The Code of Criminal Procedure,

BEING

ACT V OF 1898

(AS AMENDED BY ACTS VII AND XVIII OF 1923 AND OTHER ACTS UP TO THE END OF 1930)

TOGETHER WITH AN APPENDIX CONTAINING SEVERAL OTHER ACTS OF IMPORTANCE.

THIRTEENTH EDITION.

Revised and brought up to January, 1931,

BY

G. H. KARMARKAR, B.A., LL.B
Advocate, High Court, Bombay.

PRINTED BY
ADDISON & CO., LTD., MADRAS, FOR R. C. SOHONI, POONA

1931.

PREFACE TO THE THIRTEENTH EDITION.

* * * * *

IT was our intention to publish this edition in January, 1931, but for various reasons the work could not be finished before that time The extra time that has been spent on the work was due also to the other intention of making this edition as useful as possible, both to the Bench and the Bar No pains have been spared in acting up to that intention and it is our hope that the book will satisfy the needs of all those who want correct references and accurate information on questions of Criminal Procedure

Some portions of the commentary which have become redundant in view of the changes in the law in recent years, have been deleted and yet the bulk of the book could not be reduced owing to the additions that had to be made.

G H KARMARKAR, LL.B.

POONA CITY,
15*th April*, 1931

CONTENTS.

		PAGE
List of Abbreviations		i—3
Report of the Select Committee		i—70
List of Cases Cited		i—cx
Addenda		cxi—cxx
Corrigenda		cxxi
Statement of Repeals and Amendments		cxxi—cxxv
Contents of the Code of Criminal Procedure		i—11
The Code of Criminal Procedure		13—1210
Schedules to the Code of Criminal Procedure		1A—77A
Appendix—		
I	The Charter Act and the Letters Patent	i—xi
II	The Indian Extradition Act XV of 1903	xii—xxxii
III	The Whipping Act IV of 1909	xxxii—xxxvii
IV	The Reformatory Schools Act VIII of 1897	xxxviii—li
V	The European Vagrancy Act IX of 1874	li—lix
VI	The Cattle Trespass Act I of 1871	lix—lxix
VII.	The Breach of Contract Act XIII of 1859	lxx
VIII	The Coroners' Act IV of 1871	lxx—lxxx
IX	Prisoners Act III of 1900	lxxx—xci
X.	Prisons Act IX of 1894	xcii—cvi
XI	Indian Oaths Act X of 1873	cvi—cxi
XII	Indian Criminal Law (Amendment) Act XIV of 1908	cxi—cxii
XIII	General Police Act V of 1861	cxiii—cxxvii
XIV	Police Act III of 1888	cxxviii—cxxix
	LOCAL POLICE ACTS- BOMBAY, CALCUTTA OR MADRAS	
XV	Bombay District Police Act IV of 1890	cxxix—cliii
XVI	Bombay Village Police Act VIII of 1867	cliii—clvii
XVII	Bombay City Police Act IV of 1902	clvii—clxxxix
XVIII	Calcutta Police Act IV of 1866	cliii—clxxvi
XVIII	Bengal Police Act VII of 1869	clxxvi—clxxvii
XVIII	Calcutta Police Act I of 1898	clxxvii—clxxxi
XVII	Madras District Police Act XXIV of 1859	cliii—clix
XVII	Madras District Police (Amendment) Act V of 1865	[illegible]
XVIII	Madras City Police Act III of 1888	—
XIX	Madras City Police (Amendment) Act III of 1907	
Subject Index		

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
List of Abbreviations	i—v
Report of the Select Committee	i—xx
List of Cases Cited	i—cx
Addenda	cxi—cxx
Corrigenda	cxxi
Statement of Repeals and Amendments	cxxi—cxxv
Contents of the Code of Criminal Procedure	i—ii
The Code of Criminal Procedure	13—1210
Schedules to the Code of Criminal Procedure	1A—77A

Appendix—

I	The Charter Act and the Letters Patent	i—xl
II	The Indian Extradition Act XV of 1903	xli—xxxii
III	The Whipping Act IV of 1909	xxxii—xxxvii
IV	The Reformatory Schools Act VIII of 1897	xxxvii—li
V	The European Vagrancy Act IX of 1874	li—lix
VI	The Cattle Trespass Act I of 1871	lix—lxix
VII	The Breach of Contract Act XIII of 1859	lxx
VIII	The Coroners Act IV of 1871	lxx—lxxx
IX	Prisoners Act III of 1900	lxxx—xci
X.	Prisons Act IX of 1894	xcii—cvi
XI	Indian Oaths Act X of 1873	cvi—cxi
XII	Indian Criminal Law (Amendment) Act XIV of 1908	cxi—cxii
XIII	General Police Act V of 1861	cxiii—cxxvii
XIV	Police Act III of 1888	cxxviii—cxxix

LOCAL POLICE ACTS BOMBAY, CALCUTTA OR MADRAS

XV	Bombay District Police Act IV of 1890	cxxix—cl i
XVI	Bombay Village Police Act VIII of 1867	cliii—clvii
XVII	Bombay City Police Act IV of 1902	clvii—clxxxix
XVIII	Calcutta Police Act IV of 1866	clii—clxxvi
XVIII	Bengal Police Act VII of 1889	clxxvi—clxxvii
XVIII	Calcutta Police Act I of 1898	clxxvii—clxxxi
XVII	Madras District Police Act XXIV of 1859	clii—cl.x
XVII	Madras District Police (Amendment) Act V of 1865	cl.r
XVIII	Madras City Police Act III of 1888	clx—clxxii
XIX	Madras City Police (Amendment) Act III of 1907	clxxiii

Subject Index 1—141

ABBREVIATIONS.

A	Indian Law Reports Allahabad Series from 1876
Abb. Pr	Abbott's Practice Reports, 1854—83
A. C	Appeal Cases Law Reports from 1875
A. H. C. R. Cir	Allahabad High Court Book Circular
A. I. J	Allahabad Law Journal Reports from 1904
A. I. R	All India Reporter
A. W. N	Allahabad Weekly Notes Reports from 1881
Ad and E	Adolphus and Ellis from 1834—40 New Series 1841—52
Agra	Agra High Court Reports
Agra Niz. Ad.	Agra Nizamut Adawlat Reports
Alison's Cr. L.	Alison's Criminal Law of Scotland
All. H. Cr	Allahabad High Court
All. R. and O	Allahabad High Court Criminal Rules and Orders
All. Unrep	Allahabad Unreported Cases
Am. Rep	American Reports.
Appx.	Appendix.
Archibold Arch.	Archibold's Criminal Law
Art.	Article
Atkyns	Atkyns Reports Ch. 1733-34
Atty-Gen.	Attorney General
B.	Indian Law Reports Bombay Series from 1876.
B. and A.	Barnwell and Alderson's Reports from 1817—22, K. B.
B. and Ad.	Bardwell and Adolphus Reports from 1830—34 K. B.
B. C.	Bengal Code and Bengal Council
B. and C.	Barnwell and Creswell's Reports from 1822—30 K. B.
B. and S.	Best and Smith's Queen's Bench Reports from 1861—69
B. L. R.	Bengal Law Reports from 1868—75
B. L. R. Appx.	Bengal Law Reports Appendix
B. L. R. Ap. Cri. (Cr.)	Bengal Law Reports Appellate Criminal Jurisdiction.
B. L. R. O. C.	Bengal Law Reports Original Civil Jurisdiction
B. L. R. or Cri. (Cr.)	Bengal Law Reports Original Criminal Jurisdiction
B. L. R. S. N.	Bengal Law Reports Short Notes of Cases.
B. L. R. Sup. Vol.	Bengal Law Reports Supplemental Volume of Full Bench Decisions
B. H. C. R.	Bombay High Court Reports from 1862—75
B. H. C. R. App. Cr.	Bombay High Court Reports Appellate Criminal Jurisdiction
B. H. C. R. Cr. Ca.	Bombay High Court Reports Crown Cases.
Barb.	Barbour's Supreme Court Reports (American) from 1847—75
Beav.	Beavers Reports Rolls Court from 1838—63
Bell	Bell's Crown Cases Reserved from 1858—60
Beng. S. D.	Decisions of the Bengal Sudder Court.
Bing.	Bingham's Cases from 1822 C. P.
Bing. N. C.	Bingham's New Cases 1834—46 C. P.
Bish.	Bishop's Criminal Law
Bom. L. R.	Bombay Law Reporter from 1899
Bom. Cr. Ca.	Bombay Criminal Cases.
Bom. H. C. Cr. Cir.	Bombay High Court Criminal Circular
Bom. H. C. Cr. Rul.	Bombay High Court Criminal Ruling
Bosw.	Bosworth's Reports from 1857—62
Boul.	Boulnois's Reports 1867—75 Calcutta
Bott.	Bott's Supplemental Cases from 1761—1827
Bur.	Burma Law Reports.
Bur. Gaz.	Burma Gazette.
Bur. L. R.	Burma Law Reports.
Bur. S. R.	Burma Session Reports
Burr.	Burrow's Reports from 1756—71 K. B.
C.	Indian Law Reports Calcutta Series from 1876
C. H. Cr. Cir.	Calcutta High Court Criminal Circular
C. J.	Chief Justice
C. L. J.	Calcutta Law Journal Report from 1905
C. L. R.	Calcutta Law Reports from 1878—83
C. and P.	Carrington and Payne from 1823—41 N. P.
C. and K.	Carrington and Kirwan's Nisi Prius Reports 1843—49
C. and M.	Carrington and Marsham's Nisi Prius Reports 1840—43.
C. P. Cr.	Central Provinces, Criminal
C. P. Cir.	Central Provinces, Circulars
C. P. L. R.	Central Provinces Law Reports
C. P. Pol. Man.	Central Provinces Police

Calcutta Weekly Notes Reports from 1896	
Calcutta High Court Unreported Cases	
Calcutta High Court Criminal Revision.	
Calcutta High Court Criminal Reference.	
Campbell s Reports from 1807—16 N P	
Canadian Reports	
Canadian Law Journal.	
Carrington and Kirwan s *Report* N P from 1843—53	
Chapter	
Civil Procedure Code Act XIV of 1882 now Act V of 1908	
Clause	
Clark Finnelly s Reports H L. 1834—36	
Cox s C iminal Cases f om 1843—95	
Cowper s Reports 1774—78	
Criminal.	
Criminal Appeal	
Criminal Law Journal of India from 1905	
Criminal Law Reporter	
Criminal Procedure Code	
Dearsley and Bell s Crown Cases from 1856—58.	
Dearsley and Pearce s Crown Cases 1852—56	
Dearsley s Crown Cases from 1852—56	
Denison s Crown Cases.	
Douglas Reports from 1778—85 K B	
Duer's Reports from 1850—57	
Ellis and Blackburn s Reports Q B from 1852—57	
Ellis Blackburn and Ellis Reports Q B 1858	
East s Pleas of the Crown.	
Exchequer Division Law Reports from 1875—90	
Full Bench.	
Foster and Finlayson from 1856—67 N P	
Foujdary Miscellaneous Petition Madras.	
Foujdary Udalat Madras	
Followed	
Foster's Reports Crown Law 1746	
Government of India Notification	
Government Order	
Gaz of Ind	Gazette of India
Genl Cl Act.	General Clauses Act X of 1897
H C	High Court.
H L.	House of Lords Cases from 1847—66
H and N	Hurdstone and Norman s Reports 1856—61
Hale P C.	Hale s Pleas of the Crown.
Haw P C	Hawkins s Pleas of the Court.
Hay	Hay s Reports from 1862—63 Calcutta
Hill	Hill s Reports (American) from *1841—44*
How Pr	Howard s Practice Reports from 1844
Hun	Hunt s New York Supreme Court.
Hyde	Hyde s Reports from 1862 64 Calcutta
I A	Indian Appeals.
In Ca	Indian Cases from 1909
I E. Act	Ind an Evidence Act I of 1872
Ibid	The same reference
Ind Jur N S	Indian Jurist, New Series from 1866—67 Calcutta Old Series 1862 Calcutta
J	Justice
J C. Oud. C.	Cases decided by the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh
J P	Justice of the Peace from 1836.
John s Ca	Johnson s Cases 1799—1803.
Jud Act	Judicature Act
Jur	English Jurist.
Jur N S	Jurist New Series.
K L R	Kathiawar Law Reports
Knapp	Knapp s Privy Council Reports from 1829—36
L B R	Lower Burma Rulings.
L and C	Leigh and Cave s Crown Cases Reserved from 1861—65
L J Q B	Law Journal Queen s Bench
L R	Law Reports
L R C C.	English Law Reports Crown Cases from 1865
L R I A	Law Reports Indian Appeals
L R. H L.	House of Lords Cases from 1865
L R K B	Law Report King s Bench
L R P C	Law Reports Privy Council
L R Q B.	Queen s Bench from 1865
L T	Law Times Reports from 1845—58
L T N S	Law Times Reports New Series from 1859
L W	Law Weekly
Leg Rem	Legal Remembrancer Reports.
M	Indian Law Reports Madras Series from 1876

Morley's Digest, Calcutta.	
Madras High Court Reports from 1862—75	
Madras High Court Reports Appendix	
Madras High Court Ruling	
Moore's Indian Appeals from 1836—62 P C.	
Madras Law Journal Reports from 1891	
Madras Law Times Reports	
Madras Police Order	
Madras Temporary Udalat	
Madras Jurist 1866—75	
Madras High Court Criminal Revision	
Madras High Court Proceedings	
Madras Police Manual	
Madras Revenue Register 1877—71	
Madras Sudder Court Decisions from 1847—62	
Madras Weekly Notes Reports	
Marshall's Reports Calcutta	
Moody's Crown Cases Reserved from 1824—44	
Moore's Crown Cases.	
Moore's Privy Council Cases.	
Nizamut Adawlat Reports Bengal	
Nizamut Adawlat Cases Bengal	
Nagpur Law Reports	
North West Provinces High Court Reports from 1862—45	
New York Criminal Procedure Code	
New York Criminal Reports.	
Oudh Criminal Digest.	
Oudh Sessions Cases.	
Cases decided by the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh	
Privy Council Pleas of the Crown	
English Law Reports Probate Division	
Patna Law Journal	
Punjab Law Reporter from 1900	
Printed Judgments Bombay High Court from 1869—98	
Punjab Record from 1662	
Punjab Record Criminal Judgment Number	
Perry's Oriental Cases	
Proceedings of the Madras Sudder Court	
Punjab Circulars	
Queen's Bench Reports	
English Law Reports Queen's Bench Division	
R J and P	Revenue Judicial and Police Journal Calcutta.
R R	Revised Reports
R Rep	Reports or Reporter
Ratanlal	Ratanlal's Unreported Criminal Cases of the Bombay High Court from 1662—88
Reg	Regulation.
Reg & Ord N W P	Regulations and Orders North Western Provinces
Reg & Ord Punj	Regulations and Orders Punjab
Roscoe	Roscoe's Criminal Evidence
Russ	Russell on Crime and Misdemeanours.
Russ and R	Russell and Ryan's Crown Cases Reserved
S.	Section.
S D A R	Sudder Dewanny Adawlat Reports.
Salk	Salkeld's Reports King's Bench 1689—1711
Sch	Schedule.
Sel Com Rep	Select Committee's Report
Sel Dec.	Select Decision of the Madras Sudder Court from 1805—47
Stark Cr	Starkie's Criminal Pleading
St Tr	State Trials.
Steph Com	Stephen's Commentaries of the Laws of England.
Sup Court	Supreme Court
T R	Term Reports (Dumford and East) K. B
Taunt	Taunton's Reports Common Pleas
Tay	Taylor's Law of Evidence
U B R	Upper Burma Rulings.
U B R (Cr P C)	Upper Burma Rulings Criminal Procedure Code
W R	Sutherland's Weekly Reporter from 1862—75 Calcutta.
W R 1864	Sutherland's Weekly Reporter Special Number or Gap Number
W R Cr	Weekly Reporter Criminal Ruling
W R Cr App Cr	Weekly Reporter Appellate Criminal Ruling
W R Cr Let	Weekly Reporter Criminal Letters
W R F B.	Weekly Reporter Full Bench Ruling
Weir I	Weir's Law of Offences Vol I
Weir II	Weir's Law of Offence Vol II
Wilkins Wend	Wendell's Reports American from 1362—41
Wym	Wyman's Revenue Civil Criminal Reporter
Wym. Cir	Wyman's Circular Letters.
Wym Cr Rul	Wyman's Criminal Ruling

REPORT OF THE SELECT COMMITTEE

(WITH NOTES ON CLAUSES).

We the undersigned Members of the Joint Committee to which the Bill further to amend the Code of Criminal Procedure 1898 and the Court fees Act 1870 was referred have considered the Bill * * * and have now the honour to submit this our Report with the Bill as amended by us annexed thereto

The Committee at its first meeting proceeded under rule 42 to elect the Honourable Dr Sapru as its Chairman The statement appended to our Report shows the number of the meetings held and the names of the Members who attended each meeting

The following notes on the clauses of the Bill refer to all the important changes which we have made in the Bill. We have made a large number of small drafting amendments to which we do not think it is necessary to draw attention in detail —

Clause 2 —We do not see sufficient reason for differentiating between sections 437 and 528 on the one hand and sections 192 and 407, on the other and we have therefore included the first mentioned sections in the proposed sub-section (3) of section 10 We think that the suggestion that this sub-section should be transferred to section 17 of the Code should be considered if and when the Code is consolidated We would not attempt any definition of the word inferior used in sections 435 and 436 as suggested by the Calcutta Bar Library Club The Courts do not seem to have experienced difficulty in interpreting the word Nor do we agree with the same critics that any amendment is necessary in the last column of Schedule II against section 124 A Their point appears to us to be covered by sections 10 (2) and 18 (4) as proposed read with section 28 (*c*)

Clause 3 —We think there is force in the suggestion of the Calcutta Bar Library Club that it is not necessary to restrict the appointment of an Additional Chief Presidency Magistrate to persons who are already Presidency Magistrates and have therefore substituted the words any person for the words ' any Presidency Magistrate '

Clause 5 —This clause was introduced by the Committee which sat on the Bill in 1916 They refer to it in their note on clause 2 which makes certain amendments in section 10 of the Code regarding the appointment of Additional District Magistrates We think that if it is necessary in section 29 (1) to refer to the provisions of section 10 then it is also necessary to make a reference to section 18 which as amended will provide for the appointment of Additional Chief Presidency Magistrates But in view of the fact that sections 10 (2) and 18 (4) as proposed provide for the conferment on Additional District Magistrates and Additional Chief Presidency Magistrates respectively of all the powers exercisable by District Magistrates and Chief Presidency Magistrates under the Code and also *under any other law for the time being in force*, we are not satisfied that any amendment of section 29 is necessary in this respect We have however amended the opening words of the section to bring them into conformity with the language of section 28

Clause 6 —In view of the fact that the Reformatory Schools Act 1897 has to a considerable extent been repealed in Madras by the Madras Children Act 1920 and may be repealed elsewhere we have proposed an addition to the new section 29 A to provide for such cases

Clause 8—We accept the amendments proposed by this clause but as a matter of drafting, have substituted the words "in which" for the words 'to which'

Clauses 9 and 10—Some of our non-official members deprecated any extension of the [illegible] of section 44, and on the whole, in view of the fact that prosecution for contravention of the provisions of the section are rare, we thought that the matter was not one of great import We have therefore, deleted clause 9.

We are agreed, however that the same considerations do not apply to section 4 which only gives a power to give information to the police is laid on a restricted class of persons and we have made additions made to clause (*e*) of sub-section (1) We think that in the case of clause (*d*) the obligation to give information should only arise when a reasonable belief that a non-bailable offence has been committed We have made an amendment to clause (*b*) to meet a difficulty pointed out by the Central Provinces Government

Clause 11—We think that the amendment of section 54 as drafted might lead to interpretation that a requisition could only be issued in cases where arrest was lawful under the first clause of sub-section (1). We do not think that this was the intention and therefore, add a separate clause for arrest on requisition We agree with those critics that some safeguard should be provided, and we have therefore proposed to lay down that the requisition shall reveal the offence or other cause for which the arrest is to be made so that the arresting officer can satisfy himself that the arrest could lawfully have been made without by the officer issuing the requisition

Clause 13—We think that the words "without unnecessary delay" should be omitted that follows and we have made a slight drafting change to effect this

Clause 14—The sub-sections which the Bill adds to section 88 imply that the Court which issues an order of attachment or endorses the same under sub-section (2) is to investigate and determine a claim or objection We think that a limited power to transfer claims and objections for disposal to subordinate Magistrates would be useful and we have therefore, provided that District Magistrates may transfer such cases to Magistrates not below the rank of second-class Magistrates and that Chief Presidency Magistrates may likewise transfer cases to Presidency Magistrates subordinate to them The other amendments that we have made in this clause are consequential upon this.

Clause 15—We consider that the words 'if necessary' add nothing to the section and that they may cause difficulty in that a person charged with an offence under sub-section (5) of section 107 might raise the defence that there was no necessity for an order in writing We have, therefore deleted them We also think that a prosecution should not be launched under sub-section (5) unless the order in writing has been delivered or tendered to the person to whom it is addressed

Clause 16—We agree generally that convictions for offences under Chapter VIII of the Indian Penal Code should justify action under section 106 but we have made an exception in the case of section 153A of the Indian Penal Code

Clause 18—In view of the recent amendments made in the Press and Registration of Books Act, 1867 regulating the editing of newspapers we have made a consequential amendment here We also think that the protection given by the last clause of section 108 should only extend to newspapers which are edited printed and published in conformity with the Act

Clause 19.—We notice that clause (*d*) of section 110 as redrafted by the Bill, omits the reference to the counterfeiting of currency notes which appears in the present law. We have therefore included offences under sections 489A to 489D of the Indian Penal Code in the clause. We have also included abetment.

We considered a suggestion that clause (*f*) of section 110 should be deleted on the ground that it should be possible to bring every case under clause (*f*) within the remaining clauses of the section. We decided by a majority to retain the clause.

Clause 20.—In view of the numerous objections to the addition proposed by sub-clause (*x*) to sub-section (2) of section 117, we are doubtful of the wisdom of the addition and we have therefore omitted it.

We approve of the principle of new sub-section (3) of section 117 which as an alternative to the immediate arrest allowed by the proviso to section 114 enables a Magistrate to make an interim order for security. But we see no reason why the interim order should not be in certain cases one for security for good behaviour, provided that an order of this nature is not made in proceedings under section 107. We have also redrafted the proviso to new sub-section (3) in the hope of making its intention clearer.

We decided in favour of maintaining the amendment of present sub-section (3) which will enable the fact that a person is "so desperate and dangerous as to render his being at large without security hazardous to the community" to be proved by evidence of general repute. Our colleague Sarwar Raza Ali dissents from this view. On the other hand we think that the deletion of the words "or otherwise" would be a mistake as the Courts might hold that some change in the law was intended by their omission, and that the sub-section was intended to be exhaustive of the methods of proof.

Clause 21.—We have adopted the suggestion that the provisions of new section 122 should be elaborated so as to enable a Magistrate to reject a surety previously accepted by him or his predecessor. This involves a few consequential amendments in the section which we have made. We think that the procedure set out in sub-sections (2) and (3) of section 126 should apply in the case of a surety subsequently rejected and we have added a new clause which makes the necessary amendments in section 126. We have also laid down the grounds on which a Magistrate will be justified in rejecting a surety as an unfit person for the purposes of the bond. The three points which we have included are the only points that have been considered by the High Courts.

Clause 22.—We accept the amendments made in section 123 by this clause. We have added another amendment to provide that sub-section (6) of section 123 as it stands shall apply only to cases for security under section 110. We think that in cases under sections 108 and 109 imprisonment in default of furnishing security should be simple.

It has been pointed out that though the object of new sub-section (3-A) is to avoid differences of opinion in a single case between the Magistrate and the Sessions Judge yet the amendment proposed by clause 106 in section 406 may have this very result inasmuch as in a single case one accused person may appeal to the District Magistrate while the case of another accused person will be referred to the Sessions Judge. The Bombay Government have suggested that, where the case of one accused has to be referred to the Sessions Judge under section 123 the case of all should be referred whether they have given security or not. We have adopted this suggestion.

Clause 25.—The principal question in connection with this clause is whether as in the Bill questions of title in relation to rights of way and the like should for the pu

the Chapter be finally decided by the Magistrate, or whether the almost uniform decisions of the High Courts which lay down that the Magistrate must stay proceedings if he is satisfied that the question has been raised *bona fide* should be followed We prefer to accept the latter view as laid down in Manipurdey *v* Bidhu Bhushan Sircar I I R 42 Cal 158 and as the case will not arise in all proceedings under this section and more especially as we incline to the opinion that the proposed re drafting of section 135 is not altogether satisfactory we have provided for it as a special case in a new section 139 A Our proposals involve the necessity of laying down clearly that the Magistrate only is competent to inquire into a claim relating to title In view of section 142 and of the fact that in a case of any importance either the person against whom the order was originally made or some member of the public will bring the matter before a Civil Court we do not think it necessary to lay down that the Magistrate may resume the proceedings upon the failure by the person against whom the order was made to institute civil proceedings within a reasonable time

Clause 26 —We accept the amendment made in section 144 by this clause It was suggested to us that section 144 should be elaborated so as to enable a person aggrieved by an order made under the section to require the Magistrate to make a judicial inquiry regarding the truth of the information on which he had acted and thereby to bring in the revisional powers of the High Court. With the exception of Saiyad Raza Ali we think this proposal goes too far and that it is necessary to maintain the executive character of proceedings under section 144 We are however prepared—and we have proposed an amendment to this effect—to lay down that a person aggrieved shall be entitled to apply to the Magistrate and show cause against the order and that the Magistrate shall give him an opportunity to be heard in person or by pleader and shall record an order in writing on the application giving his reasons where he rejects it

Clauses 27 *to* 30 —In view of the objections of the Bengal Government, we do not think sections 145 147 and 148 should apply to the Presidency towns We have therefore omitted the first amendment made by clause 27 and the references to Presidency Magistrate and Chief Presidency Magistrate respectively in clauses 29 and 30

In order to meet certain difficulties which have arisen in connection with the words receive the evidence produced by them in section 145 (4) we have made an amendment adopting the phraseology of section 244 (1) and have also added a new sub section (8 A) on the lines of section 244 (2) We have made an addition to the first amendment made in sub section (6) of section 145 to make the intention clearer We have introduced a new clause which by an amendment of section 146 will enable a District Magistrate to withdraw the attachment of property at any time when he is satisfied that there is no longer any likelihood of a breach of the peace

Doubts have been expressed as to the procedure to be followed in cases under section 147 and we have introduced amendments here to make it clear that the procedure is to be that laid down by section 145

Clause 31 —In view of the general objection to the amendment which confines investigations to officers not below the rank of Sub-Inspector, we have made an amendment which enables Local Governments to specify a lower rank We recognise that police work in some Provinces might be severely hampered by the first amendment made by the Bill in section 157

With regard to the second amendment we observe that investigations are made under section 157 from information received or otherwise There will not necessarily therefore always be an informant and we have inserted the words if any after the word informant

Clause 33.—We discussed the provisions of the proposed new section 162 at length and considered in detail the opinions received in connection with it. We recognise the force of some of the criticisms directed against the section but we do not think that power should be given to contradict by means of police diaries a prosecution witness who has turned hostile and still less should power be given in respect of a defence witness. We have therefore, left the clause unaltered.

Clause 34.—The intention of the Bill was to leave the position in regard to statements made under section 164 unaltered but to confine the recording of confessions under that section to superior Magistrates. We approve the Bill in so far as it deals with confessions and we think that statements also should not be recorded under the section by third-class Magistrates at all or by second-class Magistrates unless specially empowered.

We consider that a statutory obligation should be laid on a Magistrate acting under the section to warn an accused person about to make a confession that the same may be used against him and we think that the certificate prescribed by sub-section (3) should record the fact that the warning had been given.

Clause 35.—Suggestions have been made that section 165 as re-drafted by the Bill goes too far and that it should only permit a search to be made for something specified. We think the utility of the section would be largely impaired if effect were given to these suggestions, but we have provided a safeguard by requiring that an officer acting under sub-section (1) or sub-section (3) shall record in writing his reasons for making a search or requiring a search to be made.

Clause 36.—In the Bill as introduced an investigating officer could not be below the rank of Sub-Inspector. We have proposed to some extent to remove this restriction but we are inclined to think that the powers conferred by section 166 should not be exercised by a police officer making an investigation who is below the rank of Sub-Inspector. We realise, however, that there may be administrative difficulties in this connection, and if such difficulties are pointed out by Local Government, we should be prepared to retain clause 36 unamended.

Clause 37.—In section 167, however, which confers a power to ask for a remand, we would confine the operation to investigating officers not below the rank of Sub-Inspector.

We consider that the Bill does not go far enough in its restriction of the Magistrates who should be authorised to remand to police custody. We would confine the power to first class Magistrates and second-class Magistrates specially empowered.

Clause 38.—We see no cogent reason for the first amendment of sections 169 and 170, which substitutes the words 'upon the completion of an investigation' for 'upon an investigation'. In the case of 169, we agree that the power contemplated by the section should be exercisable by investigating officers, and we see no reason in this case to restrict the power to officers not below the rank of Sub Inspector. With regard to section 170, however, we consider that the direct responsibility for sending up a case should rest with the officer in charge of the police-station. Section 168 undoubtedly contemplates that the officer in charge is to assume responsibility and to enable all investigating officers to send up cases under section 170 without reference to the officer in charge would tend to make section 168 of no effect.

We considered whether the power to admit to bail in bailable cases should not be extended to investigating officers, but, on the whole, we are inclined to confine this power also to the officer in charge of the police station.

Clause 39.—We have deleted this clause, as we think that the power to send a witness to the Court in custody should only be exercisable by the officer in charge of the police-station.

Clause 40 —Here, again we think that the functions contemplated by section 173 should be exercised by the officer in charge only

We have considered the objections raised to clause (*b*) which the Bill adds to section 173 (1) On the whole, we are in favour of retaining it But we have as in clause 31, introduced the words if any,' to meet the case where there is no informant

Clause 45 —We approve the amendment made in section 190 by this clause but we think that Courts should take cognisance under section 190 (1) (*b*) only upon reports in writing and

Clause 47 —We approve generally the amendment of section 195 proposed by the Bill, but in sub-clauses (*b*) and (*c*) of sub-section (1) instead of providing for a complaint by the Local Government or some officer duly authorised in this behalf we prefer to have a complaint made by order of or under authority from the Local Government as in section 196

The drafting of sub-section (7) which now becomes sub-section (3) has been the subject of severe criticism and we have introduced an amendment which we think removes the objections which have been raised to the existing sub-section

We have here introduced a new clause in the Bill making a consequential amendment in section 196-A which has apparently been overlooked

Clause 48 —New section 196-B is designed to meet the difficulty which arises from the fact that cases under sections 196 and 196-A cannot be properly investigated by the police before complaints are made Doubts have arisen as to whether investigations can be ordered under section 155 (2) by a Magistrate without his taking cognisance of the case The new section will provide for a preliminary investigation (we have substituted the word investigation for the word inquiry) We recognise that it does not altogether meet the case where the desirability of adding a new charge arises in the Sessions Court It has been suggested that this difficulty might be met to some extent by substituting the words proceed to the trial for the words take cognisance in sections 196 and 196 A But on the whole we prefer not to make this change and to leave clause 48 of the Bill unaltered in substance In addition to the alteration referred to above we have made a slight drafting change

Clause 49 —It has been pointed out to us that difficulties with regard to section 197 have recently come to light There are certain public servants who are only removable from office by the Secretary of State and it is unreasonable that they should obtain no protection under the section Further in view of section 4 (2) of the Code the word Judge has to be interpreted according to the definition given in section 19 of the Indian Penal Code with the result that Magistrates acting in certain capacities under the Code *e g* when holding inquiries obtain no protection We have, therefore proposed a re draft of sub-section (1) of section 197 to meet these difficulties We have confined the operation of the section to public servants removable by a Local Government or some higher authority and have provided that the sanction required for a prosecution will be the sanction of the authority which has power to remove Mr Chaudhri would prefer to leave section 197 unaltered save in so far as the Bill proposed to amend it he considers that the amendment proposed by us would enhance the difficulty of obtaining sanction

Clause 51 —We note that the case of the absent husband will in view of the amendment proposed in the Bill be provided for twice Under section 199 of the Code as it stands any person who had care of the woman on behalf of the absent husband at the time when the offence was committed can make a complaint whereas under the proviso any other person may with the leave

of the Court make a complaint We think this was probably an oversight We have therefore, removed the case of absence from the proviso and have provided in the main section for the leave of the Court in the case where the husband is absent

Clause 52.—We have adopted the suggestion that the new section 199-A should apply to lunatics as well as to minors We note that there has been some criticism of the drafting of the new section and we have redrafted a portion of it so as to provide that where the person applying for leave to make a complaint has not been declared by competent authority to be the guardian of the person of the minor or lunatic, and where the Court is satisfied that such guardian has been appointed the Court shall give such guardian a reasonable opportunity of objecting to the application

Clause 53.—We have redrafted the new proviso to section 200 to bring it more into line with the existing provisos and also to remove the idea that when the complainant is a Court there is any possibility of examining the complainant.

Clause 54.—We approve the alterations made by this clause in section 202 subject to the following remarks. The words "where such examination is prescribed by this Code" cover the case of a Presidency Magistrate referred to in proviso (*b*) to section 200 We consider that Presidency Magistrates should be required to examine the complainant and to record his statement in cases where the Court intends to postpone issue of process and order an inquiry under section 202 (1)

Clause 55.—We see no force in the introduction of the word "previous," and we have deleted it. We have also made a slight drafting alteration in this clause

Clause 58.—We have given effect to the suggestion of the Calcutta High Court that powers under section 219 should only be exercised by Magistrates who are empowered to commit for trial

Clause 63.—We consider that the re-draft of section 237 proposed by this clause is a great improvement on the existing section We have discussed the various criticisms which have been levelled against the clause and have not seen our way to make any amendment of substance We think it would be dangerous if not impossible, to attempt any definition of the phrase "in the course of the same transaction" An exhaustive definition is not feasible, and if the phraseology is altered the Courts would be deprived of the guidance which they now have from a long series of rulings on the point We do not find that there has been any pronounced conflict of opinion, the reason being that the Courts instead of attempting to lay down general principles as a rule discuss each case on its merits We have adopted a suggestion to substitute the words "is alleged to have been transferred' for the words has been transferred' in clause (*e*)

Clause 65.—We have introduced an amendment in section 244 to provide for the case when a complaint is made by a Court and we have introduced a new clause 67 A in the Bill making a similar amendment in section 252

Clause 66.—We are doubtful whether a Magistrate acting under section 349 records a finding All that the section requires him to do is to record his opinion We have therefore, proposed a re-draft of this clause

Clause 67.—We think that the words "or to a Magistrate' near the beginning of this clause were left out on the ground that information to a Magistrate from any person other than a police-officer must be a complaint We think that this view overlooks the words 'with a view to his taking action under this Code' which occur in the definion of 'complaint.' We also think that there is some force in the fact pointed out by the Calcutta High Court that section 190 (1) (*c*) seems to draw a distinction between information received and a complaint We have therefore, restored the words "or to a Magistrate'

Sub-section (1) as re-drafted does not provide for the case where the complainant is absent at the time judgment is delivered, and we think power should be given in such a case to summon him to appear and show cause

We think that there is some anomaly in enabling a Magistrate who cannot impose a fine of more than Rs 50 to award compensation up to Rs 100 and we have, therefore proposed to reduce the amount of compensation which third class Magistrates can award to Rs 50

In view of section 547, we do not see any necessity to provide in the new sub-section (2-A) that compensation should be recoverable as if it were a fine

We have re-drafted the proposed addition to sub-section (4) to make the intention clearer

We discussed at some length the various merits of the phrases—'frivolous or vexatious" as in the present Code, "false and either frivolous or vexatious' as in the Bill, and "false or vexatious to the knowledge of the party' as in Act IX of 1922 recently passed to provide for compensatory costs in respect of false claims and defences On the whole, we are in favour of the Bill as drafted We do not think that the procedure of section 250 should be used in every false case unless the case is also either frivolous or vexatious In more serious cases it is desirable that the Magistrate should act under section 476 with a view to the institution of a prosecution

Clause 68 —It was suggested to us that the new section 255-A is unnecessary on the ground that though a procedure for the proof of previous convictions is necessary in a Sessions Court to prevent the Jury or the Assessors from being prejudiced by anything they may hear as to the accused s previous record yet in warrant cases the same considerations do not apply On the whole, however, we think the new section may serve a useful purpose and we have retained it

Clause 69 —The criticisms of the amendment introduced by this clause go to two extremes On the one hand it is suggested that the accused should have a right to postpone his decision as to the cross-examination of the prosecution witnesses till the commencement of the next hearing of the case On the other hand it has been suggested that this provision is likely to be grossly abused for purposes of the defence, and that the introduction of the words if the Magistrate thinks fit" is an inadequate safeguard We think that the amendment proposed by the clause is a reasonable compromise between these divergent views and we therefore propose no change

Clause 70 —We have re-drafted this clause for the reason referred to in our remarks under clause 66

Clause 71—The amendment proposed by the Bill would give the Magistrate discretion to discharge the accused when the complainant was absent in any case instituted upon complaint We are inclined to think that this went too far, and we think it is sufficient to extend the applica tion of the section to cases of non cognisable offences

Clause 72 —On the whole we are not satisfied that it is desirable to make offences under section 309 of the Indian Penal Code triable summarily and we have therefore, deleted this clause

Clause 76 —We think the amendments proposed in section 288 effect a considerable improvement but we would lay down that the evidence of a witness before the committing Magis trate can only be treated as evidence for all purposes "subject to the provisions of the Indian Evi dence Act" We considered the suggestion that the power conferred by this section should be exer cisable by Appellate and Revisional Courts when the lower Court had refrained from exercising it, but, on the whole we were of opinion that no provision should be made in this respect

Clause 77—We think this clause can stand as it is. As pointed out in some of the opinions received, it does not meet the case where the accused states that he intends to produce documentary evidence only. In that case the prosecutor has no right to sum up under section 289 (2) and no right of reply under section 292. We have provided that when the accused adduces oral evidence the prosecutor shall have a right of reply but when the accused produces documentary evidence only which is proved by the prosecution witnesses only or which does not require proof the prosecutor shall sum up and the defence shall have the right of reply.

Clause 80. We think there are two defects in this clause as drafted in the Bill. In the first place we consider that it should be clearly laid down, as in the present section that each accused who has stated his opinion separately. Secondly, the amendment made in the Bill did not reproduce the recording of the opinions. We have redrafted the clause so as to remove these defects.

Clause 85—After considerable discussion of the provisions of section 337 and examination of the large body of opinions on this clause we have unanimously come to the following decisions—

(*a*) Instead of including all offences punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to seven years we have made the limit ten years and have added as special cases sections 211, 216-A, 363, 401, 435 and 477-A of the Indian Penal Code.

(*b*) The Magistrates who should be allowed to tender a pardon should in our opinion be Magistrates of the first class who are inquiring into the offence and any District Magistrate, Presidency Magistrate, Sub-Divisional Magistrate or, with the sanction of the District Magistrate, a Magistrate of the first class having jurisdiction in any place where the offence might be inquired into or tried.

(*c*) The power to tender a pardon should be exercisable during an investigation as well as after a magisterial inquiry has begun.

(*d*) We have deleted the words "other than a Presidency Magistrate". We see no reason why Presidency Magistrates should not record their reasons for tendering a pardon.

(*e*) We do not agree with the Committee of 1916 that it should not be necessary to produce as a witness in the Sessions Court an accused person who has accepted a pardon.

(*f*) We think all cases in which there is an approver should be committed for trial and we have deleted the provision which enabled cases to be transferred to section 30—Magistrates.

Clause 86—We accept clause 86 so far as it goes except that we would substitute a certificate by the Public Prosecutor for an allegation by the prosecution as the basis of the prosecution of a person who has accepted a tender of pardon. We consider, however, that it is desirable to lay down some procedure with regard to the plea contemplated by the proviso to sub-section (1). The Bill contains no indication as to when this plea is to be raised and what is to be the effect of it and difficulties of procedure may obviously arise with reference to sections 255, 271 (2) and 272. We, therefore, propose a new section to be added after section 339 which lays down that when a person to whom a pardon is tendered is being tried under that section, he shall at the commencement of the proceedings be asked whether he raises the plea that he has complied with

Sub-section (1) as re-drafted does not provide for the case where the complainant is absent at the time judgment is delivered and we think power should be given in such a case to summon him to appear and show cause

We think that there is some anomaly in enabling a Magistrate who cannot impose a fine of more than Rs 50 to award compensation up to Rs 100 and we have, therefore, proposed to reduce the amount of compensation which third class Magistrates can award to Rs 50

In view of section 547, we do not see any necessity to provide in the new sub-section (2 A) that compensation should be recoverable as if it were a fine

We have re-drafted the proposed addition to sub-section (4) to make the intention clearer

We discussed at some length the various merits of the phrases— frivolous or vexatious' as in the present Code, 'false and either frivolous or vexatious as in the Bill and 'false or vexatious to the knowledge of the party as in Act IX of 1922 recently passed to provide for compensatory costs in respect of false claims and defences On the whole, we are in favour of the Bill as drafted We do not think that the procedure of section 250 should be used in every false case unless the case is also either frivolous or vexatious In more serious cases it is desirable that the Magistrate should act under section 476 with a view to the institution of a prosecution

Clause 68 —It was suggested to us that the new section 255-A is unnecessary, on the ground that though a procedure for the proof of previous convictions is necessary in a Sessions Court to prevent the Jury or the Assessors from being prejudiced by anything they may hear as to the accused s previous record yet in warrant cases the same considerations do not apply On the whole however, we think the new section may serve a useful purpose and we have retained it

Clause 69 —The criticisms of the amendment introduced by this clause go to two extremes On the one hand it is suggested that the accused should have a right to postpone his decision as to the cross-examination of the prosecution witnesses till the commencement of the next hearing of the case On the other hand it has been suggested that this provision is likely to be grossly abused for purposes of the defence, and that the introduction of the words 'if the Magistrate thinks fit' is an inadequate safeguard We think that the amendment proposed by the clause is a reasonable compromise between these divergent views and we therefore propose no change.

Clause 70 —We have re-drafted this clause for the reason referred to in our remarks under clause 66

Clause 71—The amendment proposed by the Bill would give the Magistrate discretion to discharge the accused when the complainant was absent in any case instituted upon complaint We are inclined to think that this went too far, and we think it is sufficient to extend the application of the section to cases of non cognisable offences

Clause 72 —On the whole, we are not satisfied that it is desirable to make offences under section 309 of the Indian Penal Code triable summarily, and we have, therefore, deleted this clause.

Clause 76 —We think the amendments proposed in section 288 effect a considerable improvement, but we would lay down that the evidence of a witness before the committing Magistrate can only be treated as evidence for all purposes "subject to the provisions of the Indian Evidence Act" We considered the suggestion that the power conferred by this section should be exercisable by Appellate and Revisional Courts when the lower Court had refrained from exercising it, but, on the whole, we were of opinion that no provision should be made in this respect

Clause 94.—We are inclined to agree with those critics who point out that the redraft proposed by the clause as in sub-section (1) of section 362 does not get rid of the difficulty that a Magistrate has to make up his mind as to the sentence he will impose before he begins trying the case. We do not see how this difficulty can be got rid of, but we think that the amendment proposed has the advantage of bringing the language of this section into conformity with the language of sections 263 and 264 and we would therefore retain this sub-clause.

In order to meet difficulties that have arisen we have introduced a sub-section laying down that Presidency Magistrates in cases subject to appeal shall make a memorandum of the substance of the examination of the accused and we have introduced a new clause making a consequential amendment in sub-section (4) of section 364.

The non-official members who constituted a majority in the Committee, expressed their dissatisfaction with the distinctions drawn in the Code between Presidency Magistrates and other Magistrates and in particular with regard to this clause would have liked to see Presidency Magistrates required in warrant cases at all events, to keep as full a record as any other Magistrate. But the Committee as a whole held that there was some force in the contention put forward by numerous High Court Judges that no change should be made in the Code affecting to any extent the special powers of Presidency Magistrates until a much fuller inquiry had been made into the question of their status, power and procedure. We desire to take this opportunity of placing on record our hope that it may be possible to appoint a small Committee to undertake this investigation.

Clause 95.—In view of the objections taken by the Judges of the High Courts to the amendment of section 365 we have modified the clause in such a way as to provide that rules shall be made prescribing the manner in which the evidence shall be taken down in cases coming before the Courts and that the evidence shall be taken down in accordance with those rules. We do not think it necessary that the Judges of the Court should take down the evidence themselves, but we are of opinion that there should certainly be some record.

Clause 96.—We do not see any necessity to limit the privilege of dictating judgments in the manner provided by the Bill and we have therefore, redrafted this clause. We think it desirable to lay down that orders under sections 118 and 123 (3) should be deemed to be judgments for the purposes of the section.

Clause 97.—The proposal to repeal the words "other than a High Court" was intended to remove the possibility of reading section 369 as if it gave High Courts unlimited powers of altering or reviewing their judgments. But there are cases other than those referred to in sections 335 and 484 in which a review of judgment is possible. We would refer to section 434 and also to clause 26 of the Letters Patent of the Presidency High Courts. The Indian Legislature has power to amend the Letters Patent of the High Courts and the amendment introduced by clause 27 might be interpreted as an intention to amend the Letters Patent in this respect. We have, therefore, redrafted the amendment so as to provide that no Court shall alter or review its judgment save as provided by or under any law from the time being in force or, in the case of a High Court, in its Letters Patent.

Clause 98.—This amendment of section 378 has been condemned by a majority of the Judges who have expressed an opinion on the Bill. In view of the fact that the difficulty which the amendment is intended to meet is probably of rare occurrence, and that the second portion of the proviso will be inapplicable in the case of Judicial Commissioners' Courts which do not at present consist of five Judges, we prefer to leave the law as it is and we have deleted this clause.

Act, 1912 We do not consider that a power is required to vary the order in any other respect in view of the provisions of sections 473, 474 and 475 of the Code, which appear to provide for all contingencies including absolute release or release on security. We would, therefore, omit proviso (*b*) to section 466 (2) and sub-section (2) of section 471 and would retain in section 474 the words "section 466 or" which clause 124 of the Bill proposes to remove We see no reason why the provisions of section 474 should not apply to cases coming under section 466 We would, however, draw attention to the fact that the word "detain is in the Code being substituted for the word "confine,' and would recommend that an opportunity should be taken to make a corresponding amendment in section 35 of the Indian Lunacy Act

With regard to the first proposed proviso to sub-section (1) of section 471, we note that the Local Government has power under section 475 to deliver lunatics to relatives after an order has been passed under section 471, and the Local Government only exercises its powers under that section on receipt of expert advice We do not think it desirable to enable a Court, to exercise the same power on its own responsibility, and we would point out that the Committee of 1916 itself expressed the opinion that once a person has been ordered by a Court to be detained as a lunatic, provision for his care periodical examination, release, etc., should be a matter for the Local Government and not for the Courts The inclusion of the proviso which we have referred to is inconsistent with this opinion, and for these reasons we have deleted it

Clause 126.—The changes that we have made in the proposed section 476 are not of great importance We have provided that a Court can act on application made to it or *suo motu* and after such preliminary inquiry, if any, as it thinks necessary For the words 'committed before it or brought under its notice in the course of a judicial proceeding" we have substituted the phraseology used in the proposed new section 195 We have substituted "may make a complaint" for "shall make a complaint' and, in view of the criticism of the words "nearest first-class Magistrate" we have provided that a complaint should be sent to a first class Magistrate having jurisdiction For the words 'if he thinks expedient in the interests of justice," which we think might hamper a Magistrate in the exercise of his powers of adjournment, we have substituted "if he thinks fit" In order to give effect to the decision arrived at in our consideration of clause 114 that proceedings under section 476, etc, should be subject to revision, we have introduced words which will make it necessary for the Court to record an order

We have entirely re-drafted sections 476-A and 476-B Section 476-A in our re-draft is now confined to the case where a superior Court takes action after no action whatever has been taken under section 476 in an inferior Court Section 476-B provides specifically for an appeal against the making of a complaint or against a refusal to make a complaint

Section 477 is inconsistent with section 476 as proposed by the Bill because the latter section made it obligatory on the Court to make a complaint and send it to a first-class Magistrate This defect has been removed by one of the amendments we have made in section 476, but we are doubtful whether section 477 should stand We considered a proposal to enable a Court of Session to try a case committed to it after a complaint had been made by itself, but we do not think it desirable that a Court which has instituted the proceedings should dispose of the case itself, and we have, therefore, introduced a clause into the Bill repealing section 477

Clause 127.—We notice that the original Bill proposed to raise from Rs 50 to Rs 100 the amount awardable as maintenance under section 488 This proposal was rejected by the Committee of 1916, but, in view of the passing of the Maintenance Orders Enforcement Act, 1921, which enables

our Courts to enforce summary orders up to an amount of £2 a week, we think the limit in our own law might well be raised to Rs. 100. This involves a consequential amendment in section 489.

Clause 128.—We do not consider that the addition made by this clause to section 491 is particularly necessary or desirable. It is true that in respect of extradition proceedings an alternative procedure is laid down in section 7 of the Indian Extradition Act, 1903, but having regard to the view taken by the Calcutta High Court in I. L. R. 31 Cal. 164 as to the scope of its functions under the section, we think this clause might well be deleted.

Clause 129.—We are doubtful whether the second amendment made by the Bill in section 492 really effects what was intended. In some places there are special Police Acts and they do not invariably give the Local Government power to delegate to Assistant Superintendents the powers of a District Superintendent. Moreover, there is a variety of nomenclature and we think it better to leave it to the Local Governments to prescribe the rank of police-officers who may be appointed Public Prosecutors for the purposes of a particular case.

Clause 132.—It was pressed upon us that the provisions as to bail in non-bailable cases are much too stringent. One suggestion made to us was that in section 497 we should delete all words after "may be released on bail" in sub-section (1) and the whole of sub-section (2). The result would have been to give all Courts full discretion in the matter of allowing bail in non bailable cases, and we felt generally that this was going too far. What we have done is to allow the Court or police-officer to release on bail in a non bailable case unless there appear to be reasonable grounds for believing that the accused has been guilty of an offence punishable with death or transportation and as some safeguard against this we have provided for a review by the Sessions Court or the High Court of any order admitting to bail in a non bailable case. Some of us—including all the official members of the Joint Committee—are of opinion that this decision goes too far and that in the end it will not tend towards the administration of justice.

Clause 135.—We note that preference has been expressed for the draft of sub-section (7) as contained in the original Bill and, on the whole, we have preferred to restore the original draft. It provides that in proceedings against a surety a certified copy of the judgment may be used to prove the commission of the offences which constituted a breach of the bond but that this proof may be rebutted. It was indeed suggested to us that we should make a certified copy of the judgment conclusive proof but we are inclined to think that this would go too far.

Clause 139.—We have extended the scope of the proposed sub-section (3) of section 522 to Courts of confirmation and reference.

Clause 141.—We have found section 526 somewhat difficult to deal with. One class of opinions presses for greater safeguards against frivolous, vexatious or dilatory applications for transfer. Another class deprecates any measures which makes a transfer more difficult to obtain. We think it is unavoidable to retain in the Code some provision for the compulsory adjournment of a case when an intention to apply for a transfer has been notified. But we recognise that the provisions of the section, as they stand, have lent themselves to gross abuse, and therefore, we feel that greater safeguards are necessary. For these reasons in the first place, we maintain the principle of the new sub-section (6-A) which enables the High Court to award costs in dismissing an application. We have, however modified it to this extent that it will enable the High Court in cases where it is of opinion that the application was frivolous or vexatious, to award such amount by way of reasonable costs in the High Court and the Court below as it thinks fit. We think the last sentence of new sub-section (6-A) was superfluous in view of the provisions of section 547.

Act 1912 We do not consider that a power is required to vary the order in any other respect in view of the provisions of sections 473, 474 and 475 of the Code which appear to provide for all contingencies including absolute release or release on security. We would, therefore, omit proviso (*b*) to section 466 (2) and sub-section (2) of section 471 and would retain in section 474 the words "section 466 or" which clause 124 of the Bill proposes to remove We see no reason why the provisions of section 474 should not apply to cases coming under section 466 We would, however, draw attention to the fact that the word 'detain is in the Code being substituted for the word 'confine,' and would recommend that an opportunity should be taken to make a corresponding amendment in section 35 of the Indian Lunacy Act

With regard to the first proposed proviso to sub-section (1) of section 471, we note that the Local Government has power under section 475 to deliver lunatics to relatives after an order has been passed under section 471, and the Local Government only exercises its powers under that section on receipt of expert advice We do not think it desirable to enable a Court, to exercise the same power on its own responsibility, and we would point out that the Committee of 1916 itself expressed the opinion that once a person has been ordered by a Court to be detained as a lunatic, provision for his care periodical examination release, etc., should be a matter for the Local Government and not for the Courts The inclusion of the proviso which we have referred to is inconsistent with this opinion and for these reasons we have deleted it

Clause 126.—The changes that we have made in the proposed section 476 are not of t importance We have provided that a Court can act on application made to it or *suo motu* fter such preliminary inquiry, if any, as it thinks necessary For the words "committed or brought under its notice in the course of a judicial proceeding' we have substituted logy used in the proposed new section 195 We have substituted may make a comhall make a complaint' and, in view of the criticism of the words "nearest first class have provided that a complaint should be sent to a first class Magistrate having words 'if he thinks expedient in the interests of justice,' which we think trate in the exercise of his powers of adjournment we have substituted to give effect to the decision arrived at in our consideration of clause section 476 etc should be subject to revision, we have introduced o record an order

and 476-B Section 476-A in our re-draft is akes action after no action whatever has been tion 476-B provides specifically for an appeal usal to make a complaint

476 as proposed by the Bill because the latter complaint and send it to a first-class Magise amendments we have made in section 476,

Bill repealing section 477

posed to raise from Rs 50 to Rs 100 the proposal was rejected by the Committee s Enforcement Act, 1921, which enables

Clause 151.—It would appear that the retention of section 559 in the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, was accidental, its provisions being covered by those of section 14 of the General Clauses Act, 1897. We have accordingly inserted the new section 559A proposed by the Bill as section 559 in place of the present section.

Clause 152.—We have slightly elaborated the provisions of this clause. We understand that a High Court has recently held that it had no power to direct the expunction of objectionable matter from a record. We think it desirable that it should be made clear that this clause is intended to meet such cases.

Clause 153.—We are of opinion that the salutary provisions of section 562 of the Code are capable of extension in some cases, more especially in view of the provisions of sub-section (3) of the new section proposed by the Bill. We have accordingly provided that any offender who is over the age of 21 years may be bound over on conviction of any offence not punishable with imprisonment exceeding seven years, and that all women and all persons under the age of 21 may be so bound over when convicted of offences not punishable with death or transportation for life. We have limited the power to sub-section (3). We think that the High Court should in no case inflict a more severe sentence than could have been inflicted by the Courts which tried the case.

Clause 154.—We think that the penal provision introduced by this clause is out of place in the Code of Procedure. We have proposed an alteration which in part meets this objection.

Clause 155.—We approve generally the changes made in Schedule II. We have made certain further amendments consequent upon the changes we have made in the clause which amends section 345 of the Code and the amendments made in the Indian Penal Code by Act XVI of 1921.

Clauses 156 *and* 157.—We have made the necessary changes in Schedules III and IV of the Code to bring them into line with the amendments which we have made in the body of the Bill.

Clause 158.—In view of our proposals with regard to section 526 we have deleted the form of the bond originally referred to in that section. We have added a form of bond under section 388.

2. The Bill of 1917 was circulated for opinion as a result of a motion in the Indian Legislative Council on 26th September, 1917. The present Bill contains a few additions to the Bill of 1917. We understand that these deal with defects in the Code brought to light after the Bill of 1917 had been circulated, and that for the most part the opinions of Local Governments and High Courts on these additions were invited by the Government of India. It is, we presume for these reasons that the Legislature did not direct circulation of the present Bill and we do not think that as the Bill has now been so altered as to require republication. We recommend that it be passed as now amended.

TEJ BAHADUR SAPRU
W. H. VINCENT
M. R. DADABHOY
S. RAZA ALI
J. CHAUDHURI
C. S. SUBRAMANYAM
H. MONCRIEFF SMITH
B. C. MITTER
ZULFIQAR ALI KHAN

the
case
provisi
we feel that gr
the principl
missing and
Court, in case
such amount by
We think the
section 547

ne, 1922

We consider that the new sub-section (8) proposed by the Bill was unsatisfactory in serveral respects The opening words of the sub-section contemplated notification at any stage of the case provided that it was made before the commencement of a day's hearing But words occurring later in the sub-section indicated that its application was confined to a notification made before the accused was called upon to enter on his defence The proviso, therefore, which dealt with an intention to apply for a transfer formed after the accused had entered on his defence was not a true proviso to the sub-section We considered whether sub-section (8) should not refer to another application made at any stage and whether in such case discretion as to an adjournment should not be left with the Court except when the applicant gave security in which case the adjournment should be compulsory, on the whole, however, we have decided in favour of rejecting the proposal to provide for a bond Apart from other objections we think it was calculated to enhance the delays already involved by section 526 Our amendment of the Bill therefore, provides for a compulsory adjournment at any stage of the case except that a Sessions Court may refuse to adjourn when it is of opinion that the application has been unreasonably delayed

It was suggested to us that we should add a new clause to section 526 providing for a transfer of a case when the accused has reasonable ground for apprehending that he will not get a fair and impartial trial We think, however, that the rulings of the High Courts are quite clear on the point and that it would be a mistake to amend the section

Clause 143.—We think that some of the powers which the new sub-section (4) proposes to confer are already provided for by sub-section (2) of section 192 We also think that this new sub-section goes too far in providing unnecessary powers of transfer of cases within the district and actually in enabling a District Magistrate to confer on a Subordinate Magistrate powers which he does not himself possess We think it sufficient to provide first class Magistrates with a power to withdraw cases or recall cases made over to Magistrates subordinate to them under sub-section (2) of section 192 and we think it unnecessary to confer any further power in respect of the transfer of cases upon Presidency Magistrates

Our colleague, Saiyad Raza Ali would remove altogether the power of District Magistrates and Sub-Divisional Magistrates to transfer cases under section 528 and would place the power of transfer in the hands of the Sessions Courts This proposal met with little or no support. We think, on the whole that it would cause administrative difficulties and would hamper applications for transfer in view of the fact that there are many districts in which there is no resident Sessions Judge

Clause 146.—We have omitted the proviso contained in sub-section (1) of the new section 539 providing that an accused person shall not be compelled to make an affidavit as the first place it will be extremely difficult to say what the expression 'accused person' means and, secondly, the proviso is in conflict with the provisions of sub-section (4) of section 526 view, however of the opposition manifested in certain quarters, we think that sub-section (3) of proposed new section 539 A might be omitted

We think it desirable to provide that the copy of the memorandum referred to in section (2) of the new section 539 B shall be given free of cost

Clause 148.—In the new sub-clause (*c*) to be added to section 545 we think reference to the offence specified in section 414 of the Indian Penal Code.

Clause 149.—We think the Court should not be bound to exercise the power the new section 546-A in trivial cases, and have accordingly substituted the word "shall" in sub-section (1) of the proposed new sub-section (2)

India Office [illegible] together with a brief memorandum of the points in regard to which the witness was expected to give evidence, with a view to consultation with the Committee to decide what evidence they would hear.

Mr T C P Gibson KC Barrister at Law, Advocate General, Bengal, was subsequently added as a Member of the Committee.

4 The origin of the privileges in question can probably be traced to the jealousy with which the Crown viewed any limitation of the jurisdiction of the Courts of the Hon ble East India Company over British subjects. For a long time the Courts of the Company exercised no such jurisdiction at all, the administration of civil and criminal justice in India being confined in such cases to the Courts of the Presidency towns. The system was undoubtedly based on the idea that the Crown at the earliest introduction of its subjects into India provided for the administration of justice among them a system analogous to that which existed in England. Moreover previous to 1833 British subjects not in the service of the Crown or Company, were not allowed to reside at any place more than ten miles from a Presidency town without special permission. On the repeal of this provision the Court of Directors in 1834 gave instructions that British born subjects should be subjected to the same tribunals as Indians. They observed that—

> The Act in case of the Charter Act of 1833 after reciting that the removal of restriction on the intercourse with the country will render it necessary to provide against any mischiefs or dangers that may thereby arise proceeds to direct that you shall make laws for the protection of the Natives from insult and wrongful aggression or oppression which in our view you cannot possibly fulfil unless you render both Natives and Europeans alike subject to the same judicial control. There can be no equality of protection where judges are not equally and impartially accessible to all.

Accordingly Europeans were made amenable to the Civil Courts outside the Presidency towns in 1836, by an Act associated with the name of Lord Macaulay. The question of the trial of Europeans by all the Criminal Courts outside the Presidency towns was raised in 1849 by the Government of Lord Dalhousie, and again in 1857. It was decided, however, to await the introduction of the revised Criminal Law in such areas. The previous procedure therefore continued until 1861, that is to say European British subjects resident outside the Presidency towns were tried by the Supreme Courts which were stationed in the Presidency towns except in respect of certain minor offences for which they were triable by European Justices of the Peace. In 1861 the Supreme and Sudder Courts were combined into the High Courts of Judicature. English Judges were then enabled to go upcountry and try cases against Europeans. Even up to 1872, however, the general principle was that criminal jurisdiction over European British subjects was exercised only by Courts established by the Crown and not by the Courts of the country.

5 In 1872, when Sir James Stephen was Law Member, the jurisdiction of the ordinary Criminal Courts was definitely extended to Europeans, but at the same time special forms of procedure based on English law and limitations of the powers of the Courts were framed for their trial.

6 In 1883 the well known Ilbert Bill was introduced with the object of giving jurisdiction to Indian Sessions Judges and certain Indian Magistrates to try European British subjects. Owing to the feeling aroused by the Bill, its scope was reduced, and a compromise was effected, a fresh Bill being introduced and passed as Act III of 1884. The main effect of the compromise was that while Indian Sessions Judges and District Magistrates were enabled to try European British subjects the rights to claim a mixed jury, that is, a jury consisting of not less than half Europeans, was allowed in all sessions cases (not merely in those triable by jury in the case of Indians) and also before District Magistrates. The provisions contained in that Act are still in force.

To

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA IN COUNCIL

1. In accordance with the instructions contained in the Home Department Resolution No F 105, Judicial, dated the 27th December, 1921, we, the members of the Committee appointed by the Government of India to consider the existing racial distinctions in the criminal procedure applicable to Indians and non Indians, and to report to the Government of India the modifications of the law which we recommend should be adopted, have the honour to report for the information of Government our conclusions on the questions requiring examination.

2 In the second Session of the Legislative Assembly, in September, 1921, Mr N M Samarth moved a resolution on the subject The resolution, after amendment, was passed in the following form —

"That, in order to remove all racial distinctions between Indians and Europeans in the matter of their trial and punishment for offences, a Committee be appointed to consider what amendments should be made in those provisions in the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 which differentiate between Indians and European British subjects, Americans and Europeans who are not British subjects in criminal trials and proceedings and to report on the best methods of giving effect to their proposals'

3 Accordingly the Government of India issued a resolution, which, after detailing the resolution passed by the Assembly, proceeded as follows —

'The Governor General in Council has already accepted the principle that it is desirable that there should be equality of status for all people in this country in the matter of criminal trials and proceedings, and has decided to appoint a Committee to consider the existing racial distinctions in the criminal procedure applicable to Indians and non Indians and to report to the Government of India the modifications of the law which they recommend should be adopted

The Hon'ble Dr Tej Bahadur Sapru, LL D, Law Member of the Governor-General's Council, has consented to preside over the Committee, and the following have agreed to serve as members —

1 The Hon ble Sir William Vincent, *Kt*, K C S I Home Member of the Governor-General's Council
2 Mr S R Das, Standing Counsel Bengal
3 The Hon ble Mr Justice Shah *Kt*, Judge of the High Court of Judicature Bombay
4 Mr P E Percival I C S M L A
5 Rao Bahadur Tiruvenkata Rangachariar M L A
6 Mr Narayan Madhav Samarth M L A
7 Mr W L Carey, a Member of the Bengal Legislative Council
8 Mr Abdul Kasim M L A.
9 Dr H S Gour M L A
10 Mr Saiyid Sultan Ahmad, Government Advocate Bihar and Orissa
11 Rai Bahadur Lalit Mohan Banarji, Government Advocate Allahabad
12 Mr E Stuart Roffey, Solicitor, Dibrugarh, A
13 Mr W Muir Masson, Punjab
14 Mr F McCarthy, M L.A.
15 Lieut. Col H A J Gidney, M L A

Mr Percival will, in addition to his duties as a [illegible] of the Indian L

The Committee which will submit its report to t[illegible] not be bound[illegible]ittee act as Secretary the 5th January, 1922 It will conduct its enquiries in public accordingly India will assemble at Delhi on *in camera* if the President considers such a course desirable new sub- of its proceedings may be conducted called as witnesses should apply in writing to the Secretar[illegible]blic interest. Persons who desire to be care of Home Department, Government of

7 In the Presidency towns European British subjects have had and have no privileges before the Presidency Magistrates, but they can claim a mixed jury before the High Court

8 It is interesting to note that, whereas at the time of the Ilbert Bill controversy, the question was whether Indian Judges and Magistrates should try Europeans or not, the subject which excites most interest at the present moment is the right of an European British subject to claim a mixed jury

9 Prior to 1882 the law provided that in the case of Europeans (not being European British subjects) and Americans in any trial before the Court of Session the accused had the right to be tried by a jury of which not less than half should consist of Europeans or Americans, if such a jury could be procured By the Code of 1882 this right was retained only in respect of sessions cases normally triable by jury , while in cases triable with the aid of assessors it was provided that half the number of assessors, if practicable and if claimed, should be Europeans or Americans This provision is still in force

10 In anticipation of the examination of witnesses who appeared to give evidence before the Committee the Government of India consulted Local Governments on the question under examination The Committee have also received and studied a large amount of important documentary evidence including memoranda from all the chief European Anglo-Indian and Indian Associations Chambers of Commerce and other leading Associations in India Appendix A to this report gives the names of the witnesses who gave evidence before the Committee, and also of those who were invited to give evidence before the Committee but who were unable to do so We examined at considerable length the twenty-six witnesses some of whom came from distant places at much personal inconvenience They were from the following provinces six from the United Provinces four from Bengal, including one who also represented non official Europeans in Assam, four from Madras, three each from Bombay, Bihar and Orissa and the Central Provinces, two from the Punjab and one from Burma They were distributed as follows thirteen Hindus, seven Europeans, four Muhammadans, one Parsi and one Anglo-Indian The witnesses were mostly leading members of the legal profession who practise either in the High Courts or in the Mofussil, and we have had the benefit of their valuable experience Every endeavour was made to ascertain public opinion, and in order to secure the most competent witnesses in the country, invitations to give evidence were issued by the Government of India on three occasions that is in October, December and January last A statement of all the evidence placed before the Committee is given in Appendix B

11 The most important provisions requiring examination are those contained in the Criminal Procedure Code, especially Chapter XXXIII and sections 4 22, 111, 188, 275, 408, 416, 418 and 491 of that Code, together with section 65 (3) of the Government of India Act, section 56 of the Indian Penal Code, the Penal Servitude Act XXIV of 1855 and the European Vagrancy Act IX of 1874

12-*A* The principal distinctions between the provisions relating to Indians and those relating to European British subjects are as follows —

(i) By virtue of the provisions of section 443 of the Criminal Procedure Code, European British subjects are not triable by a second or a third-class Magistrate and are triable by a Magistrate of the first class if he is a Justice of the Peace and in the case of District and Presidency Magistrates, an European British

(*ii*) The jurisdiction of Additional and Assistant Sessions Judges over European British subjects is restricted by section 444 of the Code to cases where they are themselves European British subjects and in the case of Assistant Sessions Judges to those who have been Assistant Sessions Judges for at least three years and have been specially empowered in this behalf by the Local Government

(*iii*) The sentences that may be awarded by first class Magistrates District Magistrates and Courts of Session in the case of European British subjects are limited by sections 446 and 449 of the Code to three months imprisonment and a fine of Rs 1 000 six months imprisonment and a fine of Rs 2 000 and one year's imprisonment and unlimited fine, respectively

(*iv*) In the case of trials before a High Court Court of Session or District Magistrate European British subjects are entitled by sections 450 and 451 of the Code to be tried by jury of which not less than half shall be Europeans or Americans

(*v*) Section 456 of the Code gives to European British subjects remedies in the nature of *habeas corpus* which are more extensive than those provided for Indians by Chapter XXXVII

(*vi*) Under the provisions of sections 408 and 416 of the Code European British subjects have more extensive rights of appeal in criminal cases than Indians in that they may appeal against sentences in which an appeal would not ordinarily lie, and they also have the option of appealing in the alternative to the High Court or to the Court of Session

(*vii*) Under section 111 the provisions of the Code regarding the taking of security for good behaviour in sections 109 and 110 do not apply to European British subjects in cases where they may be dealt with under the European Vagrancy Act of 1874 and

(*viii*) The definition of High Court is not so wide in the case of European British subjects as it is in the case of Indians

B The only distinction between the provisions relating to Indians and those relating to Europeans (not being European British subjects) and Americans is that under the provision of section 460 of the Code in every case triable by jury or with the aid of assessors in which an European (not being an European British subject) or an American is an accused person not less than half the number of jurors or assessors must if practicable and if claimed be Europeans or Americans

13 To turn to the particular changes which are proposed

The first one is the *amendment of the definition of European British subject in section* 4 (1) (*i*) *of the Code*—It is generally admitted that this is not a satisfactory definition, for instance it includes a non European domiciled in Natal but not an European domiciled in East Africa Having regard to all the facts we recommend that the definition of European British subject should be amended by striking out all the words in clause (*i*) of section 4 (1) (*i*) after the word Ireland thus omitting all reference to the British Possessions or Dominions outside Great Britain and Ireland If this alteration is made, there will still

7 In the Presidency towns European British subjects have had and have no privileges before the Presidency Magistrates but they can claim a mixed jury before the High Court

8 It is interesting to note that whereas at the time of the Ilbert Bill controversy, the question was whether Indian Judges and Magistrates should try Europeans or not the subject which excites most interest at the present moment is the right of an European British subject to claim a mixed jury

9 Prior to 1882 the law provided that in the case of Europeans (not being European British subjects) and Americans in any trial before the Court of Session the accused had the right to be tried by a jury of which not less than half should consist of Europeans or Americans if such a jury could be procured By the Code of 1882 this right was retained only in respect of sessions cases normally triable by jury , while in cases triable with the aid of assessors it was provided that half the number of assessors if practicable and if claimed should be Europeans or Americans This provision is still in force

10 In anticipation of the examination of witnesses who appeared to give evidence before the Committee the Government of India consulted Local Governments on the question under examination The Committee have also received and studied a large amount of important documentary evidence including memoranda from all the chief European Anglo-Indian and Indian Associations Chambers of Commerce and other leading Associations in India Appendix A to this report gives the names of the witnesses who gave evidence before the Committee and also of those who were invited to give evidence before the Committee but who were unable to do so We examined at considerable length the twenty-six witnesses some of whom came from distant places at much personal inconvenience They were from the following provinces six from the United Provinces four from Bengal including one who also represented non official Europeans in Assam four from Madras three each from Bombay Bihar and Orissa and the Central Provinces two from the Punjab and one from Burma They were distributed as follows thirteen Hindus seven Europeans four Muhammadans one Parsi and one Anglo-Indian The witnesses were mostly leading members of the legal profession who practise either in the High Courts or in the Mofussil and we have had the benefit of their valuable experience Every endeavour was made to ascertain public opinion and in order to secure the most competent witnesses in the country invitations to give evidence were issued by the Government of India on three occasions that is in October December and January last A statement of all the evidence placed before the Committee is given in Appendix B

11 The most important provisions requiring examination are those contained in the Criminal Procedure Code especially Chapter XXXIII and sections 4 22 111 188 275 408 416 418 and 491 of that Code together with section 65 (3) of the Government of India Act section 56 of the Indian Penal Code the Penal Servitude Act XXIV of 1855 and the European Vagrancy Act IX of 1874

12*A* The principal distinctions between the provisions relating to Indians and those relating to European British subjects are as follows —

(*i*) By virtue of the provisions of section 443 of the Criminal Procedure Code European British subjects are not triable by a second or a third class Magistrate and are only triable by a Magistrate of the first class if he is a Justice of the Peace and save in the case of District and Presidency Magistrates an European British subject

16 *Section* 111 —We consider that this section should be repealed and that sections 109 and 110 should apply equally to Europeans and Indians But at the same time we recommend that the European Vagrancy Act IX of 1874 should be retained as it is required in connection with the deportation of undesirable Europeans

Proviso as to European Vagrant

The majority of the members of the Committee consider that an examination should be made of the question whether the period of three years prescribed in section 110 as the period for which imprisonment may be ordered in default of the production of suitable security is not excessive We are of opinion that the subject is one that deserves the attention of Government and we venture to suggest that Local Governments and High Courts should be consulted thereon

Liability of British subjects for offences committed out of British India

17 *Section* 188 —This section is in accordance with the provisions of the Government of India Act, no change is proposed

Person charged outside Presidency towns jointly with European British subjects

Section 214 —Amendments consequential on our proposals will be necessary

Jury for trial of persons not Europeans or Americans before Court of Session

Section 275 —The provision contained in this section should be extended to trials before the High Court—*vide* paragraph 24 below Consequential amendments will be necessary

Right of European British subjects to appeal to High Court or Court of Session

18 *Section* 408 *proviso* (*a*)—We are of opinion that this proviso should be repealed

19 *Sections* 413 414 415 *and* 416 —We recommend the repeal of section 416 We consider however, that outside the Presidency towns in the case of all persons both European and Indian there should be an appeal against any sentence of imprisonment passed by a Magistrate This involves a substantial modification of the general law of the land, and will to a certain extent, increase the work of the Sessions Courts Nevertheless we are of opinion on general grounds and apart from the particular case of the European British subject that an appeal should lie against any such sentence It is to be noted that short sentences of imprisonment should where possible be avoided and the number of sentences of one month and under passed by District Magistrates and first class Magistrates should not as far as we can judge be very large In the case of a sentence passed in a trial by a Court of Session we would allow no appeal in respect of a sentence of one month or under The question of an appeal in the case of sentences of imprisonment raises some difficulty in the case of summary trials It has been suggested that, in order to meet this difficulty, all summary trials should be abolished We are not however prepared to recommend such a serious change in the law of the land We recommend instead that an appeal should lie against any sentence of imprisonment passed by a Magistrate trying a case summarily Appeals lie even at present in certain cases against sentences passed in a summary trial and section 264 of the Criminal Procedure Code deals with the record in such cases Dr Sapru and Sir William Vincent observe that the Government of India will ultimately be guided in a great measure by the opinions of Local Governments and High Courts on the proposal to extend the right of appeal in the cases mentioned in this and in the next sub-paragraphs, as it may involve much increase in judicial labour

Saving of restrictions on appeals from sentences on European British subjects

difference between the definition of European British subject in the Criminal Procedure Code and the wording of section 65 (3) of the Government of India Act which runs as follows —

> 'The Indian Legislature has not power without the previous approval of the Secretary of State in Council to make any law empowering any Court other than a High Court to sentence to the punishment of death any of His Majesty s subjects born in Europe or the children of such subjects or abolishing any High Court."

We are of opinion, however, that the definition of European British subject should not be assimilated to this description in the Government of India Act. We recommend two additions to our proposed definition The first is that subjects of His Majesty born, naturalised or domiciled in any of the European, American or Australian Possessions or Dominions of His Majesty or in New Zealand or in the Union of South Africa should be classed as European British subjects when they are actually serving in India in His Majesty's British Army, Navy or Air Force The reason for this addition is that when such persons are transferred to India they have no option They are not in the same position as those who of their own free choice come to reside in India The second addition that we recommend is that subjects of His Majesty born naturalised or domiciled in any of the European American or Australian Possessions or Dominions of His Majesty or in New Zealand or in the Union of South Africa who at the date of the adoption of our proposals are in His Majesty's Indian Army, Royal Indian Marine or Indian Air Force should be classed as European British subjects

Both the proposed additions will affect only a comparatively small number of men A minority of the Committee, including the Government members, are of opinion that no distinctions should be made between persons serving in the British Forces and those serving in the Indian Forces

14 The next question is *the definition of High Court in section* 4 (1) (*f*) *of the Code* — We recommend that the definition of High Court should be the same in the case of Europeans as in the case of Indians the Secretary of State in Council being requested to give his previous approval to this change, having regard to the provisions of section 65 (3) of the Government of India Act We are, however, of opinion that in regard to certain sections of the Criminal Procedure Code, only the Chartered High Courts, the Chief Court of Lower Burma and the Courts of the Judicial Commissioners of the Central Provinces Oudh, Sindh and Upper Burma should be included in the term "High Court'

Justices of the Peace for the Mofussil

15 *Section* 22 —We do not think it necessary to express any opinion on the question whether Justices of the Peace should be retained outside the Presidency towns We are, however, of opinion that whether the title is retained or not, it should not be a qualification for the trial of an European British subject We are also of opinion that such appointment outside the Presidency towns should not be restricted to Europeans In regard to the trial of European British subjects generally we consider that outside the Presidency towns the only distinction should be that the Magistrate in question, if the accused so desires should not be below the rank of a first class Magistrate We recognise that in this respect a slight distinction will still remain between European British subjects and Indians, but we believe that no objection will be taken on that account so far as offences punishable with imprisonment are concerned We recommend however, that offences punishable with fine not exceeding Rs 50 only (and no other punishment) in respect of which an European is accused may be tried by any Magistrate having jurisdiction normally in respect of such offences

16 *Section* 111.—We consider that this section should be repealed and that sections 110 and 110 should apply equally to Europeans and Indians. [illegible] time we recommend that the European Vagrancy Act IX of 1874 be retained as it is required in connection with the deportation of Europeans.

Proviso as to European Vagrants.

The majority of the members of the Committee consider that no change should be made of the question whether the period of three years prescribed in section 110 [illegible] of which imprisonment may be ordered in default of the production of sureties is not excessive. We are of opinion that the subject is one that deserves the attention [illegible] and we venture to suggest that Local Governments and High Courts should [illegible] ...ust High ...f the ...hould

Liability of British subjects for offences committed out of British India.

17 *Section* 188.—This section is in accordance with [illegible] the Government of India Act no change is proposed.

Person charged outside Presidency towns jointly with European British subjects.

Section 214.—Amendments consequential [illegible] necessary.

Jury for trial of persons not Europeans or Americans before Court of Session.

Section 275.—The provision contained in [illegible] to trials before the High Court—the proposed amendments will be necessary [illegible] ons ... to pass the ...ions Judges ...sentences of ...ct as usual to ...f together with ...lf Europeans or ...t. In the very ...without a jury ...pt the principle ...nce in the case ...er methods than ...We recommend ...ious approval in ...the law. As in ...pping

Right of European British subjects to appeal to High Court or Court of Session.

18 [illegible] section 408 [illegible] (a).—We ... ...ld be repealed ... se m

19 [illegible] of ... ...ted *ctions* 413, 414, 415 and 418.—We recommend ... consider, however, that outside the Presidency ... sons, both European and Indian, there ... sentence of imprisonment passed by a Magistrate ... trial modification of the general law of the ... increase the work of the Sessions Courts ... on grounds apart from the particular case of ... appeal general should lie against any such sentence. It is to be ... sh ...al should be against any such sentence. It is to be ... b ...ould where possible be avoided and the number of ... / District Magistrates and first class Magistrates without ... In the case of a sentence passed in a trial by a Court of ... be of a sentence of one month or under. The question of ... imprisonment raises some difficulty in the case of summary ... order to meet this difficulty, all summary trials should ... prepared to recommend such a serious change in the law as ... an appeal should lie against any sentence of imprisonment ... summarily. Appeals lie even at present in certain cases ... trial and section 264 of the Criminal Procedure Code ... Dr Sapru and Sir William Vincent observe that the ... a great measure by the opinions of Local Governments ... the right of appeal in the cases mentioned in the ...

Saving as to restrictions on appeals from sentence passed on European British subjects.

...le is that of the ...point on which ...that it is es ...accordingly ...nd in the ...owever, to

Indians ...d so

[illegible] 418 in respect of appeals, fr
[illegible] 414 permit a ri

[illegible] the British

[illegible] 1(1)(f) of
[illegible] of Europ
[illegible] vious app
[illegible] India
[illegible] re Code
[illegible] udicial
[illegible] the

Sentences which may be passed by Provincial Magistrates.

22 *Section* 446.—In our opinion District Magistrates and first-class Magistrates (whether empowered under section 30 or not) should not be allowed to pass on European British subjects any sentence other than a sentence of imprisonment which may extend to two years, including such solitary confinement as is authorised by law or of fine which may extend to Rs. 1,000. It will be observed that these are the limits of the ordinary powers of a District or first-class Magistrate with the exception that they do not include a sentence of whipping. This is subject to our previous observations in paragraph 19. The majority of the Committee are of opinion that sections 30 and 34 should be repealed on the ground that a sentence of more than two years imprisonment should not be passed without the assistance of a jury or assessors.

Dr. Sapru and Sir William Vincent consider that the Government of India must ultimately be guided in a large measure by the opinions of the Local Governments and the High Courts on the question whether it is practicable to repeal those sections. Some members of the Committee are of opinion that if after enquiry it is decided to retain these sections they should apply equally to Europeans and to Indians.

Commitment to Court in certain cases.

23 *Sections* 447 *and* 448.—These sections should be repealed.

Sentences which may be passed by Court of Session.

24 *Section* 449.—We are of opinion that Sessions Courts should have power to pass the same sentences on Europeans as on Indians. Accordingly Sessions Judges and Additional Sessions Judges should have power to pass sentences of death in the case of Europeans and Indians alike subject as usual to confirmation by the High Court. This provision is to be read together with our proposal that there should be a mixed jury, that is a jury of not less than half Europeans or Indians as the case may be in trials before the High Court and Sessions Court. In the very limited number of cases in the Sessions Court in which Europeans will be tried without a jury, they will be tried with European assessors. We develop this point later. We adopt the principle that a Sessions Judge or Magistrate should have power to pass the same sentence in the case of an European as of an Indian and that safeguards should be obtained by other methods than by restricting the punishment which the presiding Judge or Magistrate can inflict. We recommend therefore that the Secretary of State in Council be requested to give his previous approval in accordance with section 65 (3) of the Government of India Act to this change in the law. As in the case of Magistrates we make an exception in respect of the punishment of whipping.

Jury or assessors before High Court or Court of Session.

25 *Section* 450.—The most difficult question for the Committee to decide is that of the trial by jury of European British subjects. This is the point on which non-official European opinion is most emphatic namely that it is essential that a mixed jury should be retained. We have decided accordingly that the mixed jury should remain both in the High Court and in the Sessions Court in all cases which are to be tried by jury under our proposals subject however, to certain provisions and safeguards namely—

I. The same law as to the composition of the jury shall apply to Europeans as to Europeans that is to say the majority of the jury if an Indian accused wishes so shall consist of persons who are not Europeans or Americans. This is already the law in Sessions Courts and section 275 should be so amended as to make it apply to the High Court also.

C

II. There shall be a right of appeal both on law and facts both from conviction and acquittal, in the case of Europeans and Indians alike, except where the jury are unanimous and the Judge agrees with the verdict of the jury. The further conditions of the appeal are described in paragraph 20 above. This proposal is recommended as an alteration of the general law of the land, but in particular it is intended to form an integral part of our proposal to maintain the mixed jury.

III. The High Court Special Jury List should, in our opinion, be revised and it should no longer be limited to 200 Europeans and 200 non-Europeans. It should include all who are qualified, to whatever nationality they may belong. This revision will probably increase the proportion of non-Europeans in the list. This proposal involves the repeal of section 312 of the Code.

In the following respects the existing law should be maintained, namely, the number of the jury save with the two exceptions noted below will remain as at present; the number required for conviction or acquittal in the High Court and in the Sessions Court will continue unchanged; and right of reference in the Sessions Court under section 307 will also remain as it is; this will be in addition to the right of appeal. As it is proposed to grant a right of appeal from the verdict of the jury and the judgment thereon both on points of law and of fact in certain cases tried in the exercise of its original criminal jurisdiction by a High Court, a certificate from the Advocate-General, as laid down in the Letters Patent, will not be necessary in every case of appeal from a decision in the High Courts of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay. This proposal will involve the amendment of the provisions of the Letters Patent by the Indian Legislature.

The exceptions that we propose in regard to the number of the jury are:—

(i) In the Sessions Court the number should be any uneven number from five to nine which the Local Government may select. Thus "five" should be substituted for "three" in section 274, as the minimum number of the jury in a Sessions Court, and

(ii) in murder cases before the Sessions Court we are of opinion that the number of the jury should if practicable, be nine.

26. Another difficulty arises from the fact that an European can claim a trial by jury in any case in a Court of Session, whereas a very large proportion of the cases in Courts of Session in which Indians are accused are tried with the aid of assessors. To meet this difficulty we consider it necessary to make special provision for cases in a Court of Session in which racial considerations between Europeans and Indians are involved, and also to substitute for the trial of Europeans by jury, in certain cases in Courts of Session where racial considerations do not arise, trial with the aid of European assessors.

Our proposals are:—

(i) In any district in which for any class of offence Indians are normally triable in a Court of Session by jury the accused whether Indian or European shall be entitled to claim a trial by jury, that is to say, a jury consisting of not less than half of persons of his own nationality.

(ii) In any district in which for any class of offence Indians are normally triable in a Court of Session with the aid of assessors but in which racial considerations between Europeans and Indians are involved the accused whether Indian or

European shall be entitled to claim a mixed jury on the ground of the existence of such racial considerations The Sessions Judge will decide the preliminary question whether in any particular case racial considerations are involved and no appeal or revision shall lie against his decision on this preliminary point He will have to decide who is the person really aggrieved The exact wording of the provision will be a matter for the consideration of the draftsman but where the accused and the complainant are of different nationalities that is where one is an European and one an Indian racial considerations shall be deemed to arise

(*iii*) In any district in which for any class of offence Indians are normally triable in a Court of Session with the aid of assessors and in which no racial considerations are involved the accused whether Indian or European shall be tried with assessors who if the accused so claims shall all be of the nationality of the accused We add the further recommendation that in all cases triable with the aid of assessors there shall be if possible four and in any case not less than three assessors The existing provision in section 284 is that two or more assessors shall be chosen as the Judge thinks fit

It will be seen that so far as the European is concerned his right of trial by jury will be taken away only in a limited number of cases in which no racial considerations are involved and in such cases instead of being tried by a jury of five (the usual number in the Court of Session) of which he can claim that not less than three shall be Europeans he will be tried probably with four and in any case with not less than three assessors who will all if he so claims be Europeans In the case of an Indian he will be able to claim a mixed jury in any case where racial considerations are involved and in any case triable with assessors there will be not less than three Indian assessors

27 In warrant cases outside the Presidency towns in which racial considerations between Europeans and Indians are involved the accused and the complainant shall each have the right to apply to the trying Magistrate on the ground of the existence of such racial considerations for committal to the Sessions Court for trial by a jury of which not less than half shall be of the nationality of the accused If the Magistrate decides in favour of the applicant that is to say, if he finds that racial considerations are involved he shall proceed to make a preliminary inquiry as in cases triable by the Sessions Court If the Magistrate finds that no racial considerations are involved the applicant shall have the right to appeal to the Sessions Court against the decision of the Magistrate on this preliminary point We would give no right of appeal or revision from the decision of the Sessions Court on the preliminary point as to whether in any particular case racial considerations are involved or not We have already in paragraph 26 indicated what we mean by racial considerations and when they shall be deemed to exist

The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent would prefer to give the right mentioned in this paragraph to the accused only and not to the complainant also

28 Similarly in summons-cases outside the Presidency towns we are of opinion that where—

(*i*) racial considerations as already defined between Europeans and Indians are involved and also

(*ii*) the offence is punishable with imprisonment the accused and the complainant shall each have the right to apply to the trying Magistrate that the case be tried by a Bench of two Magistrates of the first class one Indian and one European

trial, on the ground of the existence of such considerations If the trying Magistrate decides against the applicant on this preliminary point, the applicant shall have the right to appeal to the Sessions Court against the decision of the Magistrate on the point

When the case is tried by the abovementioned Bench, in the event of a difference of opinion between the Magistrates the case, with the opinions of the Magistrates will be laid before the Sessions Judge, who, after taking such further evidence, if any as he may think fit, shall pass such judgment, sentence or order in the case as he thinks fit and is according to law From the decision of such a Bench there shall be an appeal in accordance with the ordinary law An appeal against the decision of the Sessions Judge will lie to the High Court if an appealable sentence is passed by him

Jury before District Magistrate

29 *Section* 451 —We are of opinion that trial by jury before Magistrates should be abolished

Details of procedure in cases in which European British subjects are concerned

Sections 452 *to* 455 *inclusive* —Consequential amendments only

Provisions corresponding to *habeas corpus*

Sections 456 *to* 458 *to be read with section* 491 —We are of opinion that the rights which Europeans enjoy of the nature of *habeas corpus* should be extended to Indians throughout British India In this and other matters we would not interfere with the existing procedure in respect of Indian States

Applications of Acts conferring jurisdiction

Section 459 —Consequential amendments only

Trials of Europeans or Americans

30 *Sections* 460 *and* 461 —These sections deal with Europeans (not being European British subjects) and Americans We are of opinion that unless any of the privileges in regard to any such persons are found to be based on treaty, they should be abolished

Procedure in trials of European British subjects Europeans or Americans

Sections 462 463 *and* 534—Consequential amendments only

31 *The Penal Servitude Act XXIV of* 1855 *and section* 56 *of the Indian Penal Code* — We are of opinion that section 56 of the Indian Penal Code and Act XXIV of 1855 should be repealed The commutation of a sentence of transportation can be effected under sections 401 and 402 of the Criminal Procedure Code and the ordinary Prison Rules which apply to Indians and Europeans alike We do not take objection to the commutation of sentences of transportation in the case of Europeans but we are of opinion that statutory distinctions in this respect are not necessary We are informed that the question of abolishing sentences of transportation as a form of punishment is under consideration

32 *European Vagrancy Act IX of* 1874 —It will be for the draftsman to consider whether any change is necessary in the European Vagrancy Act, having regard to the proposed repeal of section 111 of the Criminal Procedure Code

33 No change is necessary in the provisions relating to Presidency Magistrates

34 To put our main proposals in respect of the modifications of the Criminal Procedure Code, into tabular form, their effect will be—

For European British subjects	*For Indians*
I An appeal will lie against any sentence of imprisonment passed by a Magistrate There will also be a right of appeal against any sentence of fine exceeding Rs 50	The same
II In every case before the High Court and Sessions Court in which he is tried by a jury the accused will be entitled to claim a mixed jury that is a jury consisting of not less than half of the nationality of the accused subject to—	
(*a*) An appeal on facts as well on law in the case both of conviction and acquittal when the jury are not unanimous or when the jury are unanimous but the Judge does not agree with them.	
(*b*) A probable increase in the number of Indians in the Special Jury List.	
(*c*) A provision that the jury shall be not less than five and in all murder cases if practicable nine	The same
III The accused in the Sessions Court will be entitled to claim to be tried by jury in any class of case which is normally triable with assessors if racial considerations are involved.	The same
This provision is in addition to the right of trial by jury in all cases in the High Court and also in Sessions Courts where such a method of trial is prescribed under section 269 of the Criminal Procedure Code	
IV In any class of case in the Sessions Court which is normally triable with assessors and where no racial considerations are involved he will be tried with assessors who will not be less than three in number and who if the accused so claims will all be of his own nationality	The same
V In a warrant-case in which racial considerations are involved the accused and the complainant will each be entitled to claim the committal of the case to the Sessions Court for trial by a jury	The same
VI In a summons-case where racial considerations are involved and where a sentence of imprisonment can be passed the accused and the complainant will each be entitled to claim that the case shall be tried by a Bench of two first-class Magistrates one Indian and one European reference in case of disagreement being to the Sessions Judge	The same
VII In any other case triable by a Magistrate if the accused so desires the trial will be by a first-class Magistrate except in cases punishable with fine of not more than Rs. 50 only	It is not practicable to extend this to Indians.
VIII Judges and Magistrates outside Presidency towns will have power to pass all sentences which they are authorised by law to pass except whipping and sentences under section 34 of the Criminal Procedure Code on which subjects inquiry is proposed	The existing arrangements continue pending the result of the proposed inquiry

Note—Clauses I IV, V, VI VII and VIII apply only outside Presidency towns

We also propose the repeal of section 460 which provides for a special procedure in the case of Europeans (not being British subjects) and Americans

35 We regret that one member of the Committee Mr Stuart Roffey a representative of the non official Europeans of Assam owing to private and personal reasons was unable to attend the meetings of the Committee and had to resign his seat thereon

Some members of the Committee were unable to attend our final meetings

36 In conclusion we desire to place on record our deep sense of obligation to our colleague Mr Percival I C S M L A who has throughout the proceedings of this Committee acted as Secretary and brought to bear upon the work infinite patience and great industry which has been of great assistance to us in the preparation of this report We also desire to express our acknowledgments to Mr Tonkinson Joint Secretary in the Home Department for the assistance he has given us generally

TEJ BAHADUR SAPRU *Chairman*
W H VINCENT
ABDUL KASIM
L M BANARJI
N M SAMARTH
T RANGACHARIAR
S R DAS
H GIDNEY
W L CAREY
P E PERCIVAL

SIMLA
The 14*th June* 1922

THOMAS C P GIBBONS

CALCUTTA
The 24*th June* 1922

S SULTAN AHMAD

PATNA
The 10*th July* 1922

L A SHAH

BOMBAY,
The 25*th July* 1922

H S GOUR

NAGPUR
The 29*th July* 1922

LIST OF CASES CITED.

Note I.—All the cases referred to under the Code and the Minor Acts are noted in this list.

II.—**The parallel references to cases reported in the I. L. R. Series are not, as a rule, given in the body of the book; but they are all noted and indexed in this list. The pages of this book against these parallel references will appear under the corresponding I. L. R. Cases. The references to the latest cases will appear under one or other of the parallel references.**

III.—The cases are noted in the following order :—

(i) **Privy Council Cases—**
Knapp, Moore's Indian Appeals; Indian Appeals

(ii) **Allahabad Cases—**
Agra; N.-W.P. High Court Reports; I. L. R., Allahabad Series; Allahabad Weekly Notes; Allahabad Law Journal; A. I. R., Allahabad Series.

(iii) **Bombay Cases—**
Bombay High Court Reports; I. L. R., Bombay Series; Ratanlal's Unreported Criminal Cases; Bombay Law Reporter; Bombay Criminal Cases; A. I. R., Bombay Series

(iv) **Calcutta Cases—**
Hyde's Reports, Marshall's Reports, Sutherland's Weekly Reporter; Indian Jurist; Bengal Law Reports; I. L. R, Calcutta Series; Calcutta Law Reporter; Calcutta Weekly Notes; Calcutta Law Journal, A. I. R., Calcutta Series.

(v) **Madras Cases—**
Madras High Court Reports; I. L. R., Madras Series; Weir's Criminal Rulings; Madras Law Journal; Madras Law Times; Madras Weekly Notes; Madras Law Weekly; A. I. R., Madras Series.

(vi) **Punjab Cases—**
Punjab Record; Punjab Weekly Reporter; Punjab Law Reporter.

(vii) **Central Provinces Cases—**
Cen P. R.; Nagpur Law Reports.

(viii) **Oudh Cases—**
Oudh Sessions Cases; Oudh Cases.

(ix) **Kathiawar Cases—**
K. L. R.

(x) **Sindh Cases—**
Sindh Law Reporter.

(xi) **Burma Cases—**
Burma Sessions Reports; Lower Burma Rulings; Upper Burma Rulings, Burma Law Reporter; Burma Law Times; I. L. R., Rangoon Series.

(xii) **Patna Cases—**
Patna Law Journal; I. L. R., Patna Series; A. I. R., Patna Series.

(xiii) **Lahore Cases—**
I. L. R., Lahore Series; A I. R., Lahore Series

(xiv) **English and American Cases—**

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	PRIVY COUNCIL.	
	3 Knapp, 1835.	
348	Pooneakhoty Modelliar	— 705
	2 Moore's Indian Appeals, 1837—41.	
293	John Calder	840, 1149
428	Morgan	.. 215
	6 Moore's Indian Appeals, 1854—57.	
134		1152
	7 Moore's Indian Appeals, 1857—60.	
18	Chuoturya = 4 W R 132	.. 1033
	13 Moore's Indian Appeals, 1869-70.	
	77 = 12 W R (P C) 32	..1153
	L R. 3 Indian Appeals, 1876.	
259	Hurpurshad	1212
	L. R. 5 Indian Appeals	
178	Burah = 4 C. 172	.. 11
	L R. 7 Indian Appeals, 1878-79.	
196	Sophia Orde *v* Alexander Skinner = 3 A 91	
	L. R 8 Indian Appeals, 1880-81.	
123	Mungah Pershad	282
	L. R. 10 Indian Appeals, 1882-83	
171	Surendranath = 10 C 109	15, 29, 111
	L. R. 11 Indian Appeals, 1883-84	
37	Ram Kerpal	282
186	Madho Pershad *v* Gajudhar = 11 C. 111	103 110
	L R. 13 Indian Appeals, 1885-86.	
134	Ledguard = 9 A 191	1115 1144
	L R. 24 Indian Appeals, 1896-97.	
137	Mahomed Yusufuddin = 2 C W N 1 = 25 C. 20	86, 87, 117, 406
	L. R 28 Indian Appeals, 1900-01.	
257	N A Subramaniayer = 25 M 61 = 11 M L J 233 = 5 C. W N 866 = 3 Bom L. R. 540. [*See* 35 M for pages]	
	L. R. 29 Indian Appeals	
196	Gokul Mandar *v* Padmanund	873, 1170
	1911.	
	Birch = 8 A L J 147 = 13 Bom L R 9 = 13 C. L J 129 = 15 C. W N lxi = 9 M L T 200 = 21 M L J 374 = (1911) 2 M W N 159 = 12 Cr L J 100 = 9 In. Ca. 581	lx
	1912.	
	O [illegible] ges]	

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	PRIVY COUNCIL—(*contd*)	
	1913.	
	Vaithianatha Pillai = 36 M 501 = 11 A L J 881 = 15 Bom L. R 910 = 2 Bom. Cr Ca 123 = 17 C W N 1110 = 18 C. L. J 365 = 25 M L J 518 = 14 M L T 263 = (1913) M W N 806 = 14 Cr L J 577 = 21 In Ca 369	x, xi
	Clifford = 40 Ind App 241 = 41 C 568 = 12 A L J 75 = 16 Bom L. R 1 = 2 Bom Cr Ca 173=18 C W N 374=19 C L J 107=15 M L T 84 = (1914) M W N 11 = 7 Bur L T 37 = 155 Cr L J 144 = 22 In Ca 496	x, xi
	Louis Edouard Lanier = 1914 A C 221 = 18 C. W N 98 = 26 M L J 1 = 15 Cr L J 305 = 23 In Ca 657	x, x1
	1914	
	Channing Arnold = 1914 Ap Ca 644 = 41 In. Ap 149 = 41 C 1023 = 12 A L J 1042 = 16 Bom L R 544 = 2 Bom Cr Ca 207 = 18 C W N 785 = 20 C. L. J 161 = 26 M L J, 621 = 16 M L T 79 = (1914) M W N 506 = 7 Bur L T 167=15 Cr L J 309 = 23 In Ca 661	x
	Ibrahim = 1914 A C. 599 = 15 Cr L J 326 = 18 C W N 705 = 23 In Ca 678	331, x, xi
	1915.	
	[illegible]	
	[*See* 17 Bom. L R for pages]	
	ALLAHABAD CASES.	
	6 Agra Sudder Reports.	
36		412
46		412
136		412
	Agra Nizamut, Adawlat, 1862.	
1		1077
122		1076
127		301
318		501
	1 Agra High Court Reports, 1868.	
1		cxxiii
17		817
23		248
24		cxxii
67		560
	2 Agra High Court Reports 1867.	
356		687
	3 Agra High Court Reports.	
85		664

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
ALLAHABAD CASES—(*contd.*)		
2 N.-W. P. High Court Reports, 1870.		
5		cxxv
21		601
49		789
128		772
287		460
295		1081
430		618
431		183, 185
441	(F.B.)	121, 962
454		1043
468		786
479		663
3 N.-W. P. High Court Reports, 1870.		
70		1035
96		145, 149
128		cxxii
314		564
337		555, 559
4 N.-W. P. High Court Reports, 1872.		
4		cjii
6		23
23		868
50		945
86		1010
117		174
123		1035, 1049
128		1031, 1035
4 N.-W. P. High Court Reports, 1868.		
65	(Civil)	287
8 N.-W. P. High Court Reports, 1873.		
49		29, 67
86		332
110		662, 987
237		1031, 1032, 1035
6 N.-W. P. High Court Reports, 1874.		
205		1036, 1037, 1044
254		647
284		637
366		193, 1062
7 N.-W. P. High Court Reports, 1875.		
30		121
131		763
137		587, 822
209		349
233		150
237		cxxvi
249		195, 198
328		191
375		149
I. L. R. 1 Allahabad Series, 1876—78.		
1	(F.B.)	23, 974
51		1031
101		515, ii
129		1015
139	(F.B.)	881, 879, 963, 972

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
ALLAHABAD CASES—(*contd.*)		
I. L. R. 1 Allahabad Series, 1876—78—(*contd.*)		
1		23, 974
129		1027
151	(F.B.)	1065, 1066
171		1025
379		64 (*b*)
413	(F.B.)	945
461	(F.B.)	6162
497		468, 476, 1005
610		734, 735
625	(F.B.)	1027
664		679, 743
666		177, 191
680		654
751		206, 1089
I. L. R. 2 Allahabad Series, 1880.		
33		788, 827
53		870
74		16
101		66, 585, 821
205	(F.B.)	44, 472
218		426, 428
253		334, 639
260		331, 750, 753, 771, 772, 1059
276		870, 961, 962, 1092, 1096, 1101, 1110
301		xcv, c
336		953
339		780
340		881
349		67
351		147
386		869, 881
398		532, 538, 539, 957
405		206, 1011, 1027, 1207
447		630
448		879, 952, 963
522		962, 963
644		585
646		680, 684, 685
713		565
771		940
806		1202
835		160, 166, 174, 184, 189
910		788, 902
I. L. R. 3 Allahabad Series, 1881.		
60		86, 96
62		461, 1027
91	(P.C.) = L. R. 7 I. A. 193	1074
101		31
129		633, 858, 1150, 1157
181—185		67
201		72, 248
251		412, 423, 642
279		78
305	(F.B.)	67, 69
322		306, 476, 1014
338		342, 813
383		814, 821
392		640
545		953, 954
563	(F.B.)	34, 72, 73, 795
749		446, 1135

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	PRIVY COUNCIL.	
	3 Knapp, 1835.	
348	Pooneakhoty Modelliar	705
	2 Moore's Indian Appeals, 1837—41.	
293	John Calder	840, 1149
428	Morgan	215
	6 Moore's Indian Appeals, 1854—57.	
134		1152
	7 Moore's Indian Appeals, 1857—60.	
18	Chuoturya = 4 W R 132	1033
	13 Moore's Indian Appeals, 1869-70.	
77 = 12 W R (P C.) 32		1153
	L R. 3 Indian Appeals, 1876.	
259	Hurpurshad	1212
	L. R. 5 Indian Appeals	
178	Burah = 4 C. 172	11
	L. R. 7 Indian Appeals, 1878-79.	
196	Sophia Orde *v* Alexander Skinner = 3 A 91	
	L R. 8 Indian Appeals, 1880-81.	
123	Mungah Pershad	282
	L. R. 10 Indian Appeals, 1882-83.	
171	Surendranath = 10 C 109	15 29, 111
	L. R. 11 Indian Appeals, 1883-84	
37	Ram Kerpal	282
186	Madho Pershad *v* Gajudhar = 11 C. 111	103 110
	L R. 13 Indian Appeals, 1885-86	
134	Ledguard = 9 A 191	1115 1144
	L. R. 24 Indian Appeals, 1896 97.	
137	Mahomed Yusufuddin = 2 C. W N 1 = 25 C 20	86, 87, 117, 406
	L. R 28 Indian Appeals, 1900-01.	
257	N A Subramaniayer = 25 M 61 = 11 M L J 233 = 5 C. W N 866 = 3 Bom L. R. 540 [*See* 35 M for pages]	
	L. R. 29 Indian Appeals.	
196	Gokul Mandar *v* Padmanund	873, 1170
	1911.	
Birch = 8 A L J 147 = 13 Bom L R. 9 = 13 C L J 129 = 15 C. W N lxi = 9 M. L T 200 = 21 M. L J 374 = (1911) 2 M W N 159 = 12 Cr L J 100 = 9 In. Ca. 581		lx
	1912.	
O Clarke *v* Brojendro = 39 I A 163 = 10 A L J 193 = 14 Bom. L. R. 717 = 39 C. 953 = 16 C. W N 865 = 16 C. L J 231 = 22 M L J 32 = 12 M L T 171 = (1912) M W N 760 = 13 Cr. L J 693 = 16 In. Ca. 501 [*See* 39 C. 953 for pages]		

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	PRIVY COUNCIL—(*contd*)	
	1913.	
Vaithianatha Pillai = 36 M 501 = 11 A L J 881 = 15 Bom L. R 910 = 2 Bom Cr Ca. 123 = 17 C. W N 1110 = 18 C L J 365 = 25 M L J 518 = 14 M L T 263 = (1913) M W N 806 = 14 Cr L J 577 = 21 In. Ca. 369		x, xi
Clifford = 40 Ind App 241 = 41 C 568 = 12 A L J 75 = 16 Bom L R 1 = 2 Bom Cr Ca 173 = 18 C W N 374 = 19 C L J 107 = 15 M L T 84 = (1914) M W N 11 = 7 Bur L T 37 = 155 Cr L J 144 = 22 In Ca 496		x, xi
Louis Edouard Lanier = 1914 A C 221 = 18 C W N 98 = 26 M L J 1 = 15 Cr L J 305 = 23 In. Ca. 657		x, xi
	1914.	
Channing Arnold = 1914 Ap Ca 644 = 41 In. Ap 149 = 41 C 1023 = 12 A L J 1042 = 16 Bom L. R 544 = 2 Bom Cr Ca 207 = 18 C W N 785 = 20 C L J 161 = 26 M L J, 621 = 16 M. L T 79 = (1914) M W N 506 = 7 Bur L T 167 = 15 Cr L J 309 = 23 In. Ca. 661		x
Ibrahim = 1914 A C 599 = 15 Cr L J 326 = 18 C W N 705 = 23 In Ca 678		331, x, xi
	1915.	
	=	
[*See* 17 Bom. L. R for pages]		
	ALLAHABAD CASES.	
	6 Agra Sudder Reports.	
36		412
46		412
136		412
	Agra Nizamut Adawlat, 1862.	
1		1077
122		1076
127		301
318		501
	1 Agra High Court Reports, 1886.	
1		cxxiii
17		817
23		248
24		cxxii
67		560
	2 Agra High Court Reports 1867.	
306		687
	3 Agra High Court Reports.	
85		664

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
ALLAHABAD CASES—(*contd*)		
2 N.-W. P. High Court Reports, 1870.		
5		cxxv
21		601
49		799
128		772
287		460
295		1081
430		618
431		183, 185
441 (F.B.)		121, 962
454		1043
468		786
479		663
3 N.-W. P. High Court Reports, 1870.		
70		1035
96		145, 149
128		cxxii
314		564
337		555, 559
4 N.-W. P. High Court Reports, 1872.		
4		ciii
6		23
23		868
50		945
86		1010
117		174
123		1035, 1049
128		1031, 1035
4 N.-W. P. High Court Reports, 1868.		
65 (Civil)		287
5 N.-W. P. High Court Reports, 1873.		
49		29, 67
86		332
110		662, 987
237		1031, 1032, 1035
6 N.-W. P. High Court Reports, 1874.		
205		1036, 1037, 1044
254		647
284		637
366		193, 1062
7 N.-W. P. High Court Reports, 1875.		
30		121
131		763
137		587, 822
209		349
233		150
237		cxxvi
249		195, 198
328		191
375		149
I. L. R. 1 Allahabad Series, 1876—78.		
1 (F.B.)		23, 974
51		1031
101		515, ii
129		1015
139 (F.B.)		881, 879, 963, 972

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
ALLAHABAD CASES—(*contd*)		
I. L. R. 1 Allahabad Series, 1876—78—(*contd.*)		
1		23, 974
129		1027
151 (F.B.)		1065, 1066
171		1025
379		64 (*b*)
413 (F.B.)		945
461 (F.B.)		6162
497		468, 476, 1005
610		734, 735
625 (F.B.)		1027
664		679, 743
666		177, 191
680		654
751		206, 1089
I. L. R. 2 Allahabad Series, 1880.		
33		788, 827
53		870
74		16
101		66, 585, 821
205 (F.B.)		44, 472
218		426, 428
253		334, 639
260		331, 750, 753, 771, 772, 1059
276		870, 961, 962, 1092, 1096, 1101, 1110
301		xcv, c
336		953
339		780
340		881
349		67
351		147
386		869, 881
398		532, 538, 539, 957
405		206, 1011, 1027, 1207
447		630
448		879, 952, 963
522		962, 963
644		585
646		680, 684, 685
713		565
771		940
806		1202
835		160, 166, 174, 184, 189
910		788, 902
I. L. R. 3 Allahabad Series, 1881.		
60		86, 96
62		461, 1027
91 (P.C.) = L. R. 7 I. A. 193		1074
101		31
129		633, 858, 1150, 1157
181—185		67
201		72, 248
251		412, 423, 642
279		78
305 (F.B.)		67, 69
322		306, 476, 1014
338		342, 813
383		814, 821
392		640
545		953, 954
563 (F.B.)		34, 72, 73, 795
749		446, 1135

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
ALLAHABAD CASES—(*contd*)	
I L R 4 Allahabad Series, 1882	
46	331 322
53	544 641
141	1138
147	572 600 1160
148	880 897 935 940
150	496 536 538 542
182	474 475 1005
198	329
212	148
293	568 601
302	cix
366	44 444
417	911 928
I L R 5 Allahabad Series, 1883	
7	102 103 229
17	568 601 cviii
36	474 477
62	470 1006 1007
92	519 1071
161	522 527 531
217	919
224	856 1029 1032 1044
226	1030 1035 1040 1046 1049
233	435 491 492 494 495 560 594
234	23
253	525 768 769 771 811 879
318	81 116
386	896
387	468
607	256
I L R 6 Allahabad Series 1884	
26 (F B)	154 172 176
40	967
45	
59	519 520
61	60 62 652
83	58 652
96	19 491 621 1189
98	470 538 539
101	459 470 1007
103	24 996 1002 cviii
114	467 477 1007
121	62 65 68 576 585
129	354
132	160 164 176 184
204	136 549
214	109 171 172(*b*) 173 174 175 176 178 179 181 182
224	684 685 1071 1072
367	795 939 940 941 944
477	520 521
487	xxxv
484	881 959 962 963 972
487	24 172
495	cxxxi 1
509	329 345
622 (F B)	909 975
I L R 7 Allahabad Series 1885	
29—33	64 66 585
44	473 589
45	1198
67	93 166

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
ALLAHABAD CASES—(*contd*)	
I L R 7 Allahabad Series, 1885—(*contd*)	
134	928
135	931 958
160 = 1884 A W N 14	748 753 662
174 (F B)	563 572
385 (F B)	330
414 (F B)	66 72 576 790 904
661	875
672	788 828 829 852 923 954
749	565
757	66 68
853 (F B) = 1885 A W N 257	44 790 797 929 935 945
862 = 1885 A W N 259	680 681 683
871 (F B) = 1885 A. W N 267	18 467 994 1005 1012
904	609 676 1056
I L R 8 Allahabad Series, 1886	
14	902 967
38	475 514
99	225 236 245 246
120	706 750 904
201	485
252	565 579 602
291 (F B)	1056
293	103 110 112 654
306	706 751
382	465 474 477
514	813 687 888 917 962
665	54 558 559
668	543 545 688 1170
672	1080 1081
I L R 9 Allahabad Series, 1887	
42	183
52 (F B)	23 633 644 939 940 941 967
59	
85	503 514 933
134	
191 (I C) = L R 13 I A. 134	410 1115 1144
200	772
240	1029 1046
362	926 934
420	731 880 883
452	176 181 182 183 184 185 598 1159
523	407 416
525 = 1887 A W N 155	546 559
528 (F B)	340 706 707 747 880 881 897
609	800
645	585
666	499 500
720	807 1076
I L R 10 Allahabad Series 1888	
39	19 435 491 497 494
55	
58	66 68 581 585
59	1040
115	247
146	65 66 585 927 934
174	801 1076
207	cvii cviii cxi
350	
414	686 734 1163
459	cxvii cxxiii

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
ALLAHABAD CASES—(*contd*)	
I. L. R. 11 Allahabad Series, 1889.	
79	752 756, 851
183	cix cxi
262	25 64, 830 1 lxxiv
308 = 1889 A W N 93	845
361 = 1889 A W N 128	1021, 1160
393	64, 549
480 = 1889 A W N 162	1037
I L R 12 Allahabad Series, 1890.	
66	444, 445 791
69	799 1044 1071
79	869
105	869
115	841
434	926, 934
550	78
551	559 561, 686
595	336 342, 810
I. L R. 13 Allahabad Series, 1891.	
171 (F B) = 1891 A W N 48	885, 886, 891
337	656
345	443, 768, 769 810, 811, 876, 1155 1204
348	
362	270
577	216 221 227, 234
837	674
I. L R. 14 Allahabad Series, 1892.	
25	698 714
45 = 1891 A W N 179	92 164, 174
49	154
212 = 1891 A W N 83	676, 690 1171
242 = 1892 A. W N 83	53 535 536, 769, 810 817, 818 1169
336 = 1892 A W N 21	21, 541
346 = 1892 A W N 10	446 794 797
354	1026 1027 1125
502 = 1892 A W N 95	566 581, 590 603 749, 1160
521	524 609 629 676 677, 1056 1170
I L. R. 15 Allahabad Series, 1893.	
6 = 1892 A W N 114	524 609 629 676 677 1056
11	312 322
25	325 328
61	954
136 = 1893 A W N 50, 656 673 675, 692, 736 919 1164	
143 = 893 A W N 63	1046 1049 1051
152 (F B) = 1893 A W N 79	1201, 1202 1208
205	899, 900, 902 903, 967
208	xl
310	x
317	862, 865
336 = 1893 A W N 124	472 475, 477, 500
365 = 1895 A W N 114	190, 205 620
392	1007
394	292
I. L R. 16 Allahabad Series, 1894.	
9	202, 1116
59	103, 110
80	23 463 479, 1013
84 (F B) = 1894 A W N 7	524, 609, 629, 676 677, 1056
ALLAHABAD CASES—(*contd*)	
I L. R 16 Allahabad Series, 1894—(*contd.*)	
88 = 1894 A W N 23	602 689, 690, 1024
207	327, 328
212	
389	413 415
I L R. 17 Allahabad Series, 1895.	
36 (F B) = 1894 A W N 195	424 1144, 1145
57	325, 326, 328
67	148 907, 908
153	550
241 (F B) = 1895 A W N 68	824, 888
485	223, 243, 245
524	344, 663
I. L. R. 18 Allahabad Series, 1896.	
29	1032, 1033
46	cix
78	343, 679, 709
96	618
107	1030
116	556
158	232
203 = 1896 A W N 31	462, 962
213	450 461
221	499, 608
246	90, 95, 133, 143 349
301	
350	410, 415, 420, 521, 536, 605, 1144 1146
353	620 lxiv
358	470, 471, 472
380	535
465	17, 495
I. L R. 19 Allahabad Series, 1897.	
1	32
50 (F B) = 1896 A W N 173,	1040, 1046, 1049 1051
64	1118, 1119 1125 1129
73	625
74	495
109	420 428
111	412, 419, 420
112	1100 1103, 1189
114	34 73
119	662
200	466, 474, 770, 932, 1003, 1137, cviii
249	447, 1128
291	202
302	1126 1210, 1211
390 (F B)	325 353 360 361
465	54 55 533
502	535 629, 1170
506 (F B.)	822, 823, 916
I. L. R. 20 Allahabad Series, 1898.	
1	848
40	747, 1141
95	25
107	904
120	287
124 = 1897 A. W N. 220	116, lxxi
133	343, 709
151	306 311
155	687

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
ALLAHABAD CASES—(*contd.*)		
I L R 20 Allahabad Series, 1898—(*co td*)		
158		1056 xlviii
159		xlviii
160		xlvii xlviii
168		594
181		1201
206		196 197 198 1089
264		524 533 539 787
339		938 939
426		770 1059
459		893 897
501		216 221 227 248
529		540 748 757
I L R 21 Allahabad Series 1899		
25		846
86		1085
106 = 1898 A W N 199		656 672 673 674 1155
107		203 225 761 937 938
111		680 683
122		941
175		681 752 753
177		828 955
181		930 ii
189		645 653 801
265		531 633
391 (F B)		iii xl, xlvi xlviii
I L R 22 Allahabad Series 1900		
106		514 515 933
113		220
115		339 346 588
214		288
216		121 125 126 127
267		226
340 = 1900 A W N 110		1202
445 = 1900 A W N 169		663 680 681 682 683 684 752 753
I L R 23 Allahabad Series 1901		
53		662 663 771
80		175
82		494 495
159 = 1901 A W N 30		219 220 232
249 = 1901 A W N 59		435 453 1000 1009 1013
266		83 98
422		,, 191
497		907
626		86
I L R. 24 Allahabad Series 1902		
148		,, 203 933 937
151		201 207 205 284 444 445 1128
254 = 1902 A W N 44		550 551 961
256 = 1902 A W N 45		428
306 = 1902 A W N 69		911 1216 1218 1270
309		59
315		276 954 ii iii
346		926 949 959 963 972 974
471		197
511 = 1902 A W N 142		1139
I L. R 25 Allahabad Series 1903		
34		969

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
ALLAHABAD CASES—(*contd*)		
I L R 25 Allahabad Series, 1903—(*contd*)		
128 = 1902 A W N 200		926 949 972 974
131 = 1902 A W N 197		198
132 = 1902 A W N 198		493
165 = 1902 A W N 124		1042 1045 10 0
209 = 1903 A W N 7		435 492
234 = 1903 A W N 31		1010
272 = 1903 A W N 36 (Tota)		194
273 = 1903 A W N 36 (Bidhyapati)		183 186
315		624
375 = 1903 A W N 79		169 176 180 518 761
534 = 1903 A W N 100		492 495 904 905 969
537 = 1903 A W N 102		153 154 254 271 954 iii
545 = 1903 A W N 103		1032 1048
I L R. 26 Allahabad Series, 1904.		
1 = 1903 A W N 171 = 1 Cr L J 120		
144 = 1903 A W N 212 = 1 Cr L J 339		953 956 ii iii
177 = 1903 A W N 215 = 1 Cr L J 357		524 533 539 787
183 = 1903 A W N 216 = 1 Cr L J 358		19 621
189 = 1903 A W N 220 = 1 Cr L J 359		198
190 = 1903 A W N 229 = 1 Cr L J 360		151 255
195 = 1903 A W N 231 = 1 Cr L J 364		566
202 = 1903 A W N 237 = 1 Cr L J 564		200 1088
211 = 1904 A W N 1 = 1 Cr L J 43		665 666 1155
220		cxxvi
244 (F B) = 1904 A W N 10 = 1 Cr L J 7		475
249 (F B) = 1904 A W N 15 = 1 Cr L J 73		927 953 1013 1014 1018
326 = 1904 A W N 23 = 1 A L J 19 = 1 Cr L J 84		1039
344 = 1904 A W N 42 = 1 Cr L J 137		792
371 = 1904 A W N 52 = 1 Cr L J 190		23 194
382		458
509 = 1904 A W N 115 = 1 A L J 236 = 1 Cr L J 434		,, 472
512 = 1904 A W N 116 = 1 A L J 234 = 1 Cr L J 433		
514 = 1904 A W N 90 = 1 Cr L J 335		435 453 465 1010
536 = 1904 A W N 94 = 1 Cr L J 338		641 1121 1205
564 = 1904 A W N 125 = 1 A L J 292 = 1 Cr L J 519		,, 528 529 530 948
I L R 27 Allahabad Series 1905		
11 = 1904 A W N 149 = 1 Cr L J 595		1048 1050
25 = 1904 A W N 154 = 1 Cr L J 605		935 951 1201 1205
33 = 1904 A W N 157 = 1 Cr L J 613		1208
69 = 1904 A W N 165 = 1 Cr L J 637		526 550 573 633
97 = 1904 A W N 195 = 1 A L J 495 = 1 Cr L J 710		151 828 829 954 955
172 = 1904 A W N 206 — 1 A L J 685 = 1 Cr L J 807		176 177 441 444 1116 1123 1200
258 = 1904 A W N 229 = 1 A L J 595 = 1 Cr L J 896		116 838
267 = 1904 A W N 230 = 1 A L J 593 = 1 Cr L J 897		198 199
297 = 1 A L J 597 = 1 Cr L J 899		460 cxx i
293 = 1904 A W N 231 = 1 A L J 601 = 1 Cr L J 912		,, 194

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
ALLAHABAD CASES—(*contd*)		
I. L. R. 27 Allahabad Series 1905—(*contd.*)		
296	= 1904 A. W. N. 234 = 1 Cr. L. J. 917	273, 1165
300	= 1904 A W N 264 = 1 A. L. J 616 = 1 Cr. L. J 991 and 1042 ..	283, 1097
359	= 1904 A W N 278 = 1 Cr L J. 1053	... 972
397	= 1905 A. W. N. 5 = 2 A. L. J 20 = 2 Cr. L. J. 17	...1138
415	= 1905 A W. N. 19 = 2 A. L. J 64 = 2 Cr L. J 24 ..	960, 969, 972, 1103, 1107
468	= 1905 A. W. N. 65 = 2 Cr. L. J 154	... 962
469	= 1905 A W N. 64 = 2 Cr. L. J 152	... 322
483	= 1905 A W. N 54 = 2 A. L. J. 160 = 2 Cr L J 104 ...	1032, 1033, 1048
572	= 1905 A W. N 102 = 2 A. L. J 349 = 2 Cr. L. J. 247	121, 125
623	= 1905 A. W. N. 135 = 2 A L J 716 = 2 Cr L J 329 ..	203, 872
630	= 1905 A W. N. 139 = 2 Cr L. J. 331,	972, 1097, 1099
I. L. R. 28 Allahabad Series, 1906.		
89	= 1905 A. W. N. 195 = 2 A L J 717 = 2 Cr L J 454 ...	24
91	= 1905 A. W. N. 198 = 2 A. L. J 589 = 2 Cr L. J 515 ..	170, 926, 927, 949
98	= 1905 A W N 202 = 2 A. L. J. 599 = 2 Cr L J 517, 211 (Ad) ...	217, 218
142	= 1905 A. W N. 231 = 2 Cr L. J. 598	471
207	= 1905 A W. N. 256 = 2 A. L. J. 831 = 2 Cr. L. J. 803	... 776
209	= (Footnote)	... 776
212	= 1905 A. W. N 258 = 2 A. L. J 745 = 2 Cr. L. J 809	... 443
266	= 19 5 A. W. N 279 = 3 Cr. L. J. 13 = 3 Cr L. J. 52	262, 263
268	= 1905 A. W. N. 279 = 3 Cr. L. J 53	932, 934, 962
302	.. .. ..	... 629
306	= 1906 A W N 30 = 3 A. L. J. 29 = 3 Cr L. J. 96	174, 191
313	= 1906 A. W. N. 22 = 3 Cr. L. J 207	580, 862, 865
331	= 1906 A. W. N. 42 = 3 A. L. J. 98 = 3 Cr. L. J 225 .	466, 474, 772, 1129, 1137
372	= 1906 A. W. N. 52 = 3 A. L. J 146 = *3 Cr L. J. 247* ...	*407, 416, 417, 418, 426*
404	... .	.. 711
406	= 1906 A. W. N. 61 = Cr. L. J. 323	153, 154, 254, 256
421	= 1906 A W N 76 = 3 A. L. J. 224 = 3 Cr L. J. 327	1134, 1135
422	.. .. ..	... 170
554	(F.B.) = 1906 A. W. N. 103 = 3 A. L. J. 394 = 3 Cr. L. J. 400 ...	927, 1014
625	= 1906 A. W N 145 = 3 A. L. J. 382 = 3 Cr L. J. 441	623, 910
629	= 1906 A. W. N 142 = 3 Cr. L. J. 456	... 200
683	= 1906 A. W. N. 187 = 3 A L J 852 = 3 Cr L. J. 61	682, 683
705	= 1906 A. W. N. 191 = 4 Cr L. J. 66	cviii
I. L. R. 29 Allahabad Series, 1907.		
7	= 1906 A. W. N. 245 = 3 A. L. J. 562 = 4 Cr. L. J. 59 ...	514, 515, 644, 868
24	= 1906 A. W. N. 258 = 3 A. L. J. 615 = 4 Cr. L. J. 112	756, 757
137	= 1906 A. W. N. 306 = 4 Cr. L. J. 451	... 618

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
ALLAHABAD CASES—(*contd.*)		
I. L. R. 29 Allahabad Series, 1907—(*contd*)		
377	= 1907 A. W. N. 94 = 5 Cr. L. J. 277	82, 86, 92
434	= 4 A. L. J. 310	343, 344
563	= 1907 A. W. N. 168 = 5 Cr. L. J. 476	79, 930
575	= 1907 A. W. N. 179 = 3 A. L. J. 483 = 6 Cr. L. J. 10	... 98
587	= 1907 A. W. N. 195 = 4 A. L. J. 471 = 6 Cr. L. J 42	... 475
I. L. R. 30 Allahabad Series, 1908.		
41	= 1907 A. W. N. 265 = 4 A. L. J. 705 = 6 Cr. L. J 352	253, 274, 1165
47	= 1907 A. W. N. 268 = 7 Cr. L. J. 214	...1116
52	= 1907 A. W. N. 288 = 4 A. L. J. 790 = 6 Cr. L. J. 396 ...	471, 476, 939, 1005
60	= 1908 A W N. 9 = 5 A L. J. 59 = 7 Cr. L. J. 19 ...	140, 237, clxx, cxcvii
66	= 1908 A. W. N. 11 = 5 A. L. J. 40 = 7 Cr. L. J 21	27, 28
109	= 1908 A. W. N. 28 = 4 A. L. J. 805 = 6 Cr. L. J. 454	... 926
116	= 1908 A. W. N. 25 = 7 Cr. L. J. 48	932, 962
181	... ...	... 152
243	= 1908 A. W. N. 102 = 5 A L. J. 297 = 7 Cr. L. J 389	...
331	= 1908 A. W N 142 = 5 A. L. J. 297	287, ii
334	(F.B.) = 1908 A W. N. 133 = 5 A. L. J. 318 = 7 Cr. L. J. 427 ...	192, 205, 808, 848
351	= 1908 A. W. N. 152 = 5 A. L. J 400 = 8 Cr. L. J 4	567, 572, 573
364	= 1908 A W. N 151 = 5 A. L. J. 488 = 5 Cr. L. J. 1	226, 231, 232
525	.. ..	.1058
540	= 1908 A. W. N. 241 = 8 Cr. L. J. 380 ...	663, 767, 769, 771
I. L. R. 31 Allahabad Series, 1909.		
38	= 1908 A. W. N. 273 = 5 A. L. J. 749 = 9 Cr. L. J. 39 = 1 In. Ca. 569 ...	927, 1098
47	... ...	... 202
48	= 1908 A. W. N. 290 = 6 A. L. J. 1 = 9 Cr. L. J. 63 = 1 In Ca. 5 ...	...
59	... ...	... 930
150	= 6 A. L. J. 113 = 9 Cr. L. J. 382 = 1 In. Ca. 762	ii, iii
313	= 6 A. L. J. 231 = 9 Cr. L. J. 504 = 2 In Ca. 182	...
317	= 6 A. L. J. 262 = 9 Cr. L. J. 526 = 2 In. Ca. 219 ...	496, 867, 936, 950
453	= 6 A L. J. 685 = 10 Cr. L. J. 297 = 3 In. Ca. 482	... 228
606	= 6 A. L. J 882 = 10 Cr. L. J. 473 = 4 In. Ca. 24	... 780
I. L. R. 32 Allahabad Series, 1910.		
30	= 6 A. L. J. 963 = 10 Cr. L. J. 424 = 3 In. Ca. 952	319, 502, 989
55	= 6 A. L. J. 961 = 11 Cr. J L. 36 = 4 In. Ca. 709	... 172
57	= 6 A. L. J. 977 = 11 Cr. L. J. 53 = 4 In. Ca. 808	... 573
74	= 6 A. L. J 983 = 10 Cr. L. J 497 = 4 In. Ca. 105	456, 457, 479
78	= 7 A. L. J. 10 = 11 Cr. L. J. 51 = 5 In. Ca. 176	... 493

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	ALLAHABAD CASES—(*contd*)	
	I L. R 32 Allahabad Series, 1910—(*concld*)	
132	= 7 A L J 53 = 11 Cr L J 141 = 5 In Ca 471	273 1165
153	= 7 A. L J 103 = 11 Cr L J 203 = 5 In. Ca. 696	780, 910, 969
219	= 7 A L J 225 = 11 Cr L J 285 = 5 In Ca 896	567, 569 574
397	= 7 A L J 319 = 11 Cr L J 372 = 6 In Ca 563	410 412 419, 421, 1144
571	= 7 A L J 649 = 11 Cr L J 305 = 6 In. Ca 454	152
635	= 7 A. L. J 749 = 11 Cr L J 447 = 7 In. Ca 414	1200 1203
642	= 7 A L J 813 = 11 Cr L J 412 = 6 In. Ca. 874	202 1116 1120
	I. L. R 33 Allahabad Series, 1911.	
36	= 7 A L J 897 = 11 Cr L J 442 = 7 In Ca 186	550 551 573
48	= 7 A L J 910 = 11 Cr L J 480 = 7 In Ca 412	148 910
385	= 8 A. L J 182 = 12 Cr L J 46 = 9 In Ca 278	
396	= 8 A. L J 240 = 12 Cr L J 93 = 9 In Ca. 497	1003
510	= 8 A. L J 524 = 12 Cr L J 389 = 11 In Ca. 253	873, 878
512	= 8 A L J 429 = 12 Cr L J 174 = 9 In. Ca. 982	
514	= 8 A. L J 525 = 12 Cr L J 359 = 10 In. Ca 959	428, 561
578	= 8 A. L J 630 = 12 Cr L J 401 = 11 In. Ca 5	15 408
583	= 12 Cr L J 654 = 12 In. Ca. 652	1124
624	= 8 A. L J 658 = 12 Cr L J 480	202
771	= 8 A L J 925 = 12 Cr L J 405 = 11 In. Ca. 589	146
775	= 13 Cr L J 170 = 13 In. Ca 922	151, 152
	I. L. R 34 Allahabad Series, 1912	
115	= 8 A. L J 1239 = 12 Cr L J 572	903
118	= 9 A L J 51 = 13 Cr L J 169 = 13 In. Ca. 921	15 870
197	= 9 A L J 124 = 13 Cr L J 44 = 13 In. Ca 284	
203	= 13 Cr L J 203 = 9 A L J 448 = 14 In. Ca. 203	1144
244	= 9 A L J 260 = 13 Cr L J 273 = 14 In. Ca. 657	
267	= 9 A L J 231 = 13 Cr L J 141	1007, 1008
		218
		624
		997, 1000 1014
		153 254
		408

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	ALLAHABAD CASES—(*contd*)	
	I. L R 34 Allahabad Series, 1912—(*concld*)	
487	= 10 A L J 45 = 13 Cr L J 479 = 15 In Ca 319	412 418 419 420
522	= 10 A L J 61 = 13 Cr L J 702 = 16 In Ca 510	455 476
533	= 10 A L J 27 = 13 Cr L J 452 = 15 In Ca 84	252 285 1115 1117
602	= 10 A L J 174 = 13 Cr L J 717 = 16 In Ca 525	
654	= 10 A. L J 294 = 13 Cr L J 863 = 17 In. Ca 799	453 45
	I L. R 35 Allahabad Series, 1913	
1	= 10 A L J 355 = 13 Cr L J 832 = 17 In Ca. 576	111
5	= 10 A L J 357 = 13 Cr L J. 823 = 17 In Ca 567	1118 1126
8	= 10 A L J 361 = 13 Cr L J 829 = 17 In Ca 573	19, 453
29	= 10 A L J 431 = 13 Cr L J 856 = 17 In Ca 792	412, 419 420
58	= 10 A. L J 462 = 13 Cr L J 769 = 17 In. Ca 401	466 474
63	= 10 A L J 473 = 13 Cr L J 861 = 17 In Ca 797	692 795
78	= 10 A L J 531 = 14 Cr L J 2 = 18 In Ca 146	939
90	= 11 A L J 11 = 14 Cr L J 47 = 18 In Ca 271	
102	= 11 A L J 15 = 14 Cr L J 56 = 18 In. Ca 344	18, 19 24
103	= 11 A L J 6 = 14 Cr L J 63 = 18 In Ca 251	207
109	= 11 A L J 55 = 14 Cr L J 144 = 18 In. Ca 896	927, 1014
136	= 11 A L J 92 = 14 Cr L J 122 = 18 In Ca. 682	650
154	= 11 A L J 111 = 14 Cr L J 119 = 18 In Ca. 679	70
173	= 11 A L J 196 = 14 Cr L J 105 = 16 In Ca 665	59 648 649 652 976
260	= 11 A L J 286 = 14 Cr L J 211 = 19 In. Ca 307	680 684 814
358	= 11 A L J 286 = 14 Cr L J 211 = In Ca 332	1156
374	= 11 A L J 452 = 14 Cr L J 526 = 20 In. Ca. 1006	1100
407	= 11 A L J 596 = 14 Cr L J 618 = 21 In Ca. 666	92
570	= 11 A L J 930 = 14 Cr L J 654 = 21 In. Ca 894	673
575	= 11 A L J 933 = 15 Cr L J 19 = 22 In. Ca 163	1156
	I. L. R 36 Allahabad Series, 1914.	
4	= 11 A L J 959 = 15 Cr L J 64 = 22 In. Ca 336	865 866
6	= 11 A L J 957 = 15 Cr L J 179 = 22 In Ca 755	89
13	= 11 A L J 986 = 15 Cr L J 164 22 In. Ca 740	610 1163 1170

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
ALLAHABAD CASES—(*contd.*)		
I L R 36 Allahabad Series 1914—(contd.)		
53	= 12 A L J 1 = 15 Cr L J 1 = 22 In. Ca. 145	514 515 867 868 933
129	= 12 A L J 106 = 15 Cr L J 158 = 22 In Ca 734	514 515
132	= 12 A L J 143 = 15 Cr L J 193 = 22 In. Ca. 977	623 624
143	= 12 A L J 162 = 15 Cr L J 27 = 22 In Ca 171	153 154 254 262
147	= 12 A L J 167 = 15 Cr L J 39 = 22 In Ca 183	203 933 937 939
166	= 12 A L J 225 — 15 Cr L J 406 = 23 In. Ca 1006	1133
168	= 12 A L J 231 = 15 Cr L J 200 = 22 In Ca 984	856 897
209	= 12 A L J 248 = 15 Cr L J 229 = 23 In Ca 181	215 217 218 219
212	= 12 A L J 278 = 15 Cr L J 360 = 23 In Ca 728	455 476
222	= 12 A L J 306 = 15 Cr L J 569 = 25 In Ca 321	18 19 335
239	= 12 A L J 399 = 15 Cr L J 212 = 22 In Ca 996	185 1119 1123
262	= 12 A L J 365 = 15 Cr L J 288 — 23 In Ca 496	165 174 193 354
315	— 12 A L J 467 = 15 Cr L J 354 = 23 In Ca 722	533 542 794 795 1136
378	= 12 A L J 519 = 15 Cr L J 407 = 23 In Ca 1007	620 927 949
382	= 12 A L J 506 = 15 Cr L J 578 = 25 In Ca 330	190 205 620
403	= 12 A L J 511 = 15 Cr L J 598 = 25 In Ca 350	956
468	= 12 A L J 803 = 15 Cr L J 584 = 25 In Ca 336	43
469	= 12 A L J 821 = 15 Cr L J 616 = 25 In. Ca. 528	
481	= 12 A L J 802 = 15 Cr L J 538 = 24 In. Ca 946	671
485	= 12 A L J 827 = 15 Cr L J 519 = 24 In Ca. 607	907
495	= 12 A L J 823 = 15 Cr L J 616 = 25 In Ca 528	59 191
496	= 12 A L J 850 = 15 Cr L J 512 = 24 In Ca 600	822 888
518	= 12 A L J 890 = 15 Cr L J 693 = 26 In Ca 141	44 1133
654		
I L R 37 Allahabad Series, 1915		
20	= 12 A L J 1136 = 16 Cr L J 55 = 26 In. Ca. 647	154 201 202 1128 1133
26	= 12 A L J 1241 = 16 Cr L J 40 = 26 In Ca 632	230
30	= 12 A L J 1262 = 16 Cr L J 61 = 26 In Ca. 653	178 180 183 184 204
31	= 12 A L J 1244 = 16 Cr L J 43 = 26 In Ca. 635	
33	= 12 A L J 1246 = 16 Cr L J 46 = 26 In. Ca 638	149 182 183 184
107	= 13 A L J 4 = 16 Cr L J 144 = 27 In. Ca. 208	859 864 867 1146
110	= 13 A L J 53 = 16 Cr L J 159 = 27 In. Ca. 223	477 1146

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
ALLAHABAD CASES—(*contd.*)		
I L R 37 Allahabad Series 1915—(*contd.*)		
127	= 13 A L J 104 = 16 Cr L J 247 = 28 In Ca 103	780
230	= 13 A L J 268 = 11 Cr L J 350 = 28 In Ca 734	148
247	= 13 A L J 337 = 16 Cr L J 327	662 663
283	= 13 A L J 345 = 16 Cr L J 310 = 28 In Ca 646	867 1146 1154
286	= 13 A L J 353 = 16 Cr L J 316 = 28 In. Ca 652	448 874 925
331	= 13 A. L J 424 = 16 Cr L J 483 = 29 In Ca 323	749 757 758
334	= 13 A L J 479 = 16 Cr L J 457 = 29 In Ca 89	458
344	= 13 A. L J 466 = 16 Cr L J 465 = 29 In. Ca 97	1000
353	= 13 A L J 439 = 16 Cr L J 495 = 29 In. Ca 335	143
355	= 13 A L J 497 = 16 Cr L J 479 = 28 In Ca 1005	521 538
419	= 13 A L J 630 = 16 Cr L J 586 = 30 In Ca 138	780
471	= 13 A L J 719 = 16 Cr L J 606 = 29 In Ca 158	874
628	= 13 A L J 840 = 16 Cr L J 669 = 30 In. Ca 653	
654	= 13 A. L J 932 = 16 Cr L J 714 = 30 In Ca 1002	1104
I L R 38 Allahabad Series, 1916		
14	= 13 A L J 979 = 16 Cr L J 819 = 31 In Ca 995	350
29	= 13 A L J 1043 = 16 Cr L J 801 = 31 In. Ca 817	1080
39	= 13 A L J 1050 = 16 Cr L J 807 = 31 In Ca 823	
42	= 13 A. L J 1059 = 16 Cr L J 813 = 31 In. Ca. 829	
134	= 14 A. L J 61 = 17 Cr L J 47 = 32 In Ca 335	
169		453
276	= 14 A. L. J 233 = 17 Cr L J 72 = 32 In. Ca. 664	494
284	= 14 A. L J 247 = 17 Cr L J 163 = 33 In. Ca. 643	1021
311	= 14 A L J 344 = 17 Cr L J 159 = 33 In. Ca. 639	1160
331		599
354	= 14 A. L J 412	437
393		916
395		877 879
457		572
458		572
478		870
I L R. 39 Allahabad Series, 1917		
293		877
305		755
348		824
657 (F B.)		
I L R. 40 Allahabad Series, 1918.		
5		139
21		
24		993
39		1019
41		20

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
ALLAHABAD CASES—(*contd*)	
I L R 40 Allahabad Series, 1918—(*contd*)	
79	622
116	1002
138	939
153	166
307	794
577	105
610	619
615	532 620
641	20
650	527
1 L R 41 Allahabad Series, 1919	
60	1080
116	36 795
164	443
217	911
302	285
311	312
483	92
452	428
503	206
I L R. 42 Allahabad Series, 1920	
67	143
130	455
137	984
314	74
345	146, 147
522	551
649	34 73
I L R. 43 Allahabad Series, 1921	
2	172
125	656
180	1015
186	92 162 172 353
231	lxxvi
372	148
402	206
497	962
I L R 44 Allahabad Series 1922	
57	531
117	cx
157	32
276	599
332	973 974 977
401	911
540	583
575	231
614	207
642	997
657	1088
691	160
I L. R. 45 Allahabad Series 1923	
58	614 858
109	183 181
166	1147
223	600
226	753
300	379
323	810
363	620
474	623
576	247
594	61
633	339
656	218
700	1117
I L R 46 Allahabad Series, 1924	
54	671 573 597
80	623
86	1156
88	1060
91	780
92	1107
105	146
109	156
137	524
235	938
236	752
265	732
285	202
446	1142
537	531
611	458 996
623	1101
828	878
851	949 997
877 = 22 A L J 806	1034
879	292
906	455
I L. R. 47 Allahabad Series 1925	
59	64 711
114	695
147	1171
276	684
280 = 23 A L J 14	304
284	1161
288 = 23 A. L. J 133	1133
298	189
341	221
353	1218
359	1017
411	1123
575	1156
722	939
733	172
934 = 23 A L J 845	458, 996
I L. R. 48 Allahabad Series 1926	
60	453
166	620
208	887
236	570 (Ad.)
375	
501	872 (Ad.)

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
ALLAHABAD CASES—(*contd.*)	
1880 81 Allahabad Weekly Notes	
6	534
23	64
28	181 598 601 1159
32	548
37	1039
38	,, 642
46	890
62	1039
83	,, 601
112	494
113	1039
138	843
144	737
150	1111
152	155
154	566 580
155	178
167	618
1882 Allahabad Weekly Notes.	
44	601
59	,, 652
64	601
106	985
146	931
160	601 821
166	768
168	1048
170	106
179	1034
215	789
229	612
234 (F B)	1065
240	750
1883 Allahabad Weekly Notes	
12	572
16	,, 826
25	601 929
28	598
37	,, 544
39	572
42	cxxiii
88	424
99	900
110	548
114	653
145	360 887
150	941
181	1203
188	607
189	1077
219	820
222	974
223	93
233	1044
238	767
243	810 813
245	,, 781
1884 Allahabad Weekly Notes.	
14 = 7 A. 160	
37	1207
47	497 503, 506
52	,, 602

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
ALLAHABAD CASES—(*contd.*)	
1884 Allahabad Weekly Notes—(*contd.*)	
85	93 428
106	
115	619
147	753
213	136
256	781
286	706
287	1156
290	
291	1156
317	271
1885 Allahabad Weekly Notes	
29	,, 601 1040 1046 1049
40	320
43	607 613
44	1067 1086
53	542
59	81 86 353 354 679
117	893
213	653
221	343 798
258	244 930
267 (F B) = 7 A 871	
288	902
302	147
1886 Allahabad Weekly Notes	
21	663
22	734
37	,,
83	962
93	105
94	,,1056
96	
167	781
181	149 652
188	,, 653
251	
256	539 681
257	1121
260	611 627 631 859
275	833
289	55 823
291	1203
295	931
356	540
1887 Allahabad Weekly Notes	
67	cxxv
105	,, 948, 962
107	1035 1050
125	833
130	904
139	672
144	,, 962, 963
1888 Allahabad Weekly Notes.	
95	591
116	591 1040
132	,, ,, 962
134	,, ,, ,, 821
217	1032, 1047 1051
235	,, ,, 53
280	,, ,, ,, 916
356	,, ,, ,, 683

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
ALLAHABAD CASES—(*contd.*)	
1904 Allahabad Weekly Notes—(*contd.*)	
238	932, 962
264 = 27 A. 300...	...
266 = 1 Cr. L. J. 1046	19, 1155
277 = 2 A. L. J. 30 = 1 Cr. L. J. 1051 = 2 Cr. L. J. 21	...1057
278 = 27 A. 359	...
1905 Allahabad Weekly Notes.	
2 = 2 Cr L. J. 91	... 985
5 = 27 A. 397	...
19 = 27 A. 415	...
34 = 2 Cr. L. J. 86 ...	174, 188, 191
41 = 2 Cr. L. J. 88 = 2 A. L. J. 174 ...	... 183
54 = 27 A. 483	...
65 = 27 A 468	... 962
102 = 27 A 572	...
135 = 27 A. 623...	...
139 = 27 A. 630...	...
... ...	... 962
... ...	207, 208
... ...	... 653
195 = 28 A. 89	...
198 = 28 A. 91	...
214 = 2 Cr. L. J. 523	... 625
238 = 2 A. L. J 673 = 2 Cr. L. J 790 ...	865, 966
254 = 2 A L. J. 747 = 2 Cr. L. J 798 ..	... 773
260 = 3 Cr. L. J. 48	... 273
279 = 28 A. 268	... 962
1906 Allahabad Weekly Notes.	
13 = 3 Cr. L. J. 91	199, 1087
28 = 3 Cr. L. J. 94 = 3 A L. J. 14 ...	533, 607
30 = 28 A. 306	174, 191
32 = 3 A. L. J. 2 = 3 Cr. L. J 93 ...	579, 863, 864
38 = 3 A. L. J. 14 = 3 Cr. L. J 94 ..	... 540
42 = 28 A. 331...	... 933
52 = 28 A. 372	...
61 = 28 A. 406	...
76 = 28 A. 421...	...
103 = 28 A. 554...	...
142 = 28 A. 629	...
145 = 28 A. 625...	...
187 = 28 A. 683	...
190 = 4 Cr. L. J 65	... 217
191 = 28 A 705	...
200 = 3 A. L. J. 523 = 4 Cr. L. J 35 .	.. 781
201 = 3 A. L. J 825 = 4 Cr. L. J. 140...	33, 39
245 = 29 A. 7	... 933
256 = 3 A. L. J 770 = 4 Cr. L. J 370 ...	... 910
258 = 29 A. 24	...
276 = 4 Cr. L. J 405	... 189
280	...cxix
303 = {Bhavani = 4 Cr. L. J. 373 = 3 A. L. J 693; Mohib Ali = 4 Cr. L. J 374 = 3 A. L. J. 694,	886, 888 443
...	...
...	524, 536, 539
...	...cxxv
1907 Allahabad Weekly Notes.	
49 = 2 Cr. L. J. 222	255, 271, 272
50 = 4 A. L. J 91 = 5 Cr. L. J. 117 ...	. 273
93 = 5 Cr. L. J 275	... 438
178 = 6 Cr. L. J. 7 ...	447, 448, 901, 902
204 = 6 Cr. L. J. 153	959, 962
208 = 6 Cr. L. J 215	565, 570, 1160

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
ALLAHABAD CASES—(*contd.*)	
1907 Allahabad Weekly Notes—(*contd.*)	
265 = 30 A. 41	
268 = 30 A 47	212, 1274
277 = 4 A. L J. 701 = 6 Cr. L. J 350 .. = 6 Cr. L. J. 372	997, 1014
1908 Allahabad Weekly Notes.	
9 = 30 A. 60	
22 = 4 A. L J. 811 = 7 Cr. L J. 3 ...	320, 326, 1013
25 = 30 A 116	
27 = 4 A. L J. 803 = 7 Cr. L J. 1 ...	...1013
45 = 5 A. L. J. 74 = 7 Cr. L. J 157 ...	... 939
54 = 5 A. L J 157 = 7 Cr. L. J. 295 ...	... 660
67 = 5 A. L J 137 = 7 Cr. L. J. 297. .	... 514
73 = 7 Cr. L. J. 302	346, 588
74 = 5 A. L. J. 562 = 7 Cr. L. J. 304...	931, 998
95 = 5 A L J. 357 = 7 Cr. L. J 393...	..1204
115 = 5 A. L. J. 333 = 7 Cr. L. J. 394 .	414, 419, 424
189 = 8 Cr L. J. 47	946, 947
195 = 5 A L. J. 419 = 8 Cr. L J 49	1064, 1065, 1066
209 = 8 Cr. L. J 157	... 462
259 = 5 A L. J. 691 = 8 Cr. L J. 445 ..	605, 747, 752
273 = 31 A 38	... 971
1 Allahabad Law Journal, 1904.	
19 = 16 A. 326	
110	751, 752
292 = 26 A. 561	
315 = 1 Cr. L. J. 596	...1000
388 = 1 Cr. L J 692	.1000
395	...
415 = 1 Cr. L J. 700	... 936
418 = 1 Cr. L. J. 696	... 151
481	...1002
593 = 27 A. 262	...
597 = 27 A. 292	...
599 = 1 Cr. L. J. 977	... 552
601 = 27 A 293	... 194
607 = 1 Cr L. J. 1060	143, 1097
609 = 1 Cr. L J 980	... 438
611 = 1 Cr. L. J. 984	... 188
615	... 216
616 = 1 Cr. L. J. 988	... 187
619 = 27 A. 300	. .
685 = 27 A. 172	. .
2 Allahabad Law Journal, 1905.	
30 = 1904 A. W. N. 277	...1057
64 = 27 A. 415	...
100 = 2 Cr. L. J. 59	... 344
149	... 289
174 = 1905 A. W. N. 41 = 2 Cr. L. J 88	... 183
272 = 2 Cr. L. J. 222	253
274 = 2 Cr. L. J 236	258, 260
475 = 2 Cr. L. J. 357	722, 731, 732
576	... 875
673 = 1905 A. W. N. 238 = 2 Cr. L. J. 790	865, 966
716 = 27 A. 623...	...
717 = 28 A. 89	...
745 = 28 A. 212	...
747 = 1905 A. W. N. 254 = 2 Cr. L. J. 798	... 773
831 = 28 A. 207...	...
836 = 3 Cr. L. J. 45	... 472

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK

ALLAHABAD CASES—(*contd.*)

3 Allahabad Law Journal, 1906

2 = 1906 A W N 32 = 3 Cr L J 93 — 579 863 864
13 = 28 A 266
14 = 1906 A W N 28 = 3 Cr L J 94 — 533 540
29 = 21 A. 306 — 174
98 = 28 A 331 — 933 1003
146 = 28 A. 372
224 = 26 A. 421
382 = 28 A 625
394 = 28 A 554 (F B)
523 = 1906 A W N 200 = 4 Cr L J 35 — 781
562 = 29 A 7
615 = 29 A 24
693 = 1906 A W N 303 = 4 Cr L J 373 — 886 888
694 = 1906 A W N 303 = 4 Cr L J 374 — 443
770 = 1906 A W N 256 = 4 Cr L J 370 — 910 1100
825 = 1906 A W N 201 = 4 Cr L J 140 — 33 34 73
852 = 28 A. 683

4 Allahabad Law Journal 1907

44 = 1906 A W N 317 = 4 Cr L J 492 — cxxv
91 = 1907 A W N 50 = 5 Cr L J 117 — 273
701 = 1907 A W N 277 = 6 Cr L J 350 — 997 1014
803 = 1908 A W N 27 = 7 Cr L J — 1013
811 = 1908 A W N 22 = 7 Cr L J 3 — 1013

5 Allahabad Law Journal, 1908

40 = 30 A 66
59 = 30 A 60
74 = 1908 A W N 45 = 7 Cr L J 157 — 939
137 = 1908 A W N 67 = 7 Cr L J 297 — 514
157 = 1908 A W N 54 = 7 Cr L J 295 — 660 661
247 = 30 A 243 — 462
297 = 33 A 331
318 = (F B) = 30 A. 334
333 = 1908 A. W N 115 = 7 Cr L J — 412 414 419 420 424
367 = 1908 A. W N 95
400 = 30 A 351
419 = 1908 A W N 195 = 8 Cr L J 49 — 1064 1065 1066
488 = 30 A. 364
562 = 1908 A W N 74 = 7 Cr L J 304 — 931 998
691 = 1908 A. W N 259 = 8 Cr L J 445 — 605 747
749 = 31 A 38 — 971

6 Allahabad Law Journal, 1909

1 = 31 A. 48
22 — 930
113 = 31 A. 150
231 = 31 A 313
253 = 9 Cr L J 527 = 2 In. Ca. 219 — 159
262 = 31 A 317
392 = 9 Cr L J 219 = 1 In. Ca. 306 — 997 1000 1002, 1069
471 = 10 Cr L J 27 = 2 In. Ca. 475 — 950
487 = 9 Cr L J 528 = 2 In. Ca. 225 — 167 204
685 = 31 A. 453
697 = 10 Cr L J 291 = 3 In. Ca. 466 — 579
753 = 10 Cr L J 417 = 3 In. Ca. 908 — 973
796 = 10 Cr L J 437 = 3 In. Ca 968 — 451
882 = 31 A. 606

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK

ALLAHABAD CASES—(*contd.*)

6 Allahabad Law Journal, 1909—(*contd.*)

924 = 10 Cr L J 525 = 4 In. Ca. 260 — 1006 1009
961 = 32 A 55
963 = 32 A 30
977 = 32 A 57
983 = 32 A 74
989 = 11 Cr L J 54 = 4 In. Ca 812 — 533 540

7 Allahabad Law Journal, 1910

10 = 32 A 78
19 = 11 Cr L J 51 = 5 In. Ca 178 — 567
50 — 11 Cr L J 140 = 5 In. Ca 469 — 464
53 = 32 A 132
86 = 11 Cr L J 21 = 5 In Ca 21 — 1059 1161
103 = 32 A 153
225 = 32 A 219
319 = 32 A 397
468 = 11 Cr L J 235 = 6 In. Ca 101 — 324 326
618 = 11 Cr L J 351 = 6 In. Ca 390 — 502
647 = 11 Cr L J 445 — 473
649 = 32 A 571
743 = 11 Cr L J 446 = 7 In. Ca 290 — 190 620
749 = 32 A 635 — 1200 1203
813 = 32 A 642 — 1120
897 = 11 Cr L J 442 = 7 In Ca 186 — 560
910 = 33 A 48
983 = 11 Cr L J 476 = 7 In. Ca. 389 — 929
991 = 11 Cr L J 438 = 7 In Ca. 51 — 472 997
993 = 11 Cr L J 536 = 7 In. Ca. 910 — 197
1161 = 11 Cr L J 719 = 8 In. Ca 818 — 151
80 = (Sh. N)

8 Allahabad Law Journal, 1911

45 = 12 Cr L J 45 = 9 In. Ca 274 — 942
182 = 33 A 385
237 = 12 Cr L J 231 = 10 In Ca. 740 — 761
240 = 33 A. 396
429 = 33 A 512
517 = 12 Cr L J 175 = 9 In. Ca 991 — 133 134
524 = 33 A 510
525 = 33 A. 514
630 = 33 A 578
658 = 12 Cr L J 480 = 12 In. Ca. 88 — 208
667 = 12 Cr L J 373 = 11 In. Ca. 141
707 = 12 Cr L J 471 = 11 In. Ca. 1007 — 630 632 637
785 = 12 Cr L J 472 = 11 In. Ca 1008 — 196
925 = 33 A. 771
1080 = 12 Cr L J 493 = 12 In. Ca. 213 — 151
1097 = 12 Cr L J 536 = 12 In. Ca. 304 — 158
1129 = 12 Cr L J 575 = 12 In. Ca. 839 — 859 909 1200 1203
1239 = 39 A 115 — 903

9 Allahabad Law Journal, 1912.

51 = 34 A 118 — 957 962
156 = 13 Cr L J 190 = 13 In Ca. 1006 — 24 997
170 = 13 Cr L J 268 = 14 In. Ca. 65 — 623 775
308 = 34 A 304
310 = 13 Cr L J 255 = 14 In. Ca. 607 — 944
448 = 34 A. 203 — 34
451 = 34 A. 393
693 = 13 Cr L J 566 = 15 In. Ca. 982 — 153 254

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
ALLAHABAD CASES—(*contd.*)		
10 Allahabad Law Journal, 1912.		
27 = 24 A 533	...	...
79 = 13 Cr. L. J. 704 = 16 In. Ca. 512		498, 499, 505
144 = 13 Cr. L. J 443 = 15 In Ca. 75		524, 525, 539, 635, 637, 966
= 34 A. 602	... ...	546, 1142
247 = 13 Cr. L. J. 707 = 16 In. Ca. 515		997
251 = 13 Cr L J 708 = 16 In. Ca. 516		... 653
351 = 13 Cr. L J 827 = 17 In Ca 571		... 173
353 = 13 Cr. L. J. 844 = 17 In. Ca. 716		.. 176
354 = 13 Cr L. J. 831 = 17 In. Ca. 575		. 197
355 = 35 A. 1	...	...
357 = 35 A. 5	... ...	...
361 = 35 A. 8	... ...	...
383 = 13 Cr. L. J. 772 = 17 In Ca 404		180, 185, 188, 635, 1170
435 = 13 Cr. L. J. 859 = 17 In. Ca 795		... 822
465 = 13 Cr. L. J 777 = 17 In. Ca 409		278, 300
468 = 35 A 61	...	...
473 = 35 A. 63	...	... 773
11 Allahabad Law Journal, 1913.		
6 = 35 A. 103	...	...
11 = 35 A. 90	...	... 463
13 = 14 Cr. L. J. 46 = 18 In. Ca. 270		
15 = 35 A 102	...	
55 = 35 A. 109	... ...	...
73 = 14 Cr. L. J 112 = 18 In Ca. 672		...
92 = 35 A. 136	...	...
		...
		969, 1000, 1005
		569, 572, 597
263 = 14 Cr. L. J 240 = 19 In Ca. 336		66, 68, 848
286 = 35 A. 260	...	...
305 = 14 Cr. L. J 223 = 19 In. Ca. 319		257, 270
313 = 14 Cr. L. J 389 = 20 In. Ca 213		... 463
331 = 14 Cr. L. J. 218 = 19 In Ca. 314		430, 437, 439
439 = 14 Cr. L. J 304 = 19 In Ca 960		522, 540
442 = 35 A 358	... ...	...
451 = 14 Cr L. J. 412 = 20 In. Ca. 236		509, 511
461 = 14 Cr L. J 407 = 20 In Ca 231		162, 185, 188
529 = 14 Cr L. J 425 = 20 In Ca. 409		18, 19
586 = 14 Cr L. J 277 = 19 In Ca. 709		... 274
596 = 35 A. 407	...	...
696 = 14 Cr. L. J 495 = 20 In Ca 751		269, 272
741 = 14 Cr. L. J. 555 = 21 In. Ca. 155		1115, 1124
745 = 14 Cr J J. 562 = 21 In. Ca. 162		817, 826
754 = 14 Cr. L. J 493 = 20 In. Ca. 749		503, 504, 505
852 = 15 Cr. L. J 17 = 22 In. Ca. 161		...1202
881 = 14 Cr. L. J 577	... ...	...
921 = 15 Cr L. J 21 = 22 In. Ca 165		97, 503, 509, 1155
931 = 15 Cr. L. J 23 = 22 In. Ca 167		... 228
933 = 35 A. 575	...	1156, cx
955 = 14 Cr. L. J 687 = 21 In. Ca. 1007		...1024
964 = 15 Cr. L. J 76 = 22 In Ca 428		... 758
986 = 36 A. 13	... ...	...
12 Allahabad Law Journal, 1914.		
1 = 36 A 53	... ...	...
15 = 14 Cr L. J 682 = 21 In. Ca. 1002		629, 1169
33 = 14 Cr L. J 666 = 21 In. Ca. 906		1118, 1119, 1125, 1166

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
ALLAHABAD CASES—(*contd.*)		
12 Allahabad Law Journal, 1914—(*contd*)		
50 = 15 Cr L. J 234 = 23 In. Ca 186		531, 1123, 1126
106 = 36 A. 129	... ...	...
143 = 39 A. 132	...	...
149 = 14 Cr. L. J. 638 = 21 In. Ca. 686		... 716
152 = 14 Cr. L. J. 233	... ...	...
162 = 36 A. 143	...	...1165
167 = 36 A 147	... ...	...
255 = 15 Cr. L. J 304 = 23 In. Ca. 512		949, 974
262 = 15 Cr. L J. 363 = 23 In. Ca. 731		181, 1127
277 = 15 Cr. L. J 357 = 23 In Ca. 725		445, 1133
336 = 15 Cr. L J. 6?8 = 26 In. Ca. 144		175, 176, 193
349 = 15 Cr. L. J. 600 = 25 In Ca. 352		... 236
365 = 36 A 262	...	...
390 = 15 Cr. L. J. 520 = 24 In. Ca. 608		252, 409, 424
399 = 36 A. 239	... ...	...
461 = 15 Cr. L. J. 575 = 25 In. Ca. 327		931, 951
465 = 15 Cr. L. J. 375 = 23 In. Ca. 743		..1217
467 = 36 A. 315	...	...
506 = 36 A. 382	...	...
511 = 36 A. 403	...	...
519 = 36 A 378	...	...
736 = 16 Cr. L. J. 56 = 26 In Ca. 648		...
802 = 36 A. 481	...	...
803 = 36 A. 468	...	...
821 = 36 A. 469	...	...
823 = 36 A 495	...	...
827 = 36 A. 485	...	...
850 = 36 A. 496	...	...
881 = 15 Cr. L. J. 700 = 26 In. Ca 148		453, 1010
890 = 36 A. 513	... ...	...
937 = 15 Cr. L. J. 705 = 26 In. Ca. 153		184, 186
1003 = 16 Cr. L. J. 97 = 27 In Ca. 145		...
1004 = 16 Cr. L. J. 54 = 26 In Ca. 646		194, 195, 197, 204
1022 = 15 Cr. L. J 719 = 26 In. Ca 167		... 414
1024 = 15 Cr L. J 724 = 26 In Ca. 172		...217
1042 = 15 Cr. L. J 309 = 23 In. Ca 661 (P.C.)		...
1136 = 37 A 20	... ...	...
1239 = 16 Cr L. J. 103 = 27 In Ca. 151		...
1241 = 37 A 26	...	...
1244 = 37 A. 31	...	...
1246 = 37 A. 33	...	...
1262 = 37 A. 30	... ...	...
13 Allahabad Law Journal, 1915.		
4 = 37 A. 107	...	...
53 = 37 A. 110	... ...	...
104 = 37 A. 127	...	...
111 = 16 Cr L. J. 139 = 27 In. Ca. 203		... 948
268 = 37 A. 230	... ...	... 153
272 = 16 Cr. L. J. 353 = 28 In. Ca. 737		.. 874
337 = 37 A. 247	...	...
345 = 37 A. 293	... ...	...
353 = 37 A. 286	... ...	...
412 = 16 Cr. L. J 281 = 28 In. Ca. 329		... 189
424 = 37 A. 331	...	...
439 = 37 A. 353	... ...	...
466 = 37 A 344	...	...
469 = 16 Cr L. J 445 = 29 In. Ca. 77		... 194
477 = 16 Cr. L. J 433 = 29 In. Ca. 65		894, 902, 922, 950
479 = 37 A. 334	... ...	...
497 = 37 A. 355	...	...

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
ALLAHABAD CASES—(*contd*)	
13 Allahabad Law Journal, 1915—(*contd*)	
630 = 37 A 419	
709 = 16 Cr L J 524 = 29 In Ca. 540	
719 = 37 A 471	
840 = 37 A. 678	500
932 = 37 A 654	282
979 = 38 A 14	350
1043 = 38 A. 29	
1046 = 16 Cr L J 805 = 31 In Ca 821	
1050 = 38 A 32	
1055 = 16 Cr L J 810 = 31 In Ca 826	
1059 = 38 A 42	552 583
1067 = 16 Cr L J 825 = 31 In. Ca. 1001	414
1077	329
1111 = 16 Cr L J 817 = 31 In Ca 993	467 468
14 Allahabad Law Journal, 1916	
61 = 38 A 134	828 829 954, 955
156	963
215	203
233 = 38 A 276	494
247 = 38 A 284	
268 = 17 Cr L J 165 = 33 In. Ca 645	182 1165
279 = 17 Cr L J 167 = 33 In Ca 647	917
327	916
344 = 38 A 311	1160
412 = 38 A 354	
430	151 183
518	874 877
587	587
688	718
731	115
769	150 184
794	163 192
814	1009
851	967
1074	160
1077	1014
15 Allahabad Law Journal, 1917	
136	877
239	985
291	813
463	37
467	780
469	208
627	639
642	502 503 505
654	996
756	537
805	1019
822	169
841	484
16 Allahabad Law Journal, 1918.	
30	515
41	687
217	794
263	163
279	150 152
280	155 156
298	939
325	899
432	1022
458	967
486	532

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
ALLAHABAD CASES—(*contd*)	
16 Allahabad Law Journal 1918—(*contd*)	
490	1124
499	670
567	152
662	20
864	36
902	1089
17 Allahabad Law Journal, 1919	
48	1123
147	151 166
165	620
432	159
434	258 292
450	428
503	128
614	580
800	962
807	860
891	159
1054	453
1080	455
1146	802
18 Allahabad Law Journal, 1920	
169	74
300	146
321	159
324	198
381	471
442	659
466	670
631	551 1086
673	164
846	973 974
1114	353
1149	127
19 Allahabad Law Journal, 1921	
1	1155 1164
56	1007 1008
69	412
77	34
133	148
310	66 68
355	336
392	579
589	974
610	604
651	672
796	593
813	859
815	604 1153
856	796
887	839
915	604 1153
945	641
946	1123
951	762
985	203
20 Allahabad Law Journal, 1922.	
49	161
203	255
215	445
276	958

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
ALLAHABAD CASES—(*contd*)	
20 Allahabad Law Journal, 1922—(*contd*)	
280	776
374	587
390	667
369	623
433	620
472	– 231
570	1165
591	907
523	154
624	620
657	228
669	675 769
692	228
694	207
874	1164
881	163 181
21 Allahabad Law Journal 1923	
42	750
88	156
89	443
137	1161
207	690
215	527
276	646
470	632
593	1105
621	474
791	87
825	19
838	780
847	158
869	919
930	1007
22 Allahabad Law Journal, 1924	
233	560
678	161 204
806	1034
23 Allahabad Law Journal, 1925	
20	934
21	967
35	451
41	290
43	224
193	1133
187	233
297	869
300	150
304	513
385	– 996
433	– 974
451	939
515	1017
845	458 996
924	905
956	453 456 458
1053	146
1054	619
24 Allahabad Law Journal 1926.	
80	791
112	215 218
122	1001 1007

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
ALLAHABAD CASES—(*contd.*)	
24 Allahabad Law Journal, 1926—(*contd*)	
148	417
161	619
165	235
167	625
170	623
217	1018
241	627
274	977
277	284
239	570
292	cxxv
317	179
361	218 233
383	291
394	1081
399	291
414	974
517	630
559	864
566	872
568	1203
816	476
I L R Series 49 Allahabad	
131	650
247	1214
251	684
270	228
443	530 949
453	228
475	1052 1169
479	1016
484	908
562	654
750	620
792	1006
I L R Series 50 Allahabad.	
40	729
457	1164
543	890
722	975
854	157
909	159
I L R Series 51 Allahabad	
313	769
377	487
439	223
483	981
489	223
540	147
663	951
A I R Allahabad 1927	
267	649
649	139
A. I R Allahabad 1928	
419	977
757	487
765	476

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
ALLAHABAD CASES—(*contd*)	
A I R Allahabad, 1929	
94 -- --	1085
709	233
833	225
914	1085
26 Allahabad Law Journal, 1928	
86 --	218
109 -- --	650
328 --	623
519 -- --	169
623 --	1160
1056 --	620
1257 -- -- --	159
27 Allahabad Law Journal, 1929	
570 -- -- --	1083
580 --	473
BOMBAY CASES	
1 Bombay High Court Reports, 1862—65	
3 -- -- --	788
16 -- -- -- 760 884	885
33 --	985
91 --	801
2 Bombay High Court Reports, 1864—66	
126 --	65
384 -- 215 224 229 232	234
391 --	65
395 -- --	811
397 -- --	811
398 -- --	811
3 Bombay High Court Reports, 1865—67	
1 -- --	145
11 -- -- --	33
37 -- -- --	xxxiii
42 -- --	899
51 -- -- --	526 767
57 -- -- --	705 751
59 -- -- --	750 1059
4 Bombay High Court Reports, 1866 67	
6 -- -- --	1020
7 -- -- --	1070
16 -- -- --	905
17 -- -- --	547
35 -- -- --	447
37 -- -- 61 111	lxxxvi
38 -- -- --	416 418
150 (A C.) -- --	224
5 Bombay High Court Reports, 1868-69	
1 -- --	1058 1171
3 -- -- --	65
9 --	559 560
20 --	105
24 --	877
27 -- -- --	496

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
BOMBAY CASES—(*contd*)	
5 Bombay High Court Reports, 1868 69—(*contd*)	
29 --	436 499
31	100 354 776
34 --	105
41 --	1012
43	cxlvii
48	434
64	520 1062 1084
81 -- 25 971 1029 1030 1032 1048	1049
85 677 695 698 912 913 1056	1167
99	-- 99
100	633 cxxxix
105	176 183 184
6 Bombay High Court Reports, 1869	
1	176 177 183 184
10	709
30	267
36	244
47	913 1167
55 --	735 870 1160
64	919 970
69	1121
76	559 561
7 Bombay High Court Reports, 1870	
2 --	cxl
29	1006 1012
31	793
35	877
45 at 63 (Civil) --	143
50 (53) --	136 349 813
55	lxii
56	336
61	487 488 490
64	460 488
67	788 924 954
70 -- --	xxxv
73	1187
77 --	lx
82 --	686 734
88 --	cliv
89 -- --	14 416
8 Bombay High Court Reports 1871	
9 --	xxxv
32 -- --	490
63 -- --	14 405
95 --	1040 1049
101	823
103 -- --	752
124 --	1048
126 28 343 565 1006	1056
127 (A.C.) --	
162 --	183
9 Bombay High Court Reports, 1872.	
153	cxl ii
154 --	110 111
160 -- --	224
164 -- -- --	lxix
170 -- -- --	

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
BOMBAY CASES—(*contd*)	
9 Bombay High Court Reports, 1872—(*contd*)	
172	... 65
346	... 87
358	... 331, 332, 882, 912, 923, vi
10 Bombay High Court Reports, 1873.	
69	...1020
73	...1027
75 (F.B)	... 923, 1166, vi, x
102	...1168
166	... 336, 340, 342, 810, 814
181 (Footnote)	... 814
204	... cli
356	... 407, 413, 416, 418
373	... 557, 1157
424	... 248, 1025
497	... 342, 882, 914, 1167
11 Bombay High Court Reports, 1874.	
11	...cviii
13	... 585
34	... 473, 561, 758
44	... 813, 814
98	... 28
102	... 28, 659, 687, 1057, 1060
117	... 974
120	... 309, 321, 322, 324, 325
137	... 343
170	...1084
196	... 706, 751
237	... 813, 814, 1153
240	... 590, 593, 905
242 (Footnote)	... 329
278	... 558, 559, 561
281	... 681, 683
12 Bombay High Court Reports, 1875.	
1	... 586, 591, 894, 897, cxviii
147	... 68
217	... 130, 131, 1091
I. L. R. 1 Bombay Series, 1876-77.	
10	... 731, 732
50	... 412, 416, 418, 593, 594
64	514, 615, 760, 782, 868, 933, 939, 947, 977
147	... 782
164	...1037
175	... 621, 622
214	... 67, 585, 643
219	... 340, 811, 814
223	... 877
230	... 413
311	... 542, 1027
339	... 1025, 1027
340	... 424, 1156
462	... 666
475	... 706, 751, 1167
610	550, 573, 750, 753, 771, 772, 1058
630	84, 1092, 1096, 1099, 1102, 1108
I. L. R. 2 Bombay Series, 1878.	
61	...882, 913, 923, vi
142	... 547, 554

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
BOMBAY CASES—(*contd*)	
I. L. R. 2 Bombay Series, 1878—(*contd*)	
148	... 16
457	... 220, 225, 249
481	485, 487, 488, 490, 516
525	... 727
534	... 441, 868
564	921, 931, 958, 962, 963, 965, 977
643	... 334
653	... 453, 615
I. L. R. 3 Bombay Series, 1879.	
12	... 329, 331
150	... 879, 974
227	...1031
335	...1070
I. L. R. 4 Bombay Series, 1880.	
15	... 342, 813, 814
101	... 828, 888, 921
168 (F.B.)	...
240 (F.B.)	... 792, 793
287	...1019
357	... 486, cliv
479	... 459, 486
489	... 313
624	...1090
I. L. R. 5 Bombay Series, 1881.	
25	... 287
63	... 913
85	... 662, 876
137	... 997
262	... 762
338	406, 413, 416, 418, 1069, 1070
387	... 282, 288
405	... 513, 858
I. L. R. 6 Bombay Series, 1882.	
14	... 27, 760, 884, 890
34	... 329, 332, 913
100	...1031
124	... 344, 671, 766
622	... 87
285	...1071
288	... 329, 342, 344
402	... 155
479	... 1026, 1125
622	418, 426, 428, xviii
670 (671)	... 225
672	... 225
I. L. R. 7 Bombay Series, 1883.	
42	... 210, 1196
126	... 964, lxi
180	... 1033, 1040
184	... 477
303	... 61
I. L. R. 8 Bombay Series, 1884.	
197	... 870, 958, 968
200	16, 533, 546, 557, 723, 923, 1153
216	... 305, 321, 339
307	... 859, 926, 950, 1142

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK

BOMBAY CASES—(*contd*)

I L R 8 Bombay Series, 1884—(*contd*)

312	410 415 521 536 540 1115 1144 1145 1146
338	" 1096 1108
534	1060
575	1110

I L R 9 Bombay Series, 1885

40	34 1019
100	44 577 536 797 929 945
131	329 1099 1110
164	37 58 448 875 925
172	435 1155 1208
173	lxi
268 (F B)	480 481 488 489 490 540 1166
333 (339)	1115 v xxv
352	448 925

I L R 10 Bombay Series 1886

93	101
96	11
124	473 557 586 589 590 660
131	644 935 938 941 958
174	160 171 184 189 190
176	829 852 923 954 1066
181	15
185	1024
186	14 416 426
190	428 473 750 758 771 772
196	789 792
197	1091 1096 1102
199	613 619
230	870 lxvii
231	344 706
254	66 68 575 975
258	" 14 31
274	" 31 1115 1144 1145 1146
288	24
319	527 679 706 751 945 1155
340	492 493
493	64 67 585
497	731 737
506	87
512	983 989
595	329

I L R 11 Bombay Series, 1887

372	" 578 530 533
375	215 220 221 227
438	871 1025
584	294
657	325 328
659	" 24 321 325 459
702	24 589 cvii

I L R. 12 Bombay Series, 1888

36	" 23 457 460 479 1023
161	" 311 436 506
167	517
377	87 89 990 968 977 978
440	1074
661	" 22 1138 1139 [illegible]

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK

BOMBAY CASES—(*contd*)

I L R 13 Bombay Series, 1889

109	18 1006 1010 1017 1013
147	428
168	81 115 116
376	941 944 946
384	453 1000
389	771 1055 cxix
502	482 529 647 785 1143 1217
506	901 917
590 (F B)	511 512
600	17 435 498 511 513 615 1024

I L R 14 Bombay Series, 1890

25	294 300
115	706 722 750 751 898 968 1167
160	2
165	216 246 248
227	14 408
260	329 770
331	706 751 771 870 953 958 962 968 1208
381	24 xlv xlvi
436	689
555	1054
564	989
572	610 1208 1209

I L R 15 Bombay Series, 1891

11	823 916 917
66	344 663 679
152	" " 270
189	" 548
238	282
299	287
369	704 712
452	718 719 721 727 731 737 733 970
488	883 1067
491	549 563 569 577 578 584 590 598 600 604 1160
514	656 664 677 673 1155

I L R 16 Bombay Series, 1892

159	14 46 364 406 lxxii lxxvii
165	" 318
178	476 477
200	" 410 521 541 1144 1145 1146
269	1035 1038
307	1054 1147
338	" 267
357	xxxiii xxxvi
359	cvi cx
368	649 830
372	175 178
414	559 560 578 580 686 735 850 1163
455	cxxiv
580	622 633 690 902, 963 967
661	169 180 203 225 508 688 750 761 771 93 1059
667	" 471
729	969 1006 1015

I L. R. 17 Bombay Series, 1893.

127	" 493 772
260 (F B)	" 66, 68 576
293	" " " 225

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
BOMBAY CASES—(*contd*)	
I L R 38 Bombay Series 1914—(*contd*)	
642 = 16 Bom L R 446 = 2 Bom Cr C 199 = 15 Cr L J 581 = 25 In Ca 333 (F B)	453 458 924 927, 996
719 = 16 Bom L R 598 = 2 Bom Cr C 229 = 16 Cr L J 273 = 28 In Ca 321	790 792 1133 1143
I L R 39 Bombay Series, 1915	
58 = 16 Bom L R 603 = 2 Bom Cr C 234	
326 ..	548
I L R 40 Bombay Series, 1916	
97 = 17 Bom L R 881 = 3 Bom Cr C 93	
I L R 41 Bombay Series, 1917	
15	813
47 ..	927
560	974
667	428
I L R 42 Bombay Series, 1918	
172	489
190	464
209	828
254	776
400	1083
664	1101 1103
I L R 43 Bombay Series, 1919	
134	990
147	489 1146
300	1000 1001
554	.. 146
607 ..	908 965
I L R 44 Bombay Series, 1920	
42	437
385	163
400	36
463	671
I L R 45 Bombay Series, 1921	
203	cxlviii
346	783
619	598
672	766
834	339 473
I L R 46 Bombay Series, 1922	
58	875 877 lxvii
61	747
441	766
471	412
893	1185 1189
937	..1020

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
BOMBAY CASES—(*contd.*)	
I L R 47 Bombay Series, 1923	
31	732 1154
71	cxlvi
89	216 227 234 1154
438	157
907	426 427
I L R 48 Bombay Series, 1924	
360 = 26 Bom L R 183	510
401	1013
512	283
515	ix
I L R 49 Bombay Series, 1925	
222	1053
450	625 903 975
562 ..	1041
608	456 1000
642	1149
710	998
799 = 27 Bom L R 1039	478
878	580 771
906 = 27 Bom L R 63 ..	1045
916 ..	64 66
I L R 50 Bombay Series, 1926	
42 = 27 Bom L R 1373	765
56	lxxvi
111	333 lxxvi
162 ..	772
250	27 520 608
344 = 28 Bom L R 2 2	17
673 ..	893
741	760
783	.. 975
I L R 51 Bombay Series,	
101	412 419
498	20 434
512 ..	780
725	Appd xiii page cxxxiv
795 ..	Appd xv page cl
I L R 52 Bombay Series,	
151	967
160	1035
250 ..	..1218
254	1143
355	930
385	454 474
448	502
699	918
898	486
I L R 53 Bombay Series,	
69	859
339	508
479	599 751 770
564	974
578	920
611	787
693	714
716 ..	1209 1212
781	...1031

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	BOMBAY CASES—(*contd*)	
	Ratanlal s Unreported Cases of Bombay High Court, 1862—98	
1		760
4		572
5		642 643
7		1038
8		518
10		984
16		614
17		871
18		848
19	Ramachandra	69 606
19	Sattaya	664
20		587 1089
21		630
22	Antone Jose	886 893
23	Circular No 1260	99
23		614
24		800
25		760
26	Amriter Shahji	588 clv
27	*In re* Girdhar Dhanjee	270
27	Immam	714
29	Sayad Umar	760 cxliv
29	Bechar Pitambar	884
30		240
31		568 598
32		488
33		clvii
34		591
35		cxxxix
39		257 271
42		945
44		187
45		466
46		1130
48		147
49		64
50		215 219 238 248 1187
51	Nathu	271
51	Sayad Kazi	cxliv
52		549
53		cxxxvii
54		807
55	Mukta Manka	548 634 cxlvii
58		183
59		614
60		lxviii
61		816
63		158
64		1091
66	Jeetha Ganesh	338 lxxviii
70		548 549 789 1026
72		477
73		630
74		888
76		644
78	Jeykison	xxxiv
79		585
81		216 248 1077
82		884
83		479
88		1011
90	Gulab Karim	835

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	BOMBAY CASES—(*contd*)	
	Ratanlal s Unreported Cases—(*contd.*)	
90	*In re* Fatehi	516
90	Ratnagiri Magistrate s letter	888
91	Surat Dt Magte. s letter	355 362 616 780
91	Gulabchand and Mahipat	838
95		585
97		425
100		524 678 765
107		cxxxvi
109		850
110		522 524 540 vii
119		756
121	Thana Magistrate s letter	336 365 362
124		321
126		113
127		701
128		932
129		929
130		792
131		907
132	Dharwar Dt. Magte s letter	848
132	Nabi	470
133		322 949
134		cxlviii
136		843
137	Ramachandra	466 613 897
139		71, 849
142		cxxx, cli
143		162 788
145		644
146		1186
147		486
148		743
151		762
152		109 553
159		585
161	*In re* Mari	534 536 lxvii clvii
172		983 987
173		1060
177		34 953 959 1162
179		976
180		762
181		422
183		cxlviii
185		lxi
187		cli
189		1043 1051 lxi
193		45 46
196		55 1185 lxvii clvii
201		576 630
205		26 519
206	(207) Chandrabhagee	570
207	Ganu	26 838
209		949
211		593
212		570 927
213		942 1190
214		931 950
220		86 cli
222		792
224		473 750
227		767
228		87 555
241		1187

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	BOMBAY CASES—(*contd.*)	
	Ratanlal's Unreported Cases—(*contd.*)	
242		478
244		958 968
245		702
253		428
254		101
259		101
261		101
279	Sheik Sultan	1171 cxxxviii
286		606
287		clii
288	Nadhirya	600
288	Ubhai	1037 1051
288	Abdul Karim	697 717
289		723
290	(F B)	942 950
291		cxlviii
293		594 904
294		lx lxvi
300		843 848
304	Karwar Sessions Judge's letter	741 893
304	Govindrao	888
305	Abdul Kadir	1190
305	Mulla	cxlviii
307	Ugra	576 593
307	Chembasappa	734 1058
309		622
310		891
314		760
315		935
317		30 1185
319		530
320		298
321		1209 clv
322		72
323		1121
325		817 1164
327	Kustantin	493 589
327	Lakshman	660
328		935 939 940
330		615 789
331		572
334		634
336	Reference No 81 of 1887	232 931
336	Kabhai	581 589
337		866 945
339		101 1209
340		950
341		1185
342		292
343		682
350		632 792 940 947
353	Basappa	905
353	Totaram	1048
355		434
357		296
358		909 931
362		606
364	Ramachandra Ragba	55 831
365		510 1108 1110
367		901
368	*In re* Bai Kashi	435 504
368	Krishna	906
369		585
373		1188
374		477
375	Gema—Babaji	436
376		410
378		218
379		clvi
382		529
383		68
384		888 1090
386		589 661
387		791
391	Hari and Bhika	849
394		cxxxix
395		194
397		1186
404		471
407		937 1185
408		194
409		906
410		661
413		661
421		177
426		736 824
429		870
431		1047
432		191 192
442		702
452		701
457		549 976
458		549 829 954
460	Dund Hussain	446 1135
460	Vithu	230
461	Lilladhur	750
461	Karim	615 976
462	*In re* Motilal	154 258 294 615
464		884
466		706 1167
468		344
472		786 795
473		482 942
474		1123 1135
476		529
479		792
480		1065
483		cxlviii
486		cli
488	Kalidas	311 321
488	Pali	1047
491	Bhika—Tulsaji	435 702
492		1094 1095 1098
493		585
494		xiv
496		1100
499	Fakira	632 785 791
499	Gambhir	962
500	Mahadhu—Amranathu	448 1091 1092 1099
503	Shivram	1036
506	Francis Xavier	585
509		604
511	Letter from Registrar High Court	191 192
511	Bhikajirao	191
515		1008
516	*In re* Jasvant	219 229 111

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	BOMBAY CASES—(*contd*)	
	Ratanlal's Unreported Cases—(*contd*)	
516	Vithal	248 11
518	Annia	321 589
518	Purshottam	xl
519		783 858 863
520		lxvi
521		362 936
522		943
523		71 849
524		630 644
525		934
529		547 563
530	Ladkya—Manganlal	711 899
531		495
532		661
534	*In re* Borku—Budhu	342 lxxviii
536		1097 1110
537	Hanma	lxxxvi
537	Palu Nasir	845
539	Taja	922
539	Toulman	646
539		398 609 611 627 808
540	Kaji Sultan	930 cxliii
540	John Paul	406
544		509 519
545		818 907 916
547		1086
548		296
549		512 1076
550		clvi
551		clvi
552		848
554	Shivram—Purshottam	19 433 785 786
555		cxxxvii
556		181 598
562		512
564		64 xxxiii
577		963
581		676
584	Ganoo	191 434 495
585	Galiba	181 182 183 598 cxxxviii
588		474 947 948
590		1134
593		529 886
594		641
597	(F B.) Mahomed	65
600	Devu—Bhavdya	650 657 729 887
601		976
607		lxvii
608		1187
610		clvi
611		675
612		748
614	Balvantra	29 364 clv
617		670
618		906 908
619	Usuphkhan	371
622		147
623		976
624		clvi
625	Janki	497 765 1156
626		731
629		471
631	Vishnu	1205
631	Rama	1101 1189
632	Bhula	lxix
633		812
634		626 976
636		797
638		922
639		185 187 188
642		188
644		699 732
657		433 794 977 963
665	Alibax	874 1135
659		550 551
668		191
669		507 512
670		647
671		199 1087
674		75 321
677		134
679		335 767
685		1120
687		813
688	Gulab	61
688	Beera	1093 1186
691		732
692		930 cxliii
695		674
696		767
698		661
699		781
700		619
701		1007 1167 lxxx
703		886
704	Ganpat—Gaudasing	476 789
705	*In re* Bat Jadav	469
708	Vishwanath	242 cxli cxlviii clvii
710		678 719 765 831
720		335 695 765
723	Purshottam	639
723	Kala	158
725	Manik—Hussain	654
726	Gopala	673 xl xlvi
728		680
730		701 88
734		619
736		705 771
738		cxlviii
740		364 clxv
746	Berkia Mankia—Vaja Raiji	531 723
748		698 714
750		753
763		55 1158
765		191
767		717 715
768		640 651
777		688
774		191 705 846
778		649 653
779		688
783		79
784		78 649
791		823 879
792		803 clv
794		959

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	BOMBAY CASES—(*contd.*)	
	Ratanlal's Unreported Cases—(*contd.*)	
795		86 89
801		1046
803	Habla Sola	842
804	"	826
805	"	533
826		889 917 962
827	"	1172
830	"	448
832		762 984
833		819
836	"	762
837	"	926
838	Khandu Kanu Sheikh Ibrahim	202 445 922
839		140
840		706
842	Ganubin Mathaji	702
842	Mahadu Vithoba	524 545
843		377, 400
847		644
848		705
849	"	423 424
850	Purshottam "	320
650	Fakira	697
854		642 643
855	"	335
861	" "	760
864	" "	850
865	" "	cxlviii
867	"	lxviii
869	"	890
870	Juze	417 428
870	Tricumlal	1036
872		223
873	"	1187
876	"	198
877	"	1135
878		68
879	"	762
880	Parmanund "	135 143
891	" "	263
892	Lakshman	1064
892	Sadu "	820
895	"	1013
899	" "	947 1162
904	"	293 1025 1026
905		xxxix
906	Abdulla	842 xxxiii
906	Mahomed Isa " "	148
908		968
914	"	886
915		542 598
915	Raghu	850
916	Fakira	887
917	"	694 698
921	"	1142
922	"	521 541
924	"	730
925		538 603
926	Vaman Hari "	935
927	"	66 580 1127
929	"	850
930	Govind Vinayak Apte "	638

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	BOMBAY CASES—(*contd.*)	
	Ratanlal's Unreported Cases—(*concld.*)	
935		325
936	"	xli xlviii
937	"	463 950
938	Lapprey—Sadashiv "	642, 691, 900
945		" 792
946		192
947	Bhagia Bhaoo	xli
948		791, 792
951	"	432
954	Govind	" 876
954	Subrao	499
955	"	64 843
957		619 783 1094
958	"	1187 1188
959		1019
961	Bhavabhai Kesarising	526 620
961	Lalbu "	882 1151
963		1187
965	" "	846
966	"	684
967	"	241
968		" " 51
970		192 205 848
972	"	32
973		1115
975		520 525 536 539 787
976	"	840
977	Shaikh Ansar "	606 959 962
978		896 1072
980		clvi
981	" "	1092
982	"	723 724
982		" 901
988	Dajiba Totaram "	644 647
988	Hussain Sahib	942
	1 Bombay Law Reporter, 1899	
11	"	477
15	"	861, 864 1127
27		793 1143
69	"	67
114 = 23 B 696		658
133		" 813 818
142 (F B) = 23 B 706		
156		" 682
160	" "	818
162		xl xlv xlviii
166		25 62
222		942
225		915 917
289		" 339
344		68
346		1040 1047
347 (348)		47 446 1135
350	"	625
357	"	338
433	"	628
513		593
520	"	" 198
521	"	922
524	"	248
678 = 24 B 287	"	
683	" " "	" 642

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
BOMBAY CASES—(*contd*)	
1 Bombay Law Reporter, 1899—(*contd*)	
686	996
782	631 638 1115
783	227 228
784	709 711
852	942
856	760
857	1219
2 Bombay Law Reporter, 1900	
54	843
57	187
84 = 24 B 527	257 272
111	848
112	1218 1219
322	734
323	734
329	684
331 = 25 B 45	
334	712 959 961
335	968 lxvii
337	407 417 476
339 = 25 B 48	
342	446
394	410 1126 1144
536	73 873
542	636
571	760
586	938 939 942 943
589	1083 1088
611	611 751
653 = 25 B. 90	
663	1206
665 (F B) = 25 B. 151	
700	1044
702	1219
707	1081
751	660
755 = 25 B 179	
769	1095
801	lxxx lxxxiv
817	911 1216
818	218 229
1079	485 487
1092	313
1095 = 25 B. 422 Journal p 157	340
3 Bombay Law Reporter, 1901	
121	1115
185	1010
187	566
269	183 187
278 = (F B.) = 25 B. 680	
319 = 26 B. 353	
371	762
416	286 295 298
437	771
439	659
441	343
449	1098 1101 1188
539	65
540 (P C.) = 25 M 61	
558 = 26 B. 50	

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
BOMBAY CASES—(*contd.*)	
3 Bombay Law Reporter 1901—(*contd.*)	
562	26 761
584	973
586 (F B) = 26 B 150	623
675	581 633
677	931 932 951 970
703	938 939
764	1101 1188
777	623
841	622 910
4 Bombay Law Reporter, 1902	
12	970 1110
38 = 26 B. 418	568 641
53	568 598 601
55	1066
78	146
79	99
85	520 522 532 633
167 (P C)	282
177	548
267	1143
268	453 455
271 = 26 B. 533	
276 = 26 B 552	
296	763
433	552 573 574
436	843 xxxv
438	254 263 296
440	573
461	641 770 810
575	866
582	244
609	497 1196
618 = 26 B. 785	
683 = 27 B. 644	699
686	923 956 961
687	217 218
718	787
720	68
750	471 1009
778	1006
779 = 27 B 84	868
785	331 341 342
789	581
825	762
876	757
876	64 192 848
877	1185
878	777 773 777
882	218 219
929	64 843 xxxiii
934	191
939	677 688 697 774
940 = 27 B. 130	
942	566
970	997
5 Bombay Law Reporter, 1903.	
25	1107 1108
26	64 197 848
27	205 354
28	1134
125	899

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	BOMBAY CASES—(*contd*)	
	Ratanlal's Unreported Cases—(*contd*)	
795		86 89
801		..1046
803	Habla Sola	842
804		826
805		533
826		889 917 962
827		1172
830		448
832		762 984
833		819
836		.. 762
837		926
838	{Khandu Kanu {Sheikh Ibrahim	202 445 922
839		.. 140
840		706
842	Ganubin Mathaji	702
842	Mahadu Vithoba	524 545
843		377, 406
847		644
848		705
849		423 424
850	Purshottam	.. 320
850	Fakira	697
854		642 643
855		335
861		760
864		850
865		cxlviii
867		lxviii
869		890
870	Juze	417 428
870	Tricumlal	..1036
872		223
873		1187
876		198
877		1135
878		68
879		762
880	Parmanund	135 143
891		263
892	Lakshman	1064
892	Sadu	820
895		1013
899		947 1162
904		293 1025 1026
905		xxxix
906	Abdulla	842 xxxiii
906	Mahomed Isa	148
908		968
914		886
915		542 598
915	Raghu	850
916	Fakira	887
917		694 698
921		1142
922		521 541
924		730
925		538 603
926	Vaman Hari	935
927		66 580 1127
929		850
930	Govind Vinayak Apte	638

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	BOMBAY CASES—(*contd.*)	
	Ratanlal's Unreported Cases—(*concld.*)	
935		325
936		xii xlviii
937		463 950
938	Lapprey—Sadashiv	642, 691 900
945		.. 792
946		192
947	Bhagia Bhaoo	xii
948		791 792
951		432
954	Govind	.. 876
954	Subrao	499
955		64 843
957		619 783 1094
958		1187, 1188
959		1019
961	Bhavabhai Kesarising	526, 620
961	Lalbu	882 1151
963		1187
965		846
966		684
967		241
968		.. 51
970		192, 205 848
972		32
973		1115
975		520 525 536 539 787
976		840
977	Shaikh Ansar	606 959 962
978		896 1072
980		clvi
981		1092
982		723 724
982		.. 901
988	Dajiba Totaram	644 647
988	Hussain Sahib	942
	1 Bombay Law Reporter, 1899.	
11		477
15		861, 864 1127
27		793 1143
69		67
114 = 23 B 696		658
117		817 818
142 (F B) = 23 B 706		
156		682
160		818
162		xl xlv, xlviii
166		25 62
222		942
225		915 917
289		.. 332
344		68
346		1040 1047
347 (348)		47, 446 1135
350		625
357		338
433		628
513		593
520		.. 198
521		922
524		248
678 = 24 B. 287		
683		... 642

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
BOMBAY CASES—(*contd*)	
1 Bombay Law Reporter, 1899—(*contd*)	
686	996
787	631 638 1115
783	227 278
784	709 711
852	942
856	760
857	1219
2 Bombay Law Reporter, 1900	
54	843
57	187
84 = 24 B 527	257 272
111	848
112	1218 1219
322	734
323	734
329	684
331 — 25 B 45	712 959 961
334	968 lxvi i
335	407 417 426
337	
339 = 25 B 48	446
342	410 1126 1144
394	73 873
536	636
542	760
571	938 939 942 943
586	1083 1088
589	611 751
611	
653 = 25 B 90	1206
663	
665 (F B) = 25 B. 151	1044
700	1219
702	1081
707	660
751	
755 = 25 B 179	1095
763	lxxx, lxxxiv
801	911 1216
817	218 229
818	485 487
1079	313
1092	
1095 = 25 B. 422 Journal p 157	340
3 Bombay Law Reporter, 1901	
121	1115
185	1010
187	566
269	183 187
278 = (F B.) = 25 B 680	
319 = 26 B 353	
371	762
416	286 295 298
437	771
439	659
441	343
449	1093 1101 1188
539	65
540 (P C.) = 25 M 61	
558 = 26 B. 50	

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
BOMBAY CASES—(*contd.*)	
3 Bombay Law Reporter 1901—(*contd.*)	
562	26 761
584	973
586 (F B.) = 26 B 150	623
675	581 633
677	931 932 951 970
703	938 939
764	1101 1188
777	... 623
841	622 910
4 Bombay Law Reporter, 1902	
12	970 1110
38 = 26 B 418	568 641
53	568 598 601
55	1066
78	146
79	99
85	520 522 530 633
167 (P C)	280
177	548
267	1143
268	453 455
271 = 26 B. 533	
276 = 26 B 552	
296	763
433	552 573 574
436	843 xxxv
438	254 263 296
440	573
461	641 770 810
575	866
582	244
609	497 1196
618 = 26 B. 785	
683 = 27 B 644	699
686	923 956 961
687	217 218
718	782
720	68
750	471 1009
778	1006
779 = 27 B. 84	868
785	331 341 342
789	581
825	762
826	757
876	64, 192 848
877	1185
878	772 773 777
882	218 219
929	64 843 xxxi i
934	... 191
939	670 688 690, 774
940 = 27 B. 130	
942	506
970	997
5 Bombay Law Reporter, 1903	
25	1107 1108
26	64 190 848
27	205 354
28	1134
125	866

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
BOMBAY CASES—(*contd.*)	
5 Bombay Law Reporter, 1903—(*contd.*)	
126	1185
205	lxiv
207	698
312	329
542	1202 1205
551	cx
597	96
599 = 27 B 626	700
614	1036 1037
704	884
805 = 28 B 129	
869	1115 1128
873	14
877	939
976	1185 1186
978	131, 135
980	129 130 134, 135
999	608
1032	134
1034	549
6 Bombay Law Reporter, 1904	
31 = 1 Cr L J 1	695 699
34 = 1 Cr L J 6	182 188
91 = 1 Cr L J 102	507
94 = 1 Cr L J 105	768
246 = 1 Cr L J 256	259
255 = 33 B 22	15, lxxvii lxxxv lxxxvii
258 = 1 Cr L J 265	705 721, 722 724
324 = 28 B 479	
358 = 1 Cr L J 328	215
360 = 1 Cr L J 329	827
361 = 28 B 412	599 600 604
443	752
479 = 1 Cr L J 588	939
487 = 1 Cr L J 589	1115
517 = 1 Cr L J 684	599
519 = 1 Cr L J 586	728
536 = 1 Cr L J 599	1041
540	831
541	1020
548 = 1 Cr L J 607	61
550 = 1 Cr L J 609	xlvii
599 = 1 Cr L J 743	728 729
662 = 1 Cr L J 750	499
663 = 1 Cr L J 755	151 152 760 1161
671 = 1 Cr L J 772	662
723 = 1 Cr L J 832	290
725 = 1 Cr L J 834	567 603
785 = 1 Cr L J 931	420
856 = 1 Cr L J 934	1125 1135
861 = 1 Cr L J 939	634 660
862 = 1 Cr L J 940	151 172
897 = 1 Cr L J 969	469 816
1092 = 1 Cr L J 1108	1125 1206
1096 = 1 Cr L J 1111	957
1098 = 1 Cr L J 1114	192 848
1099 = 1 Cr L J 1115	927
7 Bombay Law Reporter, 1905	
18 = 2 Cr L J 28	267 290
84 = 2 Cr L J 54	1004 1007 1013
89 = 2 Cr L J 58	856

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
BOMBAY CASES—(*contd.*)	
7 Bombay Law Reporter, 1905—(*contd.*)	
104 = 29 B 575	1114 1115 vii
457 = 2 Cr L J 432	522 538 564 597
463 = 2 Cr L J 439	90 91 957 xix xxii
472 = 2 Cr L J 448	1122
637 = 2 Cr L J 582	440 444 599 1126
723 = 2 Cr L J 601	535
731 = 2 Cr L J 609	660 734
732 = 2 Cr L J 611	467 468 470
833 = 2 Cr L J 770	45 47
969 = 3 Cr L J 33	751
978 = 3 Cr L J 41	377, 656 692 726 1164
998 = 3 Cr L J 88	622
8 Bombay Law Reporter, 1906	
19	cx
22 = 30 B 348	cciv
32 = 3 Cr L J 227	461
35 = 30 B 537	
118	clvi
120 = 3 Cr L J 240	588 591 594
240 = 3 Cr L J 337	662
420 = 3 Cr L J 499	1063
421 = 30 B 421	
477 = 4 Cr L J 34	453 996
507 = 4 Cr L J 49	428 xxi
513 = 4 Cr L J 54	412 419 428
538 = 4 Cr L J 89	565 1162
589 = 4 Cr L J 183	24 311 313 339 1008
599 = 4 Cr L J 192	729
694 = 4 Cr L J 329	939
740 = 30 B 611	
847 = 4 Cr L J 423	623 624
849 = 4 Cr L J 444	650 763
851 = 4 Cr L J 446	958
855 = 4 Cr L J 450	67
947 = 5 Cr L J 2	1201 1206
950 = 5 Cr L J 4	338
9 Bombay Law Reporter, 1907	
30 = 5 Cr L J 97	221 226
33 = 31 B 204	477
148 = 31 B 218	
153 = 5 Cr L J 168	713
156 = 5 Cr L J 171	973
164 = 5 Cr L J 171	162 171 187 188
212 = 5 Cr L J 202	435 440 457 1019
225 = 5 Cr L J 213	530 533 540
244 = 5 Cr L J 249	161
250 = 5 Cr L J 255	514 631 816 827
353 = 5 Cr L J 329	1173 1175
356 = 5 Cr L J 332	765 957
359 = 1 Cr L J 334	1036 1037
362 = 5 Cr L J 337	v
366 = 5 Cr L J 353	325 1161
681 = 31 B 480	
695 = 31 B 438	
706 = 6 Cr L J 70	959 961
730 = 6 Cr L J 74	765
735 = 6 Cr L J 78	478
742 = 6 Cr L J 85	511
789 (F B) = 32 B 111	
893 = 6 Cr L J 221	869
895 = 6 Cr L J 224	325 328

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
BOMBAY CASES—(*contd*)	
9 Bombay Law Reporter, 1907—(*contd*)	
896 = 6 Cr L J 225	997
967 = 31 B 611	
1057 = 6 Cr L J 236	658 729
1059 = 32 C 10	
1160 — 6 Cr L J 326	994 995 1008
1285 = 6 Cr L J 385	1069
1346	634
1347 = 6 Cr L J 425	927 978
1380 — 7 Cr L J 24	179 961
10 Bombay Law Reporter, 1908	
28 = 32 B 184	
93 — 32 B 162	
95 — 32 B 203	
173 = 7 Cr L J 192	729 737
201 = 7 Cr L J 194	47 765 808 1117
553 = 32 B 449	
563 = 8 Cr L J 33	217 218
565 = 8 Cr L J 35	912
628 = 8 Cr L J 139	612
630 = 8 Cr L J 141	1136 vi clvii clv
632 = 8 Cr L J 143	731 732
789 — 33 B 33	
801 = 33 B 77	
973 — 33 B 221	ix
1040 = 33 B 240	
1047 — 8 Cr L J 431	242 248
1053 = 9 Cr L J 183	
1056 — 9 Cr L J 186	619 783
1126 = 33 B 25	
97	clxxxv
11 Bombay Law Reporter, 1909	
16 — 9 Cr L J 162 = 1 In Ca. 103	1092 1095
18 = 9 Cr L J 163 = 1 In Ca. 104	533 539
75 = 9 Cr L J 214	1054
177 = 9 Cr L J 284 = 1 In Ca 280	689
332 = 10 Cr L J 65 = 2 In Ca 517	701
350 = 33 B 423	
372 = 2 In. Ca 494	cxli
377 = 10 Cr L J 64 = 2 In Ca 513	263 282
544 = 10 Cr L J 250 = 3 In Ca 171	70
740 = 10 Cr L J 375 = 3 In Ca 774	165 182 205 564 872
743 — 10 Cr L J 379 = 3 In. Ca. 776	157
855 = 34 B 88	
858 = 10 Cr L J 433 = 3 In. Ca 963	960
1153 = 10 Cr L J 530 = 4 In Ca. 268	629 635 749
1167 = 10 Cr L J 538 = 4 In Ca. 273	677
1164 = 10 Cr L J 539 = 4 In. Ca. 273	468 471
12 Bombay Law Reporter, 1910	
21 = 34 B. 378	959
129 = 34 B. 326	
130 = 34 B. 316	
276 = 11 Cr L J 337 = 5 In Ca. 970	550 551 569 573 576 865 973
279 = 11 Cr L J 338 = 5 In Ca. 971	475
282 = 11 Cr L J 339 = 5 In Ca 972	1108 1109
383 = 11 Cr L J 368 = 6 In. Ca. 529	456
521 = 11 Cr L J 486 = 7 In Ca. 450	534 538
667 = 11 Cr L J 543 = 7 In. Ca. 934	428
891 = 11 Cr L J 687 = 8 In. Ca. 618	1053 1054
901 = 35 B. 137	
923 = 11 Cr L J 692 = 8 In. Ca. 631	530 536
1029 = 11 Cr L J 705 = 8 In. Ca 747	930 cxli

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
BOMBAY CASES—(*contd*)	
13 Bombay Law Reporter, 1911	
131 = 35 B 253	
200 = 12 Cr L J 241 = 10 In Ca 769	68 848
201 = 12 Cr L J 256 = 10 In Ca. 802	539
203 = 35 B 271	
296 = 35 B 225	
503 = 12 Cr L J 402 = 11 In Ca 586	878
505 = 35 B 401	937
550 = 35 B 418	
635 = 12 Cr L J 457 = 11 In. Ca 903	818
1185 = 12 Cr L J 604 = 12 In Ca 980	976
14 Bombay Law Reporter, 1912	
41 = 1 Bom Cr Ca. 72 = 13 Cr L J 137 = 13 In Ca 825	581
141 = 1 Bom Cr Ca 82 = 13 Cr L J 287 = 14 In Ca. 671	19 434 435 494 495
144 = 1 Bom Cr Ca. 85 = 13 Cr L J 288 = 14 In. Ca 672	817
147 = 36 B 524	408 413 415
158 = 36 B. 504	cxli
163 = 1 Bom Cr Ca 104 = 13 Cr L J 293 = 14 In Ca 757	121 124
166 (misprint for 1166)	
231 = 1 Bom Cr Ca 106 = 13 Cr L J 461 = 15 In. Ca. 93	1022
236 = 1 Bom Cr Ca 111 = 13 Cr L J 464 = 15 In Ca 96	799 800
304 = 1 Bom Cr Ca 113 = 13 Cr L J 503 = 15 In. Ca. 647	cxlvi
360 = 1 Bom Cr Ca 123 = 13 Cr L J 523 = 15 In. Ca 795	641
362 = 1 Bom Cr Ca. 125 = 13 Cr L J 527 = 15 In. Ca 799	455
377 = 1 Bom Cr Ca 140 = 13 Cr L J 537 = 15 In Ca 809	428 429 xxi
499 = 1 Bom Cr Ca. 144 = 13 Cr L J 513 = 15 In Ca 785	cxxx
587 = 1 Bom. Cr Ca. 154 = 13 Cr L J 689 = 16 In Ca 497	468 471, 1007
710 = 1 Bom Cr Ca 159 = 13 Cr L J 677 = 16 In Ca 325	556 709 735
713 = 1 Bom. Cr Ca. 162 = 13 Cr L J 748 = 17 In. Ca. 60	181 202
715 = 1 Bom. Cr Ca 164 = 13 Cr L J 751 = 17 In Ca. 63	454
876 = 1 Bom Cr Ca. 172	14
889 = 1 Bom. Cr Ca 185 = 13 Cr L J 796 = 17 In Ca. 540	120 160 161 165
947	97
965 = 37 B. 178	
968 = 1 Bom. Cr Ca. 212 = 13 Cr L J 848 = 17 In Ca. 720	993 994 1001 1015
970 = 1 Bom Cr Ca. 214 = 13 Cr L J 845 = 17 In. Ca. 717	927 996
972 = 1 Bom Cr Ca. 216 = 13 Cr L J 833 = 17 In Ca. 705	568, 578 602
1160 = 1 Bom. Cr Ca. 231 = 13 Cr L J 904 = 17 In Ca. 1000	4 6
1166 = 1 Bom. Cr Ca 237 = 14 Cr L J 1 = 18 In. Ca. 145	19 435 621 1012
15 Bombay Law Reporter, 1913.	
45 = 37 B. 365	457
49 = 37 B 376	

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	BOMBAY CASES—(*contd.*)	
	15 Bombay Law Reporter, 1913—(*contd.*)	
53	= 2 Bom Cr Ca 9 = 14 Cr L J 80 = 18 In Ca 416	997
57	= 2 Bom Cr Ca. 13 = 14 Cr L J 74 = 18 In. Ca. 410	217 218
61	= 37 B 369	630 782
101	= 2 Bom. Cr Ca 24 = 14 Cr L J 167 = 19 In. Ca. 167	clxxix
104	= 2 Bom. Cr Ca. 27 = 14 Cr L J 190 = 19 In. Ca. 190	1124 1206
106	= 37 B 402	
175	= 2 Bom. Cr Ca 36 = 14 Cr L J 237 = 19 In Ca. 333	126
306	= 2 Bom Cr Ca. 57 = 14 Cr L J 256 = 19 In. Ca. 512	850 xlv
329	= 2 Bom Cr Ca. 72 = 14 Cr L J 400 = 20 In. Ca 224	296
574	= 2 Bom. Cr Ca. 86 = 14 Cr L J 491	476 477
689	= 37 B. 651	
694	= 37 B 658	
910	= Vaithianatha Pillai = 36 M 501 (P C.)	
975	= 2 Bom. Cr Ca 143 = 14 Cr L J 625 = 21 In Ca 673	
998	= 2 Bom. Cr Ca. 165 = 14 Cr L J 657 = 21 In Ca. 897	533 534 537 539
999	= 38 B 114	539
	16 Bombay Law Reporter, 1914.	
29		295
80	= 15 Cr L J 292 = 23 In. Ca. 500	945
84	= 2 Bom Cr Ca. 183 = 15 Cr L J 295 = 23 In. Ca. 503	1083 1145 1155
138	= 2 Bom. Cr Ca 188 = 15 Cr L J 268 = 23 In. Ca. 476	197 198
202	= 2 Bom Cr Ca. 192 = 15 Cr L J 365 = 23 In Ca. 733	977
261	= 2 Bom. Cr Ca. 197 = 15 Cr L J 433 = 24 In Ca 169	336
446	= 33 B 642	
544	= Channing Arnold (P C) = 41 C. 1023	
598	= 38 B 719	
603	= 39 B 58	
678	= 39 B 310	
684	= 2 Bom. Cr Ca 249 = 16 Cr L J 98 = 27 In. Ca. 146	246
939	= 2 Bom Cr Ca 257 = 16 Cr L J 88 = 26 In Ca. 1000	782
943	= 2 Bom Cr Ca. 261 = 16 Cr L J 91 = 26 In. Ca 1003	189 193 204
946	= 2 Bom. Cr Ca. 264 = 16 Cr L J 106 = 27 In. Ca. 154	460 996
947	= 2 Bom. Cr Ca. 265 = 16 Cr L J 107 = 27 In. Ca 155	451 461
951	= 2 Bom Cr Ca 269 = 16 Cr L J 111 = 27 In Ca. 159	1097
	17 Bombay Law Reporter, 1915	
69	= 2 Bom Cr Ca. 2 = 16 Cr L J 161 = 27 In Ca 545	312
79	= 3 Bom. Cr Ca. 12 = 16 Cr L J 207 = 27 In. Ca. 767	1108 1111
382	= 3 Bom. Cr Ca 45 = 16 Cr L J 434 = 29 In. Ca. 66	275 277
389	= 3 Bom Cr Ca 52 = 16 Cr L J 433 = 29 In. Ca. 65	414

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	BOMBAY CASES—(*contd.*)	
	17 Bombay Law Reporter, 1915—(*contd.*)	
490	= 3 Bom Cr Ca. 59 = 16 Cr L J 538 = 29 In Ca. 666	627
498		1159
590	= 3 Bom. Cr Ca 65 = 26 Cr L J 754 = 31 In Ca 304	684
678	= 3 Bom. Cr Ca. 91 = 16 Cr L J 657 = 30 In Ca. 641	867
881	= 40 B 97	
890	= 3 Bom. Cr Ca 102 = 16 Cr L J 771 = 31 In. Ca. 371	830
897	= 3 Bom Cr Ca. 104 = 16 Cr L J 765 = 31 In Ca 365	765
895	= 3 Bom Cr Ca. 107 = 16 Cr L J 738 = 31 In Ca 338	834 873 1219
898	= 3 Bom Cr Ca. 110 = 16 Cr L J 740 = 31 In. Ca. 340	343
910	= 3 Bom. Cr Ca 122 = 16 Cr L J 747 = 31 In Ca 347	531
971	= 3 Bom. Cr Ca. 133 = 16 Cr L J 781 = 31 In Ca. 381	1217
972	= 40 B 186	972 1095
979		1110
1059	= 40 B 220	699 708
1072	= 3 Bom Cr Ca 148 = 16 Cr L J 818 = 31 In Ca 994	831
1085	= 3 Bom Cr Ca. 161 = 16 Cr L J 832 = 31 In Ca 1008	822 823 915 1160
	18 Bombay Law Reporter, 1916	
266	= 3 Bom. Cr Ca 171 = 17 Cr L J 256 = 34 In. Ca 976	701 771 772 1046
284		1008
53		762
683		1087
796		949
	19 Bombay Law Reporter, 1917	
60		620
211		157
350		942
354		974
356		669
510		362
908		939
912		972
	20 Bombay Law Reporter, 1918	
87		828
89		489
117		464
124		776
154		36
190		198
379		1083
607		488
629		989
998		1000
1009		xxi
	21 Bombay Law Reporter 1919	
247		lxviii
274		15
276		1135
732		580

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
BOMBAY CASES—(*contd*)	
21 Bombay Law Reporter 1919—(*contd*)	
755	965
766	1050
1065	346
1084	437
22 Bombay Law Reporter, 1920	
151	241
157	247
166	146
184	625
190	197
195	620
1040	766
1241	598
23 Bombay Law Reporter, 1921	
1	339 589
842	432 1204
844	229
836	lxvii
24 Bombay Law Reporter, 1922	
707	clv
805	623
1150	889
1153	454
25 Bombay Law Reporter, 1923	
43	762
97	157
151	889
286	990
488	973
1318	734
26 Bombay Law Reporter, 1924	
1	cxxxiv
109	765
113	880
182	977
183	499 500 510
186	1043
267	c
289	19 993 998 1013 1016 1018
393	593 905
438	975
440	588 862
610	595 728 731 982
713	1016
719	1 6 1214
965	326 327
984	1065
1095	438
1239	808
1235	451 993
1236	653 1161
1240	755
1243	675
1252	1053
27 Bombay Law Reporter, 1925	
63	1045
111	1216
113	684
149	x
350	781
352	514

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
BOMBAY CASES—(*contd.*)	
27 Bombay Law Reporter, 1925—(*contd*)	
355	903 975
359	1041
607	1001
612	clxxvi
616	998
704	x
1019	1218
1039 = 49 B 799	478
1058	295
1063	452
1343	573 952
1351	69
1353	267 286 294
1371	64 64 (*b*)
1373	765
1338	clxxxvi
1405	765
1416	658 1151
28 Bombay Law Reporter, 1926	
158	x
272	17
281	915 1164
288	612
291	611 1141
293	541
297	1218
300	976
302	1163 1169
448	253
471	1053 1132
488	153
490	500
497	557
668	878
671	879 1220
1022	893
1031	1217
1043	756 1214
1066	45
1296	998
1299	1049
1302	1206
29 Bombay Law Reporter,	
480	949
487	873
707	486
710	654
713	939
784	1159
813	804 1157 1164
996	975
1270	52
1587	27
30 Bombay Law Reporter,	
70	967 1135
79	1035
319	599
330	454 474 903

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	BOMBAY CASES—(*contd.*)	
	30 Bombay Law Reporter,—(*contd.*)	
342		858
369		Appx clxv
371		1143
373	--	148
375		1218
383		66
385		– 765
387	—	409
389		842
617		1049
642		502
651		918
653		1141
954		654
962		1214
967		903
1050		53 406
1086		766
1253		409
1273		486
1435		421 859
1572		975
	31 Bombay Law Reporter,	
62		Appx xxii
70		230
146		631
315		125
523		538
545		601
565		344 1147
591		623
593		636
602		787
789		487 784
795		858
1134		767
1144		977
1360		1034
	A I R. Bombay, 1927	
52		630
	A I R Bombay, 1928	
406		– 390
	A I R. Bombay, 1929	
538		– 269
	CALCUTTA CASES	
	Sutherland's Weekly Reporter, Sup Vol, 1864	
1	Sheikh Kyamut	800 802
6	Hurihur	823
13	Affazuddeen	802
18	Muttee Nushyo	801
27	Dabee	821 852 907
37	Charroo	795
38	Kauye Sheikh	793 xxxiii
45	— — —	cv ii

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd.*)	
	1 Sutherland's Weekly Reporter, 1864	
1	Sheikh Mustafa	989
2	*In re* Bharut	665 698
5	Indrobeer Thabar	55 99 117 354 533 cxxxii
7	Meelan	68
8	Rajah Indoobhooshun	235 538
11	Noorkhan Chowdhry	984 985
13	(P C)	x
14	Radhy Dharee	681
15	Sheikh Mustafa	cxvii
16	Aneef P ney	517 1156
17	Bustee Khan	698
19	Muneeram	987
21	Akbar	714
21	Gopul Bhereewalla	883
22	Madhub Mal	698 699
24	Kantiram Meekear	331 332 xxxii
24	Ramdhun	64 772
25	Sager Mahomed	259
25	(26) Gunga Bishen	697 698
34	Sham Chand	761
36	Bunk Behary	800
40	Dyee Bhola	736
41	Urjoon Biswas	720
45	Srimotee Doddee	495
50	Uckoor Ghose	721
324	(Civil) Shamdoss	219
	2 Sutherland's Weekly Reporter, 1865	
1	Mootkee Kora	70
6	Bhoobun Isher Gosamee	535 543 685
9	Protab Chowkeedar	81
10	Muthoora Persl ad Panday	858
13	Mohesh Chunder	837 920
19	(Cr Let) Ref 12th April 1865	787
32	Shabuckram Bukoolee	236 248
33	Arazao Bebee	985
35	Pochun Chung—Nobin	67 512
36	Janokanath	219 223
45	Rhedoynath	127
50	Hurnath Roy	525 534 537
58	Bissonath Mundle	1120
58	Kisto Chunder Ghose	1185
60	Seetanath Ghosal	698
63	Tonaokoch	63 67 xxxii
64	Troyluckonath Sircar	295
230	(Civil)	714
	3 Sutherland's Weekly Reporter, 1865	
6	Must. Mina Naggerbhatain	735
16	(Cr Let.) Ref 15th July 1865	726 849
21	Bushmo Anenr	734
21	(Cr Let.) Ref 10th August 1865	774 1022
29	Boidnath S ngh	688
35	(36) Abdool Setar	535 543 648
38	Sh boo Mundle	737
41	Satoo Sheikh	720
44	Tonooram	70
46	Ram Doyal	525
57	Kalai Sheikh	544 985
59	Soondur Putnaick	23
61	Modoosodum Day	837 838 1045

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd*)	
	3 Sutherland s Weekly Reporter, 1865—(*contd*)	
63	*In re* Bishonath Si car	120 124
69	Setul Chunder	697
70	Shaw Mahomed	966
174	(Civil)	287
	4 Sutherland s Weekly Reporter, 1865	
2	Ref 4th September 1865	cxxxii
12	Sheeb Chunder	243
20	Amarut Sheikh	xxxii
26	Harvey	271 291
	5 Sutherland s Weekly Reporter, 1866	
2	Alum Sheikh	184
2	Toyab Sheikh	974
4	Hochan	229
5	Barodapershad	298
6	Kodai Kahar	355 356 537
7	Baboolun	545
8	*In re* Jhundoo Singh	123
13	Choonee	699 912
14	Dewan Elahee	272
18	Dwarka	751
21	(Cr Let.)	663
22	Thakoor Doss	cxxii
32	Sobeel Mehee	974
44	Shonaullah	70
45	(F B) Gorachand Gopee	961
49	Chefun Bowra	67
51	Luckhim Molloo	612
53	Clark	1138
54	Bindabun	682
57	[illegible]	
58		
59		
61		
65		
71		
79		
80		
		913 1167
24	(Civil) Ram Pershad	1006
	6 Sutherland s Weekly Reporter, 1866	
3	Raghooba	985
5	(Cr Let.) 11th December 1866	704
6	*In re* Naram Soobhoodi	160 162 184
10	Shama Soondery	258
11	Poosa Ram	473
13	Robert Sheriff	859
17	Khotub Sheikh	1167
18	Juswunt Singh	174
20	Mohesh Chunder	479
40	*In re* Ramchunder	241
41	Nujum Ali	471 1008
44	Karoo	1167
49	Jogeen z Nobo	63 67
50	*In re* Sabhee Singh	272
52	Bheem Manjee	356
59	Must Jesmut	1037
60	Judoo Mussulmanee	1030 1035 1039
61	Amrithnath Jha	268 271
70	*In re* Gunowree Bhooea	788

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd.*)	
	6 Sutherland s Weekly Reporter, 1866—(*contd*)	
72	Bolakee	697
73	Runjeet Sontal	343 679
73	Shewdyal Singh	120 124
74	Moonshee Hurukh	208
75	Ahlad Monee Dossee	609
83	Hyder Jolaba	582 602 679
88	Suprossunno Ghosal	99 100 116 vii
91	Ashruff Sheikh	750
92	Mussahur Daoudh	67
93	Birreshuree Pershad	178 1187
	7 Sutherland s Weekly Reporter, 1867	
1	Puban	64 69
2	Kali Churn	702 860 1167
3	Behary	86 89 99 100 322 354 860
3	Tarinee Churn	899 905
6	Chand Bagdee	728
7	Beharee Dosadh	1163
8	K sto	559 564 679
10	(F B) Golam Hossein	25 1030 1048
14	Gendoo Khan	146
15	Dwarkanath Dutt	854 860 861 865
22	Joy Kisto	721 723
23	Diego Desilva Jehangear	199
25	Pittambur	702
30	Kristend o Roy	176 199
33	Sibnarain	821
35		125
37	Abdoor Rahman	59 127
38	Gunesh Sircar	793
39	Greedharee Manjee	661 679 686 697
41	Jhurree	679
42	Parsoram Doss	989
44	Behary Lall	525 750 1059 1170
49	Mussamut Nirum	810 814
52	Ram Soonder	565
56	Sageena	337
59	Abdool Aziz	575
64	Bishendharu	989
68	Doorga Dos	66
78	(114) *In re* Nistarinee Debea	753
482	(Civil) Hurronath	1006
	8 Sutherland s Weekly Reporter, 1867	
6	(Cr Let) 19th June 1867	663
9	Doorga Nath Roy	430
13	Dhurum Dutt	332 819
19	Nawab Jan	706 1167
19	(Cr Let)	989
28		89
31	Sahrae	67
32	*In re* Abdool	1075 111
37	Pitti Singh	215 220 238 248
38	Sheikh Boondhoo	679
40	Mussamut Jema	343 679
41	Neetic Dulal	945
47	(F B) Sheikh	526 537 601 768 1158
53	Radanath Dosadh	752
55	Rezza Hossein	811
59	Pootno Chunder Dass	920
60	Hooseinee	702
61	Tilku Goala	441 521 527 868
63	Issur Rant	280, 806

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	BOMBAY CASES—(*contd*)	
	30 Bombay Law Reporter,—(*contd*)	
342		858
369		Appx clxv
371		1143
373		148
375		1218
383		66
385		765
387		409
389		842
617		1049
642		502
651		918
653		1141
954		654
962		1214
967		903
1050		53 406
1086		766
1253		409
1273		486
1435		421 859
1572		975
	31 Bombay Law Reporter,	
		Appx xxii
62		230
70		631
146		125
315		538
523		601
545		344 1147
565		623
591		636
593		787
602		487 784
789		858
795		67
1134		977
1144		1034
1360		
	A. I R Bombay, 1927	
52		630
	A I R Bombay, 1928	
406		390
	A I R. Bombay, 1929	
538		269
	CALCUTTA CASES	
	Sutherland s Weekly Reporter, Sup Vol , 1864	
1	Sheikh Kyamut	800 802
6	Hurihur	823
13	Affazuddeen	802
18	Muttee Nushyo	801
27	Dabee	821 852 907
32	Charroo	795
38	Kauye Sheikh	793 xxxiii
45	— — —	cviii

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd.*)	
	1 Sutherland s Weekly Reporter, 1864	
1	Sheikh Mustafa	989
2	*In re* Bharut	662 698
5	Indrobeer Thabar	55 99 117 354 533 cxxxii
7	Meelan	68
8	Rajah Indoobhooshun	235 538
11	Noorkhan Chowdhry	984 985
13	(P C)	x
14	*Radhy Dharee*	681
15	She kh Mustafa	cxvii
16	Aneef Putney	517 1156
17	Bustee Khan	698
19	Muneeram	987
21	Akbar	714
21	Gopul Bhereewalla	883
22	Madhub Mal	698 699
24	Kanturam Meekear	331 332 xxxii
24	Ramdhun	64 772
25	Sager Mahomed	259
25	(26) Gunga Bishen	697 698
34	Sham Chand	761
36	Bunk Behary	800
40	*Dyee Bhola*	736
41	Urjoon Biswas	720
45	Srimotee Poddee	495
50	Uckoor Ghose	721
324	(Civil) Shamdoss	219
	2 Sutherland s Weekly Reporter, 1865	
1	Mootkee Kora	70
6	Bhoobun Isher Gosamee	535 543 688
9	Protab Chowkeedar	81
10	Muthoora Pershad Panday	858
13	Mohesh Chunder	837 920
19	(Cr Let) Ref 12th April 1865	787
32	Shabuckram Bukoolee	236 248
33	Arazao Bebee	985
35	Pochun Chung—Nobin	67 512
36	Janokanath	219 223
45	Rhedoynath	127
50	Hurnath Roy	525 534 537
58	Bissonath Mundle	1120
58	Kisto Chunder Ghose	1185
60	Seetanath Ghosal	698
63	Tonaokoch	63 67 xxxiii
64	*Troyluckonath Sircar*	295
230	(Civil)	714
	3 Sutherland s Weekly Reporter, 1865	
6	Must. Mina Naggerbhatain	735
16	(Cr Let.) Ref 15th July 1865	726 849
21	Bushmo Anenr	734
21	(Cr Let.) Ref 10th August 1865	774 1022
29	Boidnath Singh	688
35	(36) Abdool Setar	535 543 688
38	Shiboo Mundle	737
41	Satoo Sheikh	720
44	Tonooram	70
46	Ram Doyal	525
57	*Kalai Sheikh*	544 985
59	Soondur Putnaick	23
61	Modoosodum Day	837, 838 1045

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd*)	
	3 Sutherland s Weekly Reporter, 1865—(*contd*)	
63	*In re* Bishonath Si car	120 124
69	Setul Chunder	697
70	Shaw Mahomed	986
174	(Civil)	287
	4 Sutherland s Weekly Reporter, 1865	
2	Ref. 4th September 1865	cxxxii
12	Sheeb Chunder	243
20	Amarut Sheikh	xxxii
26	Harvey	271 291
	5 Sutherland s Weekly Reporter, 1866	
2	Alum She kh	184
2	Toyab Sheikh	974
4	Hochan	226
5	Barodapershad	298
6	Kodai Kahar	355 356 537
7	Baboolun	545
8	*In re* Jhundoo Singh	123
13	Choonee	699 912
14	Dewan Elahee	272
18	Dwarka	751
21	(Cr Let.)	663
22	Thakoor Doss	cxxii
32	Sobeel Mehee	974
44	Shonaullah	70
45	(F B) Gorachand Gopee	961
49	Chefun Bowra	67
51	I uckhim Molloo	612
53	Clark	1138
54	Bindabun	682
57	Sree Munto Doloobee	296 297
58	*In re* Troylukhonath Bose	219 296
59	Chutterdharee Singh	691
61	[illegible]	788 899 903 951
65		
71		
79		
80		
		313 110
24	(Civil) Ram Pershad	1006
	6 Sutherland s Weekly Reporter, 1866	
3	Raghooba	985
5	(Cr Let.) 11th December 1866	754
6	*In re* Narain Soobhoodi	160 162 184
10	Shama Soondery	258
11	Poosa Ram	473
13	Robert Sheriff	859
17	Khotub Sheikh	1167
18	Juswunt Si igh	174
20	Mohesh Chunder	479
40	*In re* Ramchunder	241
41	Nujum Ali	471 1008
44	Karoo	1167
49	Jogeen *v* Nobo	63 67
50	*In re* Sabhee Singh	272
52	Bheem Manjee	356
59	Must Jesmut	1037
60	Judoo Mussulmanee	1030 1035 1039
61	Amrithnath Jha	268 271
70	*In re* Gunowree Bhooea	788

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd*)	
	6 Sutherland s Weekly Reporter, 1866—(*contd*)	
72	Bolakee	697
73	Runjeet Sontal	343 679
73	Shewdyal Singh	120 124
74	Moonshee Hurukh	298
75	Ahlad Monee Dossee	609
83	Hyder Jolaba	582 602 679
88	Suprossunno Ghosal	99 100 116 vii
91	Ashruff Sheikh	750
92	Mus ahur Daoudh	67
93	Birreshuree Pershad	178 1187
	7 Sutherland s Weekly Reporter, 1867	
1	Puban	64 69
2	Kali Churn	702 860 1167
3	Behary	86 89 99 100 322 354 860
3	Tarinee Churn	899 905
6	Chand Bagdee	728
7	Beharee Dosadh	1163
8	Kisto	559 564 679
10	(F B) Golam Hossein	25 1030 1048
14	Gendoo Khan	146
15	Dwarkanath Dutt	854 860 861 865
22	Joy Kisto	721 723
23	Diego Desilva Jehangear	199
25	Pittambur	702
30	Kristend o Roy	176 199
33	Sibnarain	821
35		125
37	Abdoor Rahman	59 127
38	Gunesh Sircar	793
39	Greedharee Manjee	661 679 686 697
41	Jhurree	679
42	Parsoram Doss	989
44	Behary Lall	525 750 1059 1170
49	Mussamut Nirum	810 814
52	Ram Soonder	565
56	Sageena	337
59	Abdool Aziz	575
64	Bishendharu	989
68	Doorga Dos	66
78	(114) *In re* Nistarinee Debea	753
482	(Civil) Hurronath	1006
	8 Sutherland s Weekly Reporter, 1867	
6	(Cr Let.) 19th June 1867	663
9	Doorga Nath Roy	430
13	Dhurum Dutt	337 819
19	Nawab Jan	706 1167
19	(Cr Let.)	989
28		89
31	Sahrae	67
32	*In re* Abdool	107 111
37	Pitti Singh	215 220 238 248
38	Sheikh Boondhoo	679
40	Mussamut Jema	343 679
41	Neetic Dulal	945
47	(F B.) Sheikh	526 537 601 768 1158
53	Radanath Dosadh	752
55	Rezza Hossein	811
59	Poorno Chunder Dass	920
60	Hooseinee	702
61	Tilku Goala	441 521 577 868
63	Issur Rant	280 306

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	CALCUTTA CASES—(*co ld*)	
	8 Sutherland s Weekly Reporter, 1867—(*contd*)	
65	Nubas Muhton	512
67	Lopotee	1044
68	Hurdut Serina	78
74	Syed Hossein Ali	114 133 134
79	Tarinu Kant	177
82	Degumbur Paul	633
83	Bisseshur Narain Mahtab	271
83	*In re* Gour Surun Dass	744
85	Chamaro Malo	176 177
87	Nobokisto	696 705
207	(Civil) Bukhooree	125
425	(Civil) Narain Deen	cxxvi
	9 Sutherland s Weekly Reporter, 1868	
1	Goyamoney Surinee	1043 1050
3	Chota Sadoo Peadah	467 1008
4	Jeebun Sheikh	1084
5	Sree Kissen	527 950
6	(F B) Boodhooa	57
13	12 Behary Shaha	1111
14	Feojdar	553 559
15	Goonath Mundle	868
16	Bishoo Manjee	332
23	Ram Rutton Dass	984 987
25	Soondar Mahooree	553
28	Motee Chand	751
30	*In re* Goolzar Khan	66 865
33	Durzoolla	68 537 548 576 601
36	Kurremuddeen—Bhoobun	1386 cxxii
41	Nassir	64 844 xxxlii
50	Chunder Koomar Mitter	837 842
51	Shum Shere Beg	695 697 705 735 913
54	Kalichurn	553
57	Sib Chunder	1101
64	Must Anundee Kooer	256 276 298
65	Ramjee Doss	903
70	Hossein Manjee	121
70	Onooram	216
	10 Sutherland s Weekly Reporter, 1868	
1	*In re* Narsingh Narain	179
4	Tajoomuddy Lahooree	1089
5	Ramdhary Singh	455 457 478
7	Ramgopal Dhur	735
7	Bhugwan	695 1150 1157
14	Chunder Kant	702
17	Bykunt	751 1167
20	Sheosurun	89
24 A	Woodurnul Singh	287
25	Shema Sunker	526 767
27	*In re* Bistoo Chunder	223
31	Nund Lall	607 642
34	Ram Lall	1064
36	*In re* Bhikha Roy	612
36	Gholam Durbesh	245
37	Ref. 10th Sept. 1868 (Romon)	553 984 985
39	*In re* Roop Lal Singh	703 737 1187
40	Anundee Kooer Khosal	206 498
41	Brindabun Shaha	176
43	Sree Kant Charal	663
45	Kazim	vii
47	Ref 14th Sept 1868	1021

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd.*)	
	10 Sutherland s Weekly Reporter, 1868—(*contd*)	
49	Fokto Shah	311
50	*In re* Bickaree Mullick	792
51	*In re* Paul Dass	223
53	*In re* Huri Mohan Malo	239 240
55	*In re* Rajendro Kishore	184
57	Bomgopaul	715
61	Beelash	619
63	Dina Sheikh	68 576
64	*In re* Toolsee Singh	256
	11 Sutherland s Weekly Reporter, 1869	
1	Bisseshur	439
2	Chintamonee Nye	1076
3	*In re* Russooll Nushyo	297
5	Kalika Pershad	243
6	Mullick Fukeerun	177
9	*In re* Goluck Chunder	276
15	Totaram	774
16	Kureem	598 601
19	Sahoo	777
20	Shaik Emoo	95 343 821
22	Ram Golam Singh	460
23	Sreeput Giri Gossain	263
24	Nussooruddeen	950
25	Ahmed Ali	1077
38	Sheik Moneeah	66 585
45	= 3 B L R. Cr 6	459
46	Bhyro Dayal Singh	240
47	Pooran Jolaha	356
49	Rutton Sahoo	28 1023
50	Lall Beharee Singh	179 183
52	Kally Bhyrub	1087
53	Gour Churun	661 1185
434	(Civil) Rooke	225
477	(Civil)	287
	12 Sutherland s Weekly Reporter, 1869	
3	Bishonath	800 957 1155
11	Bidoo Noshyo	822
18	Chunder Seekur	1011 1021 1023
22	Mookun	688
23	Kala Khan	320
25		1076 1077
28	Poholee Mullick	232
32	(P C J) = 13 M I A 77	1153
35	Ameer Khan	723
36	Ameeruddeen	243
38	Goluck Chunder	245
41	Jan Mahomed	1012
44	Radhoo Jana	688 806 814 1171
47	Kishen Soonder	835 918 960
49	Bhuttun	343 679
51	Rasookoollah	809
53	Behilias	446 509 1136
54	Kalikant	1084
60	(F B.) Dunne	176 185
66	Rajbullab	238
69	Nomal	1002
75	(76) Surroop Chunder	601 641 1158
77	*In re* Mohima Chunder	609
80	Cogalao	698 748 1166
82	Domunkhan	332
379	(Civil) Soobjan	125

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd.*)	
	13 Sutherland's Weekly Reporter, 1870	
1	*In re* Mohesh	125 441 806 xc
15	Assanoollah	687
16	Goluck Chunder	66
17	Hossein Sirdar	447 807 cviii
18	Ramchandar Sircar	659 677
19	Gonda	1044
19	Radhakishore	240 245
24	Rojoni Kant	178
27	Nobin Roy	100 110 112 114 439
34	Dwarakanath Sen	698
36	Shamkishore	687 1164
40	Purmessur Singh	794 800
4?	Shahabut Sheikh	68 576 859 926
45	Madhub Chunder	1010
50	*Mahomed Ali*	*820 884*
51	Madho Churn	296
52	Lutpottee	1033
53	Mewa Lall	1086
60	Mookta Singh	692 1208
63	Sheik Mehar Chand	678
63	Ameer Chand Nohatta	609
69	Nitogopal Palit	885
72	Mohun Sirdar	243
72	Uttam Chander Chatterjee	240
75	Assan Shurreff	66
209	(Civil)	817
	14 Sutherland's Weekly Reporter, 1870	
3	Kopil Nath Sahi	786 794
7	Ruttun Bewa	64 844
9	Misser Sheikh	679
10	Petumbar Dhobee	540
12	Nobocoomar Banerjee	1134
16	Kishto Doba	526 531 532 769
17	Rai Luchmeeput	240
19	Joyah Mohun	66
20	Sutherland	103 127 798
25	Chooramoni	926 947 968
27	Greene *v* Delaney	772
28	*In re* Bhoiro Mundal	294 298
29		897
36	Ameer Mahomed	436 498
46	Abbas Ali	234 243
46	Dassee Mosulmany	696
51	Ranee Surutsoondree	977
59	Hurry Prosad	717 718 721
63	Niamutulla	510
65	Ramjoy Mazumdar	441 868
69	Shamkant Bundopadhya	231 232
76	*In re* Chedee Koonjra	610
77	*In re* Sheeb Pershad	970 1190
	15 Sutherland's Weekly Reporter, 1871	
2	*In re* Chutoorbhooj	1021
3	Bhugwan Lall	735
3	(Cr Let) 396 19th May 1871	811
4	Bidhoomookhee	110
5	Chota Hurry	1020
7	Ram Sahie	534 544
7	Bunda Ali	907
9	Roopun Rai	613 619 626

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	CALCUTTA CASES—(*cont'd.*)	
	15 Sutherland's Weekly Reporter, 1871—(*contd.*)	
15	Mohima Chunder	535
16	Reference (Gopal)	687
17	Kalichurn Dass	705 913 cxxii
18	*In re* Kalinath Biswas	174
25	Ameeruddeen	733 807
33	Dhunobur	920
34	*Ishan Dutt*	*677 687 688*
43	Koonjbehary	178
46	Bahar Ali	726 882
49	Bishumbur	1078
53	Tuki Mahomed	528 1079
56	*In re* Gobind Sooboodhee	145
63	Bikharee	814
64	Buktear	920
66	Panhee Aurut	821
67	*In re* Bechram Bhuttacharjee	217
69	Ameer Khan	1120 1124 1126 vii
71	(*n*) Nobodeep Chunder	338 vii
82	Khoodie	1084
83	Messrs. Watson & Co	968
86	Bharat Chunder Bose	961
87	*In re* Notobur Bera	609 1083 1085
88	Taraprosad	1011
279	(Civil) *In re* Nomay Mollah	xliv
	16 Sutherland's Weekly Reporter, 1871	
1	Boron	33
3	Kaptan	862
6	Muni. Coms. Calcutta	219
13	Kali Chundro	277
14	Rajcoomar	536
19	Rutton Dass	664 686 697 882
20	*In re* Huroo Shaha	686 715
21	*In re* Dinno Ray	612 768 774
23	Dinonath Chuckerbutty	230 232
24	Rai Mohun Roy	258
36	Zoolkar	804
37	Mahomed Hossein	468
40	Grish Chunder	1136
44	Gour Mohun Singh	474 476 1005
47	Moharaj	553 601
53	Dila Mundul	608
58	Nilmoney	498 612
61	(71) Mudun Mundle	807
62	Pachoo	1041
63	(Mehar Dowaia)	550
67	(77) Bishoo Barik	1005
69	(79) Messrs. Macdonald	33 957 1154
	17 Sutherland's Weekly Reporter, 1872	
2	Krishna Churn	499 788 954
3	Messrs Watson & Co	511
3	Shibu Manjee	283
9	Ramrunginee Dassee	274
10	*In re* Chunder Bhon Singh	124 125
12	Dinnonath	cxxxiii
15 = 9 B L R 36		413 415
33		253
34	Radhoo Singh	cxxi i
35		176
39	Heeralal Das	1201 1207 1208
46	Sheebpershad	463

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd.*)	
	17 Sutherland s Weekly Reporter, 1872—(*contd.*)	
49	Meiselback	1042
49	Kazim	27
51	*In re* Thakoor Dyal Sen	637 641
54	Ram Coomar	155 172
54	Gunga Ram	465 473
55	Muthoora Nath	775
57	Pittambur Dey	248
59	Goomanee	895
	18 Sutherland s Weekly Reporter, 1872	
2	Noor Mahomed	173 1 8
4	Mukhoda	290
5	Sookhan	1110
7	Shaik Oodla	950 959 968
11	Sutherland	190 267 277
18	Bhugobut	446 1060
20	Rajnarain	688 690
22	Lalla	243
27	Kallee Churn	26 283
31	Woodoychand	919
33	=9 B. L. R 342	954
34	Seetaram Sahoe	268
36	Ramrunginee	254 262
39	Jint Sahoo	947
39	Ramdhun	868 950 959
41	Messrs Angelo Brothers	217
44	(*Footnote*) Love	59
44	Komodinee	174
47	(F B) Bykuntram	239 241 242
54	Gobind Chunder	265
57	Gooroo Dass Roy	199 807
59	Norkoo	1151
61	*In re* Isree Pershad	189 199
63	Haran Chunder	199 1087
64	Shama Sunker	276 277
	19 Sutherland s Weekly Reporter, 1873	
1	Nil Madhub	175 1089 1090
1	Chand Manal	972
3	Rash Mohun	1094
6	*In re* Nil Komul	245
7	Bolaki Lall	84 cxxiii
10	Kishoree Mohun Roy	257
12	*In re* Ram Kishore	120 124
15	Bheekoo	985
16	Mohesh Biswas	344
28	Raghoo Panrah	509 794 796 953 1136
30	Tarick Nath	946 968
33	Grish Chunder	460
36	Basooram Dass	83 100 116 117 354
37	*In re* Doobri Hulwai	762
38	Oottum Dhoba	730
39	Gogun	962
41	Rajcoomar Bose	549 790
43	Bipro Dass	448 540
45	Doorjodhun Samonto	731 985 990
47	Kashi	151 155 172 184
48	Zearuddin	199 751 1087
53	Belilios	636 973
55	Luchi Behara	858 879
57	Jaffir Ali	706 832 883 962 967 968
67	Belat Ali	344

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd.*)	
	19 Sutherland s Weekly Reporter, 1873—(*contd.*)	
71	Rajcoomar	698 705 716
73	Nepoor Aurut	1040 1047 1049
426	(Civil) Probhoo	225
	20 Sutherland s Weekly Reporter, 1873	
5	Sabidah	713
12		287
13	Kheraj Mullah	654 896
14	Khettromo iy	802
17	Abheen Parrida	646 649
18	Isree Pershad	1 9 183
19	Ramsodoy	750 832 cviii
22	Hurnath Singh	975
23	Abdool Kadir	106 353 518 523 628 776 965 966 1068 1128
33	Ramchurn	332 730 731 893
36	Gunga Singh	175
37	Jhapoo	146
38	Gunsha	
40	Nibarun Chunder	949
40	Debichurn Biswas	953 961
41	Nimchand	321
46	Hari Singh	631 868
47	Kistoram	631 868
50	Lucky Narain Dutt	722 811 949
51	Pirthiram	270 271
53	Bholanath Bose	239 243
57	Abdool Huq	145 150 184 256
58	Subad Domni	1032 1033
67	Soondur Luker (m sprinted as 27)	630
70	Nobin Chunder	729 848 987
72	Hur Chandra	842 843
73	Sham Bagdee	728
73	Udya Changa	730 731
76	Hurro Chunder	318 1134 1206
316	(Civil)	287
	21 Sutherland s Weekly Reporter, 1874	
1	Sustiram Mandal	722 724
4	Haroo Manjhee	731
5	Nussurudd n	679 682
6	Ramkishore	150 176 177 183 185 189
10	Kashi Chunder	219 231
12	Bebheki Pathak	146 651 684 685
12	(Rules etc)	1038 1080
21	Hatoo Kha i	936 974
22	Arzanoollah	248
26	Banee Madhub Ghose	239 240 243 300
29	Amiruddin	637
30	Syed Futteh	cxxvi
31	Ta inee Churn	cvi i cx
37	Sahebdi	145 1149 1143 1145 1146
38	Shakur Mahomed	648
40	Esan Chunder Dey	548 715 790
41	Joykurn	946
43	Shatyanundo Ghosal	230
44	Ramkant Sirkar	504
47	Ramdoyal Mahara	736 795 976
49	Amanullah	683 684
54	Sheik Nozumuddy	231
55	Mudhoosoodun Shaha	279 281 300

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd*	
	21 Sutherland's Weekly Reporter, 1874—(*contd*.)	
56	Lukhun Santhal	684
61	Kassy Singh	629 1170
64	Roy Omesh Chundersen	217 278
66	Peerun	422 1144
69	Sadhu Mundul	705
72	(F B.) Mahomed	563 567 588 589 714
86	Brojendro	221 223 235
88	Sonatun	953 1145
89	Dwarkanath	646 648
789	(Civ.)	clviii
	22 Sutherland's Weekly Reporter 1874	
1	Anunto	cviii
9	Dillo Singh	184 223
10	Sardharee	1021 1023
11	Money Mohun Dey	463
14	Must. Iteaya ..	1158 cviii cix
19	*In re* Shah Soojant	223
20	William Jackson	1195
25	Japit Ahir	630 642
28	Johrie Singh	646
29	Chunder Shekhur	647
30	Must. Soomree	60 1031 1036
33	Bocha	1080
34	Matam Mal	734 735
35	Dwarkanath Halder	762 763
36	Prosono Chunder	184
37	Narain Soobodhee	175 195 196 197
39	Sheikh Jakir	548
40	Mudoosoodun Sha	606 611 813
43	Khetter Mohun Chowrunghee	648
44	Khurruckdharee	638
47	Brindabun Dutt	230
48	Rosik Lal Nundi ..	294
49	Sufatoollah	1027
52	Rangatonee	1019
65	Buzleh Ali	647 649
67	Bundhoo	947
70	Cheyt Singh	179
72	Bowka	762 763
74	Baboo Futteh	175
75	Het Lall	1201 1205 1206
76	Uttom Chunder	649
79	Rajah Run Bahadur	145 177 184 256 25
81	Gour Mohun ..	254
86	Nyan v Sher Ali	232
336	(Civil) William Nicholas	1189
	23 Sutherland's Weekly Reporter, 1875	
2	Sheik Tunno	lxvi
3	Banee Madhub	647 650
9	Chalun Tewari	179 183
9	Jeldhari	630
12	Sewa	cvi i cix
14	Gungadhur Sircar	659
15	Brindabun Chunder Dutt	232
19	Aboo Sheikh	648
21	Gunga Govind Palit	700
24	Naga	706
28	Mungul Das ..	553 689
30	Ghumundee	125
32	Kasim Sheikh ..	824
33	Jodoonath Sahba	648
34	Sree Nath Dutt ..	239

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd*)	
	23 Sutherland's Weekly Reporter, 1875—(*contd*.)	
35	Ram Dutt ..	672 741
40	Kanhai	951 1066
45	Beyjoynath Chatterjee	266
49	Poranmal	788 826 827
54	Mohunt Luchmi	1105
56	Prosonno Coomar	535 543 687 688
57	Subun Singh	245
58	Kali Prosonno	145 252
58	Jumiruddin	688 692
59	Rughoonath	774 794 795 957 1154 1157
59	Salamutali	593
60	*In re* Mudhoosoodun	77 78
62	Guru Churn Sen	205 278 795
64	Bisheshwar Shah ..	625
70		78
	24 Sutherland's Weekly Reporter, 1875	
4	Viletee	184 931 1133
5	Jugo Mohun	983
6	Gudadhur	223
9	Meer Azeem Ali	630
10	Hurkumari Dassia	145
11	Majohur	680 681
12	Roghoo Dome	203
12	Thakur Dos	797
13	Shonadagee	191
14	Sreeputtee	800 961
16	Duriao	271
17	Raneegunge Coal Assn.	258 269
18	Luchy Narain Nagory	495 658 961
20	Unnoda	294 298
21	Haran Shekh	647
23	Gossain Munraj	176 967
25	Tarmey	518 1202 1205
28	Ram Churn	735
29	Kala Chand Pae	814
30	Coshain Luchuman	179 184 239
30	Doorgacharun	240 658 882 1151 nil
40	Jo kissen	292
41	Government of Bengal	305 454 476 879 898 901
44	Kolashun Bibee	1036
45	Ram Saran	417
46	Fakeer Mahomed	647
50	Bhoobun	807 1076
51	Budrool Hossein	81 87 116
52	Hurnath (misprinted as 62)	795
53	Khan Mahomed	94
55	Woozeer—Chando	103 750
58	Ramzan Ali	1027
60	Hur Pershad	953 963
61	Hur Kishore	649
62	Sreenath	973
64	Edoo Khansamah	612
66	Doma Ram	646
67	Mohesh Chunder Roy	254
68	Nundokumaree	220
70	Nowab Singh	
71	Kopil Dolai	976
73	Rakhal Dass Singh	271 281
77	Chunder Koomar Mozoomdar	702
128	(Civil) ..	286

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd.*)	
	17 Sutherland's Weekly Reporter, 1872—(*contd.*)	
49	Meiselback	1042
49	Kazim	27
51	*In re* Thakoor Dyal Sen	637 641
54	Ram Coomar	155 172
54	Gunga Ram	465 473
55	Muthoora Nath	775
57	Pittambur Dey	248
59	Goomanee	895
	18 Sutherland's Weekly Reporter, 1872	
2	Noor Mahomed	173 178
4	Mukhoda	290
5	Sookhan	1110
7	Shaik Oodla	950 959 968
11	Sutherland	190 267 277
18	Bhugobut	446 1060
20	Rajnarain	688 692
22	Lalla	243
27	Kallee Churn	26 283
31	Woodoychand	919
33	= 9 B L R 342	954
34	Seetaram Sahoe	268
36	Ramrunginee	254 262
39	*Jint Sahoo*	*947*
39	Ramdhun	868 950 959
41	Messrs Angelo Brothers	217
44	(*Footnote*) Love	59
44	Komodinee	174
47	(F B) Bykuntram	239 241 242
54	Gobind Chunder	265
57	Gooroo Dass Roy	199 807
59	Norkoo	1151
61	*In re* Isree Pershad	189 199
63	Haran Chunder	199 1087
64	Shama Sunker	276 277
	19 Sutherland's Weekly Reporter, 1873	
1	Nil Madhub	175 1089 1090
1	Chand Manal	972
3	Rash Mohun	1094
6	*In re* Nil Komul	245
7	Bolaki Lall	84 cxxiii
10	Kishoree Mohun Roy	257
12	*In re* Ram Kishore	120 124
15	Bheekoo	985
16	Mohesh Biswas	344
28	Raghoo Parirah	509 794 796 953 1136
30	Tarick Nath	946 968
33	Grish Chunder	460
36	Basooram Dass	83 100 116 117 354
37	*In re* Doobri Hulwai	762
38	Oottum Dhoba	730
39	Gogun	962
41	Rajcoomar Bose	549 790
43	Bipro Dass	448 540
45	Doorjodhun Samonto	731 985 990
47	Kashi	151 155 172 184
48	Zearuddin	199 751 1087
53	Belthoi s	636 973
55	Luchi Behara	858 879
57	Jaffir Ali	706 832 883 962 967 968
67	Belat Ali	344

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd.*)	
	19 Sutherland's Weekly Reporter, 1873—(*contd.*)	
71	Rajcoomar	698 705 716
73	Nepoor Aurut	1040 1047 1049
426	(Civil) Probhoo	225
	20 Sutherland's Weekly Reporter, 1873	
5	Sabidali	713
12		287
13	Kheraj Mullah	654 896
14	Khettromony	802
17	Abhee P rrida	646 649
18	Isree Pershad	179 183
19	Ramsodoy	750 832 cviii
22	Hurnath Singh	975
23	Abdool Kadir	106 353 518 523 628 776 965 966 1068 1128
33	Ramchurn	332 730 731 893
36	Gunga Singh	175
37	Jhapoo	146
38	Gunsha	
40	Nibarun Chunder	949
40	Debichurn Biswas	953 961
41	Nimchand	321
46	Hari Singh	631 868
47	*Kistoram*	*631 868*
50	Lucky Narain Dutt	722 811 949
51	Pirthiram	270 271
53	Bholanath Bose	239 243
57	Abdool Huq	145 150 184 256
58	Subad Domni	1032 1033
67	Soondur Luker (misprinted as 27)	630
70	Nobin Chunder	729 848 987
72	Hur Chandra	842 843
73	Sham Bagdee	728
73	Udya Changa	730 731
76	Hurro Chunder	318 1134 1206
316	(Civil)	287
	21 Sutherland's Weekly Reporter, 1874	
1	Sustiram Mandal	722 724
4	Haroo Manjhee	731
5	Nussuruddin	679 682
6	Ramkishore	150 176 177 183 185 189
10	Kashi Chunder	219 231
12	Bebheki Pathak	146 651 684 685
12	(Rules etc)	1038 1080
21	Hatoo Kha i	936 974
22	Arzanoollah	248
26	Banee Madhub Ghose	239 240 243 300
29	Amiruddin	637
30	Syed Futteh	cxxvi
31	Tarinee Churn	cvi i cx
37	Sahebdi	145 1142 1143 1145 1146
38	Shakur Mahomed	648
40	Esan Chunder Dey	548 715 790
41	Joykurn	946
43	Shatyanundo Ghosal	230
44	Ramkant Sirkar	504
47	Ramdoyal Mahara	736 795 976
49	Amanullah	683 684
54	Sheik Nozumuddy	231
55	Mudhoosoodun Shaha	279 281 300

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd*	
	21 Sutherland s Weekly Reporter, 1874—(*contd*.)	
56	Lukhun Santhal	684
61	Kassy Singh	629 1170
64	Roy Omesh Chundersen	217 228
66	Peerun	42° 1144
69	Sadhu Mundul	705
72	(F B.) Mahomed	563 567 588 589 714
86	Brojendro	221 223 235
88	Sonatun	9o3 1145
89	Dwarkanath	646 648
289	(Civ)	clviii
	22 Sutherland s Weekly Reporter, 1874	
1	Anunto	cviii
9	Dillo Singh	184 223
10	Sardharee	1021 1029
11	Money Mohun Dey	463
14	Must. It arya	1158 cviii cix
19	*In re* Shah Soojant	2°3
20	William Jackson	1195
25	Japit Ahir	630 642
28	Johrie Singh	646
29	Chunder Shekhur	647
30	Must. Soomree	60 1031 1036
33	Bocha	1080
34	Matam Mal	734 735
35	Dwarkanath Halder	762 763
36	Prosono Chunder	184
37	Narain Soobodhee	175 195 196 197
39	Sheikh Jakir	548
40	Mudoosoodun Sha	606 611 613
43	Khetter Mohun Chowrunghee	648
44	Khurruckdharee	638
47	Brindabun Dutt	230
48	Rosik Lal Nundi	294
49	Sufatoollah	1027
52	Rangatonee	1019
65	Bizleh Ali	647 649
67	Bundhoo	947
70	Cheyt Singh	179
72	Bowka	762 763
74	Baboo Futteh	175
75	Het Lall	1201 1°05 120C
76	Uttom Chunder	649
79	Rajah Ri n Bahadur	145 177 184 256 25°
81	Gour Mohun	254
8C	Nyan z Sher Ali	23°
336	(Civil) William Nicholas	1189
	23 Sutherland s Weekly Reporter, 1875	
2	Sheik Tunno	lxxj
3	Banee Madhub	647 650
9	Chalun Tewari	179 183
9	Jeldhari	630
12	Sewa	cviii cix
14	Gungadhar Sircar	659
15	Brindabun Chunder Dutt	232
1	Aboo Sheikh	648
21	Cunga Govind Dalit	700
24	Naga	706
28	Mungul Das	583 689
30	Ghumundee	125
32	Kasim Sheikh	824
33	Jodoonath Sahba	648
34	Sree Nath Dutt	239

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd*)	
	23 Sutherland s Weekly Reporter, 1875—(*contd*.)	
35	Ram Dutt	672 741
40	Kanhai	951 1066
45	Beyjoynath Chatterjee	266
49	Poranmal	788 826 827
54	Mohunt Luchmi	1105
56	Prosonno Coomar	535 543 687 688
57	Subun Singh	245
58	Kali Prosonno	145 252
58	Jumiruddin	688 692
59	Rughoonath	774 794 79s 957 1154 1157
59	Salamutali	593
60	*In re* Mudhoosoodun	77 78
62	Guru Churn Sen	205 278 795
64	Bisheshwar Shah	625
70		78
	24 Sutherland s Weekly Reporter, 1875	
4	Viletee	184, 931 1133
5	Jugo Mohun	983
6	Gudadhur	223
9	Meer Azeem Ali	630
10	Hurkumari Dassia	145
11	Majohur	680 681
12	Roghoo Dome	203
12	Thakur Dos	797
13	Shonadagee	191
14	Sreeputtee	800 961
16	Durnao	271
17	Raneegunge Coal Assn.	258 259
18	Luchy Narain Nagory	49s 658 961
20	Unnoda	294 298
21	Haran Shekh	647
23	Gossain Munraj	176 967
25	Tarinej	518 120° 1205
28	Ram Churn	735
29	Kala Chand Pae	514
30	Coshain Luchuman	179 184 239
30	Doorgacharun	240 658 88° 1151 ill
40	Joykissen	29°
41	Government of Bengal	305 454 476 879 898 901
44	Kolashun Bibee	103
45	Kam Saran	417
46	Fakeer Mahomed	647
50	Bhoobun	807 1076
51	Budrool Hossein	81 87 116
5°	Hurnath (m sprinted as 62)	795
53	Khan Mahomed	94
55	Woozeer—Chando	103 750
58	Ramzan Ali	10°7
60	Hur Pershad	953 963
61	Hur Kishore	649
62	Sreenath	9°3
64	Fdoo Khansamah	612
6(	Doma Ram	646
67	Mohesh Chunder Roy	254
68	Nundokumaree	220
70	Nowab Singh	
71	Kopil Dolai	9°6
73	Kakhal Dass Singh	271 251
77	Chunder Koomar Mo.oomdar	702
128	(Civil)	256

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd*)	
	23 Sutherland s Weekly Reporter, 1876	
2	Puddomonee Dossee	254 257
4	Petamber Jugi	211 217 223 231
5	Ramaotar Panre	646 717
6	Kristodhone	59 654
8	Zuhuruddeen	776
10	Syed Nissar Hossein	305 474
16	Must. Anuragee ..	263 268
17	Ramdhone	534
18	Nobin Chunder	263
19	Ram Chunder	646 649 1143
20	Golam Arabee	cxxxiii
21	(Shondoo)	925
23	Sonaoollah	634 661
24	Kassim	269
25	Wuzir Mundul	731
27	*In re* Zuhiruddin (F B) = 1 C 219	1128
30	Mohesh	942
31	Nakori	868
32	Nobin Chand	641 694
33	Ramrunjum Bhandari	454 476
36	Gokool = 1 C 207 ..	882 923
43	Baijoo Chowdhry	751
45	Abdul Ali	422
46	Udit Singh	549
48	Ramkishan Halwai	637
50	Abdool Bari	189
54	Chunder Kumar ..	697
57	Bholanath Sein = 2 C 23	29 39 44 526 768 957 1205
64	Zuhoorul Huq	615
65	Issur Chunder	649 819
68	Kalikishore Roy	292
69	Pran Nath	
72	Hadjee Muzhur	220 226
74	Sheikh Munglo ..	254 260 271 294
79	..	267
81		271
	26 Sutherland s Weekly Reporter, 1877	
7	Nimae Churn Dey	221 228
8	Grish Chunder	cxxi
	27 Sutherland s Weekly Reporter,	
659		1203
	Bengal Law Reports, Sup Vol., 1862—68	
426		970 1006 1015
443	(F B) = 5 W R Cr 45	961
459	(F B) = 5 W R 80	716 752 898 913
750	= 8 W R 47 (which *see*)	
951	= 9 W R 41 (which *see*)	
	1 Bengal Law Reports, 1868	
1	(Ap Cr) — 10 W R 4 ..	1079
7	(Ap Cr)	1066
15	= 15 W R 71 (*n*)	vii
20	(Ap. Cr)	239 240
15	(O Cr)	331 1127
37	( )	800
41	( )	59 234
16	(»)	767
26	( ) = 10 W R 34	1064
27	( )	245
13	(Appx.) ..	553

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd*)	
	2 Bengal Law Reports, 1869	
7	(Ap Cr)	178
11	( )	200
23	(F B) = 10 W R 43	663
25	(F B) = 10 W R 45	vii
27	(A C)	259 263
1	(S N)	286
15	( ) ..	225 609
28	(Appx.)	164 177 184
	3 Bengal Law Reports, 1869	
4	(Ap Cr)	240
6	( )	459
9	( )	470
13	( )	282
20	( ) = 12 W R 3	604 800 957
45	( )	243
47	( )	1012
50	( )	57 835 848 919
53	( )	510
62	( )	920
76	( )	271
43	(Appx.)	225
149	( )	248
151	( )	446 1136
155	( )	1084
145	(Civil)	1171
	4 Bengal Law Reports 1869	
24	(F B)	225
46	(F B) ..	176 185 190
97	(F B)	cx
9	(Ap Cr) = 12 W R 9	1002
14	= 13 W R. 60	1208
15	(Ap Cr)	445 1207
51	(O Civ)	xc
1	(Appx) = 13 W R. 1	110 113 116 127 441 535 776 806 860 1056 1064 1128
50	( )	748
77	( ) ..	609
101	( )	634 662
686	( )	958
	5 Bengal Law Reports 1869 70	
131		239 240
274	— 13 W R 27	100 112 439 441
382		123
386		123
45	(Appx) = 14 W R. 12	1134
70	( )	760 977
	6 Bengal Law Reports, 1870 71	
296		613 619 626
392		657
459		657
483	— 15 W R 33	920
698	(F B) = 15 W R 64 ..	920
6	(Appx)	510
46	( )	977
65	( )	534 544 640
67	( )	441
78	( ) ..	535 640

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd*)		
6 Bengal Law Reports, 1870-71—(*contd*)		
86 (Appx)		705 723
88 („)	= 15 W R 34	687, 688 692
95 („)		— 907
122 („)		1078
129 („)		110
151 („)	= 15 W R 53	737, 1079
7 Bengal Law Reports, 1871.		
63		733
165		xxxii
240 (Appx)		1120, 1124, 1126 vii
244 (250 *n*)	= 15 W R 60	ii
322		276
329		257, 276 298
449		221
499		219
513		1136
516		224
564		641
25 (Appx)	= 16 W R 3	862
37 („)		1084
57 („)		230
62 („)		811
66 („)		549, 553 601
8 Bengal Law Reports, 1872		
422 (F B)		445 1204, 1207 1208
557		721
1 (Appx)		lxv
19 („)		1037
21 („)	= 16 W R 36	804
47 („)		837
58 („)	= 17 W R 12	cxvii cxxiii
60 („)	= 17 W R 34	cxxiii
63 („)		681
9 Bengal Law Reports, 1872		
229 = 18 W R 11		267
342 = 18 W R 33		954
354 = 17 W R 55		775
417		217, 224
30 (Appx)	= 18 W R 44	174
31 („)	= 18 W R 31	919
36 („)		243
39 („)		265
10 Bengal Law Reports, 1873.		
2 (Appx)		35
285 = 19 W R 30		522, 946 968
332		679
434 = 18 W R 47		239 241 242
441 = 19 W R 47		151, 155, 172, 184
453 = 19 W R 67		44
455 *n* = 19 W R 16		— 44
4 (Appx)		cxix, cxx, cxl
10 („)		985
14 („)	= 19 W R 12	120 124
26 („)		509
29 („)		1136
33 („)	= 19 W R 73	1040 1041
36 („)	= 19 W R 71	549, 698, 705 716
11 Bengal Law Reports, 1873.		
14		727 832
33		654 896
5 (Appx)		802
8 („)	= 20 W R 23	628 776, 905 1064 1068 1128
347 (F B)	= 20 W R 5	713
12 Bengal Law Reports, 1874.		
249 = 20 W R 61		959
15 (Appx)	= 21 W R 49	683
22 („)	= 21 W R 21	974
13 Bengal Law Reports, 1874.		
324 (F B)	= 21 W R 72	567, 589 714
4 (Appx)	= 21 W R 66	422 1144 1145
19 („)		730 731
20 („)		731, 987
40 („)	= 12 W R 10	—
14 Bengal Law Reports, 1875.		
54 = 22 W R 14		1158 cxviii
106		21
294 (F B)		cviii clx, cx
295 *n*		cviii, cxi
2 (Appx.)	= 21 W R 4	731
I. L. R. 1 Calcutta Series, 1876		
207 = 25 W R 36		329 335, 716, 887, 913, 923 vi
219 = 25 W R 27		— 1123
281		881
282 = 25 W R 30		868 912
450		453 467 1004 1005 1008 1009
I. L. R. 2 Calcutta Series, 1877.		
23 = 25 W R 57		37, 40, 445 604 657 1140 1155 1199 1200 1205
110		171, 175 527 953 [illegible]
117		73
225		16
273		879 881
278		1123
290		1115
293		— 10, 11
358		866
384 — 1 C. L. R 95		— 175
405		868, 94 1254
435 (F B)	—	— 879
I. L. R. 3 Calcutta Series, 1878.		
20 (F B)		— 219
189	—	565 720, 723, 731 732
329	—	— — 26 27

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK

CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd*)

I L R 3 Calcutta Series, 1878—(*contd*)

366 (F B) = 1 C L R 442	648
379 = 1 C L R 339	130 131 870 1101
389	630
495	643 788
540 = 1 C. L. R 478	572
573 = 2 C L R 62	543 881 961 962 11
621 = 2 C L R 80	105
622	1204 1207
623 = 2 C L R 304	729
742 = 3 C L R 59	24 406 lxxiv
754 = 2 C. L R 263	22 36 37 252
756	342 813
757 = 2 C L R 408	972 1089 1090
758 = 2 C L R 520	485 486
765	658 882 1151

I L R 4 Calcutta Series, 1879

16	868 946
18 = 3 C L R 44	65 648 785 1143
20 = 3 C L R 93	799 964 1071
339	288
374	1042
378	260 267
483 (F B) = 3 C L R 270	1 16 344 663 679 709
570 = 3 C L R 599	1027
588	1040
603 = 3 C L R 87	78
623	78
647	631 868 942
650 = 3 C L R 551	265 266 271 272 274
696 = 4 C L R 137	341 342
712	430
865 (F B) = 4 C L R 243	200 1083 1084 1085
869 = 4 C L R 413	

I L R 5 Calcutta Series 1880

7 (F B) = 4 C L R 309	239 243 247
121 = 4 C L R 305	527
124 = 4 C L R 432	409 1195
132	241
184	306 594 961 1007 1027
194 = 5 C. L R 324	294 298
281	306 476 1005
506 = 5 C L R 458	19 761 1046
558 = 5 C L R. 21	1033 1049
584	260
614 = 5 C L R 364	677 1056 1171
717	1217
768	707 703 737
826	342 634 659 660 803 807 811 984 1158 1173
835	253
871 — 6 C L R 349	591 595 720 723 727 732
875 = 6 C L R 379	217 226 228 230 231
954 (F B) = 6 C. L R 297	328 334 342 769
958 = 6 C L R 353	342 814

I. L R 6 Calcutta Series, 1881

14 = 6 C L R 128	174 175 199
30	1115
59	1060
83 — 6 C L R 463	957 1139
88	224 236 248
96 = 6 C L R = 521	181 525 537 598 601 664 768 810 957 1140 1155 1158 1159
247 = 7 C L R 74	882 913
279 = 7 C L R 385	344 526 709 768 1170
291 = 7 C L R 433	225
307 = 7 C L R 411	416 418
308	470 475 1006 1015
440 = 7 C L R 330	463 470 1007
476	72
491	1119 1121 1126
496 = 7 C L R. 467	306 474 475 511 1005 1009
530 = 7 C L R 541	323 329
532	1072 1075
575 = 8 C L R 250	62 876
579	653 801 830 1161
581	613 619
582 = 8 C L R 255	306 474 542 1005
584 = 8 C L R 265	474 538 1005
620	477
625 = 8 C L R 56	cxxiii
714 = 8 C L R 70	543 545 642
718 = 8 C L R 390	68 575 585 806
762	565 579
789	154 254 255
835 = 8 C L R 217	258 260 270 272

I L R 7 Calcutta Series, 1881

28	638
42	670 698 699 700 716
46 = 8 C L R 245	268 272
65 — 8 C L R 352	344 679 771
87 — 8 C L R 387	306 474 1005
96 = 8 C L R 471	560 634 660
121 (F B) — 8 C L R 300	23 321
157	313 1217
208 = 8 C L R 267	453 474 1005
263 — 8 C L R 449	882
322 — 9 C L R 193	1120 1155 1207
385 — 8 C L R 514	255 294
447	881 969 974 11
523	869 955
662 = 10 C L R 8	947 1146, 1167

I L R 8 Calcutta Series 1882

63	828 954 955 1128 1129
121 = 10 C L R 151	524 609 675 676 688 1056
164 — 10 C L R 51	309 325 361
169 = 10 C L R 190	831 972 1190 111
195	653
211 = 10 C L R 11	330 501 563 1076
331	93 194
393 = 10 C L R 239	446 1135
435 = 10 C. L R 46	474 1004 1162
450 = 10 C L R 421	559 567 572 573
481	569 576
560 = 10 C. L. R 369	755
580 = 11 C. L. R 414	238 247

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd.*)	
I. L. R. 8 Calcutta Series, 1882—(*contd.*)	
616	342, 811
618 (Note) = 1 C. L. R 1	341, 811
634 = 10 C. L. R 466	567, 573
644	191, 836, 932, 949
724	173, 178, 254
736 = 11 C. L. R. 237	1030, 1039
739 = 12 C. L. R 233	325, 359, 360, 361, 666, 704, 711, 721, 722, 723, 1076, 1077, 1155
851	*201, 205, 1133*
875	926, 929
883 = 11 C. L. R 235	224
895	959, 972
896	1070
985	14, 407, 421, 869, 955, 1144, 1145
I. L. R. 9 Calcutta Series, 1883.	
53 = *11 C. L. R 169*	722, 728, 731
96 = 11 C. L. R. 423	651, 873
103	239, 245
215	177 191
288	869, 955, 11
363 = 12 C. L. R. 490	1163, 1210, 1211, 1212
371 = 11 C. L. R 522	566, 572, 587
397	664, 1127
455 = 11 C. L. R. 569	325, 361, 392, 697, 1076, 1077
513 = *12 C. L. R. 500*	58, 870
637	222
847 = 12 C. L. R. 451	950
861 = 12 C. L. R. 411	123, 124, 126
875 = 12 C. L. R. 506	686, 733, 736
878	203, 205, 874
939	1072
I. L. R. 10 Calcutta Series, 1884.	
18	115, 116, 1156
67 = 13 C. L. R. 408	630, 643
78 = 13 C. L. R. 410	256, 287, 294
85 = 13 C. L. R. 375	56, 529, 785
109 (P.C.)	15, 29, 410 iii
140 = 13 C. L. R 358	687, 689, 720, 722, 768
194	1207
207	935, 939, 941
256	25, 26, 311, 322
268	863, 928, 939, 947, 949, 953, 977
405	321, 568, 598
408	648
551	615, 643, 928
604	460, cxi
642	869
643	411
775	332, 339, 772
915	1207
931	629, 641
936	747, 750, 753, 772
937	473 567, 589, 806 1198
970	344, 679, 688, 698, 706, 751
1014	265
1024	680
1026	1078
1027	941
1029	727, 880, 898
1030	1204

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd.*)	
I. L. R. 10 Calcutta Series, 1884—(*contd.*)	
1047	958, 968
1070	524, 609, 676, 1056
1079	912, vi
1097	1080
1100	472
I. L. R. 11 Calcutta Series, 1885.	
8	217
10	700
13	177, 178, 179, 192
52	297
77	321, 1065, 1083, 1084, 1085
79	306, 783
81	935
84	230
85	731
91	607, 613, 627
106	547, 551, 552, 556, 557, 713
111 = L. R. 11 I A 186	103, 110
236	618, 685, 934
271	222, 228
349	68, 676
365	267, 270
410	661, 715
413	262
444	823
527	836
530	909, 975
562	286
566	460
580	336, 679, 752
619	78
635	329, 770
737	154, 155
762	275, 276, 277, 535, 688
I. L. R. 12 Calcutta Series, 1886.	
58 (F.B.)	470, 472
133	154 155, 165
137	217, 228
190	417
427	cxxii
473 (F.B.)	43, 797, 926, 928, 929, 935, 945
495	6, 585 586
520	160, 174
521	267
522	941
535	1043, 1050
536	14, 921
539	261, 270
558	36, 785
696	218, 228
I. L. R. 13 Calcutta Series, 1886.	
53	463
110	823, 916
121	843
175	248, 228, 272, 282
179	261
270	47
272	

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK

CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd*)

I. L. R. 25 Calcutta Series, 1898—(*contd*)

230	698 713 716 882 898 913
233	518 957 966 967 II
236	1025
278	216 217 218 219 226 234
291	1045 1046
333	16 850 xxxix xli xlv xlvi xlvii xlviii l
413 = 2 C. W. N. 257	329 770
423	264
425 = 2 C. W. N. 113	218 220 223 938
434 = 2 C. W. N. 305	1104 1105
440	24 1084 1085 1087 1088
555	658 727 729 730 882
557	68
559	153 238 254
561	694 704 913
628 = 3 C. W. N. 18	145 147 167
630 = 2 C. W. N. 225	870 910 969
637	16
711 = 2 C. W. N. 369	705 709 711 712 713 716 882 913
727 = 2 C. W. N. 65	445 1118 1126 1127
736 = 2 C. W. N. 484	26 702 704 711 761 894
798	152 153 189 192 204 938 964
852 = 2 C. W. N. 593	245 247 954
858 = 2 C. W. N. 577	34 35 41
863 = 2 C. W. N. 465	92 786 797 901

I. L. R. 26 Calcutta Series, 1899

49 = 3 C. W. N. 36	49 526 686 737 767 769 771 915 1079 II
101	106
181	626 627 1010
188 = 3 C. W. N. 49	261 263 953 957 II III
336	493
359	454 455
560 — 3 C. W. N. 412	550 552 559 560 573 1159
569 = 3 C. W. N. 393	329
576	147
625 = 3 C. W. N. 461	253 255 258 259 260 954 II
746 — 3 C. W. N. 598	414 419 515 879 898 934 947 967
748 = 3 C. W. N. 741	115 116
786 = 3 C. W. N. 491	431 434 454 476 518 966 967 II III
852	321 485 487 488 71
863 = 3 C. W. N. 653	903 907
869	217 222 226 230 231
874 — 3 C. W. N. 564	14 955 II
993	160

I. L. R. 27 Calcutta Series 1900

126 = 3 C. W. N. 601	30 515 527 879 898 934 947 956 957 966 967 II III
131 = 4 C. W. N. 201	15 649 830 xlvi xlviii lix
133	758 1166
137	738
139	17 24 750
144	
172 = 4 C. W. N. 166	592 855 899 900 902 903 967 1008

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK

CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd*)

I. L. R. 27 Calcutta Series, 1900—(*contd.*)

174 = 4 C. W. N. 307	1104 1105
175	907 908
259 = 4 C. W. N. 420	261 267 267 269 288
262	772
295 = 4 C. W. N. 129	304 323 325 338 342 343 344 361 656 678 681 682 684 729 752 1077
300 = 4 C. W. N. 311	95 116 969 974
366 = 4 C. W. N. 252	86 98
368 = 4 C. W. N. 421	762 763 990
370 = 4 C. W. N. 462	632 636 637 640
372	920
450	653 911
452 = 4 C. W. N. 594	460 1076 1124 1202 cxvi
455 = 4 C. W. N. 249	339 441 589 cviii cxviii
457 = 4 C. W. N. 822	106 115
461 = 4 C. W. N. 467	893
501	920
565	59
566	68 95
654	14 875 II
655	cxxv
656	170 176 189 203 519 761 937
658	513 936 937
660	904 905 906 969
662 = 6 C. W. N. 163	19 25 169 203 205 761 856 933 938
692 = 4 C. W. N. 750	347
781 = 4 C. W. N. 531	168 171 181 185
785 = 4 C. W. N. 562	238 270 271 289 290
795	433 445 446 503 505 509 510 931
870	430 450 458 461 964 996
834 (F. B.) = 4 C. W. N.	656 560 570 599 1152 1153
897 = 4 C. W. N.	613 255 257 263 264 265 267 282 920 954 956 II
918	245 247 254 255 256 954 III
971	474 475 499 500 503 511 1002
979 = 4 C. W. N. 827	433 446 505 513 517 519 931 937 1136
981	255 256 257 271 272 273
983 = 4 C. W. N. 795	65 147 149 648 785 1143
985 = 5 C. W. N. 131	18 106 519
990 = 5 C. W. N. 31	556 906
962	lxvi
993 = 5 C. W. N. 29	160
1041 (F. B.) = 4 C. W. N. 645	420 580

I. L. R. 28 Calcutta Series, 1901

7	570 599
10	567 570 599
63 = 5 C. W. N. 819	562 900
86 = 5 C. W. N. 160	287
102	644 925 933 935
104	592 600 604 900
164	695 837
211 (F. B.) = 5 C. W. N. 169	511 615 631 868 923 936 947
217 = 5 C. W. N. 291	458
251	695 649
297	1118 1119 1120 1208

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK

CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd.*)

I L R 29 Calcutta Series 1901—(*contd.*)

302 = 5 C W N 291	301
339 = 5 C W N 517	136 706 751
348	375 376 3 8
397 = 5 C W N 574	527 945
399 = 5 C W N 413	111 136
411 = 5 C W N 134	95 136 cxx
416	255 257 272 274 919 954 111
473 = 5 C W N 211	xlvii
434 = 5 C W N 609	
446 = 5 C W N 4 8	255 264 265 284
471	458
504	78
540 = (C W N 175	125
594	637 641
652 (P B) = 5 C W N 557	441 514 527 614 63
	644 816 876 827 8 8
	933 934 936 947
689 = 5 C W N 670	344 679 6 6 701
	737 769 771 10 9
709 = 5 C W N 749	23 209 205 25 85 411
	445 779 954 95 10) 1115
	1116 1118 1133 li 111
794 = 5 C W N 804	3 1 493

I L R 29 Calcutta Series 1902

1..8	731 741 739
187 (P C.) = 6 C W N 380	250 ..8 ..87
..08 = (C W N 38	253 258
211 = 6 C W N 251	1119 11 9 1131
..4 = 6 C W N 290	294
280 (P B) = 6 C W N ..54	..86 ..1 835 830
	1055 1173 iv N vii
379 = (C W N 29	04 705 711 713
38.. = (C W N 4)	
385 = 6 C W N 405	508 570 60
387 = 6 C W N 550	567 5 8 641 1171
389 = (C W N 55..	34 155 2.. 410 445
39.. = (C W N 595	177 205 .. 764 441
	444 445 1900
313 = 6 C W N 178	147 145
419 = 6 C W N 713	646 647 755 1143
410 =	435 438 500 503 51.. 517
412 = 6 C W N 641	859 10 114
415 = 6 C W N 677	41.. 491 495 566 534
417 = 6 C W N 680	1.1 124 437
455 = 6 C W N 291	20 ..
457 = (C W N 688	519 93 939
4 1	6..
481 = 6 C W N 5 9	557 56. 6 N 677 633
483 = 6 C W N 5..	34 3.. 3.5 3.. 344
491	9..
7.4 = (C W N 413	8 0 910
7 8 (P B = 6 C W N 633	441 514 5 .. 6..
644	45 .16 N 6 6.. 8..
	8 N .87 931 9.. 947
..9	183 186 187
7.. = (C W N 559	7.. .. 716 751 913
885 = (C W N 7 N	.. 3
887 = (C W N 11	4 5

I L R 30 Calcutta Series, 1903.

93 = 6 C W N 471	14..
101 = 6 C W N 42..	14. 910

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK

CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd.*)

I L R. 30 Calcutta Series, 1903—(*contd.*)

107 = 6 C W N 885	1086
110	26. 263 .91
112 = 6 C W N 417	252 253 277 284
121	610 938
123 (P B.) = 6 C W N 799	613 618 619
	1010
155 (P B) = 6 C W N 737	253 255 .5.
	263 265 271 273
	279 280 285 298 1165
285	19 452
288	5 3 905
366	16.
394 = 7 C W N 114	
415	18 19 434 4 0 4 5 477
443 = 7 C W N 174	255 271 273
449	433 446 505 509 513 517 931
	937 1116
485	719
508 = 7 C W N 404	179 2.5 277 801 8.2
513 = 7 C W N 390	2.5
600 = 7 C W N 634	84 100 10.
	1101 110 1108
693	631 1134
7.1	2.5
8..	[illegible]
905 — 7 C W N	
11 (P B) = 8 C	
	1. 4 4 49. 50.
918 = 7 C W N 510	277 .97
9 3 = 7 C W N 525	313 319 497 4 .
	4 .. 501 5..
977 = 7 C W N 751	455 497

I L R. 31 Calcutta Series 1904.

1 = 7 C W N 881 = 1 Cr L J 13	14 4 5 1
	53. 1067 lxxii lxxvi lxxv 1
48 (P B) = 7 C W N 875 = 1 Cr L J 49	.. 4 .. 7
140 (P B) = 1 Cr L J 86	681
350 = 1 Cr L J 344	154 171 .01 205 25.
	445 111. 1135
419 = 1 Cr L J 438	161 188
4 4 = 1 Cr L J 447	119
557 = 7 C W N 661 = 1 Cr L J 535	25 ..
	80 87 93 138 159 4 ..
604 = 8 C W N 586 = 1 Cr L J 575	101.
(5 = 1 Cr L J 674	..
691 (P C.) = 8 C W N 583 = 1 Cr L J 455 511 1104	
710 = 1 Cr L J 247	.. .. 6 4
715 = 8 C W N 510 = 1 Cr L J 8.4	111. 11 5
	1130 1131
783 = 8 C W N 604 = 1 Cr L J 801	1 4
811 = 1 Cr L J 850	935 .. 4
858 = 1 Cr L J 8..	841 .. 1 15 1
878 = 8 C W N 8.. = 1 Cr L J 941	551
879 = 8 C W N .. = 1 Cr L J 11	.. 8 8
883 = 8 C W N 559 = 1 C L J 859	853 8 .. .
884 = 8 C W N 751 = 1 Cr L J ..	249 241 243
	245 249
1017 = 8 C W N 71. = 1 Cr L J 14	6 .. 8.4
1 5 = 8 C W N 8.. = 1 Cr L J 451	8..
1063 = 8 C W N 715 = 1 Cr L J 713	6 5

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd*)	
	I. L. R 32 Calcutta Series, 1905.	
1 (P C)		870 x
22 = 8 C W N 784 = 1 Cr L J 794		558
80 = 8 C. W N 779 = 1 Cr L J 775		155, 156, 193 205
154 = 2 Cr L J 168		243, 245
178 = 2 Cr L J 170		885 888 915
180 = 2 Cr L J 171		460 477, 594 863, cxxvi
249 = 8 C. W N 885 = 1 Cr L J 847		269
287 = 2 Cr L J 202		264, 267 297
367 = 9 C W N 364 = 1 C L J 161 = 2 Cr L J 110		24
379 = 9 C. W N 321 = 2 Cr L J 106		15 22 v
425 = 8 C W N 515 = 1 Cr L J 445		492, 493
469 = 8 C W N 883 = 1 Cr L J 845		487
479		1032 1033, 1034
550 = 2 Cr L J 405		342, 813 1147
552 = 1 C L J 432 = 2 Cr L J 347		255, 271, 278, 279
602 = 9 C. W N 862 = 2 Cr L J 552		283, 300
756 = 9 C W N 911 = 2 C L J 105 = 2 Cr L J 459		493, 772 1024
759 = 9 C W N 520 = 2 Cr L J 259		722 1079
771 = 9 C. W N 621 = 2 Cr L J 342		271, 273
783 = 9 C W N 810 = 2 Cr L J 524		433, 446, 513, 517, 937, 946 1137
793 = 2 Cr L J 760		240, 248
796 = 2 Cr L J 761		258 261, 270, 291 287
856		219
930 = 2 Cr L J 762		
935 = 9 C W N 864 = 1 C L J 216 = 2 Cr L J 215		239
948 = 9 C W N 860 = 2 Cr L J 550		207
966 = 10 C W N 288 = 2 Cr L J 769		153 238 254 255 823, 894
1069 = 3 Cr L J 119		334, 508
1085 = 10 C W N 51 = 3 Cr L J 138		551, 810
1090 = 3 C L J 43 = 3 Cr L J 120		939, 943 944
1093 = 2 C L J 280 = 2 Cr L J 679		270 275 276 277, iii
	I. L. R. 33 Calcutta Series, 1906.	
1		19, 476 500, 509 1005
8 = 3 Cr L J 243		203, 208, 933 938
30 = 10 C W N 30 = 3 Cr L J 125		1000, 1001 1003
33 = 10 C W N 257 = 2 C L J 271 = 2 Cr L J 670		255 257, 259, 261, 270
68 (F B) = 2 C L J 241 = 2 Cr L J 618		252 254 274 289 956, 1165 ii, iii 1116
152		
193 = 10 C W N 812 = 3 Cr L J 365		464 922 928
287 = 10 C W N 812		
292 = 10 C W N 32 = 3 Cr L J 126		565, 597 602 603
295 = 2 C L 516 = 3 Cr L J 153		552, 553, 822 906, 916
352 (F B) = 2 C L J 259 = 9 C. W N 1065 = 2 Cr L J 637		255 257, 272 273 1165 cx
386 = 10 C W N 501		751
649 = 10 C W N 669 = 3 Cr L J 452		276
840		clxix
968		

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd*)	
	I. L. R. 33 Calcutta Series, 1906—(*contd*)	
1023 = 10 C W N 890 = 4 Cr L J 793		320, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 360
1032 = 4 Cr L J 366		xx
1036 = 4 C L J 408 = 4 Cr L J 368		169, 180, 189, 808
1183 = 10 C W N 793 = 3 C L J 637 = 3 Cr L J 477		1119
1256 = 10 C W N 912 = 3 C L J 412 = 3 Cr L J 391		582, 597, 604
1282 = 5 Cr L J 83		507, 515, 527, 934 947, 964, 967, iii
1353 = 10 C W N 962 = 4 Cr L J 145		748, 750, 754, 1059
	I. L. R. 34 Calcutta Series, 1907.	
1 (F B) = 11 C. W N 25 = 4 C L J 428 = 4 Cr L J 399		207, 208
30 = 11 C W N 671 = 5 Cr L J 137		928, 961
42 = 11 C W N 125 = 4 Cr L J 460		477, 1005, 1013
73 = 5 C L J 40 = 5 Cr L J 45		219
325 = 5 Cr L J 424		594, 595, 700 703, 713
341 = 4 Cr L J 408		928
347 = 5 C. L J 44 = 5 Cr L J 48		1092
551 (F B) = 11 C. W N 568 = 5 C. L J 508 = 5 Cr L J 398		464, 993, 995 997 998, 999 1000, 1008, 1009, 1016
686 = 6 Cr L J 233		989
698 = 11 C W N 666 = 5 Cr L J 427		592, 595 694, 698, 700, 713 732, 824, 913 1157
840 = 6 Cr L J 452		263, 271
848 (8-1) = 11 C. W N 712 = 6 C L J 531 = 5 Cr L J 480		970 1015, iii
897 (F B) = 11 C. W N 942 = 6 C L J 186 = 6 Cr L J 194		239, 247, 299 1198
918 = 6 Cr L J 360		33, 1135, 1136
926 = 6 Cr L J 363		15, 25 445, lxv
935 = 11 C. W N 1002 = 6 Cr L J 230		153 172
986 = 11 C W N 1046 = 6 C L J 754 = 6 Cr L J 293		1092, 1093 1095
991 = 11 C W N 1050 = 6 C L J 699 = 6 Cr L J 297		157
	I. L R 35 Calcutta Series, 1908.	
114 = 7 Cr L J 134		998, 1008
117 = 12 C W N 487 = 6 C. L J 697 = 6 Cr L J 398		154, 254 261
133 = 7 Cr L J 159		24, 964
138 = 12 C W N 134 = 6 Cr L J 427		605, 823 895 916, 917
141 = 7 C L J 49 = 7 Cr L J 10		19 481 482 497, 1166
161 — 7 C L J 63 = 7 Cr L J 95		570 572 581, 1021, 1160
243 = 12 C W N 299 = 7 C L J 177 = 7 Cr L J 146		177, 180 187, 188 201, 202 205 445 635, 641, 1133 1136, 1141, 1164, 1171
283 = 12 C W N 267 = 7 C L J 188 = 7 Cr L J 105		218
315 = 7 Cr L J 392		146 147
350 = 12 C. W N 605 = 7 Cr L J 401		284, 826

PAGE OF REPORT | PAGE OF THIS BOOK

CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd*)

I L R 35 Calcutta Series 1908—(*contd*)

361 = 12 C W N 367 = 7 Cr L J 188 — 86 97
384 = 12 C W N 579 = 7 Cr L J 374 — 552 556 822
400 = 7 Cr L J 439 — 196 961
434 = 12 C W N 752 = 7 C L J 602 = 8 Cr L J 9 — 148 910
454 = 12 C W N 306 = 7 Cr L J 186 — cxx clxi
457 = 12 C W N 416 = 7 C L J 488 = 7 Cr L J 220 — 446 464 794
531 = 12 C W N 774 = 7 C L J 599 = 8 Cr L J 6 — 698 700 703 711
574 = 8 C L J 68 = 8 Cr L J 128 — 183 1140
718 = 8 Cr L J 203 — 557 870 821
774 = 12 C W N 848 = 8 C L J 71 = 8 Cr L J 119 — 273 274
795 = 12 C W N 773 = 8 Cr L J 28 253 267 268 283
870 = 8 Cr L J 398 — 470 478
909 = 8 Cr L J 435 — 970 1006 1014 1015 v
979 = 12 C W N 997 = 8 Cr L J 207 — 183
1076 = 12 C W N 1075 = 8 Cr L J 235 — 138 440 441 1141
1093 = 9 Cr L J 72 — 148 629 641 791

I L R 36 Calcutta Series, 1909

44 = 13 C W N 77 = 8 Cr L J 294 = 1 In Ca 202 — 910 952 969 972 1097 1096 1103 1104
48 = 12 C W N 1014 = 8 Cr L J 221 = 1 In Ca 469 — 520 525 530 538 539 787
67 = 12 C W N 1041 = 8 Cr L J 227 = 1 In Ca 519 — 646 647 1143
72 = 13 C W N 125 = 9 Cr L J 295 = 1 In Ca 203 — 24 505 507
158 = 12 C W N 944 = 8 C L J 69 = 8 Cr L J 129 = 1 In Ca 794 — 556 557 814 871 872 916
163 = 13 C W N 151 = 8 C L J 565 = 9 Cr L J 36 and 359 = 1 In Ca 737 — 149 180 203 205 933 937 938
166 = 13 C W N 43 = 9 Cr L J 375 = 1 In Ca 738 — 353 776 777 1063 1064 1065
174 = 13 C W N 51 = 9 Cr L J 409 = 1 In Ca 910 — 528 628 773 776 777 1061 1064 1065
184 = 13 C W N 134 = 9 C L J 505 = 1 In Ca 740 — 1040
261 = 13 C W N 197 = 9 C L J 198 = 9 Cr L J 452 = 1 In Ca 9 0 — 321, 322, 324 325 326 328 874 888 906
307 = 13 C W N 32 = 9 C L J 204 = 9 Cr L J 393 = 1 In Ca 814 — 1185
370 = 13 C W N 530 = 9 Cr L J 399 = 1 In Ca 817 — 252, 256 284 285 444 445 1141
385 = 13 C W 684 = 9 Cr L J 401 = 1 In Ca 868 — 886 887 8
415 = 13 C W N 193 = 9 Cr L J 563 = 2 In Ca 293 — 515 933 977
433 = 13 C W N 458 = 9 C L J 286 = 2 In Ca 436 — 30, 83, 129 132, 136, 139, 343 347 349 350
569 = 10 Cr L J 88 = 2 In Ca 591 — 174 200 1068 1089 11

L 4

PAGE OF REPORT | PAGE OF THIS BOOK

CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd.*)

I L R 36 Calcutta Series 1909—(*contd*)

602 = 13 C W N 605 = 9 C L J 296 = 10 Cr L J 89 = 2 In Ca 592 — 174 200 1068 1089 11
629 = 13 C W N 757 = 9 C L J 639 = 10 Cr L 32 = 2 In Ca 497 — 19 728 737 731 732 749
643 = 13 C W N 753 = 10 Cr L J 190 = 2 In Ca 846 — 9
659 = 13 C W N 680 = 10 Cr L J 186 = 2 In Ca 841 — 501
749 = 10 Cr L J 251 = 3 In Ca 188 — 109
808 = 13 C W N 942 = 9 C L J 690 = 13 Cr L J 150 = 2 In Ca 697 — 66 462 553 565 805 1173 cxviii cxx
849 — 5 5
865 = 13 C W N 801 = 10 Cr L J 471 = 4 In Ca 19 — 550 557 59
869 = 10 Cr L J 557 = 4 In Ca 35 — 444 446 610 871 1141 120 12
904 = 10 Cr L J 244 = 3 In Ca 88 — 1119 1124 12
923 = 14 C W N 178 = 10 Cr L J 5 9 = 4 In Ca 415 — 294 296 298 29
955 = 14 C W N 87 = 10 Cr L J 551 = 4 In Ca 416 — 804 81
986 = 11 Cr L J 28 = 4 In Ca 696 — 202 264 26 269 28
994 = 13 C W N 1221 = 11 C L J 50 = 10 Cr L J 385 = 3 In Ca 861 — 515 527 64 876 881 888 934 947 954 967 968

I L R 37 Calcutta Series 1910

13 = 13 C W N 1038 = 10 Cr L J 454 = 4 In Ca 6 — 463 998 100 1004 10
27 = 11 Cr L J 143 = 4 In Ca 495 — 4
49 = 14 C W N 304 = 11 Cr L J 145 = 5 In Ca 553 — 343 478 115
52 = 14 C W N 137 = 11 Cr L J 45 = 5 In Ca 62 — 997 998 1005
72 = 14 C W N 306 = 11 Cr L J 147 = 5 In Ca 555 — 24 297
91 = 14 C W N 49 = 11 Cr L J 23 = 5 In Ca 29 — 170 177 180 183 194 19 816 823 916 917 961 1133 116
122 = 14 C W N 282 = 11 Cr L J 1 = 5 In Ca 409 — 108 112 115
194 = 11 C L J 410 = 11 Cr L J 348 = 5 In Ca 999 — 817 871 917
221 = 14 C W N 589 = 11 C L J 415 = 11 Cr L J 705 = 6 In Ca 2 — 1200 1
230 = 14 C W N 290 = 11 C L J 418 = 11 Cr L J 128 = 5 In Ca 408 —
250 = 14 C W N 330 = 10 C L J 564 = 11 Cr L J 37 = 4 In Ca 710 — 4 10
285 = 14 C W N 708 = 11 C L J 414 = 11 Cr L J 371 = 6 In Ca 545 — 2
287 = 14 C W N 404 = 11 C L J 2 = 11 Cr L J 11 = 5 In Ca 3
331 = 11 C L J 417 = 11 Cr L J 3 = 6 In Ca 545 —
340 = 14 C W N 42 = 11 C L J 335 = 11 Cr L J 171 = 5 In Ca 3 — 1163, 1 121

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd*)	
	I. L. R. 37 Calcutta Series, 1910—(*contd*)	
358	= 6 In Ca. 857	516
412	= 14 C. W. N. 512 = 11 Cr. L. J. 247 = 6 In Ca. 8	430, 1067
439	= 14 C. W. N. 516 = 11 Cr. L. J. 219 = 6 In Ca. 10	1067
446	= 14 C. W. N. 666 = 11 Cr. L. J. 392 = 6 In Ca. 668	196
467	= 14 C. W. N. 1114 = 11 Cr. L. J. 453 = 7 In Ca. 359	18, 329, 334, 335 336 338, 480, 481, 482, 489 508, 581, 657, 764, 810, 814, 1139
578	= 14 C. W. N. 611 = 12 C. L. J. 22 = 11 Cr. L. J. 292 = 6 In Ca. 182	262 295, 296
604	= 14 C. W. N. 839 = 12 C. L. J. 15 = 11 Cr. L. J. 325 = 6 In Ca. 352	568, 864
618	= 14 C. W. N. 767 = 11 Cr. L. J. 360 = 6 In Ca. 476	473
642	= 14 C. W. N. 799 = 12 C. L. J. 45 = 11 Cr. L. J. 407 = 6 In Ca. 891	24 997, 998 999, 1008
680	= 11 Cr. L. J. 541 = 7 In. Ca. 932	856
714	= 14 C. W. N. 806 = 11 Cr. L. J. 357 = 6 In Ca. 473	470
812	= 11 Cr. L. J. 440 = 7 In Ca. 54	252 285, 794
845	(F. B.) = 15 C. W. N. 25 = 11 Cr. L. J. 702 = 8 In Ca. 721	757 758
	I. L. R. 38 Calcutta Series, 1911.	
24	= 11 Cr. L. J. 530 = 7 In Ca. 798	277
68	= 13 C. L. J. 43 = 11 Cr. L. J. 525 = 7 In Ca. 747	135, 502, 504, 518 966
156	= 15 C. W. N. 366 = 12 Cr. L. J. 164 = 9 In Ca. 916	161, 172, 174, 188, 190
202	= 12 C. L. J. 294 = 11 Cr. L. J. 515 = 7 In Ca. 641	920
214	= 12 Cr. L. J. 348 = 10 In Ca. 948	875
293		905
302	= 16 C. L. J. 425 = 12 Cr. L. J. 6 = 9 In Ca. 45	624
304	= 13 C. L. J. 639 = 15 C. W. N. 343 = 12 Cr. L. J. 8 = 9 In Ca. 64	129, 130, 136, 350
307	= 12 Cr. L. J. 9 = 9 In Ca. 65	887, 893
387	= 13 C. L. J. 445 = 12 Cr. L. J. 3 = 9 In Ca. 6	262, 263, 290, 295, 296
453	= 15 C. W. N. 463 = 12 Cr. L. J. 106 = 9 In Ca. 618	576, 585, 596
488	= 15 C. W. N. 409 = 13 C. L. J. 635 = 12 Cr. L. J. 111 = 9 In Ca. 664	27, 28, 759 760, 761
547	= 15 C. W. N. 737 = 12 Cr. L. J. 322 = 10 In Ca. 618	930, xvi
550	(Footnote) = 15 C. W. N. 735 = 12 Cr. L. J. 346 = 10 In Ca. 946	1117, xvi, xvii
559	= 15 C. W. N. 98 = 12 Cr. L. J. 2 = 8 In Ca. 1059	480, 555 854, cxii
786	= 12 Cr. L. J. 609 = 12 In Ca. 985	894, 974
789	= 15 C. W. N. 1001 = 12 Cr. L. J. 409 = 11 In Ca. 593	127
828	= 13 Cr. L. J. 120 = 13 In Ca. 776	630 828
876	= 13 Cr. L. J. 126 = 13 In Ca. 782	239, 240
880	(888) = 15 C. W. N. 917 = 11 In Ca. 311	501, 507, 516, 772, 1127
889	= 12 Cr. L. J. 408 = [illegible] In Ca. 592	264 270
	CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd*)	
	I. L. R. 39 Calcutta Series, 1912.	
119	= 13 Cr. L. J. 433 = 15 In Ca. 65	430, 1137
150	(F. B.) = 16 C. W. N. 83 = 14 C. L. J. 429 = 12 Cr. L. J. 569 = 12 In Ca. 833	153, 155, 254
157	(F. B.) = 16 C. W. N. 10 = 14 C. L. J. 437 = 12 Cr. L. J. 529 = 12 In Ca. 297	623, 892, 910, 911, 1107
164	= 15 C. W. N. 1053 = 14 C. L. J. 375 = 12 Cr. L. J. 505 = 12 In Ca. 273	1053, 1054 1055, xvi, xvii
238	= 13 Cr. L. J. 304 = 14 In Ca. 768	937 939,
403		134, 136, 138, 1198
456	= 16 C. W. N. 499 = 15 C. L. J. 396 = 13 Cr. L. J. 161 = 13 In Ca. 913	158 159
463	= 16 C. W. N. 623 = 15 C. L. J. 509 = 13 Cr. L. J. 201 = 14 In Ca. 201	462 463 464 478
469	= 16 C. W. N. 384 = 13 Cr. L. J. 142 = 13 In Ca. 830	153 154
560	= 13 Cr. L. J. 184 = 13 In Ca. 1000	296 298 299
781	= 13 Cr. L. J. 218 = 14 In. Ca. 314	552 640, 794, 1157
885	= 16 C. W. N. 1155 = 13 Cr. L. J. 774 = 17 In Ca. 406	525 534 536
931	= 16 C. W. N. 984 = 13 Cr. L. J. 759 = 17 In Ca. 71	653, 973 974
953	(P. C.) = 16 C. W. N. 865 = 16 C. L. J. 231 = 13 Cr. L. J. 693 = 16 In Ca. 501	30 129, 132, 134, 136, 143, 840
1041	= 16 C. W. N. 885 = 13 Cr. L. J. 484 = 15 In Ca. 484	498, 504, 506
1050	= 16 C. W. N. 811 = 13 Cr. L. J. 608 = 16 In Ca. 176	910, 911, 1100, 1106, 1107
	I. L. R. 40 Calcutta Series, 1913.	
41	= 13 Cr. L. J. 482 = 5 In Ca. 482	465 503, 511, 956
71	= 16 C. W. N. 983 = 13 Cr. L. J. 488 = 15 In Ca. 488	436
91		745
105	= 16 C. W. N. 1052 = 13 Cr. L. J. 486 = 15 In Ca. 486	289 290
163	= 13 Cr. L. J. 497 = 15 In Ca. 641	733 734 735 855
168	= 13 Cr. L. J. 593 = 16 In. Ca. 161	556 592, 1150
318	= 14 Cr. L. J. 428 = 20 In Ca. 412	565, 573, 583
360	= 13 Cr. L. J. 826 = 17 In Ca. 570	17, 20
367	= 13 Cr. L. J. 821 = 17 In Ca. 565	695 713
376	= 14 Cr. L. J. 419 = 20 In Ca. 403	823, 895
423	= 14 Cr. L. J. 572 = 21 In. Ca. 172	22, 461, 469, 826
433	= 17 C. W. N. 297 = 14 Cr. L. J. 100 = 18 In. Ca. 660	771, 772, 1127
441	= 17 C. W. N. 449 = 14 Cr. L. J. 61 = 18 In. Ca. 349	771, 772
444	= 17 C. W. N. 290 = 14 Cr. L. J. 57 = 18 In Ca. 345	468, 503, 507, 508, 1000 1002
465	= 17 C. W. N. 571 = 14 Cr. L. J. 139 = 18 In. Ca. 891	997
470	= 17 C. W. N. 505 = 14 Cr. L. J. 125 = 18 In Ca. 685	
477	(F. B.) = 17 C. W. N. 647 = 17 C. L. J. 245 = 14 Cr. L. J. 197 = 19 In. Ca. 197	924 927, 953, 1014, 11
511	= 14 Cr. L. J. 66 = 18 In Ca. 402—66	68

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK

CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd.*)

I L. R. 40 Calcutta Series, 1913—(*contd.*)

631 = 17 C W N 825 = 14 Cr I J 254 = 19 In. Ca 510 — 70
693 = 17 C. W N 787 = 14 Cr I J 392 = 20 In Ca 216 — 720 860
702 = 17 C W N 883 = 14 Cr I J 45? = 20 In Ca 612 — 159
846 = 17 C W N 827 = 14 Cr I J 449 = 20 In Ca 609 — 564
854 = 17 C W N 1004 14 Cr I J 297 = 19 In Ca 953 — 50? 907
862 = 17 C W N 1070 = 20 In. Ca 269 — ?88
873 = 15 Cr I J 25 = 22 In Ca 169 — 338 342 6 9
982 = 17 C W N 944 = 14 Cr I J 269 = 19 In Ca 541 — 2?3 269 270

I L. R 41 Calcutta Series, 1914

14 = 10 C W N 976 = 14 Cr I J 292 = 19 In Ca 948
17 = 17 C W N 978 = 14 Cr I J 494 = 20 In Ca 7?0 — 86 98
66 = 18 C W N 183 = 15 Cr I J 224 = 22 In Ca 1008 — 565 570 572
88 = 17 C W N 1130 = 14 Cr I J 378 = 20 In Ca 138 — 1046
173 = 17 C W N 1251 = 18 C. L J 452 = 14 Cr L J 321 = 20 In Ca. 81 — 1022 1V
-61 = 17 C W N 1209 = 14 Cr L J 40? = -0 In. Ca 2?9 — 130 134 350
299 = 15 Cr L J 696 = 25 In Ca 348 — 677 692, 7?5
305 = 17 C W N 1207 = 15 Cr L J 48 = 20 In Ca 192 — 419 4?3
350 = 18 C W N 498 = 15 Cr L J 3?5 = 23 In. Ca 985 — 8? 142 688 718 735
400 = 18 C W N 869 = 14 Cr L J 673 = 21 In. Ca 993 — xx xxiii
406 = 18 C W N 147 = 18 C L J 582 = 14 Cr L J 485 = 20 In Ca. 741 — ?0? 889 ex
425 = 18 C W N 279 = 18 C L J 519 = 15 Cr L J 46 = 22 In Ca 190 — 8?9
446 = 15 Cr L J 49 = 22 In Ca 321 — 462 467 468 472 955
537 = 18 C W N 309 = 18 C L J 514 = 15 Cr L J 4 = 22 In. Ca 148 — 592
565 = Clifford (P C.)
601 = 15 Cr L J 713 = 26 In Ca 161 — 329 ?85
621 = 14 Cr L J 660 = 21 In. Ca. 900 — 728 731 9?
682 — 563 595 ?05 728 780 7?2
686 = 18 C W N 668 = 15 Cr L J 155 = 22 In. Ca. 731 — 592
694 = 18 C W N 486 = 19 C L J 53 = 15 Cr L J 73 = 22 In Ca 425 — 564 580 870
719 = 18 C W N 274 = 15 Cr L J 171 = 22 In. Ca. 747 — 202 205 1116
72? = 18 C W N 1152 = 15 Cr L J 153 = 22 In Ca 7?9 — 551 552, 566 5?0 573 583 1159
734 = 19 C W N 593 = 15 Cr L J 52 = 22 In Ca 324 — 8?0 855 ?11
743 = 15 C W N 1247 = 15 Cr L J 190 = 22 In Ca. ?69 — 65? 654 765 11?
754 = 18 C W N 580 = 15 Cr L J 402 = 23 In Ca. 1002 — 718, ?3? 8?0

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK

CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd.*)

I L R 41 Calcutta Series, 1914—(*contd.*)

764 = 15 Cr I J 169 = 22 In. Ca. 745 — 195 196 198
808 = 15 Cr I J 353 = 23 In Ca 721 — 180
1013 = 18 C W N 921 = 15 Cr I J 546 = 24 In Ca 954 — 17 431 432 44
1023 (1028) Channing Arnold (P C) — 716 1160 1?
1072 — 18 C W N ?23 = 15 Cr I J 460 = 24 In Ca 340 — 661 723 733 745 854 855 856 859 8?4

I L. R 42 Calcutta Series, 1915

19 = 18 C W N 1020 = 15 Cr I J 348 = 23 In Ca ?00 — 498 1071
?3 — 16 Cr I J 215 = 27 In Ca 830 — 10 6
158 = 18 C W N 1086 — 15 Cr I J 608 = 26 In Ca 146 — ?17 222 233
?40 = 18 C W N 1242 — 15 Cr L J 483 = 24 In Ca 571 — 803 804 805 806 1008
365 = 18 C W N 1180 = 16 Cr I J 148 = 27 In Ca ?12 —
374 = Reported under 18 C W N 1215 = 15 Cr L J 686 = 26 In. Ca. 134
391 = 19 C W N 124 = 16 Cr L J 19? = 27 In. Ca. 672 — 278 801 8?2
422 = 19 C W N 28 = 16 Cr L J 170 = 27 In Ca. 554 — 6?5 105?
608 = 19 C W N 335 = 16 Cr L J 415 = 28 In. Ca. 799 — 5?4 53?
612 = 19 C W N 184 = 21 C. L J 53 = 16 Cr L J 122 = 27 In. Ca. 186 — 9?? 973 974
667 = 16 Cr L J 695 = 30 In. Ca. 743 — 464
685 — 748
702 = 19 C W N 332 = 16 Cr L J 415 = 28 In Ca 799 — 222 228
?06 = 19 C W N 220 = 16 Cr L J 327 = 28 In. Ca. 663 — 194
708 = 19 C W N 224 = 16 Cr L J 336 = 28 In. Ca. 672 — 103 110
756 = 19 C W N 179 = 16 Cr L J 120 = 27 In Ca 184 — 57
760 = 19 C W N 181 = 16 Cr L J 120 = 27 In. Ca. 184 — 59?
789 = 19 C W N 584 = 21 C. L J 492 = 16 Cr L J 321 = 28 In Ca 657 — 29
?93 = 19 C W N 221 = 21 C L J 112 = 19 Cr I J 31 = 26 In. Ca 235 — 9?5 1 55
856 = 19 C W N ?95 = 16 Cr L J 65 = 26 In Ca. 657 — 715 ?4? ?55 ?5? ?5?
957 = 19 C W N 6?6 = 21 C. L J 231 = 16 Cr I J 497 = 29 In Ca 513 — 492 494 51? 548 550 555 557 5?5 579 58? 5?? 6?8, ?63, ?70 804 1 5?
1094 = 19 C W N 1239 — 9?5
1153 = Reported under 19 C W N ??6 = 21 C L J 201 = 16 Cr L J 9 = 28 In Ca 313

L L. R. 43 Calcutta Series, 1916.

13 = 19 C W N 557 — 5??
173 = 20 C W N 63 — 1?9
542 — 10? 1
591 = 20 C W N 199 — 15?
671 — 146
10?4 — 1?5
1029 — 9?3

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd*)	
I L R 44 Calcutta Series, 1917	
76	87 1054
477	vi
595	423 424
703	949
848	
912	413 419 420
970	478
1002	456 479
I L R 45 Calcutta Series, 1918	
585	457
727	862
816	784
905	140
I L R 46 Calcutta Series, 1919	
31	xvii
52	1052 1055
60	828 829
215	161
307	717
411	766
544	879
700	1060
712	582 604
741	582
807	437
854	502
867	613
1056	277
I L R 47 Calcutta Series, 1920	
147	46 613
154	160 571 1058
164	136
597	134
741	471
758	688
974	301 827
I L R 48 Calcutta Series, 1921	
78	864
173	1167
218	652
280	801
323	xiv
388	772 864
522	247 285 924
534	962
874	33
1086	453 997
1105	1058
I L R 49 Calcutta Series, 1922	
45	clviii
167	334
177	266
182	774
187	280 816
277	677
353	330

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd*)	
I L R 49 Calcutta Series, 1922—(*contd*)	
551	484
565	600
573	484 582
682	217
871	266
1075	766
I L R 50 Calcutta Series, 1923	
135	482
159	601
223	765 767
308	765
318	212 701
367	737
461	484
482	420
518	765
585	1067
632	865
664	34 794
867	1036
872	733
939	765
969	1065
972	893
985	22, 767
I L R 51 Calcutta Series, 1924	
1 = 27 C. W N 857	805
79	65 68
418	729
460	954
488	550
584	986
652	451 993
820 = 28 C. W N 903	46
827	986
924	765
933	765
1049	641
I L R 52 Calcutta Series, 1925	
67	333
112	701
148	1163
159	805
229	712
253 = 29 C. W N 738	602
319 = 29 C W N 98	91
	1052 1054 1055
347	982 1138
403	814
437	806
446	814
463	1220
470	180 206 805
478	1009 1018
499	805
522	769
590	745
615	97

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd.*)	
I L R 52 Calcutta Series, 1925—(*contd*)	
632	180 206 805
636	982
668	206 805 1011
670	965
721	806
959	295
987 = 29 C W N 173	330
1009	1017
I L R 53 Calcutta Series 1926	
46	1163 1169
129	805 806
157	712
181	683 684
192	901
345 = 30 C W N 380	158
471	803
645	945
746	983
824	4 6
827	1017
831	116
967	930 954
969	*858 891*
980	701
I L R 54 Calcutta Series 1927	
59	879
263	1096
286	766
303	497
307	328
355	1016
757	1052
1041	55
I L R 55 Calcutta Series 1928	
65	1142
371	667
836	1017
879	547 732
1077	243
1190	780
1274	433
1277	1016
I L R 56 Calcutta Series, 1929	
564	873
566	731
785	538
824	1018 1155
835	666
840	328
932	1009 1018
1023	747 964 1038
1032	671 957
1 Calcutta Law Reports, 1877 78	
1 (F B) = 8 C. 618 (Footnote)	341 811
21	399

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd*)	
1 Calcutta Law Reports, 1877-78—(*contd*)	
48	150 179
58	239
62	695 704
83	942 944
86	
89	1032
93	947
95 = 2 C 384	175 194
130	178 179 193 1061 1064
134	200 1088
136	283
143	691
268	171 175
273	*259 290*
275	722 728 731 733
339 = 3 C 379	870 1101
352	972
434	648 785 1143
436	526 768
442 (F B) = 3 C 366	648
478 = 3 C 540	572
486	224
523	492 493 494 495
2 Calcutta Law Reports, 1878	
1	729
62 = 3 C 573	268 283 288 543
215	821
263 = 3 C 754	22 252
304 = 3 C. 623	779
315	474 1005 1007
317	802
344	lxv
348	37
374	647 648
389	474 973
408 = 3 C 757	972 1089 1090
507	lxv lxvi
509	226 229
511	653
518	731
520 = 3 C 758	486
3 Calcutta Law Reports, 1878 79	
44 = 4 C. 18	648 785 1143
59 = 3 C. 742	14 406 xciv
72	145 150 179
93 = 4 C 20	964 1071
94	259 264 267 290
131	643 1157
134	277 278 301
270 (F B) = 4 C 483	344
280	150 159
404	951 1186
406	200 1088
511	877
551 = 4 C 650	265 272
559 = 4 C. 570	1077
4 Calcutta Law Reports, 1879	
134	474 499 504 1005
154	1030
243 (F B.) = 4 C. 865	200 1084

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd*)	
4 Calcutta Law Reports, 1879—(*contd.*)	
305 = 5 C 121	527
309 (F B) = 5 C 7	239 247
324 = 5 C 194	
338	686 688 1157
405	658 729 889
410	243
413 = 4 C 869	476
432 = 5 C. 124	409 1195
452	181 203 205 761 795 936
483	205 294
5 Calcutta Law Reports, 1879 80	
21 = 5 C 558	1035
200	259
209	342
287	263
359	643 859
364 = 5 C 614	1171
366	190
372	886 893
458 = 5 C 536	761 1046
6 Calcutta Law Reports, 1880	
47	325
53	680
93	286
128 = 6 C 14	174 175
193	264
206	260
245	567 599 879 926 929 974
273	653
276	792
279	1120 1202
297 (F B) = 5 C. 954	342
349 = 5 C 871	720 723 727 731 732 881
353 = 5 C 958	342 814
379 = 5 C 875	217 230 231
390	681
427	886 893 905
431	526 731 768 811
463 = 6 C 83	1139
521 = 6 C 96	525 576 601 664 768 1155
7 Calcutta Law Reports, 1880	
66	679 681 752
74 = 6 C. 247	882
142	974
143	558
193	561 704 797
291	282
330 = 6 C 440	463 470 1007
352	151 171 255 256 294 300
382	474 1005
385	526 709 768 1170
393	806 835
411 = 6 C. 307	416 418
433 = 6 C 291	225
467 = 6 C. 496	306 474 511 1009
516	259
541 = 6 C. 530	329

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd*)	
8 Calcutta Law Reports, 1880 81	
58 = 6 C 625	cxxiii
70 = 6 C 714	543 545 642
79	972 1089
148	1006 1007
217 = 6 C 835	258 270 272
231	216 245
236	321
245 = 7 C 46	268 279
250 = 6 C 575	62 876
254	
255 = 6 C 582	306 476
265 = 6 C 584	474
267 = 7 C 208	474
289	306 474 1005
300 (F B) = 7 C 121	321
352	344 771
387 = 7 C 87	306 474
390 = 6 C 718	585
399	217
431	221 228
449 = 7 C 263	882
471 = 7 C 96	634 660
514 = 7 C 385	205
542	710
9 Calcutta Law Reports, 1881 82	
193 = 7 C. 322	1120 1207
10 Calcutta Law Reports, 1881 82	
4	461 463
8 = 7 C 662	947 1146 1162
11 = 8 C 211	330 1076
14	930
46 = 8 C 435	1162
51 = 8 C 154	309 325 361
54	526 533
57	887 889
151 = 8 C 121	676 688 1056
190 = 8 C 166	831 1190
193	230 234
239 = 8 C 393	446 1135
335	181
369 = 8 C 560	755
421 = 8 C 450	559 567
430	154 155
466 = 8 C. 634	567
521	cxxii
523	280
553	750 761 771 1059
571	1084 1089
11 Calcutta Law Reports 1882.	
25	880 895
55	521 1143 1146
122	286
169 = 9 C 53	722 731
235 = 8 C 883	224
237 = 8 C. 736	1030
423 = 9 C. 96	873
464	clxxvi
522 = 9 C 371	587
569 = 9 C 455	325 392 1077

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK

CALCUTTA CASES—(*co ld*)

12 Calcutta Law Reports, 1882 83

1?0	34? 538, 541 774 811 10S0 1146
2?6	748 755 756
231	222 ?25
233 — 8 C. 789	704 1076 1077 1155
4?1 = 9 C. 847	9?0
490 = 9 C. 363	1163 1210
500 = 9 C 513	58 870
?06 = 9 C. 875	733
5?5	736 737

13 Calcutta Law Reports 1882 83

11	737
?1?	36 37
? ?	564 771 9?6 1158 1159
303	613 643
3 6	681 7?2
3?6	clxxvi clxxvii
358 — 10 C 140	687 689 722 768
37?= 10 C 8?	56 529
408 — 10 C 67	630 643
410 = 10 C 78	256

1 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1896 97

3 = ?4 C. 55	
17 — 24 C 53	
19	641
33	1079
35	567 568 599
49	514 614 631 860 868 947 11
57 = 23 C. 983	630 933
10?	430 431 798
129 = 24 C. 344	
146	738
154 = 24 C 320	
169	819 915
185 = 24 C 286	
186	147
?17 = 24 C 395	
313	640
333 — 24 C 551	
394	206 208 1068
400	467 477 4 9
426	1124 1127 1206
452	474 47?
529	472 477
548	524
561	1096 1108
6?0	112 113 936 943
(cxvi Sarat) 116	102 105 744
(cclvi) 256	110?

2 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1897 98

1 (P C) = 25 C. 20 = L. R 24 In. A 137	
40	832 883
55	706
65 = 25 C 727	
70	245
71	86
81	420 964 968
113 = 25 C. 425	
125	1061

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK

CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd*)

2 Calcutta Weekly Notes 1897 98—(*co ld*)

196	939
22? = 25 C 630	
?57 = 2? C 413	
290	513 936 943
30? = 29 C 434	
333 (*n*)— cccxxxiii	139
341	850
422	?40
450 = 2? C 639	421
46? = 2? C 863	
481	671 726 74? 1199
496	1130
498	113 967 11?2
519	1086
5?4	217 ?18
572	240 243 111
577 = 2? C 858	
593 = 2? C 852	932
617	343
639	1122 1?07
670	264 294 297 298
672	706 960
702	325 326 334 33? 341 5?5 6?9 768 813 876 1146 1169
747	239 240
749	344 663 679
(cxxv)	*340*
(clxix) 169	1024
(clxxxvii) 187	1105
(cci) 201	690
(ccxliv) 244	460 996 10?3
(cclvi) *256*	880 911
(cclxi)	47
(cccv)	3?
(cccxxviii) 323	1054

3 Calcutta Weekly Notes 1898-99

3	461 462 463 468
17	490 499 504 506 510
18 = 2? C. 628	
33	464 476
36 = 26 C 49	
49 — 26 C 188	932
65	439
81	472 589
148	261 296 407 4 1
174	68
249	939
279	430
281	65? 653
297	145 1?3
299 (*n*) = ccxcix	153
307	106
3?2	615 762
329	263 265 26? 28? 292
332	898
345	217 218 222 226 281
367	905 933
387	338 342 769 814 1146
393 = 26 C. 569	
412 = 26 C. 507	
461 = 26 C. 6?5	

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK

CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd*)

3 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1898 99—(*contd*)

463	145 152 153 254 256
490	433 464 468 475 509 1136
491 — 26 C 786	455
548	615 782
564 = 26 C 874	
576	xlvi xlviii
598 = 26 C 746	
601 = 27 C 126	
605	252
607	1210 1212 1213
653 — 26 C 863	969
758	468 474 475 514 1131
760	614
761	68
883	cxc
(cliii) 103	338 1149
(clxv) 165	203
(cclxii) 262	439
(cclxxvii) 277	602
(cclxxviii) 278	1121 1124
(cclxxix) 279	431 432 435 443 798
(cclxxxv) 285	510 1135
(cccxxxi) 331	650
(cccxlvi) 346	1025

4 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1899 1900

26	614 630 644 827 868 915 933
46	630 868
49	304 338 357 681 682 1076 1077
57	257 272 1105
85	112
97	183 738
100	938 939 943
121	*167 191 1088*
129 = 27 C 295	
166 — 27 C 172	
193	695 700 704
196	547 698 700 713
201 = 27 C 131	25 649
225	xxxix
236	243 248
239	1134
241	*638 639 641*
242	433 446 505 509 513 517 630 936 937 946
245	68 969
249 = 27 C 455	473 589
252 = 27 C 366	
253	25 670 830
305	*468 475 499 500 504 505* 1002
308	1106
346	614 856 858 936 937 938
347	457
351	316 319 636
365	24 465 466 507 1002
367	431 432 433
417	274
426	266 268 269
433	923
460	432 446 517 541
476	*698 710 716 901 913*
594 = 27 C 452	

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK

CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd*)

4 Calcutta Weekly Notes 1899 1900—(*contd*)

596	217 222 276
597 (P C)	287
604	508 1170 1206
613 = 27 C 892	263
645 = 27 C 1041	470
656 (F B) = 27 C 839	
683	726 728 827
748	263 265 280
753	264 265
779	256 277 294 295 296 298 932
795 = 27 C 983	
797	169
821	202 252 284 444 445 1141
824	
825	440
827 = 27 C 979	
lxxxiii = 83 (Note)	293 302
(cxvi) 116	539
(cxxix) 129	577
(ccxxi) 221	18 436 506
(ccxxiii) 223	285
(ccxliii) 243	1209

5 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1900 01

28	158
44	970 1015
67	265 266 295 296 298 299
71	274 275 277 932
72	854 937
105	262 269 291 292
106	18 468 474 475 994 1001 1005 1008
110	113 522 525 534 *536 537 541 632 647 967 1122 1130*
134 = 28 C 411	
169 = 28 C 211	*514 541 947*
173	221 222 224
210	xl xlviii
211 = 28 C 423	xlviii
213	
214	673
249	182 183 186
250	*147 1105 1107*
252	647 1143
254	18 20 468 475 500
289 = 28 C 253	1105
291 { 28 C. 302 (Prokash Chandra) / 28 C 217 (Sunder Dosadh) }	1166
293	
294	568 573 604
329	241
330	909 968
332	566 888
335	298 299
370	621
372	648 1217
374	1106
411	539
415	1109
432	911 1104
447	103 115
488	433 446 937 1134

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd*)	
5 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1900-01—(*contd*)	
544	265 279 1165
563	258 260 261 270 273 1165
566	220
630	1010
686	285 300 445 1133 1141
710	281
749 = 28 C. 709	
804 = 28 C. 794	
819 = 28 C. 63	
864	338 768 769 1121 1207
900	253 265 266 271 272
(xc) 90	715
6 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1901 02	
35	464
37	461 469
38 = 29 C. 208	258
40	653
7..	330 501 559 561
73	560
98	592 595 1077 1170
101	259 263 265
104	266 282
112 = 29 C. 887	
161	258
163 = 27 C 662	19
175 = 28 C. 540	
202	432 435 443 591
206	264 265 279 1165
251 = 29 C 211	
253	648
254 = (F B.) = 29 C. 286	lxxxiii
290 = 29 C. 242	938
291 = 29 C. 455	
297 = 29 C. 379	
295	470 475 476 510 511 1007 1008
337	98
340	257
378 = 29 C 885	
380 (misprinted as 80)	340
386 (P C) = 29 C 187	267
417 = 30 C 112	274
422 = 30 C 101	910
424	637 910
466	243
469 = 29 C 382	970
471 = 30 C 93	
548	107 221 229 543 610 629 641
550 = 29 C. 387	567 568
553 = 29 C. 782	
593	196 964
595 = 29 C. 392	
599 = 29 C. 481	
633 (F B) = 29 C. 776	614
638 = 29 C. 457	934
640 = 29 C. 412	
677 = 29 C 415	
678 = 29 C. 393	
680 = 29 C. 417	
713 = 29 C. 409 (Brshu Sheikh)	
713 = 29 C 724 (Gourhari Gope)	1097 1100

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd*)	
6 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1901-02—(*contd*)	
715	656 672 673 674 1130
717	1130 1131
737 (F B.) = 36 C 155	
799 (F B) = 30 C 123	
840	473 498
841	259
843	498 509
882	252 262
883	153 254
885 = 30 C 107	
886	218 226 231
887	744
921	305 330
923	271 272 273 274 275 284
926	18 19 434
927	106 1005
(xlvi) 46	1153
(lix) 59	570
(cix) 109	278
(ccliv) 254	1216
(cccliii) 353	690
7 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1902 03	
11 (misprint for 11)	1056
25	147
29	153 254
30	823 917
32	151 152 176
74	562
77	527 531 946
80	890 948 964
112	478
114 (Ajodhya Lal)	1135
117	217 218
118	260 268
135	722 728 732
140	239 247
142	153 154 238 254
143	496
174 = 30 C 443	254 271
176	783
188	666 668 689 743
206	671
208	264
220	325 342
249	458 996
301	562 899
327	527 537 947 968
345	304 338 344 682 683 729 769
351	276 297
390 = 30 C 593	
423	24
457	57 353 521 755 789
461	279
467	269 280 281
493	614 856 858 936
521	515 633 898 934 968
522	131 135 1092 1098 1108
574	27
577	47
556	562
558	256 280

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd*)	
7 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1902-03—(*contd*)	
599	273
634 = 30 C 690	9
635	1070 1072
705 "	273
708	1011 1026 1206
711	614 858 930
714	774
746	153 154 238 254 255
750 = 30 C 977	
795	478 996
8 5 (F B) = 31 C 48	
853	59
859	964
883 "	cxc clxxxix clxxi
889 = 31 C 1	
(vi) 7	878 964
(xxxi) 31 "	672 726 745
8 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1903-04	
17 (F B) = 30 C 910	
22 = 1 Cr L J 10	334 335 768 770 814 1148
73 = 1 Cr L J 21	927 1014
75 = 1 Cr L J 33	1118 1129
76 = 1 Cr L J 44	273
77 = 1 Cr L J 46	1119 1120 1130 1131
143 = 1 Cr L J 70	217 218 226
178 (179) "	307
179	288
180 = 1 Cr L J 58	181 182 537 598
218 = 1 Cr L J 62	304 305 325
278 (F B) = 1 Cr L J 124	549 553
305 = 1 Cr L 139	68
344 = 1 Cr L 199	564 576 598 1159
373 = 1 Cr L 248	239
376 = 1 Cr L 251	244
456 = 1 Cr L 355	513 934 943
485 = 1 Cr L J 367	260 269
515 = 32 C 425 "	562
517 = 1 Cr L J 447	147
519	68
528 = 31 C 1050	
538 (F B) = 31 C 691 "	
543 = 1 Cr L J 457	187 192
586 = 31 C 664	457
587 = 1 Cr L J 527	830
589 = 1 Cr L J 528	1122 1129
590 = 1 Cr L J 529	255 274
641 = 1 Cr L J 630 "	"1124
647 = 1 Cr L J 631	274 275 276
643 = 1 Cr L J 632	472
719 = 1 Cr L J 716	259 270 274 275 277
719 (Lowsen *v* Kali)	259 270 275
779 = 32 C 80	354 777
781 = 31 C 990	
784 = 32 C 27	558
797	497
838 = 1 Cr L J 838	628 633 1122
862 = 1 Cr L J 842	48
864 = 1 Cr L J 844	439
887 = 1 Cr L J 849	1093 1095
910 = 31 C 715	1131
(xvii) 17 " "	1056
(xxxi) 31	970 1015

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd*)	
8 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1903-04—(*contd*)	
(xl) 40	1168
(xliii) 43	1101
(xlviii) 48	726 745
(lxiii) 63	x
(cxxviii) 178	733
(ccix) 209	690
9 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1904-05	
18 (24) = 9 Cr L J 1	776
72	226
125 = 2 Cr L J 13	283 1032
127 = 2 Cr L J 15	459 1012
199 = 2 Cr L J 51	321 497 498 499 504 506 509
321 = 32 C 379	
364 = 32 C 367	
397 = 2 Cr L J 166	240 245 259 262
438	142 676
474 "	331
570 = 32 C 759	714
549 = 2 Cr L J 269	963 1092 1099 1100 1101 1102
551 = 2 Cr L J 272 "	153 254
597 = 2 Cr L J 273	1093 1095
599 = 2 Cr L J 275	548 552
618 = 2 Cr L J 338 "	153
619 = 2 Cr L J 339	1118 1121
621 = 32 C 771	272
623 = 2 Cr L J 344 "	887 888
674 = 2 Cr L J 345	lxi
797 = 2 Cr L J 415	151
810 = 32 C 783	
816 = 2 Cr L J 532 "	25 55
829 = 2 Cr L J 534 "	528 539 932
859 = 4 Cr L J 209	464 1000 1008
860 = 32 C 948	
867 = 32 C 602	
864 = 32 C 935	
887 = 1 C L J 331 = 2 Cr L J 408	281 291 300 302
898 = 1 C L J 616 = 2 Cr L J 504 "	171 181 182
909 = 2 Cr L J 569 "	274 11
911 = 32 C 756	
953 = 2 C L J 149 = 2 Cr L J 755	225 761
1027 = 2 Cr L J 847	582
1030 = 2 Cr L J 851	1003 1197
1046	1165
(xxiii) (Ektar Khan) 23	194 196 823 917
(xxiii) (Suresh) 23	
(li) 51	256
(lx) 60	893
(lxvi) 66	727
(lxxv) 75	289 653
(lxxvi) (Durga—Shibchandra) 76	254 646 653
(ccxxii) 222	1213
(ccxxvi) 226	1200 1208
(ccxxix) 229 "	641 887
(ccxxx) 230	181
(cclxii) 262	970
(cclxiii) 263	272
(cclxix) 269 "	48
(cclxxix) 279	939

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK

CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd.*)

10 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1905 06

30 = 33 C. 30	475
33 = 33 C 292	
51 = 32 C. 1085	
53 = 3 Cr L J 141	564 565 603
55 = 3 Cr L J 142	*24*
79 = 2 C. L J 565 = 3 Cr L J 178	655 cxxxii cxxxiii
82 = 2 C L J 555 = 3 Cr L J 169	1127 cxx clxi
151 = 3 Cr L J 193	276 277 1211 1213
210 = 3 Cr L J 196	455 459
225 = 2 C L J 619 — 3 Cr L J 112	*460 461 996*
257 = 33 C. 33	
287 = 3 Cr L J 201	95
288 = 33 C 966	
302 = 3 Cr L J 256	cxx cxxi i
441 = 3 Cr L J 379	*1118 1119*
446 = 3 Cr L J 385	889 961
501 = 33 C. 386	
518 = 3 Cr L J 388	585 862 863 864
570 = 2 C L J 618 = 3 Cr L J 111	564 566 567 603
544 = 3 Cr L J 390	623
600 = 3 Cr L J 408	360 361
642 (F B) = 3 C L J 492 = Cr L J 409	38 39 48
669 = 33 C 649	
725	989
727 = 3 C. L J 475 = 3 Cr L J 420	cxvi cxvii
773 = 3 Cr L J 171	497 500
775 = 3 Cr L J 473	440 443 1200 1208
793 = 33 C 1183	
845 = 4 Cr L J 42	218 222 226 231
847 = 4 Cr L J 44	57 747 748 749 754 1059
962 = 33 C 1353	770 cxviii
1027 = 4 Cr L J 169	194 197 198
1029 = 4 Cr L J 170	18
1030 = 4 Cr L J 171	301
1031 = 4 Cr L J 173	856
1062 = 4 C L J 415 = 4 Cr L J 210	798 826 1022
1086 = 4 Cr L J 213	501 504 509 510
1088 = 4 Cr L J 215	261 262 264 267 269
1090 = 4 Cr L J 217	17 516
1091 = 4 Cr L J 219	470 998 1016
1093 = 4 Cr L J 221	1064 1066
1095 = 4 Cr L J 223	17 34 72 252 265 278 284 285 445 516 1165
1099 = 4 C L J 558 = 4 Cr L J 227	553 563
(xvi) 16	1125
(cliv) 154	970
(ccxi) 211	970
(cclxvii) 267	690
(ccx iii) 243	684

11 Calcutta Weekly Notes, *1906 07*

6	*1035*
9	902
25 (I B.) = 34 C 1	
26 = xxvi	218
54 = 4 Cr L J 415	565
79 = 4 Cr L J 433	238 240 243 247
100 = 5 Cr L J 47	25 1050
119 = 4 Cr L J 454	464
121 = 4 Cr L J 456	151 193 240 1122
129 = 4 Cr L J 464	*188*
170 = 5 Cr L J 13	17 507 516

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK

CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd.*)

11 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1906 07—(*contd*)

173 = 5 Cr L J 16	939 940
176 = 5 Cr L J 19	145 147 151 154
195 = 5 C L J 219 = 5 Cr L J 29	467
198 = 5 Cr L J 32	258 269 273 281 1150
210	*259*
218	937
243 = 5 Cr L J 43	239 240 243 247
238	174
271 = 5 Cr L J 76	239 255
275	968
316 = 5 Cr L J 112	510 515 516 938 939 944 977 1133
413 = 5 Cr I J 191	145 162 172 188
415 = 5 Cr L J 194	193
467 = 5 Cr I J 278	1105
472 = 5 C L J 231 = 5 Cr L J 197	182
507 = 5 Cr I J 291	*1121 1130*
512 = 5 Cr I J 296	261 269
554 = 6 Cr L J 86	304 353
567	964
568 = (F B) = 34 C 551	
666 = 34 C 698	
671 = 34 C 30	
714 = 34 C 848	467
715 = 5 Cr L J 484	583 731
743 = 5 Cr L J 490	281
789 = 6 Cr L J 1	162 181 183 187 188 564 640
832 = 6 Cr L J 34	319
835 = 6 Cr L J 36	257
836 = 6 C L J 127 = 6 Cr L J 38	112 129 135 136 138 140 1141
840 = 6 Cr L J 40	145 172
904 = 6 Cr L J 154	331
909 = 6 Cr L J 160	459 465 1072
942 = (F B) = 34 C 897	
972 = 6 Cr L J 228	clxx
1002 = 34 C 935	
1048 = 34 C. 986	
1050 = 34 C 991	
1128 = 6 Cr L J 321	*145 566 572 582*
(xi) (Kamini—Dedar) 11	935 xlvi xlviii
(xxxv) 35	467 939
(x iii) 43	280 281 893
(lxii) 67	623
(lxxxiii) 83	630
(xci) 91	902
(c) (Dari Roy) 100	900
(c) (Bhojan Lal) 100	1050
(cvii) 107	239 245
(cxxxv) 135	893
(cxl) 140	637
(c ij 151	*821*
(clviii) 158	906
(ccx) 210	259
(ccxviii) 218	937
(ccxxxi) 231	202 1116
(ccxlii) 242	302
(ccliv) 254	894
(cclxii) 262	288 1125
(cclxvi) 266	929
(cclxxiv) 274	572
(cclxxv) 274	943

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd.*)	
	12 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1907 08	
1	= 6 C L J 703 = 6 Cr L J 354	1012
3	= 6 Cr L J 356	467 1005
68	= 6 Cr L J 367	510 513 630 631 936 937
70	= 6 Cr L J 370	223
117	= 6 C L J 760 = 6 Cr L J 406	531 532 947 968
134	= 35 C 138	
136	= 6 Cr L J 429	786 1146
138	= 6 Cr L J 431	797
140	= 6 Cr L J 434	607 634 794 797 959 1140
187		585
246	= 7 C L J 70 = 7 Cr L J 103	45 900 1026 1142
248	= 9 Cr L J 189	886
267	= 35 C 283	
269	= 7 C L J 175 = 7 Cr L J 108	1104 1105
299	= 35 C 243	
366	= 35 C 454	
367	= 35 C 361	
381		28
416	= 35 C 457	
438	= 7 Cr L J 224	18 20 440 444 871 1201
463	= 7 Cr L J 323	169
487	= 35 C 117	
530	= 7 Cr L J 362	587 595 722
575	= 7 C L J 373 = 7 Cr L J 340	476 994 1001
577	= 7 Cr L J 372	547 549 557
579	= 35 C 384	
602	= 7 C L J 171 = 7 Cr L J 198	955 xxi
605	= 35 C 350	
606	= 7 Cr L J 403	154 254
678	— 7 Cr L J 499	15 515 956 11
696	= 7 C L J 547	282
703	= 7 Cr L J 504	153 172
727	= 1 C L J 66 = 7 Cr L J 507	cxx clxi
748	= 7 Cr L J 510	1121 1126
750	= 7 C L J 375 = 7 Cr L J 342	18
752	= 35 C 434	791
771	= 8 Cr L J 27	275 276 280
773	= 35 C 795	
774	= 35 C 531	
822	= 8 C L J 73 = 8 Cr L J 51	455 456 457 938 939
840		287
845	= 8 Cr L J 116	804 806
848	= 35 C 774	
869	= 35 C 1028	
896	= 8 Cr L J 202	275 276 290 300
944	= 36 C 158	
992	= 35 C 929	
1014	= 36 C 48	
1016	= 8 C L J 320 = 8 Cr L J 274	129 130 132
1041	= 36 C 67	
1044	= 8 Cr L J 230	244 1165 111
1047	= 8 Cr L J 233	235
1075	= 35 C 1076	
(xv)	15	602
(xxii)	22	939
(lxxx)	80	913
(xcix)	99	196
(cxvi)	116	495
(cxlii)	142	774
(cxlvii)	147	66
(cliii)	153	595
(clxxxvii)	187	67
(cxci)	191	180
(cxcix)	199	269

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd.*)	
	13 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1908 09	
43	= 36 C 166	
51	= 36 C 174	
76	= 9 Cr L J 303 = 1 In. Ca 415	943
77	= 36 C 44	
80	= 8 C L J 243 = 8 Cr L J 380 — 4 In Ca 560	196 204
104	— 8 C L J 564 = 9 Cr L J 35 = 4 In Ca 328	279
122	= 36 C 72	
125	= 10 Cr L J 560 = 4 In Ca. 354	275 284
134	= 36 C 184	
151	= 36 C 163	
188	= 11 Cr L J 11 = 4 In Ca 577	239 240
193	= 36 C 415	
195	= 11 Cr L J 412 = 4 In Ca 590	246
197	= 36 C 281	
244	— 10 Cr L J 460 = 4 In Ca 10	182 183
318	= 9 C L J 439 — 10 Cr L J 122 = 2 In Ca 651	47, 169 171 180 184 188 189 808
362	= 36 C 302	
367	= 10 Cr L J 494 = 4 In Ca 72	226 228 229 231
398	= 11 Cr L J 4 = 4 In Ca 485	468 477 1000 1015
418	= 9 Cr L J 277 = 1 In Ca 335	566 572 582
420	= 9 Cr L J 278 = 1 In Ca 336	23 252 278 285 794 795
458	= 36 C 433	
501	= 4 In Ca 523	753
507	= 9 C L J 149 = 10 Cr L J 272 = 3 In Ca 319	572
530	= 36 C 370	
550	= 10 Cr L J 492 = 4 In Ca. 67	797
552	= 9 C L J 291 = 10 Cr L J 484 = 4 In Ca 57	662 663 750 771
555	= 36 C. 562	
580	= 9 Cr L J 148 — 1 In Ca 78	154 701
601	= 11 Cr L J 7 = 4 In Ca 537	279 774 775
605	= 10 Cr L J 553 = 4 In Ca 297	v
680	= 36 C 659	
684	= 36 C. 385	
685	— (P C) = 11 Cr L J 277	553 1023 1027
753	= 36 C. 643	
754	= 11 Cr I J 9 = 4 In Ca 543	698 705
757	= 36 C 629	
801	= 36 C 865	
804	= 9 Cr L J 147 = 1 In Ca 69	572 603
859	— 10 Cr L J 292 = 3 In. Ca 468	293
861	= 9 C L J 663 — 10 Cr L J 125 = 2 In Ca 681	339 340
942	= 36 C 808	
1038	= 10 Cr L J 454 = 4 In Ca 6	
1062	= 10 Cr L J 463 = 4 In. Ca 13	465 489 567
1067	= 10 Cr L J 469 = 4 In. Ca 16	564 603
1089	= 10 Cr L J 476 = 4 In Ca. 28	579
1091	= 10 Cr L J 479 = 4 In. Ca 31	112
1113	= 10 Cr L J 442 = 4 In. Ca. 1	579 603
1221	= 36 C 994	
(xii)	12	20
(xxvii)	27	195 204 1165
(l)	50	1120
(ciii)	103	436 961

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK

CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd.*)

13 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1908-09—(*concld.*)

(cxix) 119	239 244 245 111
(cxxxi) 131	60-
(cl) 150	519
(cli 151	60?
(clix) 159	196
(clxvii) 167	917 960
(clxxxvii) 187	- 180
(cxcii) 192	823 917 960 961
cxcvi) 196	904
(ccxviii) 218	- 511
(ccxxiii) 223	293 10 5
(ccxxviii) 228	1206
(cclxi) 261	203 938
(cclxvii) 267	960 1158
cc xviii) 268	247 1165
cclxxxiii) 283	221 228 1158

14 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1909 10

49 = 37 C 91	- 916
5 = 11 Cr L J 26 — 5 In. Ca. 40	280 282 1198
80 = 11 Cr L J 27 = 5 In Ca 40	275 290
82 — 36 C 955	
96 = 10 C L J 226 — 3 In Ca 12	288
132 = 37 C. 52	1013
178 = 36 C 923	
217 = 11 Cr L J 46 = 5 In. Ca 72	623
234 = 11 Cr L J 49 — 5 In. Ca. 154	239 249 468
259 = 10 Cr L J 248 = 3 In. Ca 113	1083 1090
280 = 37 C 236	639
282 = 37 C 122	
304 = 37 C 49	
306 = 37 C. 72	- 1002
326 = 11 Cr L J 201 = 5 In Ca 693	316 621 622
330 = 37 C. 250	1001
404 = 37 C 287	-
422 = 37 C. 340	
479 = 11 Cr L J 280 = 5 In Ca. 879	455 479 1002
493 = 11 C. L J 301 = 11 Cr L J 96 = 5 In. Ca. 315	716 913 915
512 = 37 C. 412	
516 = 37 C. 439	
544 = 11 Cr L J 305 = 6 In Ca 271	222 226 231
589 = 37 C 221	
601 = 37 C. 578	
666 = 37 C 446	-
681 = 11 Cr L J 288 = 6 In Ca. 177	291
708 = 37 C. 285	
709 = 11 Cr L J 243 = 6 In Ca 124	175 195 1165
763 = 11 Cr L J 354 = 6 In. Ca 415	475
767 = 37 C. 618	
799 = (P B) = 37 C. 642	
806 = 37 C. 714	478
839 = 37 C 604	
(1114 = 37 C 467	
(xxiii) 23	815 819 960 961
(lv) 55 -	223 301 931 938
(lviii) 63	68 1002 1003 1203 1213
(lxxiii) 73	300
(lxxviii) 78	1002 1003
(lxxix) 79	1097
(xci) 91 - -	290 292

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK

CALCUTTA CASES—(*concld.*)

14 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1909 10—(*contd.*)

(xcviii) 98	273 274 280 1165
(xcix) 99 -	961 1161 1212
(cxix) 119	1212
(cxxii) 122	469
(cxxxi) 131	519 970 1015
(cxxxviii) 138 -	961 1062
(cli) 152	893
(clxvii) 167 -	204 967
(clxxxiii) 183	568
(ccvi) 206 -	906
(ccxii) 212	276
(ccxv) 215	1100
(ccxvi) 216	277
(ccxxxviii) 238	lxv
(ccxlvi) 246	1122
(ccxlvii) 247	932
(ccxlix) 249	559
(cclxxv) 275	492 495
(cc xxxiv) 284	939
(ccxcix) 299 -	224 1157

15 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1910 11

18 = 38 C. 202	
25 = 37 C 845	
98 = 38 C. 559 -	20
169 = 12 Cr L J 11 = 9 In Ca 115	472
198 = 11 Cr L J 557 = 8 In. Ca 52	305, 697 701 703
269 = 13 C L J 457 = 12 Cr L J 33 = 9 In. Ca. 225	
271 = 11 Cr L J 729 = 8 In Ca 892	278
343 = 38 C 304	
366 = 38 C. 156	
409 = 38 C. 488	
414 = 12 Cr L J 7 = 9 In Ca. 46	1164 1170
565 = 12 Cr L J 101 = 9 In. Ca 577	456 457 479
568 = 12 Cr L J 32 = 9 In. Ca. 167	261 284
593 = 12 Cr L J 286 = 10 In Ca 582	344
667 = 12 Cr L J 43 = In Ca 262	215 297
691 = 14 C L J 123 = 12 Cr L J 209 = 10 In Ca. 66	997 1004 1008 1013
732 = 12 Cr L J 346 = 10 In. Ca. 946	581
735 = 38 C. 550 (Footnote)	1117 xvi xvii
736 = 12 Cr L J 358 = 10 In. Ca. 958	1061 1067 vi xvii
737 = 38 C. 547	xvii
758 = 10 In. Ca. 531	287
770	809 970
771	1092
811 = 12 Cr L J 376 = 11 In. Ca. 144	300 301
835 = 12 Cr L J 362 = 11 In. Ca. 130	959
917 = 38 C 880	
921 = 14 C L J 416 = 11 In Ca 212 -	889
1001 = 38 C. 789	
1051 = 12 Cr L J 535 = 12 In Ca 303	18 19
1053 = 39 C 164	xx xxi xxii
(xxvii) 27	1042
(cxxxvi) 136	1042
(lv) 55	19 500
(lxi) = (1911) 2 M W N 159 — 12 Cr L J 100	61 lx
(xlvii) 47 -	360
(cxi) 111	- 59
(ccxliv) 244 - - -	720

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd.*)	
	16 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1911 12	
10 (F B) = 39 C 157		
46 = 13 Cr L J 20 = 13 In Ca 218		700 704
83 (F B) = 39 C 150		
143 = 13 Cr L J 125 = 13 In Ca 781		500 510
145 = 13 Cr L J 65 = 13 In Ca 721		304 305 353 354 361
336 = 13 Cr L J 186 = 13 In Ca 1002		135 136 138 140
384 = 39 C 469		154
426 = 15 C L J 403 = 13 Cr L J 156 = 13 In Ca 844		1163 1210 1211 1212
431 — 13 Cr L J 445 = 15 In Ca 77		684
499 = 39 C 456		158
549		81
550 = 13 Cr L J 592 = 15 In Ca 1008		1087
600 = 13 Cr L J 506 = 15 In Ca 650		550 552 605
645 = 39 C 774		
669 = 13 Cr L J 571 = 15 In Ca 987		679 701
696 = 13 Cr L J 224 = 14 In Ca 320		646
811 = 39 C 1050		
865 = 39 C 953 (P C)		
885 = 39 C 1041		465 1141
909 = 13 Cr L J 715 = 16 In Ca 523		710 717 718 901 915
983 = 13 Cr L J 488 = 40 C 71		868 938
984 = 39 C 931		
1031 = 13 Cr L J 766 = 17 In Ca 78		1122 1130
1049 = 13 Cr L J 691 = 16 In Ca 499		311 438
1052 = 13 Cr L J 486 = 40 C 105		
1077 = 13 Cr L J 502 = 15 In Ca 646		562 592 595 732 1157
1078 = 13 Cr L J 764 = 17 In Ca 76		130 134 350 940
1105 = 15 C L J 517 = 13 Cr L J 609 = 16 In Ca 257		343 481 555 581 600 750
1155 = 39 C 885		
	17 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1911 12	
42		913
56		260
94 = 13 Cr L J 449 = 15 In Ca 81		478
144 = 17 C L J 610 = 14 Cr L J 40 = 18 In Ca 264		275 277
205 = 17 Cr L J 387 = 13 Cr L J 789 = 17 In Ca 533		238 265 266 269
230 = 14 Cr L J 70 = 18 In Ca 406		684 685
238 = 16 C L J 467 = 14 Cr L J 5 = 18 In Ca 149		174 203 957
290 = 40 C 444		
294 = 14 Cr L J 120 = 18 In Ca 680		960
297 = 40 C 433		
331 = 13 Cr L J 784 = 17 In Ca 416		185
354 = 14 Cr L J 129 = 18 In Ca 881		526 550 768 769
379 = 16 C L J 453 = 13 Cr L J 897 = 17 In Ca 993		
419 = 14 Cr L J 212 = 19 In Ca 308		547, 562 603
448 = 14 Cr L J 76 = 18 In Ca 412		19 499
449 = 40 C 441		1127
451 = 14 Cr L J 123 = 17 C L J 608 = 18 In Ca 683		513 925 926 934 1133
479 = 14 Cr L J 219 = 19 In Ca 315		552 566 899 1158

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd.*)	
	17 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1911-12—(*contd.*)	
505 = 14 Cr L J 125 = 18 In Ca 685		
536 = 14 Cr L J 382 = 20 In Ca 149		202 1116 1127 1130
571 — 40 C 465		clxxxi
761 = 14 Cr L J 398 = 20 In Ca 222		423 111
787 = 40 C 693		
793 = 14 Cr L J 391 = 20 In. Ca. 215		283
795 = 14 Cr L J 425 = 20 In Ca. 409		430 502
824 = 14 Cr L J 387 = 20 In Ca 211		319 502
825 = 40 C 631		
827 = 40 C 846		
883 = 40 C 702		
937 = 14 Cr L J 289 = 19 In Ca. 945		454 474
944 = 40 C 989		253
948 = 14 Cr L J 458 = 29 In Ca 618		783
976 = 41 C 14		461
978 = 14 Cr L J 494 = 20 In Ca 750		98
980 = 14 Cr L J 462		18 20
1004 — 40 C 854		363
1070 = 40 C 862		
1077 = 14 Cr L J 556 = 21 In Ca 156		699 732
1110 = 36 M 501 (P C.)		
1130 = 41 C. 88		
1207 = 41 C 305		
1209 = 41 C 261		
1213 = 14 Cr L J 642 = 21 In. Ca 882		304 305 833
1245 = 15 Cr L J 145		965
1248 = 15 Cr L J 281		519 537 1123
1253 = 41 C 173		iv
(xii) 12		1213
(xx) 20		185
(lvi) 56		260
(lxiii) 63		592 595
(cxi) 111		1207
(cxviii) 118		x
(cxx) 110		196
(cxxxi) 131		278
(cxlvii) 147		564
(clix) 159		612
	18 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1913 14.	
1 = 14 Cr L J 497 = 20 In. Ca. 977		965
94 = 15 Cr L J 79 = 22 In Ca. 431		277 1165
95 = 15 Cr L J 70 = 22 In. Ca 422		500 505
99 (P C) = 26 M L J 1		870 x xi
147 = 41 C. 406		
180 = 15 Cr L J 147 = 22 In. Ca 723		698 699 1078
183 = 41 C. 66		564
309 = 41 C. 537		969
374 = 41 C 568 (P C.)		ix x
393 = 15 Cr L J 359 = 23 In. Ca. 727		285 1116
399 = 15 Cr L J 307 = 23 In Ca 510		1106
550 = 15 Cr L J 438 = 24 In. Ca. 174		701
584 = 15 Cr L J 163 = 22 In. Ca 739		613
615 = 18 C L J 572 = 15 Cr L J 31 = 22 In Ca. 175		731
646 = 15 Cr L J 473 = 24 In Ca 561		958
666 = 15 Cr L J 160 = 22 In. Ca 736		897
658 = 41 C. 662		1157
700 = 19 C L J 356 = 15 Cr L J 202 = 22 In Ca 986		268 1165
702 = 15 Cr L J 150 = 22 In. Ca 726		624
705 = Ibrahim (P C.)		331 716 xi

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd.*)	
18 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1913 15—(*contd.*)	
785 = Channing Arnold (P C.)	x xi
869 = 41 C. 400	
910 = (misprint)	1124
959 = 15 Cr L J 184 = 22 In Ca 760	910 1096 1100 1103
992 = 15 Cr L J 188 = 22 In Ca 764	594
1020 = 42 C. 19	
1088 = 15 Cr L J 700 = 26 In. Ca 148	261
1146 = 15 Cr L J 175 = 25 In. Ca. 751	1092 1104
1147 = 15 Cr L J 222 = 22 In. Ca 1006	1100 1107
1148 = 19 C. L J 631 = 15 Cr L J 515 = 24 In. Ca 603	217 221, 222 226 231
1150 = 15 Cr L J 720 = 6 In Ca 168	1105
1152 = 41 C. 722	
1176 = 15 Cr L J 537 = 24 In Ca. 945	407 416 421
1180 = 42 C 365	612 614
1211 = 15 Cr L J 706 = 2 In. Ca 174	514 612
1212 = 15 Cr L J 728 = 26 In. Ca. 176	969
1213 = 15 Cr L J 693 = 26 In. Ca 141	750 1059
1215 = 42 C 374	895
1242 = 42 C. 240	
1244	974
1247 = 41 C 743	
1271 = 15 Cr L J 697 = 26 In. Ca 145	
1274 = 16 Cr L J 42 = 26 In. Ca. 634	562
1276 = 15 Cr L J 704 = 26 In. Ca 152	562 592 905
1277 = 15 Cr L J 707 = 26 In Ca. 155	623
1323 = 16 Cr L J 151 = 27 In Ca. 215	24 459 469 cxviii cxx
19 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1914 15	
28 = 42 C. 422	
72 = 16 Cr L J 41	547
121 = 16 Cr L J 348 = 28 In. Ca 732	596 597
123 = 16 Cr L J 315 = 28 In. Ca 651	268
124 = 42 C 381	
125 = 16 Cr L J 389 = 28 In Ca 645	479 1002 1006 1015
127 = 16 Cr L J 320 = 28 In Ca 656	1005 1013
179 = 42 C 756	758
181 = 12 C 760	
184 = 42 C. 612	
217 = 16 Cr L J 313 = 28 In. Ca 649	321
220 = 42 C 706	
221 = 42 C 793	xv xvi xix xx
223 = 16 Cr L J 312 = 28 In. Ca 648	174 189
224 = 42 C 708	
248 = 13 Cr L J 511 = 15 In Ca 655	243
295 = 42 C 856	
332 = 42 C 702	
334 = 16 Cr L J 322 = 28 In. Ca. 658	612
335 = 42 C 608	
447 = 21 C L J 198 = 16 Cr L J 286 = 29 In Ca 334	927
556 = 21 C. L J 495 = 16 Cr L J 481 = 29 In. Ca 321	832
557 = 43 C 13	572
584 = 42 C 789	
593 = 41 C 734	
603 = 21 C. L J 377 = 16 Cr L J 561 = 30 In. Ca 113 (F B)	686 695 696, 697 712 715 724
672 = 21 C L J 195 = 16 Cr L J 3 = 26 In Ca 307	579 587 596 597
676 = 42 C 957	
706 = 42 C 1153	600
923 = 21 C L J 396 = 16 Cr L J 576 = 30 In Ca 128	768
959 = 16 Cr L J 590 = 30 In Ca 142	262 264 269 273 281
972 = 16 Cr L J 641 = 30 In Ca 465 562 564 565 570 571 1140 1153	
990 = 16 Cr L J 607 = 30 In Ca 159	970
1043 = 16 Cr L J 724 = 31 In Ca 164	766 768 770 772
1239 = 42 C 1094	905
20 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1915 16	
62 = 17 Cr L J 128 = 33 In Ca 304	407 421
63 = 43 C 173	505
128 = 17 Cr L J 9 = 32 In Ca 137	896
166 = 23 C L J 333 = 17 Cr L J 4 = 33 In Ca 132	579 587
199 = 23 C L J 105 = 43 C 591	157
408	160
512 = 23 C. L J 447 = 17 Cr L J 188 = 33 In Ca 828	331 708
518 = 17 Cr L J 251 = 34 In. Ca 971	270
672 = 17 Cr L J 224 = 34 In Ca 336	571
698 = 17 Cr L J 193 = 34 In Ca 305	630
725	162 174 184
732 = 17 Cr L J 202 = 34 In Ca 314	531
750	247
758 = 17 Cr L J 200 = 34 In Ca 312	248, 1165
796 = 23 C L J 555 = 17 Cr L J 182 = 33 In. Ca 822	259
862	612
862	973
978	264 265
981	240 248
1075	550 593
1128	934
1133	194 196
1171	221 228
1209	616
1212	647
1265	476
1296	916
1302	1096
1347	455 476
21 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1916 17	
344	826
435	730
753	468
755	1003
756	568
812	1031
926	228
950	1001
1111	572
22 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1917-18	
69	1058
552	283

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd*)	
22 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1917-18—(*contd*)	
719	136
740	717
744	784
23 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1918 19	
100	161
141	248
145	248
387	lxvii
481	1123
520	1027
543	855
599	855
750	277
774	229
956	299
958	208
1051	284
1054	228
24 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1919 20	
32	1032
104	140
1039	262
25 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1920 21	
140	163, 198
214	255
383	33 203 872
613	70
661	469
719	278
956	487
26 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1921-22	
170	419
363	241
680	484
712	clxxx
831	648
904	241
27 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1922 23	
23	156
168	780
196	508
267	259
459	234
654	862 865
555	903
578	865
651	828
675	1170
743	765
857	127
923	653
947	893
996	448
28 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1923-24.	
23	971
118	765
119	765

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd*)	
28 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1923 24—(*contd*)	
170	vi
487	775
585	701
732	243
783	254
850	99
880	456 995
903	46
975	415 600
1094	1091
1199	765
29 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1924 25	
98	91, 1052
151	874
173	602
260	982
316	1123
408	548
411	243
432	419
447	982
458	982
576	805
647	1039
648	1120
649	233
650	486 805
652	660
698	805
738	330
842	595
898	954 965
939	814
30 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1925 26	
72	1053
142	327
166	832
190	697
238	299
276	1011
312	515 937
336	805
380	158
382	867
384	863
427	clxxxvii
432	591 864
454	333
503	327
504	995
528	905
598	616
644	805
646	292
648	233
693	874
696	1154
713	clxvix
840	526
931	830

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK

CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd*)

31 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1926-27.

121	475
195	863
340	248
393	1159
593	1052
960	976
963	228
1102	666

32 Calcutta Weekly Notes

221	667
345	832
477	152
574	267
673	730, 912
702	832
731	708
872	704
1035	487
1173	256 266
1245	704

33 Calcutta Weekly Notes

55	697
257	329
260	855
369	135
509	255
535	525
599	977
605	977
664	1104
692	665
861	622
918	692
969	1015
974	948
1002	282
1054	743
1058	487
1112	702
1121	704

1 Calcutta Law Journal, 1905

102 = 2 Cr L J 159	1044 1048
159 = 2 Cr L J 157	704
214 = 2 Cr L J 213	1032
331 = 9 C W N 887	246 291 300 302
334 = 2 Cr L J 411	422
385 = 2 Cr L J 311	699 714
432 = 32 C 552	271
434 = 2 Cr L J 349	217, 224
455 = 2 Cr L J 393	592
616 = 9 C W N 898 = 2 Cr L J 554	171 181, 182
632 = 2 Cr L J 658	154

2 Calcutta Law Journal, 1905

46 = 2 Cr L J 383	539
48 = 2 Cr L J 386	728
105 = 32 C 756	
147 = 2 Cr L J 572	208
149 = 9 C W N 127 = 2 C L J 15 = 2 Cr L J 575	225, 770 cviii

L 5

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK

CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd*)

2 Calcutta Law Journal, 1905—(*contd*)

241 (F B) = 33 C 68	
259 = 33 C 352	
271 = 33 C 33	
280 = 32 C 1093	
516 = 3 Cr L J 153	556 960
555 = 10 C W N 82	clx
565 = 10 C W N 79	653 cxxii cxxiii cxxxiii
612 = 3 Cr L J 81	462 470 1002
614 = 3 Cr L J 83	252 285, 445 1116 1133 1141
616	cxvii cxxii
618 = 10 C W N 520	564 567
619 = 10 C W N 222	460 461 996
622 = 3 Cr L J 115	614 862 864
624 = 3 Cr L J 116	clxxii clxxv
625	109
xxxiii	536

3 Calcutta Law Journal, 1906

38 = 3 Cr L J 187	492 493
87 = 3 Cr L J 209	433
90 = 33 C 287	
133	457
137 = 3 Cr L J 214	262
195 = 3 Cr L J 246	160 179
302 = 3 Cr L J 303	474 1006
303 = 3 Cr L J 304	901 920
357 = 3 Cr L J 329	
360 = 3 Cr L J 331	222 226 231
475 = 10 C W N 727	cxvi cxvii
478 = 3 Cr L J 423	270
492 (F B) = 10 C W N 642	38 39 48
573 = 3 Cr L J 466	274 283, 1097 1103
575 = 3 Cr L J 468	196
637 = 33 C 1183	

4 Calcutta Law Journal, 1906

88 = 4 Cr L J 68	468 477
90	66
92 = 4 Cr L J 71	clxvix, clxxxvi
181 (P C.)	24
232 = 4 Cr L J 162	819 961
408 = 33 C 1036	
411 = 4 Cr L J 394	819 916
415 = 10 C W N 1062 = 4 Cr L J 210	826 1022
418 = 4 Cr L J 397	261 284 286
558 = 10 C W N 1099	553 563
562 = 4 Cr L J 503	259

5 Calcutta Law Journal, 1907.

44 = 34 C 347	
66 = 11 C W N 247	
176 = 5 Cr L J 186	464
219 = 11 C W N 195	467
222 = 5 Cr L J 188	
224 = 5 Cr L J 142	749, 750, 751, 1059
229 = 5 Cr L J 147	1093
231 = 11 C W N 472	182
233	1015
447 = 5 Cr L J 344	194
452 = 5 Cr L J 349	823
508 (F B) = 34 C 551	

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK

CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd*)

6 Calcutta Law Journal, 1907.

127 = 11 C W N 836	112, 135 136, 140, 1141
180 = 6 Cr L J 191	
182 = 6 Cr L J 192	253 267, 268
186 = 34 C 897	
251 = 6 Cr L J 357	895 920, 943 968 970
531 = 34 C 848	
703 = 12 C W N 1	1012
705 = 6 Cr L J 490	515 527 934 956 967 n
707 = 6 Cr L J 402	1093
708 = 6 Cr L J 421	158 clxix clxxi
710 = 6 Cr L J 423	*clxxii*
711 = 6 Cr L J 403	162
713 = 6 Cr L J 405	964, 1014
753 = 6 Cr L J 439	349
754 = 34 C 986	
757 = 6 Cr L J 442	564
760 = 12 C W N 117	947 968

7 Calcutta Law Journal, 1908.

49 = 35 C 141	
63 = 35 C 161	
70 = 12 C W N 246	45 1026 1142
169 = 7 Cr L J 196	477
171 = 12 C W N 602	955 xxi
172 = 7 Cr L J 200	147
175 = 12 C W N 269	1105
177 = 35 C 243	
188 = 35 C 283	
238 = 7 Cr L J 312	821
240 = 7 Cr L J 313	636 1122
246 = 7 Cr L J 315	338 699 700 715
249 = 7 Cr L J 318	433 446
369 = 7 Cr L J 336	253 255 283
371 = 7 Cr L J 388	1001, 1003
373 = 12 C W N 575	476 994, 1001
375 = 12 C W N 750	18
488 = 35 C 457	
547 = 12 C W N 696	282 287
599 = 35 C 531	
602 = 35 C. 434	

8 Calcutta Law Journal, 1908

52	829
59 = 8 Cr L J 121	692 735 736 795 1118
66 = 12 C W N 727	cxx clxi
73 = 12 C. W N 822	939
241 = 8 Cr L J 386	510 1133
242 = 8 Cr L J 387	262 283
243 = 13 C W N 80	204
312 = 35 C. 1028	
564 = 13 C. W N 104	279

9 Calcutta Law Journal, 1909

55 = 10 Cr L J 305 = 3 In. Ca 625	342 662 769 1147, 1148
149 = 13 C. W N 507 = 10 Cr L J 272 = 3 In Ca 319	572
198 = 36 C. 261	
204 = 36 C 302	
257 = 10 Cr L J 482 = 4 In Ca 48	607
291 = 13 C. W N 502 = 10 Cr L J 484 = 4 In. Ca 57	662 663

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK

CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd*)

9 Calcutta Law Journal, 1909—(*contd*)

296 = 36 C 562	
298 = 36 C 433	
378 = 10 Cr L J 499 = 4 In Ca 124	897, 898 914
380 = 10 Cr L J 498 = 4 In Ca 120	703
432 = 10 Cr L J 57 = 2 In Ca 593	728 730, 731, 732
439 = 13 C W N 318 = 10 Cr L J 122 = 2 In Ca. 651	47
505 = 36 C 184	
638 = 36 C 629	
663 = 13 C W N 861 = 10 Cr L J 125 = 2 In Ca 681	335, 339, 340, 341
690 = 36 C 808	

10 Calcutta Law Journal, 1909

13 = 10 Cr I J 193 = 2 In Ca 951	923
80 = 10 Cr L J 287 = 3 In Ca 393	817 827 828, 829 888 921, 954 964
226 = 14 C W N 96	288
450 = 10 Cr L J 564 = 4 In. Ca 368	24
482 = 11 Cr L J 1 = 4 In. Ca 436	228 957
484 = 11 Cr L J 2 = 4 In Ca 437	1204
564 = 37 C 250	468, 476, 1001

11 Calcutta Law Journal, 1910.

26	280
50 = 36 C. 994	
111 = 11 Cr L J 212 = 5 In. Ca 721	453 460 461, 478 996
113 = 11 Cr L J 213 = 5 In Ca 721	974
114 = 11 Cr L J 213 = 5 In Ca. 722	222
182 = 11 Cr L J 244 = 5 In. Ca. 769	599
243 = 5 In Ca 660	829
273 = 11 Cr L J 247 = 5 In Ca 773	341
297 = 37 C 287	
301 = 14 C W N 493	716
385 = 37 C 340	
410 = 37 C 194	
412 = 11 Cr L J 370 = 6 In Ca. 544	261
414 = 37 C 285	
415 = 37 C 221	
513	930

12 Calcutta Law Journal, 1910.

15 = 37 C 604	
22 = 37 C 578	
45 = 37 C. 642	
270 =	
294 = 38 C. 202	
618 = 12 Cr L J 21 = 8 In. Ca 1106	

13 Calcutta Law Journal, 1911.

43 = 38 C 68	
210 = 9 In Ca 706	
425 = 38 C. 302	
445 = 38 C. 397	
457 = 15 C. W N 269	
635 = 38 C. 488	
639 = 38 C. 304	

PAGE OF REPORT | PAGE OF THIS BOOK

CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd.*)

14 Calcutta Law Journal, 1911

120 — 12 Cr L J 450 = 11 In. Ca 794 1001
123 = 15 C. W N 691 997 1004 1008 1013
375 = 39 C 164
416 = 15 C W N 971 889
429 = 39 C 150
437 = 39 C 157
650 = 13 Cr L J 1 566

15 Calcutta Law Journal, 1912

80 — 12 Cr L J 391
267 — 12 Cr L J 319 — 10 In. Ca. 615 295 296 298 299 300 301 1211
323 — 13 Cr L J 283 = 14 In Ca. 667
337 — 13 Cr L J 291 — 14 In Ca. 755 467
396 — 16 C. W N 499 — 39 C 456
403 = 16 C W N 476 1163 1210 1211 1212
509 = 39 C 463
517 = 16 C. W N 1105 18 480 481 482 484 550 579 600 750
690 = 13 Cr L J 255 — 14 In. Ca 607 598

16 Calcutta Law Journal, 1912

45 = 13 Cr L J 683 = 16 In. Ca. 336 787 1154
231 = 39 C. 953 (P C)
453 = 17 C. W N 379
467 = 17 C. W N 238 174 203 957
569 = 14 Cr L J 32 = 18 In. Ca 176

17 Calcutta Law Journal, 1913.

105 = 17 C. W N 504 = 18 In Ca. 737 206
245 (F B.) — 40 C. 477
387
392 = 13 Cr L. J 787 = 17 In. Ca 531 ..
637 — 17 C. W N 205 = 13 Cr L. J 789 238 265
698 = 17 C. W N 451 .. 925 1133
610 = 17 C. W N 144 = 14 Cr L. J 40 275 277

18 Calcutta Law Journal, 1913

119 = 14 Cr L J 598 = 21 In. Ca 470 203 viii
121 = 14 Cr L J 672 ix
150 = 14 Cr L J 602 = 21 In Ca 474 1120 1126
365 (P C.) = 36 M 501
452 = 41 C. 173
522 = 15 Cr L. J 31 722 731
574 = 15 Cr L. J 41 = 22 In. Ca. 185 587
582 = 41 C. 406

19 Calcutta Law Journal, 1914

53 = 41 C 694 608
92 = 18 C W N 384 38 39 48
107 = 41 C 568 (P C)
356 = 18 C. W N 700 263 1165
631 = 18 C W N 1148 .. 218 221 226 231
633 = 15 Cr L J 472 = 24 In Ca 352 603

20 Calcutta Law Journal, 1914.

161 = 41 C. 1023 (P C.)
518 .. 206

PAGE OF REPORT | PAGE OF THIS BOOK

CALCUTTA CASES—(*contd.*)

21 Calcutta Law Journal 1915

53 = 42 C 612
68 xv xx xxi
112 = 19 C W N 221 ..
116 = 16 Cr L J 160 = 27 In Ca 294 217
195 = 14 C W N 672 579 582 596
198 = 19 C W N 447 .. 927
201 = 42 C 1153 582 600
331 = 19 C W N 676
377 = 19 C W N 653
396 = 19 C W N 993 .. 768
492 = 19 C W N 584
495 = 19 C W N 556 832

23 Calcutta Law Journal 1916

105 = 20 C W N 199 157
108 = 43 C 671
333 = 20 C W N 166
477 = 20 C W N 512 331 703
555 = 20 C W N 796
595 874
596 66

24 Calcutta Law Journal, 1917

51 .. 194
54 69
134 476
272 247
444 613

25 Calcutta Law Journal 1918

59 455 476
349 228

27 Calcutta Law Journal.

91 770

29 Calcutta Law Journal

382 238
387 613

30 Calcutta Law Journal.

123 .. 288

A I R Calcutta Series 1927

876 .. 1059

A I R Calcutta Series, 1928

269 695 704
862 1007

A I R Calcutta Series, 1929

269 697
479 630
508 939
756 22 538 543 664 1145
807 591
813 216

MADRAS CASES

1 Madras High Court Reports 1862-63

30 468 1005
66 .. 54 512 774
83 867
138 .. 1191
193 42
199 526 768 810 811

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
MADRAS CASES—(*contd*)		
2 Madras High Court Reports, 1864-65		
43		23
240		I 6
396		99 1062
427	–	
444		v
3 Madras High Court Reports, 1866 68		
5 (Appx)	–	1170
20 ( )		clx i
23 ( )	–	245
25 ( )		lxxiii
32 ( )		538 601
4 Madras High Court Reports, 1868 69		
81	–	543
146		875 1023
162		499 510 517
185		cvi i
229	–	1022
3 (Appx)	–	1039
5 ( )	–	248
7 ( )	–	705
8 ( )		– 868
11 ( )		737
13 (,,)		67
20 ( )		278
22 ( )		178
27 ( )		65 66
28 ( )		1185 1188
29 ( )		610
39 ( )		664
40 ( )		1116
44 ( )		1085
45 ( )	–	1086
46 ( )		175 205
49 ( )		283 278
55 ( )		495
66 ( )	–	611 643
54		clxiii
5 Madras High Court Reports, 1869 70		
101		1031
212		1027 1125
277	–	5o 533
326		cviii
466		clx ii
1 (Appx.)	–	918
2 (,,)	– –	825
4 ( )		
5 ( )		495 838
9 ( )	–	803
10 (,,)		961
11 ( )		726 772
12 ( )		823
15 (,,)		774 1086
18 ( )	–	64 xxxi xxxii
19 ( )		– 245
27 –		774
28 –		908 1186
29 = Weir I 497	–	lxi
33		cliv
34	–	1045
43	– –	791
6 Madras High Court Reports, 1869 70		
31		– clix
16 (Appx)		1023
21 ( )		485
22 ( )	–	1046
24 ( )	–	111
27 ( )		66 565
38 ( )		842 843 1068 1087
6 Madras High Court Reports, 1870 71		
7		21 1138
92		463
120	–	162 181
2 (Appx.)		792
3 ( )		– 398
4 ( )		276
7 ( )		762
9 ( )		543
10 ( )		103
13 ( )		270
7 Madras High Court Reports 1871 74		
29		954
58		488 490
182		490
339		897
375		67 585 643
1 (Appx.)		lxxvi
4 ( )		clxi
5 ( )	–	877 969
10 ( )		clxxviii
7 ( )		clix clxi
12 ( )		464 lxxi
13 ( )		1183
17 ( )		1027
25 ( )		709 1156
27 ( )		44 925 931
28 ( )		1077
29 ( )		828 843 888 971
30 ( )		
31 (,,)		54 498
33 ( )		445
37 (,)		27 760 1046
40 ( )		537 541 761
42 ( )		893
43 ( )		10? 1045
8 Madras High Court Reports 1874-75		
5 (Appx.)		612
7 ( ) Pro 4th Mar 1875		622 909
I L. R 1 Madras Series, 1876 77		
56		845
163	– –	709
171		407 416 418
173	– –	470
227	–	62
266		77 79
280	–	
289 (F B.)		783 787 789
304		27 766 884
305	–	1025
309	–	287
394		706 707 751

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	MADRAS CASES—(*contd*)	
	I L R. 2 Madras Series, 1878 81	
5		16 814
30		876
38		961 963
140		241 242
155	..	691
161		55
173		200 1083 1084
	I L. R. 3 Madras Series, 1878 81	
48		681 685 807 850 867 900
238		171 173 188
254		1077
271 (F B)		1024
351		447 522 558
354		238 240 244 245
		ii iii
400		456 479
	I L R 4 Madras Series, 1882	
121		215 297 299
130		638 641
227	.. ..	447 524 1019
230	..	1032
233		789 792
234		24 620 649 830
235		clxxviii
241	..	460 465
327	..	786
379		594 629 630
393		120 128
	I L R 5 Madras Series, 1882	
11		887 890
20		561 568 602
22		98 416
23		420 422 428 1144
28		57 62
158		547
160		609
199		105
230		cliv
304		242
330	..	190
380		145 177
381		613 619
	I L R 6 Madras Series, 1883	
29		470
32		15 1127 1129 vii
63		353 573 628 776 970
		1064 1065
69		523 628 777 1064
100		27
146	.. ..	460
203		237 241 242 244
247		cliv
249		29
252		24 568 601 cv ii
268		clvi
283		1047
286		1188
371		1038
372		538 541 947
396 = Weir II 38		101 110 537 649
		654 820 835 838, 916
426	.. ..	288

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	MADRAS CASES—(*contd*)	
	I L. R 7 Madras Series 1884	
49		294 296
100		
102		663 679
131		
187		1038
189		453 470 931 1005 1006 1010
213		614 879
224		468 472
274 (F B)	.. ..	320
287		331 346
292		306 479 476 500
345		lxvi
354		409 420
356		613 644
436		78 79
454		594 607 627 632 944
460		254 260 294 298 297
557		866, 869
560		461 462 467 931 998 1002
563		19 494 1190
	I L R 8 Madras Series, 1885	
18 (F B)		44 797 928 929 930 935
70	.. ..	1045 1046
140		54 512
205		1031
296		586 862 935 966 941
336		935 936 941 944 945
379		lxxiii
	I L R 9 Madras Series, 1886	
36		38 651 874
42	..	658 1153
61	..	560 631
83	..	681
102		620 lxv
201		216 234
224		334 341 342 686 767 769
		1147
258	..	807 869
282		504 796
284		548
356	..	1114 1115
374	..	670 lxv lxvii
377		789 791 792
439		486
448		870 1093 1095 1096 1101
	I L. R 10 Madras Series, 1887	
13	..	1032 1046 1057
21		
25		1093
121		768
154		460
165 (F B.)	..	62
166		62
232 (F B)	.. ..	24 466 471 472 475 476
295	.. .. ..	343 767 810

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
MADRAS CASES—(*contd*)	
I L R 11 Madras Series, 1888	
3	460
26 (P C)	457 930
98	98 354 776
142	619 650
199	19 503 1030 1031 1044
323	295
332	lxxvi
339	689 690
359	870 lxvii
375	15 459 465
441	98 567 570 600
443	18 453 494 500
477	493
98	450
451	770
480	97 98
500	457
I L R 12 Madras Series, 1889	
35	858 859 1057
36	64 66 67 584
39	14 xxv
47	430
54	54 1217
88	262
92	77
94 (F B)	16 850 xxvix xlviii
123	343
153	329 770
196	705
201	460
273	567 572
297	1217
352	1188
451	22 441 772 871 883 892 919 933 1171
459	983
475	216 221 225 227 234 248
I L R. 13 Madras Series 1890	
17	1035
18	133
24	1027
142	651 clxxviii
144	18 1013
269	869
343	727 730
353	14
423	428 1146
426	658
I L R 14 Madras Series 1891	
36	730
121	14 15
223	clxxv
631	234
334 (F B) (338) = 1 M L J	537 644 941 944 946 947
363	972 974 977
364	270
379	493 780 783
398	1043 1050
399	44 1132

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
MADRAS CASES—(*contd*)	
I L R 15 Madras Series, 1892	
36	927 949
39	528 540 944 946
63	752
83	608 650 654 1705
88	1205
94	1135
131	15 459 1010 1021
132	72
137	884
138 (F B) = 2 M L J 64	460
224 — 2 M L J 148	470 478 9 1 994 1001
312	678
352	447 448 540 678 752 756 781
414 = 2 M L J 142	771
I L R 16 Madras Series 1893	
105	cx cxi
234	25 518 971 1030 1045
235	321 493
410	40
421	24 339 cvii cviii
423	877
461	1011
463	103
468 = 3 M L J 227	489 1166
I L. R 17 Madras Series, 1894	
13	1030
37	clx
103	98
105	iv v
260	29 1038 1039
268	29 clviii
402	410 541 1144 1146
I L. R. 18 Madras Series, 1895	
41	270
46 — Weir I 919	clxxx
48 — 4 M L J 247	1083
51	282
250	493
394	39 795
402	244
487 = 5 M L J 215	461 1007
490 — Weir I 909	clxxviii
I L R 19 Madras Series 1896	
3	120 121 124
14	357
18	24 238 240
209	933 clxxi
238	837 870 lxvi lxvii
263	*445 1176 1208 1210 1211 1217*
269 = 6 M L J 134	801
349	136 142 143 349
354	884
375 = 6 M L J 195	113 534 544 671 672 674 774 919 967 1115 1122, 1129 1130 1131 cxi
461	1030 1031 1042
464	236
482	343 344

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	MADRAS CASES—(*contd*)	
	I L R. 20 Madras Series, 1897.	
3		1045 1046 1047
8		456
31		101
87		884
88		12*b* 839 840 971 972
189 (F B)		328 1190 1191
203		1191
235	–	2*b* 118 649 830
333		609
339		23 470
383		24 1027 1028
385		2*b* 62 837
387		503 506
388	–	511 609 1123
444		69 848
445		678 686 715
4 0 (I B) = 7 M L J 303		29 1038 1039
481 = 7 M L J 263		16 28
640		477
	I L R 21 Madras Series, 1898	
74 (F B.)		1188
83	141 142 343 676 681 698 701 706 708	
114		884
124 (F B)	994 995 100*b* 1006 1013	
237	–	626 1010
246		37 795
374		104
419		106
430		8*b*0 xxxviii xlv xlviii
	I L R 22 Madras Series, 1899	
1*b*		59*b* 658 814 1133 1151
47		34 72 795
148		444
1*b*3		908
237		626
238		clxxviii
246		1030 1031
247 (Note)		1030 1031
459		526 526-*a* 647 78*b*
491		663
	I L R 23 Madras Series, 1900	
151		344 662 663 679 810 (Ad)
169		478
203		
20*b*		1013
210		24 467 469 471 481 988
223		24 448 466 473 493 508 990
2?*b*		527-*a* 528 *b* 880 936 946 968
314		873 1170
540		485 486 932
544	–	23 313
6?6	–	494 615
63?		657 658 1151
636		525 *a* 533
	I L R. 24 Madras Series 1901	
13		850 xl xli xlv xlvi
45		244 247
70		– 457
121		457 458 538 919 984 987
136 (F B.)	513 527 528-*a* 528-*b* 880 936 937 935	
161		1066
238	–	1186 1187 1201, 1207

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	MADRAS CASES—(*contd.*)	
	I L. R 24 Madras Series, 1901—(*contd.*)	
262		244 248 102*b* 1077
271		cliv
284		861
30*b*		1170 118*b* 1186
317		446 113*b*
318	–	lxiii lxvii
321		540 748 749 7*b*5 7*b*7
337		501 513
414		683
444		cx
523 = 11 M L J 241		56*b* 656 672 673 674 733 734 735 83? 893 10?*b*
541		892
544		320
641	–	59*b* 866 867
660		2*b* 847 856 8*b*9
675		54 526-*a* 529 647 780 902 1129 1143
	I L R 25 Madras Series, 1902	
15		487 491
51		570
61 (P C) = L R 28 I A 257 = 11 M L J 233 = 5 C W N 866 = 3 Bom L R 540 181 182 18*b* 447 493 538 *b*39 550 552 563 564 565 566 567 569 570 571 573 574 578 598 601 603 748 750 753 765 904 914 9?3 945 1139 1153 1161 xi x		
143		751
525		1084
534	–	822 877
546		503 511 1155
584		887
592		602
659		924 989
667		299 621
671		456 479
675		785
	I L R 26 Madras Series, 1903	
1		714 716 880 882 883 913 1167
38		325 701 702 703 709 710 913
41		932
43 = 12 M L J 413		501
49 = 12 M L J 447		1103 110*b*
55		467 593 1187
61		489 569 584 877 883
98 (F B)		18 1007 1013 1014
116		461 463 479
124		87 93 158 159 406 436 443
12*b*		568 570 578 597
127		618 62*b* 833 837
130		46 9?5 113? 1133
137		32 48 9?9 940 9*b*1
139	–	465 9?7 1014
188 = 12 M L J 391		245 285 445 1117 1133
191		– 32*b*
193		467
243 (Note) = Weir II 709		59*b* 6*b*8 7?0 730 749 876 1142, 11*b*1
394 (F B)	1115 11?7 1136 11 iv	cliv clvi clxxxii
410 ( )	–	237
419 ( )		72 142
4?1		90?
454	–	568, 580

PAGE OF REPORT | PAGE OF THIS BOOK

MADRAS CASES—(*contd*)

I L R 26 Madras Series, 1903—(*contd*)

465 833 834
467 714
469 146 147
471 153 171 177 190 238 239 2o5
477 926 948 950
478 = 13 M L J 263 902 903 904
554 (F B) 242
592 461 470 522 537 538 548 564 598 601
596 = 13 M L J 272 44
598 6o8 734 735
607 25 52 xiv xxv
640 18 20 410 477 479 521 541 1011 1144 1145
656 (F B) 470 474 871

I L R 27 Madras Series, 1904

13 1030
54 = 1 Cr L J 275 24 466 484 488 493 537 550 5o8 947 948 968 1127
59 626 1010
61 = 1 Cr L J 281 494 593 594
124 = 1 Cr L J 422 476
127 = 1 Cr L J 425 18 20 306 601
223 = 14 M L J 74 = 1 Cr L J 321 454 463 956 11
237 = Weir II 440 (1903) = 1 Cr L J 566 818
238 = 1 Cr L J 566 232 634 686 737 767 771
271 = 14 M L J 223 = 1 Cr L J 641 565 707 749 7o0 751 876
288 686
310 644
340 478
424 1099
510 = 1 Cr L J 1087 22 203 204 816 933 v
525 = 1 Cr L J 1090 192 205, 848

I L R 28 Madras Series, 1905

17 clxxviii clxxix
28 9o6 11
37 (F B) = Weir I 671 A = 2 Cr L J 149
25o = 2 Cr L J 7o2 517 923 947
308 804
310 = 2 Cr L J 7o8 514 527-*b* 642 859, 933

I L R 29 Madras Series 1906

89 = 3 Cr L J 370 24 339 368 cxii cxiii
91 (F B) = 3 Cr L J 371 719 722 728 730
97 = 15 M L J 394 = 3 Cr L J 31 294 295 296 299
100 = 3 Cr L J 376 24 919 990 1013 1049 1062
126 (F B) = 16 M L J 79 = 1 M L T 31 = 3 Cr L J 284 513 514 550 629 644 817 824 833 837, 840 905 927 928 947 996
149 = 3 Cr L J 419 213 1153
187 = 3 Cr L J 459 62o 891
188 = 3 Cr L J 460 908 911
190 = 3 Cr L J 461 145 146 148 906
192 = 3 Cr L J 463 clxi cxxiii
236 = 4 Cr L J 57 886 887
237 = 4 Cr L J 58 288 295
331 = 4 Cr L J 175 986 998, 999
372 = 4 Cr L J 231 608 625 634 686
373 = 4 Cr L J 232 301 362
375 = 4 Cr L J 233 1080 1099 1109
517 = 5 Cr L J 86 .. 25 670 870 lxvi lxvii
558 = 5 Cr L J 133 550 566 583 929

PAGE OF REPORT | PAGE OF THIS BOOK

MADRAS CASES—(*contd*)

I L R 29 Madras Series, 1906—(*contd*)

561 = 16 M L J 419 = 1 M L T 405 = 5 Cr L J 91 257 276, 280
567 = 5 Cr L J 136 911 1218 1220
569 = 1 M L T 409 = 5 Cr L J 94 560 561 571

I L R 30 Madras Series, 1907

15 242
44 = 1 M L T 399 = 5 Cr L J 78 701, 705 707, 709 711 713 887 903
48 = 1 M L T 403 = 5 Cr L J 88 786 896
80 1153
94 = 1 M L T 345 = 4 Cr L J 500 410 1130
103 (F B) = 16 M L J 560 = 1 M L T 375 = 5 Cr L J 36 897 898
126 631
134 = 5 Cr L J 422 729 733
136 = 16 M L J 444 = 1 M L T 402 = 4 Cr L J 443 31 864 919
224 = 16 M L J 529 = 5 Cr L J 100 528-*b* 537 937 957
226 .. 4o 4o6 482 968 970 1015 111
228 = 16 M L J 546 = 2 M L T 46 = 5 Cr L J 104 430 43o
233 1124
282 1164
283 = 2 M L T 89 = 5 Cr L J 290 1111
292 = 2 M L T 183 = 5 Cr L J 397 1150
311 = 17 M L J 123 = 2 M L T 84 = 5 Cr L J 288 1002 1014 v
320 .. 583
326 457, 459 917 920
328 = 17 M L J 141 = 2 M L T 177 = 5 Cr L J 341 551 552 567, 569 57? 573 574 582 583 1159
330 = 17 M L J 407 = 2 M L T 329 = 6 Cr L J 278 183
331 1006
332 = 17 M L J 279 = 2 M L T 166 = 5 Cr L J 359 1039
372 627
382 (F B) = 17 M L J 266 = 2 M L T 239 = 6 Cr L J 102 1020 1021
400 1032 1033
466 = 17 M L J 471 .. 328 346 1174
469 = 17 M L J 471 722 723 728
548 = 3 M L T 18 = 7 Cr L J 28 240 272, 273 274 1149 1165
561 276 280

I L R 31 Madras Series, 1908

40 = 3 M L T 25 = 7 Cr L J 29 677, 679 789 945
43 = 17 M L J 559 = 3 M L T 113 = 7 Cr L J 6 457 465 574 576 584
80 = 17 M L J 533 = 2 M L T 493 = 6 Cr L J 382 213 480 488 493 1139 1165
82 = 17 M L J 535 = 3 M L T 108 277 278 300
84 = 17 M L J 555 = 3 M L T 31 = 7 Cr L J 5 .. 836
114 = 3 M L J 308 909
127 = 18 M L J 66 = 3 M L T 270 = 7 Cr L J 325 329 677, 698, 699 701 703 90o
131 = 7 Cr L J 425 .. 640
133 = 18 M L J 57 = 3 M L T 230 = 7 Cr L J 267 .. 931, 932, 946 958

PAGE OF REPORT | PAGE OF THIS BOOK

MADRAS CASES—(*contd.*)

I. L. R. 31 Madras Series, 1908—(*contd.*)

140 (F.B.) = 17 M. L. J. 584 = 3 M. L. T. 79 = 7 Cr. L. J. 54 — 986 987 995 997 998 999 1000 1006 1009 1010
142 — 999
147 — 702
185 = 18 M. L. J. 150 = 3 M. L. T. 269 = 7 Cr. L. J. 346 — 1019 1023 1024 1037 1039
272 = 3 M. L. T. 407 = 8 Cr. L. J. 153 — 748 749 750 755
276 = 3 M. L. T. 408 = 8 Cr. L. J. 154 — 182
277 = 18 M. L. J. 89 = 7 Cr. L. J. 329 — 873 1170
280 = 18 M. L. J. 216 = 3 M. L. T. 403 = 8 Cr. L. J. 151 — 221, 223 227, 234
315 = (F.B.) = 3 M. L. T. 311 = 7 Cr. L. J. 360 — 71 164
318 = 18 M. L. J. 343 = 4 M. L. T. 301 = 8 Cr. L. J. 205 — 262 269
385 = (misprint for 315) — 193
416 = 4 M. L. J. 189 = 8 Cr. L. J. 392 — 260 267
506 = 18 M. L. J. 573 = 9 Cr. L. J. 77 — 60 306 321 326
510 = 18 M. L. J. 466 = 4 M. L. T. 186 = 8 Cr. L. J. 390 — 956 1014 1015 11 111 V
515 = 4 M. L. T. 223 = 8 Cr. L. J. 402 — 192 205 848
543 = 5 M. L. T. 184 = 9 Cr. L. J. 80 = 11 Cr. L. J. 190 — 632 644 817 877, 857 933
547 = 5 M. L. T. 223 = 9 Cr. L. J. 83 = 4 In. Ca. 1130 — 880
548 = 19 M. L. J. 274 = 4 M. L. T. 325 = 8 Cr. L. J. 425 — 1222
615 — 155

I. L. R. 32 Madras Series, 1909

3 = 5 M. L. T. 1 and 16 = 9 Cr. L. J. 108 and 130 = 1 In. Ca. 92 and 36 — 18 19 157 360 457 480 497 500 547 553 557, 679 1156
40 (F.B.) = 19 M. L. J. 42 = 4 M. L. T. 404 = 9 Cr. L. J. 41 = 1 In. Ca. 597 — 20 458, 462 467 988 994 995 998 999
173 = 9 Cr. L. J. 571 = 2 In. Ca. 343 — 749 755 757 758
179 = 5 M. L. T. 100 = 9 Cr. L. J. 567 = 2 In. Ca. 307 — 912
214 = 5 M. L. T. 356 = 10 Cr. L. J. 299 = 3 In. Ca. 488 — 931 937
218 = 5 M. L. T. 218 = 9 Cr. L. J. 146 = 1 In. Ca. 54 — 23 794 796
220 (F.B.) = 19 M. L. J. 157 = 5 M. L. T. 233 = 9 Cr. L. J. 197 = 1 In. Ca. 228 — 23 631 644 656 664 796 853 868 970 937 935 941 942 943
255 = 4 M. L. T. 473 = 9 Cr. L. J. 99 = 3 In. Ca. 387 — 485 486 487
258 = (F.B.) = 5 M. L. T. 269 = 9 Cr. L. J. 170 — 77 80 306 478 621
303 = 10 Cr. L. J. 393 = 3 In. Ca. 885 — 30 33 45 55 cii
384 = 5 M. L. T. 393 = 9 Cr. L. J. 456 = 2 In. Ca. 33 — 547 553 554 557
385 — 554

I. L. R. 33 Madras Series, 1910

22 = 20 M. L. J. 1 = 6 M. L. T. 295 = 8 In. Ca. 730 — 1040

PAGE OF REPORT | PAGE OF THIS BOOK

MADRAS CASES—(*contd.*)

I. L. R. 33 Madras Series, 1910—(*contd.*)

48 (F.B.) 19 M. L. J. 766 = 6 M. L. T. 327 = 10 Cr. L. J. 420 = 3 In. Ca. 934 — 1013
83 = 6 M. L. T. 16 = 9 Cr. L. J. 496 = 2 In. Ca. 84 — clxviii clxxvi
85 = 20 M. L. J. 137 = 6 M. L. T. 133 = 11 Cr. L. J. 162 = 4 In. Ca. 1057 — 167 202 205 856 933 936
89 = 19 M. L. J. 130 = 5 M. L. T. 262 = Cr. L. J. 150 = 1 In. Ca. 79 — 625 965
90 = 20 M. L. J. 102 = 7 M. L. T. 128 = 11 Cr. L. J. 280 = 5 In. Ca. 881 — 476 480
264 = 20 M. L. J. 84 = 7 M. L. T. 79 = 11 Cr. L. J. 49 = 5 In. Ca. 145 — 590 592
288 = 8 M. L. T. 47 = (1910) M. W. N. 187 = 12 Cr. L. J. 180 = 6 In. Ca. 754 — 1054
413 — 142 143 335 341
502 = 20 M. L. J. 220 = 7 M. L. T. 299 = (1910) M. W. N. 65 = 11 Cr. L. J. 258 = 5 In. Ca. 847 — 571 578 579 597 603
514 = (1910) M. W. N. 5 = 7 M. L. T. 121 = 11 Cr. L. J. 254 = 5 In. Ca. 831 — 748 755 758

I. L. R. 34 Madras Series, 1911

94 = 7 M. L. T. 179 = 11 Cr. L. J. 138 = 5 In. Ca. 468 — 1093
138 = 8 M. L. T. 104 = 11 Cr. L. J. 353 = 6 In. Ca. 398 — 268
139 = 7 M. L. T. 304 = (1910) M. W. N. 278 = 11 Cr. L. J. 393 = 6 In. Ca. 682 — 180
186 = 20 M. L. J. 982 = 8 M. L. T. 297 = (1910) M. W. N. 459 = 11 Cr. L. J. 534 = 7 In. Ca. 861 — 476 1116
253 = 9 M. L. T. 93 = 12 Cr. L. J. 41 = 9 In. Ca. 253 — 612 853 858
255 = 21 M. L. J. 488 = 8 M. L. T. 347 = (1911) 1 M. W. N. 34 = 11 Cr. L. J. 663 = 8 In. Ca. 493 — 16 183
343 = (1911) 2 M. W. N. 196 = 12 Cr. L. J. 535 = 12 In. Ca. 303 — 53 71
346 = 9 M. L. T. 322 = (1911) 2 M. W. N. 199 = 12 Cr. L. J. 42 = 9 In. Ca. 255
349 (F.B.) = 21 M. L. J. 281 = 8 M. L. T. 451 = 11 Cr. L. J. 576 = 8 In. Ca. 178 — 143
545 = 8 M. L. T. 313 = 11 Cr. L. J. 534 = 7 In. Ca. 861 — 903

I. L. R. 35 Madras Series, 1912

243 = 21 M. L. J. 805 = 10 M. L. T. 66 = (1911) 2 M. W. N. 105 = 12 Cr. L. J. 269 [illegible]

397 (F.B.) = 12 M. L. T. 1 = (1912) M. W. N. 549 = 13 Cr. L. J. 352 = 14 In. Ca. 896 — 312 326 329 334 335 706 749 923 vi cliv
490 — 334
606 = 22 M. L. J. 155 = (1911) 2 M. W. N. 356 = 10 M. L. T. 573 = 12 Cr. L. J. 550 = 12 In. Ca. 596 — 499
701 = (1911) 2 M. W. N. 311 = 12 Cr. L. J. 271 = 10 In. Ca. 380 — 1131

PAGE OF REPORT | PAGE OF THIS BOOK

MADRAS CASES—(*contd*)

I. L. R. 35 Madras Series, 1912—(*contd*)

739 = 22 M L J 114 = (1911) 2 M W N 50 = 10 M L T 518 = 12 Cr L J 451 = 11 In Ca 795 — iv, viii

I. L. R. 36 Madras Series, 1913.

72 = 23 M L J 393 = 13 M L T 367 = (1912) M W N 1012 = 13 Cr L J 723 = 16 In Ca 755 — 457, 458 927, 929, 988, 995, 1014
94 — 160
138 = 10 M L T 278 = (1911) 2 M W N 259 = 12 Cr L J 545 = 12 In Ca 521 — 474, 475
159 = 22 M L J 270 = 11 M L T 93 = (1912) M W N 125 = 13 Cr L J 226 = 14 In Ca 418 — 680
216 (F B) = 23 M L J 39 = (1912) M W N 470 = 13 Cr L J 275 = 14 In Ca 659 — 501, 771, 772, 1127
275 = 23 M L J 499 = 12 M L T 439 = (1912) M W N 1154 = 13 Cr L J 753 = 17 In Ca 65 — 273, 949, 953, 1138 1150
282 — 177, 1152
308 = 24 M L J 463 = 13 M L T 360 = 14 Cr L J 214 = 19 In Ca 310 — 576 854, 859 861, 863 866
315 = 14 Cr L J 559 = 21 In Ca 159 — 153, 167, 180 203, 205, 254, 613, 614 853, [illegible]
321 = 23 I = 13 = 15 I — 539, 787
387 = 10 M L T 563 = (1912) M W N 3 = 13 Cr L J 35 = 13 In Ca 275 — 410 479, 521 536, 540 1115
457 = 10 M L T 506 = (1911) 2 M W N 576 = 12 Cr L J 585 = 12 In Ca 961 — 686, 769, 899, 919
470 = (1912) M W N 16 = 13 Cr L J 16 = 13 In Ca 110 — 792
471 = 15 Cr L J 43 = 22 In Ca 187 — 458
474 = 22 M L J 357 = 11 M L T 253 = (1912) M W N 169 = 13 Cr L J 447 = 15 In Ca 79 — 156, 193, 1062
501 (P C) Vaithinatha — x
585 = 15 Cr L J 197 = 22 In Ca 981 — 656 695, 718, 721, 722 723, 724
815 — 860

I. L. R. 37 Madras Series, 1914.

107 = 11 M L T 391 = (1912) M W N 536 = 13 Cr L J 241 = 14 In Ca 593 — 450
110 = 11 M L T 431 = 13 Cr L J 493 = 14 In Ca 757 — 1114
112 = 13 Cr L J 493 = 15 In Ca 493 — 129 130
119 = 15 Cr L J 180 = 22 In Ca 756 — 973 975
125 (F B) = 25 M L J 459 = 14 M L T 328 = (1913) M W N 715 = 14 Cr L J 546 = 21 In Ca 146 — 207
153 (F B) = 25 M L J 403 = 14 M L T 235 = (1913) M W N 769 = 14 Cr L J 574 = 21 In Ca 174 — 148, 910
156 = 26 M L J 63 = (1913) M W N 77 = 13 Cr L J 685 = 16 In Ca 332 — 1087

PAGE OF REPORT | PAGE OF THIS BOOK

MADRAS CASES—(*contd*)

I. L. R 37 Madras Series, 1914—(*contd*)

238 = 23 M L J 447 = 12 M L T 615 = (1912) M W N 1029 = 13 Cr L J 800 = 17 In Ca 544 — 28
317 = 16 Cr L J 39 = 26 In Ca 631 — 1010, 1166
564 = 16 Cr L J 167 = 27 In Ca 551 — 468
565 = 25 M L J 349 = 14 M L T 24 = 14 Cr L J 525 = (1913) M W N 695 = 20 In Ca 1005 — 1035, 1040

I L R. 38 Madras Series, 1915.

304 = 15 Cr L J 489 = 29 In Ca 329 — 36
432 = 14 M L J 392 = (1913) M W N 871 = 21 In Ca 564 — 287
489 = 25 M L J 370 = 14 Cr L J 589 = 21 In Ca 38 = 30 In Ca 453 = 16 Cr L J 629 — 239, 242, 247
498 = 25 M L J 445 = 14 M L T 317 = (1913) M W N 862 = 14 Cr L J 595 = 21 In Ca 467 — 818 830, 855, 893
512 = 25 M L J 510 = 14 Cr L J 633 = 21 In Ca 681 — 515, 522
550 = 15 Cr L J 161 = 22 In Ca 787 — 876
552 = 15 Cr L J 188 = 22 In Ca 764 — 788 789
555 = 16 Cr L J 631 = 30 In Ca 455 — 192
Ca 450 — 192
457, 459 930
= (1914) M W N 646 = 15 Cr L J 673 — 936
418
288
419, 420, 425
36
1054
860, 880
881, 895, 896 897, 949 958, 972 973
1044 reported under 26 M L J 486 (which *see*) = 15 Cr L J 271 = 23 In Ca 479
1088 = 17 Cr L J 132 = 33 In Ca 308 — 127, 972, 1064 1156

I. L. R. 39 Madras Series, 1916.

224 — 527
449 reported under 28 M L J 329 = 16 Cr L J 294
472 reported under 28 M L J 483 = 16 Cr L J 326 = 17 M L T
503 reported under 18 M L T. 92 = 16 Cr L J 540
505 reported under (1915) M W N 540 = 16 Cr L J 600
527 reported under 29 M L J 101 = 16 Cr L J 593

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
MADRAS CASES—(*contd*)	
I L R 39 Madras Series, 1916—(*contd.*)	
537 reported under (1915) M W N 240 = 16 Cr L J 349	--
539 reported under 28 M L J 307 = 16 Cr L J 303 = (1915) M W N 224	--
= 16 Cr L J 750	
6 7	454
750	477
68	-- 466 477 479
I L R 40 Madras Series 1917	
100	-- 993
591	877 879
789	1222
791	46 1133
830	-- -- 423 474
9 6	613 858 859 1044 1045
1078	36
1130	776
I L R. 41 Madras Series, 1918	
246	154 155
323	783
533	1217
680	781
722	643
727	-- 613
I L. R 42 Madras Series, 1919	
9	1092
64	471
83	633 787
96	-- 471
109	-- 974
446	-- -- 26
540	993
561	598
791	410
I L R. 43 Madras Series, 1920	
1	-- 467
144	722
411	-- 637 639
450	164
511	22 29 795
709	-- 431
744	722
361	-- 1070
I L R. 44 Madras Series, 1921	
47	476
51	613 619
53	
422	999
I L R. 45 Madras Series 1922	
26	... clxxv
79	-- -- 618
56	277
359	800
820	-- 766 1163

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
MADRAS CASES—(*contd*)	
I L R 45 Madras Series 1922—(*contd*)	
843	-- clxxix
846	785
913	286 818 972
978	469 478
I L R 46 Madras Series 1923	
117	957 1140
167	873 1093 1102 1103
253	653 654
387	-- 879
449	65 766
719	-- 796
721	1021
758	766
766	766
I L R 47 Madras Series, 1924	
56	-- 471
88	-- 462
229	-- 474
232	-- 684
245	-- -- 794
384	-- -- 451
426	-- clxxx
428	-- 829 955
713	274
722	-- -- -- 956
746	-- 1157
846 = 47 M L J 232	146
914	911
I L R 48 Madras Series, 1925	
262	286 302 1214
299	1056
385	886
388 — 48 M L J 187	-- 1030
395	-- -- 1011
503	1048
670	451
640 = 48 M L J 195	327
774	-- 593 590 863
I L. R. 49 Madras Series, 1926	
71	805
74 — 48 M L J 308	-- 579 582
232	274
315	206
525	437
883	-- 610
978	-- 677
I L R 50 Madras Series	
259	-- 975
663	1047
754	487
839	-- 777
916	-- 1101
I L. R. 51 Madras Series	
259	482
337	-- 619
333	-- 38
575	151
603	-- -- 1017

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
MADRAS CASES—(*contd.*)	
I L. R. 51 Madras Series—(*contd.*)	
606	109?
777	1017
956	731
967	3?6
1006	24?
I L R 52 Madras Series	
347	48?
3??	1130
446	48?
Weir's Criminal Rulings I	
4 = 2 M. H C. R. 444	v
81	103
82	10??
86	103 320
88 = 7 M H C R. Appx iii	clv clxxix
99	10? 103
100	103
101	77
111	3?0
120	477
143	215 ?93 298 486
176	11?9
193	3?1
199	clv
?03 (204)	846
20?	clv
243	486
289	444
348 = Weir II 66?	1097
430	969
432	1151
448	54 534 537
4?0	913
469	67
487	lxi
49?	lxi
497	862 lxi
531	49?
534	1093 109?
632	clxii
670	
68?	iv
?09	lxi
711	lxvi lxvii
71?	870 lxvi lxvii
715	lxvi
716	lxviii
?20	18, 133 434
?24 (Pro 29th July 1869)	877
759	861
78?	clv
788 (*a*)	888
788 (*b*)	viii
788 (*b*)	1114
791	879
82?	lxxxviii cix
831	cxi
83?	clvii clix
837	clxi
838	clix clxi
840	clix, clxi
841	clv clix
842	clxii
844	clxii
84?	clxxviii
846	clxii clxiii
847	clxiii
848	clxiii
866	lxxxviii
875	8?0
878	xl
879	xl xlvi
884	xli
906	648
910	
911	clxxviii
912	clxxviii
913	clxxix
914	clxxix
91?	clxxix
916	clxxix
917	clxxx
918	clxxx
919	clxxx
9?0	cliii
921	cl ii
9??	cliii cliv
923	cliv
924	cliv
9??	cliii clvi
926	cliv
927	cliv
928	cliv
934	xxx ii
935	xxxiii
Weir's Criminal Rulings, II	
1	1?
13 (Pro 1st April 1880)	34
13 Renganathen	37
18	37
19 Cr R C. 136 of 1903	44
?0 (Pro 17th July 1871)	54
20 (Pro 18th March 1868)	54
21	54 79?
23	5?
2?	5?
30	64
31	64
34	67
35	67 975
3?	72
37	74
38	77 10?
39	113 128
40	1?0
43	123
46	133
48	145 146 147
49	15?
50	153
51 Egambara	177
51 (Pro., 17th March 1863)	181
53	159
55	165 178 181 18?

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	MADRAS CASES—(*contd*)	
	Weir s Criminal Rulings II—(*contd*)	
56		177
57	{Venkatratnam {Syed Ahmed	191 199
58		215
59		219
61		216 234
63	Kolandavelu = 14 M L J 207	*219 278*
63		226 279
64	Kaja Bhoy	215 244
64	Rev Case No 63 of 1881	226
65		245 295 296
66		223 245
67		240
74		242
89		242
93		244
94		111
97		278
98	{(Pro 9th August 1870) {Chockalingam	270 271 1106
99		262 269 270
100		272
106		282
107		264
108	Devaji	262 274 283 289 291
110	Sundarapandaram	262 290
112		262
117		257 272 296
118	Cr R C 314 of 1893	278 298 300
119		438 510
121		320
123		320
125		336
136		340
137	{Kosa Govindan {Pisari Turaka	338 985
140		342
142		360
143		298 360
144		298 409
146		424
148		416 428
149	{*(Pro 20th Sept. 1879)* {Cr R. C. 560 of 1902	*18 430* 434 436 439
150		438
151		443 445
152	{Sabhapathi Mudali {Tota Venkanna	1141 444 445 446
154		522
155		44
157		473
160		463
162		454
166	{(Pro 10th Sept. 1879) {Nallan	472 473
167		24 466 507
168		472
169		473
177		277 470
178		477
179		468
188		467
193		472
196		469

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	MADRAS CASES—(*contd*)	
	Weir s Criminal Rulings, II—(*contd*)	
199		v
215		448 491
221		486
226		486
231	{Anantl a Gownden {Sessions Judge Godavari	493
235	{*(Pro 7th Feb 1871)* {(Ch dambara)	494 495
237	{(Pro 10th June 1869 {(Pro 18th Dec. 1873)	498 500
239		503 504
241		430
244		503 504
245		939
246		510
247		514
248		970
249		970
255	515 526 527 530 934 946	
258		537
259		523 541
260	Sankarayyal	540 541 542 946
262	Jagathambal	538
262	Arokla Padayachi	539 542
263		543
264		548
265		548
266		548
267		548
299	Venkata Laul	572
299	Kali Vannan	589
300		589
301	Savarasankadu	579
301	Perumal Nadan	587 592
302		593
303		602
304		598
305		609
306		613
307	Kandappa	613 614
307	(Pro 17th Aug 1875)	614
308	Janki	614
309		613
310		623
311		626
313		623
315		670
316		619
317		622
318		621
319		619
320		623
323	Munisami	631 780
324		648
328	= 6 M 396	
334	{Sivaga {(Pro 12th Nov 1866)	658 734 660
335	(1866)	665
336		659 660 661
339		665
340		672 674
360		677
361		679
374		684

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	MADRAS CASES—(*contd*)	
	Weir s Criminal Rulings, II—(*contd*)	
375		684
378		677
379		676
381		686
382		677 686
383		688
384		715
385		694 698
386		698
388	(Pro 20th Jan 1889) Tamanna	728 731
390		731
391		734
392		734
393		737
394		752
400		27 761 1046
401		761 1044
402		762
403		762
405		765 767
409		776
414		777
415		774
418		780 782 970
420		785
421		785
422		789
423		790
426		793
427		791
428		791 792
429		791
432		799 801
433		801 802
434		803
435		804 806 809
436		814
437		814
438	Murthi Nayakan (Pro 28th Aug 1879)	811 818
440	Bondaru = 27 M 237 Boya Takirugadu	822 1098
441		834
442		839
443		839
444		839
445	(Pro 15th Sept 1881) Venkatrapragada	840 841
446		843
447		843
449		845
450		849
451		848
452		186 848
453	Pattagil Burri Subbadu	848 850
457		858
462	Cr A 509 of 1881 Government Pleader	879 893 897
467	Venkata Lurisetti	869 884
469		884
470		884
472		886
473		886 887
474		888
475	Naga Shanmugam Venkatrama	887 888 889
476		893
479		902
480		898
481	Turaka Vedakadeth	899 900 900 901
482		900
484		902
486		908
487		906 907
487 A		906
489		714
493	Anchula Muppidi Krishnamoorthy	712 715 914
497		726 914
499	Dara Narayana	715 912
500		701 709
501		709 912
507		709 769
509		709
510		701 709
514		717 721 912
515	Mammadi Cr A 315 of 1886	142 913 714
517		709
519		714
534		911
535		896
537		918
536	Shamshir Kader Moidin	916
538	Gangamma	952 963 972 1096 1103
541		927
542		509
549		948
550		946
563		935
564		950
565 566		977
569		969
570	Reddi Ramayya Subba	861 962 973
571		973
572 = 15 M L J 225 = 2 Cr L J 382		973
573	Appasami	960
574		976
575		971 1049
577		969
580		984
581		984
582	Kunnukan Chetty Lanka Chinnia	985 986 988
583		
585		1010 1019
587		1004 1006
589		994
590		1011
596	Chinna Meeran	467 994 1008
597		999

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	MADRAS CASES—(*contd*)	
	Weir's Criminal Rulings, II—(*contd.*)	
598	Raman Samisastri	1003 1008
601	A = 15 M L J 489	999
602	Ramachandra	997 1016 1020
603		1021
604		1023
605		1071
607		1025
608		1027
609		1075 1027
612		1025
613		1025 1076
614		1033 1034 1046
615	Veran Velath Ahmed	1032 1034 1035 1038 1039
616		1034 1038
617	Chockalingam Gulam Mohideen	1031 1034 1040
618		1035
619		1042
620		1040
621		1036
626		1043
627		1043
628		1032
629		1043
630		1036 1041 1042
631		1042
632		1042
633		1032
634	Mangola Thayammal Cr R C 653 of 1886 Sivabagiam	1043 1049 1043
635		1043 1048
636		1048
639		1045
641		1038
647	Sheikh Issake Soundrarajaswami	1039 1033
648		1036 1042
649		1048 1048
650		1050
652		472 529 1056
653		1056
655		1060
657		1065
659		799 1071
660		1076
661		1078
663		1085
665		1079 1097 1093 1096 1097
666		1078 1092 1093 1096 1097
667		1098
668		1095 1098
669		1095 1103
670		1092 1098
671		1101
672		1099 1101
674	Loganada Vadamalai	1100 272 280 1102 1105
675		1106
676		1108
678		1119
679		1127
680		1114 1131
685		1130
686	Syed Ahmed Cr R C 189 of 1907 Maguda Mira	1134 1003 1129 1134 1135
690	Chandrasekaram	1133
691		1134 1135
697		1135
699		1140
709	= 26 M 243 (Note)	1151
710		1166
711		818 1162
714		1171
715		1186
716		1188
717		1186 1189
718		1189
724		
727		1211
728	Davaraja Nayagar Adinarayana Chetty	1211 1212 1205 1211
729		1205
731		1218
776		143
796		706
	1 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1891	
194	(Footnote)	907
252	(Cr R P 54—56)	148
252	(Ref Case 185 of 1880)	792
343	(F B) = 14 M 334	
	2 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1892	
64	= 15 M 138	
142	= 15 M 414	
148	= 15 M 224	
	3 Madras Law Journal Reports 1893	
180	= 16 M 347	
227	= 16 M 468	
	4 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1894	
242	= 18 M 48	
	5 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1895	
215	= 18 M 487	
	6 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1898	
14	= 26 M 243 (Note)	659
134	= 19 M 269	
154	(Journal)	352
193		290 291
195	= 19 M 375	
	7 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1897	
263	= 20 M 481	
303	= 20 M 470	
	8 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1898	
253		289
	10 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1900	
411		970 1065

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	MADRAS CASES—(*contd*)	
	11 Madras Law Journal Reports 1901	
122	= Weir II 93	238
233	— 25 M 61 (P C)	
241	= 24 M 523	
	12 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1902	
354		27 1028 1059
391	= 26 M 188	
392		461
408		281, 461 482 v
413	= 26 M 43	
447	= 26 M 49	
	13 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1903	
65	(Notes)	888
69		1117 v
670		206
	14 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1904	
74	= 27 M 223	
207	= Weir II 62	220
223	= 27 M 271	1031
394		283
491	= 1 Cr L J 1076	153
	15 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1905	
224	= 2 Cr L J 381	503
225	= Weir II 572 = 2 Cr L J 382	972
373	= 2 Cr L J 774	538 945 947
394	= 29 M 97	
489	= Weir II, 601 A = 3 Cr L J 118	24 924 931, 998 1001
	16 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1908	
79	(F B) = 29 M 126	
97		19
148	= 3 Cr L J 487	240, 265 266 1165
419	= 29 M 561	
444	= 30 M 136	
525	= 5 Cr L J 99	538 540
529	= 30 M 224	
546	= 30 M 228	
560	(F B) = 30 M 103	
4	(Sh N) (Cr R C 477 of 1905)	1089 1097
24	( ) (Cr R C 175 of 1906)	1096
37	( ) (Cr M P 309 of 1906)	473
40	(„) (Cr R C 264 of 1906)	1006
41	( ) (Cr R C 248 of 1906)	485
42	( ) (C M P 148 of 1906)	479
45	(„) (L P A 37 of 1906)	487
	17 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1907	
123	= 30 M 311	iv
141	= 30 M 328	
153	= 2 M L T 24 = 5 Cr L J 132	926 949
158	(F B) = 5 Cr L J 343	252, 286 v
219	(F B) = 5 Cr L J 479	590, 591, 604
248	= 5 Cr L J 496	874 878
260	(F B) = 30 M 382	
279	= 30 M 332	
323	= 6 Cr L J 195	341
407	= 30 M 330	
420	= 2 M L T 496 = 6 Cr L J 331	451, 455 459
438	= 6 Cr L J 33	120 165 609
449	= 4 M L T 213 = 6 Cr L J 345 = 8 Cr L J 399	273

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	MADRAS CASES—(*contd*)	
	17 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1907—(*contd.*)	
471	= 30 M 466	
476	= 30 M 469	
533	= 31 M 80	
584	= (F B) 31 M 140	
46	= (Sh N) (Cr M P 146 of 1907)	541
	18 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1908	
89		
150	= 31 M 185	
197	= 7 Cr L J 459	818
250	= 3 M L T 263 = 7 Cr L J 358	700 702 708, 709
329	= 3 M L T 400 = 8 Cr L J 149	clxxviii
330	= 3 M L T 407 = 8 Cr L J 152	570 951
466	= 31 M 510	
561	= 4 M L T 140 = 8 Cr L J 208	644
584	= 4 M L T 214 = 8 Cr L J 400	453 458 477
57		880
	19 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1909	
18	= 5 M L T 103 = 9 Cr L J 565 = 2 In Ca 310	266
66	= 4 M L T 468 = 9 Cr L J 88 = 4 In Ca 616	
81	= 5 M L T 24 = 9 Cr L J 140 = 1 In Ca. 42	554
254	= 5 M L T 256 = 9 Cr L J 149 = 1 In. Ca 79	1095
271	= 4 M L T 324 = 8 Cr L J 421	634
274	= 31 M 548	
324	= (P C) = 13 C W N 685	1023 1027
478	= 11 Cr L J 279 = 4 In Ca 871	1067 v
516	= 11 Cr L J 68 = 4 In Ca 875	1097
566	= 11 Cr L J 69 = 4 In Ca 876	926
617	= 1 In Ca 716	247
766	(F B) = 33 M 48	
9	(Sh N) (Ref T 1 of 1909)	813
25	( )	235
55	( ) (Cr R C 638 of 1909	455
	20 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1910	
1	= 33 M 22	561
12	= 7 M L T 33 = 10 Cr L J 502 = 4 In. Ca. 140	1030 1042
84	= 33 M 264	
102	= 33 M 90	
119	= 8 M L T 114 = 5 In. Ca. 902	249
132	= 8 M L T 87 = 11 Cr L J 286 = 5 In Ca. 903	306 319
13	(Sh N) = 7 M L T 182 = 11 Cr L J 331 = 5 In Ca. 908	
982	= 34 M 186	
	21 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1911	
195	= (1911) 1 M W N 36 = 8 M L T 300 = 11 Cr L J 641 = 8 In Ca. 393	1053
283	= (1911) 1 M W N 327 = 12 Cr L J 150 = 10 M L T 84 = 9 In Ca. 897	638 639 707
411	= 9 M L T 325 = 12 Cr L J 44 = 9 In. Ca. 262	807
441	= (1910) M W N 143 = 8 M L T 54 = 11 Cr L J 306 = 6 In. Ca. 308	405 410, 423
484	= 9 M L T 273 = (1911) 2 M W N 369 = 9 In. Ca. 672	947 n
487	= (1911) 1 M W N 44 = 9 M L T 209 = 11 Cr L J 721 = 8 In. Ca. 848	294

PAGE OF REPORT | PAGE OF THIS BOOK

MADRAS CASES—(*contd.*)

21 Madras Law Journal Reports 1911—(*contd.*)

438 = 34 M 253
49 = 7 M L T 173 = 11 Cr L J 331 — 5 In. Ca. 926 519
520 = 10 M. L. T. 2? = 1? Cr. I. J. ?39 = 10 In. Ca. ?81 638 34
703 = 10 M L T 8? — 12 Cr L J 406 = 11 In. Ca 590
733 = 1 Cr L J 467 — 11 In. Ca. 591 *1115 1120* 1130 vii
793 = 10 M L T 47 = (1911) 2 M W N 9 = 12 Cr L J 303 = 10 In Ca 619 24 459 517 518 1003 1005 1012
803 — 35 M 243 904 905
832 (F B) = 10 M L T 209 = 12 Cr L J 525 = 1? In. Ca. 293 1022 iii
844 — 10 M L T 191 = 12 Cr L J 482 — 12 In. Ca 90 671
59 — Sh. N) 1119

22 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1912

44 — 10 M I T 50? = (1911) 2 M W N 479 = 12 Cr L J 363 = 12 In Ca 653 v
114 = 35 M 739
155 — 35 M 606
186 = 11 M L T ?0 = (1912) 1 M W N 35 — 13 Cr L J 42 = 13 In Ca 282 711
251 = 11 M I T 32 = (1911) M W N 47 — 13 Cr L J 143 = 13 In Ca 831 149 151 153
270 = 16 M 169 682 689
353 — 13 Cr L J 285 = 14 In Ca 699 721 722 724 727
357 — 36 M 474 193
419 — (F B) = (1912) M W N 499 — 11 M L T 367 = 13 Cr L J 209 = 14 In. Ca 303 466 475 478 479 481 484 921 vi
490 = 35 M 247

23 Madras Law Journal Reports 1912

371 = 12 M L T 350 = 13 Cr L J 710 = 16 In. Ca 518 828 965
393 = 36 M 72
415 = (1912) M W N 1111 = 13 Cr L J 763 = 17 In Ca 75 342 349
499 = 36 M 275 272 iii
535 = 35 M 96
670 = 12 M I T 601 = 13 Cr L J 850 = 17 In. Ca. 75 14 30 31 874
722 = (1912) M W N 725 = 12 M L T 203 596
732
21 628

24 Madras Law Journal Reports 1913.

1 = 14 M L T 431 = 1913 M W N 85 = 14 Cr L J 27 = 18 In Ca 171 514 1093 1094 1095 1108 1109
321 = 18 In. Ca. 835 cxx
463 = 36 M 308 585

25 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1913

1 516 517
349 = 37 M 565

PAGE OF REPORT | PAGE OF THIS BOOK

MADRAS CASES—(*contd.*)

25 Madras Law Journal Reports 1913—(*contd.*)

355 = 14 M L T 273 — (1913) M W N 997 = 14 Cr L J 597 = 21 In Ca 469 1031 1038 1040 1041
370 — 38 M 489 = 14 Cr I J 559 = 21 In Ca. 381 111 111
403 = 37 M 153
445 = 38 M 498
459 = 37 M 125
484 = 27 M L J 594 785
510 = 38 M 512 111
516 = (P C.) = 36 M 501
565 = 14 Cr L J 656 = 21 In Ca 896 vii
593 = 14 M L T 512 = (1913) M W N 1007 = 14 Cr L J 624 = 21 In. Ca 652 457 997 999
15 (Sh N) 180

26 Madras Law Journal Reports 1914.

1 = 18 C W N 98 (P C) 870
63 = 37 M 156
160 = 15 Cr L J 236 = (1914) M W N 273 = 23 In Ca 188 614
182 = (1914) M W N 484 = 15 Cr I J 289 = 23 In Ca 497 322
208 = (1914) M W N 352 = 15 Cr I J 509 = 24 In. Ca 597 259 953 ii
220 = 15 Cr I J 242 = 23 In Ca. 194 449 474
233 = (1914) M W N 394 = 15 M I T 238 = 15 Cr L J 367 = 23 In Ca 730 215 293
235 = 36 M 779
357 = 15 Cr L J 533 = 24 In Ca 845 324
486 = 38 M 1044 459 471 479 481 528 1007
511 = 15 M L T 403 — 15 Cr L J 409 — 24 In Ca 145 409
621 (P C) Channing Arnold

27 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1914

30 — 38 M 807 (P C.)
37 = (1914) M W N 804 = 15 Cr L J 431 = 24 In. Ca 167 78 621
169 = 15 Cr L J 572 = 25 In Ca 324 263 284
257 — 38 M 581 11
392 = (1914) M W N 651 = 15 Cr I J 651 = 25 In. Ca 979 = 16 M L T 235
586 = (1914) M W N 703 = 15 Cr L J 612 = 25 In Ca 574 453 457 467 474
587 = 16 M L T 427 = 15 Cr I J 671 — 25 In Ca. 999 287 291
589 = 18 M 585 23
593 = 15 Cr L J 665 = 25 In Ca 993 544
594 = 25 M L J 484 = 14 Cr L J 640 — 21 In. Ca. 688
613 = (1914) M W N 790 — 16 M L T 248 = 15 Cr L J 676 = 25 In Ca 1004 275 296
617 — 15 Cr L J 299 = 23 In Ca 597 615
603
675

28 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1915

123 = 1915 M W N 177 = 2 L W 180 = 16 Cr L J 741 = 28 In. Ca. 97 453
137 = (1914) M W N 169 = 15 Cr L J 145 = 22 In. Ca 721

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
MADRAS CASES—(*co ld*)	
28 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1915—(*contd.*)	
134 = 16 Cr L J 156 = 27 In Ca 220	275 302 643
204 = (1915) M W N 181 = 17 M L T 164 = 2 L W 200 = 16 Cr L J 128 = 2 In Ca 192	625 626
307 = 39 M 539 = (1915) M W N 224 = 16 Cr L J 303 = 28 In Ca 527	22 203 205 iv v
329 = 39 M 449 = (1915) M W N 229 = 17 M L T 214 = 16 Cr L J 294 = 28 In Ca 518	679 685
379	891
381 = 2 L W 265 = 16 Cr L J 298 = 28 In Ca. 522	550 566 598 599
397 — (1915) M W N 241 = 17 M L T 242 — 16 Cr L J 323 = 28 In Ca 659	570 1160
483 = 39 M 472 = 17 M L T 330 = 16 Cr L J 326 = 28 In Ca 667	1027 1047
486 = 17 M L T 446 = 16 Cr L J 439 = 29 In Ca 71	477 478 479
504	106
505 = (1915) M W N 365 = 17 M L T 398 = 2 L W 463 = 16 Cr L J 477 = 29 In Ca 109	105 518 966 ii
29 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1915	
16 (F B) = 29 In Ca 879	viii
101 (F B) = 39 M 527 = (1915) M W N 504 = 18 M L T 95 = 16 Cr L J 593 = 30 In Ca 145 564 571 599 883 888 1153 1159	
175 — 38 M 639	
178 = 39 M 576 = (1915) M W N 418 = 18 M L T 25 = 16 Cr L J 491 = 29 In. Ca 331	412 418 419
571 = 39 M 604 = 18 M L T 381 = 16 Cr L J 750 = 31 In Ca 350	780 910 968
758 = (1915) M W N 1023 = 2 L W 1078 = 16 Cr L J 773 = 31 In. Ca. 373	1143
31 Madras Law Journal Reports 1916	
108 —	124 125
440	1014
32 Madras Law Journal Reports	
54 —	468
8	6 1
33 Madras Law Journal Reports.	
78	1164
449	1033 1034
545	465
555	357
34 Madras Law Journal Reports	
404	478
95	781
35 Madras Law Journal Reports	
12	344 3 9
53 —	501 5 9
454	44 248 4 7
505	355
667 —	910

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
MADRAS CASES—(*contd*)	
36 Madras Law Journal Reports	
448	987
452	729
37 Madras Law Journal Reports	
313	214
538	107
589	276, 277 301
38 Madras Law Journal Reports	
73 —	272
370	22 29
39 Madras Law Journal Reports	
484	613
714	1135
41 Madras Law Journal Reports	
172	675
398	620
42 Madras Law Journal Reports	
72	981
108	489
139	497
352	248
401	1097 1101
557	491
566	1038
43 Madras Law Journal Reports	
72 —	972
87	1103
369	871
396 —	1051
375	477
402	766 1168
555	937
564	502
710	509 1163
716	269
44 Madras Law Journal Reports	
27 — —	959
56 —	1101 1103
74	1009
167	488
370	477
378	471
386	953
485	146
507	776
648	409
45 Madras Law Journal Reports	
230	769
250	671
270	768
305	641
670	883
808 —	783
824	69

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	MADRAS CASES—(*contd*)	
	46 Madras Law Journal	
274	..	447
304		1024
325		1159
456		829 955
565		269 287
	47 Madras Law Journal	
221		1157
373	..	999
481		1094
661	..	881
689		179 181
	48 Madras Law Journal	
106		281
183		1047
187	..	1020
190	..	857
195		322
308		.. 578
372	..	1108
494	..	1048
504		916
528		291
693		ix
	49 Madras Law Journal	
95		1152
269		1059
276		447
335		1035 1043
421		803
423		99
544	..	781
593		293 971 1209
834		1131
	50 Madras Law Journal	
44		1034
51	..	879
	51 Madras Law Journal	
331	..	1008
763		1130
	53 Madras Law Journal	
576		65
	55 Madras Law Journal	
331		1008
674		968
693		985
	57 Madras Law Journal	
547		1128
	1 Madras Law Times 1906	
31	(F B) = 29 M 126 ..	
313 = 30 M 182		
345 = 30 M 94		
347		1053
350 = 4 Cr L J 507		707
375	(F B) = 30 M 103	
399 = 30 M 44		
402 = 30 M 136		

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	MADRAS CASES—(*contd*)	
	1 Madras Law Times 1906—(*contd*)	
403 = 30 M 48		
405 = 29 M 561		
409 = 29 M 569		..
	2 Madras Law Times, 1907	
24 = 17 M L J 153		924
84 = 34 M 311		
166 = 30 M 332	..	
177 = 30 M 378		
183 = 30 M 282		
239 (F B) = 30 M 382	..	
329 = 30 M 330		
344 = 30 M 400		
493 = 31 M 80		
495 = 7 Cr L J 215	526 652 788 899	
496 = 17 M L J 420		450
518		462
	3 Madras Law Times, 1908	
18 = 30 M 548	..	233 243
25 = 31 M 40		
31 = 31 M 84		..
79 (F B) = 31 M 140		
108 = 31 M 82	..	
113 = 31 M 43		
137 = 7 Cr L J 130		clxxix
138 = 7 Cr L J 131		771
230 = 31 M 133		
263 = 18 M L J 250	707 703 707 709	
269 = 31 M 185		
270 = 31 M 127		
308 = 31 M 114	..	
311 = (F B) = 31 M 315		
312 = 7 Cr L J 361		902 903
334 = 7 Cr L J 399		1095
400 = 18 M L J 329		clxxvii
403 = 31 M 280		
407 = {31 M 272 (Arunachallum) 18 M L J 330 (Rangasawmy)}		573 953
408 = 31 M 276		
	4 Madras Law Times, 1908	
91		28
140 = 18 M L J 561		514 648
186 = 31 M 510		
189 = 31 M 416		
213 = 17 M L J 449	257 272 1163	
214 = 18 M L J 584		456 481
223 = 31 M 515		
301 = 31 M 318		
324 = 19 M L J 271		637
325 = 31 M 548	..	
409 = (F B) = 32 M 49	..	
468 = 19 M L J 66		147
481 = 9 Cr L J 92 = 1 In. Ca. 796	407 411 415 430	
483 = 9 Cr L J 93		735 911
	5 Madras Law Times 1909	
1 (16) = 32 M 3	.. ..	
24 = 19 M L J 81		557
75 = 10 Cr L J 68 = 2 In. Ca. 575		660 656
79 = 10 Cr L J 117 = 2 In Ca. 618	509 514 976	
100 = 32 M 179		
103 = 19 M L J 18		272
134 = 11 Cr L J 187 = 4 In. Ca. 1103		697

PAGE OF REPORT | PAGE OF THIS BOOK

MADRAS CASES—(*contd.*)

5 Madras Law Times 1909—(*contd.*)

162 = 11 Cr L J 190 = 4 In Ca 1107 — 1146 1150 1166
164 = 31 M 543 — 75 737 933 934 946 978 1069
204 = 11 Cr L J 191 = 4 In Ca 1115 — 625 1161 1163
216 = 11 Cr L J 193 = 4 In Ca 1126 — 667 769 972 1057
256 = (Ponnusami) = 19 M L J 254
256 = (Payani Chellaya) = 7 Cr L J 276 = 1 In Ca 218 — 772
257 = 9 Cr L J 224 = 1 In Ca. 245 — 76 530
258 = 11 Cr L J 195 = 4 In Ca 1133 — 971 972
262 = 33 M 89
269 (P B) = 31 M 258
286 = 9 Cr L J 309 = 1 In Ca 560 — 1023 1025
290 = 9 Cr L J 305 = 1 In Ca 546 — 763 764
355 = 9 Cr L J 304 = 1 In Ca 547 — 464
355 = 9 Cr L J 308 = 1 In Ca 547 — 706 709
356 (Kadir Meera) = 32 M 214 — 405 593
393 = 32 M 384

6 Madras Law Times, 1909

14 = 9 Cr L J 407 = 1 In Ca. 889 — 1133
16 = 33 M 83
17 = 11 Cr L J 30 = 4 In Ca 700 — 486 557 579 597 603
90 = 9 Cr L J 495 = 2 In Ca 128 — 606 757
91 = 10 Cr L J 7 = 2 In Ca 431 — 276 461 462
91 (Pasupathi) = 10 Cr L J 6 = 2 In Ca 428 — 257 272
92 = 10 Cr L J 8 = 2 In Ca 425 — 998 999
108 = 11 Cr L J 16 = 4 In Ca 1056 — 486
133 = 33 M 85 — 314
158 = 10 Cr L J 243 = 3 In Ca 77 — 192
238 = 10 Cr L J 289 = 3 In Ca 434
241 = 10 Cr L J 290 = 3 In Ca 437 — 1187
259 = 11 Cr L J 156 = 4 In Ca. 1043 — 311 642
261 = 11 Cr L J 156 = 4 In Ca 1045 — 19 620 1032
266 — 650
295 = 33 M 22 — 1204
308 = 10 Cr L J 481 = 4 In Ca 36 — 190
309 = 10 Cr L J 491 = 4 In Ca 37
327 (P B) = 33 M 48
546 = 10 Cr L J 364 = 3 In Ca 723 — 474

7 Madras Law Times, 1910

34 = 20 M L J 12
77 = 11 Cr L J 217 = 5 In Ca 743 — 553 554
79 = 33 M 264
81 = 11 Cr L J 243 = 5 In Ca 754 — 905
90 = 11 Cr L J 244 = 5 In Ca 761 — 201
104 (1909) = 11 Cr L J 251 = 5 In Ca 809 — 202
121 = 33 M 514
127 = 11 Cr L J 135 = 5 In Ca. 436 — 601
128 = 33 M 90
175 = 11 Cr L J 331 = 3 In Ca. 926 — 511
179 = 34 M 94
182 = 20 M L J (S N) 13 = 141 Cr L J 331 = 5 In Ca. 928 — 821 959
186 = 11 Cr L J 333 = 5 In Ca 932 — 540
187 = 11 Cr L J 333 = 5 In Ca. 933 — 535 543
191 = 11 Cr L J 334 = 5 In Ca 935 — 698

PAGE OF REPORT | PAGE OF THIS BOOK

MADRAS CASES—(*contd.*)

7 Madras Law Times, 1910—(*contd.*)

202 = 11 Cr L J 340 = 5 In Ca. 974 — 901
299 = 33 M 502 — 602
304 = 34 M 139
305 = (1910) M W N 52 = 11 Cr L J 249 = 5 In Ca 797
314 = (1910) M W N 77 = 11 Cr L J 222 = 6 In Ca 51
340 = (1910) M W N 52 = 11 Cr L J 249 = 5 In Ca 797 — 903
362 = 11 Cr L J 136 = 5 In Ca. 438 — 143
367 = 1910 M W N 541 = 11 Cr L J 293 = 6 In Ca 242 — 581 608

8 Madras Law Times, 1910

47 = 33 M 288
54 = 21 M L J 441 — 403 411, 412 425
78 = 11 Cr L J 350 = 6 In Ca. 385 — 613 936
81 (Muthu) = 11 Cr L J 221 = 6 In Ca 12 — 895 961
81 (Kurumba) = 11 Cr L J 481 = 7 In Ca 397 — 820
81 (Ramakrishnama) = 11 Cr L J 479 = 7 In Ca. 398 — 988
82 = 11 Cr L J 482 = 7 In Ca 401 — 705 711
86 = (1910) M W N 397 = 11 Cr L J 353 = 6 In Ca 406 — 467
87 = 20 M L J 132 — 321
88 = 11 Cr L J 327 = 6 In Ca 358 — 927
104 = 34 M 138
117 = 11 Cr J 482 = 7 In Ca 414 — 808
180 = (1910) M W N 354 = 11 Cr L J 449 = 7 In Ca. 343 — 239
198 = 1910 M W N 360 = 11 Cr L J 500 = 7 In Ca 557 — 359
203 = 11 Cr L J 531 = 7 In Ca. 802 — 428
222 = (Masba Sabjee) 11 Cr L J 533 = 8 In Ca 856 — 1125 1136
246 = 11 Cr L J 638 = 8 In Ca 329 — 162 187
291 = 11 Cr L J 646 = 8 In Ca 302
297 = 34 M 180
300 = 21 M L J 195 — 1052
313 = 34 M 545
314 (1910) M W N 821 = 11 Cr L J 536 = 7 In Ca 895 — 279
347 = 64 M 259
352 = 11 Cr L J 636 = 8 In Ca 300 — 1218
367 = 11 Cr L J 520 = 7 In Ca 712 — 634
372 = 11 Cr L J 683 = 8 In Ca. 573 — 699 708
380 = (1910) M W N 517 = 11 Cr L J 622 = 8 In Ca 293 — 949 971
416 = (1910) M W N 618 = 11 Cr L J 535 = 7 In Ca 895 — 134
418 = 11 Cr L J 571 = 8 In Ca. 145 — 918 919
428 = (1910) M W N 879 = 11 Cr L J 734 = 8 In Ca. 943 — 918 919
447 = 11 Cr L J 560 = 8 In Ca. 63 — 285

9 Madras Law Times, 1911.

71 = (1910) M W N 852 = 12 Cr L J 20 = 8 In Ca. 1103 — 532
91 = 12 Cr L J 47 = 9 In Ca 285 — 276
97 = (1911) 1 M W N 100 = 11 Cr L J 699 = 8 In Ca. 679 — 484
162 = (1910) M W N 735 = 11 Cr L J 702 = 8 In Ca. 721
203 = (1911) M W N 106 = 11 Cr L J 722 = 8 In Ca 867 — 1059

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK

MADRAS CASES—(*contd*)

9 Madras Law Times, 1911—(*contd*)

271 = (1911) M W N 235 = 12 Cr L J 104 = 9 In Ca. 594 — 150 152 183
2 3 = 21 M L J 484 — 956
302 = 12 Cr L J 105 = (1911) 1 M W N 149 = 9 In. Ca 606 — 633
316 = (1911) M W N 199 = 12 Cr L J 142 = 9 In Ca 790 — 676
32? = 34 M 746 — 8 2
323 = (1911) M W N 136 = 12 Cr L J 40 = 9 In Ca 251 — 919
324 = *12 Cr L J 49 = 9 In Ca 289* — 295
3?5 = 21 M L J 411 — 811
334 = (1911) 2 M W N 97 = 12 Cr L J 64 = 9 In. Ca 347 — 1069
345 = (1911) M W N 190 = 12 Cr L J 140 = 9 In. Ca. 788 — 705
406 = 12 Cr L J 240 = 10 In Ca 290 — 751 913
414 = (1911) 1 M W N 231 = 12 Cr L J 190 = 10 In. Ca. 667 — 26
444 — 1023
50 = 12 Cr L J 185 = 9 In. Ca 1009 — *258*
503 = 12 Cr L J 170 = 9 In Ca 978 — 751

10 Madras Law Times, 1911

22 = 21 M L J 520 — 657 737
23 = (1911) 2 M W N 189 = 12 Cr L J *263* = 10 In Ca. 349 — 602
47 = 21 M L J 795 — 24 466 513 516 517 1004 1005 1012
66 = 35 M 243 — 597 901 902
82 = 21 M L J 753
84 = 21 M L J 283 — 641
96 = (1911) 2 M W N 8 = 12 Cr L J 497 = 12 In Ca 217 — 512
115 = (1911) 2 M W N 97 = 12 Cr L J 454 = 11 In. Ca 798 — 901
117 — 462 463
120 = (1911) 2 M W N 74 = 12 Cr L J 463 = 11 In Ca 999 — 313 319 497 503
191 = 21 M L J 844 — 627
209 = 21 M L J 832 — 11
218 = 36 M 138 — *474*
333 = 12 Cr L J 328 = 10 In Ca 624 — 171 174
333 = 12 Cr L J 496 = 12 In Ca 216 — 997
389 = (1911) 2 M W N 431 = 12 Cr L J 556 = 12 In Ca 644 — 818 1008 1013
506 = 36 M 457 — 500 636 638 647
518 = 35 M 739 — 46 1127 v
550 = (1911) 2 M W N 558 — *260 301 627*
563 = 36 M 387
5 3 = 35 M 606 — 1154

11 Madras Law Times, 1912

1 = 35 M 247
20 = 22 M L J 186 — 709
24 = 13 Cr L J 24 = 13 In Ca. 216 — 763 881
32 = 2 M L J 251 — 153 154
93 = 36 M 159
191 = (1912) M W N 400 = 13 Cr L J 144 = 13 In Ca 832 — 1006
213 = (1912) M W N 396 = 13 Cr L J 466 = 15 In Ca 306 — 848 vi

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK

MADRAS CASES—(*contd*)

11 Madras Law Times, 1912—(*contd*)

253 = 36 M 474
367 = 22 M L J 419 — 459 460 469 480 vii
391 = 37 M 107 — 448
404 = 13 Cr L J 248 = 14 In. Ca 600 — 762 1216
431 = 37 M 110 — 506

12 Madras Law Times, 1912

1 = 35 M 397 (F B)
170 = 23 M L J 732
203 = 23 M L J 722
335 = (1912) M W N 681 = 13 Cr L J 712 = 16 In Ca 520 — 819
350 = 23 M L J 371 — 826 962
351 = 13 Cr L J 770 = 17 In Ca 402 — 491 492
439 = 36 M 275 — 111
601 = 23 M L J 670 — 14 30 31 872
664 = 14 Cr L J 45 = 18 In Ca 269 — 236

13 Madras Law Times 1913

116 = 36 M 321
224 = 13 Cr L J 297 = 14 In Ca 761 — 794 295
360 = 36 M 308
367 = 36 M 72

14 Madras Law Times, 1913.

24 = 37 M 565
195 = (1913) M W N 771 = 14 Cr L J 570 = 21 In Ca. 170 — 295
200 = 14 Cr L J 529 = 21 In. Ca 129 — 530 531 532 534 934 947 956 958 968 11
223 = 25 M L J 355 — 1031 1025 1040
235 (F B) = *37 M 153*
263 (P C = 36 M 501
317 = 38 M 498
328 = 37 M 125
392 = 38 M 437
431 = 24 M L J 1 — 1109
442 = 14 Cr L J 623 = 21 In Ca 671 — 697 698 700
512 = 25 M L J 593 — 457 997 999
532 = 15 Cr L J 29 = 22 In Ca 173 — 529

15 Madras Law Times 1914

84 (P C) = (1914) M W N 11
230 = 26 M L J 233 — 215 297
403 = 26 M L J 511

16 Madras Law Times, 1914

33 = 15 Cr L J 371 = 23 In Ca 739 — 876
57 = (1914) M W N 798 = 15 Cr L J 559 = 24 In. Ca 957 — 250 255 257 266 267 268 292
[illegible] Arnold P C — 301
7 — 23
420 — [illegible] — 697
427 = 27 M L J 587 — 291 294
505 = 38 M 639

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
MADRAS CASES—(*contd*)	
5 Madras Law Times, 1909—(*contd*)	
162 = 11 Cr L J 190 = 4 In Ca 1107	1146 1150 1166
164 = 31 M 543	75 737 933 934 946 978 1069
204 = 11 Cr L J 191 = 4 In Ca 1115	625, 1161 1163
216 = 11 Cr L J 193 = 4 In Ca 1126	667 769 972 1057
256 = (Ponnusami) = 19 M L J 254	
256 = (Payani Chellya) = 7 Cr L J 276 = 1 In Ca 218	772
257 = 9 Cr L J 224 = 1 In. Ca. 245	76 530
258 = 11 Cr L J 195 = 4 In Ca 1133	971 972
260 = 33 M 89	
269 (F B) = 31 M 258	
286 = 9 Cr L J 309 = 1 In Ca 560	1023 1025
290 = 9 Cr L J 305 = 1 In Ca 546	763 764
355 = 9 Cr L J 304 = 1 In Ca 547	464
355 = 9 Cr L J 308 = 1 In Ca 547	706 709
356 (Kadir Meera = 32 M 214	405 593
393 — 32 M 384	
6 Madras Law Times, 1909	
14 = 9 Cr L J 407 = 1 In. Ca. 889	1133
16 = 33 M 83	
17 = 11 Cr L J 30 = 4 In Ca 700	486 557 579 597 603
90 = 9 Cr L J 495 = 2 In Ca 128	606 757
91 = 10 Cr L J 7 = 2 In Ca 431	276 461 462
91 (Pasupathi) = 10 Cr L J 6 = 2 In Ca 428	257 272
92 = 10 Cr L J 8 = 2 In Ca 429	998 999
128 = 11 Cr L J 16 = 4 In Ca 1056	486
133 = 33 M 85	314
158 = 10 Cr L J 243 = 3 In. Ca 77	192
238 = 10 Cr L J 289 = 3 In Ca 434	
241 = 10 Cr L J 290 = 3 In Ca 437	1187
259 = 11 Cr L J 156 = 4 In Ca. 1043	311 642
261 = 11 Cr L J 156 — 4 In Ca 1045	19 620 1032
266	650
295 = 33 M 22	1204
308 = 10 Cr L J 481 = 4 In Ca 36	190
309 = 10 Cr L J 491 = 4 In Ca 37	
327 (F B.) = 33 M 48	
546 = 10 Cr L J 364 = 3 In Ca 723	474
7 Madras Law Times, 1910	
34 = 20 M L J 12	
77 = 11 Cr L J 217 = 5 In Ca 743	553 554
79 = 33 M 264	
81 = 11 Cr L J 243 = 5 In. Ca 754	905
90 = 11 Cr L J 244 = 5 In Ca 761	201
104 (1905) = 11 Cr L J 251 = 5 In. Ca. 809	202
121 = 33 M 514	
127 = 11 Cr L J 135 = 5 In Ca 436	601
128 = 33 M 90	
175 = 11 Cr L J 331 = 3 In Ca 926	511
179 = 34 M 94	
182 = 20 M L J (S N) 13 = 141 Cr L J 331 = 5 In Ca 978	821 959
186 = 11 Cr L J 333 = 5 In. Ca. 932	540
187 = 11 Cr L J 333 = 5 In Ca 933	535 543
191 = 11 Cr L J 334 = 5 In. Ca 935	698

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
MADRAS CASES—(*contd.*)	
7 Madras Law Times, 1910—(*contd*)	
202 = 11 Cr L J 340 = 5 In Ca 974	901
299 = 33 M 502	602
304 = 34 M 139	
305 = (1910) M W N 52 = 11 Cr L J 249 = 5 In Ca 797	
314 = (1910) M W N 77 = 11 Cr L J 222 = 6 In Ca 51	
340 = (1910) M W N 52 = 11 Cr L J 249 = 5 In Ca 797	903
362 = 11 Cr L J 136 = 5 In Ca. 438	143
367 — 1910 M W N 541 = 11 Cr L J 293 = 6 In Ca 242	581 608
8 Madras Law Times, 1910	
47 = 33 M 288	
54 = 21 M L J 441	403 411, 412, 425
78 = 11 Cr L J 350 = 6 In Ca. 385	613 936
81 (Muthu) = 11 Cr L J 221 = 6 In Ca 12	895 961
81 (Kurumba) = 11 Cr L J 481 = 7 In Ca 397	820
81 (Ramakrishnama) = 11 Cr L J 479 = 7 In Ca. 398	988
82 = 11 Cr L J 482 = 7 In Ca 401	705 711
86 = (1910) M W N 397 = 11 Cr L J 353 = 6 In Ca 406	467
87 = 20 M L J 132	321
88 = 11 Cr I J 327 = 6 In Ca 358	927
104 = 34 M 138	
117 = 11 Cr J 482 = 7 In Ca 414	808
180 = (1910) M W N 354 = 11 Cr L J 449 = 7 In. Ca. 343	239
198 = 1910 M W N 301 = 11 Cr L J 500 = 7 In Ca 557	359
203 = 11 Cr L J 531 = 7 In. Ca. 802	428
222 = (Masba Sabjee) 11 Cr I J 533 = 8 In Ca 856	1125 1136
246 = 11 Cr I J 638 = 8 In Ca 320	162 187
291 = 11 Cr L J 646 = 8 In Ca 392	
297 = 34 M 186	
300 = 21 M I J 195	1052
313 = 34 M 545	
314 (1910) M W N 821 = 11 Cr L J 536 = 7 In. Ca 895	279
347 = 64 M 255	
352 = 11 Cr I J 636 = 8 In Ca 300	1218
367 = 11 Cr L J 520 = 7 In Ca 719	634
372 = 11 Cr I J 683 = 8 In. Ca. 573	699 708
380 = (1910) M W N 517 = 11 Cr L J 622 = 8 In. Ca 293	949 971
416 = (1910) M W N 618 = 11 Cr L J 535 = 7 In. Ca 895	134
418 = 11 Cr I J 571 = 8 In Ca 145	918 919
428 = (1910) M W N 859 = 11 Cr L J 734 = 8 In Ca. 943	918, 919
447 = 11 Cr L J 560 = 8 In Ca 63	285
9 Madras Law Times, 1911	
71 = (1910) M W N 852 = 12 Cr L J 20 = 8 In Ca. 1107	532
91 = 12 Cr L J 47 = 9 In Ca 285	276
97 = (1911) I M W N 100 = 11 Cr L J 699 = 8 In. Ca. 679	494
162 = (1910) M W N 735 = 11 Cr L J 702 = 8 In. Ca 721	
203 = (1911) M W N 106 = 11 Cr L J 722 = 8 In Ca 867	1053

PAGE OF REPORT | PAGE OF THIS BOOK

MADRAS CASES—(*contd*)

9 Madras Law Times, 1911—(*contd*)

271 = (1911) M W N 235 = 12 Cr L J 104 = 9 In. Ca. 594 — 150 152 183
273 = 21 M L J 484 — 956
302 = 12 Cr L J 105 = (1911) 1 M W N 149 = 9 In. Ca 606 — 633
316 = (1911) M W N 199 = 12 Cr L J 142 = 9 In Ca. 790 — 676
327 = 34 M 746 — 8 2
323 = (1911) M W N 136 = 12 Cr L J 40 = 9 In. Ca 251 — 919
324 = 12 Cr L J 49 — 9 In Ca 89 — 295
325 = 21 M L J 411 — 811
334 = (1911) M W N 97 = 12 Cr L J 64 = 9 In. Ca 347 — 1069
345 = *(1911) M W N 190 = 12 Cr L J 140 = 9 In. Ca. 788* — 705
406 = 12 Cr L J 240 = 10 In Ca 290 — 751 913
414 = (1911) 1 M W N 231 = 12 Cr L J 190 = 10 In. Ca 667 — 26
444 — 1023
50 = 12 Cr L J 18 = 9 In Ca. 1009 — 258
503 = 12 Cr L J 170 = 9 In Ca 978 — 751

10 Madras Law Times, 1911

22 = 21 M L J 520 — 657 737
23 = (1911) 2 M W N 189 = 12 Cr L J 263 = 10 In Ca. 349 — 602
47 = 21 M L J 795 — 24 466 513 516 517 1004 1005 1012
66 = 35 M 243 — 597 901 909
82 = 21 M L J 753
84 = 21 M L J 283 — 641
96 = (1911) 2 M W N 8 = 12 Cr L J 497 = 12 In. Ca 217 — 519
115 = (1911) 2 M W N 97 = 12 Cr L J 454 = 11 In. Ca 798 — 901
117 — 462 463
120 = (1911) 2 M W N 74 = 12 Cr L J 463 = 11 In Ca 999 — 313 319 497 503
191 = 21 M L J 844 — 627
209 = 21 M L J 832 — 11
238 = 36 M 138 — 474
333 = 12 Cr L J 328 = 10 In Ca 624 — 171 174
333 = 12 Cr L J 496 = 12 In Ca 216 — 997
389 = (1911) 2 M W N 431 = 12 Cr L J 506 = 12 In Ca 644 — 818 1008 1013
506 = 36 M 457 — 500 636 638 647
518 = 35 M 739 — 46 1127 v
520 = (1911) 2 M W N 558 — 260 301 627
563 = 36 M 387
573 = 35 M 606 — 1154

11 Madras Law Times, 1912

1 = 35 M 247
20 = 22 M L J 186 — 709
24 = 13 Cr L J 24 = 13 In Ca 216 — 763 881
32 = — M L J 251 — 153 154
33 = 36 M 159
191 = (1912) M W N 400 = 13 Cr L J 144 = 13 In Ca. 832 — 1006
213 = (1912) M W N 396 = 13 Cr L J 466 = 15 In Ca 306 — 848 vi

PAGE OF REPORT | PAGE OF THIS BOOK

MADRAS CASES—(*contd*)

11 Madras Law Times, 1912—(*contd*)

253 = 36 M 474
367 = 22 M L J 419 — 459 460 469 480 vii
391 = 37 M 107 — 448
404 = 13 Cr L J 248 = 14 In Ca 600 — 762 1216
431 = 37 M 110 — 506

12 Madras Law Times, 1912

— 2 M 397 F B
J 712 — 819
626 962
491 492
— 36 1 273 — 111
601 — 23 M L J 670 — 14 30 31 872
664 = 14 Cr L J 45 = 18 In Ca 269 — 236

13 Madras Law Times, 1913

116 = 36 M 321
224 = 13 Cr L J 297 = 14 In Ca 761 — 294 295
360 = 36 M 308
367 = 36 M 72

14 Madras Law Times, 1913.

24 = 37 M 565
195 = (1913) M W N 771 = 14 Cr L J 570 = 21 In Ca 170 — 295
200 = 14 Cr L J 529 = 21 In Ca 129 — 530 531 532 534 934 947 956 958 968 ii
223 = 25 M L J 355 — 1031, 1025 1040
235 (F B) = 37 M 153
263 (P C = 36 M 501
317 = 38 M 498
328 = 37 M 125
397 = 38 M 437
431 = 24 M L J 1 — 1109
442 = 14 Cr L J 623 = 21 In Ca 671 — 697 698 700
512 = 25 M L J 593 — 457 997 999
532 = 15 Cr L J 29 = 22 In Ca 173 — 529

15 Madras Law Times, 1914

84 (P C) = (1914) M W N 11
230 = 26 M L J 233 — 215 297
403 = 26 M L J 511

16 Madras Law Times, 1914

33 = 15 Cr L J 371 = 23 In Ca 739 — 876
52 = (1914) M W N 798 = 15 Cr L J 559 = 24 In. Ca 957 — 250 255 257 266 267 269 292
79 Channing Arnold (P C.)
128 = 38 M 681
165 = 38 M 807 (P C.)
235 = 27 M L J 392
248 = 27 M L J 613 — 301
255 = 15 Cr L J 619 = 25 In Ca. 677
303 = 8 M 385 — 23
426 = 27 M L J 629 — 677
427 = 27 M L J 587 — 291 294
505 = 38 M 630

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	MADRAS CASES—(*contd*)	
	17 Madras Law Times, 1915.	
15	= (1915) M W N 140 = 16 Cr L J 115 = 27 In Ca 179	462 467
164	= 28 M L J 204	
191	= (1915) M W 269 = 2 L W 233 = 16 Cr L J 268 = 28 In. Ca 156	72
214	= 28 M L J 329	685 770
225	= (1915) M W N 267 = 16 Cr L J 284 = 28 In Ca. 332	258, 266 273
241	= 28 M L J 397	575
263	= (1915) M W N 276 = 16 Cr L J 219 = 27 In. Ca 843	79
268	= 16 Cr L J 232 = 27 In Ca. 904	1015
330	= 28 M L J 483	1030, 1049
391	= 2 L W 410 = 16 Cr L J. 591 = 30 In. Ca 144	
392	= 16 Cr L J 481 = 29 In. Ca 322	287 288
398	= 28 M L J 505	915 916
441	= Balmokund (P C)	
446	= 28 M L J 486	477
457	= 16 Cr L J 558 = 29 In Ca. 830	911
	18 Madras Law Times 1915.	
25	= 29 M L J 178	
92	= 39 M 503 = (1915) M W N 546 = 2 L W 574 = 16 Cr L J 540 = 29 In. Ca 668	612, 631
95	= 29 M L J 101 (F B)	569 575 602 881, 886 1153 1158
121	= 2 L W 631 = 16 Cr L J 611 = 30 In. Ca. 435	147
322	= 16 Cr L J 721 = 31 In Ca. 161	454
381	= 29 M L J 521	782
488	= 2 L W 1135 = 16 Cr L J 797 = 31 In Ca. 653	993 1001
591	= 17 Cr L J 42 = 32 In. Ca 330	1005 1015, 1017
602	= 2 L W 1200 = 16 Cr L J 803 = 31 In. Ca 819	783 784 785
	19 Madras Law Times, 1916	
23	= (1916) M W N 111 = 17 Cr L J 16 = 32 In. Ca. 144	1031, 1036 1041
	20 Madras Law Times, 1917.	
234		576
252		916 1006
557		462
	22 Madras Law Times, 1919	
42		778
	23 Madras Law Times.	
240		783
	25 Madras Law Times	
18		607
	1910 Madras Weekly Notes	
52	= 7 M L T 340	841
52	= 7 M L T 305	
63	= 33 M 502	602

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	MADRAS CASES—(*contd*)	
	1910 Madras Weekly Notes—(*contd*)	
77	= 7 M L T 314	1078
143	= 21 M L J 441	405, 412, 413, 424
354	= 8 M L T 180 = 11 Cr L J 449	239
366	= 8 M L T 198 = 11 Cr L J 500	359
397	= 3 M L T 86 = 11 Cr L J 303	468
517	= 8 M L T 380 = 11 Cr L J 622	949 971
541	= 7 M L T 367	584
735	= 9 M L T 162	1124
818		134
821	= 8 M L T 314	275
829	= 8 M L J 428	918 919
852	= 8 M L T 71	54 526 537
	1911 (1) Madras Weekly Notes	
34	= 34 M 255	
36	= 8 M L T 300 = 21 M L J 195	1052
44	= 21 M L J 487	289 291
100	= 9 M L T 97 = 11 Cr L J 699	482 484
106	= 9 M L T 203 = 11 Cr L J 722	1060
125	= 12 Cr L J 123 = 9 In Ca 726	520
136	= 9 M L T 323 = 12 Cr L J 40	919
138	= 9 M L T 321 = 12 Cr L J 124	360 401
149	= 9 M L T 302 = 12 Cr L J 105	634
190	= 9 M L T 345 = 12 Cr L J 140	700 705 725 727
199	= 12 Cr L J 142 = 9 M L T 316	682
231	= 9 M L T 414 = 12 Cr L J 190	26
327	= 12 Cr L J 150 = 21 M L J 283	638 639, 707
452	= 12 Cr L J 430 = 11 In Ca 614	525
	1911 (2) Madras Weekly Notes	
8	= 10 M L T 96 = 12 Cr L J 497	521
9	= 10 M L T 47 = 12 Cr L J 323 = 21 M L J 795	24 459 516 519 1003 1005 1014
14	= 12 Cr L J 497 = 12 In. Ca 217	300
50	= 35 M 739	46 1129 v viii
74	= 10 M L T 120 = 12 Cr L J 463	309 316
74	= 12 Cr L J 440 = 11 In Ca. 624	506 509 521 1058
96	(Journal)	251
97	= 12 Cr L J 454 = 10 M L T 115	902 1070
97	= 9 M L T 334 = 12 Cr L J 64	
98		997
105	= 12 Cr L J 269 = 35 M 243	597 901 902
107	(Journal)	1003
109	= 13 Cr L J 23 = 13 In. Ca 215	252
110	(Journal)	1122
138	= 12 Cr L J 503 = 12 In. Ca 223	1064
159	= 15 C W N 1 Mad Birch (P C)	lx x
170	= 12 Cr L J 495 = 12 In. Ca. 215	968
172	= 10 M L T 117 = 12 Cr L J 446	463 464 493
189	= 10 M L T 23 = 12 Cr L J 263	602
192	= 12 Cr L J 548 = 12 In. Ca 524	639 643
196	= 34 M 341	
197	= 12 Cr L J 488 = 12 In. Ca 96	650
199	= 34 M 346	
135	= 12 Cr L J 104 = 9 M L T 271	150 152
259	= 35 M 138	478
311	= 35 M 701	
355	= 12 Cr L J 359 = 10 In. Ca 957	174 189
356	= 38 M 604	174
369	= 21 M L J 484	957
370	= 12 Cr L J 400 = 11 In. Ca 584	1098

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK

MADRAS CASES—(*contd*)

1911 (2) Madras Weekly Notes—(*contd*)

373 = 12 Cr L J 501 = 12 In Ca. 527	301
375 = 12 Cr L J 562 = 12 In Ca 650	339
431 = 12 Cr L J 556 = 10 M L T 389	876 1009 1013
459 = 12 Cr L J 430 = 11 In. Ca 614	113
467 = 12 Cr L J 567 = 12 In. Ca. 655	556 574
472 = 12 Cr L J 566 = 12 In Ca 654	644
576 — 13 Cr L J 19 — 13 In. Ca. 211	465 466 473 481
536 = 13 Cr L J 21 = 13 In Ca 213	552 572 578 587
558 — 10 M L T 550 = 13 Cr L J 29 = 13 In Ca 721	301
5 6 — 36 M 457	509 636 638 647

1912 Madras Weekly Notes

35 — 27 M L J 186 = 11 M L T 20	711
47 — 27 M L J 251 = 13 Cr L J 143	148 150
49 = 13 Cr L J 125 = 13 In Ca. 781	571 1157
50 — 13 Cr L J 121 = 13 In Ca 777	976
69 = 13 Cr L J 124 = 13 In Ca. 780	569
100 — 13 Cr L J 271 = 14 In. Ca 655	605
125 — 36 M 159	
169 = 36 M 474	
207 — 35 M 247	
378 — 13 Cr L J 473 = 15 In Ca 313	675 1153 1199
396 — 11 M L T 213	847
400 = 11 M L T 191	1004
476 = 36 M 216	
499 = 22 M L J 419	460 479 481 482 vii
536 = 37 M 107	450
540 — 13 Cr L J 222 = 14 In Ca 318	— 291
545 = 13 Cr L J 251 — 14 In Ca. 603	578
549 = 35 M 397	vi
881 — 12 M L T 385	823
1012 — 36 M 72	
1110 = 14 Cr L J 239 = 19 In Ca 335	901
1111 = 23 M L J 445	341
1121 — 13 Cr L J 828 = 17 In Ca 579	643 644 1130
1154 = 36 M 275	11
1206 — 13 Cr L J 825 = 17 In. Ca 569	997

1913 Madras Weekly Notes

77 — 37 M 156	
638 = 14 Cr L J 572 = 21 In Ca. 172	942
695 = 37 M 565	
715 = 37 M 125	
769 = 37 M 153	
771 = 14 M L T 195	— 298
806 (P C) = 36 M 501	
851 = 24 M I J 1	1108
871 = 38 M 432	
1002 = 25 M I J 593	
1013 = 55 M L J 628	235 244

1914 Madras Weekly Notes

11 Clifford (P C)	
124 = 15 Cr L J 225 = 23 In Ca 177	972
169 = 28 M L J 132	240 242 243
273 = 38 M 1028	..
324 = 38 M 779	
351 = 15 Cr L J 357 = 23 In. Ca 725	499

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK

MADRAS CASES—(*contd*)

1914 Madras Weekly Notes—(*contd*)

352 = 15 Cr L J 256 = 23 In Ca 208	602
363 = 15 Cr L J 417 = 24 In Ca 153	754
382 = 15 Cr L J 622 = 25 In Ca 630	304 306 311 314 565
394 = 26 M L J 233	294
484 = 26 M L J 182	
498 = 15 Cr L J 439 and 576 = 24 In Ca 175 = 25 In Ca. 328	110 116
500 = 16 Cr L J 137 = 27 In Ca 201	192 848
506 = Channing Arnold (P C)	
585 = 38 M 807 (P C)	
646 = 38 M 585	23
651 = 27 M L J 392	
776 = 15 Cr L J 641 = 25 In Ca 841	1058 1059
778 = 16 Cr L J 79 = 26 In Ca 671	919
793 = 27 M L J 586	459
795 = 15 Cr L J 669 = 25 In Ca 997	258 271
798 = 16 M L J 52	266
804 = 27 M L J 37	— 80
867 = 38 M 797	36

1915 Madras Weekly Notes

34 = 16 Cr L J 14 = 26 In Ca 318	467 819
140 = 17 M L T 15	461 467
177 = 28 M L J 123	453
181 = 28 M L J 204	
224 = 28 M L J 307	22 203 204 iv v
229 = 28 M L J 329	
233 = 16 Cr L J 307 = 28 In Ca 643	536
240 = 39 M 537 = 16 Cr L J 349 = 28 In Ca 733	244
253 = 16 Cr L J 252 = 28 In Ca 108	1001
267 = 17 M L T 295	298
269 = 17 M L T 191	70
276 = 17 M L T 263	
365 = 28 M L J 505	
411 reported under 17 M L T 457	
413 = 2 L W 939 = 16 Cr L J 623 = 30 In Ca 447	769 770
418 = 18 M L T 25	
504 = 29 M L J 101 (I B)	
540 = 39 M 506 = 16 Cr L J 600 = 30 In Ca. 152	837 973
544 = 16 Cr L J 615 = 30 In Ca 439	684
546 = 18 M L T 92	611 630
786 = 16 Cr L J 697 = 30 In Ca 745	964
1073 = 29 M L J 758	

1916 Madras Weekly Notes

8 .. —	478
111 reported under 19 M L T 93	
327 = 3 L W 403 = 17 Cr L J 288 = 34 In Ca. 1008	.. — 553
372 = 17 Cr L J 166 = 3 L W 496 = 33 In Ca 646	797 814 1159
384	493 494 497
804	676

1916 (2) Madras Weekly Notes

159	630
179	54

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
MADRAS CASES—(*contd*)	
1917 Madras Weekly Notes	
1	669
141	460
156	626
494	134
875	324
1918 Madras Weekly Notes	
37	156
751	160
976	491
1919 Madras Weekly Notes	
199	309
A I R Madras Series, 1928	
1171	1045
1267	968
A I R Madras Series, 1929	
260	644
844	1128
839	605
847	274 924

NUMBER OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
PUNJAB CASES	
1867 Punjab Record	
39	353
44	1020
47	460 cxvi
1868 Punjab Record	
9	460 cxvi
1869 Punjab Record	
24	692
34	1021
1870 Punjab Record	
2	1187
21	1037
35	857 860
1871 Punjab Record	
7	863
10	1029
1872 Punjab Record	
7	1059
8	1099
17	353
1873 Punjab Record	
5	416
21	1037
1874 Punjab Record	
1	496
"	654

NUMBER OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
PUNJAB CASES—(*contd*)	
1876 Punjab Record	
1	1043
2	1047
5	896 915
6	820
1877 Punjab Record	
2	405
7	1187
9	760
"	1046
12	619
15	
1878 Punjab Record	
2	1037
10 and 14	1188
17	1139
20	407 416 417 1069
25	lxvi
33	248
1879 Punjab Record	
8	487
9	479
17	622
20	795
22	1026
24	53
26	lxv
27	496
29	464
1880 Punjab Record	
2	248
3	339
5	lxvi
16	407 416
17	62
23	cxxi
26	248
31	1046
35	416
36	57
38	107
15	1038
1881 Punjab Record	
4	61
11	1035
21	335
22	601
23	57
24	601
30	1037
40	" 1041
1882 Punjab Record	
1	1037
6	xlviii
9	59
14	477
15	601 1151

NUMBER OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
PUNJAB CASES—(*contd.*)	
1882 Punjab Record—(*contd.*)	
20	493
31	1037
36	477
50	468
1883 Punjab Record	
1	175
2	979 1089
4	420
7	889
8 (page)	145
10	495
18 – –	881 972 974
21 –	1080
3	680
24 –	783
28	1155
29	631
1884 Punjab Record	
1 –	629
6	797
7	610
8	19
14 –	613 619 1190
15	34 73
19	267
21	909
24	491
25	162
28	641 899
30	858 862
31	873 915
36	976
37	190 620
39	1207 1213
42	447 758 759 1166 1199
1885 Punjab Record	
1	426
5	1138
6 –	256
8	xxxiii
12	626 1189 1190
13	19 25 409 1030 1031 1042
14	66
17	1042 1048 1050
20	79
29	897
32	585
34	762
35	57 67 763
38	44 929 935
42	204 224 957
43	161 171 173
44 –	410 413 1144
45	957 966 967
1886 Punjab Record	
2	330
5 –	822
11 –	634 1169

NUMBER OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
PUNJAB CASES—(*contd.*)	
1886 Punjab Record—(*contd.*)	
13	330
14	64 65 69 70
15 –	329
17 –	325
21	957
23	903
28	1005
29	893 1055
30	785
34	1002
36	1021 1022
1887 Punjab Record	
3	1043
7	652
11	587 822
13	423
15	438
17	152 608 627
19 –	229
22 –	210
24	888 921
31	78 1043
33	505
35	659 1056
38	771
41	519 735 799 1163
43	584 587
45	70 906 907
48	1199 1213
51 –	335 683
52	335 1148 1149
53 –	59
56	615
63	941
64	151 152
66	1038
1888 Punjab Record	
1	634 1150
2	470 1007
4	492 494
5	647 648 869
6	1033
14	619 626
16	176
17	215 220
18	656 1151
19	606 615 616 619 783
21	152 176 186 xxiii
22	407 416
23	909
24	502
29	545 735 1057
32	587 5 9
35	407 428
38	477
39	568 601

NUMBER OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
PUNJAB CASES—(*contd.*)	
1888 Punjab Record—(*contd.*)	
41	930 1117
42	1043 1046 1047
43	1199
46	1091 1092
47	220
1889 Punjab Record	
1	676 774
2	1189
3	1047
5	75 652
6	756
7	653 975 976
8	989
9	649
10	845
11	201 428 1088
13	152
14	413
17	59
18	491
23	204
24	606
25	464
26	580 587 632
30	407 428
37	762 763 990
39	220
137 (page)	467
1890 Punjab Record	
1	795
2	609
3	147
5	219
6	1188
12	1047
13	893
14	486
16	18 19 434 480 481 1145
27	589
28	109 121
29	869
30	175 199 1069
31	962
33	475 1166
36	473
1891 Punjab Record	
3	56 529
4	lxvii
5	329
7	887 889
8	435 491
13	928
14	939 941
17	780

NUMBER OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
PUNJAB CASES—(*contd.*)	
1892 Punjab Record	
1	434 480
2	434 480
3	434 480
4	545 1170
5	162 172
12	187
22 (page)	70
1893 Punjab Record	
1 (F B)	56 529
2	334 337 334
3	409 1029 1030 1031 1048
4	438
6	921 964
9	426
15	120 127 631 936 939
16	25 190 620
1894 Punjab Record	
7	407 417, 426
8	420
9	332
11	984
12	848
14	681 684 752
15	335 502 507
18	1041 1042 1043
19	506
21	1040 1049 1051
22	14 1089
23	14
25	77 200
26	1089
28	329
29	80 443
30	77 476
31	585
33	515 933
42	480
1895 Punjab Record	
1	182 183
3	1200 1204
5	1107
11	1156
14	205 848
15	756
16	900 902
17	939
21	889 890
23	494
1896 Punjab Record	
4	190 205 670
5	1204
6	181
7	321
9	781
10	498 709 1071

NUMBER OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK

PUNJAB CASES—(*contd*)

1896 Punjab Record—(*contd*)

13	627
17	lxx lxxi
21	886

1897 Punjab Record

1	35
2	187
3	23 747 750 945
4	216 218 230
5	267
7	59
10	880
12	478 1001 1007
14	514 618
16	1021
18	823

1898 Punjab Record

1	747 758
2	187
3	749
4	172 185 187 205 206 1200
5	809 896 915
7	543 610
8	462
13	443
14	775
15	880
17 (F B)	941 975 1188
33	118

1899 Punjab Record

1	331 332 752
2 (F B)	255
5	490 628
7	812 814
10	178 183 187 203
13	1134
14	59 846

1900 Punjab Record

2 = 24 P L R 1900	220 226 227
5	566 568 599 600
7	412 414
8	631 939 940 941 959
9	330
11	663
12	57 874
14	792
15	169 203 205 760 761 874
17	175
19	610 936
21	89
22	438
24	175

NUMBER OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK

PUNJAB CASES—(*contd*)

1900 Punjab Record—(*contd*)

28	162
35	379

1901 Punjab Record

1	407 408 412 417 420
2 = 32 P L R 1901	631 939 940 941 944 959
3	866
4	65 68
5	633
7	566 583 603
8	18 438
11	846
12	160
13	763 1126 1210
14	1037
16	566
18	626
20	433
22	145 148 149
23	1010
24	34 35 407 412 414 1144
25	70
28	175 1068
30	473
33	846
60 (Civil) = 167 P L R 1901	1054
63	500

1902 Punjab Record

2	410 412 414 420 1144
3	145 190
4 (F B)	428
5	751
9	934
11	
12	750 771 7
14	620 625
15 (F B)	152 172
16	583
17	486 487
18	1013
21	976
23	252 260 263 264 269 2 6 285
24	354 752
26	670
27	430
28	1133 1135
33	190 205 670
34	757 758
36	1046 1048

1903 Punjab Record

2	218 226
3	797
4 = 52 P L R 1903	748 752
7 = 4 P L R 1903	600
9 = 103 P L R 1903	439
11 = 142 P L R 1903	897
12 = 163 P L R 1903	791 793

NUMBER OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
PUNJAB CASES—(*contd*)	
1903 Punjab Law Reporter—(*contd*)	
55 = 18 P R 1907 = 43 P W R 1907	
71 = 7 P R 1907 = 24 P W R 1907	
72 = 13 P W R 1907 = 5 Cr L J 438	972
86 = 4 P R 1908 = 1 P W R 1908	929
101 = 3 P W R 1908 = 7 Cr L J 272	
103 (F B) = 5 P R 1908	1013
112 = 10 P R 1908	493
136 = 1 P R 1908 = 4 P W R 1908	1139
140 = 2 P R 1908	
149 = 8 P R 1908	
157 = 22 P W R 1908 = 8 Cr L J 462	824
1909 Punjab Law Reporter.	
11 = 11 P R 1909	
14	897
36 = 1 P W R 1909 = 9 Cr L J 151 = 1 In. Ca. 93	966
37 = 2 P W R 1909 = 9 Cr L J 152	474 477
41 = 4 P R 1909 = 10 P W R 1909	954 977
94 = 16 P W R 1909 = 11 Cr L J 105 = 4 In Ca 985	989
103 = 12 P R 1909 = 11 P W R 1909	295, 297 299
106 = 13 P W R 1909 = 11 Cr L J 97	
137 = 11 Cr L J 87 = 4 In. Ca 945	477
149 = 25 P W R 1909 = 10 Cr L J 591	-
153 = 24 P W 1909 = 10 Cr L J 584	336
155 = 10 P R 1909 = 32 P W R 1909	
156 = 32 P W R 1909	
1910 Punjab Law Reporter.	
22 = 11 Cr L J 366 = 6 In. Ca 497	783
25 = 14 P R 1909	
36 = 11 Cr L J 597 = 8 In Ca 229	-
37 = 9 P R 1909	566
85 = 23 P R 1910	
87 = 11 Cr L J 602 = 8 In Ca 247	440
101 = 1 P R 1910	
103 = 19 P R 1910	
126 = 11 Cr L J 680 = 8 In Ca 551	147
140 = 20 P R 1910	
164 = 3 P R 1910	
166 = 9 P R 1910	
169 = 5 P R 1910	
170 = 6 P R 1910	-
172 = 7 P R 1910	
184 = 11 P R 1910	
185 = 12 P R 1910	
193 = 24 P R 1910	-
195 = 25 P R 1910	-
196 = 29 P R 1910	162 169
197 = 30 P R 1910	
199 = 28 P R 1910	200
215 = 11 Cr L J 751 = 8 In. Ca 751	531
1911 Punjab Law Reporter.	
10 = 4 P W R 1911 = 12 Cr L J 68 = 9 In. Ca 389	998
19	751 752
39 = 32 P R 1910	
56 = 12 Cr L J 94 = 9 In. Ca. 511	854
57 = 33 P R 1910	774
63 = 12 Cr L J 73 = 9 In. Ca. 436	691 894

NUMBER OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
PUNJAB CASES—(*contd*)	
1911 Punjab Law Reporter—(*contd*)	
68 = 12 Cr L J 260 = 10 In Ca. 833	600
72 = 14 P W R 1911 = 12 Cr L J 265 = 10 In Ca 840	472
84 = 1 P R 1911	
91 = 5 P R 1911	752
96 = 12 Cr L J 400 = 11 In Ca 584	1099 1101
104 = 8 P R 1911 = 9 In Ca 826	127, 971
117 = 20 P W R. 1911	215, 219 220
122 = 23 P W R 1911 = 12 Cr L J 208 = 10 In Ca 63	597 603
123 = 18 P W R 1911 = 12 Cr L J 403 = 11 In. Ca. 587	289 291, 292
126 = 43 P W R 1911 = 12 Cr L J 186 = 9 In. Ca. 1026	151
146 = 11 P R 1911	64 435 489 498, 500, 567
153 = 6 P R 1911 (F B)	202 937
155 = 16 P R. 1911	1217, 1220
157 = 12 Cr L J 214 = 10 In Ca. 119	1080
158 = 38 P W R. 1911 = 12 Cr L J 216 = 10 In Ca. 121	1013
161 = 12 Cr L J 236 = 10 In Ca 278	57 874
168 = 37 P W R 1911 = 12 Cr L J 266 = 10 In. Ca 331	597, 602
184 = 15 P W R 1911 = 12 Cr L J 143 = 9 In Ca 831	649 cxxxii
205 (F B) = 10 P R 1911	514 937 939 940
226 = 12 Cr L J 404 = 11 In Ca 588	1085 1089
1912 Punjab Law Reporter.	
11 = 2 P R 1912	475 499 500 504 506 509
20 = 13 P W R 1912 = 13 Cr L J 3 = 13 In. Ca 109	68 848
43 = 17 P W R 1912 = 13 Cr L J 252 = 14 In Ca 604	591
60 = 3 P W R 1912	518
64 = 5 P W R 1912 = 13 Cr L J 294 = 14 In. Ca 758	1203
66 = 4 P W R 1912 = 13 Cr L J 474 = 15 In Ca 314	1068
67 = 7 P W R 1912 = 13 Cr L J 476 = 15 In Ca 316	963
83 = 1 P W R 1912 = 13 Cr L J 136 = 13 In Ca 824	622
113 = 8 P W R. 1912 = 13 Cr L J 463 = 15 In. Ca 95	960
125 = 4 P R 1912	155 172
175 = 30 P W R 1912 = 13 Cr L J 451 = 15 In. Ca 83	758
195 = 34 P W R 1912	204
224 = 38 P W R. 1912 = 13 Cr L J 774 = 17 In. Ca 406	960
239 = 14 Cr L J 131 = 18 In Ca. 883	1080
243 = 39 P W R. 1912 = 7 P R 1912	866
254 = 1 P R 1913	202 1130
1913 Punjab Law Reporter.	
6 = 2 P W R. 1913 = 14 Cr L J 138 = 14 In Ca. 890	277 283
7 = 2 P R. 1913	901 917

NUMBER OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
PUNJAB CASES—(*contd*)	
1913 Punjab Law Reporter—(*contd*)	
13 = 27 P W R. 1913 = 14 Cr L J 113 = 18 In Ca 673	1217
33 = 10 P W R 1913 = 14 Cr L J 128 = 18 In. Ca 668	512 966
39 (F B.) = 13 P R 1913	
43 = 11 P W R 1913	1071
52 = 4 P R 1913	
66 = 12 P W R 1913 = 14 Cr L J 148 = 19 In Ca 148	960
68 = 13 P W R 1913 = 14 Cr L J 107 = 18 In. Ca 667	461 463 1003
92 = 16 P W R 1913 = 14 Cr L J 63 = 18 In. Ca. 351	282 623
99 = 16 P W R. 1913 = 14 Cr L J 48 = 18 In Ca. 272	624
117 = 10 P R 1912	
1b2 = 5 P W R. 1913 = 14 Cr L J 320 = 18 In Ca. 1008	960
163 = 9 P R 1913	938
171 = 15 P W R. 1913	325 329
175 (I B) = 6 P R. 1913	
207 = 7 P R 1913	
223 = 8 P R. 1913	420 833
312 = 28 P W R. 1913	947
313 = 29 P W R. 1913	
316 = 33 P W R 1913	
334 = 15 P R 1913	
1914 Punjab Law Reporter.	
4 = 3 P W R 1914 = 15 Cr L J 183 = 22 In. Ca. 759	1221
6 = 22 P R 1913	1065 1068
21 = 12 P W R 1914	960
37 = 19 P R. 1914	97b
38 = 8 P W R 1914 = 15 Cr L J 6 = 22 In. Ca. 150	34 329 332
50 = 21 P R 1913 = 15 Cr L J 68 = 22 In Ca. 420	69
53 = 15 Cr L J 143 = 22 In. Ca 49b	208
61 = 22 P W R 1914	lxxiv
62 = 7 P W R 1914 = 15 Cr L J 485 = 24 In Ca 573	950 1087
63 = 9 P W R 1914 = 15 Cr L J 499 = 24 In Ca b87	329
68 = 15 P W R. 1914 = 15 Cr L J 279 = 23 In Ca. 487	271 274
96 = 23 P R 1913	
97 = 15 Cr L J 172 = 22 In Ca 748	598 604
113 = 18 P W R 1914 = 15 Cr L J 521 = 24 In Ca 833	960
115 = 21 P W R 1914 = 15 Cr L J 529 = 24 In Ca 841	1036
123 = 20 P W R. 1914 = 15 Cr L J 524 = 24 In Ca. 836	959
125 = 27 P W R. 1914 = 1b Cr L J 203 = 22 In Ca 987	809 897
136 = 3 P R. 1914	
142 = 6 P R 1914	169 174 178 194, 198
154 = 5 P R 1914	202 1116
168 = 28 P W R 1914 = 15 Cr L J 591 = 25 In Ca 343	960
170 = 26 P W R. 1914 = 15 Cr L J 5b4 = 24 In Ca 962	1039
172 = 23 P W R 1914 = 15 Cr L J 530 = 24 In Ca. 842	
227 = 3b P W R 1914 = 15 Cr L J 650 = 2b In Ca 978	321
245 = 12 P R 1914	
262 = 22 P R 1914	1087
264 = 30 P R 1914	343 344
278 = 23 P R. 1914	
1915 Punjab Law Reporter	
28 = 16 Cr L J 166 = 27 In Ca 550	123 839 840 971
92 = 9 P W R 1915 = 16 Cr L J 206 = 27 In Ca 766	25b 272 280
95 = 6 P W R 1915 = 16 Cr L J 194 = 27 In Ca 754	1088
127 = 1 P W R 1915 = 16 Cr L J 213	1127
130 = 4 P W R 1915 = 16 Cr L J 214 = 27 In Ca 838	
134 = 32 P R 1914	
163 = 22 P W R 1915 = 16 Cr L J 469 = 29 In Ca 101	344
169 = 32 P W R 1915 = 16 Cr L J 628 = 30 In Ca 452	271
184 = 13 P R 191b	1002 10b6
207 = 38 P R 1914	
210 (F B) = 29 P R 1914	
213 = 46 P W R 1914 = 16 Cr L J 86 = 26 In Ca 998	1036
222 = 44 P W R 1914 = 16 Cr L J 2b7 = 28 In Ca 145	810 814
22b = 3b P R 1914	
227 = 36 P. R 1914	
245 = 1 P W R 1914 (N W F P)	
246	
1916 Punjab Law Reporter	
4	
21	
22	
26	
30	162 187
66	9b9
67	463
72	329
88	1000
1917 Punjab Law Reporter	
144	163
159	972
1918 Punjab Law Reporter	
50	127
51	421
1907 Punjab Weekly Reporter.	
3	343
5 = 18 P R 1906	193 198
6 = 56 P L R 1907 = 5 Cr L J 179	194

NUMBER OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
PUNJAB CASES—(*contd.*)	
1907 Punjab Weekly Reporter—(*contd.*)	
7 = 57 P I R 1907 = 5 Cr L J 181	194
9 = 5 Cr L J 217	60 835 1216
11 = 5 Cr I J 219	189
13 = 72 P L R 1908 = 5 Cr L J 438	949 972 973
16 = 6 Cr I J 137	551 961
18 = 2 P R 1907	
20 = 20 P R 1907	960
22 = 6 Cr L J 275	629 1085
24 = 7 P R 1907	255 273
26 = 5 P R 1907	33
30	626
31 = 7 Cr I J 232	150 152
32 = 12 P R 1907	636
33 = 8 P R 1907	
34 = 11 P R 1907	782
35 = 17 I R 1907	1221
37 = 6 Cr L J 411	1093 1095
38	552
43 = 18 P R 1907	xlviii
1908 Punjab Weekly Reporter.	
1 = 4 P R 1908	929
3 = 101 P L R 1908	630
4 = 1 I R 1908	1139
6 = 2 P R 1908	1099
7 = 5 P R 1908	927 1014
8 = 10 P R 1908	
9 = 26 I R 1908	928
11 = 7 Cr L J 347	938 939
12 = 7 Cr L J 348	207
15 = 8 I R 1908	480
17 = 7 Cr L J 461	57
18 = 8 Cr L J 75	412 414 577 583 1144
19 (I B) = 15 P R 1908	125 1066
20 = 8 Cr I J 454	110 112 519 799
22 = 157 P L R 1908 = 8 Cr L J 462	824
24 = 8 Cr L J 455	1217
25 = 12 P R 1908	125 939
26 = 8 Cr L J 249	515 644 933
27 = 11 P R 1908	955
29 = 9 I R 1908	840 971
30 = 14 I R 1908	959
36 = 3 I R 1909	965 xx
40 = 27 P R 1908	
42 = 24 I R 1908	
45 = 21 P R 1908 = 9 Cr L J	84
1909 Punjab Weekly Reporter	
1 = 36 I L R 1900 = 9 Cr L J 151 = 1 In Ca. 93	966
2 = 37 I I 1909 = 9 Cr L J 152 = 1 In Ca. 93	474 477
3 = 9 Cr L J 154 = 1 In Ca. 99	491 966 967
5 = 9 Cr L J 158 = 1 In Ca 101	519 800
6 = 1 I R 1909	954
8	676
10 = 4 P R 1909	954 978
12 = 6 I R 1909	998
13 = 106 P L R 1909	960
14 = 11 Cr L J 99 = 4 In Ca. 983	301 909 969 976 1195
16 = 94 P L R 1909 11 Cr L J 105 = 4 In Ca. 985	852 989
17 = 8 I 1909	941 959
18 = 11 Cr L J 110 = 4 In Ca 990	630 632 941, 959 961 1212
20 = 11 Cr L J 131 = 4 In Ca 993	558 559 899
24 = 153 P L R 1909 = 10 Cr L J 584 = 4 In Ca 429	335, 336 343
25 = 149 I L R 1909 = 10 Cr L J 591 = 4 In Ca 432	183
28 = 11 P R 1909	
30 = 9 P R 1909	928, 969
35 = 3 P R 1910	437, 439, 446 1135
1910 Punjab Weekly Reporter	
1 = 11 Cr L J 171 = 5 In Ca 602	767 1210 1212
2 = 11 Cr L J 178 = 5 In Ca 611	24 824 827
3 = 1 P R 1910	
4 = 11 Cr L J 205 = 5 In Ca 714	512 cxxi
5 = 11 Cr L J 211 = 5 In Ca 720	568 599 977
7 = 7 P R 1910	412 420 859 950
8 = 5 P R 1910	199
10 = 6 P R 1910	460
11 = 11 Cr L J 347 = 5 In Ca 991	515 868 933
12 = 9 I R 1910 = 11 Cr L J 329 = 5 In Ca. 914	
16 = 11 P R 1910 = 11 Cr L J 330 = 5 In Ca 915	313
17 = 11 Cr L J 387 — 6 In Ca 624	204 966
18 = 11 Cr I J 388 = 6 In Ca 626	203 966
19 = 11 Cr L J 389 = 6 In Ca 639	956 976
20 = 14 I R 1910 — 11 Cr I J 390 = 6 In. Ca. 640	869
24 = 11 Cr L J 422 = 6 In Ca 955	
25 = 11 Cr L J 425 = 6 In Ca 957	960
28 = 11 Cr I J 427 = 6 In Ca 960	1040
29 = 11 Cr I J 450 = 7 In Ca 354	139
30 = 20 P R 1910 = 11 Cr L J 420	588
37 = 24 P R 1910	187
38 = 24 P R 1910	343
39 = 28 P R 1908	
44 = 30 P R 1910	619
45 = 28 P R 1910	200 967
1911 Punjab Weekly Reporter	
3 = 12 Cr I J 35 = 9 In. Ca. 232	960
4 = 10 I L R 1911	406 418 428 998
8 = 12 Cr L J 274 = 10 In. Ca. 851	776 971 1129
14 = 72 P L R 1911	472
15 = 184 P I R 1911 = 12 Cr I J 143 = 9 In. Ca. 831	849 cxxii
16 = 12 Cr L J 412	832 895
17	79
18 = 123 P L R 1911	289 291, 292
20 = 17 P L R 1911 = 12 Cr L J 146 = 9 In Ca. 831	215 219 220
22 = 12 Cr L J 483 = 12 In. Ca. 91	550
24 (I B) = 10 I. R. 1911	514 933, 939 940
27 = 5 I R 1911	"
28 = 122 I L R 1911	" 507, 603
30 = 153 I I R 1911 = 12 Cr L J 232 = 10 In Ca 178 = 6 P R 1911 (F B)	202, 937

NUMBER OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
PUNJAB CASES—(*contd.*)	
1911 Punjab Weekly Reporter—(*contd.*)	
32 = 11 P R 1911	435
37 = 168 P L R 1911 = 12 Cr L J 266 = 10 In Ca 331	597
38 = 158 P L R 1911 = 12 Cr L J 216 = 10 In Ca 121	1013
39 = 13 P R 1911	
43 = 126 P L R 1911	1051
44 = 12 Cr L J 615 = 12 In Ca 991	938
1912 Punjab Weekly Reporter.	
1 = 83 P L R 1912 = 13 Cr L J 136 = 13 In Ca 824	622
2	962
3 = 60 P L R 1912 = 13 Cr L J 176 = 13 In Ca 928	518
4 = 66 P L R 1912	1068 1119 1123
5 = 64 P L R 1912	1203
7 = 67 P L R 1912	963
8 = 113 P L R 1912 — 13 Cr L J 463 = 15 In Ca 95	960
11 = 4 P R 1912	172
13 = 20 P L R 1912 = 13 Cr L J 3 = 13 In Ca 109	848
17 = 43 P L R 1912	591
19 = 13 Cr L J 182 = 13 In Ca 998	701
20 = 13 Cr L J 550 = 14 In Ca 966	188
21 = 13 Cr L J 175 = 13 In Ca 127	1015
22 = 13 Cr L J 555 = 15 In Ca 971	960
23 = 13 Cr L J 567 = 15 In Ca 983	971 1024
24 = 6 P R 1912 = 13 Cr L J 197	1136
25 = 13 Cr L J 594 = 16 In Ca 162	218
26 = 13 Cr L J 601 = 16 In Ca 169	1209
28 = 13 Cr L J 712 = 16 In Ca 520	960
30 = 175 P L R 1912 = 13 Cr L J 451 = 15 In Ca 83	708
33 = 193 P L R 1912 = 13 Cr L J 719 = 16 In Ca 527	
34 = 195 P L R 1912 = 13 Cr L J 720 = 16 In Ca 528	204
38 = 224 P L R 1912 = 13 Cr L J 774 = 17 In Ca 406	960
39 = 7 P R 1912	866
42 = 1 P R 1913	1130
43 = 2 P R 1913 (7 I L R 1913) = 13 Cr L J 737 = 17 In Ca 49	901 917
1913 Punjab Weekly Reporter	
2 = 6 P L R 1913 = 14 Cr L J 138 = 18 In Ca 899	277 283
	1118
	960
	200 1088
	616 868 940
	719 725
	18 512 966
	966 1071
	960

NUMBER OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
PUNJAB CASES—(*contd.*)	
1913 Punjab Weekly Reporter—(*contd.*)	
13 = 68 P L R 1913 = 14 Cr L J 107 = 18 In Ca 667	461 463 1003 1009
15 = 171 P L R 1913 = 14 Cr L J 190 = 19 In Ca 190	325 390
16 = 99 P L R 1913 = 14 Cr L J 63 = 18 In Ca 351	289 624
17 = 14 Cr L J 64 = 18 In Ca 352	748
22 = 8 P R 1913 = 223 P L R 1913 = 14 Cr L J 278	633
26 = 14 Cr L J 525 = 20 In Ca 1005	880 897
27 = 13 P L R 1913	1217
28 = 14 Cr L J 605 = 21 In Ca 477	538 947
29 = 313 P L R 1913 = 14 Cr L J 599 = 21 In Ca 471	956 975 976
33 = 14 Cr L J 603 = 21 In Ca 475	188
37 = 14 Cr L J 596 = 21 In Ca 468	944 1097
39 = 15 P R 1913	
40 = 14 Cr L J 659 = 21 In Ca 659	1186
43	960
1914 Punjab Weekly Reporter	
1 = 245 P L R 1915 (N W F P)	325 360 361
3 = 4 P L R 1914	1221
6 = 22 P R 1913	1065 1068
7 = 62 P L R 1914	199 950 1087
8 = 38 P L R 1914	34 329 34 336
9 = 63 P L R 1914	329
10 = 15 Cr L J 261 = 23 In Ca 469	439
12 = 21 P L R 1914	960
14 = 15 P R 1914	1106
15 = 68 P L R 1914	271 274 962 1165
16 = 10 P R 1914	976
18 = 113 P L R 1914	960
20 = 123 P L R 1914	959
21 = 115 P L R 1914	1035 1036 1041
23 = 172 P L R 1914	304
26 = 170 P L R 1914	1039
27 = 125 P L R 1914	809 897
28 = 168 P L R 1914	960
35 = 227 P L R 1914	321
46 = 213 P L R 1918	1036
47 = 22 P R 1914	1087
48 = 29 P R 1914	187
50 = 30 P R 1914	343 344 752
483	187
1915 Punjab Weekly Reporter	
1 = 127 P L R 1915	1126
4 = 130 P L R 1915	939 940
6 = 95 P L R 1915	200 1088
7 = 16 Cr L J 202 = 27 In Ca 762	960
9 = 92 P L R 1915	255 272 280
11 = 17 P R 1915	343 555 557 600 747 1147
12 = 18 P R 1915	1156
15 = 16 Cr L J 612 = 30 In Ca 436	343
18	974
19 = 16 Cr L J 662 = 30 In Ca 646	940 943
20 = 13 P R 1915	1056
29 = 163 P L R 1915	344
26 = 16 Cr L J 634 = 30 In Ca 458	304
28 = 16 Cr L J 737 = 31 In Ca 337	960
32 = 169 P L R 1915	
42 = 22 P R 1915	

NUMBER OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	PUNJAB CASES—(*concld*)	
	1916 Punjab Weekly Reporter.	
2		751
4 = 17 Cr L J 7 = 32 In Ca 135		775
5		908
6 = 16 Cr L J 815 = 31 In. Ca 831		343
7 = 32 In Ca 833		751 897, 968, 1167
8		1015
9		951, 970 1015
12 = 17 Cr L J 60 = 32 In Ca 652		951, 1156
14		774
19		751
20		940
23 = 4 P R 1916		
28		877
	1917 Punjab Weekly Reporter	
8		187
20		876
34		215
	1919 Punjab Weekly Reporter	
16		796

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	CENTRAL PROVINCES CASES	
	1 Central Provinces Reports, 1887.	
115		339
	2 Central Provinces Reports, 1888.	
82		940
	5 Central Provinces Reports, 1891	
13		1338
17	"	59
18		547
24		817, 916
45		1188
50		59
92	"	cxxiv
	6 Central Provinces Reports, 1892	
3		1079
15		972
21		257 272
24		886 887
27		169
31	"	1062
38		123
45		74
	7 Central Provinces Reports, 1893.	
1		795
2		619
9		152 185
14		342
24		61, 737 1221
36		796
	8 Central Provinces Reports, 1894.	
6		814
9	"	674
13	"	618
21	"	1147
23		907

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	CENTRAL PROVINCES CASES—(*contd.*)	
	9 Central Provinces Reports, 1895	
26		1204
	10 Central Provinces Reports, 1896.	
16		339
	11 Central Provinces Reports, 1897.	
10		lxv
47	"	1102
	14 Central Provinces Reports 1900.	
60		1096
159		67
190		1135
	15 Central Provinces Reports, 1901	
53		578
57		606
192		1206
	17 Central Provinces Reports, 1903 04	
17		1102
97 = 1 Cr L J 751		900
105 = 1 Cr L J 763		494
107 = 1 Cr L J 764		962 1102 1103
113 = 1 Cr L J 854		1067 1086
127 = 1 Cr L J 864		938 1030
	1 Nagpur Law Reports, 1905	
18 = 2 Cr L J 651		514 817 933
133 = 2 Cr L J 745		1222
137 = 2 Cr L J 749		61 1221
139 = 2 Cr L J 751		1217
187 = 2 Cr L J 820		789
	2 Nagpur Law Reports, 1906	
147 = 4 Cr L J 420		578
149 = 4 Cr L J 422		976 949
	3 Nagpur Law Reports, 1907	
1 = 5 Cr L J 220		1079
51 = 5 Cr L J 434		25 158 184 329
67 = 6 Cr L J 43		37, 907 908 1199
90 = 6 Cr L J 100		907
	4 Nagpur Law Reports, 1908	
18 = 7 Cr L J 319		54 1217 1220
71 = 8 Cr L J 11		538 606
81 = 8 Cr L J 20		508 701
140 = 8 Cr L J 351		927, 1013
163 = 9 Cr L J 50		549 768 769 876 1079
177 = 9 Cr L J 97		1221
180 = 9 Cr L J 99		xl
	5 Nagpur Law Reports, 1909	
4 = 9 Cr L J 211 = 1 In. Ca 239		949 955 972 973
19 = 9 Cr L J 390 = 1 In Ca 801		1037, 1039 1048
59 = 9 Cr L J 530 = 2 In. Ca. 233		1093 1095
65 = 9 Cr L J 560 = 2 In. Ca 240		182

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK

CENTRAL PROVINCES CASES—(*concld.*)

5 Nagpur Law Reports, 1909—(*concld.*)

76 = 9 Cr L J 553 = 2 In Ca 747	816 817 827 828 886 888 889 893 921
94 = 10 Cr L J 221 = 3 In Ca 64	193 234
113 = 10 Cr L J 303 = 3 In Ca 568	430 443 798
125 = 10 Cr L J 306 = 3 In Ca 575	120 127 128
134 = 10 Cr L J 418 = 3 In Ca 922	757

6 Nagpur Law Reports, 1910

168 = 12 Cr L J 28 — 8 In Ca 1127	1156
180 — 12 Cr L J 60 — 8 In Ca 1181	324 329

7 Nagpur Law Reports, 1911

65 = 12 Cr L J 326 = 10 In Ca 672	441 758
93 = 12 Cr L J 436 = 11 In Ca 620	22 785 788 1139
97 — 12 Cr L J 437 = 11 In Ca 621	445 1133 1135
101 = 12 Cr L J 441 = 11 In Ca 785	77 78
109 = 12 Cr L J 444 = 11 In Ca 788	892 907 908

8 Nagpur Law Reports, 1912

1 = 13 Cr L J 326 = 14 In Ca 428	1206
20 = 13 Cr L J 189 = 13 In Ca 1005	192 205 848
65 — 13 Cr L J 554 = 15 In Ca 970	610 629 637 640
84 = 13 Cr L J 559 = 15 In Ca 975	822 916

9 Nagpur Law Reports, 1913

26 = 14 Cr L J 135 = 18 In Ca 887	64 66 586 858 860 861 867 863 866 1058
42 = 14 Cr L J 230 = 19 In Ca 326	23 853 900 901
65 = 14 Cr L J 290 = 19 In Ca 946	431 438 1164
68 = 14 Cr L J 293 = 19 In Ca 949	599
81 = 14 Cr L J 385 = 20 In Ca 209	894 956 957 958 1200 1201 1202 1204 1207
88 = 14 Cr L J 390 = 20 In Ca 214	548 1157 1222
184 = 15 Cr L J 33 = 2 In 177	467 994 1004 1013 1014

10 Nagpur Law Reports, 1914

8 = 15 Cr L J 290 = 23 In Ca 498	624
15 = 15 Cr L J 196 = 22 In Ca 980	1120
19 = 15 Cr L J 243 = 23 In Ca 195	330
177 = 16 Cr L J 161 = 27 In Ca 545	24 467 956 1005 1014

11 Nagpur Law Reports, 1915

36 = 16 Cr L J 289 = 28 In Ca 513	463 470 472 924 931 1002
59 = 16 Cr L J 417 — 28 In Ca 293	748 749 752 755 756 757 758
98 = 16 Cr L J 555 = 29 In Ca 827	207
162 = 16 Cr L J 507 = 30 In Ca 993	776 777 1064

12 Nagpur Law Reports, 1917

94	935 936 940, 944 945

13 Nagpur Law Reports, 1918.

169	822

14 Nagpur Law Reports, 1919

190	649

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK

OUDH CASES

Oudh Sessions Cases

31	1057
64	296 951
65	240
70	177
73	158
125	68
227	286
230	515
277	302

3 Oudh Cases, 1900

314	910

4 Oudh Cases, 1901

127	474
376	412 419 420

5 Oudh Cases, 1902

316	951

6 Oudh Cases, 1903

199	197
216	927

7 Oudh Cases, 1904

28 = 1 Cr L J 697	910
113 = 1 Cr L J 459	208

8 Oudh Cases, 1905

91 — 2 Cr L J 224	192
245 = 2 Cr L J 507	208
313 = 2 Cr L J 653	455
395 — 3 Cr L J 811	342 343

9 Oudh Cases, 1906

49 = 3 Cr L J 279	1032 1034
69 = 3 Cr L J 290	182 183 188
357	206

10 Oudh Cases, 1907

89 = 5 Cr L J 394	262
112 = 6 Cr L J 94	341 811 812 1149
130	186
165 = 6 Cr L J 254	1119
168 — 6 Cr L J 256	186
287 = 6 Cr L J 302	
337 = 7 Cr L J 89	CXI
365 = 7 Cr L J 94	
367 = 7 Cr L J 89	CVIII

11 Oudh Cases, 1908

5 (*misprint for* 267)	194
61 = 7 Cr L J 423	252 285 1117
148 = 7 Cr L J 457	493
261 = 8 Cr L J 342	938 939
267 = 8 Cr L J 344	189
325 = 8 Cr L J 393	344
358 = 9 Cr L J 54	460
360 = 9 Cr L J 55	887

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK

OUDH CASES—(*contd*)

12 Oudh Cases, 1909

308 = 10 Cr L J 509 = 4 In Ca 160	772
400 = 11 Cr L J 69 = 4 In Ca 876	253 267 273 1165
418 = 11 Cr L J 71 = 4 In Ca 884	344 706 751 752

13 Oudh Cases, 1910

7 = 11 Cr L J 7 = 5 In Ca 357	324 325 326 328
66 = 11 Cr L J 335 = 5 In Cr 943	301
161 = 7 In Ca 539 = 11 Cr L J 496	910 969
198 = 7 In Ca 612 = 11 Cr L J 514	927 996
289 = 8 In Ca 171 = 11 Cr L J 679	515 938
295 = 8 In Ca 373 = 11 Cr L J 630	720
309 = 8 In Ca 379 = 11 Cr L J 631	889
355 = 8 In Ca 873 = 11 Cr L J 723	875
337 = 8 In Ca 874 = 11 Cr L J 724	673 743
354 = 8 In Ca 879 = 11 Cr L J 725	

15 Oudh Cases, 1911 12

177 = 15 In Ca 967 = 13 Cr L J 551	462
263 = 17 In Ca 71 = 13 Cr L J 760	162 181 183 194
311 = 18 In Ca 641 = 14 Cr L J 81	989
386 = 19 In Ca 170 = 14 Cr L J 170	874 877

16 Oudh Cases, 1912-13

192 = 11 In Ca 477 = 14 Cr L J 605	284 294 826
211 = 11 In Ca 426	249
281 = 11 In Ca 384 = 14 Cr L J 592	910
357 = 14 Cr L J 534 = 21 In Ca 466	653
370	69
371 = 22 In Ca 753 = 15 Cr L J 177	1195

17 Oudh Cases 1913 14

18 = 23 In Ca 182 = 15 Cr L J 230	644 860
25 = 22 In Ca 1001 = 15 Cr L J 217	924 927 1004 1007 1014
92 = 15 Cr L J 567 = 24 In Ca 975	780 969
184 = 15 Cr L J 625 = 25 In Ca 633	69
260 = 15 Cr L J 646 = 25 In Ca 846	1040 1051
260 = 15 Cr L J 668 = 25 In Ca 996	957
271 = 15 Cr L J 638 = 25 In Ca 838	515 868
276	579
309 = 16 Cr L J 91 = 26 In Ca 1003	
331 = 26 In Ca 525	1037
363	935

18 Oudh Cases, 1914 15

69 = 16 Cr L J 541 = 29 In Ca 609	
82 = 16 Cr L J 270 = 28 In Ca 150	1160

KATHIAWAR CASES

14 Kathiawar Law Reports, 1904.

21 = 1 Cr L J 499	1160

15 Kathiawar Law Reports, 1905

148 = 2 Cr L J 590	405, 588

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK

SINDH CASES

1 Sindh Law Reports, 1908

2 = 9 Cr L J 246	201 445 1133
3 = 9 Cr L J 247	197
4 = 9 Cr L J 248	922
5 = 6 Cr L J 249	1071 1074
8 = 9 Cr L J 251	1117 1119 1122
12 = 9 Cr L J 255	626
14 = 9 Cr L J 256	197
25 = 9 Cr L J 265	279
28 = 9 Cr L J 268	626
30 = 9 Cr L J 270	967
33 = 9 Cr L J 272	290
35 = 9 Cr L J 274	1130
37 = 9 Cr L J 275 = 8 Cr L J 159	1122 1125
38 = 8 Cr L J 160	550
40 = 8 Cr L J 161	926 963 974
46 = 8 Cr L J 166	197
50 = 8 Cr L J 170	254 255
64 = 8 Cr L J 182	clxxi
69 = 8 Cr L J 187	112 517
72 = 8 Cr L J 190	495
73 = 8 Cr L J 191	569 577 579 587 597 600
84 = 8 Cr L J 209	1011
91 = 8 Cr L J 215	689 690 691
98 = 8 Cr L J 356	871 957 1116 1200 1201 1205
103 = 8 Cr L J 360	531 532
104 = 8 Cr L J 361	470
119 = 8 Cr L J 374	430
124 = 8 Cr L J 378	772

2 Sindh Law Reports, 1908-09

3 = 10 Cr L J 216	603
4 = 10 Cr L J 220	623
5 = 10 Cr L J 207	640
8 = 10 Cr L J 211	1070
11 = 10 Cr L J 225	23 194
14 = 10 Cr L J 229	623
15 = 10 Cr L J 230	194
16 = 10 Cr L J 228	781
18 = 10 Cr L J 231	254
20 = 10 Cr L J 233	957
23 = 10 Cr L J 236	68 69 848
25 = 10 Cr L J 237	931, 942 955 963 966 967
31 = 10 Cr L J 198	1195
34 = 10 Cr L J 200	
39 = 10 Cr L J 204	888

3 Sindh Law Reports, 1909 10

7 = 9 Cr L J 446 = 1 In Ca 938	931, 943
13 = 9 Cr L J 449 = 1 In Ca 141	1167
15 = 9 Cr L J 450 = 1 In Ca 941	496
16 = 6 Cr L J 411	604
56 = 10 Cr L J 3 = 2 In Ca 371	115 138
58 = 10 Cr L J 5 = 2 In Ca 372	661
60 = 10 Cr L J 395 = 3 In Ca 886	927 997 1014
80 = 10 Cr L J 407 = 3 In Ca 894	clxxi cxcvii
107 = 11 Cr L J 13 = 4 In Ca 597	695 699 699 892 912 1167
114 = 11 Cr L J 15 = 4 In Ca 603	848
125 = 11 Cr L J 15 = 4 In Ca 609	699 712
132 = 11 Cr L J 3 = 4 In Ca 477	475
155 = 10 Cr L J 570 = 4 In Ca 379	1130
167 = 11 Cr L J 197 = 4 In Ca 1152	519

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK

SINDH CASES—(*contd*)

3 Sindh Law Reports, 1909-10—(*contd*)

168 = 11 Cr L J 198 = 4 In Ca 1153	197 198
200 = 11 Cr L J 410 = 6 In Ca 847	629 676 1056
224 = 11 Cr L J 415 = 6 In. Ca 880	66 68
239 = 11 Cr L J 417 = 6 In Ca. 887	197 198

4 Sindh Law Reports, 1910 11.

38 = 11 Cr L J 498 = 7 In Ca 601	316 325
42 = 11 Cr L J 500 = 7 In Ca 603	1193
53 = 11 Cr L J 582 = 8 In Ca 203	933
86 = 11 Cr L J 593 = 8 In Ca 218	963 977
174 = 11 Cr L J 731 = 8 In Ca 936	579 587 860 862
195 = 12 Cr L J 118 = 9 In Ca 711	760
207 = 12 Cr L J 118 = 9 In Ca 717	27
255 = 12 Cr L J 397 = 11 In Ca 581	1093 1098
257 = 12 Cr L J 398 = 11 In Ca 582	1072 1074
258 = 12 Cr L J 399 = 11 In Ca 583	430 431 798

5 Sindh Law Reports, 1911-12

1 = 12 Cr L J 92 = 9 In. Ca 492	20, 363 432 438
3 = 12 Cr L J 108 = 9 In Ca 634	1109
10 = 12 Cr L J 110 = 9 In Ca 651	175
16 = 12 Cr L J 224 = 10 In. Ca 168	586 587 861 862
31 = 12 Cr L J 489 = 12 In Ca 209	143 336
54 = 12 Cr L J 558 = 12 In Ca 646	930
87 = 12 Cr L J 410 = 11 In Ca 594	170 194 209
102 = 12 Cr L J 563 = 12 In Ca 651	466, 474
105 = 12 Cr L J 568 = 12 In Ca 656	15 930 1067
123 = 13 Cr L J 18 = 13 In Ca 210	594
129 = 13 Cr L J 23 = 13 In Ca 215	568 601 cxix
131 = 12 Cr L J 610 — 12 In Ca 986	818
137 = 13 Cr L J 30 = 13 In Ca 222	935 1200 1201 1203 1204
153 = 13 Cr L J 21 = 13 In Ca 213	1101 1102
173 = 13 Cr L J 44 = 13 In Ca 284	xlvii
174 = 13 Cr L J 33 = 13 In Ca 273	24 334 339 748 749 753
179 = 13 Cr L J 31 = 13 In Ca 223	972 1090
190 = 13 Cr L J 32 = 13 In Ca 224	1135
220 = 13 Cr L J 522 = 15 In Ca 794	1031
263 = 13 Cr L J 536 — 15 In Ca 808	69
264 = 13 Cr L J 532 = 15 In Ca 804	1125
265 = 13 Cr L J 531 = 15 In Ca 803	963
266 = 13 Cr L J 530 = 15 In Ca 802	405 417 427

6 Sindh Law Reports, 1912.

34	343
82 = 13 Cr L J 752 = 17 In Ca 64	19 20 363 622
83 = 13 Cr L J 749 = 17 In Ca 61	503 504
101 = 13 Cr L J 780 = 17 In Ca 412	649 973 974
106 = 13 Cr L J 767 = 17 In Ca 79	751
116 = 13 Cr L J 750	712
121 = 13 Cr L J 771	958 973 974
127 = 14 Cr L J 98	1033
160 = 14 Cr L J 167	66
165 = 14 Cr L J 256 = 19 In Ca 512	649
195	751
206 = 14 Cr L J 272 = 19 In Ca 544	519 628 634 767 817
208 = 14 Cr L J 303 = 19 In Ca 959	1036
224 = 14 Cr L J 282 = 19 In. Ca. 714	25 cxl
254 = 14 Cr L J 320 = 19 In Ca 1008	18 620
260 = 14 Cr L J 298 = 19 In Ca 954	428 1154
264	cxl
277 = 14 Cr L J 302 = 19 In. Ca. 958	320
284 = 14 Cr L J 292 = 19 In Ca. 948	781 783

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK

SINDH CASES—(*contd*)

7 Sindh Law Law Reports, 1913

10 = 14 Cr L J 437 = 20 In Ca 597	626
17 = 14 Cr L J 439 = 20 In Ca 599	407 408 490 421
40 = 14 Cr L J 604 = 21 In Ca 476	517 519
49 = 14 Cr L J 619 = 21 In Ca 667	cli
75 = 14 Cr L J 600 = 21 In Ca 472	466 474 509
77 = 15 Cr L J 369 = 23 In Ca 737	17 435
80 = 15 Cr I J 372 = 23 In Ca 740	
82 = 15 Cr L J 375 = 23 In Ca 743	1169 1208
94 = 15 Cr L J 378 = 23 In Ca 746	194
96 = 15 Cr L J 379 = 23 In Ca 747	473
98 = 15 Cr L J 382 = 23 In Ca 750	27
105 = 15 Cr L J 488 = 24 In Ca 576	473
123 = 15 Cr L J 504 = 24 In Ca 592	623 624
128 = 15 Cr L J 511 = 24 In Ca 599	421
161 = 15 Cr L J 539 = 24 In Ca 947	519
187 = 15 Cr I J 541 = 24 In Ca 949	1000 1007 1013
194 = 15 Cr L J 544 = 24 In Ca 952	201 930
200 = 15 Cr L J 553 = 24 In Ca 961	784 974
203 = 15 Cr L J 592 = 25 In Ca 344	192 205 848

8 Sindh Law Reports, 1914

1 = 16 Cr L J 15 = 26 In Ca 319	86 136 349
20 = 15 Cr I J 661 = 25 In Ca 989	774 970
21 = 15 Cr L J 662 — 25 In Ca 990	461 504 963
23 = 15 Cr L J 664 — 25 In Ca 992	522 532 533 539 632
25 = 15 Cr I J 666 — 25 In Ca 994	623
41 — 15 Cr L J 649 = 25 In Ca 977	1203 1204
66 = 15 Cr L J 657 = 25 In Ca 985	18 20 430
141 = 16 Cr L J 138 = 27 In Ca 202	1108 1111
143 = 16 Cr L J 141 = 27 In Ca 205	966
170	1121
173 — 16 Cr L J 100 = 27 In Ca 148	174 178 194 195 197 198 1198
179 = 16 Cr L J 104 = 27 In Ca 152	477 594 863 1009 1010
196 = 16 Cr L J 174 = 27 In Ca 558	515 644 933 944
199 = 16 Cr L J 230 — 27 In Ca 902	958
203 = 16 Cr L J 33 — 27 In Ca 905	681
207 = 16 Cr L J 235 = 27 In. Ca 907	153 175 176 182 204 254 279
213 = 16 Cr L J 238 = 27 In Ca 910	140 141 608
215 = 16 Cr L J 249 = 28 In Ca 105	257 285 1116 1117
229 = 16 Cr L J 252 = 28 In Ca 108	197 198 962
238 = 16 Cr L J 255 = 28 In Ca 111	923 967
267 — 16 Cr L J 245 = 28 In. Ca 101	628 631
309 = 16 Cr I J 447 = 29 In Ca 79	771
329 = 16 Cr L J 479 = 29 In Ca 111	195 197 198
340 = 16 Cr L J 469 = 29 In. Ca 101	1222

9 Sindh Law Reports, 1915

17 = 16 Cr I J 604 = 30 In. Ca 156	880 896
43 — 16 Cr L J 632 = 30 In Ca. 456	747 753
82 = 16 Cr L J 712 = 30 In Ca 1000	977
89 = 16 Cr L J 713 = 30 In Ca. 1001	653
95 = 17 Cr L J 3 = 32 In Ca. 131	976
141 = 17 Cr L J 87 = 32 In. Ca. 679	
158 = 17 Cr L J 77 = 32 In Ca 669	1052
171 = 17 Cr L J 79	988
202	473

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
SINDH CASES—(*concld*)	
10 Sindh Law Reports, 1916.	
156	877
162	626
192	572
BURMA CASES.	
Burma Sessions Reports	
57	cxxv clxxiii
158	56
168	66
246	159
271	64 65 69
300	588
332	839
334	428
354	827
363	222
374	588
386	648
389	452
399	800
400	1202
409	611 1186
412	1186
422	162
436	
464 (misprint for 364)	192
475	66 585
483	59 62
486	62
490	.. 205
539	1187
542	.. 188
546	179
572	307
594	650 652
595	837
616	611 1186
617	492
634	1078
1 Lower Burma Rulings, 1903	
17	594
33	66 67
69	774
100	941
124	833
216 (F B)	821
268	553 602
286	1013
292 ..	xxxvi
319	536
349 ..	782
381 (cc.) ..	564
2 Lower Burma Rulings, 1904	
19	568 579
27 = 10 Bur L R 1 = 1 Cr L J 167	838 841
46	1041 1048
53	771
65 (F B)	1216
80 .. .	34

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
BURMA CASES—(*contd*)	
2 Lower Burma Rulings, 1904—(*contd.*)	
121	xlv
137	1219
146 = 10 Bur L R 36 = 1 Cr L J 193	20 497
166	94
168	1219
209 = 1 Cr L J 477	962 1145, 1202
220 = 1 Cr L J 735	1121, 1209
235 = 1 Cr L J 745	1068
239 = 1 Cr L J 737 = 10 Bur L 300	
285 = 10 Bur L 306	791
314 = 1 Cr L J 1121	1216
317 = 1 Cr L J 1126	1149
3 Lower Burma Rulings, 1905	
1 ..	338
2 = 2 Cr L J 374	1219
3 = 2 Cr L J 375	653 801
20 = 2 Cr L J 377	1105, 1107
30 = 2 Cr L J 720	149 1217
32 = 2 Cr L J 724	625 837
43 = 2 Cr L J 736 ..	169
52 = 2 Cr L J 739	564 608
75 = 3 Cr L J 1	711, 720 722 1163 vi
94	92 94
95 (F B) = 3 Cr L J 21	1217
97 (F B) = 2 Cr L J 826 = 11 Bur L R 317	941
109 = 11 Bur L R 293 = 3 Cr L J 23	642
111 = 3 Cr L J 25	821
112 = 3 Cr L J 348	904
113 = 3 Cr L J 350	547, 564 607, 627
114 = 3 Cr L J 351	880, 919
116 = 3 Cr L J 353	128
173 = 4 Cr L J 198	338
197 = 4 Cr L J 203	1110
199 = 4 Cr L J 205	342 813
204 = 4 Cr L J 469	589, 1009
208 = 4 Cr L J 471	771
213 = 12 Bur L R 237 = 4 Cr L J 385	338
214 = 4 Cr L J 479	603
221 = 12 Bur L R 246 = 4 Cr L J 389	90 564 567
229 = 12 Bur L R 248 = 4 Cr L J 390	141
231 = 4 Cr L J 489	603 602
232 = 4 Cr L J 490	904, 969
234 (F B) = 12 Bur L R 318 = 5 Cr L J 123	1013
253 = 5 Cr L J 412	861
279 = 5 Cr L J 416	634 792
280 = 5 Cr L J 417	628 635
283 = 5 Cr L J 420	906
4 Lower Burma Rulings, 1907.	
5 = 6 Cr L J 115	690
10 = 6 Cr L J 121	lxxii
11 = 6 Cr L J 122	25 lxv lxvi
12 = 6 Cr L J 123	198 1219
13 = 6 Cr L J 125	1069
14 = 6 Cr L J 126	1108
25 = 6 Cr L J 135	1099
42 = 6 Cr L J 279 ..	943
46 = 6 Cr L J 284	168 182
49 = 6 Cr L J 287	870 871 1143
53 = 6 Cr L J 289	57 793 875
109 = 7 Cr L J 281	125
121 = 14 Bur L R 202 = 7 Cr L J 87	140 141
134 = 7 Cr L J 411	142, clxxi

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK

BURMA CASES—(*contd.*)

4 Lower Burma Rulings, 1907—(*contd.*)

135 = 7 Cr L J 412	169 170 189
137 = 7 Cr L J 414	311 319 431 438
138 = 7 Cr L J 416	927 971 1014
143 = 7 Cr L J 422	765
146 = 7 Cr L J 444	1038
147 = 7 Cr L J 445	68 69 848
148 = 7 Cr L J 447	161
150 = 7 Cr L J 449	833 1218
151 = 7 Cr L J 452	841
152 = 7 Cr L J 453	835
205 (F B) = 7 Cr L J 472	191 194
213 = 14 Bur L R 81 = 7 Cr L J 479	141
229 = 7 Cr L J 490	857 1090 1094
233 = 7 Cr L J 493	935 943 944
234 = 14 Bur L R 207 = 7 Cr L J 495	467 470 477
239 = 8 Cr L J 48	872
244 = 14 Bur L R 233 = 8 Cr L J 62	678 768 769
247 = 8 Cr L J 65	1146 1150 1166
265 = 8 Cr L J 70	490
277 = 8 Cr L J 475	147 790 833 834
277 = 8 Cr L J 476	1218
282 = 2 Cr L J 478	789 790
294 (F B.) = 14 Bur L R 242 = 8 Cr L J 479	572
300 = 14 Bur L R 250 = 8 Cr L J 505	435 439
315 (F B.) = 9 Cr L J 15	570 572 956 957 959
337 = 14 Bur L R 259 = 9 Cr L J 21	856 1032
338 = 9 Cr L J 23	651 654
339 = 9 Cr L J 24	927 1014
340 = 9 Cr L J 25	894 1038
354 (F B) = 9 Cr L J 336	874 877
359 = 9 Cr L J 368	878
362 = 9 Cr L J 370	527 750 772

5 Lower Burma Rulings, 1909

12 = 9 Cr L J 578 = 2 In Ca 357	857
17 = 9 Cr L J 581 = 2 In. Ca 361	423
20 = 9 Cr L J 583 = 2 In Ca 365	640 651
21 = 10 Cr L J 118 = 12 In. Ca 619	86 95 820
22 = 10 Cr L J 120 = 2 In Ca. 620	xxxiii xxxvi
33	169
34 = 10 Cr L J 69 = 2 In Ca 531	145 169 191
49 = 10 Cr L J 77 = 2 In Ca. 541	33 44
50 = 10 Cr L J 78 = 2 In Ca 542	1186
57 = 10 Cr L J 86 = 2 In. Ca 546	412 414
72 = 10 Cr L J 355 = 3 In Ca 681	184 188
129 = 11 Cr L J 152 = 4 In Ca 1027	874 962 1219
149 = 11 Cr L J 340 = 5 In Ca 981	704 710 1167
221 = 4 Bur L T 58 = 12 Cr L J 198	408 427

6 Lower Burma Rulings, 1911-12

22 = 12 Cr L J 465 = 4 Bur L T 174 = 11 In Ca. 1001	xxxiv
49	1012
50 = 5 Bur L T 111 = 13 Cr L J 565 = 15 In. Ca 981	476
57 = 13 Cr L J 568 = 5 Bur L T 113 = 15 In Ca 984	124 125
127 = 14 Cr L J 98 = 18 In Ca 658	1048
129 (F B) = 5 Bur L T 239 = 13 Cr L J 877 = 17 In Ca. 813	520 525 539 787
160 = 14 Cr L J 167 = 19 In Ca. 167	67
172 = 14 Cr L J 171 = 19 In Ca. 171	1066

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK

BURMA CASES—(*concld.*)

7 Lower Burma Rulings, 1913-14

1 = 14 Cr L J 401 = 20 In Ca 225	756 757 758
33 = 6 Bur L T 183 = 14 Cr L J 510 = 20 In Ca 990	330
35 = Cr L J 404 = 6 Bur L T 108 = 20 In Ca 278	614
62 = 15 Cr L J 10 = 22 In Ca 154	835 1173 xcv
63 = 15 Cr L J 3 = 22 In Ca 147	672 xxxiv
68 = 14 Cr J 563 = 21 In Ca 163	597
76 = 6 Bur L T 144 — 14 Cr L J 496 = 20 In Ca 750	927 1014
84 = 15 Cr L J 241 = 23 In Ca. 193	690
116 = 15 Cr L J 701 = 26 In Ca 149	1030 1045 1051
140 = 15 Cr L J 678 — 25 In Ca. 1006	720 721 722
251 = 15 Cr L J 667 = 25 In Ca 995	894 950
270 = 16 Cr L J 39 = 26 In Ca 631	1035
279 = 16 Cr L J 44 = 26 In Ca 636	570 597
351 = 7 Bur L T 225 = 15 Cr L J 434 = 24 In. Ca 170	1046

8 Lower Burma Rulings, 1915

16 (P C) Channing Arnold = 41 C 1023	
105 = 16 Cr L J 217 — 27 In Ca 841	1041
125 — 17 Cr L J 154 = 33 In Ca. 634	712 1167

9 Lower Burma Rulings, 1916

45	135
88	691

1 Upper Burma Rulings, 1892—95

1	844
44	844
64	1039
178	216
247	59

2 Upper Burma Rulings, 1896

2	1166 1207 1213

Upper Burma Rulings, 1897—1901

1	198 797 844 1037 1038
13	70
87	797
104	1037 1038
108	1039
119	198
247	844
392	1135

Upper Burma Rulings, 1902-03.

7	1041
9	880

Upper Burma Rulings, 1902

7	1041

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
SINDH CASES—(*contd*)	
10 Sindh Law Reports, 1916	
156	877
162	626
192	572
BURMA CASES	
Burma Sessions Reports	
57	cxxv clxxiii
158	56
168	66
246	159
271	64 65 69
300	588
332	839
334	428
354	827
363	222
374	588
386	648
389	482
399	800
400	1202
409	611 1186
412	1186
422	169
436	
464 (misprint for 364)	192
475	66 585
493	59 62
496	62
490	205
538	1187
542	188
546	179
572	307
594	650 652
595	837
616	611 1186
617	492
634	1078
1 Lower Burma Rulings, 1903	
17	594
33	66 67
60	774
100	941
124	833
216 (F B)	821
268	553, 602
286	1013
292	xxxvi
348	536
349	782
361 (cc.)	564
2 Lower Burma Rulings, 1904.	
19	568 579
27 = 10 Bur L R 1 = 1 Cr L J 167	868 941 1041 1048
46	771
53	1216
65 (F B)	34
80	

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
BURMA CASES—(*contd*)	
2 Lower Burma Rulings, 1904—(*contd.*)	
121	xlv
137	1219
146 = 10 Bur L R 36 = 1 Cr L J 193	20 497
166	94
168	1219
209 — 1 Cr L J 477	962 1145, 1202
220 = 1 Cr L J 735	1121, 1209
235 = 1 Cr L J 745	1068
239 = 1 Cr L J 737 = 10 Bur L 300	
285 = 10 Bur L 306	791
314 = 1 Cr L J 1121	1216
317 = 1 Cr L J 1126	1149
3 Lower Burma Rulings, 1905	
1	338
2 = 2 Cr L J 374	1219
3 = 2 Cr L J 375	653 801
20 = 2 Cr L J 377	1105 1107
30 = 2 Cr L J 720	149 1217
32 = 2 Cr L J 724	625 837
43 = 2 Cr L J 736	169
52 = 2 Cr L J 739	564 608
75 = 3 Cr L J 1	711, 720 722 1163 vi
94	94
95 (F B) = 3 Cr L J 21	1217
97 (F B) = 2 Cr L J 826 = 11 Bur L R 317	941
109 = 11 Bur L R 293 = 3 Cr L J 23	642
111 = 3 Cr L J 25	821
112 = 3 Cr L J 348	904
113 = 3 Cr L J 350	547, 564 607 627
114 = 3 Cr L J 351	880 919
116 = 3 Cr L J 353	128
173 = 4 Cr L J 198	338
197 = 4 Cr L J 203	1110
199 = 4 Cr L J 205	342 813
204 = 4 Cr L J 469	589 1009
208 = 4 Cr L J 471	771
213 = 12 Bur L R 237 = 4 Cr L J 385	338
214 = 4 Cr L J 479	603
221 = 12 Bur L R 246 = 4 Cr L J 389	90 564 567
229 = 12 Bur L R 249 = 4 Cr L J 390	141
231 = 4 Cr L J 489	601 602
237 = 4 Cr L J 490	904 909
234 (F B) = 12 Bur L R 318 = 5 Cr L J 123	1013
253 = 5 Cr L J 412	861
270 = 5 Cr L J 416	634 792
280 = 5 Cr L J 417	628 635
283 = 5 Cr L J 420	906
4 Lower Burma Rulings, 1907	
5 = 6 Cr L J 115	690
10 = 6 Cr L J 121	lxvii
11 = 6 Cr L J 122	25 lxv lxvi
12 = 6 Cr L J 123	198 1219
13 = 6 Cr L J 125	1069
14 = 6 Cr L J 128	1108
25 = 6 Cr L J 135	1099
42 = 6 Cr L J 279	943
46 = 6 Cr L J 284	168 182
49 = 6 Cr L J 287	570 871 1143
53 = 6 Cr L J 289	57 793 875
109 = 7 Cr L J 231	125
121 = 14 Bur L R 202 = 7 Cr L J 87	140 141
134 = 7 Cr L J 411	142, clxxi

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK

BURMA CASES—(*contd.*)

6 Lower Burma Rulings, 1907—(*contd*)

135 = 7 Cr L J 412	169 170, 189
137 = 7 Cr L J 414	311, 319, 431, 438
138 = 7 Cr L J 416	927, 971, 1014
143 = 7 Cr L J 422	765
146 = 7 Cr L J 444	1038
147 = 7 Cr L J 445	68, 69, 848
148 = 7 Cr L J 447	161
150 = 7 Cr L J 449	*833, 1218*
151 = 7 Cr L J 452	841
152 = 7 Cr L J 453	835
205 (F B) = 7 Cr L J 472	191, 194
213 = 14 Bur L R 81 = 7 Cr L J 479	141
229 = 7 Cr L J 490	857 1090 1094
233 = 7 Cr L J 493	935, 943 944
234 = 14 Bur L R 207 = 7 Cr L J 495	467, 470 477
239 = 8 Cr L J 48	872
244 = 14 Bur L R 233 = 8 Cr L J 62	*678 768 769*
247 = 8 Cr L J 65	1146 1150 1166
265 = 8 Cr L J 70	490
277 = 8 Cr L J 475	147, 790 833, 834
277 = 8 Cr L J 476	1218
282 = 2 Cr L J 478	789 790
294 (F B) = 14 Bur L R 242 = 8 Cr L J 479	572
300 = 14 Bur L R 250 = 8 Cr L J 505	435 439
315 (F B) = 9 Cr L J 15	570 572, 956 957 959
337 = 14 Bur L R 259 = 9 Cr L J 21	856 1032
338 = 9 Cr L J 23	651 654
339 = 9 Cr L J 24	927, 1014
340 = 9 Cr L J 25	894 1038
354 (F B) = 9 Cr L J 336	874, 877
359 = 9 Cr L J 368	878
362 = 9 Cr L J 370	527 750, 772

5 Lower Burma Rulings, 1909.

12 = 9 Cr L J 578 = 2 In Ca 357	857
17 = 9 Cr L J 581 = 2 In. Ca 361	423
20 = 9 Cr L J 583 = 2 In Ca 365	640, 651
21 = 10 Cr L J 118 = 12 In. Ca 619	86, 95 820
22 = 10 Cr L J 120 = 2 In Ca. 620	xxxiii, xxxvi
33	169
34 = 10 Cr L J 69 = 2 In. Ca 531	145, 169 191
49 = 10 Cr L J 77 = 2 In Ca. 541	33, 44
50 = 10 Cr L J 78 = 2 In Ca 542	1186
57 = 10 Cr L J 86 = 2 In Ca 546	412 414
72 = 10 Cr L J 355 = 3 In Ca 681	184 188
129 = 11 Cr L J 152 = 4 In Ca 1027	874 962 1219
149 = 11 Cr L J 340 = 5 In Ca 981	704, 710 1167
221 = 4 Bur L T 58 = 12 Cr L J 198	408, 427

6 Lower Burma Rulings, 1911-12

22 = 12 Cr L J 465 = 4 Bur L T 174 = 11 In. Ca 1001	xxxiv
49	1012
50 = 5 Bur L T 111 = 13 Cr L J 555 = 15 In. Ca 981	476
57 = 13 Cr L J 568 = 5 Bur L T 113 = 15 In Ca 984	124 125
127 = 14 Cr L J 98 = 18 In Ca 888	1048
129 (F B) = 5 Bur L T 239 = 13 Cr L J 877 = 17 In Ca. 813	520, 525, 539 787
160 = 14 Cr L J 167 = 19 In Ca. 167	67
172 = 14 Cr L J 171 = 19 In Ca. 171	1066

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK

BURMA CASES—(*contd*)

7 Lower Burma Rulings, 1913-14

1 = 14 Cr L J 401 = 20 In Ca 225	756, 757, 758
33 = 6 Bur L T 183 = 14 Cr L J 510 = 20 In Ca 990	330
35 = Cr L J 404 = 6 Bur L T 108 = 20 In Ca 228	614
62 = 15 Cr L J 10 = 22 In Ca 154	835 1173 xcv
63 = 15 Cr L J 3 = 22 In Ca 147	*672* xxxiv
68 = 14 Cr J 563 = 21 In Ca 163	597
76 = 6 Bur L T 144 = 14 Cr. L J 496 = 20 In Ca 752	927 1014
84 = 15 Cr L J 241 = 23 In. Ca 193	690
116 = 15 Cr L J 701 = 26 In Ca 149	1032 1045 1051
140 = 15 Cr L J 678 = 25 In Ca 1006	720 721 722
251 = 15 Cr L J 667 = 25 In Ca 995	894 950
270 = 16 Cr L J 39 = 26 In Ca 631	1035
272 = 16 Cr L J 44 = 26 In Ca 636	570, 597
351 = 7 Bur L T 225 = 15 Cr L J 434 = 24 In Ca. 170	1046

8 Lower Burma Rulings, 1915.

16 (P C) Channing Arnold = 41 C 1023	
105 = 16 Cr L J 217 = 27 In Ca 841	1041
125 = 17 Cr L J 154 = 33 In Ca 634	712, 1167

9 Lower Burma Rulings, 1916

45	135
88	691

1 Upper Burma Rulings, 1892—95

1	844
44	844
64	1039
178	*216*
247	59

2 Upper Burma Rulings, 1896

2	*1166 1207 1213*

Upper Burma Rulings, 1897—1901

1	198, 797 844, 1037, 1038
13	70
87	797
104	1037 1038
108	1039
119	198
247	844
392	1135

Upper Burma Rulings, 1902-03.

7	10
9	

Upper Burma Rulings, 1902.

7	104

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK

BURMA CASES—(*contd*)

Upper Burma Rulings, 1904

7 = 1 Cr L J 537	66 1216 1219
10 = 1 Cr L J 545	1031 1037 1051
13 = 1 Cr L J 547	200 1088
25 = 1 Cr L J 1047	437

Upper Burma Rulings, 1905

	438
29 = 2 Cr L J 462	177
31 = 2 Cr L J 463	200 1068 1089
33 = 2 Cr L J 464	633 785, 792
35 = 2 Cr L J 465	829 954
37 = 2 Cr L J 468	1201
39 = 2 Cr L J 830	1041
45 = 3 Cr L J 428	1039

Upper Burma Rulings, 1906

Ev 3 = 5 Cr L J 300	750 770 771
47 = 4 Cr L J 281	844
49 = 4 Cr L J 284	887
51 = 5 Cr L J 238	623 635
C P 4	1013

Upper Burma Rulings, 1907.

1 = 6 Cr L J 25	435 461 1013
6 = 6 Cr L J 28 = 14 Bur L R 38	599
7 = 7 Cr L J 245 = 14 Bur L R 306	748
	749 757

Upper Burma Rulings, 1908

2nd Qr 1 = 8 Cr L J 413	141
Cr P C. 15 = 10 Cr L J 14	1060

Upper Burma Rulings, 1909

Ev 3 = 11 Cr L J 41 = 4 In. Ca. 759	50 342
17 = 11 Cr L J 40 = 4 In. Ca. 758	83 180
19 = 11 Cr L J 79 = 4 In. Ca. 899	1030 1049 492
21 = 11 Cr L J 70 = 4 In. Ca. 900	1045 1047
	1045 1047

Upper Burma Rulings, 1910

1 = 11 Cr L J 483 = 7 In Ca. 460	1034 4041
2 = 11 Cr L J 489 = 7 In Ca. 461	431
4 = 11 Cr L J 490 = 7 In Ca. 462	161
34 = 11 Cr L J 662 = 8 In. Ca. 479	1031
57 = 12 Cr L J 386 = 11 In Ca. 250	1037, 1041
66 = 12 Cr L J 392 = 11 In. Ca. 256	762 763
70 = 12 Cr L J 383 = 11 In. Ca. 247	
73 = 12 Cr L J 395 = 11 In. Ca. 249	1141 87
	499 145
	503 507 509 320
	530

Upper Burma Rulings, 1911.

90 = 13 Cr L J 162 = 13 In. Ca. 914	
6 = 13 Cr L J 404	
9 = 13 Cr L J 429	1034
= 14 In. Ca. 973	751
= 13 Cr L J 457	60
= 15 In. Ca. 89	593 594 80 83 84
	903 195

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK

BURMA CASES—(*contd*)

Upper Burma Rulings, 1912

123 = 13 Cr L J 569 = 15 In. Ca. 985	806
134 = 13 Cr L J 576 = 15 In Ca 992	476 477
151 = 14 Cr L J 175 = 19 In Ca 175	797
152 = 14 Cr L J 287 = 19 In Ca 719	799 1163
155 = 14 Cr L J 284 = 19 In Ca 716	494, 495

Upper Burma Rulings, 1913

159 = 14 Cr L J 430 = 20 In Ca 414	201
166 = 14 Cr L J 422 = 20 In Ca. 406	462 468 469 471 474 479
169 = 14 Cr L J 570 = 21 In Ca 170	822 916
170 = 14 Cr L J 566 = 21 In. Ca. 166	663
180 = 15 Cr L J 253 = 23 In Ca 205	220

Upper Burma Rulings, 1914

1st Qr 3 = 15 Cr L J 531 = 24 In. Ca 843	203 937 939
II 19 = 16 Cr L J 97 = 27 In Ca 145	20 311 437
III 28 = 16 Cr L J 95 = 26 In Ca 1007	983
III 31 = 16 Cr L J 92 = 26 In Ca. 1004	
144	197

Upper Burma Rulings, 1915

1st Qr 52 = 16 Cr L J 538 = 29 In Ca 686	686
1st Qr 53 = 16 Cr L J 531 = 29 In Ca 659	1040 1051
1st Qr 55 = 16 Cr L J 535 = 29 In Ca. 663	834 1218
III 83 = 17 Cr L J 82 = 32 In Ca 674	927, 1004 1014
III 91 = 17 Cr L J 59 = 32 In Ca. 651	1010
4 V 95	476
23	
253	
279 =	
280 =	
283 = 5	
U	
U 1 = 6 Cr	
U 8 = 6 Cr	
6 Cr	
6 Cr L	
Cr L	
Cr L	
Cr L	
L	
L	
L	
7 Burma L	

Upper Burma Rulings, 1917

B R 3rd Qr	534 537
B R (1917) 2nd Qr 18	765
B R (1917) 2 d Qr 19	974
B R (1917) 3rd Qr 32	xxxiii

Lower Burma Law Reports, 1895

	984
	1042
1	810
13	218
279	
284	
287	87 129
289	xl xlviii
291	117 405
R 202	1069
J 411	579

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK

BURMA CASES—(*contd*)

8 Burma Law Reports, 1902.

	1035 1036 1042

10 Burma Law Reports, 1904

=2 L B R 27	868
=2 L B R 146	
=1 Cr L J 370	479
=1 Cr L J 669	219
=1 Cr L J 671	1202
=1 Cr L J 883	1035
=1 Cr L J 993	142
=2 L B R 285	791
=1 Cr L J 543	874 1219

11 Burma Law Reports, 1905

=2 Cr L J 133	804, 806
=2 Cr L J 227	737
=3 L B R 109=3 Cr L J 23	
=3 L B R 75=3 Cr L J 1	
=3 L B R 97	

12 Burma Law Reports, 1906

=2 Cr L J 830	1641
=4 Cr L J 389	
=4 Cr L J 390	
=3 L B R 234	

14 Burma Law Reports, 1908.

=1907 U B R Cr P 5=6 Cr L J 28	599 604
=4 L B R 121=7 Cr L J 87	565 568
=7 Cr L J 479	141
=7 Cr L J 495	467 470
=4 L B R 244=8 Cr L J 62	769
=8 Cr L J 472	1038
=(F B)=4 L B R 294=8 Cr L J 497	572
=4 L B R 300=8 C L J 505	435, 439
=4 L B R 337	
=7 Cr L J 245=4 U B R Cr P 7	752
=9 Cr L J 64	431, 440
=9 Cr L J 66	1205

3 Burma Law Times, 1910

=11 Cr L J 684=8 In Ca. 594	899
=11 Cr L J 655=8 In Ca 453	260 270
=12 Cr L J 85=8 In. Ca 1197	1004 1013
=12 Cr L J 87=8 In Ca 1202	479
=12 Cr L J 88=8 In Ca 1204	1099
=11 Cr L J 734=8 In. Ca 947	1013
=11 Cr L J 749=8 In Ca 996	462 467
=11 Cr L J 750=8 In Ca. 997	1038

4 Burma Law Times, 1911

=12 Cr L J 82=9 In Ca 457	1040
=12 Cr L J 89=9 In Ca 468	180 183 636
=5 L B R 221=12 Cr L J 198 =10 In Ca 705	408, 427
=12 Cr L J 244=10 In Ca 773	xl
=12 Cr L J 244=10 In Ca 774	1064
=12 Cr L J 248=10 In Ca 789	157
=12 Cr L J 250=10 In. Ca. 792	909

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK

BURMA CASES—(*contd*)

4 Burma Law Times, 1911—(*contd*)

=12 Cr L J 251=10 In Ca 796	141
=12 Cr L J 277=10 In Ca. 917	1123
=12 Cr L J 583=12 In Ca 847	1043
=12 Cr L J 467=11 In Ca 1003	1099
=12 Cr L J 464=11 In Ca 1000	819 824
=12 Cr L J 465=11 In Ca 1001	
=12 Cr L J 473=12 In Ca 81	1093
=12 Cr L J 474=12 In Ca 82	774
=12 Cr L J 479=12 In Ca 87	142
=12 Cr L J 521=12 In Ca 289	626 998 1013
=13 Cr L J 52=13 In Ca 388	443
=13 Cr L J 56=13 In Ca 392	473
=13 Cr L J 59=13 In Ca 395	599, 604
=13 Cr L J 55=13 In Ca 391	1037 1042
=13 Cr L J 62=13 In Ca 398	198
=13 Cr L J 58=13 In Ca 394	649 1143

5 Burma Law Times, 1912

=13 Cr L J 259=14 In Ca 643	819 824
=13 Cr L J 301=14 In Ca 765	826 939 943
=13 Cr L J 299=14 In Ca 763	684
=13 Cr L J 485=15 In Ca 485	198 568 578 579
=6 L B R 49	
=6 L B R 50	475
=13 Cr L J 568=15 In Ca 984	124 125 cxxxi
(F B)=13 Cr L J 578=15 In Ca 994	476
=13 Cr L J 584=15 In Ca 1000	
=6 L B R 129	520 522 525 539, 787

6 Burma Law Times, 1913

=14 Cr L J 179=19 In Ca 179	344
=14 Cr L J 388=20 In Ca 212	68 636
=14 Cr L J 396=20 In Ca 220	330
=6 L B R 160	67
=7 L B R 35	
=14 Cr L J 417=20 In Ca 401	331
=14 Cr L J 462=20 In Ca 622	647
=7 L B R 76	*827 1014*
=7 L B R 33	330
=7 L B R 68	597

7 Burma Law Times, 1914

=15 Cr L J 257=23 In Ca 465	704 710
=15 Cr L J 259=23 In Ca 467	225 226 231
=15 Cr L J 270=23 In. Ca 478	521 539, 541 1144 1146 1154
=15 Cr L J 278=23 In Ca 486	1035 1041 1042
=15 Cr L J 484=24 In Ca. 572	1031 1035
=15 Cr L J 488=24 In Ca. 576	774 970
=7 L B R 63	
=8 L B R 38=15 Cr L J 441 =24 In Ca 321	141
=15 Cr L J 523=24 In Ca 835	143
Channing Arnold (P C)=41 C 1023	
=7 L B R 351	1046
=15 Cr L J 500=24 In Ca 588	292

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	LAHORE CASES—(*contd.*)	
	I. L. R. 4 Lahore Series.	
38		...1110
49		...1101
55		... 769
58		997, 998
61		765, 766
64		.. 531
130		. 460
224		222, 226, 231
271		.. 635
359		500, 1155
373		... 904
376		800, 957, 1140, 1159
382		... 725
448		xcv, c
460		.. 1094
462		199, 200, 201
	I. L. R. 5 Lahore Series.	
1		
11		... cxii
16		.. 927
56		949, 973
239		1017, 1018
301		. 616
324		.. 493
379		327, 684
416		755, 759
448		... 428
515		.. 200
		665, 981
	I. L. R. 6 Lahore Series.	
24		
34		... 327
41		474, 772
56		... 451
58		1017
98		341, 342
166		982
171		972
183		327
191		342
226		. 684
262		ix
375		980
396		... 18
415		1120
499		344, 1148
541		1080
554		1128 1135
		636, 814
	I. L. R. 7 Lahore Series.	
32		
70		...1218
77		680, 795
93		1018
105		. 451
121		998, 1013
122		.. 623
134		. 2[illegible]
145		.. 2[illegible]
152		.. 1[illegible]
159		.. 4[illegible]
215		.. xc[illegible]

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	LAHORE CASES—(*contd.*)	
	I. L. R. 7 Lahore Series—(*contd.*)	
264		... 327
313		.. 1043
344		.. 783
365		..1043
468		.. 428
	I. L. R. 8 Lahore Series.	
136		... 974
193		.. 1159
265		.. 636
568		... 625
	I. L. R. 9 Lahore Series.	
269		.. 1214
313		...1041
347		.. 1070
371		.. 987
400		... 782
537		.. 1121
537		...1130
586		... 162
678		...1001
	I. L. R. 10 Lahore Series.	
241		... 977
406		... 764
718		. 1204
722		...1219
	A. I. R. Lahore, 1929.	
104		.. 1070
111		... 681
138		151-a
284		..1061
429		.. 346
496		.. 603
504		... 164
705		..1224
	A. I. R. Lahore, 1928.	
9		... 457
	A. I. R. Lahore, 1919.	
883		... 583
	Criminal Law Journal, 1927.	
1344		.. 1026
	riminal Law Journal, 1926.	
60		... 228
166		..1218
183		... 853
191		...1107
237		...1047
238		.. 941
316		...1218
326		... 774
345		... 961
569		... 968
884		

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
LAHORE CASES—(*contd*)	
Criminal Law Journal, 1928—(*contd*)	
778	1214
781	873
860	941
918	269
996	493
Criminal Law Journal, 1929.	
40	1123
65	436
204	987
229	1119
259	968
265	653
287	572
295	1125
297	328
308	639
310	795
313	1214
322	1093
324	486
325	968
342	729
343	975
372	933
400	329
452	731
456	274
483	1017
496	572
533	409
536	1130
546	832
573	842
574	162
585	782
619	1160
620	1119
645	20
652	1001
660	476
669	1214
671	1130
679	473
680	623
697	1031
697	335
701	325
719	1169
750	1121
760	866
764	975
769	1123
775	... 269
786	1017
792	1007
798	571
815	1121
819	912
823	547
833	832
847	. 990
857	262

PAGE OF REPORT	PAGE OF THIS BOOK
LAHORE CASES—(*contd*)	
Criminal Law Journal, 1929—(*contd*)	
866	503
909	1037
1056	1057
Criminal Law Journal, 1930	
49	343
205	591
403	1048
491	1163
505	649
535	1031
559	759
656	1001
699	977
760	346
806	861
891	593
902	1107
I. C. 91.	
598	..1218
I. C. 99	
855	853
I C 100.	
540	1218
710	774
825	241
967	161
I C. 101	
602	873
893	242
I. C. 102.	
I. C 103.	
203	737
557	141
I C. 104	
99	800
449	1059
459	.. 670
I. C 105	
660	296
I. C. 106	
465	...1123
577	... 437
I C 107.	
783	1125
875	795
912	.. 1214

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	LAHORE CASES—(*contd*)	
	I C 108	
81		966
328		933
	I C. 110	
108		1001
212		476
231		473
239		1030
463		1169
686		1121
792		866
801		1123
	I C. 111	
126		510
399		990
450		503
669		1037
852		766
852		1045
859		476
	I C. 112	
470		1041
480		1057
	I C. 113	
65		343
	I C. 114	
103		301

PAGE OF REPORT		PAGE OF THIS BOOK
	LAHORE CASES—(*concld*)	
	I C. 115	
64		644
161		1048
516		1163
602		1030
	I C. 116	
	I C 117	
309		412
625		861
625		866
807		164
	I C. 118	
323		593
392		1107
643		1070
	I C 119	
413		441
527		1053

ENGLISH AND AMERICAN CASES.

		PAGE
A		
Abbot v. Booth	51 Barb 546	114
Abraham Mallory Dilet	(1887) 12 App Cas 459	lx
Aldred *Ex parte*	(1892) A C 81	lx
Aldred *v* Hicks	5 Taunt 186	105
Alexander v Jones	L R 1 Ex 133	1031
Allinson *v* General Council of Medical Education and Registration	(1894) 1 Q B 750	1119 1199
Armstrong v R	30 T L R 215 P C	x
Arnold *v* R.	(1914) A C 644	x
Aspinall v The Queen	2 Q B D 48	555
Atchinson *v* Spencer	9 Wend 62	110
B		
Badger *v* Att-Gen. of New Zealand	97 L T 621	lx
Badische Anilin and Soda Fabrik v Basel Chemical Works	(1898) A C 200	415
Baronett *In re*	(1853) 1 El and Bl 1	407 1061
Beckwith *v* Philby	(1827) 6 B and C 635	85 89
Bell *v* Clap	10 Johns 263	136
Bergess *v* Beatefeur	8 Scott N R 194	853
	3 Q B Rep 223	486
	1 Cowp 63	115
	L R 1 Prob and Mat 233	1025
	(1878) L R 3 Q B D 509	xlvii
	(1877) L R 3 Q B D 607	554
Bryant *In re*	(1863) 27 J P 277 289	784
Bullock *v* Dunlop	(1876) L R 2 Exch D 43	1110
Burdett Abbott	(1811) 14 East 157	82
Burgess *v* Langla	(1843) 5 M and G 722	720
C		
		xlvii
		784
		110
		1025
		1061
		lx x
	(1876) L R 1 Exch D 352	81 116
	L R 2 Q B D 611	1036
	(1874) L R 5 P C 417	xlvi
	11 N Y 203	1074
Creagh *v* Gamble	24 L R Ir 458	89
Creamer v Jackson	4 Abb Pr 413	1074
D		
Davies *In re*	L R 21 Q B D 236	1025
Davis v Russell	5 Bing 354	85
Deeming *Ex parte*	(1892) A C 422 (P C)	x
Demar v Van Zant	2 Johns 69	1073
	Peak N P 307	117
	3 H L Ca 793	1199 1207
	(1889) 61 L T 740	x
	30 Barb 300	114
	L R 1 Exch D 172	1110
	(1849) 3 C and K 193	860
Dwinelly *v* Howland	1 Abb Pr 87	1073

		PAGE
E		
Eaton v North	7 Barb 631	1073
Emery, *Ex parte*	(1909) 2 K B 81	990
Elsworthy v Birl	(1824) 2 Bing 258	745
Early v State	28 Am Rep 409	693
Ely Ormerod	(1644) 22 L J M C 73	lxxii
F		
Falkland Islands Co v Reg	12 A C 459	ix
Faulkner v Critico	13 East 457	1087 1241
Fox Caunt	3 B and Ald 798	85
Foy *In re*	Taylor and Bell 219	1138
Francomb Case	(1876) 2 Ex D 63	407
G		
G *In re*	(1899) 1 Ch 719	1054
Gallard v Laxton	(1862) 2 Best and Smith 363	116
Gardener Hay	29 Ch D 50 at p 58	955
Garnett v Ferrand	(1827) 6 B and C 611	364
Goddard v Smith	6 Mod 261	745
Goerson Commonwealth	106 Penn St 477 51 Am Rep 534	671
Gray v R	6 (St Tr N S) 117	668
Great North of England Railway Co	9 Q B Rep 315	488
Gurdyal Singh v Raja of Faridkote	(1894) A C 670	407
H		
Hale v Cove	(1725) 1 Str 642	717 720
Handcock v Baker	(1800) 2 B and P 260	98
Have v Bush	1 M and G 775	111
Hazlewood v Hemingway	3 Th and C 787	1074
Health v White	2 D and J 46	105
Henning v State	55 Am Rep 756	693
Herman v Jeuchner	(1850) 15 Q B D 561	1089
Hill v Yates	(1810) 12 East 229	666
Hodgins v Fox	16 W R 224 (Eng)	111
Hogg v Ward	27 L J Ex 443	85
Hood's Case	(1830) 1 Moore Cr Ca 281	110
Housin v Barrow	(1794) 6 T R 122 = 3 R R 135	111
Howard v Gossett	10 Q B 452	111
I		
Ibrahim v R	(1914) A C 599	x
Igen v Ingham	(1849) 14 Q C D 396	970
J		
Jameson	(1896) 2 Q B 257	407
Johnson	1 Comb 69	1043
Johnson v R	(1904) A C 817 at 824	xi
Johnston v Sutton	1 Term Rep 545	69
K		
Kaufman v Gerson	(1904) 1 K B 591 (C A)	784
Kelly v Kelly	L R 2 Pro and Mat 31, 59	1032
King v Gill	2 B and Ald 204	555
King v Greenhill	(1836) 4 A and E 264	1054

		PAGE
L		
Larkin *v* People	61 Barb 226	422
Launock *v* Brown	(1819) 2 B and Ald 592	82
Le Francisco *v* Barnum	(1889) 43 Ch D 165	1054
Le Gros *Ex parte*	30 T L R 249	1054
Liesson *v* Medical Council	43 Ch D 366 (384)	1119
Lilley *v* Rowey	61 L J Q B 727	502
Lord *v* Colvin	4 Drew 336	21
M		
[illegible]	5 Moore P C (N S) 466	1025
[illegible]	L R (1894) A C 57	716 903
[illegible]	(1857) 8 St Tr (N S) 831	670
[illegible]	(1863) 14 C B (N S) 535	85
Mathews	2 Salk 4 5	1043
Mayhew *v* Parker	8 T R 110	112
M Geehen *v* Knox	(1913) S C 688	1210
McCrae *In re*	(1893) A C 346	x
McGrath, *Re*	(1893) 1 Ch 143	1054
McLeod *v* Attorney General	L R (1891) A C at 455	407
McLeod *v* St. Aubin	L R (1899) A C 549	iv
McMon Agle *v* Konkey	14 Hun 326	1073
Merrick *v* Vander	6 Term Rep 50	1087
Miller *v* F Olley	28 Barb 630	111
Miller *v* Race	(1758) 1 Sm L Cases 468	1085
Milner	4 Swab and Trist 24	1037
Money *v* Leach	1 W B 555	111 720
Morris *Ex parte*	(1907) 72 J P 5	
O		
O Connell *v* The Queen	11 Cl and F 155 = 1 Cox 413 = 5 St Tr (N S) 1	555
Odam	1 Salk 184	1043
O Shea *v* O Shea	I R 15 P D 64	iv
Owen *v* Warburton	(1805) B and P 326	720
P		
Parisot *In re*	5 T L R 344	87
Peltiboue *v* United States	(1892) 148 U S 197	484
People v Carpenter	*3 N Y Cr R 92 4 N Y Cr R 39*	*668*
People *v* Hyler	2 Park 570	1065
People *v* McLeod	1 Hill 377	110
People *v* Perry	8 Abb (N S) 27	1065
People *v* Shanley	40 Hun 478	116
People *v* Sheriff of Westchester	1 Park 159	1065
People *v* Williams	18 State Rep 405	115
Phanix *v* Baldwin	14 Wend 62	1074
Pierce *v* Pierce	38 Mich 412	725
Phipps *In re*	11 W R 730 (Eng	110
Planting Co *v* Farquharson	L R 17 Ch D 49	iv
Pollard *In re*	(1868) L R 2 P C 106 = 5 Moore P C N S 111	1023 1027
Pratt *v* Bogardus	49 Barb 87	110
Q		
Queen *v* Bird	(1851) 2 Den C C 94	861
Queen *v* Blake	6 Q B 126	555
Queen *v* Gibben	1 R 6 Q B D 168	1207
Queen *v* Gyngall	1 R (1893) 2 Q B D 232	1054

Q—(*contd*)

		PAGE
Queen *v* Compertz	3 Q B 824 = 2 Cox 145	555
Queen Hammond	94 Can L J 164	1024
Queen Handsley	(1882) L R 8 Q B D 383	1205 1207
Queen *v* Hender Shott	34 Can L J 104	1024
Queen *v* Joykissen	1 Moo D C (N S) 299	ix
Queen *v* Kenrick	5 Q B 49	555
Queen *v* Leathen	(1901) A C 495	555
Queen *v* Justices of Great Yarmouth	8 Q B D 525	
Queen *v* Lee	I R (1892) 9 Q B D 894 = 47 J P 118 = 30 W R 750	1203 1207
Queen *v* Lopez	7 Cox C C 431	87
Queen *v* Meyer	I R 1 Q B D 173	1199 1207
Queen *v* Miledge	L R (1879) 4 Q B D 332 = 48 L J M C 139 = 40 L T 748 = 47 W R 659	1203 1207
Queen *v* Most	7 Q B D 244 = 14 Cox 583	555
Queen *v* Munslow	(1895) 1 Q B 758	547
Queen *v* Murphy	(1869) I R 2 P C 535	720
Queen *v* Nelson	Cockburn's Rep 2nd Edn p 118	87
Queen Rand	I R 1 Q B 230	1199
Queen Williams	26 Can R 583	1024

R

Rathum R	5 B and S 632	723
Redpath Williams	3 Bing 443 = 11 Moore 333	105
Reeson Medical Council	(1890) 43 Ch D 366	1199
R *v* Allen	(1862) 1 B and S 850	745
R *v* Armagh JJ	(1913) 2 Ir R 410—K B D	1200
R Antrim	(1895) 2 Ir R 603	1213
R *v* Aster	30 T L R 10	iv
R *v* Aubery	(1915) 11 Cr App R 182	712
R *v* Baker	B 2 and L 260	98
R *v* Barnardo	I R 23 Q B D 305	1054
R Beauchamp	(1909) 73 J P 233	708 709
R *v* Berriman	(1854) 6 Cox C C 388	765 767
R *v* Berry	(1878) 1 Q B D 447	990
R *v* Bertrand	(1867) L R 1 P C 520	671
R Bewes	1 Term Rep 698 = 1 R R 303	414
R *v* Bickley	(1909) 2 Cr App R 53 = 73 J P 239	704 750
R *v* Bridlaugh	(1883) 15 Cox 217	751
R *v* Brice	(1824) 2 B and Ald 606	659
R *v* Bridgewater	1 K B 131	696
R *v* Brisac	(1903) 4 East 164 = 7 Q R 557	414
R *v* Brown	C C A II Cr App R 75	689
R *v* Brown	Russell 5 p 431 and 727	74
R *v* Burditt	4 B and Ald 95	413 415
R *v* Burgess	7 C and P 488	81
R *v* Burton	(1897) 2 Q B 468	1208
R *v* Campbell	(1913) 77 J P 95	702
R *v* Cardew	(1879) 5 Q B D 1	532
R Carey	(1879) 14 Cox 214	116
R Chapman	(1971) 12 Cox 4	116
R *v* Christie	(1913) 30 T L R 41	717
R *v* Clark	(1820) 1 B and B 473	861
R Clerk of Assize of Oxford Circuit	(1867) 1 Q B 370 = 18 Cox 518	lxxvii
R *v* Clewes	(1830) 4 C and P 228	679
R *v* Colen	111 L T 77	708
R *v* Commissioners of Taxes	(1897) 1 Q B 1906 = 914	745
R Consalvo	(1920) 7 D and R 860	817
R *v* Crippen	(1911) 1 K B 141	671
R *v* Cusack	(1915) C C A III L T 816	709
R *v* Curtis	(1911) 29 T L R 512	703
R *v* Dann	(1835) 1 Mood 424	857
R *v* Davies	(1853) 3 Car and Kir 375	846

R—(*contd*)

		PAGE
R v Davis	(1901) 17 T L R 164	691
R v Davies	(1906) 1 K B 132	iii iv
R. v *Davison and Gordon*	(1855) 7 Cox CC 158	420
R v DeMarney	(1907) 1 K B 388	413
R v Dolan	(1907) 2 Ir Rep 260	iv
R v Dudley	(1884) 14 Q B D *273*	719
R v Dunn	(1843) 1 C and K 730	745
R Dyson	(1831) 7 C and P 305 N	990
R. Eccles	(1704) 13 East 230 N	554
R v Ellis	(1899) 1 Q E B 230	407 413
R v Elrington	(1861) 1 B and S 688	866
R. v Emerson	(1913) 2 Ir R 377—K B D	1117
R v Esdaile	(1858) 1 F and F 213	554 555
R v Everest	(1909) 73 J P 269	708
R v Farler	(1837) 8 C and P 106	708
R. v Fielding	(1759) 2 Bur 719	745
R Fisher	(1910) 1 K B 140	716
R v Fowler	(1824) 4 B and Ald 273	672
R. v *Freeman's Journal*	*(1907) 2 Ir Rep 82*	iv
R v Frost	4 St Tr (N S) 85	768
R v Furley	(1844) 1 Cox 76	339
R v Giddins	(1842) Car and Mar 634	565
R v Gill	(1818) 2 B and Ald 204	554 555
R v *Gompertz*	*(1847) 3 Q B 824*	*554 555*
R. v Golathan	C C A 11 Cr Ap R 79	660
R. v Goode	(1837) 7 Ad and El 536	986
R v Gray	(1900) 2 Q B 36	iv
R v Great Yarmouth	8 Q B D 525	1209
R v Greenhill		1054
R v Green Wood		856
R v Griffiths	8 J P 66	84
R v Guarchy	(1765) 1 W B 545	745
R v Gurney	(1869) 11 Cox 414	639 986
R v Hammond & Co	(1914) 2 K B 866	iv
R v Hammond	9 L T 423	1208
R v Hampson	C C A 11 Cr Ap R 75	699 712
R v Handsley	(1882) 8 Q B D 383	1119 1199
R. v Hayes	*(1838) 2 M and Rob 155*	*691*
R v Hemmingway	(1912) 77 J P 15	703
R v Hertfordshire JJ	*6 Q B 753*	*1199*
R v Hibbert	18 Cox 82	555
R v Higgins	(1839) 3 C and P 603	679
R v Hill	(1912) 28 T L R 15	700
R v Holchester	(1856) 10 Cox 226	686
R v Holmes	(1915) 11 Cr Ap R 130	712
R v Hopper	(1915) 2 K B 431	696
R v Howarth	(1828) 1 Mood 207	87 98
R v Hunt	(1825) 1 Mood 93	98
R. v Hunt	(1847) 2 Cox 261	834
R v Hutchinson	(1628) 3 Keb 785	859
R. v *Ingham*	*(1864) 5 B and S 257 = 33 L J (Q B) 183*	*364 lxxvii*
R v Ingleson	(1915) 1 K B 512	660
R v Jones	(1832) 4 B and Ald 345	484
R v Joyce	(1908) 72 J P 483	708 709
R v Kent JJ	(1809) 11 East 229	lxxiv
R. v Kelteridge	*(1915) 1 K K B 467*	717
R v King	(1845) 7 Q B 782—795	484
R v King	(1897) Q B 214—218	857
R v Kinnear	(1819) 2 B and Ald 462	693
R v Kirkham	(1909) 73 J P 406	783
R v Kurasel	11 Cr Ap 166 (1915)	704
R v Lee	(1908) 72 J P 253	703
R v Lewis	(1911) 22 Cox C C 141	692
R v Lewis	(1909) 78 L J (K B) 722	858

R—(*contd*)

		PAGE
R v Lontes	(1910) 5 Cr Ap Rep 193	716
R v London J	18 Q B 421	1200
R v Lopez	(1858) Dear and Bell 52	xv
R v Lucas	1 Cr Ap Rep 234	716
R v Malik	C C A 11 Cr Ap Rep 100	719
R v Marais	(1902) A C 51	x
R v Martin	(1872) L R 1 C C R 378	691
R v McGrath	(1893) 1 Ch 1 143	
R v McNair	(1909) 25 T L R 228	686
R v McNaughten	10 C and Fin 200 = 8 Eng Rep 718	683
R v Meany	(1867) L and C 213	721
R Meyer	(1875) 1 Q B D 173—177	1199
R v Miles	(1890) 24 Q B D 423	855 856
R v Millington	(1915) Cr Ap R 88	712
R v Milner	(1846) 2 Car and Kir 310	420
R v Mitchel	(1848) 3 Cox 93	745
R v Most	7 Q B D 244	555
R v Mullins	(1843) 12 J P 776 = 3 Cox C C 526	709 750
R Mullins	(1910) 5 Cr Ap Rep 13	716
R v Munton	(1793) 1 Esp 60	413
R v Murphy	(1869) L R 2 P C 535	x
R v Newton	(1849) 13 Q B 716 (735)	717
R v Norton	(1910) 2 K B 496	716
R v O Donnel	7 C and P 138	84 130
R v O Grady	7 Cox C C 247	1117 1200
R v Oliphant	(1905) 2 K B 67	413 415
R v Oxford	(1840) 4 St Tr (N S) 497	98
R v Parke	(1903) 2 K B 432	ix
R v Parker	3 Q B 292	595
R v Parkin	(1834) 1 Mood 45	24
R v Pattit	(1853) 4 Cox C C 164	765
R v Peck	(1839) 9 A and E 692	494 554
R v Peltier	(1803) 28 St Tr 529	554
R v Phillips	(1868) 11 Cox 142	667
R v Pinney	(1831) 3 St Tr (N S) 11	210
R v Plummer	(1902) 2 K B 339	718 854
R v Pollewell	(1724) 2 Str 696	554
R v Porter	(1873) 12 Cox 444	74
R v Price	(1884) 12 Q B D 247	lxxix
R v Pritchard	7 C and P 303	990
R v Reynolds	(1793) 6 T R 497	1054
R v Richardson	(1834) 1 M and Rob 402	554 555
R v Roche	(1778) 1 Leach 134	859
R Rogers	(1873) 3 Q B D 28	415
R v Rooney	(1834) 7 C and P 517	130
R v Rose	(1898) 67 L J Q B 289	339
R v Rowlands	(1857) 17 Q B 671	494 554
R v Rudd	(1775) Cowp 331	1059
R v Scalfe	(1841) 9 Dowl 553	1061
R v Schama	(1913) C C A 84 L J (K B) 396	712
R v Sheen	(1827) 2 C and P 634	854 861
R v Sheppard	(1773) 1 Leach 101	670
R v Sherlock	(1866) L R 1 C C R 20	74
R v Simmins	(1892) 18 Cox 122	697
R v Simmon	8 C and P 50	970
R v Simpson	(1914) 1 K B 66	859
R v Simpson	(1914) 1 K B 109 = 78 J P 45	1240
R v Solomon		716
R v Sparling	(1721) 1 St 407	554
R v Starton	(1851) 5 Cox 342	865
R v Stephenson	(1884) 13 Q B D 331	lxxiv
R v Stepto	(1831) 4 C and P 397	679
R v Steward	1 A and E 706	855
R v Stocklay	(1772) 1 Last P C 310	111
R v Stoddart	(1903) 25 T L R 612 = 73 L J 352	413 556 716

R—(*concld*)

		PAGE
R *v* Stokes	(1852) 3 C and K 185	987
R *v* Surrey JJ	1 Jur (N S) 1138 = 4 W R 86	1199
R Sytes	(1910) 4 Cr Ap R 49	1152
R Tate	(1908) 2 K B 680 = 72 J P 391	708
R *v* Thomas	(1914) 1 K B 32	37
R J A Thompson	(1914) 2 K B 99	565
R Thompson	(1893) 2 Q B 12	339
R Thompson	16 Q B 832	718
R Trevelli	(1882) 15 Cox 289	691
R *v* Vandercomb	1 Leach 712	854
R *v* Vodden	23 L J (M C) 7 = 6 Cox C C 226	724
R *v* Walker	23 L J M C 123	85
R Wann	(1913) 76 J P 269 — 23 Cox C C 183	699
R Ward	(1867) 10 Cox 573	693
R Warner	(1908) 73 J P 53	703
R Warren	(1900) 73 J P 359	708
R Watson	(1808) 1 Camp 215	413
R Weil	9 Q B D 701	lx xv
R Weltje	(1809) 2 Camp 142	lv
R Westcott	1 Cr Ap Rep 248	716
R *v* Whalley	7 C and P 245	115
R Whitfield	(1810) 3 C and R 121	990
R *v* Wiggins	(1867) 10 Cox 562	677
R *v* Wilkes and Edwards	(1837) 7 C and P 272	708
R Wilmont	78 J P 352 = 30 T L R 499	717
R *v* Winwick	(1799) 8 T R 454	111
R Wilson	(1911) 6 Cr Ap Rep 207	716
R *v* Wilson	(1817) Holt N P 159)	765
R Woodhouse	(1908) 2 K B 501	929 995
R *v* Wooller	(1817) 18 R R 407 — 2 Stark 211	719 724
Robertson *v* Patterson	7 East 405	
Robinson *Ex parte*	(1912) 76 J P 233 (C A)	1210
Rodger *v* The Comptoir D Escomptede Paris	L R 3 P C 465	1197
Royal Aquarium Co *v* Parkinson	1892 1 Q B 431	995
Ryder *v* Wombell	(1864) 4 F x 32	697

S

Sacheverell s Case	15 St Trials 46	554
Saunders *v* Saunders	(1897) p 89 at p 95	995
Scall *v* Ely	Wend 552	111
Scott	3 Q B Rep 547	486
Scott *v* Brown	(1842) 2 Q B 724	784
Scott *v* Scott	[illegible]	799
Sergeant *v* Dale		1119 1120 1199 1204
Sharman *v* Sanders		lxxx
Sissinghurst Case The	[illegible]	74
Skinn	1 Bott 470	1043
Smurthwaite *v* Hannay	(1894) L R A C 494	1157
State *v* State	60 Am Rep 70	693
Straker *v* Graham	(1839) 4 M and W 721	720
Susannah Scott *In re*	9 Ban C 446	87
Sydserff *v* R	(1847) 11 Q B 245	554 555

T

Taylor *v* The Queen	(1895) 1 Q B 25	555
Timothy *v* Simpson	1 Cr M and R 757	85
Tshingumuzi *v* Att Gen for Natal	(1908) A C 248	x
Taylor *Ex parte*	5 Cow 39	1065
Thompson	1893) 2 Q B D 12	331
Tomkins *v* Tomkins	1 Swab and Trist 168	1037

R—(*contd*)

		PAGE
R v Loates	(1910) 5 Cr Ap Rep 193	716
R v London J	18 Q B 421	1200
R v Lopez	(1858) Dear and Bell 52	xv
R v Lucas	1 Cr Ap Rep 234	716
R v Malik	C C A 11 Cr Ap Rep 100	719
R v Marais	(1902) A C 51	x
R v Martin	(1872) L R 1 C C R 378	691
R v McGrath	(1893) 1 Ch 1 143	
R v McNair	(1909) 25 T L R 228	686
R v McNaughten	10 C and Fin 200 = 8 Eng Rep 718	683
R v Meany	(1867) L and C 213	721
R v Meyer	(1875) 1 Q B D 173—177	1199
R v Miles	(1890) 4 Q B D 423	855 856
R v Millington	(1915) Cr Ap R 86	712
R v Milner	(1846) 2 Car and Kir 310	420
R v Mitchel	(1848) 3 Cox 93	745
R v Most	7 Q B D 244	555
R v Mullins	(1843) 12 J P 776 = 3 Cox C C 526	709 750
R v Mullins	(1910) 5 Cr Ap Rep 13	716
R v Munton	(1793) 1 Esp 60	413
R v Murphy	(1869) L R 2 P C 535	x
R v Newton	(1849) 13 Q B 716 (735)	717
R v Norton	(1910) 2 K B 496	716
R v O Donnel	7 C and P 138	84 130
R v O Grady	7 Cox C C 247	1117 1200
R v Oliphant	(1903) 2 K B 67	413 415
R v Oxford	(1840) 4 St Tr (N S) 497	99
R v Parke	(1903) 2 K B 432	ix
R v Parker	3 Q B 292	555
R v Parkin	(1840) 1 Mood 45	24
R v Pattit	(1851) 4 Cox C C 164	765
R v Peck	(1839) 9 A and E 682	494 554
R v Peltier	(1803) 28 St Tr 529	554
R v Phillips	(1868) 11 Cox 142	667
R v Pinney	(1831) 3 St Tr (N S) 11	210
R v Plummer	(1902) 2 K B 339	718 854
R v Pooplewell	(1704) 2 Str 688	554
R v Porter	(1873) 12 Cox 444	74
R v Price	(1884) 12 Q B D 247	lxxix
R v Pritchard	7 C and P 303	990
R v Reynolds	(1795) 6 T R 497	1054
R v Richardson	(1834) 1 M and Rob 402	554 555
R v Roche	(1778) 1 Leach 134	859
R v Rogers	(1873) 3 Q B D 28	415
R v Rooney	(1836) 7 C and P 517	130
R v Rose	(1898) 67 L J Q B 339	339
R v Rowlands	(1857) 17 Q B 671	494 554
R v Rudd	(1775) Cowp 331	1054
R v Scaife	(1841) 9 Dowl 553	1081
R v Schama	(1913) C C A 84 L J (K B) 396	712
R v Sheen	(1827) 2 C and P 634	854 861
R v Sheppard	(1773) 1 Leach 101	60
R v Sherlock	(1866) L R 1 C C R 20	74
R v Shimmin	(1882) 15 Cox 122	697
R v Simmon	8 C and P 50	970
R v Simpson	(1914) 1 K B 66	859
R v Simpson	(1914) 1 K B 109 = 78 J P 45	1200
R v Solomon		716
R v Sparling	(1721) 1 Str 497	554
R v Stanton	(1851) 5 Cox 342	806
R v Stephenson	(1884) 13 Q B D 331	lxxiv
R v Stephens	(1833) 4 C and P 387	679
R v Steward	1 Ad and E 705	555
R v Stocklay	(1772) 1 East P C 310	111
R v Stoddart	(1809) 25 T L R 612 = 73 J P 352	413 554 716

R—(*concld*)

		PAGE
R v Stokes	(1852) 3 C and K 185	987
R v Surrey JJ	1 Jur (N S) 1138 — 4 W R 86	1199
R Syres	(1910) 4 Cr Ap R 42	1152
R Tate	(1908) 2 K B 680 — 72 J P 391	708
R v Thomas	(1914) 1 K B 32	37
R J A Thompson	(1914) 2 K B 99	565
R Thompson	(1893) 2 Q B 12	339
R Thompson	16 Q B 832	718
R Trevelli	(1882) 15 Cox 289	691
R v Vandercomb	1 Leach 712	854
R v Vodden	23 L J (M C) 7 = 6 Cox C C 226	724
R Walker	23 L J M C 193	85
R Wann	(1913) 76 J P 269 — 23 Cox C C 183	699
R Ward	(1867) 10 Cox 573	693
R v Warner	(1908) 73 J P 53	703
R Warren	(1900) 73 J P 359	708
R Watson	(1808) 1 Camp 215	413
R Weil	9 Q B D 701	lx xv
R Weltje	(1809) 2 Camp 142	lv
R Westcott	1 Cr Ap Rep 248	716
R v Whalley	7 C and P 245	115
R Whitfield	(18 0) 3 C and K 121	990
R v Wiggins	(1867) 10 Cox 562	677
R v Wilkes and Edwards	(1837) 7 C and P 272	708
R Wilmont	78 J P 352 = 30 T L R 499	717
R v Winwick	(1799) 8 T R 454	111
R Wilson	(1911) 6 Cr Ap Rep 207	716
R v Wilson	(1817) Holt N P 159)	765
R v Woodhouse	(1908) 2 K B 501	979 995
R v Wooller	(1817) 18 R R 407 — 2 Stark 211	719 724
Robertson v Patterson	7 East 405	
Robinson *Ex parte*	(1912) 76 J P 233 (C A)	1210
Rodger v The Comptoir D Escomptede Paris	L R 3 P C 465	1197
Royal Aquarium Co v Parkinson	1892 1 Q B 431	995
Ryder v Wombell	(1864) 4 F x 32	697

S

Sacheverell s Case	15 St Trials 46	554
Saunders v Saunders	(1897) p 89 at p 95	955
Scall v Ely	Wend 552	111
Scott	3 Q B Rep 547	486
Scott v Brown		784
Scott v Scott		799
Sergeant v Dale		1119 1120 1199 1204
Sharman v Sanders		lxxx
Sissinghurst Case The	[illegible]	74
Skinn	1 Bott 470	1043
Smurthwaite v Hannay	(1894) L R A C 494	1152
State v State	60 Am Rep 70	693
Straker v Graham	(1839) 4 M and W 721	720
Susannah Scott *In re*	9 Ban C 446	87
Sydserff v R	(1847) 11 Q B 245	554 555

T

Taylor v The Queen	(1895) 1 Q B 25	555
Timothy v Simpson	1 Cr M and R 757	85
Tshingumuzi v Att Gen for Natal	(1908) A C 248	x
Taylor *Ex parte*	5 Cow 39	1065
Thompson	(1893) 2 Q B D 12	331
Tomkins v Tomkins	1 Swab and Trist 168	1037

		PAGE
U		
Union Bank v Tory	(5 Duer 626 ..	1074
W		
Weber *Ex parte*	31 T L R 602 ..	1055
Wicker v Hume	7 H L Cases 124	21
Wilder v Turner	(1906) 2 Ch 687	1046
Wildes v Russell	1 L R C P 723 ..	1202
Windhill Local Board v Vint	(1890) 45 Ch D 351	784
Windsor v R	(1865) 1 R 1 Q B 289—390	751 858
Z		
Zenobia v Axtell	(1795) 6 T R 162 ..	554

ADDENDA.

* * * *

PAGE

142 **S. 103,** *Note* 8—

Both the letter and spirit of s 103 require that the Panchas should actually accompany the persons making the search and should be actual witnesses to the fact of finding of the property It is not sufficient that the Panchas should be merely summoned and kept present outside a building while the search is being carried on within it and then called in to see what has been found **32 Bom. L R 344**

164 **S 112,** *Preliminary Note*—

A Magistrate acting under s 112 is a Court A person called upon to show cause under s. 107 is not entitled to a copy of the written information by the Police on which the order is based as it does not form part of the record **A. I R. 1930 Madras 975**

240 **S 144,** *Note* 16—

Where a Magistrate is formulating an order under s 144 it is incumbent upon him to show two things plainly, first of all the thing which is prohibited and secondly the persons who are prohibited It is not fair to leave people in doubt as to whether they are prohibited from doing a thing or not The public generally can only be prohibited under s 144 (3) **33 Bom. L R. 59.**

325 **S 162,** *Note* 6—

An oral statement made by any person to a Police Officer during investigation cannot be used for contradicting a defence witness **4 Lucknow 726 = A. I R. 1930, Oudh. 60.**

326 **S. 162,** *Note* 10—

It is contrary to law to make use of Police Diary for the purpose of corroborating the evidence of prosecution witnesses as given in Court **1931 Criminal Cases 192.**

328 **S. 162,** *Note* 14—

When examining witnesses for the prosecution the Counsel for the accused asked for copies of the statements made by those witnesses to the Police On refering to the Police diaries the Court found that the statements, of these witnesses were taken jointly with other witnesses who were tendered for cross-examination but were not cross-examined *Held* that the Court in these circumstances could refuse to supply copies of the statements made to the Police **31 Cr. L. J. 445 = 122 I. C. 491.**

353 **S 167,** *Note* 9—

(*a*) A remand to Police custody ought not to be granted by a Magistrate without satisfying himself as to its necessity and the period of remand ought also to be restricted to the necessities of the case (*b*) The mere fact that his relations have been granted an interview is no excuse for refusing an interview of the accused with his Counsel. (*c*) An accused person is entitled to be represented by Counsel in proceedings before a Magistrate under s 167 **A. I. R. 1931 Lahore 99.**

418 **S. 181 (2)** *Note* 7 (*i*) *and s* 179—

The jurisdiction to try an offence of Criminal misappropriation or Criminal Breach of trust is governed by s 181 (2) and not by s 179 Further, if there is a duty enjoined upon the agent or the factor to render accounts at another place, the failure to render such accounts or rendering of false accounts at such a place does not confer jurisdiction under s. 179 upon the Magistrate at the latter place. **32 Bom L. R. 1195 (F.B.) (46 Bom. 641 overruled).**

		PAGE
U		
Union Bank Tory	5 Duer 676	1074
W		
Weber *Ex parte*	31 T L R 602	1055
Wicker Hume	7 H L Cases 124	21
Wilder v Turner	(1906) 2 Ch 687	1046
Wildes v Russell	1 L R C P 723	1202
Windhill Local Board v Vint	(1890) 45 Ch D 351	784
Windsor v R	(1865) L R 1 Q B 289—390	751 858
Z		
Zenobio v Axtell	(1795) 6 T R 162	554

ADDENDA.

* * * *

PAGE

142 **S. 103,** *Note* 8—

Both the letter and spirit of s 103 require that the Panchas should actually accompany the persons making the search and should be actual witnesses to the fact of finding of the property It is not sufficient that the Panchas should be merely summoned and kept present outside a building while the search is being carried on within it and then called in to see what has been found **32 Bom. L. R. 344.**

164 **S. 112,** *Preliminary Note*—

A Magistrate acting under s 112 is a Court A person called upon to show cause under s 107 is not entitled to a copy of the written information by the Police on which the order is based as it does not form part of the record **A. I. R. 1930 Madras 975.**

240 **S. 144,** *Note* 16—

Where a Magistrate is formulating an order under s 144 it is incumbent upon him to show two things plainly, first of all the thing which is prohibited and secondly the persons who are prohibited It is not fair to leave people in doubt as to whether they are prohibited from doing a thing or not The public generally can only be prohibited under s 144 (3) **33 Bom. L. R. 59.**

325 **S. 162,** *Note* 6—

An oral statement made by any person to a Police Officer during investigation cannot be used for contradicting a defence witness **4 Lucknow 726 = A. I R. 1930, Oudh. 60.**

326 **S. 162,** *Note* 10—

It is contrary to law to make use of Police Diary for the purpose of corroborating the evidence of prosecution witnesses as given in Court. **1931 Criminal Cases 192.**

328 **S. 162,** *Note* 14—

When examining witnesses for the prosecution the Counsel for the accused asked for copies of the statements made by those witnesses to the Police On refering to the Police diaries the Court found that the statements, of these witnesses were taken jointly with other witnesses who were tendered for cross-examination but were not cross-examined *Held*, that the Court in these circumstances could refuse to supply copies of the statements made to the Police **31 Cr. L. J. 444 = 122 I. C. 491.**

353 **S. 167,** *Note* 9—

(*a*) A remand to Police custody ought not to be granted by a Magistrate without satisfying himself as to its necessity and the period of remand ought also to be restricted to the necessities of the case (*b*) The mere fact that his relations have been granted an interview is no excuse for refusing an interview of the accused with his Counsel (*c*) An accused person is entitled to be represented by Counsel in proceedings before a Magistrate under s 167 **A. I. R. 1931 Lahore 99.**

418 **S. 181 (2)** *Note* 7 (*i*) *and s* 179—

The jurisdiction to try an offence of Criminal misappropriation or Criminal Breach of trust is governed by s 181 (2) and not by s 179 Further, if there is a duty enjoined upon the agent or the factor to render accounts at another place, the failure to render such accounts or rendering of false accounts at such a place does not confer jurisdiction under s 179 upon the Magistrate at the latter place. **32 Bom L. R. 1195 (F.B.) (46 Bom. 641 overruled).**

478 **S. 195,** *Note* 105—

When offence is not committed by parties to any proceeding while it is pending, in respect of a document produced s 195 does not operate as a bar to cognisance of offence **31 C. L. J. 51.**

514 **S. 203,** *Note* 26

A second complaint for an alleged offence is entertainable by a Magistrate and it is not necessary to get a previous order of dismissal set aside by a Superior Court before lodging a second complaint It is entertainable even when the previous order of dismissal is confirmed by a superior Court in revision. **32 C. L. J. 171 = A I. R. 1930 Lahore 879.**

623 **S. 250,** *Note* 26—

This section is not applicable to offences triable by a Court of Sessions according to Column 8 of Schedule II of this Code An order of compensation in respect of such an offence is without jurisdiction **A. I R 1930 Lahore 432.**

641 **S. 257,** *Note* 5—

A Magistrate has a large discretion under s 257 When however the accused clearly explained that he wanted an adjournment because his Vakil was ill, and if the witnesses are subsequently present there is no reason for not letting them be cross-examined **124 Ind. Cases 606.**

717 **S. 300,** *Note* 3—

If the jurymen were not able to come to a decision or agree upon a verdict before retiring, the law requires that they should retire to consider their verdict and it follows that they should all be in their retiring room together during the whole of the time between the moment of their retirement and the moment when their verdict is taken. The jury are not to be allowed to separate until they have considered and returned their verdict. **126 Ind. Cases 753**

722 **S 303,** *Note* 1—

The object of s 303 is merely to enable the Court to ascertain whether the jury intended to bring in a verdict of guilty or not guilty and for no other reason is a Judge entitled to interrogate the jury after they have given their verdict. **34 C. W. N 233.**

767 **S 342,** *Note* 10

Provided the accused is given opportunity to explain the evidence against him it is immaterial whether he is examined before or after framing the charge **32 Bom. L. R 598**

769 **S 342,** *Note* 12—

It is the duty of the Magistrate when dealing with ignorant individuals accused of technical offences to go very thoroughly into the evidence and where they are not defended by advocates to give them some assistance in putting up defence pleas **A I. R. 1930, Rangoon 349.**

838 **S. 421,** *Note* 7—

Once a pleader is heard and the record called for, then though in many cases it may be useful to hear the pleader again yet there is no illegality in summarily dismissing the appeal without hearing the pleader again **9 Patna 504**

872 **S 439 (5),** *Note* 22

S 439 (5) cannot constitute a bar to District Magistrate's action under s 435 in case of acquittal by a Sub-Divisional Magistrate The Local Government and the District Magistrate are distinct and not interchangeable terms The mere fact that he may be able in his executive capacity to move the Local Government to appeal under s 439 (5) cannot bar District Magistrate's action under s 435 **A. I. R 1930, Allahabad 761.**

963 **S. 439—**

Section 439 need not be read subject to s 417 and a reference can be entertained when the Local Government has not been moved to prefer an appeal or having been moved has refused to prefer an appeal. **A. I. R. 1930, Lahore 159.**

976. **S. 439,** *Note* 81—

A private complainant can apply in revision to the High Court for enhancement of sentence **1930 A. L. J. 1324.**

977 **S. 439 (6),** *Note* 87—

When an appeal has been dismissed either after hearing or summarily, it is not open to the accused, in showing cause why the sentence should not be enhanced, to go again into the merits of the case **32 Bom. L. R. 1236.**

1052. **S. 491—**

The High Court has power to revise the sentences of Military Courts if a Validating Act is not passed It is for the Crown to prove the necessity and legality of any sentences by Courts Civil or Military, if not made under the ordinary law then under any Act of Indemnity such as an Ordinance **32 Bom. L. R. 1618.**

1087 **S. 514,** *Note* 15—

The liability of sureties to produce an accused person does not terminate by the mere fact that the accused is kept under arrest for a day or two between the date of the bond and the date when he was to be produced in Court. The liability of the surety does not terminate if the production of the accused becomes impossible, owing to his escape from custody during the intermediate arrest **A. I. R. 1931, Patna 19.**

1128 **S. 526 (3),** *Note* 39—

Since 1923 proceedings under s 476 are taken only by the Court in the interest of justice when it thinks fit to do so It is not now open to a private person to institute proceedings after taking sanction from the Court under s 195 A private person may move the Court to take such proceedings but a person moving the Court to take such action is not a person interested within the meaning of s 526 (3) **34 C. W. N. 956.**

1155 **S. 537,** *Note* 12—

Where accused persons were tried jointly under ss 302 and 304 and other sections of the Indian Penal Code and the jury constituted only of seven persons and not of nine persons as required by law *Held* that the jury was illegally constituted and the illegality cannot be cured by s 537 The fact that no appeal was preferred against the acquittal under s. 302 and 304 makes no difference, all the accused were affected by the illegality **34 C. W. N. 765 = 51 C. L. J. 578.**

CORRIGENDA

* * * * *

PAGE

107 *Note* 14 *add*—

See Now Act XII of 1926 which expressly provides for the punishment of such contempts with certain other limitations as to fine and imprisonment

III Appendix Letters Patent *Note* 1 *add*—

See now Act XII of 1926 which expressly provides for the punishment of such contempts with certain limitations as to fine and imprisonment.

992. Proviso to be inserted at the end of sub-section (1) of section 476 before for the purpose of —' Provided that where the Court making the complaint is a High Court the complaint may be signed by such officer of the Court as the Court may appoint.

The word Chief before Presidency Magistrate in sub-section (1) is also omitted by Act II of 1926

STATEMENT OF REPEALS AND AMENDMENTS.

Part of the Code affected	How dealt with.	Number of the Amending Act.	Section of the Amending Act.
S 1	Amended	XXXVIII of 1920	S 2 and Sch. I.
S 2	Repealed	X of 1924	S 3 and Sch. II.
S 4	Amended	XIII of 1916	S 2 and Sch.
	Do	XVIII of 1919	S. 2 and Schs. I and
	Repealed in part	XVIII of 1919	S 3 and Sch II
	Amended	XI of 1923	S 2 and Sch. I.
	Repealed in part	Do	S 3 and Sch. II
	Amended	XII of 1923	S. 2.
	Do	XXXV of 1923	S 2.
S 7	Do	XXXVIII of 1920	S 2 and Sch. I.
S 10	Do	XVIII of 1923	S 2
S 14	Do	XXXVIII of 1920	S 2 and Sch. I.
S. 18	Do	XVIII of 1923	S 3
S 21	Do	Do	S 4
S 22	Substituted	XXXVIII of 1920	S 2 and Sch.

CORRIGENDA

* * * * *

PAGE

1072 *Note* 14 *add*—

See Now Act XII of 1926 which expressly provides for the punishment of such contempts with certain other limitations as to fine and imprisonment

111 Appendix Letters Patent *Note* 1 *add*—

See now Act XII of 1926 which expressly provides for the punishment of such contempts with certain limitations as to fine and imprisonment.

992. I roviso to be inserted at the end of sub-section (1) of section 476 before for the purpose of — Provided that where the Court making the complaint is a High Court the complaint may be signed by such officer of the Court as the Court may appoint.

The word Chief before Presi dency Magistrate in sub-section (1) is also omitted by Act II of 1926

STATEMENT OF REPEALS AND AMENDMENTS.

Part of the Code affected	How dealt with	Number of the Amending Act	Section of the Amending Act.
S 1	Ame ided	XXXVIII of 1920	S 2 and Sch. I
S 2	Repealed	X of 1924	S 3 and Sch. II
S 4	Amended	XIII of 1916	S 2 and Sch.
	Do	XVIII of 1919	S. 2 and Schs. I and II
	Repealed in part	XVIII of 1919	S 3 and Sch II
	Amended	XI of 1923	S 2 and Sch. I.
	Repealed in part	Do	S 3 and Sch II
	Amended	XII of 1923	S 2.
	Do	XXXV of 1923	S 2.
S 7	Do	XXVIII of 1920	S 2 and Sch I
S 10	Do	XVIII of 1923	S 2.
S 14	Do	XXXVIII of 1920	S 2 and Sch. I.
S. 18	Do	XVIII of 1923	S 3
S 21	Do	Do	S 4
S 22	Substituted	XXXVIII of 1920	S 2 and Sch. I.

Part of the Code affected	How dealt with	Number of the Amending Act	Section of the Amending Act
S 194	Amended	XIII of 1916	S 2 and Sch
S. 195	Do	VIII of 1913	S 4
	Do	XVIII of 1923	S 47
S. 196	Do	XXXIX of 1920	S 3
S 196 (*a*)	Inserted	VIII of 1913	S 5
	Amended	XVIII of 1923	S 48
S 196 (*b*)	Inserted	Do	S 49
S. 197	Amended	Do	S 50
S. 198	Do	Do	S 51
S. 199	Do	Do	S 52.
S 199 (*a*)	Inserted	Do	S 53
S 200	Amended	Do	S 54
S. 200 proviso (*b*)	Inserted	II of 1926	S 3
S 202	Amended	XVIII of 1923	S 55
S. 207 proviso to sub-sec. (1)	Substituted	II of 1926	S 4
S 203	Amended	XVIII of 1923	S 56
S 203	Substituted and Inserted	II of 1926	S 5
S 206	Amended	XII of 1923	S 9
	Do	XVIII of 1923	S 57
S 210	Do	Do	S 58
S 214	Omitted	XII of 1923	S 10
S 215	Amended	Do	S 11
	Do.	XVIII of 1923	S 59
S 219	Do	Do	S 60
S 221	Do	Do	S 61
S 234	Do	Do	S 62.
S 237	Repealed in part	Do	S 63
S 238	Amended	Do	S 64
S 239	Substituted	Do	S 65
S 243	Amended	Do	S 66
S 244	Do	Do	S 67
S 245	Do	Do	S 68
S 250	Amended and Repealed in part.	Do	S 69
S 252	Amended	Do	S 70
S 253 (*a*)	Inserted	Do	S 71
S 256	Amended	Do	S 72.
S 258	Do	Do	S 73
S 259	Do	Do	S 74
S 260	Do	I of 1903	Part II Sch II
S 261	Do	XVIII of 1923	S 75
S 266	Do	XIII of 1916	S 2 and Sch.
	Repealed in part	XVIII of 1919	S 3 and Sch II
	Do	XI of 1923	Do
	Amended	XII of 1923	S 12
	Do	XVIII of 1923	S 76
S 267	Do	XIII of 1916	S 2 and Sch.
S. 269	Do	XXXVIII of 1920	S 2 and Sch I
S 274	Do.	XII of 1923	S 13
S 275	Substituted	Do.	S. 14
S 276	Amended	XVIII of 1923	S 77
S 284	Do	XII of 1923	S 15
S 284 (*a*)	Inserted	Do	S 16
S 285 (*a*)	And Heading Inserted	Do	S 17
S. 288	Amended	XVIII of 1923	S 78.
S 297	Substituted	Do	S 79
S 306	Amended	Do	S. 80
S 307	Do	Do	S 81
S 309	Do	Do	S 82
S 310	Substituted	Do	S 83
S 312	Do	XII of 1923	S 18.
S 313	Amended	XXXVIII of 1920	S 2 and Sch. I

Part of the Code affected	How dealt with	Number of the Amending Act	Section of the Amending Act
S 315	Amended	XVIII of 1923	S 84
S 316	Do	Do	S 85
S 326	*Do*	XII *of 1923*	S *18*
S 336	Omitted	Do	S 20
S 337	Amended and Repealed in part	XVIII of 1923	S 86
S 339	Amended	Do	S 87
S 339 (*a*)	Inserted	Do	S 88
S 340	Substituted	Do	S 89
S 345	Amended	Do	S 90
S 347	Do	Do	S 91
S 348	Do	Do	S 92
S 349	Do	Do	S 93
S 350	Do	Do	S 94
S 350 (*a*)	Inserted	Do	S 95
S 356	Amended	Do	S 96
S 362	Do	Do	S 97
S 364	Repealed in part	XVIII of 1919	S 3 and Sch II
	Do	XI of 1923	Do
	Amended	XXXVII of 1923	S 2
S 365	Do	VI of 1900	S 47 and Sch I
	Repealed in part	XVIII of 1919	S 3 and Sch. II
	Do	XI of of 1923	Do
	Amended	XVIII of 1923	S 99
S 367	Do	Do	S 100
S 369	Do	Do	S 101
S 386	Substituted	Do	S 102
S 387	Amended	Do	S. 103
S. 388	*Substituted*	XXXVII *of 1923*	S *3*
S 390	Amended	XII of 1923	S 21
S 391	Do	Do	S. 22
S. 392	Do	IV of 1909	S 7
S 395	Do	XVIII of 1923	S 105
S 397	Do	Do	S 106
S 401	Do	Do	S 107
S 402	Do	Do	S 108
S 406	Substituted	Do	S 109
S 406 (*a*)	Inserted	Do	S 110
S 407	Amended	Do	S 111
S 408	Repealed in part	XII of 1923	S 23
	Amended	XVIII of 1923	S 112
S. 409	Do	Do	S 113
S 413	Do	XII of 1923	S 24
S 414	Do	Do	S 25
S 415 (*a*)	Inserted	XVIII of 1923	S 114
S 416	Omitted	XII of 1923	S 26
S 418	Amended	XVIII of 1923	S 115
S 435	Amended and Repealed in part.	Do	S 116
S 436	Renumbered	Do	S. 117
S 437	Renumbered and Amended	Do	S 117
S 438	Amended	Do	S 118.
S 439	Do	Do	S 119
Ss 443 to 463 Chap XXXIII	Substituted	XII of 1923	S 27
S. 464	Amended	XVIII *of* 1923	S 120
S 465	Do	Do	S 121
S 466	Do	Do	S 122
S 468	Do	Do	S 123
S. 471	Repealed in part	IV of 1912	
	Do	X of 1914	S 3 and Sch II
	Amended	XVIII of 1923	S 124
S 472	Repealed	IV of 1912	S 101 and Sch. II

Part of the Code affected.	How dealt with.	Number of the Amending Act	Section of the Amending Act
S. 473	Amended	XVIII of 1923	S 125
S. 474	Do	Do	S 126
S. 475	Substituted	Do	S 127
S 476	Do	Do	S 128
S 476 sub-section (1) to para (1)	Added		S 6
In second para	Omitted	II of 1926	S 6
S 477	Repealed	XVIII of 1923	S 129
S 478	Amended	XII of 1923	S 28
S 480	Do	Do	S 29
S 484	Do	X of 1914	S 2 and Sch I
S. 487	Repealed in part	VI of 1900	S 48 and Sch II
	Amended	XVIII of 1923	S 130
S. 488	Amended and Repealed in part.	Do	S 131
S 489	Amended	Do	S 132.
S 491	Do	XII of 1923	S 30
S 491 (*a*)	Inserted	XII of 1923	S 31
S 492	Amended	XVIII of 1923	S 133
S 494	Do	Do	S 134
S 495	Do	XXXVIII of 1920	S 2 and Sch I
S 496	Do	XVIII of 1923	S 135
S. 497	Do	Do	S 136
S 504	Do	Do	S 137
S 505	Do	Do	S 138
S 515	Do	Do	S 139
Ss 514 (*a*) and 514 (*b*)	Inserted	Do	S 140
S 516 (*a*)	Do	Do	S. 141
S 517	Amended	Do	S 142
S 522	Do	Do	S 143.
S 525	Do	Do	S 144
S 526	Do	Do	S 145
S 526 (*a*)	Inserted	XII of 1923	S. 32
S 527	Amended	XVIII of 1923	S 146
S 528	Do	Do	S 147
Ss 528 (*a*) to 528 (*d*) (Chap XLIV A)	Inserted	XII of 1923	S 33
S 534	Substituted	Do	S 34
S 537	Amended	XVIII of 1923	S 148
S. 538	Do	Do	S 149
Ss 539 (*a*) and 539 (*b*)	Inserted	Do	S. 150
S 540 *a*)	Do	Do	S 151
S 544	Amended	XXXVIII of 1920	S 2 and Sch. I
S 545	Do	XVIII of 1923	S 152.
S 546 (*a*)	Inserted	Do	S. 153
S 547	Amended	Do.	S 154
S 550	Do	XVIII of 1924	S 5
S 555	Do	I of 1903	Part II Sch II
	Do	XII of 1916	S 2 and Sch
S 559	Substituted	XVIII of 1923	S 155
S 561 (*a*)	Inserted	Do	S 156
S. 562	Substituted	Do	S. 157
	Amended	XXXII of 1923	S 4
S 565	Substituted	XVIII of 1923	S 158.
Sch I	Repealed	X of 1914	S. 3 and Sch. II
Sch II	Amended	XII of 1899	S 3
	Do	I of 1903	Part II Sch II
	Do	VIII of 1913	S. 6 and Sch
	Do	XXXIX of 1920	S. 3
	Do	XVIII of 1923	S 159
Sch II	Substituted	VIII of 1925	S. 3
Sch III	Amended	XVIII of 1923	S. 160.

SECTIONS.

34 Higher powers of certain District Magistrates
34 A Sentences which Courts and Magistrates may pass on European British subjects
35 Sentence in cases of conviction of several offences at one trial.
Maximum term of punishment

C—Ordinary and Additional Powers

36 Ordinary powers of Magistrates.
37 Additional powers conferrable on Magistrates.
38 Control of District Magistrate's investing power

D—Conferment Continuance and Cancellation of Powers

39 Mode of conferring powers
40 Continuance of powers of officers transferred
41 Powers may be cancelled

Part III.

GENERAL PROVISIONS.

CHAPTER IV

OF AID AND INFORMATION TO THE MAGISTRATES, THE POLICE AND PERSONS MAKING ARRESTS

42 Public when to assist Magistrates and Police
43 Aid to person, other than Police-officer, executing warrant.
44
45
this section

CHAPTER V

OF ARREST, ESCAPE AND RETAKING

A—Arrest generally

46 Arrest how made.
Resisting endeavour to arrest
47 Search of place entered by person sought to be arrested.
48 Procedure where ingress not obtainable
Breaking open zenana
49 Power to break open doors and windows for purposes of liberation
50 No unnecessary restraint
51 Search of arrested persons.
52 Mode of searching women
53 Power to seize offensive weapons.

B—Arrest without Warrant.

54 When Police may arrest without warrant.
55 Arrest of vagabonds, habitual robbers etc.
56
57
58
59

SECTIONS

60 Person arrested to be taken before Magistrate or officer in charge of Police-station
61 Person arrested not to be detained more than
62
63
64 Offence committed in Magistrate's presence
65 Arrest by or in presence of Magistrate
66 Power, on escape, to pursue and retake
67 Provisions of Sections 47, 48 and 49 to apply to arrests under Section 66

CHAPTER VI

OF PROCESSES TO COMPEL APPEARANCE.

A—Summons

68 Form of summons
Summons by whom served
69 Summons how served
Signature of receipt for summons.
70 Service when person summoned cannot be found
71 Procedure when service cannot be effected as before provided
72 Service on servant of Government or of Railway Company
73 Service of summons outside local limits.
74 Proof of service in such cases and when serving officer not present.

B—Warrant of Arrest.

75 Form of warrant of arrest
Continuance of warrant of arrest.
76 Court may direct security to be taken.
77
78
79
80
81 art without delay
82 Where warrant may be executed
83 Warrant forwarded for execution outside jurisdiction
84 Warrant directed to Police-officer for execution outside jurisdiction.
85 Procedure on arrest of person against whom warrant issued.
86 Procedure by Magistrate before whom person arrested is brought

C—Proclamation and Attachment

87 Proclamation for person absconding
88 Attachment of property of person absconding
89 Restoration of attached property

D—Other Rules regarding Processes

90 Issue of warrant in lieu of, or in addition to, summons.
91 Power to take bond for appearance.
92 Arrest on breach of bond for appearance
93 Provisions of this chapter generally applicable to summonses and warrants of arrest.

CHAPTER VII

OF PROCESSES TO COMPEL THE PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS AND OTHER MOVABLE PROPERTY AND FOR THE DISCOVERY OF PERSONS WRONGFULLY CONFINED

A —Summons to Produce

SECTIONS
94 Summons to produce document or other thing
95 Procedure as to letters and telegrams

B —Search warrants

96 When search warrant may be issued
97 Power to restrict warrant
98 Search of house suspected to contain stolen property forged documents etc.
99 Disposal of things found in search beyond jurisdiction
99-A Power to declare certain publications forfeited and to issue search warrants for the same
99-B Application to High Court to set aside order of forfeiture
99-C Hearing by Special Bench
99-D Order of Special Bench setting aside forfeiture
99-E Evidence to prove nature of tendency of newspapers
99 F Procedure in High Court
99-G Jurisdiction barred

C—Discovery of Persons wrongfully confined

100 Search for persons wrongfully confined

D —General provisions relating to Searches

101 Direction etc. of search warrants
102 Persons in charge of closed place to allow search
103 Search to be made in presence of witnesses Occupant of place searched may attend

E —Miscellaneous

104 Power to impound document etc produced
105 Magistrate may direct search in his presence

Part IV.

PREVENTION OF OFFENCES

CHAPTER VIII

OF SECURITY FOR KEEPING THE PEACE AND FOR GOOD BEHAVIOUR

A —Security for keeping the Peace on Conviction

106 Security for keeping the peace on conviction

B —Security for keeping the Peace in other cases and Security for Good Behaviour

107 Security for keeping the peace in other cases Procedure of Magistrate not empowered to act under sub-section (1)
108 Security for good behaviour from person disseminating seditious matter
109 Security for good behaviour from vagrants and suspected persons
110 Security for good behaviour from habitual offenders

SECTIONS
111 (Repealed)
112 Order to be made
113 Procedure in respect of person present in Court
114 Summons or warrant in case of person not so present
115 Copy of order under section 112 to accompany
116
117
118
119

C —Proceedings in all Cases subsequent to Order to furnish security

120 Commencement of period for which security is required
121 Contents of bond
122 Power to reject sureties
123
124
125
bond for keeping the peace or good behaviour
126 Discharge of sureties

CHAPTER IX

UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLIES

127 Assembly to disperse on command of Magistrate or Police officer
128 Use of civil force to disperse
129
130
131
132 Protection against prosecution for acts done under this Chapter

CHAPTER X

PUBLIC NUISANCES

133
134
135
136
137 Procedure where he appears to show cause
138 Procedure where he claims jury
139 Procedure where jury finds Magistrate's order to be reasonable
139-A Procedure where existence of public right is denied
140 Procedure on order being made absolute. Consequences of disobedience to order
141 Procedure on failure to appoint jury or omission to return verdict.
142 Injunction pending inquiry
143 Magistrate may prohibit repetition or continuance of public nuisance.

SECTIONS.

CHAPTER XI

TEMPORARY ORDERS IN URGENT CASES OF NUISANCE OF APPREHENDED DANGER.

144 Power to issue order absolute at once in urgent cases of nuisance or apprehended danger

CHAPTER XII

DISPUTES AS TO IMMOVABLE PROPERTY

145 Procedure where dispute concerning land, etc., is likely to cause breach of peace Inquiry as to possession
Party in possession to retain possession until legally evicted.
146 Power to attach subject of dispute
147 Disputes concerning easements, etc
148 Local inquiry
Order as to costs

CHAPTER XIII

PREVENTIVE ACTION OF THE POLICE

149 Police to prevent cognisable offences
150 Information of design to commit such offences
151 Arrest to prevent such offences
152 Prevention of injury to public property
153 Inspection of weights and measures

Part V.

INFORMATION TO THE POLICE AND THEIR POWERS TO INVESTIGATE

CHAPTER XIV

154
155
156
157
158
159 enquiry
160 Police-officer's power to require attendance of witnesses.
161 Examination of witnesses by Police.
162 Statements to Police not to be signed, use of such statements in evidence
163 No inducement to be offered
164 Power to record statements and confessions
165 Search by Police-officer
166 When officer in charge of Police-station may require another to issue search-warrant
167 com
168 Police-
169 Release of accused when evidence deficient.
170 Case to be sent to Magistrate when evidence sufficient

SECTIONS

171 Complainants and witnesses not to be required to accompany Police-officer
Complainants and witnesses not to be subjected to restraint
Recusant complainant or witness may be forwarded in custody
172 Diary of proceedings in investigation
173 Report of Police-officer
174 Police to inquire and report on suicide, etc.
175 Power to summon persons
176 Inquiry by Magistrate into cause of death
Power to disinter corpses

Part VI.

PROCEEDINGS IN PROSECUTIONS

CHAPTER XV.

OF THE JURISDICTION OF THE CRIMINAL COURTS IN INQUIRIES AND TRIALS

A—Place of Inquiry or Trial

177 Ordinary place of inquiry and trial
178 Power to order cases to be tried in different Sessions Divisions.
179 Accused triable in district where act is done, or where consequence ensues
180 Place of trial where act is offence by reason of relation to other offence.
181 Being a thug or belonging to a gang of dacoits, escape from custody, etc.
Criminal misappropriation and criminal breach of trust
Theft
Kidnapping and abduction
182 Place of inquiry or trial where scene of offence is uncertain or not in one district only, or where offence is continuing, or consists of several acts
183
184
185
186 Power to issue summons or warrant for offence committed beyond local jurisdiction
Magistrate's procedure on arrest.
187 Procedure where warrant issued by Subordinate Magistrate
188 Liability of British subjects for offences committed out of British India.
Political Agent to certify fitness of inquiry into charge.
189 Power to direct copies of depositions and exhibits to be received in evidence

B—Conditions requisite for Initiation of Proceedings

190 Cognisance of offences by Magistrates.
191 Transfer or commitment on application of accused
192
193
194

SECTIONS.

195 Prosecution for contempts of lawful authority of public servants
Prosecution for certain offences against public justice
Prosecution for certain offences relating to documents given in evidence
196 Prosecution for offences against the State
196-A *Prosecution for certain classes of criminal conspiracy*
196-B Preliminary inquiry in certain cases
197 Prosecution of Judges and public servants
Power of Government as to prosecution
198 Prosecution for breach of contract, defamation and offences against marriage
199 Prosecution for adultery or enticing a married woman.
199-A Objection by lawful guardian to complaint by person other than person aggrieved

CHAPTER XVI

OF COMPLAINTS TO MAGISTRATES

200 Examination of complainant
201 Procedure by Magistrate not competent to take cognisance of the case
202 Postponement of issue of process
203 Dismissal of complaint

CHAPTER XVII

OF THE COMMENCEMENT OF PROCEEDINGS BEFORE MAGISTRATES

204 Issue of process
205 Magistrate may dispense with personal attendance of accused

CHAPTER XVIII

OF INQUIRY INTO CASES TRIABLE BY THE COURT OF SESSION OR HIGH COURT

206 Power to commit for trial
207 Procedure in inquiries preparatory to commitment.
208
209
210
accused.
211 List of witnesses for defence on trial.
Further list
212 Power of Magistrate to examine such witnesses
213 Order of commitment.
214 (Repealed)
215 Quashing commitments under section 213
216 Summons to witnesses for defence when accused is committed
Refusal to summon unnecessary witness, unless deposit made
217 Bond of complainants and witnesses.
Detention in custody in case of refusal to attend or to execute bond.

SECTIONS

218
219 Power to summon supplementary witnesses
220 Custody of accused pending trial

CHAPTER XIX

OF THE CHARGE

Form of Charges

221 Charge to State Offence
222
223
stated
224 Words in charge taken in sense of law under which offence is punishable
225 Effect of errors
226 Procedure on commitment without charge or with imperfect charge
227 Court may alter charge
228 When trial may proceed immediately after alteration
229 When new trial may be directed, or trial suspended.
230
231
232

Joinder of Charges

233 Separate charges for distinct offences
234 Three offences of the same kind within year
235
236 Where it is doubtful what offence has been committed
237 When a person is charged with one offence, he can be convicted of another
238 When offence proved included in offence charged
239 What persons may be charged jointly
240 Withdrawal of remaining charges on conviction on one of several charges.

CHAPTER XX.

OF THE TRIAL OF SUMMONS-CASES BY MAGISTRATES

241 Procedure in Summons-cases
242 Substance of accusation to be stated
243 Conviction on admission of truth of accusation.
244 Procedure when no such admission is made.
245 Acquittal
Sentence
246 Finding not limited by complaint or summons
247 Non-appearance of complainant.

SECTIONS

248 Withdrawal of complaint
249 Power to stop proceedings when no complainant

Frivolous Accusations in Summons and Warrant cases

250 Frivolous or vexatious accusations

CHAPTER XXI

OF THE TRIAL OF WARRANT CASES BY MAGISTRATES

251 Procedure in warrant cases
252 Evidence for prosecution
253 Discharge of accused
254 Charge to be framed when offence appears proved
255 Plea.
255-A Procedure in case of previous convictions
256 Defence
257 Process for compelling production of evidence at the instance of accused
258 Acquittal
Conviction.
259 Absence of complainant

CHAPTER XXII

OF SUMMARY TRIALS

260 Power to try summarily
261 Power to invest Bench of Magistrates invested with less power
262 Procedure for summons and warrant-cases applicable
Limit of imprisonment
263 [illegible]
264
265

CHAPTER XXIII

OF TRIALS BEFORE HIGH COURTS AND COURTS OF SESSION

A—Preliminary

266 [illegible]
267 jury
268 by jury, or
269 Local Government may order trials before Court of Session to be by jury
270 Trials before Court of Session to be conducted by Public Prosecutor

B—Commencement of Proceedings

271 [illegible]
272 of several
offenders in succession
273 Entry on sustainable charges.
Effect of entry

C—Choosing a Jury

274 Number of jury
275 Jury for trial of European and Indian British subjects and others.

SECTIONS

276 Jurors to be chosen by lot.
Existing practice maintained, persons not summoned when eligible, trials before special jurors
277 [illegible]
278
279
allowed
280 Foreman of jury
281 Swearing of jurors
282 Procedure when juror ceases to attend, etc.
283 Discharge of jury in case of sickness of prisoner

D—Choosing Assessors

284 Assessors, how chosen
284 A Assessors for trial of European and Indian British subjects and others
285 Procedure when assessor is unable to attend.

DD—Joint Trials

285 A Trial of European or Indian British subject or European or American jointly accused with others

E—Trial to close of cases for Prosecution and Defence

286 Opening case for prosecution
Examination of witnesses
287 Examination of accused before Magistrate to be evidence
288 Evidence given at preliminary inquiry admissible.
289 Procedure after examination of witnesses for prosecution
290 Defence
291 [illegible]
292
293
294
295
296

F—Conclusion of Trial in Cases tried by Jury

297 Charge to jury.
298 Duty of judge
299 Duty of jury
300 Retirement to consider
301 Delivery of verdict
302 [illegible]
303
304
305
306
307

G—Re-trial of accused after discharge of Jury

308 Re trial of accused after discharge of jury

H—Conclusion of Trial in Cases tried with Assessors.

309 Delivery of opinions of assessors
Judgment

SECTIONS.

I—Procedure in case of previous conviction.

310 Procedure in case of previous conviction
311 When evidence of previous conviction may be given.

J—List of Jurors for High Court and summoning Jurors for that Court

312
313
314 revised
315 d in Presi
dency towns
Supplementary summons
316 Summoning jurors outside the Presidency towns
317 Military jurors
318 Failure of jurors to attend

K—List of Jurors and Assessors for Court of Session and summoning Jurors and Assessors for that Court

319 Liability to serve as jurors or assessors
320 Exemptions.
321 List of jurors and assessors
322 Publication of list
323 Objections to list.
324 Revision of list
Annual revision of list.
325 Preparation of list of special jurors
326 District Magistrate to summon jurors and assessors.
327 Power to summon another set of jurors or assessors
328 Form of contents of summons
329 When Government or Railway servant may be excused
330 Court may excuse attendance of juror or assessor
Court may relieve special jurors from liability to serve again as jurors for twelve months
331 List of jurors and assessors attending
332 Penalty for non attendance of jurors or assessors.

L.—Special Provisions for High Courts

333
334
335
336 [Repealed.]

CHAPTER XXIV

GENERAL PROVISIONS AS TO INQUIRIES AND TRIALS

337 Tender of pardon to accomplice
338 Power to direct tender of pardon
339 Commitment of person to whom pardon has been tendered
339-A Procedure in trial of person under section 339
340 Right of person against whom proceedings are instituted to be defended and his competency to be a witness
341 Procedure where accused does not understand proceedings.
342 Power to examine the accused
343 No influence to be used to induce disclosures

SECTIONS

344 Power to postpone or adjourn proceedings
Remand
Reasonable cause for remand
345 Compounding offences
346 Procedure of Provincial Magistrate in cases which he cannot dispose of
347 Procedure when after commencement of inquiry or trial Magistrate finds case should be committed
348 Trial of persons previously convicted of offences against coinage, stamp-law or property
349 Procedure when Magistrate cannot pass sentence sufficiently severe
350 Conviction or commitment on evidence partly recorded by one Magistrate and partly by another
350-A Changes in constitution of Benches
351 Detention of offenders attending Court.
352 Courts to be open

CHAPTER XXV

OF THE MODE OF TAKING AND RECORDING EVIDENCE IN INQUIRIES AND TRIALS

353 Evidence to be taken in presence of accused
354 Manner of recording evidence outside Presidency towns
355 Record in summons cases and in trials of certain offences by first and second class Magistrates.
356 Record in other cases outside Presidency towns
357
358
359 Mode of recording evidence under section 356 or 357
360 Procedure in regard to such evidence when completed
361 Interpretation of evidence to accused or his Pleader
362 Record of evidence in Presidency Magistrate's Courts
363 Remarks respecting demeanour of witness.
364 Examination of accused, how recorded
365 Record of evidence in High Court.

CHAPTER XXVI

OF THE JUDGMENT

366 Mode of delivering judgment
367 Language of judgment
Contents of judgment.
Judgment in alternative
368 Sentence of death.
Sentence of transportation.
369
370
371
372
373 finding and

CHAPTER XXVII

OF THE SUBMISSION OF SENTENCES FOR CONFIRMATION

SECTIONS

374 Sentence of death to be submitted by Court of Session
375 Power to direct further inquiry to be made or additional evidence to be taken
376 Power of High Court to confirm sentence or annul conviction
377 Confirmation or new sentence to be signed by two Judges
378 Procedure in case of difference of opinion
379 Procedure in cases submitted to High Court for confirmation
380 Procedure in cases submitted by Magistrate not empowered to act under section 562

CHAPTER XXVIII

OF EXECUTION.

381 Execution of order passed under section 376.
382 Postponement of capital sentence on pregnant woman
383 Execution of sentences of transportation or imprisonment in other cases
384 Direction of warrant for execution.
385 Warrant with whom to be lodged
386 Warrant for levy of fine
387 Effect of such warrant
388 Suspension of execution of sentence of imprisonment
389 Who may issue warrant.
390 Execution of sentence of whipping only
391
392
393
Exemptions
394 Whipping not to be inflicted if offender not in fit state of health
Stay of execution.
395 Procedure if punishment cannot be inflicted under section 394
396 Execution of sentences on escaped convicts
397 Sentence on offender already sentenced for another offence
398 Saving as to sections 396 and 397
399 Confinement of youthful offenders in reformatories
400 Return of warrant on execution of sentence

CHAPTER XXIX.

OF SUSPENSIONS, REMISSIONS AND COMMUTATIONS OF SENTENCES

401 Power to suspend or remit sentences
402 Power to commute punishment.

CHAPTER XXX

OF PREVIOUS ACQUITTALS OR CONVICTIONS

403 Person once convicted or acquitted not to be tried for same offence.

Part VII.

OF APPEAL, REFERENCE AND REVISION.

CHAPTER XXXI

OF APPEALS

SECTIONS

404 Unless otherwise provided, no appeal to lie
405 Appeal from order rejecting application for restoration of attached property
406 Appeal from order requiring security for keeping the peace or for good behaviour
406-A Appeal from order refusing to accept or rejecting a surety
407 Appeal from sentence of Magistrate of the second or third class
Transfer of appeals to first-class Magistrate
408 Appeal from sentence of Assistant Sessions
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
415 A
416
417 Appeal on behalf of Government in case of acquittal
418
419
420
421
422
423
sposing or
appeal.
424 Judgments of subordinate Appellate Courts
425 Order by High Court on appeal to be certified to Lower Court
426
427
428
429 Procedure where Judges of Court of Appeal are equally divided
430 Finality of orders on appeal
431 Abatement of appeals.

CHAPTER XXXII

OF REFERENCE AND REVISION

432 Reference by Presidency Magistrate to High Court.
433 Disposal of case according to decision of High Court.
Direction as to costs
434
inal
435
436 Power to order inquiry
437 Power to order commitment.
438 Report to High Court.
439 High Court's powers of revision

SECTIONS.
440 Optional with Court to hear parties
441 Statement by Presidency Magistrate of grounds of his decision to be considered by High Court
442 High Court's order to be certified to Lower Court or Magistrate.

Part VIII.
SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS

CHAPTER XXXIII
SPECIAL PROVISION RELATING TO CASES IN WHICH EUROPEAN AND INDIAN BRITISH SUBJECTS ARE CONCERNED

443 Determination regarding applicability of this chapter
444 Definition of complainant.
445 Procedure in summons cases
446 Procedure in warrant-cases
447 Court to inform accused persons of their rights in certain cases
448 References to Sessions Judge to be construed as references to High Court in Rangoon
449 Special provisions relating to appeals
450—463 (Repealed)

CHAPTER XXXIV
LUNATICS

464
465
466
trial
Custody of lunatic.
467 Resumption of inquiry or trial
468 Procedure on accused appearing before Magistrate or Court
469 When accused appears to have been insane
470 Judgment of acquittal on ground of lunacy
471 Person acquitted on such ground to be kept in safe custody
Power of Governor General in Council to order criminal lunatics confined by order of Local Government to be removed from one province to another
Power of Local Government to relieve Inspector General of certain functions
472 (Repealed)
473
474
475

CHAPTER XXXV
PROCEEDINGS IN CASE OF CERTAIN OFFENCES AFFECTING THE ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE

476 Procedure in cases mentioned in section 195
476 A Superior Court may complain where subordinate Court has omitted to do so
476-B Appeals

SECTIONS
477 (Repealed)
478 Power of Civil and Revenue Courts to complete inquiry and commit to High Court or Court of Session
479 Procedure of Civil or Revenue Court in such case
480 Procedure in certain cases of contempt
481 Record in such cases
482 Procedure where Court considers that case should not be dealt with under section 480
483 When Registrar or Sub-Registrar to be deemed a Civil Court within sections 480 and 482
484 Discharge of offender on submission or apology
485 Imprisonment or committal of person refusing to answer or produce document
486
487

CHAPTER XXXVI
OF THE MAINTENANCE OF WIVES AND CHILDREN

488 Order for maintenance of wives and children
Enforcement of order
489 Alteration in allowance
490 Enforcement of order of maintenance

CHAPTER XXXVII
DIRECTIONS OF THE NATURE OF A *Habeas Corpus*

491 Powers to issue directions of the nature of a *habeas corpus*
491 A Powers of High Court outside the limits of appellate jurisdiction

Part IX.
SUPPLEMENTARY PROVISIONS

CHAPTER XXXVIII
OF THE PUBLIC PROSECUTOR

492 Power to appoint Public Prosecutors
493 Public Prosecutor may plead in all Courts in cases under his charge
Pleaders privately instructed to be under his direction
494 Effect of withdrawal from prosecution
495 Permission to conduct prosecution

CHAPTER XXXIX.
OF BAIL.

496 In what cases bail to be taken.
497 When bail may be taken in case of non-bailable offence
498 Power to direct admission to bail or reduction of bail.
499 Bond of accused and sureties
500 Discharge from custody

SECTIONS
501 Power to order sufficient bail when that first taken is insufficient
502 Discharge of sureties

CHAPTER XL

OF COMMISSIONS FOR THE EXAMINATION OF WITNESSES

503 When attendance of witness may be dispensed with
Issue of commission and procedure thereunder
504 Commission in case of witness being within Presidency town
505 Parties may examine witnesses
506 Power of provincial Subordinate Magistrate to apply for issue of commission
507 Return of commission
508 Adjournment of inquiry or trial

CHAPTER XLI

SPECIAL RULES OF EVIDENCE

509 Deposition of medical witness.
510
511
512

CHAPTER XLII

PROVISIONS AS TO BONDS

513
514
514 A r death or
514 B Bond required from a minor
515 Appeal from and revision of orders under section 514
516 Power to direct levy of amount due on certain recognisances
516-A Order for custody and disposal of property pending trial in certain cases

CHAPTER XLIII

OF THE DISPOSAL OF PROPERTY

517 Order for disposal of property regarding which offence committed
518 Order may take form of reference to District or Sub-divisional Magistrate
519 Payment to innocent purchases of money found on accused
520 Stay of order under sections 517 518 or 519
521 Destruction of libellous and other matter
522 Power to restore possession of immovable property
523 Procedure by Police upon seizure of property taken under section 51 or stolen.
Procedure where owner of property seized unknown
524 Procedure where no claimant appears within six months
525 Power to sell perishable property

CHAPTER XLIV

OF THE TRANSFER OF CRIMINAL CASES

SECTIONS
526 High Court may transfer case or itself try it
Notice to Public Prosecutor of application under this section
526 A
527 Power of Governor-General in Council to transdraw classes of cases
528

CHAPTER XLV

SUPPLEMENTARY PROVISIONS RELATING TO EUROPEAN AND INDIAN BRITISH SUBJECTS AND OTHERS

528-A Procedure of claim of a person to be dealt with as European or Indian British subject or European or as American
528 B Failure to plead status and waiver
528 C Trial of person as belonging to class to which he does not belong
528 D Application of Acts conferring jurisdiction on Magistrates or Court of Session.

CHAPTER XLV(A).

OF IRREGULAR PROCEEDINGS

529
530
531
532
533
or 364
534
535
536
537
538 Distress not illegal nor distrainer a trespasser for defect or want of form in proceedings

CHAPTER XLVI

MISCELLANEOUS

539 Courts and persons before whom affidavits may be sworn
539-A Affidavit in proof of conduct of public servant.
539-B Local inspection
540 Power to summon material witness or examine person present
540-A Provision for inquiries and trial being held in the absence of accused in certain cases
541 Power to appoint place of imprisonment.
Removal to criminal jail of accused or convicted persons who are in confinement in civil jail and their return to the civil jail.

SECTIONS.

542 Power of Presidency Magistrate to order prisoner in jail to be brought up for examination
543 Interpreter to be bound to interpret truthfully
544 Expenses of complainants and witnesses
545 Power of Court to pay expenses or compensation out of fine.
546 Payments to be taken into account in subsequent suit
546-A [illegible]
547 [illegible]
548
549

Apprehension of such persons
550 Powers to Police to seize property suspected to be stolen
551 Powers of superior officers of Police
552 Power to compel restoration of abducted females
553 Compensation to person groundessly given in charge in Presidency town
554 Power of chartered High Courts to make rules for inspection of records of Subordinate Courts
Power of other High Courts to make rules for other purpose
555 Forms
556 Case in which Judge or Magistrate is personally interested.
557 Practising Pleader not to sit as Magistrate in certain Courts

SECTIONS

558 Power to decide language of Courts
559 Provision for powers of Judges and Magistrates being exercised by their successors in offices
560 Officers concerned in sales not to purchase or bid for property
561 Special provisions with respect to offence of rape by a husband
561 A Saving of inherent power of High Court

First Offenders

562 Power of Court to release upon probation of good conduct instead of sentencing to punishment
563 Provision in case of offender failing to observe conditions of his recognisances
664 Conditions as to abode of offender

Previously convicted Offenders

565 Order for notifying address of previously convicted offender
SCHEDULE I —(Repealed)
SCHEDULE II —TABULAR STATEMENT OF OFFENCES
SCHEDULE III —ORDINARY POWERS OF PROVINCIAL MAGISTRATES
SCHEDULE IV —ADDITIONAL POWERS WHICH PROVINCIAL MAGISTRATES MAY BE INVESTED WITH
SCHEDULE V —FORMS

SECTIONS.

542 Power of Presidency Magistrate to order prisoner in jail to be brought up for examination
543 Interpreter to be bound to interpret truthfully
544 Expenses of complainants and witnesses
545 Power of Court to pay expenses or compensation out of fine
546 Payments to be taken into account in subsequent suit
546-A [illegible]
547 [illegible]
548
549

Apprehension of such persons
550 Powers to Police to seize property suspected to be stolen
551 Powers of superior officers of Police
552 Power to compel restoration of abducted females
553 [illegible]
554 [illegible]

Courts.
Power of other High Courts to make rules for other purpose
555 Forms
556 Case in which Judge or Magistrate is personally interested
557 Practising Pleader not to sit as Magistrate in certain Courts

SECTIONS

558 Power to decide language of Courts
559 Provision for powers of Judges and Magistrates being exercised by their successors in offices
560 Officers concerned in sales not to purchase or bid for property
561 Special provisions with respect to offence of rape by a husband
561 A Saving of inherent power of High Court

First Offenders

562 Power of Court to release upon probation of good conduct instead of sentencing to punishment
563 Provision in case of offender failing to observe conditions of his recognisances
664 Conditions as to abode of offender

Previously convicted Offenders

565 Order for notifying address of previously convicted offender

SCHEDULE I—(Repealed)
SCHEDULE II—TABULAR STATEMENT OF OFFENCES
SCHEDULE III—ORDINARY POWERS OF PROVINCIAL MAGISTRATES
SCHEDULE IV—ADDITIONAL POWERS WHICH PROVINCIAL MAGISTRATES MAY BE INVESTED WITH
SCHEDULE V—FORMS

THE

CODE OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

ACT No V of 1898.*

(As amended by Acts XII of 1899, VI of 1900, I of 1903, IV of 1909, XV of 1910, IV of 1912, VIII of 1913, X of 1914 and XII, XVIII and XXXVII of 1923)

[*Received the Governor-General's assent on 22nd March, 1898*]

An Act to consolidate and amend the Law relating to Criminal Procedure

Preamble

WHEREAS it is expedient to consolidate and amend the law relating to Criminal Procedure it is hereby enacted as follows —

PART I.

PRELIMINARY

CHAPTER I

Short title commencement

1. (1) This Act may be called the Code of Criminal Procedure 1898, and it shall come into force on the first day of July 1898

Extent.

(2) It extends to the whole of British India, but in the absence of any specific provision to the contrary, nothing herein contained shall affect any special or local law now in force or any special jurisdiction or power conferred or any special form of procedure prescribed by any other law for the time being in force, or shall apply to—

(*a*) the Commissioners of Police in the towns of Calcutta Madras and Bombay, or the Police in the towns of Calcutta and Bombay,

(*b*) heads of villages in the Presidency of Fort St George or

(*c*) village Police-officers in the Presidency of Bombay

Provided that the Local Government may, if it thinks fit [* * *]† by notification in the *Official Gazette*, extend any of the provisions of this Code, with any necessary modifications, to such excepted persons

Extent I.—Local.

Notes.—1 British India shall mean all territories and places within Her (now His) Majesty's dominions which are for the time being governed by Her Majesty through the Governor-General of India or through any Governor or other officer subordinate to the Governor-General of India *General Clauses Act* X of 1897, s 3 (7). *See* also s. 15 of the Penal Code

* *For Statement of Objects and Reasons see Gazette of India* 1897 Part V p 383; *for Report of the Select Committee see ibid* 898 Part V p 19 and for Proceed ngs n Council see *ibid* 1897 Part VI pp 238 and 254 and *ibid* 1898 pp 22 101 and 1 5

† The words with the sanction of the Governor-General in Council were omitted by the Devolut on Act XXXVIII of 1920

'British India' is not synonymous with 'British Possession' As the Native States and the tributary Mahals are not governed through the Governor-General of India, they are not British India and the Code as such does not extend to them So it does not extend to *the Civil Station at Rajkot*, **10 B. 186**; *the Wadhwan Civil Station*, **14 Bom. L. R. 876**; the territory of *Mohurbhunj*, **8 C. 935**; the *tributary Mahal of Keonjhur*, **16 C. 667**; and the lands occupied by the *Hyderabad State Railway*, **25 C. 20 (P.C.)** The Civil and Military station of Bangalore is not British India, **12 M. 39.** *See* also **5 Bom. L. R. 873.**

2. Places to which the Code has been extended.—(*a*) *Schedule Districts in Ganjam and Vizagapatam* (*Fort St George Gazette*, 1898, Pt I, p 306), **23 M. L. J. 670 = 12 M. L. T. 601 = 13 Cr. L. J. 850**; (*b*) *Laccadive Islands* (**13 M. 353**), (*c*) *the Andaman and Nicobar Islands*, (*d*) *Sonthal Purgannas* (*Calcutta Gazette*, 1898, Pt I, p 665) *See* **12 C. 536**, (*e*) *Angul District* (*Calcutta Gazette*, 1890, Pt I, p 799), (*f*) Districts of *Hazaribagh Lohardaga* (now Ranchi) *Manbhum, Palaman, Purganna Dhalbhum* and the *Kolhen* in *the Singbhum District*, (*Calcutta Gazette*, 1898 Pt I p 714), (*g*) Purganna of *Manpur*, (*h*) *British Baluchistan* (*Gazette of India*, 1898, Pt. II, p 221), (*i*) *Chittagong Hill Tracts* (s 4 of the *Chittagong Hill Tracts Regulation* I of 1900, *see* however, **27 C. 654**), (*j*) *Upper Burma* including the *Shan States*, (*k*) *Cochin and Chin Hills* (portions of the Code are applicable to certain Hill tribes, see *Burma Gazette*, 1898, Pt I, p 322 and Burma Code Edition, 1899, pp 628 and 629), (*l*) Island of *Perim*, **10 B. 258.**

The Code has also been extended to the *British Protectorates* on the East Coast of Africa (order of Council 1897), *Somaliland* (order, 1899), the *Persian Coast and Islands* (1897) and *Zanzibar* (by an order in Council of 1884, under which Zanzibar is to be treated as a District in Bombay, the Judicial Assistant being the District Magistrate, the Consul General, the Sessions Judge, the High Court of Bombay, the High Court and the Secretary of State, or with his assent the Governor General in Council, the Authorities to exercise the powers of a Local Government and of the Governor General in Council)

In **24 B. 471**, it was held regarding *Muscat* that though under certain circumstances in virtue of an order in Council of 1876, the Bombay High Court is vested with Original Criminal Jurisdiction, in the exercise of which it would apply the provisions of this Code, it had no Appellate or Revisional Jurisdiction

3. Places where the Code is no longer in force.—The *Garo Hills*, the *Khasia* and *Jaintia Hills*, the *Naga Hills*, the *North Cachar Sub division* of the Cachar District, the *Mikir* Hill Tracts in the Nougong District, the *Dibrugarh* Frontier Tracts in the Lakhimpur Districts, the *Lushai Hills* (see *Assam Gazette*, 1898, Pt. II, p 788), and the *North Cachar Hills*, **26 C. 874.**

4. Places outside British India in which the Code is in force.—As regards Native States, *see* Macpherson's *List of British Enactments in force in Native States*, wherein he mentions among others (*a*) the lands occupied by the following Railways passing through Native States —Madras Railway (*Mysore*), B B.C.I, G I P (*Kurundwar*) Nagpur and Chhattisgarh (*Khairagarh* and *Nundgaon*), Rajputana Malwa Bhaunagar Gondal, Sindhia (*Dhalpur, Gwalior*) Bhopal, Sindh Pishin, (*b*) the Cantonments of Quetta Mittri, Secunderabad, Disah, Mhow, Nagod, Naogaon, Nimach, Satna, Abu, Deoli (*c*) the District of Quetta, (*d*) the Salt Sources in the Rajputana Agency, (*e*) the Rajputana Purgannas under British administration and some Native States in Rajputana Agency, (*f*) the Hyderabad Assigned Districts, (*g*) the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore, **12 M. 39**; (*h*) Mysore (*i*) Kashmir (with certain limitations so far as European British subjects and their native servants, being British subjects, are concerned)

5. Code applicable to all trials in British India though offences committed on High Seas.—Trial of a British seaman for an offence committed on a British ship on High Seas must be conducted under this Code, though the offence charged must be one under English Law, **21 C. 782**; **1 B. L. R. O. Cr. 1**; **7 B. H. C. R. Cr. Ca. 89**, **8 B. H. C. R. Cr. Ca. 63**; **16 C 238.** As to substantive law, however, *see* **14 B. 227** and **25 B. 636** where it was *held* that the Indian Penal Code applied

6. Specific provisions to the contrary, *see* ss 54, 55, 56, 68, 83, 84, 85, 86, 95, 102, 127, 374, 375, 376 and Sch II, col 3, *infra* But *see* s 2 (1) of the *City of Bombay Police Act* IV of 1902, under which ss 54, 55, 56 and 33, *infra* are no longer applicable to the Police in the City of Bombay

7. Special Law is a law applicable to a particular subject, s 41, I P C. *The Coroners Act* IV of 1871, is an illustration of a Special Law, **31 C. 1**; **16 B. 159**; **2 Ind. Jur. (N S.) 101.**

8. Local Law is a law applicable only to a particular part of British India, s 42, I P C, *e.g.*, *the law for the suppression of outrages in Malabar*, but rules made under Local Laws are not Local Laws, **22 P. R. 1894.**

The Sind Frontier Regulation (III of 1892) is a Special and Local Law conferring special jurisdiction on the District Magistrate and laying down a special form of procedure and therefore the provisions of this Code cannot be invoked to control the proceedings of the District Magistrate, **5 S. L. R. 105 = 12 Cr. L. J. 568.**

9. Special Jurisdiction—*e g* (1) that conferred by Mad Act XXIV of 1839, s 3, regarding the administration of Criminal Justice in the Vizagapatam Agency Tract, **14 M. 121**, (2) by ss 20 to 23 of the *Cattle Trespass Act* I of 1871 (except in so far as the definition of *offence* [s 4 (*o*), para 2, *post*] is made to include a complaint under s 20 of that Act), **23 C. 300, 34 C. 926**; (3) by Bom Act VIII of 1867 (*Village Police*), except where the Code contains a specific provision to the contrary, **19 B 612.**

10. Special Power—*e g* (1 power vested in the Governor General in Council to make rules conferring Original Criminal Jurisdiction on Indian Marine Courts by the *Indian Marine Act* XIV of 1887, s 70 (2), (2) the Common Law power vested in the Chartered High Courts as Courts of Record, to punish for contempts (**10 C. 109 P.C**), (3) the power of superintendence under s 15 of the *Charter Act* and that is to say, powers of revision over proceedings of the Subordinate Courts **12 C. W. N. 678 = 7 Cr. L. J. 499**; (4) the power to transfer Criminal Cases under s. 29 of the Letters Patent, **6 M. 32**, (5) the power conferred on second class Magistrates by the *Bombay Abkari Act* V of 1878 s 3, cl 5 and s 56, **10 B. 181.** *See* also **23 B 667.**

11. Special Form of Procedure—*e g* that prescribed by Act V of 1869, the Indian Articles of War for the trial of Military offences See *the Criminal Law Amendment Act* XIV of 1908 in Appendix

12. Effect of transfer of territory from British India to Native State Pendente lite—In **34 A. 118** it was *held* that the British Sessions Court had jurisdiction to proceed with the trial of an offence committed in territory forming part of British India at the date of offence and at the date of commitment to sessions, but transferred to a Native State before the case came on for trial In **33 A. 578** the transfer took place after a conviction but before the appeals therefrom were heard and it was *held* that the Appellate Court had jurisdiction to hear the appeal

12-A. Applicability of the Code to cases under an Ordinance —Ordinance issued by Governor General in Council is a law and infringement of it an offence, which must be dealt with according to the provisions of Criminal Procedure Code in the absence of any rules made by the Governor General **10 P. R. (Cr) 1916**

13. What proceedings the Code governs.—It regulates only criminal proceedings *Quære*, whether proceedings under section 2 (1) and (3) Workmen s Breach of Contract Act XIII of 1859 are criminal *Held*, that section 370, *infra* did not apply to such proceedings **27 Cal. 131.**

But **43 All. 281** has held that the case under section 2 of the Workmen's Breach of Contract Act XIII of 1859 is triable summarily under the provisions of section 260 of the Code of Criminal Procedure = **All. L. Journal**, Volume XIX, p 22 *See* **33 Bom. 22, 25** which holds the contrary view

Extent II—Personal.

Notes —13. Police and Commissioners of Police. (1) The Code [illegible] *been specially extended, to the Police or to* **31 C. 557.** As to Calcutta Police (*see* Benga [illegible] :
As to Bombay Police (*see* Acts XIII of 1856, XLVIII of 1860 and Bombay Acts II of 1879, IV of 1882, XVI of 1895 and IV of 1902), (2) It applies to the Police, but not to the Commissioner of Police, Madras (*See* Madras Act III of 1888, Madras Code, 3rd Edition, p 844, (3) *Portion specially extended to Calcutta and Bombay Police*, ss 42, 44, 51, 55, 56, 68, 83, 84, 85, 86, 127, 202 and col. 3 of Sch II, also s 155, **15 C. 595 and 21 B 498.** Ss 386 and 387 have been by notification under the *proviso*, extended to the Commissioner of Police for the town of Calcutta. (See *Calcutta Gazette* of the 23rd March, 1904) As to Bombay, *see* Note 6, *supra*

14. Madras Village Headmen.—In the exercise of the jurisdiction conferred upon them by ss 10—14 of Mad Reg XI of 1816 and s 6 of Mad Reg IV of 1821 (Madras Code 3rd Edition, pp 59 and 77) to try petty cases of assault, abuse, theft, etc., the Code does not govern the Village Headmen *See* **Weir II, p. 1.** In **15 M. 131 and 11 M. 375** it was *held* that ss. 480—482 do not apply to Village Magistrates

15. Bombay Village Police-officer.—*See* Bombay Act VIII of 1867, ss. 14—16 and s. 37 of Bombay Reg XII of 1827, also **19 B. 612.**

16. Proceedings before village Police patel could be dealt with by the High Court under the general power of superintendence conferred by the Letters Patent and not under this Code which is not applicable. *In re* Vasudeo Pundlik, **21 Bom. L. R. 274**

2. (Repeal of enactments, notifications, etc, under repealed Acts, Pending cases)

Repealed by the Repealing and Amending Act X of 1914

(1) Generally legislative enactments relating to procedure have no retrospective force *See* on the subject, **2 B 148, 2 A. 74; 20 M. 481, 2 C. 225,** and **25 C 833**

(2) **Effect of repeal.**—*See* s 6 of *General Clauses Act* X of 1897

References to Code of Criminal Procedure and other repealed enactments

3. (1) In every enactment passed before this Code comes into force, in which reference is made to, or to any chapter or section of the Code of Criminal Procedure Act XXV of 1861, or Act X of 1872, or Act X of 1882, or to any other enactment hereby repealed, such reference shall, so far as may be practicable, be taken to be made to this Code or to its corresponding chapter or section

Expressions in former Acts

(2) In every enactment passed before this Code comes into force, the expressions 'officer exercising (or 'having') the powers (or 'the full powers') of a Magistrate," "Subordinate Magistrate, first class," and "Subordinate Magistrate, second class," shall respectively be deemed to mean "Magistrate of the first class Magistrate of the second class," and "Magistrate of the third class," the expression 'Magistrate of a division of a district," shall be deemed to mean "Sub-divisional Magistrate,' the expression "Magistrate of the district' shall be deemed to mean "District Magistrate, the expression 'Magistrate of Police," shall be deemed to mean "Presidency Magistrate, and the expression "Joint Sessions Judge" shall mean "Additional Sessions Judge"

Note.—*Cf* s 8 of *General Clauses Act* X of 1897

1. **So far as may be practicable**—These words refer to the repealed Acts only to the extent of any *necessary inconsistency* with the provisions of another Act *See* **12 M 94 (F.B.)**

2 **A Magistrate of Police**—This expression in s 1 of Act XIII of 1859 (*Breaches of Contract by Workman*) means Presidency Magistrate *See* **25 C 637** where it was further *held* that a Presidency Magistrate of Calcutta may lawfully take cognisance under s 1 of the Act of a complaint in respect of a contract made in Calcutta, the breach of which has been committed beyond the local jurisdiction of his Court *See* p lxxi, Appendix VII

Definitions

4. (1) In this Code the following words and expressions have the following meanings unless a different intention appears from the subject or context —

'Advocate-General.

(*a*) 'Advocate-General' includes also a Government Advocate, or where, there is no Advocate General or Government Advocate, such officer as the Local Government may, from time to time, appoint in this behalf.

Note—**Includes.**—Where a definition includes certain persons or things it does not necessarily exclude other person or things not so included, **4 C 483 at p. 493.** *See* also **2 M 5, 22 B. 235**

'Bailable offence.' "Nonbailable offence'

(*b*) "Bailable offence' means an offence shown as bailable in the second schedule, or which is made bailable by any other law for the time being in force, and 'non bailable offence' means any other offence

Note—*See* Ch XXXIX for provisions as to bail

Charge."

(*c*) "Charge' includes any head of charge when the charge contains more heads than one

Note—This definition adopts the view of *Scott J*, in **8 B. 200.**

Note.—The words in bracket were substituted for the words "Recorder of Rangoon" by the *Lower Burma Courts Act* VI of 1900 (*See* s. 47 and Sch I)

'Clerk of the Crown.' (*d*) 'Clerk of the Crown includes any officer specially appointed by the Chief Justice to discharge the functions given by this Code to the Clerk of the Crown

Note —Functions given to the Clerk of the Crown —*See* ss. 216 226 313 314 and 539 also ss 211 and 218, *infra*.

Cognisable offence Cognisable case. (*e*) 'Cognisable offence means an offence for and cognisable case means a case in which a Police-officer within or without the Presidency towns may in accordance with the second schedule or under any law for the time being in force arrest without warrant

Notes —1 Under any law —The offence of making in contravention of s 3 any such piece as is mentioned in that section shall be a cogni able offence s 5 Act I of 1889 (*The Metal Tokens Act*). So also one under s 43 of *Bombay Salt Act* II of 1890

2. Offence cognisable even if power of arrest limited to particular Police officers —Under the *Bengal Gambling Act* II of 1867 it was *held* in **27 C. 141** that the words a Police officer in the clause do not mean "any and every Police-officer The power of arrest may be limited to any particular class of Police-officers

The offences under ss 4 and 5 of the Bombay Prevention of Gambling Act were held cognisable offences within the meaning of s 4 (l) (*f*) of this Code **50 Bom 344 = 28 Bom C R 272**

3. Power of arrest must be unqualified —The power of arrest without warrant referred to in this clause is an unqualified power and not a cond tional power as in s 24 of Act XIII of 1857 (*Opiu i Act* I of 1878 Lower Provinces), which only gives right to a Police-officer to arrest without warrant in case the accused does not furnish the security required by that section **24 C. 691**

4 *See* memorandum of chief cognisable offences under s 154 *i fra*

Commissioner of Police. (*f*) Commissioner of Police includes a Deputy Commissioner of Police

'Complaint (*g*) Complaint means the allegation made orally or in writing to a Mag strate with a view to his taking action under this Code that some person whether known or unknown has committed an offence but *it* does not include the report of a Police-officer

Notes —1 Interpretation —In **30 C 910 (F B)** it was *held* that complaint must be interpreted throughout the Code as bearing the same meaning as defined but in **40 C 360 at p 364** it was *held* that the word 'complaint as used in s. 195 *infra* is of wider import than the definition of complaint as that section clearly contemplates prosecution at the instance of Police-officers Under the N Y Cr Pro Code information is defined as *the allegation made to a Magistrate that a person has been guilty of some designated crime* It corresponds to the term complaint and is used in the reported cases in the same sense

2. Other provisions as to 'complaints —*See* s 190 for taking cognisance of a complaint s 195 for complaint by or sanction in respect of several offences against public servants and against public just ce etc ss 196—199 for complaints in respect of particular offences ss 200—202 for procedure after cognisance of complaint ss. 203 and 204 for dismissal of complaint s 248 for withdrawal of complaint s 250 for compensation in the case of false complaint s 439 for further inquiry in cases of dismissals of complaint s 537 for cases of omission etc. in complaint.

3. Complainant.—(*i*) *Sections of the Code dealing with complai ant*—*See* ss 170 and 171 for d rect ons as to Police officers regarding complainants s. 200 for examination of complainant s. 217 for b nding over complainant in Sessions cases s 259 for consequences of absence of complainant in warrant-cases and s 544 for expenses of complainant

(*ii*) *Generally a yo e may co plain* —Tl e complaint may generally be made by any person a ware

before issuing process on such allegations the Magistrate should satisfy himself on proper materials that a case for issuing process has been made out. *See* also **10 C. W N 1090 and 1095, 22 B 112, 14 C. 707**

2. (Repeal of enactments, notifications, etc, under repealed Acts, Pending cases)

Repealed by the Repealing and Amending Act X of 1914

(1) Generally legislative enactments relating to procedure have no retrospective force *See* on the subject 2 B 143, 2 A. 74, 20 M. 431, 2 C. 225, and 25 C. 833.

(2) **Effect of repeal.**—*See* s 6 of *General Clauses Act* X of 1897

References to Code of Criminal Procedure and other repealed enactments

3. (1) In every enactment passed before this Code comes into force, in which reference is made to or to any chapter or section of the Code of Criminal Procedure Act XXV of 1861 or Act X of 1872, or Act X of 1882, or to any other enactment hereby repealed, such reference shall, so far as may be practicable be taken to be made to this Code or to its corresponding chapter or section

Expressions in former Acts

(2) In every enactment passed before this Code comes into force, the expressions 'officer exercising (or 'having') the powers (or 'the full powers') of a Magistrate Subordinate Magistrate, first class," and "Subordinate Magistrate, second class,' shall respectively be deemed to mean "Magistrate of the first class Magistrate of the second class,' and "Magistrate of the third class," the expression 'Magistrate of a division of a district,' shall be deemed to mean "Sub-divisional Magistrate the expression Magistrate of the district" shall be deemed to mean "District Magistrate the expression Magistrate of Police," shall be deemed to mean "Presidency Magistrate, and the expression 'Joint Sessions Judge" shall mean 'Additional Sessions Judge"

Note.—*Cf* s 8 of *General Clauses Act* X of 1897

1. **So far as may be practicable**—These words refer to the repealed Acts only to the extent of any *necessary inconsistency* with the provisions of another Act. *See* 12 M 94 (F.B.).

2 **A Magistrate of Police.**—This expression in s 1 of Act XIII of 1859 (*Breaches of Contract by Workman*) means Presidency Magistrate *See* 25 C. 637 where it was further *held* that a Presidency Magistrate of Calcutta may lawfully take cognisance under s 1 of the Act of a complaint in respect of a contract made in Calcutta, the breach of which has been committed beyond the local jurisdiction of his Court *See* p. lxxi, Appendix VII

Definitions

4. (1) In this Code the following words and expressions have the following meanings unless a different intention appears from the subject or context —

'Advocate-General'

(*a*) 'Advocate-General' includes also a Government Advocate or where, there is no Advocate-General or Government Advocate, such officer as the Local Government may, from time to time, appoint in this behalf.

Note.—**Includes**—Where a definition includes certain persons or things, it does not necessarily exclude other person or things not so included 4 C 493 at p. 493. *See* also 2 M 5, 22 B 235.

'Bailable offence.' "Nonbailable offence.

(*b*) "Bailable offence' means an offence shown as bailable in the second schedule, or which is made bailable by any other law for the time being in force, and "non bailable offence' means any other offence

Note—*See* Ch XXXIX for provisions as to bail

Charge."

(*c*) 'Charge' includes any head of charge when the charge contains more heads than one

Note—This definition adopts the view of *Scott, J*, in 8 B. 200.

Note.—The words in bracket were substituted for the words "Recorder of Rangoon" by the *Lower Burma Courts Act* VI of 1900 (*See* s. 47 and Sch I)

"Clerk of the Crown."

(*d*) "Clerk of the Crown" includes any officer specially appointed by the Chief Justice to discharge the functions given by this Code to the Clerk of the Crown

Note.—Functions given to the Clerk of the Crown.—*See* ss 216, 226, 313, 314 and 539, also ss 211 and 218, *infra*.

"Cognisable offence" "Cognisable case."

(*e*) "Cognisable offence" means an offence for, and "cognisable case" means a case in which a Police-officer, within or without the Presidency towns, may, in accordance with the second schedule, or under any law for the time being in force arrest without warrant.

Notes.—1. Under any law.—The offence of making in contravention of s 3 any such piece as is mentioned in that section shall be a cognisable offence, s 5, Act I of 1889 (*The Metal Tokens Act*) So also one under s 45 of *Bombay Salt Act* II of 1890

2. Offence cognisable even if power of arrest limited to particular Police-officers.—Under the *Bengal Gambling Act* II of 1867 it was *held* in **27 C. 144** that the words "a Police-officer in the clause do not mean "any and every Police-officer" The power of arrest may be limited to any particular class of Police-officers

The offences under ss 4 and 5 of the Bombay Prevention of Gambling Act were held cognisable offences within the meaning of s 4 (l) (*f*) of this Code **30 Bom. 344 = 28 Bom. C. R. 272.**

3. Power of arrest must be unqualified.—The power of arrest without warrant referred to in this clause is an unqualified power and not a conditional power as in s 24 of Act XIII of 1857 (*Opium Act* I of 1878, Lower Provinces), which only gives right to a Police officer to arrest without warrant in case the accused does not furnish the security required by that section, **24 C. 691.**

4. *See* memorandum of chief cognisable offences under s 154 *infra*

'Commissioner of Police"

(*f*) "Commissioner of Police' includes a Deputy Commissioner of Police

"Complaint'

(*g*) "Complaint" means the allegation made orally or in writing to a Magistrate with a view to his taking action, under this Code, that some person, whether known or unknown, has committed an offence, but *it* does not include the report of a Police officer

Notes.—1. Interpretation.—In **30 C. 910 (F.B.)** it was *held* that "complaint' must be interpreted throughout the Code as bearing the same meaning as defined but in **40 C. 360** at **p. 364** it was *held* that the word "complaint' as used in s 195, *infra* is of wider import than the definition of "complaint' as that section clearly contemplates prosecution at the instance of Police-officers Under the N Y Cr Pro Code information' is defined as "the allegation made to a Magistrate, that a person has been guilty of some designated crime" It corresponds to the term "complaint and is used in the reported cases in the same sense

2. Other provisions as to 'complaints.'—*See s 190 for taking cognisance of a complaint s 195 for* complaint by or sanction in respect of several offences against public servants and against public justice, etc., ss 196—199 for complaints in respect of particular offences, ss 200—202 for procedure after cognisance of complaint, ss 203 and 204 for dismissal of complaint, s 248 for withdrawal of complaint, s 250 for compensation in the case of false complaint, s 439 for further inquiry in cases of dismissals of complaint, s 537 for cases of omission, etc, in complaint.

3. Complainant.—(i) *Sections of the Code dealing with complainant*—*See* ss 170 and 171 for directions as to Police officers regarding complainants s 200 for examination of complainant, s 217 for binding over complainant in Sessions cases, s 259 for consequences of absence of complainant in warrant-cases and s 544 for expenses of complainant

(ii) *Generally anyone may complain*—The complaint may generally be made by any person aware of the commission of the offence and not necessarily by the party injured, **13 B. 600; 21 B. 536; 18 A. 465; 10 Cr. L. J. 18 (A), 20 C. 431, 41 C. 1013; 14 Cr. L. J. 409 (O)** A Public Prosecutor can make a complaint. The person making the complaint need not himself be a witness nor have personal knowledge of the facts constituting the offence, **7 B. L. R. 77 = 15 Cr. L. J. 369; 41 C. 1013.** In **11 C. W. N. 170 = 5 Cr. L. J. 13**, it was, however, *held*, that before issuing process on such allegations the Magistrate should satisfy himself on proper materials that a case for issuing process has been made out. *See* also **10 C. W. N. 1090 and 1095, 22 B. 112, 14 C. 707.**

BIDDULPH, BARON. (Biddulph.) [Baron U.K. 1903.]



Let us arm at 3 Chesterfield Gdns.

JOHN MICHAEL GORDON BIDDULPH, 2nd Baron; b. Nov. 19th, 1879; s. 1923; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Hereford, a Director of Martins Bank (Limited), and a Gov. of Guy's Hospital; m. 1st, 1906, Marjorie Caroline Susan, dau. of the late Col. William Hare (B. Leconfield), and has issue.

Arms.—Vert, an eagle displayed argent, armed and langued gules, a canton of the second. *Crest.*—A wolf salient argent, charged on the shoulder with a trefoil slipped gules. *Supporters.*—On either side a wolf argent, armed of the first and langued gules.

Seats.—Ledbury, Herefordshire; Kemble House, Cirencester. *Town Residence.*—37, Lowndes Street, S.W.1. *Club.*—Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. MICHAEL WILLIAM JOHN, b. March 6, 1909; ed. at Eton; late Lieut. Coldstream Guards; m. 1931, Lady Mary Lowther, dau. of 6th Earl of Normanton, and has issue living, Robert Michael John, b. 1932. Hon. Edward Sidney, b. 1914. Hon. Maurice Roy, b. 1922. Hon. Susan Louise, b. 1923. *Residence.*—Hereford Cottage, Ledbury, Herefordshire. *Club.*—Guards'.

Hon. Hubert Arthur, b. 1884; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Alice Mary, b. 1881; m. 1922, Henry Vincent Yorke (see E. Hardwicke, cr. 1st). *Residence.*—3, Hyde Park Gate, W.2.

Hon. Mary Constance, b. 1886; m. 1922, Montagu William Lowry-Corry, Lieut.-Colonel Grenadier Guards (see E. Belmore, cr. 1st). *Residence.*—70, Royal Hospital Road, Chelsea, S.W.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Cecil William, b. 1871; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Hall, Cambridge; is a D.L. for Hereford; m. 1st, 1st Margaret, dau. of the late Admiral John Howard (see E. Carlisle, cr. 1st), and has issue living, Arthur, b. 1903.—Mary Mary, b. 1901. *Residence.*—Eastnor, Ledbury. *Club.*—Isthmian.

SISTERS LIVING.

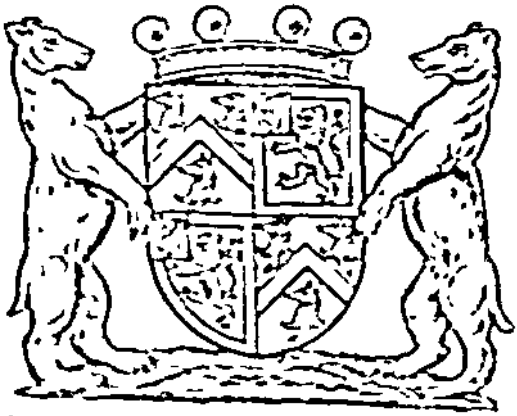
Hon. Edith Mary, b. 1867; m. 1891, Charles Wentworth Bell, J.P., D.L., who d. 1929, and has issue living, Michael Charles, b. 1892, M.C. (of Kleinwelkarts, Dresden, Germany), b. 1895; ed. at Charterhouse; is Capt. Lincs. Regt. (Reserve). European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.). D.S.O. 1918; m. 1919, Ivor Irene, dau. of Francis Fritsche, of Dresden, and has issue living, Mary Frances, b. 1921.—Ethel Wentworth, m. 1st, Thomas Howard Howe, Kingston Lacy, Dorset; 2nd, formerly Capt. 1st Dragoon Guards, m. 1927, Vera, dau. of T. Lonsdale, of Tarporley, Cheshire. *Residence.*—Flower, and has issue living, Brian Raymond Wentworth, b. 1898. Frances Mary Wentworth, b. 1894.—Anna Isabella Wentworth (of Quarr House, Sway, Hants), b. 1869; Lieut. R.A. (Reserve); m. 1895, Vera, dau. of M. Sacha, of Nice. *Residence.*—Vernon Lodge, New Malden.

Hon. Violet Maud, b. 1874. *Residence.*—Eastnor House, Cirencester.

PREDECESSOR.—1, Nicholas Biddulph, son of the late Robert Biddulph, M.P., of Ledbury, b. 1756, a partner in London banking firm of Cocks, Biddulph and Co., M.P. for Hereford, 1812 to 1818 and 1820 to 1826, and S. of Ross, 1832 to 1837; cr. Baron Biddulph, of Ledbury, co. Hereford (peerage of United Kingdom), 13 Oct. 1847; m. 1st, 1804, Adelaide Cox, who d. 1873, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Jonathan Peel, M.P., and sister of Sir Robert Peel, 2nd Bart., M.P., twice Prime Minister; 2nd, 1874, Mary Elizabeth Pennington, D.L., widow of Henry John Adeane, M.P., and dau. of 6th Earl of Lanesborough, d. 1877; d. by his eld. son [2] John Michael Gordon, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Pelham, family name of Viscount Mersey.
Pelleigh, surname of Bailey of Newcastle.
Pelham, Baron. title of Earl of Lucan on Roll of H. L.
" family name of Earl of Lucan, and of Baron Carmoyle.
" Lord, son of Earl of Lucan.

PENLEY, BARON. (Lane-Fox.) [Baron U.K. 1933.]



GEORGE RICHARD LANE-FOX, *P.C.*, 1st Baron, el. son of the late James Thomas Rutland Lane-Fox, of Bramham Park, Yorkshire; b. Dec. 13th, 1870; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. Honours, 2nd class Literæ Humaniores and Modern History 1893); Bar. Inner Temple 1895; is Col. Yorkshire Hussars Yeo., and a J.P. and D.L. for W. Riding of Yorkshire (County Councillor and Alderman 1898-1928); European War 1914-17 (wounded); was a Parliamentary Charity Comms. 1921-2, Sec. for Mines Nov. 1922 to Jan. 1924, and 1 Nov. 1924 to Jan. 1929, and a Member of Indian Statutory Commn. 1927-30; sat as M.P. for Barkston Ash Div. of E. Part of W. Riding of Yorkshire (C.) Jan. 1906 to Nov. 1918, having been defeated there (Lib.) 1900, and for Barkston Ash Div. of W. Riding of Yorkshire Dec. 1918 to 1931; P.C. 1926; *m.* Agnes Bingley, of Bramham, co. York

(peerage of United Kingdom) 1933: *m.* 1903, the Hon. Mary Agnes Emily Wood, dau. of 2nd Viscount Halifax, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, a chevron between three foxes' heads erased gules (*Fox* 17th *cent.*); 2nd and 3rd, argent, a lion rampant gules, a bordure sable, a canton azure charged with a harp or (*Lane* 1661). [Entitled also to many other quarterings.] *Supporters.*—On either side a bear argent.

Seat.—Bramham Park, Boston Spa, Yorkshire. *Clubs.*—Turf, Carlton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Marcia Agnes Mary, *b.* 1904; *m.* 1929, Major Francis Gordon Ward Jackson, Roy. Horse Guards, *Residence.*—Bourne House, Holyport, Berks.

[illegible]: *m* 1930, Lieut.-Col. the 2nd Viscount *Residences.*—Leigh Manor, Minsterley,

[illegible] *n.* Margaret, *b.* 1913.

Binning, Lord, title borne by Earl of Haddington.

BIRKENHEAD, EARL OF. (Smith.) [Bt. U.K. 1918, Baron U.K. 1919, Viscount U.K. 1921, Earl U.K. 1922.]

[illegible]



Camrose

Arms.—Ermine, on a pile gules between four crosses crosslet of the second a like cross or. *Crest.*—A cubit arm couped *fesswise* vested gules, cuffed argent, the hand proper grasping a sword erect of the second, pommelled and hilted or. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a gryphon or, wings *per* case or and sable; *sinister*, a lion azure, charged on the shoulder with a crozier or.

Residence.—12, Chester Street, Grosvenor Place, S.W.1.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Eleanor *b* 1902; a Novelist; author of "Red Wagon," "Flamenco," "Ballerina," etc

Lady Pamela Margaret Elizabeth, *b* 1914

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST EARL.

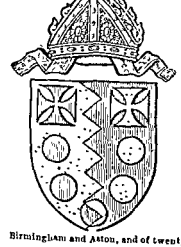
MARGARET FURNESS (*Countess of Birkenhead*),

Maker of my own fortune.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] FREDERICK EDWIN SMITH [illegible]

BIRMINGHAM, LORD BISHOP OF. (Barnes.)

[illegible]



LL

b ;

m[illegible]

Fellow 1[illegible], M.A. 1900, Sc.D. 1906). Hon. D.D., Aberdeen 1925, and Edinburgh 1927; Hon. [illegible]

[illegible] 1918-24, Gifford Lecturer, Aberdeen 1928-29; appointed a Gov. of King Edward's Sch. 1907; is a F.R.S.; consecrated 3rd Bishop of [illegible]

Birmingham and Aston, and of twenty four Hon. Canonries. [illegible] Archdeaconries of

This See was founded by Act of Parliament 1904.

Episcopal Signature.—"E.W Birmingham:"

ARMS OF THE SEE.—Per pale indented or and gules, five roundels two, two, and one, and in chief two crosses patée all counterchanged

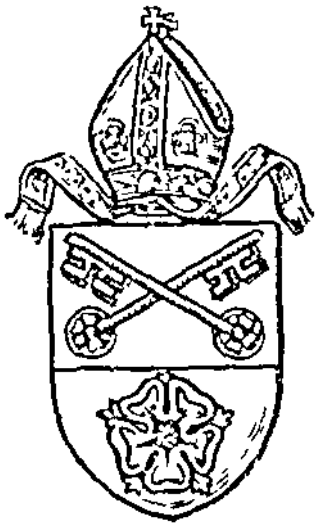
Residence.—Bishop's Croft, Harborne, Birmingham. *Clubs.*—Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge

SONS LIVING.

Ernest John Ward, *b.* 1917. William Peter Ward, *b.* 1919

BLACKBURN, LORD BISHOP OF. (Herbert)

Rt. Rev. PERCY MARK HERBERT, *D.D.*, son of



1915-22, and a Chap. to H.M. [illegible], became Archdeacon of Southwark 1922, and Canon of Southwark 1924, consecrated Bishop of Kingston-upon-Thames (Suffragan for Diocese of Southwark) 1922, and translated 1st Lord Bishop of Blackburn Dec. 1926: *m.* 1922, the Hon. Elaine Lætitia Algitha Orde-Powlett, dau. of 5th Baron Bolton, and has issue.

Patron of forty-two livings, the Archdeaconries of Lancaster and Blackburn, and eighteen Hon. Canonries.

This See was founded by Act of Parliament Nov. 1926.

Episcopal Signature.—"Percy Blackburn"

ARMS OF THE SEE.—Per fesse gules and or, two keys in saltire wards downwards argent in chief, and a rose also gules barbed and seeded proper in base.

Residence.—Bishop's House, Blackburn.

SONS LIVING.

George William, *b.* 1925. David Mark, *b.* 1927. Andrew Clive, *b.* 1933

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Elisabeth Barbarina, *b.* 1928.

BLACKFORD, BARON. (Mason.) [Bt. U.K. 1918, Baron U.K. 1935.]



Deeds not words

WILLIAM JAMES PEAKE MASON, 1st Baron, and 1st Baronet, son of the late George Holt Mason, of Castleton, Tunbridge Wells; *b.* Nov. 11th, 1862; Bar. Middle Temple 1891; is a J.P. [illegible]

Jan. and Dec. 1910; cr. a *Baronet* 1918, and *Baron Blackford*, of Compton Pauncefoot, co. Somerset (peerage of United Kingdom) 1935: *m.* 1885, Edith, third dau. of Alexander Murray Affleck, of Dumfries, and has issue.

Arms—Or, three spur rowels azure on a chief of the last a plate charged with a fleur-de-lis between two like plates each charged with a cross couped all gules. Crest—A stag's head erased azure, attired and charged on the neck with three cross-crosslets in fesse or. Supporters—On either side a stag proper charged on the shoulder with a patriarchal cross gules.

Seat—Compton Castle, Compton Pauncefoot, Somerset. Clubs.—Carlton, Bath, Ranelagh, Royal Thames Yacht.

SON LIVING

Hon. [illegible]

Blackwood (Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood), family name of Marquess of Dufferin and Ava.

Blades, family name of Baron Ebbisham.

Blagden, surname of Bishop of Peterborough.

Blandford, Marquess of, son of Duke of Marlborough.

BLANESBURGH, BARON. (Younger.) [Life Baron 1923.]



Swift and bold.

ROBERT YOUNGER, *P.C., G.B.E.*, son of the late James Younger, brewer, of Alloa, Clackmannanshire, by Janet, who *d* 1912, da. of the late John McEwan, of Alloa; *b.* Sept. 12th, 1861; ed. at Edinburgh Acad., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1910, Hon. Fellow 1916, Visitor 1933, Hon. D.C.L. 1928); Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1919, and St. Andrews 1929; Bar. Inner Temple

(life Baron) since Nov. 1923, Principal British Delegate on Reparation Commn. at Paris 1925 30; Knt 1915, G.B.E. (Civil) 1917, P.C. 1919

Arms,—Parted per saltire or and gules, a rose counterchanged, in base a martlet sable, on a chief indented azure three covered cups or. Crest.—An armed leg couped at the thigh proper, garnished, and spurred or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a figure representing St Blane, *sinister*, an ermine, both proper

Residence,—73, South Audley Street, W. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge, Garrick, Bachelors', New (Edinburgh).

BLEDISLOE, VISCOUNT. (Bathurst) [Baron U.K. 1918, Viscount U.K 1935.]



Keep thy faith.

CHARLES BATHURST, *P.C., G.C.M.G., K.B.E.*, 1st Viscount, son of the late Charles Bathurst, of Lydney Park, Gloucestershire, *b* Sept. 21st, 1867; ed. at Eton, at Sherborne, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1892, Hon. D.C.L. and Hon. Fellow 1935), Hon. D.Sc., Bristol 1925; Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh 1935; gold medallist Roy. Agricultural Coll., and silver medallist Roy. Agricultural So.; Bar. Inner Temple 1892, and

West of England and southern Counties Agricultural So., Lord of the Manors of Lydney, Purton and Aylburton, Senior Verderer of H.M. Forest of Dean, a J.P. for Gloucestershire, Vice-Pres. British Science Guild, President of National Council of Social Service, Director of Australian

sometime Chm. of Govs. of I a F.S.A.; Agricultural Trust, a Fellow of Chemical So., and a Member of Council of Duchy of Lancaster; Capt. Roy. Monmouthshire R.E. (Special Reserve); was Assist. Mil. Sec., S. Command and Salisbury Training Centre 1915-16, and Parliamentary Sec. Ministry of Food 1916-17; Chm. of Central Chamber of Agriculture 1915, and of Roy. Commn. on Sugar Supply 1917-19, Director of Sugar Distribution 1918-19, Chm. of Federation of County War Agricultural Committees 1917-18, of Farmers' Club 1923, and of Roy. Commn. on Land Drainage of England and Wales, and of Imperial Agricultural Research Conference 1927, and Pres. British Dairy Farmers' Asso. 1922-4, was Parliamentary Sec. to Min. of Agriculture Nov. 1924 to Jan. 1928, and Gov.-Gen. and Com.-in-Ch. of New Zealand March 1930 to March 1935; elected Pro-Chancellor of Bristol

Univ. 1914; is a K.G.St.J.; sat as M.P. for S., or Wilton, Div. of Wiltshire (*C*) Jan. 1910 to Oct. 1918; cr. K.B.E. (Civil) 1917, *Baron Bledisloe*, of Lydney, co. Gloucester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1918, and *Viscount Bledisloe*, of Lydney, co. Gloucester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1935; m. 1st, 1898 [illegible] 1920; m. 1st, 1898 [illegible] Ludlow, 2ndly, 19[illegible] Glantawe, and wid[illegible]

Arms.—Sable, two bars ermine, in chief three cross patée or. *Crest.*—A dexter arm in mail embowed, the hand proper grasping a club with spikes or. *Supporters.*—On either side a bull guardant, ringed and a line therefrom reflexed over the back or

Seats.—Lydney Park, Gloucestershire; Tetfont, Wilts. *Town Residence.*—52, Sloane Street, S.W.1. *Clubs.*—Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge, Burlington Fine Arts.

SONS LIVING (*By 1st marriage*)

Hon. BENJAMIN LUDLOW, *b.* Oct. 2nd, 1899, ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; Bar, Inner Temple 1927; European War 1918-19; *m.* 1933, Joan, only dau. of O. Krishaber, and has issue living Christopher Hilley Ludlow, *b.* 1934. *Residence.*—61, Chelsea Park Gardens, S.W.3. *Chambers.*—3, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2. *Clubs.*—Bath, Leander.

Hon. Henry Charles Hilley, *b.* 1904, is Flight-Lieut. Special Reserve of Air Force Officers.

DAUGHTER LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Hon. Ursula Mary, *b.* 1900; *m.* 1929, Horace Field Parshall, and has issue living, John Field, *b.* 1932. *Residence.*—Abbey Mead, Bourne End, Bucks.

Bligh, family name of Baroness Clifton of Leighton Bromswold, and of Earl Darnley.

Blunt, surname of Bishop of Bradford.

,, **(Blunt-Lytton)**, surname of Baroness Wentworth.

,, **(Blunt-Mackenzie)**, surname of Countess of Cromartie.

BLYTH, BARON. (Blyth.) [Baron U.K. 1907, Bt. U.K. 1895]

[Name and Title pronounced "Bly."]



I hope for better things.

HERBERT WILLIAM BLYTH, 2nd Baron and 2nd Baronet; *b.* March 1st, 1868; *s.* 1925; is a Director of W. and A. Gilbey (Limited), wine merchants and distillers, of The Pantheon, *Oxford Street, W., and a J.P. for Essex. m.* 1927, Sylvia Mary Cole, dau. of the late Edwin E. Dennis.

Arms.—Azure, on a mount vert a bull statant argent, ringed and chained or, one chief arched of the fourth, a stag's head erased proper between two annulets gules. *Crest.*—In front of a stag's head erased, gorged with a wreath of vine leaves proper, three roses argent. *Supporters.*—Two stags proper, semée of annulets or, each gorged with a wreath of vine leaves, fructed proper.

Residence.—14, Chester Terrace, N.W.1. *Clubs.*—Devonshire, Bath, Hurlingham.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Rupert Alfred, *b.* 1877; sometime Capt. Yeo.; S. Africa 1900, with Imperial Yeo[illegible] *m.* 1924, Charlotte May, dau. of the late William Gibson, of Cathedral Road, Cardiff, and has issue living, Louisa Juliet, *b.* 1929. *Residence.*—6, Park Street, W.1. *Club.*—Bath.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Nora Beatrice, *b.* 1868, *m.* 1893, Lieut.-Col. Alan Coulston Gardiner, M.P., who *d.* 1907, formerly 11th Hussars, and has issue living, Alan Hilbert Henry, *b.* 1897, ed. at Eton, formerly Lieut. 8th Hussars; *m.* 1922, Violet, dau. of the late James Hollom, and has issue living, Geoffrey Alan, *b.* 19[illegible]; Pamela, *b.* 19[illegible]. —Clarence Evelyn, *b.* 1898; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Gloucestershire Regt.; was in R.N. 1916-9. *m.* 1921, Madalen Margaret, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir William Henry Ryecroft, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. [see Ryecroft, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Julian Alan, *b.* 1922, June, *b.* 1924.—Zoyla Helen Elizabeth Grace, *b.* 1837; *m.* 1926, William Bissenfield. *Residence.*—

Hon. Grace [illegible]

Ian [illegible]

Daphne [illegible]

Hon. Gilbert [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Richard [illegible]

Lieut. 16th Lancers.—[illegible] late, *b.* 1901. *Residence.*—

Hon. Mildred Catherine, *b.* 1842.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Hon. James Astley Blyth, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1874, *d.* 1908; *m.* 1903, Ethel Jane, *M.B.E.*, who *d.* 1931, youngest dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Tonnet-new Brunner, 1st Bt., [illegible]

IAN ASTLEY JAMES, *b.* 1st Feb. 1910. *Residence.*—Tamaki, Auckland, New Zealand.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] James Blyth, elder son of the late James Blyth, of Chelmsford, Essex, by Caroline, dau. of the late Henry G. Hey [Gilbey, Bt.] of Bishop's Stortford, Herts; *b.* 1841;

BLYTHSWOOD, BARON. (Campbell.) [Baron U.K. 1892.]

Labour conquers. The things which are locked are safe.



BARRINGTON SHOLTO DOUGLAS CAMPBELL, 5th Baron; *b* July 15th, 1877; *s.* 1929; ed. at Eton.

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th grand quarters quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, gyronny of eight sable and or, each gusset charged with a trefoil, slipped and counterchanged, 2nd and 3rd, argent, a lymphad sable. 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, argent a fesse checky gules and of the first between three mullets in chief azure and a human heart in base of the second; a crescent gules for difference. *Crests.*—1st, a lymphad as in the arms; 2nd, an oak tree with a lock hanging upon one of the branches, all proper. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a savage wreathed about the temples and loins with laurel and holding in the dexter hand a club resting on the exterior shoulder proper, round his neck a gold chain, pendent therefrom an escutcheon argent charged with a human heart gules; *sinister*, a lion gules, gorged with a collar flory counterflory or and pendent therefrom an escutcheon argent charged as the dexter. *Club.*—New (Edinburgh).

(Queen's Advocate). C[illegible]
Residences.—The Vicar[illegible]
Lanarkshire Clubs.—[illegible]

BROTHER LIVING.

Rev. the Hon. LEOPOLD COLIN HENRY DOUGLAS *CAMPBELL-DOUGLAS*, *b.* March 5th, 1881, ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1903, M.A. 1906); formerly R. of Dalmarnock and V. of Paisley; is V. of Stockcross, was a Chap. to the Forces, Indian Expedition, 1908.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

Hon Olive Douglas, *b* 1896 *m.* 1927, the Hon. Laureus Paul Methuen [see B Methuen].
Residences.—Innischonain, Loch Awe, Argyll; 55, Montagu Square, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

EVELYN (*Baroness Blythswood*), dau. of the late John Fletcher, of Saltoun Hall, Haddingtonshire; a J.P., and a Dame of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem. *m* 1895, the 4th Baron, who d. 1929. *Residence.*—Penrice Castle, Swansea.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING. (*In special remainder.*)

Issue of the late Lieut. Robert Douglas Campbell, R.N., 3rd brother of 1st Baron, *b* 1842, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1869, Catherine Ellen, dau. of Capt. Thomas Hamilton Lindsay Miller—

Archibald James Hamilton Douglas *b* [illegible]; *m* [illegible], issue[illegible]

BOLINGBROKE and ST. JOHN, VISCOUNT. (St. John.) [Viscount G.B. 1712, Bt E. 1611.]

[Name and Title Pronounced "Bullingbrook and Sinjun."]



Neither to seek nor to despise honours.

VERNON HENRY ST. JOHN, 6th Viscount, and 10th Baronet; *b.* March 15th, 1896; *s.* 1899 (claim admitted by Committee for Privileges of House of Lords 1922, and writ of summons issued April 1926); is patron of one living

Arms.—Argent, on a chief gules two mullets or *Crest.*—On a mount vert, a falcon rising or, ducally gorged gules *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a falcon, wings displayed, or, ducally gorged gules, *sinister*, an eagle, wings displayed, or, charged on the breast with the hames, an ancient badge of the family of *Tregoze*. [This badge resembles an antique shield rimmed gold, the field per pale argent and gules, and charged with a crescent sable, thereon a label of three points or.]

Seat.—Lydiard Park, near Swindon, Wiltshire

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH VISCOUNT.

MARY EMILY ELIZABETH (*Viscountess Bolingbroke*), dau of Robert Howard: *m* 1893, the 5th Viscount, who *d.* 1899 *Residence.*—Lydiard Park, near Swindon, Wilts.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Maurice William Ferdinand St. John, D.D., el. son

Granddaughter of the late

Issue

who

Mary Carolin

Issue of the late Major George Frederick

Grandchildren of the late Frederick Charles St. John (infra.):—
Issue of the late Alexander Storey St. John, *b.* 1867, *d.* 1923: *m.* 1905, Mabel Eleanor, who *d.* 1923, third dau. of the late Inspector-Gen Sir Henry Frederick Norbury, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., R.N., of St Margarets, Eltham, Kent:—

[redacted]

Issue of the late Capt. Edward George St. John, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1894 *m.* 1866, Isabel Mary Purdie, dau. of the late Edgar Carpenter Grantham, of Nova Scotia:—
Edward George, *b.* 1870 —Violet Boycott.
PREDECESSORS —[redacted]

Bolsover, Baron, title borne by Duke of Portland.

BOLTON, BARON. (Orde-Powlett.) [Baron G.B. 1797.]
{Name pronounced "Ord Pawlett"}



Love loyalty.

WILLIAM GEORGE ALGAR ORDE-POWLETT, 5th Baron; *b.* Aug. 21st, 1869; *s.* 1922; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and Lieut. Yorkshire Hussars Imperial Yeo.; is a J.P. and Lord-Lieut. for N. Riding of Yo[illegible] sat [illegible] Rich 1918 Gibs and has issue.

Arms—Sable three swords in pile, points [illegible] counter enough proper, also charged on the shoulder with a white rose proper.

Seats,—Bolton Hall, and Wensley Hall, Leyburn, Yorkshire. *Clubs*, —Yorkshire, Carlton

SON LIVING.

Hon. NIGEL AMYAS, *b* March 26th, 1900 sometime Lieut Grenadier Guards Reserve *m*

P*

1928, Victoria Mary, who *d* 1933, dau of Henry Montagu Villiers, M.V.O [see E Clarendon, colls.], and has issue living, Richard William Algar, *b.* 1929,—Patrick Christopher, *b.* 1931.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Elaine Letitia Algitha, *b.* 1895 : *m* 1922, the Rt. Rev. Percy Mark Herbert, 1st Lord Bishop of Blackburn [see E. Powis, colls.] *Residence.*—Bishop's House, Blackburn.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon Myra Rowena Sibell (*Marchioness of Exeter*), *b.* 1879, is an O St J. : *m.* 1901, the 5th Marquess of Exeter *Residences.*—Burghley House, near Stamford; 64, Rutland Gate, S.W.7.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Amias Charles Orde-Powlett, younger brother of 3rd Baron, *b* 1828, *d* 19[illegible] *m* 1852, Anne Martha, who *d* 1917, only child of the late

Not in remainder to the Barony.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Leonard Shafto Orde, son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Leonard Shafto Orde, descendant of the late John Orde, grandfather of 1st Baron.—

Issue of the late Rev William Jocelyn Shafto Orde, *b.* 1836, *d* 1871 *m.* 1861, Annie Bell, who *d* 1900, dau of Robert Paxton Green Ackroyd —

Grandchildren of the late Captain Henry Powlett Shafto Orde (ante) —

[illegible] Arthur Orde b. 1931, Elizabeth Rosemary b. 1923, Jennifer Mary b 1935. *Residence*,—
[illegible] and has
1939, Graham Philip Boot, [illegible]
1902, colls.). *Residence*,—
Grandchildren of the late James Henry Orde (ante) —
Issue of the late Sir Julian Walter Orde, b. 1861, d 1927; m. 1895, Alice Georgiana (now of Little Hatch, Penn, Bucks), dau. of the late Frederick Archdale, of Baldock :—
[illegible] m. 1916, Lady [illegible]lien (dau.), b. [illegible] Walter Julian, 1894 m. 1918, —Charlotte, b. [illegible] see E. Bentry,
[illegible] *Mary Powlett, natural dau. of* [illegible] is grace's estates, assumed in
[illegible] and present peer.

Boltoun (Thirlestane and Boltoun), Lord, title borne by Earl of Lauderdale.
Boot, family name of Baron Trent.
Booth (Sclater-Booth), family name of Baron Basing.
Bootle (Bootle-Wilbraham), family name of Baron Skelmersdale.
Boringdon, Baron, title borne by Earl of Morley.
" Viscount, " " Earl of Morley.
Borodale, Viscount, son of Earl Beatty.
Borthwick, family name of Baron Whitburgh.

BORTHWICK, BARONY OF. (Borthwick) [Baron S. 1452.] See "Dormant Peerages."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SEVENTEENTH BARON.

Hon Isolde Frances, *b* 1903 : *m.* 1923, Capt. George James Robertson Cooper, el son of Sir George Alexander Cooper, 1st Bt [cr. 1905] *Residence*,—Mordon Manor, Hursley, Hants.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SIXTEENTH BARON.

Hon Gabrielle Margaret Ariana, *b* 1866 *Residence*,—Old Barn Cottage, Ockley, Surrey

Hon. Mary Frances Harriet, *b* 1876 *m.* 1897, His Honour Judge (Harold Chaloner) Dowdall, K.C.,

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTEENTH BARON

Sus[illegible] 1st Bt, of 1910, Grafton,

Pl

BORWICK, BARON. (Borwick) [Baron U.K. 1922, Bt. U.K. 1916]

ROBERT HUDSON BORWICK, 1st Baron and



Hawkshead, co. Lancaster (peerage of United Kingdom) 1922 *m* 1872, Caroline Smith, dau of the late Rev. Richard Daniel Johnston, of Kurnool, Madras, and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, three escarbuncles fesseways sable between three bears' heads erased of the last, muzzled or. *Crest.*—Upon a mount proper, in front of a staff ragnly erect azure, a stag browsing or, attired sable. *Supporters.*—On either side a bear sable, muzzled and charged on the shoulder with an escarbuncle or.

Residences.—248, Rue de Rivoli, Paris, 19, Rue St François de Paule, Nice. *Clubs.*—Carlton, Constitutional.

SONS LIVING.

Hon GEORGE, *b.* May 22nd, 1880; ed at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B A 19—); Bar. Middle Temple 1905; sometime Lieut Bedfordshire Regt. and R A F *m* 1st, 1908, Mary Mason (who obtained a divorce 1913), dau. of Lewis Cruger Hasell, of New York, 2ndly, 1918, Dorothea Gertrude, dau of the late Charles Grey, of Anerley, S E *Residence.*—5, Connaught Place, W 2 *Chambers.*—2, The Cloisters, Temple, E.C.4 *Club.*—Bath

Hon [illegible]

Square, W. *Clubs.*—Carlton, Bath.

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon. Clarice May, *b* 1875 *m* 1899, Brig Gen William Ward Warner, C.M.G., and has issue living, Joan *m* 1922, Ronald W. Gandar Dower, of Clifton House, Bedfordshire, and 18, Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, S W 1, and has issue living, Mary Rosna *b.* 1923, Sheila Joan *b* 1925, Diana Moira *b.* 1927.—Felicity Caroline Mary Ward: *m.* 1932, Major John Peyton Robinson, 8th Hussars, and has issue living, Charles Peyton *b.* 1933.—Margaret Louise Ward *Residence.*—52, Hans Place, S W 1.

Hon Vanessa Margaret, *b* 1878; *m.* 1903, Capt. Edward Henry Dormer [see B Dormer, colls.] *Residence.*—

Hon Nancy Beatrice (*Hon Lady Croft*), *b* 1884, *m.* 1907, Brig.-Gen Sir Henry Page Croft, 1st Bt., C.M.G., M P (cr 1924) *Residences.*—15, Southwell Gardens, S W., Knole, Bournemouth.

Boscawen, family name of Viscount Falmouth.

Boscawen-Rose, Baron, title borne by Viscount Falmouth.

BOSTON, BARON. (Irby.) [Baron G.B. 1761, Bt. E. 1704.]



Honour is the reward of fidelity

GEORGE FLORANCE IRBY, 6th Baron, and 7th Baronet; *b.* Sept 6th, 1860; *s.* 1877; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1886); is a D.L. for Anglesey, a Fellow of Geological So., and of So. of Antiquaries, and a Gov. of Univ. College of N. Wales; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1885-6; *m.* 1890, Cecilia Constance, dau of the late Hon. Augustus Anthony Frederick Irby [see colls, infra].

Arms.—Argent, fretty sable, on a canton gules, a chaplet or. *Crest.*—A Saracen's head in profile proper, wreathed round the temples argent and sable. *Supporters.*—Two antelopes gules, each gorged with a chaplet or.

Seats.—Monkshatch, Compton, Guildford; Llugwy, Moelfre, Anglesey. *Town Residence*—96A, St. James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

BROTHER LIVING.

the late George Oldham Edwards, of Redland Court, Bristol, and step dau of Sir John Henry Greville Smyth, 1st Bt., of Ashton Court, Bristol (ext.), and has issue living, Esmé Frances Sylvia, *b.* 1901 *m.* 1925, Capt. Evan George Charles Cavendish, O.B.E [see D. Chesham, colls]. *Residence*,—Braeside, Bangor, N. Wales.

SISTER LIVING.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIFTH BARON.

Florence Augusta, dau. of the late Clement Upton-Gottrell-Dormer [Smyth, Bt.] *m.* 1885, the Hon. Cecil Saumarez Irby, who *d.* 1935, and has issue living [see colls, infra]. *Residence*,—Rookwood, Beaconsfield.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon Cecil Saumarez Irby, 2nd son of 5th Baron, *b.* 1862, *d.* 1935, *m.* 1885, Florence Augusta (ante), dau of the late Clement Upton

Christian Geraldine Mary *b.* 1913

Grandchildren of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon Frederick

and has issue living, Anne *b.* 1905, ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Col Countess Mary Apponyi, el. dau Anthony *b.* 1935,—Frances Dorothy, Kent *Club*,—Army and Navy —— B *b.* 1884 —

issue living [by *Residence*,— smith, 23, Park

Grandchildren of the late Edward

Issue of Narra

Francis Edward,

i, Edith (now of

Gilgandra, N.S.

Wales, and has issue living, Edith Elizabeth, *b* 1927.—Eunice Lorna, *b*. 1928.—Isla Frances
b. 1930.
dau of
1916.—(

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Paul Anthony Irby, 4th son of 2nd Baron —

Frederick

and Bel
1890 *R*
Wa

E

C

Court

PREDECESS

aron De

Botetourt, Baron, title borne by Duke of Beaufort.
Botreaux, Baroness, title borne by Countess of Loudoun.
Bottesford, Baron, title borne by Viscount Canterbury.
Bourke, family name of Earl of Mayo
Bouverie (Pleydell-Bouverie), family name of Earl of Radnor.

BOWEN, BARONY OF (Bowen) [Extinct 1894]

SONS LIVING OF LIFE PEER

Rev the Hon William Edward *b* 1862 ed at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford (B A. 1886, M A (1893) m 1890, Catharine, dau of the Rev Canon Morse *Residence*,—Glenbeadon, Totland, Isle of Wight Club,—Athenæum

Hon Maxwell Steele, *b* 1865, formerly Lieut 3rd Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.).

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon

Bowes, Baron, title of Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne on Roll of H. L.
,, (Bowes-Lyon), family name of Earl of Strathmore
Bowmont and Cessford, Marquess of, title borne by Duke of Roxburghe.
Boyle, Baron, title borne by Earl of Glasgow.
,, family name of Earls of Cork, Glasgow, and Shannon.
,, of Broghill, Lord, title borne by Earl of Cork and Orrery
,, Viscount, son of Earl of Shannon
,, of Kinalmeaky, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Cork and Orrery.
,, ,, Marston, Baron, title of Earl of Cork and Orrery on Roll of H. L.
,, ,, Youghal, Baron, title borne by Earl of Cork and Orrery.

BOYNE, VISCOUNT. (Hamilton-Russell.) Sits as BARON BRANCEPETH (U.K. 1866). [Viscount I. 1717.]



I neither fear nor despise.

GUSTAVUS WILLIAM HAMILTON-RUSSELL, 9th Viscount; *b.* Jan. 11th, 1864; *s.* 1907; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers; sometime Hon. Col. 7th Batn. Durham L.I.; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Durham, a D.L. for Salop, patron of three livings, a Member of Senate of Durham Univ., and a K.G.St.J. *m.* 1905, Lady Margaret Selina Lascelles, *C.B.E.* (a Dame of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of 5th Earl of Harewood, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, [illegible] 2nd, out of a ducal crown or, an oak tree fructed proper, and penetrated transversely in the main stem by a frame-saw proper, the frame gold, above the motto, "Through," *Hamilton* Supporters.—Two mermaids proper, hair dishevelled or, each holding in the exterior hand a mirror, of the last.

Seat.—Burwarton, Bridgnorth, Salop *Town Residence,*—Belgrave House, Belgrave Square, S.W.1. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Travellers.

SONS LIVING.

[illegible]

—Travellers'

Hon. Richard Gustavus, *b.* 1909; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. 17/21st Lancers.
Hon John, *b* 1911; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. The Royals.
Hon Desmond Cland, *b* 1917, ed. at Eton.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Rosemary Katherine, *b.* 1921

BROTHERS LIVING.

[illegible]

Hon. [illegible]

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Alice Katharine, *b* 1862 *m* 1890 Capt. Wendl[illegible]

[illegible]

Grandchildren of the late Henry Hamilton-Cox (infra) —

[illegible] of Henry Bell King, and has issue living, Nancy McClellan *b.* 1897, Eleanor Hamilton *b.* 1898. *Residence.*—

Issue of the late Sackville Hamilton-Cox, *b.* 1797, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1826, Sophia Pierronet —

Henry, *b.* 1831.——Mary Teresa, *b.* 1829. *m* 1846, Henry Eldridge.——Arabella Sophia, *b* 1840: *m.* 18—, Glanville Cox.——Charlotte Elisabeth, *b* 1845. *m.* 18—, Robert Wilson.

Issue of the late Henry Wellesley Hamilton-Cox, *b.* 1800, *d.* 18— *m.* 1829, Miss Eliza Pierronet:—
Henry Alfred, *b* 1842 —James Wellesley, *b.* 1844 —Catherine Anne, *b.* 1830: *m.* 1853, Ralph Winston — — — son of the late Henry

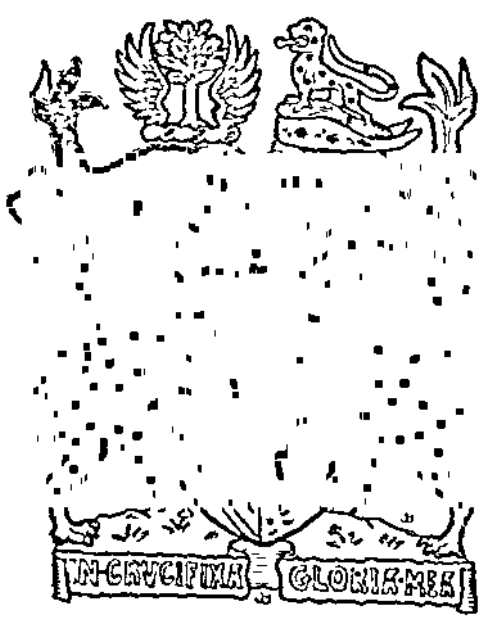
— — — of the late Sackville Deane Hamilton, son of the late Rev.

(ante) —
Issue of the late Gen Henry Hamilton, C B , *b* 1812, *d* 1891: *m.* 1842, Isabella, who *d* 1889, dau of the late Joseph Deane Freeman, of Castle Cor, co. Cork —
Henry Claude, *b* 1850 *m* 1880, Henrietta Elmina, dau. of James Wise, formerly of Collon, co Louth *Residence*,—

Brabazon, family name of Earl of Meath.

BRABOURNE, BARON. (Knatchbull.) [Baron U.K. 1880, Bt. E. 1641]

[Title pronounced "Brayburn."]



My glory is in the cross

MICHAEL HERBERT RUDOLF KNATCHBULL, *G.C.I.E., M.C.*, 5th Baron and 14th Baronet; *b.* May 8th, 1895, *s.* 1933; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Lieut R.A., and Flight-Lieut R.A.F.; European War 1915-18, in Gallipoli and France (despatches thrice, M.C.); is a J.P. Kent, a K.G St J., and patron one living; sat as M.P. for Ashford Div. of Kent (*C*) Oct. 1931 to [illegible] 1933; was Parliamentary Private Sec to Sec. of State for India 1932-3; appointed Gov of Bombay in Dec., 1933; assumed by deed poll 1919, the surname of Knatchbull only; G.C.I.E. 1933: *m.* 1919, Lady Doreen Geraldine Browne, dau. of 6th Marquess of Sligo, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, on a mount vert, two boars' erect respecting each other sable, their fore legs resting against an oak tree proper, *Hugessen*, 2nd and 3rd azure, three cross crosslets fitchée between two bendlets or, *Knatchbull* Crests—1st, an oak tree proper, between two wings elevated, pinions azure, feathered or; 2nd, on a chapeau azure, turned up ermine, an

ounce statant argent, spotted sable. *Supporters.*—On either side a leopard argent pelletty, gorged with an oak wreath vert, fructed gold, and holding in the mouth a cross crosslet fitchée or.

Seat.—Mersham le Hatch, Ashford, Kent *Official Residence,*—Government House, Bombay. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Beefsteak.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. NORTON CECIL MICHAEL, *b.* Feb. 11th, 1922. *Hon.* John Ulick, *b.* 1924

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 1st Baron*)

[illegible]

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 1st Baron*)

Hon. Alicia Mary Dorothea (posthumous), *b.* 1873. *m.* 1915, the Hon (Bernard) Clive Pearson [see V. Cowdray] *Residences,*—82, Grosvenor Square, W.; Parham Park, Pulborough, Sussex Castle Fraser, Aberdeenshire.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Hon. Margaret Eva de Burgh (*Countess of Mexborough*), *b* 1883 *m.* 1905, the 6th Earl of Mexborough. *Residences,*—Methley Park, Leeds; Arden Hall, Helmsley, Yorkshire.

Hon Bettine Henrietta, *b* 1888; *m* 1912, William Lewis Brownlow Loyd [B. Lurgan], and has issue living, Edward Percy Canning, *b.* 1921,—Peter Wyndham, *b* 1923,—Polly, *b* 19—; *m* 1925, the Hon (James) Ian Baird, el son of 1st Baron Stonehaven *Residence,*—Upper House, Shamley Green, Guildford.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

AMY VIRGINIA (*Baroness Ebebourne*), dau. of 1st Baron Allendale [see V. Allendale]: *m.* 1880, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1909. *Residence,*—37, Hill Street, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING (*In remainder to Baronetcy only*)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Issue of the late [illegible]

Granddaughters of the late Lieut.-Gen Reginald Edward Knatchbull (ante):—
Issue of the late Rev. Henry Darrmple Knatchbull *b.* 1864, *d.* 1922 *m* 1902, Cecilia Maud (now of Sunnyside Budleigh Salterton, Devon), youngest dau. of the late Samuel Woodhouse, J.P., D.L., of Norley Hall, Cheshire —
Mary, *b.* 1903 —Ursula, *b* 1906

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Brig.-Gen. the Hon. Francis Charles Bridgeman (ante).—

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. George Thomas Orlando Bridgeman, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, *b* 1823, *d.* 1895 *m*, 1850, Emily Mary, who *d* 1859, dau of the late Rt Rev the Hon Richard Bagot, D D, Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells:—

Rev. Ernest Richard Orlando, *b* 1851, ed at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B A 1873, M.A 1876); is R. of Blymhill, Rural Dean of Penkridge, Preb. of Lichfield. *Residence,*—Blymhill Rectory, Shifnal.

Grandchildren of the late Rev the Hon. George Thomas Orlando Bridgeman (ante).—

Issue of the late Rt Hon William Clive Bridgeman, P C, son of the late Rev. the Hon. John Robert Orlando Bridgeman, 3rd son of 2nd Earl, who was cr *Viscount Bridgeman* 1929 [see that title]

Pontefract

Granddaughter of the late Hon. John Bridgeman Simpson, 2nd son of 1st Baron Bradford —

Issue of the late Rev. William Bridgeman-Simpson, *b* 1813, *d* 1895, *m* 1837, Lady Frances Laura Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, who *d.* 1887, dau of 5th Earl Fitzwilliam:—

Beatrice Dorothy Mary Bridgeman, *b* 1845 *m* 1881, Adolphus Montagu Duncombe, who *d.* 1904 [E Feversham, colls] *Residence,*—16, Brompton Square, S W 3

BRADFORD, LORD BISHOP OF. (Bishop.)



Rt. Rev. ALFRED WALTER FRANK BLUNT, *D D*, 2nd son of the late Capt. Francis Theophilus [illegible] 11th, 1879; ed. Oxford (B A. 1902-07, M.A. appointed an 1902. Assist. 1907, V. of to Bishop of Derby 1917, ral Dean of Derby 1920, Examining Chap. to Bishop of Derby 1927, and Hon. Canon of Derby 1928; consecrated 2nd Bishop of Bradford 1931: *m.* 1909, Margaret Catherine, el. dau. of Lieut.-Col. Joshua Duke, formerly Indian Med. Ser., and has issue.

Patron of forty-five livings, the Archdeaconries, and eighteen Hon. Canonries

This See was Founded in 1919.

Episcopal Signature—"Alfred Bradford:"

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Azure, two keys in saltire or, in chief a woolpack proper, corded of the second

Residence,—Horton Hall, Bradford

SONS LIVING.

David Alfred Chicheley, *b.* 1915 — Geoffrey Chicheley, *b.* 1921.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Helen Amy, *b* 1911. — Margaret Dorothy, *b.* 1913.

Brancepeth, Baron, title of Viscount Boyne on Roll of H. L.
Brand, family name of Viscount Hampden.
Braudon, Duke of, title of Duke of Hamilton on Roll of H. L.

BRASSEY, EARLDOM OF. (Brassey) See "Peerages Extinct."

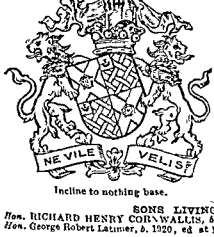
DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST EARL

Lady Marie Adelaide, *C I., G B E (Countess of Wellingdon)*, *b.* 1875, Hon. LL.D Edinburgh 1924; a Lady of Imperial Order of Crown of India 1916; is a D G St.J.; received Freedom of [illegible] ,D.B E.
[illegible] -Gen.
[illegible] simila,
L [illegible] T.D.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND EARL.

[illegible]
—Park Gate, Battle, Sussex. *Club*,—Bath

BRAYBROOKE, BARON. (Neville.) [Baron G.B. 1788.]



Incline to nothing base.

HENRY NEVILLE, 7th Baron, *b* July 11th, 1855, *s.* 1904, ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A 1877, M A. 1880), of which Coll. he is Visitor; is a J P. and D.L. for Cambridgeshire, a J P. for Essex and Herts, and patron of four livings: *m.* 1st, 1898, Emilie Pauline, who *d* 1912, dau. of the late Antoine Gonin, of Château de Condemine, Mâcon; 2ndly, 1917, Dorothy Edith, youngest dau. of the late Sir George Lawson, K C B., and has issue by 2nd marriage.

Arms—Quarterly [illegible]

[illegible] and three proper

Seats,—Audley End, Saffron Walden; Heydon House, Royston, *Herts*. *Club*,—Travellers'.

SONS LIVING. (*By 2nd marriage.*)

Hon. RICHARD HENRY CORNWALLIS, *b July 19th, 1918*
Hon. George Robert Latimer, *b.* 1920, ed at Eton.

DAUGHTER LIVING. (*By 2nd marriage*)

Hon Catherine Dorothy, *b* 1922

SISTER LIVING.

Hon Alice Mirabel Cornwallis, *b* 1869 *Residence*,—6, Park Terrace, Cambridge

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTH BARON.

Mary Peele, dau of the late Rev Francis Slater, V. of St Giles's, Cambridge: *m.* 1889, the Rev the Hon Grey Neville, who *d* 1920, and has issue living [see colls, infra] *Residence*,—Great Chesterford, Essex

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

[illegible] late Rev the Hon Grey Neville 2nd son of 6th Baron, *b.* 1857, *d.* 1920: [illegible] Francis Slater, V. of St.

[illegible] Muriel Evelyn, dau of the [illegible] and has issue living, Robin [illegible]atch End, Middlesex — [illegible]ut.-Com 1930: *m.* 1930, [illegible]es, of Elmdene, Sandown, [illegible]Mirabel Mary, *b* 1893 —

[illegible] Neville Grenville, 3rd son

Issue of the late Ralph Neville-Grenville, M.P., *b.* 1817, *d* 1886: *m.* 1845, Julia [illegible]

R[illegible]

mouth

Issue of the late Rev William Frederick Neville, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1847, Fanny Grace,

BRAYE, BARON (Verney-Cave.) [Baron E. 1529.]

Beware One alone

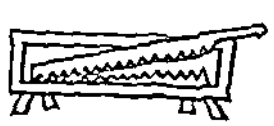


Beware.

ADRIAN VERNEY VERNEY-CAVE, 6th Baron; *b.* Oct 11th, 1874; *s* 1928; Lieut.-Com R.N.V.R., and heir-gen. of the Earls Verney of Claydon (ext. 1791): *m* 1900, Ethel Mary, dau of the late Capt Edward Bouverie Pusey, R.N. [see E Radnor, colls], and has issue.

[illegible]rms,—Quarterly, 1st and 4th azure, fretty argent [illegible] 2nd and 3rd azure, on a cross argent five mullets [illegible], *Verney*. Crests,—1st, a greyhound courant sable, [illegible]

Seat,—Stanford Hall, Rugby.



Badge of the Barons Braye.

SONS LIVING.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Lucy Agnes Vera, *b.* 1905: *m.* 1935, Lucien Leslie Falkiner, Lieut Oxford and Bucks L.I. [see Falkiner, Bt].

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Cecilia Violet, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1903, Major Kurt von Gratzy, formerly Austrian Army, and has issue living, Cecilia Vera, *b.* 1906: *m.* 1929, Claude Henry Browne *Residence*,—Meran, Tyrol, Italy.

Hon. Vera Angela, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1905, Major Charles Hillary Wild, J P., late Roy. W. Kent Regt., and has issue living, Charles Edric Verney, *b.* 1906,—Reginald Hillary, *b* 1910. *Residence*,—Oak Farm, Ashley Green, Chesham, Bucks.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH BARON.

HARRIET CECILIA (*Baroness Braye*), dau. of the late William Gerard Walmesley, of Westwood House, Wigan *m.* 1873, the 5th Baron, who *d* 1929 *Residence*,—Datchet, Slough, Bucks.

and present peer.

BREADALBANE AND HOLLAND, EARL OF. (Campbell.) [Earl S. 1677, Bt. S. 1625.]

[Name pronounced "Bredawlben."]



CHARLES WILLIAM CAMPBELL, *M.C.*, 9th Earl, and 13th Baronet, and a Representative Peer; *b.* June 11th, 1880; *s* 1923; ed. at Shrewsbury Sch., and at R M A.; Major (retired) R.A.; now Major Reserve of Officers; sometime Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 8th Batn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (T.A.); European War 1914-18 (M C.); appointed one of H.M. Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1935· *m.* 1918, Armorer Romer, dau of Romer Williams, J.P., D.L., and widow of Capt Eric Nicholson, 12th Roy. Lancers, and has issue.

Supporters.—Two stags proper, attired and unguled or

Residences,—Auchmore House, Killin, Perthshire; Kinnell House, Killin, Perthshire

SON LIVING.

JOHN ROMER BORELAND (*Lord Glenorchy*), *b* April 29th, 1919

AUNT LIVING OF EIGHTH EARL. (*Daughter of 6th Earl.*)

Lady Eva, *b.* 1855· *m.* 1876, John Cuthbert Heathcote, who *d* 1934 [see Heathcote, Bt, colls.] *Residence*,—

MOTHER LIVING OF EIGHTH EARL.

Lady Margaret Elizabeth Diana, dau of 3rd Earl of Normanton· *m* 1884, Capt. the Hon. Ivan Campbell, who *d* 1917. *Residence*,—Pinecroft, Mortimer, near Reading, Berks. *Club*,—Ladies' Empire

MOTHER LIVING OF NINTH EARL.

Gwynnedd, dau of the late William Edward Brinckman, R.N [see Brinckman, Bt, colls.] *m.* 1st, 1898, Maj.-Gen. Charles William Campbell of Boreland, who *d.* 1891 (el son of the late Charles William Campbell of Boreland [see colls., infra]), 2ndly, 1923, the Rev. Walter David Williams, who *d* 1931, V. of Bodelwyddan, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see ante]. *Residence*,—Sunnyside, St Asaph, N. Wales.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughter of the late Charles William Campbell of Boreland, el. son of the late John Campbell of Boreland (infra) —

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Colin George Lorne Campbell, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1886, Robina Gordon (now of Brackla House, Nairn), dau. of Robert Fraser, of Brackla, co Nairn.—

Isla Lorne Gavin

Issue of the late George Andrew Campbell, 2nd son of the late John Campbell, of Boreland, grandson of the late William Campbell, 5th son of 3rd Bt., *b.* 1791, *d.* 1852: *m.* 1830, Margaret, who *d.* 1884, dau. of Col. James Campbell:—

Seven daus.

Viscount of Tay and Paintland, and Lord Glenorchy, Benederaloch, Ormelie and Weick

Brecknock, Earl of, son of Marquess Camden.

BRENTFORD, VISCOUNT. (Joynson-Hicks.) [Viscount U.K. 1929, Bt. U.K. 1919.]



Virtue is the safest helmet

R.F.C. and R.A.F. (1914-15 star, two medals): *m.* 1920, Evelyn Mary Rothery, only dau. of the late John F. McNellan, of Dollar, Clackmannanshire.

Arms.—Gules, on a fesse wavy between three fleurs-de-lis or, a portcullis sable, all within a bordure of the second. *Crest.*—A stag's head proper gorged with a collar or, thereon five roses gules, and charged on the neck with a fleur-de-lis gold. *Supporters.*—On either side a stag proper gorged with a collar or, thereon five roses gules and charged on the neck with a fleur-de-lis gold.

Residence.—White Walls, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks. *Club.*—Royal Aero.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. LANCELOT WILLIAM, b. April 10th, 1902; admitted a Solicitor 1926, is a member of the legal firm of Joynson-Hicks & Co: *m.* 1931, Phyllis, only dau. of Major Herbert Allfrey, of Newaton House, Tetbury, Gloucestershire, and has issue living, Crispin William, *b.* 1933. *Residence.*—13, Draycott Avenue, S.W.3. *Club.*—Conservative.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Helen Grace, *b.* 1899. *Residence.*—24, Pont Street, S.W.1.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

GRACE LYNN (*Viscountess Brentford*), dau. of Richard Hampson Joynson, J.P., formerly of Chesterfield, Bowdon, Cheshire; *m.* 1895, the 1st Viscount, who *d.* 1932. *Residences.*—Newick Park, Sussex; 19, St. James's Square, S.W.1.

Brett, surname of Viscount Esher.

Bridgeman, family name of Earl of Bradford, and of Viscount Bridgeman

BRIDGEMAN, VISCOUNT. (Bridgeman.) [Viscount U.K. 1929.]



Neither rashly nor timidly.

ROBERT CLIVE BRIDGEMAN, *M.C.*, 2nd Viscount; *b.* [illegible]

1915-18 (wounded, M.C.); Private Sec. to his father when Parliamentary Sec. to Ministry of Labour 1918; *m.* 1930, the Hon. Mary Kathleen Lane-Fox, dau. of 1st Baron Bingley, and has issue.

Arms.—Sable, ten plates, four, three, two, and one; on a chief argent, a lion passant ermines. *Crest.*—A demi-lion rampant argent, holding in the paws a wreath of laurel proper. *Supporters.*—On either side a leopard guardant gules pelletée, charged on the shoulder with a portcullis or

Seat.—Leigh Manor, Minsterley, Shropshire. *Town Residence.*—115, Sloane Street, S.W.1 *Club.*—Naval and Military

Hon. Susan Elizabeth, *b.* 1935.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon Anne Caroline Mary, *b.* 1932.

BROTHERS LIVING

[illegible]

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

Dame CAROLINE BEATRIX (*Viscountess Bridgeman*), *D B E*, dau. of the late Hon. Cecil Thomas Parker (see E. Macclesfield, colls.), D B E. (Civil) 1924 *m.* 1895, the 1st Viscount, who *d.* 1935

Residence.—Leigh Manor, Minsterley, Shropshire.

PREDECESSOR

Rober

castin

BRIDPORT, VISCOUNT. (Hood.) [Viscount U.K. 1868.]



ROWLAND ARTHUR HERBERT NELSON HOOD, 3rd Viscount; *b* May 22nd, 1911; *s.* 1924; formerly a Sub-Lieut. R.N.; *m.* 1934, Pamela Aline Mary, only dau. of Charles J. Baker, of Letcombe Manor, Wantage.

Arms.—Azure, a fret argent, on a chief or three crescents sable. *Crest.*—A Cornish chough proper, the dexter foot resting on the fluke of an anchor in bend sinister or. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a figure of Neptune, crowned with an Eastern crown or, a green robe [illegible]

Club.—Junior Carlton.

SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Viscount's daughter 1925.*)

Hon Eileen Sybil Mary Nelson, *b.* 1910; *m.* 1933, David Lawrence Baker. *Residence.*—Church Farm, Minety, Wilts.

AUNTS LIVING (*Daughters of 2nd Viscount.*)

Hon Mary (*Hon Lady Cook*), *b* 1873 *m.* 1898, Sir Herbert Frederick Cook, 3rd Bt. *Residences.*—Doughty House, Richmond, Surrey; Hillclose, Studland Bay, Dorset, Monserrate, Cintra, Portugal.

Hon Sybil Amy, *b* 1874 *Residence.*—Abelands, Merston, Chichester

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 1st Viscount.*)

Hon Sir ALEXANDER NELSON [illegible]

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

Isabella Emily, dau of the late Major Sir Robert William Mundy, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 1st, 1872, Com. the Hon. Horatio Nelson Sandys Hood, R.N., who *d.* 1881; 2nd, 1888, Percy James Edward Leveson, who *d* 1896 *Residence.*—

Violet Annie, widow of Alec McBean, of Kirndean, N.S. Wales; *m.* 1925, the Hon. Victor Albert Nelson Hood, C.M.G., who *d* 1929 *Residence.*—

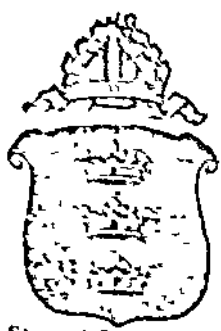
COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (*In remainder to Barony only.*)

Descendants of the late Capt. Alexander Hood, R.N., brother of Sir Samuel Hood, 1st Bt., of St. Andries.—

See B. St. Andries.

Briene, Viscount of, title borne by Marquess of Lothian.

BRISTOL, LORD BISHOP OF. (Woodward.)



Right Rev. CLIFFORD SALISBURY WOODWARD, *M.C., D.D.*, son of the late Rev. Richard Salisbury Woodward, of 17, Canynge Road, Clifton, Bristol; *b.* Aug. 12th, 1878; ed. at Marlborough, and at Jesus Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1901, M.A. 1904, Hon. Fellow 1933); was Curate of Bermondsey 1902-5, Sec., South London Church Fund 1905-9, Chap., Wadham Coll. 1909-13, Examining Chap. to Bishop of Southwark 1912-19, Canon of Southwark and R. of St. Saviour, Southwark 1914-19, Chap. to H.M. 1919-33, V. of St. Peter C[illegible]

Stewart, The Black W[illegible]

Patron of eighty eight livings, and of four alternately with the Crown, and the Archdeaconries of Bristol and Swindon.

The See of Bristol was united with that of Gloucester from 1836-97.

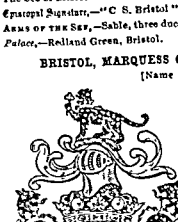
Episcopal Signature,—"C S. Bristol"

Arms of the See,—Sable, three ducal coronets in pale or.

Palace,—Redland Green, Bristol. *Club*,—Athenæum.

BRISTOL, MARQUESS OF. (Hervey.) [Marquess U.K. 1826.]

[Name pronounced "Harvy."]



I shall never forget.

FREDERICK WILLIAM FANE HERVEY, *M.V.O.*, 4th Marquess, son of the late Lord Augustus Henry Charles Hervey, M.P., 2nd son of 2nd Marquess; *b.* Nov. 8th, 1863; *s* 1907, ed. at Tonbridge Sch.; became Lieut. 1884, Com 1894, Capt. 1901, and Rear-Adm. (retired) 1911, served at

[illegible]

White Cross of Spanish Naval Order of Merit; M.V.O. (4th class) 1907; *m* 1896, Alice Frances Theodora, dau. of the late George Edward Wythes, of Copt Hall, Epping, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, on a bend argent, three trefoils, slipped vert. Crest—An ounce passant as a [illegible]

flexed over the back or

Residences,—Ickworth Park, Bury St. Edmunds; 6, St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs*.—Carlton Naval and Military, Marlborough.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Marjorie (*Lady Marjorie Erskine*), *b.* 1898 *m.* 1919, Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E., Gov. of Madras, el. son of 12th Earl of Mar and Kellie. *Residences*,—Government House, Madras; 6, St. James's Square, S.W.1.

Lady Phyllis, *b.* 1899 *m* 1921, Capt. John Duncan George MacRae (younger, of Eilean Donan), late 2nd Batn Seaforth Highlanders, and has issue living, John Duncan Hervey, *b* 1925,—Mercilina Mary Phyllis, *b.* 1922,—Jean Margaret, *b.* 1927. *Residence*,—Smallbridge Hall, Bures, Suffolk

BROTHERS LIVING. (*Raised to the rank of a Marquess's sons* 1907)

Lord WALTER JOHN, *b* Jan 27th, 1865, formerly Lieut Suffolk Imperial Yeo; was Major Army Remount Ser 1915-19, is a J.P. for Notts and Wilts, and a County Councillor for Wilts; *m.* 1903, the Hon Hilda Calthorpe, dau of 6th Baron Calthorpe. *Residence*,—Rumsey House, Calne, Wilts *Club*,—Bachelors'

[illegible]

Elaine Cochrane (who obtained living, Victor Frederick Cochi

[illegible]

b.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD MARQUESS.

Lady Katherine Adine Geraldine, *b.* 1864 *m* 1885, Allan Harvey Drummond, who *d* 1913 [see E. Perth, colls.]. *Residence*,—Sherbourne House, Warwick

Lady Alice Adelira (*Baroness Hylton*), *b.* 1874 *m* 1896, the 3rd Baron Hylton. *Residences*,—Ammerdown Park, Radstock; 21, Manchester Square, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Sir George William Hervey, K.C.B. (infra) —

Issue of the late Gerald Edward William Hervey, *b.* 1881, *d* 1934 *m* 1914, Elizabeth Margaret (Lily) [now of 62, Noord Street, Johannesburg, S. Africa] dau of S. J. du

[illegible]

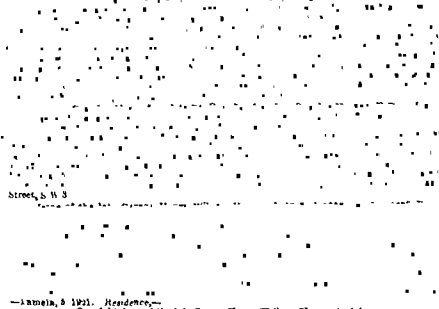
[illegible] Clinton (D. Newcastle, colls.) —

Philip Henry Charles, *b* 1883; formerly 2nd Lieut in Army. *Residence*.—Austin, Manitoba, Canada —Eric George, *b* 1884, formerly Capt. 5th Batn Suffolk Regt *Club*,—Royal Automobile

Granddaughter of the late Sir George William Hervey, K.C.B. (ante) —

Issue of the late Claude Arthur Hervey, *b.* 1891, *d.* 1927: *m* 1920, Edith Kathleen (now of 19, Tettenhall Road, Wolverhampton), dau. of the late Humphry B. Lamb, of Penn, Staffordshire:—

Cecilia Dora, *b.* 1923.



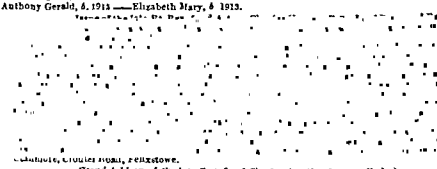
Street, S.W.3

—Pamela, *b* 1921. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late George Henry William Hervey (*ante*):—

Issue of the late Gerald Arthur Hervey, Lieut. (T.F.) R.G.A., *b.* 1891, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917 *m* 1912, Dorothy, dau. of Alfred Symes, of Tendring, Essex:—

Anthony Gerald, *b.* 1913.—Elizabeth Mary, *b* 1913.

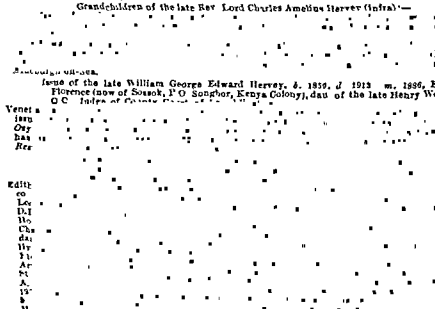


Grandchildren of the late Rev. Lord Charles Amelius Hervey (*infra*):—

Issue of the late William George Edward Hervey, *b.* 1859, *d* 1913 *m.* 1886, Eva Florence (now of Sossok, P.O. Songhor, Kenya Colony), dau. of the late Henry West, Q.C. Judge of County Court of

Venet
1889
Cly
Bas
Her

Edith
co
Le
D.I
Ho
Cha
dai
Wr
Yi
Ar
St
A.
19
b
M.
Ma



[illegible], Middlesex.

Bt].

F

Brocas, Viscount, title borne by Earl Jellicoe.

BROCKET, BARON. (Nall-Cain.) [Baron U.K. 1933, Bt. U.K. 1921.]



The cat stroked is meek

(ARTHUR) RONALD (NALL) NALL-CAIN, 2nd Baron, and 2nd Baronet; *b.* Aug. 4th, 1904; *s.* 1934, *ed.* at *Eton*, and at *Magdalen Coll.*, Oxford (B.A. 1925, M.A. 1930), Bar. Inner Temple 1927; is Chm. of Peter Walker & Son (Warrington) and Robert Cain & Sons, Ltd., and other Cos., a C.St.J., a J.P. and County C[illegible] for Hert[illegible] and a Vice-Lieut. of the M.A

m 1927, Angela, younger dau of the Rev. William Geoffrey Pennyman, V. of St. Mark's, North Audley Street, W.1 [see Walker, Bt., cr. 1868], and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, three salmon hastient gules, in chief an oak tree eradicated proper, *Cain*; 2nd and 3rd per chevron barry of six gules and or and of the first, in chief two stags' heads caboshed proper and in base a lion rampant guardant of the second, *Nall*. *Crest.*—1st, a cat salient guardant erminois holding between the paws a dexter hand couped gules, *Cain*; 2nd, within a leather garter buckled gules a bee or, *Nall*. *Supporters.*—Two cats guardant erminois.

Seat.—Brocket Hall, Hatfield, Herts. *Residences.*—Ayot St. Lawrence, Herts, Knoydart, Inverness-shire; 5, Wilton Crescent, S.W.1. *Clubs.*—Carlton, Marlborough Bath.

SONS LIVING.

Hon RONALD CHARLES MANUS, *b* Aug 15th, 1928
Hon. David Lawrence Robert, *b* 1930

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

ANNE PAGE (*Baroness Brocket*), *J.P.*, dau of the late Richard Benyon Croft, J.P., D.L., of Fanhams Hall, Ware [see Croft, Bt., cr. 1671, colls]; *m* 1928, as his second wife, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1934 *Residence.*—Fanhams Hall, Ware, Herts

The family of O'Cahan was settled in Northern Ireland from the earliest times, owning a large terri-

Brodrick, Baron, title borne by Earl of Midleton.

,, family name of Earl of Midleton.

Broghill, Baron of, title borne by Earl of Cork and Orrery.

Brooke, Baron, title borne by Earl Brooke and of Warwick.

,, Lord, son of ,, ,,

Brooke and of Warwick, Earl. (See Warwick.)

Brooks, surname of Baron Crawshaw.

Broome, Viscount, grandson of Earl Kitchener of Khartoum and of Broome.

BROUGHAM and VAUX, BARON (Brougham.) [Baron U.K. 1860.]

[Title and name pronounced "Broom."]



For the king, the law, and the people

VICTOR HENRY PETER BROUGHAM, 4th Baron, *b.* Oct. 23rd, 1909; *s.* 1927; ed. at Oundle; 2nd Lieut. Supplementary Reserve Scots Guards 1929-31 · *m* 1st, 1931, Violet Valerie (who obtained a divorce 1934), dau of Major the Hon. Edward Gerald Fleming French, D S O. [see E. Ypres]; 2ndly, 1935, Jean, dau. of the late Brig.-Gen. Gilbert Burrell Spencer Follett, D S.O., M.V.O. [see E Dunmore], and has issue, by 1st marriage.

Arms,—Gules, a chevron between three lucies hauriant argent. *Crest*,—A dexter arm in armour embowed proper the hand holding a lucy fesse-wise argent, and charged on the elbow with a rose gules. Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion vert, armed and langued gules, gorged with a Vaux collar checky or and of the second; *sinister*, a stag argent, attired and unguled or, holding in the mouth a rose gules, barbed and seeded vert. *Residence*,—

SON LIVING. (*By 1st marriage*)

Hon. JULIAN HENRY PETER, *b* Oct. 5th, 1932

BROTHER LIVING.

Anthony Charles, *b* 1915.

SISTER LIVING

Eileen Cynthia Millicent Eva, *b* 1912 *Residence*,—15, Hyde Park Terrace, W.2

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 2nd Baron.*)

Hon Eleanor Mabel, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—21, Albion Street, Hyde Park, W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND AND THIRD BARONS.

Maria Sophia, dau of the late Col Faunce, 4th King's Own Regt.: *m* 1901, as his second wife the

[redacted]

Baroness Hengelmuller, dau. of Baron von Hengervar, sometime Austro Hungarian Ambassador to U.S.A.: *m.* 1923, as his second wife, Capt. the Hon Henry Brougham (infra), who *d* 1927 *Residence*,—

MOTHER LIVING

Hon Diana Isabel, *O B E*, dau. of 2nd Baron Allington; O B E (Civil) 1919 · *m* 1908, Capt. the Hon Henry Brougham, who *d* 1927 (from whom she obtained a divorce 1919), and has issue living (ante). *Residence*,—15, Hyde Park Terrace, W.2

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Hon. Wilfrid Brougham, 2nd son of 2nd Baron, *b* 1862, *d* 1904 *m* 1st, 1861, Francesca, who *d* 1901, only child of Gaetano Vignati, 2ndly, 1901, Maria Sophia (ante), dau of the late Col. Faunce, 4th King's Own Regt —

(By 1st marriage)

[redacted]

peer.

Broughton, family name of Baron Fairhaven.

Browne, family name of Marquess of Sligo, of Earl of Kenmare, and of Barons Kilmaine, and Oranmore and Browne.

BROWNLOW, BARON. (Cust) [Baron U.K 1776, Bt. E. 1677.]



To be rather than to seem

collar paly wavy of six argent and azure

PEREGRINE FRANCIS ADELBERT CUST, 6th Baron, and 9th Baronet; *b.* April 27th, 1899; *s* 1927; ed. at Eton, and at R.M C ; late Lieut. and Adj Grenadier Guards; is a J.P. and D.L. for Lincolnshire, and patron of sixteen livings;

C.B., M.V.O , 11th Bt (cr 1686), and has issue.

Seat.—Belton House, Grantham *Town Residence,*—4, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W
Clubs,—Turf, Buck's, White's, Beefsteak.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Maud, *b.* 1928.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon Sarah Marie Adelaide, *b* 1906 *m* 1930, Edward Jan Hoor, and has issue living, Henrietta Sarah Angeola, *b* 1933 *Residence,*—Garden House, Oxton, Newark, Notts.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Baron's Daughters* 1921)

[illegible] Parker, of 22, Stokenchurch, Oxfordshire [see mere, Salop

Hon. Violet Emily, *b.* 1858. *Residence,*—20, Cadogan Gardens, S W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH BARON

MAUD (*Baroness Brownlow*), dau of the late Capt S Buckle, R E *m.* 1895 the 5th Baron, who *d.* 1927. *Residence,*—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon Henry Cockayne [illegible]

Evelyn [illegible] who *d* 1861.

Grandchildren of the late Sir Reginald John Cust (*ante*):—

...of the late Sir Lionel Henry Cust, K.C.V.O., Litt.D., *b.* 1859, *d.* 1929; *m.* 1895, the ... Cobham]:—

... D.C. to High Commr., ... 1929-32, and Private ... Gov. of N. Rhodesia, ...

Grandchildren of the late Hon. ... *1st Baron Brownlow*:— ... 1854, ... of ...

... created a Baronet 1876 [see Cust, Bt. ext.].

peer.

Brownlow, family name of Baron Lurgan.

Broxmouth, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Roxburghe.

Bruce, Baron and Earl, titles borne by Marquess of Ailesbury.

,, (Brudenell-Bruce), family name of Marquess of Ailesbury.

,, family name of Earl of Elgin, and of Barons Aberdare and Balfour of Burleigh.

,, (Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce), family name of Baron Thurlow.

,, Lord, son of Earl of Elgin.

,, of Kinloss, Lord, title borne by Earl of Elgin.

,, of Torry, Lord, title borne by Earl of Elgin.

Brudenell, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Ailesbury.

Brudenell-Bruce, family name of Marquess of Ailesbury.

BRYCE, VISCOUNTESS. (Bryce.) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

ELIZABETH MARION (*Viscountess Bryce*), dau. of the late Thomas Ashton, of Ford Bank, Manchester; *m.* 1889, the 1st Viscount, who *d.* 1922, when the title became ext. *Residences*,—Hindleap, Forest Row, Sussex; 8, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

BUCCLEUCH and QUEENSBERRY, DUKE OF. (Montagu-Douglas-Scott.) Sits as EARL OF DONCASTER (E. 1662). [Duke S. 1663, Duke S. 1684.]

[Title pronounced "Buckcloo"]



WALTER JOHN MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, 8th Duke of Buccleuch, and 10th of Queensberry; *b.* Dec. 30th, 1894; *s.* 1935; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards; is Hon. Col. 4th Batn King's Own Scottish Borderers (T.A.), a Member of Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland), Lord Lieut. for Roxburghshire, a D.L. for Selkirkshire, and a J.P. for Dumfriesshire; European War 1914-18; received Freedom of Hawick 1933; sat as M.P. for Roxburghshire and Selkirkshire (*C*) Dec. 1923 to Oct. 1935; *m.* 1921, Vreda Esther Mary, dau. of the late Major William Frank Lascelles [see E. Harewood, colls], and has issue:—

Arms.—Quarterly 1st, the arms of King Charles II. debruised by a baton sinister argent; 2nd or, on a bend azure, a mullet of six points between two crescents of the field, *Scott*; 3rd, quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, a human heart gules, crowned with an imperial crown ppr, and on a chief azure, three mullets of the field, *Douglas*; 2nd and 3rd azure, a bend between six cross-crosslets

argent.

Seats,—Bowhill, Selkirk; Boughton House, Kettering. *Residence*,—Eildon Hall, St. Boswells

SON LIVING.

WALTER FRANCIS JOHN (*Earl of Dalkeith*), *b.* Sept. 28th, 1923.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Elizabeth Diana, *b.* 1922. *Lady* Caroline Margaret, *b.* 1927.

BROTHERS LIVING.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Margaret Ida, *b.* 1893; *m.* 1926, Com. Geoffrey Alan Brooke Hawkins, M.V.O., D.S.C., R.N., and has issue living, James Walter, *b.* 1933,—Alice Anne, *b.* 1928,—Renira Margaret Ida, *b.* 1930. *Residence*,—2, Sussex Place, W.2.

Lady Sybil Anne, *b.* 1899; *m.* 1919 Charles Rathmore [illegible] and has iss
1922,—Diana

Lady Alice C
Prince Her
of Gloucest
ham Palace

Lady Mary T
Marquess of
ham Gate,

Lady Angela Christine Rose, *b.* 1905.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 6th Duke.*)

Lord George [illegible]

Chatham 1911-13 and 1915-18; C.B. (Mil. Dep). 1918; m. 1912, Florence Lætitia, dau. of the Rev. Sir Talbot Hastings Bendall Baker, 3rd Bt. (cr. 1802). *Residence*,—Holme Farm, Sway, Hants *Club*,—Naval and Military ——Walter Hugh, *M.B.E.*, *b* 1870; ed. at Charterhouse; appointed Dep. Serjeant at Arms in House of Commons 1929 (Assist. Serjeant at Arms 1900-29);

**** [1] John, 2nd Earl of Mar, was cr. *Lord Cardross* (peerage of Scotland) 1610, and acquired the right to assign the Barony to whomsoever he might elect, which privilege he exercised by Charter 1617 in favour of Henry, his 2nd son by his 2nd marriage; *d.* 1634; *s.* by his grandson [2] David, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1671; *s* by his son [3] Henry, *P.C.*, 3rd Baron; suffered from religious persecution and was heavily fined and imprisoned; established a colony in Carolina, U.S.A.; was Gov of the Mint; *d.* 1693, *s* by his son [4] David, 4th Baron, afterwards 9th Earl of Buchan (ante).

Buchan, surname of Earl of Caithness, and Baron Tweedsmuir.

Buchanan (Graham and Buchanan), Marquess of, title borne by Duke of Montrose.

Buckhurst, Baron, title borne by Earl De La Warr.

,, Lord, son of ,, ,,

BUCKINGHAM and CHANDOS, DUKEDOM OF. (Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville) [Extinct 1889]

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD DUKE. (*By 1st Marriage.*)

Lady Mary, *C.I.* (*Baroness Kinloss* in her own right), *b* 1832; *s.* to Barony of Kinloss 1889; *m.* 1851, Lt.-Col. Ferdinand Harry Courthorpe Morgan-Grenville, who *d.* 1896. *Residence*,—Moreton Lodge, Middle Moreton, Buckingham

Lady Caroline Jemima Elizabeth, *b* 1838. *Residence*,—Grenville, Godalming.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, EARL OF. (Hobart-Hampden-Mercer-Henderson.) [Earl G.B. 1746, Bt. E. 1611.]

[Name pronounced "Hub'bart Hamden-Mercer-Henderson"]



The giver makes precious.

JOHN HAMPDEN HOBART-HAMPDEN-MERCER-HENDERSON, 8th Earl, and 12th Baronet; *b.* April 16th, 1906; *s.* 1930; ed. at Eton; is patron of two livings.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a saltire gules, between four eagles displayed azure, *Hampden*; 2nd and 3rd sable, an estoile or, between two flaunches ermine, *Hobart*. *Crests.*—1st, a talbot statant ermine, collared and line reflexed thereto, tied in a knot over the back gules, 2nd, a bull statant per pale sable and gules, bezantee, in the nose a ring or. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a buck; *sinister*, a talbot, both regardant proper, and gorged with a radiant collar, and a line reflexed over the back or. *Second Motto.*—Vestigia nulla retrorsum (No steps backward).

Seat.—Hampden House, Great Missenden, Bucks.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Dorothy Edith Isabel, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1911, Capt. the Hon. Claude Hope Morley (see B. Hollenden). *Residence.*—42, Grosvenor Square, W.1.

Lady Sidney Mary Catherine Anne, *b.* 1909: *m.* 1921, Capt. Thomas Innis Farrar, M.C., formerly Devonshire Regt., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1927. *Residence.*—Mau Summit, Kenya Colony.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Earls' daughters* 1885.)

Lady Isabel Augusta, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1886, Sir Mortimer Reginald Margesson, and has issue living, *Rt. Hon.* (Henry) David Reginald [illegible] dau. of the late Francis H. I[illegible]

Lady Henrietta Vere, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1st 1889, James Ford Hughes, who *d.* 1914, *2ndly*, 1915, the Rev Arthur Danvers Melancthon Bidlake, R. of Newton St Loe. *Residence.*—Newton St. Loe Rectory, Bristol.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL.

GEORGINA WILHELMINA (*Countess of Buckinghamshire*), dau. of the late Hon. Hew Adam Dalrymple Hamilton-Duncan-Mercer Henderson [see E. Camperdown, colls.]: authorised by Royal license 1903, to use the surnames of Mercer-*Henderson* only and to subscribe herself by the surnames and title "Mercer-Henderson, Buckinghamshire": *m.* 1888, the 7th Earl, who *d.* 1930. *Seats.*—Camperdown House, Dundee; Fordell House, Inverkeithing, co Fife.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue [illegible]

[illegible]

Edward Ormsby, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1923, [illegible]

Issue of the late Hon. George Augustus Hobart-Hampden, 5th son of 6th Earl, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1899 *m.* 1857, *Jane*, who *d.* 1874, dau. of the late Sir John Withe[illegible] Awdry —

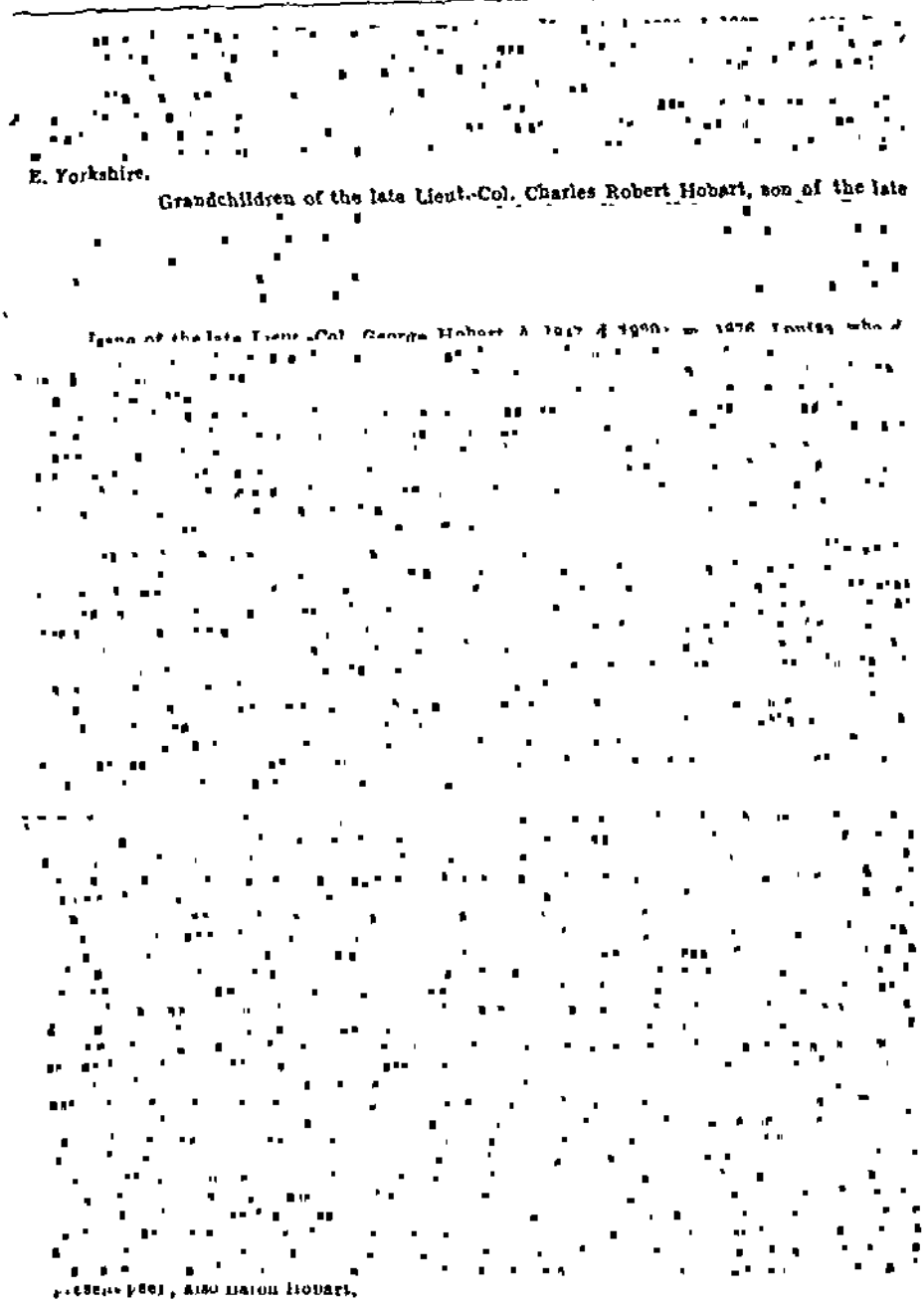
[illegible]

Isabella Gertrude, [illegible]

Issue of *Baronet*

See "BARONETAGE."

[illegible] 1895, *d.* 1928; cr. a



E. Yorkshire.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles Robert Hobart, son of the late

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. George Hobart, b. 1817, d. 1900; m. 1876, Louisa, who d.

Lieut.-Col. Peel, also Baron Hobart.

BUCKLAND, BARONY OF. (Berry.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Gwladys Eileen, b. 1908; m. 1930, Thomas Thistlethwayte, and has issue living, a son, b. 1931,—a son, b. 1933. *Residence*,—Brixedone, Bursledon, Hants.

Hon. (Mary) Lorraine, b. 1911; m. 1934, Gwyn Morgan-Jones, Lieut. The Life Guards, and has issue living, *Jennifer Mary*, b. 1935. *Residence*,—High Trees, Oakley Green, Windsor.

Hon. Dorothy Margaret, b. 1914.

Hon. Joan Sybil, b. 1919.

Hon. Cecily Eveline, b. 1921.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

GWLADYS MARY (*Baroness Buckland*), el. dau. of the late Simon Sandbrook, J.P., of The Hawthorns, Merthyr Tydvil; m. 1907, the 1st Baron, who d. 1928, when the title became ext. *Residences*,—Woolton House, Newbury, Berks; 4, Whitehall Court, S.W.1.

Buckley, family name of Baron Wrenbury

BUCKMASTER, VISCOUNT. (Buckmaster.) [Baron U.K. 1915, Viscount U.K. 1933.]



Equanimitas, magnanimitas, Equanimity, magnanimity.

OWEN STANLEY BUCKMASTER, 2nd Viscount; *b.* Sept. 24th, 1890; *s.* 1934; ed. at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 19—); Bar. Inner Temple 1913; late Capt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; European War 1914-18 (wounded): *m.* 1916, Jean, dau. of George Augustus Garry Simpson, of 89, Lancaster Gate, Hyde Park, W., and has issue.

Arms.—Or, semée of fleurs-de-lis azure, a

Residence.—31, Cleveland Square, Hyde Park, W.2. *Club.*—United University.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. MARTIN STANLEY, *b.* April 11th, 1921.
Hon. Colin John, *b.* 1923

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Barbara (Edith), *b.* 1903; B.A. Somerville Coll., Oxford; *m.* 1926, John Bryan Miller, and has issue living, Hilary Duppa, *b.* 1929,—Michael, *b.* 1933. *Residence.*—St. Mary's House, Compton, near Winchester.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] STANLEY OWEN Buckmaster, *P.C., G.C.V.O.*, son of the late John Charles Buckmaster, of Ashleigh, Hampton Wick; *b.* 1861; sat as M.P. for Camb. Borough

Buller (Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone), family name of Baron Elphinstone.
,, (Yarde-Buller), family name of Baron Churston.
Bulwer (Bulwer-Lytton), family name of Earl of Lytton.
Bunbury (M'Clintock-Bunbury), family name of Baron Rathdonnell.
Burford, Earl of, title borne by Duke of St. Albans.

BURGH, BARON. (Leith.) [E. 1529]



ALEXANDER LEIGH HENRY LEITH, 6th Baron; *b* May 16th, 1906; *s* 1926, ed at Wellington Coll, formerly Lieut. Black Watch. *m* 1934, Elizabeth Rose, dau. of Arthur R. Vincent, late of Muckross, Killarney, co. Kerry, and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th or, a cross-crosslet fitchée sable between three crescents in chief and as many fusils in base barwise gules, all within a bordure azure, *Leith*; 2nd azure, three fleur-de-lis

SON LIVING.

Hon. ALEXANDER PETER WILLOUGHBY, *b.* March 20th, 1935.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. John Disney, *b.* 1909, ed at Wellington Coll. *Seats.*—Glenkindie and Freefield, Inuch, Aberdeenshire.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Evelelgh Julia, *b* 1904 *Residence*,—15, Walton Street, S.W.3.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Mildred Katherine, *b.* 1894.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH BARON.

PHYLLIS (*Baroness Burgh*), dau. of Col Mark Goldie, R E.: *m.* 1902, as his second wife, the 5th Baron, who *d* 1926 *Residences*,—Glenkindie, Aberdeenshire; Freefield, Inech, Aberdeenshire; Northcourt, Isle of Wight

present peer

BURGHCLERE, BARONY OF. (Gardner.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Evelyn Florence Margaret Winifred, *b* 1903: *m.* 1st, 1928, Evelyn Arthur St John Waugh, who obtained a divorce 1930; 2ndly, 1930, John Edward Nourse Heygate [see Heygate, Bt., colls]. *Residence*,—17A, Canonbury Square, N.1.

Burghersh, Baron, title borne by Earl of Westmorland.
,, Lord, son of Earl of Westmorland.
Burghley, Baron of, title borne by Marquess of Exeter.
,, Lord, son of Marquess of Exeter.
Burlington, Earl of, grandson of Duke of Devonshire.

BURNHAM, BARON. (Levy-Lawson.) [Bt. U.K. 1892, Baron U.K. 1903.]

WILLIAM ARNOLD LAWSON WEBSTER LEVY-



Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, three bars gemel argent, over all a winged morion or; 2nd and 3rd gules, a saltire double parted and fretted or between in fesse two rams heads, couped in fesse argent. Crests,—1st, in front of a terrestrial globe proper a winged morion or; 2nd, a ram argent holding in the mouth a trefoil slipped vert and resting the dexter fore leg on a quatrefoil or Supporters—*Dexter*, the figure of Clio, the Muse of history proper; *sinister*, the figure of Hermes vested argent, mantled azure; on the head a winged morion, on his heels wings, and in his exterior hand a caduceus or.

Residence,—Harton Court, Kintbury, Berks. *Clubs*,—Turf, Bath.

SON LIVING.

1899; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Comdg. 99th Bucks and Berks Yeo Brig. 9 on Staff and Comdg 1st Co of London m. 1929, Marie Enid, dau. of Hugh Scott Irving, William Edward Hurry, b. 1920.—2. *Residences*,—Hall Barn, Beaconsfield, Bucks; 9, Hertford Street, W 1.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

ving,

SISTER LIVING

Hon. Edith Maud Webster (*Hon. Lady Hulse*); elected Mayor of Salisbury 1927; m 1888, Sir Edward Henry Hulse, 6th Bt, who d. 1908. *Residence*,—Breamore House, Breamore, Hants

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

Hon. Dorothy Olive, m. 1907, Major the Hon. John Spencer Coke, Scots Guards (*see E. Leicester*). *Residence*,—3, Green Street, Park Lane, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

OLIVE (*Viscountess Burnham*), dau of Gen. Sir Henry Percival de Bathe, 4th Bt. m. 1884, the 1st Viscount, who d. 1933, when the Viscountcy became ext. and the Barony and Baronetcy passed to his brother. *Residence*,—13, Bryanston Square, W 1.

P [illegible] K C V O, son of the late Joseph Moses Levy, J.P.,

Burns, *family name of Baron Inverclyde.*

Burrows, *surname of Bishop of Sheffield.*

BURTON, BARONESS. (*Melles*) [*Baroness U.K. 1897.*]



Steadfastness is the foundation of the virtues.

NELLIE LISA MELLES; *b.* Dec. 27th, 1873, *s.* 1900: *m.* 1st, 1894, Col. James Evan Bruce Baillie, M V O, R H A. (T.F.), who *d.* 1931, *formerly* M.P. for Inverness-shire [E. Elgin]; 2ndly, 1932, Major W E Melles, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms,—Gules, on a *chevron* cottised argent between three plates, each charged with a *fleur-de-lis* azure, a *demi-lion* rampant of the first. *Supporters*,—On either side a lion regardant sable, each *charged* with a plate thereon a fleur de lis azure, and resting the *inner hind leg* on a stag's head *caboshed* proper.

Seat,—Dochfour, Inverness; Rangemore, Burton-on-Trent.

SONS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*

[illegible]

Hartley, Bucks.

present peeress.

Bury, Viscount, son of Earl of Albemarle.

BUTE, MARQUESS OF. (Crichton-Stuart.) [Marquess G.B. 1796, Bt. S. 1627.]

[Name pronounced "Cryton-Stuart."]

The wrath of the lion is noble.



He flourishes in an honourable ancestry.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th or, a fesse checky azure and argent, within a double tressure flory counterflory gules, *Stuart*; 2nd and 3rd argent, a lion rampant azure, *Crichton*. Crests,—1st, a demi-lion rampant gules, and over it the motto, "Nobilis est ira leonis"; 2nd, a dragon vert, flames issuing from the mouth proper, 3rd, a wyvern proper holding in the mouth a sinister hand couped gules. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a horse argent, bridled gules, *sinister*, a stag proper, attired or.

Seats,—Mount Stuart, Rothesay, Isle of Bute; Cardiff Castle, Glamorganshire; Dumfries House, Cumnock, Ayrshire. Old Place of Mochrum, Wigtownshire; Kames Castle, Isle of Bute. *Town Residences*,—2d, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.1, 5, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh.

SONS LIVING.

JOHN (*Earl of Dumfries*), *b* Aug. 4th, 1907 *m* 1932, Lady Eileen Beatrice Forbes, dau of 8th Earl of Granard, and has issue:—

Sons Living—John (*Lord Cardiff*), *b*. Feb 27th, 1933
David Ogden (*twin*), *b* 1933.
James Charles *b* 1935.

L ...rds (Supple- ... of Eglinton

L ...

L ...

Lord Rothesay, *b*. 1917.

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Mary, *b*. 1906: *m*. 1933, Edward Alan Walker, 1st Sec Diplo Ser., and has issue living, Ionia Mary Stuart, *b* 1934 *Residence*,—4, North Street, Westminster, S.W.1.

Lady Jean, *b*. 1908: *m*. 1929, Lieut.-Com the Hon. James Willoughby Bertie, R.N. (Emergency List) [see E. Abingdon] *Residence*,—34, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.

BROTHER LIVING.

Lord Colum Edmund, *M.P.*, *b*. 1886; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1907); sometime a 2nd Sec in Diplo. Ser., has sat as M.P. for Cheshire, Northwich Div (*U*) since Nov. 1922. *Residences*,—Kames Castle, Isle of Bute; 22, Mansfield Street, W.1 *Club*,—Travellers'.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Margaret, *O.B.E.*, *b*. 1875; is a J.P. for Bute, Lady Pres., League of Mercy, for Bute and Argyll, Co Commr. of Girl Guides for Bute, Dep. Pres., Co Controller, Co-Director, and Hon. Treasurer Bute Branch British ...

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD MARQUESS.

...Col Lord
...(formerly
...rds [see E.
...vr,—Kellie

...LATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

...Walsh

(infra) :—

...Gosbie

Grandchildren of the late Capt William Villiers-Stuart, M.P. (infra) :—

Granddaughters of the late Rear-Adm. Lord George Stuart, C.B., 7th son of 1st Marquess.—

Dale, Isle of Bute.—Octavia Henrietta Mary.

James Archibald STUART-WORTLEY, son of the Hon James Archibald Stuart, 2nd son of 3rd Earl of Bute, was cr. Baron Wharncliffe. [See E Wharncliffe.]

Granddaughter of the late Charles Pole Stuart (infra) —

Granddaughters of the late William Stuart, son of the late Most Rev. the Hon William Stuart (Lord Archbishop of Armagh), 5th son of 3rd Earl of Bute —

Issue of the late Charles Pole Stuart, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1860, Anne, who *d.* 1918, dau of Robert Smyth, of Graybrook, Westmeath —

Constance Mary, *b* 1866 *Residence*,—St. Denys, Nevile Road, Crowborough.—Florence Amabel, *b* 1870.—Grace Henrietta, *b* 1872

Major Ralph Esme Stuart, son of the late Charles Pole Stuart (ante), *b.* 1869, *d* 1927: *m.* 1st, 1907, Beatrice, who *d* 1913, dau. of the late John Kitchin, 2ndly, 1919, Elizabeth, dau of the late Samuel Thompson, of Muckamore Abbey, co Antrim.

Granddaughters of the late Col. William Stuart, son of the late William Stuart (ante) —

Issue of the late Henry Esme Stuart

Margaret
1902:
Frank
1932.

Granddaughter of the late Charles Pole Stuart (ante):—

Issue of the late Robert Alexander Stuart, *b* 1862, *d.* 1899, *m.* 1897, Edith Margaret Nina, (who *m* 2ndly, 1921, Major Ernest Dawson, formerly Indian Army), dau. of the late Rev. H. E. Bloker:—

Enid Frances Anne, *b.* 1898.

Grandchildren of the late Rev William M'Donall, nephew of the 5th Earl of Dumfries —

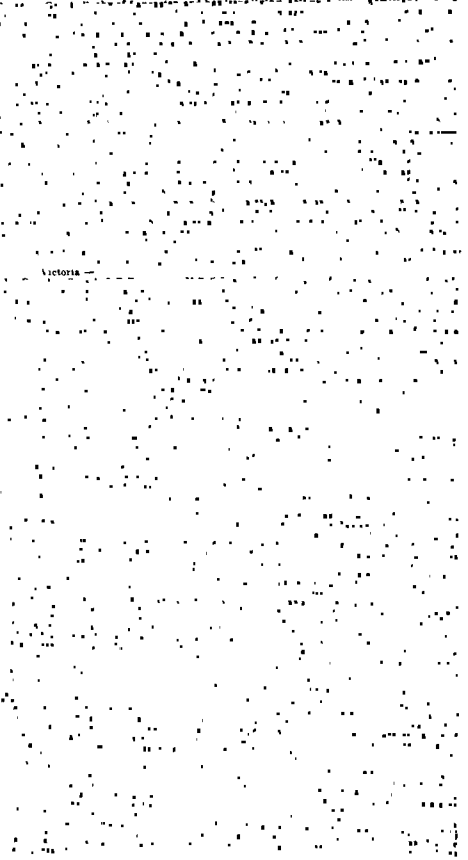
Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late John

Issue of the late Rev William Sutherland M'Donall, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1907, *m* 1854, Grace Maria, who *d* 1923, dau of Sir James Dalrymple-Hay, 2nd Bt.:—

Kenneth Gilbert, *b.* 1867 *m* 1904, Evelyn Caroline Locke, dau of the late Ferdinand Marshall Heth, and has issue living: Ferdinand Heth, *b* 1905 *m* 1931 W. J. Saville, and has issue li
21, Trinity Gardens, Folkestone.
late Edward Reeves, of Welling
b 1904.—Alan Reeves (of Gun
Saskatchewan, and has issue liv
b. 1904.—Mary Grace, *b* 1908.—
Hants.—Mary Winifred, *b.* 18
leon, *b.* 1869: *m* 1900, the Rev
Aylmer.—Holyrood, Malone, Be

Issue of the late Rev. Patrick George McDonall, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1851, Caroline Jane, who *d* 1884, dau of the late John Fisher—
roline Elizabeth, *b.* 1852· *m.* 1874, John Leonard Bolden, C.V.O., who *d* 1929, formerly

Victoria —



Butler, Baron, title of Earl of Carrick on Roll of H.L.
" family name of Earls of Carrick and Lanesborough, of Viscount Mountgarret, of Marquess of Ormonde, and of Baron Dunboyne.
Buxton, (Noel-Buxton), surname of Baron Noel-Buxton.

BUXTON, EARLDOM OF. See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST EARL. (*By 1st marriage*)

Lady Phyllis Sydney, *O B E*, *b* 1888; O.B E. (Civil) 1918; *m.* 1918, the Rev. Maurice George Jesser Ponsonby, M.C., R. of Much Hadham [see B. de Mauley]. *Residence*,—Much Hadham Rectory, Herts.

(*By 2nd marriage.*

Lady Alethea Constance Dorothy Sydney, *b.* 1910: *m.* 1934, Peter Charles Eliot [see E. St. Germans]. *Residence*,—8, Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S.W.3.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST EARL.

MILDRED (*Countess Buxton*), *G B.E.*, el dau. of Hugh Colin Smith, Gov. of Bank of England, of Mount Clare, Roehampton; G.B.E. (Civil) 1919: *m.* 1896, as his second wife, the 1st Earl, who *d* 1934, when the title became ext.* *Residence*,—Newtimber, Hassocks, Sussex.

Byng, Baron, title borne by Viscount Torrington.

,, family name of Earl of Strafford, and of Viscount Torrington.

BYNG OF VIMY, VISCOUNTCY OF. (Byng.) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

MARIE EVELYN (*Viscountess Byng of Vimy*), only child of the late Hon Sir Richard Charles Moreton, K C V O, [see E. Ducie, colls], Hon. LL.D.; is a D G St J. *m.* 1902, the 1st Viscount, who *d* 1935, when the titles became ext. *Residences*,—Thorpe Hall, Thorpe-le-Soken, Essex; 4, Bryanston Square, W.1.

Byres and Binning, Lord, title borne by Earl of Haddington.

BYRON, BARON (Byron.) [Baron E. 1643.]



Trust Byron.

Rev FREDERICK ERNEST CHARLES, BYRON, 10th Baron; *b.* March 26th, 1861, *s.* 1917; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B A. 1887, M.A. 1890); is V of Thrumpton *m.* 1921, Anna Ismay Ethel, dau. of the late Lord Charles Edward FitzRoy [see D Grafton, colls.].

Arms,—Argent, three bendlets enhanced gules Crest.—A mermaid proper. Supporters,—Two horses of a brown bay colour unguled or.

Residences,—Thrumpton Hall, Derby; 71, Pont Street, S.W. *Club*,—Wellington.

WIDOW LIVING OF NINTH BARON.

Dame FANNY LUCY (*Lady Houston*), *D B.E.*, dau.

Jersey.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev the *Hon Augustus Byron, 3rd son of 7th Baron*, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1907 *m* 1852, Frederica, who *d.* 1909, dau of Gen. Sir Thomas M'Mahon, 2nd Bt.:—

AUGUSTUS WILLIAM, *b* Feb 23rd, 1856, is Hon Capt. in the Army; formerly Lieut. Leicestershire Yeo. Cav., served in S Africa 1899-1900 with Imperial Yeo (medal with two clasps), unsuccessfully contested Derbyshire, Chesterfield Div. (C) 1895 and 1900; *m* 1885, Constance Caroline, dau. of the late Edward Clough-Taylor, and has issue living, Nora Hermione Wentworth (of Godolphin House, Eton College, Windsor), *b* 1886.—Ada Constance Frederica (of 34, Onslow Gardens, S W 7), *b* 1891 *Residence*,—7, rue Mirielle Hyères, Var, France.——Ethel Maude *b* 1858; *m.* 1889, Horatio George Clough Taylor, J.P., who *d.* 1916. *Residence*.—Moorland Cottage, Sway, Hants.

* The only son of the 2nd m., the *Hon* Denis Boxrow, *b.* 1897, Lieut. Coldstream Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev. the Hon William Byron, 4th son of 7th Baron, *b.* 1831, *d* 1907: *m.* 1st, 1857, Mary Elizabeth, who *d.* 1877, dau. of the late Rt. Hon Sir Richard Torin Kindersley; 2ndly, 1878, Mary, who *d.* 1888.

[redacted]

—Danny Park, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. John Byron, son of the late Rear-Adm. Richard Byron, C.B., el. son of the late Rev. the Hon Richard Byron, 3rd son of 4th Baron —

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. John Byron, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1865, Susan Amelia Graves, who *d.* 1871, dau. of Edward Chiappini —

Richard, *D S O*, *b* 1870, ed at Wellington Coll.; Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. late King's Roy.

[redacted]

Manneville Henry, *b* 1867 *Residence* —

Grandchildren of the late George Byron, younger son of the late Rev. Henry Byron (ante) —

Issue of the late George Rochfort Byron, *b* 1837 *d* [redacted]

[redacted]

CABLE, BARONY OF. (Cable.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON

Hon. Ruth McCarthy (*Hon. Lady Benthall*): *m.* 1918, Capt. Sir Edward Charles Benthall, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 19—. *Residences*,—37, Ballygunge Park, Calcutta; Lindridge, Bishopsteignton, S. Devon.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

LILIAN SARAH (*Baroness Cable*), dau. of Weston Joseph Sparkes, of Oakcliff, Dawlish: *m.* 1888, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1927, when the title became ext. *Residences*,—Flat 4, 23, Berkeley Square, W.1; Lindridge, Bishopsteignton, S. Devon.

CADOGAN, EARL. (Cadogan.) [Earl G.B. 1800.]

[Title pronounced "Caduggan"]



He who envies is the inferior.

WILLIAM GERALD CHARLES CADOGAN, 7th Earl; *b.* Feb. 13th, 1914; *s.* 1933; ed. at Eton, is 2nd Lieut Coldstream Guards, patron of three livings, and an Hereditary Trustee of British Museum

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th gules, a lion rampant reguardant or, *Cadogan*; 2nd and 3rd argent, three boars' heads couped

Residence,—63, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Beatrix Lilian Ethel, *b.* 1912: *m.* 1931, Henry Peregrine Rennie Hoare [see M Bristol] *Residence*,—Bentham House, Purton, Wilts

Lady Alexandra Mary, *b.* 1920.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 5th Earl*)

Hon. EDWARD CECIL GEORGE, *C.B.*, *b.* Nov 15th, 1880, ed at Eton, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford (B A 1901), Bar. Inner Temple 1905, is Major Suffolk Yeo (retired), and a J P for co London; European War 1915-18, in Dardanelles, Egypt, and Palestine (despatches), was Sec to the Speaker of the House of Commons 1901-21, and a Member of Indian Statutory Commn 1927-30; unsuccessfully contested King's Lynn (*C*) Jan 1910, sat as M.P. for Reading (*B*) Nov. 1922 to Nov. 1923 (defeated there Dec 1923), and for Middlesex, Finchley Div Oct 1924 to Oct 1935; C B (Civil) 1921 *Residence*,—11, Ilchester Place, Holland Park, W.14 *Club*,—Carlton

[illegible]

AUNT LIVING

Lady Sophie Beat
Storrs, C B E
Redenham House

ISSUE LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF FIFTH EARL.

Issue of the late Henry Arthur, Viscount Chelsea, el. son of 5th Earl, *b.* 1868;

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF FIFTH EARL.

Hon. Mildred Cecilia Harriet Sturt (*Lady Charles W*

WIDOWS LIVING OF FIFTH AND SIXTH EARLS.

ADELE (*Countess Cadogan*), dau. of Lippo Neri, Count Palagi, a Florentine Patrician: *m.* 1911, as his second wife, the 5th Earl, who *d.* 1933 *Residence*,—36, Chesham Place, S.W.1.

LILIAN ELEANOR MARIE (*Countess Cadogan*), dau. of George Stewart Coxon, formerly of Craigleith, Cheltenham: *m.* 1911, the 6th Earl, who *d* 1933 *Residence*,—63, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3; 48, Grosvenor Street, W 1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Charles George Henry Cadogan, 4th son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1850.

Anglesey:—

Charlotte Louisa Emily, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1883, the Rev. Henry Montagu Villiers, who *d.* 1908, V. of St. Paul's, Wilton Place, S.W. [see E. Clarendon, colls.] *Residence*,—19, Fitzroy Court, Kensington Square, W 8.—Margaret Jane Caroline (*Hon. Mrs. Walter L. Bagot*), *b* 1856: *m.* 1892, Major the Hon. Walter Lewis Bagot, D S O, who *d.* 1927 [see B. Bagot, colls.].

Cadogan of Oakley, Baron, title borne by Earl Cadagan.

Cain (Nall-Cain), family name of Baron Brocket.

CAIRNS, EARL. (Cairns) [Earl U.K. 1878.]

I flourish.

Lieut.-Col. and 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.), is a D.L. for Somersetshire; C.M.G. 1915. *m.* 1891, Olive, dau. of the late J. P. Cobbold, M.P., of The Cliffe, Ipswich, and has issue

Arms.—Gules, three martlets argent within a bordure of the second, charged with three trefoils slipped vert. *Crest*.—A *martlet* argent, charged on the breast with a trefoil slipped vert. *Supporters*.—On either side a hawk, wings expanded proper, collared, belled and chained or, holding in its beak a trefoil slipped vert.

Seat,—Farleigh-Hungerford, Bath. *Clubs*,—Arthur's.

SONS LIVING

HUGH WILFRID JOHN (*Viscount Garmoyle*), *b* June 9th, 1907; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Rifle Brigade.

Hon. David Charles, *R.N.*, *b.* 1909, became Lieut. 1931.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Hester Margaret, *b.* 1895; *m.* 1917, Capt. the Rt. Hon Robert Croft Bourne, P.C., M.P., Herefordshire Regt [see Croft, Bt., cr. 1818]. *Residence*,—Fyfield Manor, Abingdon, Berks

Lady Ursula Helen, *b* 1899; *m* 1921, Capt. John Roland Abbey, formerly Rifle Brig., and has issue living, Juliet Harmione, *b.* 1925. *Residence*,—Greyfriars, Storrington, Sussex.

Lady Sheila Mary, *b.* 1905, *m.* 1930, Charles Ivor Patrick Holroyd, late Lieut. Rifle Brig. *Residence*,—Langton House, Blandford, Dorset

Lady Katharine Olive, *b.* 1912; ed. at St. Hilda's Coll., Oxford.

BROTHER LIVING.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Kathleen Mary, *b.* 1870; *m.* 1896, the Ven. Edward Francis Whateley Eliot, Canon of Gibraltar, and Archdeacon in Italy and the French Riviera. *Residence*,—6, Avenue des Anglais, Beaulieu, Alpes Maritimes, France.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SECOND EARL.

Lady Louise Rosemary Kathleen Virginia (*Baroness Portal*), *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1889; Donor and Organiser of Kingsclere House Auxiliary Hospital; M.B.E. (Civil) 1919; *m.* 1909, the 1st Baron Portal. *Residence*,—Laverstoke House, Whitchurch, Hants.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND EARL.

Olivia Elizabeth (*Countess Cairns*), *O.B.E.*, dau. of the late Alexander Augustus Berens (*E Galloway, colls.*) *m.* 1st, 1887, the 2nd Earl, who *d* 1890; 2ndly, 1899, Major Roger Cyril Hans Sloane Stanley. *Residence*,—Paultons, Romsey, Hants.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Hugh MacCalmont Cairns, *P.C.*, *K.B.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, 2nd son of

CAITHNESS, EARL OF. (Buchan.) [Earl S. 1455, Bt. S. 1631.]

[Name pronounced "Bukkun."]

Not following meaner things.



Norman Macleod Buchan, *C.B.E.*, *LL.D.*, 18th Earl and 12th Baronet; *b.* April 4th, 1862, *s.* 1914; ed. at Uppingham Sch., and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1884); Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1931, admitted a Solicitor 1887; formerly Lieut.-Col. Gordon Highlanders (T.A.), and a J.P. and D.L. for Aberdeenshire; sometime a Representative Peer for Scotland; assumed 1911, the surname and arms of Buchan in lieu of his patronymic; C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919; *m* 1893, Lilian, who *d.* 1934, dau. of the late Higford Higford, of 23, Eaton Place, S.W., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th grand quarters, argent, three lion's heads erased sable, *Buchan*; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters counterquartered, 1st and 4th

bloom all proper

Residence,—Auchmacoy House, Ellon, Aberdeenshire. *Club*,—Caledonian.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Olivia, *b.* 1891; *m* 1920, Capt. Stephen Lloyd Trevor,

Lady Lucy, *b* 1902; *m* 1929 Thomas Innes of Learney, Albany Herald [see Innes, Bt., colls.]. *Residences*,—Learney, Torphins, Aberdeenshire, Corsindae, Sanchen, Aberdeenshire; Kinnairdy Castle, Bridge of Marnoch, Banffshire; 35, Inverleith Row, Edinburgh.

Lady Augusta Lilian, *b* 1910

BROTHER

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Euphemia Wilhelmina SINCLAIR, *b.* 1859.
Lady Meredith Isabel SINCLAIR, *b.* 1864.
Lady Mary Jessie SINCLAIR, *b* 1870.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTEENTH EARL.

Gerda Andrén, *of* Pembroke, Park View, Harrogate, and Gothenburg, Sweden; *m.* 1921, the Hon. George Arthur Sinclair, who *d.* 1934. *Residence*,—42, Cleveland Square, W.2.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Sussex.

Descendants of the late Alexander Sinclair of Latheron, youngest son of the Hon George Sinclair of Mey, 3rd son of 4th Earl [see Sinclair, Bt., of Dunbeath, cr. 1704].

Caledon, Baron, title borne by Earl of Caledon.

CALEDON, EARL OF. (Alexander.) [Earl I. 1800.]



By sea and by land.

ERIC JAMES DESMOND ALEXANDER, 5th Earl; *b.* Aug 9th, 1885; *s* 1898; ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb.; Major, late Life Guards, sometime a Gen. Staff Officer; European War 1914-17 (wounded)

Arms.—Per pale argent and sable, a chevron, and in base a crescent counterchanged, on a canton azure, a harp or, stringed argent. *Crest.*—A dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand holding a sword proper. *Supporters.*—Dexter, a mermaid with a [illegible]

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon. HERBRAND [illegible]

Hon. [illegible] GEORGE, *D.S.O.*, 3 Guards; European War 1914-18 (wounded, 3 command Newabna Brig., India, with rank Margaret Diana Bingham, *dau.* of 5th Earl Desmond, *b.* 1925,—Rose Maureen, *b.* 1932.

Hon. William Sigismund Patrick, *D.S.O.*, *b* 19[illegible] pean War 1914-17 (wounded, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1 Com. Bernard Buxton, D.S.O. [see Buxton, Bt 1935.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 3rd Earl*)

Lady Jane Charlotte Elizabeth, *b.* 1850: *m* 1867, Capt. Edmund Barker Van Koughnet, C.M.G., R.N., J.P., who *d.* 1905. *Residence,*—Barcleigh, Aston, Herts

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD EARL.

Catherine, dau. of Charles Stayner, of Halifax, Nova Scotia: *m* 1880, Lieut.-Col the Hon. Charles Alexander, who *d.* 190[illegible], and has issue living [see colls. infra] *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

ELIZABETH (*Countess of Caledon*), dau. of 3rd Earl of Norbury: *m.* 1881, the 4th Earl, who *d.* 1898. *Residences,*—Caledon, co. Tyrone; Tyttenhanger, St. Albans; 5, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Col the Hon Walter Philip Alexander, 2nd son of the 3rd Earl,

Caledon, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Caledon.

Callan, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Denbigh.

Calne and Calstone, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Lansdowne.

CALTHORPE, BARON. (Gough-Calthorpe) [Baron G.B. 1796, Bt. G.B. 1728.]

[Title pronounced "Callthorpe," name pronounced "Goff-Callthorpe."]

SOMERSET FREDERICK GOUGH-CALTHORPE, 8th Baron, and 9th Baronet; *b.* Dec. 23rd, 1862, *s.* 1912; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Hampshire Regt and Capt. on 91, en de or

Residence,—Kingswick, Sunninghill, Berks.

SON LIVING.

Hon FREDERICK SOMERSET, *b* May 27th, 1892; ed at Repton, and at Jesus Coll., Camb.; European War 1915-19 as Lieut. R.A.F.; *m* 1922, (Rose Mary) Dorothy, dau. of the late Lawson William Vernon Harcourt [see B. Vernon, colls.], and has issue living, Ronald Arthur Somerset, *b.* 1924.—Peter Waldo Somerset, *b.* 1927. *Residence,*—The Home Green, Worplesdon Hill, Woking.

BROTHER LIVING.

[redacted]

SISTER LIVING.

Hon Leila Evelyn, *b.* 1873; has Order of Mercy (with Bar) *m.* 1899, Cecil Grosvenor Wilson-Heathcote, J.P., [E Ancaster, colls.], and has issue living, John Grosvenor, *b.* 1900, late Lieut. 5th Dragoon Guards. *Residence*,—Woodlands Vale, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SIXTH BARON.

H [redacted]

Hall, Hartley Wintney, Basingstoke.

Hon Constance (*Hon Lady Wrixon-Becher*), *b.* 1877· *m.* 1907, Sir Eustace William Windham Wrixon-Becher, 4th Bt., who *d.* 1934. *Residences*,—Rowdell, Pulborough, Sussex; Ballygiblin, Lombardstown, co. Cork; Creagh, Skibbereen, co. Cork.

Hon. Hilda (*Lady Walter J. Hervey*), *b.* 1880 . *m* 1903, Lord Walter John Hervey, *b p.* to his brother, the 4th Marquess of Bristol. *Residence*,—Rumsey House, Calne, Wilts.

Hon. Dorothy (*Countess of Malmesbury*), *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1885, is a Dame of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; has Order of Mercy with Bar; C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *m.* 1905, the 8th Earl of Malmesbury. *Residence*,—Hurn Court, Christchurch, Hants.

PREDECESSORS [redacted]

CAMBRIDGE, MARQUESS OF. (Cambridge.) [Marquess U.K. 1917.]



Fidens et fidelis.
Trusting and faithful.

GEORGE FRANCIS HUGH CAMBRIDGE, *G.C.V.O.*, 2nd Marquess; *b* Oct 11th, 1895; *s.* 1927; a Director of Coutts & Co., bankers, sometime temporary Lieut. 1st Life Guards Reserve Regt., Lieut, Shropshire Yeo, and Capt. 16th Batn. London Regt.; an A.D.C on Personal Staff during European War 1918; K.C.V.O. 1927, G.C.V.O. 1935· *m.* 1923, Dorothy Isabel Westenra, dau of the late Capt the Hon Osmond William Toone Westenra Hastings [see E. Huntingdon, colls], and has issue

Arms,—Quarterly-quartered, 1st grand quarter, 1 and 4 England, 2 Scotland 3 Ireland

[redacted]

each attire to the sinister sable, on the sans
gules
ually
Supp
Res

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Mary Rona Margaret, *b.* 1924.

BROTHER LIVING.

Lord FREDERICK CHARLES EDWARD, *b* Sept. 23rd, 1907, ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Lieut. Coldstream Guards.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady (Victoria Constance) Mary (*Duchess of Beaufort*), *b* June 12th, 1897: *m.* 1923, the 10th Duke of Beaufort *Residences*,—Badminton, Gloucestershire; Llangattock Park, Crickhowell, Breconshire.

Lady Helena Frances Augusta, *b.* Oct. 23rd, 1899: *m.* 1919, Col. John Evelyn Gibbs, M.C., Comdg. Coldstream Guards, who *d.* 1932. *Residence*,—Estcourt Grange, Tetbury, Gloucestershire

[illegible]

Northampton.

Cambridge, surname of Marquess of Cambridge, and of Earl of Athlone.

CAMDEN, MARQUESS. (Pratt.) [Marquess U.K. 1812.]



The judgment of my peers, or the law of the land.

[illegible] gavenny, and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th sable, on a fesse between three elephants' heads erased argent, as many mullets of the field, *Pratt*; 2nd and 3rd sable, a chevron between three spears' heads argent, the points embrued, *Jeffreys*. Crests,—1st, an elephant's head erased argent; 2nd a dragon's head erased vert, holding in the mouth a sinister hand couped at the wrist gules, and about the neck a gold chain, and pendant therefrom a portcullis or. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a griffin sable; beak and claws gules, gorged with a plain collar argent, charged with three mullets sable; *sinister*, a lion or, collared as the dexter

Seat,—Bayham Abbey, Lamberhurst. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Marlborough, Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron (Vice-Commodore).

SONS LIVING.

JOHN CHARLES HENRY (*Earl of Brecknock*) [illegible]

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Irene Helen, *b* 1906. *m.* 1st, 1926, the Hon Archibald Edward Cubitt, who obtained a divorce 1933 (see B Ashcombe), 2ndly, 1933, James Cameron Clark, of New Jersey, U.S.A. *Residence*,—Scalford Hall, Melton Mowbray.

Lady Fiona, *b.* 1911 *m* 1931, Sir (John) Gerard Henry Fleetwood Fuller, 2nd Bt. *Residence*,—Neston Park, Corsham.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Lord Charles Robert Pratt, 3rd son of 2nd Marquess, *b* 1847, *d* 1903: *m* 1881, Florence Maria, who *d* 1930, dau. of Major G. R. Stevenson, formerly of 7th Dragoon Guards:—

Rev Cecil John Charles, *b* 1885; ed. at Tonbridge Sch., and at Caius Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1908, M.A. 1913); is V. of Earsdon, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—*Hon* Ronald Arthur Frederick (twin), *b.* 1885; ed. at Tonbridge Sch., and at Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb (B.A. 1909, M.A. 1913); is Archdeacon of Belize and R. of Cathedral Church of St. John the Baptist, Belize; formerly V. of St. Barnabas, Derby; sometime a temporary Chap. R.N.. *m.* 1921, Margaret, dau. of George Elam, M.D., formerly of 41, Wickham Road, Beckenham, Kent. *Residence*,—The Rectory, Belize, British Honduras.—Sybil Madeline Georgina, *b* 1883; M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. London. *Residence*,—St. Multose, Newcombe Park, Mill Hill, N.W.7.

Camden.

CAMOYS, BARON. (Stonor.) [Baron E. 1383.]



RALPH FRANCIS JULIAN STONOR, 5th Baron; *b.* Jan. 28th, 1884: *s.* 1897; is a patron of one Living; and has issue.

Arms.—Azure, two bars dancettée or, a chief argent. *Crest.*—At the base of a rock argent a bird proper, charged as the rock and holding a ruby in its beak. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a lion rampant or; *sinister*, a lion rampant sable.

Seat,—Stonor, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Boodle's, Royal Automobile.

SON LIVING.

Hon. RALPH ROBERT WATTS SHERMAN, *b* July 5th, 1913

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Pamela Sophia Nadine, *b* 1917
Hon. Mildred Sophia Noreen, *b* 1923.

BROTHER LIVING.*

Hon. Hugo Robert William, *b.* 1887; was an Hon Attaché in Diplo. Ser. 1906-8; sometime Lieut. in the Army m 1917, Esther, dau. of the late Mark Gilbert, of Hammersmith, W.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Baron's sons* 1881.)

Hon Sir Harry Julian *G C V O*, *b* 1859 was a Gentleman Usher to Queen Victoria and King Edward VII 1895-1910, and a Groom-in-Waiting to King Edward VII 1895-1910, since when to King George V , acted as Dep. Master of the Household 1918 21; is Sec. and Registrar of Order of Merit, and a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour., M.V.O. (4th class) 1901, C.V.O 1909, K.C.V.O 1912, G.C.V.O 1933 *Clubs*.—Marlborough, Turf

Hon., Edward Alexander, *b.* 1867, formerly Lieut Oxfordshire Yeo Cav many years Principal [illegible]

AUNT LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Baron's daughter* 1881.)

Hon. Julia Caroline, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1891, the 6th Marquis d'Hautpoul, who *d* 1934 *Residence*,—Turville Grange, Henley-on-Thames

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF FIFTH BARON.

Florence Hilda, dau. of Thomas W Rothschild, of Pretoria, S Africa *m* 1921, as his second wife, Major the Hon. Edward Maurice Stonor, who *d* 1931 [see colls., infra].

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Major the Hon. Edward Maurice Stonor, 2nd son of 4th Baron, *b.* 1885, *d* 1931 *m* 1st, 1909, Bertha (from whom he obtained a divorce 1921), dau of the late John Oliver, 2ndly, 1925, Florence Hilda (ante), dau of Thomas W. Rothschild, of Pretoria, S. Africa:—

(By 1st marriage), Betty Joyce, *b* 1910.—Marjorie, *b.* 1912: *m.* 1935, Valentine Dyall. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Charles Joseph Stonor (infra) —

Issue of the late Capt. Edmund Charles Joseph Stonor, *b.* 1866, *d.* 1929: *m* 1926, Mary Louisa, dau of the late Thomas William Charles Riddell [E Fingall]:—

Winefride Mary Angela, *b* 1892.

Issue of the late Charles Henry Joseph Stonor, *b.* 1874, *d* 1930: *m.* 1912, Hylda (now of Broxton, near Chester), dau. of Henry Lloyd [illegible]

[illegible] Augustus, *b* 1869: *m.* 1925, Helen, dau of the late Richard McNabb, and widow of Major Francis Bowring, Indian Army.—Oswald *Francis Gerard*, *C.M.G.*, *b* 1872; ed.: at

* The youngest, the *Hon* Howard Carew Stonor, *b* 1893; Lieut Bedfordshire Regt.; *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915

b. 1890

Campbell, Baron, title borne by Duke of Argyll and by Baron Stratheden.

" family name of Duke of Argyll, of Earl of Breadalbane and Holland, of Earl Cawdor, of Baron Blythswood, of Baron Stratheden, and of Baron Glenavy.

Campbell, Lady, title borne by Countess of Loudoun.

Campbell and Cowal, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Argyll.

Campbell (Gray-Campbell), surname of Baroness Gray.

Campden, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Gainsborough.

CAMPERDOWN, EARLDOM OF. (Haldane-Duncan.) See "Peerages Extinct."

GRANDDAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST EARL.

(Issue of the late Capt the Hon Hew Adam Dalrymple Hamilton HALDANE-DUNCAN-MERCER-HENDERSON, son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1900; *m.* 1866, Edith Isabella, who *d.* 1902, having in 1882 been privileged by royal license to use the surnames of Mercer-Henderson only], 2nd dau of the late Gen. Mercer-

Dundee.

CAMROSE, BARON. (Berry.) [Baron U.K. 1929, Bt. U.K 1921.]



Live with courage.

WILLIAM EWERT BERRY, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, 2nd son of the late Alderman John Mathias Berry, J.P., of Gwaelodygarth, Merthyr Tydfil [see also Berry, Bt., cr. 1928]; *b.* June 23rd, 1879; ed. at Merthyr; a Journalist and

Patron of Newsvendors Benevolent and Provi-

Arms.—Argent, three bars gules, over all a pile ermine charged with three martlets sable. Crest.—A griffin sejant regardant sable, resting the dexter claw on an escarbuncle or. Supporters.—On either side a wolf proper, gorged with a collar or, pendent therefrom an escutcheon sable, charged with two pens in saltire argent.

Seat,—Barrow Hills, Long Cross, Surrey. *Town Residence*,—25, St. James's Place, S.W.1. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Marlborough, Bath, Royal Yacht Squadron, Savage.

SONS LIVING.

Hon (JOHN) SEYMOUR, *b* July 12th 1902, ed at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a Director of Allied Newspapers, Ltd

Hon (William) Michael, *b.* 1911; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a Director of Allied Newspapers Ltd

Hon. Rodney Mathias *b.* 1917.

Hon. Julian, *b.* 1920.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Cecilia, *b.* 1904; *m.* 1930, Ronald Guthrie McNair Scott, and has issue living, Thomas Michael, *b.* 1935,—Gillian Mary, *b.* 1931 *Residence*,—Southwood, Westerham Hill, Kent.

m Sheila (*Countess of Birkenhead*), *b* 1913: *m* 1935, the 2nd Earl of Birkenhead. *Residence*,—
d, Chester Street, Grosvenor Place, S W 1; Charlton, Banbury.
m. Molly Patricia, *b.* 1913. *Hon.* Diana Phyllis, *b.* 1924.

Canning, family name of Baron Garvagh.
Cantelupe, Viscount, title borne by Earl De La Warr.

CANTERBURY, LORD ARCHBISHOP OF. (Lang.)



Most Rev. and Right Hon. COSMO GORDON LANG, *P.C., D.D.*, son of the late Very Rev. John Marshall Lang, C.V.O., D.D., LL.D. (Principal of Aberdeen Univ.), of Chanonry Lodge, Old Aberdeen; *b.* Oct. 31st, 1864; ed. at Glasgow Univ. (Hon. D.D. 1909), and at Balliol Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1888, Hon. D.D. 1901, Hon D.C.L. 1913, Hon Fellow 1928); Hon LL.D. Columbia (U.S.A.) 1910 and Camb. 1909; Hon. D.D. Aber-

Chap to Bishop of Lichfield 1893-5, Fellow and Dean of Divinity of Magdalen Coll., Oxford 1893-6, and V. of St. Mary, Oxford 1894-6, Examining Chap. to Bishop of Oxford 1894-1901, V. of Portsea and Chap. to Kingston Prison 1896-1901, Hon. Chap. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1899-1901, and Canon and Treasurer of St. Paul's 1901-9; a Member of Council of State 1928-9; is Chap. and Prelate and a Bailiff Grand Cross of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; has 1st Class Order of Crown of Yugoslavia; consecrated Bishop of Stepney (Suffragan for Diocese for East and North-East London) 1901, and was enthroned 89th Archbishop of York 1909, and translated as 95th Archbishop of Canterbury, Primate of All England and Metropolitan 1928; appointed Lord High Almoner 1933, P.C. 1909, received Roy. Victorian Chain 1923.

Patron of one hundred and eighty livings, the Archdeaconries of Canterbury and Maidstone (each endowed with a Canonry), the Archdeaconry of Croydon, and the six Cathedral Preacherships.

The Province comprises thirty Sees. It was founded by Augustine, the 1st Bishop under Ethelbert, King of Kent, 597

ARMS OF THE SEE.—Azure, an Archiepiscopal cross in pale or, surmounted by a Pall proper, charged with four crosses patée fitchée sable

Archiepiscopal Signature—"COSMO CANTUAR."

Residences,—Lambeth Palace, S E 1, Old Palace, Canterbury. *Club*,—Athenæum.

CANTERBURY, VISCOUNT. (Manners-Sutton.) [Viscount U.K. 1835.]



CHARLES GRAHAM MANNERS-SUTTON, 6th Viscount, *b* Jan 23rd, 1872; *s.* 1918; formerly Capt. R.E; is a J.P. and D.L for Norfolk, S Africa 1900-2, European War 1914-18 *m* 1903, Ethelwyn, dau. of the late Charles Hindle

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, a canton sable, *Sutton*, 2nd and 3rd, or, two bars azure, a chief quarterly of the last and gules, in the 1st and 4th quarters two fleurs-de-lis, and in the 2nd and 3rd a lion passant guardant, all or, *Manners*. Crest.—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine a peacock in pride proper Supporters—On either side an unicorn argent, armed, maned, tufted and unguled or, around the neck of the *dexter* a chain of the last, therefrom pendant an escutcheon azure, charged with a mace erect of the second: around the neck of the *sinister* a like chain, therefrom pendant an escutcheon also azure, charged with a mitre

Seats,—Berch-Ayton, Norwich; Lyndhurst, Hants. *Clubs*,—Royal Automobile, Norfolk (Norwich)

PREDECESSORS.—Lord George Manners-Sutton, son of 3rd Duke of Rutland, had with other issue Charles (Lord Archbishop of Canterbury), whose el. son [1] CHARLES, *G.C.B.*, was Speaker of House of Commons 1817-34;

In order to accomplish.

s. by his son [2] CHARLES JOHN, 2nd

[illegible]

Capell, Baron, title borne by Earl of Essex.
,, family name of Earl of Essex.

CARBERY, BARON. (Evans-Freke.) [Baron I. 1715, Bt. I. 1768.]



Liberty

John Evans-Freke, 10th Baron, and 3rd Baronet; *b.* May 20th, 1892; *s* 1898, ed. at Harrow, at Trin Coll, Camb, in Switzerland, and at Leipzig, sometime a Midshipman in Royal Naval Vol. Reserve; served during European War 1914 in Royal Naval Air Ser.; received preliminary naturalisation papers in U.S.A. (San Francisco) June 1919, and took name of "John Evans [illegible] who d. 19[illegible], dau. of Alfred Anderson, of Nairobi, Kenya Colony; 3rdly, 1930, June Weir Mosley, and has issue by 1st and 2nd marriages.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th sable, two bars, and in chief three mullets or, *Freke*; 2nd and 3rd [illegible]

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage*)

Hon. Fabienne Josè, *b.* 1916.

(*By 2nd marriage*)

Hon. Virginia Sistare Juanita, *b.* 1925

BROTHER LIVING.

[illegible]

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SEVENTH BARON.

Hon. Georgina Dorothea Harriet (*Countess of Bandon*), *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1853; C.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1876, the 4th Earl of Bandon, who *d.* 1924. *Residences*—Coolkelure, Dunmanway, co. Cork; Laxton Park House, Stamford; 23, Princes Garden, S.W.7.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EIGHTH BARON.

Eva, dau. of the late Charles Kirwan, of Dalgan Park, co. Mayo: *m.* 1895, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Percy Cecil Evans Freke, Yeo., who *d.* (killed in action) 1915, and has issue living (see colls., infra). *Residence*,—Bisbrook Hall, Uppingham.

WIDOW LIVING OF NINTH BARON.

Mary (*Baroness Carbery*), dau. of Henry J. Toulmin, J.P., D.L., of Kingsbury Lodge, St. Albans: *m.* 1st, 1890, the 9th Baron, who *d.* 1898; 2ndly, 1902, Arthur Wellesley Sandford, M.D. *Residence*,—Rothamsted Lodge, Harpenden, Herts.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Percy Cecil Evans Freke, 2nd son of 8th Baron, *b.* 1871, *d.* (killed in action) 1915; *m.* 1895, Eva (ante), dau. of the late Charles Kirwan, of Dalgan Park, co. Mayo:—

Mai Cecil, *b.* 1897: *m.* 1927, Lieut.-Com. Edmund Michael Gordon Leventhorpe Boyle, R.N. (see E. Cork, colls.).

Grandchildren of the late John Evans, grandson of the late Hon. John Evans, 2nd son of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late George William Henry Evans, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1851, Sophia, who *d.* 1922, dau. of the late John Wheeler, of Hook Norton, Oxford:—

George Henry, *b.* 1852. *Residence*,—Fairburn Road, Otahuhu, near Auckland, New Zealand.—Amy Sophia.

(*In remainder to the Barony.*)

Grandchildren of the late Major George Thomas Evans (*infra*):—

Issue of the late Eyre Frederick Fitz George Evans, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1st, 1868, Charlotte, who *d.* 1881, dau. of James Lees, of Taranaki, N.Z., and formerly of Clarkesfield, Oldham, Lancashire; 2ndly, 1888, Mary, dau. of William Alderson, of Cheltenham:—

(By 1st marriage). Percy, *b.* 18[illegible]

...(the 2nd marriage) Thomas Charles, *b.* ...ers) ——(By 1st marriage) J.P., of Gamarn, Otago, ...amarn, New Zealand —— *Residence*,—Umukuri, New Zealand.

Grandchildren of the late Eyre Evans, grandson of the late Thomas Evans, M.P., 3rd brother of 1st Baron —

Issue of the late Major George Thomas Evans, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1897. *m.* 1841, Louisa Barbara, who *d.* 1890, dau. of the late Trevor Corry, of Newry, co. Down :—

George Morrice, *b.* 1853 *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Capt. Thomas Williams Evans, *b* 1815, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1851, Helen Elisabeth, who *d.* 1906, dau. of the late Rev. David Stewart Moncrieffe :—

Stewart Eyre, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1877, Harriette, who *d.* 1882, dau. of the late James McKenny, ...y, *b.* 1879 ——

... Rev. Thomas ... , who *d* 1890, ... 2nd son of the ... , who *d.* 1874,

Grandchildren of the late John D'Arcy Evans (ante) :—

Issue of the late Capt. George William Wallace D'Arcy Evans, *b.* 1850, *d* 1905: *m.* 1889, Harriette Marian Gledstanes (from whom he obtained a divorce 1902), el. dau of the late Capt. George Gledstanes Richards, of Macmine Castle, co Wexford :—

...Wallace D'Arcy Evans, *b* 1890 ... is Lieut.-Com. ...arine.——Marian

Cardiff, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Bute.
,, Lord, grandson of Marquess of Bute.
Cardigan, Earl of, son of Marquess of Ailesbury.
Cardross, Lord, title borne by Earl of Buchan.

CAREW, BARON. (Carew.) [Baron I. 1834, and U.K. 1838.]



To wonder at nothing.

WILLIAM FRANCIS CAREW, 6th Baron; *b.* April 23rd, 1905; *s* 1927; ed. at Wellington Coll., is Lieut. Duke of Cornwall's L.I., and A D C to Gov of Bermuda

Arms.—Or, three lions passant in pale sable. Crest.—An heraldic antelope passant sable, ...eraldic ...

Club,

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Peter Cuthbert, *R.N.*, *b.* 1908; became Lieut 1932

AUNT LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Baron's daughter* 1926)

Hon. Nesta Elizabeth, *b.* 1861.

WIDOWS LIVING OF FOURTH AND FIFTH BARONS.

MAUD BEATRICE (*Baroness Carew*), dau. of the

late John Ramsay; ss. 1868, the 4th Baron, who *d.* 1920. *Residence*,—Rostrevor, 6, Grassington Road, Eastbourne

CATHERINE (*Baroness Carew*), only dau. of the late Thomas Conolly, M.P., of Castletown, co. Kildare [see E. Longford, colls.]; m. 1904, the 5th Baron, who *d.* 1927. *Residence*,—14, Ashburn Place, S.W.7.

[illegible]

present peer.

Carington, surname of Baron Carrington.

CARISBROOKE, MARQUESS OF. (Mountbatten.) [Marquess U.K. 1917.]



In Thee, O Lord, I hope.

ALEXANDER ALBERT MOUNTBATTEN, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 1st Marquess, el. son [illegible]

[see "ROYAL FAMILY"]; *b.* Nov. 23rd, 1886; ed. at Wellington Coll.; was in R.N. 1902-8; formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards; is a Director of Eagle, Star, and British Dominions Insurance Co. Ltd., and of Lever Bros., Ltd., etc., and a K.J.St.J.; European War 1914 with his Regt., and subsequently on the Staff; has Grand Cross of Orders of Charles III. (Spain) Leopold of Belgium (with swords), and Alexander Nevsky (Russia), 4th class of Orders of Naval Merit (Spain), St. Vladimir with swords (Russia), and the Nile, and French Croix de Guerre with palms; granted title and attribute of "Highness" by Roy. Warrant Dec. 13th, 1886 (discontinued by Roy. Warrant July 14th, 1917, at H[illegible]

Arms—*Quarterly*-quartered, 1st and 4th grand quarters, 1 and 4 England 2 Scotland, 3 Ireland in chief a [illegible]

Residence,—Kensington Palace, W.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Iris Victoria Beatrice Grace, *b* Jan. 13th, 1920.

Carleton, Baron, title of Earl of Shannon on Roll of H. L.
" " family name of Baron Dorchester.

CARLISLE, EARL OF. (Howard.) [Earl E. 1661.]

GEORGE JOSSLYN L'ESTRANGE HOWARD, 11th Earl; *b.* Jan. 6th, 1895; *s.* 1912; [illegible]

[illegible] Ruthven, dau. of 9th Baron Ruthven, and has issue.



Arms.—Quarterly of six 1st gules, a bend between six cross crosslets fitchée argent, on the bend an escutcheon or, charged with a demi-lion, pierced through the mouth with an arrow, within a double tressure flory counterflory, all gules, and above the escutcheon a mullet sable, for difference, *Howard*, 2nd gules, three lions [illegible]

Seat,—Naworth Castle, Carlisle. *Town Residence*,—20, Grosvenor Square, W.1.

SON LIVING.

CHARLES JAMES RUTHVEN *(Viscount Morpeth)*, *b.* Feb. 21st, 1923.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Carolyn Bridget Darre, *b.* 1919.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Constance Ankaret, *b.* 1897.

Lady Ankaret Cecilia Caroline, *b.* 1900: *m.* 1927, William Jackson [see Mather Jackson, Bt., colls.] *Residence*,—High Dyke, Cockermouth, Cumberland.

Lady Elizabeth Henrietta, *b.* 1902. *m.* 1934, Laurence Robert Maconochie Welwood [see E. Perth, colls.]. *Residence*,—Kirknewton, Midlothian.

AUNTS LIVING. *(Daughters of 9th Earl.)*

Lady [illegible]

Residences,

[illegible]ice (marriage [illegible] late R.A.F., [illegible]rd's Terrace,

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF NINTH EARL.

Muriel Mary Temple *(Countess of Clanwilliam)*, M.B.E., dau. of Russell Stephenson, M.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1st, 1909, the Hon. Oliver Howard, who *d.* 1908, 2ndly, 1909, the 5th Earl of Clanwilliam, and has issue living by 1st *marriage* *(see colls., infra)*. *Residences*,—Montalto, Ballynahinch, co. Down, Gill Hall, Dromore, co. Down.

Nora, da. of the late Col. William Hensman, R.A.M.C.; is a J.P. *m.* 1911, the Hon. Michael Francis Stafford Howard, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—3, Broadfield Road, Folkestone.

WIDOW LIVING OF TENTH EARL.

RHODA ANKARET *(Countess of Carlisle)*, dau. of Col. Paget W. L'Estrange, formerly R.A. *m.* 1894, the 10th Earl, who *d.* 1912. *Residence*,—Sandhills, Holmrook, Cumberland.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Oliver Howard, 4th son of 9th Earl, *b.* 1875, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1909, Muriel Mary Temple, M.B.E. [(ante), who *m.* 2ndly, 1909, the 5th Earl of Clanwilliam], dau. of Russell Stephenson —

Hubert Arthur George [illegible]
Arthur [illegible]
Gwendolen [illegible]
whom she [illegible]
Muriel Mary [illegible]

Mark Paul Geoffrey, *b.* 1918 —George Anthony Geoffrey, *b.* 1920 —Christopher John Geoffrey, *b.* 1922 —Rosemary Christian, *b.* 1916 —Katharine Cecilia Gabriel, *b.* 1930.

Issue of the late Hon. Michael Francis Stafford Howard, 6th son of 9th Earl, *b.*

[redacted]

Issue of the late Vice-Adm Edward Henry Howard, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1890, *m.* 1873, Sophia Caroline Lucille, who *d.* 1926, dau of the late Francis Robertson Lynch, of Spanish Town, Jamaica:—

Harold Edward, *b.* 1879.——Eleanor Caroline Henrietta, *b.* 1874.——Julia Margaret Lucille, *b.* 1883.

Issue of the late Very Rev. the Hon Henry Edward John Howard D.D., Dean

[redacted]

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Charles Howard, *P.C.*, Great grandson of Lord William Howard, 3rd son of 4th Duke of Norfolk; cr Viscount of Morpeth by [redacted]
[redacted]
quently Ambassador to
Earl[redacted]
Constable of the Tower
[redacted]
[redacted]
Georgiana Dorothy Lave
George William Fabian

Woods and Forests 1846-50, Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 1850-2, and Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1855-8 and 1859-64; *d.* unmarried 1864; *s.* by his brother [6] William George, 8th Earl, *b.* 1808; R. of Londesborough 1832-77; *d.* unmarried 1889; *s.* by his nephew [9] George James (son of the late Hon. Charles Wentworth George Howard, M.P., 4th son of 8th Earl),

Carberry, see Carbery.

CARLISLE, LORD BISHOP OF. (Williams.)



Rt. Rev. Henry Herbert Williams, *D.D.*, son of the Rev. John Williams, V. of Poppleton; *b.* Dec. 19th, 1872; ed. at St. Peter's Sch., York, and at Queen's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1895, M.A. 1898, D.D. 1920); sometime Tutor and Lecturer in Philosophy at Hertford Coll., Oxford (Fellow 1898); is Hon. Fellow of Hertford and

Patron of fifty-three livings, the Archdeaconries of Carlisle, Westmorland, and Furness, and the Canonries in his Cathedral.

This See was established by Henry I. in 1133, soon after the foundation of the Cathedral by William Rufus.

Episcopal Signature—"Herbert Carlisl:"

Arms of the See.—Argent, on a cross sable, a mitre with labels or.

Palace.—Rose Castle, Carlisle.

Carlow, Viscount, son of Earl of Portarlington.

Carlton, Viscount, son of Earl of Wharncliffe.

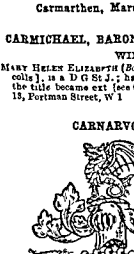
Carmarthen, Marquess of, title borne by Duke of Leeds.

CARMICHAEL, BARONY OF. (Gibson-Carmichael.) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Mary Helen Elizabeth (*Baroness Carmichael*), *el* dau. of 3rd Baron Nugent [see E. Westmeath, colls.], is a D.G.St.J.; has Kaisar I Hind medal; *m.* 1886, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1926, when the title became ext. [see Gibson Craig Carmichael, Bt.]. *Residences.*—Skirling, Peebleshire; 13, Portman Street, W.1.

CARNARVON, EARL OF. (Herbert.) [Earl G.B. 1793.]



Henry George Alfred Marius Victor Francis Herbert, 6th Earl; *b.* Nov. 7th, 1898; *s.* 1923; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.;

... Aubrey Leta, and has issue.

Arms.—Per pale azure and gules, three lions rampant argent; a crescent for difference. Crest.—A wyvern ...

Seat.—Highclere Castle, Newbury. *Club.*—Turf.

One I will serve.

SON LIVING.

Henry George Reginald Molyneux (*Lord Porchester*), *b.* Jan. 13th, 1924.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Anne Penelope Marian, *b.* 1925.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Evelyn Leonora Almina, *b.* 1901: *m.* 1923 Sir Brograve Campbell Beauchamp, M.P., 2nd Bt. (cr. 1911). *Residence.*—26, Charles Street, W.1.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 4th Earl.*)

Lady Margaret Leonora Evelyn Selina, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1904, Sir George Herbert Duckworth, C.B., F.S.A., who *d.* 1934, and has issue living, Henry George Austen De L'Etang Hubert, *b.* 1905,—Auberon Alan Charles Campbell, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1927; became Lieut. 1930.—Anthony John Stanhope, *b.* 1913. *Residence.*—Dalingridge Place, West Hoathly, Sussex

Lady Victoria Alexandrina Mary Cecil, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1874; organised a Prisoners' of War Fund; is a D.G.St.J.; C.B.E. (Civil) 1919. *Residences.*—The Manor House, Porse Caundle, Sherborne; 30, Talbot Square, W.2

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FOURTH EARL.

Mary Gertrude, dau. of 4th Viscount De Vesci: *m.* 1910, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Aubrey Nigel Henry Molyneux Herbert, M.P., who *d.* 1923, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residences*,—Pixton Park, Dulverton; 28, Bruton Street, W.

Mary Elizabeth, dau. of J. E. Willard, formerly Ambassador for U.S.A. at Madrid: *m.* 1921, the Hon. Mervyn Robert Howard Molyneux Herbert, who *d.* 1929, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Tetton House, Kingston, near Taunton.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH EARL.

Almina Victoria Maria Alexandra (*Countess of Carnarvon*), dau. of the late Frederick Charles Wombwell [see Wombwell, Bt., colls.]: *m.* 1st, 1895, the 5th Earl, who *d.* 1923; 2ndly, 1923, as his second wife, Lieut.-Col. Ian Onslow Dennistoun, M.V.O. *Residences*,—7, Portland Place, W. 1; The Red House, Hove, Sussex.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Aubrey Nigel Henry Molyneux Herbert,

[redacted]

Carnegie, family name of Earls of Northesk and Southesk.

,, Lord, son of Earl of Southesk.

CARNOCK, BARON. (Nicolson.) [Baron U.K. 1916, Bt. N.S. 1637.]

Nothing to stand against



FREDERICK ARCHIBALD NICOLSON, *M.C.*, 2nd Baron and 12th Baronet; *b* Jan. [redacted]

Arms.—Or, a lion's head between three falcons heads erased gules, within a bordure azure. Crest.—A lion's head erased gules. Supporters.—Two falcons reguardant proper.

Residence,—86, Tedworth Square, Chelsea, S.W. *Chambers*,—2, The Cloisters, Temple, E.C. *Club*,—Cavalry.

BROTHERS LIVING.

[redacted]

D.S.O. 1919 *m.* 1913, Katherine Fre[redacted] Bt., and has issue living, Davi[redacted] 1931. *Residence*,—Burrator House, P[redacted]

[redacted] E.C.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Clementina Gwendolen Catharine, *b.* 18[illegible]; *m.* 1916, Francis Cecil St. Aubyn, A.p. to the Barony of St. Levan. *Residence*,—61, Onslow Gardens, S.W.7.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Sisters of 1st Baron.*)

Frances. Amy.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

MARY CATHERINE (*Baroness Carnock*), dau of the late Archibald Rowan Hamilton, of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down. *m.* 1882, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1923. *Residence*,—56, Tedworth Square, Chelsea, S.W.

[illegible]

Baron and present peer.

CARNWATH, EARL OF. (Dalzell.) [Earl S. 1639, Bt. S. 1666.]

[Name pronounced "Dee-el."]



[illegible]

Coll , is an Hon Brig.-Gen. (retired), and a Com. of Portuguese Order of St Bento d'Aviz; formerly in 52nd L.I.; commanded 1st Batn. Oxfordshire L.I. 1899-1903; was Col. Comdg. No. 6 Dist., and Col.-in-Charge of Records, N. Midland Dist. 1906-8; Burma War 1891-2, Comdg a Mobile Column (medal with clasp), S. Africa 1899-1902, Comdg. [illegible]

Grove, and Dreifont[illegible]
in Orange River C[illegible]
medal with two cla[illegible] European war 1914-19, Comdg. 12th Ser Batn. Cheshire Regt. (which he raised), as Brig.-Com. 207th Brig., and on Special Ser. in France to end of War; was on staff of Govt. of India 1892-6; C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *m.* 1902, Muriel Wyndham, dau. of the late Col Norton Knatchbull [see B. Brabourne], and has issue.

Arms,—Sable, a naked man his arms expanded, proper. *Crest*,—A dagger erect azure, pommel and hilt or. *Supporters*,—Two men in complete armour, each bearing a target on the exterior arm

Residence,—Sand House, Wedmore, Somerset. *Club*,—Army and Navy

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lady [illegible]

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Earl's daughters* 1839.)

Lady Mary Isabella A[illegible]
Is[illegible]
Jes[illegible]
N[illegible]
pe[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 1906 [illegible] Cl[illegible] 1905.—Mistress [illegible] Queen Victoria, 1st Class of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, 1901.

m[illegible]
wh[illegible]

Lady
Re[illegible]
Wa[illegible]

DAUGHTER LIVING OF ELEVENTH EARL.

Lady Violet Charlotte, *b.* 1879; *m* 1901, Lieut.-Col the Hon. Harold Greenwood Henderson, C.V.O., 1st Life Guards (M.P. for N., or Abingdon, Div. of Berks 1910-16), who *d.* 1922, el. son of 1st Baron Faringdon. *Residences*,—Barnsley Park, Cirencester.

WIDOW LIVING OF TWELFTH EARL.

MALDE MAITLAND (*Countess of Carnwath*), dau of the late John Eden Saville, of St. Martins, Stamford; *m* 1910, the 12th Earl, who *d.* 1931. *Residence*,—119, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.1.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ROBERT Dalzell, cr. *Baron Dalzell* (peerage of Scotland) 1628, with

[illegible] and Linlithgow

Carr, surname of Bishop of Hereford.

CARRICK, EARL OF. (Butler.) Sits as BARON BUTLER (U.K. 1912).
[Earl I. 1748.]



Be steadfast.

THEOBALD WALTER SOMERSET HENRY BUTLER, 8th Earl of Carrick, 15th Viscount Ikerrin, and 2nd Baron Butler; *b.* May 23rd, 1903; *s.* 1931; ed at Repton and Tonbridge: *m.* 1930, Marion Caher (EDWARDS), dau of Daniel C. Donoghue, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., and has issue.

Arms.—Or, a chief indented azure, a crescent for difference *Crest.*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of ostrich feathers, and issuant therefrom a demi-falcon rising all argent. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a falcon, wings inverted argent, beaked, membered, and belled, or; *sinister*, a male griffin argent, beaked, membered, armed, collared and chained, or; on each supporter a crescent for difference.

Residence,—3, Lancaster Gate Terrace, W 2.

SON LIVING.

BRIAN STUART THEOBALD SOMERSET CAHER (*Viscount Ikerrin*), *b.* Aug. 17th, 1931.

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon (Horace) Somerset Edmond (twin), *b* 1903; formerly Lieut Army in India Reserve of Officers; *m* 1928, Barbara, dau of A Jacomb-Hood, of Calcutta, and has issue living, Georgina Caroline, *b* 1931. *Residence*,—Calcutta, India.

Hon, Guy Somerset Lionel, *b.* 1905; ed. at Tonbridge; is 2nd Lieut. Army in India Reserve of Officers. *Club*,—Cavendish.

Hon Godfrey Claud Somerset Pierce, *b.* 1907; ed at Stowe Sch.

Hon Pierce Alan Somerset David, *b.* 1909; ed at Stowe Sch.; *m.* 1933, Lori, el. dau. of Dr G. Llywelyn Jones, of Bryn Glas, Llangefni, Anglesey. *Residence*,—Rospers, Great Warley.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Rosamond Kathleen Margaret, *b.* 1899 : *m.* 1st, 1919, Lionel Gallwey-Robertson (late Lieut. Suffolk Regt.), who *d.* 1926, and from whom she obtained a divorce 1925 ; 2ndly, 1925, Bryan Northam Gibbs, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Patrick Somerset, *b.* 1919,—(by 2nd marriage), Somerset Bryan, *b.* 1926,—Brigid April, *b.* 1927. *Residence*,—White Hill House, Dane End, Herts.

Lady (Irene) June Beatrice, *b.* 1901 : *m* 1st, 1923, John Sills Charlton, from whom she obtained a divorce 1934 ; 2ndly, 1934, Anthony Gordon Hobson, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Michael Tobias Peter, *b.* 1925. *Residence*,—

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 6th Earl.*)

Lady Kathleen, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1876; O.B.E. (Civil) 1918: *m* 1897, Col. Walter Charles Lindsay, M.V.O., who *d.* 1929 [see E. Crawford, colls.] *Residence*,—Nesley Farm, Tetbury, Gloucestershire.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL.

(Ellen) Rosamond Mary (*Countess of Carrick*), dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Gore Lindsay [see E. Crawford, colls.] *m.* 1893, the 7th Earl, who *d.* 1931. *Residence*,—Quinta de São Bento, Cintra, Portugal.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Pierce Butler (infra) :—

Veronica, *b.* 1904.

Granddaughter of the late Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Henry Edward Butler, 2nd son of 2nd Earl :—

Issue of the late Rev. Pierce Butler, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1858 *m.* 1851, Catherine Twisden, who *d.* 1904, dau. of the Rev Sir William Smith-Marriott, 4th Bt :—

Harriet Frances, *b.* 1852. *Residence*,—8, Stockleigh Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

Carrick, Earl of (peerage of Scotland), title borne by the Prince of Wales.

CARRINGTON, BARON. (Carrington.) [I 1796, G.B. 1797.]



Persevering and faithful.

Rupert Victor [illegible]
b. Dec. 20th, 18
Guards (Reserve
War 1914-18 (tw [illegible]. *m.* 1910, the Hon. Sybil Marion Colville, dau of 2nd Viscount Colville of Culross, and has issue.

Arms.—Or, a chevron cottised, between three demi-griffins, the two in chief respectant sable. *Crest*.—An elephant's head erased or, eared gules, charged on the neck with three fleurs-de-lis, two and one azure. *Supporters*.—Two griffins' wings elevated sable, the *dexter* charged with three fleurs-de-lis palewise or, the *sinister* with three trefoils slipped palewise of the last.

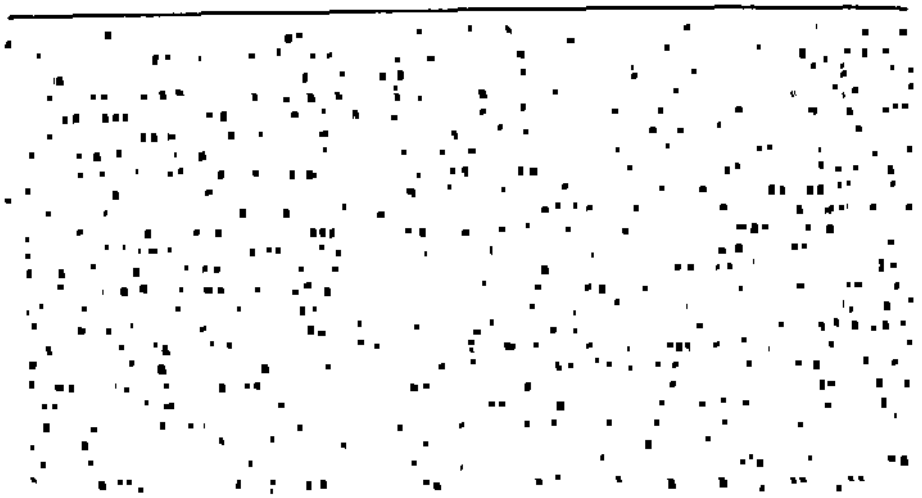
Seat.—Millaton, Bridestowe, Devon. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Guards'.

SON LIVING.

Hon. PETER ALEXANDER RUPERT, *b* June 6th, 1919

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Elizabeth, *b.* 1917.



CARSON, BARONY OF. (Carson.) See "Peerages Extinct."

SONS LIVING OF LIFE PEER (*By 1st marriage*)

Hon. Walter Seymour, *R.N.*, *b.* 1890; became Lieut. 1914, Lieut.-Com. 1922 and Com. 1927: *m.* 1916, Violet Taswell, dau. of Charles Taswell Richardson, formerly of Chastleton House, Oxfordshire, and has issue living, Peter, *b.* 1933,—Annette Pamela, *b.* 1919,—Morwenna, *b.* 1924,—Sarah, *b.* (twin) 1933 *Residence*,—Windyridge, Lee-on-Solent.

(*By 2nd marriage.*)

Hon. Edward, *b.* 1920; ed. at Eton.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF LIFE PEER (*By 1st marriage*)

Hon. Aileen Seymour: *m.* 1905, Gerald William Chesterman *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

RUBY (*Baroness Carson*), dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Stephen Frewen-Laton, formerly Comdg. 16th Lancers *m.* 1914, as his second wife, Baron Carson (life peerage), sometime a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, who *d.* 1935. *Residences*,—Cleve Court, Minster-in-Thanet; 5, Eaton Place, S.W.

Cary, family name of Viscount Falkland.

Carye, Lord, title borne by Viscount Falkland.

Cassillis, Earl of, son of Marquess of Ailsa.

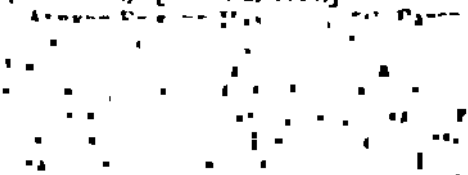
Castle-Durrow, Baron, title borne by Viscount Ashbrook.

Castlehaven, Baroness, ,, ,, Countess of Cromartie.

CASTLEMAINE, BARON. (Handcock.) [Baron I. 1812.]



Watch and pray.



Annie Evelyn, dau. of the late Col. Joseph Thomas Barrington [see Barrington, Bt., colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Ermine, on a chief sable, a dexter hand between two cocks argent, armed, crested, and jalloped gules. *Crest*—a demi-lion rampant azure, holding a lozenge argent, charged with a cock gules. *Supporters*—*Dexter*, a lion guardant azure; *sinister*, a cock, proper.

Seat,—The Hare Island, co. Westmeath. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf, Kildare Street, Royal St. George Yacht, Royal Yacht Squadron.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Evelyn Constance, *b.* 1897: *m.* 1925, Major Charles Henry Gairdner, 10th Hussars.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. ROBERT ARTHUR, *b.* 1864; ed. at Harrow; sometime Lieut. Army Ser. Corps, is a D.L. for co. Westmeath · *m* 1894, Ethel Violet, who *d.* 1934, dau. of the late Col Sir Edmond Bainbridge, K.C.B., of Sheringham, Norfolk, and has issue living, Violet Louisa, *b.* 1895. *Residence,*—Garnafailagh, Athlone. *Club.*—Sackville Street, Royal St. George Yacht.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Edith Louisa (*Baroness Rosmead*), *b.* 1865 · *m.* 1891, the 2nd Baron Rosmead, who *d.* 1933. *Residence,*—10, West Bolton Gardens, S.W.5.

Hon Margaret, *b.* 1867 *m.* 1891, David Knox Rattledge, J.P., of Barbersfort, Tuam, co. Galway. *Residence,*—147, Ebury Street, S.W.

[illegible]

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughters of the late Hon Robert John Handcock (infra) :—

Issue of the late Richard Henry Handcock, *b.* 1858, *d.* 1891 · *m.* 1886, Katharine [illegible] ad, N.W.8) dau. of the late Ven. Arthur Palmer,

[illegible] (posthumous), *b* 1892 · *m.* 1924, Reginald John

Issue of the late Hon Robert John Handcock, 2nd son of 3rd Baron, *b* 1830, *d.* 1902. *m.* 1856, Caroline Emily Louisa, who *d.* 1922, dau of Gen. Pester, R.H.A. :—

Robert John *b* 1866 ed at Twin Hill Coach [illegible] Margaret Annie Watt[illegible]

[illegible] Monica Lacey Joyce, *b* 1898

Grandchildren of the late Rev John Gustavus Handcock, 4th son of 2nd Baron :—

Issue of the late John Harward Jessop Handcock, *b.* 1829, *d* 1907 · *m.* 1st, 1856, Frances, who *d* 1864, dau of the late Rev Nicholas Devereux, D.D., 2ndly, 1879, Lucy, who d 1907, dau of the late Rev. Edward Carr, LL.D, formerly V of St Helen's, and Hon Canon of Liverpool :—

Harward Devereux [illegible] Glan-y [illegible] *b* 1924

[illegible]

Mary Harriette, *b* 1848 *m* 1879, William James Mackie, M.D (who by deed poll 1905 assumed the surname of Mackay), and has issue living, Charles Handcock, *b* 1882 · *m* 1913, Ethel, dau. of John Bennett, of Sutton Surrey [illegible]

Sis

Norah [illegible]

William Ralph

Granddaughters of the late [illegible] of *Sir*

2ndly, 1899, Rose Marion (now of Cherry Orchard, Beaconsfield, Bucks), dau. of the late

Mr

present peer.

Castle Martyr, Baron, title borne by Earl of Shannon.
Castlereagh, Viscount, son of Marquess of Londonderry.
Castlerosse, Baron of, title borne by Earl of Kenmare.
,, Viscount, son of ,, ,,

CASTLE STEWART, EARL. (Stuart.) [Earl I. 1800, Bt. S. 1628.]



3rd argent a saltire between four crescents

ARTHUR STUART, *M.C.*,★ 7th Earl and

Officer (M.C.); sometime a Master at Rugby Sch.; sat as M.P. for Harborough Div. (*U*) of Leicestershire May 1929 to Aug. 1933: *m* 1920, Eleanor May, dau. of S. R. Guggenheim, of New York, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly of four. 1st the Royal arms of *Scotland*; 2nd or, a fesse checky argent and azure, and in chief a label of three points gules, *Stuart*;

DAVID ANDREW NOEL (*Viscount Stuart*), *b.* Oct 7th, 1921; ed. at Eton

Hon. Robert Ochiltrie, *b.* 1923. *Hon* Arthur Patrick, *b* 1928.

Hon. Simon Walter Erskine, *b* 1930.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIFTH EARL.

Lady Mary, *b.* 1870 ·

Dunford, Hants.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

Lady Selina Octavia STUART, *b* 1851 *Residence*,—Villa Garda, Aveland Road, Babbacombe, Torquay.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTH EARL.

Constance Evelyn Nancye, dau. of the late Edward W. D Croker (93rd Highlanders), of Ballynagarde, co Limerick; a Nurse in France during European War 1915-19 *m.* 1st, 1909, Capt. the Hon Robert Sheffield Stuart, Roy. Scots Fusiliers, who *d* 1914; 2ndly, 1920, Charles G. L. Elverson, formerly Roy. W. Kent Regt. *Residence*,—Galiano Island, British Columbia.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.

EMMA GEORGIANA (*Countess Castle Stewart*), dau. of Maj.-Gen Arthur Stevens: *m.* 1876, the 6th Earl, who *d* 1921 *Residence*,—Sandridge, Crowborough, Sussex.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandsons of the late Rev. the Hon. Andrew Godfrey Stuart, 4th son of 2nd Earl —

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Richard Wingfield Stuart, *b* 1843, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1st, 1869, Jeannie Miriam, who *d.* 1889, dau. of John Macdermott, of Clayfield, Sydney; 2ndly, 1891, Isabel Clare, el. dau. of Charles Lee, M.L.A. of N.S. Wales for Tenterfield —

John William Wingfield, *b* 1901 . *m.* 1930, Dorothy Eleanor, dau. of T. Baker Insoll, of Hamilton, New Zealand, and has issue living. Dorothy Wingfield, *b* 1931. *Residence*,—Wyangala, N.S. Wales.——Godfrey Richard, *b.* 1904.

Grandchildren of the late Andrew Thomas Stuart (*infra*).—

Issue of the late Andrew Godfrey Stuart, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1910: *m* 1868, Rosa, who *d.* 19—, dau. of William Wilson, of Tasmania.—

Andrew William Godfrey, *b* 1884.——George Sydney, *b.* 1879.——Rosa Mary Amelia, *b.* 1871.

Issue of the late George Joseph Stuart, *b* 1842, *d.* 1921: *m.* 1873, Elizabeth Sarah, who *d.* 1877, dau. of Abraham Rheuben, of Tasmania —

Arthur Berleigh, *b* 1874

★ His two brothers, Andrew John, *Viscount Stuart*, *b.* 1840; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915, and Robert Sheffield STUART, *b.* 1846; Roy. Scots Fusiliers; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914.

Issue of the late Robert Walter Stuart, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1918: *m.* 1871, Annie, who *d.* 1909, dau. of Charles Nichols, of Table Cape, Tasmania:—

Andrew Robert Charles, *b.* 1892; d. (killed in action during European War)——Archibald Gordon, *b.* 1889——Mabel Mary, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1906, Archie Charles Peacock, of Launceston, Tasmania, and has issue living, Gwendoline Mabel, *b.* 1907: *m.* 1937, Dannel Eugene Cooper, of Burnie, Tasmania, and has issue living, Leonie Gaskin *b.* 1930,—Madge Annie, *b.* 1909,—Jean Stuart, *b.* 1913.

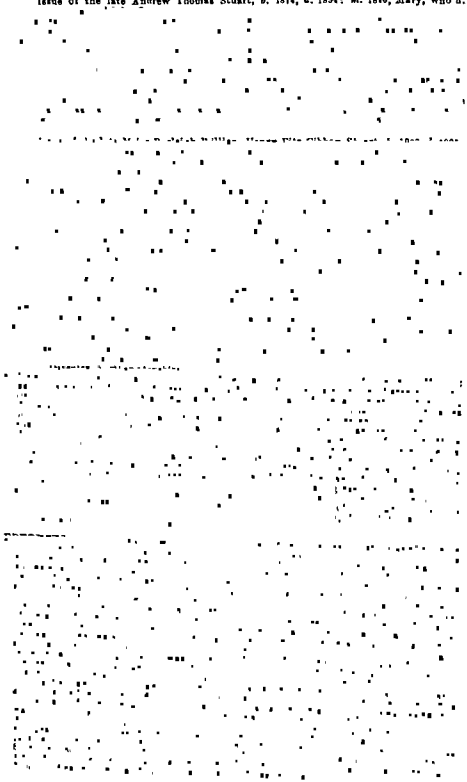
Granddaughter of the late Robert Walter Stuart (ante):—

Issue of the late Walter Barleigh Stuart, *b.* 1875, *d.* 19—: *m.* 1901, *Helen Gertrude*, dau. of Edward Mace, of Burnie, Tasmania:—

Sylvia Annie, *b.* 1902.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Andrew Godfrey Stuart, 2nd son of 1st Earl —

Issue of the late Andrew Thomas Stuart, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1840, Mary, who *d.*



Castle Stuart, Baron of, and Viscount, titles borne by Earl of Castle Stewart.

CASTLETOWN, BARON. (Fitz-Patrick.) [Baron U.K. 1869.]



Might and Right to Victory.

BERNARD EDWARD BARNABY FITZ-PATRICK, *P.C., K.P., C.M.G.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* July 29th, 1848; *s.* 1883; ed. at Eton, and

which he served in Egyptian Campaign (medal with clasp); is a D.L. for Queen's Co.; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians), and Capt. and Hon. Major E. Kent Yeo. Cav.; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 as A.A.G. (medal with four clasps, C.M.G.); appointed Chancellor

Arms.—Sable, a saltire argent, on a chief azure three fleurs-de-lis or, all within a bordure wavy of the second. *Crest.*—A dragon on his back proper, surmounted by a lion passant sable, the whole debruised by a bendlet sinister, wavy argent. *Supporters.*—On either side a lion sable, ducally crowned, collared and line reflexed over the back, and charged on the shoulder with three fleurs-de-lis, one and two, or.

Seats.—Granston Manor, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co., Doneraile Court, Doneraile, co. Cork. *Clubs.*—Brooks's, Bachelors', Kildare Street.

present peer

CATHCART, EARL. (Cathcart.) [Baron S. about 1452, Viscount U.K. 1807, Earl U.K. 1814.]



ALAN CATHCART, 6th Earl; *b.* Aug 2nd, 1919; *s.* 1927.

Arms (not yet matriculated at Lyon Office).—Azure, three cross crosslets fitchée, issuing out of as many crescents argent. *Crest.*—A dexter hand couped above the wrist and erect proper, grasping a crescent argent as in the arms. *Supporters.*—Two parrots wings inverted proper.

Residence,—

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 3rd Earl.*)
Hon. ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, *b.* Jan 30th, 1873.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 3rd Earl.*)
Lady Marion, *b.* 1867.
Lady Emily, *b.* 1868.
Lady Eva, *b.* 1874.
Residence,—36, Sloane Court, West, Chelsea, S.W.

MOTHER LIVING.

Vera Estelle (*Lady Hodge*), dau. of the late John Fraser, of Cape Town, and widow of Capt. de Grey Warter, 4th Dragoon Guards; m. 2ndly, 1919, the 5th Earl, who *d.* 1927, having obtained a divorce 1927; 3rdly, 1930, as his second wife, Sir Rowland Frederic William Hodge, 1st Bt.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Augustus Murray Cathcart, son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1914 m. 1866, the Hon. Jean Mary, who *d.* 1931, only dau. of 3rd Baron Bolton —

Frederick Adrian, *b.* 1872; formerly Major 3rd Batn. York and Lancaster Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902 m. 1914, Margaret Cecil Anne, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. William Fitzwilliam Elliot [see E. Minto], and has issue living, Alan Reginald, *b.* 1906 m. 1934, Daphne Victoria Catherine, dau. of Maj.-Gen. John Archibald Henry Pollock [see Montagu-Pollock, Bt., colls.]. —Charles Frederick, *b.* 1912.—Mary Lois, *b.* 1905, m. 1935, Philip James Lee Hobson. *Residence*—

Issue of
(killed
Lee, c

Eva Renée, b. 1914.

The Hon. Louisa Cathcart, 3rd dau. of 9th Baron Cathcart, was created Countess of Mansfield in her own right [see E Mansfield].

Greenock.

Cathcart, Viscount and Baron, titles borne by Earl Cathcart.
Caulfeild, family name of Viscount Charlemont.
,, Lord, title borne by Viscount Charlemont.

CAVAN, EARL OF. (Lambart.) [Earl I. 1647.]



Prepared on every side

Grenadier Guards; was A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1890-92, and Comdt. Sch. of Instruction for Officers of Auxiliary Forces, Chelsea 1903-4; commanded Guards Brig. for training and manœuvres 1912-13; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colonies (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-19 Comdg Guards Div. in France XIV Corps, and British troops in Italy (despatches seven times, Orders of St. Maurice and St. La
of
K.C

Italian Croix de Guerre, G.C.M.G.); a
1900
1
8
C
8
2

G.C.M.G. 1919, G.C.V.O. 1922, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1926, G.B.E. (Civil) 1927

Residence,—32, Prince's Gardens, S.W.7 *Clubs*,—Guards', Turf.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*By 2nd marriage.*)

Lady Elizabeth Mary, b. 1924. *Lady* Joanna, b. 1929.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon.

Yet the Hon. Horace Edward Samuel Sneade, *T.D.*, b. 1878, ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1901, M.A. 1904); formerly Lieut. 1st Vol. Batn. Oxfordshire L.I., served in S. Africa 1900, with

City of London Imperial Vol.; sometime V. of St Mary-the-Virgin, Shrewsbury; is Archdeacon

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Ellen Olive, *b.* 1867. *Residence,*—Warwick House, Harpenden, Herts.

Lady Maud Edith Gundreda, *b* 1869: *m.* 1st, 1892, Henry J. Barrett, who *d.* 1901; 2ndly, 1930, as his second wife, Geoffrey Birkbeck, of Stoke Hall, Stoke Holy Cross, Norwich [see Ffolkes, Bt.]. *Residence,*—24, Alexander Square, S.W.3.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 8th Earl.*)

Hon. Arthur, *b* 1859; ed at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; formerly Major R.A.; *m.* 1883, Winifred Edith, who *d.* 1936, widow of George Broughton. *Residence,*—14, Park Mansions, Knightsbridge S.W. *Club,*—United Service.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Com. the Hon. Oliver William Matthew Lambart, R.N., 4th son of 7th Earl, *b* 1822, *d* 1863: *m.* 1846, Anne Elizabeth, who *d.* 1881, dau. of Capt. Willes, R.N. —

Alfred Charlemagne, *b.* 1861; European War 1914-18 *m.* 1st, 1897, Constance (who obtained a divorce 1914), el dau of the late Capt. Edmund Lyons Green, R.N.; 2ndly, 1930, Anne (who obtained a divorce 1926), dau of the late Rev Andrew Holmes Belcher, of Fasque,

Caroline, *b.* 1859 *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late Com. the Hon Oliver William Matthew Lambart, R.N (ante),—

Issue of the late Com. Ford Edward Willes Lambart, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1906: *m.* 1894, Geraldine Elizabeth who *d* 1927, dau. of the late William Westropp Brereton, Professor at Queen's Coll., Galway —

Oliver Ford Westropp, *b.* 1895; sometime Lieut R.F.A.: *m.* 1921, Hilda, dau of F. Digby.

Issue of the late Major Frederick Richard Henry Lambart, *b.* 1850 *d.* 1888. *m.* 1873,

s. (killed in action during European War) 1916.

Issue of the late Arthur Oliver Lambart *b* 1854 *d* 1909: *m* 1879 Annie Louisa, dau.

(By 1st marriage) Gerald Edgar Oliver Fortescue, *b.* 1893; ed at Eton; Capt Roy. Scots Fusiliers; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1916.——Lily Georgina Harriett Gordon, *b.* 1897.——(By 2nd marriage) Julian Harold Legge, *b* 1893; ed at Eton; is an Assist. Master at Eton; European War 1914-18, as Capt. R.F.A. (Croix de Guerre). *Residence,*—

See "Baronetage"

Grandchildren of the late Gustavus Lambart, 4th in descent from the Hon. Oliver Lambart, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Earl) —

Issue of the late Gustavus William Lambart, *b.* 1814, *d* 1856: *m.* 1847, Lady Frances Caroline Maria Conyngham, who *d* 1894, dau of 2nd Marquess Conyngham:—

Cyril Henry Edward, *b* 1866; formerly Lieut 3rd Batn. Royal Dublin Fusiliers: *m.* Feb 1900, Ethel Ward of Brisbane, and has issue living, Francis, *b* Nov. 1900.—Charles, *b.* 1901.—Terence, *b.* 1903.—Cyril, *b* 1910.—Constance, *b* 1901.—Lilian, *b.* 1904.——Violet Anne Blanche, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1922, Wing-Com. John Dunville Dunville, C.B.E., R.A.F., who *d* 1929, and has issue living, Robert Lambart, *b* 1923: formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards; Rebellion in Ireland 1916 (wounded): *m.* 1st 1914, Winifred Phyllis (who obtained a divorce 1921), dau. of Capt. Christian Combe [see M. Conyngham] 2ndly, 1927, Mrs. Kathleen Kirkpatrick, dau. of Mr. Justice Mackie, formerly a Puisne Judge of High Court, Pretoria,—John Spencer, *b.* C., *b* 1908, Lieut Dragoons; *d* (wounds in action) 1917.—William Gustavus, *b* 1900.—Una, *b* 1903 *Residence,*—76, Portland Place W.; Raiburn, Holywood, co Down ——*Hon* Bertha Madeline Frances, *b* 1865; was a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1890-1901: *m* 1903,

Cave, surname of Countess Cave of Richmond.
Cave (Verney-Cave), family name of Baron Braye.

CAVE OF RICHMOND, COUNTESS. (Cave.)



ANNE ESTELLA SARAH PENFOLD CAVE, dau. of the late William Withey Mathew, of Woolston Manor House, North Cadbury, Somerset; *b.* 18—; has Medaille de la Reine Elisabeth of Belgium; cr. *Countess Cave of Richmond* to have been conferred, but who *d.* in March 1928 before the patent for the Earldom was passed.

Arms.—Or, fretty azure a cross moline within a bordure nebuly gules; on a chief of the last [illegible] riers.—*Dexter*, a stag regardant proper [illegible] it, leaved and slipped, conjoined on one

Cavendish (Cavendish-Bentinck), family name of Duke of Portland.
" family name of Duke of Devonshire, and of Barons Chesham and Waterpark
Cavendish of Hardwicke, Baron, title borne by Duke of Devonshire.
" of Keighley, " " " " "

CAWDOR, EARL. (Campbell.) [Earl U.K. 1827.]



JOHN DUNCAN VAUGHAN CAMPBELL, 6th Earl; *b* May 17th, 1900; *s.* 1914; is Major 4th Batn Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (T A), a J P for Pembrokeshire and a J.P and D L for Carmarthenshire: *m.* 1929, Wilma Mary, el dau of Vincent C. Vickers, of Pixton, Forest Row, Sussex, and has issue.

Arms [illegible] and issues azure and gules, a cross or, *Lord*. Crest.—A swan proper, crowned or Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion guardant gules; *sinister*, a stag proper.

Seats,—Stackpole Court, Pembroke; Golden Grove, Carmarthen. Cawdor Castle, Nairn

SON LIVING.
HUGH JOHN VAUGHAN (*Viscount Emlyn*), *b.* Sept 6th, 1922

DAUGHTER LIVING.
Lady Caroline Mary, *b* 1930.

BROTHER LIVING.
Hon Andrew Charles, *b* 1907, ed at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B A 1929, M A 1933); is Lieut 2nd Batn Cameron Highlanders: *m* 1935, Helen Christina, dau of the Hon Douglas Haliburton Cairns [see E Cairns]

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Janet Helena, *b.* 1899, *m.* 1926, Capt. John Francis Gore, Bar.-at-law [see E. Arran, colls.]. *Residence*,—Tyning Combe, Bognor, Sussex.

Lady Mary Agatha, *b.* 1905; *m.* 1931, Capt. Henry Claude Warrington Eastman, M.V.O., R.H.A.

R

Hon. Ralph Alexander, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1877; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. and Brevet Major Queen's

Hon. Elidor Ronald, *b.* 1881; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1903); Bar. Inner Temple 1907, temporarily attached to British Embassy, Washington, and British Passport Office, New York; was Manager of Kent Jordan Co., of Overhills, N. Carolina 1909-25 *m.* 1915, Violet, dau. of Octavius Edward Bulwer-Marsh, of Brynowyn Manor Raglan, Monmouthshire, and has issue living, Elidor Diarmid Calder, *b.* 1916,—Fiona Mary, *b.* 1925. *Club*,—Marlborough.

Hon. [illegible]

M
In
19
W
H

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL

JOAN EMILY MARY (*Countess Cawdor*), dau. of the late John Charles Thynne [see M. Bath, colls.]: *m.* 1898, the 4th Earl, who *d.* 1914. *Residence*,—Frensham Hall, Haslemere, Surrey.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Ronald George Elidor Campbell, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1879 *m.* 1872, Katharine Susanna, who *d.* 1931, dau. of the late Right Rev. Bishop (Thomas Legh) Claughton, D.D., sometime Lord Bishop of St. Albans —

Rev. [illegible]

[illegible], *b.* 1914.

Grandsons of the late Capt. the Hon. Alexander Francis Henry Campbell (infra) —

Issue of the late Major Duncan Elidor Campbell, D.S.O., *b.* 1860, *d.* 1930, *m.* 1914, the Hon. [illegible]

Allister

[illegible] counshire —

(By 1st marriage), Neil Allister Henry, *b.* 1891; Major Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.) [illegible] S. Africa 1901, with 21st Imperial Yeo. (wounded); *m.* 1919, Enid Muriel Money, dau. of Col. Charles Henry Dudley Ryder, C.I.E., D.S.O (see E. Harrowby, colls.). *Club*,—Bath.

Granddaughters of the late Rev. the Hon. Archibald George Campbell, 2nd son of 1st Earl —

Issue of the late Ronald Campbell, *b.* 1860, *d.* 1923; *m.* 1888, Edith Mary, who *d.* 1931, dau. of Henry Smith Wright [B. Baronet]:—

Mary Charlotte, *b.* 1897; *m.* 1931, Patrick Dawes. *Residence*,—Rowbury Cottage, Lockhampstead, Newbury, Berks.—Evelyn Hope, *b.* 1901; *m.* 1925, Arthur William Stanton Leonard. *Residence*,—Heatherside, Rake, Liss, Hants.

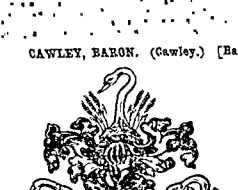
Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Henry Walter Campbell, 3rd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1879 *m.* 1849, Fanny Georgiana, who *d.* 1924, dau. of Col. George Campbell:—

Alice Mary, *b.* 1856; *m.* 1909, Seymour Fleydell Bouverie, who *d.* 1927 [see E. Radnor, colls.]. *Residence*,—Whitecastle House, Oakham.

PREDECESSORS.—Fryse Campbell, M.P. (a descendant of Sir John Campbell, 3rd son of 2nd Earl of Argyll), had with other issue [1] John, *M.P.* for Nairnshire 1727-34 and for Cardigan 1734-61, cr. *Baron Cawdor* (peerage of Great Britain) 1796, *d.* 1821, *s.* by his son [2] John Frederick, *P.C.*, *F.R.S.*, *D.C.L.*, 2nd Baron, 1796-1847, M.P. for Carmarthen 1812-31, cr. *Earl Cawdor* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1827 *m.* 1816, Lady Elizabeth Thynne, dau. of 3rd Marquess of Bath; *d.* 1860 *s.* by his son [3] John Frederick Vaughan, 2nd Earl, *b.* 1817;

* *Hon.* Eric Osborne Campbell, *D.S.O.* (with Bar), *b.* 1885, Lieut.-Col. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Bn.), Duke of Albany's; [illegible] (on active ser. during European War) 1914,

CAWLEY, BARON. (Cawley.) [Baron U.K. 1918, Bt. U.K. 1906.]



I desire, I believe, I have.

FREDERICK CAWLEY, *P.C.*, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, son of the late Thomas Cawley, of Priestland, Cheshire, by Harriett, dn. of Samuel Bird, of Beeston Hall, Cheshire; *b.* Oct. 9th, 1850; ed. at Aldersley Gram Sch., a bleacher and calico

... Member of Lancaster (peerage of United Kingdom) 1918; *m.* 1876, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1930, dau. of John Smith, of Kynsal Lodge, Audlem,

... and Capt. Manchester Regt.; *d.* (killed in action in Dardanelles) 1915, the 3rd, John Stephen, *b.* 1879; Major 20th Hussars; *d* (killed in action) 1914, and the youngest son, the *Hon* Oswald, *M.P.*, *b.* 1882; Capt. Yeo; M.P. for Prestwich Div of Lancashire, *d* (killed in action in France during European War) 1918.

Arms.—Sable, three swans' heads erased argent, guttée de poix, a chief arched or, thereon a rose gules, barbed and seeded proper, between two gyrbs azure. *Crest.*—Upon a mount vert, a swan's head erased argent between six bulrushes stalked and leaved, three on either side, or. *Supporters.*—On either side a swan, wings surgeont tertiant argent, guttée de poix, each standing upon a garb fesswise or.

Seat.—Berrington Hall, Leominster. *Clubs.*—Reform, Brooks's.

SON LIVING.

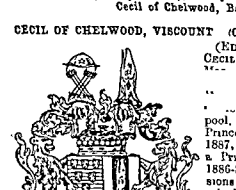
...

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Hilda Mary, *b* 1881, *m* 1904, ... 3rd Viscount ...

Cecil, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Salisbury.
,, family name of Baron Amherst of Hackney, and Marquess of Exeter.
,, (Gascoyne-Cecil), family name of Marquess of Salisbury, Viscount Cecil of Chelwood, Baron Rockley, and Bishop of Exeter.

CECIL OF CHELWOOD, VISCOUNT (Gascoyne-Cecil) [Viscount U.K. 1923.]



Late, but seriously.

(EDGAR ALGERNON) ROBERT GASCOYNE-CECIL, *P.C.*, *K.C.*, 1st Viscount, 3rd son of ... Marquess ... (also of Manchester, Liverpool, Edinburgh, St. Andrews, Aberdeen, Princeton, and Ottawa); Bar Inner Temple 1887, a K.C. 1899, and a Bencher 1910, was a Private Sec. to his father when Premier 1886-8; sometime Chm of Herts Quarter Sessions (Hertford Div.); is Chancellor of Birmingham Univ., Visitor of St. Hugh's Coll., Oxford, and Pres of League of Nations Union; appointed a Member of Select Committee on Marconi Agreement 1912, Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs May 1915 (also in charge of Blockade and Contraband Depart., with a seat in the Cabinet Feb 1916), and Min.

of Blockade and Joint Under-Sec. of State in Foreign Depart. in National Min. Dec. 1916; was Assist. Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs July to Nov. 1918, Lord Privy Seal 1923-4, Lord Rector of Aberdeen Univ. 1924-7; and Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster Nov. 1924 to Aug. 1927; sat as M.P. for Marylebone, E. Div. (*C*) Jan. 1906 to Jan. 1910; unsuccessfully contested Blackburn Jan. 1910, and Cambridgeshire N., or Wisbech, Div. Dec. 1910; M.P. for Herts, N., or Hitchin, Div. Nov. 1911 to Nov. 1918, and for Herts, Hitchin Div. Dec. 1918 to Nov. 1923; cr. P.C. 1915, and *Viscount Cecil of Chelwood*, of East Grinstead, Sussex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1923; *m.* 1889, Lady Eleanor Lambton, dau of 2nd Earl of Durham.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th barry of ten argent and azure over all six escutcheons, three, two, and one, sable, each charged with a lion rampant of the first, Cecil; 2nd and 3rd argent, on a pale gules [illegible]

CHALMERS, BARON. (Chalmers.) [Baron U.K. 1919.]



ROBERT CHALMERS, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, 1st Baron, only son of the late John Chalmers, of Aberdeen, by Julia Mackay, of Stoke Newington; *b.* Aug. 18th, 1858; ed. at City of London Sch., and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (1st class Classical Moderations 1878, 2nd class Natural Science 1881, [illegible]

Cairo 1924, and St. Andrews 1930; Hon. D.Litt., Oxford 1923, a Fellow (sometime Treasurer) of British Acad.; entered the Treasury 1882 (first in open competition); Assist. Sec. 1903-7, Chm. of Board of Inland Revenue 1907-11, Permanent Sec. to the Treasury and Auditor of the Civil List 1911-13, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Ceylon 1913-16, and [illegible]

(wounds in action) during European War 1915.

Arms.—Argent, two swords in pale proper, pomelled gules, hilted or, each enfiled with a wreath of laurel vert; on a chief of the second a crescent between two mullets of the third. *Crest.*—An elephant's head statant, uprooting a tree eradicated, all proper. *Supporters.*—On either side an antelope regardant argent, collared, and chain reflexed over the back or.

Residence.—Stathern, Melton Mowbray. *Club.*—United University.

DAUGHTER LIVING. (*By 1st marriage*)

Hon. Mabel (*Hon. Lady Stevenson*); *m.* 1914, Sir Malcolm Stevenson, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1927, and has issue living, Malcolm Chalmers, *b.* 1919.—Maud Mary Chalmers. *Residence.*—39, Drayton Gardens, S.W.10.

Chaloner, family name of Baron Gisborough.

CHANNING OF WELLINGBOROUGH, BARONY OF. (Channing.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Mary Cleveland; *m.* 1921, Charles Heywood Kennard, and has issue living, Cyril George Henry, *b.* 1922.—Violet Elizabeth Grace, *b.* 1922. *Residence.*—Pettistree Grange, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

Hon. Julia Allen. *Residence.*—41, Hill Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.

CHAPLIN, VISCOUNT. (Chaplin) [Viscount U.K. 1916.]



Rest in heaven.

ERIC CHAPLIN, 2nd Viscount; *b.* Sept. 27th, 1877; *s.* 1923; sometime Major Yeo.; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Sutherland; *m.* 1905, the Hon. Gwladys Alice Gertrude Wilson, dau. of 1st Baron Nunburnholme, and has issue.

Arms.—Ermine, on a chief indented vert three [illegible] Crest.—A [illegible] issuant and [illegible] colour, [illegible] colour, pendant therefrom a blue [illegible] all proper.

Seat,—Uppat House, Brora, Sutherland. *Town Residence*,—30, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.1.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. ANTHONY PRESKYN CHARLES HAMBY, *b* Dec. 14th, 1906; ed. at Radley; *m.* 1933, Alvilde, dau of Lieut.-Gen. Sir (George) Tom Molesworth Bridges, K.C.B, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., and has issue living, Oenone Clarissa, *b* 1934. *Residence*,—

Hon. Niall Greville, *b.* 1908; ed. at Oundle.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Dame Edith Helen (*Marchioness of Londonderry*), *D.B.E.*, *b.* 1878, a J.P. for cos. Durham and Down, D.L.E (Mil.) 1917; *m* 1899, the 7th Marquess of Londonderry. *Residences*,—Wynyard Park, Stockton-on-Tees; *Mount Stewart, Newtownards, co Down; Londonderry House, Park* Lane, W.

Hon. Florence[illegible] m. 1920, Charles Richard Hoare, who *d* 1933, and has issue living, Henry Richard, *b* 1922,—Hugh Charles, *b* 1923,—Helen, *b* 1921. *Residence*,—41A, *Addison Gardens*, West Kensington, W.14.

Pr[illegible]

present peer

CHARLEMONT, VISCOUNT. (Caulfeild.) [Viscount I. 1665.]

[Title pronounced "Char-le-mont."]



God my leader, the sword my co[illegible]

JAMES EDWARD CAULFEILD, 8th Viscount, and a Representative Peer, *b.* May 12th, 1880; *s.* 1913, ed. at Win[illegible] Hon. A.D.C. 1[illegible]

[illegible] and Leader of the Senate Jan. 1926; P.C (*Northern Ireland*, 1926); *m* 1914, Evelyn, dau. of the late Edmund Charles Pendleton Hull, of Park Gate House, Ham Common, Richmond, Surrey.

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, barry of ten, [illegible] gules and argent.

Seat,—Drumcairne, Stewartstown, co. Tyrone

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Rachel, *b.* 1884. *Residence*,—[illegible]

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Rev. Charles Caulfeild, D D. (infra):—

Issue of the late Hans St George Caulfeild, *b* 1837, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1878, Emily Bertha, who *d.* 1932, dau. of the late Edward James, M D., of Edgbaston, Warwickshire:—

CHARLES EDWARD ST. GEORGE, *b.* July 12th, 1887; ed. at Godolphin Gram. Sch., and

Issue of the late Francis John Rothe Toby St George Caulfeild, I.S.O., M.I.C.E., *b* 1832,

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Hans Caulfeild (*b.* 17—), son of the late Rev. Charles Caulfeild, 3rd son of the late Rev. the Hon. Charles Caulfeild, 5th son of 2nd Viscount —

Issue of the late Rt Rev. Charles Caulfeild, D.D , Bishop of Nassau, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1862: *m.* 1833, Grace Anne, who *d.* 1876, dau. of Sir Richard Bligh St George, 2nd Bt :—

Grace Sophia. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late James Caulfeild, Treasurer of Ceylon, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1861: *m.* 1840, Eliza, who *d.* 1854, dau. of Basil Gray, and widow of Major Rehé, of Ceylon:—

James Campbell, *b.* 1843:——Henry St George, *b.* 1851; Queensland Civil Ser (retired): *m.* 1877,

Issue of the late Hans Caulfeild, M D , *b* 1814, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1847, Mary Anne, dau of Henry Fills:—

——Mary Kate

Issue of the late Rev Abraham St. George Caulfeild, D D , *b.* 1813, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1846, Mary Anne, dau of William Waring, of Pottlerath:—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Hans James Caulfeild, *b* 1842, *d* 1925: *m.* 1st, 1872, Jessie F., who *d.* 1st, dau of Samuel Brasher; 2ndly, 1904, Ida Mary, who *d.* 19—, dau of William Rowntree, of Toronto:—

Alfred Hans Waring *M.B.*, *b* 1877; M B., Toronto Univ., 1904; sometime Capt. Canadian Army Med. Corps; Consultant for Diseases of the Chest, Depart. of Pensions and National Health.

Canada; European War 1914-18: *m.* 1st, 1917, Mary Harris, who obtained a divorce 1934, dau. of Sir Evan Davies Jones, 1st Bt., and widow of Major George Malcolm Nixon Harman,

Issue of the late Henry Ellis Caulfeild, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1919: *m* 18—, Annie M. (now of Aylmer, Ontario, Canada), dau of Thomas Jenkins:—

Hester ——Alice.

Grandchildren of the late Com. Edwin Toby Caulfeild, R.N., el son of the late Wade Toby Caulfeild (infra):—

Issue of the late Edwin James Stuart Widdrington Caulfeild, *b.* 1848, *d* 1914 *m* 1873, Florence Elizabeth Middleton, who *d.* 1925, dau. of Col John Frederick Sales Clarke, late Scots Greys:—

Edwin Vivian Stuart, *b.* 1874: *m* 1903, Edith Helen, dau of Claude L. Ferneley, formerly of Loughborough, and has issue living, Stewart Frederick Barry, *b.* 1907,—Leonore Alicia, *b.* 1906.

——Florence Madeline Lenore *m.* 1915, Leslie Sloane Palmer.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Edward Warren Caulfeild, son of the late Wade Toby Caulfeild, grandson of the Hon. Toby Caulfeild, 3rd son of 1st Viscount —

Fr

Grandchildren of the late Col John Caulfeild (infra) —

Issue of the late Col. Robert Caulfeild, *b.* 1829, *d* 1905 *m* 1857, Caroline Harriet, who *d.* 1918, dau of William Magill, of Lyttelton, co Westmeath:—

Frances William John, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1859; is a Brig.-Gen., formerly Col. 110th Mahratta L.I.

Walter Ste
Gwendol
1906 [see
Frederic
b. 1909.

Judith Mary, *b.* 1907,——Irene Mildred, *b* 1909.

Issue of the late Lieut Col St George Robert Sanderson

Fran
b

Granddaughter of the late Col. William Caulfeild, el. son of the late Ven. John Caulfeild (infra) —

Christina
who *d* 1

Grandchildren of the late Com. James Caulfeild, R.N., younger son of the late Col William Caulfeild (ante) —

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col William Montgomerie Stewart Caulfeild, *b* 1824, *d.* 1894: *m* 1847, Dora Jane, who *d* 1916, dau of the late

Naval and Military ——Maude Laura.

[see Crofton, Bt., cr. 1801, colls.]

Granddaughter of the late Lieut.-Col William Montgomerie Stewart Caulfeild (ante):—

Issue of the late Major Algernon Montgomerie Caulfeild, D S.O , *b.* 1859, *d.* (killed in ... —ry B. Browning, formerly

... —Phillips, R. of Melbury ... issue living, John Caulfeild,

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Caulfeild, grandson of the late Ven. John Caulfeild (infra):—

Issue of the late Brig.-Gen. James Edward Wilmot Smyth Caulfeild, C.M.G., *b.* 1850, *d* 1925; *m* 1876, *Sophia Morley, who d. 1931, dau. of the late William Alexander* Parker, formerly Ch Justice of British Honduras:—

St. George Frederick Gordon, *b* 1891; is Col. R M. (retired); European War 1914-15 (despatches, Order of Rising Sun), China 1937; received Italian medal in connection with ...

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Gen. James Caulfeild, C.B , M P., son of the late Ven John Caulfeild, brother of the late Wade Toby Caulfeild (ante):—

Issue of the late George Caulfeild, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1922; *m.* 1871, Ina, who *d* 1910, dau of the late Thomas Royse, of Ballinvirick, co. Limerick:—

George Blake, *b* 1873; sometime Capt R.E.; *m.* 1899, Lilian, dau. of Edward Bacon, J P., D L., and has issue living, *Leslie Alexander, b* 1901,—*William Henry, b.* 1911,—*Phyllis Daphne, b* 1905.——Ada, *b* 1876; *m.* 1934, Major George Henry Wyndham Bayley, formerly R.A.

... M P. for ...

CHARLEVILLE, EARLDOM OF. (Bury.) [Extinct 1875.]

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. John James Bury, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1827, *d* 1864; *m* 1855, Charlotte Teresa, who *d* 1919 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1866, Herbert O'Meara), dau. of Thomas Austin:—

Georgiana Florence *b* 1855; *m* 1879, Lieut.-Col. Edward Guy Selby Smyth, who *d* 1904, formerly Roy Irish Rifles, of Darby House Sunbury-on-Thames [Campbell, Bt., cr 1815], ...

CHARNWOOD, BARON. (Benson.) [Baron U.K. 1911.]



GODFREY HATHORNE BENSON, *1st* Baron, son of the late William Benson, of Langtons, Alresford, Hants; *b.* Nov. 6th, 1864; ed. at Winchester, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class Lit. Hum., 1887, M.A. 1890); sometime Lecturer at Balliol Coll., Oxford; is a J.P. and D.L. for Staffordshire, and Chm. of Quarter Sessions; sat as M.P. for Oxfordshire, Mid., or Woodstock, *Div. (L)* [illegible] 1891:

of Nottingham, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly ermine and or, a bend engrailed gules surmounted by another plain

Residence,—14, Chelsea Court, Embankment, S.W.3. *Club*,—Brooks's.

SON LIVING.

Hon. JOHN ROBY, *b* Aug. 31st, 1901; ed. at Eton: is Lieut. 105th Field Brig. R.A. (T.A.): *m.* 1933, Beryl Joan, dau. of Percy Cuthbert Quilter (see Quilter, Bt.). *Residences*,—Stowe House, Lichfield; 105, Eaton Square, S.W.1

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Antonia Mary Roby, *b.* 1903: *m.* 1929, John Tennant, formerly R.N. (see B. Glenconner, colls.) *Residence*,—16, Gloucester Square, W.

Hon. Eleanor Theodora Roby, *b.* 1906.

Charteris, family name of Earl of Wemyss and March.

Chaworth, Baron, title of Earl of Meath on Roll of H.L.

CHELMSFORD, LORD BISHOP OF. (Wilson.)

Rt Rev. HENRY ALBERT WILSON, *D.D.*, son of Thomas Alexander Wilson, of Glasgow: *b* Sept 6th, 1876; ed at Corpus Christi Coll., Camb (B.A. 1898, M.A. 1902. B.D. 1929). Hon D.D Trin Coll., Dublin 1929. was Curate of Ch Ch., Hampstead 1899-1904, and V. of Northolt 1904-16, appointed R. and Rural Dean of Cheltenham 1916, Hon Canon of Gloucester 1921, and Hon. Chap. to Bishop of Gloucester 1923; consecrated 3rd Bishop of Chelmsford 1929 *m* 1905. Dorothy Mary Marston, dau. of G.W. Daniels, of Hampstead, N.W., and has issue,

Patron of one hundred and fourteen livings, twenty-four Canonries, and the Archdeaconries of Barking, Colchester, and Southend.

This See was founded 1914.

Episcopal Signature,—"Henry Chelmsford"

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Not yet recorded at Heralds' College.

Palace,—Bishopscourt, Chelmsford, Essex. *Club*,—National.

SONS LIVING

Peter Humphrey St. John, *b* 1903

Colin Alexander St. John, *b* 1922

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Josephine Lesley St. John, *b.* 1905. *m* 1932, Major Henry Ross Power, Indian Army

Philippa Mary St. John, *b* 1919

CHELMSFORD, VISCOUNT. (Thesiger.) [Baron U.K. 1858, Viscount U.K. 1921.]



Hope and fortune.

ANDREW CHARLES GERALD THESIGER,* 2nd Viscount; *b.* July 25th, 1903; *s.* 1933; ed. at Winchester Coll., and at Christ's Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1927, Gihan, dau. of Arthur Neville Lubbock [see B. Avebury, colls.], and has issue.

Arms.—Gules, a griffin segreant or, within an orle of roses argent, barbed and seeded proper. *Crest.*—A cornucopia fessewise, the horn or, the fruit proper, thereon a dove holding in the beak a sprig of laurel also proper. *Supporters.*—On either side a griffin or, winged vaire.

Residence.—Ash Platts, East Grinstead.

SON LIVING.

Hon. FREDERIC JAN, *b.* March 7th, 1931.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Dawn Lorraine, *b.* 1934.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Joan Frances Vere, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1920, Capt. Alan Frederick Lascelles, C.M.G., M.V.O., M.C. [see E. Harewood, colls.]. *Residence.*—Sutton Waldron House, Blandford

Hon. Anne Molyneux (*Baroness Inchiquin*), *b.* 1898: *m.* 1921, the 16th Baron Inchiquin. *Residence.*—Dromoland Castle, Newmarket-on-Fergus, co Clare, 3, Upper George Street W.

Hon. Bridget Mary, *b.* 1900. *m.* 1919, Major Richard Hasell Sheepshanks, D.S.O., M.V.O., formerly Indian Cav., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1925. *Residence.*—Old Rookery House, Eyke, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

Hon. Margaret St Clair Sydney, *b.* 1911 *m.* 1934, John Monk Goldman [see E. Peel].

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 2nd Baron; in remainder to Barony only.*)

Hon. [illegible] *m.* [illegible] European

Hon. [illegible]

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON.

Kathleen Mary, *C.B.E.*, dau of the late Thomas Mercer Cliffe Vigors, of Burgage, co Carlow [B. Castlemaine, colls.] *m.* 1st, 1909, Capt. the Hon Wilfred Gilbert Thesiger, D.S.O., who *d.* 1920, 2ndly, 1931, as his second wife, Reginald Basil Astley [see B. Hastings, colls.], and has issue living [see colls., infra] *Residence.*—The Milebrook, Bucknell, Shropshire.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

FRANCES CHARLOTTE GUEST, *G.B.E., C.I.* (*Viscountess Chelmsford*), dau of 1st Baron Wimborne; G.B.E. (Civil) 1918: *m.* 1894, the 1st Viscount, who *d.* 1933. *Residence.*—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING (*In remainder to Barony only.*)

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Wilfred Gilbert Thesiger, D.S.O., 3rd son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1871, *d.* 1929: *m.* 1909, Kathleen, C.B.E. [ante]: who *m.* 2ndly, 1931, as his second wife, Reginald Basil Astley (see B. Hastings, colls.), dau. of the late Thomas Mercer Cliffe Vigors, of Burgage, co. Carlow [B. Castlemaine, colls.]:—

Wilfred Patrick, *b.* 1910: ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; attached to H.R.H. the Duke of Gloucester's Mission to Ethiopia 1930 (Star of Ethiopia 3rd class). *Club.*—Travellers'. ——Brian Pearson [Doughty-Wylie, *b.* 1911, ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford; is 2nd Lieut Roy Welch Fusiliers; assumed by deed poll 1933 the surname of Doughty-Wylie in lieu of his patronymic.——Dermot Vigors, *b.* 1914; ed. at Eton ——Roderic Miles Doughty, *b.* 1915; ed. at Eton

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Charles Wemyss Thesiger (infra) —

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. George Handcock Thesiger, C.B., C.M.G., Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) *b.* 1864: *d.* (killed in action) 1915: *m.* 1901, Frances (now of Flat 19, 41, Drayton Gardens, S.W.), dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Fitzroy Fremantle, C.B. [Campbell Bt. cr. 1815]:—

Gerald Alfred, *b.* 1902: ed. at Gresham's Sch., and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1925, M.A. 1929); Inr Inner Temple 1926; elected a Member of Fulham Borough Council 1934: *m.* 1933, Mary Eileen, dau. of the late Raymond Castle of Long Island, New York. *Club.*—Junior Carlton.——Hannah Pamela, *b.* 1903: *m.* 1928, John Melvan Buckley, Bar.-at-Law, and has issue living Thomas George Melvan, *b.* 1932. *Residence.*—46, Chelsea Park Gardens, S.W.3

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Charles Wemyss Thesiger, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1921: *m.* 1868, Charlotte Elisabeth, who *d.* 1930, dau. of the late Hon. George Handcock [B. Castlemaine] —

Gerald Edward Peterson, *b.* 1873, formerly Major Yeo; served in S. Africa 1900, with Lamalen's [illegible]

* His elder brother, the *Hon.* Frederic Ivor Thesiger, *b.* 1901; Lieut. R.A.; *d.* (wounds received during European War) 1917.

Thrapston —

poor

Chelsea, Viscount, title borne by Earl Cadogan.

CHESHAM, BARON. (Cavendish.) [Baron U.K. 1858.]



Secure by caution.

JOHN COMPTON CAVENDISH, *M.C.*, 4th Baron; *b.* June 13th, 1894; *s.* 1907; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Capt. 10th Hussars; is

... of the late JOHN LEYTON MILLS, of Tabor Court, Oundle, and has issue.

Arms.—Sable, three stags' heads cabossed argent. *Crest.*—A snake, nowed proper. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a buck proper, gorged with a chaplet of roses argent and attire, *sinister*, a greyhound argent, gorged with a plain collar gules, thereon three buckles or.

Seat.—Latimer, Chesham, Buckinghamshire.

SON LIVING.

Hon. JOHN CHARLES COMPTON, *b* June, 1916.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Lilah Constance (*Hon. Lady Manningham-Buller*), *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1884; Head of Northamptonshire Hospital Supply Depôt during European War, O.B.E. (Civil) 1920; m 1905, Capt Sir Mervyn Edward Manningham-Buller, 2nd Bt., M.P. *Residence*,—Charlton Lodge, Banbury, Northamptonshire.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 2nd Baron.*)

Hon. Georgiana Caroline ... he 2nd Earl of Leicester,

... he 8th Viscount Cobham,

... Pres. Cheshire Branch m. 1892, the 1st Duke of

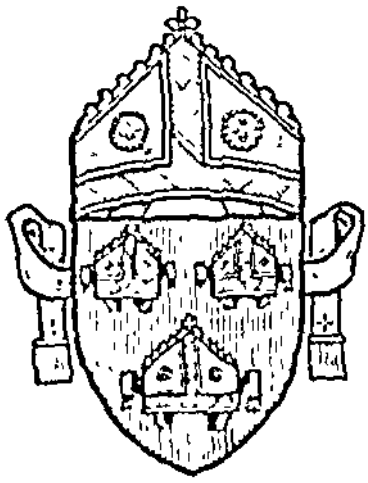
COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Rev. ...

Evan Gec ...
1935 ...

Belchamber to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1901-7; *m.* 1877, Lady Beatrice Constance Grosvenor, *R.R.C.*, who *d.* 1911, 2nd dau. of 1st Duke of Westminster; *d.* 1907; *s.* by his son [4] JOHN COMPTON, 4th Baron and present peer.

Chester, Earl of, title borne by the Prince of Wales.



CHESTER, LORD BISHOP OF. (Fisher.)

Rt. Rev. GEOFFREY FRANCIS FISHER, *D.D.*, son of the late Rev. Henry Fisher, R. of Higham-on-the-Hill, Nuneaton; *b.* May 5th, 1887; ed. at Marlborough, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1910, M.A. 1913, Hon. D.D. 1933); was Assist. Master at Marlborough Coll. 1911-14, a Select Preacher at Oxford 1925-7, and Headmaster of Repton Sch. 1914-32; consecrated 35th Bishop of Chester 1932: *m.* 1917, Rosamond Chevallier, dau. of the late Rev. Arthur Francis Emilius Forman, and has issue.

Patron of one hundred and nine livings; the Canonries of his Cathedral, the Archdeaconries of Chester and Macclesfield, and the Chancellorship of the Diocese.

This See, anciently part of the diocese of Lichfield, was erected into a distinct Bishopric by Henry VIII. in 1541, and the abbey-church of St. Werburgh became its Cathedral.

Episcopal Signature—"Geoffrey Cestr:"

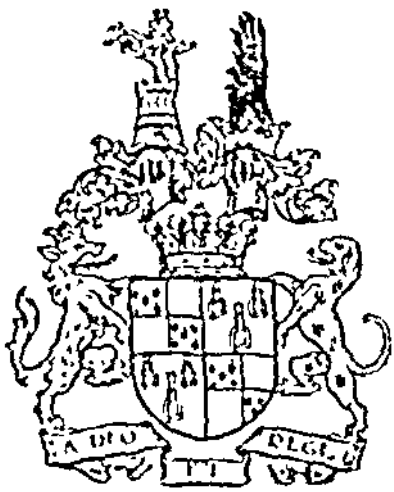
ARMS OF THE SEE.—Gules, three mitres with labels or, two and one.

Address,—Bishop's House, Chester.

SONS LIVING.

Henry Arthur Fears, *b.* 1918. Francis Forman, *b.* 1919. Charles Douglas, *b.* 1921.
Humphrey, *b.* 1923. Geoffrey Robert Chevallier, *b.* 1923. Richard Temple, *b.* 1930.

CHESTERFIELD, EARL OF. (Scudamore-Stanhope.) [Earl E. 1628, Bt. U.K. 1807.]



From God and the king.

EDWARD HENRY SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE, 12th Earl and 6th Baronet; *b.* Feb. 9th, 1889; *s.* 1935; ed. at Wellington Coll.: *m.* 1st, 1915, Lorna Marie (who obtained a divorce 1925), dau. of Henry Lever, of Wellington, New Zealand; 2ndly, 1931, Angela Domatilla, dau. of Francis Patrick Hopkins, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th quarterly, ermine and gules, *Stanhope*; 2nd and 3rd gules three stirrups with buckles and straps or, *Scudamore*. Crests,—1st, A tower azure, thereon a demi lion rampant or, ducally crowned gules, holding between his paws a grenade fired proper; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet or, a bear's paw sable. Supporters—*Dexter*, a wolf ducally crowned or; *sinister*, a talbot ermine.

Residence,—Shillingstone House, Shillingstone, Dorset.

DAUGHTER LIVING. (*By 1st marriage*)

Lady Evelyn Patricia Mary, *b.* 1917.

SISTER LIVING.

Enid Doreen Grace, *b.* 1899: *m.* 1924, as his second wife, Major Alexander Browne, and has issue living, Angus Aidan Evelyn, *b.* 1930. *Residence*,—30, Bryanston Court, W.1.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 9th Earl.*)

Hon. CHARLES HAY, *b.* Aug. 24th, 1864; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1888): *m.* 1900, Adèle, O.B.E., who *d.* 1921, dau. of Sir Robert Hay, 6th Bt. (cr. 1825), and has issue living, Chandos Robert, *b.* 1903.—Dormobile, *b.* 1903. *Residence*,—169, Queen's Gate, S.W. *Club*,—Bachelors'.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF NINTH EARL.

Julia Emma, dau. of John Gerald Potter, formerly of 2, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.: *m.* 1888, Capt. the Hon. Evelyn Thomas Scudamore Stanhope, who *d.* 1923, and has issue living [see ante]. *Residence*,—

WIDOWS LIVING OF EIGHTH AND TENTH EARLS.

ANNA [*Countess of Chesterfield*], dau. of James Payne, of Manchester: *m.* 1892, as his 3rd wife the 8th Earl, who *d.* 1893. *Residence*,—

EDITH EILEEN [*Countess of Chesterfield*], dau. of 1st Baron Nunburnholme: *m.* 1900, the 10th Earl, who *d.* 1933. *Residence*,—Bainbrough Hall, York.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon. the Hon. Berkeley Lionel Scudamore Stanhope, uncle of 10th Earl, *b.* 1872: *d.* 1918: *m.* 1st, 1898 Caroline Sarah, who *d.* 1927, dau. of the late John Arkwright [Hawkins, Bt., colls.]:—

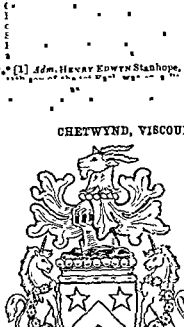
Mary *m.* 1924, Gerald Graham Percival Haywood [see Haywood, Bt.]. *Residence*,—The Grange, Much Wenlock.

James, eldest son of the late Hon. Alexander Stanhope, 12th son of 1st Earl of Chesterfield, was created Earl Stanhope [see E. Stanhope].

PHILIP, 8th Earl, *b.* 1822; *d.* 1883, *s.* by his cousin [9] HENRY EDWYN CHANDOS SCUDAMORE-

* [1] *Adm.* HENRY EDWYN Stanhope, great-great-grandson of the Hon. Arthur Stanhope, M.P.,

CHETWYND, VISCOUNT. (Chetwynd.) [Viscount I. 1717.]



Probity is true honour.

GODFREY JOHN BOYLE CHETWYND, *C.H.*, 8th Viscount, 2nd son of the late Capt. the Hon. Henry Weyland Chetwynd, R.N., 3rd son of 6th Viscount, *b.* Oct. 3rd, 1863; *s.* 1911; was Managing Director of the National Shell Filling Factory at Chilwell, Notts 1915-19; C.H. 1917; *m.* 1st, 1893 (from whom he obtained a divorce), Baroness Hilda von Alvensleben, dau. of Baron George von Alvensleben, Prussia.

Arms.—AZURE, a chevron between three mullets or. *Crest.*—A goat's head erased argent, horns gold. *Supporters.*—Two unicorns argent, gorged with chaplets of roses gules, and having a chain of the same reflexed over their backs.

Club.—White's.

SONS LIVING

Hon. ADAM DUNCAN, *b.* Nov. 14th, 1904; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford. *m.* 1928, Joan Gilbert (FINDLAY), dau. of Herbert Alexander Casson, C.S.I., and has issue living, Adam Richard John *Casson, b.* 1931.—Phillipa Mary Agnes Joan, *b.* 1930.—Julian Isabella Joan, *b.* 1932 *Residence.*—36, East St. Helen's, Abingdon, Berks.

Hon. John Julian, *b.* 1906; ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb. *Residence.*—86, Tettenhall Road, Wolverhampton.

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon. Mary Diana Eve, *b.* 1908. *Club.*—International Sportsmen's.

SISTERS [illegible]

Hon. Ida Helen Lizzie, d. [illegible]
Horse Guards, and has issue
m. 1933, Jean Trefusis, da
issue living, Jean Davies
drum, Beauly, Lucknan
Hon. Katharine [illegible]

H

H

WIDOWS LIVING OF BROTHERS OF EIGHTH VISCOUNT.

Eva Constance Elizabeth Fanny, dau. of the late Augustus Herney (see Herney, Bt., colls.). *m.* 1893, Henry Goulburn Willoughby Chetwynd, A.M.I.C.E., who *d.* 1909, and has issue living (see colls., infra). *Residence.*—Bracon Hall, Bracon Ash, Norfolk.

Ashton Yate, dau. of the late Ashton Benyon, of Stetchworth Park, Cambridgeshire. *m.* 1890, the Rev. the Hon. Walter James Bosville Chetwynd, O.B.E., who *d.* 1920. *Residence.*—Herne House, Osborne Road, Windsor

Augusta, dau. of the late E. R. Robinson, of 23, Washington Square, New York. *m.* 1903, Capt. the Hon. Louis Wentworth Pakington Chetwynd, R.N., who *d.* 1914 and has issue living (see colls., infra). *Residence.* [illegible]

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughters of the late Capt. the Hon. Henry Weyland Chetwynd, R.N., 3rd son of 6th Viscount (ante):—

Issue of the late Henry Goulburn Willoughby Chetwynd, A.M.I.C.E., el. brother of 8th Viscount, *b.* 1858, *d.* 1909: *m.* 1893, Eva Constance Elizabeth Fanny (ante), dau. of Augustus Berney [see Berney, Bt., colls.]:—

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Louis Wentworth Pakington Chetwynd, brother of 8th Viscount, *b.* 1866, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1903, Augusta (ante), dau. of the late E. R. Robinson, of 23, Washington Square, New York:—

Wentworth Randolph, *b.* 1903. *m.* 1931, Bridget, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Theobald Alfred Walsh, D.S.O., and has issue living, Rupert Milo Talbot, *b.* 1934.——Elizabeth Julia, *b.* 1907.——Victoria Edith Joan, *b.* 1912: *m.* 1933, Lawrence Patrick Kirwan, and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1933.

Issue of the late Hon. Richard Walter Chetwynd, son of 7th Viscount Chetwynd, *b.* 1859, *d.* 1908. *m.* 1889, Florence Mary (who obtained a divorce 1900), only dau. of the late Col. Tom Naylor Leyland, of Nantclwyd, Ruthin:—

Grandchildren of the late Henry Edward Chetwynd Stapylton (infra):—

Issue of the late Henry Goulburn Chetwynd-Stapylton, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1924: *m.* 1886, Mary (now of Elms, Wisborough Green, Sussex), dau. of the late Charles Watkin Williams-Wynn [see Williams Wynn, Bt., colls.]:—

——John Helen *b.* 1909.

Grandchildren of the late Major Henry Richard Chetwynd Stapylton, son of Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Granville Anson Chetwynd-Stapylton, 2nd son of 4th Viscount:—

Issue of the late Henry Edward Chetwynd Stapylton, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1st, 1851,

Issue of the late Rev. Canon William

(By 1st

Henr

R.N.

Mary

m. 1

Lands

Hele

& to

Eliz

1901,

Colin

& to

Mille

William Mildin, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Wyndham John Stapylton *b.* 1910, Marion Stapylton *b.* 1914.—Grace Mary *b.* 1897: *m.* 1911, Edgar Reginald Tudor—Vere, *b.* 1870, *m.* 1st, 1901, Edgar William Hinton, Lieut. R.F.A., who *d.* 1918, 2ndly, 1924, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Henry Halgreen, D.S.O., of Calverton House, Stony Stratford, Bucks, and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) William Baron *b.* 1914, Dorothy Madeline *b.* 1911: by 2nd marriage) John Stapylton *b.* 1917, Pamela *b.* 1923. *Residence.*—10,

(ante):—
Issue of the late Major Granville Joseph Chetwynd-Stapylton, *b* 1871, *d.* (killed in action) 1914: *m.* 1906, Elizabeth Grace, who *d.* 1930, dau. of the late Christopher Lethbridge, of 19, Chester Square, S.W.:—
Granville Richard, *b.* 1909, ed. at Charterhouse; is Lieut. Somerset L.I. · *m* 1934, Emma,

Chetwynd (Chetwynd-Talbot), surname of Earl of Shrewsbury, Chewton, Viscount, son of Earl Waldegrave.

CHEYLESMORE, BARON. (Eaton.) [Baron U.K. 1887.]

[Title pronounced "Childsmore" (without the "d").]



Truth conquers all things

FRANCIS ORMOND HENRY EATON, *D.S.O.*, 4th Baron; *b* June 19th, 1893; *s* 1925; ed at Eton, at Trin. Coll., Camb., and at R.M.C.; Capt. Grenadier Guards Reserve, European War 1914-17 in France and Belgium (despatches, *D.S.O.*, 1914-15 star, two medals); D.S.O. 1917 · *m* 1st, 1916 [illegible] (div. 1927), [illegible] manna; late A.

ARMS,—Ermines, a frette azure, two flaunches of *the last*, each charged with a wing erect argent. CREST,—A lion's head erased argent, devouring a tun or, [illegible] gorged [illegible] an es- [illegible] teo or.

Sup[illegible] cont[illegible] [illegible]fiory

H[illegible]

BROTHER LIVING.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Frances Louise — *Residence*,—5, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.3.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

ELIZABETH (*Baroness Cheylesmore*), el dau. of *Francis Ormond French*, of New York, and Newport, Rhode Island, U.S.A. *m.* 1882, the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1925. *Residence*,—Cooper's Hill Park, Englefield Green, Surrey.

CHICHESTER, EARL OF. (Pelham.) [Earl U.K. 1801, Bt. E. 1611.]



The love of my count

JOHN BUXTON PELHAM, 8th Earl and 18th Baronet; *b.* June 12th, 1912; *s.* 1926; ed. at Eton; is patron of two livings; was Hon. Private Sec. to British High Commr. in Canada 1933-4.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, three pelicans vulning themselves argent; 2nd and 3rd gules, two pieces of belts with buckles, erect in pale, the buckles upwards argent. *Crest*—A peacock in pride argent. *Badge*—The buckle of a belt or. *Supporters*—*Dexter*, a horse of a mouse dun colour; and *sinister*, a bear proper, each collared with a belt, buckle and pendant or.

Seat,—Stanmer, Lewes, Sussex.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Elizabeth Jocelyn, *b* 1899.
Lady Prudence Mary, *b.* 1910.

UNCLES LIVING.* (*Sons of 5th Earl.*)

Hon HENRY GEORGE GODOLPHIN, *b.* March 8th, 1875; ed. at Eton; sometime in Soudan

Living. Agnes Coral Pe
Merton Cottage, Ringmer, Lewes. Tel. No.:

Hon. Anthony Ashley Ivo, *b.* 1879; ed. at Haileybury; is a Member of So. of Engineers, and of Institute of Structural Engineers; European War 1916-18, as Capt. R.E., in France, Egypt,

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 5th Earl.*)

Lady Ruth Mary, *b.* 1873; is a Sister of the Community of the Holy Trinity, Ascot Priory, Ascot, Berks.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF THIRD EARL.

Louisa Keith, *O.B.E.*, dau. of the late William Bruce [see B. Balfour of Burleigh, colls.]; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920; *m.* 1893, the Hon. Thomas Henry William Pelham, C.B., who *d.* 1918, and has issue living [see colls., *infra*]. *Residence*,—20, Gilston Road, The Boltons, S.W.10.

Evelyn Georgiana, dau. of the late Sir Reginald John Cust [see E. Brownlow, colls.]. *m.* 1879, the Hon Arthur Lowther Pelham, who *d.* 1929. *Residence*,—1, Langdale Road, Hove, Sussex.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.

RUTH (*Countess of Chichester*), dau. of the late Francis William Buxton [see Buxton, Bt., colls.]: *m.* 1924, the 6th Earl, who *d.* 1926. *Residence*,—Stanmer, Lewes, Sussex.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon Thomas Henry William Pelham, C.B., 3rd son of 3rd Earl. *b.* 1807, *d.* 1918: *m.* 1893, Louisa Keith (ante), dau of the late William Bruce [see B. Balfour of Burleigh, colls.]—

Rev. Walter Henry, *b.* 1846; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1918); was a Chap
Claude
Patricia

Issue of the late Rear-Adm the Hon. Frederick Thomas Pelham, C.B., 3rd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1841, Ellen Kate, who *d.* 1899, dau. of Rowland Mitchell:—

Beatrice Emily Julia, *b.* 1846. *Residence*—Ladycross, Damaraland, Sussex.

(Grandchildren of the late Rt. Rev. the Hon John Thomas Pelham, D.D. (infra):—
Issue of the late Hon

* The youngest, the *Hon.* Herbert Lyulph PELHAM, *b.* 1894; Capt. and *Adj.* Roy. Sussex Regt.; d. in action during European War 1914 (Legion of Honour)

Issue of the late Rt. Rev. the Hon. John Thomas Pelham, D.D., sometime Bishop of Norwich, 4th son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1843, Henrietta, who *d.* 1893, dau. of the late Thomas William Tatton, of Wythenshawe, Cheshire—

Rev. John Barrington, *b.* 1848; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1873); has been V. of Higham, Suffolk, V. of Thundridge, Herts, and Hon. Canon of Norwich; *m.* 1884, Caroline, who *d.* 1917, dau. of the Rev. William Buller, of Lanreath, Cornwall. *Residence*,—Stanmer, Albury Road, Guildford.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS Pelham, *M.P.* for Sussex 1386, and Sheriff of Surrey and Sussex 1389, cr. a Baronet 1611; *d* 1624; *s.* by his son [2] Sir THOMAS, 2nd Bt., M.P. for

Chichester, family name of Marquess of Donegall, and of Baron Templemore.

CHICHESTER, LORD BISHOP OF. (Bell.)



Rt Rev. GEORGE KENNEDY ALLEN BELL, *D.D.*, son Bell, Canon and h, 1883; ed. at xford (B.A. 1st Newdigate Pri M.A. 1910, D.D. 1924); Curate of Leeds 1907-10, Student Lecturer and Tutor at Ch. Ch. Oxford 1910-14, Examining Chap. to Bishop of Wakefield 1910-16, Select Preacher at Camb. Univ. 1923 and 1933

of Canterbury and Examining Chap. to Archbishop of Canterbury 1924-9, consecrated 97th Bishop of Chichester 1929, *m* 1918, Henrietta Millicent Grace, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Richard John Livingstone [B. Headley].

Patron of ninety-six livings, and of nine alternately, the three Archdeaconries of Chichester, Hastings, and Lewes, and the Prebends in his Cathedral (including the four *Residentiaries*)

This Bishopric was founded in the Isle of Selsey, in 680, by Wilfrid, 2nd Archbishop of York. Stigand, 23rd Prelate, removed the Seat of the Bishopric to Chichester in 1071.

Episcopal Signature,—"George Cicestr "

ARMS OF THE SEE.—Azure, Our Blessed Lord in judgment seated on His throne, His right hand up-raised or, His left hand holding an open book proper, and out of His mouth a two-edged sword, point to the sinister gules.

Palace,—Chichester.

Chichester, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Donegall.

" of Belfast, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Donegall.

Child-Villiers, family name of Earl of Jersey.

CHILSTON, VISCOUNT. (Akers-Douglas.) [Viscount U.K. 1911.]



Wisdom and Truth.

ARETAS AKERS-DOUGLAS, *G.C.M.G.*, 2nd Viscount; *b.* Feb. 17th, 1876; *s.* 1926; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.); was Envoy Extraor. and Min Plen. at Vienna 1921-8, at Budapest 1928-33, since when he has been Ambassador at Moscow; C.M.G. 1918, K.C.M.G. 1927, G.C.M.G. 1933; *m.* 1903, Amy, dau. of H. Jennings Bramly, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a man's heart gules, enaigned with an imperial crown and pierced by an arrow fesswise, the

Supporters.—*Dexter*, a horse argent, supporting a banner azure charged with three mullets also argent; *sinister*, a like horse supporting a similar banner ermine, charged with a man's heart gules, enaigned with an imperial crown, and pierced by an arrow fesswise, the pheon to the dexter, proper.

Official Residence,—British Embassy, Moscow. *Seats*,—Chilston Park, Maidstone; Craigs, near Dumfries.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. ARETAS, *b.* Nov. 7th, 1905: *m.* 1933, Irene, dau. of the late George Richard Gost. *Residence*,—

Hon. Eric Alexander, *b.* 1910.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. George Alexander, *b.* 1879; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) and a Gen. Staff Officer; formerly Lieut. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; served in S. Africa 1900, present at battles of Modder River, Magersfontein, and Paardeberg (wounded), and during European War 1914-17 (Brevet Lieut.-Col.): *m.* 1909, Doris dau. of Stanley

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Adeline Frances, *b.* 1876; *m.* 1899, Fedor Andrew Satow, Bar.-at-law, who *d.* 1900, sometime Judge of Court of Appeal, Cairo, and has living, Pauline; *m.* 1926, David C. P. Allen, M.B.—Joyce, *b.* 1903,—Gwenol, *b.* 1907,—Morwen: *m.* 1930, Fitzroy Richard Henry Clayton (see Clayton, Bt.).

Hon. Ethel Margaret, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1923 (marriage annulled 1928), Capt. John W. Haughton, who *d.* 1932. *Residence*,—Wendicott, 14, Ennismore Gardens Mews North, S.W.7.

Hon. Bertha Marion (*Hon. Lady Lyndon-Bell*), *b.* 1880: *m.* 1905, Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Lyndon Lyndon Bell, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. *Residence*,—Stone Ridge, Platt, near Sevenoaks, Kent.

Hon. Cara Mary, *b.* 1922: *m.* 1916, Major John Esmond Longuet Higgins, O.B.E., M.C., London Regt. *Residence*,—Saint Hill, East Grinstead, Sussex.

Chipping Wycombe, Baron of, title borne by Marquess of Lansdowne.

Cholmondeley, family name of Marquess of Cholmondeley, and of Baron Delamere.

CHOLMONDELEY, MARQUESS OF. (Cholmondeley.) [Marquess U.K. 1815.]

[Name and Title pronounced "Chumley."]



Virtue is the safest helmet.

GEORGE HORATIO CHARLES CHOLMONDELEY, 6th Marquess; *b.* May 19th, 1883; *s.* 1923; formerly Capt. Lancers Special Reserve, and a temporary Major: is Joint Hereditary Lord Great Chamberlain of England, and patron of seven livings; S. Africa 1901, European War 1917-18: *m.* 1913, Sybil Rachel Betty Cécile, dau. of Sir Edward Albert Sassoon, 2nd Bt. (cr. 1890), and has issue.

Arms.—Gules, in chief two esquires' helmets argent, and in base a garb or Crest.—A demi-griffin sequant sable, beaked, winged, and membered or, holding between the claws a [illegible]

Seats, — Cholmondeley Castle, Malpas, Cheshire; Houghton Hall, King's Lynn, Norfolk *Town Residence*,—12, Kensington Palace Gardens, W.8.

SONS LIVING.

GEORGE HUGH (*Earl of Rocksavage*), *b.* April 24th, 1919.

Lord George John, *b.* 1920.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Aline Caroline, *b.* 1916

BROTHER LIVING.

Lord George Hugo, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *b.* 1887; ed. at Eton; European War 1914-17 [illegible]

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Lettice Joan, *A.R.R.C.*, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1st, 1911, Major Cecil Pryce Harrison, D.S.O., R.F.A., from whom she obtained a divorce 1923; 2ndly, 1923, Capt. Cecil William Shepard, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Robert Peter, *b.* 1913,—Michael George, *b.* 1917. *Residence*,—The Corner Cottage, Cuffley, Herts.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Marquesses' daughters* 1888.)

Lady Marcia Charlotte Sophia, *b.* 1859. *m.* 1891, Percy John de Paravicini, C.V.O., who *d.* [illegible] Corps.—John Marcus *b.* 1895; Major King's Ro[illegible] European War),—Charles Prior [illegible] *m* 1st, 1921, Joan Cicely, who [illegible] Lodge, Sunningdale, Berks; 2n[illegible] Crescent, S.W. *Residence*,—88,

Lady Mabel Frances Georgiana, *b.* 1863. *Residence*,—Bowood, London Road, Datchet, Bucks.

Lady Eva Harriet, *b.* 1869; has Order of Mercy: *m.* 1913, Harry Farquhar de Paravicini. *Residence*,—54, First Avenue, Hove, Sussex.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH MARQUESS.

WINIFRED IDA (*Marchioness of Cholmondeley*), *O.B.E.*, dau. of the late Col. Sir Robert Nigel Fitzhardinge Kingscote, K.C.B., of Kingscote, Wotton-under-Edge [E. Howe]; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1879, the 4th Marquess, who *d.* 1923 *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughters of the late Lord Henry Vere Cholmondeley (infra) —

Issue of the late George Vere Hugh Cholmondeley, *b.* 1871, *d.* 1925: *m.* 1899, Ida Sophia [illegible] (now of Luccombe Chine House, Bonchurch Isle of [illegible]

Irene Ma[illegible] and has [illegible]

Edith Ch[illegible] former); Capt. 4th Batn. Cheshire Regt; 2ndly, 1913, Edward Heaven, who *d.* 1910, M.D. *Residence*,—6, Bruton Street, Cavendish Square, W.1.—Caroline Marcia Cicely, *b.* 1873. *m.* 1906, George C. Ker Mahon. *Residence*,—Ballydonelan Castle, co. Galway.

PREDECESSORS.—Robert Cholmondeley; cr. a Bt. 1611, Viscount Chol[illegible] (peerage of Ireland) 1628, Baron Cholm[illegible] and Earl of Leinster (peerage of Englar[illegible] and his estates passed to his nephew [1 Kelly, 1661; *d.* 1681; *s.* by his son [2] [illegible]

Cholmondeley, and Baron Newborough.

Chubb, family name of Baron Hayter.

CHURCHILL, VISCOUNT. (Spencer.) [Viscount U.K. 1902]



God defend the right.

VICTOR ALEXANDER SPENCER, 2nd Viscount; *b* Aug. 1st, 1890; *s.* 1934; a Prince of the Holy Roman Empire; was a Page of Honour to H.M. King Edward VII. 1901-7; Capt and Brevet Major King's Own Scottish Borderers (Reserve); a G.S.O. at War Office 1917-19; European War 1915-17 in France and Belgium (despatches, Brevet Major, 1914-15 star, two medals); is a Fellow of Roy. Astronomical So: *m.* 1916, Kathleen, dau of the late Hon Robert Beaven, formerly Premier of Victoria, B.C., and widow of Capt. Stanley Venn Ellis, R.N.

Arms.—Quarterly argent and gules, in the 2nd and 3rd quarters a frette or, over all on a bend sable, three escallops of the first. *Crest.*—Out of a ducal crest coronet or, a griffin's head, between two wings expanded argent, gorged with a bar gemelle gules. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a griffin wings elevated per fesse argent and or, gorged with a collar or, charged with three escallops sable, line reflexed over the back also or; *sinister*, a wyvern wings elevated gules gorged with a collar or, charged with three escallops sable.

Residence,—

HALF-BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. VICTOR GEORGE, *b* (*posthumous*) July 31st, 1934.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Victoria Ivy Louise, *b* 1907: *m* 1920, Capt Cecil Henry Brassey, formerly 1st Life Guards [see Brassey, Bt]. *Residence,*—Battle House, Bromham, Chippenham.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Hon Sarah Faith Georgina, *b.* 1931.

MOTHER LIVING.

Lady Verena Maud, *V.A.*, dau of 3rd Earl of Lonsdale: *m.* 1887, the 1st Viscount, who obtained a divorce for desertion in the Scottish Courts 1927. *Residence,*—Bromham, Wilts.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

CHRISTINA (*Viscountess Churchill*), dau. of William Sinclair *m.* 1927, as his second wife, the 1st Viscount, who *d.* 1934.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (*In remainder to Barony only.*)

Grandson of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George Augustus Spencer, 2nd son of 1st Baron —

Issue (by 1st marriage) —

Almeric Stuart John, *b* 1885; sometime Capt. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's (T.F.) *m.* 1912, Phyllis Margaret (who obtained a divorce 1928), dau. of Charles Richard Rivers, of 20, Palmeira Square, Hove, and Orrell, Lancashire, and has issue living, Synolda Joan Margaret, *b.* 1914. *Residence,*—

Grandsons of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Augustus Almeric Spencer, G.C.B., 3rd son of 1st Baron :—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Augustus Campbell Spencer, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1885, Hilda (now of Lascombe, Puttenham, near Guildford), dau. of the late Alexander William Thorold Grant-Thorold, of Cosgrove Hall, Northants :—

Richard Augustus, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1888; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.A.; Major R.A.;

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. William Henry Spencer, 4th son of 1st Baron :—

Issue of the late Capt. William Francis Spencer, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1923, *m.* 1874, Margaret Georgiana, who *d.* 1935, dau. of the late Walter Hemming, of Spring Grove, Worcestershire :—

John Almeric Walter, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1881; ed. at Harrow, and at R.M.C.; Col (retired) in the Army (late Rifle Brig.) with Hon. rank of Brig.-Gen.; sometime a[illegible] Staff Officer; Euro-

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Col. Almeric George Spencer, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1929, *m.* 1st, 1868, Alice Isabel, who *d.* 1913 dau. of Col. T. G. Fraser; 2ndly, 1914, Ada, who *d.* 1929, dau. of Henry Downing, formerly of The Elms, Stratford-on-Avon :—

Rose Frances, *b.* 1870, *m.* 1st, 1890, Capt. Charles Greenway, Dorsetshire Regt., who *d.* 1892; 2ndly, 1894, Maj.-Gen. Raymond Northland Revell Reade, C.B., C.M.G., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Mary Spencer Revell (*Lady Graham*), *b.* 1897: *m.* 1918, Sir Frederick Fergus Graham, 5th Bt., of Netherby, Longtown, Cumberland. *Residence*,—Stutton Manor, Ipswich —Alice Katharine, *b.* 1872 *m.* 1894, Lieut.-Col. Francis Hugh Neish. (*Club*, Naval and Military), and has issue living, Frances Feodora Spencer, *b.* 1900 *m.* 1935, James Benedict Gordon Hayter, youngest son of the late Rev. Canon H. G. Hayter, of Elmdon, Warwickshire *Residence*,—26, Egerton Crescent, S.W.3

Granddaughter of the late Col. Almeric George Spencer (ante):—

Ann Fr

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Charles Frederick Octavius Spencer, 8th son of 1st Baron :—

Issue of the late Major Henry Montagu Spencer, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1924 *m.* 1880, Ethel Louisa, who *d.* 1925, dau. of the late Gen. Marcus Beresford [B. Decies, colls.] —Hylda Agnes, *b.* 1882.—Eleanor Cicely, *b.* 1883 *Residence*,—Cotswold, Woodford Road, Bournemouth

Grandchildren of Major Henry Montagu Spencer (ante) —

Issue of the late Henry Beresford Spencer, Lieut. Tank Corps, *b.* 1891, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918: *m.* 1908, Dorothy Acton (now of Meadowlea, Littleham, Exmouth), dau. of the late Rev. Frederick Farrer, of Brayfield, Bucks —

Denis Henry, *b.* 1913; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Flying Officer R.A.F.—Audrey Joan, *b.* 1911.

Churchill of Sandridge, Baron, title borne by Duke of Marlborough.

" of Wychwood, Baron, title borne by Vincent Churchill.

" (Spencer-Churchill), family name of Duke of Marlborough.

Churchman, family name of Baron Woodbridge.

CHURSTON, BARON. (Yarde-Buller.) [Baron U.K. 1858, Bt. G.B. 1790.]



The eagle does not catch flies

RICHARD FRANCIS ROGER YARDE-BULLER, 4th Baron and 6th Baronet; *b.* Feb. 12th, 1910; *s.* 1930; is patron of two livings: *m.* 1933, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col William Baring Du Pre, J.P., D.L., of Wilton Park, Beaconsfield, Bucks, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th sable, on a cross argent quarterly, pierced of the field, four eagles displayed of the first, *Buller*; 2nd

Seat.—Lupton House, Churston Ferrers, Devon.

SON LIVING.

Hon. JOHN FRANCIS, *b.* Dec. 25th, 1934.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon John Reginald Henry, *b.* 1915.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Joan Barbara, *b.* 1908; *m.* 1927, Thomas Loel Evelyn Bulkeley Guinness, M.P. [see B. Ardilaun, colls.].

Hon. Denise Margaret, *b.* 1916

Hon. Lydia, *b.* 1917.

Hon. Primrose Lilian, *b.* 1918.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 2nd Baron.*)

Hon Barbara Lois, *b.* Jan. 1875. *Residence.*—24, Upper Berkeley Street, W.1.

GREAT UNCLES LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Barons' sons* 1873.)

Hon Geoffry, *b.* 1861; ed. at Radley: *m.* 1892, Olegaria Venancia, dau. of Don Florencio Alvarez, formerly of Estancia, San Justo, Feliceano, S. America, and has issue living, John, *b.* 1893,—Geoffry, *b.* 1894,—Edmund, *b.* 1897,—Henry, *b.* 1899,—Manuel, *b.* 1901,—Olga, *b.* 1896,—Agnes, *b.* 1901,—Charlotte, *b.* 1906. *Residence.*—Monte Caseros, F.C.N.E.A., Argentina

WIDOWS LIVING OF UNCLES OF THIRD BARON

Alianore (*Hon Mrs Walter Yarde-Buller*), dau. of the late Edward Sacheverell Chandos-Pole [E. Harrington]. *m.* 1913, as his second wife, the Hon. Walter Yarde-Buller, who *d.* 1935, having been raised to rank of a Baron's son 1873. *Residence.*—6, Wetherby Gardens, S.W.1.

Adelaide Maude Sophia (*Hon. Lady Yarde-Buller*), dau. of the late Col. Charles Meeking, of 81, Belgrave Square, S.W. *m.* 1902, Brig.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Henry Yarde-Buller, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O., who *d.* 1928, having been raised to rank of a Baron's son 1873. *Residences.*—Valecote, Stoke Flemming, near Dartmouth, S. Devon; 1, Bourne House, Sloane Street, S.W.1.

MOTHER LIVING.

Jessie, only dau. of the late Alfred John Smither: *m.* 1st, 1907, the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1930, having obtained a divorce 1928; 2ndly, 1928, Theodore William Wessel.

Cirencester, Baron, title borne by Duke of Portland.

CLANCARTY, EARL OF. (Le Poer Trench.) Sits as VISCOUNT (U.K. 1823). [Earl I. 1803.]

RICHARD FREDERICK JOHN DONOUGH LE POER TRENCH, 6th Earl, and Marquis of Heusden in the Netherlands; *b.* Dec. [illegible]



2nd marriage.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a lion passant gules, between three fleurs-de-lis azure, on a chief azure, a sun in splendour, *Trench*; 2nd and 3rd argent, a chief indented sable, *Le* [illegible]

By counsel and prudence.

lance resting bendwise over the shoulder; [illegible] Le Poer.

Residence,—Quarry Bank House, Tackley, near Oxford

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*By 2nd marriage*)

Lady Maureen Isabel, *b* 1923. *Lady* Patricia Ann, *b.* 1928.

Lady Caragh Seymour, *b.* 1933.

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon. RODERIC CHARLES BERKELEY, *b.* Oct. 19th, 1895; ed at Repton.

Hon Greville Sydney Rochfort, *b.* 1903; *m.* 1925, Beatrice Georgina, dau. of the late Capt James Gordon-Miller. *Residence,*—52, East 52nd Street, New York, U.S.A.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon William Francis Brinsley, *b* 1911. *Hon.* Power Edward Ford, *b.* 1917.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Beryl Franziska Kathleen Bianca, *b* 1893 *m.* 1st, 1914, Capt. the Hon Richard Philip Stanhope, Grenadier Guards, who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916 [see E. Stanhope], 2ndly, 1917, Lieut.-Com Walter Raleigh Gilbert, R N, who obtained a divorce 1927, 3rdly, 1931, Francis Edward Selby Groves, formerly Lieut. R.A., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Humphrey Trench, *b* 1919.—Ann Destine, *b* 1918. *Residences,*—Westfield, Leasingham, Lincolnshire; Revesby Abbey, Boston, Lincolnshire

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Lady Sibell Alma Kathleen, *b* 1918

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 4th Earl*)

Hon Richard John, *b.* 1877.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 4th Earl.*)

Lady Katharine Anne, *b.* 1871. *Residence,*—8, Lowndes Square, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH EARL.

MARY GWATKIN (*Countess of Clancarty*), dau of the late W. F. Rosslewin Ellis, Bar.-at-law, of Fulford, Yorkshire *m* 1908, as his second wife, the 5th Earl, who *d* 1929. *Residence,*—7, St James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S W 1

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Major the Hon Frederick Le Poer Trench, 2nd son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1835, *m* 1913 *m.* 1st, 1893, the Hon. Harriette Mary Trench, who *d* 1894, dau of 2nd Baron Ashtown, 2ndly 1901, Catherine, who *d.* 1923, dau. of the late George Simpson —

Of whom (by 2nd marriage) Frederick Power, *b.* 1891; Lieut Leinster Regt., *d.* (wounds in action) [illegible]

Reside [illegible]

Gladys Marjorie, *b.* 1899 *m* 1920, as his second wife, Henry Saxe Wyndham (See Guildhall Sch of Music), and has issue living, Jack Le Poer Saxe, *b* 1923. *Residence,*—10a, Gloucester Road, S.W.7.

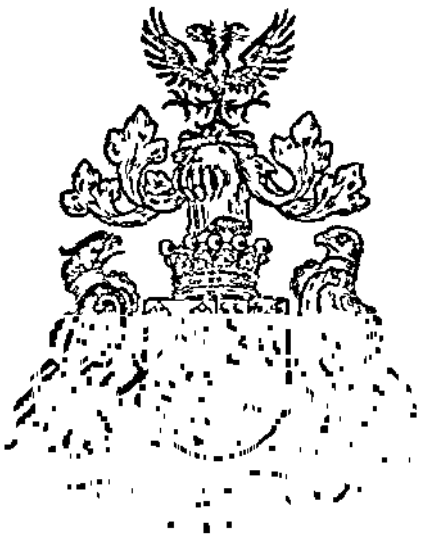
Grandchildren of the late Adm the Hon William Le Poer Trench, 3rd son of 1st Earl —

Issue of the late Frederick Nettervill Le Poer Trench, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1893 *m* 1879, Sarah Frances, who *d* 1913, dau of the late Very Rev John Florence Twisleton Crampton, K. of Aughrim —

William Nettervill, *b.* 1882; *m* 1916, Mary Agnes, dau. of Patrick Mullarney *Residences,*—81, Upper Leeson Street, Dublin.——Margaretta Louise, *b* 1879. *m.* 1911, Robert Thompson, and has issue living, John Frederick, *R.N.*, *b.* 1911; is Lieut.,—Robert Henry Trench, *b* 1913,—Margaret Frances, *b.* 1915,—Elizabeth Power, *b.* 1918. *Residence,*—Muckamore

Clanricarde, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Sligo.

CLANWILLIAM, EARL OF. (Meade.) Sits as BARON (U.K. 1828).
[Earl I. 1776, Bt. I. 1703.]



ARTHUR VESEY MEADE, *M.C.*, 5th Earl, and 8th Baronet; *b.* Jan. 14th, 1873; *s.* 1907; Capt. Gen. Reserve of Officers; formerly Capt. and Adj. Roy. Horse Guards; S. Africa 1900-1902, with his Regt., as D.A.A.G., as Assist. Provost-Marshal 2nd Cav. Brig., and with 30th Batn. Imperial Yeo (wounded, despatches), European War 1914-18, with his Regt. as Assist. Provost Marshal, and as A.D.C. (despatches, M.C., Italian Croix de Guerre); appointed a Staff-Capt. 1918;

Seats,—Montalto, Ballynahinch, co. Down, Gill Hall, Dromore, co Down.

SON LIVING

JOHN CHARLES EDMUND CARSON (*Lord Gilford*), *b.* June 6th, 1914; is 2nd Lieut Coldstream Guards

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Katharine Selina, *b.* 1910; *m* 1934, Capt Robert Arthur Hermon, 1st Royal Dragoons *Residence*,—The White House, Balcombe, Sussex.

Lady Elizabeth Louise Margaret, *b.* 1911. *m* 1933, Charles Rankin Scott, Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Edward Brabazon *b.* 1878; is Capt. European
Elizabeth
; obtained
Residence,

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Katharine, *b.* 1871, appointed a Lady-in-Waiting to the late Duchess of Albany 1910, and to Duchess of York 1923 (resigned 1926) *Residence*,—Hallgrove, Bagshot, Camberley.

Lady Beatrice, *b.* 1874. *Residence*,—

Lady Adelaide Jane, *b.* 1877 *m*, 1902, Adm. the Hon. Sir Stanley Cecil James Colville, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. [see V. Colville]. *Residence*—Larchwood, Crawley Down, Sussex

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF FOURTH EARL.

Lady Mary Elizabeth Margaret (*Lady Gilford*), el. dau of 12th Earl of Home; *m.* 1895, Lord Gilford, who *d.* 1905 *Residence*,—45, Draycott Place, S.W.3.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Hon Sir Robert Henry Meade, G.C.B., 2nd son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1898; *m* 1st, 1865, Lady Mary Lascelles, who *d.* 1866, dau of 3rd Earl of Harewood; 2ndly, 1880, Caroline Georgiana, who *d.* 1891, dau of the late Charles William Grenfell, M.P. —

Charles Francis, *b.* 1881; European War 1914-19 as Lieut. Yeo; *m.* 1913, Lady Aileen Hilda Brodrick, dau of 1st Earl of Middleton, and has issue living, Simon Robert Jasper, *b.* 1928,—

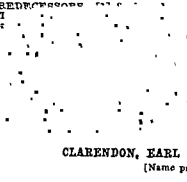
Issue of the late Capt John Meade, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1886 *m.* 1846, Elvira, who *d* 1905, dau of Robert Ibbetson —
Rose Harriett Theodosia *m.* 1880, Col [illegible]
whom Robert Edward Meade, *b* 18[illegible]
Capt. Suffolk Regt., *d.* (killed in [illegible]
Violet Adela [illegible]

[illegible]
Granddaughter of the late Ven the Hon Pierce Meade, 4th son of 1st Earl —
Issue of the late Edward Richard Meade, *b* 1805, *d.* 1890 *m.* 1859, Eleanor Eliza, who *d* 1880, dau of William Bosanquet —
Constance Isabel, *b.* 1862 *Residence,*—15, Eaton Terrace, S.W.1.

[illegible]

CLARENDON, EARL OF. (Villiers.) [Earl G.B. 1776.]

[Name pronounced "Villers"]



The cross, the sign of faith.

GEORGE HERBERT HYDE VILLIERS, *P C, G C M G*, 6th Earl, *b* June 7th, 1877, *s* 1914, is a J P, and a D L for Herts, and K G St J., was an Extra A D C to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl of Dudley) 1902-5, Chancellor of Primrose League 1919-21, Lord-in-Waiting to H M 1921-22, and Ch Govt. Whip in House of Lords and Capt. of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1922-4 and 1924-5; appointed Parliamentary [illegible]

G.C.M.G 1930, P.C. 1931: *m.* 19[illegible] [illegible] Lamont, *D.C.*, (a D.G.St.J.), dau. of the late Herbert Haldane Somers-Cocks, and sister of 6th Baron Somers, and has issue

Arms—Argent, a cross gules, charged with five escallops or. *Crest.*—A lion rampant argent ducally crowned or. *Supporters.*—Two eagles, wings expanded and inverted sable, beaked, membered, and ducally crowned or, and charged on the breast with a plain cross argent

Residences.—Government House, Pretoria, Transvaal; Government House, Cape Town; Pitt House, Hampstead Heath, N.W. *Clubs.*—Marlborough, Turf, Carlton.

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING.

Issue of the late George Herbert Arthur Edward Hyde *(Lord Hyde)*, el. son of the

SON LIVING.

Hon William Nicholas Somers Laurence Hyde, *b.* 1916.

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lady (Nina) Joan Edith Virginia, *b.* 1908: *m.* 1933, George Christopher Newman, and has issue living, Gillian Ann, *b* 1934 *Residence*,—25, Tregunter Road, S. Kensington, S W.10.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FOURTH AND SIXTH EARLS.

Surrey

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Col the Hon George Patrick Hyde Villiers, C.B., C.M G , 3rd son

G

(now Lady Patricia Ramsay) 1915.

Issue of the late Right Hon Sir Francis Hyde Villiers, P.C., G.C M G , G C V.O.,

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Hyde Villiers, P C , G C.M G , G C V O , C.B (ante) —

Charles English Hyde, *b* 1912 —— Mary Theresa, *b*, 1917.

Grandchildren of the late Hon Edward Ernest Villiers (infra) —

Issue of the late Col Ernest Villiers, *b.* 1838, *d* 1921 , *m* 1st, 1866, Elizabeth, who *d*, 1867, dau. of the late Sir Charles Alexander Wood, 2ndly, 1869, Adela (now of 19, Guildford Road, Tunbridge Wells), dau of the late Col Charles Parke Ibbetson, of 31, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N W. —

Issue of the late Hon Edward Ernest Villiers, brother of 4th Earl, *b* 1806, *d* 1843: *m.* 1835, the Hon. Elizabeth Charlotte Liddell, who *d.* 1899, dau. of 1st Baron Ravensworth —

Grandchildren of the late Rt Rev the Hon. Henry Montagu Villiers, D D (infra) —

Issue of the late Rev Henry Montagu Villiers, *b.* 1837, *d* 1908: *m* 1st, 1861, Lady Victoria Russell, who *d* 1899, dau. of 1st Earl Russell: 2ndly, 1902,

Special Ser. in Scandinavia and Spain 1914-1[illegible], when he became Commercial Sec. at Madrid and Lisbon, resigned 1919; M.V.O. (4th class) 1904: *m* 1896, Carmen, dau. of the late Dr. [illegible] Lübbren, Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. for German Empire in Colombia, S. America.

Issue of the late Capt. Frederick Ernest Villiers, *b* 1840, *d.* 1922: *m.* 1863, Jane Isabella (now of The Sheiling, Ayr, and Closeburn Hall, Dumfries), dau of the late Douglas Baird, of Closeburn Hall:—

Charles Walter, *C.B.E., D.S.O., b.* 1873, formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots Fusiliers, Lieut.-Col Coldstream Guards Reserve, and one of H.M.'s Body Guard for Scotland, [illegible]

[illegible] under [illegible] Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1900 *m* 1906, Florence Marianne, dau. of Dr George Stockwell formerly of [illegible]

Granddaughter of the late Rev. Henry Montagu Villiers (ante):—

Issue of the late Godfrey Robert Randall Villiers, *b* 1877, *d* 1924 *m.* 1907, Sylvia, who *d* 1926, dau of the late Dr. James Moore Bennett, formerly of Princes Road, Liverpool:—

Sylvia Betty, *b.* 1915

Granddaughter of the late Capt. Frederick Ernest Villiers (ante):—

Issue of the late Major George Frederick Montagu Villiers, *b.* 1870, *d* 1934 *m* 1908, Mary Seton, *et.* dau. of Thomas Jackson, of Ceats, N.B. [Baird, Bt., cr. 1897].—

Jean Baird, *b* 1909.—Barbara Mary, *b.* 1911.—Constance Adelaide, *b* 1913

Issue of the late Dr. [illegible]

Evelyn Theresa, *b*

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Hon* THOMAS Villiers, *P.C.*, 2nd son of 2nd Earl of Jersey, successively Ambassador to Prussia, Poland, and Vienna, a Lord of the Admiralty, Joint Postmaster-Gen., Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and Ambassador to Berlin; *cr. Baron Hyde*, of Hindon,

CLARINA, BARON. (Massey.) [Baron I. 1800.]



For the liberty of my country

EYRE NATHANIEL MASSEY, 6th Baron; *b.* Feb. 8th, 1880; *s.* 1922; formerly Capt Scots Guards; S. Africa 1900-2 (wounded, Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with three clasps), European War 1914-18 (1914 star, two medals): *m.* 1906, Alice Erin [European War 1915-18 with Canteen Units in France, Belgium, Greece, Serbia, and Italy (wounded, despatches, Order of St Sava)], dau. of the late Wilton Allhusen, of Pinhay, Lyme Regis, and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, on a chevron, between three fusils sable, a lion passant or. *Crest.*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a bull's head gules, armed sable. *Supporters.*—Two grenadier soldiers of the 27th Foot, each holding in his exterior hand a sword, all proper.

Club.—Flyfishers'.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Erin Moira, *b.* 1909.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1878 *m.* 1914, Dudley Perceval [see E Egmont, colls.] *Residence.*—Old Priory, Brightwell, near Wallingford, Berks.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Sophia Isobel [illegible] D. Farringdon]

Hon. Susan Agnes
has issue living
Camberley, Surrey

Hon Anna Leonora Beatrice, *b* 1892 *m.* 1913, Capt. Archibald James Hamilton Douglas Campbell, O B E [see B. Blythswood, colls.] *Residence.*—

Hon Gertrude Emily Mary, *b* 1893 *m.* 1923, Col. William Digby Stillwell, D S.O., R.A., and has issue living, Susan Mary Celeste, *b* 1926.—Leonora Bridgid (twin), *b.* 1926. *Residence.*—Longtimber, Ivybridge, Devon.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon William Frederick Burton MASSEY-MAINWARING, 5th son of 3rd Baron, *b* 1845, *d* 1907, having assumed by Roy license 1874 the additional surname of Mainwaring *m* 1872, Isabella Ann, who *d* 1905, widow of Maj-Gen [illegible]

Ada Isabel
divorce 19

Clegg (Clegg-Hill), family name of Viscount Hill.

Clements, Baron, title of Earl of Leitrim on Roll of H. L.

" family name of Earl of Leitrim.

CLIFDEN, VISCOUNT. (Agar-Robartes.) Sits as BARON MENDIP (G.B. 1799). [Viscount I. 1781]

Which things are above. Let us be Jodred by our actions.



FRANCIS GERALD AGAR-ROBARTES, [illegible] 1909;

of four livings; M.V.O. (4th class) 1905.

Seats,—Lanhydrock, Bodmin, Cornwall; Winpole Hall, Royston. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Turf.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon ARTHUR VICTOR, *M.C.*, *b.* June 9th [illegible] Clerk [illegible] in Lord Chamberlain's Office; [illegible] Special Reserve), and [illegible] J.P. for Cornwall. [illegible] W. [see Salisbury]; 1, Carlos Place, W. Clubs,—Bath, Arthur's

Hon. Cecil Edward, *b* 1872; ed at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A 1916, M.A 1919); as Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Special Reserve), and Capt. and Adj. Tank Corps; European War 1914-18. *Residence*,—Lanhydrock, Bodmin, Cornwall *Clubs*,—Bath, Brooks's.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Mary Vere, *b* 1879 m. 1919, the Rev. the Hon. Reginald John Yarde-Buller, Canon Emeritus of Truro [see B. Churston] *Residence*,—Dean Prior Vicarage, Buckfastleigh, Devon.

Hon. Julia Caroline Everilda (twin), *b* 1880.

Hon. Edith Violet Kathleen, *b.* 1888

Hon Constance Margaret, *b.* 1890

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIFTH VISCOUNT.

Hon Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1869 m. 1896, the Hon. Edward Vanden-Bempde Johnstone, who *d.* 1903 [see B Derwent] *Club*,—Ladies' Empire

SISTER LIVING OF FOURTH VISCOUNT.

Hon. Lilah Georgiana Augusta Constance (*Baroness Annaly*), *b* 1863, m. 1884, the 3rd Baron Annaly, who *d.* 1922 *Residences*,—*Holdenby House, Northampton; Gowran Castle, co* Kilkenny, 42, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W 1

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING. (*In remainder to the Barony of Mendip only*)

Descendants of the late Charles, Archbishop of Dublin (2nd brother of 1st Viscount), who was created Earl of Normanton 1806 [see E. Normanton]

PREDECESSORS.—[illegible] James Agar, M.P. for [illegible]

* His el. brother, the *Hon* Thomas Charles Reginald AGAR-ROBARTES, *b* 1880, M.P. for Mid. or St Austell, Div. of Cornwall, and Capt Coldstream Guards, *d* (of wounds in action during European War) 1915 (despatches).

CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, BARON. (Clifford.) [Baron E. 1672.]



Always ready.

of "The Portal of Evolution"; *m.* 1886, Catherine Mary, dau of R. Bassett, and has issue.

Arms.—Checky or and azure, a fesse gules *Crest.*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-wyvern gules *Supporters.*—Two wyverns purpure

Seat.—Ugbrooke Park, Chudleigh, Devon *Residence.*—The Hall, Headcorn, Kent

SONS LIVING.

late Lieut
m. 1917.
Mary, *b.*

Hon Lewis Joseph Hugh *b* 1920 *m* [illegible]
M
K

fc
ar
25
ar
19

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Walter Charles Ignatius, *b* 1862 *Residence.*—Austin, Manitoba, Canada

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Emma Mary Agnes (twin with Walter), *b.* 1862; *m* 1889 as his second wife, Francis [illegible] Mary, *d* 1900 *m* [illegible]

Se

[Baroness E. 1608.]



ELIZABETH ADELINE MARY BLIGH; *b* Jan 22nd, 1900; *s* 1900; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1926.

Arms.—Azure, a griffin segreant or, armed and langued gules, between three crescents argent *Supporters.*—On either side a boar sable, armed, hoofed, and crined or.

Residence.—

HEIR-PRESUMPTIVE

The 9th EARL OF DARNLEY.

MOTHER LIVING.

See under E. Darnley.

[illegible] Arthur Blake, present peeress.

Clifton of Rathmore, Lord, son of Earl of Darnley.

CLINTON, BARON. (Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis.) [Baron E. 1299.]

[Name pronounced [illegible]

Neither rashly nor timidly. Forward



All things come from God

and D.L. for co. Kincardine, patron of six livings, and el co-heir to Barony of Say, was Joint Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Agriculture and Fisheries 1918-19, a Member of Council (1911-33) and Keeper of the Privy Seal (1913-33) of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, and Lord Warden of the Stannaries 1921-33; Chm. Forestry Comm. 1927-29; unsuccessfully contested Kincardineshire (*C*) July 1895; P.C. 1926, G.C.V.O. 1933. *m* 1886, Lady Jane Grey McDonnell, dau. of 5th Earl of Antrim, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, a chevron between three spindles sable, *Trefusis*, and azure, three boars' heads couped argent, muzzled gules, a cross-crosslet [illegible]

scimitar proper, 3rd, a dexter hand gr[illegible] argent, pale cottised and lined gules

Seats,—Heanton Satchville, Dolton, Devonshire, Bicton, East Budleigh, Devon, Fetteresso House, N.B. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers'.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon HARRIET, *b.* Nov 15th, 1887 *m* 19[illegible] and has issue living, Charles Neville, *b* [illegible] Mabel, dau. of the Rt Hon Sir Gerar[illegible] (cr 1914, ext.) and has issue living, Ger[illegible] Charmian, *b* 1910,—Ethelred Flavis, *b*

Hon PENELLA, *b* Aug 19th, 1889 *m* [illegible] *d* 1916 (see E. Strathmore). *Residence*,—Longchamp, Paris

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Henry Walter, *b*. 1864; ed at [illegible] Gen. Comdg [illegible]

[illegible] Seat,—Tre[illegible]

[illegible]

Hon Schomberg Cha[illegible] of the late Col. the[illegible] House, Chesham, B[illegible]

* The el. s. the *Hon*. John Frederick Hepburn Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis, *D.S.O.*, *b*. 1873; Lieut.-Col. Irish Guards, and a Brig.-Com. with rank of Brig.-Gen., *d*. (killed in action during European War) 1915.

Hon. Robert Henry, *b* 1888, ed. at Eton; *m* 1914, Dorothy Marguerite Elizabeth, *O.B.E.*, dau of the late Col. Edward William Herbert, C.B. [see E. Powis, colls.], and has issue living, Helen Beatrice Margaret, *b.* 1917. *Residences.*—184, Coleherne Court, Redcliffe Gardens, S.W.10; Maria Stella, Carrosaccia, Ajaccio, Corsica.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Ada Harriet, *b.* 1860. *Residence,*—Chyglaze, Mylor, Falmouth.

Hon. Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1861. *Residence,*—Chyglaze, Mylor, Falmouth.

H

HALF-SISTERS LIVING

Hon. Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1889; *m* 1911, Col. Harry Stuart Ravenhill, C.M.G., who *d.* 1930, Ch. Paymaster, R.A.P.D., and has issue living, Alec Trefusis, *b.* 1914. *Residence,*—139, Peppard Road, Caversham, Berks.

Hon. Harriet Margaret, *b* 1891; *m* 1914, Lieut.-Col. Eustace Widdrington Morrison Bell [see Morrison Bell, Bt.]. *Residence,*—Fit House, Bembridge, Isle of Wight.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF NINETEENTH BARON.

EVA LOUISA, dau of the late James Bontein, Groom of the Privy Chamber, and H.M.'s Clerk of the Robes [Shelley, Bt., colls., cr. 1611]; *m* 1883, Col. the Hon. John Schomberg Trefusis, C.M.G., who *d* 1932, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—Matford Vean, Exeter.

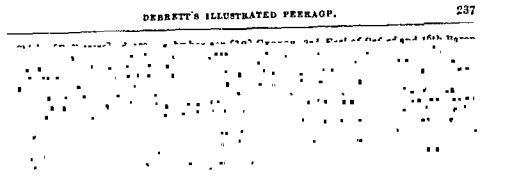
COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon. Mark George Kerr ROLLE, 2nd son of 19th Baron,

(ante):—

Issue of the late Major George Rodolph Trefusis (el. son), *b.* 1875, *d.* 1927; *m.* 1911, Elsie Jane (now of Creek End, Shepperton-on-Thames), dau. of the late James Harrison, of Sydney, N.S. Wales:—

Robert John Rodolph, *b* 1914



Clinton (Pelham-Clinton-Hope), surname of Duke of Newcastle.
Clive, Baron, title borne by Earl of Powis.
,, Viscount, son of Earl of Powis.
,, (Windsor-Clive), family name of Earl of Plymouth.

CLONBROCK, BARONY OF. (Dillon.) See "Peerages Extinct."

SISTERS LIVING OF FIFTH BARON

Hon Georgiana Caroline, *b.* 1867 *Residence*,—Clonbrock, Ahascragh, co. Galway.
Hon Edith Augusta (*Hon. Lady Mahon*), *b* 1878 *m.* 1905, Sir William Henry Mahon, 5th Bt., D S O , who *d.* 1926 *Residence*,—Castlecar, Ahascragh, co Galway.
Hon. Ethel Louisa, *b.* 1880 *Residence*,—Clonbrock, Ahascragh, co. Galway.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Col the Hon. Robert Villiers Dillon, 3rd son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1838, *d* 1923 *m.* 1874, Harriett Caroline Elizabeth, who *d.* 1932, dau of the late Adam Stewart-Gladstone, —

Hilda May, *b.* 1875. *m* 1901, Roger Fetcourt Bucknall. *Residence* —Corner House, Sheringham, Norfolk —Stella Margaret, *M B.E.*, *b* 1889 , M B.E (Civil) 1920 : *m.* 1926, Robert Skinner. *Residence*,—Bromham Hall, Bedford.

CLONCURRY, BARONY OF. (Lawless.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

Hon. Kathleen Emily Marie, *b.* 1888. *Residence*,—Lyons, Newcastle, co. Dublin

CLONMELL, EARLDOM OF. (Scott.) See "Peerages Extinct.

SISTERS LIVING OF EIGHTH EARL (*Entered in rank of Earls' daughters*, 1897)

Lady Jessie Louisa, *b* 1857 *Residence*,—Epiphany Home, Truro, Cornwall

Lady Annie Henrietta, *b* 1859 ; *m* 1880, Frederick William Fane, who *d* 1933 [E. Westmorland, colls.] *Residence*,—Great Milton House, Oxford.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL

Lady Moira Estelle Norah Frances *b.* 1902 *m* 1920, Lieut.-Col Henry Christian Seymour Combe, D.S O. [see M. Conyngham] *Residence*,—3d, Cadogan Square, S W 1

Lady Sheila Mary *b* 1905 *m* 1st, 1925, Major Manuel Halkett Jackson, D S O M C , Indian Cav , who obtained a divorce 1930 2ndly, 1931 Esmond Otho Durlacher [see Hanson, Bt , cr 1887 and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Michael Rupert, *b* 1926,—(by 2nd marriage) [see Hanson, Bt , cr. 1887] *Residence*,—Flagstones, Tadworth, Surrey.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SEVENTH AND EIGHTH EARLS.

Harriet Dorothea [illegible] Hill, Rugby :

[illegible] *m*, 1909, the Down, Tun-

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Louis Guy Scott, brother of 6th Earl, *b.* 1850, *d* 1900 : *m.* 1885, Inna Georgina, who *d* 1913, dau. of the late Lieut Col the Hon Lewis Watson (titles [E. Sondes, colls.]) —

Inna Vera Evelyn, *b* 1886 *m.* 1903, Lieut.-Col Stuart Hay D S O , formerly Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders [see M. Tweeddale, colls.]. *Residence*,—Kimpton Lodge, Andover.

Clonmore, Baron, title borne by Earl of Wicklow.
,, Lord, son of Earl of Wicklow.
Clun, Baron, title borne by Duke of Norfolk

CLWYD, BARON. (Roberts.) [Bt. U.K. 1908, Baron U.K. 1919]

[Title pronounced "Cloo-id."]



JOHN HERBERT ROBERTS, 1st Baron and

Hughes, of Liverpool; *b.* Aug. 8th, 1863; ed. privately, and at Trin. Coll., Camb

(formerly Sec.); travelled in the Colonies and India 1884-5; sat as M.P. for W. Div. of Denbighshire (*L*) July 1892 to Nov. 1918, cr. a *Baronet* 1908, and *Baron Clwyd*, of Abergele, co. Denbigh (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919; *m.* 1893, Hannah Rushton, dau. of the late William Sproston Caine, M.P., of 33, North Side, Clapham Common, S.W., and has issue.

Arms.—Per fesse azure and argent, a lion rampant between three ostrich feathers all counter changed. *Crest.*—A lion rampant per fesse argent and azure, holding in its paws an ostrich feather. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a dragon proper, collared or; *sinister*, a sable bear, also collared or.

Seat.—Bryngwenallt, Abergele, N. Wales. *Town Residence.*—16, Southwell Gardens, S.W.7. *Club.*—Reform.

SONS LIVING

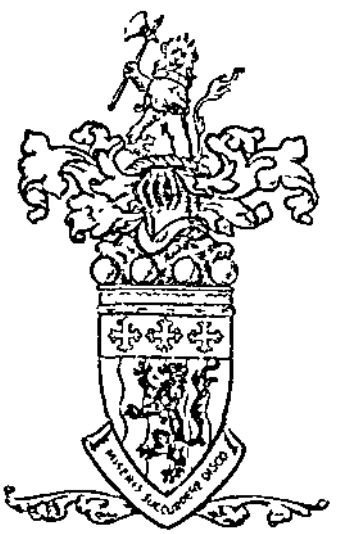
19–]; Bar Gray's
Woodbank, Patrick.

Clydesdale, Marquess of, title borne by Duke of Hamilton (also see Douglas and Clydesdale)

Coats, family name of Baron Glentanar

Cobham, Baron (peerage of Great Britain), title borne by Viscount Cobham.

COBHAM, BARON. (Alexander.) [E. 1312-13.]



ROBERT DISNEY LEITH ALEXANDER, 13th Baron (16th but for the attainder); *b.* April 23rd, 1885, ed. at Marlborough, raised to rank of a Baron's son 1917; in Dec. 1933 a writ of summons to the House of Lords determining abeyance was issued in his favour; *m.* 1934, Evelyn Sinclair, only dau. of the late John Turnure, of New York, and widow of Philip John Britt, of New York, U.S.A.

Arms.—Poly[illegible] rampant

of Arms

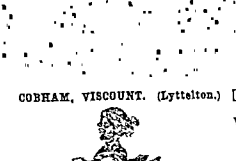
Seat.—Washingley Hall, near Peterborough. *Town Residence.*—43, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.1.

SISTERS LIVING (*Raised to rank of Barons' daughters* 1917)

Hon. Mary Isabel, *b.* 1882; *m.* 1st, 1916, Capt. John Leslie Morton [illegible] who [illegible]
[E.R. [illegible]
John [illegible]
—Ma[illegible]

Hon. Muriel Helen, *b.* 1887; *m.* 1916, Major John Edmund Burnet Thornely, O.B.E., sometime R.A.F., and has issue living, Gervase Michael Cobham, *b.* 1918.—John Alexander Cobham, *b.* 1921. *Residence.*—Merton Hall, Cambridge.

COBHAM, VISCOUNT. (Lyttelton.) [Viscount G.B. 1718, Bt. E. 1618.]



One God, one king.

JOHN CAVENDISH LYTTELTON, 9th V

W

to High Commr of S. Africa (Earl Selborne) 1905. S. Africa 1902 (medal with three clasps), European War 1915 of is at or

1916; m 1908, Violet Yolande, youngest dau of Charles Leonard, by his wife, Catherine (*née* le Sueur), of Gloria, Cape Colony, and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, a chevron between three escallops sable. *Crest*.—A Moor's head in profile couped at the shoulders proper, wreathed round the temples argent and sable. *Supporters*.—Two mermen proper, each holding in the exterior hand a trident or.

Seat,—Hagley Hall, Stourbridge. *Club*,—Brooks's.

SON LIVING.

Hon. CHARLES JOHN, *b.* Aug. 8th, 1909; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1932); is Lieut. R.A. (T.A.).

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Viola Maud, *b.* 1912 *Hon.* Audrey Lavinia, *b.* 1918

Hon. Lavinia Mary Yolande, *b.* 1921.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. George [illegible] amb. (B.A. 3rd class Classics 1 [illegible] meta Marie dau. of Charles [illegible]. *b.* has issue living, Humphrey [illegible]es, *b.* 1923,—Margaret Rose, [illegible]

Hon. Richard Clyfone, *b.* 1893; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Major 62nd N. Midland Field Brig. R.A.; European War 1914-18 (wounded, Croix de Guerre); *m.* 1931, Judith, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Percy Archer Clive, M.P., Grenadier Guards. *Club*,—St. Stephens.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Maud Mary, *b.* 1880; *m.* 1905, the Hon. Hugh Archibald Wyndham [see B. Leconfield]. *Residence*,—29, Eccleston Square, S.W.

Hon. Rachel Beatrice (*Hon. Lady Riddell*), *b.* 1891; *m.* 1919, Sir Walter Robert Buchanan Riddell, 12th Bt., who *d.* 1934. *Residence*, Hepple, Morpeth.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 4th Baron Lyttelton.*)

Hon. Robert Henry, *b.* 1854; ed. at Eton and [illegible]

Rev. the Hon. Edward, *D.D.*, *b.* 1855, ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1881), was Head Master of Haileybury Coll. 1890-1905, and Head Master of Eton 1905-1916, was a

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 4th Baron Lyttelton*)

Hon. Lavinia, *b.* 1849 *m* 1870, the Rt Rev. Edward Stuart Talbot, D.D., sometime Lord Bishop of Winchester, who *d.* 1934 [see E. Shrewsbury, colls.] *Residence*,—45, Lexham Gardens, W.8

Hon. Sarah Kathleen, *b.* 1870 · *m.* 1900, John Cann Bailey, who *d* 1931, and has issue living, Sybella Jane, *b.* 1901,—Ruth, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—20, Sloane Court, Chelsea, S W.3.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EIGHTH VISCOUNT.

Sibell Eleanor Maud, dau. of Charles Robert Whorwood Adeane, C.B., of Babraham, Cambridge [see E. Beaconsfield], and widow of Capt. the Hon. Edward Kay-Shuttleworth [see B. Shuttleworth] *m* 1920, the Rev. the Hon Charles Lyttelton, M C, who *d.* 1931, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—11, Sussex Gardens, W.2

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF EIGHTH VISCOUNT.

Dame Edith Sophy, *G.B.E.*, dau. of the late Archibald Balfour; D.B.E. (Civil) 1917, G.B.E. (Civil) 1929 · *m.* 1892, as his second wife, the Rt Hon. Alfred Lyttelton, P.C., K.C., M.P., who *d* 1913, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residences*,—18, Great College Street, S W.; Somerset Hill, Holmbury St Mary, Surrey.

K

WIDOW LIVING OF EIGHTH VISCOUNT.

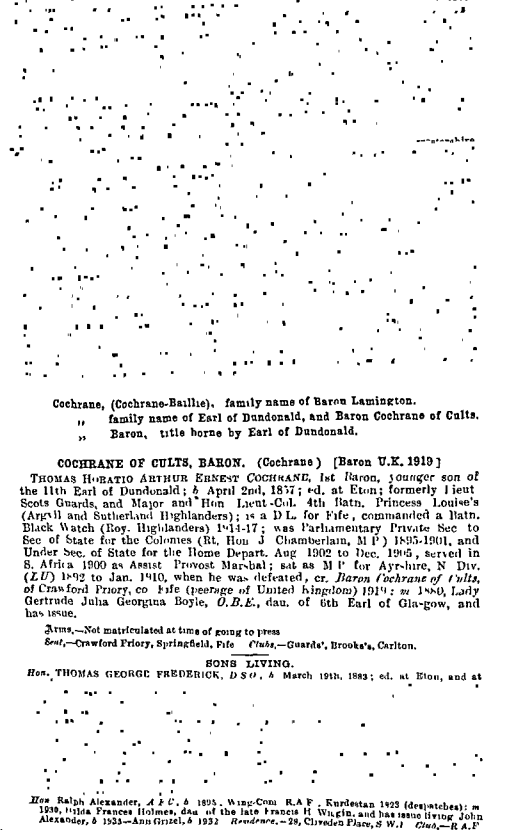
MAI Y SUSAN CAROLINE (*Viscountess Cobham*), dau of 2nd Baron Chesham. *m.* 1878, the 8th Viscount, who *d* 1922 *Residence*,—10, Wilton Place, S W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon Charles Frederick Lyttelton, M C, 3rd son of
1931. *m.* 1920, Sibell Eleanor Maud (ante),
Adeane, C B, of Babraham, Cambridge [see
t the Hon. Edward Kay-Shuttleworth [see

O

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Richard Temple, 4th Bt., of Stowe, a military commander of renown under the 1st Duke of Marlborough was cr. *Baron Cobham*, of Cobham Kent 1714, and *Baron Cobham*, of Cobham, Kent, and *Viscount Cobham* (peerage of Great Britain) 1718, with special remainder failing heirs male of his body to his nephews Richard Grenville M.P., and



Cochrane, (Cochrane-Baillie), family name of Baron Lamington.
" family name of Earl of Dundonald, and Baron Cochrane of Cults.
" Baron, title borne by Earl of Dundonald.

COCHRANE OF CULTS, BARON. (Cochrane) [Baron U.K. 1919]

THOMAS HORATIO ARTHUR ERNEST COCHRANE, 1st Baron, *younger son of* the 11th Earl of Dundonald; *b* April 2nd, 1857; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut Scots Guards, and Major and Hon Lieut-Col. 4th Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders); is a D.L. for Fife, commanded 4 Batn. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders) 1914-17; was Parliamentary Private Sec to Sec of State for the Colonies (Rt. Hon J. Chamberlain, M.P.) 1895-1901, and Under Sec. of State for the Home Depart. Aug 1902 to Dec. 1905, served in S. Africa 1900 as Assist Provost Marshal; sat as M.P. for Ayrshire, N Div. (*LU*) 1892 to Jan. 1910, when he was defeated, cr. *Baron Cochrane of Cults, of* Crawford Priory, co Fife (*peerage of United Kingdom*) 1919; *m* 1880, Lady Gertrude Juha Georgina Boyle, *O.B.E.*, dau. of 6th Earl of Glasgow, and has issue.

Arms.—Not matriculated at time of going to press
Seat.—Crawford Priory, Springfield, Fife *Clubs.*—Guards', Brooks's, Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. THOMAS GEORGE FREDERICK, *D.S.O.*, *b* March 19th, 1883; ed. at Eton, and at

Hon Ralph Alexander, *A.F.C.*, *b* 1895. Wing-Com R.A.F. Kurdestan 1923 (despatches); *m* 1930, Hilda Frances Holmes, dau of the late Francis H Wilgin, and has issue living John Alexander, *b* 1933.—Ann Grizel, *b* 1932 *Residence.*—29, Clyveden Place, *S.W.1* *Clubs.*—R.A.F.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Katherine Elizabeth (*Countess of Elgin and Kincardine*), *M.B.E.*, *b* 1899, M.B.E. (Civil) 1919 *m.* 1921, the 10th Earl of Elgin and Kincardine. *Residence.*—Broomhall, Dunfermline, *Fife.*

Cochrane of Dundonald, Baron, title borne by Earl of Dundonald.
" of Paisley and Ochiltree, Lord, title borne by Earl of Dundonald
Cocks, family name of Baron Somers.

Cokayne, family name of Baron Cullen of Ashbourne

Coke, family name of Earl of Leicester.

,, Viscount, son of Earl of Leicester.

Colborne (Colborne-Vivian), surname of Baron Seaton.

Cole, family name of Earl of Enniskillen.

,, Viscount, son of Earl of Enniskillen.

COLEBROOKE, BARON. (Colebrooke.) [Bt. G.B. 1759, Baron U.K. 1906.]



Those things only are good which are honourable

Seat,—Abington, Scotland *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Turf.

EDWARD ARTHUR COLEBROOKE, *P.C.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 1st Baron and 5th Baronet; *b.* Oct. 12th, 1861; *s.* to the Baronetcy 1890, and was cr. *Baron Colebrooke*, of Stebunheath, co Middlesex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1906; appointed a Lord-in-Waiting to King Edward VII. Feb 1906, Capt. of H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1911, and again Dec. 1916 and Jan. 1919, and Permanent Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. King George V. Feb. 1924; was Lord High Commr. to Church of Scotland 1906; C.V.O. 1906, P.C. 1914, K.C.V.O. 1922, and G.C.V.O. 1927; *m* 1889, Alexandra Harriet, dau. of the late Gen. Lord Alfred Henry Paget, C.B. [see M. Anglesey, colls.]

Arms,—Gules, a lion rampant ermine,

DAUGHTERS LIVING

[illegible]e, K.B.E. [see E

Victor William
nce,—2, Chesham

SISTERS LIVING.

Margaret Ginevra *m.* 1890, the Marchese di Camugliano-Niccolini, who *d.* 1912 *Residence*,—16, Via dei Fossi, Florence, Italy

Mary Elizabeth (*Countess of Strafford*) m 1894, the 6th Earl of Strafford. *Residences*,—Wrotham Park, Barnet, Herts; 5, St. James's Square, S.W.

[illegible], with
FORGE,
1-2; *d.*
THOMAS
kshire,
983-85;
DWARD

Ancestor, 5th Bt. and present peer

COLERIDGE, BARON. (Coleridge.) [Baron U.K. 1873.]



As life so the end.

GEOFFREY DUKE COLERIDGE, 3rd Baron; *b.* July 23rd, 1877; *s.* 1927; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1900), sometime Capt. Devonshire Regt; *m.* 1904, Jessie Alethea, dau. of the late Evelyn Mackarness, of Lahard, co. Cavan, and has issue

Arms,—Argent, on a mount vert in base an otter proper, a chief gules, charged with a dove of the first between two crosses patée fitchée or *Crest*,—On a mount vert therefrom issuing ears of wheat proper, in front of a cross gules an otter also proper *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, an otter proper; *sinister*, a lion sable; each gorged with a garland of roses gules, leaved vert.

Residence,—The Chanter's House, Ottery St. Mary, Devon.

[illegible]

Hon. Phillis Mary, *b.* 1902. SISTER LIVING.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Stephen (William Buchanan), *b.* 1854; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1877, M.A. 1880); Bar.

E.C. Club.—Devonshire

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

MARY ALETHEA (*Baroness Coleridge*), dau. of the late Rt. Rev. John Fielder Mackarness, D.D., sometime Lord Bishop of Oxford; *m.* 1876, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1927. *Residence*,—21, Cranley Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Grandchildren of the Hon. Stephen (William Buchanan) Coleridge (ante) :—

Issue of the late John Duke Coleridge, *b.* 1879, *d.* 1934; *m.* 1904, the Hon. Katharine Euphemia Godley (now of Darby Green House, Blackwater, Camberley), dau. of 1st Baron Kilbracken :—

Peter Duke, *b.* 1905.—Arthur Nicholas, *b.* 1915.—Nancy Katharine, *b.* 1907; *m.* 1929, Major Llewellyn Brown, late R.E., and has issue living, David Arthur Llewellyn, *b.* 1929. *Residence*,—

Collier, family name of Baron Monkswell

COLLINS, BARONY OF. (Collins.) See "Peerages Extinct."

SONS LIVING OF LIFE PEER

Hon.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Hon. Frances Helen; *m.* 1905, the Rt. Rev. Henry Henn, D.D., Bishop of; who *d.* 1931

Hon.

Hon. Mary Brenda Nejentbe; *m.* 1903, Capt. William

Coleston, family name of Baron Roundway.

Colville, family name of Viscount Colville of Culross

COLVILLE OF CULROSS, VISCOUNT. (Colville.) [Viscount U.K. 1902. Baron S. 1609 and U.K. 1885.]



I can never forget.

CHARLES ALEXANDER COLVILLE, 3rd Viscount and 12th Baron (cr. 1609); *b.* May 26th, 1888; *s.* 1928; became Lieut. 1910, and Lieut. Com. 1918 (retired 1920), and Com. 1928; served at battle of Jutland 1916, as a Flag-Lieut. (despatches): *m.* 1931, Kathleen Myrtle, el. dau. of the late Brig.-Gen. Henry Richmond Gale, C.M.G., R.E., [*see* M. Bute, colls.], and has issue.

Arms (not yet matriculated at Lyon Office).—Quarterly ...

porters,—*Dexter*, a rhinoceros; *sin* ... holding his club on his left shoulder

Residence,—Point Colville, Saanichton, Vancouver Island, British Columbia *Club*,—United Service.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. JOHN MARK ALEXANDER (*Master of Colville*), *b.* July 19th, 1933
Hon. Charles Anthony, *b.* 1935.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. John Gilbert, *b.* 1892; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; European War 1914 as Lieut. R.N.V.R., present at battle of Jutland *Residence*,—Danegate House, Eridge Green, Sussex

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Margaret, *b.* 1886
Hon. Sybil Marion (*Baroness Carrington*), *b.* 1897 *m.* 1916, 5th Baron Carrington. *Residence*,—Millaton, Bridestowe, Devon

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 1st Viscount.*)

Hon. *Sir* Stanley Cecil James, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. (*Vice-Adm. of the United Kingdom*), *b.* 1861; became Com. 1892, Capt. 1896, Rear-Adm. 1906, Vice-Adm. 1911, and Adm. 1914, retired 1922; served with Naval Brig. ... War 1879 (medal with clasp) ...

... *Clubs*,—Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron

AUNT LIVING (*Daughter of 1st Viscount.*)

Hon. Blanche Cecile ... has is... Carlton ... Coldstr... Major ... 79e, da... Canon ... Rabin...

... Manor, Worcester

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND VISCOUNT.

RUBY (*Viscountess Colville of Culross*), dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Dorrien Streatfeild, of Chiddingstone, Kent; *m.* 1885, the 2nd Viscount, who *d.* 1928. *Residence*,—Danegate House, Eridge Green, Sussex.

COLLATERAL BRANCH ...

... mediate. *Res*idence ... 1922, as his ... *d.* ... —23, Sloane ...

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* JAMES Colville, Knt.; served with distinction in the French War, under Henry of Navarre, afterwards Henry IV. of France; cr. *Lord Colville, of Culross* (Peerage of Scotland) 1609 ...

JAMES, 2nd Baron, d 6 D. 1624; s. by his son [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1656: *s.* by his

COLWYN, BARON. (Smith.) [Baron U.K. 1917, Bt. U.K. 1912.)

FREDERICK HENRY SMITH, *P.C., LL.D.*, 1st Baron, and a Baronet, el son of



I give thanks.

Dep Chm. of Martins Bank (Limited), and a Director of Railway cos, and of Manchester Liners (Limited); has been Chm. Bank Amalgamation Committee, Govt. Contracts Committee, Flax Control Committee, Admiralty Committee on Dockyards, and Roy Commn on Income Tax, etc; appointed a Vice-Chm of Post Office Advisory Council and Chm Joint Exchequer Board for Ulster and British Parliaments 1921, and Chm National Debt Inquiry Committee 1924; elected Mayor of Colwyn Bay 1934; cr *Baron Colwyn*, of Colwyn Bay, co. Denbigh (peerage of United Kingdom) 1917, P.C. 1924: *m.* 1882, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Hamilton Savage, of Eccles, and has issue.

Arms—Per chevron gules and argent, in chief two [illegible]

[illegible]

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Frederick *Henry Hamilton* Smith, el son of 1st Baron, *b* 1887, *d* 1931: *m* 1913, Hilda (*infra*), she *m* 2ndly, 1932, J. F. Hardy-Smith), dau. of John Ross of Alexandria—

FREDERICK JOHN VIVIAN, *b* 9 Nov 26th, 1914.—Elizabeth Joan Babette Hamilton, *b.* 1913

SON LIVING.

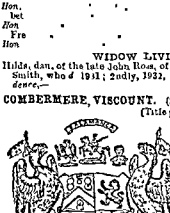
Hon Hubert Constantine, *b* 1890: *m* 1917, Marjorie Methwold, dau of Arthur Birkett, of Lawford Lodge, Southwold, Suffolk, and has issue living, Michael Constantine, *b* 1919.—Anthony Methwold Constantine, *b.* 1929.—Elizabeth Pamela, *b* 1918 *Residence*.—White Lodge, Knutsford

Hon.
bet
Hon
Ere
Hon

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Hilda, dau. of the late John Ross, of Alexandria: *m.* 1913, the Hon Frederick Henry Hamilton Smith, who *d* 1931; 2ndly, 1932, J F. Hardy-Smith, and has issue living (see ante). *Residence*.—

COMBERMERE, VISCOUNT. (Stapleton-Cotton) [Viscount U.K. 1826, Bt. E. 1677.]
(Title pronounced "Cumbermeer.")



Prepared in all circumstances

FRANCIS LYNCH WELLINGTON STAPLETON-COTTON, 4th Viscount, and 9th Baronet; *b* June 29th, 1887, *s.* 1898; ed. at Harrow, is patron of one living, European War 1915-17 as Lieut. R.G.A. (wounded): *m.* 1st, 1913, Hazel Louisa (who obtained a *divorce* 1926), dau. of the late Henry de Courcy Agnew [see Agnew, Bt., cr. 1629, colls.]; 2ndly, 1927, Constance Marie Katherine, dau of the late Lieut.-Col. Sir Francis Dudley Williams-Drummond, K.B.E., of Hafodneddyn, Carmarthenshire [see Williams-Drummond, Bt., colls.], *and* has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th azure, a chevron be-

tween three banks of cotton argent palewise, and in chief pendant from a ribbon gules, a representation of the medal and clasps presented to the 1st, Viscount, *Cotton*; 2nd and 3rd argent,

Residence,—Nenadd, Crickhowell, Breconshire.

SONS LIVING. (*By 2nd marriage*)

Hon MICHAEL WELLINGTON, *b.* Aug. 8th, 1929.

Hon David Peter Dudley, *b* 1932.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Richard Southwell George Stapleton-Cotton,

D.S.O. [see E. Durham].

Issue of the late Rev. James Stapleton Cotton, *b.* 1849, *d* 1932, *m* 1880, Louisa Jessie, who *d* 1922, dau of the late Colin Minton Campbell, of Woodseat, Uttoxeter [Cave-Browne-Cave, Bt., colls.] —

Grandson of the late Very Rev. James Henry Cotton, son of the Rev. George Cotton, LL.D., 3rd son of 4th Bt.:—

Issue of the late Col. Sir Edward Thomas Davenant Cotton-Jodrell, K.C.B., *b.* 1847, *d* 1917 having assumed by Roy. licence 1890 the additional surname of Jodrell: *m.* 1878, Mary Rennell, *C.B.F.*, who *d.* 1932, dau. of the late William Rennell Coleridge, of Ealston, Devon —

Dorothy Lynch Rennell Jodrell, *C.B.F.*, *b.* 1879: C.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1902, Lieut.-Col Henry

[illegible] name of Jodrell
[illegible] 33, Hertford
, Adm. Richard

Henry Calveley

Cotton (infra):—
Issue of the late Capt. Henry Calveley Cotton, *b* 1822, *d* 1909: m. 1856, Georgiana, who *d.* 1914, dau. of Edward Bolton King, M.P., of Umberslade, and Chadshunt, co. Warwick:—

[illegible]

Ian[illegible]

Vyvian Stapleton, *b.* 1889 [illegible] of the

Jane

Matilda

Granddaughter of the late Charles Calveley Cotton (infra) —
Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Ronald Egerton Cotton, D.S.O., *b* 1876, *d* 1932: m. 1917, Hilda (now of the Little House, Nairn), dau. of the late Capt. Charles Dickson Inglis, R.N., of Grannach, Nairn:—
Patricia Daphne, *b* 1920.

Grandsons of the late Charles Robert Cotton, son of the late Henry Calveley

[illegible]

Sydn[illegible]
m[illegible]
at[illegible]
Br[illegible]
Ifla[illegible]
an[illegible]
192[illegible]

Granddaughters of the late Charles Calveley Cotton (ante):—

[illegible]

Gi[illegible]
[illegible] 1914.

[illegible]

Marion [illegible]

PREDECESSORS [illegible]
a, by his son [2] S
M.P. for Cheshire
1775; e by his son
son [6] Sir [illegible]

Esq., of Pool Hall, Lancashire; 2ndly, 1880, Isabel Marian, who *d* 1930, youngest dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd Bt.; *d* 1898; *s* by his son [9] FRANCIS LYNCH WELLINGTON, 4th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Combermere

Compton, Earl, title borne by Marquess of Northampton.

" family name of Marquess of Northampton.

CONGLETON, BARON. (Parnell.) [Baron U.K. 1841, Bt. I. 1766.]



Honours have followed thee.

WILLIAM JARED PARNELL,* 7th Baron and 10th Baronet; *b.* Aug. 18th, 1925; *s.* 1932.

Arms.—Gules two chevronels, and in chief three escallops argent. *Crest.*—A boar's head erased or, between two wings gules, each charged with two chevronels argent. *Supporters*—*Dexter*, an angel vested argent, wings and the head radiated gold; *sinister*, a hermit vested, the exterior hand supporting his staff proper, the hat ensigned with an escallop or.

Residences.—Minstead Lodge, Lyndhurst, Hants; 31, Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W 8

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. CHRISTOPHER PATRICK, *b.* March 11th, 1930

Hon. Timothy John, *b* 1931.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1919. *Hon* Jean Margaret, *b* 1922.

Hon Sheila Helen, *b.* 1923. *Hon.* Ann Bridget, *b.* 1927. *Hon.* Heather Doreen, *b.* 1929.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 4th Baron.*)

Hon. Agnes Caroline Sophia, *b.* 1839 *m.* 1912, Com. William Gilbert Howard, C.B.E., R.N. [see E. Carlisle, colls.]. *Residence.*—The Oast House, Cottenden, Ticehurst, Sussex.

GREAT UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 3rd Baron*)

[illegible]

GREAT-AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 3rd Baron*)

Hon. Elizabeth Mary Emily, *b* 1859 *m* 1881, Col. William Willoughby Cole Verner, formerly Rifle Brig.; who *d* 1922, and has issue living, Dorothy May VERNER-JEFFREYS (of Brock-[illegible]

[illegible]

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH BARON

EDITH MARY PALMER (*Baroness Congleton*), dau. of the late Baroness Strathcona and Mount Royal (in her own right); has Order of Mercy; *m* 1918, the 6th Baron, who *d.* 1932 *Residences.*—Minstead Lodge, Lyndhurst, Hants; 31, Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W.8

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon Arthur Parnell, 3rd son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1841, *d* 1914 *m* 1868, Mary Anna, who *d.* 1920, dau. of Alfred Rouse Dunn —

Arthur Reginald Bligh, *b* 1871.—Bertram Damer, *b.* 1876, a playwright; sometime Lieut. R.N.V.R.; *m* 1st, 1899, Madeleine who *d* [illegible]

[illegible]

(In remainder to Baronetcy only)

Grandchildren of the late John Henry Parnell, son of the late William PARNELL-HAYES, 3rd son of 2nd Baronet:—

Issue of the late Henry Tudor Parnell, *b* 1850, *d.* 1915; *m.* 1882, Penelope, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Luby, D.D. —

Henry Maurice Stewart, *b.* 1884.—Harold de Mowbray, *b.* 1889.—Maud Yolan Howard, *b.* 1894.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] John Parnell, *M.P.* for Maryborough 1761; cr. a Bt. 1766; *d.* 1782; *s* by his son [2] *Sir* John, *P.C.*, 2nd Bt., M.P. for Queen's co. 1783-1801, Chancellor of the

* His uncle, the *Hon* William Alastair Dames PARNELL, *M.C.*, youngest son of 4th Baron, *b* 1894, Lieut. Grenadier Guards; *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916.

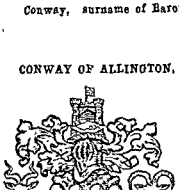
present peer.

CONNAUGHT, DUKE OF. See "Royal Family."

Constable (Constable-Maxwell), see Baron Herries.

Conway, surname of Baron Conway of Allington.

CONWAY OF ALLINGTON, BARON (Conway.) [Baron U.K. 1931.]



and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1882), Hon. Litt D., Durham and Manchester 1919; was Professor of Art in Univ. Coll., Liverpool 1885-8 and Slade Professor at

whole range of Alps, in 1896 and 1897 explored interior of Spitsbergen and crossed the island for the first time, and in 1898 explored the Andes of Bolivia, climbed

Until in thee

Imperial War Museum, and a Tr
Pres. of Alpine Club, Vice-
a Trustee of Wallace Coll.
Incorporated So. of Auth
ceived Founder's Medal of Roy. Geographical So. 1905; author of several books on Art and Mountaineering;
sat as M.P. for Univs. of Durham,

Arms.—Argent, fourteen barrulets wavy azure, on a pale vert issuant from a mount in base an ice-axe or. Crest.—In front of a castle gate-house proper, flying a banner argent charged with a cross gules, a shrapnel helmet also proper. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, an Astor Markhor; *sinister*, a Himalayan ibex, each attirantée proper

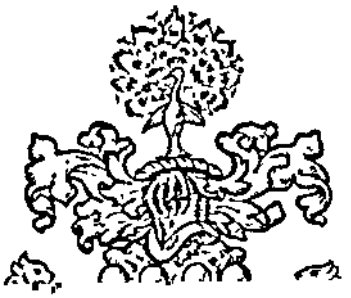
Seat.—Allington Castle, Maidstone. *Town Residence.*—47, Romney Street, S.W.1. *Clubs.*—Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts

DAUGHTER LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Hon. Agnes Ethel, b. 1885: *m.* 1922, George Horsfield, Director of Antiquities, Transjordan *Residence.*—Jerash, Transjordan.

Conway of Ragley, Baron, title borne by

CONYERS, BARON. (Pelham) [Baron E. 1283 and E. 1509.]



SACKVILLE GEORGE PELHAM, *M.C.*, * 8th Baron Fauconberg and 14th Baron Conyers (styled *Baron Conyers*), younger son of the 4th Earl of Yarborough, by Marcia Amelia Mary, *O.B.E.*, Countess of Yarborough, and in her own right Baroness Fauconberg and Conyers; *b.* Dec. 17th, 1888; *s.* 1926; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. 11th Hussars; European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C.); is Major [illegible]wood Rangers), and a [illegible] Lincolnshire: *m.* 1919, [illegible]e late Alfred Brockle[illegible]e.

[illegible]ats of *Pelham*, quarterly 1st [illegible] argent vulning themselves [illegible]ules, two belts, erect argent [illegible] and studs or. *Crest*,—A [illegible] argent. *Supporters*,—On

The love of country prevails

Seats,—Harston, Grantham.

DAUGHTERS LIVING (*Co-heiresses to the Baronies*)

Hon. DIANA MARY, *b.* July 4th, 1920. *Hon.* JUNE WENDY, *b.* June 6th, 1924.

BROTHER LIVING

Hon. Marcus Herbert, *b.* 1893 [see under E. Yarborough]

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughter of the late Charlotte Katherine Marcia Weld-Blundell (infra):—

Issue of the late Richard Shirburn Weld-Blundell [illegible]

[illegible] Estella, *b.* 1870

Other descendants of Amelia, Baroness Conyers, and *de jure* Baroness Darcy de Knayth [see D. Leeds, E. Chichester, etc.]

[illegible]alon Conyers, and present peer.

W[illegible]

CONYNGHAM, MARQUESS. (Conyngham.) [Marquess I. 1816.] Sits as BARON MINSTER (U.K. 1821)

[Title pronounced "Cunningham."]



FREDERICK WILLIAM BURTON CONYNGHAM, 6th Marquess; *b.* June 24th, 1890; *s.* 1918; ed. at Winchester; is patron of one living; has been Lieut. N. Irish Horse, Westmorland and Cumber-

[illegible]

Winifred, dau. of John William Howard Thompson, of 25A, North Audley Street, W., and has issue by 2nd marriage.

[illegible]

griffin's head erased or.

Seats,—Amat, Ardeny, Ross; Slane Castle, co. Meath; The Hall, Mount Charles, co. Donegal; Bifrons, near Canterbury.

SONS LIVING. (*By 2nd marriage.*)

FREDERICK WILLIAM HENRY FRANCIS (*Earl of Mount Charles*), *b.* March 13th, 1924.

Lord John Victor Albert Blosse, *b.* 1926.

DAUGHTER LIVING (*By 2nd marriage*)

Lady Antoinette Frederica Hersey Cecilia, *b.* 1923

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Blanche Frances, *b.* 1884 *m.* 1905, Major Sir Edward Seymour, K.C.V.O., D.S.O., O.B.E. [see M. Hertford, colls.] *Residence,*—Iver Lodge, Iver, Bucks

Lady Mildred Martha, *b.* 1886

Lady Hersey Constance Evelyn, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1908, William Arthur Baird, who *d.* 1933 [see Baird, Bt., cr 1809]. *Residences,*—Lennoxlove, Haddington, Wedderlea, Gordon, Newbyth, Prestonkirk

Lady Edna Dorothy Hope (*Baroness Holm Patrick*), *b.* 1888: *m.* 1st, 1911, Sir Thomas Ainsworth, 2nd Bt., from whom she obtained a divorce 1925; 2ndly, 1925, the 2nd Baron Holm Patrick *Residence,*—Abbotstown, Castleknock, co Dublin.

Lady Barbara Helen, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1918, Major Dermot Hugh Bingham McCalmont, M.C., 7th Hussars [B. Clanmorris], and has issue living, Victor Hugh Harry, *b.* 1919. *Residence,*—Mount Juliet, co Kilkenny.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 3rd Marquess.*)

Lady Blanche, *b.* 1856. *Residence,*—62, Green Street, W.

[illegible] *Residence,*—Pierrepont,

Lady Jane Seymour, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1883 [illegible] (*Clubs,* Naval and Military, *Turf,* [illegible] Seymour, *D.S.O.* (of 36, Cadogan Sq ed at Eton, and at R.M.C. Major

Moira Estelle Norah [illegible] ley Christian Rupert 1905, as Major 11th [illegible] a 1st, 1918 Robert

[illegible] Guards from whom she obtained a divorce 19[illegible] (see E Cavan, colls.), 2ndly, 1922, the Hon Frances Nathaniel Curzon [see V Scarsdale].—Gladys Jean, *b.* 1900. *Residences,*—46, Belgrave Square, S.W., Strathconon, Muir of Ord

Lady Elizabeth Maud, *b.* 1862 *m.* 1887, Capt Frederick William Ramsden, who *d.* 1928 [see Ramsden, Bt., colls.]. *Residences,*—5, Lower Berkeley Street, W.1, Wells Bridge House, Ascot

Lady Florence, *b.* 1866 *m.* 1st, 1887, Bertram Frankland Frankland-Russell-Astley, who *d.* 1904 [see B Hastings, colls.], 2ndly, 1905, Lieut.-Col the Hon Claud Heathcote Drummond-Willoughby [see E. Ancaster] *Residence,*—20, Gloucester Square, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD MARQUESS.

Annie Brewer, dau of Daniel Morgan, and widow of Andrew Wilson Hunter: *m.* 1910, as his second wife, Lord Charles Arthur Conyngham, who *d.* 1929. *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH MARQUESS.

FRANCES ELIZABETH SARAH (*Marchioness Conyngham*), dau of 4th Baron Ventry: *m.* 1st, 1882, the 4th Marquess, who *d.* 1897, 2ndly, 1899, Major John Russell Bedford Cameron. *Residence,*—Slane Castle, co. Meath

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

[illegible]

Issue

[illegible]

Alice Katheri[illegible] who *d.* 1900

b. 1891. *Re*[illegible]

Cooper, surname of Baroness Lucas of Crudwell and Dingwall.
" (Ashley-Cooper), surname of Earl of Shaftesbury.
" Baron, title borne by Earl of Shaftesbury.
Copley (Bewicke-Copley), surname of Baron Cromwell.
Corbett, family name of Baron Rowallan.

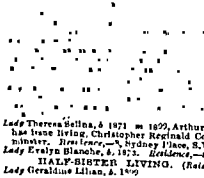
CORK and ORRERY, EARL OF. (Boyle.) Sits as **BARON BOYLE OF MARSTON** (G.B. 1711). [Earl I. 1620.]



WILLIAM HENRY DUDLEY BOYLE, *G.C.V.O., K.C.B.*, 12th Earl; *b.* Nov. 20th, 1873; *s.* 1934; became Lieut. 1895, Com 1906, Capt 1913, Rear-Adm 1923, Vice-Adm 1928, and Adm. 1932; China 1917-18, appointed to Naval War Staff 1912, Naval Attaché at Rome 1913, Commodore of Naval Barracks, Devonport 1931, and a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1929, was Rear-Adm. 2nd Battle Squadron, Atlantic Fleet 1924-6, Comdg. 1st Cruiser Squadron 1926-8, Vice-Adm. Comdg Reserve Fleet 1928-9, Pres. Roy. Naval Coll., Greenwich, and Vice-Adm. Comdg. Roy Naval War Coll. 1929-32, and Comm.-in-Ch. Home Fleet 1933-5; is a Com of Italian Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, and of El Nahda of the Hedjaz, has 3rd class Egyptian Order of the Nile; C.B. (Mil.) 1918, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1931, G.C.V.O. 1935; *m.* 1902, Lady Florence Cecilia Keppel, dau. of 7th Earl of Albermarle.

Arms.—Per bend embattled argent and gules. *Crest.*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a lion's head, per pale embattled, argent and gules. *Supporters.*—Two lions, the *dexter* per pale embattled, gules and argent; the *sinister*, per pale embattled, argent and gules.
Residence.—45, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7. *Club.*—United Service

BROTHERS LIVING



Lady Theresa Bellna, *b.* 1871 *m.* 1899, Arthur Stewart Herbert, J.P., D.L. [E. Galloway], coll.], and has issue living. Christopher Reginald Courtenay (*Club*, Travellers'), *b.* 1906, ed. at West minster. *Residence*,—, Sydney Place, S.W.7.
Lady Evelyn Blanche, *b.* 1873. *Residence*,—8, Neville Terrace, S.W.7.

HALF-SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to the rank of an Earl's daughter* 1935.)
Lady Geraldine Lilian, *b.* 1879

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF NINTH EARL.

Lady Honora Janet, *b.* 1857 *m.* 1873, Robert Kirkman Hodgson, who *d.* 1924, and has issue living Francis Wa
Patr
b. 19
C.B.
Gue

Lady Dorothy Blanche (*Viscountess Long of Wraxall*), *b.* 1858 *m.* 1878, the 1st Viscount Long of Wraxall, who *d.* 1924. *Residence*,—Steeple Ashton Manor, Trowbridge, Wilts.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELEVENTH EARL.

JOSEPHINE CATHERINE (*Countess of Cork and Orrery*), dau. of J. P. Hale, of San Francisco, U.S.A.; m. 1890, the 11th Earl, who *d.* 1934. *Residence*,—Pau, France.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Richard Cavendish Boyle, 4th son of 6th Earl:—

Issue of the late Major Charles John Boyle, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1922: *m* 1885, Lilian Kennedy (now of The Priory, Great Milton, Oxon), dau. of the late Charles Pochin, H.E.I.C.S., of

Watlington, Oxon.

R

PREDECESSORS

1865 Henry Joseph [12] Viscount Dungarvan, Baron of

1831 Earl, 1860, sometime M.P. for E. Grinst K.T., 4th Earl, a Lt.-Gen. in the Ar Flanders, and a Lord of the Bedch 1711; in 1723 was imprisoned for six astronomical instrument invented 1731 by his son [5] JOHN 8TH

Cornwall, Duke of, title borne by the Prince of Wales.

CORNWALLIS, BARON. (Cornwallis) [Baron U.K. 1927.]



Virtue overcomes envy.

2n
Ca
a

Arms,—Quarterly 1st and 4th, sable, guttée d'eau, on a fesse argent three martlets of the field;

fructed vert.

Seat,—Linton Park, Maidstone. *Residence*,—Plo ers, Horsmonden, Kent.

SON LIVING.

Hon. FIENNES NEIL WYKEHAM, *b* June 23th, 1921

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Rosamond Patricia Susan Anne, *b.* 1918.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Oswald Wykeham, *O.B.E., R.N.*, *b.* 1894; Com. R N.; O.B E. (Mil) 1919; *m.* 1923, the Hon. Venetia Jane, dau. of 10th Baron Digby, and has issue living, Michael Wykeham, *b.* 1924,—Venetia Mabel, *b.* 1928. *Residence*,—West Lodge, Wickham, Hants.

SISTERS LIVING

Hon. Julia Dorothy, *b.* 1887 · *m* 1926, Com. the Hon Archibald Douglas Cochrane, D S.O., M P. [see B. Cochrane of Cults]. *Residence*,—24, Onslow Square, S.W.7.

Hon Vere Mabel, *b* 1889; *m.* 1910, Major Samuel Strang Steel, formerly M P. for Kent (Ashford Div), and has issue living, Fiennes William Strang, *b.* 1912,—Jock Wykeham Strang, *b.* 1914,—James Malcolm Strang, *b.* 1919,—Robert Stanley Strang, *b* 1934,—Grizel Mabel Strang, *b.* 1921. *Residence*,—Philiphaugh, co. Selkirk.

OBE,

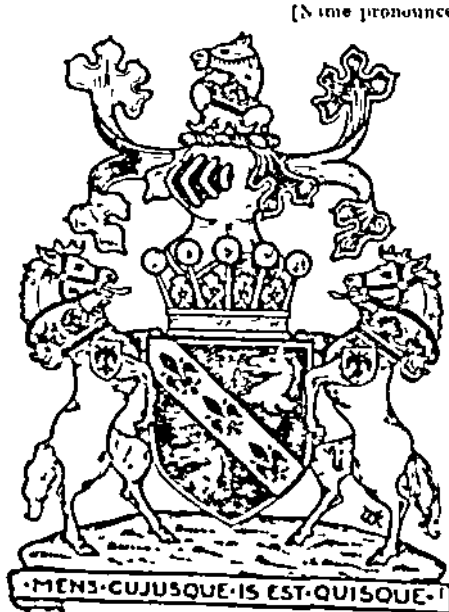
Hussars 1922,—

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

MABEL (*Baroness Cornwallis*), dau. of the late Capt Oswald Peter Leigh, of Belmont Hall Cheshire, *m* 1886, the 1st Baron, who *d* 1935. *Residence*,—

COTTENHAM, EARL OF. (Pepys.) [Earl U.K. 1850, Bt G.B. 1784, and U K 1801]

[Name pronounced "Pepp iss."]



Mind makes the man.

MARK EVERARD PEPYS. 6th Earl, and 9th Baronet (cr. 1784) and 8th (cr. 1801); *b.* May 29th, 1903; *s.* 1922; late Lieut. Leicestershire Yeo.: *m.* 1927, Venetia, dau of Capt. John Vickris Taylor (formerly Welsh Guards), of North Aston Manor, Oxford, and has issue

Residence,—Maids Moreton Hall, Buckingham, 6, Oak Hill Park, Hampstead, N W.3. *Clubs*.—Travellers', Royal Automobile.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Rose Edith Idina, *b* 1927.

Lady Pauline Mary Louise, *b.* 1930

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon JOHN DIGBY THOMAS, *b* June 14th, 1907; ed. at Eton; late Lieut. 10th Hussars; A-de-camp, 1934, and has issue living, Marye Isabel, *b.* 1934 *Residence*,—47, Draycott Place, S W.3. *Clubs*.—Cavalry.

m 1933, Angela Isabel Nellie, dau of Major Guy Temple Montacute Larnach Neville [see M

UNCLE LIVING

H

1868,
ince,—

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

PATRICIA (*Countess of Cottenham*), dau. of the late John Humphry Burke, of Galway and California, U.S.A.; m 1916, as his second wife, the 4th Earl, who *d.* 1919. *Residence.*—34, South Street, Park Lane, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

A1

G

Herbert Hastings
1916, and has issue
by Mildred Pauline

h
P

(*In remainder to Baronetcy*)

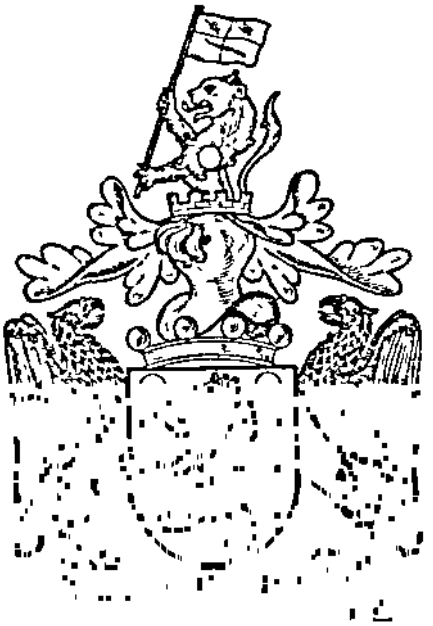
Grandchildren of the late Rt. Rev. Henry Parry, D.D.,

Herbert
John
A

Pl

COTTESLOE, BARON. (Fremantle.) [Baron U.K. 1874, Bt. U.K 1821.]

[Name pronounced "Cotslo"]



Neither by entreaty nor bribery.

THOMAS FRANCIS FREMANTLE, *C.B.*, 3rd Baron, 3rd Baronet, and a Baron of the Austrian Empire; *b.* Feb. 5th, 1862; *s.* 1918; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1889); is Chm. Small Arms Committee (War Office) Lord

Lieut.-Col. Comdg.) Bucks Batn. (V.D., T.D.) Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I., a K.J.St.J., and patron of two livings; was Assist Sec to Sec. of State for War (Rt. Hon. W. St. J. Brodrick, M.P.) 1900-1903; unsuccessfully contested Bucks, N., or Buckingham, Div. (*C*) Jan 1906 and Jan. 1910; C.B. (Civil) 1926:

wounds in action during European War) 1915.

Arms—Vert, three bars ermine, surmounted by a lion rampant gules, murally crowned or and in chief two plates. Crest.—Out of a mural coronet or, a demi-lion gules, charged on the shoulder with a plate and holding in the paws a banner quarterly argent and vert. Supporters.—Two eagles, wings expanded inverted, sable

Seats,—Swanbourne, Bletchley, Bucks, Wistow, Leicester. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers'.

Hon Christopher Evelyn, *b.* 1906; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1930); *m.* 1930, Anne Marie Huth, dau. of the Late Rt. Hon. Frederick Huth Jackson, P.C. [see Mather-Jackson, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Adam, *b.* 1934. *Residences*,—54, Lansdowne Road, W.11; Quenington Mill, Gloucestershire *Club*,—Arts

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon Florence Mary, *b.* 1898

Hon. Bride Faith Louisa, *b.* 1910; ed. at Girton Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1935).

Hon. Katharine Dorothy Honor, *b.* 1919.

Hon Margaret Augusta, *b.* 1904; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 19—, B.M. and B.Ch. 19—, M.A. 19—) *m.* 1930, Denys Arthur Jennings, B.M., B.Ch. *Residence*,—33, Millbank, S.W.1

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Walter, *b.* 1869; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1890); formerly Capt. Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I.; assumed by deed poll 1901 the additional surname of Gaunt, which he has since renounced. *Residence*,—143, Huntingdon Road, Cambridge *Club*,—Oxford and Cambridge.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST BARON

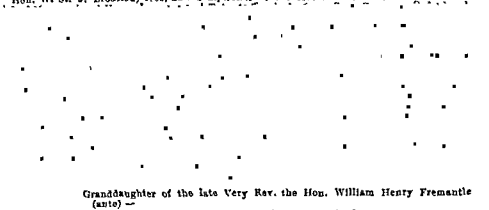
Sophy Frances, dau. of the late Major G. F. Stuart, 3rd Dragoon Guards *m.* 1903, as his second wife, the Very Rev. the Hon. William Henry Fremantle, who *d.* 1916 [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—3, Cheyne Court, Chelsea, S.W.

Sophia (*Hon. Lady Fremantle*), dau. of the late Abel Smith, of Woodhall Park, Herts; *m.* 1865, the Hon. Sir Charles William Fremantle, who *d.* 1914, and has issue living [see colls., infra] *Residence*,—10, Draycott Place, S.W.3

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Very Rev. the Hon. William Henry Fremantle (Dean of Ripon), 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1916. *m.* 1st, 1863, Isabella Maria, who *d.*

Hon. W. St. J. Brodrick), 1903, and Comptroller of the Household to Gov.-Gen. of Canada



Granddaughter of the late Very Rev. the Hon. William Henry Fremantle (ante) —

Issue of the late Rev. William [illegible]

Winifred
Guy Hat
Cindly, V

Issue of the late Hon. Sir Charles William Fremantle, K.C.B., 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1914: m. 1865, Sophia (ante), dau. of the late Abel Smith, of Woodhall Park, Herts:—

Ronald Aubrey, *b.* 1873; ed. at Eton: m. 1899, Eleanor Susan, dau. of Charles John Fletcher, of Dale Park, Madehurst Arundel, and has issue living, Maurice Alan, *b.* 1900; ed. at Eton.

Issue of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir Edmund Robert Fremantle, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G., 4th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1929: m. 1866, Barbertina Rogers, C.B.E., who *d.* 1923, el dau of Robert Mackintosh Isaacs, LL.D., of Sydney, N.S. Wales:—

Sir Sydney Robert [illegible]

[illegible] obtained a divorce 1915, [illegible]y, Paris Oscar Francesco [illegible]rthur Knox, of Fairfield,

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Thomas Francis [illegible]

Cotton (Stapleton-Cotton), family name of Viscount Combermere.

[illegible]

COURTOWN, EARL OF. (Stopford.) Sits as BARON SALTERSFORD (G.B. 1796). [Earl I. 1762.]

[Title pronounced "Cortown."]



Faithful to an unhappy country.

JAMES RICHARD NEVILLE STOPFORD, *O.B.E.*, 7th Earl; *b.* Sept. 16th, 1877; *s.* 1933; ed. at Eton; Major late Gen. List, a Member of Roy. Empire So., and a D.L. for co. Wexford; S. Africa 1900-1901 (medal), European War 1915-19 (despatches, O.B.E.); Mayor of Aylesbury 1927-8; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919; *m.* 1905, Cicely Mary, younger dau. of the late John Arden Birch, and has issue.

Arms.—Azure, semé of cross crosslets and three lozenges or. *Crest.*—A wyvern, wings elevated, proper. *Supporters.*—Two stags proper, plain collared and chained, and each charged on the shoulder with a lozenge or.

Seat.—Courtown House, Gorey, co. Wexford. *Residence.*—The Old House, Aylesbury, Bucks. *Club.*—Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

JAMES MONTAGU BURGOYNE (*Viscount Stopford*), *b.* Nov. 24th, 1908; ed. at Eton: *m.* 1931, Christina Margaret, dau. of Adm. John Ewen Cameron, C.B., M.V.O., of Brunton House, Christon Bank, Northumberland. *Residence.*—

Hon. Edward Richard Barrington, *b.* 1914; ed. at Stowe. *Hon.* Terence Victor, *b.* 1918.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Patricia Mary, *b.* 1906: *m.* 1934, Maurice John Hayward, Malayan Civil Ser., only son of Sir Maurice Henry Weston Hayward, K.C.S.I., and has issue living, Bridget Mary, *b.* 1935.

Lady Rosemary Katharine, *b.* 1911. *Lady* Moyra Charlotte, *b.* 1917.

Lady Cecilia Norah (twin), *b.* 1917.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Guy, *R.N.*, *b.* 1884: became Lieut. 1905, Lieut.-Com. 1915, Com. 1917, and Capt. (retired) 1930; appointed Ch. Staff Officer, Coast of Scotland, 1927; European War 1914-19: *m.* 1923, Rosalinde Cecil, *M.B.E.*, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Townley, of Fulbourn Manor, Cambridge. *Residence.*—Sherburn House, Sherburn, co. Durham. *Club.*—United Service.

HALF-BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Charles William, *b.* 1872; European War 1914-18 as Lieut. R.G.A. (despatches, wounded).

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Sybil, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1930, Capt. Colin Laurence, D.S.C., formerly R.A.F., from whom she obtained a divorce 1930, and has issue living, Brian Colin, *b.* 1921.—Desmond Roger, *b.* 1922. *Residence.*—

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Eileen, *b.* 1897: *m.* 1924, Major Montagu Richard William Duberly, O.B.E., Indian Army (retired), and has issue living, James Arthur Grey, *b.* 1925. *Residence.*—The Red House, Buckden, Hunts.

Lady Alma, *b.* 1899: *m.* 1922, Lieut.-Col. Geoffrey Leonard Hoare, C.B.E., R.F.A. [Leonard, Bt.], and has issue living, Richard Geoffrey Stopford, *b.* 1923.—Alma Barbara, *b.* 1925.—Myra Jean, *b.* 1930. *Residences.*—Summerhill, Benenden, Cranbrook, Kent; 15, De Vere Cottages, Kensington, W.8.

Lady Edith Mary, *b.* 1900: *m.* 1923, Major Walter Headfort Brooke, M.C., Reserve of Officers, and has issue living Diana Gertrude, *b.* 1925. *Residence.*—Kenbury, near Exeter.

Lady Marjorie Gertrude, *b.* 1904. *Residence.*—31, Chiltern Avenue, Bushey, Herts.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 5th Earl.*)

Lady Mary Jane Jemima, *b.* 1831: *m.* 1869, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Shelley, 5th Bt., who *d.* 1902. *Residence.*—24, Ebury Street, S.W.

Lady Lily Frances, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1894, the Rt. Hon. Sir (William) Conyngham Greene, P.C., [illegible]

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FOURTH AND FIFTH EARLS.

Alice Maud Pashley, dau. of the late J. P. Burbeary, and widow of the Rev. F. E. Haviland: *m.* 1911, as his second wife, Capt. the Hon. Edward Barrington Lewis Henry Stopford, who *d.* 1929, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence.*—Lane Farm, Maidenhead Thicket.

Marie Clare, dau. of Capt. Henry Segrave, formerly of Kiltymon, co. Wicklow, and Cairn, co. Dublin: *m.* 1902, the Hon. George Frederick William Stopford, who *d.* 1933, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence.*—6, Raglan Road, Dublin.

Florence Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Loren F. Baker, M.L.C., of Beacon House, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia: *m.* 1912, Rear-Adm. the Hon. Walter George Stopford, who *d.* 1918, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence.*—5, Walton Street, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandson of the late Capt. the *Hon.* Edward Barrington Lewis Henry Stopford (infra) :—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Com. Barrington George Dashwood Stopford, *b.* 1889, *d.* 1930 : *m.* [illegible] Florence Mary, el. dau. of the Rev. Nathaniel Nicholas Lawarne, formerly

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Walter George Stopford, 6th son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1855 *m* 1893, Florence Mary (ante), dau. of the late Hon. Loran E. Baker, M.L.C., of Beacon House, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia :—

Walter John, *M.C.*, *b.* 1897, ed. at Winchester ; Capt. R.A., and a G.S.O.1 S. Command, European [illegible]

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Frederick Manners Stopford (infra) —

Issue of the late Algernon Edward Stopford, *b.* 1858, *d* 1911 · *m.* 1897, Emma Lucy, dau. of the late Arthur Francis William Saunders, of St. Kilda, Melbourne —

Rev. Grosvenor Francis, *b.* 1899, formerly Curate of Holy Trinity, Bradford ; is a Chap. to the Forces ; European War 1914-20 *m.* 1917, Rachel Norman dau. of the Rev. A. R. Martin, of Coolong Avenue, Vaucluse, N.S. Wales.—Eveleen Emma, *b* 1891.

Issue of the late Francis Powys Stopford, *b* 1861, *d* 1935 *m.* 1894, Kathleen Edith, dau. of Henry James Colley Gomperts, of Madras —

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Edward Stopford, 2nd son of 3rd Earl :—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev. Frederick Manners Stopford, *b* 1831, *d.* 1912 : *m* 1st, 1857, Florence Augusta, who *d.* 1876, dau of the late Charles Alexander [illegible]

Market Harborough

Granddaughters of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir Montagu Stopford (infra) —

Issue of the late Major George Montagu *Stopford*, *R.E.*, *b* 1828, *d* 1860 *m.* 1854, Caroline Mary, who *d.* 1915, dau. of P.M. Sir John Fox Burgoyne, G.C.B., 1st Bt. —

Caroline Anne Kate, [illegible]

Issue of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir Montagu Stopford [illegible]

Grandchildren of the late Adm. Robert Fanshawe Stopford (infra):—

Issue of the late Adm. Robert Fanshawe Stopford, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1st, 1843, Emily Anna, who *d.* 1862, dau. of the late Capt. William Wilbraham, R.N.; 2ndly, 1865,

Issue of the late William Bruce Stopford Sackville, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1837, Caroline Harriet, who *d.* 1908, dau. of the late Hon. George Germain —

Eleanor Mary Agnes, *b.* 1851. *m.* 1879, Lionel John William Fletcher, who *d.* 1911 [E. Romney], having had issue, of whom Lancelot Sackville (of Elmscroft, West Farleigh, Maidstone, and 3, Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C.), *b.* 1881; Bar. Inner Temple 1905: *m.* 1920, Lady Margery Joan Shirley, dau. of 11th Earl Ferrers,—Roland Sackville, *b.* 1882; Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers; *d* (killed in action during European War) 1914,—Horace William, *b.* 1889, Lieut.

Issue of the late Capt. Edward Stopford, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1840, Julia Maria, who

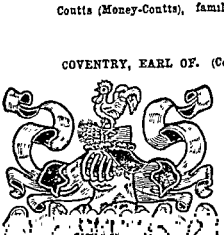
Grandchildren of the late Robert Stopford (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Horace Robert Stopford, *b.* 1853, *d.* (killed in action during S. African War) 1899: *m.* 1886, Marguerite Louise Greathed, dau. of the late Professor H. MacDowall,

Robert Maurice, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1920, Phyllis [illegible] has issue living, *b.* [illegible]—Norah Grace [illegible] (retired) and has issue living, *b.* 1918,—Evelyn Nancy, *b.* 1918.

Coutts (Money-Coutts), family name of Baron Latymer.

COVENTRY, EARL OF. (Coventry.) [Earl E. 1697.]



Candidly and constantly.

GEORGE WILLIAM REGINALD VICTOR COVENTRY, 10th Earl; *b.* Sept. 10th, 1900; *s* 1930, ed. at Eton; formerly 2nd Lieut. Worcestershire Yeo.; is a J.P. for Pembrokeshire, a D.L. for Worcestershire, and patron of six livings; unsuccessfully contested Carmarthen Div. of Carmarthenshire (*U*) Nov. 1922: *m.* 1921, the Hon. Nesta Donne Philipps, *el. dau.* of 1st Baron Kylsant, and has issue.

Arms.—Sable, a fesse ermine, between three crescents or. *Crest.*—A cock gules, comb, wattles, and legs or, standing on a garb fesse-wise or. *Supporters.*—Two eagles, wings expanded and inverted argent, beaked and membered or.

Seat,—Croome Court, Severn Stoke, Worcestershire. *Club,*—Carlton.

SON LIVING.

GEORGE WILLIAM (*Viscount Deerhurst*), *b.* Jan. 25th, 1934.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Anne Donne, *b.* 1922

Lady Joan Blanche, *b.* 1924.

Lady Maria Alice, *b* 1931.

BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's son* 1930.)

Hon John Bonynge, *b* 1903, ed at Eton, and at Oxford Univ ; unsuccessfully contested Carmarthenshire, Carmarthen Div (*U*) May 1929, elected a County Councillor for Worcestershire 1929, and an Alderman and Mayor of Worcester 1929 *Residence,*—Firton Court, Worcester.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Earl's daughters* 1930.)

Lady Helena Blanche (*Viscountess Sandon*), *b.* 1895: *m* 1922, Viscount Sandon, son of 5th Earl of Harrowby.

Lady Peggy Virginia, *b.* 1897; *m.* 1925, Eustace Denyon Hoare, and has issue living, Samuel Julian, *b* 1930,—Francis, *b* 1932,—Virginia, *b.* 1927 *Residences,*—16, Bruton Street, W 1, Princhetts, Chelsworth, Suffolk.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 9th Earl*)

Hon Sir Reginald William *K C* *b* 1866 *ed* [illegible] Bar, Inner T and Chm of C Trent 1921, Morgan, forr Walter P. Ja 1919.—Mary 49, Myddleto Norroite, Cire

Hon William Worcestershi

Hon Thomas George, *b* 1868 *ed* at [illegible] (Wiltshire Regt.); Parliament 1924 S; *s* 1910, Alice, dau of William Thomas, A R A F,—Gerald Vict

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 9th Earl*)

Lady Barbara Elizabeth, *b.* 1870; is a J.P. , *m.* 1894, Gerald Dudley Smith, J P , D.L and has issue living, Osbert Walter Dudley, *b.* 1898; is Capt Grenadier Guards; European War 1918 in France and Belgium (two medals). *Residences,*—Earls Croome Court, Worcester; Heath House, Newmarket

Lady Dorothy, *b* 1872 *m* 1910, Capt. Sir Keith Alexander Fraser, 5th Bt , who *d* 1935. *Residence,*—Carlton Curlieu Hall, Leicester.

Lady Anne Blanche Alice (*Princess Victor Duleep Singh*), *b.* 1874: *m.* 1898, Capt. Prince Victor Albert Jay Duleep Singh, who *d.* 1918, formerly 1st Dragoons. *Residence*,—9, Avenue Frédéric Leplay, Paris.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF NINTH EARL.

Virginia (*Viscountess Deerhurst*), dau. of William Daniel, and step-dau. of the late Charles William Bonynge, of 42, Prince's Gate, S.W.; is a Dame of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem: *m.* 1894, George William, Viscount Deerhurst (el. son), who *d.* 1927, and has issue living (see ante) *Residence*,—Pirton Court, Worcester.

Lily, younger dau of the late Fitz Hugh Whitehouse, of Eastbourne Lodge, Newport, U.S.A.: *m* 1900, Col. the Hon. Charles John Coventry, C.B., who *d.* 1929, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—50, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.1.

Edith, dau. of the late Col. Lawrence Kip, of New York: *m.* 1907, the Hon. Henry Thomas Coventry, who *d.* 1934, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—8, Grosvenor Square, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Charles John Coventry, 2nd son of 9th Earl, C.B., *b.* 1867, *d.* 1929. *m* 1900, Lily (ante), younger dau. of the late Fitz Hugh Whitehouse, of

Cla[illegible]

York —

Victor Henry, *b* 1901.

Grandchildren of the late Hon Henry Amelius Coventry, 2nd son of 8th Earl.—Issue of the late Capt. Henry Amelius Beauclerk Coventry, *b.* 1842, *d* 1885: *m.* 1869, Lady Evelyn Mary (whom he divorced 1877), who *d* 1924, widow of George John Brudenell-Bruce, and dau. of 2nd Earl of Craven —

Henry Robert Beauclerk, *b.* 1871; ed. at Eton: *m.* 1893, Lady Mary Muriel Sophie Howard, *d* 1[illegible], el da of 18th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, and has issue living, Henry Dan Beauclerk, *b* 1899.—Arthur Beauclerk, *R.N.*, *b* 1900; became Lieut. 1923, and Lieut.-Com 1931: *m* 1924, Muriel Ethel Francis, dau. of Hugh B. Craven, of Wheathills House, Kirk Langley, Derbyshire, and has issue living, Sara Mary *b.* 1929, Auriol Susan *b* 1932.—Muriel Joan Vi Vi Eleanor, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Monkton Park, Chippenham. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Orleans.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Henry Aubrey Coventry, *b* 1844, *d* 1909: *m.* 1st, 1870, Lady Alexina Duff, who *d* 1892, dau. of 5th Earl of Fife; 2ndly, 1892, Mary (who *m* 2ndly, 1912, Nigel Richard FitzHardinge Kingscote, who *d.* 1921, of Kingscote, and 4, Southwick Crescent, Hyde Park, W.), second dau. of the late Col. Charles William Miles, of Burtonhill House, Malmesbury:—

Nesta Helen Mary, *b.* 1874.

[illegible]

Gloucester —

Eglwys [illegible]

Fitz[illegible]

[illegible], Combe House, Hampsey, Worcester.

Grandaughter of the late Com Rt John Coventry, R.N. (infra) —

Issue of the late Capt Rt John Halford Coventry, *b* 1866, *d.* 1930: *m.* 1895, Lilian Pasmeline [nee of Chantilly, Water Lane, Cobham, Surrey]; she *m* 2ndly, 1931, Charles E. Allen, dau of the late George Russell [see D. Bedford, colls.]:—

Laura, *b* 1897: *m.* 1st, 1919, as his second wife, the Hon. William Arthur Horsley Beresford, who obtained a divorce 1934 [see D. Decies]; 2ndly, 1932, Reginald Robert Nicholls, who (together with his wife) assumed by Roy. licence 1932 the surname of Coventry in lieu of his patronymic *Residence*,—Florence Cottage, Corfe Mullen, Wimborne, Dorset.

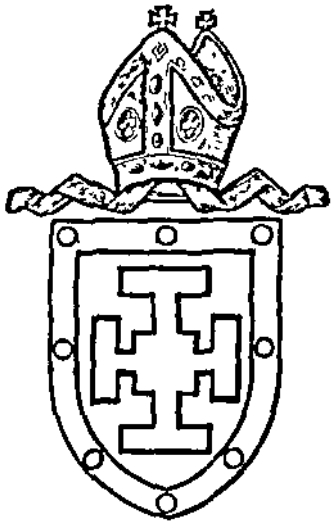
Grandchildren of the late Frederick Coventry, el. son of the late Hon. John Coventry, 2nd son of 6th Earl:—

Issue of the late Com. St. John Coventry, R.N., *b.* 1838, *d.* 1871; *m.* 1869, Mary

Coventry (ante) —

Issue of the late Cuthbert John Coventry

COVENTRY, LORD BISHOP OF. (Haigh.)



Right Rev. MERVYN GEORGE HAIGH, *D.D*, el. son of the late Rev. William Edward Haigh, Hon. Canon of Bristol; *b.* Sept. 14th, 1887; ed. at Clifton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1910, Ellerton Prizeman 1912, M.A. 1913); D.D. Lambeth 1931; European War 1914-19 as Chap. to the Forces (despatches); was Curate of Holy Trinity, E. Finchley 1911-14, and of St. Peter's, Cranley Gardens 1914-16, Chap. and Lecturer, Ordination Tect. Sch., Knutsford 1919-24, and Examining Chap. to Bishop of Llandaff 1920-24; appointed Hon. Chap. to the Forces 1920, Principal Chap. and Private Sec. to Archbishop of Canterbury 1924, Chap. to H.M. 1929, and Six Preacher, Canterbury 1929; consecrated 3rd Lord Bishop of Coventry (2nd Foundation) 1931.

Patron of thirty-six livings, two Archdeaconries, and twenty-four Hon. Canonries.

Episcopal Signature—"Mervyn Coventry."

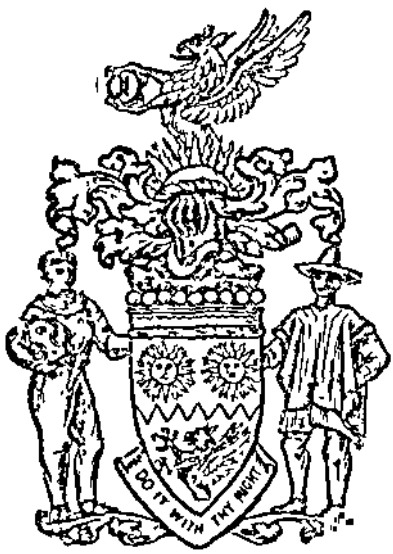
ARMS OF THE SEE.—Gules, a cross potent quadrate in the centre argent, within a bordure of the last charged with eight torteaux.

This See, which prior to 1836 was united to the See of Lichfield, was refounded in 1918.

Residence,—The Bishop's House, Coventry.

Cowal (Campbell and Cowal), Earl of, title borne by Duke of Argyll.

COWDRAY, VISCOUNT. (Pearson.) [Bt. U.K. 1894, Baron U.K. 1910, Viscount U.K. 1917.]



WEETMAN JOHN CHURCHILL PEARSON, 3rd Viscount and 3rd Baronet; *b.* Feb. 27th, 1910; *s.* 1933; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford, is Lieut. 98th Field Brig R.A. (T.A.).

Arms,—Per fesse indented gules and or, in chief two suns in splendour and in base a demi-gryphon couped, all counter changed. Crest,—In front of

Seats,—Cowdray Park, Midhurst; Dunecht, Aberdeenshire. *Town Residence*,—54, Mount Street, W.1.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Daisy Yoskyl Consuelo, *b.* 1906; *m.* 1932, the Hon. Robert Brampton (Robin) Gurdon, el. son of 2nd Baron Cranworth. *Residence*,—10, Rutland Gate, S.W.

Hon. (Beryl) Nancy, *b.* 1908; *m.* 1934, the Hon. John Hugh Hare [see E. Listowel]

Hon. Brenda Ruby, *b.* 1912; *m.* [illegible] 14, Halsey Street, S.W.3.

Hon. Helena Daphne, *b.* 1918.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 1st Viscount.*)

Hon. Gertrude Mary (*Hamerton-Denman*), *D.B.E.*, *b.* 1894; Chm. National Federation of Women's Institutes; C.B.E. 1920, D.B.E. (Civil) 1933; [illegible], the 3rd Baron Denman, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. —Balcombe Place, Haywards Heath, Sussex; 43, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING.

Ethel Elizabeth PEARSON, *da.* of [illegible]; *m.* 1st, 1909, the Hon. Eric Group-Capt. Henry John Fr[illegible] 1933 [see R. Dormer], and has Ashley Gardens, S.W.1. Club

SON OF FIRST [illegible]

[illegible] Lewis, of Hove; resumed Pearson, who *d.* (killed [illegible] M.C., R.A.F., from w[illegible] by 1st marriage [see

[illegible] UNT.

[illegible] of Pearson 1928–[illegible] 1914; 2ndly, 1918, obtained a divorce [illegible]. *s.*—3rd,

WIDOW

(*Viscountess Cow[illegible]* co[illegible]; [illegible] Mount Street [illegible]

SECOND VIS[illegible]

the late Lord Ed[illegible] [illegible], who *d.* 1933

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

[illegible]

COWLEY, EARL. (Wellesley.) [Earl U.K. 1857.]



Moreover, one thing is necessary

CHRISTIAN ARTHUR WELLESLEY, 4th Earl; *b.* Dec. 25th, 1890; *s.* 1919; ed. at Radley; has been Lieut. 5th Lancers, and in R.M.A.; a member of dramatic profession; *m.* 1st (in New York, U.S.A.), 1914, Mae Pickard (an actress), from whom he obtained a divorce (at Reno, Nevada) 1933; 2ndly, (at Reno, Nevada) 1933, Mary Elsie Himes, and has issue by 1st and 2nd marriages.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th gules, a cross argent, between twenty plates, five in each quarter saltirewise, *Wellesley*, 2nd and 3rd or, a lion rampant gules, ducally gorged gold, *Cowley*. *Crest.*—Out

Residence,—McEwen Ranch, Carson City, Nevada, U.S.A.

SONS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage*)

DENIS ARTHUR (*Viscount Dangan*), *b.* Dec. 25th, 1921.

(*By 2nd marriage*)

Hon. Garret Graham, *b.* 1934.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage*)

Lady Patricia, *b.* 1918. *Lady* Colleen *b.* 1923.

HALF-BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Henry Gerald Valerian *Francis*, *b.* 1907, ed. at Harrow; *m.* 1929, Sabia, da. of the late Edward Robert Kennedy [see Kennedy, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—Osborne Lodge, Kildare.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Diana Mary, *b.* 1914, *m.* 1933, Daniel Stewart Thomas Bingham Dixon, Lieut. Grenadier Guards [see Dixon, Bt., *cr.* 1903]

Lady Cecilia Katherine, *b.* 1917.

AUNT LIVING (*Daughter of 2nd Earl.*)

Lady Eva Cecilia, *b.* 1865; *m.* 1889, Randolph Gordon Erskine Wemyss, who *d.* 1908 [see E. Wemyss, colls.]. *Residence,*—Wemyss Castle, East Wemyss.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST EARL

Evelyn Katrine Gwendra (*Duchess of Wellington*), dau. of the late Col. Thomas Peers Williams, M.P., and widow of 3rd Duke of Wellington; *m.* 1904, as his 3rd wife, Col. the Hon. Frederick Arthur Wellesley, who *d.* 1931 [see *colls. infra*]. *Residence,*—West Green House, Winchfield, Hants

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD EARL.

CLARE FLORENCE MARY (*Countess Cowley*), *dau.* of Sir Francis George Stapleton, 8th Bt.; *m.* 1914, as his 3rd wife, the 3rd Earl, who *d.* 1919 *Residence,*—Seagry House, Chippenham.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Col. the Hon. Frederick Arthur Wellesley, 3rd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1931 *m.* 1st, 1873, Emma Anne [illegible]

[illegible]

Sir Victor Alexan[illegible]
Qu
Ann
Ad
(C
Ka

Gera

COZENS-HARDY, BARON. (Cozens-Hardy.) [Baron U.K. 1914.]

[Title and Name pronounced "Kuzzens-Hardy."]



EDWARD HERBERT COZENS-HARDY, 3rd Baron; *b.* June 28th, 1873; *s.* 1924; is a J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire: *m.* 1906, Gladys Lily, dau. of the late Arthur Wrigley Cozens-Hardy, of Cley Hall, Norfolk, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly, 1st and 4th per chevron argent and or, in chief two fireballs sable, fired proper, *Hardy*; [illegible] with a ducal coronet azure, *Cozens*. *Supporters,*—*Dexter*, an eagle argent, wings endorsed gules, [illegible] at the shoulder proper, and [illegible]

Seats,—Letheringsett Hall, Holt, Norfolk, 27A, Greenbank Drive, Liverpool. *Club,*—Athenæum.

SON LIVING.

Hon HERBERT ARTHUR, *b* June 8th, 1907, ed at Winchester, and at Worcester Coll., Oxford.

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Beryl Gladys, *b.* 1911.

Hon Helen Rosemary, *b.* 1913.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Katharine Maria *b.* 1870; [illegible] M.P. 1895

Hon I[illegible] Rivir Rows Rows 1907

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SECOND BARON

Hon Irma, *b* 1896; *m.* 1921, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Marshman Bailey, C.I.E., Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen to Nepal. *Residence,*—Egmere House, Walsingham.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

CONSTANCE GERTRUDE LILIAN (*Baroness Cozens-Hardy*), el dau of the late Col Sir William Everett, K.C.M.G.; is an Hon Associate of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *m.* 1895, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1924. *Residence,*—c/o Lieut.-Col F. M. Bailey, C.I.E., Egmere House, Walsingham.

Craig, surname of Viscount Craigavon.

CRAIGAVON, VISCOUNT (Craig) [Viscount U.K. 1927, Bt. U.K. 1918.]
(Title pronounced "Craigavvon.")



JAMES CRAIG, *P.C.*, 1st Viscount and 1st Baronet, 6th son of the late James Craig, J.P., of Craigavon and Tyrella, co Down, by Eleanor Gilmore, d. of Robert Dunn, J.P. [Jan. 8th, 1871

Div of Fermanagh Co (*C*) March 1903; sat as M.P. for E. Down Div. of Down Co. (*U.* and *Tariff Reformer*) Jan 1906 to Nov. 1918; elected for Mid Div. thereof Dec. 1918 and for Down Co. (*U.* in Parliament of Northern Ireland) 1921 to

colls).

Arms.—Gules, a fesse ermine between three bridges of as many arches proper. *Crest.*—A demi-lion rampant per fesse gules and sable, holding in the dexter paw a mullet or. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a Constable of the Ulster Special Constabulary, his hand resting on a rifle; *sinister*, a Private of the Royal Ulster Rifles, armed and accoutred; both proper.

Official Residence.—Stormont Castle, co. Down. *Clubs.*—Carlton, Constitutional, Ulster (Belfast).

SONS LIVING.

Hon. JAMES, *b.* March 2nd, 1906; ed. at Eton.

Hon. (Patrick William) Dennis (twin), *b* 1906; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll, Oxford; *m.* 1931, Aline Margaret Mary Cumming (from whom he obtained a divorce 1935), and has issue living, Deirdre, *b* 1931.

Heir



... SHAW, *P.C.*, *K.C.*, *LL.D.*, 1st Baron, son of Alexander Shaw, of Dun-

... *LL.D.*, of St. Andrews Univ. 1902, and Hon. LL.D., Aberdeen 1906, Edinburgh 1908, and Pennsylvania 1932; Advocate, Scotland 1875, a K.C. 1891, and Hon. ...

... Co. Aberdeen (peerage of United Kingdom) 1929; is a Member of Committee of Council on Education in Scotland, and of Committees of Privy Council on Scottish Univs. and the

Baronetage; appointed Chm. of Roy Commn. on Dublin Disturbances 1914, of Committee on acquisition by State of Scotch Liquor Trade 1917, and of Roy.

has issue.

Arms,—Ermine, a fir tree growing out of a mount in base proper, between two piles azure, issuing from a chief gules charged with a scroll argent with seal pendant proper. *Crest*,—A demi-savage holding in his dexter hand a club resting on his shoulder proper.

Residences,—Craigmyle, Aberdeenshire, 9, Bolton Gardens, S.W 5. *Clubs*,—Reform, Scottish Liberal, Northern (Aberdeen).

SON LIVING.

Reform, Royal Automobile.

Street, W 1.

Hon. Mary
Paton, *b*
Mary, *b*.
Hon. Isabe
Regt),
deenshir

Cranborne, Viscount, son of Marquess of Salisbury.

CRANBROOK, EARL OF. (Gathorne-Hardy.) **[Earl U.K. 1892.]**
[Name pronounced "Gaythorn-Hardy"]



JOHN DAVID GATHORNE-HARDY, 4th Earl; *b* April 15th, 1900; s. 1915; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.A.; Lieut R.A. 1921-32; a County Alderman for London 1928-30; was Parliamentary Private Sec. to First Commr. of Works 1927-8; is a J.P. for Suffolk, and a County Councillor for E. Suffolk, and an O.St J.: *m.* 1st, 1926, his cousin, Bridget Cicely (who obtained a divorce 1931), dau. of Rupert D'Oyly Carte (infra); 2ndly, 1932, Fidelity, dau. of Hugh Exton Seebohm, J.P., of Poynders End, Hitchin, and has issue by 2nd marriage.

Arms,—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, on a bend invected plain, cottised gules, three catherine wheels or; on a chief of the second as many leopards' faces of the third, *Hardy*, 2nd and 3rd, per pale argent and or, a

SON LIVING (*By 2nd marriage*)

GATHORNE (*Lord Medway*), *b* June 20th, 1933

DAUGHTER LIVING. (*By 2nd marriage*)

Lady Juliet, *b* 1934.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Ralph Edward, *b.* 1901; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford
Hon. Robert, *b.* 1902, ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford *Residence*,—The Mill House, Stanford Dingley, Berks

b. 1911.

Hon Nigel Charles. *D S O.*, *b.* 1880, ed at Radley; is Lieut.-Col. late Rifle Brig. (Prince

AUNTS LIVING (*Daughters of 2nd Earl.*)

Lady Jane Ethel, *b.* 1872. *Residence*,—

Lady Dorothy Milner, *b.* 1880 *m.* 1907, Rupert D'Oyly Carte, and has issue living, Bridget Cecily D'Oyly Carte, *b* 1908: *m.* 1926, the 4th Earl of Cranbrook (ante), *from* whom she obtained a divorce 1931, and re-assumed by deed poll 1932 her maiden name of D'Oyly Carte *Residences*,—Coleton Fishacre, Kingswear, Devon; 6, Derby Street, Mayfair, W

GREAT-AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 1st Earl.*)

Lady Margaret Evelyn (*Viscountess Goschen*), *C.I., b* 1858; is a D.G St.J, has Kaisar-i-Hind medal, *m.* 1893, the 2nd Viscount Goschen. *Residences*,—Seacox Heath, near Hawkhurst; 23, Rutland Gate, S W.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD EARL.

Dorothy Montagu (*Countess of Cranbrook*), dau. of 7th Earl of Glasgow; is a J.P. for Suffolk: *m* 1899, the 3rd Earl, who d 1915 *Residence*,—Snape Priory, Saxmundham.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy

Cranley, Baron, title borne by Earl of Onslow.
,, Viscount, son of Earl of Onslow.

CRANWORTH, BARON. (Gurdon.) [Baron U.K. 1899.]



Virtus flourishes in dangers.

Bertram Francis Gurdon, *M.C.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* June 13th, 1877; *s* 1902; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1899); a D.L for Suffolk, Capt. R.A., and patron of three livings; S. Africa 1901, European War 1914-18 (M C., Croix de Guerre): *m.* 1903, Vera Emily, el. dau. of the late Arthur William Ridley [see V. Ridley, colls], and has issue.

Arms,—Sable, three lozenges faces jessant-de-lis or. *Crest*.—A goat climbing up a rock, all proper. *Supporters*.—On either side a rock thereon a goat proper, collared gemelle or.

Seats,—Grundisburgh Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk; Assington Hall, Boxford, Suffolk.

SON LIVING

Hon. Robert [illegible] ...len Coll., Camb; *m.* ...wdray, and has issue.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

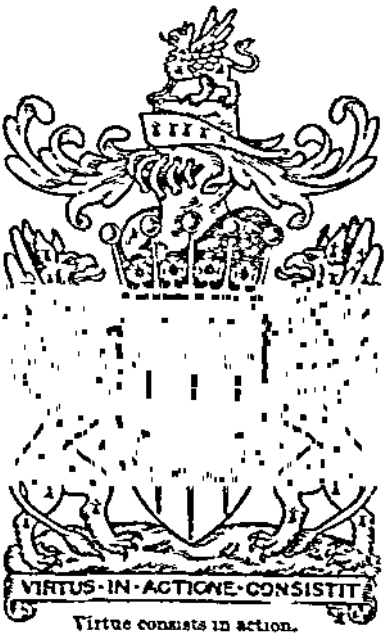
Hon. Camilla, *b.* 1909 · *m.* 1932, George Marcus Tomline Pretyman [see E. Bradford]. *Residence,*—Orwell Park, Ipswich; Riley's Grove, Grimsby.

Hon. Judith Florence, *b.* 1914.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Amy Harriott, *b.* 1864; is a J P. for [illegible] *d.* 1891 [E. Perth, colls.], 2ndly, 1895, Regt.), who *d* 1898 [V Ridley, colls.] 1914, and has issue living (by 3rd m Christian, *b* 1910 *Residence,*—Ropers

CRAVEN, EARL OF. (Craven.) [Earl U.K. 1801.]



Virtue consists in action.

WILLIAM ROBERT BRADLEY CRAVEN, 6th Earl; *b.* Sept. 8th, 1917; *s* 1932; ed. at Downside.

Arms,—Argent, a fesse, between six cross crosslets fitchée, gules Crest,—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a griffin statant wings elevated ermine, beaked and membered or. Supporters,—Two griffins' wings elevated ermine, beaked and membered or

Seat,—Hamstead Marshall, Newbury, Berks. *Town Residence,*—109, Park Street, W.1.

GREAT UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 3rd Earl.*)

[illegible] born [illegible] acres and [illegible]

Manor, Faringdon.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD EARL.

Amalia Kolowratek: *m.* 1901, the Hon. Charles Eric Craven, who *d.* 1909. *Residence,*—

WIDOWS LIVING OF FOURTH AND FIFTH EARLS.

CORNELIA (*Countess of Craven*), dau. of the late Bradley Martin, of New York, U.S.A., and 4, Chesterfield Gardens, Mayfair, W.: *m.* 1893, the 4th Earl, who *d.* 1921. *Residence,*—Hamstead Marshall, Newbury, Berks; 4, Chesterfield Gardens, Mayfair, W.

WILHELMINA MARY (*Countess of Craven*), dau. of William George, Town Clerk of Invergordon, N. Scotland: *m.* 1916, the 5th Earl, who *d.* 1932. *Residence,*—109, Park Street, W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. George Augustus Craven, 2nd son of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late William George Craven, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1905: *m.* 1857, Lady Mary Catherine Yorke, who *d.* 1890, dau. of 4th Earl of Hardwicke:—

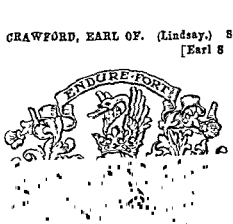
Caryl Walter, *b.* 1860. *Residence,*—Boxlands, Dorking ——Constance Georgiana, *b.* 1860 *m.*

[illegible] Brisbane, Queensland.

Grandson of the late Charles John Craven, uncle of the late Fulwar William Craven (ante) —
Issue of the late Capt. Charles Craven, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1st, 1847, Harriet, who *d.*

Residence,—

CRAWFORD, EARL OF. (Lindsay.) Sits as BARON WIGAN (U.K. 1826).
[Earl S 1398]



DAVID ALEXANDER EDWARD LINDSAY, *P.C., K.T., D.C.L.*, 27th Earl (Premier Earl on Union Roll of Scotland); *b.* Oct 10th, 1871, *s.* 1913; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1894, M.A. and Hon. Fellow 1923); Hon. LL.D., St. Andrews 1911, Hon. D.C.L., Camb. 1924, and on D.Litt., Liverpool 1923; some-time Hon. Col. 6th Batn. Manchester Regt. (T.A.); is a Past Pres. Soc. Antiquaries (London), a F.S.A. (Scotland), a F.R.S., an Hon. R.I.B.A., a Trustee of National Gallery, of National Portrait Gallery and of British Museum, Chm. Roy. Fine Arts Comm., a Member of Roy. Comm. on Historical Manuscripts and Ancient Monuments and of Council of British Sch., Rome, a D.L. for Lancashire, and an Officer of the Order of Leopold of Belgium; Euro-pean War 1915-16 with R.A.M.C.; appointed a Private Sec. to Sec. for Ireland (Rt. Hon. G. W. [illegible]) 1896, a Junior Lord of the T... July 1916, Lord Privy Seal of Lancaster Jan. 1910, and Cabinet 1922, also Min. of ... Conservative Whip in H...

...y Div. (*U*) June ...
Constance Lilian, dau of Sir ...

... and sur gules, a fesse checky argent and azure, *Lindsay*; 2nd and 3rd or, a lion rampant gules, debruised of a ribbon in bend sable, *Abernethy*. Crest,—Out of an antique ducal coronet a swan's neck and wings proper. Supporters,—*Two lions* rampant guardant gules.

Seats,—Haigh Hall, Wigan; Balcarres, Colinsburgh, Fife. *Town Residence,*—7, Audley Square, W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts.

SONS LIVING.

DAVID ALEXANDER ROBERT (*Lord Balniel*), M.P., *b.* Nov. 29th, 1900; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. Honours 1923); was Parliamentary Private Sec. (unpaid) to Min. of Agriculture and Fisheries 1924, and to Sec. to Depart. of Overseas Trade Sept. 1924, since when to Min. of Health; is a Trustee of National Gallery of British Art; unsuccessfully contested Wigan (*U*) Dec. 1923; has sat as M.P. for Lancaster, Lonsdale Div. since Oct. 1924;

m. 1925, Mary Katharine, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Lord Richard Frederick Cavendish, P.C., C.B., C.M.G. [see D Devonshire], and has issue :—

SONS LIVING.—Robert Alexander (*Master of Lindsay*), *b.* 1927.

[illegible] is 2nd Lieut. 22nd [illegible] Bronwen Mary Scott- [illegible] John Alexander, *b.*

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Margaret Cynthia, *b.* 1902: *m* 1928, Major Henry Cyril Harker Illingworth, M.C., King's Roy. Rifle Corps [see B. Holden of Alston, colls.].

Lady (Cynthia) Anne, *b.* 1904 *m.* 1st, 1931, Per Erik Folke Arnander, who *d.* 1933, 1st Sec., Swedish Legation, Rome, 2ndly, 1934, Giovanni Fummi, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Christopher James Folke, *b* 1932,—(by 2nd marriage), Francesca Giovanna Maria, *b.* 1935. *Residence*,—11, Via Porta Latina, Rome

Lady Elizabeth Patricia, *b.* 1908

Lady Mary Lilian, *b* 1910. *m.* 1930, Reginald Edward Manningham-Buller, only son of Sir Mervyn Edward Manningham-Buller, 3rd Bt. *Residence*,—31, Draycott Place, S.W.3

Lady Katharine Constance, *b* 1912. *Lady* Barbara, *b.* 1915.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon Lionel, *M.C.*, *b* 1879; ed at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Coll., Camb., formerly Capt. King's Roy Rifle Corps: European War 1914-18 (M.C., Legion of Honour): *m* 1921, Kathleen Yone, dau of the late Sir John Gordon Kennedy, K.C.M.G. [see M Ailsa, colls.], and has issue living, Colin Paul, *b.* 1922 *Residence*,—Hambrook House, Chichester.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Evelyn Margaret, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1870, a Dame of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920. *m.* 1893, James Francis Mason, J.P., who *d* 1929 (M.P. for Windsor [illegible], Oxon), *b.* 1900: [illegible] onehaven,—*Violet* [illegible] ton Wells,—Doris *Residences*,—21,

[illegible], who *d.*

[illegible] hmore].

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF TWENTY-SIXTH EARL OF CRAWFORD.

Mary Janet, dau of Sir William John Clarke, 1st Bt. *m.* 1903, Major the Hon. Robert Hamilton Lindsay, who *d.* 1911, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Jurien Bay, W. Australia.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Major the Hon Robert Hamilton Lindsay, 3rd son of 25th Earl of Crawford, *b* 1874, *d* 1911. *m.* 1903, Mary Janet (ante), dau of Sir William [illegible]

Park, Wellington, Somerset.

Wicklow —

Leonard Cecil Colin, *b.* 1857, is a F.S.A., a J.P. for Devon, and a Member of its Educational Committee; was Private Chamberlain to H.H. Pope Leo XIII., to H.H. Pope Pius X., and to H.H. Pope Benedict XV.; now to H.H. Pope Pius XI; acted as Private Sec. to the

Waterford.—

Frances Ruby Vera Lindsay, *b.* 1884, resumed surname of Lindsay 1926 *m.* 1909, Ralph Harding Peto, from whom she obtained a divorce 1923 [see Peto, Bt., colls.] *Residence*,—32, Connaught Square, W.2

Lindsay, Bt.

George

George

Lion

D

b. 1902 · *m.* 1924, Lieut. Denys Royds Brocklebank, R.N. —Kathleen,

PREDECESSORS [illegible]

CRAWSHAW, BARON. (Brooks.) [Baron U.K. 1892, Bt. U.K. 1891.]



GERALD BEACH BROOKS, 3rd Baron and 3rd Baronet; *b.* April 1st, 1894; *s.* 1929; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 19—, M.A. 1911), is Lord of the Manor of Long Whatton: *m* 1930, Marjory Sheila, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Percy Robert Clifton, C.M.G., D.S.O. [see Bruce Bt., cr. 1804] and has issue

Arms,—Argent, three bars wavy azure, a cross fleury [illegible]

Seat.—Whatton, Loughborough, Leicestershire.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM MICHAEL CLIFTON, *b.* March 25th, 1935

Hon David Gerald, *b* 1934.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Mary Alethela, *b* 1931

BROTHER LIVING

Hon Herbert William, *b* 1896; [illegible]

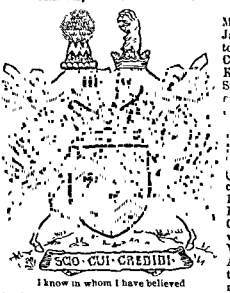
Hon

Hon

Hon

Crewe (Crewe-Milnes), surname of Marquess of Crewe.

CREWE, MARQUESS OF. (Crewe-Milnes.) [Marquess U.K. 1911.]



I know in whom I have believed

ROBERT OFFLEY ASHBURTON CREWE-MILNES, *K.G., P.C.*, 1st Marquess; *b.* Jan. 12th, 1858, *s.* as 2nd Baron Houghton 1885, and was cr. *Earl of Crewe*, of Crewe, co. Chester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1895, and *Earl of Madeley*, co Stafford and *Marquess of Crewe* (peerage [illegible]

(Yorkshire Dragoons); is Lord-Lieut. of co. London (Chm. of County Council 1917-18), Pres Territorial Army and Air Force Asso. for co. London, a J.P. for Cheshire, and patron of seven livings; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1886, Lord-Lieut of Ireland Aug. 1892 to July 1895, Lord Pres of the Council Dec. 1905 to April 1908, and Sec of State for the Colonies April 1908 to Nov 1910, Sec. of State for India Nov. 1910 to May 1915 (also Lord Privy Seal Oct. 1908 to Oct 1911 and Feb. 1912 to May 1915), Lord Pres. of the Council May 1915 to Dec. 1916 (also Pres. of Board of Education from Aug to Dec 1916), and Sec. of State for War (in National Govt.), Aug. to Nov. 1931; is an Elder Brother of the Trinity House; [illegible]

of Imperial
Honour, and
Univ. 1917;
Extraor. and
1894 the adc
Royal Victo
Frederick [illegible]
Primro

Hrns
2nd and
dancette
Jamb are
with a c
proper.

Seats,—West Horsley Place, Leatherhead, Surrey; Madeley Manor, Newcastle, Staffordshire *Town Residence*,—Crewe House, Curzon Street, W.1. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Athenæum, Marlborough, Turf, Reform, British Empire, Yorkshire.

Le

Le

Le
1923
Ren

Lady Mary
Roxbu
Broxm
FREDE
Pembe

(*By 2nd marriage*)

Houghton, of Great Houghton (peerage of United Kingdom) 1863; *m.* 1851, the Hon. Annabella Hungerford Crewe, who *d.* 1874, dau of 2nd Baron Crewe (cr. 1806, ext. 1894). *d.* Aug. 11th, 1885; s by his son [2] ROBERT OFFLEY ASHBURTON, *P.C.*, 2nd Baron Houghton, and present peer; cr. *Earl of Crewe* 1895 (after the death of his maternal uncle, the 3rd Baron Crewe, cr. 1806), and *Earl of Madeley* and *Marquess of Crewe* 1911.

Crichton, family name of Earl of Erne.
,, (Crichton-Stuart), family name of Marquess of Bute.
,, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Bute.
Cripps, surname of Baron Parmoor.

CROFTON, BARON. (Crofton.) [Baron I. 1797, Bt. I. 1758.]



ARTHUR EDWARD LOWTHER CROFTON, 4th Baron, 7th Baronet, and a Representative Peer, son of the late Hon. Charles St George Crofton, brother of 3rd Baron; *b.* Aug. 7th, 1866; *s.* 1912; ed. at Wellington Coll; formerly Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers, is a D.L. for co. Roscommon; European War 1914-16 as Lieut.-Col. Comdg. an Inf. Batn. (despatches); *m.* 1893, Jessie Castle, who *d.* 1923, dau of J. Hewitson, and widow of Neville Paddon, and has issue.

Arms.—Per pale indented or and azure, a lion passant guardant counterchanged. *Crest.*—Seven ears of wheat growing on one stalk or. *Supporters*—*Dexter*, a lion azure; *sinister*, a stag proper

Seat.—Mote Park, Ballymurray, Roscommon. *Club.*—Naval and Military.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. Arthur Marcus Lowther, *b* 1898, ed. at Wellington Coll, and at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut Irish Guards *m.* 1st, 1919, Marguerite (who obtained a divorce 1923), dau of Major F. Deffield Welchman (formerly I.S.C.), of Camberley; 2ndly, 1929, Ursula Augusta Jane, dau. of Col Sir William Henry Mahon, 5th Bt. *Residence.*—Weston, Ahascragh, co. Galway.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Eileen Mabel Lowther, *b* 1894 *m* 1918, Lieut.-Com. Geoffrey Henry Hughes-Onslow, D.S.C., R.N. (retired) [see E Onslow, colls]. *Residences.*—Alton Albany, Girvan, Ayrshire; Mount Charles, Ayr.

SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to the rank of a Baron's daughter* 1913)

Hon Mabel Georgiana, *b* 1865 *Residence.*—Mote Park, Ballymurray, co. Roscommon.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING (*In remainder to Barony and Baronetcy.*)

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Francis [illegible] brother
1869,
albot,
late
ont,

(By 1st marriage) Gertrude Catherine Georgiana, *b.* 1857 ——(By 2nd marriage) Ernest Alfred,

(*In remainder to Baronetcy only.*)

Grandchildren of the late Frederick Charles Edward Lowther Crofton, son of the late Frederick Lowther Crofton (infra) —

Issue of the late Major George Lowther Crofton, *b.* 1841, *d* 1915; *m.* 1865, Ellen Mary, who *d* 1911, dau. of Thomas George Norris, J.P., of Gorphwysfa, co. Denbigh —

Frederick Norris Lowther, *b* 1870 *m* 1896, Edith, dau. of the late Hastings Cuninghame, of Windermere, N.S. Wales [see Fairlie-Cuninghame, Bt.], and has issue living, George Lowther, *b* 1903 *m* 1924, Nea, el. dau of the Rev. A. P. Cameron, Moderator of Ch. of Scotland, N.S. Wales, of The Manse, [illegible] —
Ellen Marjorie Lowthe
Innes, N.S. Wales ——E
Com 1902, Capt. 1909,
has Order of Crown of
whom he obtained a div
S.W., 2ndly, 1931, Mabe
Gibbings, formerly 1st
b 1873 *Residence.*—St

Granddau
late Frederick Lowther Crofton, grandson of
late Capt John Frederick Crofton, 2nd son of 1st Bart —

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Vice Adm. Stephen Smith Lowther Crofton, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1893 m. 1st, 1849, Eliza, who *d* 1855, dau of Senor Fumm, of Rio de Janeiro; 2ndly, 1864, Agnes, who *d* 1927, dau. of Sir John Reid, 6th Bt., of Barra, Aberdeenshire —

Marian Eliza. *Residence*,—4, Hervey Road, Blackheath, S.E 3 —Rose Sophia *Residence*,—41, Hervey Road, Blackheath, S E 3.—Eliza Ann. *Residence*,—64, Maryon Road, Charlton, S E 7.

CROMARTIE, COUNTESS OF. (Blunt-Mackenzie.) [Countess U.K. 1861.]



SIBELL LILIAN BLUNT-MACKENZIE (*Countess of Cromartie*); *b.* Aug. 14th, 1878; *s.* upon termination of abeyance and confirmation of honours to her 1895; *m* 1899, Lieut.-Col. Edward Walter Blunt, D.L, who has assumed the additional surname of Mackenzie [see Blunt, Bt., colls.], and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st or, a mountain azure in flames proper (*Macleod of Lewis*). 2nd azure, a buck's head cabossed or (*Mackenzie*), 3rd gules, three legs of a man armed proper, conjoined in the centre at the upper part of two of the thighs, bend in triangle, garnished and spurred, or (*Isle of Man*); 4th argent, on a pale sable an imperial crown proper, within a double treasure flowered and counter-flowered with fleur-de-lys gules (*Erskine of Innerteadl*). Supporters—*Dexter*, a wild man wreathed about the loins with oak, holding a club resting on the exterior shoulder proper; *sinister*, a greyhound argent, collared gules.

Residence,—Tarbat House, Kildary, Ross and Cromarty.

SONS LIVING.

RODERICK FRANCIS GRANT (*Viscount Tarbat*), *b.* Oct. 24th, 1904; ed. at Charterhouse; 2d Lieut Seaforth Highlanders (Reserve) *m* 1933, Dorothy (PORTER), dau. of G. B Downing, of Kentucky, U S A, and has issue

DAUGHTER LIVING.—Sibell Anne Julia, *b* 1934.

Seat,—Castle Leod, Strathpeffer.

Hon. Walter Orr, *b* 1906, ed. at Charterhouse · *m.* 1934, Pamela Oliver.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Isabel, *b.* 1911

PREDECESSORS.—(1) [illegible] direct descent from [illegible]

CROMER, EARL OF. (Baring.) [Earl U.K. 1901.]



By probity and industry.

ROWLAND THOMAS BARING, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 2nd Earl; *b.* Nov. 29th, 1877; *s.* 1917; ed. at Eton; entered Diplo. Ser. 1900, and became a 3rd Sec. 1903, a 2nd Sec. 1906 (Cairo, Teheran, and St. Petersburg), and transferred to Foreign Office 1906 · was [illegible] joined Grenadier Guards 1914, and served in [illegible] (Limited) 1913-14; Special Reserve 1914-20 (medal); was A.D.C. to successive Viceroys and Govs.-Gen of India (Baron Hardinge of Penshurst, and Baron

Chelmsford) 1915-16, and Equerry and Assist. Private Sec. to H.M. 1916-20, since when an Extra Equerry; Ch of Staff to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught during visit to India 1920-21 (K.C.I.E.), and to H.R.H the Prince of Wales during tour in India 1921-2; has been Lord Chamberlain of the Household since Nov. 1922, G.C.V.O. 1927, G.C.B. (Civil) 1932; received Roy. Victorian Chain 1935. *m* 1908, Lady Ruby Florence Mary Elliott (a D.G.St.J.), dau. of 4th Earl of Minto, and has issue.

Residence,—36, Wimpole Street, W.1. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Turf, Beefsteak.

SON LIVING.

GEORGE ROWLAND STANLEY (*Viscount Errington*), *b.* July 28th, 1918; was a Page of Honour to H.M. 1931-5.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Rosemary Ethel, *b.* 1908. *m* 1932, Lieut.-Col. John David Hills, M.C., a Master at Eton Coll., and has issue living, Jean Adini, *b.* 1933,—Margaret Ruby, *b.* 1934. *Residence*,—Eton College, Windsor.

Lady Violet Mary, *b.* 1911.

HALF-BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Evelyn, *b.* 1903, ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford, was in I.C.S., 1926-34; sometime Sec. to Agent to Govt. of India in S. Africa. *m* 1935, Lady Mary Cecil Grey, dau. of 5th Earl Grey. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST EARL.

Lad
B
D
V

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Hon. Windham Baring, 2nd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1880, *d.* 1922; *m.* 1913, Lady Gweneth Frida Ponsonby [(ante) she *m.* 2ndly, 1926, Capt. Ralph Henry Voltelin Cavendish, M.V.O. (see D. Devonshire, colls.)], dau. of 8th Earl of Bessborough:—

Robin Windham, *b.* 1914.—Mark, *b.* 1916.—Patrick, *b.* 1919.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Sir* Evelyn Baring, *P.C., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.*, younger son of the late Henry Baring, M.P. (see B. Northbrook, colls.)...was Commr. of Egyptian

CROMWELL, BARON. (Bewicke-Copley.) [Baron E. 1375.]

ROBERT WOLSELEY GODFREY BEWICKE-COPLEY, *M.C.*, 5th Baron; *b.* May 23rd, 1893; *s.* 1923; formerly Major King's Roy. Rifle



Arms,—1st and 4th, argent, a chief gules, over all a bend azure, *Cromwell*; 2nd and 3rd, chequy or and gules, a chief ermine, *Tatshall*; on an escutcheon of pretence, quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent a cross-moline sable,

I conquer by the cross.

Seat,—Misterton Hall, Lutterworth, near Rugby. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Naval and Military.

SON LIVING.

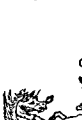
Hon. DAVID GODFREY, *b.* May 29th, 1929.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Philippa Selina, *b* 1925

[illegible] 1906, Maud [illegible]ron; summoned [illegible]

CROSS, VISCOUNT. (Cross.) [Viscount U.K. 1886.]



Trust in the Cross.

ASHETON HENRY CROSS, 3rd Viscount, *b.* May 7th, 1920; *s.* 1932.

Arms.—Gules, a cross flory argent, charged with five [illegible] passion nail sable, the nearest quarter with a Cornish Ch[illegible] therefrom pendant a cross flory gules, the sinister gorged with a double chain or, therefrom pendant a mullet pierced sable.

Seat.—Eccle Riggs, Broughton-in-Furness, Lancashire.

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon. RICHMUND GILFRID, *b.* Jan. 6th, 1922. *Hon.* John Michael Inigo, *b.* 1923.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon Idonea Mary Ellice, *b.* 1918.

SISTERS LIVING OF SECOND VISCOUNT. (*Raised to the rank of Viscount's daughters* 1914.)

Hon Dorothy Mary, *A.R.R.C., b.* 1884; European War 1914-19 (A.R.R.C.).

Hon. Georgiana Marjorie, *A.R.R.C., b.* 1886, European War 1914-19 (A.R.R.C.).

Hon. Katharine. *b.* 1888. *Hon* Ellinor Frances. *b.* 1891.

GREAT UNCLE LIVING (*Son of 1st Viscount.*)

Rev the Hon. Charles Francis, *b.* 1859, ed at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll, Camb (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1886), is V. of Stretton, and Hon. Canon of Chester. *Residence,*—Stretton Vicarage, Warrington, Cheshire.

GREAT AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Viscount.*)

Hon. Georgiana Harriet, *b* 1862 *m.* 1895, Edward Wentworth Bowyer, who *d.* 1914 [see Bowyer, Bt., colls]. *Residence,*—Walk Mill, Eccleshall, Staffordshire

Hon Anne Margaret, *b* 1873. *m.* 1901, Lieut.-Col Henry Finch Dawson, formerly R.A., and has issue living [see colls, infra.]. *Residence,*—14, Rossetti Mansions, Chelsea, S.W.3.

GRANDMOTHER LIVING.

Mary, dau. of the late William Lewthwaite, of Broadgate, Cumberland: *m* 1880, the Hon. William Henry Cross, M.P., who *d.* 1892, and has issue living [see ante]. *Residence,*—Ash House, Broughton-in-Furness.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND VISCOUNT.

MAUD EVELYN [illegible]1900 (*Viscountess Cross*), dau of the late Maj. Gen. Inigo Richmond Jones, C.V.O., C.B. [see E. Wemyss, colls.]: *m.* 1918, the 2nd Viscount, who *d.* 1932 *Residence,*—Eccle Riggs, Broughton-in-Furness, Lancashire.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

Sophy Katherine Mary, dau of the late Henry Robertson Sandbach, J.P., D.L., of Hafodunos, Abergele, N Wales *m.* 1895, as his second wife, the Hon. John Edward Cross, who *d.* 1921, and has issue living [see colls, infra.]. *Residence,*—Ash House, Broughton-in-Furness.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. John Edward Cross, 3rd son of 1st Viscount, *b.* 1858, *d.*

N. Wales.—

Crossley, family name of Baron Somerleyton.

Crowhurst, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Cottenham.

Cubitt, surname of Baron Ashcombe.

CULLEN OF ASHBOURNE, BARON. (Cokayne.) [Baron U.K. 1920.]



Valour in difficulties.

CHARLES BORLASE MARSHAM, COKAYNE, 2nd Baron; *b.* Oct. 6th, 1912; *s* 1932.

Arms,—Argent, three cocks gules, armed, crested, and jelloped sable. Crest,—A cock's

two bars vert.

Residence,—The Manor House, Rothwell, Northants.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon EDMUND WILLOUGHBY MARSHAM, *b.* May 18th, 1916

Hon John O'Brien Marsham *b.* 1920.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Barbara Mary, *b.* 1905; *m* 1929, Capt Gilbert Edgar Francis Van der Noot, late Irish Guards. *Residence*,—Little Sandpits, Kingsgate Road, Winchester

Hon Dorothy Grace, *b.* 1907.

Hon Ruth Margaret, *b.* 1909.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

GRACE MARGARET (*Baroness Cullen of Ashbourne*), dau of the late Rev. the Hon. John Marsham [see E Romney, colls] *m*, 1904, the 1st Baron, who *d*. 1932 *Residence*,—The Manor House, Rothwell, Northants.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Sir* BRIEN IBRICAN Cokayne, *K B.E*, son of the late George Edward Cokayne, F S.A., Clarenceux King of Arms; *b*. 1864; a partner in the firm of Anthony Gibbs and Sons, merchants and bankers, appointed a Director of the Bank of England 1907, and was Dep Gov. 1915-18, and Gov. 1918-20; *cr Baron Cullen of Ashbourne*, of Roehampton, co Surrey (peerage of United Kingdom) 1920· *m* 1904, Grace Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. John Marsham; *d* 1932; *s*. by his son [2] CHARLES BORLASE MARSHAM, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Culloden, Baron, title borne by Duke of Gloucester.

Cumming (Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce), family name of Baron Thurlow.

CUNLIFFE, BARON. (Cunliffe.) [Baron U.K. 1914.]



Faithfully.

...13th, Trin. 1927); a the firm of Goschens and Cunliffe, of 12, Austin Friars, E.C.: *m.* 1925, Joan Catherine, dau. of Cecil Lubbock, of 17, Cranley Gardens, S.W. [see B. Avebury, colls.], and has issue.

Arms.—Per chevron or and sable, three conies ... and ... a rock ...

Seat.—Furneux Pelham Hall, Buntingford, Herts. *Club.*—Oxford and Cambridge.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. ROGER, *b.* Jan 12th, 1932.
Hon. Merlin, *b.* 1935.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Shirley Cynthia, *b.* 1926.
Hon. Corinna, *b* 1929.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Geoffrey, *b.* 1903; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; *m.* 1922, Patrick Sidney, dau. of the late Robert B. Frend, of Ardsallagh, co. Tipperary, and has issue living, Robert George, *b.* 1923,—Peter, *b.* 1924. *Residence,*—

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Mary Betty, *b* 1898; *m.* 1921, Capt. O. S. Irwin Northcote, late Suffolk Regt., and has issue living, Mary Diana, *b.* 1923,—Ann Patricia, *b* 1925. *Residence,*—12, Palace Gardens Terrace, W.8.

Hon. Ann Madeline, *b.* 1901; *m.* 1922, Capt. John Welderburn Maxwell, M.C., R.H.A. [see Ogilvy-Wedderburn, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—Glenlair, Dalbeattie.
Hon. Ethel Peggy, *b.* 1910: *m.* 1932, Capt Bernard Lorenzo de Robeck, M.C., R.H.A.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

EDITH CUNNINGHAM (*Baroness Cunliffe*), dau of Col Robert Pot Boothby, of St Andrews, Fife: *m.* 1896, as his second wife, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1920. *Residence,*—Headley Court, Epsom.

Curzon, Baron, title borne by Earl Howe.
,, family name of Earl Howe, Viscount Scarsdale, Baroness Ravensdale, and Baroness Zouche.
,, (Roper-Curzon), family name of Baron Teynham.
,, Viscount, son of Earl Howe.

CURZON OF KEDLESTON, MARQUESS. (Curzon,) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST MARQUESS.

Lady Mary Irene (*Baroness Ravensdale* in her own right), *b.* 1896. See that title.
Lady Alexandra Naldera, *b.* 1904 *m.* 1924, Major Edward Dudley Metcalfe, M.V.O., M.C., formerly Indian Cav., and has issue living, David Patrick, *b.* 1927,—Davina Naldera, *b.* 1930,—Linda Mary (*twin*), *b* 1930 *Residence,*—19, Cowley Street, Westminster, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST MARQUESS.

Grace ... and ... Richard Nathaniel Curzon [see that title]. *Residences,*—Hackwood, Basingstoke; 1, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1.

CUSHENDUN, BARONY OF. (McNeill.) See "Peerages Extinct."

[Title pronounced "Cushen dun."]

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Esther Rose; *m* 1st, 1917, Lieut.-Col. Donald Hugh McNeile, D.S.O., who obtained a divorce 1921; 2ndly, 1922, Major Geoffrey Moss, late Grenadier Guards, who in 1927 assumed by deed poll the name of McNeill-Moss, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Gilbert Marcus, *b.* 1925. *Residences,*—Ford Place, Ford, Sussex.
Hon Loveday Violet.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

CATHERINE SIDNEY LOUISA (*Baroness Cushendun*), dau. of Sir Mortimer Reginald Margesson [see E. Buckinghamshire]: *m.* 1930, as his second wife, the 1st Baron Cushendun, who *d* 1934, when the title became ext. *Residence,*—Glenmona, Cushendun, co Antrim.

Cust, family name of Baron Brownlow.

D'ABERNON, VISCOUNT. (Vincent.) [Baron U.K. 1914, Viscount U.K. 1926.]



Even so.

EDGAR VINCENT, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 1st Baron, 7th son of Sir Frederick Vincent, 11th Bt.; *b.* Aug. 19th, 1857; ed. at Eton; Hon. LL.D., Manchester 1927; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards; was Private Sec. to Lord Edmond Fitzmaurice, M.P. (H.M.'s Commr. for E. Roumelia) 1880, a Commr. on Evacuation Commn. of Thessaly and Epirus 1881, Pres. of Council of Ottoman Public Debt 1881-3, Financial Adviser to the Egyptian Govt. (Grand Cordon of the Medjidie) 1883-9, Gov. of Imperial Ottoman Bank, Constantinople 1889-97 (Grand Cordons of Osmanieh in brilliants and Medjidie, and Order of Imtiaz) and Chm. of Dominions Roy. Commn.

Extraor. and Plen. to Germany 1920-26; was Chm. of Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic) 1915-20 British Ro

to

of

Mi

F.I

feated there; unsuccessfully

of Modern Greek"; A Grammar

(peerage of United er, co. Surrey

D'Abernon, of Eshe and *Viscount*

Kingdom) and G C I ge of United

dau. of 1st Earl of Feversham. na Duncombe.

Arms,—Azure, three quatrefoils argent. Crest,—A figure representing the head of a Greek athlete couped at the shoulder Victory

Clubs,—

Dacre, Baron, title borne by Viscount Hampden.
Dacre of Gillesland, Baron, title borne by Earl of Carlisle.
Dalberg (Lyon-Dalberg-Acton), family name of Baron Acton.

DALHOUSIE, EARL OF. (Ramsay.) Sits as BARON RAMSAY (U.K. 1875). [Earl S. 1633]

(Title pronounced "Dalhoozey.")

Pray and labour.



Arms—Argent, an eagle displayed sable, beaked and membered gules. Crest—An unicorn's head, couped at the neck argent, armed, maned, and tufted or. Supporters—*Dexter*, a griffin argent; *sinister*, a greyhound argent, gorged with a collar gules, charged with three escallops of the first.

Seats.—Dalhousie Castle, Bonnyrigg, Midlothian; Brechin Castle, Brechin; Panmure House, Carnoustie *Town Residence.*—82, Eaton Square, S.W.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. SIMON, *b.* Oct. 17th, 1914.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Ida Mary, *b.* 1906
Lady Jean Maule, *b.* 1909

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 13th Earl.*)

Hon. Sir Patrick William Maule, *K.C.M.G.*, *b.* 1879; ed. at Winchester, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford; appointed a Counsellor of Embassy in Diplo. Ser. 1923, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Greece 1929, to Hungary (also Consul Gen.) 1933, and to Denmark 1935; C.M.G. 1923, K.C.M.G. 1932; *m.* 1917, Cynthia, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Sir Herbert Conyers Surtees, C.B., and widow of Christopher Cecil Tower,

Yeo., of Weald Hall, Essex, and has issue living, David Patrick Maule, b. 1919,—James Surtees Maule, b. 1923 *Residence*,—*British Legation, Copenhagen. Clubs*,—St. James's, Travellers'.

[illegible] became Lieut. 1902, [illegible] as Flag-

GREAT-UNCLE [illegible]

H [illegible] Woolwich; formerly Lieut. R.A., and [illegible] M.P. for Forfarshire 1897, unsuccessfully [illegible] of the late W. R.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRTEENTH EARL.

Aline Rose, dau. of the late George Arbuthnot Leslie, of Warthill, Aberdeenshire: *m.* 1st, 1910, the Hon. Charles Fox Maule [*Ramsay*, M.C., *who d.* 1926; 2ndly, 1929, *Major the Hon Arthur* Michael Bertie, D.S.O., M.C. [see E. Abingdon]. *Residence*,—Tzaneen, N. Transvaal.

[illegible] EARL.

M [illegible] Ancaster: *m.* 1903, the Midlothian, Brechin

[illegible] DOWAGER LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Gen. the Hon Sir Henry Ramsay, K.C.S.I., C.B. (infra.):—

[illegible] *m.* 1893, [illegible] homas, [illegible] 1914-18 [illegible] ice Oct. [illegible] widow [illegible] exander [illegible] aule, A. [illegible] Castle, [illegible] J., B.A.

[illegible] other of

12th Earl, *b* 1816, *d* 1893 *m* 1850, Laura, who *d.* 1914, dau of Sir Henry

St [illegible]

Road, South Farnborough.

Dalkeith, Earl of, son of Duke of Buccleuch.
„ Lord, title borne by Earl of Morton.
Dalmeny and Primrose, Baron, title borne by Earl of Rosebery.
Dalrymple, family name of Earl of Stair.
„ Viscount, son of Earl of Stair.
Dalzell, Baron, title borne by Earl of Carnwath.
Dalzell, family name of Earl of Carnwath.
Dalzell and Liberton, Baron, title borne by Earl of Carnwath.

DALZIEL OF WOOLER, BARONY OF. (Dalziel.) See "Peerages Extinct."

[Name pronounced "Dalziel."]

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

HARRIET (*Baroness Dalziel of Wooler*), dau. of John Godfrey Dunning; *m.* 1876, the 1st Baron who *d.* 1928, when the title became ext *Residences*,—18, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; 26 Avenue Bois de Boulogne, Paris.

Damer (Dawson-Damer), family name of Earl of Portarlington.
Danby, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Leeds.
Dangan, Viscount, son of Earl Cowley.

DARCY DE KNAYTH, BARON. (Herbert) [Baron E. 1332]



One will I serve

MERVYN HORATIO HERBERT (*Viscount Clive*),★ 17th Baron; *b.* May 7th, 1904; *s.* 1929; ed. at Trin Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1927); Bar. Inner Temple 1929; is *h.-a.* to Earldom of Powis: *m.* 1934, Vida, only dau. of the late Capt James Harold Cuthbert, D.S.O., Scots Guards.

Arms,—Per pale azure and gules, three lions rampant argent *Crest*,—A wyvern vert, ducally gorged or, holding in the mouth a sinister hand couped at the wrist gules. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, an heraldic tiger argent; *sinister*, a bull sable

Residences,—Powis Castle, Welshpool; Stycbe Market Drayton; 45, Berkeley Square, W.

SISTER LIVING. (*Daughter of 4th Earl of Powis*)
Le

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Descendants of the late Conyers, 2nd Earl of Holderness and 9th Baron Darcy de Knayth.

DARESBURY, BARON. (Greenall.) [Baron U.K. 1927, Bt. U.K. 1876.]
[Title pronounced "Darsbury"]



I seek to rise.

GILBERT GREENALL, *C.V.O.*, 1st Baron, and 2nd Baronet, only son of Sir Gilbert Greenall, 1st Bt., of Walton Hall, Warrington (M.P. for Warrington (*C*) 1847-68, 1874-80, and 1885-92); *b.* March 30th, 1867; ed. at Wixenford, and at Eton; LL.D. Camb.; formerly Lieut. Cheshire Yeo. Cav.; was Master of the Belvoir H... 1... 1... H... 3... C... fi... C... V... d... o... fe... tl... 2... P... C...

... two wings or, a pomme surmounted by a bugle horn as in the arms shoulder with a sprig of two oak leaves or.

Supporters.—*Dexter*, a bull proper; *sinister*, a bay mare, mane and tail sable, charged on the

Seats.—Walton Hall, Warrington, Mount Coote, Kilmallock, co. Limerick. *Clubs.*—Boodle's, Windham, Carlton, Royal Automobile, Kildare Street.

SON LIVING

Hon. ...

... *assistance*, —

SISTERS ...

Dalkeith, Earl of, son of Duke of Buccleuch.
,, Lord, title borne by Earl of Morton.
Dalmeny and Primrose, Baron, title borne by Earl of Rosebery.
Dalrymple, family name of Earl of Stair.
,, Viscount, son of Earl of Stair.
Dalzell, Baron, title borne by Earl of Carnwath.
Dalzell, family name of Earl of Carnwath.
Dalzell and Liberton, Baron, title borne by Earl of Carnwath.

DALZIEL OF WOOLER, BARONY OF. (Dalziel.) See "Peerages Extinct."

[Name pronounced "Dalziel."]

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

HARRIET (*Baroness Dalziel of Wooler*), dau. of John Godfrey Dunning; *m.* 1876, the 1st Baron who *d* 1929, when the title became ext. *Residences*,—18, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; 25 Avenue Bois de Boulogne, Paris.

Damer (Dawson-Damer), family name of Earl of Portarlington.
Danby, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Leeds.
Dangan, Viscount, son of Earl Cowley.

DARCY DE KNAYTH, BARON. (Herbert) [Baron E. 1332]



MERVYN HORATIO HERBERT (*Viscount Clive*),★ 17th Baron; *b.* May 7th, 1904; *s.* 1929; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1927), Bar. Inner Temple 1929; is *h.-a.* to Earldom of Powis: *m.* 1934, Vida, only dau. of the late Capt. James Harold Cuthbert, D.S.O., Scots Guards.

Arms—Per pale azure and gules, three lions rampant argent. Crest,—A wyvern vert, ducally gorged or, holding in the mouth a sinister hand couped at the wrist gules. Supporters,—*Dexter*, an heraldic tiger argent; *sinister*, a bull sable.

Residences,—Powis Castle, Welshpool; Styche Market Drayton; 45, Berkeley Square, W.

SISTER LIVING. (*Daughter of 4th Earl of Powis*)

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Descendants of the late Conyers, 2nd Earl of Holderness and 9th Baron Darcy de Knayth.
Descendants of the late Conyers, 1st Earl of Holderness and 8th Baron Darcy de Knayth.
Descendants of the late Conyers, 7th Baron Darcy de Knayth.
Descendants of the late John, 5th Baron Darcy de Knayth.
Descendants in the male line (by 2nd marriage) of the late John, 1st Baron

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Dorothy Violet, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1916, Capt Daniel Spencer Peploe, 20th Hussars, and has issue living, Anthony Daniel Keith, *b.* 1918,—Diana Felicite Jane, *b.* 1917. *Residence*,—The Crossways, Surbiton, Surrey.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 6th Earl*)

Lady Alice Isabella Harriet, *b.* 1859. *Residence*,—36, Palace Mansions, Addison Bridge, W.14.

Lady [illegible] *b.* 1860: *m.* 1884, William Shakespeare Childe-Pemberton, who *d*

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL.

Lady Elizabeth Adeline Mary (*Baroness Clifton of Leighton Bromswold*, in her own right), *b.* Jan. 1906 [see that title]

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIFTH EARL.

Anne Elizabeth Dobree, dau of the late Lieut.-Col. E. C. Butler, of Murroe House, Hampton Hill: *m* 1883, as his second wife, the Rev. the Hon. Henry Bligh, who *d.* 1905, having had issue [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—The Croft, Ischen Abbas, Hants.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SEVENTH AND EIGHTH EARLS.

JEMIMA ADELAIDE BEATRICE (*Lady Leveson*), dau. of — Blackwood: *m* 1st, 1899, the 7th Earl, who *d* 1900 2ndly, 1902 Adm Sir Arthur Cavenagh Leveson, G C B, who *d* 1929. *Residence*,—35, Hereford House, North Row, Park Lane, W 1.

Dame FLORENCE ROSE, *D B E* (*Countess of Darnley*), dau of the late John Stephen Murphy, of Beechworth, Victoria, D B E. (Civil) 1919: *m.* 1884, the 8th Earl, who *d.* 1927. *Residence*,—Puckle Hill, Cobham, Kent.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon Edward Vesey Bligh (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Major Lodovick Edward Bligh, *b.* 1834, *d* 1924; *m.* 1886, Marion Louisa, who *d* 1925, dau of the late Rev. Frederick Alexander Stewart-Saville, of [illegible]

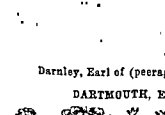
PREDECESSORS — [illegible]

(pec [illegible]
(pec [illegible]
mot [illegible]

Darnley, Earl of (peerage of Scotland), title borne by Duke of Richmond

DARTMOUTH, EARL OF. (Legge.) [Earl G.B. 1711.]

WILLIAM HENEAGE LEGGE, *P C*, *G C V O* [illegible]



Virtue rejoices in trial.

on Historical MSS, Hon. Col [illegible] Comm. S Staffordshire Regt and Army Ser. Corps; was Vice-Chamberlain of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1885-6 and 1886-91, and Lord-Lieut of Staffordshire 1891-1927; sat as M.P. for

W. Kent (*C*) 1878-85 and for Lewisham 1885-91; K.C.B. (Civil) 1917, G.C.V.O. 1928; *m.* 1879, Lady Mary Coke, *C.B.E.*, who *d.* 1929, dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester, having had issue, of whom the second son, the *Hon* Gerald, *b.* 1882; Capt. S. Staffordshire Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.

Arms.—Azure, a buck's head cabossed argent. *Crest.*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feathers argent and azure alternately. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a lion argent semée of fleurs-de-lis sable, ducally crowned or, and issuing from the coronet a plume of five ostrich feathers argent and azure, alternately, *sinister*, a stag argent, unguled or, and semée of mullets gules.

Seat.—Patshull House, Wolverhampton. *Clubs.*—Carlton, Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

WILLIAM (*Viscount Lewisham*), *G.C.V.O.*, *b.* Feb. 22nd, 1881; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch.

dence.—Culross, Faygate, Horsham, Sussex.

Diana, *b.* 1910 Barbara, *b* 1916

Josceline Gabrielle, *b.* 1918.

Residences.—Godmersham Park, Canterbury, 5, Belgrave Place, S.W 1. *Clubs.*—Bath, Travellers'.

Lieut. Reserve.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Dorothy, *b* 1893 *m.* 1907, Lieut.-Col. Francis Hugo Lindley Meynell [see V. Hallifax, colls.]. *Residence.*—Hoar Cross, Burton-on Trent

Lady Joan Margaret, *b.* 1885.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Horse Guards.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon George Barrington Legge, 2nd son of 4th Earl, *b* 1831, *d.* 1900 · *m.* 1860, Sophia Frances Margaret, who *d.* 1895, only dau of the late John Levett, of Wichnor Park, Lichfield —

—Margaret, *b.* 1872.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon Edward Henry Legge, 3rd son of the 4th Earl, *b.* 1834, *d* 1900, *m.* 1873 Cordelia Twysden who *d* 1914 3rd dau of the

... the Hon. Augustus Legge D.D. (92nd Lord Bishop of

F

Residence,—Sawbridgeworth Vicarage, Herts —Rhoda Stefanie, *b.* 1887. *Residence,*—24, Bedford Gardens, Kensington, W.8.

... 6th son of 4th Earl. *b.* 1842. *d.*

Travellers'.

Is

Rupert Mortimer, *b* 1911, ed at Malvern Coll., is 2nd Lieut. Roy Fusiliers

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry Legge, son of the late Rev. the Hon. Augustus George Legge, 5th son of 2nd Earl —

Wa

Broxford, Hants.

DARTREY, EARLDOM OF. (Dawson.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD EARL. *(Co-heiresses to their Mother's Barony of De Ros.)*

Lady Maude Elizabeth, *b* 1882 *Residence,*—Quickley Brow, Chorley Wood, Herts

M

Dawick, Viscount, title borne by Earl Haig.

Dawnay, Baron, title of Viscount Downe in Roll of H.L.

,, family name of Viscount Downe.

Dawson, Baron, title borne by Earl of Portarlington.

,, (Dawson-Damer), family name of Earl of Portarlington.

,, surname of Baroness de Ros, and Baron Dawson of Penn.

DAWSON OF PENN, BARON. (Dawson.) [Baron U.K. 1920]



BERTRAND DAWSON, *P.C., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.*, 1st Baron, son of the late Henry Dawson, F.R.I.B.A.; *b* 18—; ed. at Univ. Coll., at London Hospital, and at London Univ.; B.Sc. London 1888, M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. 1890, M.D. (London) 1893, and F.R.C.P. 1903. Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1906. Hon.

Med. Advisory Board, a Fellow of Roy. So. of

elected F
cr. K.C.V
of Penn,
(Civil) 19
dau. of Si

Arms.—Ermines, on a pile argent a rod of Aesculapius gules, on a chief engrailed or three martlets also gules. Crest.—Upon a mount vert between two wings sable as many torches in saltire inflamed proper. Supporters.—On either side a wolf sable, muzzled, collared and chained, the chain reflexed over the back or.

Residence,—22, Wimpole Street, W.1.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Sybil Frances Dawson, *b.* 1904; assumed by deed poll 1929, the additional Christian name of Dawson; *m* 1928, David McAdam Eccles, and has issue living, John Dawson, *b* 1931, —Simon Dawson, *b.* 1934. *Residence*,—20, Montagu Square, W.1.

Hon. Ursula Margaret, *b* 1907; *m* 1927, Ian Frank Bowater, and has issue living, Michael Ian Vansittart, *b* 1931,—Susan Vansittart, *b.* 1929. *Residence*,—23, Southwick Street, Hyde Park, W.2.

Hon. Rosemary Monica, *b.* 1913.

Deane (Deane-Morgan), surname of Baron Muskerry.

DE BLAQUIERE, BARONY OF. (de Blaquiere.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SIXTH BARON.

Hon. Kathleen (*Baroness Dorchester*), *b.* 1891: *m.* 1911, the 6th Baron Dorchester. *Residence*, —Greywell Hill, Basingstoke, Hants; Hamlet Lodge, Cowes, Isle of Wight.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH BARON.

MARIE LUCIENNE HENRIETTE ADINE, *O.B.E.* (*Baroness de Blaquiere*), dau. of the late George Debarats, of Canada, [illegible] as the el[illegible]n, the f[illegible] during Pa[illegible]ean Wa[illegible] N.; d [illegible]filled on ac[illegible] Road, Bath; Brock[illegible], Gloucester.

Dechmont, Baron, title borne by Earl

...the Hon Augustus Legge, D.D. (92nd Lord Bishop of ...

Caroline, b ... *Residence*,—Sawbridgeworth Vicarage, Herts —Rhoda Stefanie, b. 1887 *Residence*,—25, Bedford Gardens, Kensington, W 8

... 4th Bart. b 1849 d

Travellers'

Grandson of the late Hon. Charles Grounter Legge (ante):—

Is

Rupert Mortimer, b 1911; ed. at Malvern Coll., is 2nd Lieut Roy. Fusiliers

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry Legge, son of the late Rev. the Hon.

We

DARTREY, EARLDOM OF. (Dawson.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD EARL. (*Co-heiresses to their Mother's Barony of De Ros.*)

... during Euro- R N ... 1921), E M P, (see *Residence*,—

Lady Maude Elizabeth, b 1882 *Residence*,—Quickley Brow, Chorley Wood, Herts

W. Kent (*C*) 1878-85 and for Lewisham 1885-91; K.C.B (Civil) 1917, G.C.V.O. 1928; *m.* 1879, Lady Mary Coke, *C.B.E.*, who *d.* 1929, dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester, having had issue, of whom the second son, the *Hon.* Gerald, *b.* 1882; Capt. S. Staffordshire Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.

Arms,—Azure, a buck's head cabossed argent. *Crest*,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feathers argent and azure alternately. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a lion argent semée of fleurs-de-lis sable, ducally crowned or, and issuing from the coronet a plume of five ostrich feathers argent and azure, alternately; *sinister*, a stag argent, unguled or, and semée of mullets gules.

Seat,—Patshull House, Wolverhampton. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

WILLIAM (*Viscount Lewisham*), *G.C.V.O.*, *b.* Feb. 22nd, 1881; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch.,

Residences,—Godmersham Park, Canterbury; 5, Belgrave Place, S.W.1 *Clubs*,—Bath, Travellers'.

Elm, Reading

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Dorothy, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1907, Lieut.-Col. Francis Hugo Lindley Meynell [see V. Halifax, colls.] *Residence*,—Hoar Cross, Burton-on-Trent.

Lady Joan Margaret, *b.* 1885.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Horse Guards

Issue of the late Col. the Hon.

Sussex.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon.

R

W

DAVEY, BARONY OF. (Davey.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF LIFE BARON.

Hon. Mildred Cunningham, *b.* 1866; *m.* 1911, Richard Sholto Strachey [see B. Strachie, colls.] *Residence*,—Ashwick Grove, Bath, Somerset.

Hon. Beatrix Wickens (*Hon. Lady Gatacre*), *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1873; is a J.P.; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1895, May Gen. Sir William Forbes Gatacre, K.C.B., D.S.O., who *d.* 1906 *Residence*,—Seven Gables, Devizes, Wilts.

Hon. Margaret Bowen (twin), *b.* 1873: *m.* 1895, Francis William Pember, Bar.-at-Law, formerly

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF LIFE BARON.

Mary Iona Fothergill, dau. of the late William Fothergill Robinson, Q.C., Vice-Chancellor of Co. Palatine of Lancaster: *m.* 1894, the Hon Arthur Jex Davey, O.B.E., who *d.* (result of enemy action) 1918, and has issue living. *Residence*,—25, Bedford Gardens, W.8.

David, surname of Bishop of Liverpool.

DAVIDSON OF LAMBETH, BARONY OF. (Davidson.) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

EDITH (*Baroness Davidson of Lambeth*)

DAVIES, BARON. (Davies.) [Baron U.K. 1932.]



Ec
Mc
D

Univ. Coll. of Wales.

(Bangor), a Member of Court of Univ. of Wales, Chm. of Ocean Coal and Wilsons, of United National Colliery Co., and of Taff Merthyr

mittee of Welsh Council of Le
as Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 14th Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; has 2nd class of Russian Order of Stanislas with swords; was Parliamentary Private Sec. to Sec. of State for War (Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George, M.P.) July to Dec. 1916; sat as M.P. for Montgomeryshire (*L*) Jan. 1906 to May 1929; cr. *Baron Davies*, of Llandinam, co. Montgomery (peerage of United Kingdom) 1932: *m.* 1st, 1910, Amy, who *d.* 1918, dau. of L. T. Penman, of Broadwood Park, Lanchester, and Gateshead, 2ndly, 1922, Henrietta Margaret, dau. of the late James Grant Fergusson, of Baledmund, and has issue.

Arms—Or, a lion rampant gules, between two fleurs-de-lis in fesse azure; on a chief azure, two pickaxes fesswise *Crest*,—An arm embowed proper, vested to the elbow argent, holding in the hand a miner's safety lamp proper

Seat,—Plas Dinam, Llandinam, co. Montgomery. *Town Address*,—44, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4. *Clubs*,—Reform, Bath.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. DAVID, *b.* 1915 *Hon.* Edward, *b.* 1925 *Hon.* Islwyn, *b.* 1926.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Myfanwy, *b.* 1923 *Hon.* Gwendoline Rita Jean, *b.* 1929.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SECOND EARL.

La
La

WIDOWS LIVING OF SECOND AND THIRD EARLS

JULIA GEORGIANA SARAH (*Baroness St Levan*), dau. of Sir George Orby Wombwell, 4th Bt ; m. 1st, 1882, the 2nd Earl, who *d* 1920 ; 2ndly, 1933, as his second wife, the 2nd Baron St. Levan. *Residences*,—3, Eaton Place, S W.1 ; St. Michael's Mount, Marazion, Cornwall.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Richard Maitland Westenra Dawson, 3rd son of 1st Earl *b*. 1845, *d*. 1914 *m*. 1878, Jane Emily, who *d*. 1932, dau of the late Lieut.-Col S Long, of Bromley Hill, Kent :—

Norah Phœbe, *b*. 1883. *Residence*.—Pearroc Vean, Buckfast, S Devon

DARYNGTON, BARON. (Pease) [Baron U.K. 1923.]



Peace and hope.

HERBERT PIKE PEASE, *P.C*, 1st Baron, 2nd son of the late Arthur Pease, M P. [see Pease, Bt , cr. 1882, colls], by Mary L
o
l
Hall, Cambo ; is a J.P. and D.L. for the North Riding of York, a J P. for Surrey, Vice-

Nov. 1922; appointed Whip to Liberal Unionist Party 1906; was Assist. Postmaster-Gen. May 1915 to Oct. 1922; cr. P.C. 1917, and *Baron Daryngton*, of Witley, Surrey (peerage of United Kingdom) 1923 *m*. 1894, Alice Mortimer, dau. of the late Very Rev. Herbert Mortimer Luckock, D.D , Dean of Lichfield, having had issue, of whom the el. son, Ronald Herbert Pike, *b* 1896; Lieut. Coldstream Guards; *d*. (killed in action during European War) 1916.

Arms,—Azure, a fesse between in chief two lambs passant argent, and in base a wreath of laurel or *Crest*,—Upon the capital of an Ionic column a dove rising, holding in the beak a pea stalk, all proper. *Supporters*,—On either side a dove wings addorsed, holding in the beak a pea stalk, all proper

Residence,—63, Onslow Gardens, S W.7. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, St. Stephen's, Carlton.

SON LIVING.

Hon. JOCELYN ARTHUR PIKE, *b*. May 10th, 1908 ; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb (B.A. 1928, M.A. 1931).

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Margaret Alice, *b*. 1895

Hon. Ruth Evelyn, *b*. 1900 ; *m*. 1933, Lieut.-Com. Norman Ernest Archer, R.N. (retired) [see D Atholl, colls]. *Residence*,—Yarne, Ockham, Surrey.

Hon. Phyllis Helen, *b*. 1904 ; ed. at Camb. Univ. (B.A. 1926).

DAVEY, BARONY OF. (Davey.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF LIFE BARON.

Hon. Mildred Cunningham, *b.* 1866; *m.* 1911, Richard Sholto Strachey (see B. Strachie, colls.). *Residence*,—Ashwick Grove, Bath, Somerset.

Hon. Beatrix Wickens (*Hon. Lady Gataere*), *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1868; is a J.P.; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920; *m.* 1905, Maj. Gen. Sir William Forbes Gatacre, K.C.B., D.S.O., who *d.* 1906. *Residence*,—Seven Gables, Devizes, Wilts.

[illegible]

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF LIFE BARON.

Mary Iona Fothergill, dau. of the late William Fothergill Robinson, Q.C., Vice Chancellor of Co. Palatine of Lancaster; *m.* 1894, the Hon Arthur Jex Davey, O.B.E., who *d.* (result of enemy action) 1918, and has issue living. *Residence*,—30, Bedford Gardens, W.8

David, surname of Bishop of Liverpool.

DAVIDSON OF LAMBETH, BARONY OF. (Davidson.) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

[illegible]

DAVIES, BARON. (Davies.) [Baron U.K. 1932.]



[illegible] Davies, 1st Baron, of [illegible]

Edw [illegible]

Mon [illegible]

Rev [illegible]

May [illegible]

Edinburgh, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 2nd class Honours Historical Tripos 1903, M.A. 1910); Hon. LL.D., Wales Univ. 1913; is a F.R.G.S., a J.P. for Montgomeryshire (High Sheriff 1932), Pres. of Univ. Coll. of Wales, [illegible] Wales, [illegible] Wales, a [illegible] Wales, [illegible] rmal Coll. of Wales, [illegible] of United [illegible] Merthyr [illegible]

mittee of [illegible] as Lieut.- Russian C Sec. of St sat as M. *Davies*, of [illegible] *m.* 1st, 1910, Amy, who *d* 1918, dau of L. T. Penman, of Broadwood Park, Lanchester, and Gateshead; 2ndly, 1922, Henrietta Margaret, dau. of the late James Grant Fergusson, of Baledmund, and has issue.

Arms.—Or, a lion rampant gules, between two fleurs-de-lis in fesse azure; on a chief azure, two pickaxes fesswise proper. *Crest*.—An arm embowed proper, vested to the elbow argent, holding in the hand a miner's safety lamp proper

Seat,—Plas Dinam, Llandinam, co. Montgomery. *Town Address*,—44, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4. *Clubs*,—Reform, Bath.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. DAVID, *b.* 1915 — *Hon.* Edward, *b.* 1925 — *Hon.* Islwyn, *b.* 1926.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Myfanwy, *b.* 1923 — *Hon* Gwendoline Rita Jean, *b.* 1929.

Dawick, Viscount, title borne by Earl Haig.

Dawnay, Baron, title of Viscount Downe in Roll of H.L.

,, family name of Viscount Downe.

Dawson, Baron, title borne by Earl of Portarlington.

,, (Dawson-Damer), family name of Earl of Portarlington.

,, surname of Baroness de Ros, and Baron Dawson of Penn.

DAWSON OF PENN, BARON. (Dawson.) [Baron U.K. 1920.]



BERTRAND DAWSON, *P.C., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.*, 1st Baron, son of the late Henry Dawson, F.R.I.B.A.; *b.* 18—; ed. at Univ. Coll., at London Hospital, and at London Univ.; B.Sc. London 1888, M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. 1890, M.D. (London) 1893, and F.R.C.P. 1903; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford 1926; Hon. LL.D., McGill Univ. 1925, Edinburgh 1927, and Bristol 1933; Col. Army Med. Ser. 1918, and Hon. Maj.-Gen. 1919, is Physician to London Hospital, Consulting Physician to King Edward VII. Sanatorium, a Member of Army Med. Advisory Board, a Fellow of Roy. Soc. of [illegible] to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales since 1923; European War 1915-19 as Comdt. 2nd London Gen. Hospital and Consulting Physician to Army [illegible]

Arms.—Ermines, on a pile argent a rod of Aesculapius gules, on a chief engrailed or three mullets also gules. *Crest.*—Upon a mount vert between two wings sable as many torches in saltire inflamed proper. *Supporters.*—On either side a wolf sable, muzzled, collared and chained, the chain reflexed over the back or.

Residence.—32, Wimpole Street, W.1.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Sybil Frances Dawson, *b.* 1904; assumed by deed poll 1923, the additional Christian name of Dawson; *m.* 1928, David McAdam Eccles, and has issue living, John Dawson, *b.* 1931, —Simon Dawson, *b.* 1934. *Residence.*—20, Montagu Square, W.1.

Hon. Ursula Margaret, *b.* 1907; *m.* 1927, Ian Frank Bowater, and has issue living, Michael Ian Vansittart, *b.* 1934,—Susan Vansittart, *b.* 1929. *Residence.*—23, Southwick Street, Hyde Park, W.2.

Hon. Rosemary Monica, *b.* 1913.

Deane (Deane-Morgan), surname of Baron Muskerry.

DE BLAQUIERE, BARONY OF. (de Blaquiere.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SIXTH BARON.

Hon. Kathleen (*Baroness Dorchester*), *b.* 1891; *m.* 1911, the 6th Baron Dorchester. *Residence.*—Greywell Hill, Basingstoke, Hants; Hamlet Lodge, Cowes, Isle of Wight.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH BARON.

MARIE LUCIENNE HENRIETTE ADINE, *O.B.E.* (*De Lamas de Blaquiere*), dau. of the late George Debarats, of Canada; *m.* 1[illegible], the 6th Baron, who *d.* 1920, when the title became ext., as the el. s. s., the *Hon.* John, *b.* 1[illegible]; Lieut. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles); *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915, and the younger, the *Hon.* Alan Boyle, *b.* 1895; Sub-Lieut. R.N.; *d.* (killed on active ser. during European War) 1917. *Residences.*—Onslow House, Weston Road, Bath; Brockworth Manor, Gloucester.

Deehmont, Baron, title borne by Earl of Orkney.

DECIES, BARON. (Beresford.) [Baron I. 1812.]

[Title pronounced "Deeshies."]



Nothing without the Cross

JOHN GRAHAM HOPE DE LA POER BERESFORD, *P.C., D.S.O.*, 6th Baron, and a Representative Peer; *b* Dec. 6th, 1866; *s.* 1910; ed. at Eton; Joined 7th Hussars 1886, and retired as Major 1910; was A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras (Baron Connemara) 1888-9, Adj. 7th Hussars 1892-6, and A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. in Ireland (F.M. H.R.H. Duke of Connaught) 1900-1901; served in operations against Matabele 1896 (despatches), in S. Africa 1902, in command of 37th Batn. Imperial Yeo., with rank of Lieut.-Col., and with Somaliland Field Force 1903-4 in command of Tribal Horse (despatches, medal with two clasps, Lieut.-Col., D.S.O.); commanded S. Irish Horse 1911-16, A.A.Q.M.G. 39th Div. 1916, and was Ch. Press Censor in Ireland 1916-19; is Director Income Taxpayers' So.; D.S.O. 1904, and P.C. (Ireland) 1918: *m.* 1911, Helen Vivien, who *d.* 1931, dau. of the late George Jay Gould, of New York, U.S.A., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly [illegible]

SON LIVING.

Hon ARTHUR GEORGE MARCUS DOUGLAS DE LA POER, *b.* April 24th, 1915.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Eileen Vivien de la Poer, *b.* 1912 *m* 1931, Robert Alfred O'Brien, and has issue living, Maureen, *b* 1932,—Sheelah, *b.* 1934. *Residence*,—29, Chesham Street, S.W.1.

Hon Catherine Moya de la Poer, *b* 1913.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. William Arthur Tristram Beresford, *b* [illegible]
Africa 1901
G. L. Mill
a divorce
has issue 1
John Dun
Junior Carlton

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Catherine Elizabeth Ellen, *b* 1870. *m.* 1902, Lieut.-Col Edward James Machell Lumb, J.P., 2nd Co. of London Yeo. Reserve (formerly Lieut 5th Lancers and 2nd Life Guards), of Homewood, Cumberland. *Residence*,—Northcroft House, Englefield Green, Surrey

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF THIRD BARON

Constance (the actress "Kitty Gordon") wife of [illegible]
H
Jea
1
2
I
a [illegible]—Penrice, St. Austell, Cornwall

WIDOWS LIVING OF THIRD AND FOURTH BARONS

CATHERINE ANNE (*Baroness Decies*), dau of the late William Dent Dent, R.N., of Shortflatt Tower, Belsay, Northumberland *m* 1860, the 3rd Baron, who *d* 1893 *Residence*,—8, Pont Street, S.W.1.

MARIA GERTRUDE (*Baroness Decies*), dau of Sir John Pollard Willoughby, 4th Bt., *m.* 1901, the 4th Baron, who *d* 1910. *Residence*,—Aborfield, Meopham, Kent

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. George Hamilton de la Poer Beresford, 2nd son of the late Rev. the Hon. George Beresford (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. George de la Poer Beresford, *b* 1830, *d* 1913: *m* 1865, Hester Beatrice, who *d.* 1913 dau. of the Rev. Robert Bury, of Carrigrenane, co. Cork, and widow of Capt. Francis Fox —

Olivia Mary (*Lady Greer*), *C.B.E., b.* 1867, organised Red Cross Work Rooms, Dublin; O.B.E. (Civil) 1919: *m* 1886, Capt. Sir (Joseph) Henry Greer, K.C.V.O., who *d.* 1924, *formerly Highland L.I.* [E. Renfrew, [illegible]

Issue of the late Henry Tristram Beresford, *b* 1841, *d.* 1930 *m* 1881, Louisa Margaret, who *d.* 1933, dau of William Coventry, a squatter of N.S. Wales —

George de la Poer, *M.C., b* 1885; Col. Indian Cav., and Comdg 4th (Secunderabad) Cav. Brig., with temporary rank of Brigadier; European Army 1914-19 in France and Egypt (despatches

M C) *m* 1916 Margaret Ethel Granville, dau. of the late Rev. Arthur Christopher Thynne

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. George Beresford, 2nd son of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late John Gorges Beresford, *b* 1805, *d*. 1879; *m* 1836, Matilda, who *d*. 1886, dau. of Major Francis Russell Eagar:—

Hamilton de la Poer, *b*. 1849, formerly Major R M A.; Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star) *m*. 1879, Charlotte Sophia, who *d*. 1920, dau. of the late Capt. Cockburn, 18th Regt. *Residence*,—

DE CLIFFORD, BARON. (Russell.) [Baron E. 1299.]



What will be, will be.

EDWARD SOUTHWELL RUSSELL, 26th Baron; *b*. Jan. 31st, 1907; *s*. 1909; is Lieut. 21st (Roy. Gloucestershire Hussars) Armoured Car Co., Roy. Tank Corps (T.A.); *m* 1926, Dorothy Evelyn, dau. of Ferdinand Richard Holmes Meyrick, M.D, of 59, Kensington Court, W 8, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant gules, on a chief sable three escallops of the first. Crest,—A goat statant argent, armed and unguled or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a wyvern gules; *sinister*, a monkey proper, ringed round the loins and lined or.

Residence,—The Spinneys, St. Leonards Hill, Windsor.

SONS LIVING.

Hon JOHN EDWARD SOUTHWELL, *b*. June 8th, 1928.

Hon. William Southwell, *b* 1930.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Diana Katharine, *b*. 1909; *m*. 1933, Mervyn Hesseltine Taylor.

GREAT-AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 23rd Baron*)

Hon. Maud Clara, *b*. 1853. *Residence*,—Kirkby Mallory, Leicester.

Hon Katharine, *M.B.E.*, *b*. 1861; is a D G St J.; M.B.E. (Civil) 1918; *m*. 1891, Reginald Corbet [see Corbet, Bt., colls.] *Residence*,—Adderley, Market Drayton, Salop.

WIDOW LIVING OF TWENTY-FIFTH BARON.

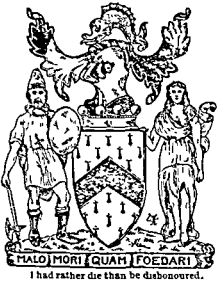
EVELYN VICTORIA ANNE (*Baroness De Clifford*), dau of Walter Robert Chandler *m* 1st, 1906, the 25th Baron, who *d*. 1909; 2ndly, 1913, Capt. Arthur Roy Stock, 2nd Ayrshire Yeo., who *d*. 1915; 3rdly, 1922, George Vernon Tate, M.C. [see Tate, Bt.] *Residence*,—52, Cadogan Square, S.W 1.

PREDECESSORS.—[11 Barons De Clifford *m* [illegible]

1877; *s.* by his son [25] EDWARD SOUTHWELL, 24th Baron; *b.* 1855; *m.* 1879, Hilda, who *d.* 1895, dau. of Charles Balfour, of Easthampstead, Berks; *d.* 1894; *s.* by his son [26] JACK SOUTHWELL, 25th Baron; *b.* 1881; *m.* 1906, Evelyn Victoria Anne, dau. of Walter Robert Chandler; *d.* 1909; *s.* by his son [27] EDWARD SOUTHWELL, 26th Baron and present peer.

De Courcy, family name of Baron Kingsale.
Deerhurst, Viscount, son of Earl of Coventry.

DE FREYNE, BARON. (French.) [Baron U.K. 1851.]



I had rather die than be dishonoured.

FRANCIS CHARLES FRENCH, 6th Baron; *b.* Jan. 15th, 1884; *s.* 1915; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a J.P., and D.L. for co. Roscommon (High Sheriff 1912); *m.* 1916, Lina Victoria, dau of Sir John Alexander Arnott, 2nd Bt., and has issue.

Arms.—Ermine, a chevron sable. *Crest.*—A dolphin embowed proper. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, an ancient Irish warrior habited, supporting with his dexter hand a battle-axe, head downwards, and bearing on his sinister arm a shield, all proper; *sinister*, a female figure vested proper and scarf flowing argent.

Seat.—French Park, co. Roscommon *Club.*—Kildare Street.

SON LIVING.

Hon. FRANCIS ARTHUR JOHN, *b.* Sept. 3rd, 1927.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon Patricia Mary, *b.* 1917.
Hon. Jeanne Victoria, *b* 1919.
Hon. Patience Veronica, *b* 1922.
Hon. Faith Gabriel, *b.* 1925.

BROTHERS LIVING.*

Hon [illegible]
E [illegible]
Is [illegible]
R [illegible]

Hon Hubert John, *b* 1896; ed at Trin. Coll, Camb (Agriculture Diploma) *Residence.*—Brewerstreet Farm, Bletchingley, Surrey

Hon [illegible]
Rev [illegible]
M [illegible]

[illegible]

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD BARON.

MARY CASSANDRA, dau of the late Hugh Mair, of Phyllis Court Henley-on-Thames. *m* 1st, 1885, Lieut.-Col the Hon Robert French, who *d.* 1920; 2ndly, 1921, Capt. Cyril Richards, formerly R.F.C., and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see colls., infra]

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH BARON

ANNABEL (*Baroness de Freyne*), dau of William Angus, *m* 1902, the 5th Baron, who *d* (killed in action) 1915, Capt. S. Wales Borderers *Residence.*—1, Green Street, Park Lane, W.1

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

[illegible]

PREDECESSOR [illegible]

[illegible]

* The *Hon* Edward Fulke FRENCH, *b* 1886, 2nd Lieut. R.F.A., *d* (while prisoner of war) 1918, the *Hon* George Philip FRENCH, *b* 1890, Lieut. S. Wales Borderers, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915, and the Hon. Ernest Aloysius FRENCH, *b.* 1894, Lieut. S. Wales Borderers, *d* (of wounds in action during European War) 1917.

West Denton, Northumberland; *d.* 1913; *s.* by his son [5] ARTHUR REGINALD, 5th Baron; *b.* 1879; Capt. 3rd Batn. S. Wales Borderers; *m.* 1902, Annabel, dau. of William Angus; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915 (despatches); *s.* by his half-brother [6] FRANCIS CHARLES, 6th Baron and present peer.

De Grey, family name of Baron Walsingham.

DELAMERE, BARON. (Cholmondeley.) [Baron U.K. 1821.]

[Name pronounced "Chumley."]



Virtue is the safest helmet.

Supporters.—Two griffins sable, beak chained or.

Seat,—Vale Royal, Northwich.

THOMAS PITT HAMILTON CHOLMONDELEY, 4th Baron; *b.* Aug. 19th, 1900; *s.* 1931; ed. at Eton; is patron of two livings; sometime Lieut.

has issue.

Town Residence,—23, Mount Street, W.1.

SON LIVING.

Hon. HUGH GEORGE, *b.* Jan. 18th, 1934.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Elizabeth Florence Marion, *b.* 1925.
Hon. Anne Jeanetta Essex, *b.* 1927.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

GWLADYS HELEN (*Baroness Delamere*), dau. of the Hon. Rupert Evelyn Beckett [see B. Grimthorpe]; *m.* 1928, as his second wife, the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1931. *Residence*,—Elmenteita, Nairobi, Kenya Colony.

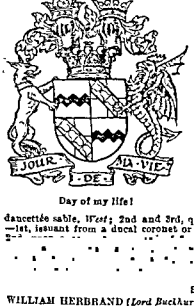
COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Thomas Grenville Cholmondeley, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1850, Katherine Lucy, who *d.* 1921, dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, 4th Bt.:—

Hugh Cecil, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1852; ed. at Rugby; entered Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own)

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS Cholmondeley (*b.* 1767; *cr. Baron Delamere*, of Vale Royal, co. Chester peerage of United Kingdom 1821; *m.* 1818, Henrietta Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Watkin Williams Wynn, 4th Bt.; *d.* 1853; *s.* by his son [2] HUGH, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1811; sat as M.P. for Denbighshire (C) 1840-1, and for Montgomery 1841-7; *m.* 1st, 1840, Lady Sarah Hay, who

DE LA WARR, EARL. (Sackville.) [Earl G.B 1761.]



Day of my life!

HERBRAND EDWARD DUNDONALD BRASSEY SACKVILLE, 9th Earl; *b.* June 20th, 1900; *s.* 1915; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; is patron of four livings, and a Member of Empire Marketing Board; European War 1918 in R.N.R.; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Feb. to Nov 1924; appointed Under Sec. of State for War June 1929, again a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. July 1929, Parliamentary Sec. to Min. of Agriculture and Dep. Min. of Fisheries June 1930 to Aug. 1931, and a Member of Council of Duchy of Lancaster 1931; re-appointed Parliamentary Sec. to Min of Agriculture and Dep Min. of Fisheries (in National Govt.) Nov. 1931; Chm. National Labour Party 1931; elected Mayor of Bexhill 1932, 1933, and 1934; *m* 1920, Diana, dau. of the late Capt. Henry Gerard Leigh [Antrobus, Bt, colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent, a fesse dancettée sable. *Wrest*; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly or and gules, a bend vaire, *Sackville*. Crests.—1st, issuant from a ducal coronet or a griffen's head azure, beaked and eared gold, *Wrest*; 2.— ire.

SONS LIVING

WILLIAM HERBRAND (*Lord Buckhurst*), *b* Oct. 16th, 1921.

Hon. Thomas Henry Jordan, *b.* 1922.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Katharine Pamela, *b.* 1926

SISTERS LIVING.

Nairobi, Kenya Colony.

Lady Avice Ela Muriel, *b.* 1897 *m* 1st, 1918, Col. Stewart Graham Menzies, D S O , M C , who obtained a divorce 1931; 2ndly, 1931, Capt Frank Fitzroy Fane Spicer, D S O [see E Westmorland]. *Residence*,—Spye Park, Chippenham.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 7th Earl*)

Lady Leonore Mary, *b.* 1873 *m.* 1906, Major John McClean Griffin, late R F A *Residence*,—Bourn Hall, Bourn, Cambridgeshire

Lady Margaret, *b.* 1881 *Residence*,—80, Regent Terrace, Edinburgh

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF SEVENTH EARL.

Dorothy (*Viscountess Cantelupe*), dau. of John Postle Heseltine, of 91, Eaton Square, S.W.1, and Walhampton Cottage, Lymington, Hants: *m.* 1st, 1899, Viscount Cantelupe, who *d* 1899, 2ndly, 1905, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Durell Jeffreys, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G *Residences*,—Poona, India, Burkham House, Alton, Hants; 51, Hans Place, S W

WIDOW LIVING OF EIGHTH EARL

Hilda [illegible] Lennox Frederoft, of Ober [illegible] arl, who *d* (while on acti[illegible] *t*, as his second wife, John [illegible] *Residence*,—72, The Drive

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon William Edward SACKVILLE-WEST, 6th son of 5th Earl, *b* 1830, *d* 1905 *m* 1860, Georgina, who *d* 1885, dau. of the late George Dodwell, of Kevinsfort, Sligo :—

[illegible]

[illegible]patrick (St. Headfort) :—

George Frederick Myddelton, *b.* 1874, is Major Reserve of Officers, European War 1914-18 as Lieut Scots Guards, [illegible] R.F.C., wh[illegible]

Ober Schlesien, Germany, from whom she obtained a divorce 1923, and has issue living, *Prince*

Delaware:—

Grandchildren of the late James Roberts West, *b.* 1811 (infra):—

Issue of the late James Alston-Roberts West, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1918, having assumed by Roy.

Issue of the late Leonard Roberts-West, *b.* 1859, *d.* 1910; *m.* 1884, Eleanor Cecile (now

Hollington, Cheshire —

the surname of Sackville only in lieu of Sackville-West m. 1867, the Hon. Constance Mary

* [1] Roger La Warr, summoned to English Parliament 1299-1311; d. 1329; s. by his son

DE L'ISLE AND DUDLEY, BARON. (Sidney.) [Baron U.K. 1835, Bt. U.K. 1818.]

[Title pronounced "De Lyle"]



Algernon Sidney, 4th Baron, and 5th Baronet; b June 11th, 1854; s. 1922; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. R.A. (now Hon. Col.), is Hereditary Visitor of Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb., and patron of three livings; S. Africa 1900-1901, as Comdt. and A.A.G.

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th or, a pheon

fourchée vert

Seats.—Penshurst Place, Tonbridge, Kent; Ingleby Manor, Great Ayton, Yorkshire. *Club.*—Marlborough

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM, b Aug. 19th, 1859, ed. at Eton,

is a
Agric
Will
b. 19

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

Elizabeth Maria (*Baroness De L'Isle and Dudley*), dau. of 4th Viscount Gort, and widow of William Harvey Ascell, J.P., D.L. (sometime Lieut. Grenadier Guards), of Woodbury Hall, Sandy, Beds, m. 1902, the 3rd Baron, who d. 1922. *Residence.*—Long Crendon Manor, Aylesbury, Bucks.

Predecessors.—[1] Sir John Shelley-Sidney, cr. a Bt. 1818, assumed the additional surname of Sidney by Roy. licence 1793, d. 1849, s. by his son [2] Philip Charles, *G.C.H., D.C.L.*, who had in 1835 been cr. *Baron De L'Isle and Dudley* (peerage of United Kingdom); b. 1800, discontinued the surname of Shelley, m. 1825, Lady Sophia Fitzclarence, natural

baron and present peer

Delvin, Baron, title borne by Earl of Westmeath.

DE MAULEY, BARON. (Ponsonby.) [Baron U.K. 1838.]

[Name pronounced "Punsonby."]



For the king, the law, and the people

Rev. Maurice John George Ponsonby, 4th Baron; b Aug. 7th, 1846; s. 1918; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1869, M.A. 1873); formerly V. of Wantage; m. 1875, the Hon. Made-

2
G
F

European War) 1914.

Arms.—Gules, a chevron between three combs argent. Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or three arrows, points downwards, one in pale and two in saltire, entwined at the intersection by a snake proper. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a lion regardant proper; *sinister*, a bull sable, armed, unguled, tufted, and ducally gorged or.

Residence.—Langford House, Lechlade.

SON LIVING.

BROTHER LIVING.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Helen Geraldine Maria (*Countess of Morton*), *b* 1852: *m*, 1877, Sholto George Watson, Earl of Morton, who *d*, 1935 *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

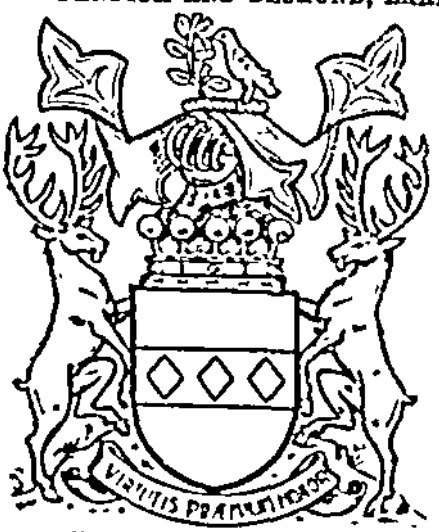
Grandchildren of the late Capt. the Hon Ashley George John Ponsonby, 2nd son

W 14.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Hon.* William Francis Spencer Ponsonby, 3rd son of 3rd Earl of Bessborough, *b*. 1787, *m*. 1814, Lady Barbara Ashley-Cooper, dau. of 5th Earl of Shaftesbury

De Moleyns, Baroness, title borne by Viscountess St. Davids (Baroness Strange of Knokin).
De Moleyns (Eveleigh de Moleyns), surname of Baron Ventry.
De Montalt, Baron, title borne by Viscount Hawarden.
De Montmorency, family name of Viscount Mountmorres.

DENBIGH AND DESMOND, EARL OF. (Feilding.) [Earl E. 1622.]



Honour is the reward of virtue.

Rudolph Robert Basil Aloysius Augustine Feilding, *G.C.V.O.*, 9th Earl. *b*. May 26th, 1859; *s*. 1892; ed. at Oscot Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; formerly Capt. R.A., and A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland; is Col. T.A. (retired), and a J.P. and a D.L. for Warwickshire; an A.D.C to H.M. 1908-26; Col. Comdt. Hon Artillery Co. 1893-1933; Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star), and Egypt 1915-16 Comdg R.A. 2nd Mounted Div., and subsequently on Staff at Home; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1897-1901, and to H.M. King Edward VII. 1901-5; went as Special Envoy to Rome on occasion of Jubilee of Pope Leo XIII. 1902; has Grand Crosses of Portuguese Order of Christ and of Order of Charles III. of Spain; has Order of the Nile; C.V.O. 1903, K.C.V.O. 1927, and G.C.V.O. 1935; *m* 1st, 1881, the Hon. Cecilia Mary Clifford, who *d*.

1919, dau. of 8th Baron Clifford, of Chudleigh; 2ndly, 1923, Kathleen, dau. of [illegible]

European War, 1914–

Arms.—Argent, on a fesse azure, *three lozenges or. Crest.*—*A nuthatch pecking at a hazel* branch, all proper. *Supporters.*—Two stags proper, attired and unguled or

Seat.—Clifton, Deddington, Oxon. *Town Residence,*—20, Grosvenor Square, W 1. *Club,*—*Carlton.*

SON LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

[illegible]

Residence,—Newnham Paddox, Rugby. *Clubs,*—*Carlton, Guards', Beefsteak.*

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Lady Mary Alice Clare, *b.* 1888. *m.* 1915, Cecil Francis Joseph Dormer, Diplo. Ser. [see H. Dormer, colls.]. *Residence,*—British Legation, Oslo, Norway.

Lady Agnes Mary Mabel, *b* 1891; is a nun of Order of the Sacred Heart

Lady Marjorie Mary Winifrede, *b.* 1897. *m.* 1st, 1915, Capt Edward Dudley Hanly (*sometime* [illegible] who obtained a divorce 1924; 2ndly, 1928 Capt Robert Arthur [illegible] by 2nd [illegible] myth- living,

Lady Bettie Mary, *b.* 1899: *m* 1926, Eric George Sherbrooke Walker, M.C., formerly R.A.F., and has issue living, Honor Sherbrooke, *b.* 1929.—Susan Mary, *b* 1931 *Residence,*—Nyeri, Kenya Colony.

Lady Victoria Mary Dolores, *b* 1901: *m.* 1933, Walter Miles Fletcher. *Residence,*—

BROTHER LIVING.

[illegible]

Beefsteak, Lansdowne House.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady (Mary) Winefride Elizabeth, *b* 1868 *m.* 1889, *Gervase Henry [Cary] Elwes, J.P.*, D.L., a Knight of Malta and of Order of St John of Jerusalem, who *d* 1921, having [illegible]

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Gen the Hon Sir Percy Robert Basil Feilding, K.C.B., 2nd son of 7th Earl, *b* 1827, *d* 1904. *m* 1862, Lady Louisa Isabella Harriet [illegible]

Grandchildren of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Percy Robert Basil Feilding (ante):—

Issue of the late Percy Henry Feilding, b. 1867, d. 1929: m. 1904, Clotilde (now of

Granddaughters of the late Allen Fielding (infra):—

—a Cooper

T

I O, [see
m. 1937,
b. 1901:

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry Fielding, el. son of the late Rev. Allen Fielding (infra):—

Issue of the late George Fielding, b. 1827, d. 1910: m. 1850, Rosa, who d. 1907, dau. of Thomas James Hammond, of Eton:—

Ernest Charles, b. 1853; admitted a Solicitor 1876; is Dist Registrar of High Court and Registrar

d 1929,
egory, b.
ulance,—
e George
European
Jollelge,
b 1918,
ese, John
ary; is a
erly V. of
m. 1915,
William
m. 1911,
ge, Cyril
m. 1907,
rsington

Rectory, Lincoln.

Issue of the late Thomas Mantell Fielding, b. 1834, d. 1914: m. 1856, Jean Eleanora Lockie, who d. 1918, dau. of William Lockie Ewing, of Arngomery House, co. Stirling:—

Sir Charles William, K.B.E., b. 1861; el. at Dover; is an Engineer; sometime Director-Gen. of

Robert Donald b. 1927,—Aimée Eleanora Leckie, b. 1905: m. 1925, Lieut.-Com. John Paul,

Denison, family name of Earl of Londesborough.

DENMAN, BARON. (Denman.) [Baron U.K. 1834.]



By prudence and constancy.

Sussex, and Hon Col 15th Australian Inf.; appointed Dep. Speaker in House of Lords 1909; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 as Capt. Comdg. 35th Squadron Imperial Yeo (wounded); was a Lord-in-Waiting to King Edward VII. 1905-7, Capt. of H M 's Hon Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1907-11, and Gov.-Gen. of Commonwealth of Australia 1911-14; created a Member of House of Lords Reform Conf(Honours 1922; P C. 1907, K C.V.O. 1909, Gertrude Mary Pearson, *D.B.E.*, dau. of 1st

Arms.—Argent on a chevron between three lions' heads erased gules, as many ermine spots or, Crest.—A raven rising proper, in the beak an annulet or. Supporters.—On either side a lion gules, charged on the body with five ermine spots in cross or

Seat,—Balcombe Place, Sussex. *Town Residence*,—43, Upper Grosvenor Street, W *Clubs*, —Bachelors', Brooks's.

SON LIVING.

Hon. THOMAS, *b.* Aug 2nd, 1905.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Anne Judith, *b* 1907: is B A *m.* 1931, Capt. Walter Raymond Burrell, R A (T A), el son of Sir Merrik Raymond Burrell, C.B E., 7th Bt *Residence*,—Knepp Castle, Horsham.

BROTHER LIVING. *(Raised to rank of Baron's son* 1896)

H

Hon

AUNTS LIVING.

Emma Sophia Georgiana *(Countess of Ravensworth)*, *b.* 1843 *m.* 1st, 1872, Capt Orwin Cumming Baker Cresswell, who *d* 1886; 2ndly, 1892, as his second wife, the 2nd Earl of Ravensworth, who *d.* 1903, 3rdly, 1904, James William Wadsworth *Residence*,—1, Adelaide Court, Hove, Sussex.

Anna Maria, *b.* 1848; *m.* 1867, Reginald Garton Wilberforce, J.P., D.L., of Lavington, Sussex, who *d.* 1914, formerly 52nd L.I., and has issue living, *Rev.* Reginald William Futvoye (of Bittering

Bramlands, Henfield, Sussex.

Richard Charles, *b.* 1895; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War)

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Lewis William Denman, 5th son of 1st Baron,

Chichester.

Denman, grandson of 1st Baron), 3rd Baron and present peer.

Dent, surname of Baroness Furnivall.
Denton, Baron, title borne by Earl Kitchener of Khartoum.

DERAMORE, BARON. (de Yarburgh-Bateson.) [Baron U.K. 1885, Bt. U.K. 1818]



We fly by night.

ROBERT WILFRID DE YARBURGH-BATESON, 3rd Baron, and 4th Baronet; *b.* Aug. 5th, 1865; *s.* 1893; Hon.

Lucy Caroline, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the late William Henry Fife, of Lee Hall, Northumberland [Legard, Bt.]; 2ndly, 1907, Blanche Violet, el. dau. of Col. Philip Saltmarshe (formerly R.A.), of Saltmarshe, East Yorkshire, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, three bats' wings erect sable, on a chief gules, a lion passant or, *Bateson*; 2nd and 3rd per pale argent and azure, a chevron between three chaplets counter-changed, *de Yarburgh*. Crest.—1st, a bat's wing as in

dust).
Seat,—Heslington Hall, York. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Yorkshire.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Moira Faith Lilian (*Hon. Lady Chichester*), *b.* 1898: *m.* 1st, 1919 (marriage annulled on her petition 1923), John Robert Rankin Fullerton, sometime Lieut. 19th Hussars; 2ndly, 1924, as his second wife, Sir Edward George Chichester, 10th Bt. *Residence*,—38, Ovington Square, S.W.

BROTHERS LIVING.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Lilla, *b.* 1863.
Hon. Katharine Hylda, *b.* 1869. } *Residence*,—The Lodge, Heslington, York.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Sherborne, Dorset.

DE RAMSEY, BARON. (Fellowes.) [Baron U.K. 1887.]



AILWYN EDWARD FELLOWES, 3rd Baron; *b.* March 16th, 1910; *s* 1925, ed. at Oundle, patron of four livings.

Arms,—Azure, a fesse dancettée ermine

a ram's eye also proper
Residence,—

HALF-BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to the rank of a Baron's son* 1933.)
Hon. JOHN DAVID COULSON, *b.* May 1st, 1915.

SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to the rank of a Baron's daughter* 1933.)
Hon Diana Rosamond (*Hon. Mrs. Henry R. Broughton*), *b* 1907 .*m* 1933, Capt the Hon. Henry Rogers Broughton, late Roy. Horse Guards [see B Fairhaven] *Residence*,—Bakeham House, Englefield Green, Surrey.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 2nd Baron.*)

Patent-

dau of 4th D
Daisy, *b* 1921

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 2nd Baron.*)

Hon Alexandra Frances Anne, *b* 1880 . *m* 1904, Brig Gen the Hon Ferdinand Charles Stanley, C.M.G., D.S.O., who d. 1935 [see E Derby] *Residence*,—13, St John's Wood Park, N.W.8.

Hon. Gladys Cecil Georgina (*Lady Guernsey*), *b.* 1885: *m.* 1907, Capt. Lord Guernsey, Irish Guards, who *d.* (killed in action) 1914, el. son of 8th Earl of Aylesford. *Residence,*—13, Hertford Street, W.1.

Hon Sybil Inna Mildred (*Countess of Ossory*), *b.* 1888 *m* 1913, Capt. the Earl of Ossory, el. son of 4th Marquess of Ormonde. *Residences,*—8, Clarges Street, W.1; Kilkenny Castle, Kilkenny.

MOTHER LIVING.

Gwendolen Dorothy, dau. of Harry Wyndham Jefferson [see E Shrewsbury, colls.]: *m.* 1906, Capt. the Hon. Coulson Churchill Fellowes, 1st Life Guards, who *d.* (from active ser.) 1915 (and from whom she obtained a divorce 1912), and has issue living [see ante]

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON.

Hon Lilah, dau of 14th Baron Inchiquin: *m.* 1st 1914, as his second wife, Capt. the Hon. Coulson Churchill Fellowes, 1st Life Guards, who *d.* (from active ser.) 1915; 2ndly, 1925 Nobile Riccardo Assanti (del Conti Assanti), 6th Alpine Regt., and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see ante]. *Residence,*—Assanti, Anticoli-Corrado, Province of Rome, Italy.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the Late Rt. Hon. Sir Allwyn Edward Fellowes, P.C., K.C.V.O., K.B.E., son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1924; cr. *Baron Allwyn* 1921:—

See under B. Allwyn

DERBY, EARL OF. (Stanley.) [Earl E. 1485, Bt. E. 1627.]

(Title pronounced "Darby.")



Without changing.

EDWARD GEORGE VILLIERS STANLEY, *K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D.*, 17th Earl and 11th Baronet; *b.* April 4th, 1865; *s.* 1908; ed. at Wellington Coll.; Hon. LL.D. Liverpool 1909; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1934; Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1935; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards; is Hon Col. 5th Batn. The King's

of Roy. Commn. on Railways 1913, and Official Director of Recruiting Oct. 1915, Under-Sec. of State for War July 1916, Sec. of State for War in National Min Dec. 1916, Pres of Army Council 1918, Lord-Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of co. Palatine of Lancaster 1928, and a Trustee for King George's Jubilee Trust 1925; was Ambassador Extraor and Plen. to France 1918-20, and again Sec. of State for War Oct. 1922 to Jan 1924; Chm of Joint Committee on Aircraft Construction March to April 1916; received Freedom of Cannes 1929; became Hon Freeman of Blackpool 1931, and Lancaster 1935; sat as M.P. for Lancashire

Arms.—Argent, on a bend azure, three bucks' heads, cabossed or. *Crest.*—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, an eagle, wings extended, or, preying on a child proper, swaddled gules, in a cradle laced or. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a griffin, wings elevated, or, ducally collared, and line reflexed over the back azure; *sinister*, a stag or, collared and lined as the dexter.

Seats.—Knowsley, Prescot; Coworth Park, Sunningdale. *Town Residence.*—Derby House, Stratford Place, W. *Clubs.*—Turf, Guards', Marlborough, Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

R

Louise Beatrix Cadogan (an Extra Maid of Honour to Queen Mary 1914-17), dau. of the late Henry Arthur, Viscount Chelsea [see F. Cadogan], and has issue:—

Sons Living.—Edward John, *b.* 1918. Richard Oliver, *b.* 1920.
Hugh Henry Montagu, *b.* 1926.

Residences.—8, Little College Street, S.W.1; Holwood, Keston, Kent. *Clubs.*—White's, Turf, Carlton, Guards'.

R

BROTHERS LIVING.

H

Rt. H
anc
Wa
Par
Bor
Par
Fin
Par
[ac
the
the
Lac
Bat
Res

Hon
Gt
La
M
5,

H

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Isobel Constance Mary, *b* 1875, a Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary 1914-20: *m.* 1898, Gen the Hon. Sir John Francis Gathorne-Hardy, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., Gen.-Officer Com.-in-Ch., Aldershot [see E. Cranbrook]. *Residences.*—Aldershot; Vern Lesze, Caine, Wilts.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SIXTEENTH EARL

Annie Bickerton (*Hon. Lady Stanley*), dau. of the late Hon C. E. Pooley, K.C., Pres. of British Columbia Executive Council; *m.* 1896, Adm. the Hon Sir Victor Albert Stanley, K.C.B., M.V.O., who *d* 1934, and has issue living [see colls, infra]. *Residence.*—73, Upper Berkeley Street, W.

Hon. Alexandra Frances Anne Fellowes, el. da. of 2nd Baron De Ramsey *m.* 1904, Brig.-Gen the Hon Ferdinand Charles Stanley, C.M.G., D.S.O., who *d.* 1935, and has issue living [see colls, infra] *Residence.*—13, St. John's Wood Park, N.W.8.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir Victor Albert Stanley, K.C.B., M.V.O., 2nd son of 18th Earl, *b.* 1867, *d.* 1934: *m.* 1896, Annie Bickerton (ante), dau. of the late Hon. C. E. Pooley, K.C., Pres. of British Columbia Executive Council —

Violet Alice, *b.* 1897: *m.* 1924, Capt. Booker Milburn, D.S.O., M.C.——Rosemary Constance, *b.* 1905.

Issue of the late Brig.-Gen. the Hon. Ferdinand Charles Stanley, C.M.G., D.S.O.,

Grandchildren of the late Col. the Hon. Charles James Fox Stanley, 3rd son of 13th Earl:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles Edward Henry Stanley, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1874,

Issue of the late Rev. Edmund Phippe Stanley, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1930: *m.* 1895, Catherine Stewart, who *d.* 1905, dau. of the late John Stewart Browne, of Port Lincoln, S. Australia —

Edmund Stewart, *b.* 1891; European War 1915-17, as Lieut. R.G.A. (wounded).

Issue of the late Hon. Henry Thomas Stanley, M.P., 2nd son of 13th Earl, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1835, Ann, dau. of Richard Woolhouse:—

Edward Harry, *b.* 1839. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Henry Thomas Stanley (ante):—

b. 1896: *m.* 19—.

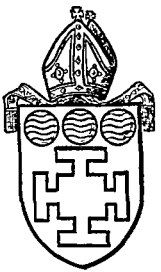
Grandsons of the late Rev. James Stanley, 8th in descent from Henry Stanley,

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* THOMAS Stanley, *K.G.*, successively Lord Dep. and Lord Lieut. of Ireland, and Knight of the Shire of Lancashire 1447-51 and 1453-4; summoned to Parliament of



** [1] EDWARD, of Bickerstaffe, great-grandson of the Hon Sir James Stanley, Knt., brother of 3rd Earl, cr a Bt. 1627, *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* THOMAS, 2nd Bt., *d.* 1653; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* EDWARD, 3rd Bt., *d.* 1671; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* THOMAS, 4th Bt; *d.* 1714; *s.* by his son [5] EDWARD, 11th Earl of Derby and 5th Bt. (see ante).

DERBY, LORD BISHOPRIC OF.



At time of going to press the vacancy in this See had not been filled.

The See was founded July 1927.

ARMS OF THE SEE.—Purpure, a cross quadrate potent argent, in chief three fountains.

DE ROS, BARONESS. (Dawson.) [Baroness E. 1264]

[Title pronounced "De Roos."]



MARY FRANCES DAWSON, *Countess of Dartrey*, and *Baroness de Ros* in her own right (Premier Barony of England); *b.* July 31st, 1854; *s.* 1907 · *m* 1878, the 3rd Earl of Dartrey, who *d.* 1933 (when that title became ext), and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, a saltire gules. *Supporters.*—Two falcons, wings expanded and inverted proper.

Seat.—Old Court, Stranoford, co. Down *Town Residence.*—22, Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, S.W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*Co-heiresses to the Barony*)

Lady [illegible]

Lady MAUDE ELIZABETH, *b.* 1882. *Residence.*—Quickley Brow, Chorley Wood, Herts

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Robert de Ros took an active part against Henry III, and was one of

s by his only dau. [25] Mary Frances, present peeress.

DERWENT, BARON. (Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone.) [Baron U.K. 1881, Bt. G.B. 1795.]

(Title pronounced "Darwent.")



Never unready.

George Harcourt Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, 3rd Baron and 5th Baronet*; *b.* Oct. 22nd, 1899; *s.* 1929; sometime an Hon Attaché in Diplo. Ser.; *m.* 1929, Comtesse Sabine Czaykowska, dau of Gen. D. Iliesco (formerly Ch. of Gen. Staff, Rumanian Army), of 12, Rue Alexandre Lahovary, Bucharest.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a saltire sable, in base a human heart ensigned with a regal crown or, on a chief gules, three woolpacks of the third; 2nd and 3rd per fesse, the 1st or, and the last per pale gules and vert, a demi eagle with two heads displayed, issuing in chief sable, the dexter base charged with a [illegible]

Residence,—Hackness Hall, Scarborough.

BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Baron's son* 1929.)

Hon. PATRICK ROBIN GILBERT, *b* Oct 26th, 1901; Lieut King's Roy Rifle Corps (retired); *m.* 1929, Marie-Louise Henriette Myrtaigne, dau of the late Albert Picard, of Paris, and has issue living Robin Evelyn Leo, *b* 1930. *Residence*,—56, Great Cumberland Place, W.1.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Hon. Ritchell (*Hon. Lady Glyn*), *O.B.E.*, *b* 1901; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920; *m* 1st, 1919, Brig.-Gen. Walter Lees C.M.G., D.S.O., who d (killed in action during European War) 1917, el son of 1st Viscount Long of Wraxall; 2ndly, 1921 Major Sir Ralph George Campbell Glyn, 1st Bt., M.C., M.P. (cr 1918). *Residence*,—23, Manchester Square, W.1; Marndhill, Ardington, Wantage.

* His elder brother, Leopold Edward Vanden Bempde-Johnstone, *b.* 1877; Sub Lieut. R.N., *d.* (killed in action at battle of Jutland) 1916.

Hon Freda (*Countess of Listowel*), *b.* 1885: *m.* 1924, the 4th Earl of Listowel; who *d.* 1931. *Residences*,—Orton, Kenton, Devon; 10, Manchester Square, W.1.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 1st Baron.*)

Hon Gilbert, *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton; is a Member of Racecourse Betting Control Board: *m.* 1897, Rachel, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Archibald Charles Henry Douglas Pennant [see E Penrhyn, colls.], and has issue living, Mark (of 10, Southwick Crescent, W.2) *b.* 1900. *m.* (Jan.) 1928, Susan, dau. of Geoffrey Head O.B.E., of 24, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. [see Faunce-fort-Duncombe, Bt.], and has issue living, Virginia *b.* (Oct.) 1928.—Felix Gilbert, *S.V.*, *b.* 1901; is Lieut.-Com. *Residence*,—43, Wilton Crescent, S.W. Clubs,—Bachelors', Turf.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Edith, *b.* 1860.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Evelyn Mary, dau of 5th Viscount Clifden: *m.* 1896, the Hon Edward Henry Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, who *d.* 1903, and has issue living [see ante]. *Club*,—Ladies' Empire.

Gwendoline Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Major Henry Charles Talbot [see E Shrewsbury, colls.]: *m* 1891, the Hon Louis Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, who *d* 1922, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Woolverstone House, Ipswich.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Sir Alan Johnstone, G.C.V.O., 4th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1858, *d.* 1932 *m* 1892, Antoinette, who *d* 1934, only dau. of J. W. Pinchot, of New York —

Harcourt [illegible]

Issue of the late Hon Louis Vanden-Bempde Johnstone, 5th son of 1st Baron, *b* 1862, *d* 1922: *m.* 1891, Gwendoline Mary Elizabeth (ante), dau. of the late Major Henry Charles Talbot [see E. Shrewsbury, colls.]:—

Gwendolin [illegible]

(In remainder to the Baronetcy only)

Descendants of the late Col John Johnstone, 2nd son of 2nd Bt of Westerhall (cr. 1700):—

[illegible]

Lord —

Henry Victor [illegible]

Clousida, *b.* 1878.

Grandson of the late Charles Phillipps Johnstone, 2nd son of Charles John Johnstone, brother of 1st Bt.:—

Issue of the late Rev. Vanden Bempde Johnstone, *b* 1819, *d* 1859 *m* 1855, Louisa, dau. of Jonathan Scarth, of The Flash, near Shrewsbury —

Vanden Bempde, *b.* 1856, ed at Marlborough, and at Jesus Coll., Camb (B.A 1879, M.A 1882) *m.* 1897, Minnie Sarah Miles, dau of T. Gratton, formerly of Clifnside, Matlock Bath *Club*,—Constitutional.

Grandsons of the late Rev Vanden Bempde Johnstone (ante):—

Issue of the late Charles Julius Johnstone, *b* 1857, *d* 1904: *m* 1885, Mary Gertrude, who *d* 1930, dau. of C. Madoc-Jones, formerly of Glentworth, Oswestry:—

Francis Edward, *b* 1892, ed at Hailey bury, and at Wye Coll., Kent *Residence*,—Small Hythe, Tenterden, Kent —Richard Noel, *b* 1896, Lieut.-Com R.N (retired): *m* 1935, Mary Eunice, dau. of the late Charles William Campbell, C.M.G —William Robert Parke, *b.* 1900; ed. at Repton, and at New Coll., Oxford

Granddaughters of the late Charles John Johnstone, brother of 1st Bt —

Issue of the late Richard James Johnstone, *b.* 1793, *d.* 1850: *m* 1824, Matilda Jane, who *d* 1841, dau. of Capt William Gilder —

Augusta Jane,—Matilda Lucy: *m* 1858, Marshall Christie, and has issue living, William Robert Jefferson, *b* 1861,—Herbert Bertram, *b.* 1863,—Leonard Marshall, *b.* 1865,—Richard Bruce Johnstone, *b.* 1879,—Louise Matilda Katherine, *b* 1864,—Helen Kathleen, *b.* 1873 —Louise Agatha: *m* 1862, Raynor Hector Henry Alexander, formerly Vice-Consul at Zacatecas, Mexico, and has issue living, Richard John, *b* 1870,—Edith Louise, *b.* 1868

Grandchildren of the late Richard James Johnstone (ante) —

Issue of the late Frederick Charles Johnstone, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1860, Helen Kathleen, dau. of Col — Alexander —

Frederick Alexander, *b.* 1863: *m* 1890, Grace Margaret, who *d.* 1927, dau. of Finlay Cameron, of Edinburgh, and has issue living, Frederick John Finlay, *b.* 1898,—Grace Edith,—Kathleen Ade-

laide.—Dorothy Elsie.—Freda Anna.—Norah.——John Villiers, *b.* 18—: *m.* 18—, Mary, dau.

Issue of the late Edmund John Johnstone, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1856, Agnes, dau. of the late Thomas Dale Gulliver, R.N. —

Charles Frederick Dale, *b.* 1859.——Richard James Annandale, *b.* 1865 ——Kathleen Mathilde, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1879, James Pritchard Agnew. *Residence,*—

DESART, EARLDOM OF. (Cuffe.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIFTH EARL.

Lady Joan Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1877; appointed a Woman of the Bedchamber to H.M Queen Mary 1920. *m.* 1899, Sir Harry Lloyd Lloyd-Verney, K.C.V.O. *(see Verney, Bt., colls).* *Residence,*—25, Chester Square, S.W.1.

0, formerly Sec.
a divorce 1925,
y 1st marriage).
'esidence,—Villa

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

Lady Kathleen Mary Alexina, *b.* 1872; a D.G.St.J., *m.* 1895, Lieut.-Col. Sir Thomas Edward Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, 12th Bt. *Residence,*—Desart Court, Cuffe's Grange, co. Kilkenny.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD EARL.

Hon. Elizabeth Blanche Emma, dau. of 1st Baron St. Levan: *m.* 1891, Capt. the Hon. Otway Frederick Seymour Cuffe, who *d.* 1912. *Residence,*—Carrig, Caragh Lake, co. Kerry.

DE SAUMAREZ, BARON. (Saumarez.) [Baron U.K. 1831, Bt. U.K. 1801.]

[Title and Name pronounced "Sommerez."]



Hope in God.

JAMES ST. VINCENT SAUMAREZ, 4th

1867-83: *m.* 1882, Jane Anne, *O.B.E.*, who *d.* 1933, dau. of the late Capt. Charles Acton Vere Broke, R.E. [Broke-Middleton, Bt., *ext.*], and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, on a chevron gules, between

Seat,—Saumarez Park, Guernsey.

SON LIVING.

Hon. JAMES ST. VINCENT BROKE, *b.* Nov. 27th, 1892; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; 1st Capt. Scots Guards; European War 1914-18 (wounded); High Sheriff for Suffolk 1932: *m.* 1914, Gunhild, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Viktor Gustaf Balck, K.C.M.G., of Stockholm, and has issue living, Philip St. Vincent, *b.* 1917.

—James Victor Broke, *b* 1924,—Veronica, *b*. 1915,—Christine, *b*. 1916. *Residences*,—Mansfield House, New Cavendish Street, W.1; Shrubland Park, Ipswich, Suffolk; Broke Hall, Nacton, Suffolk. *Clubs*,—Guards', Bachelors'.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Marion, *b*. 1885. *Hon* Gladys, *b*. 1887.

HALF-BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Gerald Le Marchant, *b*. 1859 *Club*,—Bachelors'.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Hon Eleanor Mary, *b* 1863: *m*. 1903, the Rev. Charles James Walbrand-Evans, who *d*. 1912, R. of Burslow, and has issue living, Romaele Mary Emily, *b*. 1904. *Residence*,—Silverlea, Pevensey Bay, Sussex.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD BARON.

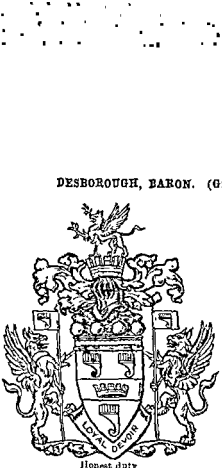
Hon. Edith Mary M'Garel Hogg, dau. of 1st Baron Magheramorne: *m*. 1891, the Hon. Arthur Sanmarez, who *d* 1933, and has issue living (see colls, infra) *Residence*,—Cobo, Arlington Road, Eastbourne.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon Arthur Sanmarez, 3rd son of 3rd Baron, *b*. 1832, *d*. 1933 *m* 1881, Hon. Edith Mary M'Garel Hogg (ante), dau of 1st Baron Magheramorne:—

Reginald Stafford, *M C*, *b* 1886, Staff-Capt. London Regt.; *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918 —Muriel Antoinette, *b*. 1882 —Rosalind Edith, *b*. 1890.

DESBOROUGH, BARON. (Grenfell.) [Baron U.K. 1905.]



WILLIAM HENRY GRENFELL, *K.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 1st Baron, el son of the late

at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1879, Hon Fellow 1928), formerly Major 3rd Vol. Batn. Oxfordshire L.I., a J.P. and D.L.

committee on Police Pets of England,

perial Council of Commerce, has Roy. Order of the Redeemer of Greece; sometime Parliamentary Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria, was a Member of Tariff Reform Comm. 1904, a Member of Roy. Co[illegible] Yeomen of the Guard 192[illegible] 1882, and Nov. 18[illegible] to Ju[illegible] Wycombe Div. of Bucks ([illegible] to the Peerage, cr. Baron Desborough, of Taplow, co Buckingham (peerage of the United Kingdom) 1905; C.V.O 1907, K.C.V.O. 1908, *G.C.V.O* 1925, K.G. 1928: *m* 1887, Ethel Anne Priscilla (a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary), dau of the late Hon. Julian Henry Charles Fane

[see E. Westmorland, colls., and B. Lucas, colls.], having had issue, of whom both the el., the *Hon.* Julian Henry Francis, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1888; Capt. Dragoons, and the second, the *Hon.* Gerald William, *b.* 1890; Lieut. Rifle Brig.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.

Arms.—Gules, on a fesse between three organ rests or, a mural crown gules. *Crest.*—On a mural crown of the field, a griffin passant or, holding in the beak a sprig of laurel proper. *Supporters.*—On either side a griffin or, collared gules, supporting a spear proper, therefrom a banner also gules charged with an organ rest as in the arms.

Seats.—Tallow Court, Taplow, Bucks; Panshanger, Hertford. *Clubs.*—Carlton, Bath.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Monica Margaret (*Hon. Lady Salmond*), *b.* 1893; *m.* 1924, as his second wife, Marshal of the R.A.F. Sir John Maitland Salmond, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., and has issue living, Julian John William, *b.* 1926,—a dau., *b.* 1929. *Residence.*—27, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

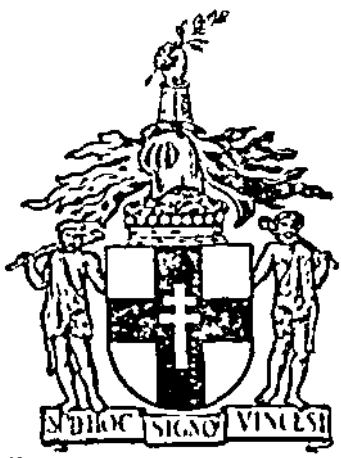
Hon. Alexandra Imogen Claire (*Viscountess Gage*), *b.* 1905; *m.* 1931, the 6th Viscount Gage. *Residence.*—Firle Place, Lewes.

Desmond, Earl of, title borne by Earl of Denbigh.

Devereux family name of Viscount Hereford.

DE VESCI, VISCOUNT. (Vesey.) [Viscount I. 1776, Bt. I. 1698.]

[Name pronounced "Veezy."]



Under this sign thou shalt conquer.

IVO RICHARD VESEY, 5th Viscount, 7th Baronet, and a Representative Peer; *b.* Dec. 15th, 1881; *s.* 1903; ed. at Eton; is a D.L. for Queen's Co., and Major Irish Guards; has Order of [illegible] 1906, ained lward 1920, inter- sse

Arms.—Or, on a cross sable, a patriarchal cross of the field. *Crest.*—A dexter hand erect in armour holding a laurel branch proper. *Supporters.*—Two figures of Hercules, each clad in a lion's skin, and holding a club over the exterior shoulder proper.

Seat.—Abbey Leix, Ireland. *Clubs.*—Guards', Kildare Street.

BROTHERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Viscounts' sons* 1904.)

Hon. OSBERT EUSTACE, *C.B.E.*, *b.* Feb. 20th, 1884; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut. 9th Lancers (now Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers), and Major Yeo.; Private Sec. to Under-Sec. of State for Air 1919-21; appointed one of H.M. Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1922; European War 1914-19, latterly as Assist. Mil. Sec. (despatches thrice, O.B.E., O.B.P., Legion of Honour); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1918, C.B.E., (Mil.) 1919; *m.* 1910, Dorothy, dau. of the late William Morison Strachan, of Strood Park, Horsham, and has issue living, Elisabeth, *b.* 1910; *m.* 1931, Capt. William Dudley Henry Charles Forbes, Coldstream Guards [see M. Bristol, colls.].—Anne, *b.* 1914. *Residence.*—1, Albert Court, Kensington Gore, S.W.7. *Club.*—Hoodlies.

H[illegible] [illegible] a Comdr [illegible] has [illegible] has [illegible]

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH VISCOUNT.

Hon. Mary Gertrude, *b.* 1849; *m.* 1910, Capt. the Hon. Aubrey Nigel Henry Molyneux Herbert, M.P., who *d.* 1923 [see E. Carnarvon, colls.]. *Residences.*—Pixton Park, Dulverton; 24, Bruton Street, W.

MOTHER LIVING.

Hon. Constance Mary, dau. of 2nd Baron Wenlock; *m.* 1st, 1877, Capt. the Hon. Eustace Vesey, who *d.* 1896, 2nd son of 3rd Viscount, and has issue living [see ante]; 2ndly, 1899, the Hon. Edward William Berkeley Portman, who *d.* 1911, el. son of 2nd Viscount Portman. *Residence.*—Hestercombe, Taunton.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH VISCOUNT.

Evelyn (*Viscountess De Vesci*), dau. of 4th Earl of Wemyss and March; *m.* 1878, the 4th Viscount, who *d.* 1903. *Residence.*—24, Bruton Street, W.; Cleeve, Englefield Green, Surrey.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Arthur Vesey, 2nd son of 1st Viscount:—

Issue of the late Col. Arthur George Vesey, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1845, Helena Augusta who *d.* 1925 [she *m.* 2ndly, 1872, W. Agnew-Pope, who *d.* 1899], dau. of Col. J. Dawson —

Constance Lucinda Irene, *b* 1857.

Issue of the late Edward Vesey, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1916 *m* 1854, Anne Julia, who *d* 1900, dau. of the late Samuel Pace, of Hadley House, Herts —

Geraldine Louisa, *b.* 1860 *m* 1888, Frederic Beard, M.B., M.R.C.S. *Residence*,—Chart, Wilmerhatch Lane, Epsom, Surrey.—Kathleen Frances, *b.* 1865.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. George Henry Vesey, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1866, Constance, who *d.* 1917, dau. of George Marshall, of Woodcote, Surrey —

Charles Edward Gore, *b.* 1871, ed at R.M.A., formerly Lieut.-Col R.E.: Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 (bronze star), European War 1914 18 (despatches twice, Brevet Lieut.-Col, 1914 star): *m.* 1920,

PREDECESSORS—[1] *Right Rev.* THOMAS VESEY; successively Bishop of Killaloe and

DE VILLIERS, BARON. (de Villiers) [Baron U.K. 1910.]

[Name and Title pronounced "De Villers."]



The hand to the work

ARTHUR PERCY DE VILLIERS, 3rd Baron, *b* Dec. 17th, 1911; *s.* 1934; ed. at Magdalen Coll, Oxford.

Arms.—Azure, a bend enhanced argent, on a mount in base a Paschal Lamb proper *Crest*.—Issuant from a circlet of gold embellished with nine pearls raised upon points, a dexter arm in armour embowed grasping in the hand a seax argent Supporters—On either side a springbok proper, gorged with a circlet of gold, embellished with nine pearls raised upon points

Residence,—Rustenburg, Stellenbosch, S Africa

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. JOHN MAURICE, *b* June 13th, 1915; ed at Christ's Coll, Camb

SISTER LIVING.

Hon Yvonne Alethea, *b.* 1913, ed at Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford

UNCLE LIVING (*Son of 1st Baron*)

Hon Jean Henri Taillefer, *b.* 1879: *m* 1910, Minnie, dau of Manuel Uetel, of Knelsnhof, Cape of Good Hope *Residence*,—Rust en Vrede, Simondsnam, S Africa

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON

ADELHEID HELEN SELMA (*Baroness De Villiers*), dau. of Henri Christian Koch, formerly an Assist. Judge, Supreme Court, Natal, of Pietermaritzburg, Natal. *m.* (dau) 1911, the 2nd Baron, who *d* 1934 *Residence*,—Rustenburg, Stellenbosch, S Africa

PREDECESSORS—[1] JOHN HENRY de Villiers, *P.C., K.C.M.G.*, son of Charles Christian de Villiers, of Paarl, Cape of Good Hope, *b* 1842; Attorney-Gen. of Cape Colony 1872-4, and Ch

DEVON, EARL OF. (Courtenay.) [Earl E. 1553, Bt. I. 1644.]



Where have I fallen, what have I done?

Rev. CHARLES CHRISTOPHER COURTENAY, 17th Earl, and 13th Baronet; *b.* July 13th, 1916; *s.* 1935; ed. at Winchester; is patron of four livings.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, three torteaux, *Courtenay*; 2nd and 3rd or, a lion rampant azure, *Redvers, Earl of Devon*. Crests.—1st, out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of seven ostrich feathers four and three argent; 2nd, a dolphin embowed proper. Supporters.—Two boars argent, tusked, crined, and unguled or.

Seats.—Powderham Castle, near Exeter; Walreddon Manor, Tavistock; Ford House, Newton Abbot.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Evelyn Frances, *b.* 1908.

Lady Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1910.

Lady Marguerite Kathleen, *b.* 1911: *m.* 1933, Capt. Eugene St. John Birnie, Indian Army, and has issue living, Marguerité Susan, *b.* 1934.

Lady Camilla Gabrielle, *b.* 1913.

Lady Angela Leslie, *b.* 1916.

AUNT LIVING. *(Raised to the rank of an Earl's daughter 1904.)*

Lady Amy Evelyn, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1892, Col. the Hon. Reginald Henry Bertie, C.B. (see E. Abingdon). *Residence.*—Reynell Cottage, Newton Abbot.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTEENTH EARL.

MARGUERITE *(Countess of Devon)*, dau. of the late John Silva, of Itchen Abbas, Hants: *m.* 1907, the 16th Earl, who *d.* 1935. *Residence.*—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. Thomas Peregrine Courtenay, M.P., brother of 10th Earl:—

Issue of the late Rt. Rev. Reginald Courtenay, D.D., *b.* 1813, *d.* 1906: *m.* 1842, Georgiana, who *d.* 1870, dau. of Sir John de la Poer Beresford, K.C.B., 1st Bt.:—

Mabel, *b.* 1857. *Residence.*—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* HUGH *de* Courtenay, Knt., 6th feudal Baron of Okehampton; summoned as a Baron to all the Parliaments of Edward II., and to the Parliaments of Edward III. 1327-35; was in 1336 summoned as *Earl of Devonshire*; *d.* 1340; *s.* by his son [2] HUGH, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1377; *s.* by his grandson [3] EDWARD, 3rd Earl; Earl Marshal; *d.* 1419; *s.* by his son [4] HUGH, 4th Earl; *d.* 1422; *s.* by his son [5] THOMAS, 5th Earl; a faithful adherent to the "Red Rose"; *d.* 1458; *s.* by his son [6] THOMAS, 6th Earl, a strenuous upholder of

(see aute).

DEVONPORT, VISCOUNT. (Kearley.) [Bt. U.K. 1908, Baron U.K. 1910, Viscount U.K. 1917.]



The way is made by force.

GERALD CHESTER KEARLEY, 2nd Viscount and 2nd Baronet, *b.* Sept. 16th, 1890, *s.* 1934, ed. at Eton, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford, is a Director of Eldon Press, and a Member of Lloyd's, European War in Scots Guards and Remount Ser.

Arms,—Azure, in chief two mitres argent, garnished or, and in base a square tower of [illegible]

Seats,—Wittington, Marlow, Kinloch, Dunkeld, Perthshire *Town Residence*,—43, Egerton Crescent, S.W.3

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon Beryl Kathleen

SISTER LIVING.

PREDECESSOR [illegible]
Uxbridge, b
Sugar Supp
Yorks

DEVONSHIRE, DUKE OF. (Cavendish.) [Duke E. 1694.]



Secure by caution.

VICTOR CHRISTIAN WILLIAM CAVENDISH, *K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, Co., and Roy. Tank Corps (T.A.), Lord-Lieut. of Derbyshire, Chm. of its T.A. Asso., High Steward of Borough of Derby, a J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire, patron of thirty-eight livings, Chm. of Executive Council of British Empire Exhibition (1924 and 1925), Pres of Devonshire Club, and a K.J.St.J.; was Treasurer of Queen Victoria's Household Dec. 1900 to Jan. 1901, and of King Edward VII's Household 1901-3, and Financial Sec to the Treasury 1903-5; sometime Major Derbyshire Yeo.; elected Mayor of Eastbourne 1909, Chancellor of Leeds Univ. 1909, and Mayor of Chesterfield 1911; appointed a Member of Roy. Commn. on the Civil Ser. 1912, and a Civil Lord of the Admiralty 1915; Gov.-Gen., and Com.-in-Ch., Dominion of Canada 1916-21, and Sec. of State for the Colonies Oct. 1922 to Jan. 1924; sat as M.P. for Derbyshire, W. Div. (*LU*) 1891-1908; bore Queen Consort's Crown at Coronation of King George V.: P.C. 1905, G.C.V.O. 1912, K.G. and G.C.M.G. 1916: *m.* 1892, Lady Evelyn Emily Mary Fitzmaurice (a D.J.St.J.), dau. of 5th Marquess of Lansdowne, and has issue.

Arms.—Sable, three bucks' heads cabossed argent. *Crest.*—A serpent nowed proper. *Supporters.*—Two bucks proper, each wreathed round the neck with a chaplet of roses, alternately argent and azure.

Seats.—Chatsworth, Bakewell; Hardwick Hall, Derbyshire; Bolton Abbey, Yorkshire. *Town Residence.*—2, Carlton Gardens, S.W.1. *Clubs.*—Brook's, Turf, Marlborough.

SONS LIVING.

SONS LIVING.—William John Robert (*Earl of Burlington*), *b.* 1917.
Andrew Robert Buxton, *b.* 1920.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—Elizabeth Georgiana Alice, *b.* 1926.
Anne, *b.* 1927.

Residences.—85, Eaton Square, S.W.1. Compton Place, Eastbourne.

Lord Charles Arthur Francis, *b.* 1905; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. Roy. Tank Corps (T.A.); *m.* 1932, Adèle, dau. of Frederick E. Astaire, of U.S.A. *Residence.*—Lismore Castle, co. Waterford.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Maud Louisa Emma, *b.* 1896; a J.P. for Derbyshire: *m.* 1st, 1917, Capt. Angus Alexander [illegible]
Bakewell, Derbyshire
L
L

Lady Rachel, *b.* 1902: *m.* 1923, Capt. the Hon. James Gray Stuart, [illegible]
Keeble [see E. Moray]. *Residences.*—3, Buckingham Street, S.W.1; Landford Lodge, near Salisbury.

Lady Anne, *b.* 1920: *m.* 1929, Henry Hunloke, son of Major Sir Phillip Hunloke, K.C.V.O., and has issue living, Timothy Henry, *b.* 1930.—Phillippa Victoria, *b.* 1930. *Residence.*—21, Montagu Square, W.1.

BROTHER LIVING *

(Raised to the rank of a Duke's son 1909.)

Right Hon. Lord Richard Frederick, *P.C., C.B., C.M.G., b.* 1871; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1892); is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. a Batn. King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.), also Hon. Col., served during European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, C.M.G.); is a J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire [illegible]
Roy
LU
to Per
Cert
Lady

* The younger brother, *Lord* John Spencer Cavendish, *D.S.O., b.* 1873; Major Household Cav., d. (killed in action during European War) 1915.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. William Henry Frederick Cavendish, son of the late Gen the Hon. Henry Compton Frederick Cavendish, M.P. *(ante)*—

Issue of the late Capt. Henry Compton Frederick Cavendish, R.N., *b.* 1854, *d.* 1928 *m.* 1888, Lady Harriet Castalia Godolphin Osborne, who *d* 1922, dau. of 9th Duke of Leeds:—

Henry James Francis, *D.S.O.*, *b* 1893, Lieut.-Com. R.N. (retired); European War 1914-18

Army —

Issue (by 3rd marriage) of the late Charles William Cavendish, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1899 *m.* 1st, 1847, Felicia Susan, who *d.* 1848, dau. of 4th Earl Beauchamp, 2ndly, 1853, Miss Louisa Cockburn, who *d* 1859, natural dau. of the Rt Hon. Sir Alexander Cockburn, 10th Bt., 3rdly, 1873, Mary, who *d* 1900, adopted dau. of the late Ivo Gregg —

Louisa Anna Grace, *b.* 1892; m. 1914, Henry Augustus Norie, and has issue living, Henry Cavendish, *b.* 1915.—Vivian Frances, *b.* 1919 *Residence.*—Cowichan Station, Vancouver Island.—Alice Lucy Caroline, *b.* 1884; m. 1912, Douglas Stuart Harris, and has issue living, Douglas Cavendish, *b.* 1913.—Delmar Cavendish, *b.* 1914.—Keith Cavendish, *b.* 1916. *Residence.*—Ganges, British Columbia.

The late Hon. Charles Compton Cavendish, 4th son of 1st Earl of Burlington, was created Baron Chesham [see B. Chesham].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* WILLIAM Cavendish, *K.B.*; cr. *Baron Cavendish*, of Hardwicke (peerage of England) 1605, and *Earl of Devonshire* (peerage of England) 1618; *d.* 1625; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1628; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1684; *s.* by

Dewar, family name of Baron Forteviot.
de Yarburgh-Bateson, surname of Baron Deramore.

DICKINSON, BARON. (Dickinson.) [Baron U.K. 1930]



WILLOUGHBY HYETT DICKINSON, *P.C., K.B.E.*, 1st Baron, only son of the late Sebastian Stewart Dickinson (M.P. for Stroud 1911–18), *b.*

don, and an Alderman of Gloucestershire Co. Council; sometime Chm. of London Liberal Members in House of Commons, and a temporary Chm. of Committees of House of Commons; appointed a British Delegate to Assembly of League of Nations 1924; was Dep. Chm. London County Council 1892-6, and Chm. 1900, first Chm. of League of Nations So. 1915-18, Pres. of International Federation of League of Nations Soc. 1926, and of World Alliance for promoting International Friendship through the Churches 1932-5, has been a Member of Metropolitan Water Board, and of London Education Committee, and a Commr. (unpaid) of Board of Control under Mental Deficiency Act 1913, was a Member of Roy. Commns. on Care of Feeble Minded 1904, and on Metropolitan Police 1906, of Electoral Reform Conference 1916-17, and of Roy. Comms. on Cross Rivers Traffic, Agency Dir. of Tower Hamlets Jan. Pres. to Nov. 1918, ; cr. P.C. 1914, K.B.E. (C) ester (peerage of United) late Gen. Sir Richard Jol , C.I.E., and has issue.

Arms.—Or, a fesse between two lions passant gules. *Crest.*—Issuant from clouds a dexter cubit arm vested the last holding an olive branch fructed all ppr. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a falcon ppr. jes. and bell or; *sinister*, a dove holding in the beak an olive branch fructed both ppr.

Seat.—Westbury House, Painswick, Gloucestershire. *Chambers.*—33, Parliament Street, S.W.1. *Clubs.*—National Liberal, Reform.

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Richard Sebastian Willoughby Dickinson, D.S.O., only

[illegible]

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Agnes Désirée, *b* 1892: *m.* 1922, James Cyril Butterwick, and has issue living, three sons and one dau. *Residence*,—Eton College, Windsor.

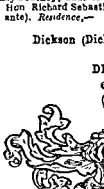
Hon. Frances Joan, *O.B.E* (*Hon Lady Davidson*), *b* 1894: O.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1919, the Rt. Hon Sir John Colin Campbell Davidson, P.C., G.C.V.O., C.H., C.B., M.P., and has issue living, John Andrew, *b.* 1923,—Malcolm William Mackenzie, *b* 1934,—two daus. *Residence*,—16, Great College Street, S.W.1.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

May Southey, dau. of Charles Lovemore of Melsetter, Cape Province, S. Africa: *m* 1924, the Hon Richard Sebastian Willoughby Dickinson, D.S.O, who *d.* 1935, and has issue living (see ante). *Residence*,—

Dickson (Dickson-Poynder), family name of Baron Islington.

DIGBY, BARON. (Digby.) [Baron G.B. 1765.]



From God not Fortune.

EDWARD KENELM DIGBY, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 11th Baron; *b.* Aug 1st, 1894; *s.* 1920; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Col. late Coldstream Guards; European War 1914-18 (twice wounded, despatches twice, M.C. with Bar, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre); is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor for Dorset; and Hon. Col. Dorset R.A. (T.A.); Adj. 1st Batn. Coldstream Guards 1915-18 and 2nd in command 1918-19, A.D.C. to [illegible]

[illegible] both Hon. Sec. of England Agricultural So. 1931-2, and Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding So. 1933-4, D.S.O. 1919: *m* 1919, the Hon. Constance Pamela Alice Bruce, *J.P.*, dau. of 2nd Baron Aberdare, and has issue.

ARMS.—Azure, a fleur-de-lis argent. CREST.—An ostrich with a horse-shoe in its beak, all proper. SUPPORTERS.—Two monkeys proper, environed round the loins and collared or.

Seat,—Minterne, Cerne Abbas, Dorset. *Clubs*,—Guards', Lansdowne House, Turf.

SON LIVING.

Hon. EDWARD HENRY KENELM, *b* July 24th, 1924.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Pamela Beryl, *b.* 1920.
Hon. Jaquetta Mary Theresa *b.* 1926.

Hon Constance Sheila, *b* 1921

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon Robert Henry, *b* 1903 *m.* 1929, Diana Mary, dau. of Sir Berkeley Digby George Sheffield, 6th Bt., and has issue living, Henry Berkeley, *b.* 1933 *Residence*,—Keatth Hall, Gainsborough, Lincolnshire. *Club*,—Boodle's.

Hon Albert Elmar, *b.* 1911. *Residence*,—16, Hill Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.1. *Club*,—Travellers'.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Lettice Theresa, *b.* 1896: *m* 1921, Eric Tillyer Tatham *Residence*,—Kenterne, Haywards Heath.

Hon [illegible] [illegible] 1899, Sir Michael Albert James [illegible] nedoch Place, Edinburgh.

[illegible] ham Cornwallis, O.B.E., R.N.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 9th Baron.*)

Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice, *b* 1859: is Capt. R.N. *m* 1906, Lady Lilian Mary Harriet Diana Liddell, M.B.E., A.R.R.C., dau. of 2nd Earl of Ravensworth, and has issue living, Theresa Mary, *b.* 1907. *Residence*,—Lawcombe Manor, Dorchester. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Travellers'.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF NINTH BARON.

Lady Emily Louisa Anne, dau. of 4th Marquess of Lansdowne: *m.* 1886, Col. the Hon. Everard Charles Digby, who *d.* 1915, and has issue living [see colls., infra] *Residence*,—18, Bryanston Square, W.: Buckshaw House, Sherborne, Dorset.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Everard Charles Digby, 3rd son of 9th Baron, *b* 1844, *d.* 1915. *m.* 1886, Lady Emily Louisa Anne Fitzmaurice (ante), dau. of 4th Marquess of Lansdowne:—

Almaric Edward Henry, *b* 1859; formerly Lieut. R.M *Residence*,—Buckshaw House, Sherborne, Dorset —Giles Stephen, *b.* 1894.—Theresa Emily Margery, *b* 1888: *m.* 1912, Capt.

Albert Oscar Hood, formerly Irish Guards [see V. Hood, colls.]. *Residence*,—Buckhill, Calne, Wilts.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Kenelm Henry Digby (infra) —

Issue of the late Sir Kenelm Edward Digby, G.C.B., K.C., b. 1835, d. 1918: m. 1870, the

A

K

A

Issue of the late Reginald Digby, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1927: *m.* 1872, Caroline Grace (now of Highwood, Colehill, Wimborne, Dorset), dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Fremeaux Boddington:—

Of whom *Rev.* Lionel Kenelm, *b.* 1893; R. of Tittleshall, Norfolk, and Norfolk Regt.; *d.* (wounds in action during European War) 1918.—Ethel Margaret, *b.* 1873.—Edith, *b.* 1878.—Mabel, *b.* 1880.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Kenelm Henry Digby, brother of 9th Baron, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1835, Caroline, who *d.* 1866, dau. of Edward Sheppard, of Firgrove, Salop:—

Algernon, *b.* 1849; ed. at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1879): *m.* 1884, Richenda Catherine, dau. of the late Capt. Philip Hamond, 34th Regt., having had Issue, of whom John Kenelm, *b.* 1890; Canadian Forces, and Lieut. 7th Norfolk Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.—Thomas Hankinson, *b.* 1892; European War 1914-19 as Capt. (despatches).—*Bridget Mary*, *b.* 1899 *m.* 1931 Pandia Andrew Scaramanga.—*Noel Richenda*, *b.* 1904. *Residence*,—Gressenhall, Dereham, Norfolk

Grandson of the late Capt. Charles George Digby, 3rd son of the late Very Rev. the Hon. William Digby, LL.D., Dean of Durham, brother of 6th and 7th Barons:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. John Almerus Digby, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1861, Diana Alicia, who *d.* 1878, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. William Hugh Scott [*B. Polwarth, colls.*] —

Lionel William John, *b.* 1870; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Dorsetshire Regt.

Granddaughters of the late Charles Wriothesly Digby (infra) —

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Charles Wriothesly Digby, *b.* 1859, *d.* 1909: *m.* 1st, 1891, Dora Adelaide, who *d.* 1899, dau. of the late Rupert Pennefather Fetherstonhaugh,

Granddaughters of the late Rev. Charles Digby, son of the late Col. the Hon. Stephen Digby, brother of 6th and 7th Barons —

Issue of the late Charles Wriothesly Digby, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1873; *m.* 1st, 1831, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1834, dau. of the Rev. William Floyer; 2ndly, 1840, Frances, dau. of Anthony Blagrave, and widow of the Rev. George Bingham, 3rdly 1856, Adelaide, who *d.* 1879, dau. of the Right Hon. George Bankes —

Adelaide Mabel, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1892, the Rev. Claude Samuel Homan.—Augusta Henrietta Sophia *b.* 1865: *m.* 1892, Major Harry William Buddicom, Denbighshire Yeo., who *d.* 1925.

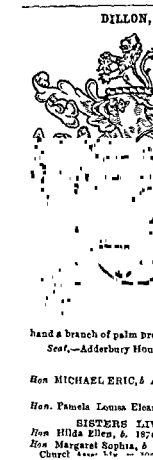
Granddaughter of the late Capt. George Somerville Digby, son of the late Rev. Charles Digby (ante) —

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Vice-Adm. Noel Stephen Fox Digby, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1923: *m.* 1st, 1879, Ethel Dorothea, who *d.* 1881, dau. of the late Rev. W. W. Spicer, of Itchen Abbas, Hants; 2ndly, 1893, Sibella Frances, dau. of the late Henry Drake:—

Emily Frances, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1922, Ernest Gathorne Wood. *Residence*,—Shalden Manor, Alton, Hants.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Robert Digby, Gov. of King's Co.; cr. *Baron Digby*, of Geashill, King's Co. (peerage of Ireland) 1620; *d.* 1642; *s.* by his son [2] Kenelm, 2nd Baron; *s.* by his son [3] Robert, 3rd Baron; *s.* by his brother [4] Simon, 4th Baron; *d.* 1687; *s.* by his brother [5] William, 5th Baron; *d.* [illegible]; *s.* by his grandson [6] Edward, 6th Baron; *d.*

DILLON, VISCOUNT. (Dillon.) [Viscount 1, 1622.]



ERIC FITZGERALD DILLON, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, 19th Viscount; *b* April 4th, 1881; *s* 1934; ed. at Rugby; Col. (retired) Roy. Munster Fusiliers, and Patron of two livings, sometime Capt. Army Ser. Corps; S. Africa 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914-18, on Staff (despatches seven times, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut.-Col., Legion of Honour, French Croix de Guerre, Order of Leopold of Belgium, Belgian Croix de Guerre, 1914 star, two medals); appointed a Member of H.M.'s Body Guard (Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms) 1930; D.S.O. 1915, C.M.G. 1919; *m.* 1907, Norah Jasmin Marcl (1915 star, two medals), only child of the late Brig.-Gen Charles-Edward Beckett, C.B., and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a lion passant, between three crescents gules, *Dillon*; 2nd and 3rd argent, a fesse between three crescents sable, *Lee*. *Crest.*—A demi-lion gules, holding in its paws an escutcheon argent. *Supporters.*—Two angels proper, vested argent, winged and crined or, each holding in the exterior hand a branch of palm proper, and having a riband over the shoulder of the second.

Seat.—Adderbury House, near Banbury. *Clubs.*—Army and Navy, Pratt's, Travellers'.

SON LIVING.

Hon. MICHAEL ERIC, *b* Aug. 13th, 1911 · ed. at Eton; is Lieut 18th/19th King's Roy. Hussars.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Pamela Louisa Eleanor, *b.* 1915.

SISTERS LIVING (*Raised to the rank of a Viscount's daughters* 1934)

Hon Hilda Ellen, *b.* 1874. *Residence.*—6, Cathedral Mansions, S.W.1.

Hon Margaret Sophia, *b* 1877; Head of Talbot Settlement 1918-28; is a Member of National Church [illegible] John's [illegible] *Hon.* Ev- [illegible] Templ- [illegible] and ha- [illegible] *b.* 1923. *Residence.*—Greatash, Chislehurst.

[illegible]

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF [illegible]

Kathleen [illegible]

WIDOWS LIVING OF [illegible]

M[illegible]

H[illegible]

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Hon. Harry Lee Stanton Lee-Dillon (*Comte Henri de Dillon* in France), only son of 17th Viscount (by 1st marriage), *b.* 1874, *d.* 1923 (having assumed 1892 the surname of Lee in front of that of Dillon): *m.* 1st, 1904, Brenda Mary, who obtained a divorce 1912 [she *m.* 2ndly, 1929, [illegible]

[illegible]

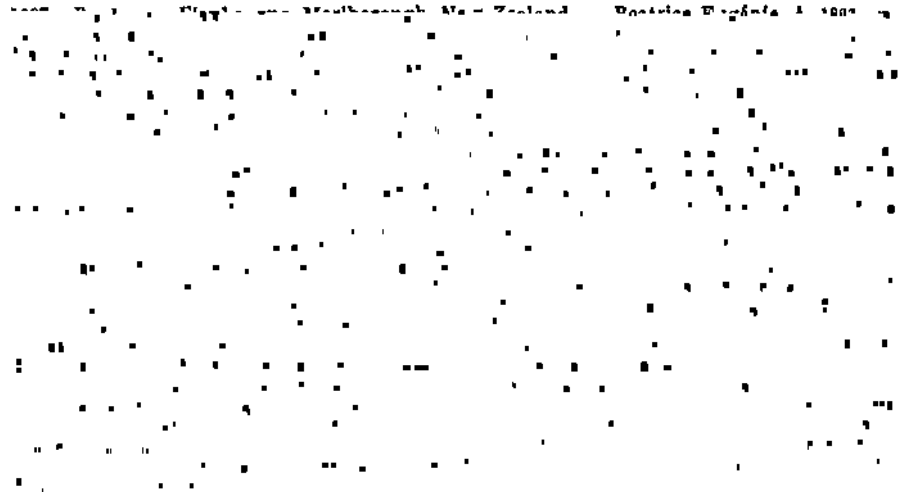
Charlotte Henriette, *b.* 1907. *m* 1929, Leonard Cundell, and has issue living, Jack Stratton, *b.* 1930.—Robin Osmund, *b.* 1931. *Residence.*—

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Constantine Augustus Dillon, 4th son of 13th Viscount:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Philip Constantine Dillon, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1911 · *m.* 1872, Emily Blanche, who *d.* 1903, dau of the late Mountifort Longfield, of Castlemary, co Cork—

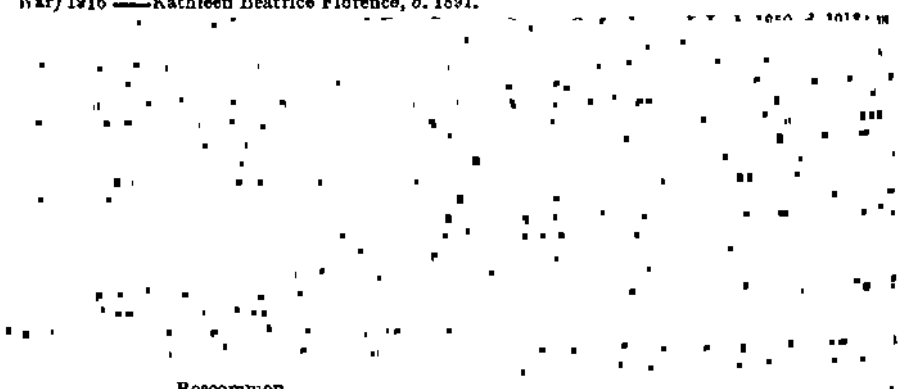
Henry Mountifort, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1881; Lieut.-Col Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I.; *d.* (result of wounds in action during European War) 1918.—Kathleen Nora, *b.* 1877. *Residence.*—The Cottage [illegible]

Francis [illegible] Wallis [illegible] b 191[illegible] Marie [illegible] Sister [illegible] Lieut [illegible] plance [illegible]



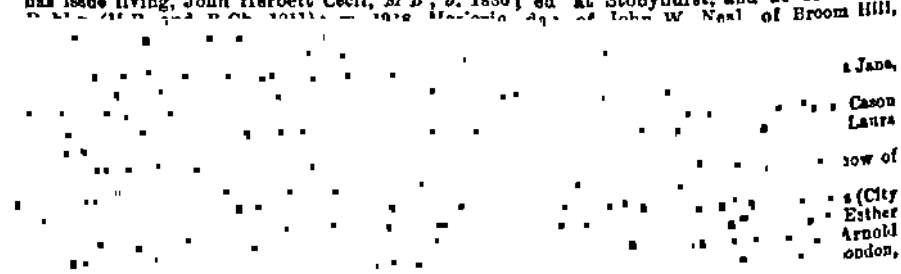
Issue (by 2nd marriage), of the late John Arthur FITZ-GIBBON, *b* 1854, *d* 1903: *m* 1st, 1892, Louisa Bosville, who *d* 1883, dau of the late Sir Belford Hinton Wilson, K C B, 2ndly, 1899, Katherine Maude, dau of the late Rev W. C. Randolph, of Yate House, Gloucestershire:—

Brian Normanby Randolph, *b* 1894, Lieut Roy. Irish Regt.; *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916 —— Kathleen Beatrice Florence, *b* 1891.



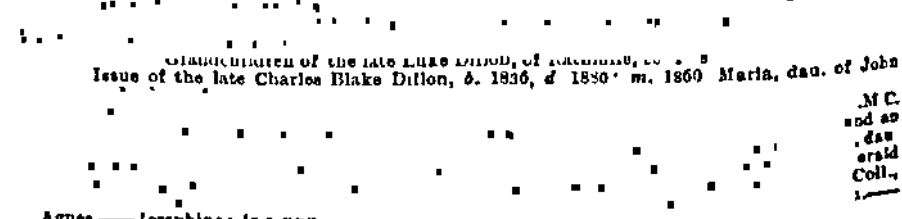
Roscommon.

Kate *Club*,—Ladies' Park.——Susan. *Club*,—Ladies' Park —— Anne: *m* 1886, James Grene, and has issue living, John Herbert Cecil, *M B*, *b* 1886; ed at Stonyhurst, and at Trin Coll,

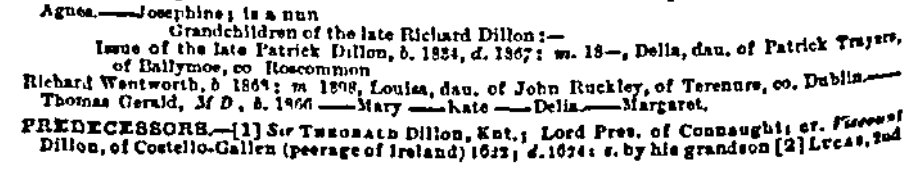


Issue of the late Maurice Ashurst Dillon, *b* 1856, *d* 18—: *m* 18—, Florence, dau. of Henry Morgan, of Old Abbey, co Limerick

Marmaduke Murray, *M C*, *b* 1894; is Capt Norfolk Rifles (Canadian Forces); European War



Issue of the late Charles Blake Dillon, *b* 1836, *d* 1880: *m* 1860 Maria, dau. of John



Agnes.——Josephine; is a nun

Grandchildren of the late Richard Dillon:—

Issue of the late Patrick Dillon, *b* 1834, *d* 1867: *m* 18—, Delia, dau. of Patrick Treyers, of Ballymoe, co Roscommon

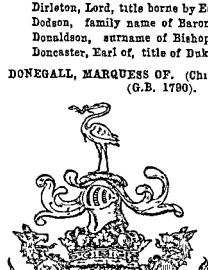
Richard Wentworth, *b* 1864: *m* 1898, Louisa, dau. of John Ruckley, of Terenure, co. Dublin.—— Thomas Gerald, *M D*, *b* 1866 ——Mary ——Kate ——Delia.——Margaret.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir THOMAS Dillon, Knt.; Lord Pres. of Connaught; cr. Viscount Dillon, of Costello-Gallen (peerage of Ireland) 1622; *d* 1624: s. by his grandson [2] LUCAS, 2nd

peer.

Dingwall, Baron, title borne by Baroness Lucas of Crudwell and Dingwall.
Dirleton, Lord, title borne by Earl of Mar and Kellie.
Dodson, family name of Baron Monk Bretton.
Donaldson, surname of Bishop of Salisbury.
Doncaster, Earl of, title of Duke of Buccleuch on Roll of H. L.

DONEGALL, MARQUESS OF. (Chichester.) Sits as BARON FISHERWICK (G.B. 1790). [Marquess I. 1791.]



Honour follows, though unsought for.

EDWARD ARTHUR DONALD ST GEORGE HAMILTON CHICHESTER, 6th Marquess; *b.* Oct. 7th, 1903; *s.* 1904, ed at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford, a Journalist; is Hereditary Lord High Adm. of Lough Neagh, and Gov. of Carrickfergus Castle.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th checky, or and gules, a chief vaire, 2nd and 3rd azure, fretty argent. *Crest.*—A stork, with an eel in its bill proper *Supporters.*—Two wolves gules, ducally collared and chained or.

Seat,—Isle Magee, co. Antrim. *Residence,*—St. Ermin's, Westminster, S.W.1. *Clubs,*—Marlborough, Bath.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH MARQUESS

VIOLET GERTRUDE (*Marchioness of Donegall*), dau of the late Henry St George Twining, of Halifax, Canada; has Order of Mercy m. 1902, as his third wife, the 5th Marquess, who *d* 1904 *Residence,*—St. Ermin's, Westminster, S.W.1

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord Henry Fitzwarrine Chichester, 2nd son of 4th Marquess, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1908: m 1880, Elizabeth Julia, who *d* 1902, only dau. of

SEVERN Henrie Husse who *d* Cleau McLec 1919,

Marion Clerk. Rober Largantogner, Magherа co Derry.

Arthur Chichester, eldest son of the late Lord Spencer Stanley Chichester, 3rd son of 5th Earl, was created Baron Templemore [see B. Templemore].

deacon of Down.—

Indian Army.

DONERAILE, VISCOUNT. (St. Leger.) [Viscount I. 1785.]

[Title pronounced "Dunnaral." Name pronounced "Sentleger"]



EDWARD ST. LEGER, 6th Viscount; *b.* Oct. 6th, 1866; *s.* 1891; ed at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1892); Bar. Inner Temple 1891; was Chm. Westminster Board of Guardians 1926-7, and Chm. Metropolitan Asylums Board 1928-30; is an Alderman of City of Westminster (Mayor 1919-20), an Officer of Legion of Honour, and Pres. of National Skating Asso. of Great Britain

a gent, a chief or
Supporters.—
elevated azure,

a Street, S.W.1.
and Cambridge,

Raised to rank
1892.)

Hon. HUGH, *b.* Aug. 6th, 1869; admitted Solicitor 1893; m. 1920 Mary Isobel, dau. of Francis Morice, J.P., of Whakamarama, Gisborne, New Zealand.

SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Viscount's daughter* 1892.)

Hon Ethel, *b.* 1864. *Residence*,—2, Potter Gate, Lincoln.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

[redacted]

DONINGTON, BARONY OF. (Clifton-Hastings-Campbell) See "Peerages Extinct."

[*Title pronounced "Dunnington."*]

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

Hon. Margaret Selina Flora Maud (*Hon Lady MacTaggart-Stewart*), *b.* 1895: *m* 1917, Capt. Sir Edward Orde MacTaggart-Stewart, 2nd Bt. *Seats*,—Ardwell, Wigtownshire, Knockshee, Glenluce.

Hon. (Mary) Irene (Egidia), *b* 1898: *m* 1927, Capt. Richard St. Barbe Emmett, Indian Army (retired), and has issue living, Patricia Egidia Hastings, *b* 1929,—Moira Anne St Barbe, *b.* 1931,—Bridget Gracida Kemble, *b* 1934. *Residence*,—Colney Park Farm, St. Albans.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

MAUD KEMBLE (*Baroness Donington*), dau of Sir Charles Edward Hamilton, 1st Bt (cr 1892, *ext*) *m* 1894, the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1927, when the title became ext. *Residence*,—47, Eaton Square, S.W.1.

DONOUGHMORE, EARL OF. (Hely-Hutchinson.) Sits as VISCOUNT HUTCHINSON (U.K. 1821). [Earl I. 1800.]

[Title pronounced "Dunomore"]



He bravely bears the cross

RICHARD WALTER JOHN HELY-HUTCHINSON, *P C*, *K P*, 6th Earl; *b.* March 2nd, 1875; *s.* 1900, ed at Eton, and at New Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1897, M.A. 1906, Hon. Fellow 1931), sometime Capt. Roy. Irish Regt; European War 1915-17 with British Red Cross So. in France, with rank of Col (despatches twice, Order of Leopold of Belgium), is a D.L. for co. Tipperary, a K.J.St.J (sometime Director of Ambulance Depart); was Private Sec to Gov. of Hong Kong (Sir H A. Blake, G.C.M.G.) 1898-1900, Under-Sec. of State for War 1903-4, Civil Member of the Army Council 1904-5, and Chm of Committees and Dep Speaker in House of Lords 1911-31, appointed Chm. Ceylon Comm 1927, a Member of Baronetcy Committee of the Privy Council 1928, Chm. of Committee on Safeguarding the Constitution 1929, and a Member of National Radium Trust, and Chm of [illegible]

1933
m. 19
Squa

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th per pale gules and azure, a lion rampant, between eight cross-crosslets [illegible]

SONS LIVING.

JOHN MICHAEL HENRY (*Viscount Suirdale*), *b* Nov. 12th, 1902 *m.* 1925, Dorothy Jean, dau. of the late John Beaumont Hotham [see B. Hotham, colls], and has issue :—

SONS LIVING—Richard Michael John, *b.* Aug 8th, 1927.
Mark, *b.* 1934.

DAUGHTER LIVING—Sara Elena, *b.* 1930

Residence,—1, Chesham Street, S.W.1.

Hon. David Edward, *b* 1911; ed. at New Coll , Oxford (B A. 1932): *m.* 1934, Barbara Mary, dau. of Hugh Wyld, of Essendon Close, Hatfield, and has issue living, Rose Mary, *b.* 1935. *Residence*,—8, Ormonde Gate, S.W.3.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Doreen Clare, *b.* 1905: *m.* 1927, the Hon Bartholomew Pleydell-Bouverie [see E. Radnor]. *Residence*,—3, Ormonde Gate, S W.3.

SISTERS LIVING.



AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 4th Earl*)

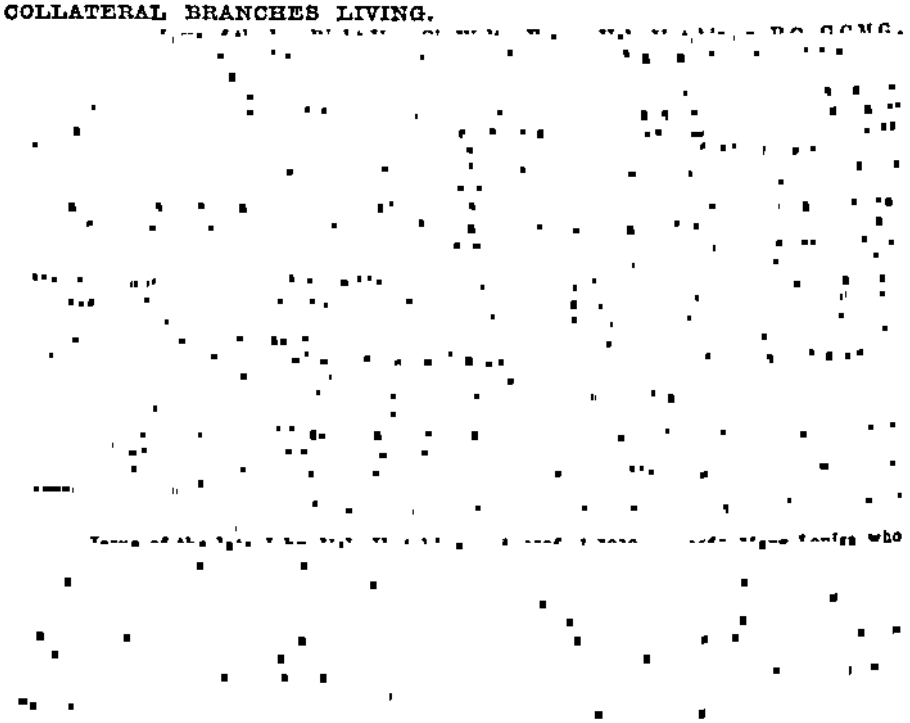
Lady Mary Sophia, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1879, Lewis Vivian Loyd, who *d.* 1908 (formerly Grenadier Guards), and has issue living, Lewis Richard William, *b.* 1882. *Residence*,—15, Avenue Elisée Reclus, Paris.

Lady Margaret Frances, *b* 1857 *m.* 1892, Col. Douglas James Proby (formerly Comdg Irish Guards), who *d.* 1931, having assumed by Roy. licence 1904, the maternal surname of Proby, in lieu of his patronymic of Hamilton [see D. Abercorn, colls]. *Residences*,—Elton Hall, Peterborough , 2, Draycott Place, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH EARL.

May (*Hon Lady Hely-Hutchinson*), dau. of Maj -Gen William Clive Justice , *m* 1881, the Rt. Hon. Sir Walter Francis Hely-Hutchinson, P.C , G C.M.G , who *d.* 1918, and has issue living [see colls , infra] *Residence*,—80, Redcliffe Gardens, S.W.10.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.



PREDECESSORS.—[1] CHRISTIANA, wife of the Rt Hon. John Hely-Hutchinson, an eminent lawyer and statesman of Ireland, was cr. *Baroness Donoughmore*, of Knocklofty, co Tipperary (peerage of Ireland) 1783; *d.* 1788; *s.* by her son [2] RICHARD HELY, 2nd Baron, a Gen. in the Army; cr. *Viscount Suirdale* (peerage of Ireland) 1797, and *Earl of Donoughmore* (peerage of Ireland) 1801, with remainder to the heirs male of his mother, and while a Representative Peer was cr *Viscount Hutchinson* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821, with limitation as in peerage of 1821, *d* unmarried, when all the honours devolved upon his brother [3] JOHN, *G C B* , 2nd Earl, who in 1801 had been cr. *Baron Hutchinson*, of Alexandria and Knocklofty (peerage of United Kingdom); *d* 1832, when the Barony of Hutchinson and the other honours devolved upon his nephew [4] JOHN HELY, *K.P.*, 3rd Earl, son of the Hon. Francis Hely, *M P* , 3rd son of Baroness Donoughmore, *d.* 1851; *s.* by his son [5] RICHARD JOHN, *P C* , 4th Earl, *b.* 1823; Pres. of Board of Trade *m.* 1847, Thomasine Jocelyn, dau. of Walter Steele, of Moynalty, co Monaghan; *d* 1866; *s.* by his son [6] JOHN LUKE GEORGE, *K C M G* , 5th Earl, *b.* 1848; *m* 1874, Frances Isabella, who *d* 1924, dau of the late Gen. Stephens, H.E I C.S ; *d.* 1900; *s.* by his son [7] RICHARD WALTER JOHN, 6th Earl and present peer; also Viscount and Baron Donoughmore, and Viscount Hutchinson.

DORCHESTER, BARON. (Carleton.) [Baroness U.K. 1899.]



DUDLEY MASSEY PIGOTT CARLETON, *O.B.E.*, 2nd Baron (cr. 1899), *b* Feb. 26th, 1876; *s* 1925; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Lieut 9th Lancers, is a J.P. for Hants, Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. in the Army, and patron of one living; S. Africa 1899-1900, present at the battles of Bel-

Sokoto Expedition and subsequent Fulani Rebellion (medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19, in France, Egypt, Balkans, and Caucasus, 2nd in command Derbyshire Yeo., and subsequently as Assist. Mil. Sec., Salonica Army (Orders of White Eagle of Serbia, and Redeemer of Greece, Greek Mil Ser. Order, French Croix de Guerre, O.B.E); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1911, the Hon. Kathleen, dau. of 6th Baron de Blaquiere, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th ermine, on a

a mural, and the *sinister* with a naval crown or.

Seats.—Greywell Hill, Basingstoke, Hants, Hamlet Lodge, Cowes, Isle of Wight. *Club.*—Cavalry, Royal Yacht Squadron

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon Diana Claudia Patricia (*Viscountess FitzHarris*), *b* 1912 *m.* 1932, Viscount FitzHarris, only son of 5th Earl of Malmesbury. *Residence.*—The Old Rectory, Winchfield, Hants

Hon. Lorraine Charmain Gabrielle, *b.* 1919

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Daisy Carleton: *m* 1904, Brig.-Gen. Vesey Thomas Bunbury, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., who *d.* 1934. *Residence.*—The Red House, Hock, Hants

Pigott, 2nd Baron (cr 1899) and present peer

DORMER, BARON. (Dormer.) [Baron E. 1615, Bt. E. 1615]



What God wills I will.

CHARLES WALTER JAMES DORMER, 15th Baron and 15th Baronet; *b.* Dec. 20th, 1903; *s.* 1922; ed. at Oratory Sch., and at R.M.C., is Capt Life Guards

Arms.—Azure, ten billets, four, three, two, and one, or, on a chief of the second, a demi-lion issuant sable. *Crest.*—A falcon,

and belled or.

Residence.—Grove Park, Warwick.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. JOSEPH SPENCER PHILIP, *b.* Sept. 4th, 1914.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Georgiana Mary, *b.* 1906: *m* 1927, Col Geoffrey Egerton-Warburton, D.S.O., T.D. [see Grey-Egerton, Bt., colls.]. *Residence.*—Grafton Hall, Malpas

Hon. Myrtle Emmeline Theresa, *b* 1907: *m.* 1927 Robert George Wilmot Berkeley [see Bt Berkeley, colls.].

Hon. Rosamund Jane, *b.* 1911.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Some of whom were raised to rank of Baron's daughters* 1901.)

Gwendeline Mary (*Countess of Abingdon*), *b.* 1865: *m.* 1883, the 7th Earl of Abingdon, who *d.* 1928. *Residence*,—Oaken Holt Oxford.

Hon Mary Catherine (*Hon. Lady Rees*), *b.* 1867 *m.* 1891, Sir John David Rees, Bt., K.C.I.E., C.V.O., M.P., who *d.* 1922 *Residence*,—9, Chesham Place, S.W.

Hon Ethel Mary, *b.* 1870 *Residence*,—21, Hasker Street, S.W.3.

Leonie Mary, *b.* 1872; is a nun. *Hon* Constance Mary, *b.* 1874.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF TWELFTH BARON.

Hon [illegible]

marthenshire.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF ELEVENTH BARON

Mary, dau of Kenelm Henry Digby: *m.* 1865, the Hon. Hubert Francis Dormer, who *d.* 1913 *Residence*,—Firthorpe, South Ascot, Berks

WIDOWS LIVING OF THIRTEENTH AND FOURTEENTH BARONS.

Marie Hanem (*Baroness Dormer*), dau. of the late F. Eywaz, of Cairo; *m* 1897, the 13th Baron who *d* 1920. *Residence*,—Palma di Mallorca, Balearic Isles.

Caroline Mary (*Baroness Dormer*), dau. of the late Sir Robert Cavendish Spencer Clifford, 3rd Bt (ext): *m.* 1903, the 14th Baron, who *d.* 1922 *Residence*,—Grove Park, Warwick.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

E[illegible]

John Kenelm, *b.* 1915 ——Hugh Everard, *b.* 1919

Douglas (Akers-Douglas), family name of Viscount Chilston.
" Baron, title of Earl of Home on Roll of H.L.
" (Douglas-Hamilton), family name of Duke of Hamilton.

Douglas (Douglas-Pennant), family name of Baron Penrhyn.
,, (Douglas-Scott-Montagu), family name of Baron Montagu of Beaulieu.
,, family name of Marquess of Queensberry, and of Earl of Morton.
,, (Douglas-Home), family name of Earl of Home.
,, Marquess of, title borne by Duke of Hamilton.
,, (Montagu-Douglas-Scott), family name of Duke of Buccleuch.
,, of Baads, Baron, title borne by Viscount Chilston.
,, of Hawick and Tibbers, Lord, title borne by Marquess of Queensberry.
,, of Kinmont, Middlebie, and Dornoch, Baron, title borne by Duke of Buccleuch.
,, of Niedpath, Lyne and Munard, Baron, title borne by Earl of Wemyss.
,, and Clydesdale, Marquess of, son of Duke of Hamilton.
Doune, Lord, title borne by Earl of Moray.
Douro, Baron, title borne by Duke of Wellington.
,, Marquess of, title borne by Duke of Wellington.

DOVERDALE, BARON. (Partington) [Baron U.K. 1917.]



EDWARD ALEXANDER PARTINGTON, 3rd Baron; *b.* Feb. 25th, 1904; *s.* 1935; ed. at Eton: *m.* 1933, Audrey, dau. of Arthur Pointing, of 22, Westbourne Street, W.2.

Arms.—Sable, on a bend nebuly between

proper.

Seat.—Westwood Park, Droitwich. *Town Residence,*—34, *Hertford Street,* W.1. *Club.*—Brooks's

SISTER LIVING.

Hon Aline Emily, *b.* 1907

AUNTS LIVING (*Daughters of 1st Baron.*)

Hon Alice *m* 1890, Major Ralph Bennett Sidebottom, J.P. *Residence,*—Rothamsted, Harpenden, Herts

Hon Lillie, a J.P. for Kent *m* 1897, Robert

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF FIRST BARON

Mary Alice, *M.B.E.*, dau of Abel Harrison, of Glossop, is a J.P for Derbyshire, has Belgian medal; M.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *m* 1896, Herbert Partington, el son of 1st Baron, who *d* 1916, and has issue living (see colls, infra) *Residence,*—Talbot House, Glossop.

MOTHER LIVING

Hon Clara Isabel, dau of 1st Viscount Ebbank, *m* 1902, the 2nd Baron, from whom she obtained a divorce 1934 *Residence,*—6, Lennox Gardens, S.W.1

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

LESLIE (*Baroness Doverdale*), dau of the late George B. Cornell, of New York, and widow of James B. Tailer, of New York, *m* 1934, as his second wife, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1935. *Residence,*—

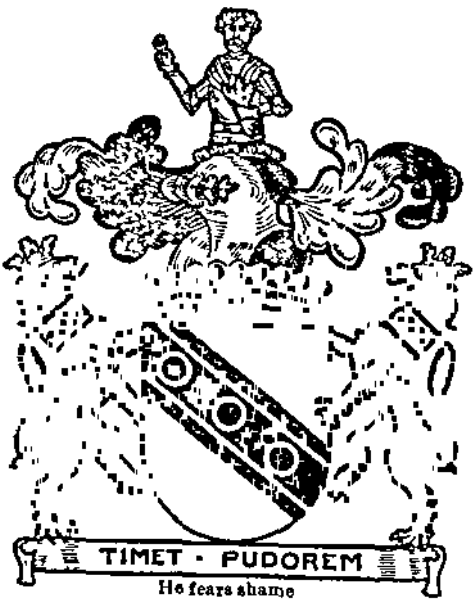
COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Beatrice h
—Ma
Herbert

PREDECESSOR.—[1] EDWARD Partington, *J.P., D.L., b* 1836; many years Pres of Paper Makers' Asso of Great Britain, *cr* Knt. 1912, and *Baron Doverdale*, of Westwood Park, co. Worcester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1917 *m.* 1861, Sarah Alcock, who *d.* 1917, da. of

present peer.

DOWNE, VISCOUNT. (Dawnay.) Sits as BARON DAWNAY (U.K. 1897). [Viscount I. 1680.]



He fears shame

RICHARD DAWNAY, 10th Viscount; *b.* May 16th, 1903; *s.* 1931; ed. at Eton; sometime a Page of Hon to H M; Lieut.-Col. 5th Batn. Green [illegible]

annulets of the second.

Seats.—Wykeham Abbey, Yorkshire; Danby Lodge Danby, York.

SON LIVING.

Hon. JOHN CHRISTIAN GEORGE, *b* Jan. 18th, 1935.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. George William ffolkes, *b.* 1909; ed. at Eton; 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Guards (Supplementary Reserve).

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Ruth Mary, *b.* 1907.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 8th Viscount*)

Hon Beryl (*Hon Lady Campbell*), *b.* 1879; *m* 1905, Sir Archibald Henry Campbell. *Residence,*—34, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W 1.

Hon. Norah, *b.* 1874; is an O St.J. *Residence,*—12, Cheltenham Terrace, S W.3.

Hon Faith, *b* 1877; European War 1914-18 as Nurse and Ambulance Driver with French Army (Médaille Réconnaissance Française Fourragère, Croix de Guerre). *Residence,*—15, Portsea Place, W.2.

GREAT UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 7th Viscount; in remainder to Viscountcy only*)

[illegible] Capt York

GREAT AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 7th Viscount*)

Hon Edith Mary, *b* 1856 *m.* 1884, Robert Grant-Suttie, who *d* 1933 [see Grant-Suttie, Bt., colls.] *Residence,*—Balgone, North Berwick

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SEVENTH VISCOUNT.

Lady Adelaide Helen, 2nd dau. of 6th Earl of Macclesfield: *m* 1875, the Hon. William Frederick Dawnay, who *d.* 1904, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence,*—Brampton House, Northampton.

Lady Evelyn de Vere, dau of the late Arthur de Vere, Viscount Malden [see E Essex]; *m.* 1883, the Hon. Eustace Henry Dawnay, who *d.* 1929, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—9, Sussex Square, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EIGHTH VISCOUNT.

Lady Susan, dau. of 5th Marquess of Waterford; *m.* 1902, Major the Hon. Hugh Dawnay, D.S.O., who *d.* (killed in action) 1914, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—Whitfield Court, Waterford

WIDOWS LIVING OF EIGHTH AND NINTH VISCOUNTS

FLORENCE FAITH (*Viscountess Downe*), dau of the late Rev. Thomas Henry Dening, formerly V. of Holy Trinity, Kilburn, N W.; is a G C.St.J; *m.* 1st, 1911, as his second wife, the 8th Viscount, who *d.* 1924; 2ndly, 1931, the Rev. Arthur Maxwell Bury, V. of Loose *Residence,*—The Vicarage, Loose, Maidstone.

DOROTHY (*Viscountess Downe*), only dau. of Sir William Hovell Browne ffolkes, 3rd Bt.: *m* 1922, the 9th Viscount, who *d.* 1931. *Residence,*—Hillington, King's Lynn.

OLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

(In remainder to Viscountcy only)

Issue of the late Hon. Eustace Henry Dawnay, 5th son of 7th Viscount, *b.*

Gateway, Windsor Castle.

Cuthbert Henry

Issue of the late Hon. William Frederick Dawnay, 6th son of 7th Viscount, *b.* 1851,

Nigel

Hall, Norwich —Hylda, lolas, Brighton *Residence*, apt Gerard Edmund Byng agton, colls.], and has issue —Cagebrook, Eaton Bishop,

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CHRISTOPHER DAWNAY; cr. a *Baronet* 1642, *d.* 1644, *s.* by his son [2] SIR THOMAS, 2nd Bt., *d.* 1644, aged 12. His uncle [3] SIR JOHN (M.P. for Yorkshire

DOWNHAM, BARONY OF (Fisher.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Rachel Florence *m.* 1922, Major Thomas McCully Creighton, M.D., from whom she obtained a divorce 1931, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1926. *Residence*,—

Downpatrick, Baron, title borne by Duke of Kent.

present peer

DOWNE, VISCOUNT. (Dawnay.) Sits as BARON DAWNAY (U.K. 1897). [Viscount I. 1680.]



He fears shame

RICHARD DAWNAY, 10th Viscount; *b.* May 16th, 1903; *s.* 1931; ed at Eton; sometime a Page of Hon. to H.M.; Lieut.-Col. 5th Batn Green [illegible]

of Passaic, U.S.A., and has issue.

armed gules. *Supporters.*—Two lions or, ducally crowned argent, each gorged with a collar cottised sable, charged with three annulets of the second.

Seats.—Wykeham Abbey, Yorkshire; Danby Lodge Danby, York.

SON LIVING.

Hon. JOHN CHRISTIAN GEORGE, *b* Jan. 18th, 1935.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. George William Bolkes, *b* 1909; ed. at Eton; 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Guards (Supplementary Reserve).

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Ruth Mary, *b* 1907.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 8th Viscount*)

Hon. Beryl (*Hon Lady Campbell*), *b* 1873; *m* 1903, Sir Archibald Henry Campbell. *Residence.*—34, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.1.

Hon Norah, *b.* 1874; is an O.St.J. *Residence.*—12, Cheltenham Terrace, S.W.3.

Hon Faith, *b* 1877; European War 1914-18 as Nurse and Ambulance Driver with French Army (Médaille Réconnaissance Française Fourragère, Croix de Guerre). *Residence.*—15, Portsea Place, W.2.

GREAT UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 7th Viscount; in remainder to Viscountcy only*)

[illegible] York [illegible] steel, [illegible] hire, [illegible] ller, [illegible] leen, [illegible] shire.

Clubs.—Yorkshire, Bachelors', White's.

GREAT AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 7th Viscount*)

Hon. Edith Mary, *b* 1856 *m* 1884, Robert Grant-Suttie, who *d.* 1933 [see Grant-Suttie, Bt., colls.]. *Residence.*—Balgone, North Berwick.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SEVENTH VISCOUNT.

Lady Adelaide Helen, 2nd dau. of 6th Earl of Macclesfield; *m.* 1875, the Hon. William Frederick Dawnay, who *d.* 1904, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence.*—Brampton House, Northampton.

Lady Evelyn de Vere, dau. of the late Arthur de Vere, Viscount Malden [see E. Essex]; *m.* 1883, the Hon. Eustace Henry Dawnay, who *d.* 1928, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence.*—9, Sussex Square, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EIGHTH VISCOUNT.

Lady Susan, dau. of 5th Marquess of Waterford; *m.* 1902, Major the Hon. Hugh Dawnay, D.S.O., who *d.* (killed in action) 1914, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence.*—Whitfield Court, Waterford.

WIDOWS LIVING OF EIGHTH AND NINTH VISCOUNTS.

Florence Faith (*Viscountess Downe*), dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Henry Dening, *formerly* V. of Holy Trinity, Kilburn, N.W.; is a G.C.St.J.; *m.* 1st, 1911, as his second wife, the 8th Viscount, who *d.* 1924; 2ndly, 1931, the Rev. Arthur Maxwell Bury, V. of Loose. *Residence.*—The Vicarage, Loose, Maidstone.

Dorothy (*Viscountess Downe*), only dau. of Sir William Hovell Browne Bolkes, 3rd Bt.; *m.* 1922, the 9th Viscount, who *d.* 1931. *Residence.*—Hillington, King's Lynn.

ARTHUR BLUNDELL SANDYS TRUMBULL, K.P., D.C.L., 3rd Marquess [illegible]

DROGHEDA, EARL OF. (Moore.) [Earl I, 1661.]

(Title pronounced "Droyeda.")



A brave man may fall but cannot yield.

wreathed round the temples argent and azu

Seat,—Moore Abbey, co. Kildare *Reside*

HENRY CHARLES PONSONBY MOORE, *C.M.G.*, 10th Earl, and a Representative Peer; *b.* April 21st, 1884; *s.* 1908; ed. at [illegible]

(formerly) Lady VICTOR[illegible] William Paget) [see

SON LIVING [illegible]

CHARLES GARRETT
Trin Coll, Camb

Lady Patricia Doreen, *b*
Hyde Park Gardens,

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Beatrice Minnie Ponsonby, *b.* 1881, *m* 1909, Capt. Robertson Kerr-Clark, Seaforth Highlanders, who *d.* (killed in action at Loos) 1915, and has issue living, Lois Mairi (posthumous), *b.* 1915. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Henry Moore, [illegible]

Kathlee

Helen
Venn

Issue of the late Capt. Henry Edward Moore, *b* 1826, *d.* 1869 *m* 186[illegible], Hannah Elizabeth, dau of Joseph Pratt Tynte, of Tynte Park, co Wicklow —
Mabel, *b.* 1857. *Residence*,—Walmer, Raheny, co Dublin

(*In remainder to the Barony and Viscounty of Moore only.*)
Descendants of the late Hon. [illegible]

Fra
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
issue
18
ab
E.

Francis Cecil, *b.* Dec. 1880; formerly Major Hampshire Regt.; S African War 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-16, was Comdt Scottish Command Sch of Musketry and A Command Sch. of Musketry 1916-19.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* GARRETT Moore, Knt., M.P., cr. *Baron Moore*, of Mellefon (peerage of Ireland) 1616, and *Viscount Moore*, of Drogheda (peerage of Ireland) 1621; *d.* 1627,

Drumlanrig, Viscount, son of Marquess of Queensberry.
,, and Sanquhar, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Buccleuch.
Drummond, family name of Earl of Perth.
,, (Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby), surname of Earl of Ancaster.
,, of Cargill and Stobhall, Lord, title borne by Earl of Perth.
,, of Cromlix, Baron, ,, ,,
Drumry (Kilbirnie, Kingsburn, and Drumry), Lord, title borne by Earl of Lindsay.

DUCIE, EARL OF. (Moreton.) [Earl U.K. 1837.]

CAPEL HENRY BERKELEY MORETON, 5th Earl; *b.* May 16th, 1876; *s.* 1924; many



Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, a chevron gules, between three square buckles sable, *Moreton*, 2nd and 3rd or, two lions passant gules, *Ducie*. Crest.—A moorcock's head or, combed and wattled gules, between two wings displayed azure. Supporters.—Two unicorns argent armed, unguled, maned, and

ronet per

loucester-
eensland

'nd, 1850
f the late
poon, vil
ns issue
Dorothy
b 1919.
ce,—Fal-
'ensland.

By persevering.

sidence,—
Pialba, near Maryborough, Queensland.

Lady Constance Ethel, *b.* 1866
Lady May Isabel, *b.* 1868.
Lady Ada Georgina, *b* 1877.
} *Residence*,—Kirkmount Flat, Augustus Street, Toowong, Brisbane, Queensland.

Lady Irmengarde, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1924, the Rev. John Reginald Stotten. *Residence*,—Bauple, Queensland.

AUNT LIVING.

Lady Evelyn, *b.* 1849; sometime Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Albany. *Residence*,—16, Barkston Gardens, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF THIRD EARL.

Ada Margarette (*Lady Moreton*), dau. of the late Dudley Robert Smith, of 47, Belgrave Square,

Ma e Hon

Ka preton,

who *d.* 190 . *Resides* in Queensland

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

(I

Florence, b. 1853 —— Rose, b. 1850.

DUDLEY, BARON. (Smith.) [E 1439.]



Quite rounded in itself.

FERDINANDO DUDLEY WILLIAM LEA SMITH, 12th Baron, el. and only surviving son of the late Ferdinando Dudley Lea Smith; *b.* April 4th, 1872; is a J.P. for Worcester-

with four clasps); adjudged by Committee for Privileges of the House of Lords senior co-heir to the Barony of Dudley 1914, and the Barony was called out of abeyance in his favour

Arms,—Or, two bars nebuly argent each charged with as many crescents sable a chief or issuant therefrom a demi lion of the third. *Crest*,—Issuant out of an antique crown or an ostrich's head sable holding in the beak a horseshoe gold between two wings quarterly sable and argent. *Supporters*,—Two lions rampant double queued vert, ducally gorged and lined or.

Seats,—Mear House, Kempsey, Worcestershire; The Grange, Halesowen.

SON LIVING.

Hon. FERDINANDO DUDLEY HENRY, *b.* June 18th, 1910; formerly Flying Officer R.A.F.; is Lieut. 8th Batn. Worcestershire Regt

DUDLEY, EARL OF. (Ward.) [Earl U.K. 1860]



As I was

WILLIAM HUMBLE ERIC WARD, *M.C.*, 3rd Earl; *b.* Jan. 30th, 1894; *s.* 1932; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. Worcestershire Yeo; is Major 10th Roy.

Legion of Honour); was Staff-Capt. and

(*C*) Nov. 1921 to Oct. 1924, and for Wednesbury Oct. 1931 to June 1932; *m* 1919, Lady Rosemary Millicent Sutherland-Leveson Gower, *R.R.C.*, who *d.* 1930, dau. of the 4th Duke of Sutherland, and has issue.

Arms.—Checky, or and azure; a bend ermine. *Crest*.—Out of a ducal coronet or, a lion's head azure. *Supporters*.—Two angels proper, hair and wings or, under robe sanguine, upper robe azure

Seat,—Himley Hall, Dudley. *Town Residence*,—38, Green Street, W. *Clubs*,—Turf, Carlton, White's, Royal Yacht Squadron

SONS LIVING.

WILLIAM HUMBLE DAVID (*Viscount Ednam*), *b* Jan. 5th, 1920: ed. at Eton

Hon. Peter Alastair, *b* 1926.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Roderick John, *b* 1902: *m* 1928, Eileen Patricia, dau of Lieut-Col Marcus Michael Hartigan, C.M.G., D.S.O., of Unwoll, Byfleet, Surrey. *Residence*,—Of Leleshwa, Thomson's Falls, Kenya Colony

Hon. Edward Frederick, *b* 1907; sometime 2nd Lieut. 10th Roy. Hussars; is Flying Officer R.A.F.

Hon. George Reginald (twin), *b* 1907; is Flying Officer R.A.F.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Gladys Honor, *b.* 1892: *m* 1923, Major Percival Cunningham Allan Bridgeman, O.B.E., formerly R.A.F., from whom she obtained a divorce 1932 *Residence*,—35, Montpelier Row, S.W.7.

Lady Morvyth Lillian, *b* 1896: *m* 1921, Capt. Constantine Evelyn Benson, D.S.O., formerly Grenadier Guards, and has issue living. Gillian, *b* 1923,—Sarah, *b.* 1925. *Residence*,—16, Salisbury Place, W.

Lady Alexandra Patricia, *b* 1904.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 1st Earl*)

Park Lane, W. *Clubs*,—Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron

Hon. Robert Arthur, O.B.E., b. 1877, ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1900); Bar. Inner Temple, 1903; [illegible] Residence—

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 1st Earl.*)

Lady Edith Amelia (*Baroness Wolverton*), *C.B.E.*, *b* 1872, C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *m*, 1895, the 4th Baron Wolverton, who *d* 1932. *Residence*,—26, St. James's Place, S.W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST AND SECOND EARLS.

Lady Evelyn Louise Selina, dau of 4th Earl of Erne, *m*, 1899, the Hon Gerald Ernest Francis Ward, Lieut. Household Cav., who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1914. *Residence*,—14, Stanhope Place, W 2.

Hon Cyril Augustus Ward, [illegible] arles Strutt, C.B.E (see B *Residences*,—1, Cambridge

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND EARL.

GERTIE MILLAR (*Countess of Dudley*), widow of Lionel Monckton: *m* 1924, as his second wife, the 2nd Earl, who *d* 1932 *Residence*,—Chalet du Bois, Le Touquet, France

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Mr [illegible]

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Humble Dudley Ward, 2nd son of 10th Baron Ward —

Issue of the late William Humble Dudley Ward, *b.* 1849, *d* 1903: *m* 1876, the Hon Eugénie Violet Adèle Brett (now of 70, Lowndes Square, S.W.), dau. of 1st Viscount Esher—

Rt Hon. William Dudley, *P.C.*, *b* 1877, ed. at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb. (B.A. 1903); Bar. [illegible] Residence —

DUFFERIN AND AVA, MARQUESS OF. (Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood.)

[Marquess U.K. 1888, Bt. I. 1763.]



Straight forward

BASIL SHERIDAN HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD,* 4th Marquess and 9th Baronet; *b.* April 6th, 1909; *s.* 1930; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; appointed Parliamentary Private Sec. to Under-Sec. of State for India 1932, to Pres. of Board of Education 1932, and to Sec. of State for War 1935; *m.* 1930, Maureen Constance, dau. of the Hon. Arthur Ernest Guinness [see E. Iveagh], and has issue.

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, a fesse or, in chief a crescent argent, between two mullets of the second, and in base a mascle of the third, *Blackwood*; 2nd quarterly, 1st and 4th or, an eagle displayed sable, 2nd and 3rd argent, two bars sable, each charged with three martlets or, *Temple*; 3rd gules, three cinquefoils pierced ermine; on a chief or, a lion passant of the field, *Hamilton*. CREST.—1st, on a cap of maintenance gules, turned up ermine, a crescent argent; 2nd, on a ducal coronet or, a martlet gold; 3rd, a demi-antelope affronté ermine, attired and unguled or, holding between his hoofs a heart gules. SUPPORTERS.—*Dexter*, a lion gules, gorged with a tressure flory counterflory or, supporting a staff proper, therefrom flowing to the sinister a flag or, charged with a peacock in its pride also proper; *sinister*, an heraldic tiger ermine, gorged with a tressure flory counterflory gules, and supporting a staff proper, therefrom a flag flying to, and charged as that of the dexter.

Seat,—Clandeboye, co. Down. *Town Residence*—4, Hans Crescent, S.W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Caroline Maureen, *b.* 1931. *Lady* Perdita Maureen, *b.* 1934.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Veronica Brenda, *b.* 1910: *m.* 1931, Antony Hornby, and has issue living, Mariette, *b.* 1932. *Residence*,—Walstead Manor, Lindfield, Sussex.

* His uncle, *Lord* (Ian) Basil Gawaine Temple Hamilton-Temple Blackwood, *b.* 1870; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SECOND MARQUESS.

Lady Dora Gwendolen, *b* 1895: *m* 1922, Capt Cecil Bernard Gunston, M C, who *d* 1934, formerly Coldstream Guards [D Wellington, colls], and has issue living, Hermione Hamilton, *b* 1923,—Sonia Helen, *b* 1926 *Residence*,—1, Canning Place, Palace Gate, W.8.

Lady Ursula Florence, *b.* 1899 *m.* 1926, Arthur Swithin Newton Horne, formerly Federated Malay States Gov. Sec *Residence*,—22, Upper Berkeley Street, W.

Lady Patricia Ethel, *b.* 1902: *m.* 1926, Henry Russell. *Residence*,—Domaine des Charmette, Antibes, France.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Marquess*)

Lady Helen Hermione (*Viscountess Novar*), *G.B E*, *LL D*, *b.* 1865, is a J.P. for Fifeshire; G.B E. (Civil) 1918: *m.* 1899, the 1st Viscount Novar, who *d.* 1934, when the title became ext. *Residence*,—Raith, Kirkcaldy, Novar, Ross-shire.

Lady Hermione Helen, *b.* 1869. *Residence*,—Beechy Cottage, The Vale, Hampstead, N.W.

Lady Victoria Alexandrina (*Lady Victoria Braithwaite*), *b* 1873: *m.* 1st, 1894, the 5th Baron Plunket, who *d.* 1920; 2ndly, 1920, Col Francis Fowell Braithwaite, C.B.E., D.S O, M.C. *Residence*,—The White House, Denham, Bucks

WIDOWS LIVING OF FIRST AND THIRD MARQUESSES.

D[illegible]

B[illegible] Orford y 1932, *Resi-*

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (*In remainder to Barony and Baronetcy*)

Grandchildren of the late Rev the Hon William Stear Blackwood, 4th son of 2nd Baron Dufferin.—

[illegible]

Issue of the late Major Price Frederick Blackwood, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1930: *m.* 1889, Henrietta (now of 18, Lower Belgrave Street, S W 1), only child of the late Albemarle Bertie Cator —

Ursula Henrietta, *M.B E.*, *b.* 1895; M.B E (Civil) 1928

[illegible]

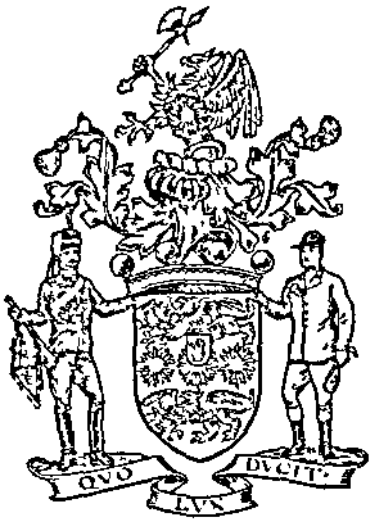
Vice-Adm. the Hon. Sir Henry Blackwood, K.C.B., 7th son of the late Baroness Dufferin and Clandeboye, was created a Baronet [see Blackwood, Bt].

[illegible]

Dufferin and Clandeboye, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Dufferin and Ava.

Duke, family name of Baron Merrivale.

DULVERTON, BARON. (Wills.) [Baron U.K. 1929, Bt. U.K. 1897.]



Wherever the light leads

GILBERT ALAN HAMILTON WILLS, *O.B.E.*, 1st Baron and 2nd Baronet; *b.* March 28th, 1890. [illegible] Great Western Railway Co., a Governor of Guy's Hospital, and a J.P. for Somersetshire and Gloucestershire; was an Extra A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1908-12; European War 1915-18 in Gallipoli and France (despatches); sat as M.P. for Taunton (C) Nov. 1912 to Nov. 1918, and for Weston-super-Mare Div. of Somerset Dec. 1918 to Oct. 1922; cr. O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919, and *Baron Dulverton*, of Batsford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1929; appointed Parliamentary Private Sec. to Postmaster-Gen. 1921, and High Sheriff of Gloucestershire 1928; *m.* 1914, Victoria May, dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Edward Chichester, C.B., C.M.G., 9th Bt., and has issue.

Arms.—Gules, three estoiles flammant fessewise between two griffins passant wings expanded [illegible]

SONS LIVING.

Hon. FREDERICK ANTHONY HAMILTON, *b.* Dec 19th, 1915.
Hon. Edward Robert Hamilton, *b.* 1918. *Hon.* Victor Patrick Hamilton, *b.* 1926.

SISTER LIVING.

Kathleen Mary Christian [illegible]

Dumfries, Earl of, son of Marquess of Bute.
Dumfriesshire, Marquess of, title borne by Duke of Buccleuch.

DUNALLEY, BARON. (Prittie) [Baron I. 1800.]



Prepared for all things

HENRY CORNELIUS O'CALLAGHAN PRITTIE, *D.S.O.*, *5th Baron; *b.* July 19th, 1877; *s.* 1927; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb; formerly Major Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); S. Africa 1901-2, European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1916; *m.* 1911, Beatrix Evelyn, dau. of James Noble Graham, J.P., D.L., formerly of Carfin, and Stonebyres, Lanarkshire, and has issue.

Arms.—Per pale argent and gules three wolves' heads erased or. *Crest.*—A wolf's head erased or. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a man in armour proper, holding a tilting spear in the right hand; *sinister*, a stag proper, attired, unguled, ducally collared and chained, or.

Seat.—Kilboy, Nenagh, co Tipperary.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. HENRY DESMOND GRAHAM, *b.* Oct. 14th, 1912; ed. at Stowe; is Lieut. Rifle Brig.
Hon. Terence Cornelius Farmer, *b.* 1913.

* His younger brother, the *Hon.* Francis Reginald Denis PRITTIE, *b.* 1880; Capt. Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914 (despatches, Legion of Honour).

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

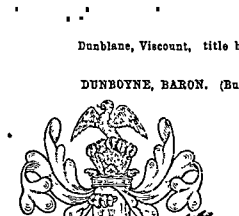
Issue of the late Hon. Francis Sadleir Prittie, brother of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1867 *m* 1st, 1838, Mary, who *d.* 1844, dau. of the Hon. Peter Rose; 2ndly, 1846, Susanna, who *d.* 1855, dau. of William H. Carter, of Castle Martin, co. Kildare; 3rdly, 1857, Janet, who *d.* 1901, dau of Edward Gonne Bell, of Streamstown, co. Mayo —

(By 2nd marriage) Elizabeth Susan, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1908, Alfred Gilley, who *d.* 1922.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Henry Prittie, *b.* 1743; M.P. for Banagher 1767-8, for Gowran [illegible]

Dunblane, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Leeds.

DUNBOYNE, BARON. (Butler.) [Baron I. 1541.]



The fear of the Lord is the fountain of life.

Fitz-Walter George Probyn Butler, 17th Baron by patent, and 26th by summons; *b.* March 20th, 1874; *s.* 1913; entered R.N 1886, became Lieut. 1895, Com. 1906, and Capt. (retired) 1911; Witu Expedition 1890 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-18. *m.* 1915, Dora Isolde Butler, dau of Com Francis Fitzpatrick Tower, O B E, late R.N.V.R. [see Butler, Bt., cr. 1628, colls.], and has issue.

Arms.—Or, a chief indented azure, and three escallops in bend counterchanged. *Crest.*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, and issuant therefrom a demi-falcon rising argent. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a lion guardant argent, *armed*, a horse sable, mane, tail, and hoofs or.

Seat.—Woodsleigh, Englefield Green, Surrey. *Club.*—Carendish.

SON LIVING.

Hon. Patrick Theobald Tower, *b* Jan 27th, 1917.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon Doreen Synolda Tower, *b.* 1916.
Hon Maureen Maude Tower, *b.* 1919.
Hon. Isolde Sheila Tower, *b* 1925.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon Lesley James Probyn, *C M G*, *D S O*, [illegible] ed at Winchester; now Hon. Gen. [illegible]

b. [illegible]

[illegible] wood, Dorset.

Hon. Theobald Patrick Probyn, *D S O*, *b.* 1881; ed at Winchester, Lieut.-Col R.H A.; served with Egyptian Army 1911-24, European War 1914-18 in France and Palestine (despatches thrice, D S O, 3rd class Order of the Nile), N.-W. Frontier of India 1930, D.S.O 1918: *m* 1933, the Hon Vera Elizabeth Sanders, dau of 1st Baron Bayford. *Club.*—Junior United Service.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Lavinia Alice [illegible]

[illegible] Andrews, Bucklebury, Reading.

Hon Manda Catherine [illegible]
Birt
Ber
Edwa[illegible]

H[illegible]

Hon. Rosalinda Lætitia, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1910, Capt. John Colthurst Bowen-Colthurst, formerly Roy. Irish Rifles, and has issue living, Robert St John, *b.* 1911,—Theobald George, *b* 1914,—David, *b* 1919.—Dorinda Katherine, *b.* 1912. *Residence*,—Vancouver Island, British Columbia.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIFTEENTH BARON.

Hon Rosalinda Catherine Sophia, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1883, Maj.-Gen. William Henry Brooke Peters,

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Liss:—

A

R.A. [Walsham, Bt.]:—

M.P. —

Beatrice Constance Charlotte, *b* 1875: *m.* 1904, Lieut.-Col. Guy Bernard Campbell Ward, D.S.O., who *d.* 1933 [see V. Bangor, colls.] *Residence*,—24, The Boltons, S.W.10.

Dunboyne was confirmed by House of Lords 1800: a Representative Peer. *m.*

(by patent) and 26th (by summons) Baron and present peer.

Dunboyne, Baron, title borne by Earl of Verulam.

Duncannon, Baron, title borne by Earl of Bessborough.

,, Viscount, son of Earl of Bessborough.

Duncombe, family name of Earl of Feversham.

Dundaff, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Montrose.

Dundas, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Zetland.

,, family name of Viscount Melville, and of Marquess of Zetland.

DUNDONALD, EARL OF. (Cochrane.) [Earl S. 1669.]



By courage and labour.

THOMAS HESKETH DOUGLAS BLAIR COCHRANE; *b.* Feb. 21st, 1886; *s.* 1935; ed. at Eton; Capt. late Scots Guards; European War 1914-19, in France and on Gen. Staff in Egypt (1914 star, two medals); has Order of Merit of Chili.

Seats,—Lochnell Castle, Argyll, Gwrych Castle, Abergele, N. Wales, Fernwood, Wimbledon Park, S.W.19. *Clubs*,—Guards', Turf

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon DOUGLAS ROBERT HESKETH ROGER, *b.*

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Grizel Winifred Louise, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1924, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Ralph Gerard Alexander Hamilton (Master of Belhaven), R.F.A., who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918, only son of 10th Baron Belhaven and Stenton. *Residence*,—28, Wilton Place, S.W.1.

Lady Jean Alice Elaine, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1st, 1914, Lord Herbert Arthur Robert Hervey, from whom she obtained a divorce, 1923 [see M. Bristol]; 2ndly, 1923, Capt. Peter Drummond Macdonald, M.P. for Isle of Wight. *Residences*,—Bouldner Lodge, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, *s*, Chester Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.

Lady Marjorie Gwendolen Elsie, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1917, Owsley Vincent Fydell Rowley, from whom she obtained a divorce 1932 [see Corbet, Bt.] *Residence*,—

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 11th Earl.*)

Hon. Thomas Horatio Arthur Ernest (*Baron Cochrane of Cults*), *b.* 1857; *cr. Baron Cochrane of Cults* 1919 [see that title].

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 11th Earl.*)

Lady Louisa Katherine Emma (*Baroness O'Neill*); is a Dame of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *m.* 1873, the 2nd Baron O'Neill, who *d.* 1926. *Residences*,—Derrynoyd Lodge, Draperstown, co. Londonderry; 12, Queen's Gate, S.W.

Lady Elizabeth Mary Harriet. Residence,—15, Basil Mansions, Basil Street S.W.1

Lady Esther Rose Georgina.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Capt. the Hon. Ernest Grey Lambton [illegible] Adelaide, who *d.* Sierra Leone, 8, only child of

Major 5th Batn. *Residences*—Rednesst Algernon, Adelaide Maria,

Granddaughter of the late Col. William Marshall Cochrane (infra) —

Issue of the late Brig.-Gen. William Francis Dundonald Cochrane, C.B., *b.* 1847, *d* 1927: *m.* 1885, Carola, dau. of the late Enrique Theodoro Moller, of Valparaiso —

Mary Rosita Carola Isabel, *b* 1896

Granddaughter of the late Major the Hon. William Erskine Cochrane, 3rd son of 9th Earl —

Jessie b 19 marr Irvin

Issue of the late Capt. John Palmer Cochrane, *b.* 1852, *d* 1921: *m.* 1882, Frances (who d 19–), dau. of William Gilbert, formerly of Canterbury, Kent —

Basil William Dundonald, *b* 1891; Capt. late 13th Hussars; is Assist. Sup., Kenya Police Force; European War 1914-19, in S.W. Africa, Mesopotamia, and N. Persia (1914 15 star, two medals): *m.* 1920, Anne, 2nd dau. of the late William Robertson, of Edinburgh, and has issue living — [illegible] 1926 *Residence* Lieut. R. and has *Residence* R.A.F. and has

Issue of the late Arthur Henry Douglas Cochrane, *b.* 1856, *d.* 1925 · *m.* 1887, Maria Josephine Clegg, who *d.* 1934, 2nd dau. of George Killick, formerly of Kirby Hall, [illegible]—

Grandchildren of the late Capt. the Hon. Archibald Cochrane, R.N., 4th son of 9th Earl.

Issue of the late Robert Alexander Cochrane, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1907 · *m.* 1847, Julia, who *d.* 1895, dau. of the late Gen. Denzil Onslow, of Stoughton House, Hants:—

Constance Amelia, *b.* 1850; is a J.P. for Cambridgeshire. *Residence*,—The Downs, St. Neots —

Florence Amy, *b.* 1852.

Issue of the late Basil Edward Arthur Cochrane, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1839, Sally Caroline, who *d.* 1892, dau. of Lt.-Col. Fitzgerald, of Carrigoran, co. Clare —

Charles Fitzgerald Thomas, *b.* 1863; formerly Major Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Royal [illegible]

Grandchildren of the late Basil Edward Arthur Cochrane (ante):—

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. Basil Edward Cochrane, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1922: *m.* 1873, Cornelia Ramsay, who *d.* 1925, dau. of the late Capt. John Robinson Owen, R.N., of Windlesham House, Surrey —

Archibald, *C.M.G., R.N.*, *b.* 1874; became Lieut. 1896, Com. 1907, Capt. 1918, and Rear-Adm. 1929; retired 1929; was Kings Harbour Master, Rosyth 1923-5; appointed to command [illegible]

[illegible], Rumcu, Carbonne, Haute-Garonne.

Alexander Dundas Rose Cochrane-Baillie, el. son (by 1st marriage) of the late Adm. of the Fleet Sir Thomas John Cochrane, G.C.B., M.P. (*infra*), was cr. Baron Lamington [see that title]

Granddaughter of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir Alexander Forester Inglis Cochrane, G.C.B., M.P., 6th son of 9th Earl —

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Adm. of the Fleet Sir Thomas John Cochrane, G.C.B., M.P., *b.* 1789, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1st, 1812, Matilda, who *d.* 1819, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Ross, Bt.; 2ndly, 1833, Rosetta, who *d.* 1901, dau. of Sir Jonah Deney Wheeler Cuffe, 1st Bt. —

Anne Annette Minna, *b.* 1835; is a Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Princess Beatrice, and a D.G.St.J. *Residence*,—Coolrath, Talbot Avenue, Bournemouth.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* William Cochrane (of the family of Cochrane, which had been settled on the Barony of Cochrane in W. of Scotland for many centuries), *P.C., K.B., M.P.* for Ayrshire, and a Col. of Royalist Militia, who assisted in sending the Scots Army into England, was cr. *Baron Cochrane*, of Dundonald (peerage of Scotland) 1647, and *Earl of Dundonald* and *Lord Cochrane*, of Paisley and Ochiltree (peerage of Scotland) 1669, with remainder to his heirs female without division who should bear or assume the name of Cochrane, and in failure to his heirs gen.; *d.* 1646; *s.* by his grandson [2] John, *P.C.*, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1690; *s.* by his el. son [3] William, 3rd Earl; *d.* unmarried 1701; *s.* by his brother [4] John, 4th Earl; a Representative Peer; commanded Scottish Horse Guards 1713; *d.* 1720; *s.* by his son [5] William, 5th Earl; *d.* unmarried 1725; *s.* by his cousin [6] Thomas, 6th Earl, grandson of William, Lord Cochrane, el. son of 1st Earl; *d.* 1737; *s.* by his son [7] William, 7th Earl; killed at siege of Louisburg 1758; *s.* by his cousin [8] Thomas, 8th

DUNEDIN, VISCOUNT. (Murray.) [Baron U.K 1905, Viscount U.K. 1926]

[Title pronounced "Dunneedin."]



Blessings on your valour.

ANDREW GRAHAM MURRAY, *P.C., G.C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.*, 1st Viscount, only son of the late Thomas Graham Murray, Crown Agent for Scotland, of Stenton, Dunkeld, by Caroline, who *d.* 1906, dau. of John Tod, of Kirkhill, N.B.; *b* Nov. 21st, 1849; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (Scholar, B.A. 1872, M.A. 1875); Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh and Glasgow 1904, Aberdeen 1906, and Toronto, Chicago, and Columbia New York) 1930; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1926; Advocate, Scotland 1874, a Q.C. 1891, and Hon. Master, Middle Temple 1910; was Sheriff of Perthshire 1890-91, Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1891-2 and 1895-6, Lord-Lieut. of Buteshire 1900-1905, Lord Advocate of Scotland 1896-1903, and Sec. for Scotland, with a seat in the Cabinet 1903-5, and Lord Justice-Gen of Scotland, and Lord Pres. of Court of Session 1905-

the Principality of Scotland 1900, 1901,
mittee of the Privy Council 1923 (Chm.

Stenton, co Perth (peerage of United Kingdom) 1926. *m.* 1st, 1874, Mary Clementine, who *d.* 1922, dau of Adm Sir William Edmonstone, 4th Bt., 2ndly, 1923, Jean Elmslie Henderson, *C.B.E.* (a Dame of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem; Director of Scottish Savings 1916-23, has Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth of Belgium), dau of the late George Findlay, of Aberdeen, and has issue by 1st marriage

Arms.—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, or, three piles sable within a double treasure flory counterflory gules on a [illegible]; 2nd and 3rd, [illegible]; in the [illegible] proper.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage*)

Hon. Gladys Esmé, *b* 1882.

Hon. Marjorie, *b* 1886 *m* 1907, Major Edward Leyland Cooke Feilden, O.B.E., who *d.* 1921 [see Feilden, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—The Laurels, Oatlands Drive, Weybridge.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

Evelyn, *O.B.E.*, dau of Sir David Baird, 3rd Bt.; O.B.E. (Civil) 1918, *m* 1903, Major the Hon. Ronald Thomas Graham Murray, who *d.* 1934. *Residence*,—17, Wilton Street, S.W.1.

Duneira, Baron, title borne by Viscount Melville.
Dungarvan, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Cork and Orrery.
Dunglass, Lord, son of Earl of Home.
Dunkerron, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Lansdowne.

DUNLEATH, BARON. (Mulholland.) [Baron U.K. 1892.]



Always girt.

CHARLES HENRY GEORGE MULHOLLAND, *C.B.E., D.S.O.*, 3rd Baron; *b.* Aug. 19th, 1886; *s.* 1931; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Capt 11th Hussars; European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., O.B.E.); Mil Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1919-21, and to Gov.-Gen. of Australia 1923-5; is a D.L. for co Down; D.S.O. 1915, O.B.E (Mil) 1919, C.B.E. (Civil) 1921: *m.* 1st, 1920, Sylvia Henrietta, who *d.* 1921, dau. of Sir Arthur Douglas Brooke, 4th Bt.; 2ndly, 1932, Henrietta Grace, dau. of the Most Rev. Charles Frederick D'Arcy, D.D., Archbishop of Armagh and Primate of All Ireland [see B. D'Arcy de Knayth, colls], and has issue.

Arms.—Azure, a stag's head erased argent between three escallops or. *Crest.*—An escallop gules. *Supporters.*—On either side an elk proper, charged on the shoulder with an escallop or, and holding in the mouth a trefoil slipped vert

Seat.—Ballywalter Park, Ballywalter, co. Down. *Clubs.*—Carlton, Cavalry, Ulster.

SON LIVING. (*By 2nd marriage.*)

Hon. CHARLES EDWARD HENRY JOHN, *b.* June 23rd, 1933.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Right Hon Henry George Hill, *P.C.*, *b.* 1888; ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll., Camb (B.A. 1913); is a D.L.; European War 1914-18, in France as Lieut. R.A.F.; Assist Parliamentary Sec to

Turf.

SISTER LIVING

Hon. Eva Norah Helen, *b.* 1884: *m* 1910, John Vernon Saunderson [B. Ventry], and has issue living, Edward John Hardress, *b* 1918,—Helena Norah, *b.* 1911,—Joan Cassandra, *b.* 1913 *Residence.*—Honeybottom, Newbury, Berks.

UNCLE LIVING (*Son of 1st Baron*).

Bachelors'.

AUNTS LIVING (*Daughters of 1st Baron*).

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF SECOND BARON.

Lady Hester Joan (*Countess of Cavan*), *D.B.E.*, dau of 5th Earl of Strafford: *m* 1st, 1913, Capt. the Hon Andrew Edward Somerset Mulholland, Irish Guards, who *d.* (killed in action) 1914, el son of 2nd Baron; 2ndly, 1932, as his second wife, the 10th Earl of Cavan, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see colls., *infra*] *Residence.*—32, Princes Gardens, S.W.7.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Andrew Edward Somerset Mulholland, Irish Guards, who

PREDECESSORS

Dunlo, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Clancarty.
Dunluce, Viscount, son of Earl of Antrim.

DUNMORE, EARL OF. (Murray.) [Earl S. 1686.] Sits as BARON (U.K. 1831).



ALEXANDER EDWARD MURRAY, *V.C., M.V.O., D.S.O.*, 8th Earl; *b.* April 22nd, 1871; *s* 1907; formerly Major [illegible]

his Regt and as A.D.C. (despatches, medal) and 1902 Comdg 31st Batn. Imperial Yeo, and during European War 1915-17 (twice wounded, D.S.O); a D.L. for Inverness; was A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (Earl of Elgin) 1895-7, attached to Suite of Prince of Wales on occasion of marriage of H.M. King Alfonso XIII. of Spain 1906, and Capt. of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms Feb. to Nov. 1924; appointed a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. April 1930; M.V.O. (4th class) 1906, D.S.O. 1917: *m.* 1904, Lucinda Dorothea, el. dau of Horace William Kemble [Mackenzie, Bt, cr. 1702, colls], and has issue

[illegible]

Residence,—17, Cleveland Gardens, W.2. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Marlborough.

SON LIVING.

EDWARD DAVID (*Viscount Fincastle*), *b.* April 3rd, 1908, ed. at Winchester; is Capt 4th Batn Camerons (T.A.).

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Marjorie Hilda, *b.* 1904, *m.* 1926, Duncan Alexander Stirling, and has issue living, Alexander Murray, *b.* 1927,—Angus Duncan Æneas, *b* 1933 *Residence*,—1, The Grove, Highgate, N.

Lady Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1912.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady [illegible] e living
pt. Scots
ire, and
269, Jean
] *Resi-*

Lady Muriel, *b* 1869. *m.* 1890, Col Harold Gore-Browne, sometime one of H.M.'s Body Guard of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms. *Residence*,—7, Kensington Square, W

Lady Grace, *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1872, Vice-Pres. Eynsford Div British Red Cross So., M.B.E (Civil) 1919. *m.* 1896, William James Barry [see Barry, Bt]. *Residence*,—Witchingham Hall, Norwich.

Lady [illegible]
Cold-
Sir
livin
D.A
mich
secor

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL.

GERTRUDE (*Countess of Dunmore*), dau of 2nd Earl of Leicester. *m.* 1886, the 7th Earl, who d. 1907. *Residence*,—37, Hyde Park Gardens, W.2.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

[illegible]

Charles
Knox

DUNLEATH, BARON. (Mulholland.) [Baron U.K. 1892.]



Always girt.

CHARLES HENRY GEORGE MULHOLLAND, *C.B.E., D.S.O.*, 3rd Baron; *b.* Aug. 19th, 1886; *s.* 1931; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Capt 11th Hussars; European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., O.B.E.); Mil. Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1919-21, and to Gov.-Gen. of Australia 1923 5; is a D.L. for co. Down; D S O. 1915, O B E. (Mil.) 1919, C.B.E. (Civil) 1921: *m.* 1st, 1920, Sylvia Henrietta, who *d.* 1921, dau. of Sir Arthur Douglas Brooke, 4th Bt.; 2ndly, 1932, Henrietta Grace, dau. of the Most Rev. Charles Frederick D'Arcy, D D, Archbishop of Armagh and Primate of All Ireland [see B. D'Arcy de Knayth, colls], and has issue.

Arms.—Azure, a stag's head erased argent between three escallops or. *Crest.*—An escallop gules. *Supporters.*—On either side an elk proper, charged on the shoulder with an escallop or, and holding in the mouth a trefoil slipped vert.

Seat.—Ballywalter Park, Ballywalter, co. Down. *Clubs.*—Carlton, Cavalry, Ulster

SON LIVING. (*By 2nd marriage.*)

Hon CHARLES EDWARD HENRY JOHN, *b* June 23rd, 1933.

BROTHERS LIVING.

[illegible]

Hall.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Eva Norah Helen, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1910, John Vernon Saunderson [B. Ventry], and has issue living, Edward John Hardress, *b.* 1918.—Helena Norah, *b.* 1911.—Joan Cassandra, *b* 1913. *Residence.*—Honeybottom, Newbury, Berks.

UNCLE LIVING (*Son of 1st Baron*).

Hon. [illegible]

marria
b 1890
obtaine
of Mc
Bachelors

AUNTS LIVING (*Daughters of 1st Baron*).

Hon. Louisa Frances, *b* 1810: *m.* 1831, Edward Roger Murray Pratt, who *d* 1931, having had issue, of whom [illegible]

European
Reginald
Michael *b*
—Lionel [illegible] (killed in action during European War) 1915.—[illegible] 1885 *m.* 1913, Lieut.-Col Ralph Charles Bingham, D S O. [see E. Lucan, colls.] *Residence.*—17A, Onslow Gardens, S.W.7.

Hon. Alice Elizabeth, *b* 1869: *m.* 1892, John George Beresford Massy-Beresford, who *d.* 1923 [see B. Massy, colls.] *Residence.*—Campo dei Fiori, Rapallo, Italy.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF SECOND BARON.

Lady Hester Joan (*Countess of Cavan*), *D B E*, dau. of 5th Earl of Strafford: *m* 1st, 1913, Capt the Hon Andrew Edward Somerset Mulholland, Irish Guards, who *d.* (killed in action) 1914, el son of 2nd Baron; 2ndly, 1932, as his second wife, the 10th Earl of Cavan, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see colls., infra]. *Residence.*—32, Princes Gardens, S.W.7.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Andrew Edward Somerset Mulholland, Irish Guards, el. son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1882, *d.* (killed in action) 1914: *m.* 1913, Lady Hester Joan Byng, *D B E.* [(ante); she *m* 2ndly, 1932, as his second wife, the 10th Earl of Cavan], dau of 5th Earl of Strafford —

Daphne Norah, *b.* (posthumous) 1915.

PREDECESSORS —

[illegible]

Danlo, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Clancarty.

Dunluce, Viscount, son of Earl of Antrim.

DUNMORE, EARL OF. (Murray.) [Earl S. 1686.] Sits as BARON (U.K. 1831).



ALEXANDER EDWARD MURRAY, *V.C., M.V.O., D.S.O.*, 8th Earl; *b.* April 22nd, 1871; *s.* 1907; formerly Major 16th Lancers; served with Soudan Field Force 1896 (medal), with Malakand Field Force 1897-8 (medal with clasp, V.C.), in S. Africa 1899-1900, with his Regt. and as A.D.C. (despatches, medal) and 1902 Comdg. 31st Batn. Imperial Yeo, and during European War 1915-17 (twice wounded, D.S.O.); a D.L. for Inverness; was A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (Earl of Elgin) 1895-7, attached to Suite of Prince of Wales on occasion of marriage of H.M. King Alfonso XIII. of Spain 1906, and Capt. of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms Feb. to Nov. 1924; appointed a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. April 1930; M.V.O. (4th class) 1906, D.S.O. 1917; *m.* 1904, Lucinda Dorothea, el dau. of Horace William Kemble [Mackenzie, Bt., cr. 1702, colls.], and has issue.

Arms (Not yet matriculated at Lyon Office),—Quarterly of six 1st azure, three mullets argent, within a double tressure flory-counterflory, or, *Murray*, 2nd or, a fesse checky azure and argent, *Stewart*; 3rd paly of six or and sable, *Atholl*, 4th, argent, on a bend azure three [illegible]

Residence,—17, Cleveland Gardens, W 2. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Marlborough.

SON LIVING.

EDWARD DAVID (*Viscount Fincastle*), *b.* April 3rd, 1908; ed. at Winchester; is Capt. 4th Batn Camerons (T.A.).

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Marjorie Hilda, *b.* 1904; *m.* 1926, Duncan Alexander Stirling, and has issue living, Alexander Murray, *b.* 1927,—Angus Duncan Æneas, *b.* 1933 *Residence*,—1, The Grove, Highgate, N

Lady Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1913.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady [illegible]

Lady Muriel, *b.* 1869; *m.* 1899, Col Harold Gore-Browne, sometime one of H.M.'s Body Guard of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms *Residence*,—7, Kensington Square, W

Lady Grace, *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1873, Vice-Pres Eynsford Div British Red Cross So.; M.B.E (Civil) 1919; *m.* 1896, William James Barry (see Barry, Bt.) *Residence*,—Witchingham Hall, Norwich.

Lady Mildred, *b.* 1879; *m.* 1st, 1901, Brig.-Gen Gilbert Burrell Spencer Follett, D.S.O., M.V.O., Coldstream Guards, who d. [illegible]

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL.

GERTRUDE (*Countess of Dunmore*), dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester; *m.* 1866, the 7th Earl, who d. 1907. *Residence*,—37, Hyde Park Gardens, W.2.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon Sir Charles Augustus Murray, P.C., K.C.B., son of 5th Earl —

Issue [illegible]

Charles Wa[illegible] Knowles

Col the Hon Claude Henry Comaraich Willoughby, C.V.O., who *d.* 1932 [see B. Middleton colls]. *Residence*,—Wold Cottage, Norton, Malton, Yorkshire.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Virginius Murray (*infra*):—

Issue of the late Reginald Augustus Frederick Murray, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1923. *m.* 1st, 1869, Jane Louisa Otway, who *d.* 1887, dau. of Henry Ford, of Melbourne, Victoria; 2ndly, 18—:—

(T[illegible]

Issue of the late George Earn Murray, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1889, Julia Mary McLeod, who *d.* 1933, second dau. of the late Gen. C. B Fuller, R.H.A. (Col. Comdt).—

Dudley Stewart, *b.* 1892 ——Gladys, *b.* 1890.——Doris Vivienne, *b.* 1894.

Granddaughter of the late Reginald Augustus Frederick Murray (ante) —

Issue of the late Malcolm Fincastle Murray, *b.* 1885, *d.* 1935: *m.* 1915, Rhoda Dorothy, dau. of Richard Davies Hanson, of Adelaide, S. Australia —

Judith Hanson Fincastle, *b.* 1923.

Issue of the late Brig.-Gen. Alexander Henry Murray, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1883 *m.* 1856, Martha Frances Vincent, dau. of Thomas E. Davenport :—

S[illegible]

Grandsons of the late Brig.-Gen. Alexander Henry Murray (ante):—

Issue of the late Charles Stewart Murray, C.I.E., *b.* 1858, *d.* 1903: *m.* (Jan.) 1892, Laura Susan (who *m.* 2ndly, 1916, Maj.-Gen. Charles Edmund Layard, formerly Comdg. E. Yorkshire Regt., who *d.* 1919), dau of Franklin Prestage, of Darjeeling, Bengal :—

A[illegible]

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Cyril Francis Tyrrell Murray, C.B., M.V.O., *b.* 1863, *d.* 1932: *m.* 1897, Helen Edith, dau of the late Rev George William Grogan, of the Priory, Prestbury, Gloucestershire :—

Cyril Alexander George Octavius, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1897; Lieut.-Col Comdg 1st Batn. The King's Own [illegible] Service.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Leveson Granville Keith Murray, 4th son of 4th Earl :—

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. Jack Henry Murray, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1891. *m.* 1845, Catharine, who *d.* 1897, dau. of Sir Neil Menzies, 6th Bt :—

Jack George, *b.* 1853.——Emily Nell, *b.* 1846 *m.* 1867, Arthur Edward Baird, and has issue living, Francis Charles, *b.* 1868.—Dorothea, *b.* 1872.—Una Estarra Georgina, *b.* 1877.—— Frances Balfour, *b.* 1856. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Samuel Hood Murray, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1857: *m.* 1840, Susan, who *d.* 1888, dau of H. C. Sempill :—

Hamilton George Dunmore, *b.* 1841.——Leveson Granville Keith, *b.* 1843.——Susan Augusta *b.* 1854: *m.* 1878, Haviland le Mesurier, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1879.—a dau.

PREDECESSORS.—(1) *Lord* Charles Murray, *P.C.*, 2nd son of 1st Marquess of Atholl; Master of the Horse to Queen Mary II. of England; cr. *Lord Murray*, of Blair, Moulin and Tillemett, *Viscount Fincastle* and *Earl of Dunmore* (peerage of Scotland) 1686; *d.* 1710; *s.* by his el. son (2) Jonn, 2nd Earl; a Gen. in the Army, and a Representative Peer; *d.* 1731; *s.* by his brother (3) William, 3rd Earl; having taken part in the rebellion of 1745, was in 1746 tried for high treason and pleaded guilty, but obtained the King's pardon; *s.* by his son (4) John, 4th Earl; a Representative Peer 1761-84; *d.* 1809; *s.* by his son (5) George, 5th Earl; cr. *Baron Dunmore*, of Dunmore (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831; *d.* 1836; *s.* by his son (6) Alexander Edward, 6th Earl; *b.* 1804. *m.* 1836, Catherine, who *d.* 1876, dau. of 11th Earl of Pembroke; *d.* 1841;

s by his son [7] *Charles Augustus, 7th Earl; b. 1811; a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria* 1874-80, and Lord-Lieut of co. Stirling 1875-85. *m.* 1866, Lady Gertrude Coke, dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester, *d.* 1907; *s* by his son [8] Alexander Edward, 8th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Fincastle, and Lord Murray of Blair, Moulin and Tillemott.

Dunning, Baron, title of Baron Rollo on Roll of H. L.

DUNRAVEN and MOUNT-EARL, EARL OF. (Wyndham-Quin.) [Earl I 1822, Bt. G.B. 1781.]



Head of the serpent for ever.

Windham Henry Wyndham-Quin, *C.B.*, [illegible] stance Aline, dau. of the 6th Earl of Mayo, and has issue.

Seats.—Dunraven Castle, Southerdown, Glamorganshire; Adare Manor, Adare, co. Limerick; Castleton, Carrick-on-Suir. *Clubs.*—Turf, Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron.

SONS LIVING.

[illegible]

Daughter Living (*By 2nd marriage*)—One, *b.* 1935

Residence.—Kilrobbin, Adare, co. Limerick

Hon Valentine Maurice, *b* 1890; Com. R.N (retired); European War 1914 19 *m* 1919, Marjorie Elizabeth, dau of the late Rt. Hon Ernest George Pretyman, P C (see E Bradford), and has issue living, Ursula Eva, *b* 1921,—Marjorie Olein, *b.* 1923,—Pamela, *b.* 1925.

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lady Olein Eva Constance, *b* 1892.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

Lady Aileen May (*Countess of Meath*), *b* 1873 *m* 1908, the 13th Earl of Meath *Residence,*—Killruddery, Bray, co. Wicklow.

SISTER LIVING OF FOURTH EARL

Lady Emily Anna, *b.* 1843 *Residence,*—17, Sumner Place, Onslow Square, S W.7.

DUNSANDLE and CLAN-CONAL, BARONY OF. (Daly.)

See "Peerages Extinct."

SISTERS LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

(Raised to rank of Baron's daughters 1895.)

Hon. Florence Maria, *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1852; is a D G St J, and Comdt an Auxiliary Hospital; M.B.E. (Civil) 1918. *Residence*,—10, Lennard Road, Folkestone.

Hon. Elinor Gertrude, *b* 1855. *Residence*,—1, Eaton Mansions, S.W.

DUNSANY, BARON OF. (Plunkett.) [Baron I. 1439.]

[Title pronounced "Dunsayny."]



Quick, without impetuosity.

EDWARD JOHN MORETON DRAX PLUNKETT, 18th Baron; *b.* July 24th, 1878, *s.* 1899; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil Coll, Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards and Capt. New Inniskilling Fusiliers; has issue.

Arms,—Sable, a bend, and in the sinister chief a tower argent. Crest,—A horse passant argent. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a pegasus, per fesse or and argent, *sinister*, an antelope argent, armed, unguled, plain collared and chained, or.

Seats,—Dunsany Castle, Dunsany, co Meath; Dunstall Priory, Shoreham, Kent. *Town Residence*,—66, Cadogan Square, S.W.1. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Beefsteak, Athenæum, Garrick, Kildare Street.

SON LIVING.

Hon. RANDAL ARTHUR HENRY, *b* Aug. 25th, 1906; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 16/5th Lancers (Reserve); now Lieut. Indian Cav. (Guides); N.W. Frontier of India 1930 (medal with clasp)

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Sir Reginald Aylmer Ranfurly PLUNKETT-ERNLE-ERLE DRAX, *K.C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *b* 1870;

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CHRISTOPHER Plunkett; cr. *Baron of Dunsany* by writ (peerage of Ireland) 1439; [2] [illegible]; [3] [illegible]

Dunsford, Viscount, son of Earl of Midleton.
Dunwich, Viscount, son of Earl of Stradbroke.
Dupplin, Viscount, son of Earl of Kinnoull.

DURHAM, EARL OF. (Lambton.) [Earl U.K. 1833.]



The day will come.

1st Bt., and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st sable, a fesse between three lambs passant argent, *Lambton*; 2nd argent, a fesse gules, between three popinjays vert, [illegible] guardant or.

Seats,—Lambton Castle, Fence Houses; Fenton, Wooler, Northumberland; West Marden Hall, Chichester

SONS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

JOHN RODERICK GEOFFREY FRANCIS EDWARD (*Viscount Lambton*), *b.* Sept. 6th, 1920. *Hon* Antony Claud Frederick, *b* 1922.

(*By 2nd marriage*)

Hon. John George, *b.* 1932.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Claud, *D.S.O.*, *b* 1888, formerly Capt. Yeo. and attached Roy. Scots Fusiliers; European War 1914-18 [wounded, D.S.O.]. D.S.O. 1918; m 1916, Olive Isabel Eleanor, dau. of the late William Robert Percival Lockwood [see V Combermere, colls.], and has issue living, Barbara Anne, *b.* 1917. *Residence*,—Westnewton, Wooler, Northumberland.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Violet (*Countess of Ellesmere*), *b.* 1899; is a Dame of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem: m 1925, the 4th Earl of Ellesmere *Residences*.—Stetchworth Park, Newmarket; Mertoun, St Boswells; Bridgewater House, Cleveland Square, S.W.

Lady Lilian (*Countess of Home*), *b.* 1881: m. 1902, the 13th Earl of Home. *Residences*,—The Hirsel, Coldstream, Berwickshire; Douglas Castle, Lanarkshire.

Lady Joan Katherine, *b.* 1893. *m.* 1921, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Hugh Edward Joicey, D.S.O. [see B. Joicey]. *Residence*,—Etal Manor, Berwick-on-Tweed.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 2nd Earl.*)*

Hon [illegible]

Hon George, *b.* 1860; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.): m 1908, Cecily, dau. of the late Sir John (Francis Fortescue) Horner, K.C.V.O., and has issue living, John, *b.* 1909: m. 1934, Ethel Ruth, only dau. of the late Capt. William Henry Nicholson, R.N., and has issue living, a son *b.* 1935,—Edward George, *b.* 1916,—Anne Katharine Swynford, *b.* 1912,—Sybil Frances Mary Diadem, *b.* 1919 *Residence*,—Kremlin House, Newmarket. *Club*,—Turf.

Hon Sir William [illegible]

Hon. Claud, *b.* 1865: m 1901, Lettice, dau. of Edward [illegible] Square, W., and has issue living, Hedworth 1935, Mrs. Ida Hewitt.—D'Arcy (of 9, Westb Eton: m. 1933, the Hon. Monica Dorothy E issue living, Michael Charles *b.* 1934,—Gerva 1922. *Residence*,—Tingrith Manor, Woburn, B

Hon D'Arcy, *b.* 1866; formerly Lieut. R.N. (now Com. on Emergency List), and Capt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.: m. 1888, Florence Ethel (from whom he obtained a divorce 1899), dau. of A. Sprosle, formerly of Goulburn, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Eileen, *b.* 1891: m. 1st, 1916, Alfred Trevor Barker; 2ndly, 1931, Charles Leach. *Residence*,—Rickleden, Little Bookham

* Another uncle, the *Hon.* Francis Lambton, *b.* 1871; 2nd Lieut. Household Cav.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 2nd Earl*)

Lady Beatrix Louisa (*Countess of Pembroke*), *b.* 1859: *m.* 1877, the 14th Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, who *d.* 1913. *Residence*,—Knoyle House, Salisbury.

Lady Katherine Frances (*Duchess of Leeds*), *b.* 1862: *m.* 1884, the 10th Duke of Leeds, who *d.* 1927. *Residence*,—Selva Dolce, Bordighera, Italy.

Lady Eleanor (*Viscountess Cecil of Chelwood*), *b.* 1868 *m.* 1889, the 1st Viscount Cecil of Chelwood. *Residences*,—Rocks Plat, Chelwood Gate, Hayward's Heath; 16, South Eaton Place, S.W.1.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND AND FOURTH EARLS.

Hon. Mildred Cecilia Harriett (*Lady Charles W. A. Montagu*), dau. of 1st Baron Alington, and

Dorothy, dau. of the late Christopher John Leyland, of Haggerston Castle, Northumberland [see Cayley, Bt., colls.]: *m.* 1st, 1914, Geoffrey Lambton, Lieut. Coldstream Guards, who *d.* (killed in action) 1914; 2ndly, 1920, Major Graham Sydney Leventhorpe, D.S.O., R.A., and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see colls., infra]

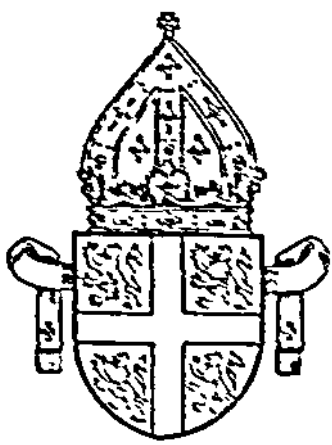
WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

BEATRIX (*Countess of Durham*), dau. of John Bulteel, of Pamflete, Ivybridge: *m.* 1879, the 4th Earl, who *d.* 1929. *Residence*,—Fenton Wooler, Northumberland.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Geoffrey Lambton, Lieut. Coldstream Guards, son of 4th Earl,

DURHAM, LORD BISHOP OF. (Henson.)



Right Rev. HERBERT HENSLEY HENSON, *D.D.*, 4th son of the late Thomas Henson, of Broadstairs; *b.* Nov. 8th, 1863; ed. privately, and at Oxford Univ. (B.D. 1898, D.D. 1918); Hon. D.D. Glasgow 1906, and Durham 1913; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews 1933; Fellow of All Souls' Coll. 1884 and 1906; was Head of Oxford House, Bethnal Green 1887-8, V. of Barking 1888-95, Select Preacher, Oxford 1895-6 and 1913-14, and Camb. 1901, Incumbent of St. Mary's Hospital, Ilford 1895-1900, Chap. to Bishop of St. Albans 1897-1900, and Canon of Westminster 1900-1912; a Chap. and Sub-Prelate of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; became Dean of Durham 1912; consecrated 95th Bishop of Hereford 1918, and translated 86th Bishop of Durham 1920; *m.* 1902, Isabella Caroline, dau. of J. W. Dewristoun, of Dewristoun, Scotland.

Patron of one Benefice and one Hospital, the Archdeaconries of Durham and Auckland, and all the Canonries in the Cathedral.

This See was first established at Holy Island in 635, but on the invasion of the Danes it was removed to Chesterle-Street, where it continued for 300 years, when it was finally fixed at Durham.

Original Signature—"Herbert Dunelm."

ARMS OF THE SEE.—Azure a cross or, between four lions rampant argent.

RESIDENCE.—Auckland Castle, Bishop Auckland.

Darnley, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Berkeley.

Dates, Dates, " " Duke of Hamilton

" family name of Earls Stanhope.

DUVEEN, BARON. (Duveen). [Baron U.K. 1933, Bt. U.K. 1927.]



Honour is the reward of Industry.

JOSEPH DUVEEN, 1st Baron, and 1st Baronet, el. son of the late Sir Joseph Joel Duveen, of The Elms, Hampstead Heath, N.W.; b. Oct. 14th, 1869; ed. at Brighton Coll.; an Art Expert, a Connoisseur and Collector, Pres. of Duveen Bros., Inc., of New York and Paris, a Director of Duveen Bros., Ltd., of 4, Grafton Street, W.1, Director of American Institute for Persian Art and Archæology, New York City, a Member of Council of British Sch. at Rome, an Hon. Member of Council of National Art Collections Fund (London), Hon. Correspondent of Comms. of Ancient and Modern Art of Roy. Belgian Museum of Fine Art, Founder of British Artists' Ex-

of National Gallery since 1929, of National Portrait Gallery since 1933, and of Museum of Modern Art, New York, since 1934, also of Imperial Gallery of Fine Art; has Order of St. Sava of Serbia, and Hungarian Cross of Merit; rendered sers. in connection with Extension of Tate Gallery (to which he donated the Modern Foreign and Sargent Galleries); has also given new wing to National Portrait Gallery; received Freedom of Hull 1929; author of "Thirty Years of British Art"; cr. Knt. 1919, a *Baronet* 1927, and *Baron Duveen*, of Millbank, City of Westminster (peerage of United Kingdom) 1933: *m* 1899, Elsie, dau. of Gustav Salaman, of New York, and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, on a bend azure three bees volant or, a chief gules. *Crest.*—In front of a garb or, banded azure, two trefoils slipped vert. *Supporters.*—On either side a lion guardant gules, charged on the shoulder with a plate thereon a Chinese dragon azure.

Address.—15, East 91st Street, New York, U.S.A. *Clubs.*—Arts, Reform.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Dorothy; *m.* 1931, William Francis Cuthbert Garthwaite, el. son of Sir William Garthwaite, 1st Bt. *Residence.*—39, Green Street, Park Lane, W.1. *Club.*—Bath.

DYNEVOR, BARON. (Rhys.) [Baron U.K. 1780.]

[Title pronounced "Dinnyvor." Name pronounced "Rice."]



Secret and bold.

WALTER FITZ-URYAN RHYS, 7th Baron; *b.* Aug. 17th, 1873; *s.* 1911; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Capt. Carmarthen Artillery, W. Div. R.A.; is Lord-Lieut. and a County Councillor for Carmarthenshire; was Assist. Sec to Sec of State for India (Rt. Hon. Lord George F. Hamilton, M.P.) 1899-1903, and an Assist Private Sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty (Earl of Selborne) 1903-5; in Min of Munitions 1916-18; sat as M.P. for Brighton (C) Jan. 1910 to June 1911; re-assumed by Roy. licence 1916 for himself and his issue, the surname of Rhys in lieu of Rice: *m.* 1898, Lady Margaret Child-Villiers, dau. of 7th Earl of Jersey, and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, a chevron between three ravens sable. *Crest.*—A raven sable. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a griffin per fesse or and argent, wings addorsed and [illegible]

shire. *Town Residence.*—15, Lower Berkeley S

SONS LIVING.

Hon. Elwyn Villiers, *b.* 1900; ed. at Eton; *m.* 1931, Diana Sloane, dau. of Major Roger Cyril Hans Sloane Stanley [see E. Cairns], and has issue living, Daphne Margaret, *b.* 1933. *Residence*,—69, Cheyne Walk, S.W.3. *Club*,—Bachelors'.

Hon. David Reginald, *b.* 1907; ed. at Eton; *m.* 1933, Lady Anne Maud Wellesley, only dau. of 5th Duke of Wellington, and has issue living, Llewelyn Arthur, *b.* 1935. *Residence*,—3, Norfolk Crescent, W.2. *Club*,—Bachelors'.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Imogen Alice, b. 1903

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Gladys, *b.* 1871; *m.* 1900, Lieut.-Col. Elliott Beverley Steeds-Bird, D.S.O., T.D. *Residence*,—15, Clarence Parade, Southsea.

Hon. Neat (*Hon. Lady Rankin*), *b.* 1872. *m.* 1896, Lieut.-Col. Sir (James) Reginald (Lea) Rankin, 2nd Bt., who *d.* 1931 [see Stewart-Rankin, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Royal Court Hotel, Sloane Square, S.W.

Hon. Gwenllian Clare, *b.* 1875; *m.* 1911, Capt. Roger Dawson Duffield Brownson, who *d.* 1918 and has issue living, Betty Gwenllian, *b.* 1915. *Residence*,—5, Eldorado Crescent, Cheltenham.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 5th Baron.*)

Rev. the Hon. William Talbot Rice, *b.* 1861; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1887); was V. of St. Paul's, Onslow Square 1919-35; sometime Chap. Territorial Force; *m.* 1887, Marian, dau. of Henry Edmund Gurney, formerly of Nutwood, Reigate,

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 5th Baron.*)

Hon. Alice Sophia, *b.* 1862. *m.* 1897, the Ven. Leonard Rhys Hancock, R. of Whatley, Frome (formerly Chap. of Ch. Ch., Rio Janeiro, and Archdeacon of Brazil), and has issue living, George Leonard Rhys, *b.* 1900; M.A. 19—; 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Guards (Special Reserve), and a Fellow of Entomological Soc. *Residence*,—The Rectory, Whatley, Frome.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry Rice (infra):—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Edward William Rice, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1924: *m.* 1st, 1877, Esther, who *d.* 1901, dau. of Edward Brown Kirton; 2ndly, 1904, Helen, youngest dau. of the late T. Armstrong Roe, of Cork:—

Talbot Edward Kirton, *b.* 1882. *m.* 1910, Hilda Elizabeth, dau. of Julius Laurence, formerly of Buffalo, New York. *Residence*,—Los Angeles, California, U.S.A.

Issue of the late Capt. Henry Charles Talbot Rice, *b.* 1862, *d.* 1931: *m.* 1887, Cecil Mary (now of Icomb Bank, Stow-on-the-Wold), dau. of the late Edward Lloyd, of Lingcroft, near York:—

Harry Talbot, *b.* 1889, is Major (retired) Welsh Guards. *m.* 1927, the Hon. Blanche Marion Devereux,

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry Rice, brother of 4th Baron, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1896. *m.* 1847, Emma, who *d.* 1907, dau. of the late William Francis Lowndes Stone, of Brightwell Park, Oxford:—

Georgiana Clara, *b.* 1850. *Residence*,—Brightwell Cottage, Oddington, Gloucestershire.

DYSART, EARL OF. (Tollemache.) [Earl S. 1643, Bt. G.B. 1793.]

[Name pronounced "Tolmash."]

I trust and am content.



WILLIAM JOHN MANNERS TOLLEMACHE, 9th Earl, and 3rd Baronet, *b.* March 3rd, 1859; *s.* 1878: was Lord-Lieut. of Rutlandshire 1881-1906; is a J.P. for Leicestershire, and patron of five livings: *m.* 1885, Florence Cecilia, who *d.* 1917, dau. of the late George Onslow Newton, of Croxton Park, St. Neots.

Arms.—Argent, a frette sable. CREST.—A horse's head erased gules, between two wings or, pellettée. Supporters.—Two antelopes proper, armed and unguled or.

Seats.—Ham House, Petersham, Surrey; Buckminster Park, Grantham.

WENEFRYDE AGATHA (*heiress to Peerages*), *b.* Nov. 13th, 1889: *m.* 1915, Owain Edward Whitehead Greaves, D.L., and has issue living, Rosamund Agnes, *b.* 1914.—Katherine, *b.* 1918.—Mary, *b.* 1921. *Residences.*—Glangwna, Carnarvonshire.

SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's daughter* 1891.)

Lady Agatha Manners (*Baroness Westbury*), *b.* 1857: *m.* 1892, the 3rd Baron Westbury, who *d* 1932. *Residence.*—The Bungalow, Putney Hill, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Arthur Lionel Tollemache (infra) :—

Issue of the late Arthur Frederick Churchill Tollemache, *b.* 1860, *d.* 1923: *m.* 1888, Susan Eleanor, who *d.* 1918, dau. of Capt. James Carter Campbell, R.N. [Vincent, Bt., colls.]:—Arthur Henry William, *b.* 1894, Lieut. R.E., and in R.F.C.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.—Hermione Edith Agnes, *b.* 1890 *m.* 1918, Guy Edward Pelham-Clinton, M.C., late R.E., who *d.* 1934 [see D. Newcastle, colls.]. *Residence.*—Trebles Holford, Bagborough, Somerset.

Granddaughter of the late Hon. Arthur Cæsar Tollemache, 3rd son of the late William, Lord Huntingtower, el. son of Louisa (in her own right), Countess of Dysart.—

Issue of the late Arthur Lionel Tollemache, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1857, Emily, who *d.* 1915,

Er

Bentley, Burnham, Bucks.——Lyona Decima Veronica Esyth Undine Cyssa Hylda Rowena Viola Adela Thyra Ursula Ysabel Blanche Lelias Dysart Plantagenet, *b.* 1878; *m.* 1900, Major Charles Cecil Stone, late Berks Yeo., and has issue living. Lyonel Francis Tollemache (*Clubs*, Guards', Bachelors'), *b.* 1909: late 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Guards. *Residence*,—77, Vicarage Road, Eastbourne.——Lyonella Fredegunda Cuthberga Ethelswytha Ideth Ysabel Grace Monica de Orellana Plantagenet, *b.* 1882 *m.* 1906, Major Frederick Pitcairn Nunneley, O.B.E., M.D.

Agnes Catherine, *b.* 1885

Eady, surname of Baron Swinfen.

Eaton, family name of Baron Cheylesmore.

EBBISHAM, BARON. (Blades) [Baron U.K. 1928, Bt. U.K. 1922]



For God, King, and Country.

(GEORGE) ROWLAND BLADES, *G.B.E.*, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, only son of Rowland

. . .

Regt., and Hon Col. 54th (City of London) Anti-Aircraft Brig R.A (T.A.); is a Member of City of London T.A. Asso., Hon Sec of City of London Savings Asso., J P. for cos London and Surrey, a D.L. for Surrey, a Lieut. for City of London, an Alderman of City of London (Senior Sheriff 1917-18, Lord Mayor 1926-7), Chm of Blades, East & Blades, Ltd., printers and publishers, of 17, Abchurch Lane, E.C.4, a Director of Southern Railway, and of Phœnix Assurance Co., Almoner of Christ's Hospital, Chancellor-Treasurer of Primrose League, Chm. of Surrey Provincial Div. of National Unionist Asso., Treasurer of Dr. Barnardo's Homes, a Chevalier of Legion of Honour (France), and a Grand Officer of Order of Crown of Belgium; also has Order of the Nile, and Grand Cordon of Order of Crown of Italy;

. . .

. . . ments 1929, a Co . . . ion of . . . for Epsom Div. of Surrey (*U*) Dec. 1918 to June 1928; cr. Knt. 1918, a *Baronet* 1922, G.B.E. (Civil) 1927, and *Baron Ebbisham* of Cobham, co. Surrey (peerage of United Kingdom) 1928. *m.* 1907, Margaret (an O St J., and an Officer of Legion of Honour), dau. of the late Arthur Reiner, of Sutton, Surrey, and has issue.

ARMS.—Azure, on a saltire between four phœons argent a portcullis chained sable, on a chief or a lion passant gules. Crest.—Issuant from a mural crown or a talbot's head sable between two branches of oak fructed proper. Supporters.—On either side a talbot sable, charged on the shoulder with a portcullis chained or, encircled by a chaplet of oak proper, tied gold.

Seats.—Fairmile Hatch, Cobham, Surrey; The Rookery, Seaview, Isle of Wight. *Clubs.*—Bath, Carlton, St. Stephen's.

SON LIVING.

Hon. ROWLAND ROBERTS, *b.* Sept. 3rd, 1912; ed. at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1935).

Hon. . . . Vyatt, M.C., Roy.
Sa . . .
Hon . . .

Ebrington, Viscount, son of Earl Fortescue.

EBURY, BARON. (Grosvenor.) [Baron U.K. 1857.]



Virtue, not ancestry.

ROBERT EGERTON, 5th Baron; *b.* Feb. 8th, 1914; *s.* 1932; *m.* 1933, Anne, dau. of Major Herbert Walter Acland-Troyte, M.C. [see Acland, Bt., *cr.* 1678, colls.], and has issue.

. . . . . .

Residence.—Red Heath, Croxley Green, Watford. *Club.*—Marlborough.

SON LIVING.

Hon. FRANCIS EGERTON, *b.* Feb. 8th, 1934

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Hugh Richard, *b* 1919.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Maud Elizabeth (*Viscountess Harcourt*), *b* 1909; *m.* 1931, the 2nd Viscount Harcourt. *Residence.*—The Lodge, Stanton-Harcourt, Oxon; Nuneham Park, Oxford; 1, Eaton Place, S.W.1.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 2nd Baron.*)

Hon Maud, *b.* 1874; *m.* 1907, Maurice George Carr Glyn, who *d* 1920 (see B. Wolverton, colls.). *Residence.*—2, Weymouth Street, W.1.

Hon. Alice Katherine Sibell (*Viscountess Wimborne*), *b.* 1880; *m.* 1902, the 1st Viscount Wimborne. *Residences.*—Ashby St. Ledgers, Rugby; Wimborne House, 22, Arlington Street, S.W.1.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST BARON.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

MARY ADELA (*Baroness Ebury*), dau. of the late G. Glasson; *m.* 1902, the 4th Baron, who *d.* 1932 *Residence*,—Yew House, Marazion, Cornwall.

C

B

Rosamund Mary Dorothy, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1924, Capt. John Alexander Lynch, formerly Indian Army, and has issue living, Rosemary Helen Dorothea, *b.* 1925,—Frances Mary Grosvenor, *b.* 1930 *Residence*,—44, Sussex Gardens, W.2.

PREDECESSORS [illegible]

ROBERT EGERTON, 5th Baron and present peer.

Eddisbury, Baron, title borne by Baron Stanley of Alderley.
Eden, surname of Baron Auckland, and Baron Henley.
Edgcumbe, Baron, title borne by Earl of Mount Edgcumbe.
,, family name of Earl of Mount Edgcumbe.
Ednam, Viscount, son of Earl of Dudley.
Edwardes, family name of Baron Kensington.

EFFINGHAM, EARL OF. (Howard.) [Earl U.K. 1837.]



GORDON FREDERICK HENRY CHARLES HOWARD, 5th Earl; *b.* May 18th, 1873; *s.* 1927; ed at Radley: *m.* 1st, 1901, Rosamond Margaret (who obtained a divorce 1914), dau of the late Edward H. Hudson, of Scarborough; 2ndly, 1924, Madeleine, dau of William D. Foshay, of U.S.A., and has issue

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1st gules, on a bend between six cross-crosslets fitchée argent an escutcheon or, charged with a demi-lion rampant pierced through the mouth [illegible]

Virt

Bray
up *e*
mul
difference.

Residence,—

SONS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

MOWBRAY HENRY GORDON (*Lord Howard of Effingham*), *b.* Nov 29th, 1905.

Hon John Algernon Frederick Charles, *b.* 1907.

BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's son* 1930)

Hon. Algernon George Mowbray Frederick, *M.C.*, *b.* 1874: European War 1914-19 as Capt. Lancaster Yeo. (M.C.). *Club*,—White's.

PREDECESSORS—[1] Lord [illegible]

Egerton, family name of Earls Ellesmere and Wilton, and Baron Egerton of Tatton.

EGERTON OF TATTON, BARON. (Egerton.) [Baron U.K. 1859.]

[Title and name pronounced "Edgerton"]



MAURICE EGERTON, 4th Baron; *b.* Aug. 4th, 1874; *s.* 1920; sometime Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R.; is patron of ten livings.

Arms.—Argent, a lion rampant gules between three pheons sable. *Crest.*—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion rampant, also gules, supporting an arrow palewise or, pheoned and flighted argent. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a griffin argent, gorged with a ducal coronet azure, and pendant therefrom a pheon sable, *sinister*, a lion gules, gorged with a plain collar argent, and pendant therefrom a pheon, also argent.

Seats.—Tatton Park, Knutsford, Rostherne Manor, Knutsford. *Residence.*—9, Seamore Place, Mayfair, W.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST EARL.

Lady Gertrude Lucia (*Countess of Albemarle*), *b.* 1851 *m.* 1881, the 8th Earl of Albemarle. *Residences.*—Quidenham Park, Norfolk; 7, Cadogan Square, S. W.

EGLINTON and WINTON, EARL OF. (Montgomerie.) Sits as EARL OF WINTON (U.K. 1859). [Earl S. 1507.]

[Name pronounced "Muntgummery"]



ARCHIBALD SETON MONTGOMERIE, 16th Earl; *b* June 23rd, 1880; *s.* 1919; ed. at Eton; is Hereditary Sheriff of Renfrew, Major Ayrshire Yeo., and a D.L. for Ayrshire; formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards; European War 1914-18 (despatches): *m.* 1st, 1908, Lady Beatrice Susan Dalrymple (who obtained a divorce 1922), dau. of 11th Earl of Stair; 2ndly, 1922, Marjorie, dau. of Thomas Walker McIntyre, and widow of Guy Fitzpatrick Roger Vernon [B. Lyveden], and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th grand quarters counterquartered, 1st and 4th azure, three fleurs-de-lys or, *Montgomerie*; 2nd and 3rd gules, three annulets or, stoned azure, *Eglinton*, all within a bordure or charged with a double treasure flory counterflory gules; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters counterquartered, 1st and 4th or, three crescents within a double treasure flory counterflory gules, *Seton*; 2nd and 3rd azure, three garbs or, *Buchan*; over all an escutcheon parted per pale, gules and azure, the dexter charged with a sword in pale proper, pommelled and hilted or, supporting an imperial crown the sinister charged with a star of twelve points argent, all within a double treasure flory counterflory gold. *Crests.*—1st, a lady dressed in ancient apparel azure, holding in her dexter hand an anchor or, and in her sinister the head of a savage couped suspended by the hair all proper; 2nd, a ducal coronet or, issuing therefrom a wyvern vomiting fire, his wings elevated proper. *Supporters.*—Two wyverns vert, vomiting fire proper.

Seats.—Eglinton, Irvine, Ayrshire; Skelmorlie Castle, Largs. *Clubs.*—Orleans

SONS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

ARCHIBALD WILLIAM ALEXANDER (*Lord Montgomerie*—pronounced "Muntgummery"), *b.* Oct. 16th, 1914; ed at Eton; is 2nd Lieut Scots Guards (Supplementary Reserve).

(*By 2nd marriage.*)

Hon. Roger Hugh, *b.* 1923

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Lady Barbara Susan, *b.* 1909 *m* 1930, Christopher Gerald Gore [see E. Soudes]. *Residence.*—20, Argyle Mansions, Chelsea, S.W 3.

Lady Janet Egidia, *b* 1911: *m* 1934, Lord Robert Crichton-Stuart [see M. Bute].

Lady Betty Mary Seton, *b* 1912. *m* 1933, George Vane Hay-Drummond [see E. Kinnoull, colls.].

BROTHER LIVING.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Georgiana Theresa, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1895, Col. William Mure, who *d.* 1912 [B Leconfield], and

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FOURTEENTH EARL.

Lady Sophia Constance, *b* 1863: *m.* 1885, Samuel Hynman Allenby, J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1915.

Channel Islands.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRTEENTH EARL.

Nina Janet Bronwen, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Peers Williams, M.P. *m.* 1870, the Hon. Seton Montolieu Montgomerie, who *d.* 1883, and has issue living [see colls., infra].

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Seton Montolieu Montgomerie, 2nd son of 13th Earl, *b* 1845, *d.* 1883 *m.* 1870, Nina Janet Bronwen (ante), dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Peers Williams, M P., of Temple House, Great Marlow:—

Sheila E

Roger
Wanga
as Lie
1916-1
Alexa.
Reside
ganul
of the
1907,—
Zealar
——Ma
d. 192

m. 1865, Jane, who

e's Own (Middlesex
niversity.——Egid's

EGMONT, EARLDOM OF. (Perceval.) Sits as BARON LOVEL and HOLLAND (G.B. 1762). [Earl I. 1733, Bt. I. 1661.]



From the decease of the 9th Earl and 13th Baronet in 1929 *the titles have been claimed by* FREDERICK JOSEPH TREVELYAN PERCEVAL until his death in 1932, and since then by his son FREDERICK GEORGE MOORE PERCEVAL [see colls, infra].

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, on a

Seat,—Avon Castle, Ringwood, Hants.

WIDOW LIVING OF NINTH EARL.

FLORENCE (*Countess of Egmont*), youngest dau. of the late George Gibson, M.D.; m. 1890, the 9th Earl, who *d.* 1929. *Residence*,—Wereborne, Boldre, Lymington, Hants.

Under the white cross.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughter of the late Rev the Hon. Arthur Philip Perceval, 5th son

Residence,—

Issue of the late Charles Augustus Trevelyan Perceval, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1898. *m.* 1890, Annie, who *d.* 19—, dau. of the late Thomas Ewbank, of Hornsey, N. —

Gordon Lawrence, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1914, Constance Mary Victoria, dau. of Samuel Ernest Yelland, of Dreadnought, Hove, Sussex. *Residence*,—1, Cardigan Villas, The Green, Southwick, Sussex.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Montagu William Cairns Perceval, M.H.C.P., *b.* 1850, *d.* 1921. *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Ann, who *d.* 1877, dau. of the late J. Middleton; 2ndly, 1879, Jane Teresa Louisa, dau. of the late Bond Cost, Esq. at Law, and widow of Kennedy J. A. Kendrick:—

Emma, *b.* 1872. *Residence*,—Lane Cottage, Ashurst, Steyning, Sussex —Clara Elizabeth, *b.*

1873; *m* 1899, the Rev. Edward George Higgin, who *d.* 19—, V. of W. Tamworth, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Edward Montagu Perceval, *b.* 1900,—Spencer Perceval, *b* 1904,—Ascelin Roger Perceval, *b* 1910,—John Perceval, *b* 1915,—Elizabeth Ellen Maxine Perceval, 1906. *Residence*,—11, William Street, West Tamworth, New South Wales

Issue of the late James Wilde Godfrey Perceval, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1905: *m.* 1882, Jane Milne (now of 45, Woodstock Road, Moseley, Birmingham), dau. of the late James Loutit, Stafford.

Grandchildren of the late Dudley Montagu Perceval, son of the 4th of the Earl

Issue of the late Charles Spencer Perceval, LL.D., *b* 1829, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1869, Mary

Elcho, Lord, grandson of Earl of Wemyss.

,, and Methel, Lord, title borne by Earl of Wemyss.

ELDON, EARL OF. (Scott.) [Earl U.K. 1821.]

JOHN SCOTT, 4th Earl; *b.* March 29th, 1899;



Let b

between three

civic wreath vert.

Residences—49, Morpeth Mansions, S.W.1, Longwood, Winchester. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Guards'.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon MICHAEL SIMON, *b* April 1st, 1900; ed. at Ampleforth Coll., and at New Coll., *Oxford*: *m.* 1928, Ruth, dau. of the late James Cox Brady, and has issue living, John, *b.* 1929,—Sheila Marie, *b* 1932. *Residence*,—1, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.1; Stockton House, Codford St. Mary, Wilts.

UNCLES LIVING (*Sons of 3rd Earl*).

Hon Sir Ernest Stowell, *K.C.M.G., M.V.O.*, *b* 1872, ed. at Winchester; appointed a Councillor of Embassy 1915; was Min. Plen. 1919-23, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Uruguay 1925-30; temporarily employed at The Residency, Cairo 1920-23; M.V.O. (4th class) 1905, C.M.G. 1917, K.C.M.G. 1931. *Residence*,—Encombe, Corfe Castle, Dorsetshire.

Hon Osmund, *b.* 1876; ed. at Winchester; formerly Lieut. R.A.S.C.; European War 1915-18 in Italy and France with rank of Capt.; *m* 1906, Mary Cecilia, dau. of the late Com. Dudley Charles Stuart, R.N. (see M. Bute, colls.), and has issue living, Harold Eldon, *b.* 1907; ed. at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Roy. W. Kent Regt.,—Osmund Stuart, *b* 1909,—Alan Dudley, *b* 1910,—Eric Bertram, *b.* 1912; ed. at *Bradfield Coll.*; *is Lieut. Roy. E. Kent Regt.*,—Kenneth Bertram, *b.* 1915. *Residence*,—High Broom, Crowborough, Sussex.

Devon.

Hon. Michael, *O.B.E.*, *b* 1878; ed at Winchester, formerly Capt Special List; European War 1918 as Assist. Mil. Landing Officer (O.B.E., Order of Black Star of France, Mil. Order of Avis of Portugal), O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1907, Cecilia Agnes (who obtained a divorce 1921), dau. of William Bruton, of Sydney, N.S Wales, and has issue living, Heather Alice Cecily, *b.* 1908.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 3rd Earl*)

Lady Louisa Katharine, *b* 1871 . *m.* 1898, John Augustine Longley, sometime Assist. Paymaster-Gen. at Supreme Court Pay Office. *Residence*,—41, Draycott Place, S W.

Lady Margaret Rachel, *b.* 1874 *m.* 1897, the Hon. Frederick Gustavus Hamilton-Russell [see V. Boyne]. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF THIRD EARL.

Mary Laura (*Viscountess Encombe*), dau. of 15th Baron Lovat *m.* 1898, Viscount Encombe, who *d* 1906, and has issue living [see ante]. *Residence*.—1, Morpeth Mansions, S W.1.

Baron Eldon.

Elgin, Baron, title of Earl of Elgin and Kincardine on Roll of H. L.

ELGIN AND KINCARDINE, EARL OF. (Bruce.) Sits as BARON ELGIN (U.K. 1849). [Earl S. 1633.]

We have been



Arms.—Or, a saltire and chief gules, on a canton argent, a lion rampant azure, armed and langued of the second. Crest.—A lion statant, tail extended azure, armed and langued gules. Supporters.—Two wild men proper, wreathed round the temples and loins with laurel vert

Seat.—Broomhall, Dunfermline, Fife. Clubs.—Brooks's, Royal Automobile, Caledonian, New (Edinburgh).

SONS LIVING.

ANDREW DOUGLAS ALEXANDER THOMAS (*Lord Bruce*), *b.* Feb. 17th, 1924.

Hon. James Michael Edward, *b.* 1927.

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Martha Veronica, *b.* 1921. *Lady* Jean Christian, *b.* 1923.

Lady Alison Margaret Katherine Antoinette, *b.* 1931.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Robert, *b* 1882: is Capt. and Brevet Major 11th Hussars [illegible]

and Que

dau. of

Robert,

Dunpha

Hon. Davi

Buffs, D

Belgian

D.D., Sc

Mary, *b*

Hon. John Bernard, *R.N* *b* 1889: [illegible]

1922, Helen Rachel, da

Fareham, Hants [see

Bernard, *b.* 1910,—Vic

well Lodge, Droxford.

HALF-BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Bernard, *b.* (*posthumous*) 1917.

SISTERS LIVING.

[redacted]

Sturdee House, Weybridge.

Lady Christian Augusta, *b.* 1879. *m.* 1904, Sir Herbert Kinnaird Ogilvy, W.S., 12th Bt. *Residences*,—Baldovan House, Dundee, Angus; 24, Berkeley Square, W.

Lady Constance Veronica, *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1880; Vice Pres. Fifeshire Branch British Red Cross So 1910-21, M.B.E. (Civil) 1920. *Residence*,—Farley Hill Place, Reading

Lady Rachel Catherine, *b.* 1890 *m.* 1911, Lieut.-Col. Sir Harry Calvert Williams Verney, D.S.O., 4th Bt. *Residences*,—Claydon House, Bletchley, Bucks; Rhianva, Menai Bridge.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF NINTH EARL.

Maude, dau. of the late W. Rudolf, of Riga *m.* 1929, the Hon. Victor Alexander Bruce, who *d.* 1930 *Residence*,—Hinetown House, Strete, Dartmouth.

WIDOW LIVING OF NINTH EARL.

Gertrude Lilian, dau. of the late Com. William Sherbrooke, R.N., of Orton Hall, Southwell, Notts, and widow of Capt. Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy [see Ogilvy, Bt., colls.]: *m.* 2ndly, 1913, as his second wife, the 9th Earl, who *d.* 1917; 3rdly, 1923, Lieut.-Col. John Alexander Stirling of Kippendavie, D.S.O., M.C. *Residence*,—Cauldhame, Dunblane.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

[redacted]

Issue of the late Hon. Thomas Charles Bruce, son of 7th Earl, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1863, Sarah Caroline, who *d.* 1913, dau. of Thomas Thorahill, of Riddlesworth Hall, Norfolk:—

Augusta Mary, *b.* 1871 *Residence*,—Nuthooks, Cadnam, Southampton.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir Edward Bruce, Knt., P.C., a Lord of Session 1597-1623, accompanied King James to England on his accession 1603, was naturalized that year, and appointed Master of the Rolls for life; cr. *Baron Bruce of Kinloss* (peerage of Scotland) 1604, with remainder to his heirs male and assigns whatever; *d.* 1610; *s.* by his el. son [2] Edward, *K.G.*, 2nd Baron; killed in a duel 1613; *s.* by his brother [3] Thomas, 3rd Baron; cr. *Earl of Elgin* (peerage of Scotland) 1633 with remainder to heirs male whatever bearing the name and arms of Bruce, and *Baron Bruce*, of Whorlton, co. York (peerage of England) 1640; *d.* 1663; *s.* by his son [4] Robert, 2nd Earl; [redacted] *Earl of Aylesbury*,

[redacted]

who s as 8th Earl of Elgin.

ELIBANK, VISCOUNT. (Murray.) [Viscount U.K. 1911, Baron S. 1643, Bt. S. 1628.]

[Title pronounced "Ellibank."]

By courage and faithfulness.



(CHARLES) GIDEON MURRAY, 2nd Viscount, 11th Baron, and 11th Baronet, *b.* Aug. 7th, 1877, *s.* 1927; was Assist Private Sec. to Gov of British New Guinea 1898, Clerk to Govt. Sec., British New Guinea 1893-1900, and Resident Magistrate, W. Div., British New Guinea 1900-1901, Acting Comdt. Armed Native Constabulary, British New Guinea 1901, Private Sec to Commr for Native Affairs in S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's S. African War medal); Assist. Native Commr., Zoutpansberg, Transvaal 1902-7; appointed Assist. Private Sec. to Permanent Under-Sec. of State for

Joint Commn., with Dutch Representative, to determine perpetrators of outrages by Dutch Natives; was Food Commr. for W. Scotland and Glasgow 1917-18, and a Member of Parliamentary Federal Devolution Conference 1919-20; is a Member of Roy. Co. of Archers

(King's Body Guard for Scotlan

Public Cos; has been Pres. of

tion of Chambers of Commerc

Arts silver medal, Coronation

as M.P. for St. Rollox Div. (

Katherine (a D G St J.), dau o

Denbigh, and widow of Lieut.-Col. James Henry Aspinwall (*b.* Napier of Magdala).

New (Edinburgh)

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Alice Florence, *b.* 1873; has Medaille de la Reine Elisabeth: *m.* 1st, 1902 (marriage annulled on her petition 1909), Sir Stephen Leech, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1925, 2ndly, 1919, David Fell, J.P. (sometime a M.L.A. of S.S. Wales). *Residence,*—

Hon. Nina Charlotte, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1896, Hylton Phillipson, and has issue living, Oliphant James, *b.* 1903: *m.* 1930, Yvonne, dau. of Albert Arreglinger, of Chateau Den Brandt, Antwerp,—Nina Clare, *b.* 1899: *m.* 1922, the Rev. Cyril Parkinson Shaw, V. of St. Mary Magdalene, Paddington, W. *Residence,*—6, Sussex Square, W 2.

Hon. Clara Isabel, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1902, the 2nd Baron Doverdale, who *d.* 1925, and from whom she had obtained a divorce 1924. *Residence,*—6, Lennox Gardens, S.W.1.

Hon. Evelyn Izme (*Baroness Mottistone*), *b* 1886; is a J.P. for Hampshire and Isle of Wight: *m.* 1st, 1906, Capt. George Crosfield Norris Nicholson, Roy. Flying Corps, who *d.* (on active ser during European War) 1916 [see Nicholson, Bt. (cr. 1912)]; 2ndly, 1917, as his second wife, Maj.-Gen. the 1st Baron Mottistone. *Residence,*—Mottistone Manor, Isle of Wight.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

Mary, dau. of the late Henry Christian Allhusen, of Stoke Court, Bucks: *m.* 1900, Capt. the Hon. Edward Oliphant Murray, Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, who *d.* [killed in action in S. Africa while serving as Adj. Lovat's Scouts] 1901, and has issue living [see colls., infra] *Residence,*—71, Burton Court, Chelsea, S.W.3 *Club,*—Garden.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

Blanche Alice (*Viscountess Elibank*), dau. of the late Edward John Scott, of Portland Lodge, Southsea: *m.* 1868, the 1st Viscount, who *d.* 1927. *Residence,*—181, Queen's Gate, S.W.7.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Edward Oliphant Murray, 2nd son of 1st Viscount, *b* 1871, *d.* [killed in action in S. Africa] 1901: *m.* 1900, Mary (ante), dau. of the late Henry Christian Allhusen, of Stoke Court, Bucks —

Mary Oliphant (*Hon. Mrs Harry N. Morgan-Grenville*), *b.* 1900: *m* 1921, Capt. the Hon. Harry Nugent Morgan-Grenville [see Bs. Kinloss]. *Residence,*—Exton Lodge, Exton, Devon.

(*In remainder to the Barony and the Baronetcy.*)

Grandson of the late Alexander Erskine Erskine-Murray (infra):—

Issue of the late Major James Robert Erskine-Murray, D.Sc., *b.* 1869, *d.* 1927: *m* 1898, Alleine Frederica Florinda (now of 2, George Square, Edinburgh), dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. G. F. Gildea, C.B.:—

James Alastair Frederick Campbell, *b* 1902; is Lieut. Highland L.I. (Reserve).

Grandchildren of the late Hon. James Murray, 4th son of 7th Baron:—

Issue of the late Alexander Erskine Erskine-Murray, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1865, Helen, who *d.* 1916, dau. of Robert Pringle, W.S.:—

Robert Alan, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1874; is an A.M.I.C.E.; European War 1914-18 in R.E., becoming

Grandchildren of the late Lieut. James Edward Fergusson Murray, R.N., 2nd son of Maj.-Gen. James Patrick Murray, C.B., M.P., 2nd son of the late Gen. the Hon. James Murray, 5th son of 4th Baron:—

Issue of the late Capt. James Pulteney Murray, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1874: *m* 1852, Henrietta Victoria, who *d.* 1915, dau. of Arthur Browne Blakiston:—

Rev. James Arthur, *B.D.*, *b.* 1865, ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1888, M.A. 18—, B.D. 1898);

b. 1885: *m* 1932, Hester Doreen, dau. of the late Capt. C. A. C. Bentley, Roy. Warwickshire Regt.,—Elizabeth, *b* 1911. *Residence,*—18, Warwick Road, Stratford-on-Avon.——Georgina Maria, *b.* 1864 *Residence,*—Victoria Lodge, Leamington Spa.——Henrietta, *b* 1870.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Pulteney Murray, 2nd son of Maj.-Gen. James Patrick Murray, C.B., M.P. (ante) —

Issue of the late Col. Pulteney Henry Murray, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1876, Mary Isaycraft, who *d.* 1923 dau. of the Hon. S. S. Ingham, of Mangroville, Bermuda:—

Bertie Elibank, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1881; *ed.* at Wellington Coll.; is Col. retired [cannot use Comdr. 1st Batn. King's Shrop[illegible]; Somaliland; Lieut.-Col.) Dickson, Ne; Graham, M; (deputy-chos, and widow; Barne Para; Fleurus Fit; Dene, Forres Rom[illegible]

Grandchildren of the late Maj.-Gen. James Patrick Murray, C.B., M.P. (ante) —

Issue of the late Douglas Alexander Murray, *b.* 1874, *d.* 1956: *m.*, 1st, Mary Ann Murphy, who *d.* 1931, of Missouri, U.S.A.; 2ndly, 1933, Mary Ann, widow of John A. Simms,—

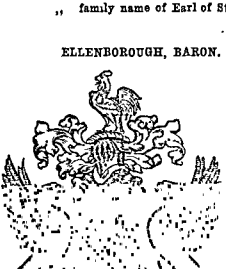
James Patrick, *b* 1896.——Catherine Bellshouse.——Elizabeth Rushworth.——Susan Douglas.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Patrick Murray; cr. a Bt. 1628, and Baron Elibank, of Elibank Forest, co. Selkirk (peerage of Scotland) 1643, with remainder to his heirs male whatever; was one of the six peers who opposed the delivering up of Charles I. to the Parliament of England; *d.* 1644: s. by his son [2] Patrick, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1651: s. by his son [3] Patrick, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1687: s. by his son [4] Alexander, 4th Baron, *d.* 1778: s. by his el. son [5] Patrick, 5th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1778: s. by his brother [6] George, 6th Baron; an Adm.; *d.* 1778: s. by his nephew [7] Alexander, 7th Baron, son of the Rev. the Hon. Gilbert, D.D., 3rd son

Eliot, Baron, title borne by Earl of St. Germans.

,, family name of Earl of St. Germans.

ELLENBOROUGH, BARON. (Law.) [Baron U.K. 1802.]



Law and equity combined. Service.

1914-15 star, two medals); appointed one of H.M.'s Body Guard of Hon Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1934: *m* 1923, Helen Dorothy, dau. of H. W. Lovatt, formerly of Tiraun, Newcastle, co. Down, and has issue

Arms.—Ermine, on a bend engrailed, between two cocks gules, three mullets pierced or. Crest.—A cock gules, charged on the breast with a mitre pendant from a chain round the neck or. Supporters—Two eagles, wings elevated sable, each gorged with a chain or, and pendant there from on the breast of the *dexter* supporter a mitre, and on the [illegible]

SONS LIVING.

Hon. RICHARD EDWARD CECIL, *b.* Jan. 14th, 1925.

Hon. Cecil Towry Henry, *b* 1931.

AUNT LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Baron's daughter* 1902.)

Hon Ethel Beatrice, *b*, 1857; a Sister of the Community of Bethany, Lloyd Square, W.C.1.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH BARON.

HARRIONE (*Baroness Ellenborough*), dau. of the late E. W. H. Scheuley (Rifle Brig.), of Little Warsash, S. Hants: *m.* 1906, the 5th Baron, who *d* 1915. *Residence*,—Windlesham Court, Surrey.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. [illegible]

Henry I
in Ch
Kerms
at Mer
St Ar
Haldo
Paul'
—Pau
Franc
Joan
Avenu
Orde
Wilfr
1922.

[illegible], son and heir, [illegible], b. [illegible] 4.

Issue of the late Com Frederick Charles Law, *b* 1841, *d.* 1922: *m.* 1874, Charlotte Margaret, who *d.* 1914, dau of the late Rt Hon Sir John Willoughby Crawford [illegible]

[illegible] Algernon (Cajetan), *K.C.M.G. C.B.*, *b.* 1856; has been a Senior [illegible] Foreign Office [illegible]

ELLESMERE, EARL OF. (Egerton) [Earl U.K. 1846.]

[Title pronounced "Ellsmere." Name pronounced "Edgerton."



So until.

spatches, Brevet Col.); sometime a Steward of the Jockey Club; M.V.O. (4th class) 1909; *m.* 1903, Lady Violet Lambton (a D.G.St.J.), dau. of 4th Earl of Durham, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant gules, between three pheons sable. Crest—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion [illegible] an arrow or.

Bridgwater House, Cleveland Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, [illegible].

SON LIVING.

JOHN SUTHERLAND (*Viscount Bradley*), *b.* May 10th, 1915; ed. at Eton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Anne Katharine, *b.* 1909; *m.* 1931, Capt. Geoffrey Babington, 16th/5th Lancers, only son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Melville Babington, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., and has issue living, Clio Anne, *b.* 1932.

Lady Jane Mary, *b.* 1910; *m.* 1934, Richard Ladislas Scrope, and has issue living, Simon Peter, *b.* 1934. *Residence*,—Danby-upon-Yore, Yorkshire.

Lady Mary, *b.* 1911.

Lady Susan Alice, *b.* 1913; *m.* 1933, John Marjoribanks Askew, Lieut. late Grenadier Guards. *Residence*,—

Lady Margaret, *b.* 1918. *Lady* Alice, *b.* 1923.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Francis William George, *b.* 1874; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; Major (retired)

Clubs,—White's, Turf.

H

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mabel Laura, *b.* 1869.

Lady Beatrice Mary (*Baroness Rochdale*), *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1871; Comdt. Lingholm Auxiliary Hospital during European War; M.B.E. (Civil) 1920; *m.* 1896, the 1st Baron Rochdale. *Residence,*—Lingholm, Keswick.

Lady Katharine Augusta Victoria, *b.* 1877; is a Dame of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *m.* 1905, Charles Hardy. *Residence,*—Odsall House, Harbledown, Canterbury.

Lady Leila Georgina, *b.* 1881.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

W

1918. *Residence,*—Hatchford End, Cobham, Surrey.

Grandsons of William Francis Egerton (ante) —
Issue of the late Capt. Francis Egerton, *b.* 1856, *d.* 1925; *m.* 1921, the Hon. Doris Mary Pottinger Meysey-Thompson (now of Melbourne Hall, York), dau. of 1st Baron Knaresborough:—

Anthony Francis, *b.* 1921.——Michael, *b* 1924.——David William, *b* 1930.

Issue of the late Hon. Algernon Fulke Egerton, 3rd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1891 *m.* 1853, Alice Louisa, who *d.* 1905, dau. of the late Lord George Henry

Mar
Ge
R
A
—
18'
R
b.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Arthur Frederick Egerton, 4th son of 1st

G

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Lord* Francis Leveson-Gower, *K.G., P.C.*, 2nd son of 2nd Marquess of Stafford, M.P. for Sutherlandshire 1826-31, and for S. Lancashire 1835-46, a Lord of the Treasury 1827, Ch. Sec. for Ireland 1828, and Lord-Lieut. of Lancashire; assumed the name of Egerton by Roy. licence on succeeding to the estates of the 3rd and last Duke of Bridgewater; cr. Viscount *Brackley* and *Earl of Ellesmere* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1846, *d.* 1857;

s. by his son [2] GEORGE GRANVILLE FRANCIS, 2nd Earl, *b.* 1823 · *m.* 1846, Lady Mary Louisa Campbell, who *d.* 1916, dau. of 1st Earl of Cawdor; *d.* 1862; *s.* by his son [3] FRANCIS CHARLES GRANVILLE, 3rd Earl, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1868, Lady Katharine Louisa Phipps, who *d.* 1925, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Normanby; *d.* 1914; *s.* by his el. son [4] JOHN FRANCIS GRANVILLE SCROPE, 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Brackley.

Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, surname of Earl of Minto.

Ellis (Scott-Ellis), family name of Baron Howard de Walden.

Elmley, Viscount, son of Earl Beauchamp.

ELPHINSTONE, BARON. (Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone.) [Baron S. 1509]

Sits as BARON ELPHINSTONE (U.K. 1885).



SIDNEY HERBERT BULLER-FULLERTON-ELPHINSTONE, *K.T.*, 16th Baron; *b.* July 27th, 1862; *s.* 1893; sometime a Trustee and Commr. of Board of Manufacturers in Scotland; appointed Ensign Roy. Co. of Archers

Quarterly: 1st grand quarter argent, a sable, between three boars' heads erased ed of the field, and langued azure, *Elphin-*, grand quarter, counterquartered; 1st, hevron, within a double tressure, flory y, argent, *Fleming*; 2nd, azure, three nt, *Fraser*; 3rd, argent, on a chief gules, ts or, *Keith*; 4th, or, three bars wavy gules, ; 3rd grand quarter, argent, a chevron, between three otters' heads erased gules, within a bordure of the last, *Fullerton*: 4th grand quarter, sable, on a cross argent, square pierced of the field, four eagles, displayed of the first, in the dexter canton an arm embowed proper, issuing out of a naval crown, the hand holding a trident or, *Buller*. Crest.—A lady, from the waist upwards, richly habited in red, her arms extended, the right hand supporting a tower, and the left holding a branch of laurel, all proper. Supporters.—Two wild men, wreathed about the temples and loins with laurel, and holding on their exterior shoulders clubs proper.

Seat,—Carberry Tower, Musselburgh. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf.

SONS LIVING.

Hon JOHN ALEXANDER (*Master of Elphinstone*), *b.* March 22nd, 1914; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ.

Hon. Andrew Charles Victor, *b.* 1918; ed. at Eton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1911. *Hon.* Jean Constance, *b.* 1913. *Hon.* Margaret, *b.* 1915.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Mountstuart William, *b.* 1871; unsuccessfully contested Edinburghshire (*C*) Jan. 1910. *Residence*,—6, Ovington Gardens, S.W.3. *Clubs*,—Turf, White's.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon Lilian, *b.* 1867. *Residence*,—37, Egerton Crescent, S.W.3.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING. (*In remainder to the Scotch Barony.*)

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Edward Charles Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone, brother of 15th Baron, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1915 · *m.* 1859, Elizabeth Harriette, who *d.* 1909, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir George Clerk, 7th Bt.:—

Sir (George) Keith, *K.B.E.*, *b.* 1865, is Managing Director of Elliott Bros, electrical instrument makers, of Lewisham; rendered serv. with designs and manufacture of fire control apparatus for Navy during European War; O.B.E. (Civil) 1917, K.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *m.* 1st, 1899, Amy Ka
Iso
ma
55,
Pet



Eltham, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Cambridge.

ELTISLEY, BARON. (Newton.) [Baron U.K. 1934.]

(GEORGE) DOUGLAS (COCHRANE) NEWTON, *K.B.E.*, 1st Baron, son of the late George Onslow Newton, of Croxton Park, Cambridgeshire; *b.* July 14th, 1879; ed. at Eton; was Assist. Sec. (unpaid) Rural Reconstruction Depart., Ministry of Reconstruction 1917-19; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alder-

Monetary Economic Conference (London) 1933; unsuccessfully contested Cambridgeshire, W. Div. (*U*) 1910; sat as M.P. for Cambridge March 1922 to Dec. 1933; has Order of Leopold II. of Belgium; K.B.E. (Civil) 1919, and *Baron Eltisley*, of Croxton, co. Cambridge (peerage of United Kingdom) 1934: *m.* 1905, Muriel, dau. of the late Col. Jemmett Duke, formerly 17th Lancers, and has issue.

Arms, Crest, and Supporters.—Not exemplified at time of going to press.

Seat.—Croxton Park, Cambridgeshire. *Town Residence.*—105, Eaton Place, S.W.1. *Clubs.*—Carlton, Boodle's.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Myra Alice (*Hon. Lady Fox*), *b.* 1906: *m.* 1927, Sir Gifford Wheaton Grey Fox, 2nd Bt., M.P. *Residences.*—87, Eaton Square, S.W.1; The Manor House, Warborough, Oxfordshire.

ELTON, BARON. (Elton.) [Baron U.K. 1934.]

GODFREY ELTON, 1st Baron, el. son of the late Edward Fiennes Elton, of Ovington Park, Hants, and Burleigh Court, Gloucestershire; *b.* March 29th, 1892; ed. at Rugby, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1913, M.A. 1920);

Arms, Crest, and Supporters.—Not exemplified at time of going to press.
Residence.—Greenways, Old Headington, Oxford.

SON LIVING.

Hon. RODNEY, *b.* March 2nd, 1930.

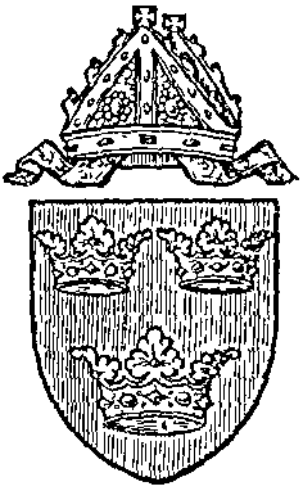
DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Audrey, *b.* 1922.

Hon. Rosemary, *b.* 1925.

Elveden, Viscount, son of Earl of Iveagh.

ELY, LORD BISHOP OF. (Heywood.)



Right Rev. BERNARD OLIVER FRANCIS HEYWOOD, *D.D.*, son of the late Rev. Henry Robinson Heywood [see Heywood, Bt., colls.]; *b.* March 1st, 1871; ed. at Harrow and at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1893, M.A. 1897).

Patron of sixty livings (one alternately), four Canonries, twenty-four Honorary Canonries, and the Archdeaconries of Ely, Huntingdon, and Wisbech.

The Diocese, founded in 1109, now includes Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire, and three Rural Deaneries in Norfolk.

Episcopal Signature—"Bernard: Elien:".

ARMS OF THE SEE.—Gules: three ducal coronets, two and one, or.

Residence.—The Palace, Ely.

SONS LIVING.

Michael Henry Lemprière, *b.* 1900.
Charles Bernard Mark, *b* 1906.
Percival Meredith, *b.* 1912.
Oliver Martin, *b.* 1904.
Francis Melville, *b.* 1908.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Maude Lempriere, *b.* 1897, *m.* 1923, the Rev. Herbert Bowman, who *d* 1930, V. of S. Mark's, Leeds, and Hon. Chap. to the Forces, and has issue living, Iris Margaret Lemprière, *b* 1924. *Residence.*—8, Chestnut Avenue, Leeds, 6.

Ella Marion, *b.* 1895 *m* 1923, the Rev. Thomas Arnold Lee, V. of Chapel Allerton, and has issue living, John Richard Crispin, *b* 1933.—Ruth Patricia Heywood, *b.* 1924.—Tamsin Margaret Romanes, *b.* 1926.—Frances Mary Cotchett, *b.* 1927. *Residence.*—Chapel Allerton Vicarage, Leeds.

ELY, MARQUESS OF. [Loftus.] Sits as BARON LOFTUS (U.K. 1801). [Marquess I. 1801, Bt. I. 1760.]

Loyal to death.



PRENDS MOI TEL QUE JE SUIS
Take me such as I am.

GEORGE HENRY WELLINGTON LOFTUS, 7th Marq. and 9th Baronet, b. Sept. 3rd, 1928, iron-

Arms.—Sable, a chevron engrailed ermine between three trefoils slipped argent. *Crest*—A boar's head erased and erect argent. *Supporters*.—Two eagles argent, beaked, membered, and wings inverted, or, each charged on the breast with a trefoil slipped, vert.

Seats.—Ely Lodge, Enniskillen; The Gables, Furze Hill, Hove, Sussex.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Lady Anna Mary Kathleen, *b.* 1886: *m* 1913, Thomas Leslie Craven, and has issue living, Michael, *b.* 1919. —Noreen Mary Diana, *b.* 1914. *Residence.*—Skeete Farm, Lyminge, Kent.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Lord

dau. of P. P. Labertouche, Sec. of Railways, Melbourne, Australia:—

GUY ALVO GREVILLE, *b.* Aug. 26th, 1909. *Residence.*

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Lord Augustus William Frederick Spencer Loftus, P.C., G.C.B., 4th son of 2nd Marquess, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1904: *m* 1845, Emma Maria, who *d* 1902, dau. of the late Adm. Henry Francis Greville, C.B. [E. Warwick, colls.]:—

Emma Anne Caroline Bloomfield *m.* 1st, 1873, the Hon. Frederick Arthur Wellesley, whom she divorced 1882 [see E. Cowley]; 2ndly, 190-, Baron Von Koetler. *Residence.*—

Grandchildren of the late Col. Charles John Tottenham, son of 2nd son of 1st Marquess:—

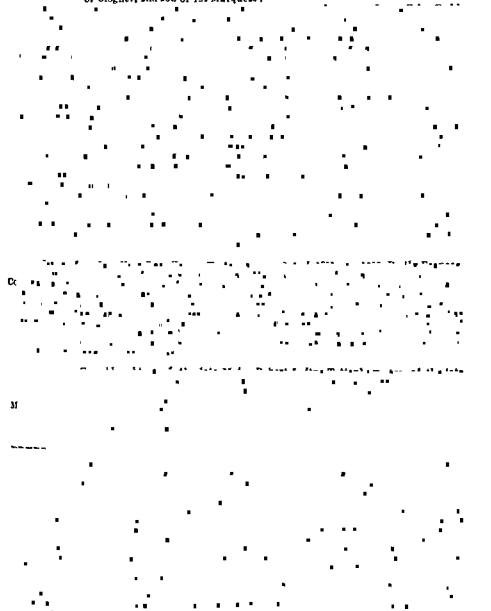
Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Major Charles Robert Worsley Tottenham, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1923: *m.* 1st, 1874, Dorothea Anne, who *d* 1905, dau. of the late Leonard Cornwall, of Brownstown House, co. Meath; 2ndly, 1905, Eleanor Cockburne, dau. of Major Alexander J. Lindsay, formerly R.A.:—



Bedford

Grandson of the late Major Charles Robert Worsley Tottenham (ante):—
Issue of the late George Leonard Tottenham, *b.* 1879, *d.* 1928: *m.* 1912, Cecile Elizabeth, dau. of the late A. J. S. Burra, of Bockhanger, Kennington, Kent.—
Charles John, *b* 1913 —George, *b.* 1914 —Dorothea, *b.* 1919,

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Rev. Lord Robert Ponsonby Tottenham, Bishop of Clogher, 2nd son of 1st Marquess:—



EMLY, BARONY OF. (Monsell.) See "Peerages Extinct"

SISTER LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Hon. Mary Olivia Augusta *O.B.E.*; organised Tipperary War Hospital Supply Depot; is a D.G St.J.; O B E. (Civil) 1919; *m.* 1881, the 1st Count de la Poer (Holy Roman States), who *d* 1915. *Residence*,—Glen Poer, Kilsheelan, co. Waterford.

Emlyn, Viscount, son of Earl Cawdor.

EMMOTT, BARONY OF. (Emmott.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Mary Gwendolen, *b* 1888. *m.* 1913, Capt Home Peel, D S O, M C, London Regt., who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918, and has issue living, Elizabeth Home, *b* 1914,—Joan Home, *b.* 1915. *Residence,*—19, Wellington Square, S W 3.

Hon. Dorothy, *b* 1890 · *m.* 1920, Capt. Christopher Neild Barlow, formerly King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and has issue living, Christopher Edward Emmott, *b.* 1922,—Diana Veronica Ann, *b.* 1925. *Residence,*—4, Gloucester Walk, W 8.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

MARY GERTRUDE (*Baroness Emmott*), dau. of the late John William Lees, J.P., of Waterhead, Lancashire; is a J P. for co London · *m* 1887, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1926, when the title became ext *Residence,*—80, Ennismore Gardens, S W.

Encombe, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Eldon.

Enfield, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Strafford.

ENNISKILLEN, EARL OF. (Cole.) Sits as BARON GRINSTEAD (U.K. 1815). [Earl I. 1789.]

[Title pronounced "Enniskillen."]



Worship God; honour the king.

Col. North Irish Horse; Chm. of North Ireland Transport Board; European

Syers, R.A., and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms.—Argent, a bull passant sable, armed and hoofed or, within a bordure of the second, charged with eight bezants, on a canton sinister per pale gules and azure, a harp of the third, stringed argent. *Crest.*—A demi-dragon wings elevated vert, holding a dart in the dexter paw and resting the sinister on an antique buckler, charged as the canton *Supporters.*—Two dragons reguardant vert, each holding in the inner fore paw a dart.

Seats,—Florence Court, Enniskillen, co Fermanagh.

SON LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

MICHAEL GALBRAITH LOWRY (*Viscount Cole*), *b* Nov. 25th, 1921; ed. at Eton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage*)

Lady Ann Florence, *b.* 1910; *m.* 1935, John Hastings James. *Residence,*—
Lady Frances Jane, *b.* 1914. *Lady* Kathleen Irene, *b.* 1919.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Kathleen Mary, *b* 1873; *m.* 1903, Lieut.-Col. Charles Walter Villiers, D S O, O.B E. [see E. Clarendon, colls] *Residence,*—

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 3rd Earl*)

Lady Jane Evelyn, *b.* 1855. *Residence,*—25, The Circus, Bath.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF THIRD AND FOURTH EARLS.

Adelaide, dau of James Blackwood, of Melbourne, Australia; *m.* 1877, the Hon. Arthur Edward Catamajor Cole, who *d.* 1909, and has issue living [see colls., infra] *Residence,*—Keswick Lodge, Norwich.

Lady Eleanor, dau. of 3rd Earl of Balfour; *m* 1917, the Hon Galbraith Lowry Egerton Cole, who *d* 1929, and has issue living [see colls, infra]. *Residence,*—Kekopey, Gilgil, Kenya Colony.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

CHARLOTTE MARION (*Countess of Enniskillen*), dau. of the late Douglas Baird, of Closeburn, N.B.: *m.* 1860, the 4th Earl, who *d* 1924. *Residence*,—6, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.1

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Galbraith Lowry Egerton Cole, 3rd son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1929: *m* 1917, Lady Eleanor (ante), dau. of 2nd Earl of Balfour:—

David Lowry, *b.* 1918 —Arthur Gerald, *b.* 1920

Issue of the late Hon Arthur Edward CasamaJor Cole, 3rd son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1903 *m* 1877, Adelaide (ante), dau. of James Blackwood, of Melbourne, Australia. —

Lc —

Sprowston Lodge, Norwich.

Granddaughters of the late Gen the Hon. Sir Galbraith Lowry Cole, G.C.B., M P., 2nd son of 1st Earl :—

Issue of the late Col. Arthur Lowry Cole, C.B., *b*, 1817, *d*, 1885: *m* 1854, Elizabeth Frances, who *d*. 1899, dau. of the late Rear-Adm. Villiers Francis Hatton.:—

Mary Frances Lowry, *b*. 1856.—Mabel Henrietta Lowry, *b*. 1868. *Residence*,—18, Eccleston Square, S.W.1.

Grandchildren of the late Arthur Willoughby Cole-Hamilton (infra):—

Issue of the late Claud CHALONER, *b*. 1838, *d*. 1917 (having assumed the surname of

wendolen, *b* 1922.

Grandson of the late Claude William Cole-Hamilton, son of the late Hon. Arthur Cole-Hamilton, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Baron Mountflorence.—

Issue of the late Arthur Willoughby Cole-Hamilton, *b*. 1805, *d*. 1891 · *m*. 1831, Emily Catherine, who *d*. 1869, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford [M. Waterford, colls.]—

John Isaac

Grandchildren of Arthur Willoughby Cole-Hamilton (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt. William Claude Cole-Hamilton, *b*. 1833, *d*. 1882 *m*. 1858, Caroline Elizabeth Josephine, who *d*. 1930, dau. of the late Hon. Andrew Godfrey Stuart [E. Castlestuart, colls.]·—

Claud George, *C M G*, *D S O*, *b*. 1869; Lieut.-Col Reserve of Officers, and an O.St J.; S. Africa 1901.

b. 18—. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Rev. Arthur Henry Cole-Hamilton, *b*, 1845, *d* 1889 · *m*. 1873, Harriet Elizabeth, who *d*. 1915, dau. of John Tisdall, of Charlesfort, co. Meath :—

George William, *b* 1874; ed. at Selwyn Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1896); in Basutoland Mounted Police

Grandchildren of the late Capt. William Claude Cole-Hamilton (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt. William Andrew Thomas Cole-Hamilton, *b.* 1864, *d.* 1903 *m* 1891, Lizzie Alexander, dau. of the late Christopher S. Penny, and widow of Capt. Ashton Rendle, M.S.C. —

Con William Eric, *b.* 1894; Capt. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.), and Capt. and Flight-Com. R.F.C. (Mil. Wing); *d* (on active ser. during European War) 1917.——Clodagh Madeline Janie, *b.* 1897.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] John Cole, *M.P.* for Enniskillen; cr. *Baron Mountflorence*, of

Ennismore, Baron, title borne by Earl of Listowel.

,, and Listowel, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Listowel.

Enzie, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Huntly.

Epsom, Baron, title borne by Earl of Rosebery.

Erleigh, Viscount, son of Marquess of Reading.

ERNE, EARL OF. (Crichton.) Sits as BARON FERMANAGH (U.K. 1876).

[Earl I. 1789.]

[Name pronounced "Cryton."]



John Henry George Crichton, 5th Earl; *b.* Nov. 22nd, 1907; *s.* 1914; ed. at Eton; was a Page of Honour to H.M. 1921-4; sometime Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards: *m.* 1931, Lady Davidema Katharine Cynthia Mary Millicent Lytton, dau. of 2nd Earl of Lytton, and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, a lion rampant azure *Crest.*—A wyvern's head couped at the neck vert *emitting flames proper from the mouth and ears. Supporters.*—Two lions azure, on the head of each an earl's coronet proper.

Seat,—Crom Castle, Newtown Butler, co. Fermanagh. *Town Residence,*—36, Kensington Square, S.W.8. *Clubs,*—Turf, Buck's.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Rosanagh Mary, *b* 1932.

Lady Antonia Pamela Mary, *b* 1934.

SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's daughter* 1920)

Lady Mary Kathleen (*Marchioness of Hamilton*), *b.* 1905; *m* 1929, the Marquess of Hamilton, el. son of 3rd Duke of Abercorn. *Residence,*—22, Cambridge Square, W.2.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 4th Earl*)

Hon. Sir GEORGE ARTHUR CHARLES, G.C.V.O., *b.* 1874; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; appointed Assist. Comptroller, Lord Chamber-

Club.—Guards'.

Hon. James Archibald, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1877; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Capt. Reserve of Officers, and Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), served in S. Africa 1901-2 (medal with five clasps), and during European War 1914-18 as a Brig.-Maj. (wounded, despatches, 1914 star, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre); D.S.O. 1918. *Residence,*—14, Stanhope Place, W.2.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 4th Earl.*)

Lady Evelyn Louisa Selina, *b.* 1879; *m.* 1899, the Hon. Gerald Ernest Francis Ward, M.V.O., 1st Life Guards, who *d.* (killed in action) 1914 [see E. Dudley]. *Residence,*—14, Stanhope Place, W.2.

Lady [illegible] shire.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF THIRD AND FOURTH EARLS.

Lady Jane Emma, *C.B.E.*, *C.I.*, dau. of 1st Earl of Northbrook: *m.* 1890, as his second wife, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Sir Henry George Louis Crichton, K.C.B., who *d.* 1922 [see colls. infra]. *Residence,*—Netley Castle, Netley Abbey, Hants.

[illegible]

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Charles Frederick Crichton, 2nd son of 3rd Earl:—

Issue of the late Major Hubert Francis Crichton, *b.* 1874, *d.* (killed in action) 1914: *m.* 1903, Esther Eliza (who *m.* 2ndly, 1920, Maj.-Gen. Spencer Edmund Hollond, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.), dau. of the late Llewellyn Traherne Bassett Saunderson, J.P. [E. Clonmell]:—

[illegible]

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Sir Henry George Louis Crichton, K.C.B. (ante).—

[illegible]

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ABRAHAM Creighton; cr. *Baron Erne*, of Crom Castle, co. Fermanagh [illegible]

ERNLE, BARON. (Prothero.) [Baron U.K. 1919.]

[Title pronounced "Ernley."]

ROWLAND [illegible] Canon [illegible] at Ballic[illegible] Fellow [illegible] 1929; [illegible]

1898-1919; and an Alderman of Beds County Council 1903-1919; Pres. English Asso 1920-21; is Vice-Pres. of Roy. Literary Fund, and of Land Agents' So., an Hon. Member of Surveyors' Institution, and a J.P. for London and Bedfordshire; appointed a Member of Roy. Commn. on Railways 1913, a Member of the Governing Body of Imperial Coll. [illegible]
Pres of Board of Agriculture and Fisherie
July 1919), and a Member of Departmen
Trade Policy after the War, Agricultural I
and of Roy. Commn. on Oxford and Cambridge 1919; edited *Quarterly Review* 1894-9, unsuccessfully contested Beds, N., or Biggleswade, Div. Jan. 1910; sat as M.P. for Oxford Univ. (*C*) June 1914 to Nov. 1918, and Dec. 1918 to Jan. 1919, has Grand Cross of Order of Redeemer of Greece, and Gold Medal of Roy. Agricultural So.; author of "Life and Correspondence of Dean Stanley," "Letters and Journals of Lord Byron," "The Psalms in Human Life," "English Farming, Past and Present," "The Pleasant Land of France," etc., revised "Life of Queen Victoria" (Holmes), [illegible] M.V.O. (4th class) 1901, R.C. 1916 and [illegible] Earls of Chelsea, co. Londor
Beatrice, who *d* 189
2ndly, 1902, Barbara
having had issue (by
Lieut. 7th Hussars,

Arms, Crest, and Supporters,—Not yet granted at College of Arms

Residences,—3, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W., Ginge Manor, Wantage *Club*,—Athenæum.

DAUGHTER LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Hon Beatrice Hope: *m* 1923, Victor St John Purcell Gilpin, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 19—,—a son, *b.* 19—. *Residence*,—Clarehaven, Newmarket.

Errington, Viscount, son of Earl of Cromer.

Erris, Baron, title borne by Earl of Kingston.

ERROLL, EARL OF. (Hay.) Sits as BARON KILMARNOCK (U.K. 1831). [Earl S. 1452.]

Preserve the yoke.



JOSSLYN VICTOR HAY, 22nd Earl; *b.* May 11th, 1901; *s.* 1928; is Hereditary [illegible] marriage.

Arms,—Argent, three inescutcheons gules. Crest,—A falcon rising proper. Supporters,—Two savages wreathed about the middle with laurel proper, bearing on their shoulders two oxen yokes with bows gules.

Residence,—Oserian, Lake Naivasha, Kenya Colony.

DAUGHTER LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Lady DIANA DENYSE (*Heiress to the Earldom of Erroll*), *b* Jan. 8th, 1926.

[illegible] to

[illegible] PARK, N.W.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Rosemary Constance Ferelith, *b.* 1904. *m.* 1st, 1924, Lieut.-Col. Rupert Sumner Ryan, C.M.G., D.S.O., from whom she obtained a divorce 1933; 2ndly, 1935, James Frank Gresham, Lieut. Welsh Guards, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Patrick Victor, *b* 1925. *Residence*,—15, Cliveden Place, S.W.1.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 20th Earl.*)

Hon. Sereld Mordaunt Alan Josslyn, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1877; is Com. R.N. (retired); European War 1914-19 with S. African Division R.N.V.R. (O.B.E.); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919; *m.* 1915, Violet, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Duncan Chisholm Oliver Spiller, formerly York and Lancaster and Cheshire Regts., of 97, Elm Park Gardens, S.W. *Residence*,—23, The Vale, S.W.3.

Hon. Ivan Josslyn Lumley, *M.B.E.*, *b* 1884; formerly Capt. 5th Lancers (Special Reserve); European War 1914-17 (taken prisoner); was a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria and H.M. King Edward VII 1896-1901; is Comdt. Special Constabulary; M.B.E. (Civil) 1922; *m.* 1921, Pamela, dau. of Francis George Burroughes [B. Sutfield, and E. Mayo, colls.], and has issue living, Alexandra Cecilia Mary, *b.* 1922.—Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 1925,—Penelope Constance, *b.* 1930. *Residence*,—14, Cleveland Gardens, W.2.

WIDOW LIVING OF TWENTY-FIRST EARL.

MARY LUCY VICTORIA (*Countess of Erroll*), dau of Sir Allan Russell Mackenzie, 2nd Bt. (cr. 1890): *m.* 1900, the 21st Earl, who *d.* 1928. *Residence*,—15, Cliveden Place, S.W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Somerville Hay, 4th son of 17th Earl, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1853: *m* 1843, Lady Alicia Diana Erskine, who *d* 1891 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1859, Capt. James Young, who *d.* 1877), dau of 12th Earl of Buchan —

Somerville (posthumous), *b.* 1853. *Residence*,—

present peer; also Baron Kilmarnock.

ERSKINE, BARON. (Erskine.) [Baron U.K. 1806]



Arms—Quarterly: 1st argent, a pale sable, *Erskine*, 2nd azure, a bend between six cross-

A dexter arm embowed and grasping a club proper *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a stork, holding in the beak a snake proper, *Erskine*; *sinister*, a griffin wings elevated gules, charged with a mullet or

Residence,—Spratton Hall, Northampton. *Club*,—Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Victoria Esme, *b.* 1897: *m.* 1925, Wing-Com. Harry Aitken Hewat, R.A.F.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. (Stuart Joseph) Ruaraidh (of Marr), *b.* 1869: *m.* 1st, 1891, Muriel Lilias Colquhoun, who *d.* 1895, dau. of Maj.-Gen. G. J. Irving (Graham; 2ndly, 1902, Doña Maria de Guadalupe, dau. of the

1898-1919; and an Alderman of Beds County Council 1903-1919; Pres. English Asso 1920-21; is Vice-Pres. of Roy. Literary Fund, and of Land Agents' So., an Hon. Member of Surveyors' Institution, and a J.P. for London and Bedfordshire; appointed a Member of Roy. Commn. on Railways 1913, a Member of the Governing Body of Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology 1915, and Pres of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Dec. 1916 and Jan 1919 (resigned July ommittees on Agriculture 1915, Trade struction, and Food Prices 1916, and o 1919; edited *Quarterly Review*, 1894-(Biggleswade, Div. Jan. 1910; sat as M. ov. 1918, and Dec. 1918 to Jan. 1919; has Grand Cross of Order of Redeemer of Greece, and Gold Medal of Roy. Agricultural So; author of "Life and Correspondence of Dean Stanley," "Letters and Journals of Lord Byron," "The Psalms in Human Life," "English Farming, Past and Present," "The Pleasant Land of France," etc., revised "Life of Queen Victoria" (Holmes), M.V.O. (4th class) 1901, P.C. 1916, and *Baron Ewle* of *Chelsea*, co. Londor Beatrice, who *d* 189 2ndly, 1902, Barbara having had issue (by Lieut. 7th Hussars;

Arms, Crest, and Supporters.—Not yet granted at College of Arms

Residences,—3, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.; Ginge Manor, Wantage. *Club*,—Athenæum.

DAUGHTER LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Hon Beatrice Hope: *m* 1923, Victor St. John Purcell Gilpin, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 19—, —a son, *b* 19—. *Residence*,—Clarehaven, Newmarket.

Errington, Viscount, son of Earl of Cromer.

Erris, Baron, title borne by Earl of Kingston.

ERROLL, EARL OF. (Hay.) Sits as BARON KILMARNOCK (U.K. 1831). [Earl S. 1452.]

Preserve the yoke.



JOSSLYN VICTOR HAY, 22nd Earl; *b.* May 11th, 1901; *s.* 1928; is Hereditary Lord High Constable of Scotland; was Hon. Attaché at Berlin 1930-32; *m* 1st, a A y st marriage,

Arms.—Argent, three inescutcheons gules. Crest.—A falcon rising proper. Supporters.—Two savages wreathed about the middle with laurel proper, bearing on their shoulders two oxen yokes with bows gules.

Residence,—Oserian, Lake Naivasha, Kenya Colony.

DAUGHTER LIVING (*By 1st marriage.*)

Lady DIANA DENYSE (*Heiress to the Earldom of Erroll*), *b.* Jan. 5th, 1926

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Rosemary Constance Ferelith, *b* 1904: *m.* 1st, 1924, Lieut.-Col. Rupert Sumner Ryan, C.M.G., D.S.O., from whom she obtained a divorce 1935; 2ndly, 1935, James Frank Gresham, Lieut Welsh Guards, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Patrick Victor, *b* 1925. *Residence*, —15, Cliveden Place, S.W.1.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 20th Earl.*)

Hon. Gerald Mordaunt, War 1914-18 with S. Afr of the late Lieut.-(Cheshire Regts., of 9

Hon. Ivan Josslyn Lumley, *M.B.E.*, *b* 1884; formerly Capt. 5th Lancers (Special Reserve); European War 1914-18; Victoria and M.M. Kin 1921, Pan issue living *b.* 1930.



[illegible]

[illegible] charged on the [illegible] proper.

Seat—[illegible] Park, [illegible]

SON LIVING

Hon. LIONEL [illegible], b. [illegible], m. [illegible], dau. of Col. [illegible], of [illegible] Park, [illegible]

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon. [illegible], b. [illegible]
Hon. [illegible], b. [illegible]
Hon. [illegible]

SISTERS LIVING

Hon. Dorothy [illegible], b. 1882.
Hon. Sylvia [illegible] (H.H. the Ranee of Sarawak), b. 1885; m. [illegible], H.H. the Rajah [illegible] Vyner Brooke of Sarawak, G.C.M.G., and has issue living [illegible] Margaret [illegible], b. 1913; m. 1933, as his second wife, the 2nd Earl of [illegible] (see [illegible]), b. 1911. *Residences*,—[illegible]; [illegible] N.W.1; The [illegible], Sarawak.

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 1st Viscount.)

Hon. Eugenie [illegible], m. 18[illegible] William Haml[illegible] Dudley Ward, who d. [illegible] *Residence*,—[illegible], Lowndes Square, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND VISCOUNT

[illegible] (*[illegible]*), dau. of the late Sylvain Van de Weyer, of New [illegible] Windsor, sometime Belgian Minister at Court of St. James's, [illegible] of Jerusalem, and has Order of Mercy: m. 1879, the 2nd Viscount, who d. 19[illegible] *Residences*,—[illegible] Street, W.1; The Roman Camp, Callander, Scotland.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND VISCOUNT.

Florence [illegible] Zena (the actress "Miss Zena Dare"): m. (Jan.) 1911, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Maurice Vyner Baliol Brett, O.B.E., M.V.O., who d. 1934, and has issue living (see below). *Residence*,—Chilston, Winkfield, Windsor Forest.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Maurice Vyner Baliol Brett, O.B.E., M.V.O., [illegible] d. 1934; m. (Jan.) 1911, Florence [illegible] (ante), dau. of the late Arthur [illegible]

[illegible] Baliol, b. (Oct.) 1911; m. 1934, [illegible] Marie Louise, b. 1915.

late Joseph Robert Heaven, of 24, Grosvenor Square, W., and The Forest of Birse, Aberdeenshire, and of La Marquesa de Braceras (in her own right), Dama de la Sagrada Orden del Santo Sepulchro. *Residence*,—Mar Lodge, South Audley Street, W.1.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon Margaret, *b.* 1866. *m* 1st, 1890, Capt. Henry Edmund Lacon, who *d* 1924 [Lacon, Bt., colls.], 2ndly, 1923, Major Robert Cattley Carr, R.A. (retired) *Residence*,—2, Hamilton Gardens, Felixstowe.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 4th Baron.*)

Hon [illegible]

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

[illegible]

Issue of the late Hon. Edward Morris Erskine, C.B., 4th son of 2nd Baron *b.* 1817, *d.* 1883 *m* 1847, Caroline, who *d.* 1877, dau. of Robert Hamilton Vaughan, and widow of Andrew Loughan:—

Christina Edith Eleanor, *b.* 1856. *Residence*,—

[illegible]

d 1901.

[illegible]

Maud, *b.* 1864.

[illegible]

Erskine, family name of Baron Erskine, Earl of Buchan, and of Earl of Mar and Kellie.

,, Lord, son of Earl of Mar and Kellie.

Erskine of Dirleton, Baron, title borne by Earl of Mar and Kellie.

,, (St. Clair-Erskine), family name of Earl of Rosslyn.

,, (Young Erskine), surname of Earl of Mar.

ESHER, VISCOUNT. (Brett.) [Viscount U.K. 1897.]



We have conquered.

OLIVER SYLVAIN BALIOL BRETT, *M.B.E.*, 3rd Viscount, *b.* March 23rd, 1881; *s.* 1930; ed. at Eton; Hon. A.R.I.B.A. 1935; was Private Sec to Sec. of State for India (Rt. Hon. John Morley, M.P.) 1905-10, and Capt. London Regt. and attached to War Office 1915-19; is a J.P.; unsuccessfully contested Hunts, S., or Huntingdon, Div. (L) Jan. 1910 and Dec. 1910; M.B.E. (Mil) 1918; *m* 1912, Antoinette, dau. of August Heckscher, of New York, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, a lion rampant gules holding in the dexter paw a fasces erect proper, within an orle of crosses bottonée fitchée of the second, 2nd, per pale or and gules three leopards' faces counterchanged; 3rd, azure three bears' heads couped argent, muzzled gules. **Crest**—A lion passant gules, charged on the shoulder with a cross bottonée fitchée or, and holding in the dexter paw a fasces proper. **Supporters**—*Dexter*, a bear sable, muzzled, a lion sable; each charged on the shoulder with a cross bottonée fitchée or, and supporting a fasces proper.

Seat,—Watlington Park, Oxon. *Town Residence*,—21, Hill Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Marlborough, Ranelagh, Royal Automobile, Garrick.

SON LIVING.

Hon. LIONEL GORDON BALIOL, *b.* July 18th, 1913; *m.* 1935, Helena Christian Olive Lecky, dau. of Col. Ebenezer Pike, of Ditcham Park, Petersfield, Hants *Residence*,—

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Virginia Charlotte Anne, *b.* 1916
Hon. Nancy Mildred Gladys, *b.* 1918.
Hon. Priscilla Léonie Helen, *b.* 1921.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Dorothy Eugénie, *b.* 1883.
Hon. Sylvia Leonora [illegible]
Vyner Brooke
cupel, *b.* 191
m. 1915, Harr
N.W 3, The

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of* 1st Viscount.)

Hon. Eugénie Violet Adele: *m.* 1876, William Humble Dudley Ward, who *d.* 1903 [see E. Dudley, colls.]. *Residence*,—70, Lowndes Square, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND VISCOUNT.

ELEANOR [illegible] ...ge, of 1930.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND VISCOUNT.

Florence Harietta Zena (the actress "Miss Zena Dare"): *m* (Jan.) 1911, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Maurice Vyner Baliol Brett, O.B.E., M.V.O., who *d.* 1934, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—Chilston, Winkfield, Windsor Forest

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Maurice Vyner Baliol Brett, O.B.E., M.V.O., 2nd son of 2nd Viscount, *b.* 1882, *d.* 1934: *m.* (Jan.) 1911, Florence Harietta Zena (the actress, "Miss Zena Dare") (ante), dau. of the late Arthur Albert Denes—

Antony Reginald Forbes Baliol, *b.* 1913 —Angela Mariel Baliol, *b.* (Oct.) 1911: *m* 1934, Kenneth Marcus Thornton, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1933.—Marie Louise, *b* 1916.

PREDECESSORS.—(1) WILLIAM BALIOL BRETT, *P.C., Knt.*, son of the late Rev. Joseph [illegible] Brett, of Ranelagh, [illegible] Justic
1875-6
Exhor
Queen
eldest
Marq
Work
1901:
de V
1930;

ESSENDON, BARON. (Lewis.) [Baron U.K. 1932, Bt. U.K. 1918.]



By courage and faith.

of Italy, Crown of Belgium, and Crown of Roumania; sometime a Member of Shipping Control Committee; was Vice-Chm. of Ship Licensing Committee 1916-17, and Pres. of Chamber of Shipping of United Kingdom 1922-3; Chm. of Departmental Committee on

Indu
lete
Advi

Sailors; cr. a *Baronet* 1918, and *Baron Essendon*, of Essendon, co. Hertford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1932: *m.* 1896, Daisy Ellen, el. da. of Robert Henry Harrison, of West Hartlepool, and has issue.

Arms,—Per chevron sable and argent, in chief two spearheads of the second and in base a t, headed gules, a bee volant or. gent charged with a spearhead or, gorged with a collar sable

Seat,—Essendon Place, Hatfield, Herts. *Town Residence*,—11, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.1. *Clubs*,—Reform, Royal Thames Yacht, Ranelagh.

SON LIVING.

Hon. BRIAN EDMUND, *b.* Dec. 7th, 1903; ed. at Malvern, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Frieda, *b.* 1897: *m.* 1927, Ian Patrick Robert Napier, M.C., and has issue living, Ian Frederick Malcolm, *b.* 1927,—Andrew Patrick Forbes, *b.* 1932. *Residence*,—25, Oxford Square, W.2.

ESSEX, EARL OF. (Capell.) [Earl E. 1661.]



By fidelity and fortitude.

ALGERNON GEORGE DE VERE CAPELL, 8th Earl; *b.* Feb. 21st, 1884; *s.* 1916; formerly Lieut. 7th Hussars and Herts Imperial Yeo., and temporary Capt Remount Ser.; is patron of three livings: *m.* 1st, 1905, (Mary) Eveline Stewart (who obtained a divorce 1926), el. dau. of the late William Russell Stewart Freeman, J.P., D.L., of The Old Manor House, Wingrave, Bucks; 2ndly, 1926, Alys Montgomery, dau. of B. H. Falkiner (formerly wife of Ernest Scott Brown), and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms,—Gules, a lion rampant between three cross-crosslets fitchée or. *Crest*,—A demi-lion rampant holding in the dexter paw a cross-crosslet fitchee gules. *Supporters*,—Two lions or, ducally crowned gules.

Seat,—Throope Farm, Bishopstone, near Salisbury. *Clubs*,—Bath, Royal Thames Yacht.

SON LIVING. (*By 1st marriage*)
REGINALD GEORGE DE VERE (*Viscount Maldon*), *b.* Oct. 9th, 1906, sometime Lieut 3/6th Dragoon Guards; is 2nd Lieut. Roy Corps of Signals (T.A.).

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Iris Mary Athenais de Vere, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—21, Empire House, Thurloe Place, S.W.7.

Lady (Rachel) Joan de Vere, *b.* 1899: *m.* 1922, Osbert Peake, M.P. (see M. Zetland, colls.). *Residences*,—10, Hyde Park Gardens, W.2; Snilesworth Lodge, Osmotherly, Yorkshire.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of the late Arthur de Vere, Viscount Malden, and raised to rank of an Earl's daughter* 1905.)

Lady Evelyn de Vere, *b* 1850: *m.* 1882, the Hon. Eustace Henry Dawnay, who *d.* 1928 [see V. Downe]. *Residence,*—9, Sussex Square, W.

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 6th Earl.*)

Hon Arthur Algernon, *b* 1864, Bar. Inner Temple 1892: *m.* 1899, Isabel Anne, dau. of the late Col. Townshend Wilson, Coldstream Guards, and has issue living. Constance Audrey, *b* 1891: *m.* 1917, Harold Lister Farquhar, Capt. Coldstream Guards Reserve [see Farquhar, Bt., colls.]. —Rachel Julia, *b* 1894. *Residence,*—Chorley Wood, Rickmansworth *Club,*—Bachelors'.

GREAT-AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 6th Earl.*)

Lady Beatrice Mary, *b* 1870: *m* 1913, Edmund Banbury, and has issue living, John Edmund, *b.* 1914 *Residence,*—16, Hans Place, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon Algernon Henry Champagne Capell, R.N., [illegible], who *d.* 1886, dau. of [illegible]

[illegible]. 1875, Marion Strathen,

Granddaughters of the late Capt. the Hon. Algernon Henry Champagne Capell,

(By 1st marriage), Horace Charles George Arthur, *b.* 1858; *m.* 1896, Clara Isabel, dau. of Ozro

O'

Robert, *b.* 1903.

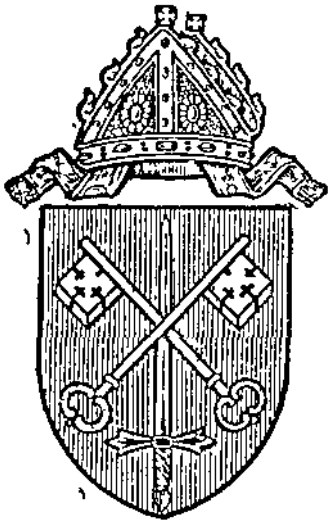
Ettrick, Baron, title of Baron Napier and Ettrick on Roll of H.L.

Euston, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Grafton.

Evans (Evans-Freke), family name of Baron Carbery.

Eveleigh (Eveleigh-de-Moleyns), surname of Baron Ventry.

EXETER, LORD BISHOP OF. (Gascoyne-Cecil.)



Rt Rev. Lord WILLIAM RUPERT ERNEST GASCOYNE-CECIL, *D.D*, 2nd son of 3rd Marquess of [illegible]

Dean of Hertford, and Hon. Canon of St. Albans 1904-16; appointed Canon of St. Albans, and an Hon. Chap. to H M. 1910; consecrated 65th Bishop of Exeter 1916: *m.* 1887, Lady Florence Mary Bootle-Wilbraham, dau of 1st Earl of Lathom, and has issue [see M Salisbury].

Patron of sixty-four livings and of two alternately with [illegible]

The Bishopric consists of one parish in Somerset, and the county of Devon (except seven parishes); Cornwall, which had been united to it from 1032, having been separated in 1876.

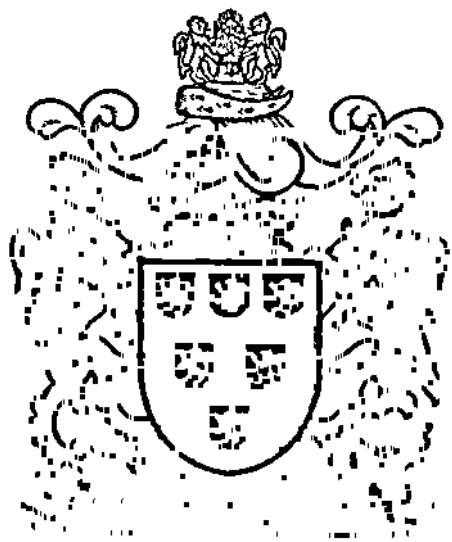
Episcopal Signature—"W. Exon:"

ARMS OF THE SEE.—Gules, a sword erect in pale argent, hilted or surmounted by two keys addorsed in saltire of the last.

Residences,—The Palace, and Barton Place, Exeter. *Club*,—Athenæum.

EXETER, MARQUESS OF. (Cecil.) [Marquess U.K. 1801.]

[Name pronounced "Cissel."]



One heart, one way.

Liberty of Peterborough, Rutland, and Kesteven Div. of Lincolnshire, Chm. Northamptonshire T.A Asso., and Col. (retired), R.F.A. (T.A.); formerly Capt. [illegible]

dau. of 4th Baron Bolton, and has issue.

ARMS.—Barry of ten argent and azure, *six* escutcheons, three, two, and one, sable each charged with a lion rampant argent. CREST.—On a chapeau gules, turned up with ermine, a garb or, supported by two lions rampant, the *dexter* argent, the *sinister* azure. SUPPORTERS.—Two lions ermine.

Seat,—Burghley House, near Stamford. *Town Residence*,—64, Rutland Gate, S.W.7. *Clubs*,—Junior Carlton, Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

[illegible] am Gate, S.W.1.

[illegible] 34, Edith Lilian [illegible] has issue living.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

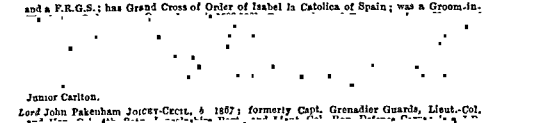
Lady Letitia Sibell Winifred, *b.* 1903.

Lady Romayne Elizabeth Algitha, *b.* 1915.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 3rd Marquess*)

Lord William, *C.V.O.*, *b* 1854; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Grenadier Guards, and Lieut.-Col. and Hon Col 4th Batn. Lincolnshire Regt.; is a J.P for Northants. Lincolnshire, and Liberty of Peterborough, Bailiff Grand Cross of Order of St. John of Jerusalem

and a F.R.G.S.; has Grand Cross of Order of Isabel la Catolica of Spain; was a Groom-in-



Junior Carlton.

Lord John Pakenham Joicey-Cecil, *b.* 1867; formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards, Lieut.-Col.



Junior Carlton

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 3rd Marquess.*)

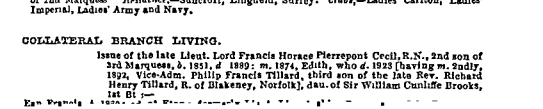
Lady Frances Emily, *b.* 1852
Lady Louisa Alexandrina, *b.* 1854. } *Residence*,—St. Martin's, Bath Road, Worthing.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND MARQUESS.

Stella (*Lady Brownlow Cecil*), dau. of the late Rev. William Randall, D.D., of 8, Palmeira Avenue, Brighton: *m.* 1896, as his second wife, Lord Brownlow Thomas Montagus Cecil, who *d.* 1905, son of 2nd Marquess. *Residence*,—Suncroft, Lingfield, Surrey. *Clubs*,—Ladies' Carlton, Ladies' Imperial, Ladies' Army and Navy.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

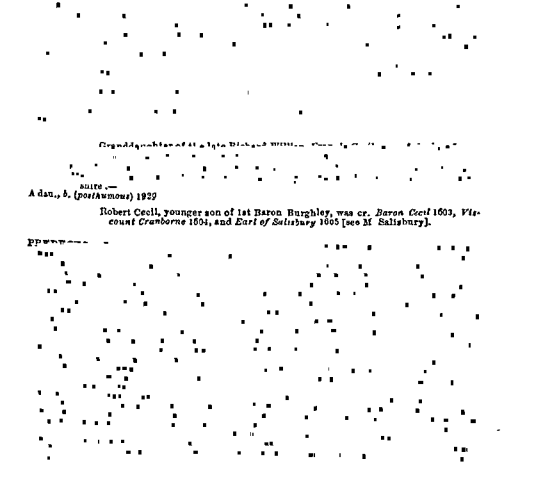
Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Lord Francis Horace Pierrepont Cecil, R.N., 2nd son of 3rd Marquess, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1874, Edith, who *d.* 1923 [having *m.* 2ndly, 1892, Vice-Adm. Philip Francis Tillard, third son of the late Rev. Richard Henry Tillard, R. of Blakeney, Norfolk], dau. of Sir William Cunliffe Brooks, 1st Bt.:—





A dau., *b.* (*posthumous*) 1929

Robert Cecil, younger son of 1st Baron Burghley, was cr. *Baron Cecil* 1603, *Viscount Cranborne* 1604, and *Earl of Salisbury* 1605 [see M. Salisbury].



EXMOUTH, VISCOUNT. (Pellew.) [Viscount E. 1816, Bt. G.B. 1796.]

God being my helper.



CHARLES ERNEST PELLEW, 7th Viscount, and 7th Baronet; *b.* March 11th, 1863; *s.* 1923; sometime Professor of Chemistry at Columbia Univ.; is a Fellow of Chemical So. and of New York Acad. of Sciences, and a Member of American Chemical So.; re-admitted to British Nationality 1931: *m* 1st, 1886, Margaret, who *d.* 1922, dau. of the late Professor C. F. Chandler, of New York; 2ndly, 1923, Mabel, da. of the late Richard Gray, of San Francisco.

[illegible] (London), Century, and Chemists (New York).

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Marion, *b.* 1878. *Residence.*—The Heights, Aiken, South Carolina, U.S.A.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Edward Pellew (infra):—
Issue of the late Capt. Pownoll William Pellew, R.N., *b.* 1837, *d* 1872: *m.* 1867, Mary Elizabeth, who *d.* 19—, dau. of the Rev. John Armstrong Bagnell, of Altana, Queen's Co.:—

[illegible]

FABER, BARONY OF. (Faber.) See "Peerages Extinct."

SISTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Helen Margaretta: *m.* 1891, John Bourne, J.P., D.L., and has issue living, Gladys Ethel Mary (of Walton House, Stone, Staffordshire): *m.* 1907, Cairnes Derrick Carrington Candy [B. Rosemore], and has issue living, Derrick Warner John *b.* 1908, Lorna Helen (*Hon. Mrs Patrick B. Moynihan*) *b.* 1910: *m.* 1931, the Hon. Patrick Berkeley Moynihan, el. son of 1st Baron Moynihan.—Muriel de Dibon: *m.* 1909, Cæsar James Loftus Otway Waller. *Residence.*—Hilderstone Hall, Stone, Staffordshire.

FAIRFAX, BARON. (Fairfax.) [Baron S. 1627.]



Speak and act.

ALBERT KIRBY FAIRFAX, 12th Baron, and a Representative Peer; *b.* June 23rd, 1870; *s.* 1900 (confirmed by Committee of Privileges of the House of [illegible]

James McKelvie, of Duckyls Park, East Grinstead, and has issue.

Arms.—Or, three bars gemelles gules, sur- [illegible]

SONS LIVING.

Hon. THOMAS BRIAN McKELVIE (*Master of Fairfax*), *b* May 14th, 1923.
Hon. Peregrine John Wishart, *b.* 1925.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Charles Edmund, *b.* 1876; *m.* 1920, Mrs Lilian Newton, dau of H. Upton, Assist. Sec. U.S A. Treasury, Washington U.S A. *Residence*,—Northampton, Landover, Maryland, U.S.A.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Josephine, *b.* 1865 *m.* 1892, as his second wife, Tunstall Smith, who *d.* 1926, and [illegible]

Hon. Frances Marvin, *b.* 1878; *m.* 1st, 1903, Edward Lowndes Rhett, who *d.* 1913; 2ndly, 1917, Clarence Meredith Roberts. *Residence*,—Inglewood, Landover, Maryland, U.S.A.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

[illegible]

Lillian
U S A
forme
of Columbia, U S.A.

[illegible]

Grandsons of the late Com. Archibald Blair Fairfax (ante):—
Issue of the late Archibald Carlyle Fairfax, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1873, Virginia Caroline, who *d.* 1922 (she *m.* 2ndly, 1892, Henry Byrd Lewis, who *d.* 1917, of Cleve Manor, and [illegible]

Job
L
is
w
Sa
f
Lo[illegible]

Fairford, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Downshire.

Fairlie, Baron, ,, of Earl of Glasgow on Roll of H.L.

FAIRHAVEN, BARON. (Broughton.) [Baron U.K. 1929.]

[Name pronounced "Brawton."]



If I can.

URBAN HUTTLESTON ROGERS BROUGHTON, 1st Baron, son of the late Urban Hanlon Broughton, of Park Close, Englefield Green, Surrey (formerly M.P. for Preston), who *d.* Jan. 30th, 1929, before his intended elevation to the Peerage; *b.* Aug. 31st, 1896; ed. at Harrow, and at R.M.C.; Lieut. 1st Life Guards (retired 1924); European War 1916-18; *cr.* March 20th, 1929 *Baron Fairhaven*, of Lode, co. Cambridge (peerage of United Kingdom) 1929.

Arms.—Argent, two bars and in the dexter chief point a saltire gules. *Crest.*—In front of a bull's head erased sable, armed and collared and chained or, three fleur-de-lis gold. *Supporters.*—On either side a winged bull sable, each armed and gorged with a chain or, pendant therefrom an escutcheon charged with the Arms of Broughton.

Seats,—Anglesey Abbey, Cambridge; Park Close, Englefield Green, Surrey *Town Residence*,—37, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*,—Boodle's, Carlton, Marlborough, Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron, Royal Thames Yacht.

BROTHER LIVING. (*Not in remainder; raised to rank of a Baron's younger son May 2nd, 1929.*)

Hon. Henry Rogers, *b.* 1900; ed. at Harrow; Capt. (retired) Roy. Horse Guards; *m.* 1932, the Hon. Diana Rosamond, dau. of the late Capt. the Hon. Coulson Churchill Fellowes [*see* B. *de* Ramsey] *Residence*,—Bakeham House, Englefield Green, Surrey.

MOTHER LIVING.

CARA LELAND (*Baroness Fairhaven*), dau. of Henry Huttleston Rogers, of New York; granted May 2nd, 1929, same style and title as if her late husband had survived and received the title and dignity of Baron Fairhaven (but without the rights and privileges or the precedence belonging by Statute to a Widow of a Peer); *m.* 1895, Urban Hanlon Broughton (*ante*), who *d.* Jan. 30th, 1929 *Residences*,—37, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W.; Park Close, Englefield Green, Surrey.

Falconer, Baron, title borne by Earl of Kintore.

,, (Keith-Falconer), family name of Earl of Kintore.

FALKLAND, VISCOUNT. (Cary.) [Viscount S. 1620.]

Faithful in both.



LUCIUS PLANTAGENET CARY, *O.B.E*, 13th Viscount; *b.* Sept. 23rd, 1880; *s.* 1922; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Capt. and Brevet Major (retired) Grenadier Guards; was Dep. Gov. of Wandsworth Prison 1910-14; S. Africa 1900-1902, in British East Africa 1905, European War 1914-19 (Legion of Honour, Brevet Major, 1914 star, O B.E); was a Representative Peer for Scotland 1922-31; O B.E. (Mil.) 1919. *m* 1904, Ella Louise, dau. of the late E W. Catford, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent ... proper *Supporters*.—*Dexter*, an unicorn argent, armed, crined, tufted and unguled or; *sinister*, a lion guardant proper, ducally crowned, and gorged with a plain collar or.

Club,—Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. ... *Residence*,—8A, Moreton Terrace, S.W.3.

Hon. Byron Godfrey Plantagenet, *b.* 1908; ed. at Repton: *m.* 1932, Daphne Helen, dau. of the late Capt. E W. King, R A, and has issue living, Rosemary Sally, *b.* 1935. *Residence*,—15, Argyll Mansions, S W 3.

Hon. Richard Lorenzo Plantagenet, *b.* 1915.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Rosemary Sylvia, *b.* 1910: *m.* 1928, John de Perigault Gurney Mayhew, and has issue living, John Alexander Simon Cary, *b* 1931. *Residence*,—

Hon. Sheila, *b.* 1912: *m.* 1931, William Philip Neville Edwards, and has issue living, Timothy William Byron Cary, *b.* 1933. *Residence*,—54, Pelham Court, Fulham Road, S.W.3.

BROTHER LIVING.*

Hon. Philip Plantagenet, *b.* 1895; Capt. Grenadier Guards (Special Reserve); European War 1914-18 (twice wounded); was Bluemantle Pursuivant of Arms 1919-23, and York Herald 1923-32: *m* 1920, Esther Mildred, dau. of Sir George Edward Leon, 2nd Bt., and has issue living, Mary Philippa, *b* 1922. *Residence*,—18, Burton Court, Chelsea, S W.3.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Catherine Mary (*Hon. Lady Dalrymple-White*), *b.* 1882. *m.* 1912, Lieut.-Col. Sir Godfrey Dalrymple Dalrymple-White, 1st Bt., late Grenadier Guards. *Residence*,—95, Eaton Square, S.W.

Hon Mary Selina, *b.* 1884; is a Serving Sister of Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Residence*,—1, Rutland Mews East, S.W.7.

Hon. Letice, *b.* 1888; *m.* 1918, Com. Ralph Neville, R.N. (retired) [see B. Braybrooke, colls].

Hon. S ... , and has issue ... R.E, of Kin...

PRE...

... and Lord Cary.

Falle, family name of Baron Portsea.

* Another brother, the *Hon.* Byron Plantagenet CARY, *D S.O.*, *b.* 1887; Lieut.-Com. R.N.; d (killed in action during European War) 1917.

FALMOUTH, VISCOUNT. (Boscawen.) [Viscount E. 1720.]

[Name pronounced "Boscowen."]



EVELYN HUGH JOHN BOSCAWEN, 8th Viscount; *b.* Aug. 5th, 1887; *s.* as 8th Viscount Falmouth and as 25th Baron Le Despencer 1918 [see *** note infra]; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1908); is Capt. Coldstream Guards (Reserve), a

colls], and has issue.

, barbed and
close proper,
lions erect on

Town Resi-

ERE, *b* Aug

at Eton.

G.

Hon. Mary Kathleen, *b.* 1926

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Mildmay Thomas, *D.S.O*, *M C*, *b.* 1892; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll, Camb.; is Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers; formerly Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); European War 1914-18 (despatches, D S.O, M C.); D S O 1916.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Kathleen Pamela Mary Corona, *b.* 1902

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTH VISCOUNT.

Lady Margaret Florence Lucy, dau of 2nd Earl of Strafford: *m.* 1890, Major the Hon. John Richard de Clare Boscawen, who *d.* 1915, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—11, Mount Street, W

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH VISCOUNT.

KATHLEEN (*Viscountess Falmouth*), dau of 2nd Baron Penrhyn: *m.* 1886, the 7th Viscount, who *d* 1918. *Residence*,—Hatchland, Virginia Water.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Major the Hon. John Richard De Clare Boscawen, youngest son of 6th Viscount, *b.* 1860, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1890, Lady Margaret Florence Lucy

1913, the 16th Baron
le Rasch, 2nd Bt., of

In remainder to the Viscounty only.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. John Townshend Boscawen, brother of 6th

Fane, family name of Earl of Westmorland.

FARINGDON, BARON. (Henderson.) [Bt. U.K. 1902, Baron U.K. 1916.]

Virtus alone ennobles.



ALEXANDER GAVIN HENDERSON, 2nd Baron, and 2nd Baronet; *b.* March 20th, 1902; *s.* 1934: *m.* 1927 (marriage annulled 1931), the Hon Honor Chedworth Philipps, dau. of 1st Baron Kylsant.

Arms.—Or, three pile issuant from the

Seat.—Buscot Park, Faringdon, Berks.

BROTHERS LIVING (*Raised to the rank of a Baron's son* 1933).

Hon MICHAEL THOMAS, *b.* Jan. 2nd, 1906; is Capt 16th Lancers: *m.* 1928, Oonagh

SISTER LIVING (*Raised to the rank of a Baron's daughter* 1933.)

Hon. Margaret Violet, *b.* 1904: *m.* 1932, Henry Charles Minshull Stockdale, and has issue living, Henry Minshull, *b.* 1933,—Rosemary Violet, *b.* 1934. *Residence,*—Mears Ashby Hall, Northants.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Philip [illegible]

—Patrick, *b.* 1913; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. Roy. Tank Corps (T.A.),—Edward, *b.* 1916; ed. at Eton, —Kenneth, *b.* 1929,—Mary, *b.* 1915,—Doreen, *b.* 1920. *Residence,*—Winwick Manor, West Haddon, near Rugby

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Margaret, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1900, Capt. Charles Shuldham Schreiber, formerly 1st Life Guards,

MOTHER LIVING.

Lady Violet Charlotte, dau. of 12th Earl of Carnwath: *m.* 1901, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Harold Greenwood Henderson, C.V.O., who *d.* 1922, el. son of 1st Baron, and has issue living (ante). *Residence,*—Barnsley Park, Cirencester.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Hon. Alec Puleston Henderson, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1876, *d.* 1931: *m.* 1st, 1905, Henrietta Emily Cecil, who *d.* 1913, dau. of the late Capt. Frederick Arthur Bertie [E. Abingdon, colls.]; 2ndly, 1915, Gladys

John only

ladys,

and present peer

FARNHAM, BARON. (Maxwell.) [Baron I. 1756, Bt. N.S. 1627.]



I am ready.

ARTHUR KENLIS MAXWELL, *D.S.O.*, 11th Baron, 18th Baronet, and a Representative Peer; *b.* Oct. 2nd, 1879; *s.* 1900; ed. at Harrow, and at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut. 10th Hussars, and Major Special Cav.; is Lieut.-Col. (retired), and a Member of Ulster Unionist Council; S. Africa

Lieut.-

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a saltire sable, on a chief of the first three pallets of the second; 2nd and 3rd barry of six argent and gules. *Crest,*—A buck's head erased proper. *Supporters,*—Two bucks proper.

Seat,—Farnham, co. Cavan. *Club,*—Carlton

SON LIVING.

Jessex Tyo; gela Susan D Atholl,' 933. *Resi*

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Marjory Florence, *b.* 1906: *m.* 1929, Col. Lancelot Merivale Gibbs, D.S.O., M.C., and has issue living, David Evelyn, *b.* 1931. *Residence,*—

Hon. Verena Aileen, *b.* 1907: *m.* 1934, Charles Lambart Crawley, who *d.* 1935 [see Crawley-Boevey, Bt. colls.] *Residence,*—

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Denis Crichton, *R.N.*, *b.* 1892; became Lieut. 1915, Lieut.-Com. 1923, and Com. 1927: *m.* 1923, Theodora Mary, da. of Arthur Hickling, of Wing Old Hall, Rutland, and has issue living, Elizabeth Crichton, *b.* 1926. *Club,*—Naval and Military.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Zoë Emma, *b.* 1861. *Residence,*—Blind Knights, Layer-de-la-Haye, Essex.
Hon. Stella Frances, *b.* 1866. *Residence,*—Billetts Farm, Layer-de-la-Haye, Essex.

AUNT LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Baron's daughter* 1897.)

Hon. Anna Frances, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1883, Thomas Cosby Borrowes, who *d.* 1923, and has issue living. *Residence,*—Lismore, co. Cavan.

WIDOW LIVING OF UNCLE OF ELEVENTH BARON.

Edith, dau. of the late Col. Robert Godolphin Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's co., *m.* 1897, Col. the Hon. Henry Edward Maxwell, D.S.O., who *d.* 1912, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—Arley, Mount Nugent, co. Cavan.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

FARRER OF ABINGER, BARON. (Farrer.) [Baron U.K. 1893, Bt. U.K. 1883.]



THOMAS CECIL FARRER, 2nd Baron and 2nd Baronet; *b.* Oct. 25th, 1859; *s.* 1899; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1886); is Pres. of So of Genealogists of London; has 3rd class Medjidie; *m.* 1st, 1892, Evelyn Mary,

SONS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Hon. CECIL CLAUDE, *O B.E., b* May 8th, 1893; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1914); sometime Sec. Rationing Committee; O B E. (Civil) 1917: *m.* 1919, Evelyn Hilda Perry, dau. of Edward Tipping Crook, of Woodlands Hall, Bridgnorth. *Residence,*—High Hackhurst, Abinger Hammer, near Dorking. *Club,*—Brooks's.

(*By 2nd marriage.*)

Hon. Oliver Thomas, *b* 1904; ed. at Westminster, and at Trin Coll., Camb (B.A. 1925): *m.* 1931, Katharine, dau of the Rt. Hon Walter Runciman, P.C., M.P. [see B. Runciman]

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Hon. Frances Margaret, *b.* 1895.

Hon. Katharine Diantha, *b* 1896 *m.* 1922, Edward Ettingdene Bridges, and has issue living, Shirley Frances, *b.* 1924,—Thomas Edward, *b.* 1927,—Robert Oliver, *b.* 1930,—Margaret Evelyn, *b.* 1932

(*By 2nd marriage.*)

Hon. Anne Lucy, *b.* 1908.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Emma Cecilia (Ida) (*Hon. Lady Darwin*), *b.* 1854: *m.* 1880, Sir Horace Darwin, K.B.E.,

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON

Mabel Elizabeth, dau. of the late Ralph Elliot, and widow of Sir Alexander Mackenzie, K.C.S.I. [see Elliot, Bt., cr. 1874]: *m.* 1924, the Hon. Noel Maitland Farrer, who *d.* 1929, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—34, Cranmer Court, Sloane Avenue, S.W.3.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Noel Maitland Farrer, 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1867, *d.* 1929: *m.* 1904, Mabel Elizabeth (ante), dau. of the late Ralph Elliot, and widow of Sir Alexander Mackenzie, K.C.S.I.: [see Elliot, Bt.]:—

Anthony Thomas, *b.* 1910.

(*Not in remainder.*)

Issue of the late Sir William James Farrer, brother of 1st Baron, *b* 1822, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1856, Anna Maria, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the late Henry Francis Shaw-Lefevre, youngest brother of Charles, Viscount Eversley, G.C.B.:—

Gaspard Oliver, *b* 1860; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford. *Residence,*—7, St. James's Square, S.W.1; Sandwich, Kent. *Club,*—Windham —*Henry Lefevre, b.* 1862: *ed.* at Eton

1917,—Christine Elizabeth Oxley: m 1909, Charles Wakefield Christie-Miller, of Swyncombe

Andrea Mary Dykes, *b* 1915.

Farrer, surname of Baron Farrer of Abinger.
Fauconberg, Baron, title borne by Baron Conyers.
Feilding, Baron, title borne by Earl of Denbigh.
,, family name of ,, ,,
,, Viscount, son of Earl of Denbigh.
Fellowes, family name of Baron Ailwyn and Baron De Ramsey.
Fentoun, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Mar and Kellie.
Fermanagh, Baron, title of Earl of Erne on Roll of H.L.
Fermor-Hesketh, surname of Baron Hesketh.

FERMOY, BARON. (Roche.) [Baron I. 1856.]

EDMUND MAURICE ROCHE, 4th Baron; *b.* May 15th, 1885; *s.* 1920; ed. at St.



My God is my rock.

Arms—Gules, three roach naiant in pale argent, a canton of the last. Crest—Standing on a rock proper, an osprey, or sea eagle, with wings displayed argent, collared gemelle azure, membered or, holding a roach in its claw. Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion erminois, gorged with a collar sable, therefrom pendent an escutcheon gules, charged with three roach naiant in pale argent; *sinister*, a greyhound pean, gorged with a collar or, therefrom pendent an escutcheon per pale of the second and gules, charged with three lions passant guardant in pale counterchanged.

Residence,—Park House, Sandringham, King's Lynn, Norfolk. *Club*,—Brooks's.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Mary Cynthia Burke, *b.* 1924

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. FRANCIS GEORGE (twin), *b.* May 15th, 1885: ed. at St. Paul's Sch., and at Harvard Univ. (B.A. 1909). *Residence*,—18, Place des Etats Unis, Paris

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Cynthia Burke, *b.* 1884: m. 1st, 1906, Arthur Scot Burden, who *d.* 1921; 2ndly, 1922, Guy Fairfax Cary, lawyer. *Residence*,—New York, U.S.A.

UNCLE LIVING (*Son of 1st Baron*)

Hon. Edmund Burke, *b.* 1859: m. 1913, Elizabeth Blanche, dau. of John Greaves Clapham, of Quebec. *Residence*,—Victoria, British Columbia.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Eleanor Charlotte Burke, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1891, William Nicholas Leader, who *d* 1934. *Residence,*— Dromagh Castle, Buntser, co Cork.

Hon. Eliza Caroline Burke, *b.* 1857, re naturalized 1925. *m.* 1905, Count Friedrich Maximilian von Hochberg, who *d.* 1921, son of H S.H. the Prince of Pless. *Residence,*—33, Charles Street, Mayfair, W.

Hon Ethel Kathleen Burke, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1891, Norman McLean, who *d.* 1928. *Residence,*—Godstwell, Blozham, Oxon

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Hon. Ada Sybil, *b.* 1879. *m.* 1908, Godfrey Nigel Everard Baring, who *d* 1934 [see B. Northbrook, colls.] *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

[illegible] *m* 1st, 1906, as [illegible], Emily, 1131, *Residence,*—

MOTHER LIVING.

Frances, dau of F Work, of New York; *m* 1880 (divorced 1891, on her petition to Superior Court, Wilmington, Delaware, U S.A.), the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1920. *Residence,*—Paris

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Alexis Charles Burke Roche, 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1853, *d* 1914: *m* 1889, the Hon Lucy Maude, who *d.* 1909, el. dau of 1st Viscount Gosehen:—

George Denis Burke, *M.C., b.* 1893: Capt in the Army: European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C): *m* 1921, Aletta S, dau of M. M Venter, of Comodoro, Rivadavia, Argentine, and Cape Province, and has issue living, Alexis Martimus Burke, *b.* 1922. *Residence,*—British [illegible]

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Col. the Hon. Ulick De Rupé Burke Roche, [illegible]

Ulick Edm [illegible]

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Edmund Burke Roche, *b.* 1815; *M.P.* for co. Cork (*L*) 1837-55, and for Marylebone 1859-65, and Lord Lieut. for co. Cork; cr. *Baron Fermoy* (peerage of Ireland) 1856: *m.* 1842, Elizabeth Caroline, who *d.* 1897, dau. of James B. Boothby, Esq., of Twyford Abbey, [illegible] 1850; [illegible] 1920; [illegible] ceed [illegible], of [illegible]

Ferrard, Viscount, title borne by Viscount Massereene.

FERRERS, EARL. (Shirley.) [Earl G.B. 1711, Bt. E. 1611.]

Walter Knight Shirley, 11th Earl, and 17th [illegible]



Honour is the reward of valour.

Creations, Dots, and Bis Issue

Arms,—Paly of six or and azure, a quarter ermine.

Crest.—A Saracen's head in profile, couped at the neck proper, wreathed round the temples or and azure Supporters.—*Dexter,* a talbot ermine, the ears gules, and ducally gorged or; *sinister,* a reindeer gules, attired and ducally gorged or, billettée and charged on the shoulder with a horse-shoe argent.

Seat,—Staunton Harold, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

SONS LIVING.

ROBERT WALTER (*Viscount Tamworth*), *b.* July 7th, 1894; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford: *m.* 1922, Hermione Justice, dau. of the late A. Noel Morley, and has issue:—

Son Living.—Robert Washington, *b.* 1929.

Daughters Living.—Elizabeth Hermione, *b.* 1923

Jane Penelope Justice, *b.* 1925.

Residence,—35, Victoria Road, Kensington, W.8.

Hon. Andrew, *b.* 1900; ed at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1922, M.A 1926); Assist. Keeper, Fine Art Depart., Ashmolean Museum, Oxford 1925-8: *m.* (April) 1927, Ethel Muriel Lewis, and has issue living, Mary Teresa, *b.* (Dec.) 1927 Residence,—14, Royal Avenue, S.W.3.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady (Margery) Joan, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1920, Lancelot Sackville Fletcher, Bar.-at-law, of 3, Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C [see E. Cowtown, colls.] *Residence,*—Elmscroft, West Farleigh, Maidstone.

Lady Phillida, *b.* 1896. *Residence,*—Staunton Harold, Ashby-de-la-Zouch

CECIL, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Farrer, surname of Baron Farrer of Abinger.
Fauconberg, Baron, title borne by Baron Conyers.
Feilding, Baron, title borne by Earl of Denbigh.
,, family name of ,, ,,
,, Viscount, son of Earl of Denbigh.
Fellowes, family name of Baron Ailwyn and Baron De Ramsey.
Fentoun, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Mar and Kellie.
Fermanagh, Baron, title of Earl of Erne on Roll of H.L.
Fermor-Hesketh, surname of Baron Hesketh.

FERMOY, BARON. (Roche.) [Baron I. 1856.]



My God is my rock.

EDMUND MAURICE ROCHE, 4th Baron; *b.* May 15th, 1885; *s* 1920; ed. at St. Paul's Sch.; unsuccessfully contested Horncastle Div. of Parts of Lindsey (*U*) Nov. 1922; sat as M.P. for Norfolk, King's Lynn Div. (*U*) Oct. 1924 to Oct

Arms—Gules, three roach naiant in pale argent, a canton of the last. *Crest*—Standing on a rock proper, an osprey, or sea eagle, *with* wings displayed argent, collared gemelle azure, membered or, holding a roach in its claw. Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion erminois, gorged with a collar sable, therefrom pendent an escutcheon gules, charged with three roach naiant in pale argent; *sinister*, a greyhound pean, gorged with a collar or, *therefrom* pendent an escutcheon per pale of the second and gules, charged with three lions passant guardant in pale counterchanged

Residence,—Park House, Sandringham, King's Lynn, Norfolk. *Club*.—Brooks's.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Mary Cynthia Burke, *b.* 1914

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. FRANCIS GEORGE (twin), *b* May 15th, 1885; ed. at St. Paul's Sch., and at Harvard Univ. (B.A. 1909) *Residence*—18, Place des Etats Unis, Paris

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Cynthia Burke, *b.* 1884; m. 1st, 1906, Arthur Scot Burden, who *d.* 1921; 2ndly, 1922, Guy Fairfax Cary, lawyer. *Residence*,—New York, U.S.A.

UNCLE LIVING. *(Son of 1st Baron.)*

Hon. Edmund Burke, *b* 1859 m. 1912, Elizabeth Blanche, dau. of John Greaves Clapham, of Quebec. *Residence*,—Victoria, British Columbia.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Eleanor Charlotte Burke, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1881, William Nicholas Leader, who *d.* 1924. *Residence*,– Dromagh Castle, Banteer, co. Cork.

Hon Eliza Caroline Burke, *b.* 1857, re-naturalized 1925. *m.* 1905, Count Friedrich Maximilian von Hochberg, who *d* 1921, son of H.S.H. the Prince of Pless. *Residence*,—33, Charles Street, Mayfair, W

Hon Ethel Kathleen Burke, *b* 1861 *m* 1891, Norman McLean, who *d.* 1928. *Residence*,—Godswell, Blokham, Oxon.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Hon Ada Sybil, *b.* 1879: *m* 1908, Godfrey Nigel Everard Baring, who *d* 1934 [see B. Northbrook, culls.]. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Dorothea Blanche, dau. of John Jones, J P., D.L., of Ynysfor, Merionethshire *m* 1st, 1906, as his second wife, Col the Hon. Ulick De Rupé Burke Roche C B, who *d* 1919; 2ndly, 1931, Percy William Allder, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Coniston, Solihull, Warwickshire

MOTHER LIVING.

Frances, dau of F. Work, of New York: *m* 1889 (divorced 1891, on her petition to Superior Court, Wilmington, Delaware, U.S.A.), the 3rd Baron, who *d*, 1920, *Residence*,—Paris

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon Alexis Charles Burke Roche, 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1889, the Hon Lucy Maude, who *d.* 1909, el. dau. of 1st Viscount Goschen:—

[illegible]

Ulick Edm

[illegible]

Ferrard, Viscount, title borne by Viscount Massereene.

FERRERS, EARL. (Shirley.) [Earl G.B. 1711, Bt. E. 1611.]



Honour is the reward of valour.

WALTER KNIGHT SHIRLEY, 11th Earl, and 17th [illegible] addington lescent) of 1st Earl, 92, dau. of Cambridge- [illegible] at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1888); is an Architect: *m.* 1890, Mary Jane, dau. of the late Robert Moon, Bar.-at-law, of 10, Prince's Gardens, S.W., and has issue.

Arms,—Paly of six or and azure, a quarter ermine. *Crest*.—A Saracen's head in profile, couped at the neck proper, wreathed round the temples or and azure. *Supporters*.—*Dexter*, a talbot ermine, the ears gules, and ducally gorged or; *sinister*, a rendeer gules, attired and ducally gorged or, billettée and charged on the shoulder with a horse-shoe argent.

Seat.—Staunton Harold, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

SONS LIVING.

ROBERT WALTER (*Viscount Tamworth*), *b.* July 7th, 1894; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford: *m.* 1922, Hermione Justice, dau. of the late A. Noel Morley, and has issue:—

SON LIVING.—Robert Washington, *b.* 1929

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—Elizabeth Hermione, *b.* 1923

Jane Penelope Justice, *b.* 1925.

Residence,—

Hon. Andrew [illegible]

Aselat. Ke-

Moriel Le [illegible]

Avenue, S

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady (Margery) Joan, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1920, Lancelot Sackville Fletcher, Bar.-at-law, of 3, Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C. [see E. Courtown, colls.]. *Residence*,—Elmscroft, West Farleigh, Maidstone.

Lady Phillida, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—Staunton Harold, Ashby-de-la-Zouch

BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's son* 1913.)

Surrey

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Descendants of the late Hon. George Shirley, 5th surviving son of 1st Earl.—

Grandchildren of the late Evelyn Philip Shirley (infra).—

Torquay

Issue of the late Walter Devereux Shirley, *b* 1829, *d* 1908· *m* 1856, Anna, who *d*. 1913, dau of William Knox Fawcett:—

Louisa, *b* 1857 *m*. 1887, Francis Liebich, who *d*. 1922. *Residence*,—5, Aynhoe Road, Brook Green, W 14.

Grandchildren of the late Evelyn Shirley, son of the late Hon. George Shirley,

(I

[1] Sir

*** [1] John de Ferrers, only son of Robert de Ferrers, 8th and last Earl of Derby (cr. 1138),

Fethere, Baron, title borne by Earl of Lisburne.
Feversham, Baron, title borne by Earl of Feversham.

FEVERSHAM, EARL OF. (Duncombe.) [Earl U.K. 1868.]

[Title pronounced "Fevversham." Name pronounced "Dunkum."]



For God, my king, and my country.

CHARLES WILLIAM SLINGSBY DUNCOMBE, 3rd Earl; *b* Nov 2nd, 1906; *s.* 1916; is Lieut Yorkshire Hussars Yeo, and an O.St.J, appointed a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Jan 1934

Arms.—Per chevron engrailed gules and argent, three talbots' heads erased, counter-changed. *Crest.*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a horse's hand leg sable, hoof upwards, and shod argent *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a horse of a dark iron gray colour, guttee and ducally gorged or; *sinister*, a lion argent semée of fleurs-de-lis sable, his head adorned with a plume of six ostrich feathers argent and azure alternately, issuant from a ducal coronet or.

Seat.—Duncombe Park, Helmsley, Yorkshire. *Residence.*—Nawton Tower, Nawton, Yorkshire.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady (Mary) Diana, *b* 1905; *m* 1927, William Greville Worthington [see E Aylesford]. *Residence.*—11, Hyde Park Street, W.2

[illegible]

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND EARL.

Lady Marjorie Blanche Eva (*Lady Marjorie Beckett*) dau of 5th Earl of Warwick; *m.* 1st, 1904, the 2nd Earl, who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916; 2ndly, 1917, the Hon. Sir (William) Gervase Beckett, 1st Bt. *Residences.*—Kirkdale Manor, Nawton, Yorkshire; 4, Clarges Place, S.W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (*In remainder to Barony only.*)

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Cecil Duncombe, 3rd son of 2nd Baron Feversham, *b.* 1832, *d* 1902: *m.* 1859, Eleanor Jane Mills, who *d.* 1904, sister of 1st Baron

[redacted]

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CHARLES DUNCOMBE, cr. *Baron Feversham* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1826, *d.* 1841; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron. *b.* [illegible]

Yorkshir
of 5th Ea
Retford
Feversha
the Rt.
grandso
Helmsle

FFRENCH, BARON. (ffrench.) [Baron I. 1798, Bt. I. 1779.]



CHARLES AUSTIN THOMAS ROBERT JOHN JOSEPH FFRENCH, 6th Baron, and 7th Baronet; *b* June 20th, 1868; *s.* 1893: *m.* 1892, Mary Margaret, el. dau. of Mathew J. Corbally, J.P., D.L., of Rathbeal Hall, near Swords, co. Dublin

'rmine, a chevron sable. *Crest.*—A dolphin oper. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a falcon gules, ered, belled, and wings inverted or; *sinister*, gules, armed, unguled, crined, and tufted s mouth a rose branch, thereon two red

Residence,—Castle ffrench, Ballinamore Bridge, co. Galway. *Clubs*,—Wellington, St. Stephen's Green

BROTHER LIVING.

H — JOHN [illegible]

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Frances Catherine Mary Anne Josephine, *b.* 1866
Hon Margaret Elizabeth Mary Anne Josephine, *b.* 1871.

ROBERT JOHN JOSEPH, 6th Baron and present peer.

Fiennes (Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes), family name of Baron Saye and Sele.

FIFE, DUCHESS OF. [Dukedom U.K. 1900.]



Prince Arthur Frederick Patrick Albert of Connaught, K.G., P.C., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. [see "ROYAL FAMILY"], and has issue.

Arms.—The Royal Arms differenced with a label of five points argent, charged in the

[illegible], Surrey.

SON LIVING

ALASTAIR ARTHUR (*Earl of Macduff*), *b.* Aug. 9th, 1914; ed. at Eton; is 2nd Lieut. Roy. Scots Greys.

SISTER LIVING. (*In remainder.*—*Granted—together with her el. sister—title of Princess, style of Highness, and special precedence immediately after all members of Royal Family bearing style of Royal Highness, 1905.*)

Princess Maud Alexandra Victoria Georgina Bertha (*Lady Maud Carnegie*), *b.* 1893; *m.* Nov. 11th, 1923, Capt. Lord Carnegie, K.C.V.O., el. son of 10th Earl of Southesk, and has issue living [see E. Southesk]. *Residences*,—41, Prince's Gate, S.W., Elsick House, Kincardineshire.

Fincastle, Viscount, son of Earl of Dunmore.
Finch, Baron, title borne by Earl of Winchilsea.
,, family name of Earl of Aylesford.
Finch-Hatton, family name of Earl of Winchilsea.

FINGALL, EARL OF. (Plunkett.) Sits as BARON (U.K. 1831). [Earl I. 1628.]

[Title pronounced "Fingawl"]



Quick without impetuosity.

OLIVER JAMES HORACE PLUNKETT, *M.C.*, 12th Earl; *b.* June 17th, 1896; *s* 1929; ed. at Downside Coll., and at R.M.C.; is Major (retired) 17th/21st Lancers; European War 1915-18 (M.C.); *m* 1926, Jessica, dau. of the late Allan Hughes, of Lynch, Allerford, Somerset.

Arms.—Sable, a bend, and in sinister chief a tower argent. Crest.—A horse passant argent. Supporters,—

BROTHER LIVING

Hon. GERALD WILLIAM DESMOND, *b.* July 21st, 1899; was in R.A.S.C. 1918-19.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1922; *m.* 1918, Capt. Cyril Cage Pardo Kirk, 12th Lancers, and has issue living, John Oliver Pardo, *b.* 1928.—Elizabeth Mary Kirk, *b.* 1920. *Residence,*—Lanwades House, Kennett, Newmarket.

Lady Henrietta Maria, *b.* 1894.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELEVENTH EARL.

ELIZABETH MARY (*Countess of Fingall*), dau. of the late George Edmund Burke, J.P., of Danesfield, co Galway; *m.* 1883, the 11th Earl, who *d* 1929. *Residence,*—7, Earlsford Mansions, Dublin.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Richard Plunkett, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 6th son of 9th Earl, *b.* 1835, *d* 1907; *m.* 1870, May Tevis, who *d.* 1925, dau. of Charles Wain Morgan, of Philadelphia, U.S.A.:—

Norah Isabel Mary, *b.* 1871, *m.* 1891, Count August Fersen Gyldenstolpe, who *d.* 1923, formerly Min. of Sweden at Paris. *Residence,*—Stockholm.—Helen Mary, *b.* 1875. *Residence,*—Stockholm.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* CHRISTOPHER Plunkett, Kt., became in 1403, in right of his wife

FINLAY, VISCOUNT. (Finlay.) [Baron U.K. 1916, Viscount U.K. 1919.]

Brave in difficulties.



WILLIAM FINLAY, *K.B.E., 2nd* Viscount; *b.* Oct. 15th, 1875; *s.* 1929; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb (B.A. 1897, sometime Pres. of its Union); Bar. Middle Temple 1901, a K.C. 1914, and a Bencher 1924; Junior Counsel to Board of Inland Revenue 1905-14, Chm Contraband Committee 1917, Vice-Chm. Allied Blockade Committee 1917-19, and Acting Legal Adviser to Foreign Office 1918-19; appointed a Commr. of Assize 1921, 1922, and 1924, and a Judge of High *Court of Justice (King's Bench Div.)* 1924; has Legion of Honour, and Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy; K.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1903, Beatrice Marion, dau. of Edward Kirkpatrick Hall, of Kevin, Nairn, and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, on a chevron vert between two roses in chief and a mullet in base gules two swords points downwards of the field, hilted and pomelled or. *Crest.*—A hand holding a dagger proper. *Supporters.*—On either side a stag proper, collared vert.

Residences.—Newton, Nairn; Fairway, Great Bolwyn, Wilts.; 31, Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W. *Clubs.*—Athenæum, United University.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Rosalind Mary, *b.* 1914

Fintrie (Aberuthven, Mugdock and Fintrie), Baron, title borne by Duke of Montrose.

Fintrie, Lord, *grandson of Duke of Montrose.*

FISHER, BARON. (Fisher.) [Baron U.K. 1909.]



CECIL VAVASSEUR FISHER, 2nd Baron; *b.* July 18th, 1868; *s.* 1920; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1894); formerly in I.C.S.; assumed by Roy. licence 1909 the additional name of Vavasseur: *m.* 1910, Jane, dau. of Randal Morgan, of Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, U.S.A., and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, in chief two demi-lions rampant erased gules, and in base the stern of an ancient battleship showing three lanterns proper. *Crest.*—A dexter hand in mail armour couped at the wrist grasping the *head of a trident erect all proper. Supporters.*—On either side a sailor of the Royal Navy supporting in the exterior hand an anchor cabled, that to the dexter in bend sinister and that to the sinister in bend dexter, all proper.

Seat.—Kilverstone Hall, Thetford. *Club.*—East India United Service.

SON LIVING.

Hon. JOHN, *b.* July 24th, 1921.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Anna, *b.* 1916

Hon. Katharine, *b.* 1919.

Hon. Barbara, *b.* 1923.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Dorothy Sibyl (*Hon. Lady Fullerton*), *b.* 1873; has 2nd class Order of the Chefekat *m.* 1902, Adm Sir Eric John Arthur Fullerton, K.C.B., D.S.O., and has issue living, Katharine, *b.* 1912 *Residence*,—

Hon. Pamela Mary, *b* 1876; has 2nd class Order of the Chefekat; *m.* 1906. Adm Henry Blackett, C.B E. [see Blackett, Bt., colls.). *Residence*,—Little Congham, King's Lynn.

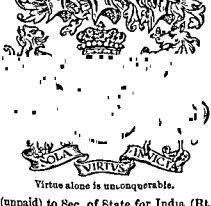
Fisher, surname of Baron Fisher, and of Bishop of Chester.

Fisherwick, Baron, title of Marquess of Donegall on Roll of H.L.

FitzAlan, Baron, title borne by Duke of Norfolk.

Fitzalan (Fitzalan-Howard), family name of Duke of Norfolk, of Viscount FitzAlan of Derwent, of Baron Howard of Glossop, of Baroness Beaumont, and of Baroness Herries.

FITZ ALAN OF DERWENT, VISCOUNT. (Fitzalan-Howard.) [Viscount U.K. 1921.]



Virtus alone is unconquerable.

EDMUND BERNARD FITZALAN-HOWARD, *K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.*, 1st Viscount, 3rd son of 14th Duke of Norfolk; *b.* June 1st, 1855; ed at Oratory Sch., Edgbaston; is *A.-p.* to Dukedom of Norfolk, a retired Lieut.-Col. 11th Hussars; Dep Earl Marshal of England 1917-29; S. Africa 1899-1900, as D A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, medal, D.S O); assumed by royal license in 1876 the surname and arms of Talbot in lieu of his patronymic, and in 1921 resumed for himself and issue by royal license his paternal surname and arms of Fitzalan-Howard; was Private Sec. to Under Sec. of State for War (Rt Hon. W. St. J. F. Brodrick, M.P.) 1896-8, to Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Rt. Hon. W. St. J. F. Brodrick, M P.) 1898-1900, Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for War (Rt Hon. W. St. J. F. Brodrick, M.P.) 1900-1903, Assist. Private Sec. (unpaid) to Sec. of State for India (Rt. Hon. W. St. J. F. Brodrick, M.P.) 1903-5, Abingdon, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st gules, a bend between six cross-crosslets fitchée argent; on the bend an [illegible] chief azure.

Residences,—Cumberland Lodge, Windsor; 79, Eaton Square, S.W.

SON LIVING.

Hon. HENRY EDMUND, *O.B E.*, *b.* Oct. 30th, 1883; Capt 11th Hussars (retired); sometime Assist Private Sec. to his father when Lord-Lieut of Ireland; European War 1914 16 (wounded); O.B E. (Civil) 1925; *m* 1922, Joyce Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Philip Joseph Langdale, O B E. [see B. Mowbray, colls.], and has issue living, Alethea Gwendoline Alys Mary, *b.* 1923,—Elizabeth Anne Marie Gabrielle, *b.* 1934. *Residences*,—Derwent, Sheffield; 18, Hans Place, S.W.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Mary Caroline Magdalen, *b* 1880.

Fitz-Clarence, family name of Earl of Munster.

,, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Munster.

Fitz-Gerald, family name of Duke of Leinster, and of Barony of FitzGerald.

FITZGERALD, BARONY OF. (FitzGerald.) [Extinct 1889.]

SONS LIVING OF LIFE BARON. (*By 2nd marriage.*)

borough, Turf, St James's.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF LIFE BARON. (*By 2nd marriage*)

ter who *d* Place, Hove, Sussex

Hon Muriel Mary · *m* 1917, Rear-Adm. Albert Knothe, R N. (retired), sometime Assist. Naval Attaché, Washington, U.S A. *Residence*,—35, George Street, Portman Square, W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF LIFE BARON.

Isabella, dau. of the late Luke McDonnell, of Merrion Square, Dublin · *m.* 1894, the Hon. David FitzGerald, who *d* 1920. *Residence*,—3, Ovington Square, S W 3

Emma Ysolda, dau. of Sir Thomas Barrett Lennard, 2nd Bt ; *m.* 1891, the Hon. John Donohoe FitzGerald, K.C , who *d.* 1918, leaving issue *Residences*,—33, Harrington Gardens, S.W., ; Belhus, Essex.

May d'Alvarez, dau of the late Peter Borcherds, J.P , of Fairholme, Wynberg near Cape Town : *m.* 1896, Major the Hon. Arthur Southwell Fitzgerald, who *d.* 1922, leaving issue. *Residence*,—49, Mansfield Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.3

FitzHarris, Viscount, son of Earl of Malmesbury.

Fitzherbert, surname of Baron Stafford.

Fitzmaurice (Clan Maurice and Fitz Maurice), Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Lansdowne.

Fitzmaurice, family name of Earl of Orkney, and of Marquess of Lansdowne.

Fitz-Patrick, family name of Baron Castletown.

FitzRoy, family name of Duke of Grafton.

Fitzroy, ,, ,, Baron Southampton.

FITZWALTER, BARONY OF. (Plumptre.) [Baron E. 1295.]

See "Peerages Abeyant."



I will guard.

HENRY FITZWALTER PLUMPTRE, 20th Baron, in whose favour the abeyance was determined in 1921, *d.* Sept. 11th, 1932 [see infra].

Arms.—Or, a fess between two chevronels gules, *FitzWalter*; over all on an escutcheon of pretence the arms of *Plumptre* (viz., argent, a chevron between two mullets pierced in chief, and an annulet in base sable, a crescent sable for difference). Crest.—A phœnix or, out of flames proper. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a lion guardant or; *sinister*, a bull sable, armed, crined, and unguled or, ducally gorged and chained argent. Badge.—An estoile or.

BROTHER LIVING OF TWENTIETH BARON.

Francis FitzHerbert, *b.* 1864.

SISTERS LIVING OF TWENTIETH BARON.

Selina Fanny : *m.* 1897, Lionel Sherbrooke Ommaston, J.P., and has issue living, Fitzwalter Campbell, *b.* 1901,—Robert Lionel, *b.* 1903,—Gwendolen Selina, *b* 1905. *Residence*,—The Old House, Barham, near Canterbury

Elizabeth Eleanor : *m.* 1902, Maurice Beresford Wright, O B E , M.D , and has issue living, Maurice Christopher, *b* 1906.—Phyllis Alicia, *b.* 1904. *Residence*,—86, Brook Street, W.1.

WIDOW LIVING OF TWENTIETH BARON.

EMILY HARRIET JEMIMA (*Baroness FitzWalter*), el. dau. of the late Capt Thomas Carpendale Baird; m. 1905, as his second wife, the 20th Baron, who *d.* 1932, when the Barony again fell into abeyance *Residence*,—The Dower House, Goodnestone, near Canterbury

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late George Beresford Plumptre, younger brother of 20th Baron, *b* 1869, *d.* 1934: *m* 1908, Mary Augusta, dau. of the late Rev. H. Western Plumptre, of Eastwood, Notts:—

Fitzwalter Brook, *b.* 1914 —Peter Bridges, *b.* 1916, ed. at King's Sch., Canterbury, is 2nd Lieut The Buffs (Supplementary Reserve of Officers).—Margaretta, *b.* 1908 —Judith Patricia, *b.* 1910 —Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1912 —Frederica Anne, *b.* 1919

FITZWILLIAM, EARL. (Wentworth-Fitzwilliam.) [Earl 1. 1716]



WILLIAM CHARLES DE MEURON WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM, *K.C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O.*, 7th Earl; *b.* July 25th, 1872; *s.* 1902; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; Hon. LL.D., Sheffield 1910; is patron of eighteen livings, a J.P. and D.L. for W. Riding of Yorkshire, a Member of Court of Sheffield Univ., Lieut.-Col. Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I., Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. R.H.A., and a D.L. for co. Wicklow; European War 1914-18, on Staff (despatches,

Le Frederi

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th lozengy argent and gules; 2nd and 3rd sable, a chevron between three leopards' faces or. *Crests.*—1st, out of a ducal coronet or, a triple plume of ostrich feathers argent; 2nd, a griffin passant argent. *Supporters.*—Two wild men, wreathed about the temples and loins, and each holding in the exterior hand the trunk of a tree (without leaves) eradicated proper, and disposed across the body bendwise, that in the hand of the *dexter* supported in bend sinister, that in the hand of the *sinister* supported in bend dexter.

Seats.—Wentworth Woodhouse, Rotherham; Coollattin, Shillelagh, co. Wicklow. *Town Residence.*—10, Chesterfield Street, W.1. *Clubs.*—Yorkshire, Bachelors', Kildare Street, Turf, Brooks's, Jockey, Royal Yacht Squadron, Royal St. George's Yacht.

SON LIVING.

W

Residence.—

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Maud Lilian Elfrida Mary (*Countess of Wharncliffe*), *b.* 1898. *m.* 1918, the 3rd Earl of Wharncliffe. *Residence.*—Wortley Hall, Sheffield.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Earls' daughters* 1903.)

[see R.

D.S.O.

M.V.O.,

, Lygon

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 6th Earl.*)

Lady Charlotte Mary, *b.* 1858. *Residence.*—St Finians, Cold Ash, Newbury, Berks.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SIXTH EARL.

C

. 1925, and

William

ert Boyd,

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. William Henry Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, 2nd son of 6th Earl, *b.* 1840, *d* 1920: *m.* 1877, Lady Mary Grace Louisa Butler, who *d* 1920, dau of 2nd Marquess of Ormonde:—

Marie Albreda Blanche, *b.* 1878. *m.* 1904, Capt Harold Maxwell Walker, *formerly* 1st Life Guards [see Walker Bt., cr 1868]——Isabel Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1880——Irène Serga Alice Jane Mary, *b.* 1883

E

Kate, *b.* 1918. *Residence.*—

th Fitzwilliam,

ce Anne (ante),

n War 1916-17;

he obtained a

divorce 1917), dau. of ——. *Residence.*—

Issue of the late Hon. George Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, M.P., 3rd son of 5th Earl.

(la

PREDECESSORS—

(peerage of

to Donegal

of Milton.

Fitzwilliam, Lord and Baron, titles borne by Earl Fitzwilliam.
Flower, family name of Viscount Ashbrook.

FOLEY, BARON. (Foley.) [Baron G.B. 1776.]



That I may do good

ADRIAN GERALD FOLEY, 8th Baron; *b.* Aug. 9th, 1923; *s.* 1927.

Arms,—Argent, a fesse engrailed, between [illegible]

Residence,—Westbrook, Meads, Eastbourne.

AUNT LIVING.
(*Raised to the rank of a Baron's daughter* 1920.)
Hon. Mildred Caroline, *b.* 1805.

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING.
CYRIL PELHAM, *b* Nov 1st, 1863; European War 1914-19 Comdg 9th Batn E. Lancashire Regt; Lieut.-Col. R.A.F. (retired). *Clubs*,—Turf, White's.

WIDOWS LIVING OF FIFTH AND SEVENTH BARONS.
EVELYNE VAUGHAN (*Baroness Foley*), *A R R C.*, dau. of the late Arthur Radford, J.P. (B.A. Oxon, and formerly Capt. Derbyshire Yeo. Cav.), of Bradfield Hall, Berks: *m.* 1899, the 5th Baron, who *d.* 1905. *Residence*,—7, Wilbraham Place, S.W.1.
MINORU (*Baroness Foley*), dau. of Harry Greenstone, of S Africa: *m.* 1922, the 7th Baron, who *d.* 1927. *Residence*,—Westbrook, Meads, Eastbourne.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Adm. the Hon. Fitzgerald Algernon Charles Foley, 4th son of the Baron: [illegible]

Frances (*Lady* Edgcumbe, w

Grandchildren of the late Adm. the Hon. Fitzgerald Algernon Charles Foley (ante):—

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. Francis John Foley, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1911. *m.* 1883, Frances Jane, who *d.* 1931, dau. of the late De la Bère Pritchett Blayne, of 129, Cromwell Road, S.W.:—

Of whom Thomas Algernon Fitzgerald, *b.* 1889; Lieut. Norfolk Regt; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914:—Geraldine (*Lady Vesey*), *b* 1884: *m* 1918, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Ivo Lucius Beresford Vesey, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (see V. de Vesci, colls.):—Mildred Adelaide Charlotte, *b* 1886

[illegible]

Foley, surname of Baroness Berkeley.

Foljambe, family name of Earl of Liverpool.

Folkestone, Viscount, son of Earl of Radnor.

FORBES, BARON. (Forbes.) [Baron S. 1424.]



ATHOLL LAURENCE CUNYNGHAM FORBES, 22nd Baron, and Premier Baron of Scotland; *b.* Sept. 14th, 1882; *s.* 1916; ed. at Winchester, and at Ch Ch., Oxford; Major (retired) Grenadier Guards, and a D L for Aberdeenshire; was a Representative Peer for Scotland 1917-24; European War 1916 in France (two medals): *m.* 1914, Lady Mabel Anson, dau. of 3rd Earl of Lichfield, and has issue.

Arms.—Azure, three bears' heads couped argent, muzzled gules. *Crest.*—A stag's head attired with ten tynes proper. *Supporters.*—Two bloodhounds argent, collared gules

Seats.—Castle Forbes, Whitehouse, Aberdeenshire; Brux Lodge, Forbes, Aberdeenshire.

SON LIVING.

Hon. NIGEL IVAN (*Master of Forbes*), *b* Feb 19th, 1916

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Marjory Winifred, *b* 1879; *m* 1919, Capt. Hugh Edward Walker, who *d* 1935 [see Walker, Bt., cr. 1868, colls]. *Residence.*—Kingsmills, Inverness.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 19th Baron*)

Hon. Montagu Ormond, *b.* 1856; ed. at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; *m.* 1894, Helen,

WIDOW LIVING OF TWENTY-FIRST BARON.

MARGARET ALICE (Baroness Forbes), dau. of Sir William Hanmer Dick-Cunyngham, 6th Bt.; *m.* 1876, the 21st Baron, who *d.* 1916. *Residence.*—Brux Lodge, Forbes, Aberdeenshire

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late [illegible]

VI

Granddaughter of the late Col. Robert Ochoncar Hawkins Forbes (infra)—

Issue of the late Robert Ochoncar Forbes, *b.* 1859, *d.* 191-; *m.* 1878, Olga, dau of Major — Nevinson, formerly 4th Hussars —

[illegible], D S O., *b.* 1879; ed. at R M C.; is Lieut.-Col. (retired); formerly Comdg. 2 Batn. Roy. Scots Fusiliers, served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-17 (wounded, despatches twice, D S O); D S O 1917; *m* 1913, Alice Rose, dau of the late N. C. Tuely [illegible]

Robert
clasp)
Elwar
(of T.

War 1914-19 (wounded), *m.* 1925, Evelyn, dau. of the Very Rev. Prcb H Erskine-Hill, D D., of Monk Hopton, Bridgnorth, and has issue Irving, Ian Robert Patrick *b* 1926, Michael

[illegible]

CS I —
Fanny Louisa *b.* 1873 —— Lillian Julia *b.* 1880 —— Eva Maria *b.* 1900

[illegible]

Grandsons of the late Col Walter Ernest Forbes (ante):—
Issue of the late Ernest Colebrooke Forbes, *b.* 1868, *d.* 1912 *m.* 1891, Annie Maude, el. dau. of John Cashel, of Onehunga, Auckland, New Zealand :—
Atholl Courtenay, *b* 1892 —— Ernest Twysden, *b.* 1902

Granddaughter of Francis Sutherland Courtenay Forbes (ante) —
Issue of the late Lieut -Com Haydon Marriott Sutherland Forbes, D.S C , R.N., *b.* 1897, *d* 1927 • *m.* 19—, Cecily, dau. of Capt. — Armitage, R N.:—
Pamela Patricia, *b.* 1925.

Issue of the late Hon Robert Forbes, 6th son of 18th Baron, *b* 1808, *d.* 1885 *m.* 1826, Frances Dorothea, who *d.* 1895, dau of the late Thomas Law Hodges,

[illegible]

Ar
I

PREDECESSORS —[1] *Sir* Alexander de Forbes; cr. *Baron Forbes* (peerage of Scotland) about 1440; *d* 1448 [illegible]

[illegible]

Forbes, family name of Earl of Granard.

" (Forbes-Sempill), family name of Baron Sempill.

" (Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis), family name of Baron Clinton.

" Viscount, son of Earl of Granard.

*FORESTER, BARON. (Weld-Forester.) [Baron U.K. 1821.]



CECIL GEORGE WILFRID WELD-FORESTER, 7th Baron; *b.* July 12th, 1899; *s.* 1932; ed. at Armstrong Coll., Durham; Lieut.-Col Roy Horse Guards, and patron of three livings; European War 1918 in France and Belgium (two medals); was A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. and Com.-in-Ch. Union of S. Africa 1924-7 · *m.* 1931, Marie Louise Priscilla (a C.St.J.), dau. of Sir Herbert Charles Perrott, 6th Bt., C.H., C.B. (ext.), and has issue.

Seats,—Willey Park, and Barrow, Broseley, Shropshire.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Christine Helena, *b.* 1932. *Hon.* Juliet Mary, *b.* 1934.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 5th Baron.*) †

Coll., 1931 Marian ..., co. ...les, *b.* ..., with dau. of ... issue ... Hill,

Hon. Francis Henry Cecil, *b.* 1871; formerly Lieut.-Col. The King's Shropshire L.I.; *m.* ... Wollaston.

Hon. Edgar Cecil Wolstan (twin), *b.* 1871; ed. at Repton. *Residence,*—Tubney, Oxon.

Hon. ... European War ... Lincolnshire, ... issue living, ...mallind, *b.* 1903.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 5th Baron.*)

Hon. Mary Isabella Sophia Louisa, *b.* 1873; *m.* 1905, Major James Whitaker, formerly 20th Hussars, and has issue living, Claire Isabel, *b.* 1908; *m.* 1933, Paul Rycant De Shordicke Churchward, Lieut. Coldstream Guards (Supplementary Reserve). *Residence,*—Winsley, Shrewsbury.

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 4th Baron.*)

... Camb. (B.A. 1899, ... *m.* 1913, ... issue ... factory.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH BARON.

CHRISTINE ISABEL (*Baroness Forester*), dau. of the late Lieut.-Col Duncan Henry Caithness Kemy Davidson [Mackenzie, Bt., cr. 1703, colls.]; is a D.J.St.J.; *m.* 1896, the 6th Baron, who *d.* 1922. *Residence,*—93, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

... licence 1911, the ... ge of ... ter of ... P. for ... er (3) ... ehold ... other ... b. of ... 1875. ... ...cott ... ...ston, ...m [6] ... or of ... ocan ... ...ian

... and present peer

Forester (Weld-Forester), surname of Baron Forester.
Formartine, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Aberdeen.

... ohn ... 1871

FORBES, BARON. (Williamson). [Baron U.K. 1922, Bt. U.K. 1909.]

Little is made larger by little.



STEPHEN KENNETH GUTHRIE WILLIAMSON, 2nd Baron and 2nd Baronet; *b.* March 20th, 1888; *s.* 1931; Major 22nd (London) Armoured Car Co. (Westminster Dragoons) T.A. Reserve; European War 1914-18 in France, Gallipoli, and Egypt (despatches, three medals): *m* 1918, Jessie, dau. of the late William Alfred Harford, J.P., of Petty France, Badminton, Gloucestershire, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, a saltire wavy between a mullet in chief and another in base and as many boars' heads couped in the flanks sable. *Crest*,—A garb or. *Supporters* (as recorded at Lyon Office),—On either side a condor proper

Residences,—Glenogil, Forfar; 6, Avenue Road, N.W 8.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. JOHN ARCHIBALD HARFORD, *b.* Oct. 30th, 1922

Hon. Angus Stephen, *b.* 1929.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Jean Mary, *b* 1919.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Gerald Hayne Guthrie, *b* 1893: Capt. London Regt (Reserve); European War 1914-18 in France and Belgium (1914 star, two medals) *m.* 1917, Christian Alicia Hersey, dau. of the late Edmund Batten Forbes (see Stuart-Forbes, Bt., colls.) and has issue Hvirg, Alexander Fergus, *b.* 1919,—David Archibald, *b* 1927,—Hersey Caroline Anne, *b.* 1920,—Jane Christian Forbes, *b.* 1931. *Residence*,—Braziers End, Chesham, Bucks.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Winifred Elspeth Guthrie, *b.* 1891: *m* 1913, John Murray Naylor [Earle, Bt.]. *Residences*,—The Holt, Upham, Hants; Auchnacree, Forfar, Angus.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

AGNES FREDA (*Baroness Forres*), *O.B.E.*, dau. of 1st Baron Herschell; is a D.G St.J.; O.B E (Civil) 1920 *m.* 1913, as his second wife, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1931. *Residence*,—41, Trafalgar Square, Chelsea, S.W.

Forrester of Corstorphine, Baron, title borne by Earl of Verulam.

" " " Lord, son of Earl of Verulam.

FORSTER, BARON. (Forster.) [Baron U.K. 1919.]



Forest, and a K.G St J.; was a Lord Commr. of the Treasury 1902-5; appointed Financial Sec.,

Henry, *b.* 1898; Lieut. 2nd Dragoons (Roy. Scots Greys); *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1919

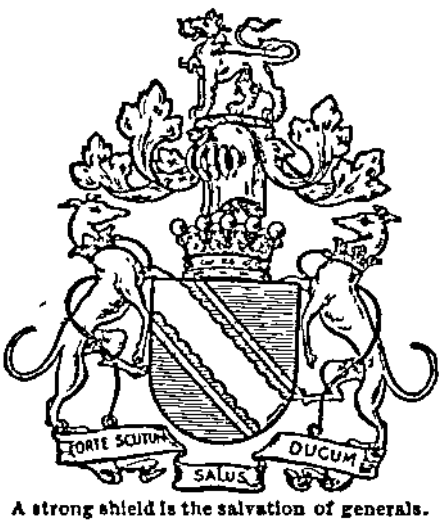
Seat,—Lepe House, Exbury, Southampton. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Banbury.

Hon. Emily Rachel, *b.* 1896: *m.* 1915, Capt. George Henry Lane Fox-Pitt-Rivers, late Dragoons, from whom she obtained a divorce 1930 [see M Bath] *Residence*,—53, Bury Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3.

FORTESCUE, EARL. (Fortescue.) [Earl G.B. 1789.]



A strong shield is the salvation of generals.

HUGH WILLIAM FORTESCUE, *M.C.*, 5th Earl; *b.* June 14th, 1888; *s.* 1932; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Major Roy. Scots Greys; is Col T.A.; a J.P. and D.L. for Devon, a J.P. for

twice, despatches, M.C., Brevet Major): *m.* 1917, the Hon. Margaret Helen Beaumont, dau. of 1st Viscount Allendale, and has issue.

Arms,—Azure, a bend engrailed argent, plain cottised or. Crest,—An heraldic tiger statant argent, armed, maned, and tufted or. Supporters,—Two greyhounds argent, ducally gorged and lined gules.

Seats,—Thorpe Satchville, Melton Mowbray; Castle Hill, Barnstaple, Devon. *Clubs*,—Cavalry, Turf.

SON LIVING.

HUGH PETER (*Viscount Ebrington*), *b.* Dec. 9th, 1920, ed. at Eton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Margaret, *b.* 1923. *Lady* Elizabeth Joan, *b.* 1926.

BROTHER LIVING.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 3rd Earl.*)

Hon. Sir Seymour John, *G.C.V.O., C.M.G.*, *b.* 1856; became Lieut. R.N. 1878, and Com 1890; retired as Capt. 1901; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, and bronze star), in Soudan Expedition 1885, and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Naval A.D.C. to Com in-Ch. (F.-M. Lord Roberts) (despatches, medal, C.M.G.); was an Equerry to King Edward VII. 1893-1910, and a Groom-in-Waiting and a Gentleman Usher to King George V. 1910-11; has been an Extra Equerry to King George V., and Serjeant at Arms to House of Lords since 1910; is a Naval Censor, a Knight Com. of Portuguese Order of St. Benedict of Avis, and of Order of St Olaf, a Com. of Orders of St Maurice, Legion of Honour, and Dannebrog; has Commander's Cross of Order of Francis Joseph of Austria, with star; M.V.O. (4th class) 1897, C.V.O. and C.M.G. 1901, K.C.V.O. 1910, G.C.V.O. 1931. *Residence*,—St. James's Palace, S.W. *Club*,—St James's.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 3rd Earl.*)

Lady Mary Eleanor, *b.* 1849; *m.* 1896, George Arthur Bridgeman Bridgeman, who *d.* 1913 [E. Bradford, colls.]. *Residence*,—37, Lexham Gardens, W.

Lady Lucy Catherine (*Countess St Aldwyn*), *b.* 1851. *m.* 1874, *as* his second wife, the 1st Earl St. Aldwyn, who *d.* 1916 *Residence*,—Coln St. Aldwyn Manor, Fairford, Gloucestershire

Lady Frances Blanch
Beauchamp, *b* 189
b 1897,—Jane Mine
Kensington, W.8

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD EARL

Winifred (*Hon. Lady Fortescue*), da. of the late Rev. Howard Beech, R. of Barlavington, and Burton with Coates, Sussex: *m.* 1914, the Hon Sir John William Fortescue, K.C.V.O., LL.D., D.Litt., who *d.* 1933. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Joyce Marga
Residence,—

Issue of the late Hon. George Matthew Fortescue, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1791, *d.* 1877 *m.* 1833, Lady Louisa Elizabeth Ryder, who *d.* 1899, dau. of 1st Earl of Harrowby —

Henry, *b.* 1898; Lieut. 2nd Dragoons (Roy. Scots Greys); *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1919.

Arms.—Argent, on a chevron vert between three hunting horns sable a martlet or. *Crest.*—A dexter arm in armour embowed grasping in the hand a broken tilting lance or, the rerebrace charged with a cross patée sable. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a 2nd Lieut. of the King's Royal Rifle Corps; *sinister*, a Lieut. of the 2nd Dragoons (Royal Scots Greys); both proper.

Seat.—Lepe House, Exbury, Southampton. *Clubs.*—Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

H[illegible]

Banbury

Hon. Emily Rachel, *b.* 1896: *m.* 1915, Capt. George Henry Lane Fox-Pitt-Rivers, late Dragoons, from whom she obtained a divorce 1930 [see M Bath]. *Residence.*—53, Bury Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3

FORTESCUE, EARL. (Fortescue.) [Earl G.B. 1789.]



A strong shield is the salvation of generals.

HUGH WILLIAM FORTESCUE, *M.C.*, 5th Earl; *b.* June 14th, 1888; *s.* 1932; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Major Roy. Scots Greys; is Col. T.A.; a J.P. and D.L. for Devon, a J.P. for Gloucestershire, and patron of three livings; appointed a Member of Council of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1933, and Col.-Comdt. Hon. Artillery Co. 1935; European War 1914-18 (wounded twice, despatches, M.C., Brevet Major): *m.* 1917, the Hon. Margaret Helen Beaumont, dau. of 1st Viscount Allendale, and has issue.

Arms.—Azure, a bend engrailed argent, plain cottised or. *Crest.*—An heraldic tiger statant argent, armed, maned, and tufted or. *Supporters.*—Two greyhounds argent, ducally gorged and lined gules.

Seats.—Thorpe Satchville, Melton Mowbray; Castle Hill, Barnstaple, Devon. *Clubs.*—Cavalry, Turf.

SON LIVING.

HUGH PETER (*Viscount Ebrington*), *b.* Dec. 9th, 1920; ed. at Eton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Margaret, *b.* 1923. *Lady* Elizabeth Joan, *b.* 1926.

BROTHER LIVING.

H[illegible]

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 3rd Earl.*)

H[illegible]

Hon. (Charles [illegible]), [illegible] formerly [illegible], Southampton.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 3rd Earl.*)

Lady Mary Eleanor, *b.* 1849; *m.* 1896, George Arthur Bridgeman Bridgeman, who *d.* 1917 (E. Bradford, colls.). *Residence.*—37, Lexham Gardens, W.

Forth, Viscountcy, see under Earldom of Perth.
Forward (Forward-Howard), surname of Earl of Wicklow.
Foster, family name of Baron Ilkeston.
Fowler, family name of Viscount Wolverhampton.
Fox (Fox-Strangways), family name of Earl of Ilchester.
Fox (Lane-Fox), surname of Baron Bingley.
Foxford, Baron, title of Earl of Limerick on Roll of H.L.

FRANKFORT DE MONTMORENCY, VISCOUNTY OF. (de Montmorency.) See "Peerages Extinct or Dormant."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF THIRD VISCOUNT.

Hon. Lily Rachel Mary, *b.* 1875. *Residence*,—Bowling Green, Sherborne, Dorset.

WIDOWS LIVING OF THIRD AND FOURTH VISCOUNTS.

RACHEL MARY LUMLEY GODOLPHIN (*Viscountess Frankfort de Montmorency*), dau. of the late Field-Marshal the Rt. Hon. Sir J. Michel, P.C., G.C.B.: *m* 1866, the 3rd Viscount, who *d.* 1902 *Residences*,—Dewlish House, Dorchester; 20, Chester Square, S.W.

MABEL AUGUSTA PEARSON (*Viscountess Frankfort de Montmorency*), dau. of the late C. R. Throckmorton: *m.* 1916, the 4th Viscount who *d.* 1917. *Residence*,—White Gables, Queen's Road, Bournemouth.

Frankland, surname of Baroness Zouche.
Frankley, Baron of, title borne by Viscount Cobham.
Fraser, family name of Baron Lovat and Saltoun.
Freeman (Freeman-Mitford), surname of Baron Redesdale.
" (Freeman-Thomas), surname of Earl of Willingdon.
Freke (Evans-Freke), family name of Baron Carbery.
Fremantle, family name of Baron Cottesloe.
French, family name of Baron de Freyne, and Earl of Ypres.
French, Viscount, son of Earl of Ypres.
French of Ypres, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Ypres.
Fuller (Fuller-Acland-Hood), surname of Baron St. Audries.
Fullerton (Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone), family name of Baron Elphinstone.
Furneaux, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Birkenhead.

FURNESS, VISCOUNT. (Furness.) [Baron U.K. 1910, Viscount U.K. 1918.]



and Colliery Proprietor: *m.* 1st, 1904, Daisy, who *d.* 1921, dau. of G. J. H. Hogg, of Seaton Carew, co. Durham; 2ndly, 1926, Mrs. Thelma CONYERSE (who

Cameron, of New York, and (2) Brig.-Gen. Frederick William Lawrence Sheppard Hart Cavendish, C.M.G., D.S.O. [see B. Waterpark, colls.], and has issue by 1st and 2nd marriage.

Arms,—Or, a talbot sejant sable, in chief three fountains proper. *Crest*,—Issuant from a chaplet of cinquefoils vert a bear's paw erect argent grasping a javelin in bend sinister sable, pendant therefrom by the straps two spurs or. *Supporters*,—On either side a sea dog regurgitant proper gutte d'eau.

Residence,—Burrough Court, Melton Mowbray.

SONS LIVING (*By 1st marriage.*)

Hon. CHRISTOPHER, *b.* May 17th, 1912; ed. at Eton; is 2nd Lieut. Welsh Guards.

(*By 2nd marriage*).

Hon. William Anthony, *b* 1929.

DAUGHTER LIVING. (*By 1st marriage*)

Hon. Averill, *b.* 1903: *m.* 1923, Andrew Rattry, who *d.* 1932. *Residence*,—Isiolo, Kenya Colony.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] CHRISTOPHER Furness, seventh son of the late John Furness, of Wear-

Furniss, surname of Baron Sanderson.

Staff Officer, S. Africa 1908-9, in command of an Inf. Brig. 1911-12, and Rifle Depôt 1912 14;

FORTEVIOT, BARON. (Dewar.) [Baron U.K. 1917, Bt. U.K. 1907.]



JOHN DEWAR, *O.B.E., M.C., T.D.*, 2nd Baron and 2nd Baronet; *b.* March 17th, 1885; *s.* 1929; Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. 6/7th Batn. Black Watch (T.A.), and Brig

(Mil.) 1925: *m.* 1919, Marjory Winton Isobel, *A.R.R.C.*, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Henry Brabazon Heaton-Herts

rosier of St. gules a holy ross argent ier, between er Crest.— ded at Lyon holding in minster, an

eagle, wings erected proper.

Seat,—Dupplin Castle, Perth. *Town Residence*,—64, Park Street, W.1. *Club*,—Brooks's

HALF-BROTHER LIVING.

St. John's Coll- ire Starkie (see enthia, *b.* 1933. al (Perth).

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Jane Gow, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1920, Capt. Basil Hamilton Piercy, R.N. (retired), and has issue living, Michael Henry, *b.* 1922,—Ian David, *b.* 1927,—Mary Constance, *b.* 1921,—Barbara Maud, *b.* 1925,—Bridget Ann, *b.* 1929. *Residences*,—Fornham St. Martins, Bury St. Edmunds; Mount Havannah Estate, Gampola, Ceylon.

Hon. Margaret Dorothy, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1917, Col. Cecil Neame, R.E. (retired), and has issue living, Richard Dewar, *b.* 1927,—Margaret Jessie, *b.* 1919,—Angela Elsie (twin), *b.* 1919. *Residence*,—Syndale, Faversham, Kent.

Hon. Janet Bertha, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1918, John Armitage Stainton, Bar.-at-law, Parliamentary Counsel to the Treasury, and has issue living, John Adam, *b.* 1921,—Andrew Thomas, *b.* 1925,—Nancy Pauline, *b.* 1919,—Sheila Catherine, *b.* 1922. *Residence*,—4, Sussex Square, W.2.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Irene Margareta, *b.* 1903: *m.* 1934, Hugh Littleton Dewhurst, and has issue living, Jeremy Hugh, *b.* 1934. *Residence*,—12, Victoria Square, S.W.1.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

MARGARET ELIZABETH (*Baroness Forteviot*), dau. of the late Henry Holland: *m.* 1905, as his second wife, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1929. *Residence*,—Galloway House, Garlieston, Wigtownshire.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] JOHN ALEXANDER DEWAR, son of the late John Dewar, distiller, of Perth: *b.* 1846: Chm. of John Dewar and Sons (Limited); a Director of Buchanan-Dewar Inverness- peerage of Gowerty. *d.* 1929.

French, Viscount, son of Earl of Ypres.
French of Ypres, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Ypres
Fuller (Fuller-Acland-Hood), surname of Baron St. Audries
Fullerton (Fuller-Fullerton-Elphinstone), family name of Baron Elphinstone
Furneaux, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Birkenhead

FURNESS, VISCOUNT. (Furness.) [Baron U.K. 1910, Viscount U.K. 1918.]



chaplet of cinquefoils ... pendant therefrom by ... proper ... d'eau.

Residence.—...

SONS LIVING ...

Hon. CHRISTOPHER, b. May, ...

Hon. William Anthony, b. ...

DAUGHTER ...

Hon. ...

PREDECESSOR.—[1] ... Hartlepool, by ... dau. of ... owner, Shipbuilder, and ... M.P. for Hartlepool ... Baron Furness, of Grantley ... Lord, Jane Annette, who ... d. 1912; s. by his only son ...

... [2] Sir ... 1660; ... 1700; s. by ... K.C.B., 7th ... Bt., el. son of ... of Dean and ... succession to the ... 1720; d. 1754, s. ... co. Sussex (peerage of ... (peerage of Great ... the peerage of 1720 and to ... extinct, and the peerages ... el. son of Gen. the Hon. ... d. 1808; s. by his son [11] ... [12] HENRY CHARLES (son of the ... Sophia Selina, who d. 1886, dau. ... Leila Georgina, who d. 1916, ... RAYNALD, 5th Viscount

... K. 1917.]

... Baron, second son of ... Hutton Lowcross and ... 1860; ed. at Grove ... Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1882, ... J.P. and D.L. ... Partners, Ltd.; 1922-6, and Dep. Chm. ... was Assist. Private ... J. Morley) 1893-5; ... a Junior Lord of the (Patronage) Sec. to the ... 1908, Chancellor of the Cabinet) Feb. 1910, ... and a Member of ... was Postmaster-Gen.

FURNIVALL, BARONESS. (Dent.) [Baroness E. 1295.]



MARY FRANCES KATHERINE DENT; *b.* May 27th, 1900; is a co-heir to the Baronies of Strange de Blackmere, Howard, Greystock, etc.; *m* 1st, 1920, Lieut.-Com Augustine Willington Shelton Agar, V.C., D.S.O., R.N., from whom she obtained a divorce 1932; 2ndly, 1932, William Herbert Shelley Dent, M.C., late Lieut. Grenadier Guards, and has issue by 2nd marriage.

Arms,—1st, gules, a bend or between two escallops argent, *Petre*; 2nd, gules, on a bend between six cross-crosslets fitchée argent an escutcheon or charged with a demi Lion rampant, pierced through the mouth by an arrow within a double treasure flory-counter

2nd marriage.) (*Co-heiresses to the Barony*)

(*Widow of* 14th *Baron Petre*)

See B. Petre.

Furse, surname of Bishop of St. Albans

GAGE, VISCOUNT. (Gage.) Sits as BARON (G.B. 1790). [Viscount I. 1720, Bt. E. 1622.]



Courage without fear.

HENRY RAINALD GAGE, 6th Viscount and 13th Baronet; *b.* Dec. 30th, 1893; *s.* 1912; ed. at Eton; is Capt. Coldstream Guards (Reserve of *Officers*), and a D.L. for Sussex; European War 1914-17 in France and Belgium (wounded, 1914-15 star, two medals); was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. 1924-9; *re-appointed Nov.* 1931: *m* 1931, the Hon. Alexandra Imogen Clair Grenfell, dau. of 1st Baron Desborough, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per saltire argent and azure, a saltire gules, *Gage*; 2nd and 3rd azure, a sun in splendour or, *St. Clere*. *Crest*—A ram statant argent, armed and unguled or. Supporters.—Two greyhounds of a light brown colour, proper, gorged with plain collars, adorned on their upper edges with fleurs-de-lis or.

Seat,—Firle Place, Lewes.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. GEORGE JOHN ST. CLERE, *b.* July 8th, 1932. *Hon.* Henry Nicolas, *b.* 1934.

SISTERS LIVING.

borough, Carlton

Grandson of the late Rev. Thomas Wentworth Gage, grandson of the late Hon. Thomas Gage, 2nd son of 1st Viscount —

Issue of the late Charles Wentworth Gage, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1868. *m* 1862, Georgina, dau.

and present peer; also Baron Gage.

GAINFORD, BARON. (Pease.) [Baron U.K. 1917.]

JOSEPH ALBERT PEASE, *P.C.*, 1st Baron, second son of



Pax et spes, *Peace and hope.*

Treasury Dec. 1905, Parliamentary (Patronage) Sec. to the Treasury and Ch. Liberal Whip May 1908, Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster (with a seat in the Cabinet) Feb. 1910, Pres. of Board of Education Oct. 1911, and a Member of Committee of Science Council 1915; was Postmaster-Gen.

has issue.

Arms,—Per fesse azure and gules, a fesse nebuly ermine between two lambs passant in chief argent, and in base upon a mount proper a dove rising argent, holding in the beak a pea stalk, the blossom and pods proper. Crest,—Upon the capital of an Ionic column a dove rising, holding in the beak a pea stalk as in the arms Supporters —Not recorded at College of Arms at time of going to press.

Seat,—Headlam Hall, Gainford, co Durham. *Town Residence*,—18, Mansfield Street, Cavendish Square, W.1. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Turf.

SON LIVING.

Hon JOSEPH, *B D.*, *b.* March 8th, 1889; is Major Lovat Scouts Yeo., a J P. for Durham, and a

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Miriam Blanche, *b.* 1887; is H.M. Dep. Sup. Inspector of Factories, Home Office. *Residence*, —St. George's Court, Bournville, Birmingham.

GAINSBOROUGH, EARL OF. (Noel.) [Earl U.K. 1841, Bt. G.B. 1781.]



All well, or nothing.

ANTHONY GERARD EDWARD NOEL,* 5th Earl and 7th Baronet; *b.* Oct. 24th, 1923; *s* 1927; patron of four livings (but being a Roman Catholic cannot present).

Arms,—Or, fretty gules, and a canton ermine Crest,—A buck at gaze argent, attired or. Supporters,—On either side a bull argent, armed and unguled proper, gorged with a naval crown azure, therefrom a chain reflexed over the back gold, pendent from the crown an escutcheon, also azure, charged with an anchor erect, encircled by a wreath of laurel or

Seat,—Exton Park, Oakham. *Town Residence*,—Gloucester House, Park Lane, W.1.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. GERARD EYRE WRIOTHESLEY, *b.* Nov. 29th, 1926.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Maureen Thérèse Josephine, *b.* 1917.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 3rd Earl.*)

Hon. Charles Hubert Francis, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1893, Major Coldstream Guards (retired); European War 1914-18 in France and Belgium (despatches twice, O.B.E., 1914-15 star, two medals); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. *m* 1919, May, *el.* dau and heiress of the late Brig.-Gen. Archibald Campbell Douglas Dick, C.B., C.M.G., of Pitherro, Forfarshire, and has issue living, Archibald Charles William, *b.* 1914.—David Francis Douglas, *b.* 1919.—Andrew Mungo James, *b.* 1921.—Douglas Robert George, *b.* 1924.—Jane Isabelle Mary, *b.* 1912.—Carola Mary, *b.* 1916. *Residence*,—Pitherro House, Kirriemuir, Dundee. *Club*,—Guards'.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 3rd Earl.*)

Lady Norah Ida Emily, *b.* 1881; *m* 1915, Capt. Count Robert Charles Bentinck, late Derbyshire Yeo., who *d.* 1933 [see D. Portland, colls.]. *Residence*,—Grange House, Heacham, Norfolk

Lady Clare Mary Charlotte, *b.* 1882 *m.* 1907, Capt. Charles Mervyn Kisr, Coldstream Guards, and has issue living, Agnes Celestria Mary, *b* 1917. *Residences*,—13, Lennox Gardens, S.W.1; Britwell Briars, Whitchurch, Hants.

WIDOWS LIVING OF THIRD AND FOURTH EARLS.

MARY ELIZABETH (*Countess of Gainsborough*), dau. of the late James Arthur Deane, of Turbotston, co. Westmeath [B. Stafford, colls]; *m.* 1849, as his second wife, the 3rd Earl, who *d.* 1927. *Residences*—The Court, Chipping Campden, Gloucestershire; 7, Richmond Mansions, Radcliffe Gardens, S.W.5

ALICE MARY (*Countess of Gainsborough*), dau. of Edward Eyre, of Gloucester House, Park Lane, W.1 *m.* 1913, the 4th Earl, who *d* 1927. *Residence*,—Gloucester House, Park Lane, W.1.

---

* His uncle, the Hon Robert Edmund Thomas More Noel, *b* 1894; Capt. Roy. Fusiliers City of London Regt.), and attached to Nigerian Regt.; *d* (on active service during European War) 1918.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col the Hon. Edward Noel, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1852; *d.* 1917 *m.* 1884, Ruth, who *d.* 1926, dau. of the late W. H. Lucas, of Trevilfie, Cornwall.—

E

Grandsons of the late Rt. Hon Gerard James Noel, P C., 2nd son of 1st Earl:—

Tc

R.A F (Reserve)

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Hon. Henry Lewis Noel, 3rd son of 1st Earl,

G

Legbourne, Lincolnshire.

Issue of the late Hon. Roden Berkeley Wriothesley Noel, 4th son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1874 *d.* 1924

E

F

(I

Francis Methuen, *b.* 1885; Lieut. Devonshire Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917.—Montague Wriothesley, *R N.*, *b.* 18°21 became Lieut. 1915, and Lieut.-Com. 1925;

European War 1914-19 with Mine Laying Flotilla (despatches), latterly in Baltic (clasp);

Issue of the late Capt Robert Lascelles Gambier Noel, R N., *b* 1855, *d.* 1935; *m.* 1887,

Marion
Gen.

Grandsons of the late Hon. Berkeley Octavius Noel, 6th son of Diana, Baroness Barham —

Issue of the late Berkeley Plantagenet Guildford Charles Noel, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1906; *m.* 1852, Millicent Mary, who *d.* 1913, dau of the late Rev. the Hon. Francis James Noel (ante) —

Rev Edward Henry, *b* 1859; ed at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A 1880, M.A 1889); formerly R of Frinsted *m* 1907, Caroline Ethel, dau. of James Crowley, and has issue living, Arthur Edward, *b* 1908 *Residence*,—Verulam, St. Albans Avenue, Bournemouth. ——James Harington, *b.* 1861; ed. at Eton; *m.* 1923, Flora, who *d.* 1928, widow of Joseph M Vogel, of Alsace *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Albert Leland Noel, *b.* 1835, *d* 1916; *m.* 1859, Ella, who *d* 1913, dau. of the late Rev Capel Molyneux [Molyneux, Bt., colls.]:—

Dorothy Manners, *b* 1876; *m* 1914, as his second wife, Brig.-Gen. Capel Molyneux Brunker, C M G., D S O., J.P *Residence*,—Upway, Canterbury.——Ina Katharine, *b.* 1873. *Residence*,—The Priory, Lady Wootten's Green, Canterbury

Issue of the late Eugene Frederic Noel, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1918 *m.* 1865, Ethel Maria, who *d.* 1904, only child of the late Thomas Chapman, F.R.S.:—

Grandchildren of the late Albert Leland Noel (ante):—

Grandchildren of the late Eugene Frederic Noel (ante):—

Issue of the late Evan Baillie Noel, *b.* 1870, *d.* 1939; *m.* 1906, Marjorie, dau. of the late R. Deane Sweeting, *M D., Bar. at law, Senior Med* Inspector H M. Local Govt Board, of 43, Iverna Gardens, W.:—

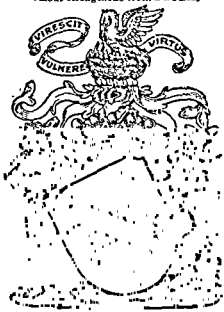
Gerard Baptist *b* 1913 ——Susan Diana Barham, *b.* 1912. *Residence*,—31, Brompton Road, S.W.3.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Charles Middleton, *P.C., K.B.*, Adm. of the Red, M P. for Re[illegible] son-in-law,

GALLOWAY, EARL OF. (Stewart.) (G.B. 1796). [Earl S. 1623, Bt. S. 1627 and 1687.]

Sits as BARON STEWART OF GARLIES

Valour strengthens from a wound.



RANDOLPH ALGERNON RONALD STEWART,* 12th Earl, and 11th Baronet of Corsewell, and 9th of Burray, *b.* Nov. 21st, 1892; *s.* 1920; ed. at Harrow, and at R.M.C., Capt. Scots Guards (Reserve of Officers), and a J.P. and Lord-Lieut. of Stewartry of Kirkcudbright; European War 1914 in France and Belgium (prisoner, 1914 star, two medals); *m.* 1924, Philippa Fendall, dau. of the late Jacob Wendell, of New York, and has issue.

Seats,—Cumloden, Newton Stewart; Glen Trool Lodge, Bargrennan, Kirkcudbrightshire. *Clubs,*—Bachelors', St James's, Carlton.

SON LIVING.

RANDOLPH KEITH REGINALD (*Lord Garlies*), *b.* Oct. 14th, 1926.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Antonia Marian Amy Isabel, *b.* 1925.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELEVENTH EARL.

AMY MARY PAULINE (*Countess of Galloway*), dau. of the late Anthony John Cliffe of Belle Vue, co. Wexford: *m* 1891, the 11th Earl, who *d* 1920 *Residence,*—Cumloden, Newton Stewart.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandsons of the late Maj.-Gen. the Hon Alexander Stewart (infra),—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Alexander Stewart, 3rd son of 9th Earl, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1896: *m* 1883, Adela Maria, who *d.* 1915 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1899, Col. Basil Lloyd-Anstruther [see Anstruther, Bt., colls]), dau. of Sir Robert Loder, 1st Bt.—

Adine Blanche, *b.* 1887 *m* 1914, the Rev. Canon Horace Ricardo Wilkinson, O B E. *Residence,*—Melton Grove, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

Issue of the late Hon Fitz-Roy Somerset Keith Stewart, 6th son of 9th Earl, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1914: *m* 1888, Elizabeth Louisa, who *d.* 1935, dau. of the late Rev A. Rogers, of Yarlington, and widow of T. Stanley Thompson.—

Lilian Blanche Mary, *b.* 1892 *m* 1912, Ivor Andros De La Rue, who *d* 1927 [see De La Rue, Bt] *Residence,*—30, Sloane Court, S W.3.——Vera Jane Estelle, *b.* 1893. *Residence,*—30, Sloane Court, S.W.3.

Grandchildren of the late Hon Montgomery Granville John Stewart, M.P., 6th son of 7th Earl:—

* His brother, the *Hon.* Keith Anthony STEWART, *b.* 1894; Lieut. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders); *d.* (killed in action during European War) May 1915.

Granddaughters of the late Hon. Edward Richard Stewart, 7th son of 7th Earl :—

Issue of the late Rev. Edward Stewart, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1839, Louisa Anne, who *d.*

Issue of the late Arthur Stewart, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1840, Mary, who *d.* 1872, dau. of the Rev. Spencer Madan :—

Grandchildren of the late Arthur Stewart (infra) :—

Issue of the late Alan Stewart, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1924: *m.* 1875, Emily Louisa, who *d.* 1913, dau. of the late John James Sawyer, of Halifax, *N.S.* :—

Arthur Charles, *R.B.A.*, *b.* 1877; is an artist: *m.* 1st, 1903, Geraldine Susan Louisa, who *d.* 1907, dau. of the late Capt. E. W. C. Lloyd, Roy. Fusiliers; 2ndly, 1910, Sharon Watson, dau. of the late W. C. Helsby, of Bella Vista, St. Asaph, and Valparaiso.—Catherine Frances, *b.* 1878. *Residence*,—The Weavery, Pevensey Bay, Sussex.

Granddaughters of the late Col. Charles Edward Stewart, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., son of the late Algernon Stewart (infra), *b.* 1836, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1869, Annie Nairn, who *d.* 1931, dau. of the late Philip Anstruther, Colonial Sec. of Ceylon [Carmichael-Anstruther, Bt., colls.]:—

Granddaughters of the late Algernon Stewart, younger son of the late Hon. Edward Richard Stewart (ante):—

Grandson of the late Charles Patrick Stewart (infra) :—

Issue of the late Charles Nigel Stewart, *b.* 1864, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1893, Edith Mabel, dau. of the late Julius Miller, M.D., M.R.C.S.:—

Herbert Nigel, *b.* 1896.

Grandchildren of the late Lt.-Col. the Hon. James Henry Keith Stewart, C.B.,

In remainder to the Earldom and the Baronetcy.

Granddaughter of the late Right Hon. James Stewart-Mackenzie, 3rd son of 6th Earl.

Issue of the late Keith William Stewart-Mackenzie, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1st, 1844, Hope-Vere, of Craigie Hall; Capt. Robert Henry Bell, of

st, 1879, the 9th Marquess ae, P.C., G.C.M.G., 1st Bt., who *d.* 1913. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late John Leveson Douglas Stewart (infra) :—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. John Stewart, D.S.O., *b.* 1869: *d.* 1931, *m.* 1897, Aleatis (now of 1, Trafalgar Road, Colchester), dau. of the late William Worship:—

Keith Ian Douglas, *b.* 1904; ed. at Radley, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Black Watch (Roy. High Landers). *m.* 1930, Helena, dau. of Edward A. St. Hill, of 7, Queensborough Terrace, W.2, and has issue living, Jennifer Mary Hamilton, *b.* 1931. *Club*,—Bath.—Amy Mary Hamilton *m.* 1920, Major Geoffrey Thornton Miller, formerly R. Staffordshire Regt. *Residence*,—

Granddaughter of the late John Stewart, son of the late Leveson Douglas Stewart (infra) :—

Issue of the late John Leveson Douglas Stewart, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1868, Margaret Anne, dau. of James Gibson Thomson:—

Grace Hamilton, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1894, Edwin Arthur Russell Benham, having had issue, John Russell, *b.* 1895; R.F.A., *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918.

Granddaughter of the late Leveson Douglas Stewart, *b.* 1816 (infra) :—

Issue of the late Leveson Douglas Stewart, *b.* 1873, *d.* 1905: *m.* 18—, Elizabeth, dau. of ———:—

Elizabeth Leveson Douglas

Grandsons of the late George Stewart (infra) :—

Grandchildren of the late Leveson Douglas Stewart, son of the late Adm. the Hon. Keith Stewart, 3rd son of 6th Earl :—

Issue of the late George Stewart, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1893 *m.* 1849, Mary, dau. of Thomas Corrie, of Newton Airds, Dumfries :—

Grandchildren of the late George Stewart (ante) :—

Issue of the late Thomas Corrie Stewart, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1907 ; *m.* 18—, Maria, dau. of William Cook ; —

Several children (both sons and daus.). *Resident* in Natal.

GALWAY, VISCOUNT. (Monckton-Arundell.) Sits as **BARON MONCKTON (U.K. 1887).** [Viscount I. 1727.]

[Title pronounced "Gaulway." Name pronounced "Munkton-Arundell."]



GEORGE VERE ARUNDELL MONCKTON-ARUNDELL, *G.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, 8th Viscount ; *b.* March 21th, 1882 ; *s.* 1931 ; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1906, M.A. 1913) ; Lieut.-Col. late The Life Guards, and a J.P. and D.L. for Notts ; was Col. Comdt. Hon. Artillery

To extend my

G.C.M.G. 1935 ;

Annaly, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly : 1st and 4th sable, six swallows, three, two, and one, argent, *Arundell* ; 2nd and 3rd sable, on a chevron between three martlets or, as many mullets of the field, *Monckton*. *Crests.*—1st, on a chapeau azure, turned up ermine, a swallow argent ; 2nd, a martlet or. *Supporters.*—Two unicorns ermine, crined, armed and ungules, and each gorged with an Eastern coronet or.

Seat.—Serlby Hall, Bawtry, Yorkshire. *Official Residence.*—Government House, Wellington, New Zealand.

SON LIVING.

Hon. SIMON GEORGE ROBERT, *b* Nov. 11th, 1920.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Victoria Monckton, *b* 1924.
Hon. Isabel Cynthia Monckton, *b* 1926.
Hon. Celia Ella Vere Monckton, *b.* 1933

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Marmaduke John Monckton, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1922: *m.* 1891, Kathleen [illegible] of Gen. [illegible]-uncle [illegible]-orge [illegible]-tish [illegible] Vis-count, *b.* [illegible]-er, John [illegible] 1911.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Horace Manners Monckton, 6th son of 5th Viscount, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1904; *m.* 1st, 1856, Georgina, who *d.* 1879, el. dau. of Sir Thomas Woollaston White, 2nd Bt.; 2ndly, 1885, Emily Sarah, who *d.* 1913, widow of T. Till, of Waingates, Thornton Heath, Croydon, and dau. of the late James Cooper:—

Catherine Elizabeth, *b.* 1861. *Residence*,—Whitecairn, Crowthorne, Berks.

C [illegible]

Granddaughter of the late Hon. Edward Monckton, 5th son of 1st Viscount— [illegible] *d.* 1879, dau. of Bangor Wales 90, [illegible]-eydell- [illegible]-899—

Grandchildren of the late Edward Henry Cradock Monckton (infra)—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Philip Monckton, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1868, Christabel, who *d.* 1909, dau. of the late Rev. Christopher Dunkin Francis, V. of Tysoe, Warwick:—

George Edward, *b.* 1869; ed. at Marlborough, at Gottingen Univ., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1895); Lord of the Manors of Duddington, Northants, and Seaton and Glaston, Rutland; *m.* 1896, Marguerite Edith Evelyn Eleanor, dau. of the late James Marigold, of Park House, Edgbaston, and has issue living, Marguerite Ruby Marigold, *b.* 1897,—Doris Violet, *b.* 1901.—Cavil Grace Mary, *b.* 1903. *m.* 1933, Sydney Lipscombe Elborne, M.B.E., M.A., J.P., Bar.-at Law, of 6, Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C.4, and has issue living, Robert Edward Monckton *b.* 1926, Marguerite *b.* 1931. *Residence*,—3, Boyne Park, Tunbridge Wells.——Thomas Anthony, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1885; ed. at Haileybury, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1908, M.A. 1914), formerly Com. R.N.V.R., and Lieut.-Col. and a Technical Officer R.A.F.; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1918. *Club*,—Junior Constitutional.——Theodora, *b.* 1873.——Frances Leonora, *b.* 1877. *m.* 1908, Walter John Marnham (see F. Romney, colls.). *Residence*,—Oasis, Western Road, Winchester.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Philip Monckton (ante)—

Issue of the late Philip Tennant Monckton, *b.* 1870, *d.* 1924: *m.* 1901, Agnes Carr (now of Quarry Stream, Limuru, Kenya Colony), dau. of Maxwell Smith, of Darjeeling, India—

Philip Anthony, *b.* 1913.——Guy Leonard, *b.* 1915.——Sybil Carr, *b.* 1902: *m.* 1927, Ronald Charles Keith Smith, el. son of Harry Augustus Frank Smith, of Royston Alverstoke, Hants.——Mary Phillipa, *b.* 1912: *m.* 1934, William Michael Gambier Sandwith. *Residence*,—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Capt. Noel Monckton, *b.* 1871, *d.* 1927: *m.* 1st, 1899, Flora, who *d.* 1919, dau. of the late Rev. George Townsend Warner, R. of Alfold, [illegible] of the late Charles [illegible]

F [illegible] ——Cecily Flora has been living.

Grandchildren of the late Edward Henry Cradock Monckton, son of the late

Ivor Far
—Ir s

Issue of the late Hugh Monckton, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1923: *m.* 1878, Isabel Jane Gillis, who *d.* 1909, dau. of John Chapman.—

Grandchildren of the late Henry Monckton, B.C.S. (infra):—

Issue of the late Henry Grant Monckton, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1917 *m* '890, Maud Lilian, who *d.* 1895, dau. of the late Rev John W. Hallowell, R. of Granmore, co Galway —
Frederick, *b.* 1892.——Maud Lilian Seaflower, *b* 1895

Issue of the late Rev William Gawler Monckton, *b* 1866, *d.* 1934 · *m.* 1902, Sophie Mary (now of Takapuna, near Auckland, New Zealand), dau of Henry Oldham, of Napier, New Zealand :—
Violet Arundel, *b* 1905.

Grandchildren of the late William Monckton, son of the late Hon. Edward Monckton (ante) —

Issue of the late Henry Monckton, B C S, *b* 1827, *d.* 1867 *m* 1857, Elizabeth Charlotte, who *d* 1870, dau of the late Rev Edward Judge, of Simon's Town, Cape of Good Hope:—
Annie Blanche, b. 1861 · m 18—, Thomas George Lloyd

Issue of the late Frederick Edward Monckton, *b* 1829, *d* 1880: *m.* 1853, Winifred Penn, who *d.* 1927, dau. of Capt. Ray Boucaut, H.E.I C S. —
Ro

Issue of the late Rev. Inglis George Monckton, *b* 1832, *d.* 1899; *m* 1859, Elizabeth Esther, who *d* 1875, dau. of the late Francis Corser, of The Harst, Stafford —
Herbert Haden, *b.* 1861; ed. at Wadham Coll., Oxford (B A. 1883), admitted a Solicitor 1886. *m.* 1904, Dora May, only dau of the late Alfred Henry Griffiths, J P., of Edgbaston, Birmingham, and has issue living, Elizabeth Joyce, *b* 1906 *Residence*,—49, Calthorpe Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Marmaduke Littlejohn Monckton, R.A., *b* 1837, *d.* 1892 · *m.*
Ma

Grandsons of the late Frederick Edward Monckton (ante):—

Issue of the late Walter Hillary Monckton, *b.* 1861, *d.* 1924 · *m.* 1888, Jeannie Bruce (now of Meriden, Manly, N.S Wales), dau. of Alexander Bruce Webster —
Hilary, *b.* 1889 *m* 1915, Ruby Crisp, of N S Wales, and has issue living, Walter John Bruce, *b* 1918,—Jean Winifred, *b* 1916 ——Basil, *b.* 1894 · *m.* 19—.

Q*

Garbett, surnames of Bishop of Winchester.

GARDNER, BARONY OF. (Gardner.)

[This Peerage has been dormant since the death of the 3rd Baron in 1883.]

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Stewart William Gardner (Ensign Native Indian Regt.), son of the late Rear-Adm the Hon. Francis Farington Gardner, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1834, Jane [alias Hurmoosee Begum], who *d.* 1859, dau. of Alan Gardner, grandnephew of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Alan Hyde Gardner (who claimed the title, styling himself Lord Gardner), *b.* 1836, *d.* 1869: *m.* March 12th, 1879, by a Methodist minister in the house of his father, to Jane (a native Indian), who *d.* 1891, dau. of Ungun Shekh:—

Alan Legge (*claims the title*), *b* Oct. 25th, 1881 ; ed at Allahabad Govt. Sch. ; formerly in Govt. Secretariat, United Provinces, India ; [illegible]

D. Wilson Gardner, of Village Aroo [illegible]

Ellen Gole, and has issue living (by [illegible]

Village Bhowra, Dadri, Dist. Bulan[illegible]

Issue of the late Edward Gardner, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1921: *m.* 1879, Mary, a native Christian girl, who *d.* 1900 —

Charles van Straubenzee *b* 1[illegible]

(infra), at [illegible]

Kingston, [illegible]

Mackenzie [illegible]

Louisa Ell[illegible]

of Cawnpu[illegible]

Catherine, [illegible]

Maggie, *b* [illegible]

United Pro[illegible]

Shiko, and [illegible]

1891.—Dais[illegible]

Gardner (i[illegible]

Issue of the late William Rickard Gardner [illegible]

Francis Farington, *b.* 1890: *m* 1917, [illegible]

—Wellington, *b* 1891.—Alan [illegible]

Charles van Straubenzee Gardner (at [illegible]

and has issue living, Oswald Gilbert [illegible]

Residence,—

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Alan Hyde Gardner, younger son of the late Rear-Adm the Hon. Francis Farington Gardner (ante):—

Issue of the late Alan Hyde Gardner, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1875, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1896, dau of George Norman Bult —

Alan Hyde (*claims the title*), *b.* 1879.—Francis Farington, *b.* 1881.—Gwendoline Frederica, *b.* 1877.

Grandchildren of the late Alan Hyde Gardner (ante) :—

Issue of the late Major Charles Phillips Gardner, *b* 1883, *d* 1922: *m* 1st 1910 Dorothy Margaret who [illegible]

[illegible]

Grandchildren of the late Gen. the Hon. William Henry Gardner, 3rd son of 1st Baron :—

Issue of the late Maj. Gen. William Bethell Gardner, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1849, Eliza Augusta, who *d.* 1876 dau of Col Sir Alexander Anderson, C.B.:—

Millicent, *b* 1851 *m* 1892, Donald Cameron, who *d.* 1899, and has issue living, Sheila (of Kerrow, Cannich, Beauly, Inverness-shire), *b.* 1894: *m.* 1919, Lieut.-Col. (Valerie) Awly Magawly Cerail de Cairy D S O , who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917, and has issue living, Patricia *b.* 1913. *Residence*,—Kerrow, Cannich, Beauly, Inverness-shire.

Issue of the late Capt. Herbert Calthorpe Gardner, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1857. *m.* 1851, Emma Elizabeth, who *d.* 1919, dau of Frederick Joseph Prescott :—

Herbert Prescott, *b.* 1854 : *m.* 1906, Ethel Mary, dau of the late Henry Crouch, and has issue living, Alan Henry, *b.* 1914.—Oliver a Graham, *b.* 1911.—Helen Prescott, *b.* 1912. *Residence*,—Dingyarra, Toogoolawah, Queensland.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ALAN Gardner, Adm. of the Blue, and Maj.-Gen. Marine Forces ; successively M P for Plymouth and Westminster ; was cr. a Bt. 1794, *Baron Gardner*, of Uttoxeter (peerage of Ireland) 1800, and *Baron Gardner*, of Uttoxeter, co. Stafford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1806 ; s. 1809 : s. by his son [2] ALAN HYDE, *K.C.B.*, 2nd Baron : was an Adm. granted a Viscount Sept. 20, 1815, and *d.* Dec. 27th following before the patent had passed the Great Seal ; s. by his son [3] ALAN LEGGE, 3rd Baron ; was a Lord-in-Waiting 1852-61 ; *d.* 1883 since when the title has remained dormant.

Garioch, Baron, title borne by Earl of Mar.

Garlies, Baron, title borne by Earl of Galloway.

,, Lord, son of Earl of Galloway.

Garmoyle, Viscount, son of Earl Cairns.

Garnock, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Lindsay.

GARVAGH, BARON. (Canning.) [Baron I. 1818.]



LEOPOLD ERNEST STRATFORD GEORGE CANNING, 4th Baron; *b.* July 21st, 1878; *s.* 1915; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Londonderry; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Highland L.I.: *m.* 1st, 1904 (marriage annulled 1909), Caroline Grace Elizabeth, only dau of Charles Ernest Rube; 2ndly, 1919, Gladys Dora May, dau of Bayley Parker, of Edgbaston, and widow of Lieut.-Col. D. M. Dimmer, V.C., and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly of six: 1st and 6th

Yield not to misfortunes, but oppose them.

Residence.—Ashby Hall, Lincoln. *Clubs.*—Carlton, Royal Automobile.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. ALEXANDER LEOPOLD IVOR GEORGE, *b.* Oct. 6th, 1920
Hon Victor Stratford de Redcliffe, *b* 1924.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Dora Valerie Patricia, *b* 1919. *Hon* Daphne Rose, *b.* 1922.

Gascoyne-Cecil, family name of Marquess of Salisbury, Viscount Cecil of Chelwood, and Bishop of Exeter
Gask (Murray, Balvenie and Gask), Lord, title borne by Duke of Atholl.
Gathorne-Hardy, family name of Earl of Cranbrook.

GERARD, BARON. (Gerard.) [Baron U.K. 1876, Bt. E. 1611.]



In God is my hope.

FREDERIC JOHN GERARD, *M.C.*, 3rd Baron and 15th Baronet; *b.* Nov. 10th, 1883; *s.* 1902; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Capt Roy. Horse Guards (Reserve), and a D.L. for Lancashire; served during European War 1914-17 (twice wounded, M.C.) *m* 1906, his cousin, Mary Frances Emma, dau. of the late Sir Martin Le Marchant Hadsley Gosselin, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., C.B., and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, a saltire gules *Crests.*—1st, a monkey statant proper, environed round the loins and chained argent; 2nd, a lion rampant ermine, ducally crowned or and charged on the shoulder with a saltire couped gules *Supporters.*—On either side a lion ermine, ducally crowned or, with a collar gemel, and supporting a tilting spear proper.

Seats.—Garswood, Newton-le-Willows, Lancashire; Blakeware, Herts

SON LIVING

Hon. ROBERT WILLIAM FREDERICK ALWYN, *b.* May 23rd, 1918.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Violet Ethel Mary, *b.* 1909. *Hon.* Patricia Clare Gabrielle, *b.* 1909.
Hon. Heloise Katherine Marie, *b.* 1911. *Hon.* Mary Dorothy Fresia, *b.* 1922.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Ethel Catharine Hannah, *b* 1881; *m.* 1904, Maurice Arnold De Forest (use of title of Baron relinquished by Roy. Warrant 1920), and has issue living, Alaric Frederic Maurice, *b.* 1905.—John Gerard, *b.* 1907. *Residence.*—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Eleanor, grand dau. of the late Meyrick Bankes, of Winstanley Hall, near Wigan; *m.* 1st 1888, Capt. the Hon. Robert Joseph Gerard-Dicconson, who *d.* 1918; 2ndly, 1925, as his second wife, Mark Fenwick, J.P., and has issue living by 1st marriage (see colls., infra). *Residences,*—Abbotswood, Stow-on-the-Wold, Gloucestershire; 20, Bryanston Square, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Robert Joseph Gerard Dicconson, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1857, *d.* 1918, having assumed the additional surname and arms of Dicconson by Roy. licence 1896; *m.* 1888, Eleanor [(ante); she *m.* 2ndly, 1925, as his second wife, Mark Fenwick, of Abbotswood, Stow-on-the-Wold], granddau. of the late Meyrick Bankes, of Winstanley Hall, near Wigan:—

Charles Robert Tolver Michael GERARD, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1894; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly

E[illegible]

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* THOMAS Gerard, Knt.; cr. a *Baronet* 1611; the £1,000 he paid for the dignity were returned to him in consideration of the sufferings of his father in the cause of

[illegible]

Gibbs, family name of Baron Aldenham, Baron Hunsdon of Hunsdon, and Baron Wraxall

Gibson, family name of Baron Ashbourne.

Gifford, ,, ,, Earl of Halsbury.

GIFFORD, BARON. (Gifford.) [Baron U.K. 1824.]

[Name and Title pronounced "Jifford."]



Not without God's assistance

EDGAR BERKELEY GIFFORD, 4th Baron; *b.* March 8th, 1857; *s.* 1911; was Lieut. South Gloucester Militia 1874-7; *m.* 1st, 1879, Mary, who *d.* 1918, dau. of John Osborne, Q.C., and widow of Thomas Booth, of West Ashby Manor, Horncastle; 2ndly, 1918, Anne Maud, dau. of the late Col. Aitchison, Scots Fusilier Guards, of Drummore, Musselburgh, and has issue.

Arms.—Azure, a chevron between three stirrups, with leathers or, within a bordure engrailed argent, pelletée. *Crest.*—A panther's head couped at the neck and affronté, between two branches of oak proper. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a bay horse *proper*, charged on the shoulder with a portcullis or; *sinister*, a greyhound, argent charged on the body with three ermine spots

Residence,—

DAUGHTER LIVING. (*By 2nd marriage*)

Hon. Serena Mary, *b.* 1919.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Harriet Ella, *b.* 1847; *m.* 1911, the Hon. Archibald Charles Henry Douglas-Pennant, *Residence,*—22, Cadogan Place, S.W.1.

Hon Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1854 *m.* 1878 Thomas [illegible] *d.* 1933

[illegible]

Lattey, Cricklewood, Wills.

Hon. Eleanore, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1873, Lieut.-Col. Edward Mashiter Dansey, O.B.E., who *d.* 1934, formerly 1st Life Guards, and has issue living, Claude Edward Marjoribanks, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1876 [see "COMPANIONAGE"].—HENRY

Henley-on-Thames.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF THIRD BARON

Marguerite, only child of the late Capt Cecil Thorold [see Thorold, Bt., colls.]: *m* 1st, 1897, the Hon. Maurice Raymond Gifford, C.M.G., who *d.* 1910, 2ndly, 1920, George Rayner, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see colls., Infra] *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Maurice Raymond Gifford, C.M.G., 4th son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1859, *d* 1910 *m* 1897, Marguerite (ante), (who *m.* 2ndly, 1920, George Hugh Rayner), only child of the late Capt. Cecil Thorold [see Thorold, Bt., colls.] —

Lieut.-Com. Hospital. *Club*,— Frederick

Gifford, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Tweeddale.
Gilliford, Baron, title borne by Earl of Clanwilliam.
" Lord, son of Earl of Clanwilliam.

GISBOROUGH, BARON. (Chaloner.) [Baron U.K. 1917.]



RICHARD GODOLPHIN WALMESLEY CHALONER, 1st Baron, second son of the late Richard Penruddocke Long, M.P., of Rood Ashton, and Wraxall, Wilts, by Charlotte Anna, only dau of the late Rt Hon. William Wentworth Fitzwilliam Hume Dick, P.C., M.P., of Humewood, co. Wicklow; *b* Oct. 12th, 1856, ed. at Winchester; entered 6th Dragoon Guards 1878, and retired as Capt. from 3rd Hussars 1892; Major 4th Dragoons Dept. 1914

lieu of his patronymic (under the will of his maternal grand-uncle Adm. Thomas Chaloner, C.B.); is a J.P. for Wilts, and a J.P. and D.L. for N. Riding of Yorkshir 1903; sat as M.P. for 1900, when he was Jan. 1910 to June 1917 of United Kingdom) J Rev. Weston Brockles twin dau. of William Lees, of Arkholmere and Accrington, Lancashire, and has issue.

Arms,—Sable, a chevron between three cherubims or. *Crest*,—A demi sea-wolf or. *Supporters*,—On either side a kneeling angel, wings elevated, inverted and endorsed, each ensigned on the head with a cross, all or.

Seats,—Gisboro' Hall, Gisborough, Yorkshire; Bowbrook House, Peopleton, Worcestershire. *Clubs*,—Carlton.

SON LIVING.

Yorkshire.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Margaret Bruce Esmé. *Hon.* Ursula Violet.

Hon. Cynthia Frances Charlotte: *m.* 1921, Major Herbert Ernest Pease, D S O., Comdt of Police, Sudan, and has issue living, Guy Edward Chaloner, *b.* 1922,—Richard Hume Malik, *b.* 1926,—Michael Walter Long, *b.* 1930. *Residence,*—Wad Medani, Sudan.

Hon. Honora Elizabeth Dundas: *m.* 1929, Major Frank Drummond Shuttleworth Field, O B E., M C., Indian Army. *Residences,*—Aurangabad, Deccan, India; Wood Farm, Henham, Essex.

GRANDDAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Windsor.—

Diana Margaret Bruce

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF FIRST BARON.

Evelyn Maud, younger dau. of A Benyon, of Ashe, Windsor; raised to rank and precedence of widow of el son of a Baron 1917 (so long as she remained a widow): *m.* 1st, 1914, Capt. Richard Godolphin Hume Chaloner, Wiltshire Regt., who *d.* (killed abroad during European War) 1917; 2ndly, 1918, Lieut.-Col John Clement Wolstan Francis, 15/19th Hussars, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) (ante). *Residence,*—Quy Hall, Cambridge

Giustiniani (Giustiniani-Bandini), family name of Earl of Newburgh.

GLADSTONE, VISCOUNTCY OF. (Gladstone.) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

Dorothy Mary (*Viscountess Gladstone*), youngest dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Richard Horner Paget, P C., 1st Bt. (cr. 1886), is a D G.St.J.; *m.* 1901, the 1st Viscount, who *d* 1930, when the title became ext. *Residences,*—Dane End, Ware, Herts; 27, Chester Terrace, S.W.1.

GLADSTONE OF HAWARDEN, BARONY OF. (Gladstone.) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

ndel (ext.); title became Wales; Villa

Glamis, Lord, son of Earl of Strathmore.

Glamis, Tannadyce, Sidlaw and Strathdichtie, Baron, title borne by Earl of Strathmore.

Glamorgan, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Beaufort.

Glandine, Viscount, " " Earl of Norbury.

GLANELY, BARON. (Tatem.) [Baron U.K. 1916, Bt U.K. 1916]



Tatem, of family bearer.

WILLIAM JAMES TATEM, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, son of the late Thomas Tatem, of Appledore, N. Devon; *b.* March 6th, 1868; LL.D., Univ. Coll. of S. Wales and Monmouthshire; is Chm. of W. J. Tatem, Ltd., of Tatem Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., of Dulverton Steamship Co., Ltd., of Atlantic Shipping & Trading Co., Ltd., of Croswell's (Cardiff) Brewery, Ltd., and of Cardiff Race Club, a J.P. for Wilts, a J.P. and D.L. for Glamorganshire (High Sheriff 1911), a Director of Great Western Railway, of British Corporation of Shipping and Aircraft, of Mount Stuart Dry Docks, Ltd., of Lobitos Oilfields, Ltd., of Anglo-Ecuadorian Oilfields, Ltd., of West of England Protection and Indemnity Asso., of Cardiff Exchange Co., Ltd., of Coal & Shipping Exchange (Cardiff), Ltd., of the British Steamship

of Cardiff Roy. Infirmary; Pres. of Cardiff Shipowners' Asso. 1907 (sometime Chm.), of Univ. Coll. of S. Wales and Monmouthshire 1920-23, and again from 1931, and of Institute of Chartered Shipbrokers 1931; Hon. Freeman of Cardiff 1928; largely interested in Welsh National Museum; cr a *Baronet* 1916, and *Baron Glanely*, of St. Fagan's, Glamorganshire (peerage of United Kingdom) 1916; *m* 1892, Ada Mary, *C.B.E.*, who *d.* 1930, dau. of the late Thomas Williams, of Pengam, Cardiff.

Arms.—Gyronny of six azure and argent, two garbs in fesse ermine, between in chief an escallop gules and in base an anchor cabled or. Crest.—A cubit arm vested azure, cuffed argent, holding in the hand a telescope in bend sinister proper. Supporters.—On either side a sea-horse sable bezantée, gorged with a mercantile crown or

Residences.—Exning House, Exning, near Newmarket; 12, Hill Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs.*—Carlton, White's, Bath, Royal Thames Yacht.

GLANTAWE, BARONY OF. (Jenkins.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Olga Violet, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1898, Horace Cuthbert Martin Daniell, and has issue living, John Horace DANIELL-JENKINS, *b* 1900: *m.* 1934, Dorothea Isobel Myddelton, only child of Hugh Myddelton Jeudwine, of Johannesburg S. Africa *Residence.*—The Grange, Blackpill, Swansea.

Hon. Alina Kate Elaine (*Viscountess Biedisloe*), *b.* 1879, is a D G St J.: *m.* 1st, 1920, Thomas Cooper-Smith, who *d.* 1926; 2ndly, 1928, the 1st Viscount Biedisloe *Residences.*—Lydney Park, Gloucestershire; Teffont, Wilts, 52, Sloane Street, S.W 1.

GLANUSK, BARON. (Bailey.) [Baron U.K. 1899, Bt. U.K. 1852.]



Liberty.

1914-18 (twice wounded, despatches, D.S.O. with Bar, Croix de Guerre); Lord-Lieut. of Breconshire, Pres. of Breconshire T.A. Assn., and an O.St.J.; appointed Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Monmouthshire Regt (T.A.) 1934; D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1919): *m.* 1919, Victoria Mary Enid Anne, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Frank Dugdale, C.V.O. [see E. Warwick].

Arms.—Argent, between two bars, three annulets in fesse gules between as many martlets of the last. Crest.—A griffin sejant argent, semée of annulets gules. Supporters—*Dexter*, a collier proper; *sinister*, a smith proper

Residences.—Glanusk Park, near Crickhowell, Peterstone Court, Brecon; Glanwye, Builth, Breconshire; Hay Castle, Breconshire.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Dulcie Editha, *b* 1890: *m.* 1922, Capt. Alastair Robertson Cooper [see Cooper, Bt., cr. 1905] *Residence.*—Pwllyfaedda, Erwood, Brecknock.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 1st Baron*)

[illegible]

GROUP. LIMB.—New University.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Elizabeth Mabel, *b* 1862

Hon. Margaret Elinor, *b.* 1873. *Residence.*—Gwarycastell, Crickhowell.

Hon. Gwladys Mary, *b* 1875.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST BARON.

Ethel Sophia, dau. of the late James Ledger Hill, J.P., of Bulford Manor, Wilts, and Combe Grove, Bath: *m* 1924, Capt the Hon. Arthur Bailey, who *d.* 1929, and has issue living [see colls, infra] *Residence.*—The Dial House, West Lavington, Wilts.

Vivien Dora, dau. of the late Ferdinand G. Carey, of Guernsey, and Frogmore, Ceylon: *m.* 1903, Capt the Hon. John Lancelot Bailey, S. W. Borderers, who *d.* (on active service during European War) 1918, and has issue living [see colls, infra]. *Residence.*—

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

EDITHA ELMA, *C.B.E.* (*Baroness Glanusk*), dau. of the late Major Warden Sergison [Gordon-Cumming, Bt.]: C.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m* 1890, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1928. *Residence.*—Mayfair Court, Stratton Street, W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Arthur Bailey, 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1868, *d.* 1929: *m.* 1924, Ethel Sophia (ante), dau. of the late James Ledger Hill, J.P., of Bulford Manor, Wilts, and Combe Grove, Bath.—

Carola Mary, *b.* 1925.

[illegible]

Jose
Th
Vi

d. (b
Mil

(In remainder to the Baronetcy only.)

Grandsons of the late Joseph Bailey, el. son of 1st baronet:-

Issue of the late Richard Crawshay Bailey, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1916: m. 1st, 1881, Mabel Jane, who *d.* 1909, dau. of the Rev. Canon Charles Samuel Palmer [see Palmer, Bt., cr. 1660, colls.], 2ndly, 1911, Ellen (now of The Pigeon House, Bodenham, Herefordshire), el dau. of the late Henry Douglas, of Hayes Lane, Bromley:—

(By 1st marriage), *Rev.* Charles Henry, *M.C.*, *b.* 1882; ed. at Haileybury, and at Univ. Coll.,

b. 1912 *Residence,*—

PREDECESSORS.—(1) Joseph Bailey, younger son of John Bailey, of Wakefield; at successively

GLASGOW, EARL OF. (Boyle.) Sits as BARON FAIRLIE (U.K. 1897).

[Earl S. 1703.]



PATRICK JAMES BOYLE, *D.S.O.*, 8th Earl, *b.* June 18th, 1874; *s.* 1915; became Lieut. R.N., 1897, Com. 1909, and Capt. (retired) 1919; European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.);

Seat,—Kelburn, Fairlie, Ayrshire. *Clubs,*—United Service, New (Edinburgh)

SONS LIVING.

DAVID WILLIAM MAURICE (*Viscount Kelburn*), *R.N.*, *b.* July 24th, 1910; ed. at Eton; became Lieut. 1934.

Hon. Patrick James, *b.* 1917; ed. at Eton.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. John David, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1884; ed. at Winchester; formerly Capt. and Brevet Maj. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); now Air Commodore R.A.F. (retired); European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, Brevet Major, D.S.O., C.B.E., Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy); was R.A.F. Station Comdt., Hinaidi, Iraq 1922-3, in command of R.A.F. station, Worthy Down (Night Bombers) 1927-29, Ch. Air Staff Officer, Head Quarters Air Defence of Great Britain 1933 and in command of Fighting Area 1936-37; D.S.O. 1917, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919; m. 1st, 1913, Ethel, who *d.* 1937 dau. of the late Sir Henry Edward Agincourt Hodges a Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Victoria; 2ndly, 1938 Marie, dau. of John Gibb, of Chillesford, Orford, Suffolk, and formerly wife of George Chetwin, I.C.S., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Richard *b.* 1914; ed. at Eton.—Peter Norman, *b.* 1877 *Residence,*—Brooklands, Dumfries *Club.*—Travellers'.

Hon. Alan Reginald, *A.F.C.*, *b.* 1886; ed. at Haileybury; European War 1914-19 as Lieut. Ref. Rifle Brig. and R.A.F. (despatches, A.F.C.); is an Asst. Fellow of Roy. Aeronautical Soc. and a J.P. for Ayrshire; m. 1916 Isabel Julia, dau. of the late Edmund Charles Fenwick Hall, J.P., of Park Gate House, Ham Common, Richmond, Surrey, and has issue living, Fenella Frances Dora, *b.* 1919.—Joan Isabel, *b.* 1919. *Residence,*—The Craig, Fairlie, Ayrshire. *Club.*—Royal Aero.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Alice Mary, *b* 1877; *m.* 1901, Gen Sir Charles Fergusson, G.C.B., G C.M.G., M.V.O., D S O., 7th Bt., of Kilkerran *Residence*,—Kilkerran, Maybole, Ayrshire.

Lady Dorothy Montagu (*Countess of Cranbrook*), *b.* 1879; is a J.P. for Suffolk *m.* 1899, the 3rd Earl of Cranbrook, who *d.* 1915. *Residence*,—Snape Priory, Saxmundham.

[illegible] *b.* 1881; M.B.E (Civil) *Residence*,—Crawford

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTH EARL.

Katherine Isabel Salvin (*Baroness Trenchard*), dau. of the late Edward Salvin Bowlby, of Gilston Park, Herts, and Knoydart, Inverness shire, *m* 1st, 1908, Capt. the Hon James Boyle, who *d* (killed in action) 1914 (see colls. infra); 2ndly, 1920, the 1st Baron Trenchard *Residence*,—Dancer's Hill House, Barnet, Herts.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF SEVENTH EARL.

Clare, dau. of John Banning, and widow of Sydney Jones, of N S Wales; *m.* 1822, the Hon. Alexander James Boyle, who *d.* 1909 *Residence*,—21, Pulteney Street, Bath

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt the Hon James Boyle, 3rd son of 7th Earl [illegible]

(*In remainder to Scottish peerage only*)

Grandchildren of the late Vice-Adm. Alexander Boyle, son of the late Rt.

Grandchildren of the late John Boyle (infra):—

Issue of the late Henry David Boyle, *b.* 1856, *d* 1917 · *m.* 1892, Emma Chambres (*Clwb*, Sesame), el. dau. of the late Rev. Canon Hugh George Robinson, one of H.M.'s

Da-

Smith.—

of Yulgilbar, Clarence River, N.S. Wales; 2ndly, 1912, Sybil Mary (now of [illegible]

(B [illegible]

(Civil) 1920

Glenapp, Viscount, son of Earl of Inchcape.

GLENARTHUR, BARON. (Arthur.) [Baron U.K. 1918, Bt. U.K. 1903.]

Do and hope.



(JAMES) CECIL ARTHUR, 2nd Baron [illegible]

Arms,—Sable, an escarbuncle or, within an orle of besants. *Crest.*—On a rock a pelican in her piety proper. *Supporters* (as recorded at Lyon Office),—*Dexter*, a bay horse proper; *sinister*, a lion rampant gules.

Residence,—Villa Maria Isabel, Estoril, Portugal.

SON LIVING.

Hon. MATTHEW, *b* May 12th, 1909; *ed* at Winchester, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; *m* 1931, Audrey, dau. of George Lees-Milne of Wickhamford Manor, Evesham, and has issue living, Prudence Armorel, *b.* 1931. *Residence*,—Belle Vue, Ayr.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Pamela Helen, *b* 1904: *m.* 1927, Jack Drummond Rudd, younger son of Henry Percy Rudd (late Lieut. The Roy. Scots), Director of De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd., Kimberley, S. Africa. *Residence*,—Blencathro, St. James, Cape Province, S. Africa.

SISTER LIVING

Hon Elizabeth Muriel: *m.* 1904, Major Ian Archibald Finlay, who *d.* 1928, formerly Special Cav Reserve, and Lieut 2nd Dragoons (Roy. Scots Greys), only son of the late Major John Finlay, of Castle Toward, Argyllshire, and has issue living, Alastair John Kirkman, *b* 1908,—Colin Arthur, *b* 1912,—Elizabeth Mary Arthur, *b.* 1905. *Residence*,—Loch Nell Lodge, Taynuilt, Argyllshire.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

JANET STEVENSON BENNETT (*Baroness Glenarthur*), *O B E*, younger dau. of the late Alexander Bennett McGrigor, LL.D., of Cairnoch, Stirlingshire; is a J.P. for co. Ayr, and Hon. Pres. Ayrshire Branch of British Red Cross Soc.; *O.B.E.* (Civil) 1918; *m.* 1898, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1928. *Residence*,—Villa Maria Isabel, Estoril, Portugal

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Sir* Matthew Arthur, *LL.D.*, el. son of the late James Arthur, of Carlung, Ayrshire, and Inchinnan, Renfrewshire, by Jane, dau. of Thomas Glen of Thornhill, Renfrewshire; *b* 1847, Chm. of Arthur and Co. (Limited), of Glasgow, and of Lochgelly Iron and Coal Co. (Limited), and a Member of Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland); Chm. of Glasgow and S.-W. Railway Co. 1922-23; cr. a *Baronet* 1903 and *Baron* 1918; *m.* 1878 Janet Stevenson Bennett, of Carlung, Ayrshire (peerage of United Kingdom) 1918; *m.* 1878 Janet Stevenson Bennett, *O B E*, younger dau. of the late Alexander Bennett McGrigor, LL.D., of Cairnoch, Stirlingshire; *d.* 1928; *s.* by his son [2] (James) Cecil, 2nd Baron and present peer.

GLENAVY, BARON. (Campbell.) [Baron U.K. 1921, Bt. U.K. 1916.]



CHARLES HENRY GORDON CAMPBELL, 2nd Baron, and 2nd Baronet; *b.* Oct. 22nd, 1885; *s.* 1931; ed. at Charterhouse; Bar Gray's Inn 1911, and King's Inn, Dublin 1920; late Lieut. R.E; was Sec. to Min. of Industry and Commerce, Irish Free State 1922-32; is a Director of Bank of Ireland, of Great Northern Railway (Ireland), and of Hibernian Insurance Co: *m.* 1912, Beatrice Moss, 2nd dau. of William Elvery, of Rothbury, Foxrock, co. Dublin, and has issue.

Arms,—Gyronny of eight sable and ermine, on a pale gules a sword erect proper, pommel and hilt or *Crest*,—A boar's head fesswise erased ermine

Seat,—Clonard, Terenure, co. Dublin

SONS LIVING.

Hon. PATRICK GORDON, *b* June 6th, 1913.
Hon Michael, *b.* 1925.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Beatrice Columbine, *b.* 1914

Moderation in all things.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon Cecil James Henry, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1891; Bar. Gray's Inn 1917; formerly Major A.S.C.; Legal Sec. to Financial Adviser to Egyptian Govt. 1922-30, and Legal Counsellor to Residency, Egypt 1930-32 (sometime 1st Sec.); appointed Managing Director of Marconi Radio Telegraph Co., and of Eastern Telegraph Co 15 FEB. 1933; G.M.G. 1930 *m* 1st, 1926, Lavender Lanet [illegible]

Br. [illegible]

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

EMILY (*Baroness Glenavy*), dau. of the late John MacCullagh, Resident Magistrate, of Newry, co Down: *m.* 1894, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1931.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] JAMES HENRY MUSSEN Campbell, *P.C.*, youngest son of the late William Mussen Campbell, of Prospect Terenure, co Dublin, *b.* 1831; was solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1901-5, and Attorney-Gen. Dec. 1905, and 1916, Lord Ch. Justice of Ireland Nov. 1916 to June 1918, and Lord Chancellor of Ireland June 1918 to June 1921; M.P. for St. Stephen's Green [illegible]

GLENCONNER, BARON. (Tennant.) [Baron U.K. 1911, Bt. U.K. 1885.]



God will fill the sails.

CHRISTOPHER GREY TENNANT, 2nd Baron and 3rd Baronet †; *b.* June 14th, 1899; *s.* 1920; late Sub-Lieut. R.N.: *m.* 1st, 1925, Pamela Winefred (who obtained a divorce 1935), dau. of Sir Richard Arthur Surtees Paget, 2nd Bt (cr. 1886): 2ndly, 1935, Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Col George Powell, M.P., of 28, Hyde Park Gardens, W 2, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms,—Argent, two crescents in fesse sable, on a chief of the second a boar's head couped of the first; a bordure company of the second and first. *Crest*,—A mast with a sail hoisted proper. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a stag proper, gorged with a mural crown or; *sinister*, a tiger [illegible]

SONS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage*)

Hon. COLIN CHRISTOPHER PAGET, *b.* Dec. 1st, 1926.

Hon. James Herbert, *b.* 1929.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. David Francis, *b.* 1902: *m.* 1929, Hermione, dau. of Clinton Baddeley, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1930 *Residence*,—8, Adelphi Terrace House, Strand, W.C.2.

Hon Stephen James Napier, *b.* 1906.

Hon [illegible] SISTER LIVING.

[illegible]

UNCLES LIVING. *(In remainder to Baronetcy only.)*

Francis John, *b* 1861; m. 1886, Annie Geraldine, dau. of the late John Marriner Reimayne, J.P. of Harewood, co. Durham, having had issue, of whom John Edward, *D.S.O., M.C.* (of Innes, Elgin, Morayshire, *b.* 1890; Lieut.-Col Scots Guards Reserve of Officers, and a J.P. for Morayshire; European War 1914-18 in France and as Officer Comdg. R.A.F. in Mesopotamia (despatches, M.C., D.S.O., Legion of Honour); unsuccessfully contested Moray and Nairn (*f*) May 1929; D.S.O. 1918. *m* 1st, 1918, Georgina Helen (who obtained a divorce 1923), dau. of

—Brooks's

AUNTS LIVING.

Katharine Lucy: m. 1879, Thomas Graham Smith, who *d.* 1909. *Residence,*—Sindlesham House, Wokingham, Berks.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARONET.

MARGUERITE (*Lady Tennant*), dau. of the late Col. Charles Miles, of Burtonhill, Malmesbury; m. *1st, 1898, as his second wife, Sir Charles Tennant, 1st baronet, who d. 1906; 2ndly, 1907,* Major Geoffrey Lubbock, who *d.* 1932 [see B. Avebury, colls.]. *Residence,*—Birch Hall, Windlesham, Surrey

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING *(In remainder to Baronetcy only.)*

(B

Margaret, *b.* 1903

and present peer.

GLENDYNE, BARON. (Nivison.) [Baron U.K. 1922, Bt. U.K. 1916.]



The oval proves arms.

JOHN NIVISON, 2nd* Baron and 2nd

at Harrow;

ect,

of

Arms.—Per chevron or and azure, in chief two eagles displayed of the second and in base an eagle rising of the first. *Crest.*—Upon the battlements of a tower a wolf passant sable, gorged with a collar and with line reflexed over the back or. *Supporters.*—On either side a wolf sable, gorged with a collar with line reflexed over the back or, and charged on the shoulder with a saltire couped argent.

Residences,—Heron Rye, East Grinstead; Ashmore, Nethy Bridge, Inverness-shire; 8, Upper Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs.*—Carlton, Marlborough, Bath.

SON LIVING.

Hon. ROBERT, *b* Oct. 27th, 1926.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Moira Jane, *b.* 1921.

Hon. Pamela Roxane, *b.* 1923.

Hon. Gillian Wightman, *b.* 1931.

* His youngest brother the *Hon.* Robert Butler Nivison, *b.* 1895; 2nd Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Alexander Creighton, *b.* 1883. *Residence,*—Branch Hill Lodge, Hampstead, N.W.3.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Helen Ingram Wightman: *m.* 1903, the Rev. Roderick Macleod, D.D., and has issue living.

Hon. Mabel Gertrude: *m.* 1916, Arthur Ryder Bastard Owen. *Residence,*—Highwood, Roehampton Lane, S.W.15.

GLENESK, BARONY OF. (Borthwick.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon Lilias Margaret Frances (*Countess Bathurst*): *m.* 1893, the 7th Earl Bathurst. *Residences,*—Cirencester House, Cirencester; Franks, Horton Kirby; 12, Belgrave Square, S.W.

Glenilla (Lochow and Glenilla), Viscount, title borne by Duke of Argyll.
Glenluce and Stranraer, Baron, title borne by Earl of Stair.
Glenlyon, Baron, title borne by Duke of Atholl.
,, (Glenalmond and Glenlyon), Viscount, title borne by Duke of Atholl
Glenorchy, Lord, son of Earl of Breadalbane and Holland.
,, Benederaloch, Ormelie and Weick, Lord, titles borne by Earl of Breadalbane.

GLENTANAR, BARON. (Coats.) [Baron U.K. 1916.]



He sleepeth not who keepeth watch.

THOMAS COATS, 2nd Baron; *b.* Dec. 4th, 1894; *s.* 1918; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a J.P. and D.L for Aberdeenshire, a Member of King's Body Guard for Scotland (Roy. Co. of Archers), and a Director of J. and P. Coats (Limited); European War 1914-18 in France as Lieut. 2nd/6th Black Watch, in Signal Scr. R.E, and as an A.D.C. (despatches); Chm. of British Legion (Scotland) 1923-9; has been Commr. for Scotland, Boy Scouts Assn. since 1930: *m.* 1927, Grethe Dagbjört, second dau. of Thor Thoresen, of Oslo, Norway, and has issue.

Arms.—A stag's head erased gules, between the attires a pheon azure, all between three muscles sable, a bordure engrailed of the last. *Crests.*—An anchor erect proper. *Supporters.*—On either side a stag gules, attired or, between the attires a pheon azure.

Seat,—Glen Tanar, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire. *Town Residence,*—23, Chester Street, Edinburgh. *Clubs.*—Carlton, Hurlborough, Beefsteak, Royal Yacht Squadron, New (Edinburgh).

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Margaret Jean Dagbjört, *b.* 1928.

SISTERS LIVING.

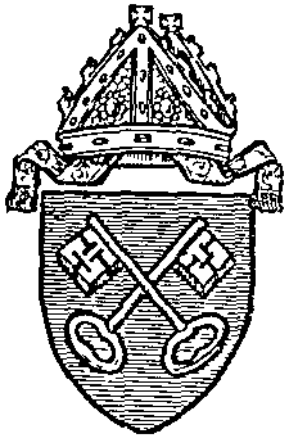
Hon Charlotte Margaret Lothian: *m.* 1st, 1904, the Hon. William Lionel Charles Walrond, M.P., Lieut Army Ser. Corps, who *d* (result of active ser.) 1915 (see B. Waleran); 2ndly, 1920, Com Henry W. A. Adams, R.N. (retired). *Residence,*—Braddsid, Cullompton, Devon.

Hon. Lilian Maud Glen (*Duchess of Wellington*): *m.* 1909, the 5th Duke of Wellington. *Residences,*—Strathfieldsaye House, Mortimer, Berks; Ewhurst Park, Basingstoke; Apsley House, Piccadilly, W.1.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] GEORGE Coats, younger son of the late Thomas Coats, of Fergusslie and Maxwellton [illegible] manufacturers Aberdeen (see [illegible] James Talt [illegible] present peer.

Glentworth, Baron, title borne by Earl of Limerick.
,, Viscount, son of Earl of Limerick
Glerawly, Viscount, title borne by Earl Annesley.
GLOUCESTER, DUKE OF, see Royal Family.

GLOUCESTER, LORD BISHOP OF. (Headlam.)



Preacher, Oxford 1899-1901 and 1915-17, and Camb.

Oxford 1918-23; Editor *Church Quarterly Review* 1901-21; author of numerous theological works; consecrated 33rd Bishop of Gloucester 1923; has 2nd Class Order of Crown of Serbia; C.H. 1921: *m* 1900, Evelyn Persis, who *d.* 1924, dau. of the Rev. George Wingfield, R. of Glatton, Hunts.

Patron of seventy-nine livings, and of one alternately with the Crown, and the Archdeaconries of Gloucester and Cheltenham.

ARMS OF THE SEE.—Azure, two keys endorsed in saltire, the wards upwards or.
Residences—The Palace, Gloucester, Whorlton Hall, Barnard Castle. *Club*,—Athenæum.

Glyn, family name of Baron Wolverton.
Godley, family name of Baron Kilbracken.
Godolphin, Baron, title borne by Duke of Leeds.
Gordon, Duke of, title borne by Duke of Richmond.
,, surname of Marquess of Huntly, Marquess of Aberdeen and Temair, and Barony of Gordon.
,, (Gordon-Lennox), family name of Duke of Richmond.
,, (Hamilton-Gordon), ,, ,, Baron Stanmore.
,, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Aberdeen and Temair.
,, of Badenoch, Lord, title borne by Marquess of Huntly.
,, of Strathavon and Glenlivet, Lord, title borne by Marquess of Huntly

GORDON OF DRUMEARN, BARONY OF. (Gordon.) [Extinct 1879.]

DAUGHTER LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

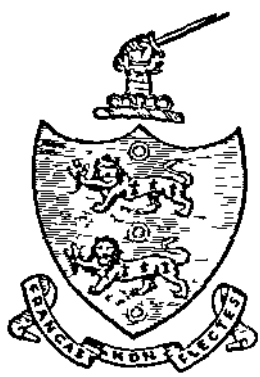
Hon. Agnes Strathearn *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF SONS OF LIFE PEER.

Emily Olga Marion, dau of the late F. F. S Constant · *m.* 1893, the Rev. the Hon Arthur Gordon, who *d.* 1919. *Residences*,—29, Lexham Gardens, W.8; Heather Brae, The Sands, Farnham, Surrey.

Gore, surname of Earl of Arran.
,, (Temple-Gore-Langton), family name of Earl Temple.
,, (Ormsby-Gore), ,, ,, Baron Harlech.

GORELL, BARON. (Barnes.) [Baron U.K. 1909.]



You may break, you shall not bend me

Flying Committee 1933-4;

Elizabeth Furse, dau of Alexander Nelson Radcliffe, of 45, Kensington Square, W., and Bag Park, Widecombe-in-the-Moor, and has issue.

Arms.—Azure, two lions passant guardant ermine, each holding in the dexter paw a sprig of oak slipped or, between three annulets in pale argent. *Crest.*—In front of a cubit arm in armour, the hand grasping a broken sword all proper, the wrist encircled by a wreath of oak or, five annulets interlaced and fesseways argent. *Supporters.*—Not yet on record at College of Arms.

Residence.—31, Kensington Square, W.8. *Clubs.*—Oxford and Cambridge, Royal Aero.

SONS LIVING

Hon. TIMOTHY JOHN RADCLIFFE, *b.* Aug. 2nd, 1927

Hon. Ronald Alexander Henry, *b.* 1931

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon. Rosemary Eva Gorell, *b.* 1925

SISTER LIVING.

Hon Aura Ellida Gorell, *b.* 1887. *Residence.*—37, Fitz James's Avenue, W.14.

Gormanston, Baron, title of Viscount Gormanston on Roll of H. L.

GORMANSTON, VISCOUNT. (Preston.) [Viscount I. 1478, BARON I. 1365-70.] Sits as Baron (U.K. 1868).



JENICO WILLIAM RICHARD PRESTON, 16th Viscount, and Premier Viscount of Ireland; *b.* Oct. 7th, 1914; *s.* 1925; ed. at Downside.

Seats.—Gormanston Castle, co. Meath; Whitewood, Nobber, co. Meath.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon Eileen Antoinette Mary, *b.* 1912

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 14th Viscount.*)

Hon. Hubert Anthony John [illegible]

Hon Ismay Luc Stuart, M.P. 1917, Capt. Ar colls } *Reside*

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTEENTH VISCOUNT.

EILEEN (*Viscountess Gormanston*), dau of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Rt. Hon Sir William Francis Butler, P.C., G.C.B.; *m.* 1st, 1911, the 15th Viscount, who *d.* 1925; 2ndly, 1934, John Black Atkins. *Residences.*—Gormanston Castle, co. Meath; Whitewood, Nobber, co. Meath.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Thomas Preston, 7th son of 12th Viscount, *b.* 1517, *d.* 1603: *m.* 1843, Margaret, who *d.* 1891, dau. of John Hamilton, of Sandrum, Ayrshire:—

Francis Edmund Alexander, *b.* 1861.——Laura Mary, *b.* 1849.——Anna Maria, *b.* 1854.——Frances Harriette, *b.* 1857.——Mary Christina, *b.* 1859. *Residences.*—Silverstream, Ballbriggan, co. Dublin; 6, Queensberry Place, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Thomas Preston (ante) —

Issue of the late Arthur James Preston, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1887, Christina Mara Dundas, who *d.* 1913, dau. of Henry Spencer, formerly of Woodlands, Havant, Hants.—

Jemico Thomas, *b* 1891 ——Rudolph Arthur, *M.C.*, *b.* 1893, *d* (killed in R F.C. during European War) 1916.——Antoinette Eileen Maude.——Ina Esmé Hilda: *m.* 1933, George Herbert Cuming Butler.——Marguerite Irene.——Hermione Kathleen Mary.

GORT, VISCOUNT. (Vereker.) [Viscount I. 1816.]



JOHN STANDISH SURTEES PRENDERGAST

Bars, V.C.); an A.D.C. to Gen Officer Comdg. London Dist. 1913-14, Ch Instructor at Senior Officers' Sch. 1926, and Gen Staff Officer (1st grade) Shanghai Defence Force, Jan. to Aug 1927, and 4th Div. 1927-30; M.V.O (5th class) 1910, D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1917, 2nd Bar 1918), C.B.E. (Mil.) 1928; *m* 1911, his cousin, Corinna Katharine (from whom he obtained a divorce 1925), dau. of the late Capt. George Medlicott Vereker (infra), and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, on a chevron or, a chaplet vert, *Vereker*; 2nd and 3rd gules, a saltire valry or and azure, *Prender-*

Residences,—Army Headquarters, India; 17, Stratton Street, W.1. *Clubs*,—Turf, Guards, Royal Yacht Squadron.

SON LIVING.

Hon CHARLES STANDISH PRENDERGAST, *b.* Feb 23rd, 1912, ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb (B.A. 193–).

DAUGHTER LIVING.

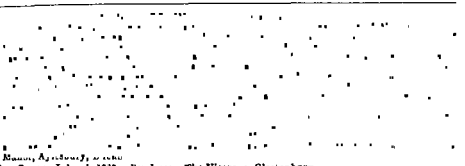
Hon Jacqueline Corinne Yvonne, *b.* 1914

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon Standish Robert Gage Prendergast, *M.C.*, *b.* 1888; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb; European War 1914-19 as Lieut R.H.A. (thrice wounded, M.C.); High Sheriff of Durham 1934: *m* 1921, Beasy, dau. of the late Aubone Alfred Surtees, formerly of Dinsdale Manor, co Durham. *Residence*,—Hamsterley Hall, Rowlands Gill, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Club*,—Carlton.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 4th Viscount*)

Hon Jeffrey Edward Prendergast, *b.* 1858: is Lieut.-Col R.A. (retired): *m.* 1902, Susan Harriet, who *d* 19[illegible]
R.A.M.C.,
Lieut R.A
Surrey.



Hon. Conona Julia, b. 1868. *Residence.*—The Vicarage, Glastonbury

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH VISCOUNT.

Ellen Amelia, dau of the late Rev Henry Michael Myddleton Wilshere, formerly R. of Simon's Town, Cape of Good Hope *m.* 1876, Capt. the Hon Foley Charles Prendergast Vereker, R N., who *d.* 1900, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence.*—Hawkridge, Waverley Drive, Camberley, Surrey.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.



Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Lieut. Foley Gerald Prendergast Vereker, R N., b. 1893 *d.* 1921: *m.* 1st 1914, Annette Julia Richmond (from whom he obtained a divorce

Barbara

George Gordon Maddocks, M.C., b. 1900: [illegible]

J.

C[illegible]

GOSCHEN, VISCOUNT. (Goschen.) [Viscount U.K. 1900]



By peace

GEORGE JOACHIM GOSCHEN, *P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.B.E.*, 2nd Viscount; *b.* Oct. 15th, 1866; *s.* 1907; ed. at Rugby, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; was Private Sec. to Gov. of N.S. Wales (Earl of Jersey) 1890-92, and an Extra A.D.C. to Com.-in-Chief (F.-M. Earl Roberts) 1901-4; is a partner in the firm of Goschens and Cunliffe, of 12, Austin Friars, E.C., Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. (formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg.) (V.D.) 8 Batn. Buffs (E. Kent Regt.), a Vice-Pres. of East India Asso., a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and a D.L. for Kent; sat as M.P. for N., or E. Grinstead, Div. of Sussex (*C*) July 1895 to Jan. [illegible] Moors, appointed a Member o[illegible] Parliamentary Sec. (unpaid) [illegible] Div., Food Production Depa[illegible] Council; Gov. of Madras 192[illegible] to Oct. 1929); C.B.E. (Civil) [illegible] 1893, Lady Margaret Evelyn [illegible] dau. of 1st Earl of Cranbrook, of Hemsted Park, Cranbrook, [illegible] of whom the only son, George Joachim, *b.* 1893; Lieut. 5th Batn. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.); *d.* (wounds in action in Mesopotamia) 1916.

Arms.—Argent, a heart fired and transfixed with an arrow bendwise point upwards gules, in chief [illegible]

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon. Phyllis Evelyn, *b.* 1895; *m.* 1920, Lieut.-Col. Francis Cecil Campbell Balfour, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.C. [see E. Balfour, colls.]. *Residence.*—

Hon. Cicely Winifred, *b.* 1899; *m.* 1926, Melville Edward Portal, Lieut. Coldstream Guards [see V. Portal]. *Residence.*—10, Roland Gardens, S.W.7.

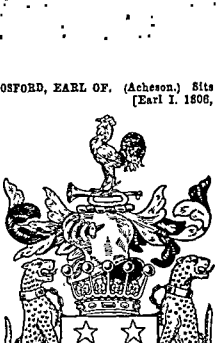
BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Sir WILLIAM HENRY, *K.B.E.*, *b.* June 7th, 1870; is a Knight of Grace and Member of Council of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Chm. Joint Finance Committee of Red Cross and Order of St. John of Jerusalem and Chm. of Sun Insurance Office and of Sun Life Assurance; appointed a Commr. Public Works Loan Board 1915, and Chm. of London Hospital Lieut. Surrey

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Fanny Evelyn, *b* 1876

GOSFORD, EARL OF. (Acheson.) Sits as BARON WORLINGHAM (U.K. 1835). [Earl I. 1806, Bt. N.S. 1628.]



ARCHIBALD CHARLES MONTAGU BRABAZON ACHESON, *M.C.*, 5th Earl, and 11th Baronet; *b.* May 26th, 1877; *s.* 1922; ed. at Harrow; is a D.L. for co. Armagh, a K.G.S.J., and Col. Coldstream Guards (Reserve); S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battles of Belmont, Enslin, and Modder River (wounded, medal), European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, M.C., Croix de Guerre, Belgian Military and

wife of Robert P. Breese, of New York, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms.—Argent, an eagle with two heads displayed sable, *beaked and membered* arg. *on a chief* vert two mullets of the third. *Crest.*—A cock gules, standing on a trumpet or. *Supporters*—two leopards proper, collared and chained or, the sinister regardant.

Clubs.—Guards', Travellers', Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (By 1st marriage.)

Lady Camilla Mildred Nicols, *b.* 1917. *Lady* Mary Virginia Shirley, *b.* 1919.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Patrick Charles George Cavendish, *D.S.O., M.V.O., R.N.*, *b.* 1883, became Com. 1915, and Capt. 1923; retired 1922; served in Dardanelles 1915 (D.S.O., Croix de Guerre); M.V.O. (5th class) 1904, D.S.O. 1915: *m.* 1915, Norah, dau. of Alfred Jones, formerly of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and has issue living, Nicholas Archibald Edward Patrick, *b.* 1917.—Edward Ernest Brabazon, *b.* 1923.—Blanche Theodosea (twin), *b.* 1923. *Residence,*—Ashe Grange, Ash, Surrey.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Alexandra Louise Elizabeth, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1905, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Frederick William Stanley, D.S.O. [see E. Derby]. *Residence,*—Cotswold Park, Cirencester.

Lady Mary, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1906, Capt. the Hon. Robert Arthur Ward, O.B.E. [see E. Dudley]. *Residence,*—33, Sussex Gardens, W.2

Lady Theodosia Louise Augusta, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1912, the Hon. Sir Alexander George Montagu Cadogan, K.C.M.G., C.B. [see E. Cadogan]. *Residences,*—British Embassy, Peking, China; High Trees, Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

LOUISA AUGUSTA BEATRICE (*Countess of Gosford*), D.B.E., dau of 7th Duke of Manchester; a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. the late Queen Alexandra 1901-25; is a Dame of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; D.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1876, the 4th Earl, who *d.* 1922. *Residence,*—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Theodosia Marg
living, Arthur
Maude, *b.* 1871,
who *d* 1903 [E
Residence,—Cri

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Archibald Acheson, successively Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland
of Justice (with title of Lord Glencairnie
Scotland, cr
s. by his el. s
d. 1695; *s.* b
his son [5]

Duke of Manc
BAZON, 5th Ea
Baron Acheso

GOUGH, VISCOUNT. (Gough.) [Viscount U.K. 1849, Bt. U.K. 1842.]

[Name and Title pronounced "Goff."]



Hugh William Gough, *M.C.*, 4th Viscount, and 4th Baronet; *b.* Feb. 22nd, 1892; *s.* 1919; ed. at Eton and at

...Watson, 11th Bt.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gules, on a mount vert, a lion passant guardant or, supporting with his dexter paw, the Union flag flowing to the sinister proper, over the same, in chief, the words "China," "India," in letters of gold; 2nd and 3rd azure, on a fesse argent, between three boars' heads, couped or, a lion passant gules, in the centre chief point, pendent from a riband argent, fimbriated azure, a representation of the badge of the Spanish order of Charles III. proper, and on a chief, a representation of the east wall of the fortress of Tarifa, with a breach between two turrets, the dexter turret surmounted by the British flag flying, all proper. Crests,—1st, a boar's head couped or, motto over "Goojerat" (of augmentation); 2nd, on a mural crown argent, a lion passant guardant or, holding in the dexter paw two flag staves in bend sinister proper, the one being the Union flag of Great Britain, the other, the ...

...S.W.1. *Clubs*,—Kildare Street, White's, Turf.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon Katharine Nora, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1910, Edward Vyse Sturdy, O B E.; and has issue living. Antony Gough, *b.* 1914.—Michael Vyse, *b.* 1915; a Midshipman R N.,—Ronald Mark, *b* 1918. *Residence*,—Molecomb, Chichester.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND VISCOUNT.

Hilda Eva, dau of the late George Moffatt, M.P., of Goodrich Court, Ross, Herefordshire: *m* 1894, Col the Hon George Hugh Gough, C B., and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—13, Grosvenor Place, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD VISCOUNT.

Georgiana Frances Henrietta (*Viscountess Gough*), dau. of 4th Earl of Longford: *m.* 1889, the 3rd Viscount, who *d.* 1919. *Residence*,—56, Eaton Place, S W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Col the Hon. George Hugh Gough, C.B., younger son of 2nd Viscount, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1884, Hilda Eva ... dau of the late George Moffatt, M.P. ...

Of ...
Ki
th...
Res...
b.
(Rus...

Gough (Gough-Calthorpe), family name of Baron Calthorpe.
Goulding, family name of Baron Wargrave.
Gower, Baron and Earl, titles borne by Duke of Sutherland.
,, (Leveson-Gower), family name of Earl Granville.
,, (Sutherland-Leveson-Gower), family name of Duke of Sutherland.

GRAFTON, DUKE OF. (FitzRoy.) [Duke E. 1675.]

JOHN CHARLES WILLIAM FITZ-ROY, 9th Duke, b. [illegible] 1914; s. 1930 [illegible]



Arms.—The royal arms of Charles II., viz. Quarterly . 1st and 4th, France and England [illegible] azure.

Seats.—Euston Hall, Thetford; Whittlebury, Towcester, Northants.

SISTERS LIVING. (Raised to rank of a Duke's daughters 1931.)

Lady Margaret Jane, *b.* 1916.
Lady Mary Rose (*posthumous*), *b.* 1918.

AUNTS LIVING.

Lady Lilian Rose, *b.* 1876 *m* 1910, Charles Robertson, formerly of Ministry of Education, Egypt. *Residence,*—305, Hampstead Way, Golders Green, N. W.11.
Lady Mary Margaret, *b.* 1877. *Residence,*—21, High Oaks Road, Welwyn Garden City, Herts.
Lady Cecilia Blanche Genevieve, *b.* 1922.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTH DUKE.

Hon Ismay Mary Helen Augusta, dau. of 3rd Baron Southampton; *m.* 1883, the Rev. Lord Charles Edward FitzRoy, who *d.* 1911, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—Pelham Lodge, Knebworth, Herts.

MOTHER LIVING.

Auriol Margaretta, only child of the late Major James Brougham, of Woodland Hall, Westmoreland, and Potterspury House, Northants; *m.* 1st, 1913, William Henry Alfred, Viscount Ipswich, Lieut. Coldstream Guards, who *d.* (killed on active ser.) 1918; 2ndly, 1929, Lieut.-Col Gavin Robert Vernon Hume-Gore, M.C., late Gordon Highlanders, and has issue living by 1st marriage [see ante]. *Residence,*—Euston Hall, Thetford.

WIDOW LIVING OF EIGHTH DUKE.

[illegible]

Issue of the late Rev. Lord Charles Edward FitzRoy, 4th son of 7th Duke, *b.* 1857, *d.* 1911; *m.* 1883, the Hon. Ismay Mary Helen Augusta Pitzroy [illegible]

CHA
Ia
S.
Is
N
Cha

Issue of the late Col the Hon. William Francis Forbes, brother of 7th Earl.

Ronald Ferc
Imperial
——Raymc
Herbert.
1903, John
Residence,—

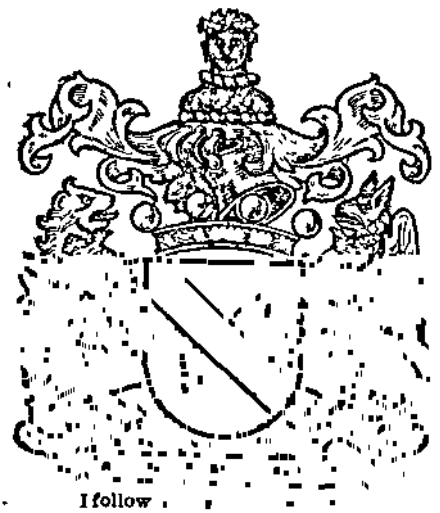
Granard, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Granard.

Granby, Marquess of, son of Duke of Rutland.

Grandison, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Jersey.

Grant (Ogilvie-Grant), family name of Earldom of Seafield, and of Baron Strathspey.

GRANTLEY, BARON. (Norton.) [Baron G.B. 1782.]



JOHN RICHARD BRINSLEY NORTON, 5th Baron; *b.* Oct. 1st, 1855; *s.* 1877; ed. at H[illegible] and City of York.

lagh, and has issue by 1st marriage

[illegible] surmounted

Seats,—Weeke Manor, Winchester, Hants; Markenfield Hall, Ripon. *Clubs*,—White's, Royal Societies'.

SON LIVING.

[illegible] Auckland.

I follow

Oxford; Enrc
(wounded) *m*
and has issu
Residence,—1,

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Joan Mary Conyers, *b.* Nov. 16th, 1879: *m.* 1903, Edmund Henry Bevan, J.P., and has issue living, Bryan Henry, *b.* 1913,—Gwendoten Brinsley, *b.* 1904: *m.* 1931, Thomas Williams Henry Elliot, and has issue living, a son *b.* 193-,—Penelope Joan, *b.* 1911,—Denise Mary Conyers, *b.* 1914,—Winfreda Irene, *b.* 1916. *Residence*,—Hilston Park, Monmouth.

Hon. Eleanor Trehane, *b.* 1881.

Hon. Katharine Edith Carlotta, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—8A, Hobart Place, S.W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

[illegible], son of the

d 1934: *m.*
[illegible]. William

Fletcher
[illegible]

Oxfordshire
[illegible]. *Club*,—

[illegible] of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1809, *d.*
as Lowndes, of Barrington

Ca[illegible] Elizabeth Ainslie, *b* 1851: *m.* 1878, Charles Ranken Vickerman Longbourne (solicitor), of Ripsley, Sussex, who *d* 1908, and has issue living, Francis Cecil MORE-MOLYNEUX, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, *b.* 1883 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1919, Gwendoline Carew, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Robert Henry More Molyneux, G.C.B., and has issue living, James Robert *b.* 1920,—Alfred

Conyers, b. 1886. m. 1911, Ellen Scotney, only dau. of the late E. C. George, I C S.—James, b. 1888. m. 1914, Muriel Bingham-Hall, and has issue living, Grace Emily Norton, b. 1915,—Grace Frances, b. 1890. *Residence*,—Highmead, Guildford

GRANVILLE, EARL. (Leveson-Gower.) [Earl U.K. 1833.]

(Name pronounced "Looson-Gore")



You may break, but you will not bend me.

GRANVILLE GEORGE LEVESON-GOWER, *P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, 3rd Earl, *b.* March 4th, 1872; *s* 1891; ed. at Eton; sometime a

was a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1895-1905, to King Edward VII. 1905-10, and to King George V. 1910-15; Ambassador Extraor. and Plen in Brussels and in Luxemburg 1928-33; has Grand Cross of Order of Dannebrog of Denmark, of Swedish Order of the North Star, of Portuguese Order of the Conception, and of Belgian Order of Leopold, and 1st class of Order of the Prussian Crown; M.V.O. (4th class) 1904, C.V.O. 1913, G.C.V.O. 1914, K.C.M.G. 1924, P.C. 1928, G.C.M.G. 1932; *m.* 1900, Nina Ayesha, dau of the late Walter Baring [see B. Northbrook, colls.].

Residence,—12, Melbury Road, W.14. *Club*,—Turf.

BROTHER LIVING.

Heir

SISTER LIVING

Lady Victoria Alberta, *b* 1867: m. 1896, Harold John Hastings Russell, who *d* 1926, Recorder of Bedford [see D. Bedford, colls.]. *Residences*,—16, Beaufort Gardens, S W.3, The Ridgeway, Shere, Guildford

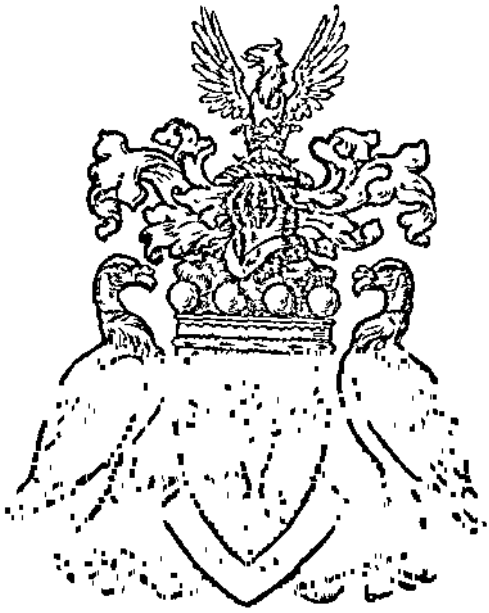
WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND EARL

CASTALIA ROSALIND (*Countess Granville*), dau. of the late Walter Campbell, of Islay: *m.* 1865, as his second wife, the 2nd Earl, who *d.* 1891. *Residences*,—Kensington Palace, W; Badnor, Holmbury St Mary, Dorking

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

GRAVES, BARON. (Graves.) [Baron I. 1794.]

CLARENCE PERCY RIVERS GRAVES,



The eagle does not catch flies.

Arms,—Gules, an eagle, displayed or ducally crowned argent, on a canton of the last an anchor proper. Crest,—A demi-eagle, displayed and erased or, encircled round the body and below the wings by a ducal coronet argent. Supporters,—Two royal vultures, wings close proper.

Residence,—

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Cerise Evelyn Georgina, *b* 1906

Hon Rosemary Alys Audrey, *b*. 1910.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon Maud Evelyn [illegible]

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

Hon Violet Georgina Adéle, *b* 1871. *Residence*,—20, Devonshire Terrace, W.2.

WIDOWS LIVING OF BROTHERS OF FIFTH BARON

[illegible]

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Henry Richard Graves, 3rd son of 2nd Baron —

Issue of the late Claude Thomas Graves, *b*. 1850, *d*. 1908. *m*. 1876, Georgina, dau. of Capt — Hill —

HENRY ALGERNON CLAUD, *b*. Oct 3rd, 1877; formerly Capt. Yeo; *m*. 1909, Vera Blanche Neville (from whom he obtained a divorce 1922), dau of the late Alfred Neville Snepp, and has issue living, Peter George Wellesley, *b* 1911. ed at Harrow. *Residence*,—24, Cock Yard, Davies Street, W 1

Issue of the late [illegible]

Of whom during E Bernard,

Esmé, *b* 1[illegible]

Issue of the late Hon. Adolphus Edward Paget Graves (uncle of 6th Baron), son of the late Hon Henry Richard Graves (ante), *b*. 1855, *d* 1931; *m* 1st, 1886, Elaine Mabelle, who *d* 1887, dau. of the late Robert Leake, of Little Missenden Abbey [illegible]

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS Graves, a distinguished Naval Commander, cr. *Lord Graves, Baron of Gravesend*, co Londonderry (peerage of Ireland) 1794; *d*. 1802; *s*. by his son [2] THOMAS NORTH, 2nd Baron [illegible]

GRAY, BARONESS. (Gray-Campbell.) [Baroness S. 1445.]



ETHEL EVELEEN GRAY-CAMPBELL; *b.* Jan. 16th, 1886; *s* her brother 1919: *m* 1888, Henry Tuffnell Campbell, who assumed by Roy. licence 1920 the additional surname of Gray [E Lindsay], and has issue

Arms.—Gules, a lion rampant within a bordure engrailed argent. *Supporters.*—Two lions guardant gules.
Residence,—73, Pont Street, S W 1.

SONS LIVING

DAUGHTER LIVING
(who assumed by Roy. license 1920 the additional and final surname of Gray and the Arms of Gray only).

Hon. Violet Eveleen Moray CAMPBELL-GRAY, *b* 1891

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Thora Zelma Grace, *b.* 1875 m 1911, Edward Lorne Frederic Clough-Taylor [D. Argyll], and has issue living, Cara Prunella, *b.* 1919 *Residence,*—53, Cadogan Place, S.W.
Hon Kathleen Eileen Moray GRAY, *b.* 1878. *Residence,*—21, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.

Gray-Campbell, surname of Baroness Gray.
Greenall, family name of Baron Daresbury
Greenock, Baron, title borne by Earl Cathcart.

GREENWAY, BARON. (Greenway.) [Baron U.K. 1927, Bt. 1919]



Industry and honour.

CHARLES KELYNGE GREENWAY, 2nd Baron and 2nd Baronet; *b* March 24th, 1888, *s.* 1934; ed at Charterhouse; formerly Capt Indian Army (26th King George's Light Cav); retired 1920; served with Mesopotamian and Aden Expeditionary Forces, is with Anglo-Persian Oil Co, Ltd.: *m* 1916, Eileen Constance, dau. of Maj-Gen. Sir Harry Prescott Brooking, K.C.B, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G, and has issue.

Arms.—Per pale ermine and ermines, on a chief azure a crescent between two [illegible]

etc

SONS LIVING.

Hon CHARLES PAUL, *b* Jan. 31st, 1917.
Hon. Atheling Kelynge Brooking, *b.* 1921.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Elsie Mabel, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1st, 1907, Capt. William Francis Boucher Edwards, Indian

Sheerness

Hon Marjorie Phyllis, *b.* 1892: *m* 1915, Lieut.-Col John Brown Dalzell Hunter, O B E, Indian Med. Ser. (retired), and has issue living, Phyllis Morva Dalzell, *b.* 1917. *Residence,*—33, Ormonde Gate, S W.3.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

MABEL (*Baroness Greenway*), dau. of Edwin Augustine Tower *m* 1883, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1934. *Residence,*—33, Ormonde Gate, S.W.3.

peer.

GREENWOOD, BARON. (Greenwood.) [Baron U.K. 1929, Bt. U.K. 1915.]

HAMAR GREENWOOD, *P.C., K.C.,* 1st



Sch., Canada, and at Toronto Univ. (B.A. 1895); sometime in Depart. of Agriculture, Ontario; Bar. Gray's Inn 1906, and New Brunswick (Canada) and Australia 1913, a Bencher Gray's Inn 1917, K.C. 1919, and Treasurer 1930; joined Canadian Army 1888, and became Lieut 1st King Edward's Horse 1902; appointed Capt. Gen. Reserve of Officers 1913, to Special Duty, Depart. of Recruiting, War Office Aug 1914, and Lieut.-Col. Dec. 1914; raised and commanded 10th Batn. S. Wales Borderers with British Expeditionary Force 1915, is Hon. Col. Winnipeg Grenadiers; was Parliamentary Private Sec. to Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies (W. L. Spencer-Churchill, M.P.) March 1906-8, and to Pres. of Board of Trade (Rt. Hon. W. L. Spencer-Churchill, M.P. 1908-10, and a D.A.A.G. at War Office Feb. to Aug. 1916; became Under-Sec. of State for Home Depart. Jan. 1919, and Additional Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Depart., and Additional Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Trade, Depart. of Overseas Trade July 1919; was last Ch Sec. for Ireland (with a seat in the Cabinet) and Chancellor of the Order of St. Patrick April 1920 to Oct. 1922; appointed an ex-officio Member

Arms,—Gules, on a chevron ermine between three saltires as many portcullises or. Crest,—A demi-lion per fesse gules and sable resting the sinister paw on a portcullis or. Supporters,—On either side a lion rampant per fesse gules and sable supporting a staff or, flowing therefrom a banner argent, that on the dexter charged with a rose gules, barbed and seeded proper, and that on the sinister charged with a maple leaf also proper.

Residence,—5, Gray's Inn Square, W.C.1. *Clubs,*—Carlton, British Empire, 1900

SONS LIVING.

Hon. DAVID HENRY HAMAR, *b.* Oct. 30th, 1914. *Hon.* Eric George Hamar, *b.* 1913.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Angela Margo Hamar, *b.* 1912. *Hon.* Deborah Hamar, *b.* 1917.

GRENFELL, BARON. (Grenfell.) [Baron U.K. 1902.]



Honest duty.

PASCOE CHRISTIAN VICTOR FRANCIS GRENFELL, 2nd Baron, *b.* Dec. 12th, 1905; *s* 1925; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C., is Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; *m.* 1932, (Sarah) Elizabeth Polk ("Betty"), dau. of late Hon. Alfred Thomas Shaugnessy [see B. Shaugnessy, colls.], and has issue.

Residence.—The White House, Cove, Farnborough, Hants

SON LIVING.

Hon. JULIAN PASCOE FRANCIS ST. LEGER, *b* May 23rd, 1935

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon. Caroline Sarah Aline, *b.* 1933.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Arthur Bernard John, *b.* 1908; ed at R.M.C., is Lieut 10th Roy. Hussars, was A.D.C., to Gov. of United Provinces, India 1931-3, *m.* 1933, Eleanor Dorothy Alice, only dau. of the Hon. Mr. Justice John Prideaux Willi m James, of Patna, India, and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1935

SISTER LIVING

Hon Madelina Victoria Margaret, *b* 1904.

PREDECESSOR—[1] *Field-Marshal* FRANCIS WALLACE Grenfell, *P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.*,

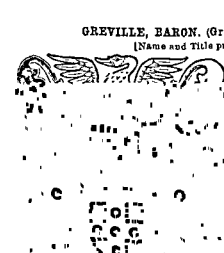
present peer.

Grenfell, family name of Baron Desborough, Baron Grenfell, and Baron St. Just.

Grenville (Morgan-Grenville), surname of Baroness Kinloss.

GREVILLE, BARON. (Greville.) [Baron U.K. 1869.]

[Name and Title pronounced "Grevel"]



Loyat Scouts Yeo. and Cav. Reserve, and on Gen Staff (despatches, O.B.E.); was A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay (Baron Northcote) 1900-1903, and Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Australia (Baron Northcote) 1904-8, is a D.L. for co. Westmeath; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919; *m.* 1909, Olive Grace, dau. of the late J. W. Grace, of Leybourne Grange, Kent, and widow of Henry Kerr, of New York, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, on a cross within a bordure

I scarce call thee

Residence.—5, Conna

SON LIVING.

Hon. RONALD CHARLES FULKE, *b.* April 11th, 1912; ed. at Eton.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Camilla Dagmar Violet, *b* 1866 *m* 1st, 1890, Capt. the Hon. Allstair George Hay (from whom she obtained a divorce 1908), who *d.* 1929 [*E.* Kinnoull]; 2ndly, 1911, Comte Hervé de Bernis *Residence*,—9, Rue Chalgrin, Paris

Hon. Veronique Lilian, *b* 1869 *m* 1907, Cdr. Herbert Victor Creer, Roy. Australian Navy (retired), son of the late Capt. Joseph Creer, of Sydney, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1908, ed at Trin. Coll., Camb. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Ermengarda, only dau. and heiress of the late Augustus Ogilvy, of Cove *m* 1882, the Hon. Patrick Emilius John Greville-Nugent, who *d.* 1925. *Residence*,—95, Braemore Road, Hove, Sussex.

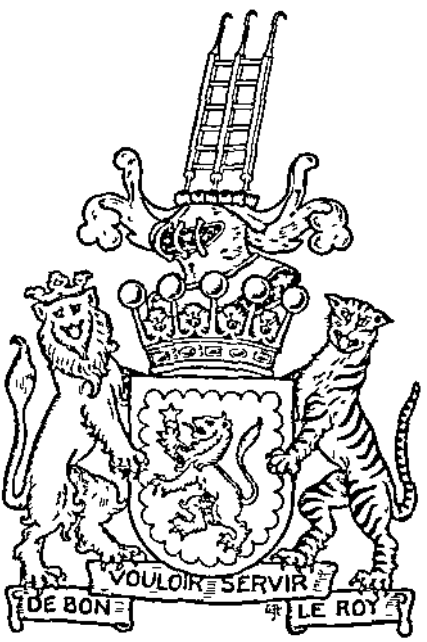
WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON.

Dame Margaret Helen Anderson, *D B E*, dau. of the late Rt Hon. William McEwan, P C, of 16, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.; D B E (Civil) 1922: *m.* 1891, Capt the Hon Ronald Henry Fulke Greville, who *d.* 1908. *Residences*,—16, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Polesden Lacy, Dorking.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] FULKE SOUTHWELL Greville, 2nd son of Algernon Greville, a descendant of the 5th Baron Brooke [see E. Warwick] [illegible]

Greville, family name of Earl Brooke and of Warwick.

GREY, EARL. (Grey.) [Earl U.K. 1806, Bt. G.B. 1746]



To serve the king with good will

CHARLES ROBERT GREY, 5th Earl, and 6th Baronet; *b.* Dec 15th, 1879; *s* 1917; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1901); is Major in the Army and Hon Col Comdt Northumberland Vol. Regt, and a D L. for Surrey; formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards; sometime Assist Sec. to High Commr. of S. Africa (Earl Selborne); unsuccessfully contested Bradford, Central Div. (*LU*) Jan. 1910: *m* 1906, Lady Mabel Laura Georgiana Palmer, *C.B E*, dau of 2nd Earl of Selborne, and has issue

Arms.—Gules, a lion rampant, within a [illegible]

Seat,—Howick House, Lesbury, Northumberland *Town Residence*,—33, Eaton Place, S.W. *Club*,—Brooks's

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Cecil, *b* 1907: *m* 1935, the Hon. Evelyn Baring [see E Cromer]. *Residence*,—

Lady Elizabeth Katherine, *b* 1909. *m* 1931, Ronald Dawnay, Lieut. Coldstream Guards [see V. Downe, colls.]

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Sybil, *O B E*, *b.* 1882; was Comdt Dorchester House Hospital for Officers; O.B E. (Civil) 1918. *m* 1922, Lambert William Middleton [see Middleton, Bt., colls.] *Residence*,—Lowood, Melrose

Lady Evelyn Alice, *b.* 1886 *m* 1912, Lawrence Evelyn Jones, M C, Bar-at-Law, el son of Sir Lawrence John Jones, 4th Bt. (cr 1831) *Residences*,—59, Pall Mall, S.W 1., Cranmer Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk

AUNTS LIVING.

Louisa Jane, *V A* (*Countess of Antrim*), *b* 1855, was a Lady of the Bedchamber in Ordinary to H M Queen Victoria 1891-1901, and to H M Queen Alexandra 1901-25 *m.* 1875, the 8th Earl of Antrim, who *d* 1918 *Residence*,—50, Chelsea Park Gardens, S.W 3.

Mary Caroline, *C I*, (*Countess of Minto*), *b* 1858, appointed a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary 1911 is a Dame of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem: *m.* 1883, the 4th Earl of Minto, K G, who *d* 1914 *Residences*,—Hyden End, Hambledon, Godalming; 48, Chelsea Park Gardens, S W 3

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

ALICE (*Countess Grey*), dau of the late Robert Stayner Holford [Lindsay, Bt.]: *m* 1877, the 4th Earl, who *d* 1917 *Residence*,—Piperscroft, Burnham, Bucks.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughter of the late Adm the Hon George Grey (infra):—

Issue of the late Frederick Bryan Grey, *b* 1852, *d* 1927 *m.* 1883, Mary, who *d.* 1935, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Greenstock, formerly of Springvale, Natal:—

Sybil Frances, *b.* 1885: *m* 1910, Com Philip Walter Kent, R.N. (retired), and has issue living.

Royal, Tunbridge Wells.

Grandchildren of the late Rt Rev. the Hon Edward Grey, Bishop of Hereford,

Bar and sentenced to 5 months imprisonment); served with Rhodesian Field Force 1900 1901, in command of 2nd Brig., present at action of Vaal Bank (despatches twice, promoted Major); C.M.G. 1896, C.V.O. 1910, K.B.E. (Civil) 1919. *m.* 1901, Mary Isabel, dau. of C. Hodgson Cadogan, and widow of A. H. Browne, of Callaly Castle, Northumberland.—Annie Trevelyan, *b.* 1862.

Grey, surname of Earl Grey, and Earl of Stamford.

GREY DE RUTHYN, BARONY OF. [Baron E. 1324.]. See "Peerages Abeyant."



CECIL TALBOT CLIFTON, 24th Baron, *d* May 1934, when the Barony fell into abeyance [see infra]

SISTER LIVING. (*A co-heir to the Barony*)

Hon LELGARDE HARRY FLORENCE (*Hon. Lady Bellingham*) *b.* 1870; a Dame of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem *m.* 1895, as his second wife, Sir (Alan) Henry Bellingham, 4th Bt., who *d* 1921. *Residence,*—Langton, Castle Road, Weybridge, Surrey.

COLLATERAL DESCENDANTS.

of Londoun), el.
m. 1853, the 1st

Grandson of the late Bertha Lelgarde, Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, younger sister of 22nd Baron, and second dau. of 2nd Marquess of Hastings —

Issue of the late Hon Ella Cecily Mary Butler Bowdon (el. dau.), *b* 1856, *d.* 1912: *m* 1879, Lancelot George Butler-Bowdon, who *d.* 1909 (Hon. Major 3rd N. Staffordshire Regt.):—

JOHN LANCELOT WYNDHAM BUTLER-BOWDON [illegible], *b* 1883; is a J.P. for Derb-

r sister of 22nd
Forbes Stratford

Issue of

05, Count Louis
ingham Manor,

O'

, Highlanders).
y Capt. 1st/14th
Montpelier Place,
abeth, dau. of the
, Henry, *b* 1835.

Issue of the late Lady Victoria Mary Louisa (ante), younger sister of 22nd Baron:—

May Flora Amy, *b* 1865 *Residence,*—Chancer Lodge, Worthing

Descendant of the late Mary, sister of 19th Baron, *m.* 1807, the Rev. the Hon. Frederick Powys, who *d* 1850 [see B. Lilford, colls.] —

Granddaughter of the late Barbara Yelverton, who *m.* 1844, Roger Dawson, who *d* 1888, of Tyddyneroe, Flintshire:—

Issue of the late Hon. Roger Yelverton DAWSON-YELVERTON, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1912, having assumed the additional surname of Yelverton (Ch. Justice and Chancellor of Bahamas Islands 1890-95) *m.* 1872, Ellen, who *d.* 1923, dau. of the late James Lawrence, J.P., of Park Hill, Liverpool:—

Edith Longueville, *b* 1873 *Residence,*—8, Lowndes Avenue, Bromley, Kent.

PRESUMPTIVE HEIR [illegible]

ed to
med

Grey de Wilton, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Wilton.
,, of Groby, Baron, title borne by Earl of Stamford.
Grimston, family name of Earl of Verulam.
,, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Verulam.

GRIMTHORPE, BARON. (Beckett.) [Baron U.K. 1886, Bt. U.K. 1813.]



To benefit the State.

RALPH WILLIAM ERNEST BECKETT, *T.D.*,

Lieut. R.A.F.; is a partner in the banking firm of Beckett and Co., of Leeds, and patron of two livings; European War 1915-17 in

m Henry Archdale, formerly 12th rs, and has issue

Seat,—Easthorpe Hall, Malton, Yorkshire. *Clubs* —Bachelors', Yorkshire

SONS LIVING.

Hon. CHRISTOPHER JOHN, *b.* Sept 16th, 1915; ed. at Eton; is 2nd Lieut. 9th Lancers
Hon Oliver Ralph, *b.* 1918, ed at Eton *Hon.* Brian, *b* 1922

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon. Lucy Clare, *b.* 1926

SISTER LIVING

UNCLES LIVING (*In special remainder, raised to the rank of Barons' sons* 1903.)

Hon. Sir (William) Gervase, *St., b* 1856, cr. a *Baronet* 1921
Hon Rupert Evelyn, *b.* 1870, ed. at Eton, and at Trin Coll., Camb.; formerly Major Yorkshire Hussars Imperial Yeo., is Chm of Westminster Bank, Ltd., Hon Treasurer Leeds Univ., Chm *Yorkshire Post*, and a D.L. for W. Riding of Yorkshire; *m.* 1896, Muriel Helen Florence, C.B.E., dau of the late Lord Berkeley Charles Sidney Paget [see M. Anglesey, colls.], and has issue living, Geraldyn Helen (*Baroness Delamere*), *b* 1897; elected Rep. Peer of Nairobi Kenya Colony, 1920-1921, and 1921-1926; *m.* 1919, Gervase Cecil Norton, Lieut. Obtaining [illegible]
b 18[illegible]
Richa[illegible]
Roy[illegible]
Mau[illegible]
W[illegible]

H*

Grinstead, Baron, title of Earl of Enniskillen on Roll of H. L.

Grosmont, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Beaufort.

Grosvenor, Baron, title borne by Duke of Westminster.

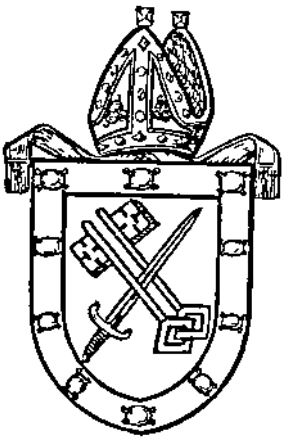
,, Earl, ,, ,, ,,

,, family name of Barons Ebury and Stalbridge, and of Duke of Westminster.

Guernsey, Baron, title borne by Earl of Aylesford.

Guest, family name of Viscount Wimborne.

GUILDFORD, LORD BISHOP OF. (Macmillan)



dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir (John) Frederick Maurice, K.C.B.

Patron of the Archdeaconries of Dorking and Surrey, and of forty livings.

This See was founded in May 1927.

Episcopal Signature,—"John Guildford"

ARMS OF THE SEE—Gules, two keys conjoined, wards outwards in bend the uppermost or, the other argent, a sword of the third pommeled and hilted of the second interposed between them in bend sinister, all within a bordure azure charged with ten woolpacks also argent.

Residence,—Farnham Castle, Surrey.

SON LIVING.

Peter Hugh, *b.* 1913.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Jean Barbara, *b.* 1915

GUILFORD, EARL OF. (North.) [Earl G.B. 1752.]



With courage and fidelity.

FREDERICK GEORGE NORTH, 8th Earl; *b.* Nov. 19th, 1876; *s* 1885; ed. at Eton, formerly Lieut 4th Batn. Gloucestershire Regt, and Lieut.-Col. Territorial Force Reserve, and (T.D) Roy. E Kent Yeo.; is patron of three livings, and a J.P and D.L for Kent: *m.* 1901, Mary Violet, el. dau. of the late William Hargrave Pawson [V. St. Vincent], and has issue.

Arms.—Azure, a lion passant or, between three fleurs-de-lis argent Crest,—A dragon's head erased sable, ducally gorged and chained or Supporters—Two mastiffs proper

Seat,—Waldershare Park, Dover.

SONS LIVING.

FRANCIS GEORGE (*Lord North*), *b.* June 15th, 1902; late 2nd Lieut. 2nd Life Guards; *m.* 1927, Joan Louisa, dau of Sir Merrik Raymond Borrell, C.B.E., 7th Bt., and has issue —

Son Living.—Edward Francis, *b.* Sept. 22nd, 1933

Daughters Living.—Barbara Joan, *b* 1928.

Angela Mary, *b.* 1931.

Residence,—, Porchester Gate, W.2.

Hon John Montagu William, *b.* 1905; *m.* 1927, Muriel Norton, dau. of Sir William Norton Hicking, 1st Bt., and has issue living. William Jonathan Frederick, *b.* 1931, is h.p. to the Hicking Baronetcy (cr. 1920),—Georgiana Mary, *b.* 1928. *Residence*,—The Manor House, Stiffkey, Norfolk.

Hon. Charles Evelyn, *b.* 1918.

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lady Cynthia Mary Noël, *b.* 1908; *m* 1933, Max Wells Williams. *Residence*,—

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Muriel Emily, *b* 1879 *Club*,—Bath

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon Morton William North, brother of 7th Earl, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1889; *m* 1879, Hylda Hylton, who *d.* 1902, dau. of the late Capt. Hylton

[illegible], *b.*

[illegible]ices of

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir Edward North, an eminent lawyer, M.P. for Cambridgeshire

GUILLAMORE, VISCOUNT. (O'Grady.) [Viscount I. 1831]



Wounded, but unconquered.

RICHARD O'GRADY, 8th Viscount; *b.* Aug 9th, 1867; *s* 1930.

Arms.—Per pale gules and sable, three lions passant guardant, per pale argent and or; the centre lion charged on the side with a portcullis azure *Crest.*—A horse's head erased argent, charged with a portcullis azure *Supporters.*—Two lions guardant, per fesse, argent and or, each charged on the shoulder with a portcullis azure.

Seats.—Rathfredagh, Newcastle West, co. Limerick; Castlegarde, Pallasgreen, co. Limerick

BROTHER LIVING.

STANDISH BRUCE, *b.* March 17th, 1869, formerly Capt 5th Batn. Roy. Munster Fusiliers

SISTERS LIVING.

Ada Katherine, *b* 1872 Julia Isabella, *b* 1879

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SIXTH VISCOUNT.

Hon. Kathleen Gertrude, *b* 1914.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH VISCOUNT.

GERTRUDE LILY (*Viscountess Guillamore*), dau. *of the late J Langford, of* Draycott, near Sudbury: *m* 1911, as his second wife, the 6th Viscount, who *d* 1927. *Residence,*—Ingleside, Holt, Wilts

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Guinness, *family name of* Barony of Ardilaun, Earl *of* Iveagh, and Baron Moyne.

Gully, *family name of* Viscount Selby.

Gurdon, *family name of* Baron Cranworth.

GWYDYR, BARONY OF. (Burrell.) See "Peerages Extinct"

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIFTH BARON.

Hon Catherine Mary Sermonda (*Hon. Lady Hennuker Heaton*), *b.* 1874: *m.* 1902. Sir John Hennuker Heaton, 2nd Bt. *Residence,*—

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

Hon. Cicely, *b.* 1838. *Residence,*—

HADDINGTON, EARL OF. (Baillie-Hamilton.) [Earl S 1619.]

I undertake and persevere. Virtue is greater than splendor.



GEORGE BAILLIE-HAMILTON, *M.C.*, 12th Earl and a Baronet[illegible] *b.* Sept. [illegible]n, and at [illegible]eserve of [illegible]d Border [illegible]oy. Tank Corps (T.A.), a D.L for Berwickshire, and a [illegible]

of G. W. Cook, of Montreal, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th grand quarters, 1st and 4th gules, on a chevron between three cinquefoils argent, a buckle azure, between two ermine spots, all within a bordure or, charged [illegible] of clouds, couped 2nd, a crescent or

Seat,—Tyninghame, Prestonkirk, Haddingtonshire

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Mary, *b.* 1934.

BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's son* 1918.)

[illegible]

SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's daughter* 1918.)

Lady Helen, *b.* 1893: *m* 1925, Capt. the Hon. Henry O'Brien, M.C. [see B. Inchiquin]. *Residence*,—6, Bryanston Square, W.1.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 11th Earl.*)

Hon. Henry Robert BAILLIE-HAMILTON-ARDEN, *b.* 1862, ed. at Radley, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. Coldstream Guards; is a J.P. for Cheshire; assumed by deed poll 1918, the additional and final surname of Arden. *Residence*,—Arderne Hall, Tarporley. *Clubs*,—Wellington Scottish Conservative

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 11th Earl.*)

Lady Ruth, *b* 1855 *Lady* Grisell, *b.* 1861 *Lady* Cecely, *b* 1863.

MOTHER LIVING.

Katharine Augusta Millicent (*Lady Binning*), dau. of William Severn Salting [Hardinge, Bt.]. *m* 1892, Brig.-Gen. Lord Binning, C.B., M.V.O., el. son of 11th Earl, who *d.* 1917, and has issue living (see ante) *Residence*,—Tyninghame, Prestonkirk

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Helen
el. [illegible]
—10
Cha
ed. a
1929
Brid
Alex
b. 19

Marga

John Cecil George, b. 1868

(By 1s
Edw
late
Thom
Harc
has i
R. G
obtai

Irvin
1921.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. John Baillie, brother of 10th Earl, *b.* 1810, *d.*

Hothfield, Kent.—

Arnprior, whose name he assumed.—

Haddo, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Aberdeen and Temair.

Haddo, Methlic, Tarves, and Kellie, Lord, title borne by Marquess of Aberdeen and Temair.

Haig, Baron, title borne by Earl Haig.

HAIG, EARL. (Haig.) [Earl U.K. 1919.]



GEORGE ALEXANDER EUGENE DOUGLAS HAIG, 2nd Earl (*30th Laird of Bemerysde*); *b.* March 15th, 1918; *s.* 1928.

Arms (as recorded at Lyon Office),—1st and 4th azure, a saltire between two mullets in chief and base and a decrescent and increscent in fesse argent, a bordure parted per pale argent and sable charged with three cow's heads cabossed all counterchanged, *Haig*; 2nd and 3rd argent, three cowsheads cabossed sable within a bordure engrailed azure, *Fetch of Stewarthield*. Crest,—A rock proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a bay horse caparisoned, thereon mounted a Private of the 7th (Queen's Own) Hussars, habited, armed and accoutred; *sinister*, a bay horse, caparisoned, thereon mounted a Lancer of the 17th (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers, habited, armed and accoutred; all proper.

Seat,—Bemersyde, St. Boswells, Berwickshire.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Alexandra Henrietta Louise, *b.* 1907. *Residence*,—1a, Duke Street, W.1.

Lady Victoria Doris Rachel, *b.* 1909: *m.* 1929, Claud Andrew Montagu-Douglas-Scott [see D. Buccleuch]. *Residence*,—23, Southwick, Street, W 2.

Lady Irene Violet Fresia Janet Augusta, *b.* 1919.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST EARL.

DOROTHY MAUD (*Countess Haig*), dau of 3rd Baron Vivian; is a D G St.J., and a Com of Order of Leopold II. of Belgium. *m.* 1905, the 1st Earl, who *d.* 1928. *Residence*,—Bemersyde, St. Boswells, Berwickshire.

[illegible] (peerage of United Kingdom) 1918 to 1935, the Hon Dorothy Maud Vivian (a D G St J.), dau of 3rd Baron Vivian, *d.* 1928, *s* by his son (2) GEORGE ALEXANDER EUGENE DOUGLAS, 2nd Earl and present peer; also Viscount Dawick, and Baron Haig.

Haigh, surname of Bishop of Coventry

HAILSHAM, VISCOUNT. (Hogg.) [Viscount U.K. 1929, Baron U.K. 1928.]

Glory gives strength.



DOUGLAS MCGAREL HOGG, *P.C.*, 1st Viscount, el. son of the late Quintin Hogg, by Alice Anna, who *d* 1918, dau of the late William Graham, M.P. for Glasgow [see B. Magheramorne, colls], *b.* Feb. 28th, 1872, ed at Eton; Hon. LL.D. Birmingham 1928, Hon. D.C.L., Oxford 1929; S. Africa 1900-1901 (medal with four clasps), Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1902, K.C. 1917, a Bencher 1920; a J.P. for E. Sussex, Capt. and Group-Adj. Co. of London [illegible] H. the Prince [illegible] cil of Duchy Oct. 1922 to [illegible] a seat in the S. Lord High 1929 (acted as Prime Min. Aug. to Sept. 1928), and Leader of

appointed Hon. Col Inns of [illegible] of State 1928-9; sometime a Tr[illegible]

by 1st marriage.

Arms,—Three boars' heads erased azure, langued gules, between two flaunches of the second, each charged with a crescent of the field. Crest,—Out of an eastern crown argent, an *oak-tree fructed proper*, and pendent therefrom an escutcheon azure, charged with a dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand grasping an arrow in hand sinister, the point downwards, also proper.

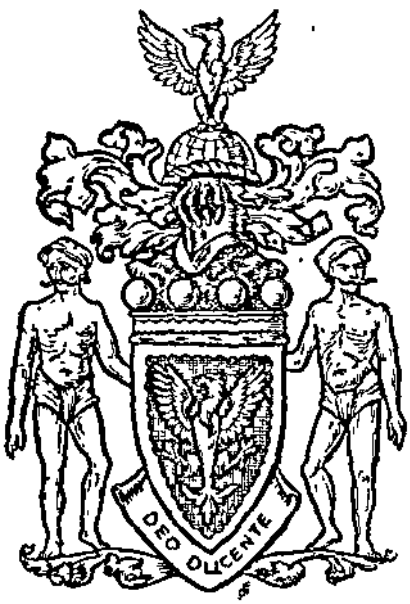
Seats,—Carter's Corner Place, Hailsham, Sussex; Middleton House, Middleton Cheney, Banbury. *Town Residence*,—17, Bryanston Square, W 1 *Office*—Royal Court House, House of Lords, S.W.1. *Clubs*,—*Athenæum, Carlton.*

SONS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

[illegible] (B A. 19—, 32, Natalie

HALDON, BARON. (Palk.) [Baron U.K. 1880, Bt. G.B. 1782.]

[Title pronounced "Halldon."]



God leading.

LAWRENCE EDWARD BROOMFIELD PALK,* 4th Baron, and 7th Baronet. *b* May 13th, 1896; *b.* 1933; formerly Capt. R.E; European War 1915-18, in Gallipoli, Egypt, and Mesopotamia.

Arms—Sable, an eagle displayed argent, beaked and legged or, within a bordure engrailed of the second Crest.—Out of a demi-terrestrial globe of the northern hemisphere proper, an eagle rising argent, beaked and membered or. Supporters—Two Indians naked proper, clothed round the loins and turbaned argent.

Residence,—

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 2nd Baron.*)

Hon. Florence Annette Georgina, *b* 1871. *Residence*,—11, Neville Street, Onslow Gardens, S W.

Hon. Mary Evelyn, *b* 1875 *Residence*,—Hall Farm, St. Nicholas-at-Wade, Isle of Thanet.

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 1st Baron.*)

[illegible] Lieut.- Devon . 1893, or Sir -Little

[illegible] sabeth Alex- f wounds in rmerly Mid- e class) — Iaddon, and , Bucks.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ROBERT PALK, sometime Gov of Madras, was cr. a Bt. 1782; *d.* 1791; *s.* by his son [2] Sir LAWRENCE, 2nd Bt, M P for co. Devon; *d* 1813; *s.* by his son [3] Sir LAWRENCE VAUGHAN, 3rd Bt, *b.* 1793; sat as M P. for Ashburton; *d.* 1860; *s.* by his son [4] Sir LAWRENCE [illegible] Devon Vol Artillery, and sat as United ; *s.* by who d. Ramsay illiam illiam Park, present wer.

* His uncle, the *Hon* Lawrence Charles Walter PALK, *D.S O*, *b.* 1870; Lieut.-Col Hampshire Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916 (Legion of Honour).

HALIFAX, VISCOUNT. (Wood.) [Viscount U.K. 1866, Bt. G B. 1784.]



EDWARD FREDERICK LINDLEY WOOD, *K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., T.D.*, 3rd Viscount, and 5th Baronet; *b.* April 16th, 1881; cr. *Baron Irwin*, of Kirby Underdale, co. York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1925, and *s.* as 3rd Viscount 1934; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A 1903, M.A. 1906), Fellow of All Souls' Coll, Oxford 1903; Hon. LL.D. Leeds 1923, Camb., St. Andrews, and Sheffield 1931, Toronto 1932, and Dublin, Liverpool, and London 1934; Hon. D.C.L Oxford 1931, and Durham 1933, formerly Lieut.-Col. Yorkshire Dragoons Yeo (Hon Col since 1935), sometime Chm. Med. Research Council; was Assist. Sec. Ministry of National Ser. 1917-18, and a British Delegate to League of Nations Assembly 1923; appointed Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies April 1921; Pres of Board of Education Oct. 1922 to Jan. 1924, Min. of Agriculture and Fisheries Nov. 1924 to Nov. 1925, and Pres of Board of Education (in National Govt.) July 1932 to June 1935, and Sec. of State for War June to Nov 1935, since when Lord Privy Seal and Leader of House of Lords, a Vice-Pres. E. India Asso. 1931; was Viceroy and Gov.-Gen. of India 1926-31; elected Chancellor of Oxford Univ. 1933, sat as M.P. for Yorkshire, W. Riding, E. Part, Ripon Div. (*C*) Jan. 1910 to Nov 1918, and for Ripon Div. of W. Riding of Yorkshire Dec. 1918 to Nov. 1925; is a K.J.St.J; P.C 1922, G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E 1926, and K.G. 1931: *m* 1909, Lady Dorothy Evelyn Augusta Onslow, *C.I.*, younger dau. of 4th Earl of Onslow, and has issue.

Arms,—1st and 4th azure, three naked savages ambulant in fesse proper, in the dexter hand of each a shield argent, charged with a cross gules, and in the sinister a club resting on the shoulder also proper, on a canton ermine three lozenges conjoined in fesse sable; 2nd and 3rd paly-bendy or and azure, a canton ermine *Crest*,—A savage as in the arms, the shield sable charged with a griffin's head erased argent. *Supporters*,—On either side a griffin sable, gorged with a collar and pendant therefrom a portcullis or.

Seats,—Hickleton Hall, Doncaster, Garrowby, York. *Town Residence*,—88, Eaton Square, S W.1

SONS LIVING.

Hon CHARLES INGRAM COURTENAY, *b.* Oct. 3rd, 1912; ed at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B A. 1934)

Hon. Francis Hugh Peter Courtenay, *b.* 1916; ed. at Eton, is 2nd Lieut. Yorkshire Dragoons (T.A.)

Hon Richard Frederick, *b* 1920, ed at Eton.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Anne Dorothy (twin), *b*, 1910

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Alexandra Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1871 *m* 1898, Maj.-Gen. Hugh Clement Sutton, C B, C.M.G., who d 1924 [see Sutton, Bt, colls]. *Residence*,—57, Eaton Terrace, S W.1

Hon Mary Agnes Emily (*Baroness Ilingley*), *b* 1877, is a J P for W Riding of Yorkshire *m* 1903, the 1st Baron Illingley *Residence*,—Brantham Park, Boston Spa, Yorkshire

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

Lady Mary Susan Felicia, dau. of 25th Earl of Crawford and Balcarres *m.* 1878, the Hon Frederick George Lindley Meynell, who *d.* 1910, and has issue living [see colls, infra]. *Residence*,—Moonhill Place, Cuckfield, Sussex.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

[illegible] Truro; 8, Lennox Gardens, S W.

el. son [4] CHARLES LINDLEY, *b.* 1839; Pres of English Church Union 1869-1919 and 1931-33; *m* 1869, Lady Agnes Elizabeth Courtenay, who *d* 1919, only dau. of 11th Earl of Devon, *d* 1934; *s* by his only surviving son [5] EDWARD FREDERICK LINDLEY, 3rd Viscount and present peer; also Baron Irwin

Halsbury, Baron, title borne by Earl of Halsbury.

HALSBURY, EARL OF. (Giffard.) [Earl U.K. 1898.]

(Title pronounced "Haulsbury")



Form no vile wish.

HARDINGE GOULBURN GIFFARD, *K.C.*, 2nd Earl, *b.* June 20th, 1880; *s.* 1921, ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1901); B.A., Ch Ch., Oxford 1930; Bar. Inner Temple, 1906, and K.C. 1923; unsuccessfully contested Carmarthen Dist (*LU*) Jan 1910; sometime Major R.A.F.; was Recorder of Carmarthen 1923-35; *m* 1907, Esmé, dau of the late James Stewart Wallace, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, three lozenges conjoined in fesse ermine. Supporters,—Two swans ermine, beaked and legged gules, each having pendant from the neck by a ribbon of the last a shield charged as the arms. *Residence*,—Deerleap, Westcott, Surrey. *Chambers*,—2, Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C.4.

SON LIVING.

930, M.

Residence,—51, Oakley Crescent, S.W.3.

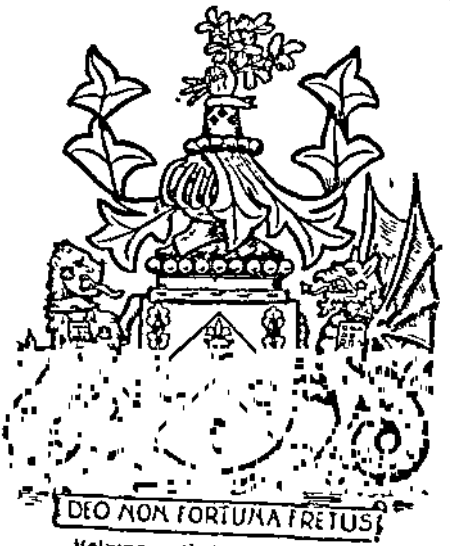
DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Flavia Joan Lucy, *b.* 1910; *m.* 1933, James Alasdair Anderson, and has issue living. Douglas Hardinge, *b.* 1934. *Residence*,—Wardhead, Stewarton, Ayrshire.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Constance Mary Evelyn, *b.* 1879; *m.* 1902, Edward Walter Giffard. *Residence*,—Charts Edge, Westerham, Kent

HAMBLEDEN, VISCOUNT. (Smith.) [Viscount U.K. 1891.]



Relying on God, not on fortune.

WILLIAM HENRY SMITH, 3rd Viscount; *b.* July 25th, 1903; *s* 1928; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ.; is Chm. of W. H. Smith and Son (Limited), of Strand House, Portugal Street, W.C., and of Hambleden Estates (Limited); *m.* 1928, Lady Patricia Herbert, dau. of 15th Earl of Pembroke, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron azure between three oak leaves vert, each charged with an acorn or as many leopards' faces jessant-de-lis of the field. Crest.—A cubit arm erect habited azure, cuffed and charged with three mascles in chevron argent holding in the hand proper three branches of oak vert, fructed or. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a sea lion vert langued gules semée of escallops and gorged [illegible] a gold

Seat,—Greenlands, Henley-on-Thames. *Town Residence*,—31, Belgrave Square, S.W.1. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Bath, Carlton.

SON LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM HERBERT, *b* April 2nd, 1930.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Lucia Caroline Beatrice, *b.* 1931. *Hon.* Katharine Patricia, *b* 1933.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Edith Mabell Emily, *b.* 1901.

Hon. Margaret Esther Lucie, *b* 1903: m 1928, John Granville Morrison [E Granville], and has issue living. James Ian, *b.* 1930,—Charles Andrew, *b.* 1932 *Residence*,—55, Eaton Place, S.W.1 ; Fonthill House, Tisbury, Wilts; Islay House, Islay, Argyll.

AUNTS LIVING (*Daughters of Emily, Viscountess Hambleden*)

Hon Emily Anne (*Hon. Lady Acland*), *b.* 1859: m. 1887, Adm. Sir William Alison Dyke Acland, G.V.O , 2nd Bt., who *d.* 1921. *Residence*,—Wilmead, Lamlash, Bucks.

Hon Helen, *b* 1860. *m.* 1896, Henry Sydney Seymour, who *d.* 1930 [see D. Somerset, colls]. Residence,—21, Walton Street, S.W 3.

Hon. Beatrice Danvers, *b.* 1864; is a D.G.St.J.; *m.* 1885, Col. Alfred Dyke Acland, C.B E. [see Acland Bt., cr. 1890]. *Residence*.—Feulon Court, Honiton.

Hon Mabel Danvers (*Countess of Harrowby*), *D.B.E.*, *b* 1867; D.B.E. (Civil) 1919: m 1887, the 5th Earl of Harrowby. *Residence*,—Sandon Hall, Stafford.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND VISCOUNT.

ESTHER CAROLINE GEORGIANA (*Viscountess Hambleden*), dau of 5th Earl of Aylesford; is a Dame of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem : m. 1894, the 2nd Viscount, who *d* 1928 Residence,—99, Eaton Square, S.W.1.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] EMILY Smith, el dau. of the late Frederick Dawes Danvers, of the Duchy of Lancaster; *b* 1829[illegible]

Hamilton (Baillie-Hamilton), family name of Earl of Haddington.
,, Baron, title borne by Duke of Argyll.
,, (Douglas-Hamilton), family name of Duke of Hamilton and Brandon
,, family name of Duke of Abercorn, of Viscount Sumner, and of Baron Holm Patrick.
,, (Udny-Hamilton), surname of Baron Belhaven and Stenton.
,, (Hamilton-Gordon), family name of Baron Stanmore.
,, (Hamilton-Russell), family name of Viscount Boyne
,, (Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood), family name of Marquess of Dufferin and Ava.
,, Marquess of, son of Duke of Abercorn.
,, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Abercorn
,, (Paisley, Hamilton, Mountcastell and Kilpatrick), Baron, title borne by Duke of Abercorn.

HAMILTON AND BRANDON, DUKE OF. (Douglas-Hamilton) Sits as DUKE OF BRANDON (G.B. 1711). [Duke S 1643]



ALFRED DOUGLAS DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, 13th Duke of Hamilton, 10th Duke of Brandon, and Premier Peer of Scotland, *b* March 6th, 1862 *s* 1895; formerly Lieut R.N.; is Hereditary Keeper of Holyrood Palace, a D.L. for Lanarkshire, Hon Lieut.-Col Highland L.I., Hon. Col Scottish Rifles, and Pres Animal Defence and Anti-Vivisection So., claims the Earl-

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th, grand quarter counter quartered, 1st and 4th gules, three cinque foils ermine, *Hamilton*; 2nd and 3rd argent, a lymphad with the sails furled proper, flagged gules, *Arran*, 2nd and 3rd, grand quarters, argent, a man's heart gules, ensigned with an imperial crown proper, on a chief azure, three mullets of the first, *Douglas*. Crests.—1st on a ducal coronet an oak tree, fructed and penetrated transversely in the main stem by a frame saw proper, the frame or, *Hamilton*; 2nd, on a chaveu gules turned up ermine, a salamander in flames proper, *Douglas*

Supporters.—Two antelopes argent, armed, unguled, ducally gorged and chained or.

Seats.—Dungavel, Strathaven, Lanarkshire; Ferne, Shaftesbury, Dorset; Lynsted, Regent's Park, N.W. 8

SONS LIVING.

DOUGLAS (*Marquess of Douglas and Clydesdale*), *A F C*, *M.P.*, *b.* Feb. 3rd, 1903; ed. at Eton, and

Lord George Nigel, *b.* 1906; ed at Eton, at Edinburgh, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford (B A. and M.A. 1933); is Squadron-Leader Auxiliary Air Force

Lord Malcolm Avondale, *b.* 1909; ed. at Eton; is Flying Officer Reserve of Air Force Officers *m.* 1931, (Clodagh) Pamela, only child of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Malcolm Bowes-Lyon [see E. Strathmore], and has issue living, Diana Mairi, *b.* 1923,—Fiona Margaret, *b* 1925. *Residence*,—

Lord David, *b* 1912, ed at Harrow, and at St Andrews Univ.

L

Lady Margaret, *b.* 1907: *m.* 1930, James Drummond-Hay of Seggieden [see Stewart-Richardson, Bt]. *Residences*,—Seggieden, Perth, 7, Acacia Road, St John's Wood, N.W.8

SISTERS LIVING (*Raised to rank of Dukes' daughters* 1896.)

Lady Helena Augusta Charlotte Constance Sidney, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1899, the Rev. Robert Fuller-Acland-Hood, who *d* 1912 [B St Audries] *Residence*,—41, Cadogan Street, S W.3.

Lady Isobel Frances Ulrica Iris, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1897, Capt Cyril John Ryder, who *d.* 1907 [see E. Harrowby, colls.] *Residence*,—Heydey, Parkstone, Dorset

Lady Flora Maria Ida, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1898, Brig.-Gen. Robert Montagu Poore, C I E, D S O, J P., D.L. [see Poore, Bt, colls]. *Residence*,—Rose Lawn Coppice, Wimborne, Dorset.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF TWELFTH DUKE.

Lady Mary Louise, *O.B.E* (*Duchess of Montrose*), *b.* 1894; O.B.E (Civil) 1918: *m.* 1906, the 6th Duke of Montrose. *Residences*,—Brodick Castle, Isle of Arran; Auchmar, Drymen, Glasgow.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Pe

St. Genuys, N Cornwall.

Issue of the late Aubrey Reginald Douglas-Hamilton, *b* 1851, *d.* 1933: *m.* 1878, Lucy (now of Broadlands, Broadstairs), dau of the late Hon Robert Fitzgerald, M L.C.,

1893 *Residence* —

Issue of the late Rev Adolphus Douglas-Hamilton, uncle of 13th Duke, *b* 1816, *d* 1893 *m.* 1847, Henrietta Charlotte, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the late Adm. Sir

Fl

Peel, who *d* Southampton, and has issue d Money, and *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Alfred Douglas Hamilton, uncle of 13th Duke, *b* 1818, *d* 1895, *m* 1st, 1845, Adelaide, who *d*, 1870, dau. of the late Alexander Black, of Gidea Hall, Essex, 2ndly, 1874, Harietta Amy Blackburne, who *d* 1929, youngest dau of the late William Henry Peters, J P., D L., of Harsfield, Lympstone, Devon.—

(By 1st marriage)

m, 1st

and w

Willis

of the

Hous-

Issue of the late Capt Charles Reginald Sydney Douglas-Hamilton, *b.* 1856, *d.* 1925: *m.* 1890, Mary Isabel Hammond, dau. of the late Capt George Alexander Whitla, Roy. Antrim Rifles.—
Elsie Muriel, *b.* 1891.

Descendants (DOUGLAS of Brigton) of the late Rev James Douglas, el. half-brother of William Douglas of Glenbervie, who became 9th Earl of Angus, of whom the present representative is Brig.-Gen William Charles Douglas, C.B., D.S.O. [see "COMPANIONAGE"].

* William Douglas, cr. Earl of Douglas (peerage of Scotland) 1358 (title attainted 1455), *m.*

SONS LIVING.

Lord David, *b* 1912; ed. at Harrow, and at St. Andrews Univ.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Jean, *b* 1904; *m.* 1927, Charles Ernest Whistler Mackintosh, and has issue living, Christopher Douglas, *b* 1931,—Charlach Rob Douglas *b.* 1935,—a dau., *b.* 1928,—a dau., *b.* 1929. *Residence,*—Venters Place, Rusper, Horsham, Sussex.

Lady Margaret, *b* 1907: *m.* 1930, James Drummond-Hay of Seggieden [see Stewart-Richardson, Bt.] *Residences,*—Seggieden, Perth, 7, Acacia Road, St John's Wood, N.W.8.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Dukes' daughters* 1896.)

Lady Helena Augusta Charlotte Constance Sidney, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1899, the Rev. Robert Fuller-Acland-Hood, who *d.* 1912 [B. St. Audries] *Residence,*—41, Cadogan Street, S.W.3.

Lady Isobel Frances Ulrica Iris, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1897, Capt. Cyril John Ryder, who *d* 1907 [see E. Harrowby, colls.] *Residence,*—Heydey, Parkstone, Dorset.

Lady Flora Maria Ida, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1898, Brig.-Gen. Robert Montagu Poore, C.I.E., D.S.O., J.P., D.L. [see Poore, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—Rose Lawn Coppice, Wimborne, Dorset.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF TWELFTH DUKE.

Lady Mary Louise, *O.B.E.* (*Duchess of Montrose*), *b.* 1884; O.B.E. (Civil) 1918: *m.* 1906, the 6th Duke of Montrose. *Residences,*—Brodick Castle, Isle of Arran; Auchmar, Drymen, Glasgow.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

St. Gennys, N. Cornwall

youngest dau. of the late William Henry Peters, J.P., D.L., of Harefield, Lympstone, Devon:—

...milton,
... Burgbs
6, or
... Emily
...y his

Hamilton of Stackallan, Baron, title borne by Viscount Boyne.

HAMMOND, BARONY OF. (Hammond.) [Extinct 1890.]

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* 1851. *Residence,*—25, Eaton Place, S.W.

HAMPDEN, VISCOUNT. (Brand.) [Viscount U.K. 1884, Baron E. 1307.]

[Title pronounced "Hamden."]



THOMAS WALTER BRAND, *G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G.*, 3rd Viscount, and 25th Baron Dacre; *b.* ... Jan 29th, 1869; *s.* 1906; ed. at Eton, and at Trin ... a Brig.-Major Territorial Force 1908-10, and an ... To desire good and Lord-Lieut. and a Count Midland Brig. (T.A.); appoin 10th Roy. Hussars (Prince of K.C.B. (Civil) 1921, G C V O 1935: *m* 1899, Lady Katharine Mary Montagu-Douglas-Scott, dau of 6th Duke of Buccleuch, and has issue

Arms—Azure, two swords in saltire points upwards argent, pommels and hilts or, between three escallops of the last. Crest.—Out of a crown vallery or a leopard's head argent, semée ...

*S.W.*1. *Clubs,*—Turf.

SONS LIVING.

H ...

R ...

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon Joan Louisa, *b* 1901· *m* 1925, Basil Samuel Hill Hill-Wood, el son of Sir Samuel Hill Hill-Wood, 1st Bt *Residence,*—58, Montague Square W 1.

Hon Barbara Constance, *b* 1907 *m.* 1934, Ronald Harry Higham *Residence,*—

Hon Elizabeth Margaret, *b* 1911 *m* 1933, Cecil Lomax, formerly Lieut 9th Lancers. *Residence,*—

Hon. Monica Dorothy, *b* 1914 m. 1933, D Arcy Lambton [see E Durham] *Residence,*—9, Westbourne Street, Hyde Park, W 2

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon. Sir Hubert George, *G C B., K C M G, K C V O., b.* 1870, entered R N 1883, became Lieut ...

...orrie

Hon Robert ...

SISTERS LIVING.

Residence,—Poleebrooke Hall, Oundle.

Hon. Alice, *b* 1875. *Residence,*—Rookley Manor, King's Somborne, Hants. *Club,*—V.A.D.

H

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 1st Viscount*)

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

Blanche, dau of Henry Lomax Gaskell, of Kiddington Hall, Woodstock: *m.* 1879, Rear-Adm. the Hon. Thomas Seymour Brand, who *d* 1916, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—Glynde Combe, near Lewes.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

H

Henry Arthur Trevor, *b.* 1890; formerly Capt 12th Lancers; served during European War 1914-17 (despatches). *m* 1920, Elsie, da of William James, and widow of Major Harold Senior. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Major the Hon Charles Brand, 4th son of 1st Viscount, *b* 1855, *d* 1912: *m.* 1878, Alice, who *d.* 1926, dau. of the late M Jean Sylvain Van de Weyer:—

Viscount Hampden, of Glynde, co. Sussex (peerage of United Kingdom), a Lord of the [illegible]

Hampden (Hobart-Hampden-Mercer-Henderson), surname of Earl of Buckinghamshire.

HAMPTON, BARON. (Pakington.) [Baron U.K. 1874, Bt. U.K. 1846]

[Name pronounced "Packington."]



Valour equals strength.

HERBERT STUART PAKINGTON, *D.S.O.*, 4th Baron, and 4th Baronet; *b.* May 15th, 1883; [illegible] and Egypt (despatches twice, D.S.O., 1914-15 star, two medals); D.S.O. 1919.

Arms—Per chevron sable and argent, in chief three mullets pierced or, in base as many garbs gules. *Crest*.—A demi-hare azure charged on the shoulder with a quatrefoil argent. *Supporters*.—*Dexter*, an elephant or, charged on the shoulder with a mullet pierced sable, *sinister*, a talbot argent, charged as the dexter.

Residence,—18, Evelyn Gardens, S.W. 7.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. HUMPHREY ARTHUR [illegible] 1900 [illegible] 1917 (retired [illegible] Hon. Sir Alfa [illegible] —Hilary Eve [illegible] Palace Gardens Mansions, W.8.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Augusta, *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1878; M.B.E. (Civil) 1920. *Residence*,—18, Evelyn Gardens, S.W.

Hon. Ethel Hege [illegible]

Hon. [illegible]

PREDECESSORS [illegible]

[illegible] present peer.

Hanbury (Bateman-Hanbury), family name of Baron Bateman.

" (Hanbury-Tracy), " " Baron Sudeley.

Handcock, family name of Baron Castlemaine.

HANNEN, BARONY OF (U.K.). [Extinct 1894.]

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF LIFE PEER.

Mabel, dau. of the late George Gould [illegible]church, New Zealand; m. 1896, the Hon. Henry Arthur Hannen, who *d.* 1933. *Residence*,—Rock House, Boughton Monchelsea, Kent.

HANWORTH, BARON. (Pollock.) [Baron U.K. 1926, Bt. U.K. 1922.]



Boldly and strenuously.

ERNEST MURRAY POLLOCK, *P.C., K.B.E.*, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, son

Solicitor-Gen. Jan. 1919 to March 1922, Attorney-Gen. March to Oct. 1922, and Master of the Rolls Oct. 1923 to Oct.

Residence,—2, Lygon Place, S.W.1. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge

GRANDSON LIVING.

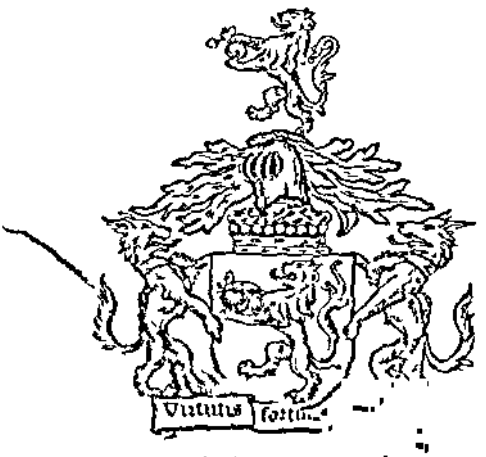
Notts.—
DAVID BERTRAM, *b.* Aug. 1st, 1916; ed. at Wellington Coll.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Marjorie Laura, *b.* 1895. *m.* 1926, Walter Leslie Farrer. *Residence*,—13, Lansdowne Crescent, W.11.

HARBERTON, VISCOUNT. (Pomeroy.) [*Viscount I. 1791.*]

(Name pronounced "Pome roy.")



Fortune is the compa

ERNEST ARTHUR GEORGE POMEROY, 7th Viscount; *b.* Dec. 1st, 1867; *s.* 1912; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. 20th Hussars, and Capt. 3rd Batn. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers; S. Africa 1900 (medal). *m.* 1932, Fairlie, dau. of the late Col. Charles D'Oyly Harmar, of Ramridge, Andover.

Arms,—Or, a lion rampant gules, armed and

BROTHER LIVING.

m. 190[illegible], Mary Katherin
Issue living, Henry R
Lieut. Welsh Guards.—
The Hemploe, Welford

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Hilda Evelyn Powerey, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1892, Thomas Arthur Carless Attwood, F.S.A., of Sion Hill, Wolverley, Worcestershire, from whom she obtained a decree for nullity of marriage 1902. *Residence.*—The Rubicon, Western Lane, Minehead.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Arthur William Pomeroy, 2nd son of 4th Viscount :—

[illegible]

Lanarkshire —

Patricia Pomeroy, *b.* 1907: *m* 1930, Kenneth Nethersole *Residence,*—Louis Trichart, Transvaal, S. Africa.

[illegible] Edith Maude
f Col Henry

Pomeroy, *b.*
—Rosemary

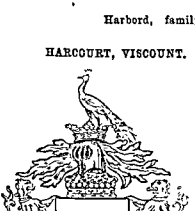
Grandchildren of the late Hon George Francis Colley, 3rd son of 4th Viscount :—
Issue of the late Henry FitzGeorge Colley, *b.* 1827, *d* 1886 *m.* 1858, Elizabeth Isabella, who *d.* 1903, dau of the late Rev. the Hon. William Wingfield [see V., Powerscourt] :—

Rev William [illegible]
Bonnington
Duncan Jol
Helen, *b.* 1
b. 1862 —

[illegible]

Harbord, family name of Baron Suffield.

HARCOURT, VISCOUNT. (Harcourt.) [Viscount U.K. 1917]



The good time will come.

WILLIAM EDWARD HARCOURT, 2nd Viscount, *b* Oct 5th, 1908, *s.* 1922, ed at Ch. Ch., Oxford *m.* 1931, the Hon. Maud Elizabeth Grosvenor, dau. of 4th Baron Ebury, and has issue

Arms—Gules, two bars or *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or a peacock close proper *Supporters*—On either side a lion rampant or, gorged with a collar gemel gules

Seats—The Lodge, Stanton Harcourt, Oxon, Nuneham Park, Oxford *Town Residence*,—1, Eaton Place, S.W 1

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Elizabeth Ann, *b* 1932

Hon Penelope Mary, *b* 1933.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Doris Mary *Thérèse*, *b* 1900 : *m.* 1924, the Hon Alexander Francis [cr Vincent Baron [see II. Ashburton] *Residence*,—Hunton Manor, Sutton Scotney, Hants

Hon Olivia Vernon, *b* 1902 *m*, 1929, the Hon. (Godfrey) John Arthur Murray [cr Mulholland,

M.C [see B Dunleath] *Residence*,—Langhurst Manor, Chiddingfold, Surrey.

Hon Barbara Vernon, *b.* 1905 *m* 1925, Capt Robert Charles Horsfall Jenkinson [see Jenkinson, Bt., colls] *Residence*,—Knap Hill Manor, Horsell, Woking.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

Dame MARY ETHEL (*Lascelles Harcourt*), *G.B.E.*, dau. of the late Walter Hayes Burns, of New York, and North Wymms Park, Hatfield Lieut de la Reine Elizabeth, and Silver Medal of American Red Cross, G.H. Bedford, 1, Belgrave Place, S.W.1 *Residences*,—Puttenham Priory

P

and present peer

Hardinge, family name of Viscount Hardinge and Baron Hardinge of Penshurst.

HARDINGE, VISCOUNT. (Hardinge.) [Viscount U.K. 1846]

[Name and Title pronounced "Harding"]



An equal mind in difficulties

CARYL NICHOLAS CHARLES HARD-

Margaret Elizabeth Arnot, dau. of Hugh Fleming, of Wynyards, Rockcliffe, and Ottawa, has issue.

[illegible] on a chevron argent fimbri-

Seat,—South Park, Penshurst, Tonbridge

SON LIVING.

Hon. HENRY NICHOLAS PAUL, *b.* Aug. 15th, 1929.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Carolyn Mary Wynyard, *b.* 1932.

SISTERS LIVING

He [illegible] Con dg. es,

H [illegible] rn.

UNCLES LIVING (*Sons of 2nd Viscount.*)

Right Hon Charles (*Baron Hardinge of Penshurst*), *K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., b.* 1858, cr. *Baron Hardinge of Penshurst* 1910 [see that title].

Hon Robert Nicholas, *b* 1863; ed. at Wellington Coll *m.* 1892, Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, 10th Bt, having had issue, Patrick Robert, *M.C., b.* 1893; Major The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles); *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916 (M.C.) *Residence,*—Brockworth House, Gloucester. *Club,*—White's

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 2nd Viscount.*)

Hon. Lavinia, *b.* 1860 *Residence,*—

Hon. Emily Maude, *b.* 1861. *m.* 1893, George Hanbury Field, who *d.* 1901, having had issue, Reginald George, *b* 1895; 2nd Lieut. Hussars; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918. *Residence,*—Ballards, Gondhurst, Kent.

[illegible] who *d.* 1931, formerly Lieut Piercy h, Sevenoaks), egt. (N. Lancs 1934, Patricia styn Prichard, ivine, Preston —24, Calverley

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD VISCOUNT.

MARY FRANCES (*Marchioness of Abergavenny*), dau of the late Hon. Ralph Pelham Nevill [see M. Abergavenny, colls.] *m* 1st, 1891, the 3rd Viscount, who *d.* 1924; 2ndly, 1928, as his 3rd wife, the 3rd Marquess of Abergavenny. *Residence,*—Eridge Castle, Sussex.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughter of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Arthur Edward Hardinge, K.C.B., C.I.E. (infra):—

Issue of the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir Arthur Henry Hardinge, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., *b* 1859, *d* 1933 *m* 1890, Mina, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Mina (now of The Halsteads, 3, Fife Road, East Sheen), B. Howard de Walden, colls. Sir Arthur Edward Augustus Ellis, G.C.V.O., C.S.I. [see

Mary Pamela, *b* 1907

★ His brother, the *Hon.* Henry Ralph HARDINGE [illegible] Own) *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915. [illegible]905; Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's

HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, BARON. (Hardinge.) [Baron U.K. 1910]

[Name and Title pronounced "Harding of Penshurst"]



For King and Country.

CHARLES HARDINGE, *K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.*, 1st Baron, second son of 2nd Viscount Hardinge; *b.* June 20th, 1858; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. Mathematical Honours 1880, Hon. D.C.L. 1922); entered Diplo. Ser. 1880, became a 3rd Sec. 1882, 2nd Sec. 1885, a 1st Sec. 1896 and a Min. Plen. 1903, employed at Constantinople, Berlin, Washington, Sofia, Bucharest, Paris, Teheran, and St. Petersburg; was an Assist. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1903-4, Ambassador at St. Petersburg 1904-6, Permanent Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1906-10, Viceroy of India 1910-16, again Permanent Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1916-20, and Ambassador Extraor. and Plen. in Paris 1920-22, First Delegate for India at Assembly of League of Nations at Geneva 1923 and 1924, is a D.L. for Kent, and a K.G.St.J.; has Grand Cross of Legion of Honour, and of Orders of the Crown

St. Olav (Norway), Alexander Nev
(German[illegible]

[illegible] O. 1905, I.S.O. 1906, *Penshurst*, co. Kent. Roy. Victorian Chain (an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra), dau. of 1st Baron Alington, having had issue, of whom the el. son, the *Hon.* Edward Charles, *D.S.O., b.* 1892, Lieut. Hussars; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1914

Arms.—Gules, on a chevron argent fimbriated or, three escallops sable, a chief wavy argent, ther[illegible]
dexter by ar[illegible]
uniform gr[illegible]
inscribed "[illegible]
laurel near t[illegible]
thereon a c[illegible]
Dexter, a ho[illegible]

Residence, —Oakfield, Penshurst, S. Down Street, Piccadilly, W.1. *Club*,—Turf.

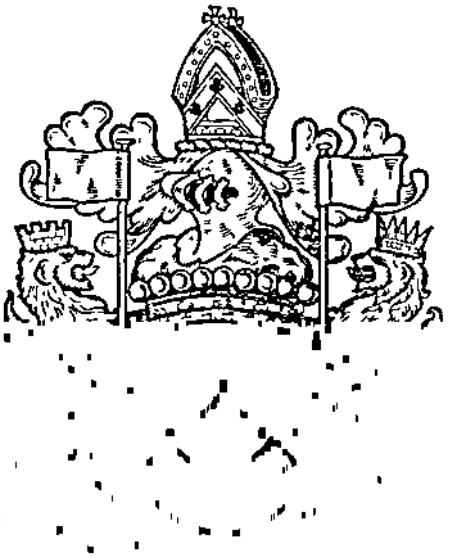
SON LIVING.

Hon. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Edwa[illegible]
livir[illegible]
Wim[illegible]
S.W.

Hardinge, family name of Viscount Hardinge and Baron Hardinge of Penshurst.

HARDINGE, VISCOUNT. (Hardinge.) [Viscount U.K. 1846]

[Name and Title pronounced "Harding"]



An equal mind in difficulties

CARYL NICHOLAS CHARLES HARDINGE,★ 4th Viscount; *b.* Dec. 25th, 1905, *s* 1924; ed. at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut. 7th Hussars (now on Reserve); Bar. Middle Temple 1932, was an A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1926-8: *m* 1928, Margaret Elizabeth Arnot, dau. of Hugh Fleming, of Wynyards, Rockcliffe, and Ottawa, has issue.

Arms,—Gules, on a chevron argent, fimbri[illegible] a mitre

Seat,—South Park, Penshurst, Tonbridge

SON LIVING.

Hon HENRY NICHOLAS PAUL, *b* Aug 13th, 1929

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Carolyn Mary Wynyard, *b.* 1932.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Ruby, *b.* 1897 *m.* 1928, Lieut.-Col Frederick George Beaumont-Nesbitt, M.C., Comdg 2nd Batn. Grenadier Guards, and has issue living, Dermot Patrick, *b* 1931,—Brian Charles, *b.* 1932,—June, *b* 1929 *Residence*,—The Old Manor, Ellesfield, Basingstoke.

Hon. Sybil Mary (*Baroness Penrhyn*), *b* 1898; is an O St J.: *m* 1922, the 4th Baron Penrhyn. *Residences*,—Penrhyn Castle, Bangor; 11, Orchard Court, Portman Square, W 1.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 2nd Viscount.*)

Right Hon Charles (*Baron Ha[illegible]* G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., *b.*

Hon Robert Nicholas, *b.* 1863 Lynch-Blosse, 10th Bt., bav Cameronians (Scottish Rifles *Residence*,—Brockworth House

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 2nd Viscount*)

Hon. Lavinia, *b.* 1860 *Residence*,—

Hon Emily Maude A. 1861; [illegible] having had issue [illegible] 1915,

[illegible] merly [illegible] ferey oake), [illegible] ance- [illegible] stricia hard, [illegible] ceton [illegible] erley

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD VISCOUNT.

MARY FRANCES (*Marchioness of Abergavenny*), dau of the late Hon. Ralph Pelham Nevill (see M. Abergavenny, colls.) *m* 1st, 1891, the 3rd Viscount, who *d.* 1921; 2ndly, 1929, as his 3rd wife, the 3rd Marquess of Abergavenny. *Residence*,—Eridge Castle, Sussex.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughter of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Arthur Edward Hardinge, K.C.B.

Issue of the late (infra):—

d. 1933 *m* 1898, Adm. Sir Arthur Henry Hardinge, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., *b* 1859, dau of the late Maj.-Gen. Mina (now of The Halsteads, 3 Fife Road, East Sheen), B. Howard de Walden, colls. Sir Arthur Edward Augustus Ellis, G.C.V.O., C.S.I. (see

Mary Pamela, *b* 1907

★ His brother, the *Hon.* Henry Ralph HARDINGE, [illegible] Own); *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915. [illegible]; Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's

Issue of the late Gen. the Hon Sir Arthur Edward Hardinge, K C.B., C.I E., son of 1st Viscount, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1892 *m.* 1858, Mary Georgiana Frances, who *d.* 1917, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Augustus Frederick Ellis [B. Howard de Walden, colls.]:—

Alberta Mary, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1st, 1882, the Hon. Evelyn Henry Ellis, who *d.* 1913 [see B. Howard de Walden, colls.]; 2ndly, 1919, Schomberg Kerr Trefusis [see B. Clinton, colls.]. *Residence,*—35, Portland Place, W.

HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, BARON. (Hardinge.) [Baron U.K. 1910.]

[Name and Title pronounced "Harding of Penshurst"]



For king and country.

CHARLES HARDINGE, *K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.*, 1st Baron, second son of 2nd Viscount Hardinge; *b.* June 20th, 1858, ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. Mathematical Honours 1880, Hon. D.C.L. 1929); entered Diplo Ser. 1880, became a 3rd Sec 1882, 2nd Sec. 1885, a 1st Sec 1896 and a Min Plen. 1903; employed at Constantinople, Berlin, Washington, Sofia, Bucharest, Paris, Teheran, and St. Petersburg, was an Assist. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1903-4, Ambassador at St Petersburg 1904-6, Permanent Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1906-10, Viceroy of India 1910-16, again Permanent Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1916-20, and Ambassador Extraor and Plen in Paris 1920-22, First Delegate for India at Assembly of League of Nations at Geneva 1923 and 1924; is a D.C.L. for Kent, and a K.G.St.J.; has Grand Cross of Legion of Honour, and of Orders of the Crown

[illegible] C.V.O. 1905, I.S.O. 1906, *Penshurst*, co Kent Roy. Victorian Chain (an Extra Lady of [illegible]hton, having had

[illegible] of whom the el. son, the *Hon* Edward Charles, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1892; Lieut. Hussars; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1914

Arms—[illegible]
Supp[illegible]
Dexte[illegible]
Motto [illegible]
Insci[illegible]
Seats [illegible]
Chief[illegible]

SON LIVING.

Hon Edward Charles, *b.* 1921; appointed a Page of Honour to H.M. [illegible]; Winifred Mary, *b.* 1923.—Elizabeth Rosemary, *b.* 1927. *Residence,*—St. James's [illegible], S.W.1; Windsor Castle *Clubs,*—Turf, Guards'.

HARDWICKE, EARL OF. (Yorke) [Earl G.B. 1754.]



Neither covet nor fear.

CHARLES ALEXANDER YORKE, 8th Earl, *b.* Nov. 11th, 1869; [illegible]

1927), dau. of the late James Russell, of Auckland, New Zealand; 2ndly, 1930, Mary Radley, dau. of Edward Robert Twist, of Liverpool, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms.—Argent, a saltire azure charged with a bezant. *Crest.*—A lion's head erased proper [illegible]

Clubs.—Royal Aero, Royal Yacht Squadron

DAUGHTER LIVING *(By 1st marriage)*

Lady Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1912; *m.* 1931, Thomas William Edward Coke, Lieut Scots Guards [see E. Leicester].

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Claud John, *b.* 1872, ed. at Repton. *m.* 1914, Fay, who *d.* 1928, dau. of John Michael Zuriff, of 6, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W., and has issue living, Richard Charles John, *b.* 1916.—David John Napier Edward, *b.* 1919. *Residence,*—33, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

Hon. Bernard Eliot, *b.* 1874; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards.

SISTER LIVING.

L[illegible]

Soken, Essex.

SISTER LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.

Lady Magdalen, *b.* 1865. *m.* 1885, Sir Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, 12th Bt. *Residence,*—26, Portland Place, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Is[illegible]

Grandchildren of the late Joseph Yorke, el. brother of the late Capt. James Charles Yorke (infra) —

[illegible] *b.* 1912 *m.* 1st, 1932, [illegible]

Grandchildren of James Charles Yorke (infra) —

Issue of the late Capt James Hamilton Langdon Yorke, M.C., *b.* 1884, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917, *m.* 1910, Violet Mary (now of Langton, Dwrlach, Fishguard, Pembrokeshire), dau. of the late James E. Vincent, Chancellor of Diocese of Bangor —

[illegible] *b.* 1915; *m.* 1931, Major

[illegible] of the late Joseph [illegible] Bishop of Ely, 5th

[illegible] Catherine Ellen (now [illegible] Langdon, J.P. of New

Robert Langdon, *b.* 1887; is in I.C.S.; *m.* 1914, Enid Cicely Nugent, dau. of Cecil Eddis Furlong

Oswald Crawford, R A O C.

Issue of the late Reginald Somers Yorke, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1916; *m.* 1886, Emmeline, who *d.* 1935, sister of Sir Malby Crofton, 3rd Bt. —

1891.

Grandsons of the late Rev. Charles Isaac Yorke, son of the late Rev. Philip Yorke (infra) —

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col Philip Charles Yorke, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1895 *m* 1872, Emily Marion (now of Northgate House, Devizes), dau of the late Henry Raikes, of Llwynegrin Hall, Flintshire —

Grandchildren of the late Rev Philip Yorke, second son of the late Rt. Rev

m. 1854, Harriet, who

M A 1893); Licencié ès —98, Addison Road, W stopher Minchin *Res- Residence,*—The Grange, Winterbourne Abbas, near Dorchester

dau of 3rd Earl of

Hardy (Cozens-Hardy), surname of Baron Cozens-Hardy.

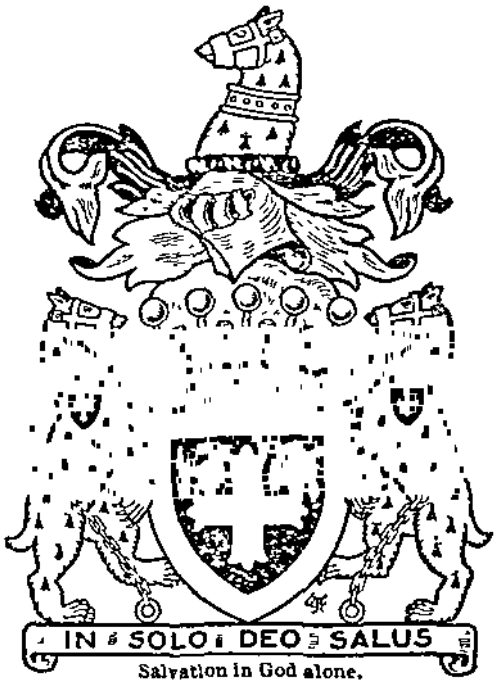
" (Gathorne-Hardy), family name of Earl of Cranbrook.

Hare, Baron, title of Earl of Listowel on Roll of H.L.

" family name of Earl of Listowel.

HAREWOOD, EARL OF. (Lascelles.) [Earl U.K. 1812.]

[Title pronounced "Harwood."]



Salvation in God alone.

HENRY GEORGE CHARLES LASCELLES, *K.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., T.D.*, 6th Earl; *b* Sept. 9th, 1882; *s.* 1929; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Hon LL.D. Sheffield 1928, and Leeds 1935, sometime Major Yorkshire Hussars Yeo.; is Hon. Col. 1st Batn. London Regt, a D.L. for cos. Galway and Suffolk, Capt. late Grenadier Guards, a K.J.St.J., Pres. of W. Riding of Yorkshire T.A. Asso., and patron of three livings; appointed Lord-Lieut. of W. Riding of York 1927, and Roy. Trustee of British Museum 1930; was an Hon. Attaché in Diplo. Ser. 1905-7; European War 1914-18, in France and Belgium (twice wounded, despatches twice, Croix de Guerre, D.S.O. with Bar, 1914-15 star, two medals); unsuccessfully contested Keighley Div. of N. Part of W. Riding of Yorkshire (*U*) Nov 1918; D.S.O. 1918 (Bar 1919), K.G. 1922, G.C.V.O. 1934; *m* Feb. 28th, 1922, H.R.H. Princess (Victoria Alexandra Alice) Mary (*The Princess Royal*), *G.B.E.*, only dau. of H.M. King George V. [see "ROYAL FAMILY"], and has issue.

Arms—Sable, a cross patonce within a bordure or. *Crest*—A bear's head couped at the neck ermine, muzzled gules, buckled or, and gorged with a collar of the second, rimmed and studded gold. *Supporters*—Two bears ermine; each muzzled gules, buckled or, gorged with a collar of the second, rimmed and studded, and with a chain reflexed over the back gold; pendant from the collar an escutcheon sable, charged with a cross patonce or.

Seats,—Harewood House, Leeds; Goldsborough Hall, Knaresborough; Portumna Castle, Portumna, co. Galway; Egerton House, Newmarket. *Town Residence*,—32, Green Street, W.1

SONS LIVING.

GEORGE HENRY HUBERT (*Viscount Lascelles*), *b.* Feb. 7th, 1923.

Hon Gerald David, *b* Aug. 21st, 1924.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Margaret Selina (*Viscountess Boyne*), *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1894; is a Dame of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and Pres., Durham co. Branch, British Red Cross So.; C.B.E. (Civil) 1920; *m.* 1906, the 9th Viscount Boyne. *Residences*,—Burwarton, Bridgnorth; Belgrave House, Belgrave Square, S.W.1

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 4th Earl.*)

H[illegible] of [illegible], A. [illegible] ltt. [illegible].

GREAT-AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 3rd Earl.*)

Lady Maud Caroline, *b.* 1846 *m.* 1871, the Right Hon. Lord George Francis Hamilton, P.C., G.C.S.I., who *d.* 1927, son of 1st Duke of Abercorn. *Residence*,—17, Montagu Street, W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FOURTH AND FIFTH EARLS.

Gertie, el. dau. of Robert Anstice Stradling of Coniston Knowle, Bristol: *m.* 1905, the Hon. Francis John Lascelles, who *d.* 1925, and has issue living [see colls. infra]

Mabel, dau. of the late Francis Elrocke Massey, of Poole Hall, Nantwich *m.* 1905 Major the Hon. George Algernon Lascelles, who *d.* 1932, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Wyndleshore, Bembridge, Isle of Wight.

Joan Eleanor Campbell, dau. of the late Eustace James Anthony Balfour [see E. Balfour, colls.]: *m.* 1915, Major the Hon. Edward Cecil Lascelles, D.S.O., M.C., who *d.* 1935. *Residence*,—Linton Springs, Wetherby, Yorkshire.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH EARL.

FLORENCE KATHERINE (*Countess of Harewood*), dau. of 3rd Earl of Bradford; is a D.J.St.J.: *m.* 1881, the 5th Earl, who *d.* 1929. *Residence*,—13, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Com. the Hon. Frederick Canning Lascelles, 2nd son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1929: *m.* 1878, Frederica Maria, who *d.* 1891, dau. of the late Hon. Sir Adolphus Frederick Octavius Liddell, K.C.B., Q.C. [E. Ravensworth]:—

Alan Frederick, *C.M.G., M.V.O., M.C.*, *b* 1887; Capt. 105th (Bedfordshire Yeo.) Field Brig. R.A. (T.A. Reserve), sometime A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay, European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C.), was Assist. Private Sec. to H.R.H. Prince of Wales 1920-29, and Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1931-5; appointed a[illegible] C.M.G. 1933 *m.* 1930, the [illegible] and has issue living, J[illegible] *Residence*,—Sutton [illegible] 1877 *m.* 1915, Sir [illegible]

[V. Barrington], and has issue living, Michael, *b.* 1914.—Gerald, *b.* 1917. *Residence.*—15, Queen's Gate Place, S.W.——*Hon.* Blanche Isabella (*Baroness Lloyd*), *b.* 1880; is a D.G.St.J.;

Issue of the late Hon. Egremont William Lascelles, 2nd son of 3rd Earl,

M

Newbury, Berks

Granddaughter of the late Hon. George Edwin Lascelles (infra):—
Issue of the late Capt. David Arthur George Lascelles, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1930, *m.* 1895, Edith Maud (now of Leeming Garth, Northallerton), dau. of the late Charles Galloway,

Hon Sir Alfred (George), *b.* 1857; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1881), Bar Inner Temple 1885, K.C Ceylon 1902, was Queen's Advocate, Cyprus 1898-1902, Attorney-Gen.,

Cecil Elizabeth, *b* 1894 *m* 1927, Conrad Hal Waddington.——Ruth Carr, *b* 1895

Reginald F
1930 [see
1900, Rev
and Rora
Thompson
Terrace, W

Florence Caroline (*Lady Rice*) *b.* 1876 *m.* 1904, the Rt. Hon Sir Cecil Arthur Spring Rice P.C

Guards:—

Violet Rachel, *b.* 1892. *Residence*,—107c, High Street, Winchester —Constance Gertrude, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1922, James Ogilvy Fairlie, and has issue living, David Ogilvy, *b.* 1923. *Residence*,—Denburn, Crail, Fife.

Grandchildren of the late Hon Arthur Lascelles (infra) —

Issue of the late Col Walter Richard Lascelles, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1906: *m.* 1861, Ellen, who *d* 1920, dau of the late Charles Kane Sivewright —

Edmunds

HARLECH, BARON. (Ormsby-Gore.) [Baron U.K. 1876.]



Under this sign thou shalt conquer.

GEORGE RALPH CHARLES ORMSBY-GORE, *C.B.*, 3rd Baron; *b.* Jan. 21st, 1855; *s* 1904; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Coldstream Guards; is a J.P. and D.L. for Salop, Chm. of its T.A. Asso, a D.L. for co. Merioneth, an Hon. Freeman of Oswestry, and Hon. Col. (T.D.) Shropshire Yeo. (formerly Comdg.); appointed Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of co. Leitrim 1901 (High Sheriff 1885), and Lord-Lieut. of Merionethshire and Constable of Harlech Castle 1927; sat as M.P. for Shropshire, W., or Oswestry, Div. (*C*) May 1901 to June 1904; sometime Comdg Welsh Guards and Regt Dist. with rank of Col.; C.B. (Civil) 1923: *m* 1881, Lady Margaret Ethel Gordon, dau of 10th Marquess of Huntly, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly, 1st and 4th gules, a fesse between three cross-crosslets fitchée or, *Gore*, 2nd and 3rd gules, a bend between six cross-crosslets or, *Ormsby*. *Crests*,—1st, an heraldic tiger rampant argent; 2nd, a dexter arm embowed in armour proper, holding in the hand a man's leg also in armour, couped at the thigh. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, an heraldic tiger argent, maned and tufted sable, ducally gorged or; *sinister*, a lion or,

Seats,—Brogyntyn, Oswestry; Glyn, Merionethshire. *Clubs*,—Guards', Carlton, Turf, Arthur's.

SON LIVING.

R. [illegible]

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Seymour Fitzroy, *b* 1863, ed at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. and M.A. 1889); formerly Lieut. 4th Batn Oxfordshire L.I., and Capt. 3rd Kent R.G.A. (Vol.), is a F.R.G.S.; sat as M.P. for Lincolnshire, W. Lindsey, or Gainsborough, Div (*C*) Oct. 1900 to Jan. 1906. *Residence*,—*Club*,—Turf.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon Mary Georgina (*Hon Lady Egerton*), *b* 1851, sometime Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. [illegible]

PREDECESSORS.—William Gore [see E. Arran, colls.]; M.P. for Leitrim, for Carnarvon [illegible]

Harmsworth, family name of Viscount Rothermere.

HARRINGTON, EARL OF. (Stanhope.) [Earl G.B. 1742.]



WILLIAM HENRY LEICESTER STANHOPE,* 11th Earl; *b.* Aug. 24th, 1922; *s.* 1929; is *h.-p.* to the Viscountcy of Stanhope Mahon and the Barony of Stanhope of Elvaston; ed. at Eton.

Arms.—Quarterly; ermine and gules; in the centre a crescent on a crescent for difference. *Crest*.—A tower azure, a demi-lion rampant issuant from the battlements or, in the paws a bomb fired proper. *Supporters*.—*Dexter*, a talbot gardant argent, gutté de poix; *sinister*, a wolf erminois; each gorged with a chaplet of oak proper.

Seats,—Elvaston Castle, near Derby; Bradsall Lodge, Derby; Gawsworth Hall, Macclesfield.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 9th Earl*)

[illegible]

Lodge, Jersey.

GREAT-AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 7th Earl.*)

Lady Frances Joanna, *b.* 1846.

Lady Blanche Georgina, *b.* 1851.

Residence,—Stanhope Lodge, West Cowes, Isle of Wight.

* His uncle, Talbot Fitzroy Eden STANHOPE, *b.* 1876; Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); *d.* (killed in action) 1915.

Grenadier—

Edmunds

HARLECH, BARON. (Ormsby-Gore.) [Baron U.K. 1876]

GEORGE RALPH CHARLES ORMSBY GORE,

Yeo. (formerly Comdg.); appointed Lieut.-

Dist. with rank of Col.,

m. 1881, Lady Margaret Ethel Gordon, dau of 10th Marquess of Huntly, and has issue.



Under this sign thou shalt conquer.

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th gules, a fesse between three cross-crosslets fitchée or, *Gore*. 2nd and 3rd gules, a bend between six cross crosslets or, *Ormsby*. *Crest.*—1st, an heraldic tiger rampant argent; 2nd, a dexter arm embowed in armour proper, holding in the hand a man's leg also in armour, couped at the thigh. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, an heraldic tiger argent, maned and tufted sable, ducally gorged or; *sinister*, a lion or

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 3rd Baron.*)

C.V.O., M.C., 1918, Resi-

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. the Hon. Arthur Ernest Temple (who in 1900 assumed by Roy. licence the surname of Temple in lieu of his patronymic), 4th son of 2nd Baron —

Issue of the late Arthur Reginald Temple, *b.* 1874, *d.* 1923 · *m.* 1898, Clare, dau. of Allan Cameron, formerly Assist. Inspector-Gen. Roy. Irish Constabulary:—
Arthur Temple, *b.* 1904 —— Nilah Clare, *b.* 1899 —— Dita Helena, *b.* 1901

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Inglis Farish Harris (infra) :—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Thomas Harris, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1918 ; *m.* 1880, Lilias Annie, dau. of William Turner Cole :—
Thomas Guy Marriott, *b.* 1882. Capt (retired) Indian Army : *m.* 1912, Beryl, dau. of Col Frederick Alexander Wilson, formerly Indian Army, and has issue living, Derek Ramsay, *b.* 1916 —— George, *b.* 1883. —— Lilias Olive, *b.* 1892

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles Walter Harris, *b.* 1856, *d.* 1903 *m.* 1897, Edith, dau of Capt F. W Crohan, formerly I S.C. :—
Monica Fay, *b.* 1898

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Michael Thomas Harris, 2nd son of 1st Baron :—

E.

—Laura Beatrice

Grandchildren of the late George Lucian Taylor Harris (infra) —

Issue of the late George Temple James Harris, *b.* 1876, *d.* 1929 *m.* 1910, Eva [now of

Grandchildren of the late George Anstruther Harris (infra) :—

Issue of the late George Lucian Taylor Harris, *b* 1836, *d* 1903 *m* 1871, Fanny Elizabeth Anne, dau of the late George Alderson, of York :—
Of whom Harry Thomas Hopkinson, *b* 1882 ; Major Indian Army, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916. —— Fanny Maria Elinor, *b.* 1874 *m.* 1896, Lieut.-Col. John Cane Crawford, formerly Manchester Regt., having had issue, of whom John Cane, *b.* 1898 ; 2nd Lieut. R H.A.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916. —Eileen Marion.

Grandchildren of the late Hon Michael Thomas Harris (ante) :—

Issue of the late George Anstruther Harris, *b* 1812, *d.* 1891 · *m* 1st, 1833, Fanny, who *d* 1836, dau. of the late T. Gahagan, M.C.S , 2ndly, 1852, Eliza Margaret, who *d.* 1884, dau of the late Capt. William Douglas Harington, 3rdly, 1855, Emma, who *d.* 1910, dau. of Richard Rutherfoord :—

Issue of the late Col. Charles John Birch Harris, *b* 1840, *d* 1892 *m* 1874, Florence, dau of Thomas Goodwyn Archer of King's Lynn :—
Hugh Anstruther, *b* 1882 —— Nina Florence. —— Ethel Harvey

elton and present peer.

Harris, family name of Earl of Malmesbury, and of Baron Harris.

HARROWBY, EARL OF. (Ryder.) [Earl U.K. 1809.]



The promise made to the ashes of my forefathers has been kept

JOHN HERBERT DUDLEY RYDER, 5th Earl; b. Aug. 22nd, 1864; s. 1900; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; is a partner in the firm of Coutts and Co., patron of five livings, a J.P. for London Hon. Col. 61st (N. Midland) Field Brig. R.A. and Lord-Lieut. of Staffordshire; formerly Lieut Staffordshire Yeo. Cav.; sat as M.P. for Gravesend (*C*) 1898-1900; *m.* 1887, the Hon. Mabel Smith, *D.B.E.*, youngest dau. of the late Rt. Hon. William Henry Smith, M.P. [see V. Hambleden], and has issue.

Arms—Azure, three crescents or, each charged with an ermine spot sable. *Crest*—Out of a mural coronet a dragon's head argent, charged on the neck with an ermine spot sable. *Supporters*—Two griffins, wings elevated, argent, each charged on the shoulder with an ermine spot sable, gorged with a plain collar azure, thereon three crescents or, and affixed thereto a chain reflexed over the back, of the last.

Seat,—Sandon Hall, Stafford. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers'.

SON LIVING.

Residences,—47, Cadogan Square, S.W.1; Sandon Hall, Stafford; Burnt Norton, Campden, Gloucestershire *Club*,—Carlton.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Frances, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1888; organized Hospitality Scheme for Overseas Officers during European War; C.B.E. (Civil) 1919. *Residence*,—Sandon Hall, Stafford.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Archibald Dudley, *b.* 1867; ed. at Harrow, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; formerly 4th Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.: *m.* 1898, Eleanor Frederica, el. dau. of Edward R. Fisher-Rowe [E. Ravensworth], and has issue living, Archibald Stuart Dudley,

Hon. Edward Alan Dudley, *b.* 1869; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; *m.* 1893, Lady Mary Maud Anson, *O.B.E.*, third dau. of 2nd Earl of Lichfield, and has issue living, Henry

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Angela Mary Alice, *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1861; Comdt. St. John's Auxiliary Hospital, Savenoake;

Lady Constance Susan Euphemia, *b.* 1871. *Residence*,—Knowle, Dunster, Somerset.

Lady Adelaide Audrey, *b.* 1875. *m.* 1902, Major the Hon. Henry James Anson, 2nd Batn. Highland L.I., who *d.* 1904 [see E. Lichfield]. *Residence*,—Knowle, Dunster, Somerset.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH EARL.

Beryl, dau. of Charles Angas, of Lindsay Park, Angaston, S. Australia; *m.* 1906, Major the Hon. Robert Nathaniel Dudley Ryder, 8th Hussars, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—5, Lowndes Court, Lowndes Square, S.W.1

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Major the Hon. Robert Nathaniel Dudley Ryder, 4th son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1882, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917, *m.* 1906, Beryl (ante), dau. of Charles Angas, of Lindsay Park, Angaston, S. Australia:—

Patience Evelyn, *b.* 1908.

Issue of the late William Henry Ryder, *b.* 1865, *d.* 1933. *m* 1st, 1889, Catherine Mabel, who *d.* 1900, dau. of the late Rev. Augustus Sutton [Sutton, Bt., colls.]; 2ndly, 1903, Florence Frances Augusta, who *d.* 1930, dau. of Capt. Frederic Augustus Campbell [see Campbell, Bt., cr. 1815].—

(By 1st marriage) Dudley William, *b.* 1892; Lieut. R.N.; *d.* (on active ser. during European War) 1917.—(By 2nd marriage) Frederick Granville Dudley, *b.* 1905; *m* 1930, Gillian Eleanor (who obtained a divorce 1934), dau. of O. H. B. Quennell, of Crabtrees, Berkhamsted, and has issue living, Richard Peter Guy Dudley, *b.* (Dec.) 1929 *Residence*,—

Granddaughter of the late Hon. Granville Dudley Ryder, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Dudley Henry Ryder, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1857, Georgiana Emily, who *d.* 1915, dau. of John Hales Calcraft, formerly of Rempstone Hall, Wareham [D Manchester]:—

Evelyn Georgiana, *b.* 1862. *Residence*,—

[redacted]

Grandchildren of the late Right Rev the Hon Henry Ryder, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, 3rd son of 1st Baron Harrowby —

Issue of the late George Dudley Ryder, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1880· *m.* 1834, Sophia Lucy, who *d.* 1880, dau. of the Rev John Sargent, Rector of Wool Lavington:—

Cecilia Mary, *b* 1847, is a nun.

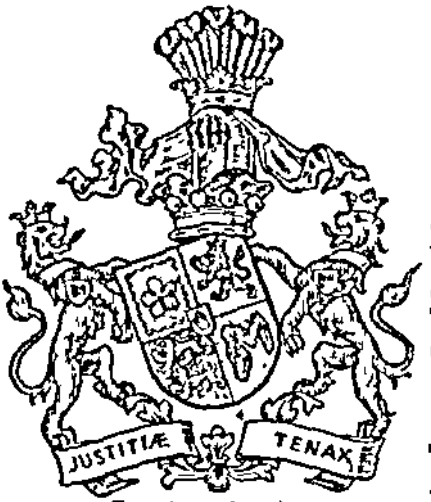
[redacted]

Somerton, Somerset

[redacted]

Hartington, Marquess of, son of Duke of Devonshire.
Hartismere, Baron, title of Baron Henniker on Roll of H. L.
Harwich, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Downshire.

HASTINGS, BARON. (Astley.) [Baron E. 1264, Bt. E. 1660]



Tenacious of justice.

ALBERT EDWARD DELAVAL ASTLEY, 21st

and patron of nine livings; European War 1917-18 in France and Belgium (despatches twice, two medals): *m.* 1907, Lady Marguerite Helen, dau. of 3rd Marquess of Abergavenny, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st azure, a cinquefoil pierced ermine, within a bordure engrailed or. *Astley*; 2nd

Seats,—Melton Constable, Norfolk; Seaton Delaval, Northumberland. *Town Residence*,—30, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Club*,—Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

Hon EDWARD DELAVAL HENRY, *b* April 14th, 1912; ed. at Eton; is 2nd Lieut Coldstream Guards (Supplementary Reserve)

Hon. Simon Nevill, *b.* 1919

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Helen Elizabeth Delaval, *b.* 1907; *m.* 1930, Ian Bulloch, and has issue living, Donald Ian, *b* 1931,—a son, *b* 1935.

Hon. Armyne Margaret, *b* 1909 *m* 1933, William George Broadbent Schofield, and has issue living, Armyne Morar Helen, *b.* 1934,—a dau., *b.* 1935. *Residence*,—Low Burton Hall, Masham, Yorks

Hon. Jean, *b* 1917

BROTHER LIVING.*

Hon Charles Melton, *b.* 1885; formerly Capt. Northumberland Yeo.; *m* 1914, Evelyn Vere Steven (widow), el dau of the late Gen. George Strover, and has issue living, George Delaval, *b* 1915 *Residence*,—Paris

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Hester Winifred, *b* 1899; *m* 1923, Alan Haughton Brodrick (Chevalier of Legion of Honour), son of Alan Brodrick, of Wooder Manor, S Devon, and has issue living, John Alan St. John, *b.* 1924. *Residence*,—Château d'Eyssal, par Lioras, Dordogne, France.

WIDOW LIVING OF TWENTIETH BARON.

ELIZABETH EVELYN (*Baroness Hastings*), dau. of 5th Baron Suffield; *m.* 1880, the 20th Baron Hastings, who *d.* 1904. *Residence*,—2, Clarendon Place, Hyde Park Gardens, W.2

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING *(in remainder to Barony.)*

Grandchildren (by sons of 1st *m*) of the late Lieut.-Col. Francis L'Estrange Astley (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. Francis Nathaniel Astley, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1907 *m.* 1863, Jane, dau. of W. H. Binney —

Francis Jacob L'Estrange, *b.* 1866.——Edward Henry Nathaniel, *b.* 1868

Issue of the late Frederick Harrogate Astley, [illegible] 1888 Emma Augusta, *d.* 18—).

Grandchildren (by sons of 2nd *m*) of the late Lieut.-Col. Francis L'Estrange Astley (infra) —

Issue of the late Bertram Frankland FRANKLAND-RUSSELL-ASTLEY, *b* 1857, *d.* 1904, having assumed the additional surnames of Frankland Russell: *m.* 1887, Lady Florence Conyngham [(now of 20, Gloucester Square, W.), she *m.* 2ndly, 1905, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Claude Heathcote Drummond-Willoughby [see E. Ancaster]], dau. of 3rd Marquess Conyngham —

Olive Jean, *b* 1893 *m* 1927, George Granville Fortescue [see E. Fortescue, colls.]

Issue of the late Hubert Delaval Astley, *b* 1868, *d.* 1922, *m* 1905 Constance Edith (nee [illegible]) and [illegible]

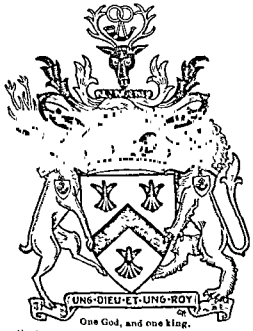
Philip Regina[illegible] [illegible]

* The el[illegible] killed in action during European war) 191[illegible]

in favour of the latter

Hastings, Baroness, title borne by Countess of Loudoun.
,, (Abney-Hastings), surname of Countess of Loudoun.
,, family name of Earl of Huntingdon.
,, Viscount, son of Earl of Huntingdon.

HATHERTON, BARON. (Littleton.) [Baron U K. 1835.]



One God, and one King.

EDWARD CHARLES ROWLEY LITTLETON, 4th Baron, 5 Aug 5th, 1868, s. 1930, ed. at Eton, is a J.P. and D.L. for Staffordshire,

late Thomas Tarrant Hoskins, M.D., J.P., of Tasmania, and has issue

firms.—Argent, a chevron between

gent, charged with a bugle stringed sable; *supporters*, a lion gules, ducally gorged, and suspended from the coronet an escutcheon, charged as in the dexter.

Seats.—Hatherton Hall, Cannock, Staffordshire; Teddesley Park, near Penkridge.

SONS LIVING.

tired); European War 1914-19; m 1925, Ida C Oakley Street, Chelsea, S.W., and has issue li b. 1929 *Residence.*—Davan Hollow House, Denham, Bucks.

Issue of the late Ashley Henry Maude, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1933; *m.* 1876, Emma Constance, who

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. John Charles Maude, 5th son of 1st Viscount —

dence,—

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. John Charles Maude, 5th son of 1st Viscount —

Grandchildren of the late Gen. Sir Frederick Francis Maude, V C., G C B. (ante) —
Issue of the late Lieut. Gen. Sir Frederick Stanley Maude, K C.B., C.M G., D S O., b 1864, d (on active ser. while Comdg troops in Mesopotamia) 1917: m. 1893, Cecil Cornelia Marianne St. Leger (now of Hampton Court Palace, and 6 Lower Sloane Street, S.W 3), dau. of the late Col. the Rt. Hon. Thomas Edward Taylor, M P. (see M. Headfort, colls.).—

[redacted]

Matilda, b 1871

Issue of the late Capt. Charles Henry Maude, b. 1830, d 1908: m 1859, the Hon. Georgiana Henrietta Emma Hanbury-Tracy, who d 1921, dau. of 2nd Baron Sudeley:—
Cyril Francis, b. 1862, ed at Charterhouse; the well known actor-manager m 1st, 1888,

[redacted]

Issue of the late Major Ralph Walter Maude, D S O., b 1873, d 1922 m 1905, Alice (from whom he obtained a divorce 1915), only dau. of Noël Herford Thomson, of Dinan, France —

[redacted]

Tipperary (peerage of United Kingdom) 1886: *m.* 1845 Clementina, who *d.* 1863, el. dau. and co-heir of the late Adm. the Hon. Charles Elphinstone-Fleeming; *d.* 1905, when the Earldom of De Montalt became ext., and he was *s.* in the other honours by his cousin [7] Robert Henry son of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Robert William Henry Maude, Dean aroline, who *d.* 1920, er Cornwallis, 6th ; *s.* by his cousin the late Very Rev iscount and present peer; also Baron de Montalt

HAWKE, BARON. (Hawke.) [Baron G.B. 1776.]



Martin Bladen Hawke, 7th Baron; *b.* Aug. 16th, 1860; *s.* 1887; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.): *m.* 1916, Maude (has Order of Mercy), dau. of the late William Peacock Edwards, J.P., and widow of Arthur Graham Cross.

Arms.—Argent, a chevron erminois, between three boatswains' whistles azure. *Crest.*—A falcon, wings displayed and inverted proper, belled, and charged on the breast with a fleur-de-lis or. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a figure of Neptune, his mantle vert, edged argent, crowned with an eastern crown or, his dexter

Residences.—Glaslinne, North Berwick; 10, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Club.*—Carlton.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon STANHOPE, *R.N.*, *b* April 15th, 1861; became Lieut. 1886, Com. 1899, Capt. 1905, Rear-Adm. 1917 (retired 1917), Vice-Adm. 1922, and Adm. 1926. *Residence.*—Moorlands, Haxby, York.

Hon. Edward Julian, *b* 1873 *m* 1900, Frances Alice, dau. of the late Col. John Randal Wilmer, Indian Army, and has issue living, Bladen Wilmer, *b.* 1901: *m.* 1934, Ina Mary Faure, dau of Henry Faure Walker, of Highley Manor, Balcombe, Sussex.—Julian Stanhope Theodore, *b.* 1904 *m.* 1933, Angela Margaret Griselda, dau. of the late Capt. Edmund W. Bury.—Veronica Margery, *b* 1915. *Residence.*—Kippington Grange, Sevenoaks.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Catharine, *b.* 1869. *Residence.*—Mill Lands, Henfield, Sussex.

Hon. Eleanor Jane Emily, *b.* 1871 *m.* 1921, as his second wife, Arthur Gordon Watney, who *d.* 1927. *Residence.*—Ashcroft, Outwood, Redhill.

Hon. Alice Cassandra, *b* 1874. *Residence.*—Ashcroft, Outwood, Redhill.

Hon Catherine Isabel, *b* 1876; is a J.P.: *m* 1903, Edward Grosvenor Tew, J.P., and has issue living, John Edward, *b* 1905 *m* 1935, Barbara Isabella Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander S Drew, of Norwood, Alderley Edge, Cheshire.—Anthony Martin, *b.* 1908.—David, *b* 1911.—Lionel Henry, *b* 1914.—Phyllis Mary, *b.* 1912.—Kathleen Margaret (twin), *b.* 1912. *Residence.*—Moorlands, Haxby, York.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Adm. Sir* Edward Hawke, *K.C.B.*, a celebrated Naval commander, having signally defeated the French off Belliste, was thanked by Parliament, rewarded with a pension of £2,000 a year, appointed First Lord of the Admiralty, and *cr. Baron Hawke*, of Towton, co. York (peerage of Great Britain), 1776, *d.* 1781; *s.* by his son [2] Martin Bladen, *LL.D.*, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1805; *s.* by his son [3] Edward, 3rd Baron; assumed the additional surname of Harvey; *d.* 1824; *s.* by his el. son [4] Edward William, 4th Baron; *d* 1867; *s.* by his brother [5] Stanhope, 5th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1870; *s.* by his cousin [6] *Rev* Edward Henry Julius, 6th Baron, son of the late Hon. Martin Bladen Edward, 2nd son of 3rd Baron, by Hannah, dau of Thomas Nisbet, of Mersington, *b* 1815; *m.* 1857, Jane, who *d.* 1911, dau. of the late Henry Dowker, of Laysthorpe, York; *d* 1887; *s.* by his son [7] Martin Bladen, 7th Baron and present peer.

Hawkesbury, Baron, title borne by Earl of Liverpool.

" Viscount, " " " "

Haworth-Leslie, family name of Earl of Rothes.

Hay, family name of Earls of Erroll and Kinnoull, and of Marquess of Tweeddale

" of Kinfauns, Lord, title borne by Earl of Kinnoull.

" of Pedwardine, Baron, title of Earl of Kinnoull on Roll of H. L.

" of Yester, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Tweeddale.

HAYTER, BARON. (Chubb) [Baron U.K. 1927, Bt. U.K. 1900]



Safe by being cautious.

GEORGE HAYTER CHUBB, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, 2nd son of the late John Chubb; *b.* Aug. 29th, 1848; is a J.P. for Kent, a lock and safe manufacturer of 128, Queen Victoria Street, E.C., a K.G.St.J., a Chevalier of the [illegible]

. John of Jerusalem), dau. of the late es Early, J.P., of Witney, Oxon, and has

ms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, a cross-crosslet in first and fourth quarters a bezant and in and third quarters a rose or; 2nd and 3rd azure, a chevron between two bulls' heads couped in chief, and in base an escallop all or. *Supporters.*—On either side a lion azure, holding in the mouth a rose gules, barbed, seeded, leaved and slipped proper, and charged on the shoulder with a key, palewise wards downwards, and to the dexter or. *Crest.*—In front of a demi-lion rampant azure, supporting between the paws a bezant charged with a rose gules, a key fesswise wards upwards or.

Seat.—Newlands, Chislehurst, Kent. *Clubs.*—Carlton, Constitutional.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. George Herbert, *b.* 1873, formerly Major R.F.A. (T.A.), European War 1914-19. *Clubs.*—Carlton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

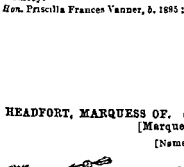
Hon. Ethelwyn Early, *b.* 1875

Hon. Helen Mary, *b.* 1877; *m.* 1909, Harold Gabriel Morrish. *Residence.*—Grays, Haslemere, Surrey.

Hon. Priscilla Frances Vanner, *b.* 1885; *m.* 1909, Alex Woodward Hill.

HEADFORT, MARQUESS OF. (Taylour) Sits as BARON KENLIS (U.K. 1831). [Marquess I 1800, Bt. I 1704.]

[Name pronounced "Taylor."]



He attains whatever he seeks.

Arms.—Ermine, on a chief gules, a fleur-de-lis between two boars' heads couped and erect or. *Crest.*—A naked arm embowed, couped at the shoulder, the hand holding an arrow proper. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a lion guardant or; *sinister*, a leopard guardant proper, both plain collared and chained argent

Meath, and a Fellow of Linnean So . *m.* 1901, Rose, dau. of the late Charles Boote, and has issue

Seats.—Headfort House, Kells, co. Meath; The Lodge, Virginia, co. Cavan. *Town Residence.*—70, Elsworthy Road, N.W.3. *Clubs.*—Marlborough, Carlton, Kildare Street.

SONS LIVING.

[illegible]

[illegible] LIVING.—Olivia Elsie June, *b.* 1919

Residences.—41, Portman Square, W.1; Old Place, Lindfield, Sussex; Virginia Park, co Cavan. *Clubs.*—Bath, Cavalry, Kildare Street.

Lord William Desmond, *b.* 1904; ed. at Harrow.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Millicent Olivia Mary, *b.* 1907. *m.* 1930, Henry Frederic Tiarks

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Beatrix, *C.I., C.B.E.*, *b.* 1877; was Hon. Sec. of Lancashire Branch of Soldiers' and Sailors' Family Asso. during European War, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920. *m.* 1903, Lieut.-Col. the Rt. Hon. Sir George Frederick Stanley, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.M.G., late R.A. [see E. Derby]. *Residence*,—Sibbertoft Manor, Market Harboro'.

ISSUE OF ELDEST SON OF THIRD MARQUESS.

Issue of the late Thomas, Earl of Bective, el. son of 3rd Marquess, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1893. *m.* 1867, Lady Alice Maria, who *d.* 1928, dau. of 4th Marquess of Downshire —

Olivia Caroline Amelia (*Lady Henry Cavendish-Bentinck*), *b.* 1869; is a Dame of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *m.* 1892, Col. Lord Henry Cavendish-Bentinck, M.P., who *d.* 1931 [*see* D. Portland]. *Residence*,—Underley Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Llewellin, *b.* 1876

Granddaughters of the late Lord George Quin (which surname he assumed by

The late Hon. Clotworthy Taylor, 3rd son of 1st Earl of Bective, was created Baron Langford [see Baron Langford]

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry Edward Taylor, 4th son of 1st Earl —

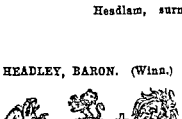
Issue of the late Col. the Right Hon. Thomas Edward Taylor, M.P., *b.* 1811, *d.* 1893, *m.* 1862, Louisa Harrington, who *d.* 1928, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Hugh Francis Tollemache [see E. Dysart, colls.] —

Issue of the
m. 1861, La
Richard Edward Mc
Middlesbrough. *B*
1864. *m.* 1934, Ro
Hemsfield, Fishpon
Slough. —Evelyn

PREDECESSORS
1736, s. by bi
Thomas, A.
Meath (peera
Bective (peerag
of the Britis
(5) Thomas, s
1811-41, and L
Kingdom), b

Headlam, surname of Bishop of Gloucester.

HEADLEY, BARON. (Winn.) [Baron I. 1797, Bt. E. 1660 and G.B. 1776.]



By valour and labour.

ROWLAND PATRICK JOHN GEORGE WINN, 6th Baron, and a Baronet (12th of Nostell and 6th of Little Warley); *b* May 22nd, 1901; *s.* 1945.

Arms.—Paly wavy of six or and azure, on a chief gules, a lion passant guardant or. *Crest.*—Issuant gules

Seat.—Aghadoe, Killarney, Ireland. *Residences.*—98, Portland Place, W.1, Ashton Gifford House, Codford, S Wilts

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon CHARLES ROWLAND, *b.* May 19th, 1902 *m* 1927, Hilda May, dau. of Thomas Wells Thorpe, of 23, Redington Road, N.W., and has issue living, John Rowland, *b.* 1933,—Pamela Jean, *b.* 1929,—Janet Diana, *b* 1932 *Residence.*—Heathways, Courtenay Avenue, Highgate, N 6 *Club.*—Public Schools.

Hon John Valentine, *b* 1904; ed at Bedford Sch

Hon Owain Gwynedd, *b* 1906. ed at Bedford Sch.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Barons' daughters* 1918.)

Hon Helen Margaretta, *b.* 1857. *Residences.*—217, Cromwell Mansions, Cromwell Road, S.W; Glenbeigh, Killarney, Ireland.

Hon Stephanie, *b* 1859; *m*, 1886, George Maryon Maryon-Wilson [see Maryon-Wilson, Bt.]. *Residence.*—Searles, Fletching, Sussex

Hon Margaretta Anne, *b* 1860 *Residence.*—217, Cromwell Mansions, Cromwell Road, S.W.; Glenbeigh, Killarney, Ireland.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH BARON

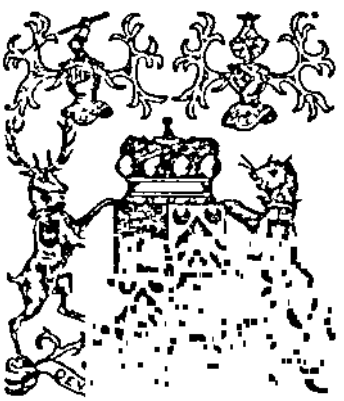
Hon [illegible]
190
1st
and
Res
S.W 6.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH BARON

CATHARINE (*Baroness Headley*), dau of the late Joseph Williams Lovibond, of Lake House, Wilts, and widow of Major Lindsay Bashford, O B E., R A M C; *m*, 1879, as his third wife, the 5th Baron, who *d* 1935. *Residences.*—Aghadoe, Killarney, Ireland; 98, Portland Place, W 1; Ashton Gifford House, Codford, S Wilts

*** [1] GEORGE WINN, a zealous adherent of Charles I., was cr. a *Baronet*, of Nostell, co. York, 1660, *d* 1667; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* EDMUND, 2nd Bt., *d* 1694, *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* ROWLAND,

HENNIKER, BARON (Henniker-Major.) Sits as BARON HARTISMERE (U.K. 1866). [Baron I. 1800, Bt. G.B. 1765.]



CHARLES HENRY CHANDOS HENNIKER-MAJOR, 6th Baron, and 7th Baronet; *b.* Jan 25th, 1872; *s.* 1902, ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Col. (retired) Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), (sometime Comdg. the Depot), patron of five livings, and a J.P. and D.L. for Suffolk; N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp). European War 1914-18 in France and Belgium (1914 star, two medals).

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th azure, three Corinthian

Go

or, and

Seats,—Thornham Hall, Eye, and Worlingworth Hall, Wickham Market, Suffolk.

Naval and Military

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon GERALD ARTHUR GEORGE, *b.* Dec 3rd, 1872; ed at Eton; *m* 1921, Monica, dau of the late Hamilton Howard Curtis, of Poole, Dorset. *Residence*,—Sandwyke, Pelpham, Lugnor.

Rev. the Hon Victor Alexander, *b.* 1878; ed. at Radley, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin; sometime R. of Worlingworth with Southolt, Suffolk; now R. of Thornham, Suffolk.

Hon John Ernest De Grey [illegible] at Eton and at New Agricultural Coll., Cirencester [illegible] ean War 1914-19, [illegible] awley Court Estate, [illegible] Molly, dau of the [illegible] n Patrick Edward [illegible], Thornham, Eye.

Suffolk

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Ethel Elizabeth Emily, *b.* 1874 *m.* 1920, the Rev. George Thomas Wilkes, R. of Worlingworth, Suffolk.

Hon Lilian Bertha Aline, *b.* 1876.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandsons of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Major Jacob Henniker, brother of 3rd Baron:—

Issue of the late Capt Frederick Henniker, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1908: *m* 1872, Etheldred Harriet

Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Brydges Trecothic Henniker, youngest son of 1st Baron, was created a Baronet [see Henniker, Bt.].

Henson, surname of Bishop of Durham.

Hepburn (Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis), family name of Baron Clinton.

Hepburne (Hepburne-Scott), family name of Baron Polwarth.

Herbert, family name of Earls of Carnarvon, Pembroke, and Powis, Bishop of Blackburn, Baron Darcy de Knayth, and Baron of Treowen.

,, (Studley-Herbert), surname of Countess of Seafield.

,, of Cardiff, Baron, title borne by Earl of Pembroke.

,, Lord, son of Earl of Pembroke.

,, of Chirbury, Baron, title borne by Earl of Powis.

,, of Lea, Baron, title borne by Earl of Pembroke.

,, of Raglan, Chepstow, and Gower, Baron, title borne by Duke of Beaufort.

,, of Shurland, Baron, title borne by Earl of Pembroke.

HEREFORD, LORD BISHOP OF. (Carr.)



Right Rev. CHARLES LISLE CARR, *D D.*, son of Robert Carr, of [illegible] 1871; ed. at Li [illegible] ll and Ridley H [illegible] D D 1922). I [illegible], was Curate of Aston, Birmingham 1894-7, of Redditch 1897, Tutor, Ridley Hall 1897-1902, V of St Sepulchre, Camb 1901-2, V. of Blundellsands, Liverpool 1902-6, R. of Woolton 1906-12, Archdeacon of Norfolk 1916-18, and of Norwich 1918-20, V. of Yarmouth 1912-20, and of Sheffield 1920-22 (also Archdeacon); appointed [illegible]

Catharine's Coll, Camb, and has issue

Patron of sixty-four livings, the four Canonries, the Archdeaconries of Hereford and Ludlow, the Precentorship, Chancellorship, Treasurership, and Prebends of his Cathedral.

This See was originally subordinate to St. David's; but came, under the Saxons, in 680, to the province of Canterbury

Episcopal Signature—"Lisle Hereford."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Gules: three leopards' faces jessant-de-lis reversed or, two and one.

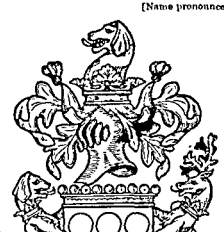
Palace,—Hereford. *Club*,—National.

SON LIVING.

Robert Wortley Lisle, *b.* 1903.

HEREFORD, VISCOUNT. (Devereux.) [Viscount E. 1550, Bt. E. 1611.]

[Name pronounced "Deverooks."]



Envy is the attendant of virtue

ROBERT CHARLES DEVEREUX, 17th Viscount, Premier Viscount of England, and 14th Baronet; *b.* Aug 11th, 1865; *s.* 1930; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1888); formerly Capt. 1st (Breconshire) Vol. Batn. S. Wales Borderers; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Brecon (Chm. of Quarter Sessions 1907-27), a J.P. for co. Hereford, and a (K.J.St.J.); unsuccessfully contested Breconshire (*C*) Jan 1906 and Jan 1910: *m* 1892, Ethel Mildred (a D.J.St.J.), dau of the late John Shaw, of Welburn Hall, Kirkby Moorside, and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, a fesse gules, in chief three [illegible]

Seat.—Tregoyd, Breconshire. *Residence.*—Hampton Court, Leominster. *Clubs.*—Carlton, *Boodle's*, 1900, *Herefordshire*

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Robert Godfrey [illegible]

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Blanche Marion, *b.* 1892, is an O.St.J. *m.* 1927, Major Harry Talbot Rice, Welsh Guards [see B. Dynevor, colls.]. *Residences.*—50, Montagu Square, W.1, Oddington House, Moreton-in-Marsh.

Hon Ursula Mary Ethel, *b.* 1901; is an O.St.J.: *m.* 1922, Major Felix Alexander Vincent Copland Griffiths, M.C., Welsh Guards. *Residence.*—12, John Street, Mayfair, W.1.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Eleanor Mary, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1900, Albert Addams Williams, O.B.E., formerly I.C.S., who *d.* 1931. *Residence.*—Llanelthy Castle, Monmouthshire

Hon. Lilian, *b* 1870. *Residence.*—Over Mead, Ludlow, Salop.

Hon. Rosamond Ela, *b.* 1875 *Residence*,—Over Mead, Ludlow, Salop.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTEENTH VISCOUNT.

Audrey Maureen Leslie, dau of the late James Meakin, of Westwood Manor, Staffordshire: *m.* 1923 the Hon. Robert Godfrey de Bohun Devereux, who *d.* 1934, and has issue living (see ante) *Residence*,—Hampton Green Park, Leominster, Herefordshire

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

[illegible] Alnifred [illegible] eeland's, [illegible] *b* 1909.

[illegible] iscount, [illegible] Edward [illegible]

[illegible] ereverux [illegible] n Black, [illegible] *m.* 1927,— [illegible] Epsom, [illegible] Newp- [illegible] ngill (see [illegible] *d* 1911.

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Walter Bourchier Devereux, 3rd son of 14th Viscount, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1858, Adelaide Elinor, who *d.* 1916, dau. of the late Hugh Robert Hughes, of Bache Hall, Cheshire—

Walter de Lacy, *b* 1864. *m* 1903, Blanche Isobel, dau. of the late W. H. Johnston, of 13, Kent Gardens, Ealing, W., having had issue, of whom Humphrey William, *b* 1904. Lieut. S. Staffordshire Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.—Edmund Bourchier, *b* 1870; Flight-Lieut. R.N.: *d.* (on active ser. during European War) 1917.—Robert de Bohun (Col. Naval and Military), *b* 1877; ed. at R.M.C.; Major Roy. Scots (The Royal Regt.); European War 1914-19 in France, Belgium, the Balkans, and Russia (despatches twice, 1914-15 star, two medals); *m.* 1923, Enid Marion, dau of the late Gen. Sir Henry Berkley Hanlon Watts, K.C.B., and has issue living, Robert Humphrey Bourchier, *b.* 1930.—Marion Blanche *b* 1871. *Residence.*—Middlewood, Worth, Sussex.—Cicely Frances, *b* 1857.

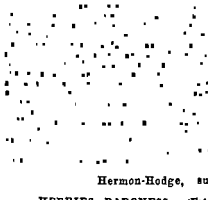
[illegible] Forrers, of [illegible] ee of Eng- [illegible] Wales 1st re: [illegible] issue of 1st

present peer

*** [1] Robert de Bourchier, sometime Lord Chancellor of England, afterwards distinguished himself at Cressy, summoned to English Parliament as *Baron Bourchier* 1342-9, *d.* 1349, *s.* by

Hermon-Hodge, surname of Baron Wyfold.

HERRIES, BARONESS. (Fitzalan-Howard.) [Barony S. 1491.]



Gwendolen Mary Fitzalan-Howard (*Duchess of Norfolk*), *b.* Jan. 11th, 1877, *s.* 1908; has Order of Merc\ *m* 1904, the 16th Duke of Norfolk, who *d.* 1917, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st grand quarter argent, an

Cr

SON LIVING.

BERNARD MARMADUKE (*Duke of Norfolk*), *b.* May 30th, 1908, *s* as 16th Duke of Norfolk 1917 [see that title]

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Rachel, *b.* 1905 *Lady* Katherine Mary, *b.* 1912. *Lady* Winifride Alice, *b.* 1914

SISTER LIVING.

Hon Angela Mary (*Hon Lady Drummond*), *b.* Dec 1877: *m* 1904, the Rt. Hon. Sir (James) Eric Drummond, P C, G C M G, C B, son of 8th Viscount Strathallan [see E. Perth]. *Residence*,—British Embassy, Rome

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 10th Baron.*)

Hon Bernard Constable-Maxwell, *b* 1846 *m* 1st, 1881, Matilda, who *d.* 1882, dau. of the late Alfred D Jessop of Dublin, and 2ndly 1901 [illegible]

dau of 12

Beauly, I

Capt Qu

Joseph, *M C*, *D F.C.*, *A F C* (of 36, Eaton Square, S W.1), *b.* 1895; Major late Yeo.; formerly

Beauly, Inverness-shire

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 10th Baron*)

Hon Mary Anne, *b* 1858 *m* 1884, Edmund Joseph Constable-Maxwell-Stuart, who *d* 1921 [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Oxford Lodge, Banbury, Oxon.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Herbert Herries, was summoned to Parliament of Scotland as *Lord Herries of*

HERSCHELL, BARON. (Herschell.) [Baron U.K. 1886.]



ROGNVALD RICHARD FARRER HERSCHELL, 3rd Baron; *b.* Sept. 13th, 1923; *s* 1929; appointed a Page of Honour to H.M. 1935.

Arms—Per fesse azure and sable, in fesse a fasces proper between three stags' heads couped or *Crest*—On a mount *vert* a *stag proper, gorged with a collar gemel azure, and supporting with its dexter fore-foot a fasces in bend or. Supporters*—On either side a stag proper, collared azure, standing on a fasces or.

Residence,—The Manor House, West Hendred, Wantage, Berks.

AUNTS LIVING (*Daughters of 1st Baron*).

Hon. Agnes Freda (*Baroness Forres*), *O B E.*, *b.* 1891, a D.G St J ; O.B E. (Civil) 1920 ; *m.* 1912, as his second wife, the 1st Baron Forres, who *d.* 1931 *Residence*,—41, Trafalgar Square, Chelsea, S.W.

Hon. Muriel Fanny, *b.* 1883 *m* 1906, Brig.-Gen. Ralph Maximilian Yorke, C.M.G., D.S.O. [see E. Hardwicke, colls]. *Residence*,—Summerhill, Tenterden, Kent

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON

ANNIE VERA VIOLET (*Baroness Herschell*), dau of Sir Arthur Thomas Bennett Robert Nicolson, 10th Bt.; *m.* 1919, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1929 *Residence*,—The Manor House, West Hendred, Wantage, Berks.

[illegible]

HERTFORD, MARQUESS OF. (Seymour.) [Marquess G.B. 1793.]

[Title pronounced "Harford" and name "Seamer"]



GEORGE FRANCIS ALEXANDER SEYMOUR, 7th Marquess; *b.* Oct. 20th, 1871; *s.* 1912; has been Lieut 3rd Batn. Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), and Lieut Warwickshire Yeo., is a J P and a D.L. for Warwickshire, and patron of three livings · *m* 1903, Alice Cornelia (marriage annulled on her petition 1908), dau of the late William Thaw, of Pittsburg, U.S.A.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th sable, on a bend cottised argent, a rose gules between two annulets of the first, *Conway*, 2nd and 3rd quarterly, 1st and 4th or, a pile gules, charged with three lions of England between six fleurs-de-lis azure, 2nd and 3rd gules, two wings conjoined in lure or, *Seymour Crest*, [illegible] with a crescent argent

Residence,—Conway Cottage, Walls Hill, Babbacombe, Torquay, S. Devon.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Lord HENRY CHARLES [illegible] Regt. [illegible]

1913: *m.* 1933, Emmanuel Casdagli. *Residence*,—High Dyke Farm, Wellingore, Lincoln *Club*, —Naval and Military.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Emily Mary, *b.* 1873; *m* 1895, the Rev. Reginald Edmund Walker, formerly R. of Frant, Tunbridge Wells [see Walker, Bt., cr. 1868]. *Residence*,—Rugley, East Sooke, Vancouver Island, British Columbia.

Lady Victoria Frederica Wilhelmina Georgina, *b.* 1874; is a Comdt. British Red Cross Soc.; *m* 1900, Lieut.-Col Charles Alan Cathcart de Trafford [see De Trafford, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Little Bourton House, Banbury, Oxon.

Lady Jane Edith, *b* 1877 *m* 1904, Major Hugh Dudley Carleton, D.S.O., who *d* 1906, and has issue living, Henry Hugh Seymour, *b.* 1906; is Lieut. Warwickshire Yeo *Club*,—Empress.

Lady Mary Margaret, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1875, Sir George John Egerton Dashwood, 6th Bt., who *d* 1933 *Residence*,—2, Winton Road, Oxford.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIFTH MARQUESS.

Elizabeth Margaret, dau of the late Albemarle Cator, of Woodhastwick Hall, Norwich: *m.* 1895, the Rev. Lord Victor Alexander Seymour, who *d* 1935, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—48, Carlisle Mansions, Westminster, S.W.1.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF SEVENTH MARQUESS.

Elfrida Adelaide, dau. of Sigismund Cathcart de Trafford, of Croston Hall, Preston [see De Trafford, Bt., colls]: *m.* 1914, Lord Edward Beauchamp Seymour, Private in Canadian Cav., who *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1917. *Residence*,—Upper Wick Cottage, Worcester.

Issue of the late Lord Ernest James Seymour, 3rd son of 5th Marquess, *b* 1838, *d.* 1920 *m* 1877, Lady Georgiana Seymour Fortescue, who *d.* 1915, dau of 3rd Earl Fortescue:—

Francis Ernest, *b* 1878; is a retired Com. R.N.——Reginald Guy, *b.* 1880; S. Africa 1900-1901, as Capt. Imperial Yeo (wounded, despatches); European War 1914-19 (wounded). *Residence*—Sherwood Bridgwater *Club*,—Arthur's——Ruth, *b* 1881: *m* 1911, Bertram Edward Petre (see B. Petre, colls.)——Eleanor Alice, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—6, Northumberland Road, Leamington.

Grandsons of the late Rev. Lord Victor Alexander Seymour (*infra*):—

Issue of the late Major Conway Hugh Seymour, M.C., *b.* 1886, *d.* 1931: *m.* 1916, Kathleen,

St. James's Palace, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Hugh Horatio Seymour (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Hugh Francis Seymour, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1930: *m.* 1864, Rachel Blanche (now of Blackhall, Sevenoaks, Kent), dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. James Walter Lascelles (see E. Harewood, colls.) —

Horace James, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1893; *ed.* at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; a Counsellor in Diplo. Ser.; appointed Principal Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs Oct. 1932, C.M.G. 1927: *m.* 1917, Violet Amy, dau. of the late Thomas Edward Erskine [see B. Erskine, colls.], and has issue living, Hugh Francis, *b.* 1926.—Virginia, *b* 1919.—Joan, *b* 1920 *Residence*,—Bratton House, Westbury, Wilts.—Francis, *b.* 1898; Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, *d*

Grandchildren of the late Frederick Charles William Seymour, 5th son of the late Lord Hugh Seymour (*ante*)—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Francis Seymour, *P.C.*, 4th son of Sir Edward Seymour [see D. Somerset]; at the death of his el. brother, *s.* to the estates of his cousin, Edward, 3rd and last Earl of Conway; was cr. *Lord Conway*, *Baron Conway*, of Ragley, co. Warwick (peerage of England) 1703, and *Baron Conway*, of Killultagh, co. Antrim (peerage of [illegible] *s.* by his son [2] Francis [illegible]

Hervey, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Bristol.
" family name of Marquess of Bristol.
Hesketh (*Fermor-Hesketh*), surname of Baron Hesketh.

HESKETH, BARON. (Fermor-Hesketh.) [Baron U.K. 1935, Bt. G.B. 1761.]



Now and always.

Thomas Fermor-Hesketh, 1st Baron and 8th Baronet; *b.* Nov. 17th, 1881; *s.* to the Baronetcy 1924, and was cr. *Baron Hesketh*, of Hesketh, co. Palatine of Lancaster (peerage of United Kingdom) 1935; ed. at Eton, at R.M.C., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1910); formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards; is Hon Major T.A. and [illegible]

Dec. 1918; sat as M.P. for Middlesex, Enfield Div. (*C*) Nov. 1922 to Nov. 1923 (defeated there Dec. 1923): *m.* 1909, Florence Louisa, dau. of the late John Wetherspoon Breckinridge, of San Francisco, U.S.A., and has issue.

three garbs c[illegible]
Fermor Cr[illegible]
combed and [illegible]
a fleur-de-lis
Seats,—
Gate, S.W.7.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. THOMAS SHARON, *b.* Oct. 7th, 1910; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. Scots Guards.
Hon. Frederick, *b.* 1916.
Hon. John, *b.* 1917.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon Louise, *b* 1911.
Hon Florence [illegible]

PREDE[illegible]
Lancas[illegible]
being k[illegible]
remain[illegible]
Ashley[illegible]
obtaine[illegible]
William[illegible]
Lancash[illegible]
Sophia,[illegible]
HENRY[illegible]
Hall-Dar[illegible]
for Pres[illegible]
7th Baro[illegible]
quarteri[illegible]
8th and[illegible]
1917; d[illegible]
Emily, w[illegible]
8th L[illegible]

HEWART, BARON. (Hewart.) [Baron U.K. 1922.]



GORDON HEWART, *P.C.*, 1st Baron, son of the late Giles Hewart, of Bury, Lancashire; *b.* Jan 7th, 1870, ed. at Manchester Gram. Sch., and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (Classical Scholar 1887, B.A. 1891, M.A 1893, Hon. Fellow 1922, Hon D.C.L. 1926); Hon. LL.D. Manchester 1922, Toronto and Sheffield 1927, and Birmingham 1928, Bar Inner Temple 1902, K.C. 1912, and a Bencher 1917; joined N. Circuit; is a J.P. for Herts, a Trustee of National Police Fund, an Hon Member Canadian and American Bar Assos, and a Freeman of Bury and of Hastings; appointed Solicitor-Gen. in National Min. 1916, Attorney-Gen. Jan. 1919 (with a seat in the Cabinet 1921-2), and Lord Chief Justice of England March 1922; unsuccessfully contested N.-W. Div. of Manchester (*L*) Aug. 1912; sat as M.P. for Leicester June 1912 to Nov. 1918, and for Leicester, E. Div. (*Co L*) Dec. 1918 to March 1922; appointed Pres War Compensation Court 1922, a British Signatory to Irish Peace Treaty 1922, and Pres. Classical Asso. 1926, and English Asso 1929; Master of the Carriers' Co 1927; cr. Knt. 1916, P.C. 1918, and *Baron Hewart*, of Bury, Lancashire (peerage of United Kingdom) 1922. *m.* 1st, 1892, Sara Wood, who *d.* 1933, dau. of J. Hacking Riley, of Bury; 2ndly, 1934, Jean, younger dau. of the late James Reid Stewart, Wanganui, New Zealand, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms.—Argent, on a fesse sable between two owls proper in chief and in base a cross patée of the second, a fasces or. *Crest.*—In front of the trunk of a tree sprouting thereon an owl proper three crosses patée fesswise or. *Supporters.*—On either side an owl proper, charged with a fasces erect or.

Seat.—Garden Hill, Totteridge, Herts *Clubs.*—Reform, Savage, United Service

SON LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Hon. HUGH VAUGHAN, *b.* Nov. 11th, 1890.

DAUGHTER LIVING. (*By 1st marriage*)

Hon Katharine Mary, *b* 1907: *m* 1929, Eliot Hodgkin, and has issue living, Gordon Howard Eliot, *b.* 1932.—Ann, *b.* 1930 *Residence.*—6, Hammersmith Terrace, W 6

Hewitt, family name of Viscount Lifford.

HEYTESBURY, BARON. (Holmes à Court.) [Baron U.K. 1828, Bt. G.B. 1795.]

[Title pronounced "Hetsbury."]



LEONARD HOLMES À COURT, 4th Baron, and 5th Baronet; *b.* June 11th, 1863; *s.* 1903; Major (retired) and Brevet Col. late Special Reserve; formerly Comdg. a Batn. Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.); sometime in command of 62nd Regt. Dist.; S. Africa 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914-19 (Brevet Col.): *m.* 1896, Sybil Mary, dau. of the late Capt Frank B. Morris, Bengal Army, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th, barry wavy of six, or and azure; on a canton gules, a lion of England, *Holmes*; 2nd and 3rd per fesse or and paly of six ermines and azure, in chief an eagle displayed sable, beaked and membered gules, charged on the body with two chevronels argent, *à Court*. *Crests.*—1st, out of a naval crown or, an arm embowed in armour, the hand proper, grasping a trident azure, headed or; 2nd, an eagle displayed sable, charged on the body with [illegible]

[illegible]

SON LIVING.

Hon WILLIAM LEONARD FRANK, *b.* April 17th, 1906; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B A. 19—): *m.* 1926, Beryl, dau. of A. E B. Crawford, D C L., of Aston Clinton House, Bucks, and has issue living, Francis William, *b.* 1931. *Residence*,—

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Sybil Nancy, *b.* 1897 · *m.* 1933, Geoffrey Richard Marriott Bowly, Lieut Roy. Warwickshire Regt , and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1935.

Hon Betty Mary, *b* 1902 · *m* 1923, Lieut.-Com. Vivian John Robinson, R N., and has issue living, Anthony Leonard á Court, *b* 1927,—Kenyon John á Court, *b.* 1929,—Jill á Court, *b* 1924. *Residence*,—Eastfield, Flax Bourton, near Bristol.

BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Baron's son* 1891.)

Hon. Alfred, *b* 1870: is a J.P. for Dorset: *m.* 1900, Constance Isabel, el dau. of Charles John Newton, and has issue living, Bridget, *b* 1901. *Residence*,—The Meade, Marnhull, Sturminster Newton, Dorset.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Barons' daughters* 1891.)

Hon Edith Mary, *b.* 1874 · *m* 1907, Frederick John Press, and has issue living, John Latham, *b.* 1914,—Susan Mary, *b* 1908,—Elisabeth Nina, *b.* 1911. *Residence*,—Scantone House, Clifton Park, Bristol

Hon. Elisabeth Anne, *b.* 1878 · *m.* 1900, Arthur Stanley Rogers, who *d* 1916, and has issue living, Jocelyn Elizabeth, *b* 1909 *m.* 1924, Douglas Herbert Fish, of Dursley, The Ridgeway, Woking *Residence*,—Campden House Chambers, 26, Sheffield Terrace, W.8. *Club*,—Ladies' Empire

DAUGHTER LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

Hon. Margaret Elinor, *b* 1888: *m.* 1907, the Rev. Henry Edward FitzHerbert [see FitzHerbert, Bt]. *Residence*,—Nether Seal Rectory, Burton-on-Trent.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND BARON.

Adelaide Sophia, dau. of Hugh Hamersley, of Pyrton Manor, Watlington: *m.* 1880, Major the Hon. Edward Alexander Holmes a Court, who *d* 1923, and has issue living [see colls., infra].

Mary Rae Johnstone, da of R. L Jenkins, of Nepean Towers, N.S. Wales, and widow of Henry Ralfe, Bar -at Law, of Tasmania; *m* 1901, as his 4th wife, the Hon. Charles George Holmes á Court, who *d* 1924, and has issue living [see colls infra]. *Residence*,—

WIDOWS LIVING OF BROTHERS OF FOURTH BARON.

Lydia Gertrude, dau. of the late William Manning, of Wing, Bucks, *m.* 1st, 1918, as his second

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

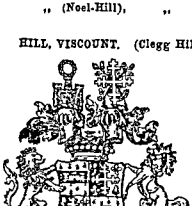
(*In remainder to Baronetcy only.*)

Granddaughters of the late Charles Henry Wyndham à Court Repington (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles à Court Repington, C.M.G., *b* 1858, *d.* 1925: *m.* 1882, Mollocy Catherine, who *d.* 1934 (having obtained a judicial separation 1902), dau. of the late Col. Henry Sales Scobell, of The Abbey, Pershore:—

Heywood, surname of Bishop of Ely.
Hibbert (Holland-Hibbert), surname of Viscount Knutsford.
Hicks, surname of Bishop of Lincoln.
Hicks (Joynson-Hicks), family name of Viscount Brentford.
Hicks-Beach, family name of Earl St. Aldwyn
Hill, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Downshire.
,, (Clegg-Hill), surname of Viscount Hill.
,, family name of Marquess of Downshire.
,, (Hill-Trevor), family name of Baron Trevor.
,, (Noel-Hill), ,, ,, Baron Berwick.

HILL, VISCOUNT. (Clegg Hill.) [Viscount U.K. 1842, Bt. G.B. 1727.]



CHARLES ROWLAND CLEGG-HILL, *D.S.O.*, 6th Viscount, and 9th Baronet, *b.* May 5th, 1876; *s.* 1924; ed. at Radley; is Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers (late Roy. Welch Fusiliers), and a J.P. and D.L. for Salop; S. Africa 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O., Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 in France and Belgium (wounded, despatches twice, Brevet Lieut.-Col., French Croix de Guerre, 1914 star, two medals), D.S.O. 1900) *m* 1903, Mildred, who *d.* 1934, dau of Thomas Bulteel, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, ermine, a fesse sable charged with a castle [illegible]; 2nd and 3rd [illegible]

Proper [illegible]
or and [illegible]
and [illegible]

Residence,—Coton Hall, Whitchurch, Salop.

SONS LIVING.

[illegible]

Hon Frederick Raymond, *b* 1909; ed at Shrewsbury; is Lieut. King's Shropshire L.I

SISTER LIVING.

Hon Evelyn Isabelle, *b* 1846 *m.* 1925, John Justinian Heathcote. *Residence*,—Betton House, Market Drayton, Salop

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF THIRD VISCOUNT.

Evelyn, dau. of the late Rev. William Charles Bell: *m* 1905, Lieut.-Col. the Hon Arthur Reginald Clegg-Hill, D S O, Cheshire Regt (Croix de Guerre with Palms), who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918 *Residence*,—66, South Eaton Place, S W 1.

Dorothy, dau of the Rev Sir George Bowghey, 5th Bt · *m* 1907, Capt the Hon Gerald Spencer Clegg Hill, who *d.* 1930, and has issue living [see colls, infra] *Residence*,—Fernhill, Newport, Shropshire.

WIDOWS LIVING OF FOURTH AND FIFTH VISCOUNTS.

Annie Edith (Ann, *Viscountess Hill*), dau of the late William Irwin, of Tandrago, co Sligo: *m.* 1890, the 4th Viscount, who *d* 1929. *Club*,—Ladies' Park.

Caroline A (*Viscountess Hill*), dau. of the late Capt. Frank Corbett, of Greenfield, Presteign, Radnorshire: *m* 1905, the 5th Viscount, who *d* 1924. *Residence*,—Greenfield, Presteign, Radnorshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon Gerald Spencer Clegg-Hill, 6th son of 3rd Viscount, *b* 1879, *d.* 1930: *m.* 1907, Dorothy (ante), dau of the Rev Sir George Bowghey, 5th Bt —

Anne Selina Elizabeth, *b.* 1915

[redacted]

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Percy Hill, C B, *b* 1817, *d* 1880. *m.* 1846, Harriet Cecilia,

3rd Bt —

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen Charles Rowland Hill, *b.* 1829, *d* 1898: *m* 1874, Elizabeth, who *d* 1934, dau of John Matthew Ridley, of Walwick Hall, Hexham, Northumberland —

Rowland Clement Ridley, *D.S O*, *b.* 1879; Col and Hon. Brigadier (retired) R E.; European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D S O), was Ch. Engineer of a command in India 1931 5;

D.S.O. 1918 —Geoffrey Noel, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1881 ; Lieut.-Col. R.A. (retired) ; European War 1914-18 (despatches five times, D.S.O.), Waziristan 1920 (despatches) ; D.S.O. 1918 ; *m.* 1934, Josephine

Place Newton, Yorkshire.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Robert Wilbraham Bromhall Hill, el. son of the late Rev. Robert Hill (ante):—

Residence,—

Issue of the late Henry Daniel Hill, *b* 1844, *d.* 1920 *m.* 1868, Elizabeth Harriet, dau of

b 1854,

Granddaughter of the late Lieut.-Gen George Mytton Hill (infra) —

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. George Micholl Devereux Hill, *b* 1845, *d* 1887 *m* 1874, Miss Kate Gough Glynn —

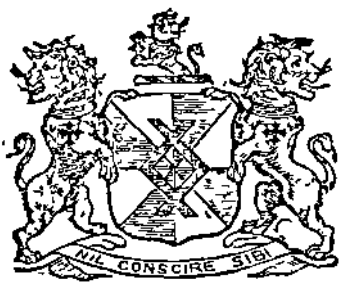
Mary Glynn Mytton, *b.* 1875.

Grandchildren of the late Richard Hill, 5th son of the late Rev. Robert Hill (ante) —

1111, *b* 1869 *Residence,*—

P[illegible]

HILLINGDON, BARON. (Mills.) [Baron U.K. 1886, Bt. U.K. 1868]



Conscious of no evil in himself.

ARTHUR ROBERT MILLS,★ 3rd Baron, and 4th Baronet; *b* Oct. 13th, 1891; *s.* 1919; ed at [illegible] of Glyn, [illegible] P. Nov. fred [illegible]unt

Arms—Gyronny of eight azure and argent, a mill-rind sable. Crest.—A demi-lion reguardant or, gorged with a collar gemel azure, between the paws a mill-rind sable Supporters—Two lions reguardant or, each gorged with a collar gemel azure, and charged on the shoulder with a cross fleury

Seat,—Overstrand Hall, Cromer. *Residences*,—Wakefield Lodge, Potterspury, Northampton, 19, Hyde Park Gardens, W.2

SONS LIVING.

Hon. CHARLES HEDWORTH, *b* Jan. 12th, 1922. *Hon* James Herbert, *b.* 1931

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon. Penelope Ann, *b.* 1917. *Hon* Ursula Sybil, *b.* 1918. *Hon* Marygold, *b* 1924

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 1st Baron*)

Hon Egremont John, *D S O*, 1866; Hon. Capt in the Army, and Lieut.-Col Territorial Army Reserve; S. Africa 1900-1901 with 11th Batn. Imperial Yeo (despatches, D.S O.), European War 1914 19, D S O. 1900 *m.* 1917, Florence, dau of A. Hozier. *Residence*,—Montacute House, Tunbridge Wells. *Club*,—White's.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Isabel Mary (*Hon Lady Lawrence*), *b.* 1862 *m.* 1892, Gen. the Hon Sir Herbert Alexander Lawrence, G C.B. [see B Lawrence]. *Residence*,—92, Rutland Gate, S W.7.

Hon. Mabel Blanche, *b.* 1863. *m* 1887, Charles Molyneux Grenfell, who *d* 1915 [E. Harewood, colls.], and has issue living, Sylvia Caroline, *b* 1887, *m* 1912, Capt Arthur Egerton Watts Russell, late Coldstream Guards, who *d* 1923, and has issue living, a dau *b.* 1913 *Residence*,—Seal, near Sevenoaks

Hon Violet Louisa, *M B E*, *b.* 1872, Comdt Wildernesse V A D. Hospital during European War; M.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Residence*,—Seal, near Sevenoaks

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

[illegible] and widow of Thomas Uchter [illegible] second wife, Com. the [illegible] European War, 1917; [illegible] btained a divorce 1922.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

ALICE MARION, *O.B E* (*Baroness Hillingdon*), dau. of 5th Baron Suffield; M B E. (Civil) 1918, O B E. (Civil) 1920 *m* 1886, the 2nd Baron, who *d* 1919. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

[illegible] 1st Baron, *b.* 1856, *d.* [illegible], dau [illegible] 1912, [illegible] of [illegible] V R., [illegible]; *m* [illegible] Hon. [illegible] 1917.

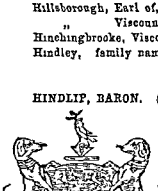
★ His brother, the *Hon* Charles Thomas Mills, *M P.*, *b.* 1887; Lieut. Scots Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915

Hilda Susan Ellen [ante]; she *m.* 3rdly, 1918, Capt. Michael Wardell (late 10th Hussars), from whom she obtained a divorce 1929; 4thly, 1929, Julien Joseph Lenard, Bar at-law), dau. of Sir Daniel Cooper, 2nd Bt (cr. 1863), and widow of Thomas Ucher Caulfeild, Viscount Northland [see E. Ranfurly] —

Algernon Victor, *b.* 1905 —Patrick Charles, *b.* 1906; *m.* 1931, Nancy Elizabeth, dau. of Brinsley Nixon, of 8, Newton Court, Church Street, W., and Scafield, Westward Ho!, and has issue living, Sarah, *b.* 1933

Hillsborough, Earl of, title of Marquess of Downshire on Roll of H.L.
" Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Downshire.
Hinchingbrooke, Viscount, son of Earl of Sandwich.
Hindley, family name of Baron Hyndley.

HINDLIP, BARON. (Allsopp.) [Baron U.K. 1886, Bt. U.K. 1880.]



Hasten slowly.

CHARLES SAMUEL VICTOR ALLSOPP, 4th Baron, and 4th Baronet; *b.* Nov 5th, 1906, *s* 1931; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut R.A. (T.A.); is patron of one living; *m.* 1932, Bridget (who obtained a divorce 1934), dau. of the late Harold Nickols.

Arms.—Sable, three pheons in chevron or, between as many doves rising argent, each holding in the beak a wheat-ear or. *Crest.*—A plover, holding in beak a wheat-ear or, standing on a pheon also gold supporters.—Two foxhounds, each gorged with a pair of couples proper

Seat.—Hindlip Hall, Worcester.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon HENRY RICHARD, *b* July 1st, 1912, is Lieut Coldstream Guards

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Diana Joan, *b.* 1908: *m* 1930, Capt. Rupert John Hardy, The Life Guards [see Hardy, Bt.].
Hon Nancy Marion, *b* 1910

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST BARON.

Lady Mildred Georgiana, dau of 8th Earl of [illegible]; she *m.* 1st 1903 Hon Edward Allsopp, who died 1907, 2nd 1911 Major Hon Arthur Murray [illegible]

WIDOWS LIVING OF SECOND AND THIRD BARONS

GEORGIANA MILLICENT (*Baroness Hindlip*), dau of the late Charles Rowland Palmer-Morewood [B Byron], of Alfreton Hall, Derbyshire *m.* 1868, the 2nd Baron, who *d* 1897 *Residence*,—33, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.1.

AGATHA LILIAN (*Baroness Hindlip*), dau of the late John Charles Thynne [see M Bath, colls.], *m* 1904, the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1931. *Residence*,—Hindlip Hall, Worcester.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon George Higginson Allsopp, 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1911, *m* 1890, Lady Mildred Georgiana Ashley (ante), dau of 8th Earl of Shaftesbury:—

Wilmefride Violet *b* 1890 [illegible]; she [illegible] 1st [illegible]

Samuel Ranulph, *b* 1896 [illegible] and has issue living
b 1925,—Charmian
Ranulph, *b* 1926
Major E. G. Fel
1934. Frederick R
b 1929 *Residence*

Issue of the late Hon Herbert Tongue Allsopp, 5th son of 1st Baron, *b* 1855, *d.* 1920 *m.* 1891, Edith Mary, who *d.* 1933, dau. of the late Haughton Charles Okeover [B Waterpark]:—

Cynthia Bridget, *b.* 1895

Issue of the late Hon. Alfred Percy Allsopp, 7th son of 1st Baron, *b* 1861, *d.* 1929 *m* 1899, Lilian Maud (ante), dau. of the Rev. John Stanley Chesshire, formerly R of Hindlip, Worcestershire —

Dorothy, *b* 1891 [Colville] *m* 1915 Major Charles Richard Britten, M C., Grenadier Guards [see V *Residence*,—16, Sloane Gardens, S.W.

Hinton, Viscount, title borne by Earl Poulett.

HIRST, BARON. (Hirst.) [Baron U.K. 1934, Bt. U.K. 1925.]



HUGO HIRST, 1st Baron, and 1st Baronet, son of Emanuel Hirsch, of Munich; *b.* Nov. 26th, 1863; ed. at Munich; is an Hon. M.I.E E., Chm of General Electric Co, Ltd, and of Empire Committee of Federation of British Industries, and Past Pres. of Asso of Technical Institutions, of Institute of Fuel, of British Export So, of British Electrical Development Asso, of Incorporated So. of British Advertisers, and of Decimal Asso.; was a Member of Cabinet Trade and Employment Panel, Board of Trade Advisory Council 1923-5, of Committee on Unemployment Insurance 1925-6, of Committee on Co-operative Selling in Coal Industry 1926, and of Govt. Mission to Australia

Experts for Scientific Property; Maste
assumed in 1883 the surname of Hirst in lieu of his patronymic: cr. a *Baronet* 1925, and *Baron Hirst*, of Witton, co Warwick (peerage of United Kingdom) 1934: *m* 1892, Leontine, dau. of Herman Hirsch, and has issue.

Arms,—Or, on a fesse ermine between in chief two roses gules, barbed and seeded, and in base upon a mount an oak tree proper, a thunderbolt also proper. Crest,—A stag's head proper, collared and charged on the neck with three crescents interlaced or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a horse; *sinister*, a beaver; each charged on the shoulder with a thunderbolt proper.

Seat,—Fox Hill, Earley, near Reading. *Town Residence*,—140, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*,—Constitutional, St. James's, Portland, Roehampton.

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING.

r Regt., attached R.E.
ol Iris (infra), dau. of

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

h Batn. London Regt.

R.F.A. and R.H.A.,
)27. *Residence*,—23,

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Carol Iris, dau. of Lewis Lindon, of Sussex Square, W.: *m* 1st, 1917, Harold Hugh Hirst, who *d.* 1919; 2ndly, 1926, Maurice Dreyfus, and has issue living by 1st marriage [see ante]. *Residence*,—3, Hobart Place, S.W.

Hobart, Baron, title borne by Earl of Buckinghamshire.

" (Hobart-Hampden-Mercer-Henderson), surname of Earl of Buckinghamshire.

Hodge (Hermon-Hodge), surname of Baron Wyfold.

Hogg, surname of Viscount Hailsham.

" (M'Garel-Hogg), family name of Baron Magheramorne.

Holden, surname of Baron Holden of Alston.

HOLDEN OF ALSTON, BARON. (Holden.) [Baron U.K. 1908, Bt. U.K. 1893.]

[Title and Name pronounced "Hole den"]



Rewards exist for right actions

ERNEST ILLINGWORTH HOLDEN, 2nd Baron, and 3rd Baronet; *b.* Jan. 8th, 1867; *s.* 1912; is a J.P. for N. and W. Ridings of Yorkshire: *m.* 1st, 1897, Ethel Eden, who *d.* 1913, dau of the late Major William Cookson, 80th Regt.; 2ndly, 1914, Edith Isabel, dau. of the late Bertram G. Scott Judd, of Rickling, Essex, and has issue.

Arms.—Or, a chief azure, over all a bend nebulée [illegible] a rose gules.

Residence.—Wigganthorpe, York. *Clubs.*—Carlton, Royal Automobile, Ranelagh.

SON LIVING. (*By 1st marriage*)

b [illegible]

DAUGHTER LIVING. (*By 2nd marriage*)

Hon. Donna Diana, *b* 1916.

SISTER LIVING.

[illegible]

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (*In remainder to the Baronetcy only.*)

Issue of the late Edward Holden, brother of 1st Baron, *b* 1835, *d* 1913: *m* 1863, Maria Elizabeth, who *d* 1932, dau of the late Peter Wood, M.D., of Southport, Lancashire—

Issue [illegible]

[illegible]

Grandchildren of the late Mary, el sister of 1st Baron (*infra*) —

[illegible]

R [illegible]

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ISAAC Holden, son of Isaac Holden, of Gunends, Alston Cumberland, *b* [illegible]

Holland, family name of Baron Rotherham.
,, (Holland-Hibbert), surname of Viscount Knutsford.
,, (Lovel and Holland), Baron, title of Earl of Egmont on Roll of H.L.

HOLLENDEN, BARON. (Hope-Morley.) [Baron U.K. 1912.]



Tenacious of purpose.

GEOFFREY HOPE HOPE-MORLEY, 2nd Baron; *b* Jan. 28th, 1885; *s* 1929; is Chm. and Governing Director of I. & R. Morley, Ltd., of 18, Wood Street, E.C 2, Pres of Wholesale Textile Asso., a Director of London Assurance Co., and a J.P. for Kent; assumed by deed poll (enrolled at College of Arms) the additional surname of Hope in 1923; was High Sheriff of co. London 1917: *m.* 1st, 1914, the Hon. Mary Sidney Katherine Almina Gardner (from whom he obtained a divorce 1928), dau. of 1st Baron Burghclere; 2ndly, 1929, Muriel Ivy, youngest dau. of Sir John Evelyn Gladstone, 4th Bt., and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms.—Argent, a leopard's face jessant-de-lis sable between three griffins heads erased gules. *Crest.*—A demi-griffin argent, wings elevated ermine, holding between the claws a leopard's face jessant-de-lis as in the arms. *Supporters.*—On either side a stag proper, chained around the neck and suspended therefrom an anchor or.

Seat.—Hall Place, Leigh, Tonbridge, Kent. *Town Residence.*—7, Connaught Place, Hyde Park, W.2

DAUGHTERS LIVING (*By 1st marriage*)

Hon. Mary Joan Fenella Hope, *b.* 1915
Hon. Elspeth Rachel Marianne Winifred Hope, *b* 1917.

BROTHER LIVING.

[illegible]

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

LAURA MARIANNE (*Baroness Hollenden*), dau of the late Rev G. Royds Birch : *m*, 1891, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1929. *Residence.*—Flat 2, 49, Grosvenor Square, W.

[illegible]

Holmes (Holmes à Court), surname of Baron Heytesbury.
Holmesdale, Viscount, title borne by Earl Amherst.

HOLMPATRICK, BARON. (Hamilton.) [Baron U.K. 1897.]



The same as from

HANS WELLESLEY HAMILTON, *D.S.O., M.C.*, 2nd Baron; *b* Aug. 8th, 1886; *s* 1898; ed at [illegible] Coldstream Guards, Capt. 16th Lancers, [illegible]nded, [illegible]blin, r Bor [illegible]dina [illegible]ham,

and has issue.

[illegible] ermine, a mullet argent

a collar fleury counte[illegible] ermine.

Residence.—Abbotstown, Castleknock, co. Dublin.

SON LIVING.

Hon. JAMES HANS, *b.* Nov. 29th, 1929.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Caroline, *b.* 1926.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Georgina, *O.B.E.*, *b* 1880; Head of V.A.D. Canteen and Cookery Depart., British Red Cross So., during European War; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920; *m.* 1902 Major Cecil Henry Anderson-Pelham [see E. Yarborough, colls.]. *Residence*,—Cedar House, Castor, Peterborough.

Hon. Sybil Evelyn, *b.* 1882. *Residence*,—

Hon. Winifred (*Baroness Swansea*), *b.* 1884 *m.* 1906, the 3rd Baron Swansea, D.S.O., M.V.O., who *d.* 1934. *Residence*,—Caerberis, Builth Wells, Breconshire

Peer.

HOME, EARL OF. (Douglas-Home.) Sits as BARON DOUGLAS (U.K. 1875). [Earl S. 1604.]

[Title and name pronounced "Hume."]



(despatches, 1914-15 star, two medals); unsuccessfully contested Berwickshire (*C*) Oct. 1900; K.T. 1930; *m* 1902, Lady Lilian Lambton, dau. of the 4th Earl of Durham, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th [illegible]

Crest—A demi-lion proper, within a head erased argent, *Home*; 2nd, on a cap of maintenance proper, a salamander vert, encircled with flames of fire proper. Supporters.—Two lions argent, armed and langued gules

Seats,—The Hirsel, Coldstream, Berwickshire, Douglas Castle, Lanarkshire.

SONS LIVING.

[illegible]

Hon William, *b.* 1912; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1934)

Hon Edward Charles, *b.* 1920; ed. at Eton. *Hon* George Cospatrick, *b* 1922

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Bridget, *b* 1905. *Lady* Rachel, *b.* 1910.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Elizabeth Margaret (*Lady Gilford*), *b* 1871 *m* 1895, Lord Gilford, who *d.* 1918 [illegible]

[illegible]idas, M.V.O., 3rd Bt.,

[illegible] [see B. Ormathwaite].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Alexander Home, Ambassador to England 1459, cr. *Baron Home* [creation of [illegible]

additional surname of Ramsay by Roy. licence 1814 · *d* 1[illegible]
ALEXANDER, 11th Earl, *b.* 1
Under Sec. for Foreign Affair
Archers, and Keeper of the G.
(peerage of United Kingdom
Baron Montagu of Boughto
12th Earl; *b.* 1834; Lord-L
1887-97 m. 1870, Maria, who[illegible]
s by his son [18] CHARLES C[illegible]
Home, Baron of Dunglass, an[illegible]

Home (Douglas-Home), family name of Earl of Home.
Hood, family name of Viscounts Bridport and Hood.
,, (Fuller-Acland-Hood), surname of Baron St. Audries.

HOOD, VISCOUNT. (Hood.) [Viscount G.B. 1796, Bt. G.B. 1778.]



SAMUEL HOOD, 6th Viscount, and 6th Baronet; *b* Oct. 15th, 1910; *s* 1933

Arms—Azure, a frette argent, on a chief or [illegible]

BROTHER [illegible]

[illegible] ALBERT, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *b* 1872; ed at R.M.A.; is Lieut.-Col R.A., a D.L. for Cornwall and Sec of its Territorial Army Assn; served in S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches twice), and during European War

With favourable winds

Catharine Mary, *b.* 1910 *Residence*,—Cook

Hon. Francis George, *b.* 1880, ed at R.M.A., is Col. R.E. Reserve: *m.* 1904, Helen Kendell Mouncey, el dau of Col. the Hon. Edward Gawler Prior (a P.C. of Canada, and sometime Lieut.-Gov of British Columbia), of Victoria, British Columbia, and has issue living, Francis Basil, *b* 1905.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 4th Viscount.*)

Hon. Dorothy Violet, *b.* 1877 *Residence*,—16A, Elvaston Place, S.W.7.

MOTHER LIVING.

Ellen (*Hon. Lady Hood*), dau of the late A F [illegible] and N. Railways, and rank of widow of R Hood, M V O, D.S O and has issue living [illegible]

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH VISCOUNT.

MARGUERITE (MARGOT) JENNY (*Viscountess Hood*), dau of the late *Hon.* Albert Hood (infra): *m.* 1929, her cousin, the 5th Viscount, who *d.* 1933. *Residence*,—56, Pont Street, S.W.1

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon Albert Hood [illegible]

The Hon Samuel Hood, 2nd son of 2nd Viscount, succeeded (by special remainder) his grand-uncle as 2nd Baron Bridport [see V. Bridport].

HOOD OF AVALON, BARONY OF. (Hood.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon Fanny Sophia, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1895, Henry Allen, and has issue living, Arthur Woodville, *b.* 1900; ed at Eton, and at Merton Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1923, M.A. 1930) *Residences*,—South Wootton House, and Houndwood, Glastonbury.

Hope, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Linlithgow.

,, family name of Marquess of Linlithgow, and of Baron Rankeillour.

,, (Pelham-Clinton-Hope), surname of Duke of Newcastle.

Hope-Morley, family name of Baron Hollenden

Hopetoun, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Linlithgow.

,, Earl of, son of Marquess of Linlithgow.

Hopwood, surname of Baron, Southborough.

HORDER, BARON. (Horder.) [Baron U.K. 1933, Bt. U.K. 1923.]



THOMAS JEEVES HORDER, *K.C.V.O., M.D.*, 1st Baron, and 1st Baronet, son of Albert Horder; *b.* Jan. 7th, 1871; B.Sc 1896, M.R.C.S and L.R.C.P. London 1896, M.R.C.P. and M.D. 1899, F.R.C.P. 1906; Hon. D.C.L. Durham 1933; is Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Consulting Physician to Cancer Hospital, Fulham, Consulting Physician to National Orthopædic Hospital, Pres. Med So., Chm. of Scientific Advisory Committee, British Empire Cancer

has issue.

Arms.—Per chevron argent and sable bezantée, in chief a male griffin passant of the second. *Crest.*—Issuant from a rock proper a demi-male griffin sable

Seat—Ashford Chace, Petersfield, Hants. *Town Residence* 141, Harley Street, W. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Garrick, Bath.

SON LIVING.

Hon. THOMAS MERVYN, *b.* Dec. 8th, 1911, ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.

Home (Douglas-Home), family name of Earl of Home.
Hood, family name of Viscounts Bridport and Hood.
,, (Fuller-Acland-Hood), surname of Baron St. Audries.

HOOD, VISCOUNT. (Hood.) [Viscount G.B. 1796, Bt. G.B. 1778.]



SAMUEL HOOD, 6th Viscount, and 6th Baronet; *b.* Oct. 15th, 1910; *s.* 1933.

Arms—Azure, a frette argent, on a chief or

BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to the rank of a Viscount's son* 1934.)

Hon. ALEXANDER LAMBERT, *b* March 11th, 1914; ed at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1935).

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 4th Viscount.*)

Hon. Neville Albert, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, *b* 1872; ed. at R.M.A.; is Lieut.-Col R.A., a D.L. for Cornwall and Sec of its Territorial Army Asso; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (de spatches (twice), and during European War

With favourable =

Catharine Mary, *b.* 1919.

Hon. Francis George, *b.* 1880, ed. at R.M.A.; is Col. R.E. Reserve; *m.* 1904, Helen Kennett Mouncey, el. dau of Col. the Hon. Edward Gawler Prior (a P.C. of Canada, and sometime Lieut.-Gov of British Columbia), of Victoria, British Columbia, and has issue living, Francis Basil, *b* 1905

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 4th Viscount.*)

Hon. Dorothy Violet, *b.* 1877. *Residence*,—16A, Elvaston Place, S.W.7.

MOTHER LIVING.

and Chicago, Burlington, U.S.A.; raised to mbert Alexander humous K.C.B.)

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH VISCOUNT.

MARGUERITE (MARGOT) JENNY (*Viscountess Hood*), dau of the late Hon. Albert Hood (*infra*) *m.* 1928, her cousin, the 5th Viscount, who *d* 1933. *Residence*,—56, Pont Street, S.W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon Albert Hood (infra) —

Issue of the late Samuel Wynn Hornby Hood, *b* 1869, *d* 1935; *m.* 1906, Ethel Norah Smith (now of Curdridge, Botley, Hants), step-dau. of the late J. S. Moss, of Winterhill Hall, Bishops Waltham,—

Evelyn Rosemary Jane, *b.* 1910.

Issue of the late Capt. Alexander Frank Hood, *b.* 1874, *d* 1923; *m* 1903, Gladys Ursula, 3rd dau. of the late Edward C. Yonell, of Galatz, Roumania —

Howard (Fitzalan-Howard), family name of Duke of Norfolk, of Viscount FitzAlan of Derwent, of Baron Howard of Glossop, of Baroness Beaumont, and of Baroness Herries
,, (Forward-Howard), surname of Earl of Wicklow.

HOWARD DE WALDEN, BARON. (Scott-Ellis.) [Baron E. 1597.]

Light in darkness.



THOMAS EVELYN SCOTT-ELLIS, 8th Baron; *b.* May 9th, 1880; *s.* 1899; ed. at Eton, and at R M C.; Hon. LL.D. Univ. of Wales 1933; formerly Lieut. 10th Hussars; is Hon. Col. 22nd (London) Armoured Car Co. (Westminster Dragoons, Roy. Tank Corps) (T.A.), and Pres. Queen Charlotte's Hospital; S. Africa 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps); assumed by Roy. licence 1917 the additional surname and arms of Scott: *m.* 1912, Margherita, *C.B.E.* (a C.St.J.), of the late Charles Van Raalte, of Sunsea Island, Dorset, and 46, Grosvenor Square, W., and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th erminois, a cross

Not by whom,
argent, each char
Residences.—
Llangollen; Seafc

SON LIVING.

E

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon. Bronwen Mary (twin), *b.* 1912. *m.* 1933, the Hon. James Louis Lindsay (see E. Crawford). *Residence.*—Saddlers, Best Beach Hill, Marks Cross, Sussex.

Hon. Elizabeth Gwendolen, *b.* 1914. *m.* 1935, Count Serge Orlov-Davydov *Residence.*—

Hon. Esyrit Priscilla, *b.* 1916 *Hon.* Margaret Irène Gaenor, *b.* 1919.

Hon. Rosemary Nest, *b.* 1922.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTH BARON.

Alberta Mary, el. dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Arthur Edward Hardinge, K.C.B., C.I.E. (see V. Hardinge, colls.) *m.* 1st, 1882, the Hon. Evelyn Henry Ellis, who *d.* 1915; 2ndly, 1919, Schomberg Kerr Trefusis (see B. Clinton, colls.), and has issue living (see colls., infra). *Residence.*—35, Portland Place, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

shire

Ar

nuity) —

Augustus Frederick Guy Ellis, son of the late Major Charles David Cunyngham Ellis (infra), *b.* 1864, *d.* 1927; [illegible] 1935, Mary Agnes (now of Fort George, Annotta Bay, Jamaica), dau. of the Hon. Henry Westmoreland, of Jamaica, and widow of the Hon. E. G. Levy, of Jamaica

Issue of the late Major Charles David Cunyngham Ellis, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1906. *m.* 1859 Emily, who *d.* 19[illegible]

Mary Pan[illegible] *m.* [illegible] who *d.* 1901 of [illegible] *b.* 1901; el. at [illegible] Own Scottish B[illegible] Trinidad —Ln [illegible]

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Edward Augustus Ellis, G.C.V.O., C.S.I., b. 1837.

Howard of Effingham, Lord, son of Earl of Effingham.

HOWARD OF GLOSSOP, BARON. (Fitzalan-Howard.) [Baron U.K. 1869.]



Virtue alone is invincible

BERNARD EDWARD FITZALAN-HOWARD, *M.B.E.*, 3rd Baron; *b.* May 10th, 1885; *s.* 1924; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. Lovat's Scouts Yeo., M.B.E. (Civil) 1920; *m.* 1914, Mona Josephine Tempest, *Baroness Beaumont* in her own right, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st gules, on a bend between six cross-crosslets argent, an escutcheon or, charged with a demi-lion rampant pierced through the mouth by an arrow, within a double tressure flory counterflory of the first, *Howard*; 2nd gules, three lions passant guardant in pale or, in chief a label of three points argent, *Brotherton*; 3rd checky, or and azure, *Warren*; 4th gules, a lion rampant argent, *Fitzalan*. Crests—

SONS LIVING.

Hon. MILES FRANCIS, *b.* July 21st, 1915.
Hon. Martin, *b.* 1922.
Hon. Michael, *b.* 1918
Hon. Mark, *b.* 1934

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Marigold Magdalene, *b.* 1919
Hon. Miranda Mary, *b.* 1927.
Hon. Miriam, *b.* 1924.
Hon. Mirabel Magdalene, *b.* 1931.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Muriel Augusta Mary, *b.* 1884

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Frances Alice Mary, *b.* 1892 *m.* 1920, Major George Greaves (formerly Roy. Horse Guards), from whom she obtained a judicial separation 1927, and has issue living, Richard Philip Edmund, *b.* 1921.—Susan Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1924.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Winifred Mary, *b.* 1861 *m.* 1889, William W. Middleton, and has issue living, Winifrede Mary Angela, *b.* 1891.—Margaret Alice Mary, *b.* 1893 *m.* 1914, Charles Lewis Robert Aspinall, and has issue living, a son *b.* 1921.—Mary Gertrude Agnes, *b.* 1896.—Ida Agatha Mary, *b.* 1899. *Residence.*—31, Arlington Road, Eastbourne.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON.

Gladys Cecily Clara, dau. of [illegible] m. 1st 1916 the Hon. Philip Granville Ja[illegible] during European Wa[illegible] James Foubery Mills Sir James Mills, K.C.[illegible]

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

present peer.

Howard of Morpeth, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Carlisle

HOWARD OF PENRITH, BARON. (Howard.) [Baron U.K. 1930.]



Virtue alone is unconquerable.

ESME WILLIAM HOWARD, *P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.V.O.*, 1st Baron, 4th son of the late Henry Howard, M.P., of Greystoke, Cumberland [see D. Norfolk, colls.]: *b* Sept. 15th, 1863; Hon. D.LL. Washington 1926 and Hartford 1929; entered Diplo. Ser 1885; was Assist. Sec. to Viceroy of Ireland (Earl of Carnarvon) 1885, and Assist Private Sec to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Earl of Kimberley) 1894-5; sometime 3rd Sec to British Embassy at Berlin; S Africa 1900 (medal with clasps); was Consul-Gen for Island of Crete 1903-6, Councillor of Embassy at Washington 1906-8, and Councillor of Embassy and Consul-Gen at Buda-Pesth 1908-11, Envoy Extraor. and Min Plen. to Swiss Confederation 1911-13 and to Sweden 1913-19, and Ambassador Extraor and Plen. to Spain 1919-23, and to Washington 1923-30; M.V.O (4th class) 1904, C.V.O and C.M.G 1906, K.C.M.G. 1916, K.C.B (Civil) and P.C. 1919, G.C.M.G. 1923, G.C.B. (Civil) 1928, and *Baron Howard of Penrith*, of Greyarrow, co Cumberland (peerage of United Kingdom) 1930 *m* 1898, Lady (Maria) Isabella Giovanna Giocachina Giustiniani-Bandini, dau. of 8th Earl of Newburgh, and has issue.

Arms Quarterly 1st [illegible]

or six argent and azure, three chaplets gules

Residence,—7, Egerton Place, S.W.3 *Club*,—Travellers'

SONS LIVING

[illegible]—).

[illegible]—).

[illegible]—);

[illegible] k of

HOWE, EARL. (Curzon.) [Earl U.K. 1821.]



FRANCIS RICHARD HENRY PENN CURZON, *P.C., C.B.E., V.D.*, 5th Earl; *b.* May 1st, 1884; *s.* 1929; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ.; Commodore Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve; is a Trustee of Imperial War Museum, and patron of eight livings; sat as M.P. for S. Div. of Battersea (*U*) Dec. 1918 to Jan. 1929, was a Junior Lord of the Treasury 1924-7,

only dau of the late Col. the Hon. Montagu Curzon [see colls., infra], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly 1st and 4th or, a fesse between three wolves' heads couped sable, *Howe* 2nd and 3rd argent, on a bend sable, three popinjays or, collared gules, *Curzon*. Crests,—1st, on [illegible] feathers azure, *Howe*; 2nd, a popinjay wings displayed [illegible] Supporters,—On either side a Cornish chough proper [illegible]

[illegible] Penn House Farm, Penn, Bucks Clubs,—Mal[illegible]

SON [illegible]

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST EARL.

Esmé, dau. of the late Francis Horatio Fitzroy, of Frogmore Park, Hants [see D Grafton colls.], m 1st 1886, Col the Hon. Montagu Curzon, who d. 1907, 2ndly, 1909, the Rev. William Arthur King, V. of Woodhouse, and has issue living by 1st marriage [see colls. infra] *Residence*,—Garatshay, Loughborough.

Alice Anne (*Hon. Lady Curzon-Howe*), dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. the Rt. Hon Sir John Clayton Cowell, P.C., K.C.B., m 1892, Adm the Hon. Sir Assheton Gore Curzon Howe, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., who d. 1911, and has issue living [see colls., infra] *Residence*,—Clifton Castle, Ripon, Yorkshire.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH [illegible]

[illegible]

M [illegible]

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Major the Hon. William Henry Curzon, 4th son of 1st Earl, b. 1827, d 1914 m. 1st, 1866, Beatrice Louisa Margaret, who d 1873, dau of the late Alexander Page, of Kensington, 2ndly, 1874, Emily, who d 1924, dau. of the late Frederick Cowper, of Carleton Hall, Penrith —

Hilda Georgiana Susan, b 1870 m 1918 [illegible] Ramsey, Hunts Curzon, b. 192[illegible]

Ernest Charles Penn b 1868 [illegible] 1923; 2ndly, 1927, the 4th Earl Howe who d 1929 [illegible] Berrynarbor, N [illegible] (killed in action) [illegible] Whitfield, M.A., Irish Rifles; d [illegible] M.C., b 1894; [illegible] (despatches) m [illegible] 1926, is Capt at [illegible] (despatches, M.C. [illegible] brook), and has issue [illegible] Gu[illegible] Issue of the [illegible] row, F.R. [illegible]

Ernest George Robe[illegible] War 1915-17 in Fra[illegible] m 1917, Doris [illegible] living, Michael J[illegible] —Arthur Fitz R[illegible] John Dauncey, b[illegible] Douglas Carden D[illegible] b 1906 m 1933 [illegible] Capt Edward Allen [illegible] —Seaton House, Fa[illegible] [illegible], Hants

Issue of the late Col the Hon Montagu Curzon, 5th son of 1st Earl, b 1845, d 1907 m 1886, Esmé (*ante*); she m 2ndly, 1909, the Rev. William Arthur King, V. of Woodhouse, Loughborough), dau. of the late Francis Horatio FitzRoy, of Frogmore Park, Hants [see D Grafton, colls.] —

Gladys [illegible]

Philip [illegible]

during [illegible]

James F[illegible]

Montagu Curzon Herrick, b 1891; ed. at [illegible] b Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brig

Sir James [illegible] mort's Own (Special Reserve), assumed by Roy. licence 1915, the additional surname

and arms of Herrick: m 1916, Lady Maud Kathleen Cairnes Plantagenet Hastings, el. dau. of 14th Earl of Huntingdon. *Residence*,—Beau Manor, Loughborough —Mary (*Countess*

Le [illegible]

Baron Howe.

Howick, Viscount, title borne by Earl Grey
Howland, Baron. title borne by Duke of Bedford.
" Lord, grandson of " "

HOWTH, EARLDOM OF. (St. Lawrence.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF THIRD EARL.

Lady Geraldine Digby, *b* 1852. *Residence*,—Melbury, Kingston Hill.

Hubbard, family name of Baron Addington.
Hungerford, Baroness, title borne by Viscountess St. Davids (Baroness Strange of Knokin).
Hunkin, surname of Bishop of Truro.

HUNSDON OF HUNSDON, BARON. (Gibbs.) [Baron U.K 1923.]



Tenacious of purpose.

WALTER DURANT GIBBS, 2nd Baron, *b* Aug 11th, 1888, *s* 1935, ed at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb., European War 1914-18 as Capt Yeo; is a Director of Westminster Bank, Ltd *m* 1919, Beatrix Elinor, dau of the late Herbert Woodfield Paul [Mackworth, Bt., coll.], and widow of Algernon Hyde Villiers [see E Clarendon, colls.], and has issue

Arms—Argent, three battle axes erect within a bordure nebuly sable Crest—In front of a rock a dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand gauntleted proper, bearing a battle-axe in bend sinister sable Supporters—*Dexter*, a Yale sejant, armed and ungled or, spotted of, azure and gules, *sinister*, a man in armour, holding in the exterior hand a battle-axe resting on the shoulder proper

Seat,—Drapers, Ware, Herts. *Residence*,—Standstead Lodge, Stanstead Abbotts, Herts

SONS LIVING.

Hon VICARY PAUL, *b* Feb. 11th, 1921.
Hon. Antony Durant, *b.* 1922.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Geoffrey Colquhoun, b 1890, m. 1924 Helen Margaret [illegible]

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Winifred Marian, b 1886, m. 1912, Lieut.-Col Charles Edward Ponsonby, M P [see B De Manley]. *Residence*,—Cobbe Place, Lewes, Sussex
Hon. Barbara Louisa, b 1896. *Hon* Rosalind Mary, b. 1898.

only dau of the late Col. the Hon. Montagu Curzon [see colls., infra], and has issue.

Seats,—Penn House, Amersham, Bucks; Penn House Farm, Penn, Bucks. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Carlton, Turf, 1900, St. Stephen's.

SON LIVING.

ug. 7th, 1908; ed at Eton, 35, Priscilla Crystal Frances igall, K.C M.G. [see Mple,

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Georgiana Mary, *b.* 1910: *m.* 1935, Lieut. Home Ronald Archibald Kidston, R.N.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST EARL.

Esmé, dau. of the late Francis Horatio FitzRoy, of Frogmore Park, Hants [see D. Grafton colls.]: m. 1st 1886, Col the Hon. Montagu Curzon, who *d* 1907; 2ndly, 1909, the Rev. William Arthur King, V. of Woodhouse, and has issue living by 1st marriage [see colls. infra] *Residence*,—

n Clayton
G.C.V.O.
,—Clifton

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

LORNA KATHERINE (*Countess Howe*), dau. of Major Ernest Charles Penn Curzon (infra), and *widow of Capt. Quintin Dick, D.L. m. 1927, as his 3rd wife, the 4th Earl, who d. 1929.* *Residence*,—Idsworth Park, Horndean, Hants

Ch-
d

Swinburne —

Millicent, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1885, John Henry Jacob, who *d* 1905 (retired Lieut R.N.), and has issue living, John Henry, *b* 1893; is Lieut Grenadier Guards Reserve; European War 1914-19 in France and Belgium (thrice wounded, despatches, 1914 star, two medals) *Residence*,—The Close, Salisbury

Curzon

Hilda Georgiana Susan, *b* 1879, *m.* 1916, the Rev. Gordon Miles Staveley Oldham, O.B.E., V. of Donald

Earl, *b.*
-Gen

Halifax —

Officers;

Gladys Issue
Philip
during
James
Sir James

he Hon. Montagu Curzon, 8th son of 1st Earl, *b* 1846, (ante); she m 2ndly, 1901, the Rev. William Arthur Loughborough], dau. of the late Francis Horatio , Hants [see D Grafton, colls.] —
ed. at Ch Ch, Oxford; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brig
mal by Roy. licence 1915, the additional surname

and arms of Herrick: *m.* 1916, Lady Maud Kathleen Cairnes Plantagenet Hastings, el. dau. of 14th Earl of Huntingdon. *Residence*,—Beau Manor, Loughborough —Mary (*Countess*

Leicester Charles Appleton St John [illegible]

Baron Howe.

Howick, Viscount, title borne by Earl Grey.
Howland, Baron, title borne by Duke of Bedford
" Lord, grandson of " "

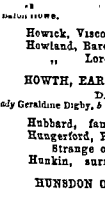
HOWTH, EARLDOM OF. (St. Lawrence.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF THIRD EARL.

Lady Geraldine Digby, *b* 1852 *Residence*,—Melbury, Kingston Hill.

Hubbard, family name of Baron Addington.
Hungerford, Baroness, title borne by Viscountess St. Davids (Baroness Strange of Knokin).
Hunkin, surname of Bishop of Truro.

HUNSDON OF HUNSDON, BARON. (Gibbs.) [Baron U.K 1923.]



Tenacious of purpose

WALTER DURANT GIBBS, 2nd Baron, *b* Aug 11th, 1888, *s* 1935; ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb, European War 1914-18 as Capt Yeo; is a Director of Westminster Bank, Ltd *m* 1919, Beatrix Elinor, dau of the late Herbert Woodfield Paul [Mackworth, Bt, colls], and widow of Algernon Hyde Villiers [see E Clarendon, colls], and has issue

Arms—Argent, three battle axes erect within a bordure nebuly sable Crest—In front of a rock a [illegible]

Seat,—Boggens, Ware, Herts *Residence*,—Stanstead Lodge, Stanstead Abbotts, Herts

SONS LIVING.

Hon VICARY PAUL *b.* Feb. 11th, 1921.
Hon. Antony Durant, *b.* 1922

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon Geoffrey Cokayne, *b* 1901 *m* 1926, Helen Margaret, dau. of the late Charles Frederick Henry Leslie, of Epcombs, Hertford, and has issue living, David Charles Leslie *b* 1927—Stephen Cokayne *b* 1929—Julian Herbert *b* 1932,—Roger Geoffrey, *b* 1934 *Residence*,—Holwell Manor, Hatfield, Herts *Club*.—Travellers'
Hon Humphrey Vicary, *b* 1902, ed at Eton, and at Camb. Univ *m.* 1934, Molly, dau of T. Peel Nelson, of Bulawayo, S Rhodesia, and has issue living, a son, *b* 1934. *Residence*,—Bonisa, Redbank, Bulawayo, S. Rhodesia

SISTERS LIVING.

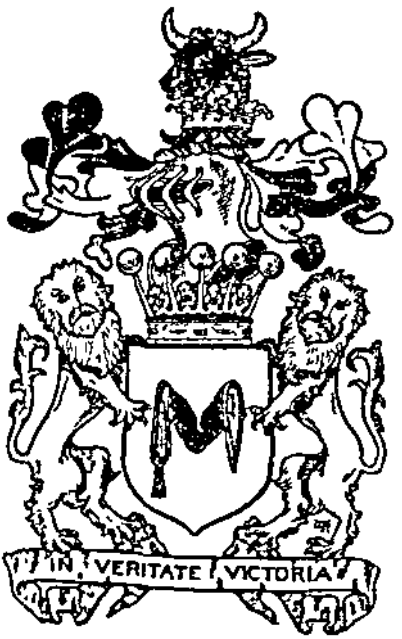
Hon. Winifred Marian, *b* 1886 *m.* 1912 Lieut. Col Charles Edward Ponsonby, M P [see B De Manley]. *Residence*,—Cobbe Place, Lewes, Sussex
Hon. Barbara Louisa, *b* 1896
Hon Rosalind Mary, *b* 1898

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

ANNA MARIA (*Baroness Hawsdon of Hawsdon*), dau. of the late Richard Durant, of High Canons, Herts, and Sharpham, Devon: *m.* 1885, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1935. *Residence*,—Briggens, Ware, Herts.

Baron and present peer

HUNTINGDON, EARL OF. (Hastings.) [Earl E. 1529.]



Victory is in truth.

WARNER FRANCIS JOHN PLANTAGENET HASTINGS, 14th Earl; *b.* July 8th, 1868; *s.* 1885, was a Page of Honour to Lord-Lieut.

1892, Maud Margaret, dau. of the late Sir Samuel Wilson, of 10, Grosvenor Square, W., and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, a maunch sable. *Crest*,—A bull's head erased sable, armed and ducally gorged or. *Supporters*—Two man tigers (or lions guardant with human faces) or, the faces proper.

Seat,—Burton Hall, Loughborough, Leicestershire. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Kildare Street, Hurlingham

SON LIVING.

issue:—

DAUGHTER LIVING—Moorea, *b* 1929

Residence,—45, Wellington Road, N.W.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Willmot Ida Noreen, *b.* 1880; *m* 1903, Sir William Arthur Hamar Bass, 2nd Bt. Byrkley Lodge, Burton-on-Trent; 78, South Audley Street, W.

Grandchildren of the late Vice-Adm. the Hon. George Fowler Hastings, C.B. (infra):—

Issue of the late Hans Francis Hastings, *b* 1865, *d.* 1933: *m.* 1900, Edyth Mary (now of St David's, Milford-on-Sea, Hants), dau. of the late George O Spratt, formerly of Lamorna, Gibraltar:—

George Goldiphin, *b* 1903: *m.* 1932, Marjory Harris, and has issue living, Edyth Leonie, *b*

issue of the late Vice-Adm. the Hon. George Fowler Hastings, C.B., 2nd son of

K.C.B. —
ames Richard Godolphin, *b* 1883; formerly a Dist. Sup. of Police, Burma.
Issue of the late Henry John Churchill Hastings, *b* 1856, *d* 1924: *m* 1903, Edith Maria, dau. of the late James Clark, of Penlock Court, Tewkesbury:—
lenry Theophilus James, *b*. 1910 — Katharine Edith, *b* 1904 — Dorothy Agnes, *b* 1905.
Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Richard Godolphin Hastings, 4th son of 11th Earl, *b*. 1820, *d*. 1865: *m*. 1845, Agnes, who *d*. 1872, dau. of Henry Fynes Clinton:—
..ey, *b* 1861 — Agnes, *b* 1861.
PREDECESSORS [illegible]

present peer.

HUNTINGFIELD, BARON. (Vanneck.) [Baron I. 1796, Bt. G.B. 1751.]

WILLIAM CHARLES ARCEDECKNE VANNECK, *K.C.M.G.*, 5th Baron and [illegible]



1934: *m* 1912, Eleanor, only dau. of the late Judge Ernest Crosby, of New York, and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, three bugle horns, two and one, gules, stringed or, and in the fesse point a fleur-[illegible]

Just and loyal.

Official Residence.—Government House, Melbourne, Australia.

SONS LIVING.

Hon GERARD CHARLES ARCEDECKNE, *b.* May 29th, 1915

Hon. Peter Beckford Rutgers, *b.* 1922

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Sara Carola, *b.* 1913. *Hon.* Anne Margaret Theodosia, *b* 1918

BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Baron's son* 1922)

Hon Andrew Nicolas Armstrong, *M.C*, *b* 1890; ed. at Harrow; formerly Scots Guards (Special Reserve), European War 1914-18 (M C) *m.* 1930, Louise (who obtained a divorce 1933), dau of Henry Clews, of The Chateau of La Napoule, Alpes Maritimes, France *Residence*,—Heveningham Hall, Halesworth, Suffolk.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Barons' daughters* 1922.)

Hon Louisa Medora Hermione, *b.* 1885, *m.* 1914, Lieut.-Col Edward Helme Pott, D S O, M.V O, Indian Army, and has issue living, Hermione Vanneck, *b.* 1919. *Residence*,—Government House, Melbourne, Australia.

Hon Anne Mary Chaloner, *b* 1893 *m.* 1915, Capt. Percy Rygate Borrett, formerly Scots Guards, and has issue *living*, Anthony Thomas Vanneck, *b* 1915,—John Alastair Sancroft, *b.* 1918,—Aurea Janet Arcedeckné, *b* 1916. *Residence*,—Mill House, Cransford, Suffolk.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandson of the late Tompson Vanneck, son of the late Hon Tompson Vanneck, 3rd son of 1st Baron.—

Huntingtower, Baron, title borne by Earl of Dysart

HUNTLY, MARQUESS OF. (*Gordon.*) *Sits as* BARON MELDRUM (U.K. 1815) [Marquess S. 1593]

Abiding.



at-Arms 1881; is a D.L. of cos Aberdeen and Huntingdon, a J.P. for co. Aberdeen and Peterborough, Vice-Chm Hunts County Council, and Hon Col Gordon Highlanders; elected Lord Rector of Aberdeen Univ. 1890, 1893 and 1896; *P.C* 1891; *m* 1st, 1869, Amy, who *d* 1920, dau of Sir William Cunliffe Brooks, 1st and last Bt; 2ndly, 1922, Charlotte Isabelle, dau. of the late John H. Fallon, and widow of James Macdonald, of Cincinnati, Ohio, *U S A*

Arms.—Quarterly 1st azure, three boars' heads

Residences.—Orton Longueville, Peterborough; Aboyne, Aberdeenshire; 24, Grosvenor Square, W.1. Club,—Devonshire.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Grace Cicelle (*Countess of Lonsdale*), *C.B.E., b.* 1854, C B.E. (Civil) 1920. *m* 1878, the 5th Earl of Lonsdale. *Residences,*—Lowther, Penrith, The Stud House, Oakham; 14 and 15, Carlton House Terrace, S W.1.

Lady Margaret Ethel (*Baroness Harlech*), *b* 1858: *m.* 1881, the 3rd Baron Harlech. *Residence,*—Brogyntyn, Oswestry; Glyn, Merionethshire.

Lady Ethelreda Caroline, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1884, Lieut.-Col. Henry Wickham, C.M G (formerly Scots Guards), who *d.* 1923, and has issue living, Mary Ethel, *b.* 1885,—Alice Joan, *b* 1888. *Residence,*—Cotterstock Hall, Peterborough.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandsons of the late Lord Granville Armyne Gordon (infra) —

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. (Granville Cecil) Douglas Gordon, C.V.O., D.S O, *b.* 1883, *d* 1930: *m.*1907, Violet Ida (now of Fulbrook House, Elstead, Godalming), dau of Gerard Streatfeild :—

DOUGLAS CHARLES LINDSEY, *b.* Feb 3rd, 1908.—Adam Granville, *b.* 1909.—Roderic Armyne, *b* 1914.—Douglas Claude Alexander, *b* 1916; was a Page of Honour to H M. 1930-33

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Lord Granville Armyne Gordon, 6th

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col George Grant Gordon, C.V.O., C B., *b* 1836, *d* 1912: *m* 1863, Constance Augusta Lennox, who *d.* 1921, dau. of the late Laurence Peel [Peel, Bt., colls.]:—

Granddaughters of the late Lieut.-Col, George Grant Gordon, C V O, C B. (ante) —

Issue of the late Christian Frederic Gordon, *b* 1866, *d* 1934 *m* 1st, 1891, Margaret

Hutchinson (Hely-Hutchinson), family name of Earl of Donoughmore.

,, Viscount, title of Earl of Donoughmore on Roll of H.L.

Hutchison, surname of Baron Hutchison of Montrose.

HUTCHISON OF MONTROSE, BARON. (Hutchison.) [Baron U.K. 1932.]

Be mindful.



ROBERT HUTCHISON, *K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.*, 1st Baron, son of the late Alexander Hutchison, of Braehead, Kirkcaldy; *b.* Sept. 5th, 1873; entered Dragoon Guards 1900, became Capt. Hussars 1905, Major Dragoon Guards 1913, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1916; retired with Hon. rank of Maj.-Gen. 1923; S. Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19, on Gen. Staff with rank of Brig.-Gen. (despatches six times, D.S O., Brevets Lieut.-Col. and Col., Croix de Guerre, Order of Crown of Italy, K.C.M.G.); appointed a Director of Organisation at the War Office 1917, a D.A. and Q M.G. 1919, and in charge of Administration 1920; an Assist. Scottish and Ch. [illegible] ur, and [illegible] aldy (*L*) re Dec to June *utchison* 132; *m.* [illegible] shire.

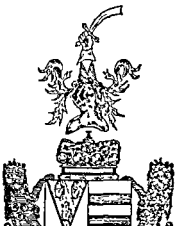
1932; cr. D
of Montrose
1905, Agnes

Arms.—Argent, three arrows points downwards meeting in base proper, on a chief gules a martlet between a portcullis and a rose of the field. Crest.—A stag's head proper.

Residence,—19, Montagu Square, W.1. *Clubs*,—Reform, Marlborough, United Service, Cavalry and New (Edinburgh).

Hyde, Lord, grandson of Earl of Clarendon.

HYLTON, BARON. (Jolliffe.) [Baron U.K. 1866, Bt. U.K. 1821.]



As much as I can.

HYLTON GEORGE HYLTON JOLLIFFE, 3rd Baron, and 3rd Baronet; *b.* Nov. 10th, 1862; *s.* 1899; ed. at Eton, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. honours 1885, M.A. 1891), formerly Capt. N. Somerset Imperial Yeo.; entered Diplo. Ser., 1888, became 3rd Sec. 1890, and a 2nd Sec. 1894; retired 1895; is a F.S.A., patron of four livings, and a Member of Court of Bristol Univ., and a J.P. for Somerset; Joint Ch. Govt. Whip in House of Lords 1916-22; sat as M.P. for Somerset, Wells Div. (*C*) July 1895 to Oct. 1899; was Lord in-Waiting to H.M. June 1915 to May 1918, and Capt. of Yeomen of the Guard May 1918 to Jan 1924: *m.* 1896, Lady Alice Adeliza Hervey, dau. and co-heir of the 3rd Marquess of Bristol, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, on a pile vert, three dexter hands proper, *Jolliffe*: 2nd and 3rd argent, two bars azure, *Hylton*. Crest.—A cubit arm erect, the hand grasping a scimitar proper, vested vert, cuffed argent, on the sleeve a pile of the last. Supporters.—Two hons rampant azure, each charged on the shoulder with three annulets, two and one, or.

Seat,—Ammerdown Park, Radstock. *Town Residence*,—21, Manchester Square, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Brooks's.

SON LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM GEORGE HYLTON [illegible]

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Elizabeth Alice Cecilia, *b.* 1906: *m* 1928, Edmond Joly de Lotbinière, late Lieut R.E., and has issue living, Thomas Henry, *b.* 1929,—Michael Edmond, *b* 1932. *Residence*,—Broadmead, Merstham, Surrey

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Aretha Eleanor Augusta (*Baroness Ailwyn*), *b* 1863 *m* 1886, the 1st Baron Ailwyn, who *d.* 1924. *Residence*,—53, Eccleston Square, S.W.1

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Co
(
(

[illegible]

PREDECESSORS—[illegible]

John Jolliffe Hylton Jolliffe (peerage of Anglesey), *b.*: *m* 1st, 2ndly, 1829 of 3rd Earl Hylton, 3r

HYNDLEY, BARON. (Hindley.) [Baron U.K. 1931, Bt. U.K. 1927.]



JOHN SCOTT HINDLEY, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, son of the late Rev. William Talbot Hindley of Meads, Eastbourne, Sussex, by his wife Mary Ann, dau. of the late John Scott, of Crown of Italy; a Member of Coal Controller's Export Advisory Committee 1917-18, since when he has been Commercial Adviser to Coal Mines Depart.; a Member of Committee on Industry and Trade 1924-9; was an Alderman (Tower Ward) of City of London 1924-30; cr Knt. 1921, a *Baronet* 1927, and *Baron Hyndley*, of Meads, Sussex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1931: *m.* 1900, Vera, el. dau. of the late James Westoll, J.P., of High Coniscliffe, near Darlington, and has issue

Arms.—Azure, a stag lodged between three martlets argent, standing on a [illegible] a spur, the lower upwards or

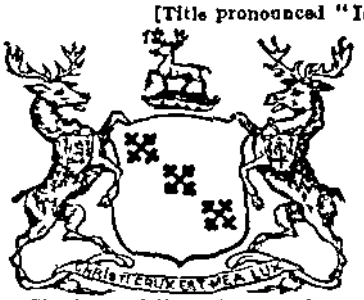
Residence.—157, St. James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Elizabeth Cairns, *b.* 1912 — *Hon.* Millicent Joyce, *b.* 1914.

IDDESLEIGH, EARL OF. (Northcote) [Earl U.K. 1885, Bt. E. 1641.]

[Title pronounced "Idsly." Name pronounced "Northcut."]



The Cross of Christ is my Light.

HENRY STAFFORD NORTHCOTE,* 3rd Earl, and 10th Baronet; *b.* Nov. 19th, 1901; *s.* 1927; ed. at Rugby, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1923, M.A. 1927); employed on Educational work in U.S.A. 1923-5, in India 1926, and in Colonial Ser., W. Africa 1927; is a Director of Eyre & Spottiswoode (Publishers) Ltd.: *m.* 1930, Elizabeth, dau. of Frederic Sawrey Archibald Lowndes, of 9, Barton Street, Westminster, S.W.1, and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, three cross-crosslets in bend sable. *Crest.*—Upon a chapeau gules, a stag trippant argent. *Supporters.*—Two stags proper, and pendant from the neck of each by a gold chain an escutcheon ermine, charged with a fir-cone or.

Residence.—69, Romney Street, Westminster, S.W.1. *Club.*—Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

STAFFORD HENRY (*Viscount St. Cyres*), *b.* July 14th, 1932

Hon. Edward Frederic, *b.* 1931.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Catherine Cecilia Mary, *b.* 1931.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Earl's daughters* 1927.)

Lady Jaqueta, *b.* 1882; is a J.P. *m.* 1901, Philip Victor Williams. *Residence.*—Childs Ercall Hall, Market Drayton

Lady Mabel Stafford, *b.* 1889. *m.* 1913, Arnold Henry Moore Lunn, son of Sir Henry (Simpson) Lunn, M.D., and has issue living, Peter Northcote, *b.* 1914.—John Tristram Northcote, *b.* 1920.—Jaqueta Meave Northcote, *b.* 1927. *Residence.*—Suttoncroft, Bickley, Kent.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SECOND EARL.

Lady Rosalind Lucy Stafford, *b.* 1873.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 1st Earl.*)

Rev. the Hon. [illegible], M.A. [illegible] m. 1st [illegible] Arabe [illegible] 1931. (by [illegible] of Ki [illegible] Alice [illegible] (and [illegible] Staffo [illegible] Coll., 1901. 1937-3 Gov. [illegible] Mary, Maxw[illegible]

* His 2 brothers, Edward Stafford NORTHCOTE, *b.* 1886, Capt. Roy Sussex Regt., and Hugh Farrar NORTHCOTE, *b.* 1888; Lieut. Indian Army, both *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915

Devon.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 1st Earl*)

Lady Margaret Stafford, *b.* 1856, m 1882, Frederick Shelley, who *d.* 1925 [see Shelley, Bt, *cr.* 1611, colls.] *Residence*,—6, Rawlinson Road, Oxford.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND EARL.

Dorothy (*Faccombes St Cyres*), dau. of the late Alfred Morrison, a Dame of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *m* 1912, Viscount St Cyres, who *d* 1926, only son of 2nd Earl. *Residences*, —54, Prince's Gate, S W 7; Walhampton, Lymington, Hants.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST EARL.

Helen May, dau. of the late James Gerrard Dudley, of Frankfort, Kentucky, U S A. *m.* 1890, the Hon. Amyas Stafford Northcote, who *d.* 1923, and has issue living [see coils, Infra] *Residence*, —23, Royal Avenue, Chelsea, S W 3.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughter of the late Hon. Hugh Oliver Northcote, 5th son of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Hugh Hamilton Stafford Northcote, *b* 1897, *d.* 1929 m 1925, Josephine, who *d.* 1923, dau. of the late Thomas O'Shaughnessy, of Killacalla, Glin, co. Limerick:—

Mary Edith, *b* 1926. *Residence*,—

Issue of th

Fr

T

L

C

St

Ikerrin, Viscount, son of Earl of Carrick.

ILCHESTER, EARL OF. (Fox-Strangways.) [Earl G.B. 1756.]

GILES STEPHEN HOLLAND FOX-STRANG-



Deeds without words

derry, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th sable, two lions passant paly of six argent and gules, *Strangways*. 2nd and 3rd ermine, on a chevron azure, three foxes' heads erased or, a canton of the 2nd, charged with a fleur-de lis of the 3rd, *Fox*. *Crest*.—On a chapeau azure, turned up ermine, a fox sejant or. *Supporters*.—*Dexter*, a fox ermine, frette or, collared dovetail azure, and the collar charged with three fleurs-de-lis gold; *sinister*, a fox proper, collared as the dexter

Seat,—Melbury House, near Dorchester. *Town Residence*,—Holland House, Kensington, W.

SONS LIVING.

EDWARD HENRY CHARLES JAMES (*Lord Stavordale*), *b* Oct 1st, 1905; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Church, Oxford, 2nd Lieut. Roy Horse Guards Reserve: *m.* 1931, Helen Elizabeth, dau. of the late Capt the Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward, M.V.O., R.N. [see *E.* Dudley, colls.], and has issue:—

SON LIVING,—Giles Henry Holland, *b* May 7th, 1934.

DAUGHTER LIVING,—Teresa Jane, *b* 1932.

Residence,—Evershot, Dorset.

Hon John Denzil, *b.* 1909; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1929)

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Theresa, *b.* 1903: *m.* 1924, Major John Arthur Herbert, M.P., D.L., J.P., Roy. Horse Guards Reserve [see H. Treowen (ext.), colls.] *Residence*,—Llanover, Abergavenny.

Lady Mabel Edith, *b.* 1918

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. Henry Fox Strangways (infra):—

Issue of the late Major Theodore Stephen Fox-Strangways, *b* 1862, *d* 1917: *m.* 1905, Rosamond Cleere (now of Blue Vines, Bramshott Vale, Liphook, Hants), dau. of the late Charles Edmund Newton, of Mickleover Manor, near Derby:—

Pamela Mary, *b* 1907.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry Fox-Strangways, son of the late Rev the Hon Charles Redlynch Fox-Strangways, 3rd son of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Rev Henry Fox-Strangways, *b* 1823, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1857, Charlotte Chester, who *d* 190-, dau. of Francis Coplestone, J.C.S.:—

Fra[illegible] *Residence*,—
[illegible] Noble Coll.
[illegible] Mary, dau. of
[illegible]-Ellmington
[illegible]ark, Tiverton,
Devon.

Issue of the late Col. Walter Anton Fox-Strangways, D.S.O., b. 1889, d. 1918, m. 1908 Hon. [illegible]

Issue of Beatrice Dorothy Kate, b. [illegible] issue living, Geo[illegible] b. 1891, m. 191[illegible] Harry, b. 1920,-

Ilchester and Stavordale, Baron, title borne by Earl of Ilchester.

ILIFFE, BARON. (Il.ffe.) [Baron U.K. 1933.]



Live, that you may live

EDWARD MAUGER ILIFFE, *C.B.E.*, 1st Baron, son of the late William Isaac Iliffe, J.P., of Allesley, near Coventry; *b* May 17th, 1877; Joint Proprietor of *The Daily Telegraph*, and *The Midland Daily Telegraph*, Chm of Iliffe and Sons, Ltd, publishers, and of Guildhall Insurance Co., Ltd, a Director of Allied Newspapers, Ltd, of Amalgamated Press, Ltd, of Cornwall Press, Ltd, of Edward Lloyd, Ltd, and of The London Assurance, a J.P. for Warwickshire, and an Officer of Legion of Honour; Pres of Assoc of British Chambers of Commerce 1932-3, elected Pres of Periodical, Trade Press, and Weekly Newspaper Proprietors' Assoc 1935, Controller, Machine Tool Depart, Min of Munitions during European War; sat as M.P. for Warwickshire, Tamworth Div. (*U*) Nov. 1923 to Nov. 1929; cr. C.B.E. (Civil) 1918, Knt. 1922, and *Baron Iliffe*, of Yattendon, co Berks (peerage of United Kingdom) 1933: *m.* 1902, Charlotte, da. of Henry Gilding, J.P., of Gateacre, near Liverpool, and has issue.

Arms.—Sable, a lion rampant double-queued between four crosses pattée fory or. *Crest.*—In front of a demi-lion rampant double-queued sable, collared or, three crosses as in the arms. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a scribe holding in the exterior hand an open parchment proper; *sinister*, a printer of the time of Caxton holding in the exterior hand in front of his body a composing stick proper.

Seat.—Yattendon Court, near Newbury, Berks. *Town Residence.*—24, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1. *Clubs.*—Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. EDWARD LANGTON, *b* Jan. 25th, 1908. *Hon.* William Henry Richard, *b.* 1911.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Kathleen, *b.* 1904 *m.* 1926, Leslie Laurence. *Residence.*—Round Island, Poole, Dorset.

ILKESTON, BARON. (Foster.) [Baron U.K. 1910]



By work and worth.

BALTHAZAR STEPHEN SARGANT FOSTER, *2nd Baron; b. Aug. 31st, 1867; s. 1913;* Bar. Inner Temple 1892; was a Revising Barrister 1906-10; appointed Stipendiary Magistrate for Birmingham 1910, and Chm. of Quarter Sessions for Warwickshire 1921; *m.* 1901, Mildred Charlotte, dau. of the late Henry Peyton Cobb, formerly M.P., of Wealdstone House, Middlesex.

Arms.—Argent, a human heart gules between in chief *two foxgloves leaved and slipped, and in base a* caduceus proper. *Crest.*—In front of a stag's head couped proper three human hearts in *fesse* gules. *Supporters.*—On either side an elk regardant proper, pendent from the neck of each a bugle-horn stringed gules.

Residence,—*23, High Street, Warwick.*

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Emily Mary, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1889, Ernest Oswald Fordham, J.P., and has issue living, Kathleen Mary Meldreth, *b.* 1891. *Residences,*—Ringdale, Steeple Morden, Cambridgeshire; Odsey House, Ashwell, Herts.

Hon. Margaret, *b.* 1872. *m.* 1894, Brook Taylor Kitchin, sometime of the Local Govt. Board, and has issue living, Winifred Nancy, *b.* 1900; *m.* 1928, Major *Brian Gwynne Horrocks, M.C.*, Middlesex Regt., son of Col. Sir William Heaton Horrocks, K.C.M.G., C.B. *Residence,*—8, North View, Wimbledon Common, S.W.

Hon. Millicent Chance, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1908, William Mansfield Poole, formerly of Roy. Naval Coll., Dartmouth, and has issue living, Evered Mansfield, *b.* 1909; is Lieut. R.A.,—Margaret Winifred Emily, *b.* 1911,—Antonia Mary, *b.* 1915. *Residence,*—The Patch, Beckley, East Sussex.



LL.D., son

Illingworth, surname of Baron Illingworth of Denton.

ILLINGWORTH OF DENTON, BARON. (Illingworth.) [Baron U.K. 1921.]



ALBERT HOLDEN ILLINGWORTH, *P.C.*, 1st Baron, 2nd son of the late Henry Illingworth, J.P., by Mary, who *d.* 1908, el. dau. of Sir Isaac *Holden*, 1st Bt., and sister of 1st Baron Holden of Alston [see B. Holden of Alston, colls.]; *b.* May 25th, 1865; is a Director of National Provincial Bank, Ltd., of Lloyds *and National Provincial* Foreign Bank, and of Ford Motor Co., Ltd., and a J.P. for Bradford; Postmaster-Gen. Dec. 1916 to April 1921 (when he resigned); sat as M.P. *for Lancashire S.-E., Heywood Div.* (*L*) Nov. 1915 to Nov. 1918, and for Lancashire, Heywood and Radcliffe Div., Dec. 1918 to May 1921; cr. P.C. 1916, and *Baron Illingworth*, of Denton, *West Riding of* Yorkshire (peerage of United Kingdom) 1921: *m.* 1st, 1895, Annie Elizabeth (from whom he obtained a divorce 1926), who *d.* 1930, dau. of the late Isaac Holden Crothers (a Chevalier of Legion of Honour), of Le Chateau, Croix, Nord, France, *2ndly, 1931, Margaret Mary Clare*, dau. of the late *William Basil* Wilberforce, of Markington Hall, Yorkshire

Residence,—44, Grosvenor Square, W.1. *Clubs*,—Boodle's, Travellers' (Paris).

INCHCAPE, EARL OF. (Mackay.) [Baron U.K. 1911, Viscount U.K. 1924, Earl U.K. 1929.]



With a strong hand.

KENNETH MACKAY, 2nd Earl; *b.* Dec 25th, 1887; *s.* 1932, ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1910); Bar. Inner Temple 1910; European War 1914-18 as Lieut. Lancers; is a partner in the firm of Gray, Dawes and Co. of London, and of Mackinnon, Mackenzie and Co. of Calcutta, Pres. P. & O. Banking Corporation, Chm. Australasian Steam Navigation Co., Dep. Chm. Marine Insurance Co., and a Director P. & O. Steam Navigation Co., of Westminster Bank, of London and Lancashire Insurance Co., Marine Insurance Co., and of William Cory & Son, Ltd., of London, etc. · *m.* 1st, 1915, Frances Caroline Joan (from whom [illegible] who *d.* 1933, [illegible] John Francis [illegible] Appeal in [illegible], Baroness, 1930, Beatrice Margaret, el dau. of R.H. the Rajah (Sir Charles Vyner Brooke) of Sarawak, G.C.M.G [see V. Esher], and has issue by 1st and 2nd marriages.

Arms,—Per chevron nazure and argent in chief two lymphads of the last, and in base a Bengal tiger proper. *Crest*,—A cubit arm holding a falcon proper. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a lion gules supporting a pennant argent charged with a saltire azure; *sinister*, a Bengal tiger proper supporting a like pennant.

Residences,—Cawston House, Rugby 91, Park Street, Park Lane, W.1; Glenapp Castle, Ballantrae, Ayrshire *Clubs*,—Athenæum, United University, White's

SONS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage*)

KENNETH JAMES WILLIAM (*Viscount Glenapp*), *b* Dec 27th, 1917, ed at Eton

Hon Alan John Francis, *b* 1919, ed at Eton

Hon James Lyle, *b* 1923

(*By 2nd marriage*)

Hon. Simon Brooke, *b* 1934

DAUGHTER LIVING. (*By 1st marriage*)

Lady Patricia Marjorie Kathleen, *b* 1916

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Margaret Cargill, *b* 1881 · *m* 1913, the Hon Alexander Shaw, Bar.-at-Law, el. son of 1st Baron Craigmyle *Residences*,—Fairnilee, Galashiels, 43, Lowndes Square, S.W.1

Le [illegible]

Le [illegible]

Legation, Montevideo, Uruguay.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST EARL.

JANE PATERSON (*Countess of Inchcape*), el dau of the 1st James Shanks, of Rosely, Arbroath, Forfarshire · *m* 1883, the 1st Earl, who *d* 1932 *Residences*,—4, Seamore Place, Mayfair, W.1., Glenapp Castle, Ballantrae, Ayrshire

ILKESTON, BARON. (Foster.) [Baron U.K. 1910]



By work and worth.

BALTHAZAR STEPHEN SARGANT FOSTER, 2nd Baron; *b.* Aug. 31st, 1867; *s* 1913; Bar, Inner Temple 1892; was a Revising Barrister 1906-10; appointed Stipendiary Magistrate for Birmingham 1910, and Chm. of Quarter Sessions for Warwickshire 1921; *m* 1901, Mildred Charlotte, dau. of the late Henry Peyton Cobb, formerly M.P., of Wealdstone House, Middlesex.

Arms,—Argent, a human heart gules between in chief two foxgloves leaved and slipped, and in base a caduceus proper. *Crest*.—In front of a stag's head couped proper three human hearts in fesse gules. *Supporters*—On either side an elk reguardant proper, pendent from the neck of each a bugle horn stringed gules

Residence,—23, High Street, Warwick.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Emily Mary, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1889, Ernest Oswald Fordham, J.P., and has issue living, Kathleen Mary Meldreth, *b.* 1891. *Residences*,—Ringdale, Steeple Morden, Cambridgeshire; Odsey House, Ashwell, Herts.

C B. *Residence*,—8, North [illegible]

Hon. Millicent Chance, *b* 1875: *m.* 1908, William Mansfield Poole, formerly of Roy. Naval Coll., Dartmouth, and has issue living, Evered Mansfield, *b.* 1909; is Lieut. R.A.,—Margaret Winifred Emily, *b.* 1911,—Antonia Mary, *b.* 1915. *Residence*,—The Patch, Beckley, East Sussex.

Illingworth, surname of Baron Illingworth of Denton.

ILLINGWORTH OF DENTON, BARON. (Illingworth.) [Baron U.K. 1921.]



ALBERT HOLDEN ILLINGWORTH, *P C*, 1st Baron, 2nd son of the late Henry Illingworth, J.P., by Mary, who *d.* 1908, el. dau. of Sir Isaac Holden, 1st Bt., and sister of 1st Baron Holden of Alston [see B. Holden of Alston, colls]; *b.* May 25th, 1865; is a Director of National Provincial Bank, Ltd., of Lloyds and National Provincial Foreign Bank, and of Ford Motor Co., Ltd., and a J.P. for Bradford; Postmaster Gen. Dec. 1916 to April 1921 (when he resigned); sat as M.P. for Lancashire S.-E., Heywood Div. (*L*) Nov. 1915 to Nov. 1918, and for Lancashire, Heywood and Radcliffe Div. Dec 1918 to May *1921*; cr. P.C. 1916, and *Baron Illingworth*, of Denton, West Riding of Yorkshire (peerage of United Kingdom) 1921: *m* 1st, 1895, Annie Elizabeth (from whom he obtained a divorce 1926), who *d.* 1930, dau. of the late Isaac Holden Crothers (a Chevalier of Legion of Honour), of Le Chateau, Croix, Nord, France, 2ndly, 1931, Margaret Mary Clare, dau. of the late William Basil Wilberforce, of Markington Hall, Yorkshire.

f marriage granted in Fl
ughelmo Marconi, G C V
ibono Marignoli, Marqui
1908,—Giulio, *b* 1910,—
ence,—Villa Redenta, Spoleto, Umbria, Italy.

a Lilah, *b* 1884. *m* 1st, 1911, as his second wife, Capt. the Hon Coulson Churchill Fellowes, ho *d* (result of active ser.) 1915, el. son of 2nd Baron de Ramsey; 2ndly, 1925, Nob Riccardo ssanti, Lieut. 1st Alpine Regt. (Reserve). *Residence*,—Villa Assanti, Anticoli, Corrado, rovince of Rome, Italy

a Doreen, *b.* 1888 ; *m.* 1907, Major the Hon. Richard Coke, from whom she obtained a divorce 27 [see E. Leicester].

GREAT UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 13th Baron.*)

n. Lucius Murrough, *b.* 1837 ; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll , Camb (B.A. 1877), Bar. nner Temple 1879 ; *m* 1907, Rose Elizabeth, who *d.* 1926, widow of Maj.-Gen D MacKeill, B. *Clubs*,—Wellington, Palatine.

n. William Henry Ernest Robert Turlough, *b.* 1863 ; ed at Eton ; *m.* 1901, Henrietta Hibne, au of the late George Robert Browne [see M Sligo, colls], and has issue living, Turlough George Henry, *b.* 1907,—Ethne Lucia, *b* 1902 *m.* 1932, Flight-Lieut Valentine Brice Jephson Jackson, R A F. *Residence*,—Fernlea, Cookham.

GREAT AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 13th Baron*)

on Blanche Louisa, *b.* 1860 ; *m* 1896, the Rev. Paget Lambart Bayly, who *d.* 1928 [M. Anglesey, colls]. *Residence*,—Browfort House, Devizes.

on. Alicia Amabel, *b.* 1860 ; is a Sister of Mercy of St John Baptist Community.

on Louisa Anna Maria, *b.* (twin) 1863

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTEENTH BARON.

argueritе, dau. of William Lewis, of New York : *m* 1906, the Hon Murrough O'Brien, D S O , M.V O , who *d* 1934, and has issue living [see colls , *infra*] *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTEENTH BARON

THEL JANE (*Baroness Inchiquin*), el dau and co-heiress of the late Johnston J Foster, of Moor Park, Ludlow ; has Order of Reine Elisabeth of Belgium *m* 1895, the 15th Baron, who *d* 1929. *Residences*,—Dromoland Castle, Newmarket-on-Fergus ; Moor Park, Ludlow.

OLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon Murrough O'Brien, D.S.O., M.V.O. 2nd son of 14th Baron, *b.* 1866, *d.* 1934 *m* 1906, Marguerite (ante), dau of William Lewis, of New York :—

urrough Richard, *b.* 1910.——Edward Cecil, *b.* 1915.

Grandchildren of the late William Smith O'Brien, M.P., brother of 13th Baron :—

Issue of the late Edward William O'Brien, *b* 1837, *d* 1909 *m* 1st, 1863, Mary, who *d* 1868, dau of the late Hon Stephen Edmond Spring Rice, son of 1st Baron Monteagle:

Grandchildren of the late Charles Murrough O'Brien (ante):—

Issue of the late Brian O'Brien, M.D., *b.* 1872, *d* 1915: *m.* 1903, Mary Henrietta (now of Cluain Fóis, Buncrana, co. Donegal), dau. of the late Maurice Charles Hime, LL.D., B.L., J.P., of Cluain Fóis, Buncrana, co Donegal:—

B 1925): *m.* 1930, Elizabeth Joyce, Kildare, and has issue living, Brian -Brian, *M.B.*, *b.* 1908; M B. 1931.—
Residence,—Tilol, Kipkabus, Kenya

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Robert O'Brien, brother of 13th Baron —

Issue of the late Major Aubrey Stephen Vere O'Brien, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1871, Lucy Harriette (who assumed by Royal license 1899 the surname of De Vere, in lieu of

Grandchildren of the late Edward O'Brien (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col Aubrey John O'Brien, C.I.E., C.B.E., *b.* 1870, *d.* 1930 *m* 1906, Annie Winifred (now of 26, Neville Street, S W 7), dau. of the late James D'Arcy, of Kew —

Turlough Aubrey, *b.* 1907; ed at Charterhouse, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B.A. 1929) —Edward Donough, *b.* 1909, ed. at Stowe, and at Exeter Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1931) —Moira Winifred Oclanis, *b* 1912 *m.* 1932, John Michael Orpen Barstow, and has issue living, Aubrey John O'Brien, *b.* 1935,—Elizabeth Catherine Oclanis, *b.* 1933.—Winifred Mary Sheila, *b* 1918.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry O'Brien (infra) —

Issue of the late Edward O'Brien, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1894: *m* 1867, Mary Oclanis, dau. of

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon Henry O'Brien, brother of 13th Baron, *b* 1813, *d* 1895 *m.* 1839, Harriet, who *d* 1872, dau. of the late John Godley, of Killegar, co Leitrim:—

Angelina RoseGeraldine, *b* 1852 *m* 1873, Col John Gerald Wilson, C.B., J.P., D.L., who *d*

co. Clare

PREDECESSORS.—Turloch, King of Munster and principal King of Ireland, had with other issue Dermot, King of Munster, from whom descended Connor O'Bryan, inaugurated King of Thomond 1324; *d* 1340, when his son Donough was set aside, the principality being usurped

by his brother [1] Murrough O'Brien, *P.C.*, who surrendered his royalty to Henry VIII., and

16th Baron, and present peer.

Ingestre, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Shrewsbury.

Inglismaldie (Rosehill and Inglismaldie), Baron, title borne by Earl of Northesk.

Ingram (Winnington-Ingram), surname of Bishop of London.

Innerdale (Aven and Innerdale), Lord, title borne by Duke of Hamilton.

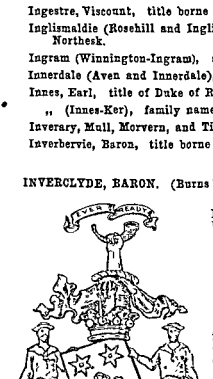
Innes, Earl, title of Duke of Roxburghe on Roll of H. L.

,, (Innes-Ker), family name of Duke of Roxburghe.

Inverary, Mull, Morvern, and Tiry, Lord, title borne by Duke of Argyll.

Inverbervie, Baron, title borne by Viscount Arbuthnott.

INVERCLYDE, BARON. (Burns) [Baron U.K. 1897, Bt. U.K. 1889.]



JOHN ALAN BURNS, 4th Baron, and 5th Baronet; *b* Dec 12th, 1897, *s.* 1919, ed. at

is a D L. for Co of City of Glasgow *m* 1st, 1926, Olive Sylvia (from whom he obtained a divorce 1928), dau of Arthur Samsbury, of 2, Gloucester House, Park Lane, W, 2ndly, 1929, June (from whom he obtained a divorce 1933), dau of the late Walter Howard-Tripp

Arms,—Argent, in chief two mullets of six points

Seat,—Castle Wemyss, Wemyss Bay *Town Residence*,—85, Duke Street, Grosvenor Square, W 1. *Clubs*,—Turf, Guards, Western (Glasgow), Royal Northern Yacht, Royal Yacht Squadron.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Emily Dor... Kenna, R.N

Hon Muriel Ar... Ardgour (1st) living, Catri... 1926,—Flora...

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 1st Baron.*)

Ho

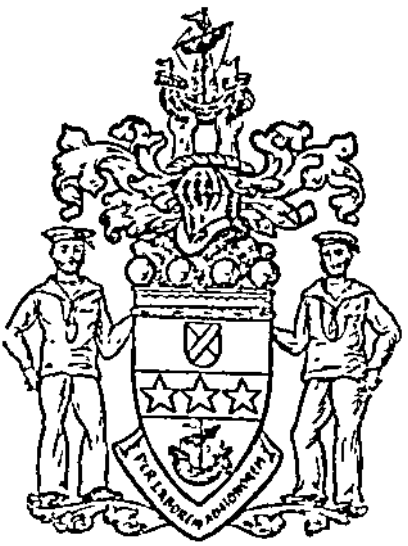
WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

CHARLOTTE MARY EMILY (*Baroness Inverclyde*), dau. of the late Robert Nugent-Dunbar, of Machermore Castle, Kirkcudbrightshire; is a J.P. for Dumbartonshire, a D G St.J., and an Hon Freeman of Shipwrights' Co: *m.* 1891, the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1919. *Residence*,—37, Lennox Gardens, S.W 1

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Margaret Cleland
Fusiliers —L

INVERFORTH, BARON. (Weir.) [Baron U.K. 1919.]



Through labour to honour

ANDREW WEIR, *P.C.*, 1st Baron; *b.* April 21th, 1865; formerly senior partner in the

Francisco, and New York; was Director Gen. of Supply, War Office, a Member of Army Council 1917-19, Min. of Munitions Jan. 1919 to March 1921, and Chm. of Disposal and Liquidation Commn March to May 1921; awarded American D.S.M. 1919, is a J.P. for Middlesex; cr. a P.C. and *Baron Inverforth*, of Southgate, Middlesex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919: *m.* 1889, Anne, younger dau of Thomas Kay Dowie, of Kirkcaldy, and has issue.

Arms,—On a fesse azure, between in chief an

Residence,—The Hill, Hampstead Heath, N.W 3

Clubs,—Bath, Caledonian, Royal Thames Yacht.

SON LIVING.

Hon. ANDREW ALEXANDER MORTON, *b.* Sept. 13th, 1897; is a partner in the firm of Andrew Weir and Co., shipowners and merchants: *m.* 1919, Iris Beryl, dau. of the late Major Charles Vincent, 4th Bart. The Buffs, and has issue living, Andrew Charles Roy, *b.* 1933.—John Vincent, *b.* 1935. *Residence*,—6, Egerton Place, S.W.3.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Annie Forrestdale, *b.* 1891.

Hon. Janet Laing, *b.* 1893

Hon. Andrina Forrestdale, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1922, Godfrey Holdsworth, M.C., son of Sir Charles Holdsworth, and has issue living, Godfrey Charles Inverforth, *b.* 1927.—Andrina Anne Inverforth, *b.* 1933. *Residence*,—Forrestdale, View Road, Highgate, N.

Hon. Alexandra Cora Wilmer, *b.* 1902: *m.* 1929, Archibald Robert Cecil Fleming, and has issue living Archibald Andrew Ian, *b.* 1931. *Residence*,—46, Abbey Lodge, Hanover Gate, Regent's Park, N.W 8.

Inverkeithing, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Rosebery

INVERNAIRN, BARON. (Beardmore.) [Bt. U.K. 1914, Baron U.K. 1921.]



I commit myself to Providence

WILLIAM BEARDMORE, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, son of William Beardmore; *b.* Oct. 16th, 1856; formerly Chm. and Managing Director of William Beardmore & Co., Ltd., engineers, of Parkhead Forge, Glasgow; is a D.L. for Glasgow and a Director of The Cold Stewart & Co., Ltd., and other cos.; cr. a *Baronet* 1914, and *Baron Invernairn*, of Strathnairn, co Inverness (peerage of United Kingdom) 1921: *m.* 1902, Elspeth Stiven, dau. of David Tullis, of Rutherglen.

Arms.—Argent, a fesse between three wolves' tails sable. Crest.—A wolf ramp ant reguardant sable

Seat.—Fichity, Inverness shire. *Clubs.*—Royal Yacht Squadron, Brooks's, Carlton.

Inverness, Earl of, title borne by Duke of York.
Ipswich, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Grafton.
Irby, family name of Baron Boston.
Irwin, Baron, title borne by Viscount Halifax
Isaacs, surname of Marquess of Reading.
Isles, Lord of the, title borne by Prince of Wales.

ISLINGTON, BARON. (Dickson-Poynder.) [Baron U.K. 1910, Bt. U.K. 1802.]



Fortune favors the brave

JOHN POYNDER DICKSON-POYNDER, P.C., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., D.S.O., 1st Baron, 1st Bt. of Hartrow, and 1st Col. C.B., Oxford, assumed in 1888, by royal license, the additional surname and arms of Poynder; is patron of two livings, Chm. of Executive Committee Imperial Institute, Hon Col 7th New Zealand Mounted Rifles, Hon Lieut in the Army, a J.P. for Suffolk (sometime a County Alderman), and a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, formerly Lieut 3rd Batn Roy Scots (Lothian Regt) and Major and Hon Lieut-Col. Roy. Wilts Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1900, with 1st Batn Imperial Yeo (despatches, D.S.O.), appointed a Member of Roy Commn. on London Traffic 1904, on Trade Relations between Canada and W. Indies 1909, Chm. of Roy. Comm. on Indian Public Sers 1912, Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies 1914, and Under-Sec of State for India May 1915, and again in National Min. Dec 1916, and [illegible] of Lord Sinha Committee on Indian [illegible] a Member [illegible] Zealand [illegible] for Wilts, [illegible] Jan 1906 [illegible] of United [illegible] 1896, Anne [illegible]
[B. Napier of Magdala], and has issue

Arms—[illegible]

pierced or; on a chief paly of seven of the last and gules, a mural crown argent, *Dickson.* *Crests.*—

Brooks's

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Joan Alice Katherine (*Hon. Lady Grigg*), *b.* 1897: *m.* 1923, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward William Macleay Grigg, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., D.S.O., M.C., M.P., and has issue living, John Edward Poynder, *b.* 1924,—Anthony David Ulick Dundas, *b.* 1934,—Annabel Désirée, *b.* 1931. *Residences,*—113, Eaton Square, S.W.1; Tormarton Court, Badminton, Gloucestershire.

SISTERS LIVING.

Caroline Matilda, *b.* 1860. *Residence,*—Rowden House, Chippenham.

Isabella Emily, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1890, Arthur Cotes. *Residence,*—Rowden House, Chippenham, Wilts.

IVEAGH, EARL OF. (Guinness.) [Earl U.K. 1919, Bt. U.K. 1885.]

[Title pronounced "Iver."]



RUPERT EDWARD CECIL LEE GUINNESS, *C.B., C.M.G.*, 2nd Earl and 2nd Baronet; *b.* March 29th, 1874; *s.* 1927; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. 9th Vol. Batn.

My hope is

Empire 1928; C.M.G

Florence Mary Onslow

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, per saltire gules and azure, a lion rampant, *or*; on a chief ermine a dexter hand couped at the wrist of the first, *Guinness*; 2nd and 3rd argent, on a fesse between three crescents sable a trefoil slipped or, *Lee.* *Crests.*—1st, a boar passant, quarterly or and gules, 2nd, on a pillar argent, encircled by a ducal coronet or, an eagle preying on a bird's leg erased proper. *Supporters.*—Two stags gules, collared gemmel and attired or, each resting a hind hoof upon an escutcheon vert, charged with a lion rampant or.

Seats,—Elveden Hall, Suffolk; Pyrford Court, Woking; Oakleigh, Southend-on-Sea; Farmleigh, Dublin. *Town Residences,*—11, St. James's Square, S.W.1; 80, Stephen's Green, Dublin. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Bachelors', Kildare Street.

SON LIVING.

ARTHUR ONSLOW EDWARD (*Viscount Elveden*), *b.* May 9th, 1912; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is 2nd Lieut. 108th Field Brig. R.A. (T.A.).

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Honor Dorothy Mary, *b.* 1909: *m.* 1933, Henry Channon, M.P., and has issue living a son, *b.* 1935. *Residence,*—

Lady Patricia Florence Susan, *b.* 1913. *Lady* Brigid Katharine Rachel, *b.* 1920.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Arthur Ernest, *b.* 1876, ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1901, M.A. [illegible]; Dublin; has issue

Right Hon. Walter Edward, *P.C., D.S.O.* (*Baron Moyne*), *b.* 1880; cr. Baron Moyne 1932 [see that title].

Jackson, family name of Baron Allerton.

James, family name of Baron Northbourne.

Jedburgh, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Lothian.

,, Forest (Abernethy and Jedburgh Forest), Baron, title borne by Duke of Hamilton.

JELLICOE, EARL (Jellicoe.) [Viscount (U.K.) 1917, Earl (U.K.) 1925.]



GEORGE PATRICK JOHN RUSHWORTH JELLICOE, 2nd Earl; *b* April 4th, 1918, *s.* 1935, ed. at Winchester.

Seat,—St Lawrence Hall, St Lawrence, Isle of Wight *Town Residence*,—19, Prince's Gardens, S W.7

SISTERS LIVING (*In special remainder to the viscountcy only*)

LADY GWENDOLINE LUCY CONSTANCE RUSHWORTH, *b* April 14th, 1903 *m.* 1935, Major Edward Latham, R H A.

Lady Myrtle Grace Brocse, *b* 1908 *m.* 1932, Lionel Maxwell Joachim Balfour, and has issue living, Christopher John Jellicoe, *b* 1934 *Residence*,—Cam Cottage, Shedfield, near Southampton

Lady Norah Beryl Cayzer, *b* 1910 *m* 1935, Edward William Rhys Wingfield, Lieut. King's Roy Rifle Corps [see V Powerscourt, colls.].

Lady Prudence Katherine Patton, *b.* 1913

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST EARL.

FLORENCE GWENDOLINE (*Countess Jellicoe*), dau of Sir Charles William Cayzer, 1st Bt (cr. 1904) *m* 1902, the 1st Earl, who *d* 1935 *Residences*,—St. Lawrence Hall, St. Lawrence, Isle of Wight. 19, Prince's Gardens, S W 7.

Jermyn, Earl, title borne by Marquess of Bristol.

JERSEY, EARL OF. (Child-Villiers.) [Earl E. 1697.]

[Name pronounced "Villers."]



The Cross is the test of faith.

GEORGE FRANCIS CHILD-VILLIERS, 9th Earl; *b.* Feb. 15th, 1910; *s.* 1923; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is patron of two livings, and a J.P. for Middlesex; *m.* 1932, Patricia, dau. of Kenneth Richards, of Cootamundra, N.S. Wales, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, on a cross gules, five escallops or, *Villiers*; 2nd and 3rd, gules, a chevron engrailed ermine, between three eaglets argent, ducally gorged or, and in the chief point, for distinction, an escallop or, *Child*. *Crests.*—1st, a lion rampant argent, ducally crowned or; 2nd, on a rock proper, an eagle rising argent, ducally gorged or, holding in the beak an adder *proper, and charged on the breast, for distinction,* with an ermine spot. *Supporters*—Two lions argent, ducally crowned or, and gorged with a plain collar gules, charged with three escallops or.

Seats.—Osterley Park, Isleworth; Baglan House, Briton Ferry, Neath, S. Wales; Middleton Park, Bicester, Oxon. *Clubs.*—Beefsteak, Bucks'.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Carolnne, *b.* 1934.

BROTHER LIVING.

[illegible]

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Joan, *b.* 1911 *m.* 1933, David Richard Colville [see V. Colville'. *Residence,*—78, Gloucester Terrace, W 2.

Lady Ann, *b.* 1916.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 7th Earl.*)

Hon. Arthur George, *D S O*, *b.* 1883; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford; is a D L for Oxfordshire served during European War 1914-19 as Major Yeo. (wounded), D S O. with Bar, Croix de Guerre), D S O. 1917 (Bar 1918). *Club.*—Bachelors'.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 7th Earl.*)

Lady Margaret (*Baroness Dynevor*), *b.* 1875 *m.* 1898, the 7th Baron Dynevor. *Residences,*—Dynevor Castle, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire; 15, Lower Berkeley Street, W.

Lady Beatrice (*Baroness of Dunsany*), *b.* 1880; *m.* 1904, the 18th Baron of Dunsany. *Residences.*—Dunsany Castle, Dunsany, co. Meath; Dunstall Priory, Shoreham, Kent; 65, Cadogan Square, S W 1.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SEVENTH AND EIGHTH EARLS.

MARGARET ELIZABETH (*Countess of Jersey*), *D.B.E.*, *J.P.*, dau. of 2nd Baron Leigh: *m.* 1872, the 7th Earl, who *d.* 1915. *Residence,*—18, Montagu Square, W 1.

CYNTHIA ALMINA CONSTANCE MARY (*Lady Cynthia Sleeman*), dau. of 3rd Earl of Kilmorey: *m.* 1st, 1908, the 8th Earl, who *d.* 1923, 2ndly, 1925, William Rodney Sleeman. *Residence,*—48, Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

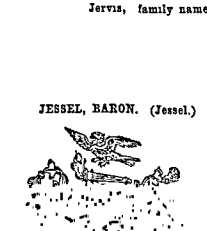
The Hon. Thomas Villiers, 2nd son of 2nd Earl of Jersey, was created Earl of Clarendon [see E. Clarendon].

[illegible] 1628.

* Sir Edward Villiers, 5th son of 1st Viscount Grandison, had with other issue [1] EDWARD,

Jervis, family name of Viscount St. Vincent.

JESSEL, BARON. (Jessel.) [Baron U.K. 1924, Bt. U.K 1917.]



HERBERT MERTON JESSEL, *C.B., C.M.G.*, 1st Baron, and 1st Baronet younger son of the late Rt Hon Sir George Jessel, P C, Master of the Rolls [see Jessel, Bt, cr 1883]; *b* Oct. 27th, 1866; ed. at Rugby, and at New Coll, Oxford; joined 17th Lancers 1886, and retired as Capt. 1896; sometime Capt. Royal Berkshire Yeo; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. of London, an Alderman for City of Westminster (Mayor 1902-3), and Pres. of London Municipal So (Chm 1904-15, and a Trustee 1915-24), Pres. Metropolitan Mayors' Asso, and Chm. of St. George's Bench, Westminster; was Hon Col (T D) 1st Batn City of London (Royal Fusiliers) 1905-23, re-joined the Army 1914 as a Remount Conducting Officer, appointed Comdt. Remount Ser 1915, with rank of Lieut.-Col (despatches twice), Chm. Mil. Sers Committee Panel (Min of National Sers) 1918, and a Member of Crown Lands Advisory Committee April 1923; was Dep. Director of Remounts, War Office 1918-19, with rank of Col, and Controller (unpaid) Horses and Animals, Min of Munitions (Disposal Board) 1919-20, London Whip, Conservative and Unionist Central Office 1920-27, sat as M P for St Pancras, S Div (*L U*) Jan. 1886 to Jan 1906, and (*C*) Jan 1910 to Nov 1918, having been defeated there Jan 1906 [illegible] George's Div (*Co U*) Westminster, co, dau of the late

Arms,—Azure, a fesse raguly counter-raguly ermine between three eagles' heads erased argent, in the chief point a portcullis or. Crest—A torch fesswise fired proper surmounted by an eagle collared argent, holding in the beak a pearl also argent. Supporters,—On either side a dark bay horse charged on the shoulder with a portcullis or.

Residence,—24, South Street, Park Lane, W 1. *Clubs*,—Garrick, Army and Navy, Carlton, Beefsteak.

SON LIVING

Hon EDWARD HERBERT, *b*. March 25th, 1904, ed at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B A. 1926); Bar Inner Temple 1926 m 1925, Lady Helen Maglona Vane Tempest Stewart, dau of 7th Marquess of Londonderry. *Residence*,—

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon Gladys May, *b* 1906

Hon. Doreen Maud, *b* 1909, ed at Univ Coll, London (B A 1931), and at the Courtauld Institute, Univ of London m 1934, Geoffrey William Gerald Agnew [see Agnew, Bt, cr 1895, colls.]. *Residence*,—8 Clifton Place, Hyde Park, W.2

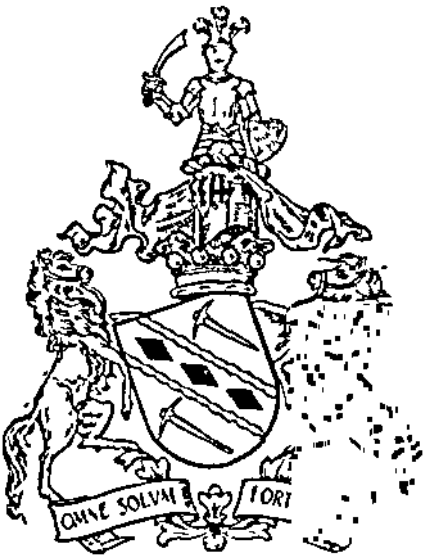
Jocelyn, family name of Earl of Roden.

,, Viscount, son of Earl of Roden.

Johnston (Lawson-Johnson), family name of Baron Luke.

Johnstone (Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone), family name of Baron Derwent.

JOICEY, BARON. (Joicey.) [Baron U.K. 1906, Bt. U.K. 1893]



Every land is a native country to a brave man.

JAMES JOICEY, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, son of George Joicey, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; *b.* April 4th, 1846; ed. at Gainford Sch., co. Durham; Hon. D.C.L. Durham 1913; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Durham, a J.P. for Northumberland, Montgomeryshire, and Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and an extensive Coal-owner; sometime Ch. Proprietor of the *Newcastle Daily Leader*; sat as M.P. for Durham co., Chester-le-Street Div. (*L*) 1885-1905; cr. a *Baronet* 1893, and *Baron Joicey*, of Chester-le-Street, co. Durham

during European War) 1916.

Arms.—Argent, three lozenges sable within two bendlets invected gules between two miner's picks in bend proper. Crest.—A demi-man affronté in armour proper, garnished or the helmet adorned with three feathers gules, holding in the dexter hand a scimitar of the first, pommel and hilt gold, supporting with the sinister hand an escutcheon argent, charged with three tortoux within two bendlets invected of the second between two fleurs-de-lis sable. Supporters.—On either side a Shetland pony proper, haltered or.

Seat,—Ford Castle, Berwick-on-Tweed. *Town Residence*,—58, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Reform, National Liberal, Bath, Hurlingham.

SONS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage*)

[illegible] is a J.P. for [illegible] riff of Dur- [illegible] ard Bardon, [illegible] Margerite, [illegible] ia Alice *b* [illegible]]].—Angela [illegible] folk Street,

Hon. Hugh Edward, *D.S.O.*, *b* 1881; ed. at Harrow; is a J.P. for Northumberland (High Sheriff 1933); formerly Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 14th (King's) Hussars, S. Africa 1901-2, European War 1914-18 (Brevet Lieut.-Col., D.S.O., Greek Mil. Cross); D.S.O. 1919. *m.* 1911, Lady Joan Katherine Lambton, dau. of the 4th Earl of Durham, and has issue living, David Hugh, *b.* 1922,—Michael Edward, *b.* 1925. *Residence*,—Etal Manor, Berwick-on-Tweed *Clubs*,—Bath, Cavalry, Roehampton.

Jolliffe, family name of Baron Hylton

Jones, surname of Bishop of Sodor and Man.

(Leif Jones), surname of Baron Rhayader.

Joynson-Hicks, family name of Viscount Brentford.

Kay (Kay-Shuttleworth), family name of Baron Shuttleworth.

Kearley, family name of Viscount Devonport.

Keith, Baron, title borne by Earl of Kintore.

,, (Keith-Falconer), family name of Earl of Kintore.

Kelburn, Viscount, son of Earl of Glasgow.

Kellie, Earl of, title borne by Earl of Mar and Kellie.

,, (Haddo, Methlic, Tarves, and Kellie), Lord, title borne by Marquess of Aberdeen and Temair.

Kelso, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Roxburghe.

Kemp, surname of Baron Rochdale.

Kempthorne, surname of Bishop of Lichfield.

Kemeys (Kemeys-Tynte), surname of Baron Wharton.

Kenlis, Baron, title of Marquess of Headfort on Roll of H. L.

,, Lord, grandson of Marquess of Headfort.

KENMARE, EARL OF. (Browne.) Sits as BARON (U.K. 1856).

[Earl I. 1801, Bt. G.B. 1622.]



Loyal in everything.

VALENTINE CHARLES BROWNE, *C.V.O.*, 5th Earl, and 11th Baronet; *b.* Dec 1st, 1860; *s.* 1905; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Worcestershire Regt., and A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria; is Hon. Col. of a Batn The King's (Liverpool Regt); was Master of the Horse to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1903-5; formerly Hon. Col. [illegible]

el. dau. of 1st Baron Revelstoke, having had issue, of whom the 2nd son, *Hon* Maurice Henry Dermot, *b* 1894, Lieut. and Adj. Coldstream Guards, *d* (wounds in action) 1915.

Seats,—Kenmare House, Killarney, co. Kerry; The Coast House, Walmer, Kent. *Town Residence*,—117, Eaton Square, S.W.11. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Turf, Royal St. George Yacht, Kildare Street

SONS LIVING

[illegible]

James s, Kildare Street

Hon Gerald Ralph Desmond, *O B E*, *b* 1896, ed at R M C, is Major 1st Royal Dragoons (Adj 1926-9); European War 1915-18 in France and Belgium (two medals), O B E (Civil) 1923

DAUGHTERS LIVING

[illegible]

SISTER LIVING

Lady Margaret Theodora Mary Catherine, *b* 1862 *m* 1889, Greville Douglas, who *d* 1933
Residence,—27, Wilton Crescent, S W

[illegible]

Charles, 8th Earl and present peer; [illegible] by his son [11] VALENTINE of Castlerosse, and Baron Kenmare. also Viscount Castlerosse, Viscount Kenmare, Baron

U*

Kennedy, family name of Marquess of Ailsa.
,, Lord, title borne by Marquess of Ailsa.

KENNET, BARON. (Young. [Baron U.K. 1935.]



EDWARD HILTON YOUNG, *P.C., G.B.E., D.S.O., D.S.C.*, 1st Baron, youngest son of Sir George Young, 3rd Bt. (cr. 1813); *b* March 20th, 1879; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1900, M.A. 1906); Hon. Fellow Univ. Coll. 1933; Hon. D.C.L. Durham 1934; Bar. Inner Temple 1901; sometime Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R.; European War 1914-19 in H.M.S. "Iron Duke" and "Centaur," with British Naval Mission in Serbia (Obilich medal, Order of Karageorge with swords), with Naval Guns in Flanders (D.S.C., Croix de Guerre), at Zeebrugge in "Vindictive" (severely wounded, promoted), and in N. Russia in charge of Armoured Train (D.S.O.), was Assist. Editor *Economist* 1909-10, *and City Editor Morning Post* 1910-14, Parliamentary Private Sec. to Pres. of Board of Education 1919-21, Financial Sec. to the Treasury April 1921 to Oct. 1922, Ch. National Liberal Whip 1922-3, Parliamentary Sec. to Depart. of Overseas

on Indian Currency and Fir
on Financial Missions for British Govt. to Poland, Iraq, etc., British Delegate to League of Nations Assembly 1926, 1927, 1928, and 1932; has Grand Cordon of Honour of Polonia Restituta; unsuccessfully contested Worcestershire, E. Div. (*L*) Jan. 1910 and Preston Dec. 1910; sat as M.P. for Norwich (*L*) Feb. 1915 to Nov. 1922 (defeated there Dec. 1923), and again Oct. 1924 (*L*, afterwards *C*) to May

D.S.O. 1919.

R.N. [see Bruce, Bt., cr. 1801, colls.], and has issue.

Arms.—Per fesse sable and argent: in chief two lions rampant-guardant, and in base an anchor erect with a cable, all counterchanged. *Crest.*—A demi-unicorn couped ermine, armed, maned, and hoofed or, gorged with a naval crown azure supporting an anchor erect sable.

Residences.—Leinster Corner, Lancaster Gate, W.2; The Lacket, Lockeridge, Wilts. *Club.*—Brooks's.

SON LIVING.

Hon WAYLAND HILTON, *b.* Aug. 2nd, 1923.

KENSINGTON, BARON. (Edwardes.) [Baron I. 1776 and U.K. 1880.]



HUGH EDWARDES, *C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.*, 6th Baron; *b.* Sept. 3rd, 1873; *s.* 1900; ed. at Eton; is Col. T.A. (retired), Hon. Col. Pembrokeshire

and A.D.L. for Pembroke-
rfordwest;
rica 1900-
European
ich Horse
O., C.M.G.
1934, dau.
Woolton.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th ermine, a lion rampant sable, *Edwardes;* 2nd and 3rd gules, a chevron ortwern three crosses bottony or, *Rick.* *Crest.*—On a mount vert, a wyvern, wings expanded argent. *Supporters.*—Two reindeer proper, armed and ungued or.

Residences.—Druidstone Broad Haven, Pembrokeshire; 9, Hichester Place, W.14. *Club.*—Cavalry

---

SONS LIVING.

Hon WILLIAM, *b.* May 13th, 1901; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. 11th/13th King's R.V. Hussars; was A.D.C. to Gov. of Punjab 1933-5

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Sibyl Hereford, a landers,— fred Alice, France.

Hon. Winifred, *b.* 1878 *m.* 1909, Capt. Walter Pulteney Koe, R N. (retired), and has issue living, Grace Elizabeth, *b* 1910,—Moya Anne, *b.* 1912. *Residence,*—Holly Cottage, Meonstoke, Southampton

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FOURTH BARON.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Bt., colls.].

Grandchildren of the late Rev the Hon Thomas Edwardes (infra) —
Issue of the late Rev George Edwardes, *b.* 1809, *d* 1919 *m* 1879, Ethel Mary, who

European War)
1 —Anne, *b.*
Residence,—

Issue of the late Rev the Hon Thomas Edwardes, 6th son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1810, *d* 1896 *m* 1863, the Hon Alice Eleonora, who *d.* 1924, dau of 2nd Baron Brougham —
Edward Henry, *b* 1875 *m.* 1907, Eleanor Matilda, who *d.* 1925, dau of the late Rev. William

KENT, DUKE OF, see Royal Family.

Kenworthy, surname of Baron Strabolgi.

KENYON, BARON. (Tyrell-Kenyon.) [Baron G.B. 1788, Bt. G.B. 1784.]



Sustain the Cross with magnanimity.

LLOYD TYRELL-KENYON, 5th Baron; *b.* Sept 13th, 1917; *s.* 1927; patron of one living.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th sable, a chevron engrailed or, between three crosses-flory argent, *Kenyon*; 2nd and 3rd *argent, two chevronels azure*, within a bordure engrailed gules, *Tyrell*. *Crests.*—1st, a lion sejant proper, resting the dexter fore paw on a cross flory argent; 2nd, a boar's head couped and erect argent, and issuing from the mouth a peacock's tail proper. *Supporters.*—On either side a tiger reguardant proper, round the neck a chain or pendent therefrom an escutcheon of the arms of *Tyrell*

Seats.—Gredington, near Whitchurch, Shropshire, Peel Hall, Bolton, Lancashire.

SISTER LIVING

Hon Sarah Myfida Mary (twin), *b.* 1917.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD BARON

Lucy Rosamond, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Wolley-Dod, of Edge Hall, Malpas, m. 1877, as his second wife, the Rev the Hon William Trevor Kenyon, who *d.* 1930, and has issue living [see colls. *infra*] *Residence.*—8, Pevensey Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

GWLADYS JULIA (*Baroness Kenyon*), dau. of the late Col. Henry Richard Lloyd Howard, C.B.; *m. 1916, the 4th Baron, who d 1927* *Residences.*—*Gredington, near Whitchurch, Salop*; Peel Hall, Bolton, Lancashire

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. William Trevor Kenyon, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1930: *m.* 1st, 1871, Anne McKerrell, who *d* 1873, dau of the late Adam Hay-Gordon, of Avochie, N.B.; 2ndly, 1877, Lucy Rosamond (*ante*), dau of the late

(illegible) and at (illegible) 1900; (illegible) W.C. (illegible) Club, (illegible) 910 (illegible) (illegible)—Green-(illegible) collal Path, (illegible)

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Edward Kenyon, son of 2nd Baron:—

Issue of the late John George Kenyon, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1871, Mary D'Arcy (now of Gillingham Hall, Beccles), dau. of the late Lord Henry Francis Charles Kerr (see M Lothian, colls.):—

Joseph Robert, *M.C.*, *b.* 1883, ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1905); Bar Inner Temple 1907; European War as Major R.F.A. (despatches, M.C.)——Mary Catherine, *b* 1874; *m.* 1904, a *Religious of the Sacred Heart*——*Anne Mary Elizabeth Laurentia*, *b* 1900 (illegible) and has

John Frederick *b.* 1921, Margaret Gwendoline *b* 1918, Irene Patricia *b.* 1923, Hesther Mary *b.* 1929.—Katharine Mary Rose, *b.* 1887,—Ellen Blackwood, *b.* 1889,—Winifred Lilian,

Ruyton-Eleven-Towns, Shropshire

Issue of the late Com. George Kenyon R N, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1866· *m.* 1856, Mary, who *d* 1919, dau. of Robert Usherwood, of Whitby —

Edgar Thomas, *b.* 1860, ed at Harrow, sometime a Sup. Travelling Inspector in Board of Agriculture, is a J.P. for Salop: *m* 1903, Hester Marjorie, el dau of Sir Philip Tatton Mainwaring, 4th Bt *Residence*,—Grafton Lodge, Montford Bridge, Shrewsbury ——Georgina Mary, *b* 1857 *m* 1892, the Rev. James Mackay, who *d.* 1926. *Residence*,—The Cedars, Shrewsbury

Grandchildren of the late Col William Kenyon-Slaney (infra) —

Issue of the late Col the Rt. Hon William Slaney Kenyon-Slaney, P.C., M.P, *b* 1847, *d* 1908 *m* 1887, Lady Mabel Selina Bridgeman, who *d* 1933, el dau of 3rd Earl of Bradford —

Grandchildren of the late Hon Thomas Kenyon (ante) :—

Issue of the late Col William Kenyon-Slaney, *b.* 1815, *d* 1884 *m* 1843 Frances

Own); served in S. Africa 1902 (despatches); appointed to command a Div. 1914; C.B. (Mil.) 1907; *m.* 1878, *May, dau. of the late H. J. Schooles, M.D., and has issue living, Neville* Aglionby (of Fotra, Hythe, Kent *Club*, St James's), *b.* 1879; ed. at Haileybury; some

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Orlando Kenyon, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1890 *m.* 1844, Matilda Eloisa, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Calveley Cotton [V. Combermere, colls.] —

Alice Matilda, *b.* 1846. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Arthur Richard Kenyon, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1888 *m.* 1859, Augusta Mary Johnstone, who *d.* 1894, dau. of Samuel Clogstoun, and widow of Capt. George

A [illegible] I, of [illegible]ter,— [illegible] W. [illegible] 1877.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Charles Orlando Kenyon (ante) —

Issue of the late Charles Robert Kenyon, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1917; *m.* 1885, Jessie, who *d.* 1906.

Granddaughters of the late Arthur Richard Kenyon (ante) —

Issue of the late John Hubert Kenyon, *b.* 1870, *d.* 1908; *m.* 1898, Caroline (who *m.* 2ndly, 1910, E. G. Lake), dau. of S. P. Bussell, of Sydney, N.S. Wales:—

Eileen Sibyl, *b.* 1899.——Gladys, *b.* 1903

Kenyon (Tyrell-Kenyon), surname of Baron Kenyon.

Keppel, family name of Earl of Albemarle.

Ker, Baron, title of Marquess of Lothian on Roll of H. L.

,, (Innes-Ker), family name of Duke of Roxburghe.

Ker of Cessfurd and Cavertoun, Lord, title borne by Duke of Roxburghe.

Kerr, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Lothian.

,, family name of Marquess of Lothian.

Kerry, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Lansdowne.

Kerry and Lixnaw, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Lansdowne.

KESTEVEN, BARONY OF. (Trollope.) See "Peerages Extinct."

SISTER LIVING OF THIRD BARON. (*Raised to rank of a Baron's daughter* 1916.)

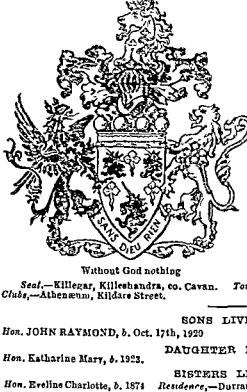
Hon. Dorothy Nesta, *b.* 1888; *m.* 1918, Lieut.-Col. Froude Dillon Bellew, D.S.O., M.C. (who assumed by Roy. license 1920 *the additional surname of* and *arms of* Trollope) and has issue living, Thomas Fleming, *b.* 1920.—Anthony Froude, *b.* 1922.—John Cranmer, *b.* 1925. *Residence*, —Casewick, Stamford.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

AMY MYLDRED ANN (*Baroness Kesteven*), dau. of Christopher Gilbert Peacock, and widow of Edgar Lubbock, LL.B. (see D. Avebury, colls.); *m.* 1914, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1918. *Residence*,— Shillingthorpe, Stamford.

Kilbirnie, Kingsburn and Drumry, Lord, title borne by Earl of Lindsay.

KILBRACKEN, BARON. (Godley.) [Baron U.K. 1909.]



Without God nothing

HUGH JOHN GODLEY, *C.B., K.C.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* June 12th, 1877; *s* 1932; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1901, M.A. 1909); Bar Lincoln's Inn 1902, and K.C. 1924; Assist. Parliamentary Counsel to the Treasury 1917-22, and a Member of Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic) 1917-21; appointed Counsel to Chm. of Committees, House of Lords 1922; C.B. (Civil) 1931. *m* 1919, Helen Monteith, dau of Vercker Monteith Hamilton, and widow of Com. N. F. Usborne, R.N., and has issue.

in cross.

Seat.—Killegar, Killeshandra, co. Cavan. *Clubs.*—Athenæum, Kildare Street. *Town Residence.*—116, Rivermead Court, S.W.6.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. JOHN RAYMOND, *b.* Oct. 17th, 1920 *Hon.* Wynne Alexander Hugh, *b.* 1926.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Katharine Mary, *b.* 1922.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Evelina Charlotte, *b.* 1874 *Residence.*—Durrants Court, High Halden, Kent
Hon. Katharine Euphemia, *b* 1850 *m* 1904, *John Duke Coleridge, who d.* 1934 (see *B. Coleridge*, colls.). *Residence.*—Darby Green House Blackwater, Camberley

Kilconnel, Lord, title borne by Earl of Clancarty.
Kilcoursie, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Cavan.
Kildare, Baron, title borne by Duke of Leinster.
" Earl of, title borne by Duke of Leinster.
" Marquess of, son of Duke of Leinster.

KILLANIN, BARON. (Morris.) Baron [U.K. 1900, Bt. U.K. 1885.]

[Title pronounced "Kil-lan-in."]



St *Deus nobiscum contra nos*
If God be for us, be against

MICHAEL MORRIS, 3rd Baron and 3rd Baronet, *b* July 30th, 1914; *s* 1927; ed. at Eton, at Sorbonne, Paris, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1935).

Arms.—Ermine, a fesse indented sable, in base a lion rampant of the last armed and langued gules. Crest.—On a fasces fesswise proper, a lion's head erased argent, gutté de sang. Supporters.—Not yet granted.

Seat.—Spiddal House, co Galway

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Rose Julia. *Residence.*—
Hon. Maud Anna *m* 1907, Capt. Graham Owen Robert Wynne [Gore-

Hon Mary Kat Robert Wilh Dorothea, *b* molina, Ireland

Hon. Frances Anne, is a Carmelite nun.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Baron and present peer.

Killard, Baron, title borne by Viscount Galway.
Killarney, Baron, title borne by Duke of York.
Killeen, Baron, title borne by Earl of Fingall.

KILMAINE, BARON. (Browne) [Baron I. 1789, Bt. N.S. 1636.]



Follow right.

JOHN EDWARD DEANE BROWNE, 5th Baron, 11th Baronet, and a Representative Peer; *b.* March 18th, 1878; *s.* 1907; ed abroad, and at Magdalen Coll Oxford; is a D L for co Mayo; *m* 1901, Lady Aline Kennedy, dau. of 3rd Marquess of Ailsa, and has issue

Arms—Sable, in bend three lions passant between two double cotises argent. *Crest*—An eagle displayed vert *Supporters*—Two lions regardant argent, ducally crowned, plain collared and chained or.

Residence,—73, Dorset Road, Bexhill Sussex *Clubs*,—National, Royal St George Yacht, East Sussex.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. JOHN FRANCIS ARCHIBALD, *b* Sept

—32, Norham Road, *Oxford*

Hon Henry George Angus *b* 1911; ed. at Winchester; is Lieut. Rifle Brig.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Alicia Evelyn *b.* 1909

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND AND THIRD BARONS.

Elise, dau of the late Col H S. Watkin (Bombay Army), and widow of E. Hutchinson Little, Bom. C S., *m* 1880, as his second wife, the Hon Richard Howe Browne, who *d* 1888, and has issue [see colls., infra] *Residence*,—3, Exton House, Second Avenue, Hove, Sussex

Clotilde Georgina, dau of Sir John Don Wauchope, 8th Bt.; *m.* 1885, the Hon Arthur Henry Browne, who *d.* 1908, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—12A, Crompton Court, Chelsea, S.W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Arthur Henry Browne, 6th son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1838, *d* 1908 *m.* 1885, Clotilde Georgina (ante), dau. of Sir John Don Wauchope, 8th Bt.,—

Clotilde Mary Hamilton, *b.* 1886 *m* 1915, Capt. Hugh Augustus Raget Chester [see R. Raget, colls.]. *Residence*,—27, Connaught Square, Hyde Park, W.——Gertrude Cicely Juliet, *b* 1888.

Grandchildren of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Henry Montagu Browne, Dean of Lismore, 2nd son of 2nd Baron —

Ag

An

Margaret Theresa Filose *b* [illegible] —

Issue of the late Major the Hon. George Augustus Browne, 3rd son of 2nd Baron, *b* 1801, *d* 1878 *m* 1st, 1841, Anne Hammond, who *d* 1850, widow of Sir John Blacker, 2ndly, 1853, Frances Mary, who *d* 1904, dau. of Charles Fridleaux Bruce, of Fridleaux Place, Cornwall —

Cecil Augustus Seymour *b* 1844 *m* 1892 Alix Kathleen, dau of Sir William Richard Crosbie, 7th Bt., and has issue living Claude Lancelot Seymour, *b.* 1871

Born C.S.—

Wincanton—

PREDECESSORS—[1] JOHN Browne, el. son of Josias Browne, of The Neale; cr. a *Baronet*

present peer

Kilmarnock, Baron, title of Earl of Erroll on Roll of H. L.

KILMOREY, EARL OF. (Needham.) [Earl I. 1822.]

[Title pronounced "Kilmurry."]



FRANCIS CHARLES ADELBERT HENRY NEEDHAM, 4th Earl of Kilmorey, and Viscount Newry and Morne, 15th Viscount Kilmorey, and a Representative Peer, *b* Nov 26th, 1883 *s* 1915, ed at Eton, late Capt. Life Guards, is Capt Comdg Ulster Div. R.N.V.R., Hereditary Abbot of the Exempt Jurisdiction of Newry and Mourne, and a D.L. for co. Down (High Sheriff 1913); European War 1914-15: *m.* 1920, Lady Norah Frances Hastings dau. of 11th Earl of Huntingdon, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a hend[illegible] between [illegible]

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Eleanor Noreen Patricia, *b* 192 .
Lady Hyacinth Kathleen Anne, *b.* 1923

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon FRANCIS EDWARD, *M.V.O.*, *b* March 8th, 1886, ed. at Eton; Major (retired) Grenadier

Guards, and a J.P. for Surrey; European War 1914-18 (wounded); was A.D.C. 1919-21, and an Extra Equerry-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught during visit to India 1921-21 (M.V.O.), M.V.O. (4th class) 1921: *m.* 1911, Blanche Esther, dau. of Richard Combe [see M Conyngham], and has issue living, Francis Jack Richard Patrick, *b.* 1915,—Arthur Edward Peter, *b.* 1921,—Mary Esther Constance, *b.* 1918. *Residence*,—Greenhills, Tilford, Farnham, Surrey.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Cynthia Almina Constance Mary (*Lady Cynthia Sleator*), *b* 1889: *m.* 1st, 1908, the 8th Earl of Jersey, who *d* 1923; 2ndly, 1925, William Rodney Sleator, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Henry Hugh Needham, *b.* 1929,—Diana Constance, *b.* 1926. *Residence*,—44, Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W.

AUNT LIVING. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's daughter* 1880.)

Lady Margaret, *b* 1849: *m* 1874, Rear-Adm. the Hon. Algernon Charles Littleton, who *d* 1912, son of 2nd Baron Hatherton. *Residence*,—5, Warwick Square, S.W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Henry Colville Needham, brother of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1844, *d* 1917: *m.* 1st, 1875, Bertha Neata, who *d.* 1886, dau. of James A. Maclean; 2ndly, 1887, Eleanor Effreta, who *d* 1929, dau. of the late Archibald Campbell:—

(By 1st marriage) [illegible]

Francis Henry, *b* 1847: *m* 1st, 1873, Grace, who *d* 1894, dau. of the late St. George R. Gore [Gore, Bt.]: 2ndly, 1898, [illegible] of Bonshaw, [illegible] *m.* 1909, Eileen [illegible] *b* 1918,—Frances [illegible] da. of A. E. Harington [illegible] Lancerale Sidney [illegible]

William Everard [illegible], *b* 1884.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Francis Henry Needham (ante):—

Issue of the late Charles Albert Needham, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1923: *m.* 1883, Fanny Elizabeth, dau. of [illegible] Surrey:—

Ethel Marguerite, *b* 1884

Issue of the late Alfred Edwin Needham [illegible] late William F[illegible]

Francis Jack *b* 1892, [illegible] *m.* 1926, Mary Clare d[illegible] has issue living, Patr[illegible] *Residence*,—Clermont [illegible]

Issue of the late Frederick Willia[illegible] of Ha[illegible] merly [illegible]

Frederick Mann[illegible] Hylda, da. of [illegible] Bt.], and has [illegible] *b* 1895: *m* [illegible] Frederick, *b* [illegible] *Residence*,—Ha[illegible]

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir Rouvray Needham, *K.B.*, one of the Council of the Pres. of Wales, [illegible] cr. *Viscount Kilmorey* (peerage of Ireland) 1625: *d* 1625: [illegible] by his el. son [2] Robert, 2nd Viscount, *d* [illegible] [4] CHARLES [illegible] John [illegible] Viscount [illegible] Thomas [illegible] the Army [illegible] Sir Rice [illegible] and *Earl* [illegible] Paul M[illegible] hame of [illegible] Foster of [illegible] son of Ira[illegible] dau of Geo[illegible] sentative [illegible] late Edwar[illegible] Charles A[illegible] Newry and [illegible]

Kilpatrick (Paisley, Hamilton, Mountcastell, and Kilpatrick), Baron, title borne by Duke of Abercorn

Kiltarton, Baron, title borne by Viscount Gort.

Kilwarlin, Viscount, ,, ,, Marquess of Downshire

KIMBERLEY, EARL OF. (Wodehouse.) [Earl U.K. 1866, Bt. E. 1611.]

[Name pronounced "Woodhouse."]

Strike bard.



JOHN WODEHOUSE,* *C.B.E., M.C.*, 3rd Earl, and 10th Baronet; *b.* Nov. 11th, 1883; *s.* 1932; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb; is a J.P. for Norfolk, and patron of six livings; appointed Assist. Private Sec. (unpaid) to Sec. of State for the Colonies 1921, and to Chancellor of the Exchequer 1924, formerly Lieut. Lancers; European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, M.C., Italian Croix de Guerre); sat as M.P. for Norfolk, Mid. Div. (*L*) Jan. 1906 to Jan. 1910; C.B.E. (Civil) 1925; *m* 1922, Frances Margaret, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Leonard Howard Loyd Irby [see B. Boston, colls.]. and has issue.

Arms.—Sable, a chevron or, gutté de sang between three cinquefoils ermine. Crest.—A dexter arm couped below the elbow, vested argent, and grasping a club or. Supporters.—Two wild men, wreathed about the loins, and holding in the exterior hand a club, raised in the attitude of striking, sable

Seats,—Kimberley House, Wymondham, *Norfolk*; *Arwenack, Manor House, Falmouth.*

Town Residence,—23, Park Street, W.1

Clubs,—Turf, Bath

SON LIVING.

JOHN (*Lord Wodehouse*—pronounced "Woodhouse,") *b* May 12th, 1924.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Isabel, *b* 1888 *Residence*—76, Park Street, W 1

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 1st Earl*)

Lady Alice, *b* 1850: *m.* 1872, Hussey Packe, who *d* 1908, and has issue living, *Sir* Edward

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon Armine Wodehouse, C B, M P, 3rd son of 1st Earl, *b* 1860, *d.* 1901 *m* 1889, Eleanor Mary Caroline, who *d* 1934 (having *m* 2ndly, 1909, the 1st Viscount Sandhurst), dau of the late Matthew Arnold:—

Rev. Roger, *b.* 1890; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford, is V of St. Paul's, Oxford. *Clubs*,—Brookes's, Athenæum

In remainder to Barony of Wodehouse only

Issue of the late Vice-Adm the Hon Edward Thornton-Wodehouse, 3rd son of 2nd Baron, *b* 1802, *d* 1874 *m* 1836, Diana, who *d* 1884, dau of Lt.-Col Thornton, of Falconer's Hall, Yorkshire:—

Mary Diana, *b.* 1853 *m.* 1878, Charles Conway Thornton, who *d.* 1902, of Diplo Ser, and has issue living, *Charles Edward Conway, b* 1879. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Col. the Hon Berkeley Wodehouse, C.M.G. (infra)—Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Kitlingrew Reginald Berkeley Wodehouse, *b* 1843, *d* 1935 *m* 1891, Katharine Elizabeth, who *d.* 1930, dau of the late James Marke Wood, of Streatham, S.W.:—

Reginald Berkeley, *b.* 1895——Philip Edward Berkeley, *b* 1897——Laura Mary Katharine, *b.* 1893. *m* 1922, Major Christopher Capel. *Residence*,—Prestbury House, Prestbury, Gloucestershire

Cl

* His two younger brothers, the *Hon* Philip Wodehouse, *b* 1896; Lieut. in the Army; *d.* (on active ser during European War) 1919, and the *Hon* Edward Wodehouse, *M C*, *b.* 1898; 2nd Lieut Lancers; *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918

Brooke [Brooke, Bt., cr. 1662, colls.]—

Arthur Hugh, *b.* 1879; formerly Major Roy. Dublin Fusiliers (Reserve): European War 1914-19: *m.* 1923, Louise, dau. of the late Capt. George London, of Shanghai.——Alice Mary, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1920, John Broadwood, and has issue living, Clarice Betty, *b.* 1911. *Residence*,—Blackmoor Grange, Liss, Hants.

Issue of the late Thomas Frederick Wodehouse (twin), *b.* 1855, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1896, Alice Caroline, dau. of the late Col. John Ormsby Vandeleur, C.B. [D. St. Albans, colls.]—

Elinor Alice Hilda, *b.* 1897.

In remainder to Baronetcy

Issue [illegible]

Philip George, *D.S.O.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1883; became Lieut. 1906, Lieut.-Com. 1914, Com. 1918, and Capt.

Issue of the late Col. Charles Wodehouse, C.I.E., *b.* 1818, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1862, Jemima, who [illegible]

Issue of the late Rev. Frederic Armine Wodehouse, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1921: *m.* 1880, Alice Elizabeth Juliana, who *d.* 1934, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Atherton Legh Powys [B. Lilford, colls.]—

[illegible] ——Norman [illegible] 1927; has [illegible] Edward [illegible] shrubsolitr [illegible] Norman, [illegible] ber.

Grandsons of the late Col. Philip Wodehouse, son of the late Rev. Philip Wodehouse, 2nd son of 5th Bt., and brother of 1st Baron —

Issue of the late Henry Ernest Wodehouse, C.M.G., *b.* 1844, *d.* 1929: *m.* 1877, Eleanor, dau. of the late Rev. J. Bathurst Deane, R. of St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, London —

P[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1927, [illegible] ow of [illegible] ante [illegible] Jest- [illegible] trick [illegible] 1914, [illegible] Park [illegible] who *d* [illegible] Jlam [illegible] as 1st [illegible] toria

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Canon Charles Nourse Wodehouse, youngest brother of the late Col. Philip Wodehouse (ante):—

Issue of the late Charles Wodehouse, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1856, Maria, who *d.* 1915, dau. of Matthew Potts, of Carr Hill, Northumberland —

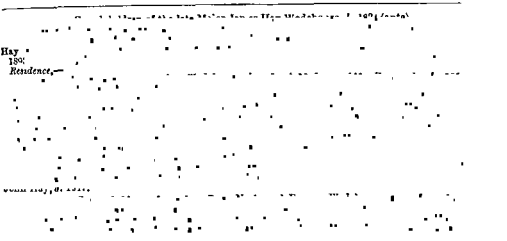
Rev. Armine, *b.* 1860; sometime R. of St. Mary, Trimley; is Hon. Canon of St. Edmundsbury. *Residence*.—Rummerfield, Felixstowe, Suffolk.——Jane.——Alice Mary.——Isabel.——Lucy. *Residence*.—Summerfield, Felixstowe, Suffolk.

Issue of the late Major James Hay Wodehouse, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1861, Annette Fanny, who *d.* 1929, dau. of William Massey, of Watton, Norfolk:—

Ernest Hay, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1893, May, dau. of Curtis Perry Ward, formerly of Honolulu, and has issue living: Cedric Norman, *b.* 1897: *m.* 1921, Maude, dau. of W. D. Ackerman, of Knox, Ilford. *Residence*.—Rosebank, Ilford.——Ethel Jane, *b.* 1870. *Residence*, 21, Lansdowne Mansions, Earls Court Square, S.W.——Lelia Bernice, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1901, Charles Francis Raby, and has issue living: Charles Cecil, *b.* 1907.——Leila Maud, *b.* 1913: *m.* 1937, Kennett Payne, of Buenos Aires, and has issue living, Aileen.——Wodehouse, *b.* 1866. *Residence*, Valparaiso, Chile.

Issue of the late Herbert Wodehouse, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1st, 1856, Mary, who *d.* 1864, dau. of George Wood: Emily, 1871, Mary, who *d.* 1930, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Bayford, of Ludham, Norfolk —

(By 1st marriage) Edith Neville, *b.* 18[illegible]: *m.* 1883, Philip Henry Clifford, Bar.-at-Law, who *d.* 1895. *Residence*.—St. Farnaby House, Rivertands, Kent.——(By 2nd marriage) Gertrude Jane, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1892, Frederick Dickson.——Margaret, *b.* 1874.——constance, *b.* 1875, *m.* 1903, Walter Barrington Deane.——Lucy Hay, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1913, Arthur William Johnson, sometime Lieut. R.A.M.C. *Residence*.—71, Grosvenor Street, W.1.



Edmond, *b.* 1894; is Major Roy Welch Fusiliers, European War 1914-16 (wounded); *m.* 1935, Pervin, only dau. of Plumer Rooper, of Min-yr-Afon, Overton Bridge, Wrexham —Dulcibella, *b* 1891 —Alice, *b.* 1892.



Kimbolton, Lord, grandson of Duke of Manchester.
Kincardine, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Montrose and by Earl of Elgin.
Kinderton, Baron of, title borne by Baron Vernon.
King (King-Tenison), family name of Earl of Kingston.
,, Lord (Baron of Ockham), title borne by Earl of Lovelace.
,, surname of Earl of Lovelace.
Kingarth, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Bute.
Kinghorne, Earl of, ,, ,, Earl of Strathmore.

KINGSALE, BARON. (de Courcy.) [Baron I. 1223, confirmed 1397.]



Truth conquers all things.

MICHAEL WILLIAM ROBERT DE COURCY, *D.S.O.*, 34th Baron, and Premier Baron of Ireland, *b.* Sept 26th, 1882, *s* 1931, ed. at Kelly Coll., [illegible]

White Eagle, D.S.O. 1917, *m.* 1906, Constance Mary Rancé, dau of Maj.-Gen Sir Tom Percy Woodhouse, K.C.M.G., C.B., Army Med. Ser., and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, three eagles displayed gules, ducally crowned or. Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or, an eagle displayed with two heads argent. Supporters.—Two unicorns azure, armed unguled, crined and tufted, gorged with collars adorned with crosses pattée and fleurs-de-lis, and chained, all gold

Residence.—Homefield, Coffinswell, S Devon

SON LIVING.

Hon. MICHAEL JOHN RANCE, *R.N.*, *b* Sept 30th, 1907; became a Midshipman 1925, and Lieut 1930 *m* 1929, Glory Elizabeth (from whom he obtained a divorce 1933), dau of Engineer Com Alfred Clarmont Evans, R.N (retired), and has issue living, Michael Charles Cameron Clairemont Constantine, *b* 1930.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Bridget Doreen, *b.* 1915. *Hon.* Denise Patricia, *b.* 1918. *Hon.* Eleanor Geraldine, *b.* 1919

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. [illegible]

Hon. Estelle Emily Spencer, *b.* 1889; *m.* 1916, Wellesley St. George Ashe, late Indian Army Reserve of Officers, and has issue living, Norman Constantine, *b.* 1921.—Michael Henry St. George, *b.* 1927.—John de Courcy (twin), *b.* 1927.—Patrick St. George, *b.* 1929.—Elizabeth Sheila Lilith, *b.* 1920. *Residence*,—Park Hill, Ipplepen, Devon.

AUNT LIVING (*Daughter of 32nd Baron*).

Hon. Esther Emily Anne Jane, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1888, the Rev. Charles Robert Mullins, who *d.* 1918, V. of Kirtling, Newmarket, and a retired Chaplain R.N., and has issue living, Charles de Courcy Cochrane, *b.* 1892.—Esther de Courcy Cochrane, *b.* 1891.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRTY-SECOND BARON.

Katharine, dau. of the late John Harris, of Woodhaye, Ivybridge, Devon: *m.* 1892, the Hon. Robert Charles Sinclair de Courcy, who *d.* 1929, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Robert Charles Sinclair de Courcy, 4th son of 32nd Baron, *b.* 1862, *d.* 1929, *m.* 1892, Katharine (ante), dau. of *the late John* [illegible]

Granddaughter of Ida Hurtado de Mendoza, dau. of Geraldine Perry, 2nd sister of 31st Baron:—

Issue of the late Hon. Catherine Adela, dau. of 28th Baron, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1851, Lieut.-Col. Severus William Lynam Stretton, J.P. (formerly of 66th Foot), who *d.* 1881 —

peer: also Baron of Ringrone.

Kingsborough, Viscount, son of Earl of Kingston.
Kingsburn (Kilbirnie, Kingsburn, and Dramry), Lord, title borne by Earl of Lindsay.

KINGSTON, EARL OF. (King-Tenison.) [Earl I. 1768, Bt. I. 1682.]



HENRY EDWIN KING-TENISON, 9th Earl, 13th Baronet, and a Representative Peer, *b.* Sept. 19th, 1874; *s.* 1896, ed. at Eton; formerly Capt Irish Guards, served in S. Africa 1900 and

dau of Sir Andrew Barclay Walker, 1st Bt (cr. 1886), and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th gules, on a bend engrailed or, between two leopards' faces of the 1st, a pheasant-de-lis-azure, three crosses crosslet-fitchy, *Tenison*; 2nd and 3rd gules, [illegible]

Seats.—Kilronan Castle, Keadue, Ctnty.—Carlton, White's, Kildare Street.

SON LIVING.

ROBERT HENRY ETHELBERT (*Viscount Kingsborough*), *b* Nov 27th, 1897, ed at Eton, and at R M C; sometime Lieut. Roy Scots Greys; European War 1918

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Sheelah Florence Lisette *b.* 1900: *m.* 1925, Lieut.-Com. Thomas Cleveland Greenway, R.N. (retired), and has issue living, John Peter Cleveland, *b.* 1925.

Lady Honor Bridget, *b.* 1902.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Edith Charlotte Harriet, *b* 1878: *m* 1907, Col George Iver Patrick Poer O'Shee, *formerly* King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.) [*F* Lichfield], and has issue living, Patrick Iver Rivallon, *b* 1919, —Christine, *b.* 1908: *m* 1930, Capt. Ynyr Alfred Burges, D.L. (late Coldstream Guards), of Parkanaur, Castle Caulfeild, co. Tyrone, and has issue living, Michael Ynyr *b* 1931, Susan Elizabeth *b* 1934 *Residence*,—24, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.10

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Lawrence Harman King-Harman (infra):—

Grandchildren of Col. Mountague Jocelyn King-Harman (ante) —

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Edward Henry King-Harman, *b* 1870, *d.* 1931: *m* 1st, 1896, Emily Florence, who *d.* 1927, dau. of the late J. G. Meugens, of Calcutta; 2ndly, 1927, Mabel Grace Whitaker.—

Lawrence Mountague, *b.* 1898: *m.* 1926, Constance Marjorie (who obtained a divorce 1933), dau. of John Rigby, of The Moat House, Hertingfordbury.——Daphne Florence, *b* 1904: *m* 1925, William Baverstock Soames, and has issue living, Ann Lydia Daphne, *b.* 1927.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. John Wingfield King (infra):—

Issue of the late Henry Edward King, *b* 1832, *d.* 1910: *m.* 1858, Harriette (now of Rockingham, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland), dau. of J. A. Armstrong —

Henry Edward Wingfield, *b.* 1869 ——Wyndham Guy Fitzgerald, *b* 1872.——Gerald Coote, *b* 1874 ——Maurice James, *b.* 1879 ——Katherine Anne, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1883, William Howe Irving, [illegible] Henry King (of

Elise, *b.* 1902 *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Col. John Robert King, *b* 1837, *d.* 1899: *m* 1872, Kate Elizabeth (now of Wick House, Stogumber, Taunton), dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. John Henry Francklyn, R.A., C.B.:—

Robert Guy Cyril, *b* 1877; Capt. (retired) Roy. Australian Artillery; S. Africa 1899-1902 [illegible] Steele, of [illegible], and has [illegible] Jennings Ille, Mon[illegible] rously in Gall poli, 1914, Mary [illegible] 4th son of

Issue of the late Capt. John Wingfield King, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1st, 1831, Alicia, who [illegible] Averina

(B [illegible] 1912: *m* 1914) S. [illegible] ropean [illegible] —Jessie Tenison, [illegible] Roberts, *b* 1867, and has 1922 *m* [illegible] Col).—

R [illegible] Racing

Grandchildren of the late Capt. John Wingfield King (ante) —

Issue of the late Gerald Fitzgerald King, *b.* 1874, *d* 1931: *m* 1901, Flora, dau. of Capt [illegible] — Sandes —

Aileen, *b* 19— ——Alison, *b* 19— ——Adam, *b.* 19—

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Gen the Hon Sir Henry King, K.C.B (ante):—
Issue of the late Col. Edward Richard King, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1st, 1841, Mary, who *d.* 1856, dau. of William Thorn; 2ndly, 1869, Mary Anne Bertie, dau. of Major Thomas Lennox Galloway:—

Rudha, Inveraray, Argyll

Baron Errie.

Kingston of Kingsborough, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Kingston.
" of Rockingham, Baron, " "

KINLOSS, BARONESS. (Morgan-Grenville.) [Baroness S. 1602.]



MARY MORGAN-GRENVILLE, *C.I.*, el. dau. of the 3rd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos (*cr.*); *b.* Sept. 30th, 1852; *s.* 1889: *m.* 1884, Luis Ferdinand Harry Courthope Morgan, who *d.* 1896 (having assumed by Roy. licence the additional surname and arms of Grenville), having had issue, of whom the el. son, the *Hon* Richard George Grenville (*Master of Kinloss*), *b.* 1887; Capt Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); *d* (killed in action during European War) 1914.

Arms,—Quarterly of six, 1st and 6th vert, on a cross argent, five torteaux, *Grenville*, 2nd, *Leofric and Temple* quarterly, vis, or, an eagle displayed sable, *Leofric*, quartering argent, two bars sable, each charged with three martlets or, *Temple*; 3rd, ermine, two bars gules, *Nugent*; 4th, argent, on a cross sable, a leopard's face or, *Brydges*; 5th, or, a pile gules, *Chandos*

Seat,—Moreton Lodge, Maids Moreton, Buckingham.

SONS LIVING.

Bury St Edmunds

Hon. Thomas George Broadalbane MORGAN-GRENVILLE-GAVIN, *D.S.O., M.C.*, *b* 1891; el at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Lieut.-Col. late Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O., Legion of Honour); assumed by deed poll 1916 the surnames of MORGAN-Grenville-Gavin in lieu of those of his patronymic; D.S.O. 1918: *m.*

Hon. Harry Nugent, O.B.E., *b.* 1896; ed at R.M.A.; sometime Capt. R.E.; European War 1914-18 (O.B.E.); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *m.* 1921, Mary Oliphant, dau. of the late Capt. the Hon. Edward Oliphant Murray (see V. Elibank, colls.), and has issue living, David Bevil, *b.* 1923,—Rosalind Mary, *b.* 1933. *Residence*,—Exton Lodge, Exton, Devon.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Sheelah Florence Lisette *b.* 1900 ; *m* 1923, Lieut.-Com. Thomas Cleveland Greenway, R.N. (retired), and has issue living, John Peter Cleveland, *b.* 1925.

Lady Honor Bridget, *b.* 1902.

SISTER LIVING.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Lawrence Harman King-Harman (infra) :—

Grandchildren of the late Capt. John Wingfield King (infra) :—

Issue of the late Capt. John Wingfield King, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1868; *m.* 1st, 183-, A[illegible]cia, who *d.* 1855, dau. of Chidley Coote, of Mount Coote, co. Limerick; 2ndly, 1857, Avarina Jane, dau. of Capt. John Lawson —

(By 2nd marriage) St. George Webber, *b.* 1863 —(By 1st marriage) Isabella, *b.* 1851; *m* 1870, William Macdonald Browne, and has issue living. William Coote, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1874; S. Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 as Lieut.-Col. Roy. Sussex Regt. (despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1918.—Jessie Alicia, *b.* 1871.—Louisa Augusta, *b.* 1853 —(By 2nd marriage) Avarina Ambrosia Tenison, *b.* 1859 ; *m.* 1891, Blackwood Hallowes —Violet Maud, *b.* 1865 : *m.* 1st, 1888, Shirley Roberts, M.R.C.S., who *d.* 1892; 2ndly, 1896, Jean Psomades, who *d.* 1932 —Ida Gertrude, *b.* 1867; *m.* 1st, 1889, Charles Gamble; 2ndly, 1906, John Harrison Middleton, who *d.* 1926, and has issue living, (by 2nd marriage) John Henry Dudley, *R.N.*, *b.* 1907; became Lieut. 1930 *m* 1934, Norma Mary Tessemond, dau. of Walter R. Hitchings, of New Westminster. *Club*,—Royal Ocean Racing

Grandchildren of the late Capt. John Wingfield King (ante) —

Issue of the late Gerald Fitzgerald King, *b.* 1864, *d.* 193-; *m* 1885, Dora, dau. of Capt. — Sandes :—

A son, *b.* 19— —A son, *b.* 19— —A dau., *b.* 19—

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 14th Baron.*)

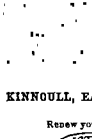
Hon. Agneta Olivia, *b.* 1850 *m.* 1874, Roland Yorke Bevan, who *d.* 1923, and has issue living, Winifred Agneta Yorke (*Hon. Mrs William Sidney*), *b.* 1874. *m.* 1904, the Hon William Sidney [see B. De L'Isle and Dudley].—Olivia Mary Yorke, *b* 1875 · *m* 1905, Lancelot Rathborne. *Residence.*—8, Rutland Gate, S.W.7.

Hon. Emily Cecilia, *C.B.E., b.* 1855 ; a Member of Council of Young Women's Christian Assn of Great Britain, and of Scottish Div. Council; O.B.E. (Civil) 1918, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Residence.*—4, Duke Street, Manchester Square, W.1

F.

KINNOULL, EARL OF. (Hay.) Sits as BARON HAY OF PEDWARDINE (G.B. 1711). [Earl S. 1633]

Renew your courage.



GEORGE HARLEY HAY, 14th Earl; *b.* March 30th, 1902; *s* 1916; ed. at Eton;

2ndly, 1928, Mary Ethel Isobel, dau. of Ferdinand Richard Holmes Meyrick, M.D., of 59, Kensington Court, W.8., and has issue by 2nd marriage.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters counterquartered, 1st and 4th azure, an unicorn

counterflory gules, a coat of augmentation, *Drummond* Crest.—A countryman, couped at the knees, vested grey, his waistcoat gules and bonnet azure, bearing on his right shoulder an ox yoke proper. Supporters—Two countrymen habited as in the crest, the *dexter* holding over his shoulder the coulter and the *sinister* the paddle of a plough proper.

Residence,—

SON LIVING. (*By 2nd marriage*)

ARTHUR WILLIAM GEORGE PATRICK (*Viscount Dupplin*), *b.* March 26th, 1935.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*By 2nd marriage.*)

Lady Venetia, *b.* 1929. *Lady* June Ann, *b* 1932.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 13th Earl.*)

Lady Elizabeth Blanche Mary, *b.* 1903; *m.* 1st, 1925, Peter Stanley Chappell, from whom she obtained a divorce 1935; 2ndly, 1935, Douglas William Ernest Gordon, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), a son, *b* 1926 *Residence.*—Great Sir Hughes, Great Baddow, Essex.

Lady Margaret Florence Grace, *b.* 1907; *m* 1927, Norman Francis William Haliburton D'Arcy [see B. Northbrook, colls]. *Residence.*—Brandshatch House, Fawkham, Kent.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF TWELFTH EARL.

A

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF TWELFTH EARL.

Hyacinths, youngest dau of the late Capt. John Farrer, 1st Life Guards, of Ourthalongha, Rosscrea, co. Tipperary; *m.* 1909, as his second wife, the Hon. Alistair George Hay, who *d.* 1923. *Residence.*—Mas des-Chênes, Vence, A.M., France

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRTEENTH EARL.

FRANCESCA MARY, dau of the late Edward Tierney Gilchrist Darell [see Darell, Bt.] · *m.* 1903, as his second wife, the 13th Earl, who *d.* 1916; 2ndly, 1919, John Joseph Berington, late Major R.M.A. *Residence.*—Ridgmount, Peaslake, Surrey.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Charles Rowley HAY-DRUMMOND, son of 11th Earl, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1918, having assumed in 1900 the additional surname

and arms of Drummond on succeeding his brother Arthur in the Cromlix and Innerpeffray estates. *m.* 1858, Arabella Augusta, who *d.* 1899, dau. of Col.

A

Mary

Faversham

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Frederic Drummond-Hay (ante).—

Lieut. R.H.A. *Residence.*—

Issue of the late Sir Francis Ringler Drummond-Hay, *b.* 1830, *d* 1905: *m* 1858, Bobs

Crairielea, Manitoba —

Kinnara, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Richmond.

KINROSS, BARON. (Balfour.) [Baron U.K. 1902.]
[Name pronounced "Balfor."]

Nothing rashly.

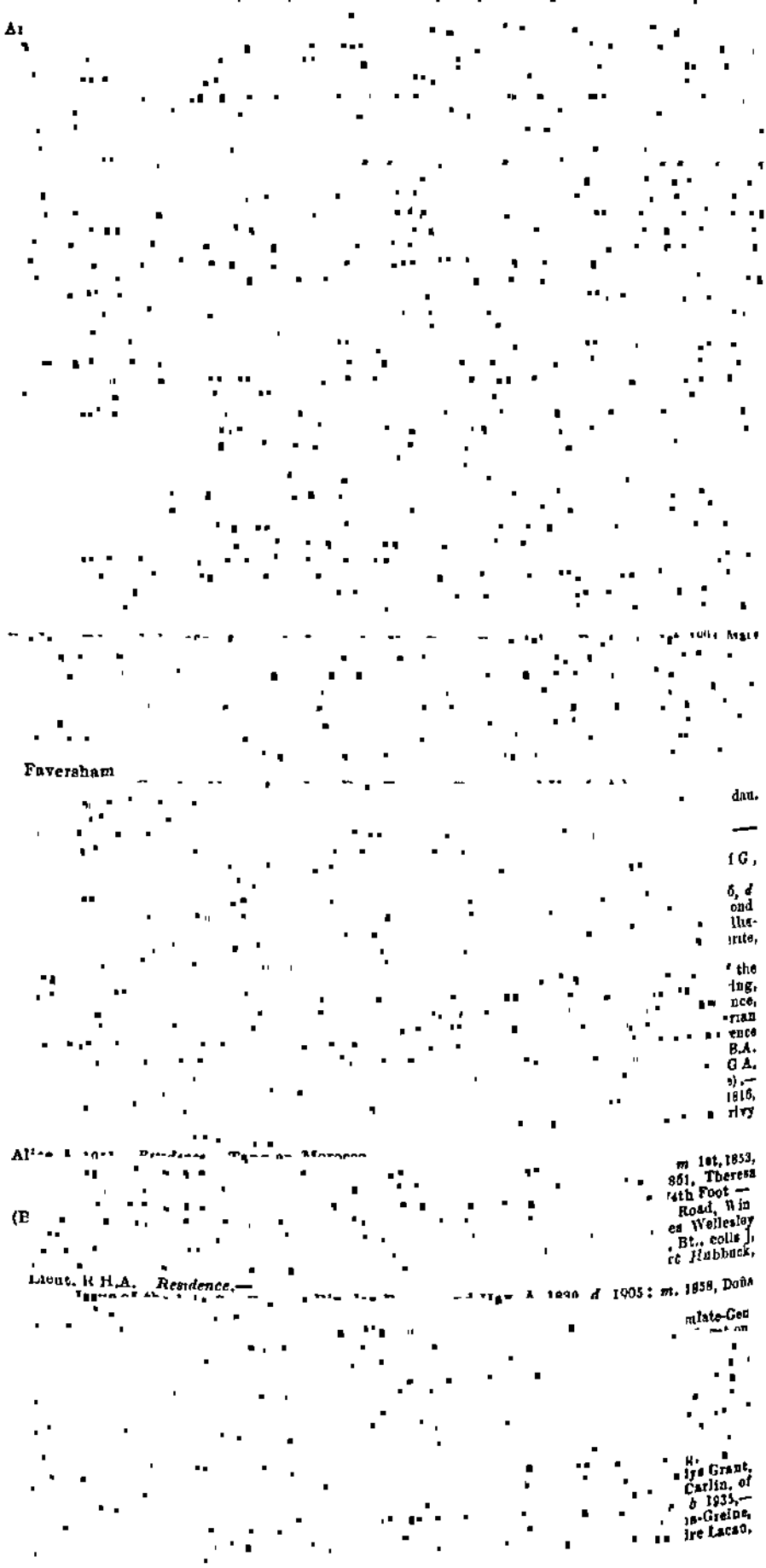


PATRICK BALFOUR, *K.C.*, 2nd Baron; *b* April 23rd, 1870; *s.* 1905; ed. at Harrow, and

has issue.

Arms,—Ermine, on a chevron sable between in

and arms of Drummond on succeeding his brother Arthur in the Cromlix and



Issue of the late James de Vismes Drummond-Hay, C.B., *b.* 1834, *d.* 1886, *m.* 1st, 1863,

Craigielea, Manitoba.—

Kinrara, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Richmond.

KINROSS, BARON. (Balfour.) [Baron U.K. 1902.]
[Name pronounced "Balfor."]

Nothing rashly.

PATRICK BALFOUR, *K.C.*, 2nd Baron; *b.*



has issue.

Arms,—Ermine, on a chevron sable between in

Residence,—17, Heriot Row, Edinburgh. *Clubs,*—Brooks's, New and University (Edinburgh).

SONS LIVING

Hon. JOHN PATRICK DOUGLAS, *b.* June 25th, 1904; ed. at Winchester, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1925).

Hon. David Andrew, *b.* 1906, ed. at Sherborne; is Lieut. R.A. (T.A.).

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Pamela Lilias, *b.* 1907 *m.* 1933, Humphrey Scott-Plummer, and has issue living, Julia Elizabeth, *b.* 1935. *Residence,*—Mainhouse Farm, Kelso.

Hon. Rosemary Jean, *b* 1910 : *m.* 1934, Alec Mitchell. *Residence,*—

Hon Ursula Nina, *b.* 1914.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon John Ramsay Blair, *b.* 1881, ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1904); Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R. *Residence,*—16, Pall Mall, S.W.

Rev the Hon. Norman Frederick William, *b* 1884; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1906, M.A. 1911); has been a Chap. to the Forces; sometime V. of Leafield; is Curate of St Antholin's, Nunhead. *Residence,*—14, Rye Hill Park, Peckham Rye, S.E. 15

HALF-SISTER LIVING

Hon. Isabel Nora Gwendoline, *b.* 1885 *m.* 1908 (marriage annulled 1917), Capt. Percival Henry Havelock Bailey, Indian Army. *Residence,*—Great Rollright, Chipping Norton.

KINTORE, EARL OF. (Keith-Falconer.) *Sits as* BARON (U.K. 1838). [Earl S. 1677]

Live that thou mayest live



ARTHUR GEORGE KEITH-FALCONER, 10th Earl; *b.* Jan. 5th, 1879; *s.* 1930; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Scots Guards, and Capt. Reserve of Officers; was Hon. Attaché at Buenos Aires 1907-8, S. Africa 1900-1902.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th azure, a falcon [illegible] her

Seat,—Keith Hall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire. *Town Residence,*—105, Mount Street, W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Marlborough.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady ETHEL SYDNEY (*Baroness Stonehaven*), (*h. p. to the Earldom of Kintore and Barony of Keith*), *b.* Sept. 20th, 1874 *m.* 1905, the 1st Baron Stonehaven, P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O. *Residences,*—Ury, Stonehaven, Kincardineshire; 35, Bryanston Square, W.1.

Lady Hilda Madaleine, *b.* 1875. *Residence,*—Keith Hall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire.

* This motto alludes to the regalia of Scotland, which was preserved from falling into the hands of Cromwell by the mother of the 1st Earl of Kintore.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EIGHTH EARL.

Gwendolen, dau. of the late Robert Cooper Lee Bevan, of Trent Park, New Barnet, Herts, m. 1st, 1884, the Hon. Ian Grant Neville Keith-Falconer, who d. 1887; 2ndly, 1894, Lieut Col. Frederick Ewart Bradshaw, D.S.O. (formerly Indian Army, and Dep. Commr., Punjab)-Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own). *Residence*,—29, Draycott Place, S.W.3.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandson of the late Major the Hon. Charles James Keith-Falconer (infra) —

Issue of the late Charles Adrian Keith-Falconer, b. 1861, d 1920 m. 1887, Williamina

Issue of the late Major the Hon. Charles James Keith-Falconer, 3rd son of 7th

D

Kintyre and Lorne, Marquess of, title borne by Duke of Argyll.

Kirkaldie, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Leven and Melville.

KIRKLEY, BARONY OF. (Noble.) See "Peerages Extinct."

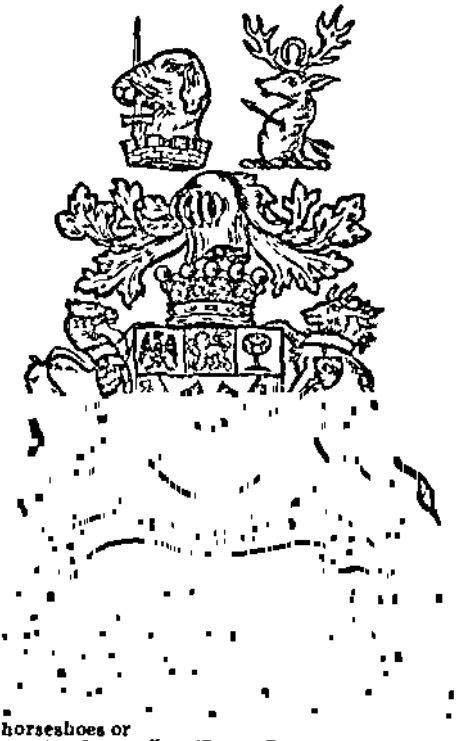
DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Sheila Black, b. 1892. *m* 1917, Frederick Arnold Williamson Noble, M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S., and has issue living, Miles Noble, b. 1920,—Guy Edward, b. 1923. *Residences*,—37, Harley Street, W.1; The Shealing, Wargrave, Berks.

Hon. Phyllis Margaret Black, b. 1893: *m* 1920, Capt. Cecil Kingsley Dodd, late 4th Batn. Devonshire Regt., and has issue living, Adrian Noble, b. 1923,—Dawn Estelle, b. 1924. *Residence*,—Ferry Lodge, Wargrave, Berks.

Kirkwall, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Orkney.

KITCHENER OF KHARTOUM AND OF BROOME, EARL. (Kitchener.) [Earl U.K. 1914.]



HENRY ELLIOTT CHEVALLIER KITCHENER, 2nd Earl, el. son of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Horatio Kitchener [1846

with clasp), Manipur Expedition 1891 (despatches, clasp), European War 1914-17 (1914 star, two medals Croix de Guerre); was D.A.A.G., Jamaica 1893-8, sometime Col. Comdg. W. India Regt. Depôt: *m* 1877, Eleanor Fanny, who *d.* 1897, only child of the late Lieut.-Col. Franklin Lushington, C.B. [Lushington, Bt.], and has issue.

Arms—Gules, between three bustards close proper a chevron azure, cotised argent; (for augmentations) a pile or, thereon the British and Turkish flags in saltire proper, the staffs encircled by a mural crown gules inscribed

horseshoes or

Residence,—Soy, Kenya Colony.

HENRY
b. 1923

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND EARL.

Kitson, surname of Baron Airedale.
Knapton, Baron, title borne by Viscount De Vesci.

KNARESBOROUGH, BARONY OF. (Meysey-Thompson.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON *(See Meysey-Thompson, Bt.)*

[redacted]

Hon Doris Mary Pottinger, *b* 1899: *m* 1921, Capt Francis Egerton, 17th Lancers Reserve, who *d.* 1933 (see E. Ellesmere, colls). *Residence*,—Melbourne Hall, York.
Hon Gwendolen Carlin, *b* 1903. *Residence*,—Hazelbech, Northampton.

Knatchbull, surname of Baron Brabourne.
Knebworth, Viscount, son of Earl of Lytton.

KNOLLYS, VISCOUNT. (Knollys.) [Viscount U.K. 1911.]

[Name and Title pronounced "Nolles."]

[redacted]

f
S, late Capt.
Belgium,
iret Mary

firms.—Not yet recorded at College of Arms.
Residence,—Mount Tyndal, Spaniards Road, Hampstead, N.W.3. *Club*,—White's.

SON LIVING.

Hon. DAVID FRANCIS DUDLEY, *b.* June 12th, 1931.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Ardyne Mary, *b* 1929.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon (Alexandra) Louvima Elizabeth, *b.* 1888: *m* 1st, 1911, Capt. Allan Keith Mackenzie, Grenadier Guards, who *d* (of wounds in action during European War) 1916 (see Mackenzie, Bt., cr. 1890, colls), 2ndly, 1922, Richard Henry Spencer Checkley. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

Flora (*Lady Knollys*), dau. of the late Louis Arthur Goodeve, Bar-at-law: *m.* 1909, as his second wife, Col Sir Henry Knollys, K.C.V.O. (Comptroller and Private Sec. to the Queen of Norway 1896-1910), who *d* 1930. *Residence*,—Pembury Cottage, Pembury Road, Tunbridge Wells. *Club*,—Empress.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. *(Not in remainder.)*

[redacted]

PREDECESSOR.—[1] Francis Knollys, *P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., I.S.O.*, second surv.

[redacted]

Knox, family name of Earl of Ranfurly.
Knutsford, Baron, title borne by Viscount Knutsford.

KITCHENER OF KHARTOUM AND OF BROOME, EARL. (Kitchener.) [Earl U.K. 1914.]



HENRY ELLIOTT CHEVALLIER KITCHENER, 2nd Earl, el. son of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Horatio Kitchener (13th Dragoons), of Cossington, Leicester; *b.* Oct. 5th, 1846; *s.* (under special remainder) 1916; is Col. (retired); formerly Lieut-

17 (1914 star, two medals. Croix de

[illegible],—Soy, Kenya Colony.

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. Henry Franklin Chevallier (*Viscount Broome*), R.N., *b.* 1878, *d.* 1928. *m.* 1916, Adela Mary Evelyn (infra), dau. of the late John Henry Monins, of Ringwould House, near Dover:—

HENRY HERBERT (*Viscount Broome*), *b.* Feb 24th, 1919.—Charles Eaton, *b.* 1920.—Kenya, *b.* 1923.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND EARL.

Adela Mary Evelyn (*Viscountess Broome*), dau. of the late John Henry Monins, of Ringwould House, near Dover. *m.* 1916, Capt. Henry Franklin Chevallier, Viscount Broome, R.N., who *d.* 1928, only son of 2nd Earl, and has issue living [see ante]. *Residence*,—Denton, near Canterbury.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING. *In special remainder.*

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Walter Kitchener, K.C.B., younger brother of [illegible], 1891, dau. of

Henry Ha
Flying
issue li
War 19
Murray
a dau.,

Com Roy.
k, and has
European
Desmond
b. 1921,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Henry Holland, b. 1788; Physician in Ordinary to H.M. Queen

KYLSANT, BARON. (Philipps.) [Baron U.K. 1923.]
[Title pronounced "Kilsant."]



Patriotism my motive.

contested Montgomery Dist. (*L*) 1895, and Darlington 1898; sat as M.P. for Pembroke and Haverfordwest Dist. (*L*) Jan 1906 to Nov. 1910, for Chester (*C*) Feb. 1916 to Nov. 1918, and for Cheshire, City of Chester Div. Dec. 1918 to Oct. 1922; cr. *Baron Kylsant*, of Carmarthen, co. Carmarthen, and of Amroth, co. Pembroke (peerage of United Kingdom) 1923; *m.* 1902, Mai Alice Magdalen, *C.B.E.* (a D.J.St.J.), el. dau. and co-heiress of the late Thomas Morris, D.L., of Coomb, Carmarthenshire, and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, a lion rampant sable, ducally gorged and chained or. Crest.—A lion as in the arms. Supporters (not hereditary),—*Dexter*, a knight in chain armour proper garnished gold, resting the exterior hand on hilt of his sword, and bearing on a white surcoat a lion rampant sable ducally gorged and chained or, and a mullet for cadency; *sinister*, a similar knight, bearing on a white surcoat three cocks gules two and one, armed, jelloped, and wattled or.

Seats.—Coomb, Carmarthenshire; Amroth Castle, Amroth, Pembrokeshire. *Town Residence*,—39, Down Street, W.1.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

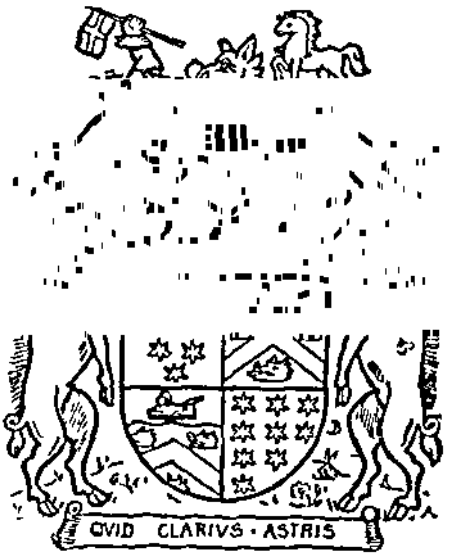
Hon. Nesta Donne (*Countess of Coventry*), *b.* 1903: *m.* 1921, the 10th Earl of Coventry. *Residence*,—Croome Court, Severn Stoke, Worcestershire.

Hon. Olwen Gwynne (*Baroness Suffield*). *b.* 1905: *m.* 1925, the 7th Baron Suffield. *Residence*,—Gunton Park, Norwich.

Hon. Honor Chedworth, *b.* 1908: *m.* 1927 (marriage annulled 1931), Alexander Gavin Henderson—now 2nd Baron Faringdon.

Kynnaird, V[illegible]
Kynynmon [illegible] of Earl of Minto.
Lamb, [illegible]
Lambart, [illegible]
,, Lord, title borne by Earl of Cavan.
Lambton, family name of Earl of Durham.
,, Viscount, son of Earl of Durham.

LAMINGTON, BARON. (Cochrane-Baillie.) [Baron U.K. 1880.]



CHARLES WALLACE ALEXANDER NAPIER COCHRANE-BAILLIE, *G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* July 31st, 1860; *s.* 1890; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1881); formerly Lieut.-Col. Territorial Army (T.D.); is a D.L. for

Seat,—Lamington, Lanarkshire. *Town Residence*,—3, Wilton Place, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf, Beefsteak, New.

SON LIVING.

H ...t Eton; is ...22, Rielle, ...70, Chester

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Grisell Annabella Gem, *b.* 1878; *m.* 1922, Com. Edward George Godolphin Hastings, O.B.E., R.N. [see E. Huntingdon, colls.].

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Violet Marie Louise (*Viscountess Melville*), *b.* 1856; *m.* 1891, the 5th Viscount Melville, who *d.* 1904. *Residence*,—11, Lowndes Street, S.W.

...n. of the Fleet ...sat as M.P. for ...and for Isle of ... *Lamington*, of ...a Mary Eliza- ...Southampton; ...nd Baron and

Lane (Lane-Fox), surname of Baron Bingley.

LANESBOROUGH, EARL OF. (Butler.) [Earl I. 1756.]



Liberty entire.

HENRY CAVENDISH BUTLER,* 8th Earl; *b.* June 2nd, 1868; *s.* 1929, ed. at Winchester; *m.* 1st, 1894, Isabel, who *d.* 1905, dau. of the late Ralph Allen Daniell; 2ndly, 1917, Grace Lilian, dau. of Sir Anthony Charles Sykes Abdy, 3rd Bt., and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, three covered cups between two bendlets engrailed, sable. *Crest*.—A demi cockatrice couped vert, combed, beaked, wattled, and ducally gorged or, wings elevated argent. *Supporters*.—*Dexter*, a cockatrice vert, wings elevated argent, ducally gorged or, comb, beak, and wattles also gold; *sinister*, a wyvern vert, plain collared and chained or.

Seat,—Swithland Hall, Loughborough.

SONS LIVING. (*By 2nd marriage*)

DENIS ANTHONY BRIAN (*Lord Newtown Butler*), *b.* Oct. 24th, 1918.

Hon. Patrick Henry Stanley Danvers, *b.* 1920.

* His youngest brother, the *Hon.* Brian Danvers BUTLER, *b.* 1876; Lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage*).

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Winifred, *b.* 1879. *Residence*,—Catworth, Shottermill, Surrey.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL.

Lady Eileen Gwladys (*Duchess of Sutherland*), *b.* 1891; acted as Mistress of the Robes to Queen

Lady Moyra Elizabeth, *b.* 1899.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTH EARL.

Madeline, dau. of the late Richard Birkett Gibbs *m* 1902, Capt. the Hon. Francis Almeric Butler, who *d.* 1925, and has issue living [see colls., infra.]. *Residence*,—Belmore Cottage, Upham, Hants

WIDOW LIVING OF HALF-BROTHER OF FIFTH EARL.

Sarah, dau. of Thomas Armstrong, J.P., of Eden Hall, Armagh, and widow of Sir William Emerson-Tennent, 2nd Bt (*ext*) *m.* 1883, as his second wife, the Hon Henry Cavendish Butler, who *d* 1891, and has issue living [see colls., infra] *Residence*,—Ashleigh, Southborough, Kent.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon Francis Almeric Butler, 3rd son of 6th Earl, *b.* 1879, *d.* 1925; *m.* 1902, Madeline (nte), dau. of the late Richard Birkett Gibbs:—

Terence Brinsley John Danvers, *b.* 1913;—Maida Daughne Laurel, *b.* 1906; *m.* 1928, Lieut.

Lang, surname of Archbishop of Canterbury.

LANGFORD, BARON. (Rowley.) [Baron I. 1800.]



CLOTWORTHY WELLINGTON THOMAS EDWARD ROWLEY, ★ 7th Baron; *b.* June 1st, 1885; *s.* 1931; European War 1914-19 with New Zealand Forces: *m.* 1922, Florence Eileen O'Donovan, dau. of Issac Shiel, of Dublin.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, on a bend plain cottised gules, three mullets or, *Rowley*; 2nd and 3rd ermine, on a chief gules, a fleur-de-lis, between two boars' heads couped and erect or, *Taylor*. *Crest*.—A wolf's head erased argent, collared or. *Supporters*.—*Dexter*, a figure of Minerva, armed and vested proper, with a spear in the right hand; *sinister*, a female figure representing Temperance, vested proper, and holding a bridle in her left hand.

★ His cousin, the *Hon.* George Cecil ROWLEY, 2nd son of 4th Baron, *b.* 1836; Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917.

WIDOWS LIVING OF FOURTH AND SIXTH BARONS.

MARGARET ANTONIA (*Baroness Langford*), dau. of the late Rev. William Mitchell-Carruthers, of Kingham Hill, Kingham, Oxon : *m.* 1915, as his second wife, the 4th Baron, who *d.* 1918. *Residence*,—51, South Street, Park Lane, W.1.

MABEL MAUD (*Baroness Langford*), dau. of 1st Baron Newton : *m* 1889, the 6th Baron, who *d.* 1931. *Residence*,—Clewer Hill Cottage, Windsor

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Hercules Langford Boyle Rowley, 2nd son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1904 : *m.* 1857, Louisa Jane, who *d.* 1916, sister of 1st Baron

Grandson of the late Col. the Hon. Richard Thomas Rowley, 2nd son of 1st Baron :—

Issue of the late Capt. Conwy Grenville Hercules ROWLEY-CONWY, *b* 1841, *d* 1900 *m.* 1869, Marian, who *d*, 1911, dau of the late Frederick Harford, of Down Place, Berks :—

Grandchildren of the late Capt Conwy Grenville Hercules Rowley-Conwy (ante) :—

peer.

Langton (Temple-Gore-Langton), family name of Earl Temple.

LANSDOWNE, MARQUESS OF. (Fitzmaurice.) [Marquess G.B. 1784.]



By courage, not words.

HENRY WILLIAM EDMOND FITZMAURICE, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, 6th Marquess, *b.* Jan. 14th, 1872; *s.* 1927; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1895, M.A. 1897); Grenadier Guards 1895-1900, and Irish

of Honour, and patron of two

tches,
stmor-
1906;
e (*U*)
ierefor
class)
au. of
d has

the late Sir Edward Stanley Hope,
issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ermine, on a bend azure, a magnetic needle pointing to the polar star or, *Petty*: 2nd and 3rd, argent, a saltire gules, and a chief ermine, *Fitzmaurice*. Crests,—1st, a bee-hive beset with bees, volante, all proper; 2nd, a sagittary passant proper Supporters,—On either side a pegasus ermine, winged, and unguled or, each charged on the shoulder with a fleur-de-lis azure.

Seats,—Bowood Park, Calne, Wilts; Derreen, Lauragh, Killarney, co. Kerry. *Town Residence*,—20, Mansfield Street, W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Turf, Guards'.

SONS LIVING.

CHARLES HOPE (*Earl of Shelburne*), *b.* Jan 9th, 1917.

Lord Edward Norman, *b.* 1922.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Katherine Evelyn Constance, *b.* 1912 *m.* 1933, the Hon. Edward Clive Bigham, el son of 2nd Viscount Mersey. *Residence*,—4, Upper Harley Street, W.1.

Lady Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1927.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Evelyn Emily Mary (*Duchess of Devonshire*), *b.* 1870; is a D.J.St.J.; appointed Mistress of the Robes to Queen Mary 1910: *m.* 1892, the 9th Duke of Devonshire *Residences*,—Chatsworth, Bakewell; Hardwick Hall, Derbyshire; Bolton Abbey, Yorkshire, 2, Carlton Gardens, S.W.1.

Lady Beatrix Frances (*Duchess of St. Albans*), *G.B E., b.* 1877; is a D.G.St J; G.B E. (Civil) 1919: *m.* 1st, 1897, the 6th Marquess of Waterford, Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards, who *d.* 1911, 2ndly, 1918, the 12th Duke of St. Albans. *Residences*,—Newtown Anner, Clonmel.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 4th Marquess.*)

Lady Emily Louisa Anne, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1886, Col the Hon. Everard Charles Digby, who *d.* 1915 [see B. Digby, colls]. *Residences*,—18, Bryanston Square, W.; Buckshaw House, Sherborne, Dorset

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIFTH MARQUESS.

[redacted]

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Major Lord Charles George Francis Mercer-Nairne, M.V.O., 2nd son of 5th Marquess, *b.* 1874; *d.* (killed in action) 1914. *m.* 1909, Lady Violet Mary Elliot [(ante); she *m.* 2ndly, 1916, Major the Hon. John Jacob Astor (see V. Astor)], dau. of 4th Earl of Minto:—

George John Charles Mercer, *b.* 1912:—Mary Margaret Elizabeth. *b.* 1910: *m.* 1931, Capt. Rupid Myddelton, Coldstream Guards, and has issue living, David Foulk, *b.* 1932.—Fiona Violet, *b.* 1934.

The Earl of Orkney is descended from the Hon. Thomas Fitzmaurice (son of 1st Earl of Shelburne and brother of 1st Marquess of Lansdowne), he having married Mary (in her own right) Countess of Orkney.

[redacted]

WIDOWS LIVING OF FOURTH AND SIXTH BARONS

MARGARET ANTONIA (*Baroness Langford*), dau. of the late Rev. William Mitchell-Carruthers, of Kingham Hill, Kingham, Oxon : *m.* 1915, as his second wife, the 4th Baron, who *d.* 1919. *Residence,*—51, South Street, Park Lane, W.1

MABEL MAUD (*Baroness Langford*), dau. of 1st Baron Newton : *m.* 1889, the 5th Baron, who *d.* 1931. *Residence,*—Clewer Hill Cottage, Windsor

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Hercules Langford Boyle Rowley, 2nd son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1904 : *m.* 1857, Louisa Jane, who *d.* 1916, sister of 1st Baron Blythswood :—

HERCULES DOUGLAS EDWARD (formerly of Merton Grange, co. Bucks) [illegible]

Grandson of the late Col. the Hon. Richard Thomas Rowley, 2nd son of 1st Baron :—

Issue of the late Capt. Conwy Grenville Hercules ROWLEY-CONWY, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1900 : *m.* 1869, Marian, who *d.* 1911, dau. of the late Frederick Harford, of Down Place, Berks :—

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Conwy Grenville Hercules Rowley-Conwy (ante) :—

peer.

Langton (Temple-Gore-Langton), family name of Earl Temple.

LANSDOWNE, MARQUESS OF. (Fitzmaurice.) [Marquess G.B. 1784.]



By courage, not words.

HENRY WILLIAM EDMOND FITZMAURICE, *D.S.O., M.V.O.*, 6th Marquess; *b.* Jan 14th, 1872; *s.* 1927; ed. at Eton, and at [illegible] (B.A. 1895, M.A. 1897); d Irish Guards sh Free Kerry, a ht Com. Legion of Honour, and patron of two livings; S. Africa 1900, as Extra A.D.C to Com.-in Ch. [illegible] Lord Roberts) (despatches, stmor- 1906; e (*U*) ierefor class) lan. of id has

the late Sir Edward Stanley Hope, Issue.

Arms,—Quarterly 1st and 4th, ermine, on a bend azure, a magnetic needle pointing to the polar star or, *Petty*. 2nd and 3rd, argent, a saltire gules, and a chief ermine, *Fitzmaurice*. Crests,—1st, a bee-hive beset with bees, volante, all proper. 2nd, a sagittary passant proper. Supporters,—On either side a pegasus ermine, winged, and unguled or, each charged on the shoulder with a fleur-de-lis azure.

Seats,—Bowood Park, Calne, Wilts; Derreen, Lauragh, Killarney, co. Kerry. *Town Residence*,—20, Mansfield Street, W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Turf, Guards'.

SONS LIVING.

CHARLES HOPE (*Earl of Shelburne*), *b.* Jan. 9th, 1917.

Lord Edward Norman, *b.* 1922.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Katherine Evelyn Constance, *b.* 1912 *m.* 1933, the Hon. Edward Clive Bigham, el. son of 2nd Viscount Mersey. *Residence*,—4, Upper Harley Street, W.1.

Lady Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1927.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Evelyn Emily Mary (*Duchess of Devonshire*), *b.* 1870; is a D.J.St.J; appointed Mistress of the Robes to Queen Mary 1910: *m.* 1892, the 9th Duke of Devonshire *Residences*,—Chatsworth, Bakewell; Hardwick Hall, Derbyshire; Bolton Abbey, Yorkshire; 2, Carlton Gardens, S.W.1.

Lady Beatrix Frances (*Duchess of St. Albans*), *G.B.E.*, *b* 1877; is a D G.St J; G.B E. (Civil) 1919: *m* 1st, 1897, the 6th Marquess of Waterford, Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards, who *d.* 1911; 2ndly, 1918, the 12th Duke of St. Albans. *Residence*,—Newtown Anner, Clonmel.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 4th Marquess.*)

Lady Emily Louisa Anne, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1886, Col. the Hon. Everard Charles Digby, who *d.* 1915 [see B. Digby, colls]. *Residences*,—18, Bryanston Square, W.; Buckshaw House, Sherborne, Dorset.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIFTH MARQUESS.

[redacted]

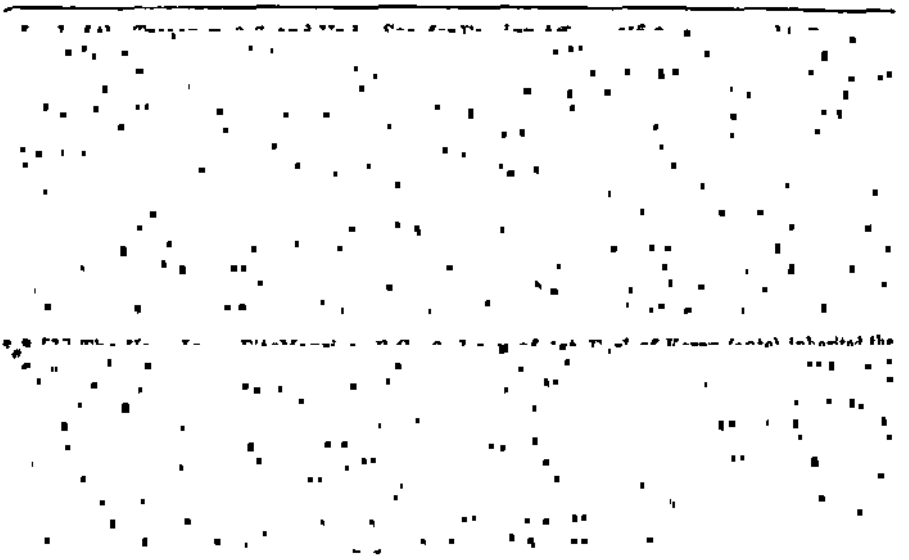
COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

[redacted]

Geo
R
b. 1920.

The Earl of Orkney is descended from the Hon. Thomas Fitzmaurice (son of 1st Earl of Shelburne and brother of 1st Marquess of Lansdowne), he having married Mary (in her own right) Countess of Orkney.

[redacted]



†‡ [1] *Sir* Robert Nairne, Knt., a Scottish advocate and a zealous partisan of the house of



La Poer, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Waterford.

Lascelles, family name of Earl of Harewood.

,, Viscount, son of Earl of Harewood.

LATHOM, EARLDOM OF. (Bootle-Wilbraham.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SECOND EARL.

Lady Barbara Ann, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1914, Francis Seymour, Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, who *d.* (killed in action) 1915 [see M. Hertford, colls.] *Residence,*—Market Overton, Oakham.

Lady Rosemary Wilma, *b.* 1903: *m.* 1930, Vincent Francis Cassidy, who *d.* 1931. *Residence,*—

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST EARL.

Lady Florence Mary, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1887, the Rt. Rev. Lord William Rupert Ernest Gascoyne-Cecil, Lord Bishop of Exeter, second son of 3rd Marquess of Salisbury. *Residences,*—The Palace, and Barton Place, Exeter.

Lady Bertha Mabel, *b.* 1866; is an extra Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary: *m.* 1903, Major Arthur Frederick Dawkins, who *d.* 1905, 1st Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers, and has issue living, Edith, *b.* 1904. *Residence,*—Prince of Wales's Court, Kensington Palace, W.8.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST EARL.

Lilian Mary, dau. of the late Major William Lyster Holt: *m.* 1st, 1903, the Hon. Reginald Francis Bootle-Wilbraham, who *d.* 1912; 2ndly, 1917, Richard M. Wood, of Aldbury, Tring, Herts. *Residence,*—Villa Les Cigales, Agay, Var, France.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD EARL.

Latimer, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Leeds.

LATYMER, BARON. (Money-Coutts.) [Baron E. 1431-2.]



To be, not to seem.

HUGH BURDETT MONEY-COUTTS, 6th Baron; *b.* Aug 13th, 1876; *s.* 1923, ed at Radley, and at New Coll., Oxon (B.A. 1900); formerly Capt N Devon Yeo. (T.D.); European War in Gallipoli and Egypt, with Mounted Brig.; is a J.P. for ampton and Devon; sometime in the banking firm of Coutts insuccessfully contested Hants tersfield, Div. (*L*) Jan 1906 lester Frances, dau. of the late John Cecil Russell, C.V.O., ssue.

—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, a stag's head s, between the attires a pheon azure, a bordure embattled of the last,

from the middle upwards, shooting an arrow between two wings azure, each semée de-lis or, *Motto*

Residence,—Shipton Lodge, Shipton-under-Wychwood, Oxford. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Oxford and Cambridge

SONS LIVING.

Hon. — Oxford; is a o late William urnett Neville, , Herts. *Club*,

Hon. Alexander Burdett, *b.* 1902; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll, Oxford *m* 1930, Mary Elspeth, dau. of Reginald Arthur Hobhouse [see Hobhouse, Bt.], and has issue living, David Burdett, *b.* 1931. *Residence*,—Swinlees, Dalry, Ayrshire. *Club*,—Bachelors'.

Hon. Godfrey Burdett, *b.* 1905; ed. at Eton: *m.* 1931, Anne Cecilia, dau. of the late Hon. Wilfrid James [see B. Northbourne, colls.], and has issue living, Julia Jane, *b.* 1933. *Residence*,—Woodlands Cottage, Adisham, Canterbury.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Mercy Burdett, *b.* 1910; ed. at Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford (B.A. 1933).

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Clara Burdett, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1903, the Rev. Melville Watson Patterson, Fellow and Senior Tutor of Trin. Coll., Oxford, and has issue living, Rosamund Margaret, *b.* 1905: *m.* 1934, Selwyn Darnir.—Joan Elizabeth, *b.* 1908: *m.* 1931, Sebastian A. M. Clement Salaman,—Lindsay Marion, *b.* 1916. *Residence*,—

Hon. Eleanora Burdett, *b.* 1879. *m.* 1917, Eric Walter Carr. *Residence*,—12, Airlie Gardens, Kensington, W.8.

Hon. Joan Burdett [illegible]

H[illegible]

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH BARON.

EDITH ELLEN (*Baroness Latymer*), dau. of Charles Churchill, of Weybridge Park Surrey. *m.* 1875, the 5th Baron, who *d.* 1923. *Residence*, The Rest, Aldeburgh, Suffolk

[illegible] the Baron and present peer.

LAUDERDALE, EARL OF. (Maitland.) [Earl S. 1624, Bt. S. 1680]

By wisdom and courage.



IAN COLIN MAITLAND, 15th Earl, 11th Baronet, and a Representative Peer; *b.* Jan. 30th, 1891; *s.* 1931; ed at Eton; Capt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, and a D.L. for Berwickshire; was A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland 1915-16 and 1918; European War 1916-17; employed in Min. of Shipping 1918-19; unsuccessfully contested Southampton (*U*) May 1929: *m.* 1912, Ethel Mary, el. dau of James Jardine Bell-Irving, of Makerstoun, Kelso, Scotland, and has issue

Arms,—Or, a lion rampant gules couped at all the joints of the field, within a double [illegible] hilted and pommelled or, and in his sinister a proper.

Seat,—Thirlestane Castle, Lauder, co. Berwick *Town Residence*,—7, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', New (Edinburgh).

SON LIVING

IVOR COLIN JAMES (*Viscount Maitland*), *b.* Aug 24th, 1915; ed. at Camb Univ.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Sylvia Gwendoline Eva, *b.* 1913

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 13th Earl*)

[illegible] Camb

AUNTS LIVING (*Daughters of 13th Earl.*)

[illegible] Aston Somerville,

[illegible] 5th Bt., who *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRTEENTH EARL

Edith, dau of the late Sanford George Treweeke Scobell, of Down House, Redmarley, *Worcestershire*: *m* 1904, Major the Hon Alfred Henry Maitland, who *d* (killed in action) 1914, and has issue living (see colls, infra) *Residence*,—Wellbank, Cortachy, Kirriemuir, Angus

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Major the Hon. Alfred Henry Maitland, 3rd son of 13th Earl, *b* 1872, *d* (killed in action) 1914 *m*. 1904, Edith (ante), dau of the late Sanford George Treweeke Scobell, of Down House, Redmarley, Worcestershire:—

[illegible] landers, and has

1907 *m* 1935,

[illegible] th Earl, *b.* 1816,

[illegible] ts, of Peckham

Frederick, *b.* 1840 —— Charlotte, *b.* 1839. —— Laura, *b* 1842 *m* 18—, C. Ross

Gen. the Hon. Sir Alexander Maitland, 5th son of 5th Earl, was cr. a *Baronet*

I

J

A

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. David Maxwell-Crichton-Maitland, *b* 1841, *d*. 1907; changed the sequence of his surnames 1884: *m*. 1873, Lady Margaret Pleydell-Bouverie, who *d* 1924, dau. of 4th Earl of Radnor —

Coventry, *b*. 1877; is Com. (retired) R.N.; S Africa (medal with clasp), European War 1914-18; is a J.P. for co. Rutland *m*. 1902, Alice Mary, dau of Col. Charles Birch-Reynardson, of Holywell Hall, Stamford, and has issue living, Henry David, *b*. 1904; is Pilot Officer R.A.F. Special Reserve

Philip James Frederick Crichton, *b* 1894. *Address*,—BM/CPKD, London, W.C.1.—Henry Maitland, *b* 1901.—Ethel Louisa, *b*. 1886.—Henrietta Maitland, *b*. 1887, a Dep. Asstt. Censor during European War (mentioned).—Helen Elisabeth, *b*. 1890: *m*. 1912, Robert Meynell

Grandchildren of the late David Maitland Makgill Crichton (*b*. 1801) (ante):—

Issue of the late Andrew Coventry Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, *b*. 1845, *d*. 1925; *m*. 1878, Katharine Charlotte (now of 14, Norfolk Crescent, W.), dau. of Sir Edward Hulse, 5th Bt.:—

David Edward, *b*. 1879; ed. at Harrow; Lieut.-Col. late Comdg. a Bn. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders *m*. 1909, *Phyllis*, dau. of *Claude Arthur Cuthbert, formerly of Brun Garth, Much*

Grandson of the late Andrew Coventry Maitland-Makgill-Crichton (ante):—

Issue of the late John Denys Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, *b*. 1897, *d*. 1931: *m*. 1930, Denise (who *m*. *sndly*, 1932, Douglas S. Fraser, of Wardington, Banbury), dau. of J. H. Crosby:—

Michael John, *b* 1931.

Grandchildren of the late Rear Adm. Lewis Maitland (infra):—

Issue of the late Frederick Lewis Maitland, *b*. 1874, *d*. 1915: *m*. 1895, Constance Zella, dau. of the late A. Dewar Durie, M.D., of Craigtoscar, Fife —

David Randolph, *M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., b*. 1902: *m*. 1930, Barbara Mary Carnegie, dau. of

1921, dau of the late Theophilus Hamilton —
(By 2nd marriage), Frederick Lewis HERIOT-MAITLAND, *b* 1859 · *m* 1919, Mabel Mary, dau. of James Keenan, and has issue living, Pamela Gertrude, *b* 1921.—Jean Ursula, *b* 1923 *Address*,—46, Reconquista, Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic ——Mary Gertrude HERIOT MAITLAND, *b* (Sept) 1887.

Grandchildren of the late Frederick Maitland-Heriot (infra) —

Kate Grace, *b* 1885 : *m.* 1908, Robert George Dashwood Thomas.

Launceston, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Carisbrooke.
Law, family name of Baron Ellenborough.

LAWRENCE, BARON. (Lawrence.) [Baron U.K. 1869, Bt. U.K. 1858]

ALEXANDER GRAHAM LAWRENCE, 3rd



Arms.—Ermine, on a cross ragulv gules an

sinister, an o'Bee
Residence,—

SON LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Hon. JOHN ANTHONY EDWARD, *b.* Oct 16th, 1908; ed. at Haileybury; formerly Lieut 8th Batn. Middlesex Regt. (T.A.).

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage*)

Hon. Catherine Dorina Mary, *b* 1910

Hon. Sara Honoria Angel, *b.* 1912

Hon. Mary Letetia, *b.* 1919.

Hon. Nona Georgette, *b.* 1922

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Anna Douglas, *b.* 1875.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 1st Baron*)

Hon. Sir Herbert Alexander, *G.C.B., b.* 1861; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews 1922, Hon D.C.L.,

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Baron.*)

Hon Alice Margaret, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1870, the Rev. Launcelot Charles Walford, J.P., formerly R. of Northolt, and has issue living, Edith Mary, *b.* 1874. *Residence,*—Babbacombe Wray, Babbacombe, S. Devon.

Hon Mary Emma, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1852; O.B.E. (Civil) 1918: *m.* 1872, Francis William Buxton, who *d.* 1911, son of Sir Edward North Buxton, 2nd Bt. *Residence,*—43, Hans Place, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

MARY CAROLINE DOUGLAS (*Baroness Lawrence*), only child of the late Richard Campbell, of Auchinbreck and Glencarradle, Argyllshire, *m* 1872, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1913. *Residence,*—66, Pont Street, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

S W 19.

Lawrence, surname of Baron Lawrence, and Baron Trevethin.

Lawson (Levy-Lawson), surname of Viscount Burnham.

Lawson-Johnston, family name of Baron Luke.

LECONFIELD, BARON. (Wyndham.) [Baron U.K 1859.]



CHARLES HENRY WYNDHAM, *G.C.V.O.*, [illegible]

Sussex, Chm. of W. Sussex County Council, Pres and Chm. of Sussex T.A. Assoc, Hon. Col. 98th Field Brig., R.A. (T.A.) (formerly Col. Comdg), and 5th Batn. Border Regt., a Member of Council of Duchy of Lancaster, and patron of twenty-five livings; S African War 1900 (wounded); G.C.V.O. 1935: *m* 1911, Beatrice Violet, dau of the late Col Richard Hamilton Rawson, M.P. [E Lichfield].

Arms.—Azure, a chevron between three lions, heads erased or, within a bordure wavy of the [illegible]

To the just, right

Seats,—Petworth House, Petworth, Sussex; Cockermouth Castle, Cumberland.

BROTHERS LIVING.*

Hon. HUGH ARCHIBALD, *b.* Oct 4th, 1877. *m.* 1908, the Hon. Maud Mary Lyttelton, dau. of 8th Viscount Cobham. *Residence,*—29, Eccleston Square, S.W.

Hon. Edward Scawen, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1883; Col (retired) 1st Life Guards; European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1914: *m.* 1907, Gladys Mary, dau of Fitzroy James [illegible]

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Caroline (*Hon. Lady Maxse*), *b* 1870: *m.* 1890, Gen. Sir (Frederick) Ivor Maxse, K.C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O. [see Bs. Berkeley, colls]. *Residence,*—Little Bognor, Fittleworth, Sussex.

Hon. Maud Evelyn [illegible]

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

[Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. [illegible]

G

* The el., the *Hon.* William Reginald WYNDHAM, *b.* 1876; Capt. Household Cav., *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Col.* GEORGE Wyndham, natural son and adopted heir of O'Brien, 3rd Earl of Egremont, *b.* 1787; a Col. in the Army; was cr. Baron [illegible]

Le Despencer, Baron, title borne by Viscount Falmouth.
Lee, surname of Viscount Lee of Fareham.

LEE OF FAREHAM, VISCOUNT. (Lee.) [Baron U.K. 1918, Viscount U.K. 1922.]



For my country all things

ARTHUR HAMILTON LEE, *P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.B.E.*, 1st Viscount, son of the late Rev. Melville Lauriston Lee, R of Bridport; *b* Nov 8th 1868; [illegible]

[illegible] Canada 1899-0, attached to U.S.A. Head Quarters [illegible]

Agriculture and Fisheries Aug 191
Oct. 1919), and First Lord of the
Delegate to Washington Conference 1921; Chm. of Roy. Commns. on Superior Civil Sers in India 1923-4, on Cross-River Traffic in [illegible] 1928-9, first Chm. c
Powers and Procedure 1928-9, first Chm. c
Trustees of [illegible]

[illegible]

Arms,—Argent, two chevronels between [illegible]

LEEDS, DUKE OF. (Osborne.) [Duke E. 1694, Bt E. 1620.]



Peace in war

JOHN FRANCIS GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, 11th Duke, and 12th Baronet; *b.* March 12th, 1901, *s.* 1927; ed at Eton, and at Jesus Coll., Camb.; is patron of four livings: *m* 1933, Irma, dau. of the late Iskender de Malkharzouny, of Serbia.

Arms,—Quarterly, 1st and 4th quarterly, ermine and azure, a cross or, *Osborne*; 2nd and 3rd gules, an eagle with [illegible] gorged azure

Residences,—Selva Dolce, Bordighera, Italy; 41, Rue Emile Menier, Paris.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Dorothy Beatrix (*Lady Dorothy Glamis*), *b.* 1898. *m* 1908, Lord Glamis, formerly Scots Guards, el son of 14th Earl of Strathmore. *Residence*,—Shovelstrode Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex.

Lady Moira Godolphin, *b.* 1892; *m.* 1920, Capt. Oliver Lyttelton, D.S.O., M.C., formerly Grenadier Guards [see V. Cobham, colls.]. *Residences*,—4, Connaught Place, W.2; Wittersham House, Wittersham, Kent.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF NINTH DUKE

Ruth, dau of the late Vice-Adm. Grieve, *m* 1896, Capt. Lord Francis Granville Godolphin Osborne, R N., who *d* 1924 *Residence*,—Old House, Berwick-on-Tweed

WIDOW LIVING OF TENTH DUKE.

Katherine Frances (*Duchess of Leeds*), dau of 2nd Earl of Durham, *m* 1884, the 10th Duke, who *d* 1927 *Residence*,—Selva Dolce, Bordighera, Italy.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Grandsons of the late Rev Lord Sidney Godolphin Osborne, brother of 8th Duke —

Fl

Lesson, surname of Milltown family.
Legge, ,, ,, Earl of Dartmouth.
Legh, ,, ,, Baron Newton.

LEICESTER, EARL OF. (Coke.) [Earl U.K. 1837.]

[Title pronounced "Lester" Name pronounced "Cook."]



He is prudent who is patient.

Norfolk Regt. (T.D); was Lord-Lieut. of

Arms.—Per fine gules and azure, three eagles displayed argent. Crest.—On a chapeau azure, turned up perame, an ostrich argent, holding in its mouth a horse-shoe. Supporters.—On either side an ostrich argent, that on the *dexter* gorged with a ducal coronet per pale gules and azure, line reflexed over the back of the first; that on the *sinister* gorged with a like coronet, per pale azure and gules, and line reflexed over the back azure.

Seat,—Holkham, Norfolk. *Clubs*,—Turf, Marlborough, Brooks's, Guards'.

SONS LIVING.

THOMAS WILLIAM (*Viscount Coke*—pronounced "Cook"), *b* July 9th, 1880; ed. at Eton; is Major (retired) Scots Guards Special Reserve, and a J.P. for Norfolk; S. Africa 1902, European War 1914-19: *m.* 1905, Marion Gertrude, dau. of the late Col. the Hon. Walter Rodolph Trefusis, C.B. [see B. Clinton, colls.], and has issue:—

SONS LIVING.—[illegible]

Residence,—Sowley, Lymington, Hants.

Hon. Roger, *A.F.C.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1886; became Lieut. 1908, and Lieut.-Com. 1916 (retired); some time Squadron-Leader R.A.F.; European War 1914-18 (A.F.C.).

Lc [illegible] on, int

Lady Alexandra Marie Bridget (*Countess of Airlie*) *b* 1891: *m.* 1917, the 7th Earl of Airlie
Residences,—Cortachy Castle, and Airlie Castle, Forfarshire; Tulchan Lodge, Glenisla

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Gertrude (*Countess of Dunmore*), *b.* 1847 *m* 1866, the 7th Earl of Dunmore, who *d.* 1907.

[illegible] ditrim, who *d.* 1892.

[illegible] hfield, who *d.* 1918

HALF SISTER LIVING.

Lady Mabel, *b* 1878: *m.* 1929, as his second wife, James Little Luddington, who *d.* 1935
Residence,—Wallington Hall, King's Lynn

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD EARL.

[illegible] of so. Font led in n Sir riage)

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND EARL.

GEORGIANA (*Countess of Leicester*), dau. of 3rd Baron Chesham: *m* 1875, as his second wife, the 2nd Earl of Leicester, who *d* 1909 *Residences*,—Weasenham Hall, Norfolk; 6, Park Street, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut. the Hon. Arthur George Coke, 2nd son of 3rd Earl, [illegible] she m M.G., N.—

[illegible] 1897, (who rby; hael

John Ryan. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Hon. Henry John Coke, 3rd son of 1st Earl, *b* 1837, *d* 1916: *m* 1861, Lady Katharine Grey Egerton, who *d.* 1920, dau. of 2nd Earl of Wilton, G.C.H.:—

Sybil Mary (*Lady Crutchley*), *b.* 1866 *m* 1887, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Crutchley, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., who *d* 1926, and has issue living, Gerald Edward Victor, *b* 1890; Lieut. Scots Guards; European War 1914-19 (wounded, prisoner 1915-18): *m* 1919, Betty Strachan, dau. of the late Hugh Spottiswoode, of 28, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.

LEICESTER, LORD BISHOP OF. (Bardsley.)

Right Rev. CYRIL CHARLES BOWMAN BARDSLEY, *D.D.*, son of the late Rev. James Wareing Bardsley (formerly V. of Huddersfield, and Hon Canon of Wakefield), of 22, Hardy Road, S.E.3; *b* Feb. 13th, 1870; ed. at Marlborough, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1892, M.A 1897, D.D. 1923). Hon D.D, St. John's Coll., Manitoba 1920; Curate of Huddersfield 1895-1900, V of St Anne's, Nottingham 1901-4, and of St. Helen's 1904-10, and Hon. Sec., Church Missionary So. 1910-23; appointed Sec to Missionary Council of National Assembly 1923; consecrated 30th Lord Bishop of Peterborough 1924, and translated 1st Lord Bishop of Leicester (of present Diocese) 1927; is a Sub-Prelate of Order of St. John of Jerusalem: *m.* 1906, Alice, who *d* 1932, dau. of Sir David Gamble, 1st Bt.

Patron of seventy-seven livings (two alternately), the Archdeaconries of Leicester and Loughborough, four Canonries, and twenty-four Hon Canonries

The present Diocese was founded by Act of Parliament Nov, 1926, but an earlier Diocese of Leicester was in existence from about 680 to 874, during which period nine Bishops occupied the See

Episcopal Signature,—"Cyril Leicester"

Residence,—Bishop's House, Leicester. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, National, Leicester County.

Leif-Jones, surname of Baron Rhayader.

LEIGH, BARON. (Leigh.) [Baron U.K. 1839.]



All comes from God.

FRANCIS DUDLEY LEIGH, 3rd Baron; *b.* July 30th, 1855; *s.* 1905; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1882); formerly Major and Hon Lieut.-Col. Warwickshire Imperial Yeo.; is Lord-Lieut. for co. Warwick, patron of ten livings, a LAY Canon of Coventry, Hon. Col. (T D) 3rd Batn. Roy. Warwickshire Regt, a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and a Trustee and Gov. of Rugby Sch.; formerly Hon. Col. 5th and 7th Batns. and 2nd Vol. Batn. Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; was Assist. Private Sec to Sec. of State for India (Viscount Cross) 1886-91: *m.* 1st, 1890, Frances Hélène Forbes, who *d.* 1909, dau. of the late Hon N. M. Beckwith, of New York; 2ndly, 1923, Marie, dau. of the late Alexander Campbell, of New York.

Arms.—Gules, a cross engrailed argent, and in the first quarter a lozenge argent. *Crest*.—An unicorn's head couped or. *Supporters*.—On either side an unicorn, armed, maned, tufted and unguled or, gorged with a ducal coronet gules, pendant therefrom an escutcheon charged with the arms of *Brydges*, viz. argent, a cross sable, thereon a leopard's face or.

Seats,—Stoneleigh Abbey, near Kenilworth, Adlestrop House, Moreton-in-Marsh, Gloucestershire. *Town Residence*,—21, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*,—Turf, Carlton

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. F
(B A
(Rt
Gord
Ethe

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Margaret Elizabeth (*Countess of Jersey*), *D B E*, *J.P.*, *b.* 1849, Vice-Pres Victoria League, a Gov.
7th Ba

Hon. Ar

Hon. E

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Rt
]

Of

Issue of the late Very Rev. the Hon. James Wentworth Leigh, D.D., 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1923, *m.* 1871, Frances, who *d.* 1916, dau. of the late

Pierce Butler, of Butler's Island, Georgia, and Philadelphia, U.S.A. [Butler, Bt., colls.]:—
Alice Dudley (*Lady Butler*), *b.* 1874: *m.* 1906, Lieut.-Col Sir Richard Pierce Butler, 11th Bt., *O.B.E. Residences,*—Ballin Temple, and Garryhundon, co. Carlow; Wilderwick, East Grinstead, Sussex

Baron and present peer.

LEINSTER, DUKE OF. (FitzGerald.) Sits as VISCOUNT (G.B. 1747). [Duke I. 1766.]

[Title pronounced "Linster"]



EDWARD FITZGERALD,* 7th Duke and Premier Duke, Marquess, and Earl of Ireland; *b.* May 6th, 1892; *s.* 1922; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.), and 2nd Lieut. Irish Guards; European War 1914-15 (wounded): *m.* 1st, 1913, May (who *d.* 1935, and

by 1st marriage.

Arms.—Argent, a saltire gules. *Crest.*—A monkey statant proper, environed round the loins and chained or. *Supporters.*—Two monkeys proper environed round the loins and chained or.

Seats,—Carton, Maynooth, co. Kildare, Kilkea Castle, Mageney, co. Kildare.

Bachelors'

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 4th Duke.*)

Lady Alice, b. 1853 m. 1882, as his second wife, *Col. Sir Charles John Oswald* FitzGerald, K.C.B., [illegible] 1891; ed. at Wel- 1934: *m.* 1910, *m.* 1909, Com.

Lady Mabel, *b.* 1855
Lady Nesta, b. 1865 } *Residence,*—Kilkea Castle, Mageney, co. Kildare.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH DUKE.

Lady Adelaide Jane Frances Forbes (*Lady Maurice FitzGerald*), dau. of 7th Earl of Granard: *m.* [illegible] of whom Gerald Hugh, European War at the *n.* [illegible]ndly, 1928, Thomas , of the late Spencer Wexford.

[illegible] Duke, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1901;), dau. of 7th Earl of Granard —

Geraldine Mary, *b.* 1881. *m.* 1907, Gerald More O'Ferrall, and *has issue living,* Edward George, *b.* 1908.—Pamela Adelaide, *b.* 1910.—Marjorie Geraldine, *b.* 1912. *Residence,*—Lisard, Edgeworthstown, co. Longford.

Issue of the late Lord Charles Fitzgerald, 4th son of 4th Duke, *b.* 1859, *d.* [illegible] *m.* 1907 Alice who *d.* 1909, dau. of M. Claudius [illegible]—

[illegible]—opean War
opean War
s, b. 1909.
sue living.
[illegible], B.Sc.—
Reserve of

[illegible] own right.

[illegible] peerage of
[illegible] of Ireland,
[illegible]der of the
[illegible] by his son
[illegible]RALD, 4th

[illegible] [illegible]killed

Leith, surname of Baron Burgh.

LEITRIM, EARL OF. (Clements.) Sits as BARON CLEMENTS (U.K. 1831). [Earl I. 1795.]

[Title pronounced "Leetrim"]



CHARLES CLEMENTS, 5th Earl; *b.* June 23rd, 1879; *s.* 1892; formerly Lieut. 9th Lancers, and Major Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers; S. Africa 1900, European War 1915, with Ulster Div.;

Lena (who obtained a divorce 1932), dau of the late Robert Henderson, of Sedgwick Park, Horsham.

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, two bends wavy sable, on a chief gules three bezants, *Clements*; 2nd and 3rd, per pale, in-

Residence.—55, Carson Street, W.1.

SISTERS LIVING.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

WINIFRED (*Countess of Leitrim*), dau of 2nd Earl of Leicester *m* 1873, the 4th Earl, who *d.* 1892 *Residence*—Selwyn House, Eastbourne.

Lennox, Duke of, title borne by Duke of Richmond.
,, (Gordon-Lennox), family name of Duke of Richmond.
Le Poer Trench, family name of Earl of Clancarty.
Leslie, (Haworth-Leslie), family name of Earl of Rothes.
,, (Leslie-Melville), ,, ,, Earl of Leven.
,, Lord, son of Earl of Rothes
Leslie and Ballenbreich, Baron, title borne by Earl of Rothes.

LEVEN and MELVILLE, EARL OF. (Leslie-Melville.) [Earl S 1641 and 1690.]

For King and country. Heaven at last.



ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER LESLIE-MELVILLE, *K.T.*, 13th Earl of Leven and 12th Earl of Melville, and a Representative Peer; *b.* Aug. 6th, 1890; *s* 1913; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly *Capt. Dragoons (Roy. Scots Greys)*; European War 1914 (wounded, prisoner),

Carlton, Cavalry

SONS LIVING.

ALEXANDER ROBERT (*Lord Balgonie*), *b.* May 13th, 1924
Hon George David (twin) *b* May 13th, 1924.
Hon Ronald Joscelyn, *b* 1926 *Hon.* Alan Duncan, *b* 1928.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Jean Elizabeth, *b* 1921

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon David William, *M B E*, *b.* 1892, ed at R M C.; formerly Lieut. 10th Hussars, and Lieut ... (M B E., Order

WIDOW LIVING OF ELEVENTH EARL.

EMMA SELINA (*Countess of Leven and Melville*), dau. of 2nd Viscount Portman; *m.* 1885, the 11th Earl, who *d.* 1906 *Residence*,—5, Bryanston Square, W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

hill, Midlothian:—
Malcolm Alexander, *b* 1882 *m* 1924, Ruth Ellen, dau. of James Dowker, of Mount Tolmie, Victoria, British Columbia, and has issue living, Eleanor Constance, *b.* 1926.—Margaret Wardlaw, *b* 1923. *Residence*,—2253, Quadra Street, Victoria, British Columbia.——Annie Louisa, *b.* 1871.——Lucy Mabel, *b.* 1873.——Eleanor, *b* 1875

Lever, family name of Viscount Leverhulme.

LEVERHULME, VISCOUNT. (Lever.) [Bt. U.K 1911, Baron U.K. 1917, Viscount U.K 1922]

[Title pronounced "Leverhume"]



I scorn to change or fear

WILLIAM HULME LEVER, 2nd Viscount, and 2nd Baronet; *b.* March 25th, 1888; *s* 1925; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll, Camb (B A 1909, M.A 1913); sometime Capt [illegible]

also gules

Seat,—Thornton Manor, Thornton Hough, Cheshire. *Town Residence*,—39, Upper Brook Street W 1

SON LIVING.

Hon PHILIP WILLIAM BRYCE, *b* July 1st, 1915

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Elizabeth Ruth, *b.* 1913. *Hon* Rosemary Gertrude Alexandra, *b* 1919

[illegible] ount

and present peer.

Leveson, Baron, title borne by Earl Granville.
,, (Leveson-Gower), family name of Earl Granville.
,, (Sutherland-Leveson-Gower), family name of Duke of Sutherland.
Levingston, Baron, title borne by Earl of Newburgh
Levy (Levy-Lawson), surname of Viscount Burnham.
Lewes, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Abergavenny
Lewis, family name of Baron Essendon and of Baron Merthyr.
Lewisham, Viscount, son of Earl of Dartmouth.

LICHFIELD, EARL OF. (Anson.) [Earl U.K. 1831]



THOMAS EDWARD ANSON, 4th Earl, *b.* Dec 9th, 1883; *s* 1918; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb; patron of two livings, and a D L for Stafford, and Vice-Lieut, a J.P., and County Alderman for Staffordshire; formerly Capt London Regt.; was an A.D C. and Acting Master of the Horse to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl of Aberdeen) 1906-10; appointed Lord High Steward of Borough of Stafford 1933: *m* 1911, Evelyn Maud, dau. of the late Col Edward George Keppel, M.V.O. [see E. Albemarle, colls.], and has issue

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st argent, three bends engrailed and in the sinister chief point a [illegible] and ermine three cats-

SONS LIVING.

THOMAS WILLIAM ARNOLD (*Viscount Anson*), *b.* May 4th, 1913, 2nd Lieut. Grenadier Guards.
Hon. Edward John, *b.* 1919

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Betty Marjorie, *b.* 1917. *Lady* Cecilia Evelyn, *b.* 1924.

BROTHERS LIVING.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Bertha, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1902, the Hon Thomas Henry Frederick Egerton [see E. Ellesmere]
Residence.—13, Portman Square, W

Residences,—Castle

, late Grenadier
izabeth, *b* 1914,—
fence,—3, Cadogan
Gardens, S.W.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 2nd Earl*)

Hon George Augustus, *C.B.E., M.V.O.*, *b* 1877; ed at Harrow, Lieut.-Col. late R.F.A., and a
D.L. and Ch
Blanche Mary
issue living, (
Heath, dau. of
living. Yvonne
and Military
H
1018).

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 2nd Earl*)

Lady Florence Beatrice, *b* 1880

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND EARL.

Lady Adelaide Audrey, dau. of 4th Earl of Harrowby: *m.* 1902, Major the Hon. Henry James

m. 1917, Capt.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD EARL.

MILDRED (*Countess of Lichfield*), dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester, K.G.: *m* 1879, the 3rd Earl, who *d* 1918 *Residence,*—63, Montagu Square, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Hon. Frederic William Anson, 4th son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1862, *d.* 1917 *m* 1st, 1886, Florence Louisa Jane, who *d.* 1908, el. dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. John Henry Bagot Lane, of King's Bromley Manor, Lichfield [Vincent, Bt., colla.]; 2ndly, 1913, Edith (ante), dau. of S. E.

E

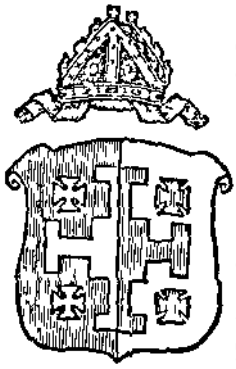
U.S.A.—

Thomas George

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon William Anson, 7th son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1879, *d.* 1920: *m.* 1917, Louisa Goddard (ante), dau. of Frederick De Voe Van Wagenen, of Fulton, New York.—

Edith, *b.* 1921.

LICHFIELD, LORD BISHOP OF. (Kempthorne.)



Rt. Rev. JOHN AUGUSTINE KEMPTHORNE, *D.D.*, son of John Kempthorne, Head Master of Blackheath Sch.; *b.* May 26th, 1864; ed. at Haileybury, and at Trin. Coll, Camb. (B.A. 1st class Classical Tripos 1886, M.A. 1890, Hon. D.D. 1910); was Curate of St. Aidan's, Gateshead 1890-95, V. of St. Mary, Rochdale 1895-1900, Examining Chap. to Bishop of Durham, and V. of St. Thomas, Bishopwearmouth 1900-1901, and R. of Gateshead, and Rural Dean 1901-4; appointed R. of Liverpool and Rural Dean 1904, and Hon. Canon of Liverpool and Examining Chap. to Bishop of Liverpool 1905, and V. of Hessle 1910; formerly a Member of Liverpool Education Committee, and of Council of Liverpool Univ.; consecrated Bishop of Hull (Suffragan for Diocese of York) 1910, and translated 93rd Bishop of Lichfield 1913; is an Hon. Chap. T.A. + m 1890

Trent.

This See was founded by Oswy, king of Mercia, 656; in 1075 it was removed to Chester, in 1102 to Coventry; and finally to its original foundation at Lichfield.

Episcopal Signature,—"J. A. Lichfield."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Party per pale gules and argent, a cross potent and quadrate in the centre between four crosses patée all counterchanged.

Residence,—The Palace, Lichfield.

Liddell, family name of Baron Ravensworth.

LIFFORD, VISCOUNT. (Hewitt.) [Viscount I. 1781.]



Vi
Li
S.
(d
19

Rankine, dau. of the late Sir Robert Maule, and widow of Capt. Edgar Walker [see Walker, Bt., cr. 1868, *colls*].

Arms,—Gules, a chevron engrailed, *between* three owls argent. *Crest,*—On a stump of a tree, with one branch growing thereon, an owl proper. *Supporters,*—*Dexter,* a vulture, proper, wings inverted, gorged with a plain collar sable, thereon three bezants; *sinister,* a griffin, proper, wings elevated, gorged as the dexter.

Residence,—

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Norah, *b.* 1879.

Hon. Anne Rachel Millicent, *b.* 1885; *m.* 1917, Major Melvil Farrant, late R.F.A., and has issue Irving, Michael Rodney, *b.* 1918,—Anthony, *b.* 1919. *Residence,*—Owen's Croft, South Milton, Kingsbridge, S. Devon.

UNCLE LIVING (*Son of 4th Viscount*).

Hon. WILLIAM JAMES, *b.* April 6th, 1858; is a J.P. for Fifeshire and Kirkcudbrightshire, *m.* 1887, Evelyn Frances, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Francis Carey, having had issue, James Francis, *b* 1888; Lieut. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), and William George, *b* 1892; Lieut. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.); both *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914

Residence,—St. Colme House, Aberdour, Fife.

Douglas Hewitt, *b.* 1888; Capt. Roy. Scots Fusiliers; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918.—Alice Arthur, *b.* 1892. *Residence,*—Knockgray, Galloway.
Hon. Alice Anne (*Hon. Lady Hayes*), *b.* 1854: *m.* 1878, Sir Samuel Hercules Hayes, 4th Bt., who *d.* 1901. *Residence,*—Shan Creggan, Stranorlar, co. Donegal.
Hon. Anne Eliza, *b.* 1859.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FOURTH VISCOUNT

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. George Wyldbore Hewitt, 7th son of 4th Viscount, *b.* 1858, *d.* 1924: *m.* 1891, Elizabeth Mary (ante), el dau. of the late Charles Rampini, D.L., LL.D, Advocate, formerly Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway.—
Denis George Wyldbore, *V.C., b.* 1897; 2nd Lieut. Hampshire Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917.—Alan William Wingfield, *b.* 1900, ed at Winchester; sometime Lieut Hampshire Regt. (Reserve of Officers): *m.* 1935, Alison Mary Patricia, dau of T. W. Ashton, of The Cottage, Hursley, near Winchester. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon James John Pratt Hewitt, 2nd son of 2nd Viscount —

LILFORD, BARON. (Powys.) [Baron G.B. 1797.]

[Name pronounced "Poe is"]



To maintain acquired possessions.

Hon. Major); is patron of eight livings, a D.L. for Northants, and a Member of Canterbury House of Laymen: *m.* 1894, Milly Louisa, dau. of the late George William Culme Seltau-Symons, of Chaddlewood, Plympton.

Arms.—Or, a bear's jamb erased in bend dexter, between two cross crosslets fitchée in band sinister, gules. *Crest.*—A lion's jamb couped and erect gules, holding a staff headed with a fleur-de-lis, also erect or. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a reaper habited in a loose shirt, leather breeches loose at the knees, white stockings, and black hat and shoes; in his

Seats,—Lilford Hall, Oundle, Bank Hall, Preston. *Town Residence*,—79, Mount Street, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers', Oriental.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. STEPHEN, *b.* March 8th, 1869; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B A. 1890) *Residence*,—4, Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, W. *Club*,—Travellers'.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 3rd Baron.*)

Hon Caroline Mary, *b* 1844: *m.* 1897, Frederic George Dawtrey Drewitt, M.D. *Residence*,—14, Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

M

Grandchildren of the late Robert Horace Powys (ante).—

Issue of the late Robert Vernon Powys, *b.* 1860, *d.* 1933 · *m.* 1889, Wilhelmina Hart:—

Robert Horace, *b.* 1889 *m.* 1926, Vera Grace Bryant, and has issue living, George Vernon, *b.* 1931,—Hilary, *b* 1929,—Beryl Irene, *b* 1932. *Residence*,—Colenso, Natal ——Magdalen, *b.* 1890 ——Nesta, *b.* 1896

Issue of the late Henry Littleton Powys, *b.* 1866, *d.* 1929: *m.* 1900, Alice Maud Hammond, who *d.* 1927 —

Frank Lilford, *b* 1902 · *m* 1929, Gertrude Frances Elizabeth Meyer, and has issue living, Robert Charles Lilford, *b.* 1930 *Residence*,—331, Volk Street, Volkarust, Transvaal

Bishop of

a Cecilia,

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Atherton Legh Powys, 4th son of 2nd Baron —

m 1882, Florence

A

ise Dyus, dau of
b 1916,—Richard
sex Place, Regent's
ire, Royal Thames

Yacht.

Issue of the late Walter Norman Powys, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1892. *m.* 1880, Ada, dau. of the late G. T. Vaughan —

Evelyn Marian, *b* 1882 *m.* 1915, Alexander William Harvey Grant, W Africa Med Staff, who *d.* 1915.——Averil Francis, *b.* 1889.

Grandson of the late Thomas Bancho Powys Keck (infra) —

Issue of the late Thomas Charles Leycester Powys-Keck, *b.* 1871, *d.* 1931: *m.* 1917, Clarice (now of 10, Langley Avenue, Surbiton), dau. of Richard Dowson —

Thomas Leycester Powys-Keck, *b.* 1919.

Grandson of the late Major the Hon. Henry Littleton Powys-Keck, 8th son of 2nd Baron :—

Issue of the late Thomas Bancho Powys-Keck, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1870, Haidée Matilda

tn King's Roy-
foundland 1900-
01, Edith Mary,
Clotigh Betty,
bridge, S W.1,—
East Bergholt,
Onslow Square,

owys, 6th son of
lau of William
y dau. of John

—— Warwick Gurney, *b.* 18/2

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS POWYS, *M P* for Northamptonshire 1774-97; cr. *Baron Lilford*, of Lilford, co. Northampton (peerage of Great Britain) 1797; *d.* 1800; *s.* by his son [2] THOMAS, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1825; *s.* by his son [3] THOMAS ATHERTON, 3rd Baron; was a Lord-in-Waiting

LIMERICK, EARL OF. (Pery.) Sits as BARON FOXFORD (U.K. 1815). [Earl I. 1803.]



By courage, not by craft.

EDMUND COLQUHOUN PERY, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, 5th Earl. *b.* Oct. 16th, 1888; *s.* 1929; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1919); is Brevet Col. (retired) R.H.A. (T.A.), formerly Capt. 11th Hus., Hon. Col. Comdt. of London [illegible] 1914-[illegible] atches, [illegible], Olivia, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry Trotter, K.C.M.G., C.B. [see D. Wellington, colls.], and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: gules and or, on a bend argent three lions passant sable. *Crest.*—A fawn's head erased proper. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a lion ermine, *sinister*, a fawn proper, ducally collared and chained or.

Residence.—Chiddingly, West Hoathly, Sussex. *Club.*—Carlton.

SON LIVING.

PATRICK EDMUND (*Viscount Glentworth*), *b.* April 12th, 1930.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Anne Patricia, *b.* 1928

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Florence Louise Beatrice Esterelle Isabelle, *b.* 1878. *Residence.*—2, Queen's Gate Place, S.W.7.

Lady May Katharine Leila, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1909, Capt Frederick Lewis Maitland Boothby, C.B.E., R.N. (retired) [E. Lauderdale, colls.], and has issue living, Frederick Alexander Colquhoun, *b.* 1909.—James Robert Maitland, *b.* 1915.—Penelope Jeannette, *b.* 1916 *Residence.*—Maplehurst Cottage, Nuthurst, Horsham, Sussex.

SON LIVING OF SECOND EARL.

[illegible]

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

May [illegible]
mer
4th
Glen
Hal

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Henry
and
T. 3
Joh

Residence.—

E.

Strang, 2ndly, 1929, Joseph Alexander Drummond Kirkpatrick, late Devonshire Regt., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Watkin Lindsay, *b* 1927; European War 1914 18 as Capt. R G.A. (wounded). *Residence*,—Highfield, Okehampton, Devon.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandsons of the late Emilia, sister of 11th Earl :—

Granddaughters of the late Major Henry Bethune Lindesay (infra) :—

Issue of the late Henry George Lindesay, *b*. 1842, *d*. 1915 *m*. 1886, Jane Edith, who *d*. 1932, dau. of the late Edward Fisher, of Spring Dale, Huddersfield [see Philipps, Bt., cr 1887] :—

Jane Kathleen Mary, *b*. 1888,——Constance Norah Edith, *b* 1889: *m*. 1926, Arthur John Gun-

Yorkshire

Lindsay, family name of Earl of Crawford.
Lindsay of Balcarres, Lord, title borne by Earl of Crawford.
,, of Crawford, Lord, ,, ,, ,,
,, of the Byres, Lord, title borne by Earl of Lindsay.

LINDSEY, EARL OF. (Bertie.) [Earl E. 1626.]

[Name pronounced "Bartie"]



Loyalty binds me

MONTAGUE PEREGRINE ALBEMARLE BERTIE, 12th Earl; *b.* Sept. 3rd, 1861; *s.* 1899; ed. at Eton, and Magdalene Coll.,

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent, three battering rams barwise, in pale proper, armed and garnished azure, 2nd and 3rd sable, a

Seat.—Uffington House, Stamford. *Town Residence.*—33, Eaton Square, S.W.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Muriel Felicia Vere, *b.* 1903 *m* 1922, Capt. Henry Herbert Liddell-Grainger, D L., who *d.* *Residence.*—Ayton Castle, Berwickshire.

1935, and has issue Irving, David Ian, *b* 1936

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Mary, *b* 1858: *m.* 1898, Major Laurence Charles Dundas, D.S O., who *d* 1908.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

[illegible] to the Earldom of Lindsey

Grandchildren of the late Rear-Adm. Charles Hope, second son of the late Rt. Hon. Charles Hope (infra).—

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. Charles Webley Hope, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1880. *m.* 1861, Ellen Evelyn Elizabeth, who *d.* 1897, dau. of G. B Jordan-Jordan, of Pigeonsford, Cardigan —

Grandsons of the late David Boyle Hope, son of the late James Hope (and

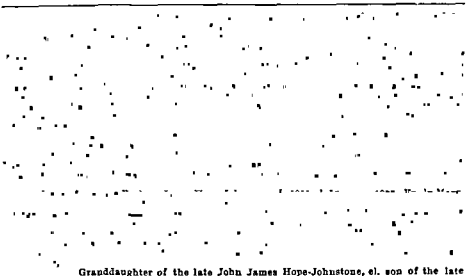
Issue of the late James Arthur Hope, W.S., *b.* 1865, *d.* 1925; *m.* 1893, Geraldine Lucy (now of 31, Fountainhall Road, Edinburgh), dau. of the late Rev. Charles Hope

at Edinburgh Univ; ch Highlanders and Edinburgh.—John e Française (Croix de Louis, *b.* S., *b.* 1906; L.B. 1929); is Capt.

Grandchildren of the late Right Hon. Charles Hope (Lord Justice Gen.), great-grandson of the late Hon. Charles Hope-Vere, 2nd son of 1st Earl of Hopetoun —

Issue of the late Major William Hope, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1858; *m.* 1835, Statyra Liridostro, who *d.* 1881 —

James, *b.* 1837, is Major King's Own Scottish Borderers, and a J.P.; *m.* 1874, Constance Marion, who *d.* 1934, dau of the late Sir David Brewster, K.H., and has issue living, Vere Constance, *b.* 1935. *Residence.*—Lymington, Hants. *Clubs.*—Naval and Military, New (Edinburgh).—



Granddaughter of the late John James Hope-Johnstone, el. son of the late Vice-Adm. Sir William Johnstone-Hope, G.C.B., grandson of the late Hon. Charles Hope-Vere (ante):—

Issue of the late George Gordon Hope-Johnstone, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1866 *m.* 1845, Adelaide Mary Wentworth, who *d.* 1873, dau. of Sir George Sinclair, M.P., 2nd Bt.:—

Evelay Anne, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1878, Capt. Percy Alexander Hope-Johnstone, who *d.* 1890 (ante).

and Baron Niddry.

LISBURNE, EARL OF. (Vaughan.) [Earl I 1776.]

[Name pronounced "Vaun."]



I will not return unavenged.

Ernest Edmund Henry Mallet Vaughan, 7th Earl; *b.* Feb. 8th, 1892; *s.* 1899; has been in Scots Guards, and Capt Welsh Guards; is Vice-Pres of Univ. of Wales, a J.P. and Lord Lieut. for Cardiganshire (Sheriff 1923), and patron of one living; unsuccessfully contested Cardiganshire (*U*) Dec 1923: *m* 1914, Regina, dau. of Don Julio Bittencourt, formerly Attaché to Chilian Legation in London, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, a chevron between three ...

SON LIVING.

JOHN DAVID MALET (*Lord Vaughan*), *b.* Sept 1st, 1918

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Gloria Regina Malet, *b* 1916 *m* 1935, Nigel T. L Fisher, son of the late Com Sir Thomas Fisher, K.B.E., R.N.

Lady Honor Morvyth Malet, *b* 1919.

Lady Auriel Rosemary Malet, *b.* 1923.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Enid Evelyn Mallet, *b* 1889 · *m* 1914, Sir James Hamlyn Williams Williams-Drummond, 5th Bt. *Residence*,—Edwinsford, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 5th Earl*)

... Monro, C.B, who *d.* ... Wellington Coll,—Ian ... Cameron Highlanders; ... Marion Frances, dau. ... issue living, Hector ... *b* 1889. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandson of the late Capt. the Hon George Laurence Vaughan, 2nd son of 3rd Earl —

... *m* 1862, Laura Mary, ... Boers, and ... itchener's ... William ... *b.* 1878, *d* ... dau. of the

PREDECESSORS —[1] John Vaughan, *M.P.* for Cardiganshire in several Parliaments; *cr.* *Baron Fethers*, of Fethard, co. Tipperary, and *Viscount Lisburne* (peerage of Ireland) 1695; *d.* ... Wilmot, 3rd ...

Probyn, of Huntley Manor, *near* Gloucester, *d.* 1888; *s.* by his son [9] ERNEST GEORGE HENRY ARTHUR, 6th Earl; *b.* 1862. *m* 1888, Evelyn, who *d.* 1931, dau. of the late Edmund Probyn, of Huntley Manor and Longhope, Gloucester; *d.* 1899; *s* by his son [10] ERNEST EDMUND HENRY MALLET, 7th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Lisburne, and Baron Fethers

LISLE, BARON. (Lysaght.) [Baron I. 1758.]

[Title pronounced "Lyle." Name pronounced "Lycett."]



Wars! horrid wars!

JOHN NICHOLAS HORACE LYSAGHT, 8th Baron; *b.* Nov. 10th, 1903; *s.* 1919: *m.* 1928, Vivienne, dau of the Rev. M. Brew.

Arms.—Argent three spears erect gules, on a chief azure, a lion passant guardant or. *Crest.*—A dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand holding a sword proper. *Supporters.*—Two lions or.

Residence,—

BROTHERS LIVING.

HORACE JAMES WILLIAM, *b.* Sept. 27th, 1908.
George Henry, *b.* 1911.

SISTERS LIVING.

Alice Amy *m.* 1930, Henry Lysaght. *Residence,*—Newmarket Cottage, co. Cork.
Emily Katherine

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 6th Baron*)

Hon Kathleen Elly, *b.* 1876

GREAT-AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 5th Baron.*)

[illegible] who *d.* 1912 having had
1 Lancaster Regt:
sens living, Vivien
d. (of wounds in
Guy O'Neal, The

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIFTH AND SEVENTH BARONS.

SUSAN Isabelle, *dau of the late Philip Scott, of The Glen, Queenstown m 1875, the Rev. the* Hon Henry Lysaght, who *d.* 1916, and has issue living (see collls., infra).
Alice Elizabeth, dau of Sir John Wrixon-Becher, 3rd Bt. . *m* 1899, the Hon. Horace George Lysaght, who *d.* 1918, and has issue living (ante) *Residence,*—Newmarket Cottage, co Cork.

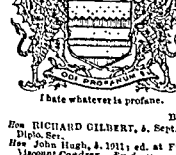
COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

[illegible]

Queenstown —

[illegible]

LISTOWEL, EARL OF. (Hare.) Sits as BARON HARE (U.K. 1869). [Earl I. 1822.]



I hate whatever is profane.

WILLIAM FRANCIS HARE, 5th Earl; *b.* Sept. 28th, 1906; *s.* 1931; ed. at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; *m.* 1933, Judith, dau. *of Raoul de Márffy-Mantuano, of* Budapest, Hungary, and has issue.

Arms.—Gules, two bars and a chief indented or. *Crest.*—A demi-lion rampant argent, ducally gorged or. *Supporters.*—Two dragons, *ermine.*

Residence,—36, Onslow Gardens, S.W.7.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Deirdre Elizabeth Freda, *b.* 1933.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon RICHARD GILBERT, *b.* Sept. 5th, 1907; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; is a 3rd Sec. in Dipl. Ser.
Hon John Hugh, *b.* 1911; ed. at Eton *m.* 1934, the Hon. Beryl Nancy Pearson, dau. of 2nd Viscount Cowdray. *Residence,*—
Hon. Alan Victor, *b.* 1919.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Ethel Patricia, *b.* 1912. *Lady* Elisabeth Cecilia, *b.* 1914.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 3rd Earl.*)

Lady Margaret Ernestine Augusta, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1895, Reginald Bernhard Loder, who *d.* 1931 [see Loder, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Woldhurstlea, Crawley, Sussex.

Lady Beatrice Mary, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1899, the Hon. Edward Donough O'Brien [see B. Inchiquin] *Residence*,—Oakhill House, Oakhill, Bath.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND EARL.

Caroline Acland, dau. of the late Capt. George Rideout Pinder: *m.* 1874, Rear-Adm. the Hon. Richard Hare, who *d.* 1903, and has issue [see colls., infra].

WIDOWS LIVING OF THIRD AND FOURTH EARLS.

Ernestine Mary (*Countess of Listowel*), dau. of 3rd Marquess of Ailesbury: *m.* 1883, the 3rd Earl, who *d.* 1924. *Residence*,—Kingston House, Prince's Gate, S.W.

Freda (*Countess of Listowel*), dau. of 2nd Baron Derwent: *m.* 1904, the 4th Earl, who *d.* 1931. *Residences*,—Oxton, Kenton, South Devon; 10, Manchester Square, W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Earl —

1875. Mary, who

Granddaughter of the late Hon. Robert Hare (ante):—

Issue of the late Thomas George Hare, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1893, Catharine Sophia (now of Cefn y-Borth, Rhoscolyn, Anglesey), dau. of 6th Count de Salis (Holy Roman Empire).—

Adelaide Mary, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—Cefn-y-Borth, Rhoscolyn, Anglesey.

1798-1838; *Listowel* s by his ...st, Maria ...Thomas rd Earl; o Queen ... *d.* 1924, ... *m.* 1904, by his el. Listowel,

Listowel (Enniskore and Listowel), Viscount, title borne by Earl of Listowel.

LIVERPOOL, EARL OF. (Foljambe.) [Baron U.K. 1893, Viscount and Earl U.K. 1905.]

[Name pronounced "Fulljum."]



Be steadfast

ARTHUR WILLIAM DE BRITO SAVILE FOLJAMBE, *P.C. G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.B.E., M.V.O.*, 2nd Earl of 1905 creation (but 5th holder of the title); *b.* May 27th, 1870; *s.* 1907; ed at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Major Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and subsequently Major of its 6th Batn.; sometime an Extra A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Cadogan), and Staff-Capt., Dublin, 18 Hon Col Taranaki Regt (New Zealand Forces), a J.P. for Kesteven and Lindsey Divs. of Lincolnshire, a D.L. for Lincolnshire, a K.J.St.J., and Lieut.-Col. in the Army, S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps), was State Steward and Chamberlain to Lord-Lieut of Ireland (Earl of Aberdeen) 1906-8, Comptroller of H.M.'s Household 1909-12, Gov. of New Zealand 1912-17, and first Gov.-Gen. of the Dominion of New Zealand 1917-20; M.V.O. (4th class) 1900, K.C.M.G. 1912, G.C.M.G. 1914, P.C. 1917, G.B.E. (Civil) 1918, G.C.B. (Civil) 1920. *m.* 1897, the Hon. Annette Louise, *G.B.E.* (a D.G.St.J.), only dau. of 5th Viscount Monck

[redacted]

Seat,—Hartsholme Hall, Lincoln *Club*,—Naval and Military.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING *

[redacted]

Hon. Robert Anthony Edward St. Andrew Savile, *b* 1887. *Residence*,—Westow, Whitwell, York.

[redacted]

Hon. Victor Alexander Cecil Savile, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—Westow, Whitwell, York.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Edith Margaret Emily Mary, *b* 1879, *m.* 1908, Brig.-Gen. D'Arcy Legard, C.M.G., D.S.O. [see Legard, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Mass Court, Tenbury, Worcestershire.

Lady Constance Blanche Alethea Mary, *b* 1885; *m.* 1911, the Rev. Herekiah Astley Kemp Hawkins, who d. 1917, 1. of Kilburn, York. *Residence*,—

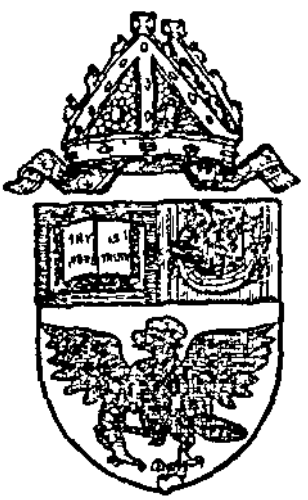
Lady Rosamond Sylvia Diana Mary (*Countess of Leven and Melville*), *b.* 1893: *m.* 1918, the 12th Earl of Leven and Melville. *Residence*,—Glenferness, Nairn; 1, Sussex Square, W.2

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir CHARLES Jenkinson, 7th Bt., el. son of Col. Charles Jenkinson (who was 2nd in command of the Blues at Dettingen, and commanded them at Fontenoy, 3rd son of Sir Robert Jenkinson, 2nd Bt.), *b.* 1729, held many high offices of State, and was cr. *Baron*

* The 2nd half brother, the Hon. Josceline Charles William Savile FOLJAMBE, *b* 1882; Capt. Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.

Hawkesbury, of co. Gloucester (peerage of Great Britain) 1786, and *Earl of Liverpool* 1796, *d.* 1808;

LIVERPOOL, LORD BISHOP OF. (David.)



Right Rev. ALBERT AUGUSTUS DAVID, *D.D.*, son of the late Rev. William David, Priest V. of Exeter, *b.* May 19th, 1867; ed. at Exeter Sch., and at Queen's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1891, Fellow 1890, D.D. 1911, Hon. Fellow 1920); sometime 2nd in command Oxford Univ. Vols; was Assist. Master, Bradfield Coll. 1890-92, at Rugby 1892-9, Headmaster, Clifton Coll. 1905-9, and Select Preacher, Oxford 1906-8 and 1924-5; appointed Examining Chap. to Bishop of Liverpool 1901, Headmaster of Rugby 1909, Hon. Canon and Chancellor, Coventry 1919, and a 1st class Chap. T.A. 1924; consecrated 2nd Bishop of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich 1921, and translated 3rd Bishop of Liverpool 1923; author of "Life unto God," etc.; *m.* 1909, Edith Mary, dau. of the late Thomas William Miles, Public Works Depart., India, and has issue.

Patron of twenty-one livings, and of four alternately with the crown, of twenty-eight Canonries of the Cathedral, of the two Archdeaconries, the Rural Deaneries of the Diocese, and the Chancellorship.

Episcopal Signature—"Albert Liverpool."

ARMS OF THE SEE.—Argent, an eagle with wings expanded sable, around its head a nimbus or, and holding in its dexter claw an ancient ink-horn proper; a chief paly azure and gules, the dexter charged with an open book or, inscribed with the words "Thy Word is Truth"; the sinister with a lymphad or.

Palace.—Bishop's Lodge, Liverpool, 18.

SONS LIVING.

John Brook, *b.* 1912. William Miles, *b.* 1916. Albert Patrick, *b.* 1921.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Diana Helen, *b.* 1918.

Lixnaw (Kerry and Lixnaw), Baron, title borne by Marquess of Lansdowne.

LLANGATTOCK, BARON. (Rolls.) See "Peerages Extinct."

JOHN MACLEAN ROLLS, 2nd Baron; *b.* April 25th, 1870; Major R.F.A. (T.F.); *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1916, when the title became extinct.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon Eleanor Georgiana (*Hon Lady Shelley-Rolls*), *b* 1873: *m* 1893, Capt Sir John Courtown Edward Shelley, 6th Bt., Scots Guards (cr. 1806), who assumed by Roy. licence 1917, the additional surname of Rolls. *Residences*.—Avington Park, Winchester; South Lodge, Knightsbridge, S.W.; The Hendre, Monmouth.

the Hon 1st Baron (cr. 1892) was John Allan Rolls, son of the late John Etherington Welch son [S]^r., D.L., of The Hendre, Monmouthshire, by Elizabeth Mary, 3rd dau. of Walter Long Baron En, House, Hants, by Lady Mary, dau. of 7th Earl of Northesk; *b.* 1837; Mayor of 896 and 1897. M.P. for Monmouthshire (C) 1880-85; he *d.* 1912.

Liston

Liston

Littleton, Llanover, Barony of, see under Treowen.

LLOYD, BARON. (Lloyd.) [Baron U.K. 1925.]



Be watchful

GEORGE AMBROSE LLOYD, *P.C.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, 1st Baron, son of the late Sampson S. Lloyd, of The Priory, Warwick, and Dolobran, Montgomeryshire; *b.* Sept. 19th, 1879; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb., has travelled widely in Eastern countries—India, Tibet, Persian Gulf, Mesopotamia, and Asiatic and European Turkey—and made a special study of Eastern subjects; appointed Hon. Attaché at Constantinople 1905; Special Commr. to report upon prospects of British Enterprise in Mesopotamia, Persian Gulf, and Eastern Asiatic Turkey 1907; sometime Capt Warwickshire Yeo.; European War 1914-18, in Gallipoli, [illegible] Hospital, a F.R.G.S., and a K.G.St.J.; was Gov. of Bombay 1918-23, and High Commr. for Egypt and the Sudan 1925-29, sat as M.P. for W. Div. of Staffordshire (*U*) Jan. 1910 to Oct. 1918, and for E. Sussex, Eastbourne Div. Oct. 1924 to May 1925; has Orders of the Nile, El Nahda of the Hedjaz, and St. Anne of Russia; *cr.* D.S.O. and C.I.E. 1917, G.C.I.E. 1918, P.C. and G.C.S.I. 1924 and *Baron Lloyd* of Dolobran, co. Montgomery (creation of [illegible]

Arms—Azure, a chevron between three cocks argent, armed, crested and wattled or. Crest,—In front of a forebrake a goat salient argent, horned and unguled or, gorged with a collar flory counterflory sable. Supporters,—On either side a goat argent, horned and unguled or, and gorged with an Eastern crown also or.

Residence,—30, Portman Square, W.1. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Buck's, Garrick, Bath, Royal Yacht Squadron

SON LIVING

Hon ALEXANDER DAVID FREDERICK, *b* Sept. 30th, 1912; ed at Eton; is 2nd Lieut. Warwickshire Yeo T.A.; formerly 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Guards (Supplementary Reserve).

Lloyd (Lloyd-Mostyn), family name of Baron Mostyn

LOCH, BARON. (Loch) [Baron U.K. 1895.]



EDWARD DOUGLAS LOCH, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, 2nd Baron, *b.* April 4th, 1873; *s.* 1900, ed. at Winchester; Maj.-Gen. (retired) in the Army, Chm. of Council of United Services Fund, and a D.L. for Suffolk; sometime Brig.-Maj., 3rd Inf. Brig., Aldershot Command; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (despatches, [illegible]); was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. and Feb. to Nov. 1924, and June 1929 [illegible] 1902, C.M.G. 1915; C.B. (Mil.) 1916; Compton, dau. of 5th Marquess of [illegible]

Arms.—Or, a saltire engrailed sable, between in fesse two swans in water proper, all within a bordure vert. Crest.—A swan devouring a perch proper. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a Tartar proper, *sinister*, a Zulu proper.

Residence,—51, Lennox Gardens, S.W., Stoke College, Stoke-by-Clare, Suffolk. *Clubs*.—Guards', Travellers'

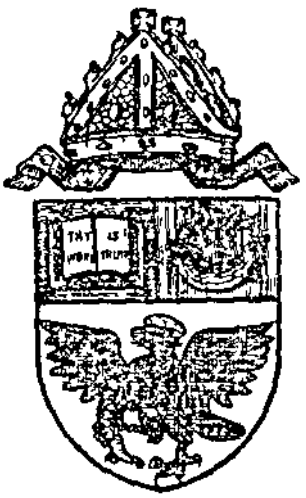
SONS LIVING

Hon GEORGE HENRY COMPTON, *b* Feb. 3rd, 1916.
Hon Spencer Douglas, *b.* 1920.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon Magsie Elizabeth, *b* 1905 *m.* 1932, Ian Gordon Lindsay.
Hon Jean Sybil, *b* 1907 *m* 1930, Guy Arthur Neumann [see Neumann, Bt.] *Residence*,—Flat 7, 43, Lowndes Square, S.W.1.
Hon. Helen, *b* 1919

LIVERPOOL, LORD BISHOP OF. (David.)



Bradfield Coll. 1890-92, at Rugby 1892-9, Headmaster, Clifton Coll. 1905-9, and Select Preacher, Oxford 1906-8 and 1924-5; appointed Examining Chap to Bishop of Liverpool 1901, Headmaster of Rugby 1909, Hon Canon and Chancellor, Coventry 1919, and a 1st class Chap. T.A. 1924; consecrated 2nd Bishop of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich 1921, and translated 3rd Bishop of Liverpool 1923; author of "Life unto God," etc.: *m.* 1909, Edith Mary, dau. of the late Thomas William Miles, Public Works Depart., India, and has issue.

Patron of twenty-one livings, and of four alternately with the crown, of twenty-eight Canonries of the Cathedral, of the two Archdeaconries, the Rural Deaneries of the Diocese, and the Chancellorship.

Episcopal Signature—"Albert Liverpool."

ARMS OF THE SEE.—Argent, an eagle with wings expanded sable, around its head a nimbus or, and holding in its dexter claw an ancient ink-horn proper; a chief paly azure and gules, the dexter charged with an open book or, inscribed with the words "Thy Word is Truth"; the sinister with a lymphad or.

Palace.—Bishop's Lodge, Liverpool, 18.

SONS LIVING.

John Brook, *b.* 1917. William Miles, *b.* 1916. Albert Patrick, *b.* 1921

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Diana Helen, *b.* 1918.

Lixnaw (Kerry and Lixnaw), Baron, title borne by Marquess of Lansdowne

LLANGATTOCK, BARON. (Rolls.) See "Peerages Extinct."

JOHN MACLEAN ROLLS, 2nd Baron; *b* April 25th, 1870; Major R.F.A (T.F). *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1916, when the title became extinct

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

198, Capt. Sir John Courtown ed by Roy. licence 1917, the Winchester; South Lodge,

the Ho 1st Baron (cr 1892) was John Allan Rolls, son of the late John Etherington Welch son [S]", D L., of The Hendre, Monmouthshire, by Elizabeth Mary, 3rd dau. of Walter Long, Baron Fn, House, Hants, by Lady Mary, dau of 7th Earl of Northesk; *b.* 1837; Mayor of 896 and 1897, M P. for Monmouthshire (C) 1880 85; he *d.* 1913.

Liston

Liston

Littleton, Llanover, Barony of, see under Treowen.

LLOYD, BARON.

(Lloyd.) [Baron U.K. 1925.]



Be watchful.

GEORGE AMBROSE LLOYD, *P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., D.S.O.*, 1st Baron, son of the late Sampson S. Lloyd, of The Priory, Warwick, and Dolobran, Montgomeryshire; *b.* Sept. 19th, 1879; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; has travelled widely in Eastern countries—India, Tibet, Persian Gulf, Mesopotamia, and Asiatic and European Turkey—and made a special study of Eastern subjects; appointed Hon. Attaché at Constantinople 1905; Special Commr. to report upon prospects of British Enterprise in Mesopotamia, Persian Gulf, and Eastern Asiatic Turkey 1907; sometime Capt. Warwickshire Yeo.; European War 1914-18, in Gallipoli, Palestine, and Arabia (despatches six times, D.S.O., C.I.E.); is a Director of British S. Africa Co., Pres. of Navy League, of Roy. Central Asian Soc., Chm. of Seamans' Hospital, a F.R.G.S., and a K G St J; was Gov. of Bombay 1918-23, and High Commr. for Egypt and the Sudan 1925-29; sat as M.P. for W. Div. of Staffordshire (*U*) Jan. 1910 to Oct. 1918, and for E. Sussex, Eastbourne Div. Oct. 1924 to May 1925; has Orders of the Nile, El Nahda of the [illegible] G.C.I.E. 1918, P.C. [illegible] ry (peerage of [illegible] les (a Dame of [illegible] nour to Queen [illegible] elles, of Sutton

Grms.—Azure, a chevron between three cocks argent, armed, crested and wattled or. Crest, —In front of a fornbrake a goat salient argent, horned and unguled or, gorged with a collar flory counterflory sable. *Supporters.*—On either side a goat argent, horned and unguled or, and gorged with an Eastern crown also or.

Residence,—30, Portman Square, W.1 *Clubs,*—Carlton, Buck's, Garrick, Bath, Royal Yacht Squadron

SON LIVING.

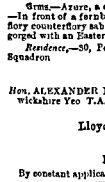
Hon. ALEXANDER DAVID FREDERICK, *b.* Sept 20th, 1912; ed. at Eton; is 2nd Lieut. Warwickshire Yeo T.A.; formerly 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Guards (Supplementary Reserve).

Lloyd (Lloyd-Mostyn), family name of Baron Mostyn.

LOCH, BARON.

(Loch) [Baron U.K 1895.]

By constant application, not by sloth



EDWARD DOUGLAS LOCH, *C.B., C.M.G.*, [illegible] Command, served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (despatches, medal, Egyptian medal with clasp, D S O), in S Africa 1899-1900, present at actions of Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, Brevet Major), and during European War 1914-16, on Staff (despatches C.M.G., C.B., Bt.-Col. Mil. Cross), was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. 1911-[illegible] to No[illegible]rt. H[illegible] North [illegible]

Grms.—Or, a saltire engrailed sable, between in fesse two swans in water proper, all within a bordure vert. Crest.—A swan devouring a perch proper. *Supporters,—Dexter,* a Tartar proper, *sinister,* a Zulu proper

Residences,—51, Lennox Gardens, S.W.; Stoke College, Stoke-by-Clare, Suffolk. *Clubs.*—Guards', Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

Hon GEORGE HENRY COMPTON, *b.* Feb. 3rd, 1916.

Hon. Spencer Douglas, *b.* 1920.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon [illegible] *Residence,*—Flat 7,

LIVERPOOL, LORD BISHOP OF. (David.)



Right Rev. ALBERT AUGUSTUS DAVID, *D D*, son of the late Rev. William David, Priest V. of Exeter; *b.* May 19th, 1867; ed. at Exeter Sch., and at Queen's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1891, Fellow 1890, D.D. 1911, Hon. Fellow 1920); sometime 2nd in command Oxford Univ. Vols.; was Assist. Master, Bradfield Coll. 1890-92, at Rugby 1892-9, Headmaster, Clifton Coll. 1905-9, and Select Preacher, Oxford 1906-8 and 1924-5; appointed Examining Chap. to Bishop of Liverpool 1901, Headmaster of Rugby 1909, Hon. Canon and Chancellor, Coventry 1919, and a 1st class Chap. T.A. 1924; consecrated [illegible] 1901

Depart., India, and has issue.

Patron of twenty-one livings, and of four alternately with the crown, of twenty-eight Canonries of the Cathedral, of the two Archdeaconries, the Rural Deaneries of the Diocese, and the Chancellorship.

Episcopal Signature—"Albert Liverpool."

Palace,—Bishop's Lodge, Liverpool, 16.

SONS LIVING.

John Brook, *b.* 1913. William Miles, *b.* 1916. Albert Patrick, *b.* 1921

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Diana Helen, *b.* 1918.

Lixnaw (Kerry and Lixnaw), Baron, title borne by Marquess of Lansdowne.

LLANGATTOCK, BARON. (Rolls.) *See* "Peerages Extinct."

JOHN MACLEAN ROLLS, 2nd Baron; *b.* April 25th, 1870; Major R.F.A.(T.F.); *d* (of wounds in action during European War) 1916, when the title became extinct

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Eleanor Georgiana (*Hon. Lady Shelley-Rolls*), *b.* 1872: *m* 1898, Capt. Sir John Courtown Edward Shelley, 6th Bt., Scots Guards (cr. 1806), who assumed by Roy. licence 1917, the additional surname of Rolls *Residences*,—Avington Park, Winchester; South Lodge, Knightsbridge, S.W.; The Hendre, Monmouth

[illegible] n Etherington Welch d dau. of Walter Long k.; *b.* 1857; *Mayor* of

Liston

Littleton, Llanover, Barony of, see under Treowen.

LLOYD, BARON. (Lloyd.) [Baron U.K. 1925.]



Be watchful

GEORGE AMBROSE LLOYD, *P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., D.S.O.*, 1st Baron, son of the late Sampson S. Lloyd, of The Priory, Warwick, and Dolobran, Montgomeryshire; *b.* Sept. 19th, 1879; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; has travelled widely in Eastern countries—India, Tibet, Persian Gulf, Mesopotamia, and Asiatic and European Turkey—and made a special study of Eastern subjects; appointed Hon Attaché at Constan-

Central Asian So, Chm. of Seamans' Hospital, a F.R.G.S., and a K G St J; was Gov. of Bombay 1918-23, and High Commr. for Egypt and the Sudan 1925-29; sat as M P. for W. Div of Staffordshire (*U*) Jan. 1910 to Oct. 1918, and for E. Sussex, Eastbourne Div. Oct. 1924 to May 1925, has Orders of the Nile, El Nahda of the Hedjaz, and St. Anne of Russia; *cr* D.S.O. and C.I.E. 1917, G.C.I.E. 1918, P.C. and G.C S I. 1924, and *Baron Lloyd*, of Dolobran, co Montgomery (peerage of

lies (a Dame of
nour to Queen
elles, of Sutton

Arms.—Azure, a chevron between three cocks argent, armed, crested and wattled or. *Crest*, —In front of a fernbrake a goat salient argent, horned and unguled or, gorged with a collar flory counterflory sable. *Supporters.*—On either side a goat argent, horned and unguled or, and gorged with an Eastern crown also or.

Residence,—30, Portman Square, W.1 *Clubs*,—Carlton, Buck's, Garrick, Bath, Royal Yacht Squadron.

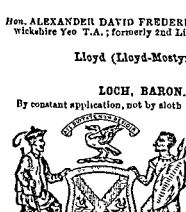
SON LIVING.

Hon. ALEXANDER DAVID FREDERICK, *b.* Sept 30th, 1912; ed at Eton; is 2nd Lieut. Warwickshire Yeo T.A.; formerly 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Guards (Supplementary Reserve).

Lloyd (Lloyd-Mostyn), family name of Baron Mostyn.

LOCH, BARON. (Loch) [Baron U K 1895.]

By constant application, not by sloth



EDWARD DOUGLAS LOCH, *C.B., C.M.G., M V O, D.S O.*, 2nd Baron, *b.* April 4th, 1873; *s.* 1900, ed. at Winchester; Maj.-Gen (retired) in the Army, Chm. of Council of United Services Fund, and a D L. for Suffolk, sometime Brig-Maj, 3rd Inf. Brig, Aldershot Command; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (despatches, medal, Egyptian medal with clasp, D.S O), in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at actions of Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, Brevet Major), and during European War 1914-16, on Staff (de-

Spal
191
to 2
ps.
Northampton, and has issue

Arms.—Or, a saltire engrailed sable, between in fesse two swans in water proper, all within a bordure vert. *Crest*—A swan devouring a perch proper. *Supporters.—Dexter*, a Tartar proper, *sinister*, a Zulu proper

Residences,—51, Lennox Gardens, S.W.; Stoke College, Stoke-by-Clare, Suffolk. *Clubs*,—Guards', Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. GEORGE HENRY COMPTON, *b.* Feb. 3rd, 1916.
Hon. Spencer Douglas, *b.* 1920.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mayals Elizabeth, *b.* 1906; *m* 1932, Ian Gordon Lindsay.
Hon. Jean Sybil, *b.* 1908; *m* 1930, Guy Arthur Neumann [see Neumann, Bt.] *Residence*,—Flat 7, 43, Lowndes Square, S.W.1.
Hon. Helen, *b* 1919

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Edith Elizabeth, *b* 1874; *m*, 1900, Col. Maxwell Earle, C B., C M G., D S.O., late Grenadier Guards [E. Clarendon, colls.], and has issue living, Charles, *b*. 1913; ed. at Wellington Coll.; 2nd Lieut. Grenadier Guards,—Margaret, *b*. 1903. *Residence*,—Hilmaton Manor, Calne, Wilts.

Hon Evelyn (*Lady Bernard C. Gordon-Lennox*), *b*. 1876; *m*. 1907, Major Lord Bernard Charles Gordon-Lennox, Grenadier Guards, who *d*. (killed in action) 1914 [see D Richmond, colls.]. *Residence*,—Halnaker House, Chichester

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

ELIZABETH (*Baroness Loch*), dau. of the late Hon Edward Ernest Villiers [see E Clarendon, colls.]; *m*. 1862, the 1st Baron, who *d*. 1900. *Residence*,—44, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

Lochow and Glenilla, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Argyll.

Loder, family name of Baron Wakehurst.

Loftus, Baron, title of Marquess of Ely on Roll of H. L.

" family name of Marquess of Ely.

" Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Ely.

LONDESBOROUGH, EARL OF. (Denison.) [Earl U.K. 1887.]



HUGO WILLIAM CECIL DENISON, 4th Earl; *b*. Nov. 13th, 1894; *s*. 1920; ed. at Wellington Coll.; Hereditary Admiral of Yorkshire Coast, patron of four livings, and Capt. 1st Life Guards (Reserve of Officers); European War 1914-19 in France and Belgium (thrice wounded, 1914 star, two medals); *m*. 1935, Marigold Rosemary Joyce, dau. of the late Edgar Lubbock, LL.B. [see B. Avebury, colls.].

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th ermine, a bend azure, cotised sable, between an unicorn's head erased in chief and a cross crosslet fitchée in base gules, *Denison*; 2nd and 3rd argent, a shake fork between three mullets one and two sable, *Conyngham*. *Crests*.—1st, issuant from clouds a dexter arm in bend proper, vested gules, cuffed ermine, and charged with a covered cup or, pointing

ADVER

By c

unguled, and

differences

Seat,—Blankney, Lincoln.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Irene Frances Adza (*Marchioness of Carisbrooke*), *b*. 1890; is a Dame of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and has Spanish Order of Maria Louisa. *m*. 1917, the 1st Marquess of Carisbrooke *Residence*,—Kensington Palace, W.

AUNTS LIVING (*Daughters of 1st Earl*).

Lady Edith Henrietta Sybil, *b*. 1866 *m*. 1887, Sir Gerald William Henry Codrington, 1st Bt. (cr. 1876), who *d* 1929. *Residence*,—

Lady Ida Emily Augusta, *b* 1869 *m*. 1895, Sir George Reresby Sitwell, 4th Bt. *Residence*,—Castle of Montegufoni, Montagnana, Val de Pesa, Florence.

Lady Mildred Adelaide Cecilia, *b*. 1872; *m*. 1902, Sir William Henry Charles Wemyss Cooke, 10th Bt., from whom she obtained a divorce 1925. *Residence*,—52, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.1.

GREAT-UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 1st Baron, in remainder to Barony only*)

son Henry Charles, *b*. 1849; formerly Capt. R.A.; is Hon. Lieut. Roy. Naval Artillery Vol.; Baro[illegible]97. Beatrice, who *d*. 1926, dau. of James Alexander Guthrie, of Craigie, and widow of Wilfred Gough, *Roy*. Dragoons, and has issue living, Edward Conyngham, *M.V.O.*, Lt. 1898; became Capt. [illegible] (4th class) 1931

Ellison Ellis,

[illegible]ittleton, Charles [illegible]ton, Tu[illegible]

Hon. Conyngham Albert, *b.* 1851; a retired Com. R N. *m.* 1878, Evelyn Maud, dau. of the late

Hove, Sussex.

Hon. Harold Albert, *b.* 1856; formerly Lieut. R N.; *m.* 1899, Katherine, dau. of the late Sir (Thomas) Villiers Lister, K.C.M.G., and has issue living, John Albert Lister, *b.* 1901, ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. *Residence*,—Harsden Close, Henley-on-Thames. *Club*,—Arthur's.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING. (*In remainder to Barony only.*)

ARD, Lieut.-Gen. R. St. Leger.

LONDON, LORD BISHOP OF. (Winnington-Ingram.)



Right Rev. and Right Hon. ARTHUR FOLEY WINNINGTON-INGRAM, *P.C., K.C.V.O., D.D., LL.D.*, younger son of the late Rev. Edward Winnington-Ingram [see Winnington, Bt., colls.]; *b* Jan. 26th, 1860; [illegible] Coll., [illegible] ree 1898); [illegible] 908, Hon. [illegible] A. 1926; [illegible] to Bishop [illegible] is 1890-97, [illegible] Head of the Oxford House, Bethnal Green 1888-97, R. of St Matthew's, Bethnal Green, and Rural Dean of Spitalfields 1895-7, Canon of St. Paul's (Treasurer also 1898-1901), and Bishop of Stepney (Suffragan for Diocese of London) 1897-1901, when he was translated to be 108th Bishop of London; is Dean of the Chapels Royal, a Representative Member of Co. of London Territorial Force Asso., and a 1st class Hon Chap in Territorial Force; bore Bible at Coronation of King Edward VII, and Paten at Coronation of King George V. 1911; appointed Prelate of Order of British Empire 1917; visited troops abroad and in Grand Fleet during European War, has Grand Cross of Order of Redeemer of Greece, and 1st class of Order of St Sava of Serbia, P.C. 1901, K.C.V.O. 1915.

Patron of one hundred and sixty livings, and four alternately with others, all the Prebendal Stalls, the Archdeaconries of London, Middlesex, and Hampstead, the Precentorship, the Chancellorship, and the Treasurership.

Episcopal Signature,—"A. F. London."

ARMS OF THE SEE.—Gules two swords in saltire argent, hilts and pommels or.

Palace,—Fulham Palace, S.W. *Club*,—Athenæum.

The See of London has existed since the first introduction of Christianity into Britain. Restitutus, Bishop of London, was present at the Council of Arles in 315 A.D., and signed the decrees.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Edith Elizabeth, *b.* 1874; *m.* 1900, Col. Maxwell Earle, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., late *Grenadier* Guards [E. Clarendon, colls.], and has issue living, Charles, *b.* 1913; ed. at Wellington Coll.; 2nd Lieut. Grenadier Guards,—Margaret, *b.* 1903 *Residence,*—Richmond Manor, Calne, Wilts.

Hon Evelyn [*Lady Bernard C. Gordon-Lennox*], *b.* 1876. *m.* 1907, Major Lord Bernard Charles Gordon-Lennox, Grenadier Guards, who *d.* (killed in action) 1914 (see D. Richmond, colls.). *Residence,*—Hainaker House, Chichester

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

ELIZABETH (*Baroness Loch*), dau. of the late *Hon.* Edward Ernest Villiers [see E. *Clarendon, colls.*]: *m.* 1862, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1900. *Residence,*—44, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

PREDECESSOR.—[2] HENRY BROUGHAM *Loch, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.*, son of the late James Loch, M.P., of Drylaw, Midlothian, *b.* 1827; taken prisoner [illegible] by Chinese when negotiating under [illegible] Treaty of Tien-Tsin and Convention [illegible] Woods and Forests 1882-4, Gov. of High Commr. for S. Africa 1889-95 Kingdom) 1895. *m.* 1864, Elizabeth [illegible] his only son [2] EDWARD DOUGLAS

Lochow *and* Glenilla, Viscount, title *borne by Duke of Argyll.*

Loder, family name *of Baron* Wakehurst.

Loftus, Baron, title of Marquess of Ely on Roll of H. L.

,, family name of Marquess of Ely.

,, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Ely.

LONDESBOROUGH, EARL OF. (Denison.) [Earl U.K. 1847.]



HUGO WILLIAM CECIL DENISON, 4th Earl; *b.* Nov. 13th, 1894; *s.* 1920; ed. at Wellington Coll.; Hereditary Admiral of Yorkshire Coast, patron of four livings, and Capt. 1st Life Guards (Reserve of Officers); European War 1914-19 in France and Belgium (thrice wounded, 1914 star, two medals): *m.* 1935, *Marigold Rosemary* Joyce, dau. of the late *Edgar* Lubbock, LL.B [see B. Avebury, colls.].

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th *ermine*, a bend *azure*, cotised sable, between an unicorn's head erased *it* chief and a cross crosslet fitchée in base *gules*, *Denison*: 2nd and 3rd argent, a shake fork between three mullets one and two sable, *Congreham*. *Crests.*—1st, issuant from clouds a cerf *ermine* in rest proper, rested gules, cufed ermine, and charged with a covered cup or, pobiny and charged with a cross crosslet fitchée with the fore finger to an reticle radiated gold, *Denison*; 2nd, an unicorn's head erased argent, *armed and* maned or, *Congreham*. *Supporters.—Dexter*, a horse argent, maned, unguled, and charged on the shoulder with a crescent sable for difference; *sinister*, a stag argent, attired, unguled, and charged on the shoulder with a griffin's head erased or, with a crescent sable for *difference*

Seat,—Blankney, Lincoln.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Irene Frances Adza [*Marchioness of Carnarvon*], *b.* 1890; is a Dame of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and has Spanish Order of Maria Louisa: *m.* 1917, the 1st *Marquess of* Carnarvon. *Residence,*—Kensington Palace, W.

AUNTS LIVING (*Daughters of 1st Earl*).

Lady Edith Henrietta Sybil, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1897, Sir Gerald William Henry *Codrington*, 1st Bt. (*cr. 1876*), *who d.* 1929. *Residence,*—

Lady Ida Emily Augusta, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1895, Sir George Keresby Sitwell, 4th Bt. *Residence,*—Castle of Montegufoni, Montagnana, Val de Pesa, Florence

Lady Mildred Adelaide Cecilia, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1902, *Sir William* Henry Charles Wemyss Cooke, 10th Bt., from whom she obtained a divorce 1925. *Residence,*—32, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.1

GREAT-UNCLES LIVING [illegible]

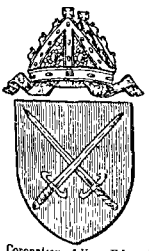
Hove, Sussex.

Hon. Harold Albert, *b.* 1836; formerly Lieut. R.N.; *m.* 1869, Katherine, dau. of the late Sir (Thomas) Villiers Lister, K.C.M.G., and has issue living, John Albert Lister, *b.* 1901; ed at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. *Residence*,—Harpsden Close, Henley-on-Thames. *Club*,—Arthur's.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING. *(In remainder to Baronv only.)*

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Albert Denison Sommerville Denison, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1835, *d* 1903 *m.* 1873, Louisa Fanny Crichlow, who *d.*

LONDON, LORD BISHOP OF. (Winnington-Ingram.)



Right Rev. and Right Hon ARTHUR FOLEY WINNINGTON-INGRAM, *P.C., K.C.V.O., D.D., LL.D.*, younger son of the late Rev. Edward Winnington-Ingram [see Winnington, Bt., colls.]; *b.* Jan. 26th, 1858;

Coronation of King Edward VII, and Paten at Coronation of King George V. 1911; appointed Prelate of Order of British Empire 1917; visited troops abroad and in Grand Fleet during European War; has Grand Cross of Order of Redeemer of Greece, and 1st class of Order of St. Sava of Serbia; P.C. 1901, K.C.V.O. 1915.

Patron of one hundred and sixty livings, and four alternately with others, all the Prebendal Stalls, the Archdeaconries of London, Middlesex, and Hampstead, the Precentorship, the Chancellorship, and the Treasurership.

Episcopal Signature—"A F London."

ARMS OF THE SEE.—Gules two swords in saltire argent, hilts and pommels or.

Palace,—Fulham Palace, S.W. *Club*,—Athenæum.

The See of London has existed since the first introduction of Christianity into Britain. Restitutus, Bishop of London, was present at the Council of Arles in 315 A.D., and signed the decrees.

LONDONDERRY, MARQUESS OF. (Vane-Tempest-Stewart.) Sits as EARL VANE (U.K. 1823). [Marquess I. 1816]



CHARLES STEWART HENRY VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART, *K.G., P.C., M.V.O.*,

A D.C. (despatches twice) and 1915-17 with his Regt.; was Finance Member of Air Council 1919, Under Sec. of State for Air and Vice-Pres. of Air Council April 1920 to July 1921, first Min. of Education in Ulster Parliament 1921-6, a Member of Senate of N. Ireland June 1921 to May 1929 (Leader June 1921 to Jan. 1926), an Alderman of Belfast

F
o
M
1
L
issue.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th or, a bend counter company argent and azure, between two lions rampant, gules, *Stewart*; 2nd argent, a bend engrailed, between six martlets, three and three, sable, *Tempest*, 3rd azure, three sinister gauntlets, *Vane*. *Crests.*—1st, a dragon statant or, *Stewart*; 2nd, a griffin's head erased, per pale argent and sable, beaked gules, *Tempest*; 3rd, a dexter cubit arm in armour, the hand in a gauntlet proper grasping a sword also proper pommel and hilt or, *Vane*. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a Moor, wreathed about the temples argent and azure, holding in the exterior hand a shield of the last, garnished or, charged with the sun in splendour gold; *sinister*, a lion or, collared argent, the collar charged with three mullets sable.

Seats.—Wynyard Park, Stockton-on-Tees, Mount Stewart, Newtownards, co. Down. *Town Residence.*—Londonderry House, Park Lane, W. *Club.*—Carlton.

SON LIVING.

[illegible] ("astleray"), wn; one ict 1931; and has

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—Jane Antonia Frances, *b.* 1932
Annabel, *b.* 1934.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Maureen Helen, *b.* 1900: *m.* 1920, the Rt. Hon. Oliver Frederick George Stanley, P.C., M.C., M.P. [see E Derby]. *Residences.*—Witherslack Hall, Kendal; 2, Dean Trench Street, S.W.1.

Lady Margaret Frances Anne, *b.* 1910: *m.* 1934, Frederick Alan Irving Munts.

Lady Helen Magiona, *b.* 1911: *m.* 1935, the Hon. Edward Herbert Jessel, only son of 1st Baron Jessel. *Residence.*—

Lady Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1921.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Helen Mary Theresa (*Countess of Ilchester*), *b.* 1876. *m.* 1902, the 6th Earl of Ilchester, O.B.E. *Residences.*—Melbury House, near Dorchester; Holland House, Kensington, W.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 5th Marquess.*)

Lady Alexandrina Louisa Maud (*Viscountess Allendale*). *b.* 1853: *m.* 1889, the 1st Viscount Allendale, who *d.* 1923. *Residence.*—Bywell Hall, Stocksfield on Tyne.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandson of the late Lord Adolphus Frederick Charles William Vane-Tempest, M.P., 3rd son of 3rd Marquess—

Issue of the late Major Francis Adolphus Vane-Tempest, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1932: *m.* 1901, Gertrude Magdalen, who *d.* 19—, dau. of the late F. A. Elliot:—

Francis Charles Joseph, *b.* 1911: *m.* 1931, Pamela Mary, dau. of Major Edwin Abel Smith, formerly of Great Kimble House, Princes Risborough, Bucks.

Grandsons of the late Lord Ernest M'Donnell Vane-Tempest, 4th son of 3rd Marquess:—

Issue of the late Charles Henry Vane-Tempest, *b.* 1871, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1893, Florence Mary (now of Wellington House, Norton, Stockton-on-Tees; she *m.* 2ndly, 1903, Nigel Sydney Augustine Harrison), dau. of William Kirk, formerly of Red House, Norton Green, Stockton-on-Tees—

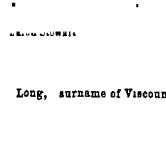
Ernest Charles William, *D.S.C.*, *b.* 1894, ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; Lieut. R.N.V.R. Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches D.S.C.): *m.* 1918, Aline Mary Loftus [who obtained a divorce 1933], dau. of Loftus St. George, of Ratbeote, Crawley, Sussex [see St. George, Bt.,

colls.], and has issue living, Charles Stewart M'Donnell, *b.* 1921,—Theresa Anne Mary Stewart, *b.* 1920 —Charles Stewart, *b.* 1896; Lieut. Durham L I., and a Flying Officer, Roy. Flying Corps (Mil. Wing); *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1917.

Long, surname of Viscount Long of Wraxall

LONG OF WRAXALL, VISCOUNT. (Long.) [Viscount U.K. 1921.]

WALTER FRANCIS DAVID LONG, 2nd Viscount, [illegible]



Arms.—Sable, within two flaunches and semée of

[illegible]

[illegible]arndhill, Ardington, Wantage, Place, W.1.

[illegible]GHTER LIVING.
[illegible]ora Frances Sibell, *b* 1934
[illegible]VING

Flour

Wills Yeo; F
Wills, Westbu
late Thomas
b. 1918,—Rich.
Ashton Manor

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 1st Viscount.*)

Hon. Lettice Margaret (*Hon. Lady Cooper*), *b.* 1855 *m* 1904, Sir (William George) Daniel Cooper, 4th Bt. *Residence*,—Greenways, Chippenham

MOTHER LIVING.

Hon. Sib[illegible]
G.M.G
Ralph
marria

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

DOROTHY BLANCHE (*Viscountess Long of Wraxall*), dau. of 9th Earl of Cork and [illegible] 1878, the 1st Viscount, who *d.* 1924. *Residence*,—Steeple Ashton Manor, Trowbridge, Wilts

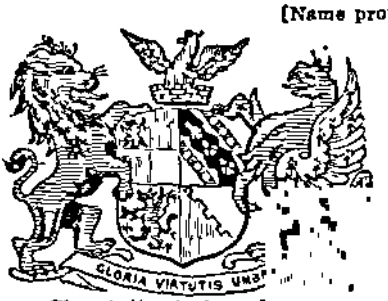
PREDECESSOR.—(1) WALTER HUME LONG, P.C., son of the late Richard Penrudd[illegible]

Longford, Baron, title borne by Earl of Longford (Ireland), and Earl of Radnor (Great Britain).

LONGFORD, EARL OF. (Pakenham.) Sits as BARON SILCHESTER (U.K. 1821).

[Earl I. 1785.]

(Name pronounced "Packenham")



Glory is the shadow of a lion azure, charged on elevated ermine.

EDWARD ARTHUR HENRY PAKENHAM, 6th Earl; *b.* Dec. 29th, 1902; *s.* 1915; ed. at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B.A. 1925, M.A. 1928): *m.* 1925, Christine Patti, *M.A.*, dau of the late Richard Trew, of Cheddar, Somerset.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st quarterly or and gules, in the

Seat,—Pakenham Hall, Castlepollard, co. Westmeath. *Town Residence*,—123, Leinster Road, Dublin, S.W 6

BROTHER LIVING.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Margaret Pansy Felicia, *b* 1904. *m* 1928, Henry Taylor Lamb, M.C., and has issue living. Henrietta Frances, *b.* 1931,—Horatia Mary Felicia, *b.* 1933. *Residence*,—Brookside, Coombe Bissett, Salisbury.

Lady Mary Katharine, *b.* 1907

Lady Violet Georgiana, *b* 1913 *m* 1934, Anthony Dymoke Powell. *Residence*,—

Lady Julia Agnes Cynthia, b. 1913; ed. at Somerville Coll., Oxford (B.A. 193-).

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 4th Earl*)

Hon. Edward Michael, *b* 1866, ed. at Winchester; formerly Major Coldstream Guards; S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches), European War 1914-18 *Residence*,—18, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W.1.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND EARL.

Caroline Matilda (*Hon Lady Pakenham*), dau of the late Rev. the Hon Henry Ward [see V. Bangor, colls.] *m* 1879, the Hon. Sir Francis John Pakenham, who *d.* 1905. *Residence*,—Bernhurst House, Hurst Green, Sussex

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon Thomas Alexander Pakenham, 3rd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1889 *m.* 1853, Sophia Frances, who *d* 1909, dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, 4th Bt. —

Selina Frances, *b* 1863. *Residence*,—Merrowes, Hayward's Heath —Margaret Elizabeth, *b.*

2adly, 1921, Major Wilfrid Stuart Atherstone Hales (E. Yorkshire Regt. during European War

Strokestown Park, Longford.

Grandchildren of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Henry Pakenham, 5th son of 2nd Baron —

Issue of the late Henry Sandford Pakenham-Mahon, *b.* 1823, *d* 1893: *m.* 1847, Grace Catherine, who *d.* 1914, dau. of the late Major Denis Mahon, and heiress of 3rd and last Baron Hartland —

Henrietta Grace, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1874, William Henry Foster, *J.P., D.L.*, who *d* 1924, and has issue living, Arthur William, *M.C.*, *b* 1884; is Major Roy. Horse Guards (Reserve), and a

Grandsons of the late Rev. Robert Pakenham, D.D., younger son of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir Thomas Pakenham, G.C.B. (ante).—

Castle, Bedfordshire.—Cynthia Marion Blanche, *b.* 1900: *m.* 1935, Alexander Grasebrook Acton Pierce, of Herons Wood, Walton-on-Thames *Residence*,—Westfield, Weybridge.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Robert Pakenham, D D. (ante) —

Issue of the late Thomas Samuel Pakenham, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1859, Josephine Maria, who *d.* 1889 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1866, Capt. Robert Conway Dobbe Ellis), dau. of

LONSDALE, EARL OF. (Lowther.) [Earl U.K. 1807, Bt. G.B. 1764.]

Hugh Cecil Lowther, *K.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 5th

Rotulorum of Cumberland, Hereditary Adm. of the Coasts of Cumberland and

Prussian Crown; a

Honour, G.C.V.O 1925, K.G. 1928; *m.* 1878, Lady Grace Cicelie Gordon, *C.B.E.*, dau of 10th Marquess of Huntly.



The office shows the man.

Arms.—Or, six annulets, three, two, and one sable. Crest.—A dragon passant argent, gorged with wreaths of laurel vert.

Seats,—Lowther, Penrith; The Stud House, Oakham, Rutland. *Town Residence*,—14 and 15, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf, Orleans, Jockey, Royal Automobile, National Sporting, Royal Yacht Squadron.

BROTHER LIVING.

Carlton.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Verena Maud, *V.A.*, *b* 1865: *m.* 1887, the 1st Viscount Churchill, who *d.* 1934, having obtained a divorce for desertion in the Scottish Courts 1927. *Residence*,—Brombam, Wilts

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

La

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. William Lowther, brother of 3rd Earl, *b*, 1821, *d*. 1912: *m.* 1853, the Hon. Charlotte Alice, who *d*. 1908, dau. of 1st Baron Wensleydale (ext.):—

R

U.S.A.:—
Rev Lowther, Bt., cr. 1914 (ext.)

(*In remainder to Viscountcy.*)

Descendants of the late John Lowther, M.P (brother of 1st Earl), who was cr a Baronet (see Lowther, Bt., cr 1824].

PRE[illegible]

Lopes, family name of Barony of Ludlow.

Lorne, Lord, title borne by Duke of Argyll.

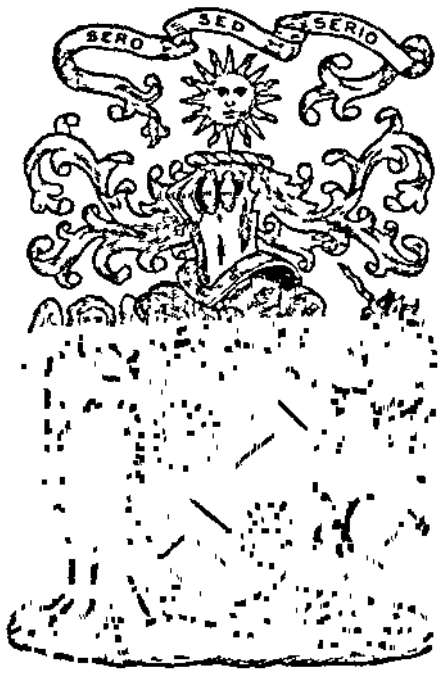
,, (Kintyre and Lorne), Marquess of, title borne by Duke of Argyll.

Lorton, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Kingston.

LOTHIAN, MARQUESS OF. (Kerr.) Sits as BARON KER (U.K. 1821). [Marquess S. 1701.]

[Name pronounced "Karr."]

Late, but in earnest.



PHILIP HENRY KERR, *C.H.*, 11th Marquess; *b.* April 18th, 1882; *s.* 1930; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 19—, M.A. 1910); Sec. to Prime Minister 1917-21; appointed Sec. Rhodes Trust 1925; was Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster (in National Govt.) Aug. to Nov. 1931, and Under Sec. of State for India (National Govt.) Nov. 1931 to Sept. 1932; is patron of three livings, and a D.L. for Midlothian; C.H. 1920.

Arms (not yet matriculated at Lyon Office),—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, a sun in splendour or, *Lothian*; 2nd and 3rd gules, on a chevron argent three mullets of the field, *Kerr*. Crest—A sun in splendour or. Supporters—*Dexter*, an angel proper, vested azure, surcoat vert, winged and crined or; *sinister*, an unicorn argent, armed, unguled, maned, and tufted or, and gorged with a collar gules, charged with three mullets argent.

Seats,—Monteviot, Ancrum, Roxburghshire; Newbattle Abbey, Dalkeith, Midlothian; Blickling Hall, Aylsham, Norfolk. *Club*,—Travellers'.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Marquess's daughters* 1930.)

Lady Anne Cecil, *b.* 1883.

Lady Margaret Mary, *b.* 1884.

Lady Gertrude Minna, *b.* 1887; *m.* 1918, Capt. Francis Wendell Butler-Thwing, formerly Coldstream Guards.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF NINTH MARQUESS.

Lady Margaret Isobel, *b.* 1868. *Residence*—Monteviot, Ancrum, Roxburghshire.

Lady Mary, *b.* 1870. *m.* 1897, Henry Marr Johnson, of Copt Hill Shaw, Henry, *b.* 1899; Capt. 1st The Roy. [illegible] Susan, *b.* 1906.

Lady Isobel Alice Adelaide, *b.* 1881; *m.* 1907, James Cospatrick Hepburne-Scott [see B. Polwarth, colls.]. *Residence*,—Broomlands, Kelso.

WIDOW LIVING OF NINTH MARQUESS.

VICTORIA ALEXANDRINA (*Marchioness of Lothian*), dau. of 5th Duke of Buccleuch, K.G.; m. 1st, 1865, the 9th Marquess, who *d.* 1900; 2ndly, 1903, Bertram Talbot [see E. Shrewsbury, colls.]. *Residence*,—Monteviot, Ancrum, Roxburghshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandsons of the late Adm. of the Fleet Lord Walter Talbot Kerr, G.C.B. (*infra*)—Issue of the late Capt. Andrew William Kerr, R.N., *b.* 1877, *d.* 1929; *m.* 1915, Marie Constance Annabel (now of Melbourne Hall, Derby), dau. of Capt. William Walter Raleigh Kerr (*infra*):—

PETER FRANCIS WALTER, *b.* Sept. 6th, 1922.—John Andrew Christopher, *b.* 1927.

Issue of the late Adm. of the Fleet Lord Walter Talbot Kerr, G.C.B., 4th son of 7th Marquess, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1927. *m.* 1873, Lady Amabel Cowper, who *d.* 1906, dau. of 6th Earl Cowper [B. Lucas]—

John [illegible]

Ma

He

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Lord Charles Lennox Kerr, 3rd son (a) by 2nd

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. Lord Charles Lennox Kerr (ante):—

Grandchildren of the late Adm. Lord Frederic Herbert Kerr (infra):—
Issue of the late Arthur Herbert Kerr, b 1862, d 1930; m 1899, Mildred Caroline (now of Lyndhurst, Malton, Yorkshire), dau. of Sir James Robert Walker, 2nd Bt., of Sand Hutton, co York:—

Descendants of the late Lord Charles Beauchamp Kerr, 2nd son of 5th Marquess:—

Granddaughter of the late Rev. Beauchamp Kerr Warren Kerr-Pearse (infra):—
Issue of the late Major Beauchamp Albert Thomas Kerr-Pearse, C.M.G., M.V.O., b. 1871, d. 1934; m. 1909, Lily (now of 6, Basil Mansions, Basil Street, S.W.3), dau. of the late Capt. Cecil George Assheton Drummond (see E. Perth, colls.):—
Elizabeth Alice Durbara, b. 1911.

Grandchildren of the late Caroline m. 1836, Thomas Pearse, who d. 1864, of

House, Sunningdale, Berks.—Margaret Minna, *m.* 1st, 1897, Major Frederick James Murphy, 13th Hussars, who *d.* 1916; 2ndly, 1917, Capt. Edward Paul Charlton Amphlett, late Worcestershire Regt. [Gallipoli 1915 (wounded)], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Lawrence Derek, *M.C.* (*Club*, Guards'), *b.* 1897; ed. at Eton; Capt. (retired) Irish Guards, European War 1917 18 in France (M.C.): *m.* 1929, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Wilfrid S. Lawson, of Ottawa, Canada. *Residence*,—17, Greycoat Gardens, Westminster, S.W.1.

House, Holcombe Rogus, Wellington, Somerset

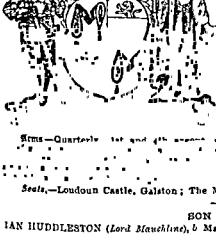
Vice-Adm. Lord Mark Robert Kerr, 3rd son of 5th Marquess; *m.* Charlotte, in her own right Countess of Antrim, and had issue [see E. Antrim].

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. Lord Robert Kerr, 4th son of 5th Marquess —

Loudoun, Baroness, title borne by Countess of Loudoun.

LOUDOUN, COUNTESS OF. (Abney-Hastings.) [Baronies E. 1368, 1456, and 1461, and S. 1601 and 1633, Earldom S. 1633.]

(Title pronounced "Loudon.")



EDITH MAUD ABNEY-HASTINGS, * *Countess of Loudoun*, and *Baroness Hotreaux, Stanley*, and *Hastings*; *b.* May 13th, 1883; *s* to the Earldom 1920, and

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th [illegible]

Seats,—Loudoun Castle, Galston; The Manor House, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

SON LIVING

IAN HUDDLESTON (*Lord Haughline*), *b* March 23rd, 1918; ed. at Ampleforth Coll

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Barbara Huddleston, *b.* 1919.
Lady Iona Mary Huddleston, *b* 1922.
Lady Edith Huddleston, *b.* 1925.
Lady Jean Huddleston, *b.* 1930.
Lady Fiona Huddleston, *b.* 1923

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Earls' daughters* 1920)

Lady [illegible]

Le [illegible]

GREAT-AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 2nd Marquess of Hastings*)

See under Baron Grey de Ruthyn, colls.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Descendants of the late Gilbert Theophilus Clifton, 3rd Baron Donington (ext.), brother of 11th Earl [see B. Donington].

Descendants of the late Lady Bertha Lelgarde, Baroness Grey de Ruthyn in her own right, 2nd dau. of 2nd Marquess of Hastings [see B. Grey de Ruthyn].

Descendants of the late Lady Victoria Mary Louisa Kirwan, youngest dau of 2nd Marquess of Hastings [see B. Grey de Ruthyn]

PREDECESSORS—[1] *Sir* WALTER HUNGERFORD, *K.G.*; served with distinction in France; was Steward of the Household to Henry VI.; summoned to Parliament of England as *Baron Hungerford* 1426-42; *d.* 1449; *s.* by his son [2] ROBERT, 2nd Baron; summoned to Parliament

* Her brothers Paulyn Charles James Reginald RAWDON-HASTINGS, *b.* 1899; Capt Leicestershire Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915, and Edward Hugh Hastings RAWDON HASTINGS, *b.* 1895; Lieut. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders); *d.* (on active ser. during European War) 1915.

1450-5; *m.* Margaret, only dau. of William, *Baron Botreaux* (peerage of England, cr. 1368); *d.*

Countess of Loudoun (ante).

Loughborough, Lord, grandson of Earl of Rosslyn.
Loughneagh, Baron, title borne by Viscount Massereene.

LOUTH, BARON. (Plunkett.) [Baron I. 1541.]



Quick, without impetuosity

RANDAL PILGRIM RALPH PLUNKETT, 14th Baron; *b.* Sept. 24th, 1868; *s.* 1883; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.); is a D.L. for co. Louth, and Major Co. of London Yeo.; European War 1914-19; *m.* 1st, 1890, Eugénie de Miarritze (who [illegible] dau. of the late Capt.

dau. of the late Charles Read, solicitor, of Hampstead, N.W., and widow of Sir John Prichard-Jones, 1st Bt., of Bron Menai, Dwyran, Anglesey, and Maes-yr-Hâr, Elstree, Herts, and has issue by 1st and 2nd marriages

Arms.—Sable, a bend, and in the sinister chief a tower argent. Crest.—A horse passant argent. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a pegasus, wings inverted, per fesse, or and argent; *sinister*, an antelope argent, armed, unguled, plain collared and chained or.

Seat,—Louth Hall, Ardee, co. Louth. *Residence*,—Summerfield House, Elstree, Herts. *Clubs*,—Travellers'.

SONS LIVING. *(By 1st marriage)*

Hon. OTWAY RANDAL PERCY OLIVER, *b.* April 26th, 1892: *m.* 1923, Ethel Molly Gallichan, of Jersey, and has issue living, Otway Michael James Oliver, *b.* 1929.

(By 2nd marriage)

Hon. Randal Patrick Ralph Oliver, *b* 1914.

DAUGHTER LIVING *(By 1st marriage.)*

Hon. Eugenie Anne Westenra, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1st, 1915, Walter Digby Buddicom, Lieut Hussars, who *d* (wounds in action during European War) 1918 [see B Digby, colls.], 2ndly, 1919, Major W Hastings Campbell, and has issue living, John Davies, *b.* 1921 *Residence*,—14, Brompton Square, S.W.3

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Fuller Sandys, of Royston—

Kathleen Penson, *b.* 1900: *m* 1923, Harold George Sanders *Residence*,—34, Fulbrooke Road, Cambridge.

Mr

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* OLIVER Plunkett, Knt., cr. *Baron Louth* (peerage of Ireland) 1541,

Lovaine, Baron, title borne by Duke of Northumberland.

LOVAT, BARON. (Fraser.) [Baron S. 1458-64.]

[Title pronounced "Luvvut."]

I am ready.



SIMON CHRISTOPHER JOSEPH FRASER, 15th Baron; *b.* July 9th, 1911; *s.* 1933; is Lieut. Scots Guards.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, three cinquefoils argent; 2nd and 3rd argent, three antique crowns gules. Crest.—A buck's head erased, proper. Supporters.—Two bucks, proper.

Seat,—Beaufort Castle, Beauly, Inverness-shire

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. HUGH JOSEPH, *b.* Jan. 23rd, 1918.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Magdalen Mary Charlotte *(Countess of Eldon)*, *b* 1913: *m.* 1934, the 4th Earl of Eldon. *Residence*,—49, Morpeth Mansions, S.W.1; Longwood, Winchester.

Hon. Veronica Nell, *b.* 1920

Hon. Mary Diana Rose, *b.* 1926.

UNCLE LIVING * *(Son of 13th Baron.)*

Hon. Alastair Thomas Joseph, *D.S.O*, *b.* 1877; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B A. 1899), is Hon. Lieut. in the Army, and late Major Yeo.; S. Africa 1901-2, with Lovat Scouts, European War 1914-18 (*D.S.O.*); *D.S.O.* 1918 *m.* 1915, Lady Sibyl Grimston, dau. of 3rd Earl of

* His el. brother, *Hon.* Hugh Joseph FRASER, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1874; Major Scots Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914.

Verulam, and has issue living, Alastair Hugh Joseph, *b.* 1919,—Ian James, *b.* 1923,—Roderick Andrew Joseph, *b.* 1927,—Simon Joseph, *b.* 1929,—Frances Mary, *b.* 1916,—Elizabeth Alice Mary, *b.* 1921 *Residence*,—Monzack Castle, Kirkhill, Inverness-shire.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 13th Baron.*)

Hon. Mary Laura (*Viscountess Encombe*), *b.* 1869: *m.* 1898, Viscount Encombe, who *d.* 1906, el son of 3rd Earl of Eldon. *Residence*,—1, Morpeth Mansions, S.W.1.

Hon. Alice Mary Charlotte, *b* 1870: *m.* 1890, the Hon. Bernard Constable-Maxwell [see B Herries] *Residence*,—Farlie House, Beauly, Scotland.

Hon Ethelreda Mary (*Hon Lady Lindley*), *b.* 1872: *m.* 1903, the Rt. Hon Sir Francis Oswald Lindley, *P.C., G.C.M.G., C.B., C.B.E. [see B. Lindley].* *Residence*,—*The Weir House, Alresford*, Hants

Hon. Margaret, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1881, a J P, and Vice-Pres. Perthshire Branch, British Red Cross So.; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *m.* 1910, Brig.-Gen. Archibald Stirling, who *d.* 1931 [see Stirling-Maxwell, Bt., colls.]. *Residences*,—Keir, Dunblane, Perthshire; 10, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3

Hon Muriel, *b.* 1884; is a Sister of St. Vincent de Paul.

WIDOWS LIVING OF THIRTEENTH AND FOURTEENTH BARONS

ALICE (*Baroness Lovat*), dau of Thomas Weld Blundell, of Ince Blundell Hall, near Liverpool *m* 1866, the 13th Baron, who *d* 1887. *Residence*,—Visitation Convent, Harrow

LAURA (*Baroness Lovat*), dau of 4th Baron Ribblesdale (ext.): *m.* 1910, the 14th Baron, who *d.* 1933. *Residence*,—Beaufort Castle, Beauly, Inverness-shire.

Lovett, surname of Bishop of Portsmouth.

LOVELACE, EARL OF. (King.) [Earl U.K. 1838.]

PETER MALCOLM KING, 4th Earl; *b.* March 30th, 1905; *s.* 1929; ed. at Eton.

Arms,—Sable, three spear heads argent, imbrued proper, on a chief or as many battleaxes azure *Crest*,—A cubit arm vested azure, charged with three ermine spots in fesse or, cuffed argent, grasping in the hand proper, the broken shaft of a spear in bend sinister sable, the butt argent. *Supporters*,—Two mastiffs reguardant of a black colour with white belly and nose, collared gules

Seat,—Ben Damph Forest, Torridon, Ross-shire *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Royal Automobile, Bath.



Labour itself is a pleasure.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Evelyn Catherine, *b* 1896: *m.* 1st, 1918, Capt. Miles William Arthur Peel Graham, M.C., late Household Cav., from whom she obtained a [illegible] in Sadly, 1931,

Lady [illegible], *b.* [illegible] Edward David Allen, from whom she obtained a divorce 1933, *and has issue living*, a dau., *b* 1923 *Residence*,—Mayfair Court, Stratton Street, W.1.

Lady Rosemary Diana, *b* 1902 *m* 1927, Alistair Monteith Gibb, son of Sir Alexander Gibb, G.B.E., C.B. *Residence*,—22, Millbank, S.W.1.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND EARL.

MARY CAROLINE (*Countess of Lovelace*), el dau. of the late Rt. Hon. James Stuart Wortley [see E. Wharncliffe, colls.]; patroness of three livings: *m* 1880, as his 2nd wife, the 2nd Earl, who *d* 1906 *Residences*,—Ashley Combe, Porlock, Somerset; Ockham Park, Ripley, Surrey; Wentworth House, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

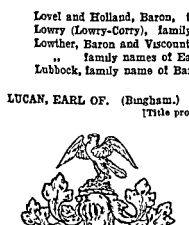
ham Lane, Woking, Surrey
Granddaughter of the late Capt. Henry King (ante) :—
Issue of the late Major Arthur Montague King, *b* 1859, *d* [killed in action] 1915; *m* 1897, Dorothy Lee, dau of the late William Congreve, of Congreve and Burton Hall, Cheshire —
Diana Charlotte, *b* 1898 *m.* 1924, Geoffrey Desmond Roper. *Residence*,—Foide Abbey, Dorset.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Peter King, Knt., *P.C.*; M.P. for Beeralston 1700-14; was successively Recorder of London, Ch. Justice of the Common Pleas, and 1725-33 Lord High

Lovel and Holland, Baron, title of Earl of Egmont on Roll of H. L.
Lowry (Lowry-Corry), family name of Earl Belmore.
Lowther, Baron and Viscount, titles borne by Earl of Lonsdale.
" family names of Earl of Lonsdale and Viscount Ullswater.
Lubbock, family name of Baron Avebury.

LUCAN, EARL OF. (Bingham.) [Earl I. 1795, Baron U.K. 1934, Bt. S. 1634.]

[Title pronounced "Luke-an."]



Christ is my ho

George Charles Bingham, *K.B.E., C.B., T.D.*, 6th Earl, 1st Baron (U.K.), 10th Baronet, and a Representative Peer for Ireland; *b.* Dec. 13th, 1860, *s.* 1914, and was cr. *Baron Bingham*, of Melcombe Bingham, co. Dorset (peerage of United Kingdom) 1934; ed. at Harrow, and at R.M.C.; formerly Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and Col. Comdt. 6th Batn. London Regt. (T.D.); Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5, European War 1914-16; Brig.-Gen. Comdg 1st London Inf. Brig. 1912-16; is Hon. Brig. Gen., a D.L. for co. Mayo, a J.P. and D.L. for Middlesex, Chevalier, and Officer of the Nile; was a Lord-in-

(Civil) 1920; *m.* 1896,
Clay, of Ford Manor, Lingfield, and has issue.

Arms,—Azure, a bend plain cottised, between six crosses pateé or. Crest,—On a mount vert a falcon rising proper, armed, membered, and belled or. Supporters,—Two wolves azure, plain collared and chained or.

Residences,—15, Montagu Square, W.1; Jesmond Hill, Pangbourne. *Club*,—Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

GEORGE CHARLES PATRICK, *M.C.* (*Lord Bingham*), *b.* Nov. 24th, 1898; ed. at Eton; is Major Coldstream Guards; was Brig. Major British Troops in Sudan 1932-4; is Brig Major 11th Inf Brig; A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. and Com.-in-Ch. [illegible]
European
Hon. Edw.
S

DAUGHTER LIVING,—Jane, *b* 1932.

Residence,—68, Cheyne Walk, S.W.3 *Club*,—Guards'.

Hon. John Edward, *b.* 1904; ed at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Barbara Violet, *b.* 1902; *m* 1927, Major John Henry Bevan, M.C. [see V. Hampden]. *Residence*,—6, Norfolk Crescent, W.2.

Lady Margaret Diana, *b.* 1905; *m.* 1931, Brigadier the Hon. Harold Rupert Leofric George Alexander, D.S.O. [see E. Caledon] *Residence*,—Flagstaff House, Nowshera, India.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon Albert Edward, *b.* 1866 *m.* 1892, Christine Graham, dau. of Archibald Smith. *Residence*,—M'Pandeni, Nyamandhlovu, Southern Rhodesia *Club*,—White's.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Rosalind Cecilia Caroline (*Duchess of Abercorn*), *b.* 1869; is an Hon Associate of Order of St John of Jerusalem; received Freedom of City of Belfast 1935; *m* 1894, the 3rd Duke of Abercorn. *Residences*,—Government House, Hillsborough, co. Down; Baron's Court, co. Tyrone; 68, Mount Street, W.1.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FOURTH EARL.

[illegible] of Kentucky, [illegible] second wife, *d.* 1934 [see

Kathleen (*Hon. Lady Bingham*), dau of Gen. Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., 3rd Bt. [*cr.* 1831]; *m.* 1896, Maj.-Gen the Hon. Sir Francis Richard Bingham, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1935, and has issue living [see colls, infra]. *Residence*,—The Grange, Burnham, Bucks.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Maj. Gen. the Hon. Sir Cecil Edward Bingham, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., C.B., 2nd son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1861, *d.* 1934; *m* 1st 1894, Rose,

(By
ar
W
th
b.

Granddaughter of the late Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Cecil Edward Bingham, G.C.V.O., [illegible]

[illegible]97, *d.* (killed in [illegible]w of Littledene, [illegible]etime Comdg [illegible]au. of 5th Earl

Rose (*Countess of Warwick*), *b.* 1913; *m* 1933, the 7th Earl of Warwick. *Residence*,—Warwick Castle, Warwick.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen the Hon Sir Francis Richard Bingham, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., 3rd son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1863, *d.* 1935; *m.* 1896, Kathleen (ante), dau. of Gen. Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., 3rd Bt. [*cr.* 1831]—

Francis Humphrey, *b* 1899; Lieut. R.A. 1918-28; European War 1915; *m.* 1927, Evangeline Marguerite Ladys, dau. of Col. William Henry Wilson Elliot, D.S.O., M.B. *Residence*,—

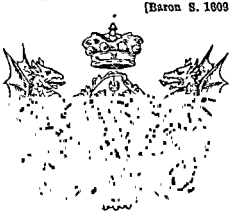
Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Richard Bingham, son of 2nd Earl, [illegible] Mary Elizabeth who *d.* 1909, dau. [illegible]y, 1914, [illegible]da

Edith Lavinia, *b.* [illegible]O, and has issue living, La-

PREDECESSORS.—[1] HENRY BINGHAM; *cr.* a *Baronet* 1634; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* GEORGE, 2nd Bt.; *s.* by his el. son [3] *Sir* HENRY, 3rd Bt.; *d. s.p.*; *s.* by his half-brother [4] *Sir* GEORGE, 4th Bt.; *s.* by his son [5] Sir JOHN, 5th Bt., M.P. for and Gov. of co. Mayo; *d* 1749; *s.* by his el. son [6] *Sir* JOHN, 6th Bt., M.P. for [illegible] *d* unmarried 1752; *s* by his brother [7]

LUCAS OF CRUDWELL, AND DINGWALL, BARONESS. (Cooper.)

[Baron S. 1609 and E. 1663.]



NAN INO HERBERT, *Baroness Lucas of Crudwell*, and *Baroness Dingwall*; *b.* June 13th, 1880; *s.* 1916, is a co-heir to Barony of Butler: *m.* 1917, Lieut.-Col. Howard Lister Cooper, late R A F, and has issue

Arms.—Per pale azure and gules, three lions rampant argent. *Supporters.*—On either side a wyvern with wings erect or.

Residences.—22, Sussex Square, W 2, Woodyates Manor, Salisbury.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. ANNE ROSEMARY (*heiress to Barony of Lucas of Crudwell and to Barony of Dingwall*), *b.* April 28th, 1919.

Hon. Rachel, *b.* 1921.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Ethel Anne Priscilla (*Baroness Desborough*), *b.* 1867; is a co-heir to Barony of Butler: *m.* 1887, the 1st Baron Desborough. *Residences.*—Taplow Court, Maidenhead; Panshanger, Hertford.

In remainder to Barony of Lucas only.

Granddaughters of the late Lady Mary Gertrude, dau. of 2nd Earl De Grey.—Issue of the late Robert Charles de Grey Vyner, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1865, Eleanor, who *d.* 1913, dau. of the Rev. Singsby Duncombe Shafto —

Mary Evelyn [illegible] additional s
D S O., whc
market —
in Scotland

LUDLOW, BARONY OF. (Lopes.) See "Peerages Extinct."

[Name pronounced "Lopes."]

SISTERS LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Hon. Susan Cordelia Ludlow: *m.* 1901, Archibald Bence-Jones, Bar.-at-Law, of 3, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4, and has issue living. Millicent Cordelia Susan, *b.* 1903. *Residences.*—56, Upper Berkeley Street, W 1; 5, West Terrace, Folkestone.

Arms,—Azure, a bend plain cottised, between six crosses pateé or. Crest,—On a mount vert a falcon rising proper, armed, membered, and belled or. Supporters,—Two wolves azure, plain collared and chained or.

Residences,—15, Montagu Square, W.1; Jesmond Hill, Pangbourne. *Club*,—Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

GEORGE CHARLES PATRICK, *M.C.* (*Lord Bingham*), *b.* Nov. 24th, 1898; ed at Eton; [illegible]

DAUGHTER LIVING,—Jane, *b* 1932.

Residence,—68, Cheyne Walk, S.W.3. *Club*,—Guards'.

Hon. John Edward, *b.* 1904; ed at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Barbara Violet, *b.* 1902: *m.* 1927, Major John Henry Bevan, M.C. [see V. Hampden]. *Residence*,—6, Norfolk Crescent, W.2.

Lady Margaret Diana, *b* 1905: *m.* 1931, Brigadier the Hon. Harold Rupert Leofric George Alexander, D.S.O. [see E. Caledon] *Residence*,—Flagstaff House, Nowshera, India.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Albert Edward, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1892, Christine Graham, dau. of Archibald Smith. *Residence*,—M'Pandeni, Nyamandhlovu, Southern Rhodesia. *Club*,—White's.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Rosalind Cecilia Caroline (*Duchess of Abercorn*), *b.* 1869; is an Hon Associate of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; received Freedom of City of Belfast 1935: *m.* 1894, the 3rd Duke of Abercorn. *Residences*,—Government House, Hillsborough, co Down; Baron's Court, co. Tyrone; 68, Mount Street, W.1.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FOURTH EARL.

Kathleen (*Hon. Lady Bingham*), dau. of Gen. Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., 3rd Bt. [*cr.* 1831] *m.* 1896, Maj.-Gen. the Hon Sir Francis Richard Bingham, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1935, and has issue living [see colls, infra]. *Residence*,—The *Grange*, Burnham, Bucks.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Maj. Gen. the Hon Sir Cecil Edward Bingham, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., C.B., 2nd son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1861, *d.* 1934: *m.* 1st, 1884, Rose, *who d. 1903, dau. of the late James Guthrie, of Craigie, Forfarshire*; 2ndly, [illegible]

(By [illegible] ham, G.C.V.O.,

[illegible] 17, *d* (killed in [illegible] of Littledene, [illegible] stime Comdg [illegible] au. of 4th Earl [illegible]

[illegible] nce,—Warwick

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen the Hon Sir Francis Richard Bingham, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., 3rd son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1863, *d.* 1935: *m* 1896, Kathleen (ante), dau. of Gen Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., 3rd Bt [*cr* 1831]—

Francis Humphrey, *b* 1899; Lieut. R.A. 1918 28; European War 1918: *m*, 1927, Evangeline Marguerite Ladys, dau. of Col. William Henry Wilson Elliot, D.S.O., M.B. *Residence*,—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Richard Bingham, son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1847, *d* 1924: *m.* 1st, 1877, Mary Elisabeth, who *d.* 1909, dau. of the late Edward Henry Cole, of Stoke Lyne, Oxford: 2ndly, 1914, Ida Louisa, who *d* 1925, dau of Charles Galton, formerly I.C.S:—

Edith Lavinia, *b. 1881: m. 1913, Brig.-Gen. Duncan Alwyn Macfarlane, C.B., D.S.O.*, and has issue living, Lavinia Anne, *b.* 1923. *Residence*,—Dunain Park, Inverness

PREDECESSORS [illegible] his son (2) *Sir George*, 2nd *le* Gconge, [illegible] 1749: *b* by [illegible] brother (?) [illegible] of Ireland [illegible] Richmond, 3rd [illegible] and co heir of [illegible] nne of North [illegible] eld Marshal in [illegible] ligan) *d* 1661; [illegible] born Secretary [illegible] 1674; Lieut. [illegible] onnaught: [illegible] e of Richmond, [illegible] ner: also Baron

LUCAS OF CRUDWELL, AND DINGWALL, BARONESS. (Cooper.)

[Baron S. 1609 and E. 1663.]



NAN INO HERBERT, *Baroness Lucas of Crudwell*, and *Baroness Dingwall*, *b.* June 13th, 1880; *s* 1916, is a co-heir to Barony of Butler. *m.* 1917, Lieut.-Col. Howard Lister Cooper, late R A F, and has issue.

Arms.—Per pale azure and gules, three lions rampant argent. *Supporters.*—On either side a wyvern with wings erect or.

Residences.—22, Sussex Square, W 2, Woodyates Manor, Salisbury.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. ANNE ROSEMARY (*Heiress to Barony of Lucas of Crudwell and to Barony of Dingwall*), *b.* April 28th, 1919.

Hon. Rachel, *b.* 1921.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

(*In remainder to Baronies of Dingwall, Butler and Lucas.*)

Issue of the late Lady Adine Eliza Anne, sister of 7th Earl Cowper, *d.* 1868. *m.* 1866, the Hon Julian Henry Charles Fane, who *d.* 1879 [see E. Westmorland, colls.]—

Ethel Anne Priscilla (*Baroness Desborough*), *b.* 1867; is a co-heir to Barony of Butler. *m.* 1887, the 1st Baron Desborough. *Residences.*—Taplow Court, Maidenhead; Panshanger, Hertford.

In remainder to Barony of Lucas only.

Ma

LUDLOW, BARONY OF. (Lopes.) See "Peerages Extinct."

(Name pronounced "Lopez.")

SISTERS LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Hon. Susan Cordelia Ludlow, *m.* 1901, Archibald Bence-Jones, Bar.-at-Law, of 3, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4, and has issue living, Millicent Cordelia Susan, *b.* 1903. *Residences*, Upper Berkeley Street, W.1; 5, West Terrace, Folkestone.

Hon. Cordelia Lucy (*Hon. Lady Hanham*): *m.* 1896, Sir John Alexander Hanham, 9th Bt., who *d* 1911. *Residence,*—Dean's Court, Wimborne, Dorset.

Hon. Ethel Maud. *Residence,*—Kingsland, Blakeney, Gloucestershire.

Hon. Ernestine Frances: *m.* 1897, George Lopes, who *d.* 1910 [Lopes, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—Sandridge Park, Melksham, Wilts

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

ALICE SEDGWICK (*Baroness Ludlow*), dau of James Mankiewicz, of Pembridge Square, W.I, and widow of Sir Julius Charles Wernher, 1st Bt.; is a J.P. for Beds, and a Dame of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem: *m* 1919, as his second wife, the 2nd Baron, who *d* 1922, when the title became ext. *Residences,*—Luton Hoo, Luton; Bath House, 82, Piccadilly, W.

LUGARD, BARON. (Lugard.) [Baron U.K. 1928.]



FREDERICK JOHN DEALTRY LUGARD, *P.C., G.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.*, 1st Baron, son of the late Rev. Frederick Grueber Lugard; *b.* Jan. 22nd, 1858; ed. at Rossall, and at R.M.C.; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1912 and Durham 1913; Hon. LL.D. Hong Kong 1916, Camb. 1928, and Glasgow 1929; entered Army 1878, became Capt. Norfolk Regt. 1885, Major 1896, Lieut.-Col. 1899, and

Africa Co. 1889-92 (medal); commanded Roy Niger Co.'s Expedition in W. Central Africa

Gen. George Shaw, C.B. [see Shaw, Bt., cr. 1821, colls.].

Arms,—Gules, an eastern crown between three wolves' heads couped or, each gorged with a collar gemel gules. *Crest,*—A wolf's head erased or, in the mouth a flagstaff bendwise proper, therefrom flowing to the dexter a banner gules, charged with an eastern crown as in the arms. *Supporters,*—On either side a wolf proper, gorged with an eastern crown or.

Seat,—Little Parkhurst, Abinger Common, Surrey. *Clu*

Coldstream Guards,
Vicent St. Claire Erskine (n.
John Charles Brand, sometime
1929 [see V. Hampden, colls.]), dau. of 8th ba

Rose (*Countess* [illegible]), *b.* 1913 *m.* 1933, the 7th Earl of Warwick. *Residence,*—Warwick Castle, Warwick

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen the Hon. Sir Francis Richard Bingham, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., 3rd son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1863, *d.* 1935: *m.* 1896, Kathleen (ante), dau. of Gen. Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., 3rd Bt [cr. 1831]—

Francis Humphrey, *b* 1899; Lieut. R.A 1918-28: European War 1918: *m.* 1927, Evangeline Marguerite Ladys, dau. of Col. William Henry Wilson Elliot, D.S.O., M.B *Residence,*—

Issue of the 1st marriage of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Richard Bingham, and *d.* 1908, dau. [illegible] *y.* 1914, Ida

Edith Lavinia *b* Isaac living, Lav [illegible] O, and has

PREDECESSOR
Bt [illegible] by his 4th Bt [illegible] his el son Sir Cha 1776, as Earl Henry *d* [illegible]

[illegible] [2] *Sir George*, 2nd [illegible] [4] *Sir George*, Mayor *d* 1781 *s.* by [illegible] by his brother [3] [illegible] versary of Ireland; [illegible] by Richard, 2nd [illegible] and co-heir of [illegible] uke of Norfolk; [illegible] d Marshal in [illegible] 1641; [illegible] to Scotch [illegible] Lieut. [illegible] m. [illegible] mond, [illegible] Baron

Control Board, Chm. of Committees in Raw Materials Depart. at War Office 1917-19, a Member of King Edward VII Coronation Gift Committee 1902-3, and an Hon. Sec. of Thankofforing for King George V.'s Recovery 1929; is a J.P. for Beds (High Sheriff 1924); Chm. of Committee on Postal Cheques System (presented to Parliament 1928); has been a Member of Post Office Advisory Council 1922; has Order of Mercy; cr. K.B.E. (Civil) 1920, and *Baron Luke*, of Pavenham, co. Bedford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1929; *m.* 1902, the Hon. Edith Laura St. John, dau. of 16th Baron St. John of Bletsoe, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, on a saltire sable between four daggers points downwards gules, the sun in his splendour or, on a chief of the third three cushions of the fourth. Crest,—A spur between two wings or. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a heron; *sinister*, a flamingo, both proper.

Seats,—Pavenham Bury, Beds. Odell Castle, Beds *Town Residence*,—29, Portman Square, W.1.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. IAN ST. JOHN, *b.* June 7th, 1905; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb (B.A. 1927, M.A. 1933); is Capt. 5th Batn. Bedfordshire and Herts Regt (T.A.), and a Member of House of Lairy, Church Assembly; *m.* 1932, Barbara, dau. of Sir FitzRoy Hamilton Anstruther-Gough-Calthorpe, 1st Bt., and has issue living, Arthur Charles St. John, *b.* 1933. *Residence*,—Perry House, Biddenham, Beds.

Hon Hugh de Beauchamp, *b.* 1914; ed. at Eton, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1934).

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Olive Elisabeth Helen, *b.* 1904: *m.* 1934, Frederick Lothair Lawson-Johnston. *Residence*,—

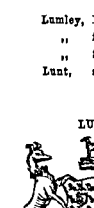
Hon. Margaret Beaufort, *b.* 1907, has Order of Mercy; *m.* 1927, Isaac James Pitman, and has issue living, Peter John, *b.* 1928,—Michael Ian, *b.* 1931. *Residence*,—23, Wilton Crescent, S.W.1.

Hon. Charlotte Reid, *b.* 1910 *m* 1933, George McCorquodale, and has issue living, Laura Jane, *b.* 1935. *Residence*,—Collycroft House, Ashbourne, Derbyshire.

Hon. Laura Pearl, *b.* 1916.

Lumley, Baron and Viscount, titles borne by Earl of Scarbrough.
,, family name of Earl of Scarbrough.
,, Savile, surname of Baron Savile.
Lunt, surname of Bishop of Ripon.

LURGAN, BARON. (Brownlow.) [Baron U.K. 1839.]



To be, rather than seem to be.

WILLIAM BROWNLOW, *K.C.V.O.*, 3rd Baron; *b.* Feb. 11th, 1858; *s.* 1882; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards; is a J.P. for cos. Down and Armagh, and a D.L. for co. Armagh; was State Steward to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1895-1905, K.C.V.O. 1903: *m.* 1893, Lady Emily Julia, who *d.* 1909, dau. of 5th Earl Cadogan, and has issue.

Arms,—Per pale or and argent, an escutcheon within an orle of martlets sable. Crest,—On a chapeau azure, turned up ermine, a greyhound statant gules, collared or. Supporters—*Dexter*, a greyhound argent, gorged with a wreath of shamrocks vert; *sinister*, a Highland soldier in full uniform, with his firelock, all proper.

Seat,—Brownlow House, Lurgan, co. Armagh. *Town Residences*,—29, Hyde Park Gardens, W.2. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Guards', White's, Bachelors', Turf, Kildare Street, Ulster.

SON LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM GEORGE EDWARD, *b.* Feb. 22nd, 1902.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Clara Agnes, *b.* 1855 *m.* 1887, Lieut.-Col. George Cookes, who *d.* 1897 (having in 1891, by Roy. Licence, assumed the additional surname of Denham in front of his patronymic); formerly of 3rd King's Own Light Dragoons, and has issue living. Kevlyn Clara Denham, *b.* 1889 *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON.

Angela, dau. of the late Samuel Radcliffe Platt, of Werneth Park, Oldham: *m.* 1902, Capt. the Hon. Francis Cecil Brownlow, who *d.* 1932, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Tennington House, Lymington, Hants.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Francis Cecil Brownlow, 3rd son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1879, *d.* 1932 *m.* 1902, Angela (ante), dau. of the late Samuel Radcliffe Platt, of Werneth Park, Oldham:—

Ian Desmond Cavendish, *b.* 1911.——Daphne Angela, *b.* 1917.

LYELL, BARON. (Lyell.) [Bt. U.K. 1894, Baron U.K. 1914.]



CHARLES ANTONY LYELL, 2nd Baron, and 2nd Baronet; *b.* June 14th, 1913; *s.* 1926; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ. (B Sc. 1935).

Arms—Or, a cross [illegible] NG.

Forti non ignavo.
To the brave, not to the dastardly.

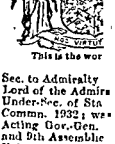
WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Rosalind Margaret, dau. of the late Vernon James Watney [see E. Portsmouth] *m.* 1911, Major the Hon. Charles Henry Lyell, who *d.* 1918, and has issue living (see sons). *Residence*,—1, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] LEONARD Lyell, el. son of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Lyell, and nephew and heir of Sir Charles Lyell [illegible]

Lygon, family name of Earl Beauchamp.
Lymington, Viscount, son of Earl of Portsmouth.
Lyne, Lord, title borne by Earl of Wemyss.
Lyon (Bowes-Lyon), family name of Earl of Strathmore.
,, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Strathmore.
Lyon-Dalberg-Acton, surname of Baron Acton.
Lysaght, family name of Baron Lisle.
Lyttelton, family name of Viscount Cobham.
,, Lord, title borne by Viscount Cobham.
Lytton (Blunt-Lytton), surname of Baroness Wentworth.
,, (Bulwer-Lytton), family name of Earl of Lytton.

LYTTON, EARL OF. (Bulwer-Lytton.) [Earl U.K. 1880, Bt. U.K. 1838.]



This is the wor

Sec. to Admiralty
Lord of the Admira
Under-Sec. of Sta
Comms. 1932; was
Acting Gov.-Gen.
and 9th Assemblie
Delegate at 12th
1933; *m.* 1902, I
St. John of Jeros
Plowden, K.C.S.I., of Hazlehurst, Ore, Sussex, and has issue.

Arms—*Quarterly*: 1st and 4th, ermine on a chief dancettée azure, two doral coronets or, a canton argent, charged with a rose gules, *Lytton*; 2nd and 3rd gules, on a chevron argent, between three eaglets regardant or, as many cinquefoils sable, *Bulwer*. *Crests*.—1st, Apollo's head crased proper, crined and maned or; 2nd, a bittern in flight, all proper; 3rd, an eagle, regardant argent, holding in the beak a branch of laurel vert. *Supporters*.—Two angels proper, each holding an eastern crown or.

Seat,—Knebworth House, Knebworth, Hertfordshire. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, National, Carlton.

SON LIVING.

ALEXANDER EDWARD JOHN (*Viscount Knebworth*), *b.* 1910; ed. at Trin Coll., Camb.; is Lieut. The Bays.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady (Margaret) Hermione (Millicent), *b.* 1905 *m.* 1930, Cameron Fromanteel Cobbold, and has issue living, a dau., *b* 1931,—a dau., *b.* 1933 *Residence*,—25, Holland Villas Road, W 14

Lady Davidema Katharine Cynthia Mary Millicent (*Countess of Enfield*), *b.* 1909 *m* 1931, the 5th Earl of Erne *Residences*,—Crom Castle, Newtown Butler, co Fermanagh; 26, Kensington Square, S W 8

BROTHER LIVING

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Elizabeth Edith (*Countess of Balfour*), *b.* 1857 *m.* 1887, the 2nd Earl of Balfour. *Residence*, —Fishers Hill, Woking, Surrey

Lady Emily, *b* 1874 *m.* 1897, Sir Edwin Landseer Lutyens, R A., and has issue living, Robert

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST EARL.

EDITH, *V.A., C.I.* (*Countess of Lytton*), dau of the late Hon. Edward Ernest Villiers (see E. Clarendon, colls), was a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria and Queen Alexandra 1895-1903 *m.* 1864, the 1st Earl, who *d* 1891. *Residence*,—Homewood, Knebworth, Stevenage, Herts

PREDECESSORS

Baron Lytton.

LYVEDEN, BARON. (Vernon.) [Baron U.K. 1859.]



ROBERT FITZ-PATRICK COURTENAY VERNON, 4th Baron; *b.* Feb. 1st, 1892; *s.* 1926; ed. at Harrow; Paymaster-Lieut. R.N R.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, a fret sable,

Residence,—

SISTER LIVING.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Gowran Charles Vernon, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b* 1837; *d.* 1873; *m.* 1857, Caroline, who *d.* 1884, dau. of the late John Nicholas Fazakerley, of Burwood, Surrey —

Eleanor Emma Albreda *m* 1884, Lieut.-Col. George Lancelot McLeay Farmer, late R. Corps, formerly 2nd Batn. King's Royal Rifle Corps. *Residence*,—4, Lowndes Street, S.W.

Issue of the late Hon Greville Richard Vernon, 4th son of 1st Baron, *b* 1844; *d* 1901 *m.* 1868, Susan Caroline, who *d.* 1901, dau. of Capt. Richard Vernon Cockerell, R.N. (by his wife Theresa, afterwards Countess of Egmont, Victoria)—

CECIL SYDNEY ARCHIBALD, *b.* Feb. 18th, 1852 —Robert Baron, [illegible] S Africa 1900 as Lieut. W. Australia Mounted Inf. (despatches, [illegible]) [illegible] 1906, Dorothy Inez Elinor, only dau. of George Benjamin [illegible]

MACDONALD, BARON. (Macdonald.) [Baron I. 1776.]

By sea and land.



RONALD ARCHIBALD MACDONALD, 6th Baron; *b.* June 9th, 1853; *s.* 1874, is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Inverness; formerly Lieut. Highland L.I. Militia; *m.* 1875, Louisa, who *d.* 1922, dau. of Col. George William Holmes Ross, of Cromarty, and has issue.

Arms (Not [illegible]) [illegible] and 3rd argent, five lozenges conjoined in fesse gules, and in chief three bears' heads erased at the neck sable, muzzled or Crests,—1st, a dexter arm in armour, couped at the elbow and fesse wise, the hand holding a cross crosslet fitchée gules; 2nd, a bull passant argent, armed sable, issuant from a hurst or copse of oaks proper Supporters,—Two leopards proper, coured or.

Seat,—Armadale Castle, Isle of Skye Clubs,—Carlton, Scottish Conservative.

[illegible]

ALEXANDER [illegible]
Cameron High
b 1911, is Lie

Hon. Iona Marie
H M., and Min

SISTER LIVING.

Hon Alexandrina Victoria (*Hon Lady Abdy*), *b.* 1860; *m* 1886, Capt. Sir Anthony Charles Sykes Abdy, 3rd Bt., who *d.* 1921. *Residence*,—100, Eaton Square, S W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTH BARON.

Helen Elizabeth Swinnerton, dau of Sir Thomas Swinnerton Dyer, 11th Bt.; *m* 1st, 1915, Capt. the Hon Ronald Ian Macdonald, who *d* (while on active ser. during European War) 1918; 2ndly, 1932, Lieut.-Col. Charles John Wallace, D.S.O., M.C., Highland L.I.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Granddaughter of the late Hon. Susan Hussey, dau. of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1879. *m.* 1832, Capt Richard Beaumont, R.N., who *d.* 1877;—

Issue of the late Richard Beaumont, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1885, Annette Rutter—Diana, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1915, Capt. George Kenneth Benton, late 3rd Dragoon Guards, and has issue living, Charles Beaumont, *b* 1918,—Richard Lawrence, *b.* 1921,—John David, *b.* 1923. *Residence*, —Weyhill Lodge, near Andover.

[illegible]

MACDONNELL, BARONY OF. (MacDonnell.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON

Hon Anne Margaret *Residence*,—22, Cornwall Gardens, S W.7.

McDonnell, family name of Earl of Antrim.
Macduff, Countess of, title borne by Duchess of Fife.
,, Earl of, son of Duchess of Fife.
McGarel (McGarel-Hogg), family name of Baron Magheramorne.
Machansire and Polmont, Lord, title borne by Duke of Hamilton
Mackay, family name of Earl of Inchcape, and Baron Reay.
Mackenzie, ,, Baron Amulree.
,, (Blunt-Mackenzie), surname of Countess of Cromartie.
,, (Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie), surname of Earl of Wharncliffe
McLaren, family name of Baron Aberconway.

MACLAY, BARON. (Maclay.) [**Bt. U.K. 1914, Baron U.K. 1922**]



JOSEPH PATON MACLAY, *P.C*, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, son of Ebenezer Maclay, of Glasgow, *b* Sept. 6th, 1857; Hon LL.D., Glasgow; is Chm of Maclay & Macintyre, Ltd., shipowners, of 21, Bothwell Street, Glasgow, a J.P. and D.L. for City of Glasgow (received Freedom 1922), a D.L. for Renfrewshire, a Director of Scottish Temperance and Gen. Assurance Co., Ltd., Assessor in Glasgow Univ. Court, a Member of Glasgow Town Council, of Clyde Trust, of Roy. Comm. on Coal Supplies, and of Committee of Enquiry of Reformatory and Industrial Schs. in Scotland, and a Commr. of Taxes for City of Glasgow; was Min. of Shipping and a Member of War Cabinet Dec. 1916 to March 1921 (subsequently Ch. of its Liquidation Committee); a Member of Committee on National Expenditure 1921, and of Committee on Property Endowments (Church of Scotland) 1922; appointed a Member of Business Committee on Finance Aug. 1921, P.C. 1916, and *Baron Maclay*, of Glasgow, co. Lanark (peerage of United Kingdom) 1922. *m.* 1888, Martha, who *d.* 1929, da. of William Strang, manufacturer, of Glasgow, having had issue, of whom the 2nd son, William Strang, *b.* 1895; Lieut Scottish Rifles; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915, and the el son, Ebenezer, *b* 1891; Lieut. Scots Guards; *d* (killed in action) 1916.

Societies.

SONS LIVING.

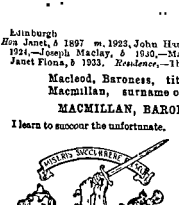
Edinburgh

Hon Janet, *b* 1897 *m.* 1923, John Hampden Inskip, and has issue living, John Hampden, *b.* 1924,—Joseph Maclay, *b* 1930,—Marta Maclay, *b.* 1925,—Constance Wiltshire, *b.* 1927,—Janet Fiona, *b* 1933. *Residence*,—The Chantry, Abbot's Leigh, near Bristol.

Macleod, Baroness, title borne by Countess of Cromartie.
Macmillan, surname of Bishop of Guildford, and Baron Macmillan.

MACMILLAN, BARON. (Macmillan.) [**Life Baron 1930.**]

I learn to succour the unfortunate.



HUGH PATTISON MACMILLAN, *P.C*, son of the late Rev. Hugh Macmillan, D.D., LL.D., of Greenock; *b* Feb. 20th, 1873; ed. at Collegiate Sch., Greenock, at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1st class Honours in [illegible] 1893) and at Glas

Hon Member of American and Canadian Bar Assocs., and of Uruguayan Coll. of Advocates;

Mines I
of The I
United I
of 1851,
and of
and a F
Home C

Great Ormond Street 1928-34; an Hon. M.I.C.E., and Hon. Member Roy. Medico-Psychological Asso.; Independent Chm. Shipbuilding Industries Conferences 1928-30; a Member of London Univ. Court (Chm. 1929); Chm. of Treasury Committee on Finance and Industry 1929, and of Committee on Income Tax

Arms.—Or, a lion rampant sable, armed and langued gules, on a chief ermine three mullets azure. Crest.—A dexter and sinister hand proper grasping a two-handed sword argent, hilted and pommelled or. Supporters.—Two cats-a-mountain guardant proper.

Residences,—44, Millbank, S.W.1; Moon Hall, Ewhurst, Surrey. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Carlton, New (Edinburgh).

MACNAGHTEN, BARONY OF. (Macnaghten.) See "Peerages Extinct."

SONS LIVING OF LIFE BARON.

(*In remainder to Baronetcy*)

Hon. Sir Francis Alexander, *Bt.*, *b.* 1863 [see Macnaghten, Bt.] *m.* 1905, Beatrice, dau. of the late Sir William Ritchie Ch. Justice of Supreme Court, Canada. *Residence*,—Dundarave, Bushmills, co Antrim.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF LIFE BARON.

Hon. Frances Helen, *b.* 1860. *Hon.* Beatrice Mary, *b.* 1862.

Hon. Florence Mary, *b.* 1864; has Kaisar-i Hind gold medal; is in charge of Canadian Mission, Kangra, Punjab.

Hon. Octavia Mary, *b.* 1870. *Hon.* Anne Julia Mary, *b.* 1872.

Hon. Ethel Mary, *b.* 1876, is a Member of the Trade Board for Ireland.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF LIFE BARON.

Edith Minnie (*Hon. Lady Macnaghten*), dau. of the late Thomas Powell, of Coldra, Monmouthshire, *m.* 1894, as his second wife, the Hon. Sir (Edward) Charles Macnaghten, 4th Bt., K.C., who *d.* 1914. *Residence*,—Sandhurst Lodge, Crowthorne, Berks.

Sybil Torbock, dau. of the late Col. Henry Graham, formerly 16th Lancers; *m.* 1st, 1912, Capt. the Hon. Maurice Patrick Macnaghten, who *d.* 1914; 2ndly, 1925, Major Gerald Aylmer, M.C., formerly Indian Army. *Residence*,—47, Egerton Gardens, S.W.3.

McNeill, family name of Baron Cushendun

Madeley, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Crewe.

Maderty, Baron, title borne by Earl of Perth.

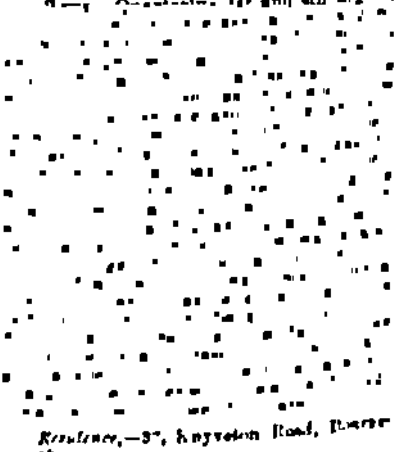
MAGHERAMORNE, BARON. (McGarel-Hogg.) [Baron U.K. 1887, Bt. U.K. 1846.]

[Title pronounced "Mahramorn."]

Glory gives strength. With faith and trust.



DUDLEY STUART McGAREL-HOGG, 3rd Baron, and 4th Baronet, *b.* Dec. 3rd, 1863; *s.* 1903.



Residence,—3*, Knyveton Road, Bournemouth.

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon. RONALD TRACY, *b.* July 9th, 1871. *Residence*,—3*, Knyveton Road, Bournemouth. *Clubs*,—Constitutional.

Hon. Archibald Campbell, *b.* 1881; ed. at Eton; Licentiate of Inst. of Architects (retired). *Club*,—Constitutional.

Hon Gerald Francis, *b* 1868; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Roy. Welch Fusiliers; European War as Lieut. and Assist. Adj. 10th Co. of London Yeo. Regt. *Club*,—Sussex (Eastbourne).

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Edith Mary, *b.* 1859 *m* 1881, the Hon Arthur Saumarez, who *d.* 1933, son of 3rd Baron De Saumarez. *Residence*,—Coito, Arlington Road, Eastbourne.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Hon Norah Evelyn, *b* 1890 *m* 1919, Major Edward Julian McGarel Groves, D S O, M C., Scots Guards, and has issue living, Robin Julian, *b.* 1920,—Celia Norah, *b.* 1921. *Residence*—Batramsley House, Lymington, Hants

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (*In remainder to the Baronetcy only*)

Issue of the late Charles Swinton Hogg, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1879 *m* 1860, Harriet Anne, who *d* 1919, dau of Sir Walter George Stirling, 2nd Bt.:—

G

Grandchildren of the late Charles Swinton Hogg (ante):—

Issue of the late Ernest Charles Hogg, *b* 1863, *d* 1907: *m* 1893, Lucy, who *d* 1924, dau of the late William Felton Peel, of Alexandria, Egypt.—

Mehalla Kebir, Lower Egypt.

Stua
An
Phi
Ern
The
Wa
d. 1

(E

D

dence,—10, Cranley Gardens, S.W.7. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Bath.—Plate [illegible]

Major Vincent Robertson [illegible]

Maidstone, Viscount, son of Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham.
Maitland, family name of Earl of Lauderdale.
,, Viscount, son of Earl of Lauderdale.
Maitland of Thirlestane, Lord, title borne by Earl of Lauderdale.
Major (Henniker-Major), family name of Baron Henniker.
Malden, Viscount, son of Earl of Essex.

MALMESBURY, EARL OF. (Harris.) [Earl G.B. 1800.]

[Title pronounced "Marmsbury."]

I will maintain.



To remember my country everywhere.

JAMES EDWARD HARRIS, 6th Earl; *b.* Dec. 18th, 1872; *s.* 1899; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. Modern History Honours 1895. M.A. 1919). [illegible]

of Hampshire County Council, and of London Hospital Saturday Fund, was a County Councillor for London, Stepney Div. 1904-5. [illegible]

Order of Mercy with Bar), youngest dau. of 6th Baron Calthorpe, and has issue

Arms.—Azure, a chevron ermines, between three hedgehogs or, on a chief argent, the black eagle of Prussia, crowned with an [illegible] charged [illegible]

Seat,—Hurn Court, Christchurch, Hampshire. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Brooks's, Bath, Conservative

SON LIVING.

WILLIAM JAMES (*Viscount FitzHarris*) *b.* Nov. 18th 190[illegible] ed. at Eton and at Trin. Coll., Camb. [illegible] Lt. Dgns.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 1906; *m.* 1926, the Hon. John Walgrave Halford Fremantle, el. son of 3rd Baron Cottesloe. *Residence*,—22, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Alfred Frederick William, *b.* 1877; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; late Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; temporarily Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Bath, Norfolk and Roy. W. Surrey Regts.; was Recruiting Staff Officer, N. Area 1914-15; S. Africa 1899-1902, present during siege of Ladysmith, and again 1902, present at action near Vaalbank (dangerously wounded, medal with four clasps), European War 1914-18 (severely wounded, despatches Brevet Lieut.-Col.); *m.* 1921, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of the late Lieut. Archibald Hamilton R.N., and sister of 11th Baron Belhaven and Stenton. *Residence*,—Quarry Corner, Wimborne, Dorset

AUNT LIVING. (*Sister of 4th Earl; raised to the rank of an Earl's daughter* 1920.)
Lady Alice Mary, *b.* 1857. *m.* 1900, as his second wife, Col. Henry Robert Eyre, who *d.* 1904 formerly Coldstream Guards *Residence*,—39, Onslow Square, S.W.7.

[redacted]

Malpas, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Cholmondeley.

Maltravers, Baron, title borne by Duke of Norfolk.

MAMHEAD, BARON. (Newman.) [Baron U.K. 1931, Bt U.K. 1836.]



ROBERT HUNT STAPYLTON DUDLEY LYDSTON NEWMAN, 1st Baron and 4th Baronet; *b.* Oct. 27th, 1871; *s.* as 4th Bt. 1892, and was *cr. Baron Mamhead*, [redacted]

Ind.).

[redacted]

crown gold.

Seat,—Mamhead Park, Exeter. *Club*,—Carlton.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.
(*In remainder to the Baronetcy only*)

[redacted]

MANCHESTER, DUKE OF. (Montagu.) [Duke G B. 1719.]



By disposing of me, not by changing me.

WILLIAM ANGUS DROGO MONTAGU, *P.C.*, 9th Duke; *b.* March 3rd, 1877; *s.* 1892; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Armagh, and patron of six livings; was Capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard 1906-7; formerly Capt. 5th Batn King's Roy. Rifle Corps and Lancashire Fusiliers, and Lieut. R.N.V.R., P.C. 1906; *m.* 1st, 1900, Helena (who obtained a divorce 1931), dau. of the late Eugene Zimmerman, of Cincinnati, U.S.A.; 2ndly, 1931 (at Greenwich, Conn., U.S.A.), Miss Kathleen Dawes, and has issue by 1st marriage

Arms,—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, three lozenges

Seats,—Kylemore Castle, Connemara. Tandaragee Castle, co. Armagh; Kimbolton Castle, St Neots, Brampton Park, Huntingdonshire. *Club,*—Marlborough.

SONS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

ALEXANDER GEORGE FRANCIS DROGO (*Viscount Mandeville*), *b.* Oct. 2nd, 1902; is Lieut.-Com. (retired) R.N.; *m.* 1927, Nell Vere, dau. of Sidney Vere Stead, of Melbourne, Australia, and has issue —

SON LIVING.—Sidney Arthur Robin George Drogo (*Lord Kimbolton*), *b.* Feb. 5th, 1929.

Residences,—10 & 11, Park Place, St. James's, S.W.; Brampton Park, Huntingdon.

Lord Edward Eugene Fernando, *b.* 1906; ed. at Harrow; *m.* 1929, Norah Macfarlane, dau. of Albert Edward Potter, and has issue living, Roderick Edward Drogo, *b.* 1930. *Residence,*—

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Lady Mary Alice, *b.* 1901. *Lady* Ellen Millicent Louise, *b.* 1908.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 7th Duke.*)

Lord [illegible] is a

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 7th Duke.*)

Lady Louisa Augusta Beatrice, *D.B.E.* (*Countess of Gosford*), *b.* 1856; a Dame of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, was a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. the late Queen Alexandra 1901-25; D.B.E. (Civil) 1920. *m.* 1876, the 4th Earl of Gosford, who *d.* 1922. *Residence,*—

Lady Alice Maude Olivia (*Countess of Derby*), *b.* 1862; appointed a Bedchamber Woman to H.M. the late Queen Alexandra 1901, a Lady of the Bedchamber 1903, and an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber 1910; is a D.G.St.J.. *m.* 1889, the 17th Earl of Derby. *Residences,*—Knowsley, Prescot; Derby House, Stratford Place, W.; Coworth Park, Sunningdale.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Right Hon. Lord Robert Montagu, P.C. (infra.) —

[illegible] *b.*

Antrim:—

[illegible] of Quilmes,

Issue of the late Right Hon. Lord Robert Montagu, P.C., 2nd son of [illegible], *b.* 1825, *d.* 1902. *m.* 1st, 1850, Ellen Mary, who *d.* 1857, only dau. and heiress of John Cromie, of Cromore, co. Antrim; 2ndly, 1862, Elizabeth Catherine, who *d.* 1908, dau. of William Wade:—

(By 2nd marriage) Montbermer Stanley Hume, *M.C.*, *b.* 1868; ed. at Wellington Coll.; S. Africa 1899-1902 (wounded). E. Africa 1914-18 (despatches, M.C.); is a J.P.; *m.* 1913, Harriet Jessie, dau. of the late James Keith Forbes, of Valparaiso, and has issue living, Walter Bernard St. John, *b.* 1919.—Charles Sydney Beattie, *b.* 1918.—Olivia Millicent, *b.* 1914. Com[illegible] same Lieut. 1894, Com[illegible] idley Rowditch Fay, of [illegible] e Anne, *b.* 1925. *Res.* [illegible] J.P., *b.* 1878; Major [illegible] ten's medal with four

clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, O B E., 1914 star, two medals, Legion of Honour), O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. *Clubs*,—Army and Navy.—[By

D.escendants of the late Hon. James Montagu, 3rd son of 1st Earl of Manchester —

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late George Conway Courtenay Montagu, 4th in descent from the late James Montagu, el. son of the late Hon James [illegible] who *d* 1833, dau. [illegible]fesky, who *d.* 1900 [illegible]ictoria, Australia),

Jane Stuart Courtenay *b* 1841. *Residences*,—Mornungside, 7, Sutherland Road, Armadale, S.E 3; Melbourne, Australia.

[illegible]

E[illegible]

(ante) —

Je[illegible]

[illegible]

Ge[illegible]

granddaughters of the late Adm Sir George Montagu, G C B., son of the late Adm John Montagu, great-grandson of the late Hon James Montagu (ante)

Issue of the late Adm John William Montagu, *b* 1799, *d* 1882 *m* 1840, Isabella Elizabeth, who *d.* 1884, dau of George Charles Beauclerk [D St Albans] —

Annie [illegible]
Ethel [illegible]
Hilda [illegible]

Ruby [illegible]
S[illegible]
[illegible]
1923 [illegible]
Ava[illegible]
Ma[illegible]
Su[illegible]
Ma[illegible]
Gil[illegible]
[illegible]
Co[illegible]
Ine[illegible]
Wi[illegible]
Ge[illegible]
an[illegible]

[illegible]

Issue of the late Edward Vaughan Montagu, *b.* 1851, *d* 1877; *m.* 1875, Ann Dorothy, dau of Francis Thompson —

John Francis Vaughan, *b* 1877; *m.* 1900 Ada Mary, dau. of James Dougal Coley, of Claremont, Cape Town, and has issue living, John Edward Coley, *b* 1914,—Denis Vaughan, *b* 1915.

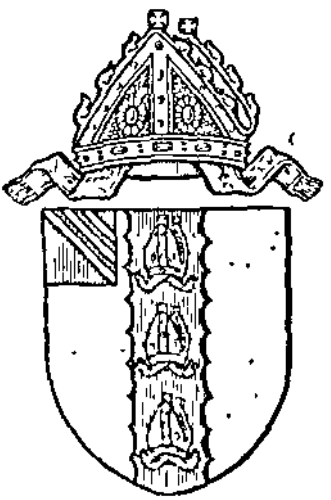
Town, Cape Province

b. 1891

E

PREDECESSORS

MANCHESTER, LORD BISHOP OF. (Warman.)



Right Rev FREDERIC SUMPTER GUY WARMAN, *D.D.*, son of the late Frederick Warman, of Highbury, N.; *b.* Nov. 5th, 1872; ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., London, and at Pembroke Coll., Oxford (B A 1895, M A. 1897, B.D. 1907, D D. 1911, Hon. Fellow 1929); M.A. Durham; was Curate of Leyton 1895-9, of St. Mary's, Hastings 1899-1901, Vice-Principal of St Aidan's 1901-2, V. of Birkenhead

Theological

has issue.

Patron of eighty-five livings, and fifty five alternately, the Canonries of his Cathedral, and two Archdeaconries; also of benefices in other Dioceses.

This See was created in 1847

Episcopal Signature—"Guy Manchester"

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Or, on a pale engrailed gules, three mitres labelled gold, on a canton of the second, three bendlets enhanced, argent.

Residence,—Bishopscourt, Manchester, 7.

SONS LIVING

Rev Francis Frederic Guy, *b* 1904; ed at Worcester Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1926, M.A 1930), is V. of St. James, Selby; *m* 1932, Kathleen Olive, dau. of the late Oliver Phillips, of Radford, Coventry, and has issue living, Katharine Mary Joyce, *b.* 1934. *Residence*,—St James Vicarage, Selby.

Rev Cyril Aidan Oswald, *b.* 1908; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Oxford (B A 1929); is Curate-in-Charge, St Peter's, Rugby; *m* 1935, Elizabeth, dau of Professor Fred Clarke, of London *Residence*,—10, Lansdowne Place, Rugby.

Mandeville, Viscount, son of Duke of Manchester.

MANNERS, BARON. (Manners.) [Baron U.K. 1807.]



In order to accomplish.

FRANCIS HENRY MANNERS, *M.C.*,* 4th Baron; *b* July 21st, 1897; *s* 1927; Lieut.-Col and Brevet Col. 5th/7th Batn. Hampshire Regt. (T.A.), and Capt. Grenadier Guards (Reserve), European War 1914-19 in France and Belgium (wounded, M.C, two medals); *m.* 1921, Mary Edith, dau. of 65th Lord Bishop of Exeter [see M Salisbury], and has issue

ARMS—Or, two bars azure, a chief quarterly, azure and gules; the 1st and 4th quarters charged with two fleurs-de-lys gold, and the 2nd and 3rd with a lion of England. CREST.—On a chapeau [illegible]

Seat—Avon Tyrrell, Christchurch, Hants.

SONS LIVING

Hon. JOHN ROBERT CECIL, *b.* Feb. 13th, 1923
Hon Richard Neville, *b.* 1924.
Hon Thomas Jasper, *b.* 1929.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Patricia Anne, *b.* 1927

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Betty Constance, *b* 1889; *m* 1918, Brig Gen. the Hon. Arthur Melland Asquith, D S O [see E Oxford and Asquith] *Residence*,—26, Sussex Square W.2

Hon Angela Margaret (twin), *A R R C*, *b* 1889; European War 1914-19 (A R R C.) *m.* 1925, Lieut.-Col. the Hon Christian Maitse Hore-Ruthven, C.M G, D S.O. [see B. Ruthven]. *Residence*,—

AUNTS LIVING. *(Daughters of 2nd Baron)*

Hon. Mary Theresa, *b* 1853; *m.* 1881, Col Ralph Leake, formerly Grenadier Guards, having had issue, Ralph Hume [illegible] service du[illegible] in action [illegible]
Hon [illegible]
[illegible] m 1929, [illegible] Broadmoo[illegible] Road, S.W.1

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

ZOË VIRGINIA (*Baroness Manners*), dau. of the late Albert Llewellyn Nugent [see E. Westmeath, colls.], and widow of Claude Hume Campbell (baroness [see B Ardilaun colls.]; *m.* 1922, as his second wife, the 3rd Baron, who d. 1927. *Residence*,—Deptford, Midhurst, Surrey.

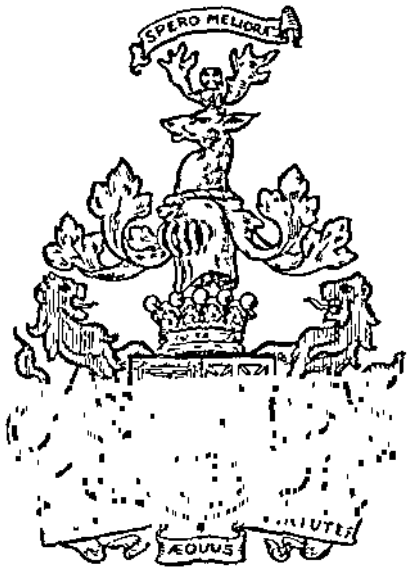
[illegible] and present peer.

Manners, family name of Duke of Rutland and Baron Manners.
" (Manners-Sutton), family name of Viscount Canterbury.
" of Haddon, Baron, title borne by Duke of Rutland.

* Hon. brother, the *Hon* John Neville MANNERS, *b* 1892; *d* (killed in action during European War) 1914

MANSFIELD, EARL OF. (Murray.) [Earl G.B. 1776 and 1792.]

I hope for better things.



Friendly to virtue alone.

MUNGO DAVID MALCOLM MURRAY, 7th Earl; *b.* Aug. 9th, 1900; *s* 1935, ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1922); sometime Lieut Black Watch (T.A.); is a Fellow and Member of Council of Zoological So., a Member of British Ornithologists Union, Chm. of British Trust for Ornithology, and a J.P.; Gov. of Edinburgh and [illegible]

since 1938; unsuccessfully contested Lanarkshire, N. Div. (*U*) March and May 1929; sat as M.P. for Perth Div. of Perthshire and Kinross-shire Oct. 1931 to March 1935: *m.* 1928, Dorothea Helena, dau of the late Rt. Hon Sir Lancelot Douglas Carnegie, P.C., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G. [see E. Southesk], and has issue

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, three [illegible]

Castle, Dumfriesshire. *Residence*,—Balboug[illegible]shire.

SON LIVING

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF SIXTH EARL.

Christian Maule, dau of Sir James Thomas Stewart-Richardson, 14th Bt.; *m* 1908, Major the Hon Alexander David Murray, who *d* 1924. *Residence*,—Chapelton House, Forres, Morayshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late [illegible]

David John, *b.* 19[illegible]
1912 ——Christia[illegible]

Grandchildren of the late Hon. [illegible]

*** (4) Hon. WILLIAM MURRAY, 3rd son of 5th Viscount Stormont; successively Solicitor Gen., Attorney Gen., and Lord Ch. Justice of England; *cr. Baron Mansfield*, of Mansfield, co Notts

Mansfield, family name of Baron Sandhurst.

MANTON, BARON. (Watson.) [Baron U.K. 1922.]



GEORGE MILES WATSON, 2nd Baron, *b.* June 21st, 1899; *s.* 1922; ed. at Harrow, formerly Lieut. Life Guards. *m.* 1923, Alethea Alys Mary Pauline, dau of Lieut.-Col. Philip Joseph Langdale, O.B.E., J.P., D.L., of Houghton Hall, Sancton, Yorkshire [see B Mowbray, colls.], and has issue.

Residence,—

SON LIVING.

Hon. JOSEPH RUPERT ERIC ROBERT, *b.* Jan. 22nd, 1924

BROTHERS LIVING.

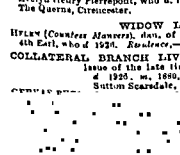
WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

(FRANCES) CLAIRE (*Baroness Manton*), dau of the late Harold Nickols, of Sandford House, Kirkstall, near Leeds, and 2, Belmore Place, W.: m. 1898, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1922. *Residence*—?, Lowndes Place, S.W.1.

peer.

MANVERS, EARL (Pierrepont.) [Earl U.K. 1806.]

[Name pronounced "Peerpont."]



EVELYN ROBERT PIERREPONT, 5th Earl; *b.* July 25th, 1888; *s.* 1926; ed. at Eton; is patron of twelve livings.

Arms.—Argent, a lion rampant, within an orle of eight cinquefoils sable. *Crest.*—A lion rampant between two wings sable *Supporters.*—Two lions sable

Seats,—Thoresby Park, Ollerton, Notts; Holme Pierrepont, Nottingham.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Cicely Mary, *b.* 1895; *m.* 1915, Lieut.-Col. Francis Henry Hardy, late Coldstream Guards, who *d.* 1929. *Residence,*—Edith Weston Hall, Rutland.

Repose in plena confidence.

Lady Alice Helen *b.* 1880

Lady Sibell, *b.* 1892. *m.* 1923, Hubert Davys Argles *Residence,*—White Lodge, Thoresby Park Ollerton, Notts.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD EARL.

Sophia, dau. of the late William Arkwright, of Sutton Scarsdale, Derbyshire: *m.* 1880, the Hon. Evelyn Henry Pierrepont, who *d.* 1926, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—The Querns, Cirencester.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

HILDA (*Countess Manvers*), dau. of Sir Michael Robert Shaw-Stewart, 7th Bt.: *m.* 1880, the 4th Earl, who *d.* 1926. *Residence,*—The Presby Park, Ollerton, Notts.

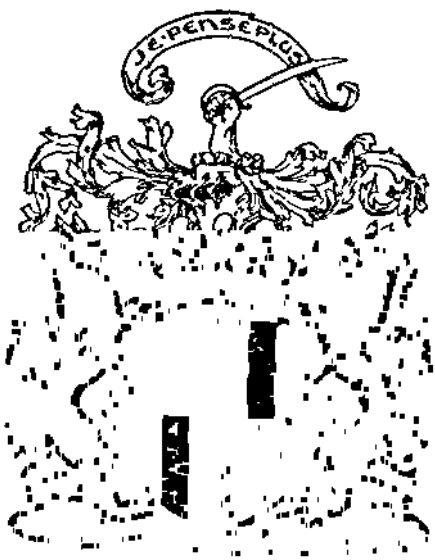
COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Evelyn Henry Pierrepont, 2nd son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1856, *d.* 1926. *m.*, 1880, Sophia (ante), dau. of the late William Arkwright, of Sutton Scarsdale, Derbyshire,—

Capt. Elliot Scott Mackirdy, formerly Lawarkshire Yeo., and has issue living, *David Elliot, b.* 1907. Michael Evelyn Wallace, *b.* 1914.—Angela Mary, *b.* 1912. *Residence,*—Abbey House, Malmesbury, Wilts.—Clare Isma, *b.* 1884: *m* 1919, Fred. Somerset Hartnell. *Residence,*—20, Carlyle Square, S.W.3.

MAR, EARL OF. (Young Erskine.) [Earl precedence 8. 1404.]

I think the more.



LIONEL WALTER YOUNG ERSKINE, 35th in descent from 1065, and Premier Earl of Scotland; *b* June 13th, 1891; *s.* 1932; assumed the additional name of Erskine (with Heraldic registration) 1933.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, a bend between six crosslets fitchée or, *Mar;* 2nd and 3rd argent, a pale sable, *Erskine.* Crest.—A dexter hand holding a cutlass pommel and hilt or. Supporters—On either side a griffin argent, armed, beaked and winged or.

Residence,—12, Churchfield Road, Ealing, W.13.

AUNTS LIVING.

(Issue of the late Lady Frances Jemima Erskine,

A

Isabel, *b* 1860 *Residence,*—33, The Firs, Eastbourne

MOTHER LIVING.

Constance Barnes, *dau. of the late Rev. John Lovick Johnson,* of Saxlingham Lodge, Long Stratton, Norfolk: *m.* 1885, Major Charles Walter Young, who *d* 1898, son of the late Lady Frances Jemima Erskine Young, el. sister of John Francis Erskine, Earl of Mar, *d.* 1887. *Residence,*—12, Churchfield Road, Ealing, W.13.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRTY-FOURTH EARL.

SIBYL MAY DOMINICA (*Countess of Mar*), only dau of the late Robert Heathcote [see E Ancester, colls.]: *m.* 1903, the 34th Earl, who *d.* 1932 *Residence,*—62, Park Mansions, S.W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lady Eliza Philadelphia Erskine, 3rd sister of John Francis Erskine, *Earl of Mar b* 1834, *d* 1917: *m* 1862, the Rev Edward Maule Cole, who *d* 1911 V. of Wetwang:—

Se

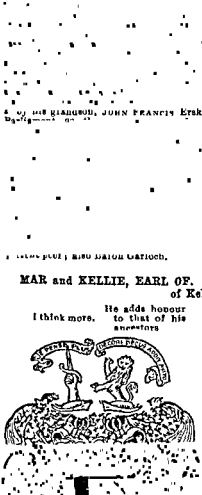
...ge, JOHN FRANCIS Erskine, to whom the earldom was restored by Act of ...

...tau. of ...lson of Mar).

...ISBU DALRYMPLE Carloch.

MAR and KELLIE, EARL OF. (Erskine.) [Earl of Mar S. 1565, Earl of Kellie S. 1616]

I think more. He adds honour to that of his ancestors



...strengthened by motty

...skene in pale argent, hilted and pommelled or, ...on a cap of maintenance gules, turned up er ...argent, over crest "Decori decus addit avito ...Supporters.—Two griffins gules, armed, beaked, a ...

WALTER JOHN FRANCIS ERSKINE, *K.T.*, 12th Earl of Mar, and 14th Earl of Kellie. Premier Viscount of Scotland, and ... 29th, ... Lieut. ... II and ... Highlanders, is Lieut.-Lieut. of Clackmannanshire, and Pres. of its Territorial Army Asso., and Capt. Roy. Co. of ...

... Thistle 1933; K.T. 1911: *m* 1892, Lady Susan Violet Ashley, dau. of 8th Earl of Shaftesbury, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a pale sable, *Erskine*, 2nd and 3rd azure, a bend between six cross crosslets fitchée or, *Mar*, over all, on an escutcheon gules, the royal crown of Scotland proper, within a double tressure flory counterflory ... enamelled with ...

Seats.—Alloa House, Alloa, Clackmannanshire; Kellie Castle, Fife. **Clubs.**—Carlton, New.

Capt. Elliot Scott Mackirdy, formerly Lawarkshire Yeo., and has issue living, David Elliot, *b* 1907, Michael Evelyn Wallace, *b.* 1914,—Angela Mary, *b.* 1912 *Residence,*—Abbey House, Malmesbury, Wilts ——Clare Isma, *b.* 1884; *m.* 1919, Fred. Somerset Hartnell. *Residence,*—20, Carlyle Square, S.W.3.

MAR, EARL OF. *(Young Erskine.) [Earl precedence S. 1404.]*

I think the more.



LIONEL WALTER YOUNG ERSKINE, 35th in descent from 1065, and Premier Earl of Scotland; *b.* June 13th, 1891; *s.* 1932; assumed the additional name of Erskine (with Heraldic registration) 1933.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, a bend

Residence,—12, Churchfield Road, Ealing, W.13.

AUNTS LIVING.

(Issue of the late Lady Frances Jemima Erskine, el. sister of John Francis Erskine, Earl of Mar, *b* 1831, *d.* 1897, having *m* 1854, Gen. James Nowell Young, B.S.C., who *d.* 1917, of 13, Jevington Gardens, Eastbourne.)

ALICE, *b* 1859; *m* 1878, James Horsburgh Lane, who *d* 1915 and has issue living, Charles Isabel, *b* 1860 *Residence,*—33, The Elms, Eastbourne.

MOTHER LIVING.

Constance Barnes, dau. of the late Rev. John Lovick Johnson, of Saxlingham Lodge, Long Stratton, Norfolk: *m.* 1885, Major Charles Walter Young, who *d* 1898, son of the late Lady Frances Jemima Erskine Young, el. sister of John Francis Erskine, Earl of Mar, *d.* 1887. *Residence,*—12, Churchfield Road, Ealing, W.13.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRTY-FOURTH EARL.

SIBYL MAY DOMINICA (*Countess of Mar*), only dau. of the late Robert Heathcote [see E. Ancaster, colls.]: *m.* 1903, the 34th Earl, who *d.* 1932. *Residence,*—62, Park Mansions, S.W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Se

Crombie, 72nd Regt.—

3rd Earl, whose line failed on the death of [4—7] ALEXANDER 7th Earl . . . 1707 . . .

March, Earl of (peerage of England), son of Duke of Richmond.
,, Earl of (peerage of Scotland), title borne by Earl of Wemyss

MARCHAMLEY, BARON. (Whiteley.) [Baron U.K. 1908.]



WILLIAM TATTERSALL WHITELEY, 2nd Baron; *b.* Nov. 22nd, 1886; *s.* 1925; ed. at Eton, and at Hertford Coll., Oxford; has been Lieut.-Com. R N V.R., Major R.A.F., and Sheriff of co. of Southampton; unsuccessfully contested Leeds, S.-E. Div. (*L*) Dec. 1923 and Oct. 1924: *m* 1911, Margaret Clara, dau of Thomas Scott Johnstone, formerly of Glenmark, Waipara, New Zealand, and has issue.

Arms,—Per fesse dancettée sable and gules, in chief a . . .

Residences,—Hatherleigh, Devon; The Cottage, Happisburgh, Norfolk.

SON LIVING.

Hon. JOHN WILLIAM TATTERSALL, *b.* April 24th, 1922.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Alice Tattersall, *b.* 1917.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Ronald George, *O B.E.*, *b* 1890; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B A 1912); European War 1914-19 in France as Lieut and Acting Major R G A. Special Reserve (O B E); O.B E (Mil) 1919 *Residence*,—Field Compton, near Guildford

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Muriel Cartmel, *m* 1908, Stanley Wyndham Jamieson, C.B E, and has issue living, Ian Wyndham, *b* 1920,—Margaret Olive, *b* 1909,—Jean Dorothy, *b.* 1910,—Elizabeth, *b* 1915 *Residence* —Thirlestaine, Cranley Road, Guildford

Hon Dorothy *m.* 1911, Alfred Bakewell Howitt, C.V O, M.D, M.P., and has issue living, Anne Adlington, *b.* 1913. *m.* 1934, William Lockett Dobbin, of the White House, Nailsea, Somerset, and has issue living, Jennifer Mainwaring *b* 1935,—Ruth Margaret, *b* 1915,—Phoebe Rollo, *b.* 1916. *Residences*,—15, Chesham Street, Belgrave Square, S W.; Wolfhall Manor, Burbage, Wilts.

Marjoribanks, family name of Barony of Tweedmouth
Markenfield, Baron of, title borne by Baron Grantley.

MARKS, BARON. (Marks.) [Baron U.K. 1929.]



With courage and labour.

and at King's Coll., London; . . . sulting Engineer and Patents Expert (practising in London and New York), Chm British Equitable Assurance Co. (Limited) Treasurer Girls' Life Brig., and a J.P. for Aberystwyth, Cornwall, and Surrey; acted as Consulting Engineer to late Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Duke of Edinburgh); in Labour Depart. of Min. of Munitions during European War; sat as M.P. for N.-E., or Launceston, Div. of Cornwall (*L*) Jan. 1906 to Nov. 1918, and for Cornwall, N. Div. Dec. 1918 to Oct. 1924, when he was defeated; author of "*Hydraulic Power Engineering*," and "*Laws of Patents and Designs*"; cr. Knt. 1911, C.B.E. (Civil) 1917, and *Baron Marks*, of Woolwich, co. Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1929: *m.* 1881, Margaret, dau. of the late Thomas J. Maynard, of Bath.

Arms.—Argent, on a chevron gules two martlets respectant or, on a chief sable a greyhound courant of the field. Crest.—A winged lion sejant gules resting the dexter paw on a closed book gold. Supporters.—On either side a winged lion rampant gules charged on the shoulder with an open book or.

Residence.—Cerne Abbas, The Avenue, Bournemouth, W. *Office.*—58, Lincoln's Inn Fields, *W.C.2. Club.*—*Reform.*

MARLBOROUGH, DUKE OF. (Spencer-Churchill.) [Duke G.B. 1702.]

[Title pronounced "Maulbro'."]



JOHN ALBERT EDWARD WILLIAM SPENCER-CHURCHILL, 10th Duke; *b.* Sept 18th, 1897; *s.* 1934; ed. at Eton; Capt Life Guards (Reserve); European War 1918 in France and Belgium (two medals) *m.* 1920, Alexandra Mary Hilda Cadogan, dau. of the late Henry Arthur, Viscount Chelsea [see E Cadogan], and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th sable, a lion rampant argent, on a canton of the second a cross gules, *Churchill*; 2nd and 3rd quarterly argent and gules, on a bend sable,

two

SON LIVING.

JOHN GEORGE VANDERBILT HENRY (*Marquess of Blandford*), *b.* April 13th, 1926.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Sarah Consuelo, *b* 1921.

Lady Caroline, *b.* 1923.

Lady Rosemary Mildred, *b* 1929

BROTHER LIVING.

Lord Ivor Charles, *b* 1898; ed at Eton, formerly Lieut. R.A.S.C.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 8th Duke.*)

Lady [illegible]

Lady [illegible]

Lady Norah Beatrice Harriette SPENCER-CHURCHILL, *b.* 1875, resumed maiden name of Spencer-Churchill 1921; *m* 1920, Francis Bradley Bradley-Birt, F.R.G.S. *Residence.*—21a, North Audley Street, W.1.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTH DUKE.

A [illegible]

MOTHER LIVING.

Consuelo, dau *of the late William Kissam Vanderbilt, of New York: m 1st*, 1895, the 9th Duke, from whom she obtained a divorce 1921; 2ndly, 1921, Lieut.-Col Jacques Balsan, C.M.G. (Hon.). *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF NINTH DUKE.

GLADYS MARIE (*Duchess of Marlborough*), dau. of Edward Parker Deacon, of Boston, U.S.A.: *m* 1921, as his second wife, the 9th Duke, who *d* 1934 *Residence,*—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rt Hon. Lord Randolph Henry Spencer-Churchill, P.C., M.P., son of 7th Duke, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1874, Jennie, C.I., R.R.C., who *d* 1921 [illegible] Frederick Wedderburn Cornwallis-West (from

Ri [illegible]

—Clarissa, *b* 1920

Issue of the late Lord Alfred Spencer-Churchill, 2nd son of 6th Duke, *b* 1821, *d* 1873: *m.* 1857, the Hon. Harriet Louisa Hester, who *d.* 1901, dau. of 4th Baron Calthorpe.—

Jane (*Lady Winnington*), *b.* 1858: *m.* 1879, Sir Francis Salwey Winnington, 5th Bt., who *d* 1931 *Residence.*—Brockhill Court, Worcester.—Olivia, *b* 1859: *m.* 1893, Col Arthur Edward

Midhurst, Sussex

Adelaide Churchill, *b* 1859 *m.* 1st, 1895 (marriage dissolved 1902), Col George Markham Davison, formerly Comdg 2nd Batn. Durham L.I.; 2ndly, 1902, William Freenian O'Donoghue, late formerly Accountant-Gen Public Works Depart., India, el. son of Col Charles O'Donoghue, late Regt. *Residence.*—

Earl Spencer is descended from the Hon. John Spencer, M.P., 3rd son of 3rd Earl of Sunderland. [See E. Spencer.]

in the Tower; appointed upon the accession of Queen Anne, Capt.-Gen. of all H.M.'s forces in England; in 1702-3 he reduced Venloo, Stevenswaert, Ruremonde, and Liége; in 1704 won the celebrated victory of Blenheim, and afterwards achieved other victories, notably,

in Suabia.

MARLEY, BARON. (Aman.) [Baron U.K. 1930.]

DUDLEY LEIGH AMAN, *D.S.C.*, 1st Baron, son of Edward Godfrey Aman, of Gretton, Winchcombe, Gloucestershire; *b.* May 16th, 1884; ed. at Marlborough, and at Roy. Naval Coll., Greenwich; Major R.M.A. (retired); Graduate Staff Coll., Cambe[illegible] ...ided, despatches, ...nd a J.P. for Suss... ..., and Under-Sec. o... ... and ... Div.

Dec. 1923, Isle of Thanet Div. of Kent Oct. Jan. 1928 and May 1929; cr. *Baron Marley*, ted Kingdom) 1930. *m.* 1910, Octable, dau. of the late Sir Hugh Gilzean Reid, D.L., LL.D., and has issue.

Arms,—Not exemplified at time of going to press
Residence,—Marley Edge, near Haslemere; New Court, Middle Temple, E.C.4. *Clubs*,—United Service, Royal Automobile.

SON LIVING.

Hon. GODFREY PELHAM LEIGH, *b* Sept. 6th, 1913

MARSHALL OF CHIPSTEAD, BARON. (Marshall.) [Baron U.K. 1921.]



Deeds, not words.

HORACE BROOKS MARSHALL, *P.C., K.C.V.O.*, 1st Baron, son of the late Horace Brooks Marshall, J.P., of Brixton, S.W.; *b* Aug. 5th, 1865; ed. at Dulwich Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1887,

Hospital Fund for London, Hon. Treasurer League of Mercy, Chm. and Treasurer of Alexandra Orphanage and

Rumania, Grand Com. of Order of George I. of Greece, Com. of Order of Crown of Belgium, Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and Knight (1st class) of Orders of St. Olaf of Norway and Red Cross of Japan; also has Order of Mercy, Grand Cordon of Excellent Crop of China, and Order of Timsal (*Persia*); *was Sheriff of City of London and Grand Treasurer of English Freemasons* 1901-2, Master of the Gardeners' Co. 1911-12, of the Stationers' Co. 1917-18, and of Spectacle Makers' Co 1918-20, Lord Mayor of London 1918-19, and Grand Warden of English Freemasons 1919, Chm. of Metropolitan Coal Emergency Committee 1920 and 1926; received Coronation medal 1902; cr. Knt. 1902, P.C. 1919, K.C.V.O. 1920, and *Baron Marshall of Chipstead*, of Chipstead, co Surrey (peerage of United Kingdom) 1921: *m* 1889, Laura (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem), who *d.* 1921, dau of the late George Siggs, J.P., of Streatham Hill, S.W., and has issue.

Arms,—Or, a pale vert, on a chief fiory gules three antelopes' heads erased of the field *Crest*,—In front of a roll of paper proper, a stag's head erased or. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a dragon gules, *sinister*, an antelope proper; both collared or.

Seat,—Shabden Park, Chipstead, Surrey *Town Residence*,—23, Albemarle Street, W.1 *Clubs*,—Reform, Bath

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Laura Ellen, *b.* 1890. *m* 1917, Joseph Arthur Rank, J.P., D.L., sometime Lieut. R.F.A., and has issue living, two daus *Residence*,—Heathfield, Reigate Heath, Surrey.

Hon. Gwendoline Brooks, *b* 1896, is a D.G.St.J.: *m* 1933, James Rupert Tildsley. *Residence*,—Great Hayes, Headley, near Epsom, Surrey.

Marsham, family name of Earl of Romney.

,, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Romney.

MASHAM, BARONY OF. (Cunliffe-Lister.) See "Peerages Extinct."

[Title pronounced "Mass-ham."]

SISTERS LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

Hon. Ada, *b.* 1864
Hon Edith, *b* 1866
Hon. Evelyn, *b.* 1869 } *Residence*,—Newbuilding, Thirsk, Yorkshire.

Mason, family name of Baron Blackford.

MASSEREENE AND FERRARD, VISCOUNT. (Skeffington) Sits as **BARON ORIEL (U.K. 1821).** [Viscount I. 1660.]



Through difficulties to honours.

ALGERNON WILLIAM JOHN CLOTWORTHY [illegible] *b* Nov. [illegible] sometime an A.Q.M.G. with rank of Col.; appointed H.M's Lieut. for co Antrim 1916; was first Parliamentary Sec to Min. of Prime Min. in Ulster Parliament, and a Member of Senate, N. Ireland June 1921 to July 1929; D.S.O. 1900: *m*. 1905, Jean Barbara, el dau. of Sir John Stirling Ainsworth, M.P., 1st Bt, of Ardanaiseig, Kilchrenan, Argyllshire, and Harecroft, Gosforth, Cumberland, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, three bulls' heads erased sable *Crest*,—A mermaid with comb and mirror, all proper *Supporters*,—Two stags *sable*, *attired* and *unguled* or, and each gorged with a chaplet of roses argent

Seats,—Antrim Castle, co Antrim; Knock, Gruline, Isle of Mull.

SON LIVING.

Hon JOHN CLOTWORTHY TALBOT FOSTER WHITE-MELVILLE, *b.* Oct. 23rd, 1914; ed. at Eton, is Lieut Black Watch Reserve of Officers

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Norah Florence Margaretta, *b* Dec. 15th, 1872 *m.* 1897, the Rev. Charles Johnston, V. of Eaton Bray, Beds, and has issue living, Reginald John Charles, *b* 1898,—Algernon George Henry [illegible] Malcolm, dau. of [illegible] 31, Rosemary [illegible], Hucks), *b* [illegible],—Gabrielle [illegible] in lieu of

Hon [illegible] Lills, who *d* 1907; ed at Alice Ayers. *Residence*—

Rhuchaje Abbey, Stamford

Hon. Constance Harriet Georgiana, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1905, Herbert Rushton Sykes, J.P., Late Major Yeo., and has issue living, Arthur Patrick, *b.* 1906; is Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps.—Humphrey Hugh, *b* 1907; is Lieut. 9th Queen's Roy. Lancers,—Victor John, *b.* 1911,—Robin George, *b.* 1917. *Residence*,—Ruverlea, Churchstoke, Montgomeryshire.

Hon. Violet Florence, *b* 1879: *m.* 1907, Corbet Alexander Fraser Radford, who *d.* 1931, and has issue living, Mary Constance, *b* 1910. *Residence*,—19, Beaufort Gardens, S W 3.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 10th Viscount*)

Hon. Blanche Amelia (*Hon Lady Ross of Bladensburg*), *b.* 1844: *m.* 1870, Lieut -Col. Sir John Foster George Ross of Bladensburg, K.C B., K.C.V.O , who *d.* 1926. *Residence*,—Rossetrever House, Rossetrever, co Down

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF TENTH VISCOUNT MASSEREENE.

Cl

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon. Sydney William Foster-Skeffington, 3rd son of 10th Viscount Massereene, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1876 *m* 1872, Clementina Isabella Margaret [(ante) she *m* 2ndly, 1883, Col. James Craig, J P., who *d.* 1910], dau. of

co. Kerry:—

Henrietta, *b* 185- *m.* 1895, Major Arthur Dillon Denis Kelly (The O'Kelly), J P. for co. Meath [Dillon, Bt.]. *Residences*,—Mucklon, Ballyloran, Galway; Weston, Dulcek, co. Meath. *Clubs*, —United Service.

Grandchildren of the late Hon Chichester Thomas Skeffington (ante):—

Issue of the late Flora Georgina, *d* 1902: *m.* 1872, the 4th Baron Muskerry:—

See B. Muskerry.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* John Clotworthy, cr. *Baron Loughneagh* and *Viscount Massereene* (peerage of Ireland) 1660, with

with Other.

MASSY, BARON (Massy.) [Baron I. 1776.]

HUGH HAMON CHARLES GEORGE MASSY, 8th Baron; *b.* July 13th, 1894; *s.* 1926; ed. at



For the liberty of my country.

Arms.—Argent, on a chevron between three

Residence,—35, Strand Road, Sandymount, co. Dublin

SON LIVING.

Hon. HUGH HAMON JOHN SOMERSET, *b.* 1921.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Ida Lucy, *b* 1887.

Hon. Muriel Olive, *b.* 1892.

Hon. Lilian Ierne Susan, *b* 1897.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 6th Baron*)

Hon. Lucy Matilda Anne, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1889, Col. Charles Davis Guinness, late R.E.A. [see B. Ardilaun, colls.], and has issue living, Owen Charles (*Club*, Naval and Military, Kildare Street), *O B E.*, *b.* 1894; Capt. Worcestershire Regt.; European War 1914-18 (severely wounded,

Grandchildren of the late William Massy (ante):—

[redacted]

of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Beresford Massy, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1878; *m.* 1869, Elizabeth Harriet, dau. of the Rev. George H Reade, of Inniskeen Rectory, Dundalk:—

Cecil Hugh, *b* 1870.——Sydney Beresford, *b* 1876 ——Frances Mary Georgina ——Eva Constance *m.* 1916, Frederick J. Smissen, formerly Lieut. Roy. Irish Rifles.

Issue of the late George Hugh Massy, *b.* 1844, *d* 1912. *m.* 1870, Georgina, who *d.* 1910, dau. of the late George E Fenwick, M.D., Professor of Surgery in McGill Univ., Montreal:—

Gordon Eyre, *b* 1886 ——Mary Charlotte Robertson, *b* 1881.——Ethel Gertrude, *b.* 1892 —— Constance Emily, *b.* 1885 ——Marion Edgworth, *b* 1888.——Evelyn de Hertel, *b* 1900 —— Georgina Annie Gahan, *b* 1891.

[redacted]

Mauchline, Lord, son of Countess of Loudoun.

,, (Tarrinzean and Mauchline), Baroness, title borne by Countess of Loudoun.

Maude, family name of Viscount Hawarden.

Maugham, Baron, see p. 1029

Maxwell, family name of Baron Farnham.

MAY, BARON. (May.) [Baron U.K. 1935, Bt. U.K. 1931.]

GEORGE ERNEST MAY, *K.B.E.*, 1st [redacted]



a Director of British Overseas [redacted], Fellow of Roy. Institute of Actuaries, and a F.S.I.; Chm. of Economy Committee 1931; many years Sec. to Prudential Assurance Co. which he joined in 1887; was Manager American Dollar Securities Committee, and D.Q.M.G. at War Office in charge of Canteens 1916-18; appointed Chm. of Import Duties Advisory Committee 1932; cr. K.B.E. (Civil) 1918, a *Baronet* 1931, and *Baron May*, of Weybridge, co. Surrey (peerage of United Kingdom) 1935: *m.* 1903, Lily Julia, *O.B.E.*, younger dau. of G. Strauss, and has issue.

Arms,—Gules, on a chevron between in chief three billets or, and in base an eagle *argent* three roses of the field, barbed and seeded proper *Crest*,—A demi-leopard proper, holding in the dexter paw a bezant and resting the sinister paw on a terrestrial globe also proper. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a griffin, and *sinister* a dragon or, each charged on the shoulder with a sprig of mayflower slipped and leaved proper.

Residence,—The Eyot, Weybridge, Surrey.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. JOHN LAWRENCE, *b.* 1904: *m* 1st, 1925, Cicely Beryl, who *d.* 1929, only child of the late Ernest Fleming, of Raska, Clarendon Road, Watford; 2ndly, 1929, Elisabeth Thoms. *Residence*,—156, Limsworth Avenue, Hounslow.

Hon. Patrick William, *b* 1911, ed. at Harrow: *m.* 1934, Dorothy Patience, da. of Francis De Croz, of Hambledon, Weybridge, and has issue living, Caroline, *b* 1934. *Residence*,—King's Head House, Beaconsfield, Bucks

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon. Elizabeth Frances, *b.* 1907.

MAYNARD, VISCOUNTCY OF. (Maynard) [Extinct 1865]

GRANDDAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD VISCOUNT.

Issue of the late Col the Hon. Charles Henry Maynard, son of 3rd Viscount, *b* 18—, *d.* 1865 *m* 1860, Blanche Adelina, who *d.* 1933 [having *m.* 2ndly, 1866, the 4th Earl of Rosslyn, who *d* 1890], dau. of the late Henry Fitzroy, of Salcey Lawn, Northants [D Grafton, colls.]:—

Frances Evelyn (*Countess of* [redacted] *m* 1887 the 8th Earl Brooke and of Warwick, who *d.* 1921 [redacted] *Lady Aberconway*, *Gordon-Lennox*), [redacted] of Jerusalem, D B E. (Civil) 191[redacted] who *d.* 1911 [see D Richmond]

MAYO, EARL OF. (Bourke) [Earl I. 1785.]

[Name pronounced "Burk."]



Salvation from the Cross.

WALTER LONSLEY BOURKE, 8th Earl; *b.* Nov. 28th, 1859; *s.* 1927; ed. at Charterhouse, and at King's Coll., London; formerly Major Duke of Lancaster's Own Imperial Yeo.; is a M.I.C.E.; was Trustee and Sup. of the Bridgewater Estates 1891-1903, and Pres. of Land Agents So. 1927-8: *m* 1st, 1887, Ethel Kathleen Jane, who *d.* 1913, only dau. of the late Capt. John Freeman, of Rockfield, Herefordshire; 2ndly, 1916, Margaret Anah, dau. of the late Major John Harvey Scott, Indian Army, and has issue

Arms,—Per fesse or and ermine, a cross gules, in the 1st quarter a lion rampant, and in [illegible]

proper

Seat,—Monycrower, Maidenhead. *Club*,—Carlton

SONS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage*)

Hon ULICK HENRY (*Lord Naas*), *b.* March 18th, 1890; ed at Uppingham; has been Lieut. King's Roy Rifle Corps, and King's African Rifles.

H [illegible]

Hon. Geoffrey John, *b.* 1909: *m.* 1926, Nancy, dau of the late Douglas T Thring, Bursar of Merton Coll., Oxford, and has issue living, Mary Jennifer, *b.* 1926,—Elizabeth, *b.* 1928. *Residence*,—Castle Ashby, Northampton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING (*By 1st marriage*)

Lady Margaret Ethel, *b.* 1892 *m.* 1918, Lieut Edward James Trillo, R.N. (retired), and has issue living, Robert Longley, *b.* 1927,—Eustace Walter James, *b.* 1919,—Kathleen Elizabeth Jane, *b.* 1920. *Residence*, -46, Stubbington Avenue, North End, Portsmouth

Lady Mary Kathleen, *b* 1895 *m* 1917, Capt. the Rev. Percy Gordon Duff (sometime Chap. to the Forces), who assumed by deed poll 1921, the surname of Duff in lieu of his patronymic of Levy, R. of St Mary Magdalen, St Leonards-on-Sea, and has issue living, Joyce Daphne, *b* 1918,—Pamela Kathleen, *b* 1919 *Residence*,—St Mary Magdalen Rectory, St Leonards-on Sea.

(*By 2nd marriage*)

Lady Betty Jocelyne, *b* 1917.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.

Lady Eva Constance Anne (*Countess of Dunraven*), *b* 1858 *m.* 1895, the 5th Earl of Dunraven and Mount-Earl. *Residences*,—Dunraven Castle, Southerdown, Glamorganshire, Adare Manor, Adare, co. Limerick, Castletoun, Carrick-on-Suir

Lady Florence Blanche Madeline, *b.* 1861. *Residence*,—11, Cornwall Gardens Court, Cornwall Gardens, S W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTH EARL.

Gwendolen, dau. of the late Hans Sloane Stanley, of Paultons, Hants. *m* 1887, the Hon Algernon Henry Bourke, who *d* 1922, and has issue living [see colls, infra]. *Residences*,—75, Gloucester Place, W., Hitchani Vale, Taplow.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL.

GERALDINE SARAH (*Countess of Mayo*), dau. of the late Hon Gerald Henry Brabazon Fou scuby [see E. Bessborough] *m* 1885, the 7th Earl, who *d* 1927 *Residence*,—20, Montagu Square, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Algernon Henry Bourke, 3rd son of 6th Earl, *b.* 1854, *d* 1922 *m.* 1887, Gwendolen (ante), dau of the late Hans Sloane Stanley, of Paultons, Hants :—

Daphne, *b.* 1895 *m* 1917, John Grenville Fortescue, Lieut Coldstream Guards [see E. Fortescue, colls.].

Issue of the late Hon. Terence Theobald Bourke, C B E., 4th son of 6th Earl, *b* 1865, *d* 1923 *m* 1896, Eveline Constance, who *d.* 1917, dau. of the late Col. Thomas William Haines, of Hasketon Manor, Suffolk :—

Jasmine Eva, *b* 1900 *m* 1926, Harold Hardy Morris, and has issue living Adam *b* 1927 Myrtle Mercy.

[illegible]

Nigel Edward Jocelyn, *b* 1896; formerly Col Manchester Regt *Residence*,—Baskerville, [illegible]

[illegible] Square, W

Grandchildren of the late William Massy (ante):—

of 1st Baron:—

Montreal:—
Gordon Eyre, *b* 1886 —Mary Charlotte Robertson, *b*. 1881 —Ethel Gertrude, *b* 1892— Constance Emily, *b*. 1885 —Marion Edgworth, *b* 1889 —Evelyn de Hertel, *b* 1900 — Georgina Annie Gahan, *b*. 1891.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Hugh Massy, *M P* for co. Limerick in several parliaments, was cr.

Mauchline, Lord, son of Countess of Loudoun.

,, (Tarrinzean and Mauchline), Baroness, title borne by Countess of Loudoun.

Maude, family name of Viscount Hawarden.

Maugham, Baron, see p. 1029

Maxwell, family name of Baron Farnham.

MAY, BARON. (May.) [Baron U K 1935, Bt U.K. 1931.]

George Ernest May, *K.B.E.*, 1st



Fellow of Roy. Institute of Actuaries, and a F.S.I.; Chm. of Economy Committee 1931; many years Sec to Prudential Assurance Co. which he joined in 1887; was Manager American Dollar Securities Committee, and D Q M.G. at War Office in charge of Canteens 1916-18; appointed Chm. of Import Duties Advisory Committee 1932; cr. K.B.E. (Civil) 1918, a *Baronet* 1931, and *Baron May*, of Weybridge, co. Surrey (peerage of United Kingdom) 1935: *m.* 1903, Lily Julia, *O.B.E.*, younger dau. of G Strauss, and has issue.

Arms,—Gules, on a chevron between in chief three billets or, and in base an eagle argent three roses of the field, barbed and seeded proper. Crest,—A demi-leopard proper, holding in the dexter paw a bezant and resting the sinister paw on a terrestrial globe also proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a griffin, and *sinister* a dragon or, each charged on the shoulder with a sprig of maydower slipped and eaved proper.

Residence,—The Dyot, Weybridge, Surrey.

SONS LIVING.

only child of the late *Residence*,—

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Elizabeth Frances, *b*. 1907.

MAYNARD, VISCOUNTCY OF. (Maynard) [Extinct 1865]

GRANDDAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD VISCOUNT.

MAYO, EARL OF. (Bourke) [Earl I. 1785.]

[Name pronounced "Burk."]



Salvation from the Cross.

WALTER LONGLEY BOURKE, 8th Earl; *b.* Nov. 28th, 1859; *s.* 1927; ed. at Charterhouse, and at King's Coll., London; formerly Major Duke of Lancaster's Own Imperial Yeo.; is a M.I.C.E.; was Trustee and Sup. of the Bridgewater Estates 1891-1903, and Pres. of Land Agents So. 1927-8: *m.* 1st, 1887, Ethel Kathleen Jane, who *d.* 1913, only dau. of the late Capt. John Freeman, of Rockfield, Herefordshire; 2ndly, 1916, Margaret Anah, dau. of the late Major John Harvey Scott, Indian Army, and has issue

Arms,—Per fesse or and ermine, a cross [illegible] proper. *Seat*,—Monycrower, Maidenhead. *Club*,—Carlton.

SONS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage*)

Hon ULICK HENRY (*Lord Naas*), *b.* March 13th, 1890; ed at Uppingham; has been Lieut King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and King's African Rifles.

Hon. Geoffrey John, *b.* 1900: *m.* 1920, Nancy, dau of the late Douglas T. Thring, Bursar of Merton Coll., Oxford, and has issue living, Mary Jennifer, *b.* 1926,—Elizabeth, *b.* 1928. *Residence*,—Castle Ashby, Northampton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage*

Lady Margaret Ethel, *b* 1892: *m* 1918, Lieut Edward James Trillo, R N (retired), and has issue living, Robert Longley, *b.* 1927,—Eustace Walter James, *b.* 1919,—Kathleen Elizabeth Jane, *b.* 1920 *Residence*,—46, Stubbington Avenue, North End, Portsmouth.

Lady Mary Kathleen, *b* 1895 *m* 1917, Capt. the Rev. Percy Gordon Duff (sometime Chap. to the Forces), who assumed by deed poll 1921, the surname of Duff in lieu of his patronymic of Levy, R. of St Mary Magdalen, St Leonards-on-Sea, and has issue living, Joyce Daphne, *b.* 1918,—Pamela Kathleen, *b* 1919. *Residence*,—St Mary Magdalen Rectory, St. Leonards-on Sea.

(*By 2nd marriage*)

Lady Betty Jocelyne, *b* 1917

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.

Lady Eva Constance Alice (*Countess of Dunraven*), *b.* 1858 *m* 1895, the 5th Earl of Dunraven and Mount-Earl. *Residence*,—Dunraven Castle, Southerdown, Glamorganshire, Adare Manor, Adare, co Limerick; Castletown, Carrick-on-Suir

Lady Florence Blanche Madeline, *b.* 1861. Cornwall Gardens Court, Cornwall Gardens, S W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTH EARL

Guendolen, dau. of the late Hans Sloane Stanley, of Paultons, Hants *m* 1887, the Hon Algernon Henry Bourke, who *d* 1922, and has issue living [see colls, infra]. *Residences*,—75, Gloucester Place, W.; Hitchani Vale, Taplow.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL

GERALDINE SARAH (*Countess of Mayo*), dau of the late Hon Gerald Henry Brabazon Fon sonby [see E. Bessborough] *m* 1895, the 7th Earl, who *d* 1927 *Residence*,—50, Montagu Square, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Algernon Henry Bourke, 3rd son of 6th Earl, *b* 1854, *d.* 1922 *m* 1887, Guendolen (ante), dau of the late Hans Sloane Stanley, of Paultons, Hants —

Daphne, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1917, John Greenville Fortescue, Lieut Coldstream Guards [see F. Fortescue, colls].

Jasmine Eva

Myrtle Mer

George Cliffe Hatch, C.S.I.—

Nigel Edward Jocelyn, *b* 1886; formerly Col. Manchester Regt *Residence*,—Paskerville, Vancouver Island, British Columbia.—Norah Mary Madeline, *b.* 1873: *m* 1898, Lieut.-Col Henry Edith Arthur Lindsay, O.B.E. [see E Crawford, colls] *Residence*,—The Manor House, Sutton [illegible]

b 1874

b 1901:

m 1927:

9, Montagu Square, W.

Chaworth.

Medina, Earl of, son of Marquess of Milford Haven.
Medway, Baron, title borne by Earl of Cranbrook.
,, Lord, son of Earl of Cranbrook.

MELCHETT, BARON. (Mond.) [Baron U.K. 1928, Bt. U.K. 1910]



HENRY LUDWIG MOND, 2nd Baron, and 2nd Baronet; *b.* May 10th, 1898; *s.* 1930; European War 1914-18 as Lieut 10th S. Wales Borderers (wounded); is a Director of Barclays Bank, Ltd., of Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd, of International Nickel Co of Canada, Ltd, of Industrial Finance and Investment Corporation, Ltd, and of Palestine Electric Corporation, Ltd., Chm. of Palestine Plantations, Ltd., Joint Dep.-Chm. of Amalga-

Amy Gwen, dau. of the late John Wilson, of Parktown, Johannesburg, S. Africa, and has issue.

Seat,—Colworth House, near Sharnbrook, Bedfordshire *Town Residence*,—Mulberry House, Smith Square, S.W.1.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. DEREK JOHN HENRY, *b.* Oct 18th, 1922 *Hon.* Julian Edward Alfred, *b.* 1925

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Karis Valerie Violet, *b.* 1927.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Eva Violet (*Viscountess Erleigh*), *b.* 1895: *m.* 1914, Viscount Erleigh, K.C., M.C., only son of 1st Marquess of Reading *Residences*,—65, Rutland Gate, S.W.7, Great Broadhurst Farm, Heathfield, Sussex.

who obtained

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

VIOLET FLORENCE MABEL (*Baroness Melchett*), *D.B.E.*, dau. of the late James Henry Goetzel is a C.St J.; has Order of Mercy; D.B.E. (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1894, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1930 *Residence*,—35, Lowndes Square, S.W.1.

F.R.S., son of the late

...sation and present peer.

Meldrum, Baron, title of Marquess of Huntly on Roll of H. L.
Melfort, Earldom of, see under Earl of Perth.
Melgund, Viscount, son of Earl of Minto.
Melles, surname of Baroness Burton.
Melville, Earl of, title borne by Earl of Leven.
,, (Leslie-Melville), family name of Earl of Leven and Melville.

MELVILLE, VISCOUNT. (Dundas.) [Viscount U.K. 1802]

Try.



HENRY CHARLES PATRIC BROUNCKER DUNDAS, 5th Viscount; *b.* March 5th, 1909, *s* 1935; ed. at King's Sch., Canterbury

...argent

Seat,—Melville Castle, Lasswade, Midlothian

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon ROBERT MALDRED ST JOHN MELVILLE, *b* Nov 25th, 1912, ed at Trin Coll, Glenalmond, and at Keble Coll, Oxford.

SISTERS LIVING.

...

UNCLES LIVING (*Sons of 6th Viscount*)

Hon Cospatrick Philip Brooke, *b.* 1879 *m.* 1913, Isabella, dau. of E. A. W. R. McKenzie, of Pelly, Saskatchewan, Canada (infra), and has issue living, Kenelm Cuspin Vivian Douglas, *b* 1916.—Stellar, Pelly, Saskatchewan, Canada

That which I could do, I have done

—Daphne Rosabella Louise, *b* 1921, *Residence*.—Stellar, Pelly, Saskatchewan, Canada

Hon Richard Serle, *b* 1880, is Assist Grain Commr, Saskatchewan *m* 1st, 1907, Lydia Catherine, who *d.* 1925, dau of E. A W R McKenzie, of Pelly, Saskatchewan, Canada (ante); 2ndly, 1926, Mathilde Mary, dau of Louis Saxon, of Yorktown, Saskatchewan, Canada, and has issue living (by 1st marr are), Hugh McKenzie, *b* 1910.—Richard Serle, *b* 1911.—Kenneth Brooke, *b.* 1913.—Gerald Alexander, *b.* 1915.—Robert Montague, *b* 1920.—Blanche Constance, *b* 1908.—Grace Edith Marian, *b* 1918.—(by 2nd marriage) Oenone, *b* 1927.—Iris Anne Alayne, *b* 1928 *Residence*,—Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada

Hon Charles Cecil Dundas, ... Native Affairs, Ta... Bahamas (acted As... ian War 1914-18; C... Cox Hay, D D. J...

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 6th Viscount*)

Hon Selina Louisa Grace (*Hon Lady Harington*), *b* 1874 *m* 1899, Sir Richard Harington, 12th Bt., who *d.* 1931 *Residence*,—Whitbourne Court, Worcester

Hon ...

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIFTH VISCOUNT.

Hon Montagu Lillias Nina, *b* 1893 *Residence*,—2, Garrick Villa, Hampton, Middlesex.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTH VISCOUNT.

Ann...
Ky...
Li...
ma...

WIDOWS LIVING OF FIFTH, SIXTH, AND SEVENTH VISCOUNTS

...

MERTHYR, BARON. (Lewis.) [Baron U.K. 1911, Bt. U.K. 1896.]

[Title pronounced "Merther."]

Perseverance.



Do thy duty come what may.

WILLIAM BREBETON COUCHMAN LEWIS, 3rd Baron and 3rd Baronet; *b.* Jan 7th, 1901; *s.* 1932; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1923, M.A. 1926); Bar. Inner [illegible], a Dep.-Lieut. and D.L. for Pembrokeshire, and an O St J.; *m.* 1932, Violet, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Sir Frederick Charlton Meyrick, 2nd Bt., C.B., C.M.G., of Bush, Pembrokeshire.

[illegible]

Seat,—Heap Castle, Saundersfoot, Pembrokeshire.

SISTER LIVING

Hon. Anne Elizabeth Mary Llywelyn, *b.* 1902.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of* 1st *Baron*)

Hon. Katharine Mary, *b.* 1864; *m.* 1899, the Most Rev. Charles Alfred Howell Green, D.D., 2nd Archbishop of Wales and 74th Bishop of Bangor. *Residence*,—Bishopscourt, Bangor.

[illegible]

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Sarah Winston, only child of the late C. C. Scales, of Covington, Kentucky, U.S.A.; *m.* 1903, the Hon. Trevor Gwyn Elliot Lewis, who *d.* 1921. *Residence*,—42, Ovington Square, S.W.3.

PREDECESSORS [illegible]

[illegible]

Merton, Viscount, title borne by Earl Nelson.

MESTON, BARON. (Meston.) [Baron U.K. 1919]



In God is my trust

JAMES SCORGIE MESTON, *KCSI*, 1st Baron, son of the late James Meston, of Aberdeen; *b.* 1865; ed. at Aberdeen Gram. Sch., at King's Coll., Aberdeen, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford. Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1913, and Edinburgh 1933, Hon. M.D. Zurich, and Hon. Fellow Univ. Coll. of London 1929; entered I.C.S. 1885, and became Joint Magistrate 1891, Settlement Officer 1897, Dep. Commr. 1896, Director of Land Records 1897, and Magistrate and Collector 1899; was Financial Sec. to Govt. of United Provinces 1899-1903, employed in Cape Colony and Transvaal on Colonial Govt. Ser. Reform 1904-6, Financial Sec. to Govt. of India 1906-12, and Lieut.-Gov. of United Provinces of Agra and Oudh 1912-18; served as temporary Finance Member of Gov.-Gen.'s Council 1909, and as a Member of Legislative Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1909-12; received V.D. 1915; represented India on Im-

perial War Cabinet and at Imperial War Conference 1917; appointed Financial Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1918; retired 1919; elected Chancellor, Aberdeen Univ. 1928; is a K.G St.J., and a Fellow of Roy. So. of Literature, received Freedom of Aberdeen 1935; cr C.S.I. 1908, K.C.S.I. 1911, and *Baron Meston*, of Agra and Dunottar (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919: *m.* 1891, Jeanie, *C.B.E.* (a Dame of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem), only dau. of the late James McDonald, and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, a palm tree, eradicated proper, on a chief azure, an Eastern crown between

SON LIVING.

Hon DOUGALL, b. Dec. 17th, 1894; ed at Charterhouse, and at R.M.A., Bar, Lincoln's Inn 1924; joined S.E. Circuit; late Capt. R.A.; European War 1914-19, Afghan War 1919, Waziristan 1919-20; unsuccessfully contested Southend-on-Sea (*L*) Nov. 1927, and May 1929 *Residence*,—Hurst, Cookham Dean, Berks. *Chambers*,—Fountain Court, Temple, E.C. *Club*.—Reform

Methel (Elcho and Methel), Lord, title borne by Earl of Wemyss.
Methlic (Haddo, Methlic, Tarves, and Kellie), Lord, title borne by Marquess of Aberdeen and Temair.

METHUEN, BARON. (Methuen.) [Baron U.K. 1838.]
[Title and Name pronounced "Méthwyn."]



PAUL ASHFORD METHUEN, 4th Baron, *b.* Sept. 29th, 1886; *s.* 1932; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford: European War 1914-18 as Lieut. Scots Guards a co-heir of Francis, 1st Earl of Scarsdale (cr. 1645) and Baron Deincourt (cr. 1624), and representative of Charles, 2nd Baron Lucas of Shenfield (cr 1645), and patron of one living. *m* 1915, Eleanor (Norah), dau. of the late W. J. Hennessy, of Rudgwick, Sussex.

Arms.—Argent, three wolves' heads erased, proper, borne on the breast of an imperial eagle *Supporters*.—Two fiery lynxes regardant proper, collared and lined or

Seat,—Corsham Court, Corsham, Wilts *Town Residence*,—12, Medway Street, S.W.1. *Club*.—Travellers'.

BROTHERS LIVING.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

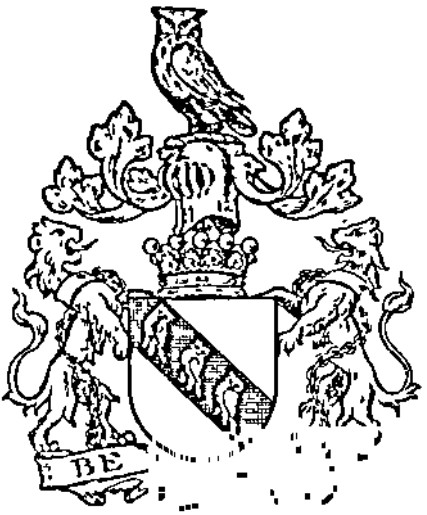
...tron, *b* 1819, ...rgeon, R of

R. of Vange
James Hyde

PAUL ASHFORD, 4th Baron, and present peer.

Methuen, Baron, title borne by Duke of Richmond

MEXBOROUGH, EARL OF. (Savile.) [Earl I. 1760]



JOHN HENRY SAVILE, 6th Earl; *b.* Sept. 27th, 1868; *s.* 1916; formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards; is Hon. Capt. in the

Brabourne, and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, on a bend sable, three owls of the field. *Crest.*—An owl argent. *Supporters.*—Two lions proper, collared and chained or

Seats,—Methley Park, Leeds; Arden Hall, Helmsley, Yorkshire.

SON LIVING.

JOHN RAPHAEL WENTWORTH (Viscount

Residence,—Estate House, Thornet, Yorkshire.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Agnes Marjorie Alice Mary, *b.* 1907: *m.* 1930, Thomas More Eyston, and has issue living. Thomas More, *b.* 1931,—John Joseph, *b.* 1934,—Mary Amicia (twin), *b.* 1931. *Residence,*—Hendred House, Wantage, Berks

Lady Beatrice Anne, *b.* 1910: *m.* 1934, Ralph Scrope *Residence,*—Stainton Grange, Stockton, co Durham.

Lady Mary Elspeth Sylvia, *b.* 1914.

Lady Sarah Alethea Marjorie, *b.* 1919.

BROTHER LIVING

Hon. George, *b.* 1871; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.); is Hon. Capt. in the Army, a J.P. for N. Riding of Yorkshire; European War 1915-18 as Capt.; *m.* 1920, Lady Margaret Mary Theresa Forbes, dau. of 7th Earl of Granard. *Residences,*—Ditton Lodge, Thames Ditton; Hawnby Lodge, Helmsley, Yorkshire. *Clubs,*—Travellers', Yorkshire

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Mary Louisa SAVILE, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1898 (marriage annulled 1905), Walter Burton Harris, who *d.* 1933. *Residences.*—Stockwell Hall, Billericay, Essex; 8, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.1.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD EARL

Paulina Mary Ann, dau. of William J. King: *m.* 1st, 1864, the Hon. Charles Stuart Savile, who *d.* 1870, 2ndly, 1871, Wallace James Harding, Bar.-at-law. *Residence.*—

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH EARL.

ANNE (*Countess of Mexborough*), dau. of the late Rev. Andrew Holmes Belcher, of Fasque, Kincardineshire: *m.* 1st, 1900, George Bainbridge-Ritchie (from whom she obtained a divorce), 2ndly, 191[illegible], as his 3rd wife, the 5th Earl, who *d.* 1916; 3rdly, 1920, as his 2nd wife, Alfred Charlemagne Lambart, from whom she obtained a divorce 1926 [see E. Cavan, colls.]. *Residence,*—10, Hans Place, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Meysey-Thompson, family name of Barony of Knaresborough.

MICHELHAM, BARON. (Stern.) [Bt. U.K. 1905, Baron U.K. 1905.]

[Title pronounced "Mitch-lam."]



Perseverance conquers

HERMAN ALFRED STERN, 2nd Baron, 2nd Baronet, and a Baron of Portugal; *b.* Sept 5th, 1900; *s.* 1919; ed. at Malvern; *m.* 1919, Bertha Isabelle, dau. of the late Arthur Capel.

Arms.—Or, on a bend indented gules, three

Club,—Carlton.

BROTHER LIVING

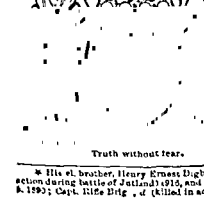
Hon JACK HERBERT *MICHELHAM*, *b* Dec 23rd, 1903, ed at Harrow, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford, assumed by deed poll 19.8, the surname of Michelham in lieu of his patronymic.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Sir* HERBERT Stern,

Powderham Castle, Devon, *d* 1919. *s* present peer

MIDDLETON, BARON. (Willoughby.) [Baron G.B. 1711, Bt. E 1677.]

[Name pronounced "Willowby"]



Truth without fear.

MICHAEL GUY PERCIVAL WILLOUGHBY, *M.C.**, 11th Baron, Riding of Yorkshire, and patron of eight livings; Mesopotamia 1915-16 and 1918-19 with Marri Punitive Expedition (despatches thrice, M.C., Brevet Major); *m.* 1920, Angela Florence Alfreda, dau. of Charles Oswin Hall, of Eddlethorpe Hall, Malton, Yorkshire, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th or, fretty azure, *Willoughby of Parham*; 2nd and 3rd or, on two bars gules three water bougets two and one argent, *Willoughby of Middleton*. Crest.—The bust of a man couped at the shoulders and affronte proper, ducally crowned or. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a pilgrim or grey friar in his habit proper, with his beads, cross, etc., and staff in his right hand, argent; *sinister*, a savage with a club in his exterior hand,

* His el. brother, Henry Ernest Digby Hugh Willoughby, *b* 1892; Com R.N.; *d* (killed in action during battle of Jutland) 1916, and a younger brother, Francis George Godfrey Willoughby, *b.* 1893; Capt. Rifle Brig., *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915.

wreathed about his temples and middle with laurel all proper; each supporter holding a banner gules fringed or, ensigned with an owl argent, gorged with a ducal coronet collared and chained gold, the owl being the crest of *Willoughby of Middleton*.

Seat,—Settrington House, Yorks. *Residence*—Birdsall House, Malton, Yorkshire *Clubs*,—Cavalry, Yorkshire.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. DIGBY MICHAEL GODFREY JOHN, *b.* May 1st, 1921.

Hon. Henry Ernest Christopher, *b* 1932

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Angela Hermione Ida, *b.* 1924 *Hon.* Jean Elizabeth Mary, *b* 1928.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Rothwell Charles Wentworth, *b* 1856, a retired Lieut. R.N.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Leila Myrtle Dorothea, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1931, Thomas Alexander Ballard, who *d.* 1931. *Residence*,—The Down House, Totland, Isle of Wight.

Hon Ida Mary Hazel, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1910, Capt. Henry Strickland, O.B.E., R.N., who *d* 1934 [see Strickland, Bt., colls.]

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EIGHTH BARON.

Sibyl Louise, dau. of the late Charles James Murray [see E Dunmore, colls]: *m* 1901, Col. the Hon Claude Henry Comaraich Willoughby, C.V.O., who *d* 1932, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—Wold Cottage, Norton, Malton, Yorkshire.

COLLATERAL

O., 7th of the

Mary Bridget, *b*

son of dau. Mac-

Winchester.

Issue of the late Lieut. Cecil Edward Willoughby, R.N., *b* 1851, *d.* 1920: *m.* 1913, Harriet Maud (now of The Cottage, Wilford, Notts', dau. of Sir Thomas Isaac

ert Jesse P 1872, as his g (by 2nd

ter of 8th of Henry

England, Elizabeth, ar. Ronald Lieut.- berts [who 1933, El m has issue ame was d in 19 ; ed —South

well, Notts —Leonard Broke, *b.* 1860; has been Capt. 11th Vol Batn. King's Roy. Rifle

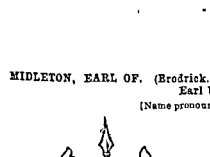
1905

Issue of the late Sydney Beaumont Willoughby, *b.* 1859, *d.* 1921; *m.* 1887, the Hon. Margaret Catherine, dau of 4th Baron Erskine —
Christopher John, *b.* 1889, sometime Lieut Welsh Guards.

Issue of the late Rev the Hon Percival George Willoughby, brother of 8th Baron, *b* 1827, *d* 1913 *m.* 1852, Sophia, who *d* 1898, dau. of Edward Blackett Beaumont, of Wood Hall, Yorkshire —
Ethel Mary, *b* 1862. *Residence*,—3, Sloane Court, S.W

MIDLETON, EARL OF. (Brodrick.) [Viscount I. 1717, Baron G.B. 1796, Earl U.K 1920.]

[Name pronounced "Broddrick"]



A crown from a lance

WILLIAM ST. JOHN FREMANTLE BRODRICK, *P.C.*, *K.P.*, 1st Earl, *b.* Dec. 14th, 1856; *s* 1907, ed at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A 1879, M.A 1882); Hon LL.D., Dublin 1922, formerly Lieut. 2nd Surrey Militia, is a Gov. of The Charterhouse, J.P. and D.L. for Surrey, patron of three livings, and Hon. Col. Surrey Yeo.; was an Alderman of London County Council 1907-13, sometime Master of the Broderers' Co; sat as M.P. for Surrey, W. (*C*) 1880-85, and for S.W., or Guildford, Div. of Surrey 1885-1906, when he was defeated; was Financial Sec. to War Office July 1886 to Aug. 1892, and Under Sec. of State for War July 1895 to Oct 1898, Under Sec of State for Foreign Affairs Oct. 1898 to Oct. 1900, Sec. of State for War Oct 1900 to Oct 1903 and C

Ireland June 1921; High Steward of

K.P. 1916, *Viscount Dunsford*, of Dunsford, co. Surrey, and *Earl of Midleton* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1920: *m* 1st, 1880, Lady Hilda Charteris, who *d.* 1901, dau. of 9th Earl of Wemyss and March; 2ndly, 1903, Madeleine Cecilia Carlyle, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. John Constantine Stanley [see B. Stanley of Alderley, colls], and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a chief vert, two spears' heads of the field, erect, and embrued gules [illegible] Supporters—Two men in [illegible] *Residence*—[illegible], Portland [illegible]

SONS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage*)

GEORGE ST JOHN (*Viscount Dunsford*), *M.C.*, *b.* Feb. 21st, 1888; sometime Capt Surrey Yeo; European War 1915-18, as A D C to Gen. Comdg. the Forces in Dardanelles (despatches, M C, Legion of Honour): *m* 1st 1917, Margaret (who obtained a divorce 1925), dau. of J Rush, of Cromer; 2ndly, 1925, Gulnivere Sinclair, widow of the late George Jay Gould. *Residence*,—Eastwell Park, Ashford, Kent.

(*By 2nd marriage*)

Hon Francis Alan STEWART-MACKENZIE OF SEAFORTH, *b.* 1910; ed. at Winchester, and at New [illegible]

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage*)

Lady Muriel (*Baroness Tweedmouth*), *b.* 1881: *m* 1901, the 3rd Baron Tweedmouth, C M G, D S O, M V.O, Lieut.-Col (retired) Roy. Horse Guards, who *d* 1935. *Residence*,—57, Seymour Street, W.

Lady Aileen Hilda, *b* 1899 *m* 1913, Charles Francis Meade [see E. Clanwilliam, colls]. *Residences*,—Pen y lan, Meifod, Montgomeryshire, 2, Chester Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.1.

Lady Moyra, *b* 1907 *m* 1922, Col Henry Charles Loyd, D S.O, M C, Coldstream Guards, and has issue living, Julian St John, *b.* 1926,—Lavinia Gertrude Georgina, *b.* 1923

SISTERS LIVING.

[illegible]

Hon Edith Mary, *b* 1860, is Lady of the Manors of Hopton, Carsington and Middleton: *m* 1889, Philip Lyttelton Gell, J P., who *d.* 1926 *Residences*,—Hopton Hall, Wirksworth; Mapleton, Potters Row, Great Missenden, Bucks.

Hon Albinia Lucy, *b* 1861, formerly a J P and County Councillor for co. Kerry. *Residence*,—Ballincoona, Castle Cove, Killarney.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EIGHTH VISCOUNT.

Lesley Venetia, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col Edward Harrison Clough-Taylor formerly Roy. Welch Fusiliers (D Argyll) *m* 1912, Col the Hon. Arthur Grenville Brodrick, who *d.* 1934, and has issue living [see colls, infra] *Residence*,—18, Eaton Square, S.W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (*In remainder to the Viscounty of Midleton and the Barony of Brodrick only*)

Issue of the late Hon. Laurence Alan Brodrick, 2nd son of 8th Viscount, [illegible] late Hugh [illegible]

Margaret, *b.* 1897 [illegible]

Argyll]:—

Elisabeth Venetia Marian, *b* 1914

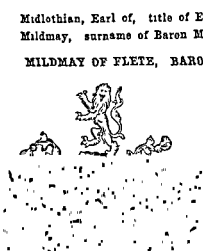
Granddaughter of the late Rev. the Hon. Alan Brodrick [infra]:—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Alan Melvill Brodrick, *b* 1868, *d* 1933: *m.* 1st, 1895 [illegible] Park, [illegible]

[illegible]

Midlothian, Earl of, title of Earl of Rosebery on Roll of House of Lords.
Mildmay, surname of Baron Mildmay of Flete.

MILDMAY OF FLETE, BARON. (Mildmay) [Baron U.K. 1922]



By virtue not by force

FRANCIS BINGHAM MILDMAY, *P.C.*, 1st Baron, son of the late Henry Bingham Mildmay [see St. John-Mildmay, Bt., colls.]; *b.* April 26th, 1861; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1885); sat as M.P. for S., or Totnes Div. of Devonshire (*LU*) 1885 to Nov. 1918, and for Totnes Div. thereof Dec 1918 to Oct 1922; is a J.P. and D.L. for Devonshire, a Director of Great Western Railway, Pres. of Fisheries Organisation So., a Member of Council

and Lord-Lieut of Devonshire 1923, was a Member of Review Committee of Political Honours Comm 1923-4; formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col W Kent Yeo. (T.D.); S Africa 1900, European War 1914-18 on General Staff in France, Flanders, and Germany (despatches four times); P.C. 1916, and *Baron Mildmay of Flete*, of Totnes, co. Devon (peerage of United Kingdom) 1922: *m.* 1906 Alice (an Officer of Order of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of the late Charles Seymour Grenfell, of Elibank, Taplow, and has issue.

Arms [illegible] —A lion rampant [illegible] on the shield should [illegible] See 46, Bera- [illegible] idence,—

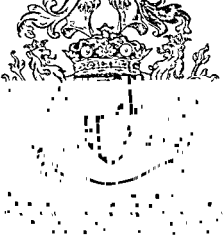
SON LIVING.

Hon. ANTHONY BINGHAM, *b.* April 14th, 1909.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Helen Winifred, *b.* 1907

MILFORD HAVEN, MARQUESS OF. (Mountbatten.) [Marquess U.K. 1917]



GEORGE LOUIS VICTOR HENRY SERGE MOUNTBATTEN, *G.C.V.O.*, 2nd Marquess, *b.* Nov. 6th, 1892, *s* 1921, became Lieut R.N 1914, Lieut Com 1922, and Com 1926, retired 1932 European War 1914-18 present at battles of [illegible] 1916, Countess Nadejda de Torby, younger dau of H.I.H. the late Grand Duke Michael Michaelovitch of Russia and the late Countess de Torby, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, azure, a lion rampant double-queued barry of ten argent and gules, armed and langued of the last, crowned or, within a bordure [illegible]

leaves pendent therefrom of the last, *Hesse*; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet or a plume of four ostrich feathers alternately argent and sable, *Battenberg*) Supporters,—On either side a lion double-queued and crowned all or.

Residence,—Lynden Manor, Holyport, Maidenhead, Berks. *Club*,—United Service.

SON LIVING.

DAVID MICHAEL (*Earl of Medina*), *b.* May 12th, 1919.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Elizabeth Tatiana, *b.* 1917.

BROTHER LIVING

Lord Louis Francis Albert Victor Nicholas, *K.C.V.O., A.M.I.E.E., R.N.*, *b.* 1900; ed. at Osborne and Dartmouth, and at Christ's Coll., Camb.; entered R.N. 1913; promoted Sub-Lieut. 1918,

SISTERS LIVING

VICTORIA ALBERTA H.R.H. the late Gr Mary, *V.A.*, 2nd d use of title of Prin d Sept. 11th, 192

Milles, family name of Earl Sondes.

Mills, ,, ,, Baron Hillingdon.

MILLTOWN, EARLDOM OF. (Leeson.)

[*This Peerage has been dormant since the death of the 7th Earl in* 1891, *but the title was claimed by both the late* JOHN LEESON (*who d.* 1903), *and the late* ROBERT WILLIAM FREDERICK LEESON, *who d.* 1906, *son of the late Rev. Joseph Leeson* [see colls., infra], *neither of whom, however, established his right to the dignity, and the title does not appear on the Ulster Roll.*] *It is now claimed by* MARKHAM RICHARD LEESON-MARSHALL [see colls., infra].

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughters of the late Major Joseph Leeson, son of the late Hon. John Leeson, 2nd son of 3rd Earl:—

* Married prior to date of renunciation of title of Prince of Battenberg, so that charge did

Edward *b.* 1922.—Olivia Frances Sheila Collins Leeson, *b.* 1903: *m.* 1922, Cecil Menzis

William Lloyd —

Cecilia, *b.* 1840 *m.* 1861, Edmund William Howley, and has issue living, Richard Irwin, *b.* 1865.—Edward William, *b.* 1867.—William Frederick *b.* 1870.—Dorinda.—Cecilia Mary.—Josephine *Residence.*—

Grandchildren of the late Robert Marshall Leeson, son of the late Hon Robert Leeson (infra) —

Gordon, 12th Bt.

PREDECESSORS—[1] JOSEPH Leeson, *P.C* ; M.P. for Rathcormack 1742-56 ; cr *Baron Russborough*, of Russellstown, co Wicklow (peerage of Ireland) 1756, *Viscount Russborough* (peerage of Ireland) 1760, and *Earl of Milltown* (peerage of Ireland) 1763 : *m* 1st, 1729, Cecilia,

dormant

MILNE, BARON (Milne.) [Baron U K. 1933.]

GEORGE FRANCIS MILNE, *G.C.B* , *G.C.M.G., D.S.O.*, 1st Baron, son of the late George Milne, of Westwood, Aberdeen ; *b* Nov. 5th, 1866 ; Hon. LL.D., Aberdeen 1921, and Camb 1934, Hon. D.C.L., Oxford 1928 ; entered R A. 1885,

G C.M.G., Grand Cross of Orders of Crown of Roumania, French Legion of Honour, White Eagle of Serbia, Redeemer of Greece, and Wen Hu of China, Grand Officer of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy, French, Italian and Greek Croix de Guerre with palms, Order of Dannebrog of Denmark, Red Cross medals of U.S A and Serbia), was D.A.Q.M.G. at Head Quarters 1903-7 , appointed to Gen. Staff of Territorial Force 1908, Gen. Staff Officer 6th Div. 1909, and to command R.A., 4th Div 1913 , was Gen. Officer Comdg.-in-Ch Army of the Black Sea 1919-20, and Gen. Officer Comdg.-in-Ch., E. Command 1923-6, Ch. of Imperial Gen. Staff and First Mil. Member of Army Council 1926-33 ; appointed Lieut. of the Tower 1920, Master Gunner, St. James's Park 1929, and Constable of The Tower 1933 ; A.D C. Gen to H M. 1923-7 ; is a K G.St J., and a Freeman of Aberdeen ; cr. D S.O. 1902, C.B. (Mil.) 1912, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1918, K.C.M.G. and G.C.M G. 1919, G C B. (Mil.) 1927, and *Baron Milne*, of Salonika and of Rubislaw, co. Aberdeen (peerage of United Kingdom) 1933 : *m.* 1905, Claire Marjoribanks, *M.B.E.*, dau. of Sir John Nisbet Maitland, 5th Bt., and has issue.

Arms.—Not exemplified at time of going to press.

Residence.—174, Ashley Gardens, S.W. *Club.*—Army and Navy.

SON LIVING.

Hon GEORGE DOUGLASS, *b* Feb. 10th 1909 ; ed at Winchester.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Joan Claire Florence, *b.* 1907

MILNER, VISCOUNTCY OF. (Milner.) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

[redacted]

Milnes (Crewe-Milnes), surname of Marquess of Crewe.

Milton, Baron of, title borne by Earl Fitzwilliam.

" Viscount, son of " "

Miltown, Viscount, title borne by Earl Fitzwilliam.

Minster, Baron, title of Marquess Conyngham on Roll of H. L.

MINTO, EARL OF. (Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound.) [Earl U.K. 1813, Bt. S. 1700.]

He needs not the bow.



Mildly but firmly.

VICTOR GILBERT LARISTON GARNET ELLIOT-MURRAY-KYNYNMOUND,* 5th Earl, and 8th Baronet; *b.* Feb. 12th, 1891; *s.* 1914; is Capt. Gen. Reserve of Officers (Scots Guards); J.P. and D.L. for Roxburgh and Selkirk, [redacted] of Montreal, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, a hunting horn sable, stringed gules, and on a chief azure, three mullets of the field, *Murray*; 2nd and 3rd azure, a chevron argent, between three fleurs-de-lis or, *Kynynmound*; 2nd and [redacted]

Seats,—Minto House, Hawick, Roxburghshire, Lochgelly, Fifeshire. *Clubs*—Brooks's, Bath, Turf

SONS LIVING

GILBERT EDWARD GEORGE LARISTON (Viscount *Melgund*), *b.* June 19th, 1928.

Hon. George Esmond Dominic ELLIOT, *b.* 1931.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Bridget ELLIOT, *b.* 1921. *Lady* Willa ELLIOT, *b.* 1924.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Eileen Nina Evelyn Sibell, *b.* 1884; *m.* 1915, Lieut.-Col. Lord Francis George Scott, D.S.O. (see D. Buccleuch) *Residence,*—Deloraine, Ronyai, Kenya Colony.

Lady Ruby Florence Mary (*Countess of Cromer*), *b.* 1886; is a Dame of Grace of Order of St [redacted]

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

[redacted] ...ess Grey (see E... ...der of St. John ...s Park Gardens.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Arthur Ralph Douglas Elliot, 2nd son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1923; *m.* 1888, Madeleine Harriet Dagmar, who *d.* 190[redacted], dau. of Sir Charles Lister Ryan, K.C.B.—

Hubert William Arthur, *b.* 1891; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1913); European War 1914-19 in Palestine as Capt. Wilts Regt.; *m.* 1919, Mary Hester, dau. of the late Hon. Sir Langer Meade Loftus Owen, C.B.E., K.C., formerly Ch. Judge in Divorce, Supreme [redacted] ...adelet, *b.* [redacted]

[redacted] ...el, *b.* 1[redacted] ...tael Long.

[redacted] ...= H[redacted] ...Blomer-...ton-Bevill's, ...—Mabel ...dleburgh) ...sidence.—

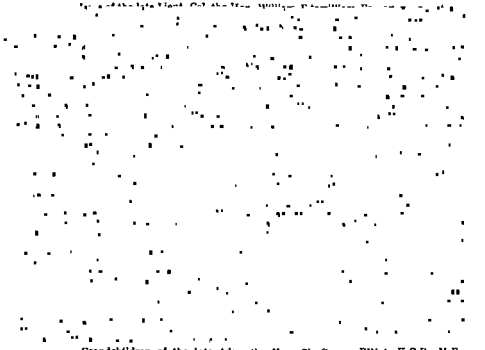
Bield, Gilford, East Lothian.

Grandson of the late Hon. Hugh Frederick Hilslop Elliot (ante)—

Issue of the late Hugh Samuel Roger Elliot, *b.* 1881, *d.* 1930; *m.* 1906, Rosa Maud (now of 15 Bece House Manor Fields, Putney Hill, S.W.15) dau. of N. Chesterfield—

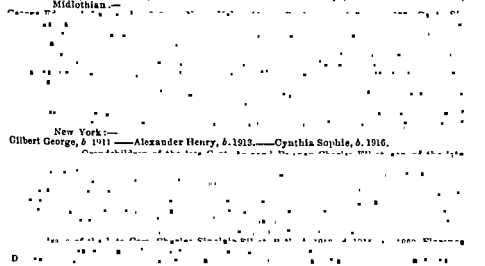
Herbert Hugh, *b.* 1909; ed. at Westminster, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1930).

* His brother, the Hon. Gavin William Esmond ELLIOT, *b.* 1893; Lieut. Scots Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917.



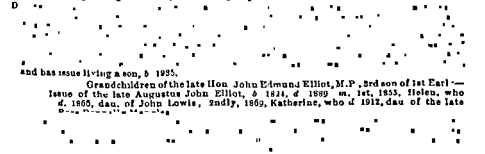
Grandchildren of the late Adm the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B., M.P., 2nd son of 1st Earl :—

Issue of the late Adm Sir George Elliot, K.C.B., *b* 1813, *d* 1901 *m* 1842 Harsey Susan Sidney, who *d.* 1883, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Wauchope, of Niddrie Marischall, Midlothian :—



New York :—

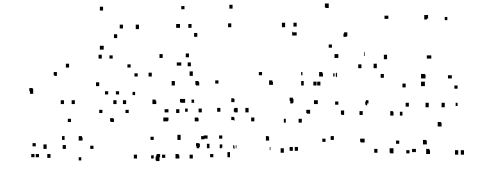
Gilbert George, *b* 1911 —— Alexander Henry, *b.* 1913. —— Cynthia Sophie, *b.* 1916.



and has issue living a son, *b* 1935.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. John Edmund Elliot, M.P., 3rd son of 1st Earl :—

Issue of the late Augustus John Elliot, *b* 1824, *d* 1889 *m.* 1st, 1855, Helen, who *d.* 1865, dau. of John Lowis; 2ndly, 1869, Katherine, who *d* 1912, dau of the late



(In remainder to Baronetcy.)
Grandchildren of the late Edward Francis Elliot, 2nd son of the Rt Hon. Hugh Elliot (infra):—

Baron Minto

Mitchell (Mitchell-Thomson), family name of Baron Selsdon.
Mitford (Freeman-Mitford), family name of Baron Redesdale.

MOLESWORTH, VISCOUNT. (Molesworth.) [Viscount I. 1716]



The love of my country prevails.

GEORGE BAGOT MOLESWORTH, 9th Viscount; *b.* June 6th, 1867; *s.* 1906; ed. at Wellington Coll.; has been Capt Duke of Cornwall's L.I. and Major Army Pay Depart.; Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); *m.* 1894, Nina Alula, dau. of the late Col. H. D Faulkner, 42nd Madras Inf., having had issue, of whom the only son, the *Hon* Charles Willoughby Murray; *b.* 1897; Lieut. Duke of Cornwall's L. Inf.; *d.* (wounds in action during European War) 1917.

Arms.—Gules, an escutcheon vair, within an orle of eight cross-crosslets or. *Crest.*—A dexter arm embowed in armour proper, holding a cross crosslet or. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a pegasus argent, wings elevated or; *sinister*, a pegasus, wings elevated gules, semée of cross crosslets or.

Club.—Naval and Military

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon. Irene Evelyn Beatrice *b.* 1894: *m.* 1917, Capt. Charles Donovan Rowley, M.B.E., who *d.* 1918 (see Rowley, Bt., cr. 1836, colls.). *Residence.*—Pirmount, Broadwater Down, Tunbridge Wells

Hon. Cicely Sylvia, *b.* 1902 *m.* 1927, Guy Haylett Walter Ramsey, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1928 *Residence.*—17, Mecklenburgh square, W.C.1

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. CHARLES RICHARD, *b.* Jan 3rd, 1869, *m.* 1905 Elizabeth Gladys, dau of the late Edward Martin Langworthy, and has issue living, Richard Gosset, *b.* 1907.—James Vernon Crispin, *b.* 1917.—Cynthia Joan, *b.* 1919 *Residence.*—Shrubland, Old Hall, Coddenham, near Ipswich

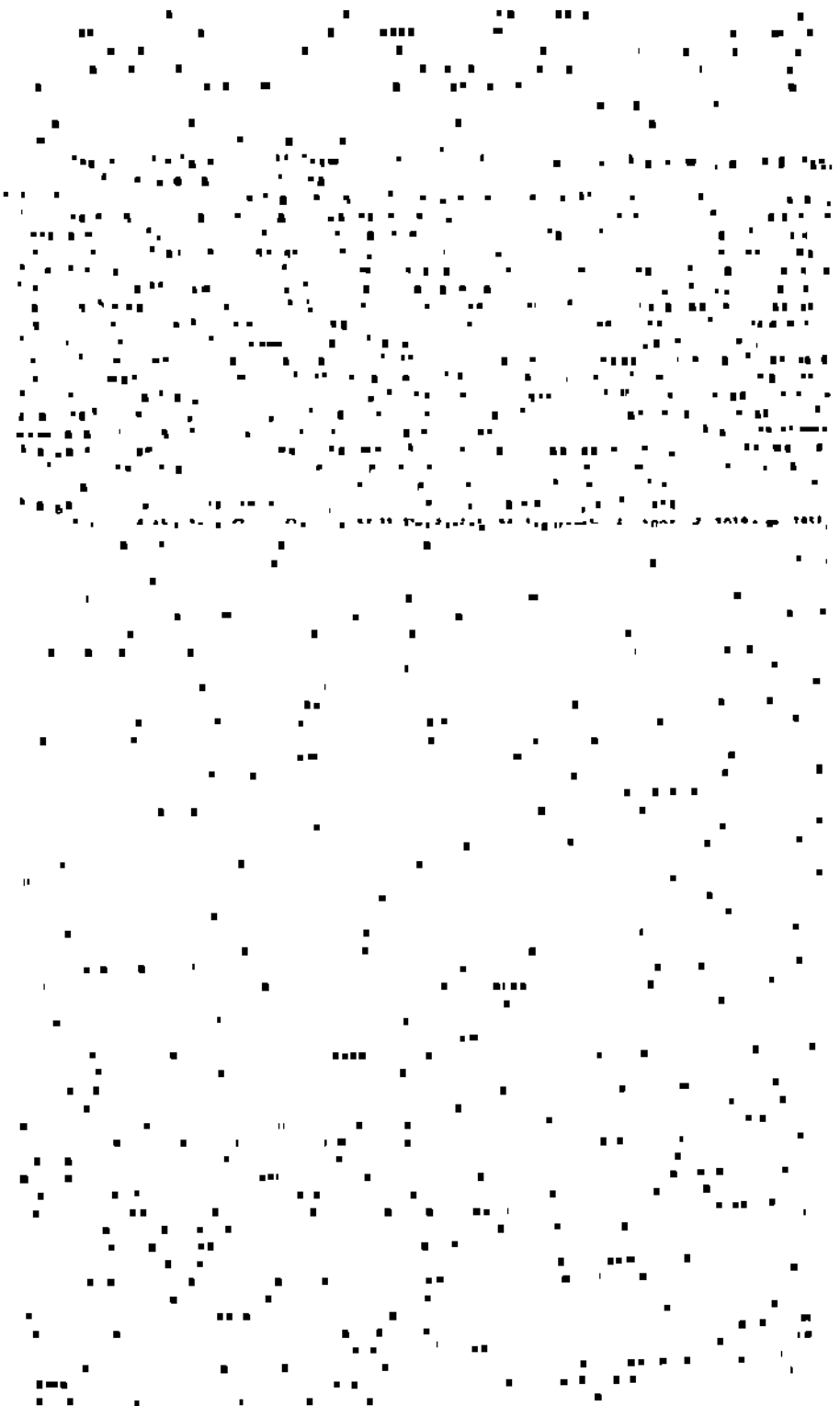
Hon Arthur Ernest Farrell *b.* 1870 *m.* 1910, Nellie Maud dau. of George W. Banks (formerly of Wellington, New Zealand, and widow of George Watson, of S. America, and has issue

living, Frank Ernest Bysse, *b.* 1911 *m* 1934, Phyllis Margaret Patrick, dau of George Wells, —Betty Eleanor Gosset, *b.* 1913 *Residence,*—Ranfurly Terrace, Auckland, New Zealand.

SISTER LIVING. (*Daughter of 8th Viscount*)

Hon. Gwen Gertrude Mary, *b* 1865 *m.* 1906, Col. Julius Dyson Dyson-Laurie, who *d* 1916, formerly Border Regt, and has issue living, Wauiter de Molesworth, *b.* 1909. *Residence,*—4, Staveley Road, Meads, Eastbourne.

Grandchildren of the late Capt the Hon Anthony Oliver Molesworth, R A (ante):—



Grandchildren of the late Rev. Rennell Francis Wynn Molesworth (1854);
Issue of the late Rev. John Hilton Molesworth, b. 1856, d. 1921: m. 1908, Everilda Hamer, who d. 1918, el. dau. of the late Rev. James Hamer Rawdon (Hon. Canon of Manchester), of The Hermitage Stockton-on-the-Forest, York :—
Rachel Frances Hilton, b. 1912 ——Cecilia Margaret Hilton, b. 1914.
Issue of the late Rev. Ernest Hilton Molesworth, b. 1858, d. 1921: m. 1st, 1886, Adeline who d. 1908, dau. of the late Rev. Charles King, Canon of Salisbury; 2ndly, 1909, Ida (now of 74, Norbiton Hall, Kingston-on-Thames) dau. of the late James Cramp, J.P., of Coventry :—
(By 1st marriage), Charles Ernest Wynn, b. 1888; Assist. Mil. Comdt. Police, Burma; d (on active ser.) 1918 ——Eric Mackinnon, b. 1890; ed. at Fettes Coll., and at Edinburgh Univ.; [illegible] dau. of [illegible] Clark Griffith, of [illegible] Victor, Sixty-Lieut. R.N.R. 1921: Molesw

Grandchildren of the late Rev John Edward Nassau Molesworth, D D , son of

Isabel *Residence*,—

Granddaughter of the late Arthur Nepean Molesworth (infra) —
Issue of the late Arthur Molesworth, *b* 1821, *d*. 1892. *m* 1855, Elizabeth Urquhart, who *d* 1897, dau of the late Dr King, R N —
Frances Elizabeth Ives, *b* 1858 *Residence*,—

Irving, Hugh Bevil Alec, *b* 1891
the late Edward Charles W
Grandchildre
Robert Mo
Issue of the late Ma
Marianne

Europ
Col.,
1904,
Irvin
Regt
1934.
ed. a
D S O

Richard
Harry
b 18
Irving

(By 2nd marriage) Hickman Walter Lancelot, *F R.C.S*, *b* 1892; European War 1914-19 as Surg.-Lieut. R N *m.* 1925, Caryl Margaret, dau of Stanley Hoare, of 17, Cornwall Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W., and has issue living, Robert Stanley Hickman, *b* 1934,—Bridget Margaret, *b* 1931 *Residence*,—Edlington, Jointon Road, Folkestone.——(By 1st marriage), Enid Josephine *b.* 1869 ——Emily Maud, *b.* 1871 ——(By 2nd marriage), Margaret Alice Elaine, *b* 1883: *m.* 1907, Maj.-Gen William George Walker, V.C., C.B., late Indian Army, and has issue living, George Anthony Gilbert, *b.* 1909, in Malayan Civil Ser., and Private Sec. to Gov. of Straits Settlements,—Lynette Alice Estree, *b* 1916 *Residence*,—Arainen, Seaford, Sussex.——Lynette Emily Pfloyd, *b* 1886 *m* 1910, John Lee Matheson ——(Enone Florence Mary *b* 1891 *m.* 1st, 1911 Capt. Ryan [illegible]; 2nd

John
M P
1910
—Mary
Mor

——Robert Hickman, *b* 1878

Grandson of the late Hickman Blayney Molesworth, younger brother of the late Maj.-Gen. Arthur Molesworth (ante) —

Issue of the late Sir Robert [illegible]

A son *b*

William

1840, Henrietta, who *d*

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Robert Molesworth, *P.C.*, successively M.P. for Swords, St. Michael, Belmis and *F* Retford, Ambassador to Copenhagen, and Commr. of Trade Plantations; *cr. Baron Philipstown* of Swords, and *Viscount Molesworth* (peerage of Ireland) 1716; *d.* 1725; s. by his el. son [2] John, 2nd Viscount; was successively Ambassador to Tuscany, Sardinia, Florence, Venice, and Turin; *d* 1726; *s.* by his brother [3] Richard, *P C.*, 3rd Viscount; an eminent soldier attained the rank of Field Marshal; and as M P for Swords 1714; was A.D.C. to Duke of Marlborough (whose life he saved) at Ramillies, Lieut.-Gen. of the Ordnance 1729, and Com. in Ch. of the Forces in Ireland 1731; *d* 1758; *s.* by his son [4] Richard Nassau, 4th Viscount; *d* unmarried 1793 when the honours reverted to his cousin [5] Robert, 5th Viscount, el. son of the Hon. William M.P., 3rd son of 1st Viscount; *d.* 1813; *s.* by his son [6] William John, 6th Viscount; a Maj.-Gen. in the army; *d.* [illegible] by his cousin [7] Richard [illegible]

Molyneux, family name of Earl of Sefton.
,, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Sefton.

MONCK, VISCOUNT. (Monck.) Sits as BARON (U.K 1866). (Viscount I. 1801.)

[Title and name pronounced "Munk"]



Boldly, faithfully, successfully.

HENRY WYNDHAM STANLEY MONCK, 6th Viscount; *b.* Dec. 11th, 1905; *s.* 1927, ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly 2nd Lieut Coldstream Guards.

Arms.—Gules, a chevron between three lions' heads erased argent *Crest.*—A dragon passant wings elevated sable *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a dragon, *sinister*, a lion, both argent, and holding in the fore paw a branch of laurel resting on the shoulder fructed proper

Viscounts daughter 1929)

Hon Elisabeth Noel, *b.* 1908 *m.* 1929, William Greleric Butt, formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards, and has issue living, Christopher Windham, *b* 1929,—Simon William, *b* 1931. *Residence*,—Brereton Regis Hall, West Runton, Norfolk

Hon Mary Patricia, *b.* 1911 *m.* 1935, Capt. Charles Hilary Vaughan Pritchard, Roy Welch Fusiliers

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 5th Viscount*)

Hon. Annette Louise (*Countess of Liverpool*), *G.B.E.*, *b* 1875, is a Dame of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, G B E (Civil) 1918. *m* 1897, the 2nd Earl of Liverpool. *Residence*,—Hartsholme Hall, Lincoln

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

CECIL STANLI
formerly Com
Violet, dau. o
Whittington H

Monckton, Baron, title of Viscount Galway on Roll of H.L.
,, (Monckton-Arundell), surname of Viscount Galway.

MONCREIFF, BARON. (Moncreiff.) [Baron U.K. 1873, Bt. S. 1626 and U.K. 1871.]



On hope.

David Lechmere Anderson, L.R.C.P., of 3, Avenue Road, Doncaster, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, a lion rampant gules, armed and langued azure, a chief ermine; 2nd and 3rd argent, an oak tree issuing out of a well in base proper, *Crest.*—A demi-lion rampant, as in the arms. *Supporters.*—Two men armed cap-a-pie, holding in the exterior hand a spear resting on the shoulder all proper, the breastplate charged with a crescent gules.

Seat.—Tullichole Castle, Kinross-shire

SONS LIVING.

Hon. HARRY ROBERT WELLWOOD, *b* Feb. 4th, 1915

Hon. Donald Graham Fitz-Herbert, *b.* 1919.
Hon. Robert Frederick Arthur, *b* 1924.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Katherine Mora, *b.* 1910.
Hon. Lilian Vita Lechmere, *b* 1912.
Hon. Nicola Gladys, *b.* 1917.
Hon. Pamela Anne, *b.* 1927.

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Lilian Mary Susan, *b.* 1876. *m.* 1914, Donald Crawford, K.C., who *d.* 1919. *Residence*,—Lynton Mayfield Avenue, Stratford-on-Avon.

Hon Gladys Nora May, *b.* 1878.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST BARON.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Major Norman Halliday Moncreiff, *b.* 1886, *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1916. *m.* 1912, Lucy Anna (who *m.* 2ndly, 1921, Major Guy Luther,

Mond, family name of Baron Melchett.
Money-Coutts, family name of Baron Latymer.

MONK BRETTON, BARON. (Dodson.) [Baron U.K. 1884.]

(Title pronounced "Munkbretten.")



Successful by favour of Providence

JOHN CHARLES DODSON, 3rd Baron; *b.* July 17th, 1924; *s.* 1933.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse raguly plain cotised between six fleurs-de-lis all gules, a sword fesseways point to the dexter proper, pommel and hilt or. *Crest*—Two lion's jambs erased and in saltire gules, entwined by a serpent, head to the dexter proper. *Supporters*—On either side a female figure proper, vested argent, mantle azure, each resting the exterior hand on an antique shield also azure, adorned gold, that on the *dexter* charged with a balance suspended, and that on the *sinister*, with a staff erect entwined by a serpent all or.

Seat,—Conyboro, Lewes. *Town Residence*,—11, The Vale, Chelsea, S.W.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon Priscilla, *b.* 1914 · *m.* 1935, Claude Thorburn Knight, Lieut Coldstream Guards

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Baron*)

Hon. Ethel Millicent, *b.* 1859. *Residence,*—18, More s Garden, Cheyne Walk, S W 3

Hon. Mildred Augusta, *b* 1862 *Residence,*—15, More s Garden, Cheyne Walk, S W 3.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

RUTH (*Baroness Monk Bretton*), d.au. of the late Hon. Charles Brand [see V Hampden, colls.] · *m* 1911, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1933. *Residences,*—Conyboro, Lewes, 11, The Vale, Chelsea, S.W.

and present peer.

MONKSWELL, BARON. (Collier.) [Baron, U.K. 1885]



escutcheon a· argent, wre on an escut

ROBERT ALFRED HARDCASTLE COLLIER, 3rd Baron, *b.* Dec 13th, 1875; *s* 1909; ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb.; formerly in Diplo. Ser. and Foreign Office, served during European War 1914-15 with Hussars, and Indian Cav. as Interpreter, and subsequently with R.F.A.; *m.* 1st, 1908, Ursula Mary, who *d.* 1915 el. dau of Hugh Gurney Barclay, M.V.O., of Colney Hall, Norwich [B Magheramorne], 2ndly, 1925, Katherine Edith, dau of William Shaw Harriss Gastrell, of Rockheare Grange, near Exeter, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron azure, between in chief two demi-unicorns courant and in base an elephant's head erased gules, three oak branches slipped, leaved and

Residence,—28, Ashburn Place, S W.7. *Club,*—Athenæum.

SON LIVING (*By 2nd marriage.*)

Hon. ROBERT DOUGLAS, *b.* April 8th, 1926.

DAUGHTER LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Hon. Lorna Evelyn, *b.* 1915

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon Cecil Frederick (known as "Eric"), *b* 1882; ed at Eton; sometime Lieut. 16th Batn. London Regt *m* 1912, Dorothea Gertrude Agnes, dau of the late Philip Lawrence, of Sydney, Australia *Residence,*—Corscombe, Dorset. *Clubs,*—Travellers

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST AND SECOND BARONS.

Ethel Gladys, 4th dau of the late Rt Hon Thomas Henry Huxley, P.C., LL.D., F.R.S.· *m.* 1889, as his second wife, the Hon. John Collier, O.B.E., who *d.* 1934, and has issue living [see colls., infra] *Residence,*—North House, 69, Eton Avenue, N.W.

Lily Ermengarde Fanny, dau of the late Rt. Hon Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant Duff, P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., F.R.S., *m* 1st, 1910, the Hon. Gerard Collier, who *d.* 1923; 2ndly, 1929, W J. Anderson, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see colls., infra].

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

William Adrian, Evangeline, *b* 1918.

(E

MONSON, BARON. (Monson.) [Baron G.B. 1728, Bt. E. 1611.]

[Name and Title pronounced "Munson"]



Ready for my country.

AUGUSTUS DEBONNAIRE JOHN MONSON, 9th Baron, and 13th Baronet; *b.* Sept. 22nd, 1868; *s.* 1900 ... ed. ... at Chesterhouse; ... appointed Hon.

Order of Crown of Italy: *m* 19(John of Jerusalem), dau of the U S A., and widow of Lawrence Turnure, of New York, and has issue.

Arms.—Or, two chevronels gules. *Crest*,—A lion rampant proper, supporting a column or *Supporters*—*Dexter*, a lion or, *sinister*, a griffin wings elevated argent, beaked and membered azure; each gorged with a plain collar azure, charged with three crescents or, and having a line reflexed over the back blue.

Seat—Burton Hall, Lincoln *Club*,—Brooks's

SON LIVING.

... ; E. ag. as,

S.W.3. *Club*,—Brooks's

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Edome Eliza Theodosia, *b* 1865 · *m* 1890, Capt. Walter Hill Chetwynd, who *d.* 1916 [see Chetwynd, Bt, colls]. *Residence*,—34, Sloane Gardens, S.W.

Hon. Mary Evelyn Mina, *b.* 1866. *Residence*,—74, Carlisle Mansions, Westminster, S.W

Hon Adelaide Violet Cicely (*Hon Lady Leveson-Gower*), *b.* 1870 · *m* 1898, Sir George Granville Leveson Gower, K.B E [see E Granville, colls] *Residence*,—16, Thurloe Place, S.W 7.

WIDOW LIVING OF EIGHTH BARON.

AUGUSTA LOUISA CAROLINE (*Baroness Monson*), dau. of the late Lieut.-Col the Hon. Augustus Ellis [see B. Howard de Walden, colls.]; a Lady-in-Waiting to the late Duchess Marie of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (Duchess of Edinburgh). *m.* 1861, the 8th Baron, who *d* 1900. *Residence*,—The King's Cottage, Kew.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Edmund John Monson, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 4th son of 6th Baron, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1909, having been cr. a Baronet 1905 — see "BARONETAGE"

... 6th Baron *b* 1835

W ... ine

G ... and. ... ter ... and ... of ... do ... of ... ill

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Thomas John Monson (ante) —
Issue of the late Henry John Monson, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1930: *m* 1901, Theodosia Anne Emily, dau. of the Rev. George Howard Wright, R. of Otford D'Arcy, Hunts [Denman B.]:—Thomas Debonnaire John, *b* 1903.—Edome Theodosia, *b.* 1903.—Patricia Alexandrina, *b.* 1906.

The Hon. Lewis Monson, 2nd son of 1st Baron was cr. Baron Sondes [see E. Sondes]

Montagu, Baron, title borne by Earl of Sandwich.
" family name of Duke of Manchester, Earl of Sandwich, and Baron Swaythling.

MONTAGU OF BEAULIEU, BARON. (Douglas-Scott-Montagu.) [Baron U.K. 1885.]

[Title pronounced "Montagu of Bewly."]



EDWARD JOHN BARRINGTON DOUGLAS-SCOTT-MONTAGU, 3rd Baron, *b* Oct. 20th, 1926; *s.* 1929.

Arms—Quarterly of four. 1st and 4th grand quarters 1st and 4th argent, three lozenges conjoined in fesse gules, within a bordure sable, *Montagu*; 2nd and 3rd or, an eagle displayed vert, beaked and membered gules, *Monthermer*, 2nd grand quarter argent on a bend azure, an estoile or, between two crescents also or, *Scott*, 3rd grand quarter quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, a human heart gules imperially crowned or, on a chief azure three mullets of the field, *Douglas*, 2nd and 3rd azure.

Seat,—Palace House, Beaulieu, Hants.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Anne Rachel Pearl, *b* 1921 *Hon* Caroline Cecily, *b* 1925. *Hon* Mary Clare, *b* 1925.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Helen Cecil, *b.* 1890. *m.* 1916, Arthur John Clark Kennedy, who *d* 1926, and from whom she had obtained a divorce 1925 *Residence*,—

Hon Elizabeth Susan, *b* 1909

AUNT LIVING (*Daughter of 1st Baron*)

Hon Rachel Cecily (*Baroness Fyster*), *G B E*, *b* 1884, G B E. (Civil) 1926 *m* 1899, the 1st Baron Fyster, P C, G C M G *Residence*,—Lepe House, Exbury, Southampton

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Alice, widow of the late Oscar Davy-Davies *m* 1904, the Hon. Robert Henry Douglas-Scott-Montagu, who *d* 1916 *Residence*.—

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

ALICE PEARL (*Baroness Montagu of Beaulieu*), dau. of the late Major Barrington Croke, Rifle Brig. *m* 1923, as his second wife, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1929. *Residence*,—Palace House, Beaulieu, Hants.

after the return of Charles II. restored to his honours and [illegible]
Lord of [illegible]

Monymaill (Raith, Monymaill, and Balwearie, Lord), title borne by Earl of Leven and Melville.

Moore, family name of Earl of Drogheda.

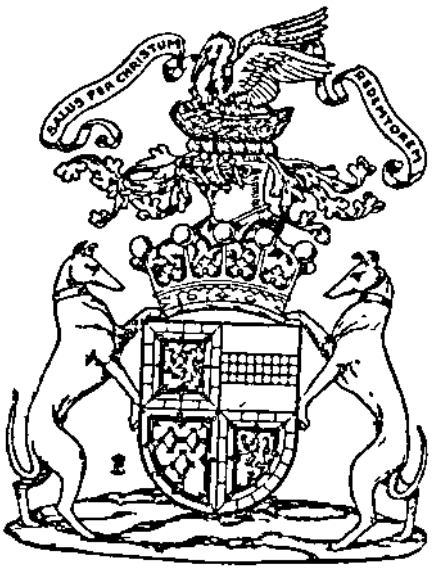
" Baron, title borne by Earl of Drogheda.

" Viscount, son of " "

MORAY, EARL OF. (Stuart.) Sits as BARON STUART OF CASTLE STUART (G.B. 1796). [Earl S. 1561.]

[Title pronounced "Murry."]

Salvation through Christ the Redeemer.



FRANCIS DOUGLAS STUART, *M.C.*, 18th Earl; *b.* July 10th, 1892; *s.* 1930; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; sometime Capt. Scottish Horse, and Flight-Lieut. R.A.F.; European War 1914-18 (wounded, M.C.); appointed Lord-Lieut. of Morayshire 1935: *m.* 1924, Barbara, dau. of J. Archibald Murray, of New York, and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th the royal arms of Scotland (a lion rampant within a double tressure flory counterflory gules) surrounded with a bordure componée argent and azure, *Moray*; 2nd or, a fesse checky azure and argent, *Stewart of Doune*, 3rd or, three cushions within a double tressure flory counterflory gules, *Randolph*. Crest.—A pelican in her piety, proper. Supporters.—Two greyhounds argent, collared gules.

Seats.—Darnaway Castle, Forres, Morayshire; Castle Stuart, Inverness-shire; Donibristle Park, Aberdour, Fife; Donne Lodge, Perthshire

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Anne, *b.* 1926.
Lady Sarah Gray, *b.* 1928.
Lady Arabella, *b.* 1931.

BROTHERS LIVING

Nov. 14th, 1894; [illegible] *m* 1922, Mabel H. [illegible] issue living, Dougl[illegible] Wilson (twin), *b.* [illegible] Bechuanaland Prot.

Hon. James Gray, *b.* [illegible] H.R.H. the Duke of [illegible] as Capt. 3rd Batn. [illegible] appointed a Junior [illegible] since Dec. 1923; [illegible] of Devonshire, and [illegible] Davina, *b.* 1932 [illegible] near Salisbury. *Cl*

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Hermione Moray, *b.* 1899; *m.* 1919, Adm. Sir Henry Tritton Buller, G.C.V.O., C.B., and has issue living, Alexander John Stuart, *b.* 1920.—Robin Francis, *b.* 1923.—Peter Henry, *b.* 1926.—Patricia, *b.* 1929. *Residence.*—Netherwood, Southwater, Horsham, Sussex.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTEENTH EARL.

EDITH DOROTHY (*Countess of Moray*), dau. of Rear-Adm. George Palmer: *m.* 1890, the 17th Earl, who *d* 1930. *Residence*,—Donibristle Park, Aberdour, Fife.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Descendants (by 2nd marriage) of the late Lady Jane Pounden, dau of 10th Earl, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1880 *m.* 1st, 1832, Sir John Archibald Stewart, 6th Bt., who *d.* 1838; 2ndly, 1839 and 1840, Jeremiah Lonsdale Pounden, J.P., who *d* 1887, of Brownsword, co. Wexford —

See Bs. Gray.

(*In remainder to the Peerages of* 1551, 1581, *and* 1611.)

Descendants of the late Charles Stuart, great-grandson of the late Hon. Archibald Stuart, 3rd son of 4th Earl,—

Grandchildren of the late Charles Stuart (infra) —

Issue of the late John Alexander Erskine Stuart, *b* 1855, *d* 1927, *m.* 1881, Margaret Maude Marion, who *d* 1932, dau. of William Blackburn,—

Henry Erskine, *b* 1885 —Sylvia Georgina Maude, *b* 1890 —Marjorie Violet, *b.* 1900: *m* 1939,

[redacted]

Crescent, Edinburgh

Grandson of the late Charles Stuart (ante):—

Issue of the late James Stuart, *b* 1856, *d.* 1929 *m* 1900, Elizabeth (now of Gilroy,

[redacted]

Lse, dau. of

[redacted]

Moreton, Baron, title borne by Earl of Ducie.

,, family name of Earl of Ducie.

Morgan (Deane-Morgan), surname of Baron Muskerry.

,, family name of Viscount Tredegar.

,, (Morgan-Grenville), surname of Baroness Kinloss

after the return of Charles II restored to his honours and estates, appointed an Extraordinary

Monymaill (Raith, Monymaill, and Balwearie, Lord), title borne by Earl of Leven and Melville.

Moore, family name of Earl of Drogheda.

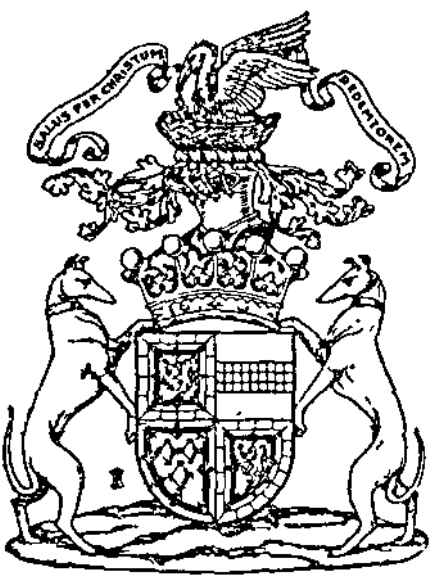
,, Baron, title borne by Earl of Drogheda.

,, Viscount, son of ,, ,,

MORAY, EARL OF. (Stuart.) Sits as BARON STUART OF CASTLE STUART (G.B. 1796). [Earl S 1561.]

[Title pronounced "Murry."]

Salvation through Christ the Redeemer



FRANCIS DOUGLAS STUART, *M.C.*, 18th Earl; *b.* July 10th, 1892; *s.* 1930; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; sometime Capt. Scottish Horse, and Flight-Lieut. R.A.F.; European War 1914-18 (wounded, M.C.); appointed Lord-Lieut. of Morayshire 1935; *m.* 1924, Barbara, dau. of J. Archibald Murray, of New York, and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th the royal arms of Scotland (a lion rampant within a *double* tressure flory counterflory gules) surrounded with a bordure componee argent and azure, *Moray*; 2nd or, a fesse checky azure and argent, *Stewart of Doune*; 3rd or, three cushions within a double tressure flory counterflory gules, *Randolph*. *Crest.*—A pelican in her *piety*, proper. *Supporters.*—Two greyhounds argent, collared gules

Seats.—Darnaway Castle, Forres, Morayshire; Castle Stuart, Inverness-shire, Donibristle Park, Aberdour, Fife; Doune Lodge, Perthshire

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Anne, *b.* 1926.
Lady Sarah Gray, *b.* 1928
Lady Arabella, *b.* 1934

BROTHERS LIVING.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Hermione Moray, *b.* 1899; *m.* 1919, Adm. Sir Henry Tritton Buller, G.C.V.O., C.B., and has issue living, Alexander John Stuart, *b.* 1920.—Robin Francis, *b.* 1923.—Peter Henry, *b.* 1926.—Patricia, *b.* 1929. *Residence.*—Netherwood, Southwater, Horsham, Sussex.

Morris, family name of Baron Killanin, Baron Morris, and Baron Nuffield.

MORTON, EARL OF. (Douglas.) [Earl S. 1458.]

Held fast



SHOLTO CHARLES JOHN HAY DOUGLAS, Earl of Morton; *b* April 12th, 1907; *s.* 1935; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1930).

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, a man's [illegible]

Seats—Conaglen, Ardgour, Argyllshire, Loddington Hall, Leicester, Aberdour Castle, Fifeshire, Dalmahoy, Kirknewton, Midlothian. *Residence*,—Fulmer Place, Fulmer, Bucks

SISTER LIVING.

Helen Christina Joanna, *b.* 1909; *m.* 1934, Capt Robert Trench Crane, Norfolk Regt, and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1935.

UNCLES LIVING.

[illegible] Leicestershire Imperial Yeo., 1s u of and dau 912, Resi-

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SHOLTO GEORGE WATSON, EARL OF MORTON.

[illegible] dau of the late Adm of the Fleet Lord John Hay,

Alexandra Albertha Jean, dau of the late Adm. Sir Frederick Tower Hamilton, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. [see B. Belhaven, colls.] *m* 1920, Lieut the Hon. Ronald John Sholto Douglas, O.B.E., R.N.V.R., who *d.* 1922, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—84, Pont Street, S.W.1.

WIDOW LIVING OF SHOLTO GEORGE WATSON, EARL OF MORTON.

Helen Geraldine Maria (*Countess of Morton*), dau. of 2nd Baron de Manley. *m.* 1877, Sholto George Watson, Earl of Morton, who *d.* 1935. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut the Hon. William Sholto Douglas, 4th son of Sholto George Watson, Earl of Morton, *b.* 1858, *d.* 1932. *m.* 1914, the Hon. Ethel Georgiana Frances Somerset (anle), dau. of 3rd Baron Raglan.—

Ian Fitzroy Sholto, *b.* 1916 —Ronald, *b.* 1920 —Jean, *b* 1922

Victoria, *b* 1921.

Viscount Melton [see E. Harewood] —

1929.

Issue of the late Right Rev. the Hon. Arthur Gascoigne Douglas, D.D., D.C.L., Bishop of Aberdeen and Orkney, 5th son of George Sholto, Earl of Morton, *b* 1827, *d* 1905 · *m.* 1855, Anna Maria Harriet, who *d* 1915, dau. of the late Richard Richards, of Caerynwch —

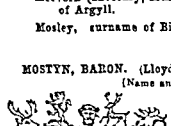
The Hon Edward Gordon Douglas-Pennant, brother of George Sholto, Earl of Morton, was cr. Baron Penrhyn 1866 [see B. Penrhyn].

Aberdour.

Mervern (Inverary, Mull, Morvern, and Tiry), Lord, title borne by Duke of Argyll.

Mosley, surname of Bishop of Southwell.

MOSTYN, BARON. (Lloyd-Mostyn.) [Baron U.K. 1831, Bt. G.B. 1778.]
(Name and Title pronounced "Mostin.")



EDWARD LLEWELYN ROGER LLOYD-MOSTYN, 4th Baron, and 5th Baronet, *b.* March 16th, 1885, *s.* 1929, ed. at Eton; is a J.P. and D.L. for Flintshire, and an O. St J.; has been Lieut. Irish Guards, 3rd (Reserve) Batn. Roy. Welch Fusiliers, and Household Cav. *m.* 1918, Constance Mary, only child of the late W. H. Reynolds, of Aldeburgh, Suffolk, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th, per bend sinister, ermine and ermines, a lion rampant or, *Mostyn*. 2nd and 3rd gules, a Saracen's head affronté, erased at the neck proper, wreathed about the temples argent and sable, *Lloyd*. *Crests.*—1st, on a mount vert, a lion rampant or, 2nd, a Saracen's head, as in the arms.

Seat.—Mostyn Hall, Mostyn, Flintshire; The Manor House, Great Somerford, Wilts *Clubs.*—Carlton, Royal Automobile

SONS LIVING.

Hon ROGER EDWARD LLOYD, *b.* April 17th, 1920; ed at Eton

Hon John Llewellyn Lloyd, *b* 1922

Hon Thomas Nevill Lloyd, *b* 1925

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Elizabeth Mary Gwenllian Lloyd, *b* 1929.

BROTHER LIVING

Hon Roderic Clements, *b* 1887, formerly Lieut 4th Batn Roy. Welsh Fusiliers

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Gwynedd Mary, *b.* 1889 *Residence.*—Teston House, Teston, Maidstone

UNCLE LIVING (*Raised to rank of a Baron's son* 1884.)

Hon Henry Richard Howel, *b* April 6th, 1857; ed at Eton, and at R.M.C.; sometime

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND BARON.

Adeline Francis Brereton, dau. of the late James Ashley, C.E. *m* 1st, 1896, Lieut.-Col. the Hon Roger Lloyd-Mostyn, who *d* 1899, 2ndly, 190-, — Claridge.

Emily (*Hon Lady Lloyd-Mostyn*), dau. of the late Rev. George Earle-Welby [see Welby, Bt., colls.] *m* 1894, the Hon Sir Savage Lloyd-Mostyn, K.C.B., who *d* 1914, and has issue living [see colls., infra] *Residence.*—25, Cadogan Place, S.W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING [*The males are in special remainder to Baronetcy.*]

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. the Hon Sir Savage Lloyd-Mostyn, K.C.B., 3rd

Rhona Fe
B. Oran

es Grad, Rifle Brig. [see

H

James Duberly, of Gaynes Hall, Hunts —

Ja

Rosemary Ann, *b* 1923

BB

Grandchildren of the late William Lloyd (infra):—
Issue of the late George Llewellyn Lloyd, *b.* 1861, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1886, Ellen, dau. of James Bateson.—
Llewellyn Bateson, *b.* 1887: *m* 1910, Mabel Ellen, dau. of — French, and has issue living, George Llewellyn, *b.* 1911 *Residence,*—
Issue of the late Edward Bell Lloyd, *b.* 1863, *d.* 1922: *m.* 1888, Alice Maud Mary Awbery:—
Clarice Audrey, *b.* 1897.

Frederick Victor, *b.* 1867; is Capt. (retired); sometime an Inspector, S. African Police, Pretoria: *m.* 1902, Dorothy Omagh, and has issue living, James Mostyn, *b.* 1906; is in British S Africa Police.——Constantine Cynric, *b* 1874——Constance Ellen, *b* 1856, *m* 1892, Rev. [illegible] Silvester-[illegible]

Grandchildren of the late Bell Lloyd (ante):—
Issue of the late Ven. William Henry Cynric Lloyd, Archdeacon of Durban, *b.* 1862, *d.* 1921: *m.* [illegible]

Amy, *b* 1886

Grandchildren of the late Llewelyn Lloyd, youngest brother of 1st Baron —
Issue of the late Maj.-Gen Banastre Pryce Lloyd, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1882 *m.* 1847, Anne Maria Grimes Stacy, who *d.* 1907.—
Bell George, *b* 1865; an A.M.I C E., *m.* 1893, Lilias, who *d* 1929, da. of the Rev. W.O Newnham. *Residence,*—Ariston, The Drive, Tonbridge, Kent.——Margaret Jane *Residence,*—Ariston, The Drive, Tonbridge, Kent.

[illegible]

and present peer.

Mostyn, surname of the late Baron Vaux of Harrowden.

MOTTISTONE, BARON. (Seely.) [Baron U.K. 1933]



I Hope in God.

JOHN EDWARD BERNARD SEELY, *P.C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.*, 1st Baron, fourth but only surviving son of Sir Charles Seely, 1st Bt.; *b.* May 31st, 1868; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1890); Bar. Inner Temple 1897; is Lord-Lieut. for Hants, a D.L. for Southampton, Lieut.-Col., Hon. Col. Yeo, and 7th Hussars (Canadian Mil.), Maj.-Gen. in the Army, and a Vice-President Royal National Lifeboat Institution; S. Africa 1900-1901, with 4th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, D.S O.), European War 1914-18 as Special Ser. Officer, and Comdg Canadian Cav. Brig. (despatches five times, C.B, C.M.G., Order of Crown of Belgium, Belgian Croix de Guerre, Chevalier of Legion of Honour, 1914 star, two medals); appointed Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies April 1908, Under-Sec. of State for War

March 1911, Sec. of State for War and Pres. of Army Council June 1912 (resigned March 1914), Warfare Member of Munitions Council June 1918,

Arms.—Azure, three ears of wheat banded or between two martlets in pale, and as many wreaths of roses in fesse argent. Crest.—In front of three ears of wheat banded or, the trunk of a tree fesswise eradicated and sprouting to the dexter proper. Supporters.—On either side a sea-horse (hippocampus) azure, gorged with a mural crown and charged on the shoulder with a maple leaf or.

Seat,—Mottistone Manor, Isle of Wight. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Brooks's, Royal Yacht Squadron.

SONS LIVING ★ (*By 1st marriage*)

Hon. HENRY JOHN ALEXANDER, *b* May 1st, 1899; is an Architect, a F.R.I.B.A., Capt. R.A. (T.A. Reserve), and a D.L. for co. Southampton; European War 1918 in Italy (two medals). *Residence*,—41, Cloth Fair, E.C.1.

Hon. Arthur Patrick William, *b.* 1905; ed. at Harrow, is 2nd Lieut. 57th (Wessex) Anti-Aircraft 95th Field Brig. R.A. (T.A.).

(*By 2nd marriage*)

Hon. David Peter, *b.* 1920, is a Cadet R.N.

DAUGHTERS LIVING (*By 1st marriage*)

Hon. Emily Grace, *b.* 1898.

Hon. Irene Florence, *b.* 1902; *m.* 1924, Lieut Mason Hogarth Scott, R.N. (retired) (*see* Scott, Bt., cr. 1907). *Residence*,—Little Coombe, Coombe Hill, Kingston-on-Thames.

Hon. Kathleen Mary, *b* 1907.

Hon. Louisa Mary Sylvia, *b.* 1913.

Moulton, surname of Barony of Moulton.

MOULTON, BARONY OF. (Moulton.) See "Peerages Extinct."

[Name pronounced "Mole-ton."]

SON LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Hon. [illegible] 1892 for who Earl

DAUGHTER LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Hon. Sylvia May Fletcher, *b* 1902, ed. at Girton (B.A. 1923); Bar Middle Temple 1929. *Residence*,—16, Carlyle Mansions, Cheyne Walk, S.W.3.

Mountbatten, surname of Marquess of Carisbrooke, and of Marquess of Milford Haven.

Mountcastell (Paisley, Hamilton, Mountcastell, and Kilpatrick), Baron, title borne by Duke of Abercorn.

Mount Charles, Earl of, title borne by Marquess Conyngham.

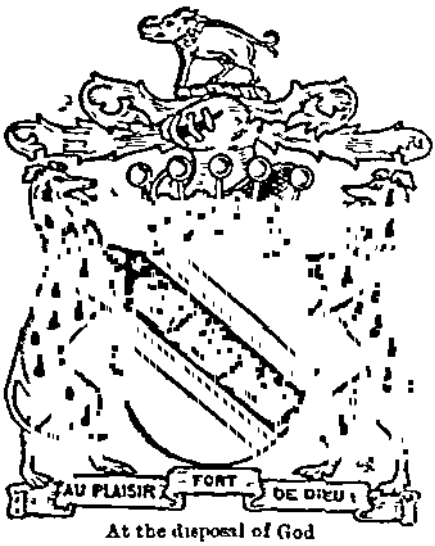
Mount Charles, Viscount, son of Marquess Conyngham.

Mount Eagle, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Sligo.

Mountearl, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Dunraven.

★ The eld. son, Frank Reginald SPELT, *b* 1896; Lieut. Hampshire Regt., and an A.D.C. on Personal Staff; *d.* (wounds in action during European War) 1917.

MOUNT EDGCUMBE, EARL OF. (Edgcumbe.) [Earl G.B. 1789.]



At the disposal of God

PIERS ALEXANDER HAMILTON EDGCUMBE, 5th Earl; *b.* July 2nd, 1865; *s.* 1917; late Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. 3rd Batn. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.: S. African War 1900-1902; is a J.P. and D.L. for Cornwall, a K.G.St.J., and Dep. Warden of the Stannaries, a D.L. for Devon, and patron of four livings; *m.* 1911, Lady Edith Villiers, who *d.* 1935, dau. of 5th Earl of *Clarendon*.

Arms.—Gules, on a bend ermines, cottised or, three boars' heads argent. *Crest.*—A boar statant argent, gorged with a wreath of oak vert, fructed or. *Supporters.*—Two greyhounds argent, gutté de poix, and gorged with a collar, dovetailed gules.

Seats,—Mount Edgcumbe, Plymouth; Cotehele House, St. Dominick, Cornwall *Town Residence,*—47, Belgrave Square, S.W.1. *Clubs,*—Marlborough, Turf, Carlton.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Albertha Louisa Florence, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1891, Sir Henry Yarde Buller Lopes, 4th Bt

Residences,—Maristow, and Roborough House, Roborough, Devon; Burrator, Horrabridge, Devonshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Broughton:—
Edward Mortimer, *b.* 1901 —Constance Joyce, *b.* 1901 —Caroline Vivienne, *b.* 1901.—Arnabla Bevin, *b.* 1906

Mount Edgcumbe and Valletort, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Mount Edgcumbe

Mountflorence, Baron, title borne by Earl of Enniskillen.

Mountgarret, Baron, title of Viscount Mountgarret on Roll of H.L.

MOUNTGARRET, VISCOUNT. (Butler.) Sits as BARON (Baron U.K. 1911.) [Viscount I. 1550.]



I was humbled. I am exalted.

PIERS HENRY AUGUSTINE BUTLER, 16th Viscount; *b* Aug 28th, 1903; *s.* 1918, *ed.* at Trin. Coll., Camb., is a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire, and an O.St J., *m* 1931, Eglantine Marie Elizabeth, dau. of William Lorenzo Christie, of Jervaulx Abbey, Middleham, Yorkshire, and has issue.

Arms.—Or, a chief indented azure, a crescent for difference. *Crest.*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feathers argent, therefrom a falcon rising of the last. *Supporters*—*Dexter*, a falcon wings inverted argent, armed, membered, and bellied or, *sinister*, a male griffin argent, armed, collared, and chained or.

Residences.—Nudd Hall, Ripley, Harrogate, Ballyconra, Kilkenny, Eagle Hall, Fateley Bridge

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Sarah Elizabeth Ann, *b* 1931

HALF-SISTER LIVING

Hon Elinor Frances, *b.* 1869 *m* 1st, 1899, Andrew Sherlock Lawson, who *d* 1914; 2ndly, 1918, as his second wife, Alfred [illegible]

A Forbes), *b* 1892 [illegible] 1918, Lieut.-Col [illegible] E Grenard]. *Residence*,—

WIDOWS LIVING OF FOURTEENTH AND FIFTEENTH VISCOUNTS

[illegible]

S.W.1.

CECILY (*Viscountess Mountgarret*), dau. of the late Arthur Grey [sic E. Feversham, colls.]; assumed by Roy. licence 1927, the surname of Grey in lieu of Hoare, and the arms of Grey quarterly with those of Duncombe *m.* 1st, 1897, the 15th Viscount, who *d.* 1918; 2ndly, 1919, as his second wife, Lieut.-Col. Charles Hervey Hoare, D.S.O., who assumed by Roy. licence 1927, the surname of Grey in lieu of his patronymic, and the arms of Grey quarterly with those of Hoare *Residence*,—Hocker Edge Cranbrook, Kent.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING (*In remainder to Viscounty only*)

Granddaughters of the late Col the Hon. Pierce Butler, M.P. (infra) —

Issue of the late Capt Henry Butler, *b.* 1805, *d* 1881: *m* 1846, Clara, who *d.* 1901, dau. of [illegible]

[illegible]

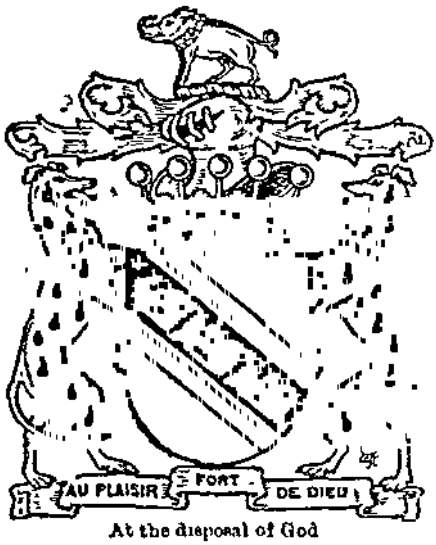
Guernsey.

Granddaughters of the late Col the Hon. Pierce Butler, M.P., 4th son of 11th Viscount —

1900: *m.* 1852, Emily Maria, who *d* 1902,

[illegible] ‘aris during European War, and Founder of [illegible]) 1920 *Residence*,—82, Beulah Hill, Upper

MOUNT EDGCUMBE, EARL OF. (Edgcumbe.) [Earl G.B. 1789.]



At the disposal of God

PIERS ALEXANDER HAMILTON EDGCUMBE, 5th Earl; *b.* July 2nd, 1865; *s.* 1917; late Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg 3rd Batn. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.: S. African War *1900-1902*; is a J.P. and D.L. for Cornwall, a K.G.St.J, and Dep Warden of the Stannaries, a D.L. for Devon, and patron of four livings: *m.* 1911, Lady Edith Villiers, who *d.* 1935, dau. of 5th Earl of Clarendon.

Arms.—Gules, on a bend ermines, cottised or, three boars' heads argent. *Crest.*—A boar statant argent, gorged with a wreath of oak vert, fructed or. *Supporters.*—Two greyhounds argent, guttée de poix, and gorged with a collar, dovetailed gules.

Seats.—Mount Edgcumbe, Plymouth; Cotehele House, St. Dominick, Cornwall *Town Residence.*—47, Belgrave Square, S W 1 *Clubs.*—Marlborough, Turf, Carlton

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Albertha Louisa Florence, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1891, Sir Henry Yarde Buller Lopes, 4th Bt

Residences.—Maristow, and Roborough House, Roborough, Devon; Burrator, Horrabridge, Devonshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Broughton:—
Edward Mortimer, *b* 1901 ——Constance Joyce, *b* 1901.——Caroline Vivienne, *b* 1903 ——Arnulph Bevin, *b.* 1906

Mount Edgcumbe and Valletort, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Mount Edgcumbe.

Mountflorence, Baron, title borne by Earl of Enniskillen.

Mountgarret, Baron, title of Viscount Mountgarret on Roll of H L

Caroline: m. 1863, Reuben James Browning, and has issue living —(By 2nd marriage) Mabel Elizabeth Amelia, b. 1873

Issue of the late John Kiddell de Montmorency, b 1850, d. 1916: m. 1882, Ada Kate

John
Tra
Geo
d.
Kat

Haviland, R A —

Arnold Geoffroy, b 1908 ed at Westminster Sch, and Peterhouse, Camb (B A 1930, LL.B 1931 M A 1934), Bar. Middle Temple 1932 —Geraldine Susan Maud, b 1900 —Eleanor Evelyn Saunders, b. 1903

Mountmorris, Baron, title borne by Viscount Valentia.

Mount Stuart, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Bute.

" " Cumrae, and Inchmarnock, title borne by Marquess of Bute.

" " of Wortley, title borne by Marquess of Bute.

MOUNT TEMPLE, BARON. (Ashley.) [Baron U.K. 1932.]



WILFRID WILLIAM ASHLEY, *P.C.*, 1st Baron, son of the late Rt. Hon. (Anthony) Evelyn Melbourne Ashley, P.C. [see E. Shaftesbury, colls.]; b. Sept. 13th, 1867; ed. at Harrow, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; in Grenadier Guards 1889-98, and Hampshire Mil 1898-1901; is Hon. Lieut-

Office (H. W. Forster, M.P.) 1917; was Parliamentary Sec. Min. of Transport Oct. 1922 to Oct. 1923, Under-Sec. of State for War Oct. 1923 to Jan 1924, and Min. of Transport Nov. 1924 to June 1929; sat as M.P. for Lancashire (N.), Blackpool Div. (*C*) Jan. 1906 to Nov. 1918, for Fylde Div. thereof Dec. 1918 to Oct. 1922, and for Hampshire, New Forest and Christchurch Div. Nov. 1922 to Jan 1932; P.C. 1924; cr. *Baron Mount Temple*,

el. dau. of Col Edward Hanning Hanning-Lee, J.P. (formerly Comdg. 2nd Life Guards), of The Old Manor House, Bighton, Alresford, Hants; *d.* 1912; *s* by his son [15] EDMUND SOMERSET, 15th Visconnt, *b* 1875; *m* 1897. Cecily, dau. of the late Arthur Grey; *d.* 1918; *s* by his half-brother [16] PIERS HENRY AUGUSTINE, *b* 1903, 16th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Mountgarret

Mountjoy, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Bute.

MOUNTMORRES, VISCOUNT. (de Montmorency.) [Viscount I. 1763, Bt. I. 1631.]



God aids.

Rev. WILLIAM GEOFFREY BOUCHARD DE MONTMORENCY, 6th Viscount, and 14th Baronet; *b.* Sept. 23rd, 1872; *s* 1880; ed at Radley, at Balliol Coll., Oxford, and at Cuddesdon; is R of St. Paul's, Wokingham, a Proctor in Convocation, and Chap. R.N.V.R.; formerly Lieut. R.N.V.R.: *m* 1st, 1893, Bessie Louise Cameron, who *d* 1931, dau of the late *Sampson Taylor Rowe, of Trecarrel*, Redruth, Cornwall; 2ndly, 1931, Tempe Irene, dau. of Charles Frederick Cross, of The Hermitage, Totland Bay, Isle of Wight, and has issue by 1st marriage

Arms.—Or, a cross gules, between four eaglets displayed azure. *Crest.*—A peacock in his pride proper. *Supporters.*—Two angels proper, vested argent, hair and wings or.

Residence,—St. Paul's Rectory, Wokingham, Berks

DAUGHTER LIVING. (*By 1st marriage*)

Hon Marjorie Evelyn Louise, *b* 1897; *m* 1918, Roger Braddyll Hulton, el son of Sir William Rothwell Hulton, 2nd Bt *Residence,*—Lynnhurst, Farington, near Preston

SISTERS LIVING.

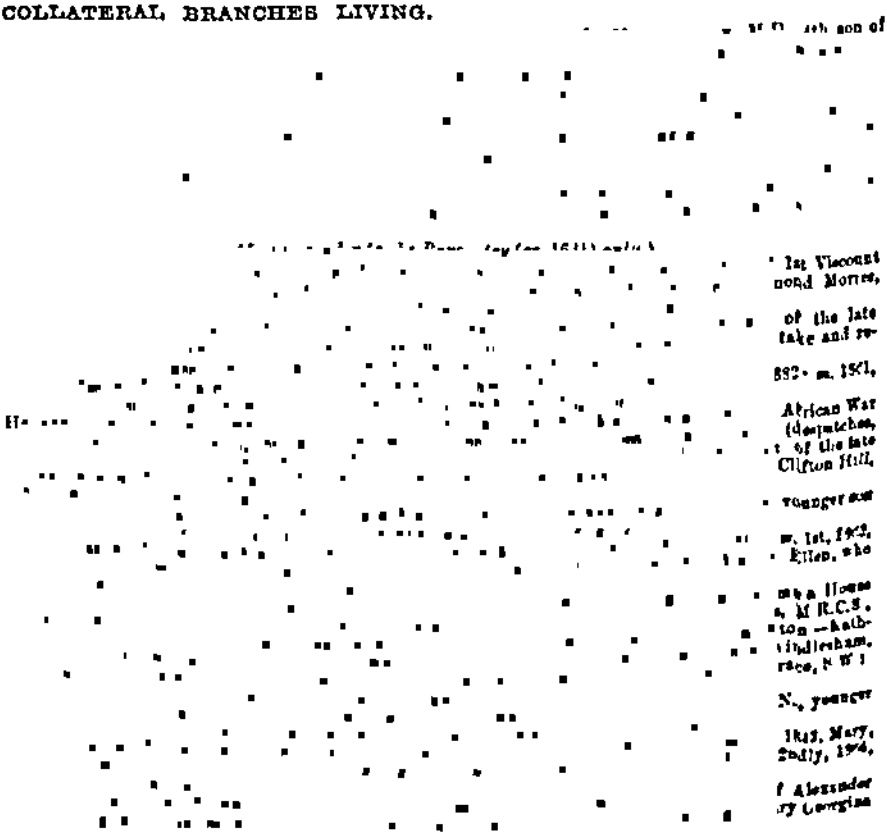
Hon. Victoria, *b* 1866. *Residence,*—Upfield, Brockweir, Chepstow.

Hon. Harriet Evelyn, *b* 1867 *Residence.*—Upfield, Brockweir, Chepstow.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH VISCOUNT.

Caroline, dau. of the late Rev. George Kemmis, of St. Helen's, Blackrock, Dublin; *m.* 1878, the Hon. Arthur Hill Trevor de Montmorency who *d.* 1910, and has issue living [see colls. infra] *Residence,*—Lisdarg, Helen's Bay, co Down.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.



WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF TWENTIETH BARON STOURTON.

Florence Annie, dau. of Jonathan Piggott: *m.* 1901, the Hon. Nigel Roger Plantagenet Joseph Stourton, who *d.* 1908 *Residence.*—3, Lansdowne Square, Hove, Sussex.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. the Hon. Everard Joseph Stourton, 5th son of 19th Baron Stourton :—

Issue of the late Everard Joseph Stourton, *b.* 1864, *d* 1932: *m* 1903, Ethel Maude, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col James Swinburne [see Swinburne, Bt , colls] —

Everard Botolph, *b* 1905 —Athelstan Claud Edward, *b* 1907 —Enid Mary, *b.* 1904

Grandchildren of the late Hon Albert Joseph Stourton (infra):—

Issue of the late Albert Joseph Stourton, *b.* 1864, *d* 1909 *m* 1896 Gladys Josie (who

Grandson of the late Hon. William Joseph Stourton, 3rd son of 18th Baron Stourton :—

Issue of the late Arthur Joseph Stourton, *b.* 1841, *d* 1908 *m.* 1875, Adeline Constance (now of Languedoc, Berriedale Road, Tasmania), dau. of the late Hon Donald Cameron, of Lowestoft, Tasmania —

Reginald Norman Joseph, *b* 1877 : is Lieut. (retired) Australian Forces ; S Africa 1901-2 ; is a J.P for Glenorchy Dist , Tasmania *Residence.*—Livilands, Berriedale Road, Tasmania.

The Hon Edward Marmaduke Joseph Vavasour, 3rd son of 17th Baron Stourton, was created a Baronet [see Vavasour, Bt , cr. 1828].

A

designated by her.

M.

Grandson of the late Charlotte Mary Hornyold (ante):—

Issue of the late Alfred Joseph Hornyold, *b.* 1850, *d* 1922. *m.* 1888, Alice (now of 44,

H

Grandchildren of the late Hon Charles Joseph Langdale, M.P. (ante) :—

Issue of the late Charles Joseph Langdale, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1893. *m.* 1852, Henrietta, who *d.* 1878, dau and co-heiress of the late Henry Grattan, M P., of Celbridge Abbey, co Kildare :—

Philip Joseph, O.B.E , *b.* 1856; late Lieut.-Col. E. Riding of Yorkshire Yeo. (T.D.); is a J.P. and D L.; formerly Capt. 8th Hussars; O.B E (Mil.) 1919 : m. 1893, Gertrude, dau. of the late

marriage.

Residences,—Broadlands, Romsey, Hants; Classiebawn Castle, co. Sligo. *Clubs,*—Brooks, Carlton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage*)

Hon. Edwina Cynthia Annette (*Lady Louis Mountbatten*), *b* 1901; is a C.St.J.: *m.* 1922, *Com Lord Louis Francis Albert Victor Nicholas Mountbatten, K.C.V.O., R.N., A.M.I.E.E.* [see M. Milford Haven]. *Addresses,*—Brook House, Upper Brook Street, W.1, Adsdean, Chichester.

MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE and STOURTON, BARON. (Stourton.) [Baron E. 1283, Baron E. 1283, Baron E. 1448.]

[Title pronounced "Mo bray, Seagrave and Sturton."]



I will be loyal during my life.

CHARLES BOTOLPH JOSEPH STOURTON, 24th Baron Mowbray, 25th Baron Segrave, and 21st Baron and *Lord Stourton, of Stourton,* co Wilts; *b* May 23rd, 1867; *s.* 1893; in 1906 unsuccessfully claimed Earldom of Norfolk (cr. 1312); claims as Lord Mowbray to be placed Premier Baron of England; a co-heir to Baronies of Howard, Furnivall, Greystock, etc., formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. E. Yorkshire Regt. (Mil.); is a J.P. and a D.L. for W. Riding of York: *m.* 1893, Mary, only child of the late Thomas Angus Constable, of Manor House, Otley [see B Herries, colls.], and has issue

Arms,—Quarterly of six; 1st sable, a bend or, [illegible] bend between

SONS LIVING.

[illegible] and Yorkshire [illegible] sat as M.P [illegible] vorce (1923) [illegible] Park Wood, [illegible] Waldron [illegible] well Road, [illegible] 1926.—John [illegible] ord Square,

[illegible] Clubs,—Carlton, Buckingham.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Charlotte Mary, *b* 1904.

BROTHER LIVING.

[illegible] late Cornet [illegible] (twice [illegible] 1927; [illegible] Pitch [illegible] Tara, [illegible] co. Meath *Clubs,*—Boodle's, Kildare Street.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Lucy Agnes, *b.* 1868 *m* 1894, Cecil Henry Maxwell Lyte, who *d* 1926

Hon. Hilda Mary, *b.* 1871.

Hon. Alison Mary, *b* 1874.

Hon. Ethel Mary Josephine, *b.* 1876.

Hon. Matilda Margaret Mary Josephine, *b* 1884; *m.* 1910, Lieut.-Col. Baron Herbert Alexander von Metzsch-Reichenbach, who *d.* 1922. *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF TWENTIETH BARON STOURTON.

Florence Annie, dau. of Jonathan Piggott · *m.* 1901, the Hon. Nigel Roger Plantagenet Joseph Stourton, who *d.* 1908 *Residence*,—3, Lansdowne Square, Hove, Sussex

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. the Hon Everard Joseph Stourton, 5th son of 19th Baron Stourton —

Issue of the late Everard Joseph Stourton, *b.* 1864, *d* 1932 *m* 1903, Ethel Maude, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col James Swinburne [see Swinburne, Bt , cells] —

Everard Botolph, *b.* 1905 —Athelstan Claud Edward, *b* 1907 —Enid Mary, *b* 1904

Grandchildren of the late Hon Albert Joseph Stourton (infra)—

Issue of the late Auberon Joseph Stourton, *b* 1867, *d* 1923 *m* 1896, Gwladys Jessie (who obtained a divorce 1906), dau. of the late George William Griffith Thomas, of Yetrad

[redacted] of 17, Rom-

[redacted]

Grandson of the late Hon. William Joseph Stourton, 3rd son of 18th Baron Stourton —

Issue of the late Arthur Joseph Stourton, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1875, Adelina Constance (now of Launceloc, Berriedale Road, Tasmania), dau. of the late Hon. Donald Cameron, of Lowestoft, Tasmania —

Reginald Norman Joseph, *b* 1877, is Lieut (retired) Australian Forces; S Africa 1901-2; is a J P. for Glenorchy Dist , Tasmania *Residence*,—Livilands, Berriedale Road, Tasmania.

The Hon. Edward Marmaduke Joseph Vavasour, 3rd son of 17th Baron Stourton, was created a Baronet [see Vavasour, Bt , cr. 1828].

[redacted] designated by her

[redacted]

Grandson of the late Charlotte Mary Hornyold (ante) —

Issue of the late Alfred Joseph Hornyold, *b.* 1850, *d* 1922: *m* 1888, Alice (now of 44,

[redacted]

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Charles Joseph Langdale, M.P. (ante) :—

Issue of the late Charles Joseph Langdale, *b* 1822, *d* 1855 · *m.* 1852, Henrietta, who *d.* 1878, dau. and co-heiress of the late Henry Grattan, M P., of Celbridge Abbey, co Kildare :—

Philip Joseph, *O.B E*., *b.* 1853; late Lieut.-Col. E. Riding of Yorkshire Yeo (T.D.); is a J P. and D L.; formerly Capt. 4th Hussars; C B E. (Mil.) 1919 · *m* 1895, Gertrude, dau. of ,

marriage.

Residences,—Broadlands, Romsey, Hants; Classiebawn Castle, co. Sligo. *Clubs*,—Brooks, Carlton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage*)

Hon. Edwina Cynthia Annette (*Lady Louis Mountbatten*), *b.* 1901; is a C St J.; *m.* 1922, Com Lord Louis Francis Albert Victor Nicholas Mountbatten, K.G.V.O., R.N., A.M.I.E.E. [see M Milford Haven] *Addresses*,—Brook House, Upper Brook Street, W.1; Adsdean, Chichester.

MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE and STOURTON, BARON. (Stourton.) [Baron E 1283, Baron E. 1283, Baron E. 1448.]

[Title pronounced "Mo bray, Seagrave and Sturton."]



I will be loyal during my life.

CHARLES BOTOLPH JOSEPH STOURTON, 24th Baron Mowbray, 25th Baron Segrave, and 21st Baron and Lord Stourton, of Stourton, co. Wilts; *b.* May 23rd, 1867; *s.* 1893; in 1906 unsuccessfully claimed Earldom of Norfolk (cr. 1312); claims as Lord Mowbray to be placed Premier Baron of England; a co-heir to Baronies of Howard, Furnivall, Greystock, etc., formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. E. Yorkshire Regt. (Mil.); is a J.P. and a D.L. for W. Riding of York: *m.* 1893, Mary, only child of the late Thomas Angus Constable, of Manor House, Otley [see B Herries, colls], and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly of six; 1st sable, a bend or, between six fountains; 2nd gules, on a bend between

SONS LIVING.

Hon John Joseph, *M P*, *b.* 1892; formerly Lieut. 10th Roy Hussars, and Yorkshire Hussars (Yeo.), and Capt. 5th Batn Norfolk Regt (T A); N. Russia Relief Force 1919; has sat as M P a divorce 1933) Park Wood, ey Waldron well Road, 926.—John rd square.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Charlotte Mary, *b* 1904.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Edwa
1st Batn.
wounded
D S O, 1
well, Nor
co Meat

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Lucy Agnes, *b.* 1868; *m.* 1894, Cecil Henry Maxwell Lyte, who *d.* 1925

Hon. Hilda Mary, *b.* 1871.

Hon Alison Mary, *b* 1874

Hon. Ethel Mary Josephine, *b.* 1876.

Hon. Matilda Margaret Mary Josephine, *b* 1884; *m.* 1910, Lieut.-Col. Baron Herbert Alexander von Metzsch Reichenbach, who *d.* 1922 *Residence*,—

MOYNE, BARON. (Guinness.) [Baron U.K. 1932.]



WALTER EDWARD GUINNESS, *P.C.*, *D.S.O.* 1st Baron, 3rd son of 1st Earl of Iveagh; *b.* March 29th, 1880; ed. at Eton; late Lieut.-Col. (T.D.) Loyal Suffolk Hussars, and a J.P. for Suffolk; S. Africa 1900-1901, as Capt. 44th Squadron Imperial Yeo. (wounded, despatches, medal with four clasps), European War 1914-18, in Gallipoli, Egypt, and France (despatches thrice, D.S.O. with Bar, Officer of Crown of Roumania); was a Member of London County Council (N. Paddington Div.) 1907-10, Under-Sec. of State for War Oct. 1922 to Oct. 1923, Financial Sec. to Treasury Oct. 1923 to Jan. 1924 and Nov. 1924 to Nov. 1925, Min. of Agriculture and Fisheries Nov. 1925 to June 1929; unsuccessfully contested Suffolk, N.W., or Stowmarket, Div. (*C*) Jan. 1906; sat as M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds Aug. 1907 to Nov. 1918, and for W. Suffolk, Bury St. Edmunds Div. Dec. 1918 to Oct. 1931; cr. D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1918), P.C. 1924, and *Baron Moyne*, of Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk (peerage of United Kingdom) 1932. *m.* 1903, Lady Evelyn Hilda Stuart Erskine, dau. of 14th Earl of Buchan, and has issue

Judge not

Arms.—Per saltire gules and azure, a lion rampant or; on a chief ermine two ducal coronets each enfiling as many arrows in saltire of the third. Crests.—A boar passant quarterly or and gules charged with a mullet counterchanged. Supporters.—On either side a Cingalese macaque sejant proper.

Residences.—Bailiffscourt, Littlehampton; Knockmaroon, Castleknock, co. Dublin; 10, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs.*—Turf, Carlton, Kildare Street

SONS LIVING.

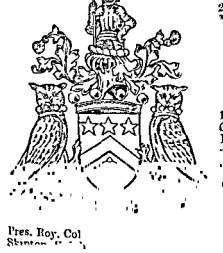
Hon. BRYAN WALTER [illegible]

H [illegible], *b.* 1913.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Grania Mève Rosanna, *b* 1920.

MOYNIHAN, BARON. (Moynihan.) [Baron U.K. 1929, Bt. 1922.]



BERKELEY GEORGE ANDREW MOYNIHAN, *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*, 1st Baron, and 1st Baronet, son of the late Capt. Andrew Moynihan, V.C., 8th King's Regt.; *b* Oct. 2nd, 1865; ed. at Roy. Naval Sch., and at [illegible]

1926; Hon. D.Sc. Belfast; Hon. M.D. Ghent, and Buenos Aires. Hon. D.C.L. Durham and Oxford; Hon. M.S. (Cairo); [illegible]

Pres. Roy. Col. [illegible]

of "Abdomina

(Mil.) 1917, K.C.M.G. 1918, and *Baron Moynihan*, of Leeds, co. York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1929: *m.* 1895, Isabella Wellesley, dau. of Thomas Richard Jessop, F.R.C.S., J.P., and has issue.

Arms,—Azure, a chevron between in chief three mullets argent and in base a rose also argent, barbed and seeded proper. Crest,—A demi-knight in armour affrontée, resting the sinister hand on the hip proper, and supporting with the dexter hand a spear also proper, flowing therefrom a forked pennon argent, charged with a Maltese cross sable. Supporters,—On either side an owl argent gorged with a Baron's coronet or.

Seat,—Carr Manor, Leeds. *Town Residence*,—11, Portland Place, W.1. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Bath, Royal Automobile, Leeds.

SON LIVING.

Kent

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Dorothy Wellesley, *b.* 1897.

Hon. Shelagh Berkeley, *b* 1902: *m* 1923, Henry Wynn Parry, from whom she obtained a divorce, 1929, and has issue living, Christopher Berkeley, *b* 1924. *Residence*,—30, Malvern Court, Onslow Square, S.W.7.

Mugdock (Aberuthven, Mugdock, and Fintrie), Baron, title borne by Duke of Montrose.

MUIR-MACKENZIE, BARONY OF. (Muir-Mackenzie.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon Margaret Mary, *b* 1879. *m* 1907, Donnell Post, and has issue living, Kenneth Graham, *b* 1908,—Simon Edward, *b* 1910,—Anthony John, *b.* 1912. *Residence*,—5, Clarence Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

Hon. Dorothea Frances, *b* 1881. *m* 1907, Mark Hambourg, the famous pianist, and has issue living, Sonia, *b* 1907 *m* 1935, Mircea Bassarab, of Bucharest, Roumania,—Nadine, *b.* 1911,—Michal Augusta, *b.* 1919,—Daria Katherine, *b.* 1921.

Mulgrave, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Normanby.

,, Earl of, ,, ,, Marquess of Normanby.

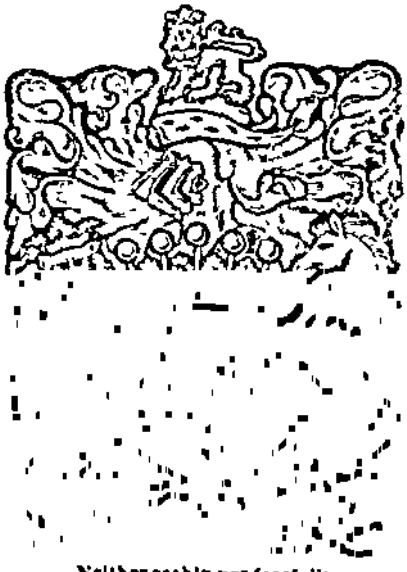
Mulholland, surname of Baron Dunleath.

Mull (Inverary, Mull, Morvern, and Tiry), Lord, title borne by Duke of Argyll.

Munard, Lord, title borne by Earl of Wemyss.

Munro, surname of Baron Alness.

MUNSTER, EARL OF. (Fitz-Clarence.) **[Earl U.K. 1831.]**



Neither rashly nor fearfully

GEOFFREY WILLIAM RICHARD HUGH FITZ-CLARENCE, 5th Earl; *b* Feb 17th, 1906, *s.* 1928; ed. at Charterhouse; has been a County Councillor for London, S. Paddington Div. since 1931; appointed a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. 1932 *m* 1928, Hilary, only child of E. Kenneth Wilson, of Cannizaro, Wimbledon, S.W., and Tranby Croft, Hull.

Arms—The arms of King William IV. (without the escutcheon of the arch treasurer of the H. R. [illegible] of Hanover), de[illegible]

Residence,—Sandhills, Bletchingley, Surrey. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf, White's.

SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's daughter* 1928.)

Lady Wilhelmina Joan Mary, *b* 1901, *m* 1931, Oliver Birkbeck [*see* M. Hertford, *cr.*]

Residence,—Little Massingham House, Massingham, Norfolk.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SECOND EARL.

Lady Lilian Adelaide Katherine Mary, *b* 1873; *m* 1893, Capt. William Arthur Edward Boyd [illegible]

admitted to British Nationality 1931: *m.* 1922, Vicomte Henri de Janze. *Residence,*—3 Bickenhall Mansions, Bickenhall Street, W.1.

Lady Dorothea Augusta, *b* 1876 *m* 1896, Major Chandos Brydges Lee-Warner, J.P., formerly Gloucestershire Regt., and has issue living, Dorothy Jean Mary Essex, *b* 1900.—Olive Irene Wilhelmina, *b* 1902. *Residence,*—Tyberton Court, Hereford.

MOTHER LIVING.

Frances Isabel Eleanor, el. dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. William Henry Augustus Keppel [see E. Albemarle, colls.]: *m.* 1902, Major the Hon. Harold Edward Fitz-Clarence, M.C., who *d.* 1926, and has issue living [see ante]. *Residence,*—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. William George Fitz-Clarence, 6th son of 2nd Earl, *b* 1864, *d* 1899: *m.* 1887, Charlotte Elizabeth Aline, who *d* 1902, dau. of Richard Williams,—

Dorothy Margaret Aline, *b* 1888 *m.* 1909, Cecil Cadogan Elborough, and has issue living, William George Ernest, *b.* 1912,—Cecil Patrick, *b.* 1916,—Edward FitzClarence, *b.* 1919,—Wilhelmina Susan Mary, *b* 1910,—Dorothy Eileen, *b* 1914.——Wilhelmina Violet Eileen, *b* 1895: *m* 1918 Major Cecil John Cokayne Mansnell, J.P., formerly R.A. [18 Waterpark, colls.], and has issue living, Cecilia Violet Cokayne, *b* 1919 *Residence,*—Thorpe Malsor Hall, Kettering

[redacted]

Lionel Ashley Arthur, *b.* 1870; sometime in Cape Mounted Rifles: *m* 1913, Theodora Frances Maclean, dau. of the late Evan A. Jack, of 1, The Grove, Boltons, S. Kensington, S.W.; and has issue living, Mary Theodora Annette, *b* 1914 *Residence*—20, Whitwell Road, Southsea *Club,*—Travellers'.——Annette Mary, *b* 1873 ——Mary, *b* 1877: *m* 1905, Maj. Gen. Frederick Drummond Vincent Wing, C.B., R.A., who *d* (killed in action) 1915, and has issue living, Gertrude Iris, *b* 1906

[redacted]

A Baron, and Earl of Todd, a Colonel in the Army to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII, 1855-1902, *d* 1928, *s* by his nephew [5] GEOFFREY WILLIAM RICHARD HUGH (son of the late Major the Hon. Harold Edward Fitz Clarence, M.C., 7th son of 2nd Earl), 5th Earl and present peer, also Viscount Fitz-Clarence, and Baron Tewkesbury

Murray, family name of Earls of Dunmore and Mansfield, of Viscount Elibank, and of Viscount Dunedin

Murray, Balvenie, and Gask, Lord, title borne by Duke of Atholl

" of Blair, Moulin and Tillemott, Lord, title borne by Earl of Dunmore

" of Stanley, Baron, title borne by Duke of Atholl.

" of Tullibardine, Lord. " " " "

" (Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound), surname of Earl of Minto.

" (Stewart-Murray), family name of Duke of Atholl.

MUSKERRY, BARON. (Deane-Morgan) [Baron I. 1781, Bt. I. 1710.]

Honour and virtue.



Nothing is difficult to the brave and faithful

ROBERT MATHEW FITZMAURICE DEANE-MORGAN [illegible] 14th, 18 [illegible] John W [illegible] lare, co. [illegible]

Arms—Quarterly 1st grand-quarter quarterly, 1st and 4th or, a griffin segreant sable, in the dexter chief point a mullet azure; 2nd and 3rd argent, two bars gules, 2nd grand-quarter sable, on a bend between two cinquefoils or, three bears' heads of the first, muzzled; 3rd grand-quarter argent, a saltire gules, and a chief ermine, with crescent for difference *Crests.*—1st, a reindeer's head caboshed or, charged with a mullet azure, 2nd, out of a ducal coronet or, a demi sea-otter proper *Supporters.*—Two angels habited and crowned azure, holding in their exterior hands medallions proper

Seat,—Springfield Castle, Drumcollogher, co. Limerick. *Clubs,*—Kildare Street, County (Dublin).

* His youngest brother the *Hon.* CORNELIUS DEANE-MORGAN, *b.* 1844, in Roy. Naval Reserve; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. MATHEW CHICHESTER CECIL FITZMAURICE, *b.* Nov. 3rd, 1873: *m* 1915, Helen Henrietta Blennerhassett, dau. of the late Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Rodolph Holman, Army Med. Ser. [*V.* Massereene and Ferrard, colls.]. *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF FOURTH BARON.

Eva, el dau. of William Bolton, of The Island, co. Wexford: *m.* 1st, 1904, the Hon. Hamilton Robert Tilson Grogan Fitzmaurice Deane-Morgan, who *d.* 1907; 2ndly, 1911, Godfrey William Edward Massy, and has issue living [see colls., *infra*]. *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

ADELINE (*Baroness Muskerry*), dau. of the late P. Ryan, of The Turrets, Charleville, Ireland: *m.* 1916, as his 3rd wife, the 4th Baron, who *d.* 1939. *Residence,*—The Red House, Cranford.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Hamilton Robert Tilson Grogan Fitzmaurice Deane-Morgan, el. son of 4th Baron, *b.* 1873, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1904, Eva [(ante); she *m.*

Mallow, co. Cork,—

Matthew Fitzmaurice Tilson *b.* 1874: *m.* 1897, Mabel Kathleen Vivienne, dau. of the late C. H. Robinson, M.D., and has issue living, Matthew Fitzmaurice Tilson, *b.* 1898,—Victor Leslie Fitzmaurice, *b.* 1904,—Hastings Fitzmaurice Tilson, *b.* 1907,—Marjorie Maria Fitzmaurice, *b.* 1905. *Residence* —

ROBERT MATHEW FITZMAURICE, 5th Baron and present peer.

Naas, Baron, title borne by Earl of Mayo.
,, Lord, son of Earl of Mayo
Nairne, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Lansdowne.
Nall-Cain, family name of Baron Brocket.

NAPIER and ETTRICK, BARON. (Napier.) Sits as BARON ETTRICK (U.K. 1872). [Baron S. 1627, Bt. S 1666.]

Without stain.



FRANCIS EDWARD BASIL NAPIER, 12th Baron, and 9th Baronet; *b.* Nov. 19th, 1876; *s.* 1913; formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles (Mil.); sometime Lieut.-Gen. List; is a J.P. for Selkirkshire, and a Member of Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland); European War 1914-18 as Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps and R.A.F.: *m* 1899, the Hon. Clarice Jessie Evelyn Hamilton, dau. of 9th Baron Belhaven and Stenton, and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, a saltire enhanced cantoned of four roses gules, barbed vert, *Napier*; 2nd and 3rd or, on a bend azure, a mullet pierced between two crescents of the field, within a double tressure flory-counterflory of the second, *Scott of Thirlestane*; over the shield on a compartment, the top of an embattled tower argent, masoned sable, issuant therefrom six lances in saltire proper, pennons azure, *Napier*, three and two, with pennons azure, *Scott*. *Crest.*—A dexter arm erect couped below the elbow proper, grasping a cresset argent. *Napier*. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, an eagle wings expanded proper; *sinister*, a chevalier armed at all points in mail all proper holding in the exterior hand a lance with a pennon azure

Seat,—Thirlestane Castle, Ettrick, Selkirk. *Club,*—Royal Forth Yacht.

SONS LIVING.

Heir-ap. MASTER WILLIAM FRANCIS EDWARD NAPIER, *b.* Sept. 9th, 1930;

Own Scottish Borderers; is a Member of Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland), and a Mil. Member of Salkirkshire T.A. Assn.: *m.* 1926, Violet Muir, el. dau. of Sir Percy Wilson Newson, 1st Bt., and has issue living, Francis Nigel, *b.* 1930,—Charles Malcolm, *b* 1933. *Residence*,—Netherton House, Meigle, Perthshire *Club*,—Royal Scottish Automobile.

Hon. Neville Archibald John Watson Ettrick, *R.N.*, *b.* 1904; became Lieut. 1927, and Lieut.-Com. 1935

Hon. Alastair John George Malcolm, *b.* 1909; ed at Merchiston, and at Sherborne; is 2nd Lieut. R.E. (T.A.)

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Augusta Caroline Georgina Harriet Mary, *b.* 1901: *m.* 1929, Major James Hebblethwaite Martin Frobisher, R.A.M.C., M.B., and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1924,—a dau., *b* 1925,—Rosemary, *b* 1929 *Residence*,—11, Warwick Square, S.W.

HALF-BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. [illegible]

Naval and Military.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 10th Baron.*)

Hon. [illegible]

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Mark Francis Napier, 4th son of 10th Baron, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1919 *m.* 1878, Emily Jones, who *d* 1922, natural dau. of 7th Viscount Ranelagh (*cr.*).—

Claude Inverness, *b.* 1880; Major late R.A.S.C., European War 1914-18 *m.* 1917, Lillian, el. dau. of Lieut.-Com. Alfred Francey, R.N., and has issue living, Mark Francis, *b.* 1925,—Margaret Emily, *b.* 1916 [illegible]

[illegible] *Residence*—Hillbrook Cottage Richmond Avenue, Auckland Park, Johannesburg, Transvaal.—Lilias *m.* 1st, 1881, William Ross Robinson, who *d.* 1885; 2ndly, 1893 Henry Alfred Constant Bonar, C.M.G., who *d.* 1935. *Residence*,—Hillside, Balcombe Road, Hayward's Heath, Sussex

Grandsons of the late Hon. William Napier (ante):—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. William John Napier, C.B., C.M.G., *b.* 1863, *d.* 1925: *m.* 1889, Maud Benison Gooch, dau. of the late Col. Edward Nicoll William Holbrook, formerly R.M.L.I.:—

Arthur [illegible]
Wa
Chr

Charl
m
Un
and Bat

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. MATHEW CHICHESTER CECIL FITZMAURICE, *b.* Nov. 3rd, 1875: *m.* 1915, Helen Henrietta Blennerhassett, dau. of the late Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Rodolph Holman, Army Med. Ser. [V. Massereene and Ferrard, colls.]. *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF FOURTH BARON.

Eva, el. dau. of William Bolton, of The Island, co. Wexford: *m.* 1st, 1904, the Hon. Hamilton Robert Tilson Grogan Fitzmaurice Deane-Morgan, who *d.* 1907; 2ndly, 1911, Godfrey William Edward Massy, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

ADELINE (*Baroness Muskerry*), dau. of the late P. Ryan, of The Turrets, Charleville, Ireland: *m.* 1916, as his 3rd wife, the 4th Baron, who *d.* 1922. *Residence,*—The Red House, Cranford.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Hamilton Robert Tilson Grogan Fitzmaurice Deane-Morgan, el. son of 4th Baron, *b.* 1873, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1904, Eva [(ante)]; she *m.*

Matthew Fitzmaurice Tilson *b.* 1874: *m.* 1897, Mabel Kathleen Vivienne, dau. of the late C. H. Robinson, M.D., and has issue living, Matthew Fitzmaurice Tilson, *b.* 1898,—Victor Leslie Fitzmaurice, *b.* 1904,—Hastings Fitzmaurice Tilson, *b.* 1907,—Marjorie Maria Fitzmaurice, *b.* 1900. *Residence* —

Naas, Baron, title borne by Earl of Mayo.
,, Lord, son of Earl of Mayo
Nairne, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Lansdowne.
Nail-Cain, family name of Baron Brocket.

NAPIER and ETTRICK, BARON. (Napier.) Sits as BARON ETTRICK (U.K. 1872). [Baron S. 1627, Bt. S. 1666.]

Without stain



FRANCIS EDWARD BASIL NAPIER, 12th Baron, and 9th Baronet: *b.* Nov. 19th, 1876: *s.* 1913: formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles (Mil.): sometime Lieut.-Gen. List: is a J.P. for Selkirkshire, and a Member of Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland): European War 1914-18 as Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps and R.A.F.: *m.* 1899, the Hon. Clarice Jessie Evelyn Hamilton, dau. of 9th Baron Belhaven and Stenton, and has issue

Seat,—Thirlestane Castle, Ettrick, Selkirk.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM FRANCIS CYRIL JAMES HAMILTON (*Master of Napier*), *b.* Sept. 9th, 1900: ed. at Wellington Coll.: Capt. (retired) Regular Army, and Major 4th (Border) Batn. King's

Own Scottish Borderers; is a Member of Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland), and a Mill. Member of Selkirkshire T.A. Assoc.; m. 1928, Violet Muir, el. dau. of Sir Percy [illegible]

Hon. Alastair John George Malcolm, b. 1909; ed. at Merchiston, and at Sherborne; is 2nd Lieut. R.E. (T.A.)

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Augusta Caroline Georgina Harriet Mary, *b.* 1901 : m. 1922, Major James Hebblethwaite Martin Frobisher, R.A.M.C., M.B. and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1924,—a dau., *b* 1925,—Rosemary, *b* 1929. *Residence*,—11, Warwick Square, S.W

HALF-BROTHER LIVING.

Hon [illegible]

Hon [illegible]

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon Mark Francis Napier, 4th son of 10th Baron, *b* 1852, *d.* 1919. m. 1878, Emily Jones, who *d.* 1928, natural dau. of 7th Viscount Ranelagh (*ref*).—

Claude Inverness, *b.* 1880; Major late R.A.S.C.; European War 1914-18: m. 1917, Lillian, el dau. of Lieut.-Com. Alfred Francey, R.N., and has issue living, Mark Francis, *b.* 1925,—Margaret Emily *b* 1919 [illegible]

shire:—

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. MATHEW CHICHESTER CECIL FITZMAURICE, *b.* Nov. 3rd, 1878: *m.* 1915, Helen Henrietta Blennerhassett, dau. of the late Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Rodolph Holman, Army Med. Ser. [V. Massereene and Ferrard, colls.]. *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF FOURTH BARON.

Eva, el dau. of William Bolton, of The Island, co. Wexford: *m.* 1st, 1904, the Hon. Hamilton Robert Tilson Grogan Fitzmaurice Deane-Morgan, who *d.* 1907; 2ndly, 1911, Godfrey William Edward Massy, and has issue living (see colls., infra). *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

ADELINE (*Baroness Muskerry*), dau. of the late P. Ryan, of The Turrets, Charleville, Ireland: *m.* 1916, as his 3rd wife, the 4th Baron, who *d.* 1929. *Residence,*—The Red House, Cranford.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Hamilton Robert Tilson Grogan Fitzmaurice Deane-

[redacted]

Matthew Fitzmaurice Tilson *b.* 1874: *m.* 1897, Mabel Kathleen Vivienne, dau. of the late C. H. Robinson, M.D., and has issue living, Matthew Fitzmaurice Tilson, *b.* 1898,—Victor Leslie Fitzmaurice, *b.* 1904,—Hastings Fitzmaurice Tilson, *b.* 1907,—Marjorie Maria Fitzmaurice, *b.* 1900. *Residence* —

[redacted]

Naas, Baron, title borne by Earl of Mayo.
,, Lord, son of Earl of Mayo
Nairne, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Lansdowne.
Nail-Cain, family name of Baron Brocket.

NAPIER and ETTRICK, BARON. (Napier.) Sits as BARON ETTRICK (U.K. 1872). [Baron S. 1627, Bt. S 1666]

Without stain.



FRANCIS EDWARD BASIL NAPIER, 12th Baron, and 9th Baronet; *b.* Nov. 19th, 1876; *s.* 1913, formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles (Mil.); sometime Lieut.-Gen. 1st; is a J.P. for Selkirkshire, and a Member of Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland). European War 1914-18 as Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps and R.A.F.; *m.* 1899, the Hon. Clarice Jessie Evelyn Hamilton, dau. of 9th Baron Belhaven and Stenton, and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, a saltire engrailed cantoned of four crosses gules, barbel vert, *Napier*; 2nd and 3rd or, on a bend azure, a mullet pierced between two crescents of the field within a double treasure flory-counterflory of the second, *Scott of Thirlestane*; below the shield on a compartment, the top of an embattled tower argent, masoned sable, issuant therefrom six lances proper, pennons gules, three and three, paired saltirewise proper, three and three, with pennons azure, *&c. ut. Ettr.*—A dexter arm erect couped below the elbow proper, grasping a cross crosslet argent. *Napier.* Supporters.—*Dexter* an eagle wings expanded proper; *sinister*, a chevalier in suit of mail and steel cap, all proper, holding in the exterior hand a lance with a pennon azure.

Seat,—Thirlestane Castle, Ettrick, Selkirk. *Club,*—Royal Forth Yacht.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM FRANCIS CYRIL JAMES HAMILTON (*Master of Napier*), *b.* Sept. 9th, 1900: ed. at Wellington Coll.; Capt. (retired) Regular Army, and Major 4th (Border, Roy. King's

Hon. Neville Archibald John Watson Eitrick, *R.N.*, *b* 1904; became Lieut. 1927, and Lieut.-Com. 1933

Hon. Alastair John George Malcolm, *b.* 1909; ed at Merchiston, and at Sherborne; is 2nd Lieut. R.E. (T.A.)

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Augusta Caroline Georgina Harriet Mary, *b.* 1901 *m.* 1922, Major James Hebblethwaite Martin Frobisher, R.A.M.C., M.B., and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1924,—a dau., *b* 1925,—Rosemary, *b.* 1929. *Residence*,—11, Warwick Square, S.W.

HALF-BROTHER LIVING.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 10th Baron.*)

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Mark Francis Napier, 4th son of 10th Baron, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1919 *m.* 1878, Emily Jones, who *d* 1923, natural dau. of 7th Viscount Ranelagh (*ext.*) —

Claude Inverness, *b.* 1880; Major late R.A.S.C., European War 1914-18. *m.* 1917, Lillian, el dau. of Lieut.-Com. Alfred Francey R.N. and has issue living Mark Francis *b.* 1922 —

Issue of the late Col. Edward Napier, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1922 *m.* 1866, Marthe Louise, who *d.* 1918, dau. of the late William Barber Buddicom, of Penbedw Hall, Flintshire —

Granddaughter of the late William Archibald Napier (infra) :—
Issue of the late Clarence Napier, *b.* 1880, *d.* 1930 . *m.* 1909, Lillie (now of Southside, Cottenham Park Road, Wimbledon, S.W.20), dau. of J. Mills, of Frome, Somerset —
Marcelle, *b.* 1910

Grandchildren of the late Major the Hon. Charles Napier, 2nd son of 8th Baron Napier —
Issue of the late William Archibald Napier, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1901 *m.* 1879, Mabel (now of 13,

Issue of the late Com. Lenox Napier, R.N., *b.* 1816, *d.* 1886 *m.* 1873, Ellin, who *d.* 1923,

Issue of the late Alfred Napier, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1916 · *m.* 1886, Mary Louisa, who *d.* 1928, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Charles Vanbrugh Jenkins, of Cruckton Hall, Shrewsbury —
Donald Charles, *b.* 1893 formerly Lieut. Somersetshire L.I. ; European War 1914-17 (severely wounded),——Mary Katharine, *b.* 1897. *Residence.*—5, Wellington Terrace, Taunton.

Granddaughter of the late Com. Lenox Napier, R.N. (ante) :—
Issue of the late Patrick Ronald Napier, *b.* 1879, *d.* 1911 : *m.* 1903, Kathleen Hilda Mary 2nd dau. of the late James O'Reilly Nugent [see Nugent, Bt., *cr.* 1795, colls.] —
Patricia Marion Barbara, *b.* 1904

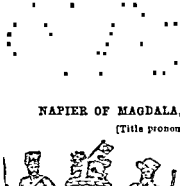
Grandchildren of the late Charles George Napier, C.E. (infra) :—
Issue of the late Brig.-Gen. Henry Edward Napier, *b.* 1861, *d.* (killed in action) 1915 : *m.* 1887, Mary Ada (now of 13, Stanley Place, Chester), dau. of the late Capt. W. F. Stewart, R.S.C. —
Charles [illegible] Victor [illegible] *b.* 19—.

Juliana Ricarda who *d.* 19—, dau. of the late Samuel John Carulla —
Lilias Juliana, *b.* 1878 : *m.* 1902 Ernest Stark ——Mabel Christiana *b.* 1874 *m.* 1897, John Peere Williams-Freeman M.D., and has issue living, Flora Elisabeth, *b.* 1900 : *m.* 1923, the Rev. Edwin Albert Phillips, R. of Bale, Norfolk, and has issue living. John Henry Nigel Napier *b.* 1903, Gillian Margaret Vivien Audrey *b.* 1902.—Gertrude Mary Olga, *b.* 1901.—Vivian Rosalind, *b.* 1905.—Margaret Ursula, *b.* 1909. *Residence.*—Curdridge, Botley, Hants.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir Archibald Napier, *ft.* C., Knt., son of John Napier, inventor of logarithms, was Treasurer Depute of Scotland for life, a Lord of Session 1823, Lord Justice Clerk 1613-4, and an Extraordinary Lord of Session 1626; *cr.* a Bt. 1627, and *Baron Napier*, of Merchistoun (peerage of Scotland) 1627; *d.* 1645; s. by his son [2] Archibald, 2nd Baron; distinguished himself in the royal cause during the Civil Wars; *d.* 1660; s. by his son [3]

NAPIER OF MAGDALA, BARON. (Napier.) [Baron U.K. 1868]

[Title pronounced "Napier of Magdahla."]



Break thou the chains

EDWARD HERBERT SCOTT NAPIER, 4th Baron *b* Dec 10th, 1861, *s.* 1935; ed at Coopers Hill Coll.; formerly Lieut 1st Vol Batn Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Berkshire Regt.), European War 1914-17 with E Yorkshire Vol., and in Depart. of Director of Shipping, Admiralty 1918, is a Civil Engineer, and a M.I.C.E., served on Indian State Railways 1881-1909 *m* 1900, Florence Martha, dau of the late Gen. John Maxwell Perceval, C.B., of Dillon House, Downpatrick, co Down, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, on a saltire between two mural crowns in pale, and as many lions passant in fesse or, a rose of the field. *Crest*—Upon a mount vert a lion passant or, gorged with a collar gules, therefrom a chain reflexed over the back and broken, gold, supporting with the sinister forepaw a flagstaff in bend sinister proper, flowing therefrom a banner argent, charged with a cross couped gules. *Supporters*—*Dexter*, a soldier of the corps of Royal Engineers holding in the exterior hand a musket all proper; *sinister*, a Sikh Sirdar habited and holding in the exterior hand a matchlock all proper.

Residence,—Nairobi, Kenya Colony.

SON LIVING.

Hon ROBERT JOHN, *b.* June 15th, 1904, ed. at Wellington Coll; is Capt. R.E.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Marion Kathleen, *b.* 1901: *m* 1930, J. R. Bargrave Armstrong, Bar.-at-law (Capt 8th Hussars Reserve), and has issue living, Frances Evelyn, *b* 1931.—Kathleen Mary Perceval, *b* 1932.—Florence Margaret, *b* 1934. *Residence*,—Ibonia, Kiambu, Kenya Colony.

Hon. Evelyn Rose, *b.* 1902

Hon Ermine Maude, *b.* 1907.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

Hon Gertrude Carrington.

Hon. Mabel Alice.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Hon Eva Lilian (*Baroness Wynford*), *b* 1885 *m.* 1906, the 6th Baron Wynford. *Residence*,—Wynford House, Malden Newton, Dorset.

BROTHERS LIVING.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Mary Grant, *b.* 1862; *m.* 1889, North More Nisbett [E. Stair]. *Residences.*—The Drum, Gilmerton, Midlothian; 7, Cambridge Square, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon George Campbell Napier, C I E., 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1843 (twin), *d* 1914: *m.* 1882, Alice Mary, who *d* 1926, dau. of the late James Beech, of Brandon Hall, Coventry:—

Rupert George Carrington, *b.* 1895; Capt. Yeo and Grenadier Guards; *d* (wounds in action during European War) 1917.——Sibyl Esther, *b.* 1883. *Residence.*—47, Rochampton Close, S W.15.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Robert Cornelis Napier, *G C B., G C S I.* (son of Major Charles

Herbert Scott, 4th Baron and present peer.

Needham, family name of Earl of Kilmorey.

NELSON, EARL. (Nelson) [Earl U.K. 1805.]



Thomas Horatio Nelson, 4th Earl; *b.* Dec. 21st, 1857; *s.* 1913.

Arms.—Or, a cross patonce sable surmounted by a bend gules, thereon another bend engrailed of the field, charged with three hand-grenades of the second, fired proper; a chief of augmentation wavy argent, thereon

war, floating in waves

Sent.—Trafalgar, Salisbury, Wiltshire

Club.—Arthur's

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Edward Agar Horatio, *b.* Aug.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF THIRD EARL.

Eliza Blanche (*Viscountess Trafalgar*), dau of the late Frederick Gonnermen Dalgety, of Locherley Hall, Romsey, Hants *m* 1879, Viscount Trafalgar, who *d* 1905. *Residence.*—Pensbury House, Shaftesbury, Dorset.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (*The heirs male are in remainder to Kerdeston.*)

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon Maurice Horatio Nelson, 3rd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1823, *d* 1914: *m.* 1863, Emily, who *d* 1906, dau. of Adm. Sir Charles Burrard, 2nd Bt.:—

Maurice Henry Horatio, *C M G., R N.*, *b.* 1864; became Lieut 1887, Comr. 1902; Capt (retired) 1914; Egyptian War 1882 (medal); C B E (Mil.) 1919.——*Hon.* Edward John, *b.* 1867; ed at Oxford

late (M A, 1896, M A 1903); sometime R. of Blendworth *m.* 1898, Katharine Elizabeth, dau. of the late Frederick R Fort Knollys (see V Knollys, cr. 1st). *Residence.*—Lord's Oak, Landford, Salisbury.——Maud Mary, *b.* 1861.——Emily Frances, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1898, Charles Menzies McCausland, who *d* 1920.——Alice *b.* 1876

Grandchildren of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Maurice Horatio Nelson (ante):—

Issue of the late Charles Burrard Nelson, *b.* 1864, *d* 1931: *m.* 1901, Geraldine (now of Landford Cottage, Salisbury) dau. of the Rev. Ernest Henry Glencross, V. of Marval, Cornwall:—

John Charles Horatio, *R N.*, *b* 1903; became Lieut. 1928: *m* 1926, Alice Helen, dau of the late Col. Robert Maximilian Rainey-Robinson, C B., C M G., and has issue living. Antony Burrard

Horatio, *b.* 1935 ——Emily Geraldine Morval, *b.* 1906 *m* 1932, Jocelyn Panizzi Preston, son of Sir Frederick George Panizzi Preston, K.B.E., and has issue living, Robin Jocelyn, *b.* 1929,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* HORATIO Nelson, *K.C.B.*, the most eminent Naval Commander of any age, having gained the celebrated victory of the Nile on Aug 1, 1798, was in Nov of the same year cr *Baron Nelson*, of the Nile, and of Burnham Thorpe, co Norfolk (peerage of

NETTERVILLE, VISCOUNTY OF. (Netterville) [Extinct 1882.]

DAUGHTER LIVING OF EIGHTH VISCOUNT.

Hon. Frances Constantia m, 1855, Mons Charles Vidtz.

Nevill, family name of Marquess of Abergavenny.
,, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Abergavenny.
Neville, family name of Baron Braybrooke.
Newark, Viscount, title borne by Earl Manvers.

NEWBOROUGH, BARON. (Wynn.) [Baron I. 1776, Bt. G.B. 1742.]



Gentis in manner, vigorous in action

THOMAS JOHN WYNN, 6th Baron, and 7th Baronet: *b.* Nov. 22nd, 1878; *s.* 1916; formerly Lieut. R.N.R.; is a J.P. for Merioneth; *m* 1907, Vera Evelyn Mary, dau of the late Capt Philip Montagu, 12th Lancers, *of* Down Hall, Dorset, and widow of Henry L Winch, and has issue

[redacted]

Residences,—9, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.1; Glynllivon Park, Llanwnda, Caernarvonshire. *Clubs*, —Marlborough Tuft.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Ibella Maria Glyn, *b.* 1909; *m.* 1932, Charles Vivian Jackson

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Baron' daughters* 1889)

Hon Mabel [redacted]

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

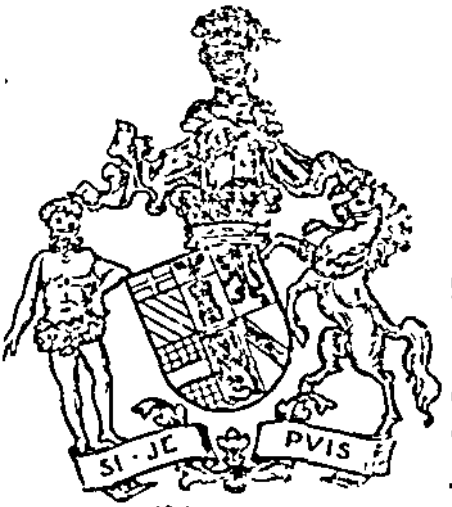
GRACE BELCE (*Baroness Newborough*), dau. of the late Col. Henry Montgomerie Carr: m. 1900, the 4th Baron, Lieut. Welsh Guards, who *d.* (result of active ser.) 1916. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Charles Henry Wynn, 3rd son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1867, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1876, Frances Georgiana, who *d.* 1919, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Romer.

Newborough, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Cholmondeley.
Newbottle, Lord, title borne by Marquess of Lothian.

NEWBURGH, EARL OF. (Giustiniani-Bandini.) [Earl S. 1660]



If I am able.

CHARLES GIUSTINIANI-BANDINI, 9th Earl; *b.* Jan 1st, 1862; *s.* 1908; styled *Prince Giustiniani-Bandini* in Italy; *m.* 1885, Donna Maria Anna di Trabia, dau of the Prince di Trabia e di Butera, of Palermo, having had issue, of whom the *Hon* Giuseppe Maria, *b* 1896; *d.* (killed in Italy during European War) 1916

Arms—Quarterly: 1st bendy of six argent and gules, on a chief of the last a cross of the first, *Bandini*; 2nd gules, a tower proper, on a chief or an eagle displayed sable, *Giustiniani*

Residence,—1, Via Virginio Orsini, Rome.

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lady MARIA SOFIA GIUSEPPINA, *b* May 4th, 1891; *m* 1922, Count Manfredi Gravina di Ramacca, High Commr., Dantzig, who *d.* 1931. *Residence*,—Rome, Italy.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Carolina Maria Elena Gioacchina, *b.* 1931, *m.* 1872, Count Colleoni. *Residence*,—Vicenza, Italy.

Lady Elena Maria Concetta Isabella Gioacchina Giuseppa, *b* 1853; *m* 1876, Prince Camille Rospigliosi, Com. of Guardia Nobile who *d* 1913, and has issue living *Prince* Giambattista, *b* 1877 *m.* 1st, 1903, Ethel Julia Henderson, who *d* 19 4; 2ndly, 1914, Princess Flaminia, dau of the late Prince Baldassare Odescalchi and has issue living by 1st marriage, *Prince* Giulio [illegible] *m* 1931, *Princess* Beatrice [illegible] Stalla, [illegible] Ferdinando [illegible] 1924, B. [illegible] *b* 19 9 [illegible] Consulta, Rome

Lady Nicoletta Maria, *b* 1861 *m* 1881, Duke (Mario) Grazioli *Residence*,—Rome.

Lady Maria Christina, *b* 1866 *Residence*,—Rome

Lady (Maria) Isabella Giovanna Teresa Gioacchina (*Baroness Howard of Penrith*), *b* 1867 *m* 1890, the 1st Baron Howard of Penrith. *Residence*,—7, Egerton Place S.W.1

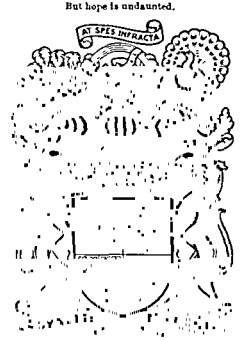
Lady Maria Cecilia Pia Anna Gioacchina, *b.* 1871; *m.* 19 8, Count Paolo Pietla.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF NINTH EARL.

Teresa (*Princess Rospigliosi*—styled *Duchess di Mondragone* in Italy), dau. of Principe Leopoldo Lodovisi, Principe di Piombino [illegible] *m* 1st, 1913, Alphonse Marie Boniface Gratien, Vicomte Kynaston, who *d* 1918, 2nd son of 9th Earl; 2ndly, 1921, Frhr de Ambesz de Adamos, Sec. Hungarian Legation *Residence*,—74, Rue de Monceau, Paris.

NEWCASTLE, DUKE OF. (Pelham-Clinton-Hope) [Duke G.B. 1756.]

But hope is undaunted.



HENRY FRANCIS HOPE PELHAM-CLINTON-HOPE, 8th Duke; *b* Feb 3rd, 1866, *s* 1928, ed. at Eton, and at Trin Hall, Camb; formerly Lieut. Notts (sherwood Rangers) Yeo Cav.; is patron of six livings; assumed in 1887 by Roy. licence the additional surname of Hope: *m.* 1st, Nov. 27th, 1894, Mary Augusta (an actress), from whom he obtained a divorce 1902, dau. of William Yohe: 2ndly, Feb. 27th, 1904, Olive Muriel, who *d.* 1912, dau. of the late George Horatio Thompson, banker, of Melbourne, and formerly wife of Richard Owen (from whom she obtained a divorce), and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th azure, on a chevron or between three bezants as many laurel leaves slipped vert, all within a bordure wavy argent, *Hope*; 2nd argent, six cross-crosslets fitchee sable, three, two, and one, on a chief azure, two mullets or, pierced gules, *Clinton*; 3rd quarterly, 1st and 4th

bruised
plume
(ermine
and lined gules.

Residences,—Harrowlands, Dorking; Castle Blayney, co. Monaghan.

SON LIVING. (*By 2nd marriage.*)

HENRY EDWARD HUGH (*Earl of Lincoln*), *b* April 8th, 1907; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb. *m* 1931, Eugenia Van Voorhees, adopted dau. of David Banks, of Park Avenue, New York, U.S.A. *Seat*,—Clumber, Worksop, Notts.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Doris Lois, *b* 1908: *m.* 1930, Frederick Baldwin Childe, from whom she obtained a divorce 1934. *Residence*,—

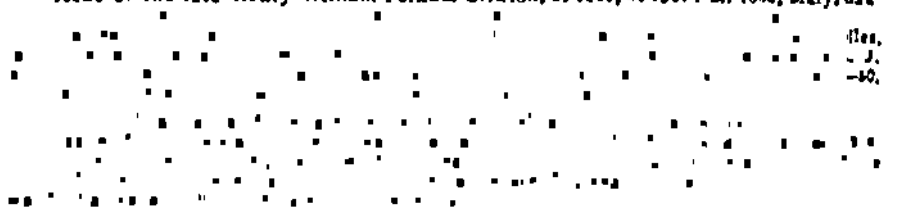
Lady Mary, *b* 1910. *m.* 1930 (marriage annulled on her petition 1933), Charles Kenneth Horne [see B. Cozens Hardy]

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH DUKE.

KATHLEEN FLORENCE MAY (*Duchess of Newcastle*), *G.B.E.*, dau. of the late Major Henry Augustus Candy [E. Rossmore]; *G.B.E.* (Civil) 1920. *m.* 1889, the 7th Duke, who *d.* 1928. *Residence*,—Forest Farm, Windsor Forest.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Lord Charles Pelham-Clinton, 2nd son of 4th Duke —
Issue of the late Henry William Pelham Clinton, *b.* 1866, *d.* 1917: *m.* 1886, Mary, dau

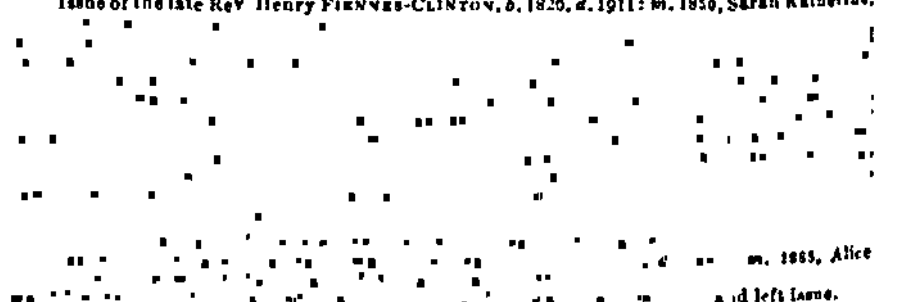


Granddaughter of the late Lord Charles Pelham-Clinton (ante):—
Issue of the late Hubert Edward Pelham-Clinton (3rd son, *b.* 1862, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1st, 1893, Louisa Brooks, who *d.* 1911, dau. of the late E. Macaulay Arnaud, of Bath, and widow of Henry Fitzwilliam Browne, 2ndly, 1911, Helen, dau. of James Halcrow, of Burton-on Trent:—
Georgiana Elizabeth May, *b.* 1913; legally adopted 1916, by her aunt, Elizabeth (of 12, Connaught Square, W., and Weathercock House, Holmer Green, Bucks), only dau. of the late Louis H. Zerega di Zerega, of New York, and widow of Charles Stapleton Pelham-Clinton, who *d.* 1911, el. son of the late Lord Charles Pelham-Clinton (ante).



Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry Fiennes-Clinton (infra):
Issue of the late Clement Walter Fiennes Clinton, *b.* 1856, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1885, Lucy Eleanor, dau. of the late H. J. Hassell:—
Henry, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1924, Catherine, dau. of the late Rev. Edmund Thomason, and has issue living, Henry Bernard, *b.* 1929. *Residence*,—67, Humewood Drive, Toronto.—Eleanor, *b.* 1886.

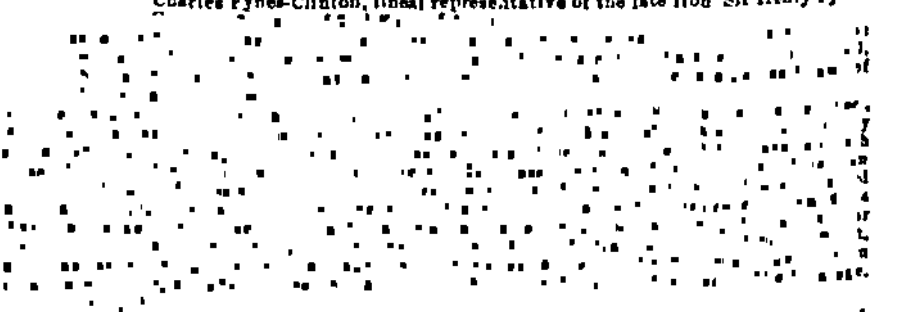
Grandchildren of the late Clinton James Fynes-Clinton, M.P., 2nd son of the late Rev. Charles Fynes Clinton (infra):—
Issue of the late Rev. Henry Fiennes-Clinton, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1850, Sarah Katherine,



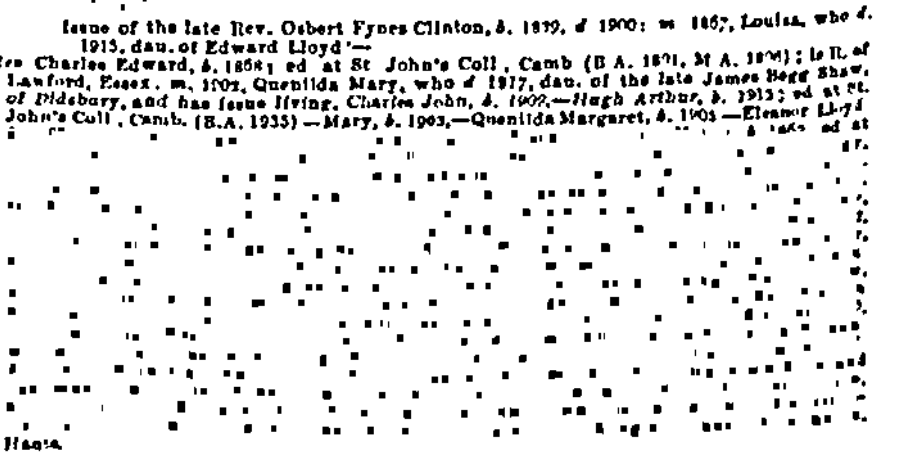
m. 1885, Alice

and left issue.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Charles John Fynes Clinton, son of the late Rev. Charles Fynes-Clinton, lineal representative of the late Hon. Sir Henry Fynes-

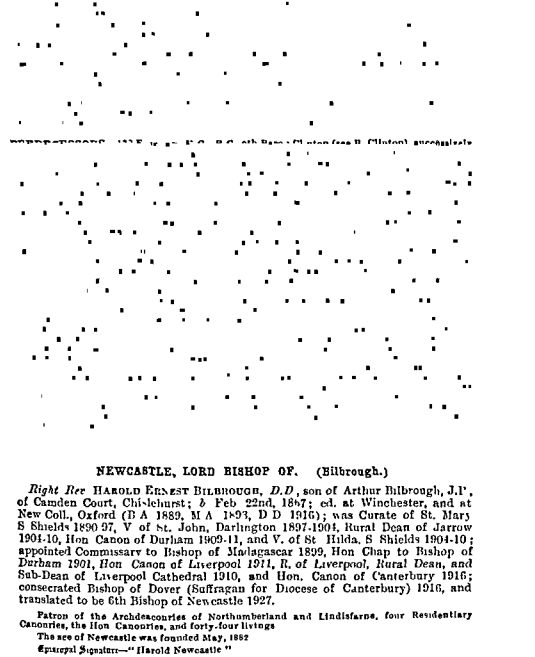


Issue of the late Rev. Osbert Fynes Clinton, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1867, Louisa, who *d.* 1915, dau. of Edward Lloyd:—
Rev. Charles Edward, *b.* 1868; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1895); is R. of Lawford, Essex, *m.* 1902, Quenilda Mary, who *d.* 1917, dau. of the late James Begg Shaw, of Didsbury, and has issue living, Charles John, *b.* 1902.—Hugh Arthur, *b.* 1913; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1935).—Mary, *b.* 1903.—Quenilda Margaret, *b.* 1904.—Eleanor Lloyd, ed. at



Hants.

Issue of the late Eustace Fynes-Clinton, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1923: *m.* 1879, Louisa Richenda, who *d.* 1933, dau. of the Rev. Francis Macaulay Cunningham, of Brightwell, Wallingford:—



NEWCASTLE, LORD BISHOP OF. (Bilbrough.)

Right Rev HAROLD ERNEST BILBROUGH, *D.D.*, son of Arthur Bilbrough, J.P., of Camden Court, Chislehurst; *b* Feb 22nd, 1867; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B A 1889, M A 1893, D D 1916); was Curate of St. Mary S Shields 1890-97, V of St. John, Darlington 1897-1904, Rural Dean of Jarrow 1904-10, Hon Canon of Durham 1909-11, and V. of St Hilda, S Shields 1904-10; appointed Commissary to Bishop of Madagascar 1899, Hon Chap to Bishop of *Durham* 1901, *Hon Canon of Liverpool* 1911, *R. of Liverpool, Rural Dean, and* Sub-Dean of Liverpool Cathedral 1910, and Hon. Canon of Canterbury 1916; consecrated Bishop of Dover (Suffragan for Diocese of Canterbury) 1916, and translated to be 6th Bishop of Newcastle 1927.

Patron of the Archdeaconries of Northumberland and Lindisfarne, four Residentiary Canonries, the Hon Canonries, and forty-four livings

The see of Newcastle was founded May, 1882

Episcopal Signature—"Harold Newcastle"

ARMS OF THE SEE.—Not yet granted at Heralds' College

Residence.—Benwell Tower, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

NEWLANDS, BARONY OF. See "Peerages Extinct."

SISTER LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Hon Mary Haughton (*Baroness Lamington*); is an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary. *m* 1895, the 2nd Baron Lamington *Residences.*—Lamington, Lanarkshire; 3, Wilton Place, S W.

Newliston, Baron, title borne by Earl of Stair.
Newman, surname of Baron Mamhead.
Newport, Baron, " Earl of Roden.
" Viscount, son of Earl of Bradford.
Newry and Morne, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Kilmorey.
Newton, family name of Baron Eltisley.

NEWTON, BARON. (Legh) [Baron U.K. 1892.]

[Name pronounced "Lee"]



On God is my reliance.

THOMAS WODEHOUSE LEGH, *P.C.*, 2nd Baron, *b.* March 18th, 1857; *s.* 1898; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1879); entered Diplo Ser. 1880, was employed at Embassy in Paris 1881-6; is a J.P. and D.L. for Cheshire, and a Director of Central London Railway Co.; formerly Major Lancashire Hussars Imperial Yeo. (retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col.); appointed Paymaster-Gen. June 1916 (and in charge of some Depts. of Foreign Office from March 1916), and Assist. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (unpaid) Aug. 1916; was Controller, *Prisoners of War* Depart 1916-19; sat as M.P. for Lancashire, S.W., Newton Div. (*C*) 1886-98; *P.C. 1915*; *m.* 1880, Evelyn, who *d.* 1931, dau. of the late William Bromley-Davenport, M.P., of Capesthorne, Cheshire, and *has issue.*

Arms.—Gules, a cross engrailed argent, in the chief point, on an inescutcheon sable, semée of estoiles, an arm in armour embowed of the second, the hand proper holding a pennon silver all within a bordure wavy or. *Crest.*—Issuant out of a ducal coronet or, a ram's head argent, armed or in the mouth a laurel slip vert; the whole debruised by a pallet wavy azure. *Supporters.*—Two, mastiffs proper, collared sable.

Seat,—Lyme Park, Disley, near Stockport. *Town Residence*,—75, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—St. James's, Carlton, Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. Piers Walter, *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1890; Major (temporary Lieut.-Col.) Grenadier Guards, and an Equerry-in-Ordinary to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales (accompanied H.R.H. during Canadian Tour 1919, Australian Tour 1920, Indian Tour 1921-2, and African and S. American

Hon. Hilda Margaret, *b.* 1892.

Hon. Phyllis Elinor, *b.* 1895; *m.* 1918, Henry Gerard Walter Sandeman, formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards, and has issue living, Susan, *b.* 1923,—a dau., *b.* 1928. *Residence*,—76, Chester Square, S.W.1.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Gilbert, *b.* 1859; formerly Major Grenadier Guards; served in Soudan 1885, with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum, and in S. Africa 1900-1902 (mentioned in despatches). *m.* 1884, Louise Marie, who *d.* 1932, dau. of George Disney Maquay, and widow of Col. the Hon. George Patrick Hyde Villiers, C.B., C.M.G. (see E. Clarendon). *Residence*,—The Drove House, Thornham, King's Lynn.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Dulcibella Jane *Residence*,—Artillery Mansions, Westminster, S.W.

Hon. Mabel Maud (*Baroness Langford*): *m.* 1887, the 6th Baron Langford, who *d.* 1931. *Residence*,—Clewer Hill Cottage, Windsor.

1894; M.P. for ...-in-Makerfield, ... *d.* 1901, dau. of ... by his ... a

Newtown Butler, Baron of, title borne by Earl of Lanesborough.
,, Lord, son of ,, ,,

NICHOLSON, BARONY OF. (Nicholson.) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

VICTORIA M. U. (*Baroness Nicholson*), dau. of D. Dillon; *m.* 1871, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1914, when the title became ext. *Residence*,—

Nicolson, family name of Baron Carnock.
Niddry, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Linlithgow.
Nith, Thorthorwald and Ross, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Buccleuch
Nivison, surname of Baron Glendyne.
Noel, Baron, title borne by Earl of Gainsborough.
,, family name of Earl of Gainsborough

NOEL-BUXTON, BARON. (Noel-Buxton.) [Baron U.K. 1930.]



[illegible] 1889, M A. 1894); is Pres Anti-slavery So., Save the Children Fund, National Gardens Guild, and Balkan Committee; formerly Major 2nd Tower Hamlets Rifle Vol, sometime a Director of metropolitan brewing firm of Truman, Hanbury and Co, and Chm of Balkan Committee, was Min of Agriculture and Fisheries Jan to Nov 1924 and June 1929 to June 1930; unsuccessfully contested Ipswich 1900, sat as M P. for Whitby Div. of N. Riding of Yorkshire (*L*) June 1905 to Jan 1906 (when he was defeated), and for Norfolk, N. Div. Jan 1910 to Nov 1918 (defeated there Dec. 1918), and (*Lab.*) Nov. 1922 to May 1930, author of several works on "The Near East", assumed by deed poll (enrolled at College of Arms) June 6th, 1930, the additional surname of Noel before that of Buxton, P C 1924, and *Baron Noel-Buxton* of Aylsham, Norfolk (peerage of United Kingdom) June 17th, 1930. *m.* 1914, Lucy Edith (sat as M P. for Norfolk, N. Div (*Lab.*) July 1930 to Oct. 1931), dau of the late Major Henry Pelham Burn [Ewing, Bt.], and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, a lion rampant tail elevated and turned over the head sable, between two mullets of the second. Crest.—A buck's head couped gules, attired or, gorged with a collar of the last, therefrom pendent an escutcheon argent, charged with an African's head sable

Residences.—Upshire Bury, Waltham Abbey, 18, Cowley Street, Westminster, S.W 1. *Club.*—Royal Automobile

SONS LIVING

Hon. NOEL ALEXANDER, *b* Jan 17th, 1917

Hon Christopher Arthur Noel, *b* 1918 *Hon* Michael Barnett Noel, *b* 1929.

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon. Lydia Victoria Noel, *b* 1922 *Hon* Jane Elizabeth Noel, *b* 1925

Hon. Sarah Edith Noel, *b* 1928

Noel (Noel-Hill), family name of Baron Berwick.

NORBURY, EARL OF. (Graham-Toler.) [Earl I. 1827.]



Faithful to my king and country.

WILLIAM BRABAZON LINDSAY GRAHAM-TOLER, 4th Earl, *b* July 2nd, 1862; *s.* 1873; ed at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; *m.* 1908, Lucy Henrietta Katharine, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon William Charles Ellis, R of Bothal with Hebburn, Morpeth [see B. Howard de Walden, colls].

coronet a fleur-de-lis or. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a horse or, bridled gules; *sinister*, a fawn proper

Residence.—Green Wood Gate, Ashdown Forest, Withyham, Sussex. *Club.*—Royal Automobile.

SISTER LIVING

Lady Elizabeth (*Countess of Caledon*), *b*, 1857 *m* 1884, the 4th Earl of Caledon, who *d*, 1898, *Residence.*—Caledon, co Tyrone; Tyttenhanger, St Albans, 5, Carlton House Terrace, S W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Otway Fortescue Graham-Toler, 2nd son of 2nd Earl.

Issue of the late Hector Robert Graham-Toler, *b* 1847, *d*, 1899 *m* 1884, Alice (who *m* 2ndly, Major Arthur Lockwood Trevor-Boothe, formerly 4th Hussars), dau. of Charles [illegible]

[illegible]

ANCESTRESSES.—[1] JOHN TOLER, *K.C.*, M.P for Tralee, having been Solicitor-Gen and Attorney-Gen for Ireland, obtained in 1797 a peerage for his wife GRACE, who was cr.

Baroness Norwood (peerage of Ireland), and in 1800 he was appointed Ch. Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, and cr. *Baron Norbury* (peerage of Ireland); retired from the Bench 1827 when he was cr. *Viscount Glandine* and *Earl of Norbury* (peerage of Ireland). *d.* 1831; *s.* by his son [2] HAYTON JOHN, 2nd Earl, in 1822 *s.* his mother as Baron Norwood, and in 1823 assumed, by Roy. licence, the additional surname of Graham; was murdered 1839; *s.* by his son [3] HAYTON JOHN, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1810; *m.* 1849, Lady Stewart Lindsay, who *d* 1901, sister of 7th Earl of Lindsay; *d* 1873; *s.* by his son [4] WILLIAM BRABAZON LINDSAY, 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Glandine, Baron Norbury, and Baron Norwood.

NORFOLK, DUKE OF. (Fitzalan-Howard.) [Duke E. 1483]



Virtue alone is unconquerable.

BERNARD MARMADUKE FITZALAN-HOWARD, 16th Duke, and Premier Duke and Earl; *b* May

land, and Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards (Reserve), and 4th Batn. Roy. Sussex Regt. (T.A.); Mayor of Arundel 1935-6.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st gules, a bend between six cross-crosslets fitchée argent; on the bend an escutcheon or, charged with a demi-lion rampant, pierced through the mouth by an arrow, within a double tressure flory counterflory of the first, *Howard*; 2nd gules, three lions passant guardant in pale or, in chief a label of three points argent, *Thomas of Brotherton*; 3rd checky or and azure, *Warren*; 4th gules, a lion rampant or, *Mowbray*; behind the shield two gold batons in saltire, enamelled at the ends sable (as *Earl Marshal*). Crests—1st, issuant from a ducal coronet or, a pair of wings gules, each charged with a bend between six cross-crosslets fitchée argent. 2nd, on a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion statant guardant with tail extended or, ducally gorged argent, *Thomas of Brotherton*; 3rd, on a mount vert a horse passant argent, holding in the mouth a slip of oak fructed proper. Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion argent; *sinister*, a horse argent, holding in his mouth a slip of oak vert, *fructed* proper.

Seats,—Arundel Castle, Sussex; Beech Hill, Sheffield. *Town Residence*,—Norfolk House, St James's Square, S.W. *Club*,—Carlton.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Rachel, *b.* 1905.
Lady Katherine Mary, *b.* 1912.
Lady Winifride Alice, *b.* 1914.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 14th Duke*)

Rt. Hon. Lord EDMUND BERNARD, *K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.* (*Viscount FitzAlan of Derwent*), *b.* June 1st, 1855; cr. Viscount FitzAlan of Derwent 1921 [see that title].

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 14th Duke*)

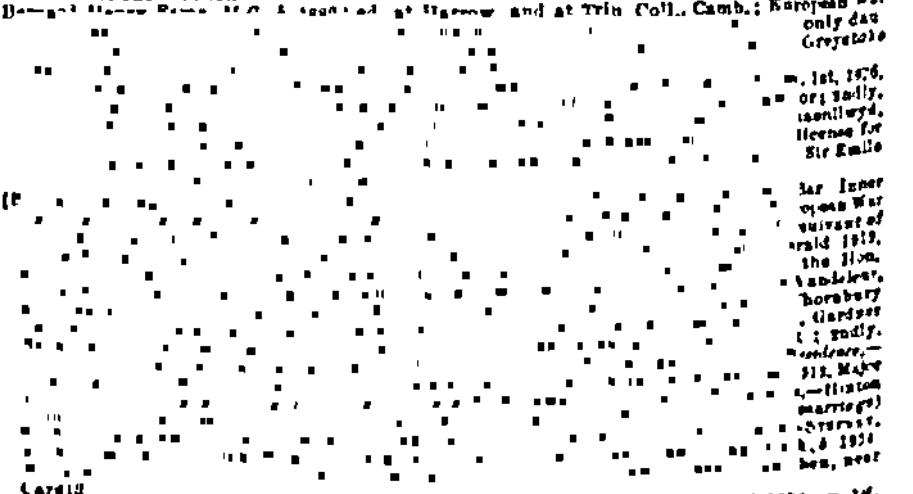
Lady Philippa, *b.* 1852; *m.* 1889, Sir Edward Stewart, K.B.E., M.D., and has issue living. Dorothy, *b* 1895.—Clare Margaret, *b.* 1897; *m* 1930, Com. Reginald Francis Eyre Huddleston, R.N. (retired), of Sawston Hall, Cambridge. *Residence*,—Dullards, East Grinstead, Sussex.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Descendants of the late Lord Edward George Fitzalan Howard, 2nd son of 13th Duke, who was cr. *Baron Howard of Glossop* [see that title].

Grandchildren of the late Henry Howard, M.P. (infra) —

Issue of the late Henry Charles Howard, *b* 1850, *d.* 1914; *m.* 1878, Lady Mabel *Harriet* McDonnell, C.B.E. (now of Greystoke Castle, Penrith), dau. of 4th Earl of Antrim of 2nd creation —



Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Robert Mowbray Howard, *b.* 1854, *d* 1928; *m* 1st, 1881, Louisa Georgina, who *d* 1910, dau. of the late Rev. Walter Sneyd, of Keele Hall, Newcastle under Lyme; 2ndly, 1912, Audrey Cecilia, who *d* 19[illegible], dau. of the late Charles Hallyburton Campbell, B.C.S.; 3rdly, 1917, Louisa Felicia (now of Ignoto, Compton, Guildford), only dau. of the late William Earle Welby, of Rainton House, Stamford [see Welby, Bt., colls.]:—

Henry Ralph Mowbray, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1883, ed. at Harrow; is Capt. (retired) and Major 5th

Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); European War 1914-16; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1918; *m.* 1st, 1911, Helen

Decendants of the late Charles Howard, P.C., son of the late Sir William Howard, son of the late Sir Philip Howard, el. son of the late Lord William Howard, 2nd son of 4th Duke, who was cr. *Earl of Carlisle* [see that title]

Descendants of the late Col. Sir Francis Howard, 2nd son of the late Lord William Howard (ante) —

Granddaughter of the late Philip Henry Howard, M.P., son of the late Henry Howard (infra) —

Issue of the late Philip John Canning Howard, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1924 *m.* 1873, Alice Clare (now of Corby Castle, Carlisle, and Fotscue, Shipston-on-Stour), dau. of the late Peter Constable-Maxwell [see H. Herries colls.] —

Ursula Mary (*Lady Lawson*), *b.* 1879 *m.* 1899, Sir Henry Joseph Lawson, 3rd Bt. *Residence*,— Brough Hall, Catterick, Yorkshire

Grandchildren of the late Henry Howard, 4th in descent from Col. Sir Francis Howard (ante) —

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Sir Henry Francis Howard, G.C.B., *b.* 1809, *d.* 1898 *m.* 1st, 1830, the Hon. Sevilla Erskine, who *d.* 1835, dau. of 2nd Baron Erskine; 2ndly, 1841, Marie Ernestine, who *d.* 1897, dau. of the late Leopold von der Schulenburg, of Priemern, Prussia,—

Mary Louisa, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1872, Ludwig, Baron von Aretin, who *d.* 1894, and has issue living,

Mary Frances Henry Bernardine *m.* 1901 Alois Anton Engelbert Raphael Maximilian Blasius

has

He

Residence,—

Grandchildren of the late Sir Henry Francis Howard, G.C.B. (ante).—

Issue of the late Sir Henry Howard, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., *b.* 1843, *d.* 1921 *m.* 1867, Cecilia, who *d.* 1907, dau. of George W. Riggs, of Washington, U.S.A. —

Henry Mowbray, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1873 European War 1914-17 as Acting Com. R.N.V.R.; attached to Inter

of Or

Chevr

Majo

1917

has I

Goltz

1876

Marjori

Reside

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* JOHN HOWARD, *K.G.*, an eminent Yorkist, distinguished himself in

England), those baronies having been annexed by Act of Parliament to the Earldom of Arundel; constituted Earl Marshal 1631, and cr. *Earl of Norfolk* 1644, *m.* dau. of 7th Earl of Shrewsbury, bec

of Bladenere, and Talbot; *d.* 1646; *s.*

Arundel, who had in 1631 been summ

d. 1652; *s.* by his el. son [6] THOMAS

ment 1660 to Dukedom of Norfolk, wi

Act confirming the same, with remaind

Baroness Norwood (peerage of Ireland), and in 1800 he was appointed Ch. Justice of the Court

NORFOLK, DUKE OF. (Fitzalan-Howard.) [Duke E. 1483.]



BERNARD MARMADUKE FITZALAN-HOWARD, 16th Duke, and Premier Duke and Earl; *b* May 30th, 1908; *s.* 1917; ed. at The Oratory Sch.; is *h.-a.* to Barony of Herries, patron of five livings (but being a Roman Catholic cannot present), Earl Marshal and Hereditary Marshal of England, and Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards (Reserve), and 4th Batn. Roy. Sussex Regt. (T.A.); Mayor of Arundel 1935-6.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st gules, a bend between six cross-crosslets fitchée argent; on the bend an escutcheon or, charged with a demi-lion rampant, pierced through the mouth by an arrow, within a double tressure flory counterflory of the first, *Howard*; 2nd gules, three lions passant guardant in pale or, in chief a label of three points argent [illegible]

mouth a slip of oak vert, fructed proper.

Seats,—Arundel Castle, Sussex, Beech Hill, Sheffield. *Town Residence*,—Norfolk House, St James's Square, S.W. *Club*,—Carlton.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Rachel, *b.* 1905.
Lady Katherine Mary, *b* 1912 — *Lady* Winifride Alice, *b.* 1914.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 14th Duke*)

Rt Hon Lord EDMUND BERNARD, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.* (*Viscount FitzAlan of Derwent*), *b.* June 1st, 1855; cr. Viscount FitzAlan of Derwent 1921 [see that title].

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 14th Duke*)

Lady Philippa, *b.* 1852 *m* 1888, Sir Edward Stewart, K.B.E., M.D., and has Issue living, Dorothy, *b* 1895.—Clare Margaret, *b* 1897 · *m.* 1930, Com Reginald Francis Eyre Huddleston, R.N (retired), of Sawston Hall, Cambridge. *Residence*,—Bullards, East Grinstead, Sussex.

Gr[illegible]

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

[illegible] 2nd son of 13th

abel Harriet
l of Antrim

of 2nd creation —
Bernard Henry Esme, *M.C.*, *b.* 1880; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin Coll., Camb.; European War 1914 19 as Capt. R.A.F (wounded, prisoner, escaped, M C) · *m.* 1934, Glory Evelyn, only dau [illegible] *Residence* —Greystoke

st, 1876,
l sndly,
anllwyd,
ense for
r Emlle

(E
, Inner
ean War
rvant of
d 1919,
e Hon.
ondeleur,
rnbury
Gardner
gndly,
dress,—
s, Major
Hinton
arriage)
TERRY,
d 1931
on, near

Carnill
[illegible] *b* 1856, *d* 1926, *m.* 1st,
r Sneyd, of Keele Hall,
1926, dau. of the late
elicia (now of Ignoor,
by, of Hainton House,

Henry [illegible] ired) and Major Rite

m 1902, Agnes Fraser, dau. of Murdock Maclachlan, of Kilmun, Scotland, and has issue living,
Charles Norman, *b*

Columbia.

Beefsteak, Marlborough

NORMANTON, EARL OF. (Agar) Sits as BARON SOMERTON (U.K. 1873). [Earl I 1806.]



The beaten path is the safe path.

EDWARD JOHN SIDNEY CHRISTIAN WILBORE ELLIS AGAR, 5th Earl, *b* March 29th, 1910, *s* 1933, *ed.* at Eton, formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards, and patron of two livings.

Arms—Azure, a lion rampant or *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant or. *Supporters*—Two lions, the *dexter* per bend, and the *sinister* per bend sinister, or and azure, both plain collared and chained gules, each charged on the shoulder with a crescent

Seat,—Somerley, Ringwood, Hampshire

Lady Georgina Mary Elisabeth Fanny, *b* 1896

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Alexandra Henrietta Alice, *b* 1897, *m* 1917, as his second wife, Peter Haig Haig Thomas (who has assumed the additional surname of Haig), and has issue living, Reginald Alexander, *b*

Lady Rosemary Beatrice, *b* 1905 *m* 1931, Christopher John Darell Jeffreys, Lieut. Grenadier Guards only son of Lieut.-Gen Sir George Darell Jeffreys, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., and has issue living, Mark George Christopher, *b* 1932 *Residence*,—

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 3rd Earl.*)

Hon. FRANCIS WILLIAM AUGUSTUS [illegible]

AUNTS LIVING (*Daughters of 3rd Earl.*)

Lady Mary Fortrice, *b* 1859 *Residence*,—44 Cumberland Mansions, Up. George Street, W 1

NORMANBY, MARQUESS OF. (Phipps.) [Marquess G.B. 1838.]



Rest in virtue.

OSWALD CONSTANTINE JOHN PHIPPS, 4th Marquess; *b. July 29th, 1912*; *s.* 1932; *ed at Eton*, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford.

and unguled azure, gorged as the dexter.

Residences,—Mulgrave Castle, Whitby; 90, Eaton Square, S.W.

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Katharine Mary, *b.* 1909

Lady (Gertrude) Elizabeth, b 1908 m. 1934, Com. William Wellclose Davis, R.N

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD MARQUESS.

GERTRUDE STANSFELD (*Marchioness of Normanby*), *O B E*, younger dau. and co-heiress of the late Johnston J Foster, of Moor Park, Ludlow, is D G St J. · *m* 1903, the 3rd Marquess, who *d.* 1932 *Seat*,—Mulgrave Castle, Whitby. *Town Residence*,—90, Eaton Square, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Lord William Brook Phipps, 2nd son of 2nd Marquess, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1890 *m.* 1875, Constance Emma, who *d* 1932, dau of Alfred Keyser —

Evelyn Mary, *b* 1877.

Columbia.

widow of Senhor Gomes Brandão —

Beefsteak, Marlborough

Normanby, and Baron Mulgrave

NORMANTON, EARL OF. (Agar.) Sits as BARON SOMERTON (U.K. 1873). [Earl I. 1806.]



The beaten path is the safe path.

EDWARD JOHN SIDNEY CHRISTIAN WELBORE ELLIS AGAR, 5th Earl, *b* March 29th, 1910, *s.* 1933, ed. at Eton, formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards, and patron of two livings.

Seat,—Somerley, Ringwood, Hampshire.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Georgina Mary Elisabeth Fanny, *b* 1896

Lady [illegible]

Lady Caroline Amy Cora, *b.* 1899

Lady Mary Karen, *b* 1901 *m* 1925, Herbert Ernest Pretyman [see E Bradford], and has issue living, John Ernest, *b* 1929,—Anne Karen Mary, *b.* 1927. *Residence*,—Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Lady Amy Louisa, *b* 1903 *m* 1925, the Hon. Michael William John Biddulph, el. son of 2nd Baron Biddulph. *Residence*,—Bowling Green Cottage, Ledbury, Herefordshire.

Lady Rosemary Beatrice, *b* 1905: *m* 1931, Christopher John Darell Jeffreys, Lieut. Grenadier Guards, only son of Lieut.-Gen Sir George Darell Jeffreys, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., and has issue living, Mark George Christopher, *b.* 1933 *Residence*,—

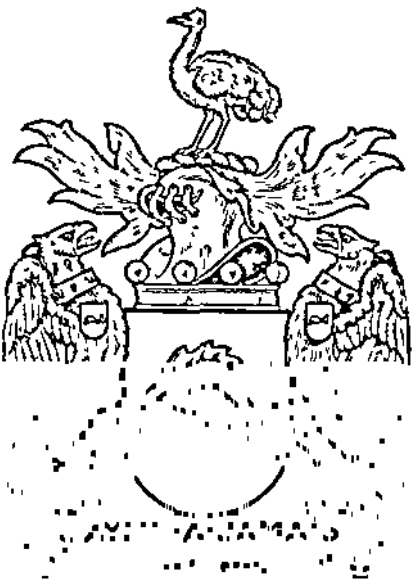
UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 3rd Earl.*)

Hon FRANCIS WILLIAM ARTHUR, *b* Oct. 19th, 1873 ed at Winchester; has been [illegible] Batn. Bedfordshire Regt [illegible] Kennard, of Shopwyke H[illegible] at Wellington Coll.,—Mur[illegible] D.S.C. R.N. *Residence*,—

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 3rd Earl.*)

Lady Mary Pentrice, *b* 1859. *Residence*,—44 Cumberland Mansions, Up[illegible]e George Street, W.1.

NORTHBOURNE, BARON. (James.) [Baron U.K. 1884, Bt. G.B. 1791.]



WALTER ERNEST CHRISTOPHER JAMES, 4th Baron, and 5th Baronet; *b.* Jan. 18th, [illegible]

Arms,—Gules, a dolphin embowed or. Crest.—An ostrich argent, beaked and legged or. Supporters,—Two eagles argent, collared gules, each having pendant from the collar a shield charged with the arms.

Seats,—Northbourne Court, Deal, Kent; Evistones, Otterburn, Northumberland.

SON LIVING.

Hon CHRISTOPHER GEORGE WALTER, *b* Feb. 18th, 1926.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Gwenllian Ellen, *b*. 1922

Hon Elizabeth Sarah, *b* 1933.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Dorothea Gwenllian, *b*. 1897; *m*. 1922, Randal Hugh Vivian Smith [see E. Antrim] *Residence*,—4, Hyde Park Square, W 2

Hon Mary Beatrix, *b* 1902: *m* 1921, Nicholas Llewelyn Davies, and has issue living. *Residence*,—63, Bedford Gardens, W 8.

Hon Jane Margaret, *b*. 1908: *m*. 1931, Hilary Maurice Bray [see Laurie, Bt]. *Residence*,—13, Portsea Place, W 2

UNCLE LIVING (*Son of 2nd Baron.*)

Hon. Robert, *b* 1874; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb; is a J.P. for N. Riding of Yorkshire: *m* 1st, 1900 Lady Evelyn Kathleen Wellesley, who *d*. 1922, dau. of 4th Duke of Wellington; 2ndly, 1923, Lady Serena Mary Barbara Dumley, dau. of 10th Earl of Scarbrough, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Arthur Walter (of 11, York Terrace, N.W.1), *b*. 1904: *m* 1st, 1929, Zita Mary, dau. of Nico Jungmann; 2ndly, 193-, Mary (née Charlesworth),—(by 2nd marriage), Ursula Mary-Rose, *b*. 1921,—Serena Fay, *b* 1929 *Residence*,—St Nicholas, Richmond, Yorkshire *Club*,—Brooks's.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 2nd Baron.*)

Hon Sarah Agnes, *b* 1870: *m* 1900, the Rev. Adolphus Benjamin Parry-Evans, V. of Bishop Auckland, and Rural Dean, and Hon. Canon of Durham, and has issue living, *Rev* Cuthbert Auckland, *b* 1905; ed. at Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb (B.A. 1927, M.A. 1931); is Curate of St John, *b* 1905; ed. at Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb (B.A. 1927, M.A. 1931); is Curate of St Mary's, Gateshead,—Edith Anne Sarah, *b*. 1904,—Margaret Christine, *b*. 1906. *Residence*,—The Vicarage, Bishop Auckland, co. Durham.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON

Margaret, dau. of the late John Stogdon, of Harrow: *m*. 1900, the Hon Wilfrid James, who *d* 1924, and has issue living [see collat., infra] *Residence*,—Wrotland-s, Adisham, near Canterbury

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

LAURA GWENLLIAN (*Baroness Northbourne*), dau. of the late Adm. Sir Ernest Rice, K.C.B., of Sibertswold Place, Kent· *m* 1st, 1894, the 3rd Baron, who *d* 1932; 2ndly, 1933, William Curtis Green, R.A. *Residences*,—Coldharbour, Northbourne, Deal; 19, Stratton House, Piccadilly, W.1

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon Cuthbert James, C.B.E., M.P., 2nd son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1878, *d.* 1930; *m.* 1905, Florence Marion, who *d.* 1933, dau. of the late Hussey Packe [E. Kimberley]:—

Thomas, *b* 1906 *m* 1932, Germaine Elizabeth Olive, dau of the Hon. Sir Montague Charles Eliot, K.C.V.O., C.B.E. [see E. St. Germans] ——Olivia Mary, *b.* 1909: *m.* 1934, Stephen Francis Villiers Smith [see E. Clarendon, colls.] *Residence*,—61, Montagu Square, W.1.——

[illegible]

Hon. WALTER ERNEST CHRISTOPHER, 4th Baron and present Peer.

NORTHBROOK, BARON. (Baring.) [Baron 1866, Bt. G.B. 1793.]

[Name pronounced "Bearing"]



By uprightness and labour.

FRANCIS ARTHUR BARING, 4th Baron, and 6th Baronet, *b* July 20th, 1882; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford; *s.* 1929: *m.* 1914, Evelyn Gladys Isabelle, who *d.* 1919, dau. of the late John George Charles, of 39, St. George's Road, S.W. [M. Sligo], and has issue.

Arms,—1st and 4th, azure, a fesse or, in chief a bear's head proper, muzzled and ringed of the second. *Baring*. 2nd and 3rd, gules, a cross patée fitchée or between three fish hastiani argent within an orle of eight cross crosslets of the second, *Herring*. Crest,—A mullet erminois, two of the points resting on the pinions of a pair of wings conjoined and elevated argent. Supporters, —On either side a bear proper, muzzled and charged on the shoulder with a portcullis or

Seat—Parsers, Bramdean, Hants.

SON LIVING.

Hon. FRANCIS JOHN, *b* May 31st, 1915

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Anne, *b* 1917.

BROTHER LIVING.

John Henry, *b.* 1884, ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford; is Capt. Gen. List (Reserve of Officers), European War 1916-19 in Balkans (two medals). *Residence*,—82, Ashley Gardens, S.W.1.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST EARL

Lady Jane Emma, *C.B.E., CI., b.* 1853; Dep. Pres., Hants Branch, British Red Cross So.; C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *m.* 1898, as his second wife, Lieut.-Col the Hon Sir Henry George Louis Crichton, K.C.B., who *d.* 1932 [see E. Erne, colls.] *Residence*,—Netley Castle, Netley Abbey, Hants

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND EARL

FLORENCE ANITA EYRE (*Countess of Northbrook*), *C.B.E.*, dau. of the late Eyre Coote, of West Park, Hants [see Coote, Bt., cr. 1621, colls.], Vice-Pres. Micheldever Div., Hants Branch, British Red Cross So.; C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *m.* 1899, as his second wife, the 2nd Earl of Northbrook, who *d.* 1929. *Residence*,—36, Great Cumberland Place, W.1.

[illegible]

issue living, John, *b.* 1903,—Elizabeth *Mary*, *b.* 1892,—Susan *Minturn*, *b.* 1894,—Constance Doreen, *b.* 1895,—Nina Muriel, *b.* 1899,—Irie Elaine, *b.* 1900,—Gloria Gwendolen, *b* 1901,—Mary Baring, *b.* 1912 ——Susanna Beatrix: *m.* 1893, the Rev. Vincent Travers Macy, V. of St. Nicholas, Thanington, and R. of Melton-cum-Canterbury, *and has issue living*, Susanna Beatrix Baring Travers, *b.* 1894,—Muriel Ursula Travers, *b.* 1898. *Residence*,—St. Nicholas Rectory, Canterbury.——Muriel Ursula: *m.* 1901, *Henry Stephen* Brenton, and has issue living, Muriel Katherine, *b.* 1902, Ursula Marjorie, *b* 1904. *Residence*,—The Manor House, High Beech, Loughton, Essex

Alexander, 2nd son of 1st Baronet, was created Baron Ashburton [see B. Ashburton]

who *d.*

Grandchildren of the late Henry Bingham Baring, M.P., grandson [son of 3rd

Issue of the late William Frederick Baring, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1845, Emily, dau. of the late Sir Richard Jenkins, G.C.B.:—

Mary Emily. *m.* 18—, — Bennett, who *d* 18—. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Edward Charles Baring, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1897, having been created *Baron Revelstoke*:—

See B. Revelstoke.

Issue of the late Thomas Baring, *b.* 1880, *d.* 1923: *m.* 1901, Constance, dau. of William Barron:—

Richard, *b.* 1909. *m.* 1st (Jan.) 1922, Violetta Archer who *d* 1931: 2ndly, 1932, Margaret, dau.

Issue of the late Sir Evelyn Baring, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., *b.* 1841, *d.* 1917, having been cr. *Baron Cromer* 1892, *Viscount Cromer* 1899, and *Earl of Cromer* 1901:—

See E. Cromer.

Issue of the late Walter Baring, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1875, Ellen, who *d* 1914, dau. of Frederick *Guarracino*:—

Oliver, *b.* 1878. *m.* 1906, Phœne, *only* dau. of the late *Rt. Hon. Sir John Winfield* Bonser, P.C. ——Nina *Ayesha* (*Countess Granville*), *b.* 1876. *m.* 1900, the 3rd Earl Granville. *Residence*,—12, Melbury Road, W. 14.

Grandchildren of the late William Henry Baring, son of the late William Baring, M.P., 4th son of the late Sir Francis Baring, Bt.—

Issue of the late Major Francis Charles Baring, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1926: *m.* 1880, Isabella Augusta (from whom he obtained a divorce 1899), dau. of the late Samuel Lee Schuster [E. Orkney]:—

Thomas Wynd, C.B.E., A. 1900, Major (retired) Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); European

Issue of the late William Bingham Baring, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1886, Georgina, dau. of Charles Hallyburton Campbell, formerly of 64, Cromwell Road, S.W.:—

Evelyn Bingham, *b* 1893; ed at Eton; is a Director of Baring Bros. & Co., Ltd., of Bishopsgate, E.C.2: *m.* 1923 (marriage annulled 1929) Joan, dau. of the late Percy Fitzgerald Campbell [see Campbell, Bt., cr 1815, colls.]. *Residence*,—34, Bryanston Court, W.1.——Nina Gladys, *b* 1887: *m* 1911, Capt William Hollingsworth Agar Hunt, R.E. (Reserve).

PREDECESSORS.—(1) Francis Baring, *M.P.* for Grampound 1784-90, for Calne 1796-1802, and for Chipping Wycombe 1802-6: was an eminent London merchant, and a Director of the H.E.I.C. 1779-[illegible] *m.* 1767, Harriet, dau. and co-heiress of [illegible] Thomas Herring, Archbishop of Ca[illegible] Bt.; sat as M.P. for Chipping Wy[illegible] Thornhill, 3rd Bt.; *b* 1756, [illegible] Exchequer 1804-6, and *First* [illegible] Stratton, co Hants (peerage of

United Kingdom) 1866: m. 1st, 1825, Jane, who *d.* 1838, dau. of the Hon. Sir George Grey, 1st Bt.; 2ndly, 1841, Lady Arabella Howard, who *d.* 1854, dau. of 1st Earl of Effingham; *d.* 1866; s. by his son [4] THOMAS GEORGE, *P.C., G.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D.*: *b.* 1826; cr. *Viscount Barrog* and *Earl of Northbrook* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1876; a Lord of the

NORTHCLIFFE, VISCOUNTY OF. (Harmsworth.) [See "Peerages Extinct."]

BROTHERS LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

Harold Sidney (*Viscount Rothermere*), *b* 1868; cr a *Baronet* 1910, *Baron Rothermere* 1914, and *Viscount Rothermere* 1919 [see that title].

Droitwich, Div. Jan. 1906 to Jan. 1910, when he was defeated, and for S., or Luton, Div. of

Sir Robert Leicester, *Bt.*, *b.* 1870, cr a *Baronet* 1918 [see "BARONETAGE"].

Vyvyan George, *b.* 1881, ed. at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; is Capt. R.A.S.C.; formerly a Director of [illegible] dau. of C. W. Catt, of

Vyvyan, *b.* 1912; ed

1914, ed at Harrow

ed at Harrow.—Ga

Keynes, Sussex; Thrumstere House, Caithness

SISTERS LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

Geral[illegible]

[illegible] Aberdeenshire; Hunnymede Park, Surrey.

Violet Gra[illegible]
and has
Vyvyan
de Beer
Heste.

Special Last, son of the
Basil Harmsworth (of
Polskoff, of 49, Queen's
er *b* 1933,—Lucas John
s, Peter Bielenburg, of
MacDonald, of Rock-

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

Dame Mar[illegible]
Kidlingto
of Jersey
Nursing
Newfoun
Northcliff
Northcliff
his titles
descend,—

Northcote, family name of Earl of Iddesleigh.

NORTHESK, EARL OF. (Carnegie.) [Earl S. 1647.]

[Name pronounced "Carneggie"]



Spot without stain.

DAVID LUDOVIC GEORGE HOPETOUN CAR-
[illegible] 11th Earl; b. 9 Sept. 1901; s. 1921

Berks.

Arms,—Or, an eagle displayed azure, suspended round the neck of the eagle by a ribbon gules, a naval crown or, and in chief, over the eagle, the word "Trafalgar" Crests,—1st, on waves of the sea, the stern of a ship of war in flames, proper; 2nd, out of a naval coronet or, a demi [illegible] Supporters,—Two leopards regardant [illegible] a representation of the Trafalgar [illegible] a gold chain round the neck, and [illegible] thereon hoisted the standard of [illegible] tal part of the cross inscribed with [illegible] victrix."

[illegible] House, Shurlock Row, Twy-

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Katharine Jane Elizabeth, *b* 1904: *m.* 1924, Capt. William Bridgeman Lambert Manley, Grenadier Guards (retired), and has issue living, Lelia Katharine Elspeth, *b.* 1925.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 9th Earl.*)

[illegible] Hon. Malcolm Reid Rain

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF NINTH EARL.

Anna Bradford, dau of the late Col. Bradford Atkinson, Grenadier Guards. *m.* 1st, 1905, Lieut. the Hon. Ian Ludovic Andrew Carnegie, R.N., who *d* 1909, 2ndly, 1914, Reginald Dalrymple. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF TENTH EARL

Elizabeth Boyle (*Countess of Northesk*), dau of the late Maj.-Gen. George Skene Hallowes [M Linlithgow, colls]. *m* 1894, the 10th Earl, who *d* 1921 *Residence*,—4, Sloane Gate Mansions, S.W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Maj.-Gen Alexander Carnegy, C.B., second son of the late Patrick Carnegy (infra) —

Issue of the late Patrick Carnegy, C.I.E., *b* 1825, *d* 1886. *m.* 1854, Isabella Grace Macnabb, dau. of Donald Butter, M.D., of Hazelwood, Surrey.—

[illegible] to

b. 1880: ed. at Rugby and at R M C.; formerly Major Indian Army; European War 1915-19, on N.-W. Frontier, in Mesopotamia, Palestine, and Syria (despatches twice, Order of the Nile) *m.* 1911, Margaret Remington, dau. of the late Major William Whicher Cookson, formerly R.A., and has issue living,—Emily Augusta, *b.* 1886. *Residence*,—Copp Cottage, Hindhead, Surrey.

Granddaughter of the late James Carnegy, fourth son of the late Patrick Carnegy (infra):—

Issue of the late Patrick Adrian Carnegy, *b.* 1819, *d.* 18—: *m.* 1856, Catherine, who *d.* 1876, dau of Michael Chitty —

Charlemenes, *b.* 1873 *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Patrick Carnegy, 4th in descent from the Hon. Patrick Carnegy, 3rd son of 2nd Earl —

Issue of the late Charles Carnegy, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1874 *m.* 1837, Sophia, dau. of Thomas Bell, of Doncaster:—

Alexander St. Clair Bower, *b.* 1846 *m.* 1878, Mary Ann, who *d.* 1933, dau of the late John Lewis Levy, J.P., of Rochester, and [illegible]

Tunbridge Wells, Cwd.—Orr —

T. A. H. Dodd, formerly of [illegible]

Roberts, *b.* 1900 *m* 1925, Mab [illegible]

Frances *b* 1928, Julian Roy *b* [illegible]

Crighton, having had issue, [illegible]

d (killed in action during Ea [illegible]

Taranaki, New Zealand

Grandson of the late James Souter Carnegy (infra):—

Issue of the late Colin Charles Macpherson Carnegy, *b.* 1885, *d.* 1931: *m.* 1922, Mary Teresa, dau of Michael Diaz Infante, of Leon, Mexico —

[illegible], who *d.*

Sophia

[illegible]

Northington, Baron, title of Baron Henley on Roll of H.L.

Northland, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Ranfurly.

NORTHUMBERLAND, DUKE OF (Percy.) [Duke G.B. 1766, Bt. E. 1660.]



Hope in God.

HENRY GEORGE ALAN PERCY, 9th Duke, and 12th Baronet; *b.* July 15th, 1912; *s.* 1930; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards (Supplementary Reserve); appointed Parliamentary Private Sec. to Lord Privy Seal July 1935.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th grand quarters, 1st and 4th counterquartered 1st and 4th or, a lion rampant [illegible]

Seats,—Alnwick and Kselder Castles, Northumberland, Albury Park, Guildford, Surrey; Syon, Brentford.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Lord HUGH ALGERNON, *b.* April 6th, 1914; ed. at Eton.

Lord Richard Charles, *b.* 1921.

Lord Geoffrey William, *b.* 1925.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Elizabeth Ivy, *b.* 1916.

Lady Diana Evelyn, *b.* 1917.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 7th Duke*)

Lord [illegible]

E [illegible]

C [illegible]

E [illegible]

Assist. director of War Office with rank of Col. 1918-19; D.S.O. 1917, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 [illegible], Major, (L.R.E.); was an *m.* 1922, Mary, dau of Capt George Silwell Campbell Swinton, and has issue living, Henry Edward, *b.* 1925,—Gerald, *b.* 1928 *Residence*,—Caistield Hall, Great Yarmouth

Rt. Hon. Lord Eustace Sutherland Campbell, *P.C., M.P., b.* 1887; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1907, M.A. 1913); sometime a 3rd Sec. in Diplo Ser.; was Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Education March to May 1923, and to Min. of Health May 1923 to Jan. 1924, and

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 7th Duke*)

Lady Edith Eleanor, *b.* 1869. *Lady* Victoria Alexandrina, *b.* 1871.

Lady Mary, *b.* 1878. *m.* 1909, Lieut.-Col Aymer Edward Maxwell, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914, only surviving son of the Rt Hon. Sir Herbert Eustace Maxwell, P.C., 7th Bt., of Monreith. *Residence*,—House of Elrig, Portwilliam, Wigtownshire.

Lady Muriel Evelyn Nora, *b.* 1880.

WIDOW LIVING OF EIGHTH DUKE.

Helen Magdalen (*Duchess of Northumberland*), *C.B.E.*, youngest dau. of 7th Duke of Richmond and Gordon; is a J.P.; C.B.E. (Civil) 1920; *m.* 1911, the 8th Duke, who *d.* 1930. *Residences*,—Alnwick and Kielder Castles, Northumberland; Albury Park, Guildford, Surrey; Syon, Brentford.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Algernon Katharir Infral.

Grandsons of the late Algernon Charles Heber-Percy (infra) —

Issue of the late Algernon Heber-Percy, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1867, Alice Charlotte Mary,

Neville Henry, *b* 1890; ed at Radley. *m* 1913, Violet, dau. of the late Henry Buller Colthurst,

Issue of the late Algernon Charles Heber-Percy, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1839, Emily, who *d.* 1902, dau. of the Rt. Rev. Reginald Heber, D.D. (whose name he assumed):—

Alan William, *b* 1855: ed at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb; is a J.P. for Dorset: *m*

Issue of the late Hugh Josceline Percy, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1859, Anne, who *d.* 1904, dau. of Joseph Story:—

Agnes Ellen, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1886, Frederic George Mather, and has issue living, Marjorie Helen, *b* 1892,—Phyllis, *b* 1893. *Residence.*—

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry Percy (ante):—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Algernon Seymour, 7th Duke of Somerset, was cr. *Baron Warkworth*,

[1] Hugh Smithson, a zealous royalist, was cr. a Bt. 1660; *d.* 1670; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* Jerome, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1684; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* Hugh, 3rd Bt., conformed to the doctrine of the Church of England, he having been born a Roman Catholic; *d.* 1729; *s.* by his son [4] Hugh, 4th Bt., who was cr. *Duke of Northumberland* (ante)

NORTON, BARON. (Adderley.) [Baron U.K. 1878.]



RONALD WOOLSTAN FLEETWOOD ADDERLEY,* 4th Baron; *b.* Oct. 15th, 1886; *s.* 1933; ed. at Cheltenham, some-

Glasgow.

Arms.—Argent, on a bend azure, three mascles

Residence.—7, Lansdown Crescent, Cheltenham

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Sybil Maud, *b* 1873: *m.* 1894, Major John

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. HENRY ARDEN, *b.* Sept 26th, 1854, ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1878); was

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Anna Maria Margarette, *b.* 1843.
Hon. Frances Georgina Mary, *b.* 1849 } *Residence*,—21, Sloane Gardens, S.W.

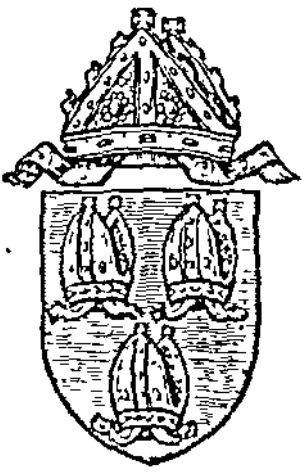
WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

MARY LOUISA (*Baroness Norton*), dau. of Robert Watson, formerly of Ballydarton, co. Carlow, and widow of Inglis Brady; *m.* 1899, the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1933. *Residence*,—

present peer.

Norton, family name of Baron Grantley, and Baron Rathcreedan.

NORWICH, LORD BISHOP OF. (Pollock).



Right Rev. BERTRAM POLLOCK, *K.C.V.O., D.D.*, son of the late George Frederick Pollock, of Woodlawn, Hanworth [see Pollock, Bt., colls.]; *b.* Dec. 6th, 1863; ed. at Charterhouse (Scholar), and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (Scholar, B.A. 1885, M.A. 1890, B.D. 1902, D.D. 1903); was an Assist. Master at Marl- [illegible] of Wellington Coll.

[illegible]

dau. of the Rev. Algernon Charles Dudley Ryder [see E. Harrowby, colls.], and has issue.

Patron of some eighty one livings, alternately of three, and of one every third turn; also of the Archdeaconries of Norwich, Norfolk, and Lynn.

The Diocese of Norwich was established in 1088, by Herbert de Losinga, Bishop of the more ancient See, founded by Felix of Burgundy, in 630.

Episcopal Signature—"B. Norwic."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Azure, three mitres two and one labelled or.

Palace,—The Palace, Norwich. *Club*,—Athenæum.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Mary Rosalind Frances Pellcia, b. 1931.

Norwood, Baron, title borne by Earl of Norbury.

Nottingham, Earl of, title borne by Earl of Winchilsea.

NOVAR, VISCOUNTY OF (Munro-Ferguson.) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

HELEN HERMIONE (*Viscountess Novar*), *G B E.*, *L.L D*, dau. of 1st Marquess of Dufferin and Ava; G B E. (Civil) 1918; *m.* 1889 the 1st Viscount Novar, P.C., K.T., G.C.M.G., who *d.* 1934, when the title became ext. *Residences*,—Raith, Kirkcaldy; Novar, Ross-shire.

NUFFIELD, BARON. (Morris.) [Baron U.K. 1934, Bt. U.K. 1929.]



Let justice be done.

WILLIAM RICHARD MORRIS, *O.B.E.*, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, son of the late Frederick Morris, of Oxford; *b* Oct. 10th, 1877; ed. privately; Hon. D C.L., Oxford; is Chm. of Morris Industries, Ltd., Morris Motors, Ltd., Wolseley Motors, Ltd., Morris Commercial Cars, Ltd., Morris Oxford Press, Ltd., The M.G. Co., Ltd, The S U. Co., Morris Garages, Ltd., Wolseley Aero Engines, Ltd., and Morris Industries Export Ltd, with its many organisations overseas, and a C.St.J.; O.B.E. (Civil) 1918; cr. a *Baronet* 1929, and *Baron Nuffield*, of Nuffield, co. Oxford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1934; *m.* 1904, Elizabeth Maud, dau. of William Jones Anstey, of Oxford.

Arms,—Ermine, on a fesse or between in chief two roses gules, barbed and seeded proper, and in base a balance of the second, three pears sable. *Crest*,—A demi-bull gules, armed and unguled or, resting the sinister hoof on a winged wheel reid. *Supporters*,—On either side a beaver vert, the tail scaly argent and azure, gorged with a collar pendent therefrom an escutcheon or, charged with three pears slipped sable.

Seat,—Nuffield Place, Henley-on-Thames. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Royal Automobile, Royal Scottish Automobile, Royal Aero

Nugent, family name of Earl of Westmeath

NUNBURNHOLME, BARON. (Wilson.) [Baron U.K. 1906.]



For laws and kings.

CHARLES JOHN WILSON, 3rd Baron; *b* April 25th, 1904; *s.* 1924; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut. 10th Hussars; *m* 1927, Lady Mary Beatrice Thynne, dau of 5th Marquess of Bath, and has issue.

Arms,—Or, an ancient ship sable, on a chief azure three ducal coronets of the first. *Crest*,—Between two ducal *coronets or a demi-wolf sable, holding between the* paws a like coronet. *Supporters*,—On either side a Benedictine nun, holding in the exterior hand a rosary, all proper. *Residence*,—Arthingworth Manor, Market Harborough.

SONS LIVING

Hon. BEN CHARLES, *b.* July, 1928.
Hon. Charles Thomas, *b* 1935.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Charmiane Elizabeth Violet Cecilia, *b.* 1930.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Robert David, *b* 1916

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Cecilia Monica (*Countess Winterton*), *b.* 1902; *m.* 1924, the 6th Earl Winterton, M.P. *Residences*,—Shillingles Park, Chiddingfold, Surrey; 61, Eccleston Square, S W.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 1st Baron*)

Hon. Guy Greville, *C.M G., D.S O*, *b.* 1877; ed. at Eton; entered 11th Hussars 1898, and retired as Lieut. 1903; served in S. Africa 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, D S O),

Hon. Enid Edith (*Countess of Chesterfield*), *b* 1879: *m* 1900, the 10th Earl of Chesterfield, who *d* 1933. *Residence*,—Beningbrough Hall, York.

Hon
L
l
o

Hon Gwladys Alice Gertrude (*Viscountess Chaplin*), *b.* 1891: *m.* 1905, the 2nd Viscount Chaplin. *Residences*,—30, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.1; Uppat House, Brora, Sutherland

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

MARJORIE CECILIA (*Baroness Nunburnholme*), dau. of 1st Marquess of Lincolnshire (ext.), is a D.G.St.J.: *m* 1901, the 2nd Baron, who *d* 1924. *Residence*,—7, Green Street, W.1.

Oakley, Baron, title borne by Earl Cadogan.

O'BRIEN, BARONY OF. (O'Brien.) See "Peerages Extinct."

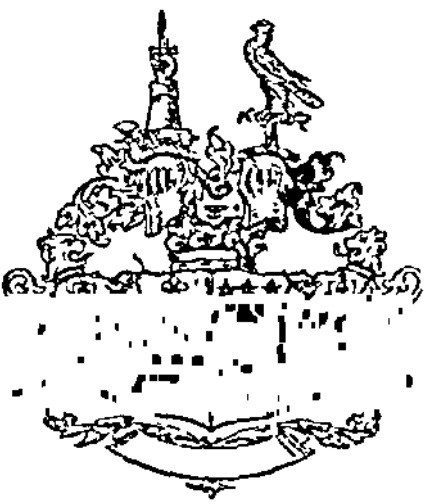
DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon Annie Georgina. *Residence*,—23, Ovington Gardens, S.W.3.

O'Brien, family name of Baron Inchiquin.
Ockham, Baron of and Viscount, titles borne by Earl of Lovelace.
Offaly, Baron of and Earl of, titles borne by Duke of Leinster
Ogilvie (Ogilvie-Grant), family name of Earldom of Seafield, and of Baron Strathspey.
,, of Deskford and Cullen, Lady, title borne by Countess of Seafield.
,, of Cullen, Lady, title borne by Countess of Seafield.
Ogilvy, family name of Earl of Airlie.
,, Lord, son of Earl of Airlie.
,, of Airlie, Lord, title borne by Earl of Airlie.
,, of Alyth and Lintrathen, Lord, title borne by Earl of Airlie.
O'Grady, Baron, title borne by Viscount Guillamore
,, family name of Viscount Guillamore.

O'HAGAN, BARON. (Towneley-O'Hagan.) [Baron U.K. 1870]

Buas no bar *Victory or death.* Tenez le vraye. *Keep the truth.*



Mihi res non me rebus.

MAURICE HERBERT TOWNLEY TOWNELEY-O'HAGAN, 3rd Baron; *b* Feb. 20th, 1882; ed. at Marlborough Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1903, M.A. 1907); *s.* 1900; is Hon. Major (retired) R.H.A. (T.F.), Hon. Col. 6th Batn. Essex Regt. (T.A.), a Mil. Member of Essex and Suffolk T.A. Assocs., a D.L. and J.P. for Essex, and a J.P. for Suffolk; sometime Hon. Col. 4th (Cadet) Batn. Essex Regt.; was an Assist. Private Sec. (unpaid) to First Lord of the Admiralty (Baron Tweedmouth) 1906-7, and a Lord-in-Waiting to King Edward VII. 1907-10; has Grand Cross of Orders of the North Star (Sweden), and Queen Isabella (Spain); assumed by Roy. licence 1909, the additional surname and arms of Towneley: *m.* 1911, the Hon. Frances Constance Maddalena Strachey, who *d* 1931, only dau. of 1st Baron Strachie, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th ermine a hand and on a chief azure a fleur de lis or, *O'Hagan*; 2nd and 3rd argent, a fesse and in chief three mullets sable *Towneley*. *Crests*—1st, upon a fasces fesswise proper, a cubit arm vested gules cuffed ermine, the hand holding a dagger erect, both also proper, *O'Hagan*; 2nd, upon a perch or, a hawk close proper, beaked and belled gold; round the perch a ribbon gules, *Towneley*. *Supporters*—On either side a lion or, collared genel sable, pendant therefrom an escutcheon argent, charged with a dexter hand couped gules.

Residences,—Ickworth Lodge, Bury St. Edmunds; 14, Eaton Square, S.W.1. *Clubs*—Brooks's, Carlton, Burlington Fine Arts

SON LIVING.

Hon. THOMAS ANTHONY EDWARD, *b.* Sept. 13th, 1917: ed. at Eton

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Helen Frances Alice, *b* 1912,

SISTERS LIVING.

H [illegible] 1934, and has [illegible] *m* 1926, [illegible] aries *b* 1926,— [illegible] lajor the Hon. *Residence*,—

O'Hagan (Towneley-O'Hagan), surname of Baron O'Hagan.

OLIVIER, BARON. (Olivier.) [Baron U.K. 1924]

SYDNEY HALDANE OLIVIER, *P.C.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*, 1st Baron, 2nd son of the late Rev. Henry Arnold Olivier, of Shapley Hill, Winchfield, Hants; *b.* April 16th, 1859; ed. at Lausanne, at Kineton Sch., at Tonbridge Sch., and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1881); Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1911; entered Colonial Office 1882, and became a Principal Clerk (Head of W. African Depart.) 1906; acted as Colonial Sec., British Honduras 1890-91, and as Auditor Gen., Leeward Islands 1892-6; was Sec. to the Fabian Soc. 1886-9, Private Sec. to Earl of Selborne 1896, Sec. to W. India Roy. Commn 1896-7, Colonial Sec., Jamaica 1900-1904 (when he rejoined Colonial Office staff), Capt.-Gen. and Gov.-in-Ch. of Jamaica 1907-13, Permanent Sec. of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries 1913-17, and Assist. Comptroller and Auditor of the Exchequer 1917-20; went on special service to Washington 1919; administered Govt. of Jamaica 1900, 1902, and 1904; Sec. of State for India Jan. to Nov. 1924; Chm. of W. India Sugar Industry Commn. 1929; author of "White Capital and Coloured Labour," "The Anatomy of African Misery," "The Empire in Pacific," "The Myth of Governor Eyre," e[illegible]

and *Baron Olivier*,

m. 1885, Margaret, [illegible]

Courts, and has issue.

Arms, Crest and Supporters—Not exemplified at time of going to press

Seat,—Old Hall, Ramsden, near Charlbury, Oxon *Club*,—West Indian

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon Margery, *b* 1886

Hon Daphne, *b* 1892 *m* 1925, Cecil Harwood, and has issue living, John Olivier, *b* 1926,—Lois Gilban, *b*, 1928,—Laurence Hardy, *b* 1933 *Residence*,—31, Angles Road, Streatham Hill, S.W

Hon. Noel, *M.D.*, *M.R.C.P.*, *M.R.C.S.*, *b* 1892 *m* 1920, William Arthur Richards, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., and has issue living, Robert Benedict Olivier, *b* 1924,—Angela Mary Olivier, *b* 1928,—Virginia Evelyn Olivier, *b.* 1930,—Margaret Olivier, *b* 1933. *Residence*,—Snakeleys Road, Ickenham, Middlesex.

O'NEILL, BARON. (O'Neill) [Baron U.K. 1868.]

Honours follow us without seeking.



The Red Hand of Ireland

SHANE EDWARD ROBERT O'NEILL, 3rd Baron, *b* Feb. 6th, 1907, *s* 1928, ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C., formerly Lieut 8th Hussars *m* 1932, Ann Geraldine Mary, dau. of the Hon Guy Lawrence Charteris [see E. Wemyss], and has issue

[illegible]

Chichester

Seat,—Shane's Castle, Antrim. *Residence*,—55, Montagu Square, W.1

SON LIVING.

Hon RAYMOND ARTHUR CLANABOY, *b* Sept 1st 1933

BROTHERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Baron's sons 1930.*)

Hon. Brian Arthur, *b.* 1911 : ed. at Eton; is Lieut Irish Guards.

Hon. Terence Marne, *b.* 1914

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Baron's daughters* 1930.)

Hon Sibyl, *b* 1902 · *m* 1924, Lieut.-Col. Edward North Buxton, M.C , R.A. (T.A) [see Buxton, Bt., colls] *Residence.*—Wallsgrove House, High Beach, Loughton.

Hon. Mary Louisa Hermione, *b* 1905 . *m.* 1931, Ernest Frederick Orby Gascoigne, son of Brig · Gen Sir (Ernest) Frederick (Orby) Gascoigne, K C.V.O., C.M G., D.S.O , and has issue living. Arthur Bamber, *b.* 1935.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 2nd Baron*)

Right Hon. Sir (Robert William) Hugh, Bt , *P.C., M.P., b.* 1883; cr. a *Baronet* 1929 [see "BARONETAGE"].

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 2nd Baron.*)

Hon. Louisa Henrietta Valdivia, *A.R.R C , b.* 1879, European War 1914-19 (A.R R C); *m* 1907, Charles Edward Norman Leith-Hay, of Rannes, and has issue living, Charles Arthur O'Neill, *b* 1918 *Residence,*—Leith Hall, Kennethmont, Aberdeenshire.

Hon. Rose Anne Mary, *b* 1884 : *m.* 1920, Vice-Adm. John William Leopold McClintock, C.B. D S O , who *d* 1929, and has issue living, John O Neill, *b.* 1925,—Annette Rose, *b* 1921. *Residence.*—Red Hall, Ballycarry, co. Antrim.

Hon Alice Esmeralda, *b* 1886 · *m.* 1909, John Randal Parsons [see E. Rosse, colls.]. *Residence,*—Little Gillions, Croxley Green, Herts

MOTHER LIVING.

La

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

LOUISA KATHERINE EMMA (*Baroness O'Neill*), dau. of 11th Earl of Dundonald : *m* 1875, the 2nd Baron, who *d* 1928 *Residence,*—12, Queen's Gate, S.W. ; Derrynoyd Lodge, Draperstown, co. Londonderry.

ONSLOW, EARL OF. (Onslow.) [Earl U.K. 1801, Bt. E. 1674 (with precedency of 1660)]



Quick without impetuosity.

RICHARD WILLIAM ALAN ONSLOW, *P.C., O.B E.*, 5th Earl, and 9th Baronet (of 2nd creation); *b.* Aug 23rd, 1876; *s* 1911, ed. at Eton, and at New Coll, Oxford (B A Honours 1898, M A. 1909); is Col. in the Army, patron of two livings, a J.P. and *D.L.* for Surrey, High Steward of Guildford, and Almoner and a Bailiff Grand Cross of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; entered Diplo Ser. [illegible] Sec to Sec of tion 1923 (resigned Jan 1924), [illegible] Sec. of State for War 1924, and Pay-master-Gen. 1928 (resigned 1929); has been Chm. of Committees and Dep Speaker in House of Lords since 1931; appointed Chm of Joint Committee on Teachers Salaries 1933, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1918, P.C. 1926; *m.* 1906, the Hon. Violet Marcia Catherine Warwick Bampfylde, *C.B.E., A.R.R.C.* (a D.J.St.J.), dau. of 3rd Baron Poltimore, and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, a fesse gules, between six Cornish choughs proper *Crest.*—An eagle [illegible] preying on a partridge or *Supporters.*—Two falcons close proper, belled or

Seats.—Clandon Park, Guildford St Agnes Island, Scilly. *Town Residence,*—[illegible] St George's Square, S.W *Clubs.*—Carlton, Beefsteak, Turf, Travellers', Surrey County.

SON LIVING.

WILLIAM ARTHUR BAMPFYLDE (*Viscount Cranley*), *b* June 11th, 1913; ed at Winchester; is 2nd Lieut. Life Guards, and an O.St.J. *Clubs.*—Bachelors', Pratts, Beefsteak.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Mary Florence Violet Margaret, *b* 1908. *m* 1933, George Garside, Lieut. Roy. Irish Fusiliers, and has issue living, Richard Arthur Michael, *b.* (Nov.) 1933.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Gwendolen Florence Mary (*Countess of Iveagh*), *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1881; sometime Chm. of Women's Organization, National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assoc.; sat as M.P. for Southend-on Sea (C) Nov. 1927 to Oct. 1935; C B E (Civil) 1920. *m* 1903, the 2nd Earl of Iveagh. *Residences.*—11, St Jan es's Square, S W. Elveden Hall, Suffolk; Pyrford Court, Woking; Oakleigh, Southend-on-Sea; Farmleigh, Dublin.

Lady Dorothy Evelyn Augusta (*Viscountess Hailsham*), *C I*, *b.* 1885, is a D G St J. *m* 1909, the 3rd Viscount Halifax. *Residences.*—Hickleton Hall, Doncaster; Garrowby, York, 88, Eaton Square, S.W 1.

GRANDDAUGHTER LIVING OF THIRD EARL.

Issue of the late Arthur George, Viscount Cranley, only son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1820, *d* 1856. *m* 1850, Lady Katherine Anne Cust, who *d.* 1885, dau. of 1st Earl Brownlow —

Emily Marian, *b.* 1856. *Residence,*—Les Esterels, Iffley Road, Oxford

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col Arthur Edward Mainwaring Ellerker Onslow (infra) —

Issue of the late Charles Vere Townshend [illegible]

[illegible]

Onslow, *b* 1915. *Residence* —

Issue of the late Arthur Edward Onslow, *b* 1852, *d* 1927. *m* 1888, Emma Elizabeth Barnacote —

Vivian Isidore, *b* [illegible]. *m* 1st, 1912 Lily, who *d* 1918 el dau. of Charles Edward Henson, of Hoge House, The Vineyard Richmond, Surrey 2ndly, 1919, Annie Dorothea Rose, el dau of Frank Charles Davis, of Evercreech, near Bath, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Arthur Charles Vivian, *b* 1920—Denzil Isidore Charles, *b.* 1924,—Constance Vivienne, *b.* 1934. *Residence,*—Ellerker House, Evercreech, Somerset.

Granddaughter of the late Col the Hon Thomas Cranley Onslow, M.P., 2nd son of 2nd Earl —

[illegible] Ellerker Onslow, *b.* 1815, late Edward Perrers, of

Grandson of the late Capt Arthur Onslow, son of 2nd son of 1st Earl —

Issue of the late Frederick Horace Onslow, *b* 1825, *d*, 1917. *m* 1857, Alexandrina Ogilvie, who *d* 1926, dau of Capt James Veitch, H E I —

Arthur, *b* 1871. *m* 1893 Emily, dau of W A Howe and has issue living George Shelley, *b* 1897, —Mary Alexandrina, *b* 1894,—Valentine Charlotte, *b* 1900. *Residence,*—Addison House, Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ontario.

(*In special remainder to Barony.*)

Descendants of the late Lieut.-Gen Richard Onslow, nephew of 1st Baron Onslow, and uncle of 1st Earl —

[illegible]

Diana Fu

Grandchildren of the late Major Pitcairn Onslow (infra) —

Issue of the late [illegible]

Guy Cicely of Ripley Saltren, *b*

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. George Thorp Onslow, C.B., *b* 1858, *d* 1921. *m* 1887, Ethel Paul who *d* 1934, dau of the late Rev. David Kitcat, formerly R of Westonbirt, Gloucestershire —

Frances Mary, *b* 1888.—Adelaide Ethel Saltren, *b* 1896.

Granddaughters of the late Rev George Walton Onslow, grandson of the late Lieut-Gen Richard Onslow (ante) —

Issue of the late Major Pitcairn Onslow, *b* 1813, *d.* 1894: *m* 1843, Adelaide, who *d.* 1895, dau of the late Capt. Saltren Willett —

Frances Adelaide, *b* 1845. *Residence,*—25, St. Swithin's Street, Winchester.

Issue of the late Capt. Edmund Onslow, *b.* 1815, *d* 1875: *m.* 1851, Louisa Margaret, dau. of C O Strettell —

Annette Campbell, *b.* 1852. *m* 1871, Leycester Hudson Greaves.

Granddaughter of the late Arthur Pooley Onslow (infra):—
Issue of the late Sir Alexander Campbell Onslow, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1878, Mabel Ida Emma, who *d.* 1926, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Loftus Tottenham [M. Elf, colls.]:—
Rosa Sandra Dorothea, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1905, Jocelyn Bray, and has issue living, Reynold Jocelyn Onslow, *b.* 1911,—Anthony Onslow, *b.* 1913. *Residence,*—Southend, Ockham, Surrey.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Arthur Onslow, grandson of Lieut.-Gen. Richard Onslow (ante) —

m. 1901, G. Veditz. *Residence.*—

Issue of the late Com. Harington Campbell Onslow, R.N., *b.* 1837, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1st, 1874, Helen Jane, who *d.* 1871, dau. of W. P. Allardice, W.S., of Edinburgh; 2ndly, 1873, Elizabeth Steer, who *d.* 1901, dau. of Roger Riding, M.D.:—
Alexandrina Maria, *b.* 1868. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Col. George Manners Onslow, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1871, Louisa, who *d.* 1930, dau. of George Cooke —
Ethel Georgy Udea, *b.* 1874.——Edith Mary, *b.* 1877.

Grandchildren of the late Henry John Hughes-Onslow (infra):—

1st (Roy.) Dragoons.

Grandchildren of the late Arthur Pooley Onslow (ante):—

(Sydney), Ladies Empire.

Adm. Sir Richard Onslow, G.C.B., 2nd son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Richard Onslow (ante), was cr. a *Baronet* (see Onslow, Bt.).

Grandchildren of the late Richard Foley Onslow, son of the Ven. Richard Francis Onslow (infra):—

Grandson of the late Capt. Andrew George Onslow (ante):—

Issue of the late William Onslow, *b.* 1874, *d.* 1921, *m.* 1902, Andrewina Buchanan (now of Newent, Gloucestershire), dau. of Andrew Buchanan Torrance, of Kensington, W.:—Robert William, *b.* 1904.

Grandsons of the late Ven. Richard Francis Onslow, son of the late Very Rev. Arthur Onslow, Dean of Worcester (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. Arthur Andrew Onslow, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1864. *m.* 1843, Harriet Louisa, who *d.* 1907, dau. of Simon Marshall:—

Richard Francis, *b.* 1847,—Augustus Paul Lumsden, *b.* 1853, *m.* 1885, Alice Maud, dau. of the late William Francis Stevenight, and has issue living, Augustus Charles Albert Foley (of 219 Elm Road, Clapham, S.W.), *b.* 1888, *m.* 1—, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1—,—Frederick Hewitt Lumsden, *b.* 1857,—Maud Sarah Louisa, *b.* 1854.

(By
H
C
G
s
E
H
Notts.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. Thomas George Onslow (ante):—

, *b.* 1863, *d.* 1929: dau. of the late

I , R.N. (retired)

of Worcester, 3rd

lly Gertrude, who

Henry
Hon.
Frat.
Rev.

Commons

Britain); was successively M.P. for Rye and Surrey, Out-Ranger of Windsor Forest, a Lord of

ORANMORE AND BROWNE, BARON. Sits as BARON MEREWORTH [U.K. 1926]. (Browne.) [Baron I. 1836.]

[Mereworth title pronounced "Merryworth"]



Boldly and faithfully.

DOMINICK GEOFFREY EDWARD BROWNE BROWNE, 4th Baron; *b.* Oct. 21st, 1901; *s.* 1927; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; sometime 2nd Lieut. Grenadier Guards; *m.* 1925, Mildred Helen, dau. of the Hon. Thomas Henry Frederick Egerton [see E. Ellesmere], and has issue.

Arms—Argent, an eagle displayed with two heads sable, langued gules. *Crest*—A griffin's head erased argent. *Supporters*—*Dexter*, a knight in ancient armour belted azure, garnished or, holding [illegible]

Seat,—Castle-Macgarrett, Claremorris, co. Mayo

SONS LIVING

Hon. DOMINICK GEOFFREY THOMAS, *b.* July 1st, 1929.
Hon. Martin Michael Dominick, *b.* 1931.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Patricia Helen, *b.* 1926. *Hon.* Brigid Verena, *b.* 1927
Hon. Judy, *b.* 1934

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Geoffrey Charles Myles Browne, *b.* 1912; ed. at Eton.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Kathleen Marcia Browne, *b.* 1903; *m.* 1926, Cotterell Boughton Mordaunt-Smith, late 2nd Lieut. Welsh Guards and Warwickshire Yeo, and has issue living, Michael Cotterell, *b.* 1927,—Olwen Marcia, *b.* 1928 *Residence*,—19, Linden Gardens, W.2

AUNT LIVING (*Daughter of 2nd Baron*).

[illegible] J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1935, [illegible] ands, R.W.S.), *b.* 1931— [illegible] stn. Rifle Brig.; *m.* 1929, [illegible] lord Moulton, K.C.B. [see *Residences*,—17, Beaufort

PREDECESSORS.—[1] DOMINICK BROWNE, *P.C.*, M.P. for and Lord Lieut. of co. Mayo, was cr. *Baron Oranmore and Browne* (peerage of Ireland) 1836; *b.* 1797; *m.* 1821, Catherine Anne, dau. and co-heir of Henry Mouck; *d.* 1860; *s.* by his son [2] GEOFFREY DOMINICK ARTHUR PERCEVAL, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1819; was Representative Peer for Ireland; assumed *suo jure* the additional surname of Guthrie on his marriage; *m.* 1859, Christina, who *d.* 1897, only child and heiress of the late Alexander Guthrie, of The Mount, Ayrshire; *d.* 1900; *s.* by his only son [3] GEOFFREY HENRY BROWNE, *K.P.*, *P.C.*, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1861; a Representative Peer for Ireland, and a Senator for S. Ireland, *cr. Baron Mereworth*, of Mereworth Castle, Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1926; *m.* 1901, Lady Olwen Verena Plunkett, who *d.* 19[illegible], dau. of 8th Earl of Fingall, K.P.; *d.* 1927: *s.* by his son [4] DOMINICK GEOFFREY EDWARD BROWNE, 4th Baron and present peer; also Baron Mereworth

Orde (Orde-Powlett), family name of Baron Bolton.

Oriel, Baron, title of Viscount Massereene on Roll of H.L.

ORKNEY, EARL OF. (Fitz-Maurice.) [Earl S. 1696]



EDMOND WALTER FITZ-MAURICE, 7th Earl; *b.* May 24th, 1867; *s* 1889 formerly Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Bucks., *m.* 1892, Constance Macdonald, dau of the late David Gilchrist, and has issue.

Arms (Not yet matriculated at Lyon Office).—Quarterly 1st grand quarter, azure, a ship at anchor, oars crossed in saltire, within a double tressure flory

Douglas Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or, an oak tree, fructed and penetrated transversely by a frame-saw proper, the frame gold Supporters—*Dexter*, an antelope argent, armed, ducally gorged, chained, and unguled or *sinister*, a stag proper attired unguled, plain collared and chained or

Seat,—Glanmore, Templemore *Residence*.—Tythe House, Stewkley, Bucks *Clubs*,—Carlton, White's, Kildare Street

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady MARY CONSTANCE HAMILTON, *b* Feb 26th, 1903 *m* 1927, Edward Lambert Gosling. *Residences*,—Winslow, Bucks; 113, Mount Street, W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandsons of the late Com the Hon Frederick O'Bryen Fitz Maurice, R.N. (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Major Douglas Commerell Menzies Fitz-Maurice, *b* 1861, *d* 1932 *m* 1892, Esther, dau. of the late William George Davis, of Streatley and Wokingham, Berks —

Douglas Frederick Wyvill, *b* 1898 —Archibald Hamilton, *b* 1894, Lieut 16th Lancers, attached R.F.C., *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917 —Cecil Hamilton Kirkwall, *b.* 1896, *d* (on active ser during European War) 1915

Ce

Issue (by 1st marriage), of the late Lieut.-Col William Edward Fitz-Maurice, son of John, Viscount Kirkwall, el son of Mary, in her own right Countess of Orkney) brother of 5th Earl, *b* 1805, *d.* 1889 *m* 1st, 1817, Esther, who *d* 1850, dau of Henry Harford, of Down Place, Berks; 2ndly, 1870, Anne Louisa, who *m* 1st—, dau of John Hatton, of Deal —

Flora Louisa, *b* 1848, *m* 1869 Arthur William Baker formerly 69th Regt.

Ormelie (Glenorchy, Benederaloch, Ormelie, and Weick), Lord, title borne by Earl of Breadalbane.

ORMATHWAITE, BARON. (Walsh.) [Baron U.K. 1868, Bt. U.K. 1804.]



Truth and virtue must prevail.

ARTHUR HENRY JOHN WALSH, *G.C.V.O.*, 3rd Baron, and 4th Baronet; *b.* April 10th, 1859, *s.* 1920; formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards, and Roy. E. Kent Yeo. Cav.; Lord-Lieut. for Radnor 1918-22; is Pres. of Territorial Army Asso., Radnorshire; appointed an Equerry-in-

and Wasa of Sweden, and is a Com. of Legion of Honour and Dannebrog of Denmark; M.V.O. (4th class) 1907, C.V.O. 1910, K.C.V.O. 1912, G.C.V.O. 1920: *m.* 1890, Lady Clementine Frances Anne Pratt, who *d.* 1921, dau. of 3rd Marquess Camden

Arms—Argent, a fesse sable, cotised wavy gules, between six martlets of the second. Crest—A griffin's head erased per fesse wavy argent and ermine, beak and ears or. Supporters.—On either side a griffin ermine, gorged with a collar vair, and pendant therefrom an escutcheon argent, charged with a martlet sable.

Residence,—35, Inglis Road, Ealing Common, W.5. *Club*,—Marlborough

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. GEORGE HARRY WILLIAM, *M.V.O.*, *b.* Oct. 3rd, 1863, ed. at Wellington Coll.; has been Lieut. Grenadier Guards, and Capt. Reserve of Officers, served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with 11th Batn. Imperial Yeo.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Radnorshire; M.V.O. (4th class) 1905. *Clubs*,—Pratt's, Carlton.

Hon. Reginald, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1868; sometime H.B.M.'s Consul at New York; M.V.O. (4th class) 1906: *m.* 1898, Lady Margaret Jane Douglas-Home, dau. of 12th Earl of Home, and *has issue* living, John Arthur Charles, *b.* 1912,—Jane Emily Mary, *b.* 1910,—Anne Elizabeth, *b.* 1911. *Residence*,—Pen-y-bont Hall, Pen-y-bont, Radnorshire. *Club*,—Travellers'.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Edith Katharine, *b.* 1861. *Residence*,—3A, Pembridge Square, W.2.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND BARON.

Averil, dau. of the late Col. W. T. Markham, of Becca Hall, Yorkshire; *m.* 1916, the Hon. Gerald Walsh, who *d.* 1925. *Residence*—Little Grey House, Langham, Oakham.

Pauline, youngest dau. of Henry Francis Makins, of 180, Queen's Gate, S.W.; *m.* 1904, the Hon. Nigel Christopher Walsh, who *d.* 1931, and has issue living (see colls., infra). *Residence*,—The Shrubbery, Bath Road, Worthing.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Nigel Christopher Walsh, 6th son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1867, *d.* 1931: *m.* 1904, Pauline (ante), youngest dau. of the late Henry Francis Makins, of 180 Queen's Gate, S.W.:—

aron, *b.* 1839, *d.*
ad —
Club,—Oxford

the surname of Walsh
sat as M.P. for
. of Radnorshire
of United King
amford and Wat-
for Radnorshire
s, Lady Emily
el, son [4] Arthur

Ormonde, Baron, title of Marquess of Ormonde on Roll of H.L.

ORMONDE, MARQUESS OF. (Butler.) Sits as BARON (U.K. 1821). [Marquess I. 1825.]



Butler for ever

JAMES ARTHUR WELLINGTON FOLEY BUTLER, 4th Marquess; *b.* Sept 23rd, 1849; *s.* 1919; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin Coll., Camb. (B A 1871, M A 1874), has been Lieut 1st Life Guards, and Lanarkshire Yeo. Cav.; unsuccessfully contested co. Kilkenny 1880; was State Steward to Viceroy of Ireland (E Carnarvon); is a D L for co Kilkenny, and Hereditary Chief Butler of Ireland *m.* 1887, Ellen, dau of the late Gen Anson Stager, U S A, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st or, a chief indented azure *Walter* 2nd and 3rd gules, three covered cups or, *Butler*, 4th argent a lion rampant gules, on a chief of the second a swan close argent, between two annulets or, *Carrick*, 4th ermine, a saltire gules *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of ostrich feathers, issuant therefrom a falcon rising, all argent. *Supporters*—*Dexter* a falcon argent, legged and beaked or; *sinister*, a male griffin argent, beaked, rayed, collared, and chained or

Seats,—Kenmare, Henton, Maidstone Kilkenny Castle, Kilkenny. *Town Residence*,—11, Bryanston Square, W 1 *Club*,—Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

Issue —

Saw LIVING,—James Anthony (*Viscount Thurles*), *b* 1916

DAUGHTER LIVING,—Moyra Rosamond, *b* 1920

Residences,—8, Clarges Street, W 1 , Kilkenny Castle, Kilkenny.

T M C ; Lieut -Col Comdg. ium (M C , 1914 star, two Welton, Sunninghill, and

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Evelyn Frances, *b* 1887 *m* 1910, Capt. the Hon. Edmund Rupert Drummond, M.V.O., R.N [see E Perth] *Residence*,—Old Manor, Fareham, Hants

Lady Eleanor Rachel, *b* 1894 *m* 1915, Capt Edward Brassey Egerton, 17th Lancers, who *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1916 [E Brassey] *Residence*,—Treemans, Horsted Keynes, Sussex

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD MARQUESS.

Lady Beatrice Frances Elizabeth, *b.* 1876 *m* 1901, Lieut -Gen Sir Reginald Pole-Carew, K C B., C.V O , who *d* 1924 [see Pole, Bt.] *Residences*,—Marytekl, Taplow; Shanbally, Clogheen, co. Tipperary.

Lady Constance Mary, *b* 1879, is an Officer of Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Residences*,—Shanbally Castle, Clogheen, co Tipperary; 15, Cumberland Mansions, Upper George Street, W 1.

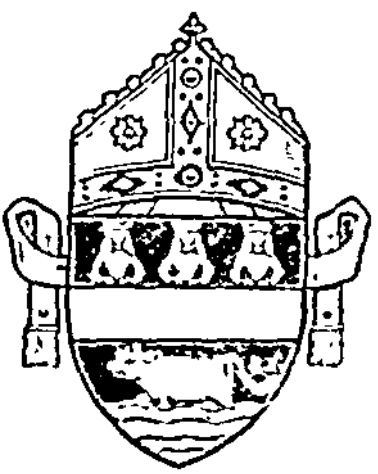
Ar

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THEOBALD FitzWalter, who accompanied Henry II. into Ireland, was

Ormsby (Ormsby-Gore), family name of Baron Harlech.
Orrery, Earl of, title borne by Earl of Cork.
Osborne, Baron, title borne by Duke of Leeds
,, family name of Duke of Leeds
Ossory, Earl of, son of Marquess of Ormonde
Ossulston, Lord, son of Earl of Tankerville.
Oswaldestre, Baron, title borne by Duke of Norfolk.
Oxenfoord, Baron, title of the Earl of Stair on Roll of H. L.

OXFORD, LORD BISHOP OF. (Strong)



Rt. Rev. THOMAS BANKS STRONG, *G.B.E., D.D.*, son of Thomas Banks Strong, of 7, St John's Road, Putney Hill, S.W., *b.* Oct. 24th, 1861; ed. at Westminster, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1886, B.D. 1899, D.D. 1902, Hon. D.Mus. 1917); Hon. Litt.D., Leeds 1922; Hon. D.D., Durham 1914; Student and Tutor of Ch. Ch., Oxford 1888-1901, Dean of Ch. Ch., Oxford 1901-20, and Hon. Student 1920; Clerk of the Closet, and Chancellor of the Order of the Garter; consecrated 5th Bishop of Ripon 1920, and translated 37th Bishop of Oxford 1925; G.B.E. (Civil) 1918.

Patron of one hundred and sixteen livings one conjointly, and alternately of two, and of the Archdeaconries of Oxford, Buckingham, and Berkshire.

This Diocese was erected into a Bishopric by Henry VIII. 1541, out of the lands of dissolved monasteries, but in the reign of Elizabeth it was deprived of a considerable portion of the emoluments conferred by her father.

Principal Signature.—"Thomas Oxon:"

ARMS OF THE SEE.—Sable a fesse argent, in chief three demi-ladies couped at the waist, heads affronté proper, crowned or, arrayed and veiled of the second, in base an ox of the last, horned and hoofed or, passing a ford, barry wavy of four azure and argent

Palace.—Cuddesdon, Oxford. *Club.*—Athenæum.

OXFORD AND ASQUITH, EARL OF. (Asquith.) [Earl U.K. 1925.]



Stained without stain

JULIAN EDWARD GEORGE ASQUITH, 2nd Earl; *b* April 22nd, 1916; *s.* 1928; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (Scholar).

Arms.—Sable, on a fesse between three cross crosslets argent a portcullis of the field *Crest.*—Issuant out of clouds proper, a muscle gules. *Supporters.*—On either side a lion purpure, charged on the shoulder with an open book argent, edged or

Residence.—The Manor House, Mells, Frome.

SISTERS LIVING (*Ranked to the rank of an Earl's daughter* 1928)

Lady Helen, *b* 1909; B.A. Somerville Coll., Oxford 1930

Lady Perdita Rose Mary, *b* 1910; *m* 1931, Capt the Hon. William George Hervey Jolliffe, Coldstream Guards [see B Hylton] *Residence.*—Mershams House, Mersham, Surrey.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 1st Earl*)

Hon HERBERT, *b.* March 11th, 1881; ed. at Winchester, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (Pres. of Oxford Union 1903); Bar, Lincoln's Inn 1907; sometime Capt. R.F.A.; is an author, European War 1915-18, in France and Flanders: *m.* 1910, Lady Cynthia Charteris, dau. of 9th Earl of Wemyss and March, and has issue living, John Michael, *b* 1911.—Michael Henry, *b.* 1914.—Simon Anthony Roland, *b* 1919. *Residence.*—, Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W. *Club.*—Brooke's, Savage.

Hon. Arthur Melland, *B.S.O., b.* 1883. ed. at Winchester and at New Coll., Oxford, sometime

Hon Cyril, *b* 1890, ed. at Winchester, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (Scholar 1907, 1st class Classical Moderations, Craven, Hertford, and Ireland Scholar 1911, 1st class Litt. Hum., Fellow of Magdalen, and Eldon Scholar 1913), Bar, Inner Temple 1920, sometime Capt. London Regt., appointed Assist Reader in Common Law 1925; *m.* 1916, Anne Stephanie, dau. of Sir Adrian Donald Wilde Pollock [see Pollock, Bt., cr. 1866, ante], and has issue living, Luke, *b.* 1919.—Paul, *b* 1927.—Jane, *b.* 1922.—Frances Rose, *b* 1925. *Residence.*—72, Cambridge Terrace W.2. *Club.*—Brooke's.

Hon Anthony, *b.* 1902, ed. at Winchester, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (Scholar). *Residence.*—41, Bedford Square, W.C.1

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Earl.*)

Lady (Helen) Violet, *b.* 1887; Pres. of Women's National Liberal Federation 1923-5: *m.* 1915, Sir Maurice Bonham Carter, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., and has issue living, Mark Raymond, *b* 1922.—Raymond Henry, *b* 1924.—Helen Laura Cressida, *b* 1917.—Laura Miranda, *b* 1918 *Residence*,

Lady Elizabeth Charlotte Lucy, *b.* 1897: *m.* 1919, Prince Antoine Bibesco, formerly Roumanian Min. to Spain, and has issue living, *Princess* Priscilla, *b.* 1920. *Residences*,—Cotroceni, Roumania, 45, Quai Bourbon, Paris.

MOTHER LIVING.

Katharine Frances, dau. of the late Sir John (Francis Fortescue) Horner, K.C.V.O., of 16, Lower Berkeley Street, W. *m.* 1907, Raymond Asquith, Bar.-at-law, and Grenadier Guards, *who d* (killed in action during European War) 1916, and has issue living [see ante]. *Residence*,—The Manor House, Mells, Frome.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST EARL.

EMMA ALICE MARGARET (MARGOT) (*Countess of Oxford and Asquith*), d.m. of Sir Charles Tennant, 1st Bt. [see B. Glenconner] *m.* 1894, as his second wife, the 1st Earl, who *d.* 1928. *Residence*, —44, Bedford Square, W.C.1.

PPEFF

Oxmantown, Lord, title borne by Earl of Rosse.
Paget, family name of Marquess of Anglesey, and Baron Queenborough
Paget de Beaudesert, Lord, title borne by Marquess of Anglesey.

PASSFIELD, BARON. (Webb.) [Baron U.K. 1929.]

b. ...
ar...
E...
L...

Inland Revenue Depart. 1879-81, and Colonial Office 1881-91, a County Councillor for London 1892-1910, Pres. of Board of Trade Jan. to Nov. 1924, and Sec. of State for the Colonies June 1929 to Aug. 1931 (also for Dominion Affairs June ...

Arms, Crest, and Supporters.—Not exemplified at time of going to press.
Seat,—Passfield Corner, Liphook, Hants.

Paulet, family name of Marquess of Winchester.

PAUNCEFOTE OF PRESTON, BARONY OF. (Pauncefote.) See "Peerages Extinct."
[Name pronounced "Porncefote"]

...ON.

Hon. Violet Sibyl. ...
Hon. Lilian (*Hon.* ..., 6th Bt., who *d.* 1909
[see Bromley-Wilso...
Hon. Audrey Olivia. ...

Pearson, family name of Viscount Cowdray.
Pease, family name of Baron Daryngton, and of Baron Gainford.

PECKOVER, BARONY OF. (Peckover.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Alexandrina, *b.* 1860 *Residence,*—Bank House, Wisbech.

Peebles, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Wemyss.

PEEL, EARL. (Peel.) [Earl U.K. 1929, Viscount U.K. 1895.]

WILLIAM ROBERT WELLESLEY PEEL, *P.C.*, ...



With industry.

...tary Sec. (unpaid), National Ser. ... Under-Sec. of State for War Depart., and Vice-... April ... India ... 1924; ...eal (in ... *Daily* ...ondon, ... Party ... In-lia ...ce, and ...siness ...900 to ...ly con- ... 1919. United ...amon...

Arms.—Argent, three sheaves of as many arrows proper, bandel gules, a mascle of the first for difference, on a chief azure a bee volant or. *Crest.*—A demi lion rampant argent, gorged with a collar azure charged with three bezants and holding between the paws a shuttle or. *Supporters.*—*Dexter,* a lion regardant argent gorged with a chain or, pendant therefrom an escutcheon azure, thereon a representation of the Speaker's mace erect of the second; *sinister,* a griffin regardant or, gorged with a gold chain, pendant therefrom an escutcheon azure, charged with a representation of the Speaker's mace of the first.

Seat.—Leydene, East Meon, Petersfield, Hants. *Town Residence,*—34, Holland Park, W.11. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Brooks's, Athenæum.

SON LIVING.

Hon. ARTHUR WILLIAM ASHTON (*Viscount Clanfa...*), b. May 7th, 1901; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1924). *Club.*—Bachelors'.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Julia Beatrice m 1895, (James) Hochfort Maguire, C.B.E., who *d.* 1925, formerly M.P. for Clare co., W. Clare Div. *Residence*,—5, Cleveland Square, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING. (*In remainder to Viscountcy of Peel only*)

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Maurice Berkeley Peel, 3d C., 4th son of 1st

Pelham, family name of Earls of Chichester and Yarborough, and of Baron Conyers.

" of Stanmer, Baron, title borne by Earl of Chichester.

" (Pelham-Clinton-Hope), surname of Duke of Newcastle

Pellew, family name of Viscount Exmouth.

PEMBROKE and MONTGOMERY, EARL OF. (Herbert.) [Earl E. 1551 and 1605.]



REGINALD HERBERT, *M.V.O.*, 16th Earl; *b.* Sept. 8th, 1880; *s* 1913; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Lieut.-Col. (retired) Roy. Horse Guards, Hereditary Visitor of Jesus Coll., Oxford, and patron of twelve livings; European War 1914-18 (despatches, Legion of Honour); unsuccessfully contested Dublin, St. Stephen's Green Div. (*C*) Dec. 1910; elected Mayor of Wilton 1932 and 1933; has Orders of Crown of Italy, St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy, and 3rd class of Orders of Sacred Treasure and of Rising Sun of Japan, and of St. Stanislas of Russia; M.V.O. (5th class) 1901 and (4th class) 1918; *m.* 1904, Lady Beatrice Eleanor, *C.B.E.*, dau. of the late Lord Alexander Victor Paget [see M. Anglesey], and has issue.

Rules

White's

Seat,—Wilton House, Salisbury. *Town Residence*,—9, Little Stanhope Street, W.1. *Club*,—

SONS LIVING.

PASSFIELD, BARON. (Webb.) [Baron U.K. 1929.]

London Sch. of Economics and Political Science; was in War Office 1916-9,

jointly with his wife) of many volumes on economic and political subjects; cr. P.C. 1924, and *Baron Passfield*, of Passfield Corner, co. Southampton (peerage of United Kingdom) 1929: *m.* 1892, Beatrice, dau. of the late Richard Potter, J.P.

Arms, Crest, and Supporters.—Not exemplified at time of going to press.
Seat.—Passfield Corner, Liphook, Hants.

Paulet, family name of Marquess of Winchester.

PAUNCEFOTE OF PRESTON, BARONY OF. (Pauncefote.) See "Peerages Extinct."

[Name pronounced "Porncefote."]

—ON.

Hon. Violet Sibyl.
Hon. Lilian (*Hon* [see Bromley-Wilso
Hon. Audrey Olivia

, 6th Bt., who d 1906

Pearson, family name of Viscount Cowdray.
Pease, family name of Baron Daryngton, and of Baron Gainford.

PECKOVER, BARONY OF. (Peckover.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Alexandrina, *b.* 1860. *Residence.*—Bank House, Wisbech

Peebles, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Wemyss.

PEEL, EARL. (Peel.) [Earl U.K. 1929, Viscount U.K. 1895.]

With Industry.

WILLIAM ROBERT WELLESLEY PEEL, *P.C., G.C.S.I., G.B.E.*, 1st Earl; *b.* Jan. 7th, 1867; *d*

Pres. of Army Council Jan. 1921 (also Min. of Transport March 1922 to Jan. 1924, and again Sec. of State for India National Govt.) Sept. to N

dau. of 1st Baron Ashton (ext.), and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, three sheaves of as many arrows proper, bandel gules, a quarter of the first for difference, on a chief azure a bee volant or. *Crest.*—A demi lion rampant argent, gorged with a collar azure charged with three bezants and holding between the paws a shuttle or. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a lion regardant argent gorged with a chain or, pendant therefrom an escutcheon azure, thereon a representation of the Speaker's mace erect of the second; *sinister*, a griffin regardant or, gorged with a gold chain, pendant therefrom an escutcheon azure, charged with a representation of the Speaker's mace of the first.

Seat.—Leydene, East Meon, Petersfield, Hants. *Town Residence.*—24, Holland Park, W.11. *Clubs.*—*Carlton, Brooks's, Athenæum.*

SON LIVING.

Hon. ARTHUR WILLIAM ASHTON (*Viscount Clanfield*), *b.* May 24th, 1901; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1924). *Club.*—Bachelors'.

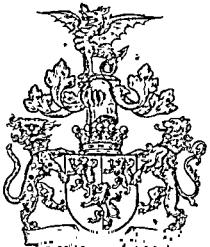
SISTERS LIVING.

Pelham, family name of Earls of Chichester and Yarborough, and of

" Earl of Chichester.
" of Duke of Newcastle.

Pellew,

PEMBROKE and MONTGOMERY, EARL OF. (Herbert.) [Earl E. 1551 and 1605.]



Oxford, and patron of twelve livings; European War 1914-18 (despatches, Legion of Honour); unsuccessfully contested Dublin, St. Stephen's Green Div. (C) Dec. 1910; elected Mayor of Wilton 1932 and 1933; has Orders of Crown of Italy, St. Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy, and 3rd class of Orders of Sacred Treasure and of Rising Sun of Japan, and of St. Stanislas of Russia; M.V.O. (5th class) 1901 and (4th class) 1918; *m.* 1904, Lady Beatrice Eleanor, *C.B.E.*, dau. of the late Lord Alexander Victor Paget [see M. Anglesey], and has issue

Rules, al

Seat.—Wilton House, Salisbury. *Town Residence,*—8, Little Stanhope Street, W.1. *Club,*—White's.

SONS LIVING.

SIDNEY CHARLTON

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Beatrix Frances Gertrude, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1901, Major Sir Neville Rodwell Wilkinson, K.C.V.O., F.S.A., A.R.E., Ulster King of Arms, and Knight Attendant of the Order of St. Patrick, and has issue living, Guendolen Eleanor May, *b.* 1904,—Muriel Phyllis, *b.* 1908. *Residence,*—6, Duchess Street, W.1.

Lady Muriel Katherine, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1920, Arthur John Jex-Blake, M.D., F.R.C.P. (sometime Major R.A.M.C. (T.F.)), and has issue living, Daphne Marion, *b.* 1923. *Residence,*—Kyuna, Nairobi, Kenya Colony.

AUNT LIVING. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's daughter* 1862.)

Lady Mary Catherine (*Baroness von Hügel*), *b.* 1849: *m.* 1873, the Baron von Hügel, a Baron of the Holy Roman Empire, who *d.* 1925, and has issue living, *Baroness* Thekla Maria, *b.* 1885; is a nun. *Residence,*—13, Vicarage Gate, Kensington, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTEENTH EARL.

Beatrix Louisa (*Countess of Pembroke*), dau. of 2nd Earl of Durham: *m.* 1877, the 14th Earl, who *d.* 1913. *Residence,*—Knoyle House, Salisbury.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Michael Henry Herbert, brother of 14th Earl, P.C., G.C.M.G., C.B., *b.* 1857, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1888, Lelia, who *d.* 1923, dau. of Richard Wilson:—

Pennant (Douglas-Pennant), family name of Baron Penrhyn.

PENRHYN, BARON. (Douglas-Pennant.) [Baron U.K. 1866.]

[Title pronounced "Penrin"]



With an even mind.

Hugh Napier Douglas-Pennant,* 4th Baron; *b.* Aug. 6th, 1894; *s.* 1927; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Lord Lieut. of [illegible] Scots Greys (Re-

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th per bend sinister ermine and ermines, a lion rampant or, a canton sable for distinction, *Pennant;* 2nd and 3rd grand quarters quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, a man's heart gules, ensigned with an imperial crown proper, on a chief azure, three mullets of the field; 2nd and 3rd argent, three piles gules on the two outer ones a mullet of the field, *Douglas.* Crest.—*1st, Out of a ducal coronet* an antelope's head argent, maned and tufted or, charged on the neck with a cross crosslet sable, for distinction; 2nd, a sanglier, statant, between two clefts of an oak tree,

with a chain and lock holding them together all proper, and above is the motto "*Lock sicker*," —(Be secure). Supporters—On either side an antelope proper, collared and chain reflexed over the back or, and pendant from the collar of the dexter supporter an escutcheon gules, charged with the bust of a man's head affrontée proper

Seat,—Penrhyn Castle, Bangor. *Town Residence*,—11, Orchard Court, Portman Square, W.1

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. [illegible] C.V.O.,

Hon. [illegible] ough]

Hon. Sybil Mary (*Viscountess Portman*), *b* 1901 ; *m.* 1926, the 5th Viscount Portman. *Residence*,—Staple Fitzpaine Manor, Taunton.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 2nd Baron*)

Hon. Kathleen (*Viscountess Falmouth*), *b* 1851 ; *m* 1886, the 7th Viscount Falmouth, who *d.* 1918. *Residence*—Hatchlands, Virginia Water.

Hon Alice, *b.* 1862; is a Serving Sister of Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Club*,—Ladies Carlton.

[illegible]

Hon. Lilian, *b.* 1881; served during European War 1915, with British Mission to French War Office 1917-19 [1914-15 star, two medals]. *Residence*,—

Hon. Winifred, *b.* 1883 *Resid ence*,—117, Baker Street, W.1.

Hon. Margaret, *b* 1886. *m.* 1909, Brigadier Augustus Francis Andrew Nicol Thorne, C.M.G., D.S.O ; late Grenadier Guards, and has issue living. Andrew, *b* 1912, is 2nd Lieut Grenadier Guards (Supplementary Reserve).—George (twins), *b* 1913; is 2nd Lieut, Grenadier Guards (Supplementary Reserve).—Peter Francis, *b.* 1914; is 2nd Lieut Grenadier Guards (Supplementary Reserve),—Mary Diana, *b.* 1910.—Margaret Helen, *b.* 1917,—Pansy Constance, *b.* 1921. *Residence*,—The White House, Heath End, Farnham

Hon. Neata (*Hon. Lady Warner*), *b* 1888; *m* 1920, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward Courtenay Thomas Warner, D.S.O., M.C., Scots Guards, 2nd Bt. *Residences*,—Clanville House, Clanville, Andover, 40, Wilton Crescent, S.W.1; Brettenham Park, Suffolk.

GREAT-AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Gertrude Alice Emma, *b* 1856. } *Residence*,—Windlesham, Withyham, Sussex.
Hon. Adela, *b.* 1858.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST AND SECOND BARONS.

Hon. Harriet Ella, dau. of 2nd Baron Gifford *m* 1865, the Hon. Archibald Charles Henry Douglas Pennant, who *d.* 1884, and has issue [see colls , infra]. *Residence*,—22, Cadogan Place, S.W.1.

Lady Edith Anne, dau of 2nd Earl of Dartrey *m.* 1st, 1905, the Hon. Charles Douglas-Pennant, Lieut Coldstream Guards, who *d* (killed in action) 1914, 2ndly, 1916, Capt. Charles Ashe Windham, M.C., Norfolk Regt. *Residences*,—Dartrey, Cootehill, Ireland; Birchanger Lodge, Bishop's Stortford.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SECOND AND THIRD BARONS.

Gertrude Jessy (*Baroness Penrhyn*), dau. of the late Rev. Henry Glynne: *m.* 1875, as his second wife, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1907. *Residences*,—Hall Place, West Meon, Hants.

Blanche Georgiana (*Baroness Penrhyn*), dau. of 3rd Baron Southampton : *m* 1887, the 3rd Baron, who *d* 1927. *Residence*,—Wicken Park, Bletchley.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col the Hon. Archibald Charles Henry Douglas-Pennant,

F.

Granddaughter of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Archibald Charles Henry Douglas-

Mariella
Residence,—

PENTLAND, BARON. (Sinclair.) [Baron U.K. 1909.]



HENRY JOHN SINCLAIR, 2nd Baron; *b.* June 6th, 1907; *s.* 1925; *ed.* at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1929); is an A.M.I.C.E.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st, azure, a ship at anchor, oars in saltire or, flagged gules, within a double treasure counter-flory of the second, 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion rampant gules, armed and langued azure; 4th, azure, a ship under sail or, sails argent and flags gules; over all, dividing the four quarters, a cross engrailed sable, thereon a *mullet for difference*, *Sinclair*; the whole within a bordure parted per pale the dexter side indented gules, the sinister ermine, Erse.—A cock proper *Supporters*, —On either side a Scotch deerhound proper, each supporting a banner azure, that to the dexter inscribed with the word "Help," and that to the sinister with the word "Hold."

Residences,—17, Park Crescent, W.1 Allershaw, Elvanfoot, Lanarkshire.

SISTER LIVING

Hon. Margaret Isabel, *b.* 1905.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON

MARJORIE ADELINE (*Baroness Pentland*), *D.B.E.*, dau of 1st Marquess of Aberdeen and Temair; is a D.G.St.J., and a J.P. for London; D.H.E. (Civil) 1917; *m.* 1904, the

1st Baron who *d.* 1925. *Residence,*—Frognal End, Frognal Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.3

PREDECESSOR.—(1) JOHN Sinclair, *P.C.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, son of the late Capt. George [illegible]otland and Dun[illegible]barton, Co. Dublin, by [illegible]e, dau. of Baron and

present peer.

Popys, family name of Earl of Cottenham.

Porteval, family name of Earl of Egmont.

,, Viscount and Baron, titles borne by Earl of Egmont.

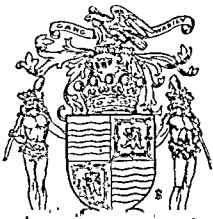
Percy, Baron, title borne by Duke of Atholl.

,, Earl, title borne by Duke of Northumberland.

,, family name of Duke of Northumberland.

Petowne, surname of Bishop of Worcester.

PERTH, EARL OF. (Drummond.) [Earl S. 1605, Viscount S. 1686.]



WILLIAM HUNTLY DRUMMOND, 15th Earl of Perth, and 9th (11th but for the attainder) Viscount Strathallan, *b* Aug. 5th, 1871; *s.* to the Viscounty of Strathallan in 1893, and to the Barony of Drummond (cr. 1487) and the Earldom of Perth (cr. 1605) in 1902; ed. at Char[illegible] formerly [illegible] 3rd Bn. The [illegible] counterdory gules, as a coat of augmentation.

Farnham Common, Bucks

HALF-SISTERS LIVING. (*Daughters of 8th Viscount Strathallan.*)

Hon. Margaret Cicely, *b* 1880 *m.* 1912, Alfred Browning Stanley Tennyson [see B. Tennyson, colls.] *Residence,*—The Grange, Ingtave, Brentwood, Essex

Hon Sybil Frances, *b* 1881. *Residence,*—117, Beaufort Mansions, Chelsea, S.W.3.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 7th Viscount Strathallan.*)

Hon Frances Mary, *b* 1849, was a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1872-1901. *Residence,*—41, Walpole Street, S.W.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTEENTH EARL OF PERTH. (*By 2nd marriage.*)

Lady Marie Louise Isaac Edith Grace, *b.* 1854; is Comtesse de Lussan, and Baronne de Valrosse in France [see also E. Melfort] *Residence,*—43, Royal Avenue, S.W.3.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir James Robert Drummond, G.C.B., 2nd son of 6th Viscount Strathallan, *b* 1812, *d* 1895; *m* 1856, Catherine, who *d.* 1914, 3rd dau. of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B. [see E. Minto, colls.]:—

Laurence George, *C.B., C.B.E., M.V.O.*, *b.* 1861; ed. at Eton; formerly a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria, and Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada (Earl of Minto); is Maj.-Gen. in the Army

Adm. Edward Francis Bruen, C.B., R.N. (retired), and has issue living, Francis, *b.* 1913,—Anne, *b.* 1914. *Residence*,—Highfield, Halesworth, Suffolk.

Issue of the late Hon. Robert Andrew John Drummond, fifth son of 8th Viscount Strathallan, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1887; *m.* 1854, Anna Maria, who *d.* 1871, dau. of Compton Reade:—

Malcolm, *b.* 1857, m. 1928, Rose Elizabeth, dau. of the late A. C. Hill.——Robert Hugh, *b.* 1862.——Herbert Charles, *b.* 1864; m. 1911, Helen Frances Mitcheson, who *d.* 1935, dau. of the late Stanley Clark Bagg, and widow of Edward Lewis. *Residence*,—1966, Robson Street, Vancouver, British Columbia.——Arthur David, *b.* 1865; m. 1910, Constance Margaret, dau. of the late F. M. Parker.——*Rev.* Ernest George, *b.* 1868; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1892, M.A. 1897); m. 1911, Mabel Louisa, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. R. Godfrey Jones, I.S.C. *Residence*,—40, New Inn Hall Street, Oxford.

Issue of the late Rev. Arthur Hislop Drummond, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1915; m. 1st, 1875, Amygel Mary, who *d.* 1876, dau. of the late Rev. Charles F. H. Bayley; 2ndly, 1878, Anna Harriet, who *d.* 1915, dau. of the late Rev. William Dolsworth:—

(By 1st marriage) Arthur Berkeley, *b.* 1869; Lieut.-Col. Indian Army; *d.* (on leave) 1918; m. 1901, Edith Charlotte, who *d.* 1919, dau. of Sir Henry Edward Frances Lambert, 8th Bt. (see Grey, Bt., *cr.* 1711), having had issue, of whom Nigel Felton *b.* 1905; Lieut. Kings Roy. Rifle Corps; *d.* (on active ser. during European War) 1918 (despatches).—Eric Arthur, *R.N.*, *b.* 1880, became Lieut. 1901, Lieut.-Com. 1914, and Com. 1927; m. 1921, Molly Beryl, dau. of Hugh William Croft, of Pyes Nest, Ledbury, Herefordshire, and has issue living, Ronald Nigel *b.* 1921, John Berwick Lindsay *b.* 1927, Charles Ian *b.* 1933.——(By 2nd marriage) Malcolm Cyril, *b.* 1890; [illegible] 1903. If [illegible] 1903 and Zina Lilian, who *d.* 1931, dau. of [illegible] dau. of the Rev. [illegible] (By 1st marriage) [illegible] Flash Molesyre [illegible] he Grange Cottage [illegible]

Grandchildren of the late Robert Drummond (infra) —

Bachelors.

4th VISCOUNT STRATHALLAN.—
Issue of the late George James Drummond, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1917; having received Roy. licence 1902 to use the additional surname of De Vere, but did not assume it: *m.* 1876,

N.W.1.—Winifred Paney, *b.* 1914

Grandson of the late Andrew Mortimer Drummond, great-grandson of the late Andrew Drummond, next brother of 4th Viscount Strathallan:—
Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Capt. Mortimer Percy Drummond, *b.* 1816, *d* 1893:

R. of Ripple), and has issue living, Richard Christopher, *b.* 1912,—Allan Francis, *b.* 1917.—Priscilla Margaret, *b.* 1913. *Residence,*—14, College Green, Worcester.—Alice Mary, *b.* 1920.

Issue of the late Archibald Spencer Drummond, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1921; *m.* 1891, Helen Sherer (now of The Chantry, Bisley, Stroud), dau. of the late John William Burns, of Kilmahew, N.B.:—

Harvey Gerald Burns, *M.C., b.* 1898; Lieut. Scots Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War while Comdg. right flank Company) 1918.—Helen Susan, *b.* 1896. *m.* 1921, St. John Swan, and has issue living, Desmond, *b.* 1922. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late John Drummond, *b.* 1791, son of the late John

[redacted]

Drummond, brother of the late George Drummond (ante):—

[redacted]

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Hon.* James Drummond, 2nd son of 2nd Lord Drummond [1] [illegible], was cr. *Baron Maderty* (peerage of Scotland) 1609; *d.* 1622; *s.* by his son [2] John, 2nd Baron, joined Montrose after the battle of Kilsyth and was imprisoned; *s.* by his son [3] David, 3rd Baron; resigned his honours 1664, and obtained a new grant with remainder to his heirs male, [illegible]

[illegible]

[1] Sir JOHN Drummond, P.C., Ambassador to England 1483, was in 1487 cr. *Lord Drummond* (peerage of Scotland); defeated the Earl of Lennox at Tillymoss 1489, and suppressed the rebellion, was Constable of Stirling Castle and Justiciary of Scotland, [illegible]

[illegible] and Rose (d. 1888), who was styled ... and Lord of Leith, and who, having [illegible]

Pery, family name of the Earl of Limerick.

PETERBOROUGH, LORD BISHOP OF. (Blagden.)



Rt. Rev CLAUDE MARTIN BLAGDEN, *D.D.*, son of the late Rev. Henry Charles Blagden, R. of Newnton Longville, Bucks; *b.* April 18th, 1874; ed. at Bradfield Coll., and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1896, M.A. 1899); [illegible] 1918-20, Archdeacon of Warwick 1921-23, and of Coventry 1923-7; consecrated 31st Lord [illegible]

Patron of seventy-three livings, the Chancellorship, the Archdeaconries of Northampton and Oakham, and the Canonries of his Cathedral.

This Bishopric was founded by Henry VIII in 1541, from the dissolved lands of the Abbey of St. Peter's, founded by one of the kings of Mercia, in 633. John Chambers, the last Abbot was the first Bishop of Peterborough, 1541.

Episcopal Signature.—"Claude Petriburg:"

ARMS OF THE SEE.—Gules, two keys in saltire endorsed between four cross-crosslets fitchée or.

Palace.—Peterborough.

SON LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Cyprian Claude, *b.* 1906; *m.* 1929, Dorothy Loveday, dau. of Gerald Martyn, of Rock Cottage, Upton Park, Chester. *Residence.*—Greengates, Darleston, Stone, Staffs.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage*)

Edith Marjorie, *b.* 1910. Felicity, *b.* 1915.

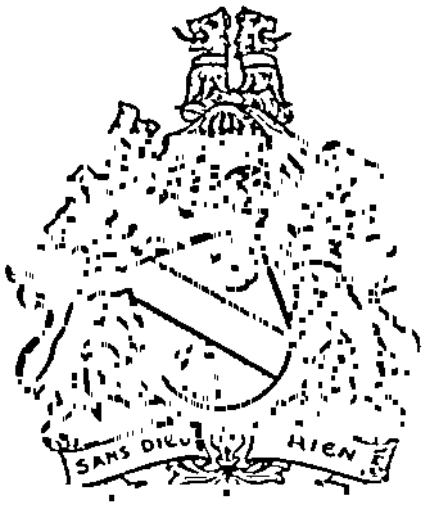
(*By 2nd marriage*)

Hester Claudia, *b.* 1927.

Petersham, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Harrington.

PETRE, BARON. (Petre) [Baron E. 1603.]

[Name pronounced "Peter."]



JOSEPH WILLIAM LIONEL PETRE, 17th Baron; *b.* June 5th, 1914; *s.* 1915; ed. at Eton; sometime Lieut. Essex Regt. Reserve; is patron of three livings (but being a Roman Catholic cannot present)

Arms.—Gules, a bend or between two escallops argent. Crest.—Two lions' heads erased and addorsed; the dexter or, collared azure; the sinister azure, collared or. Supporters.—Two lions regardant; the *dexter* or, collared azure; the *sinister* azure, collared or.

Seats.—Ingatestone Hall, Essex; Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, Essex; Writtle Park, Essex.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Elisabeth Mary Lionel Margaret, *b.* (posthumous) 1915; *m.* 1935, Robert Peter Hesling. *Residence.*—21, Victoria Square, S.W.1.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 12th Baron.*)

Hon. Barbara Louisa Mary, *b.* 1859, *m.* 1919, Robert Boyne Wallace Crothers. *Residence.*—Saffons, Woolpit, Bury St. Edmunds.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTEENTH BARON.

Mary Frances Katherine (*Baroness Furnivall* in her own right), *b.* 1900 [see that title].

GREAT-AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 12th Baron.*)

Hon. Teresa Mary Louisa, *b.* 1833; is a nun of the Order of the "Good Shepherd," East Finchley, N.

Hon. Mary Winifride, *b.* 1855; is a Sister of Charity, The Priory, Mill Hill, N.W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF FOURTEENTH AND SIXTEENTH BARONS

(ETHELDREDA MARY) AUDREY (*Baroness Petre*), dau. of the late Rev. William Robinson Clark, M.A., D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. (Canada), formerly V. of Taunton and Preb. of Wells and Professor of Philosophy in Trin. Coll., Toronto; has Order of Mercy; *m.* 1899, the 16th Baron, who *d.* 1909. *Residence.*—Rosary Mount, Ashburton, S. Devon.

CATHERINE MARGARET (*Lady Raeh*), dau. of the late Hon. John Boscawen [see V. Falmouth colls.]; is a J.P. for Essex: *m.* 1st, 1913, the 16th Baron, Capt. Coldstream Guards, who *d.* (of wounds in action) 1915; 2ndly, 1921, Col. Sir Frederic Carne Raeh, 2nd Bt. *Residence.*—St. Clere's Hall, Danbury, Essex.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Henry William Petre (infra) —

— Leach:—

Archibald, *b.* 18—.——Helen, *b.* 18—.——Mabel, *b.* 18——: *m.* 18—, George Austin, and has issue living. Oswald, *b.* 18—.—Helen, *b.* 18—.—Patricia, *b.* 18—: *m.* 18—, Ernesto de Fernandez Artiga, and has issue living. Isabel, *b.* 18—.——Dorothy, *b.* 18—.

Issue of the late Sebastian Henry Petre, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1861, Elise (now of Tor Bryan, Ingatestone, Essex), dau. of the late W. Edmund Sibeth, of Romney Abbey, Herts:—

Henry Aloysius, D.S.O., *M.C.*, *b.* 1864; admitted a Solicitor 1903; formerly Major R.A.F.; European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1918: *m.* 1899, Kathleen Coad, dau. of Robert T. Defries, of Roxborough Street East, Toronto. *Residence.*—6, Carlos Place, Grosvenor Square, W.1.——William, *b.* 1866; formerly Capt. R.A.F.; is an Estate Agent

European War 1914-18 (despatches): *m.* 1925, Margaret Gwladys, dau. of Archibald Bruce, of Acton Burnell Park, Salop, and has issue living, Ann Mary Margret, *b.* 1928,—Mary Elsie, *b.* 1929 *Residence.*—Langley Hall Farm, Norwich.——Bernard Francis, *b.* 1871; formerly Capt R.A.S.C.; European War 1914-18 (despatches); *m.* 1926, Mary Lucy, dau. of Archibald Dominic Smith-Sligo, of Inneveir, Oakley, Fife, and has issue living, Henry Michael Charles, *b.* 1930. *Residence.*—15, Mandeville Gardens, Calcutta.——John Joseph, *D S O*, *b.* 1894; Squadron-Com. Roy. Naval Air Ser.; *d.* (on active ser. during European War) 1917 (Croix de Guerre)——Mary Josephine Laura, *b.* 1897.

Issue of the late Robert George Petre, *b.* 1861, *d.* 1922, *m.* 1891, Elizabeth Grace (now of 62, Derby Street, St Albans, Christchurch, New Zealand), dau. of the late Robert Ferguson:—

Robert John, *b.* 1894 *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.——Frances William, *b.*

L

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Edmund George Petre (infra).—
Issue of the late Francis Lorraine Petre, C B E., b. 1859, d. 1925; m. 1897, Maud Ellen,

G

(Lieutenant, Cutting, Cadet,—[illegible])

Issue of the late Edward Henry Petre, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1857, Lady Gwendeline

present peer

Philipps, surname of Viscount St. Davids, Baroness Strange de Knokin, Hungerford, and de Moleyns, and Baron Kylsant.

Philipstown, Baron, title borne by Viscount Molesworth.

PHILLIMORE, BARON. (Phillimore.) **[Baron U.K. 1918, Bt. U.K. 1881.]**



Pray for a brave soul.

GODFREY WALTER PHILLIMORE, *M.C.*, 2nd Baron, and 3rd Baronet, *b* Dec. 29th, 1879; *s.* 1929; ed. at Ch Ch., Oxford (*B.A.* 1902, *M.A.* 1909); late Capt. Highland L.I.; European War 1914-16 (wounded, prisoner, M.C.). *m.* 1st, 1905, Dorothy Barbara, who *d.* 1915, el. dau of Lieut.-Col. Arthur Balfour Haig, C.V.O., C.M.G. [B. Harris]; 2ndly, 1923, Marion (Bryce), dau. of the late Maj.-Gen Cecil Robert St. John Ives [B. Talbot de Malabide], and has issue.

Arms.—Sable, three bars indented ermineis, in chief an anchor between two cinquefoils or *Crest.*—In front of a tower argent, thereon a falcon volant proper holding in the beak a lure gold, three cinquefoils fesswise or. *Supporters.*—On either side an owl proper, each charged with an anchor or.

Seat.—Coppid Hall, Henley-on-Thames.

SONS LIVING *(By 1st marriage)*

Hon. ANTHONY FRANCIS, *b.* Feb 2nd, 1907. Is Lieut. 9th Lancers. *m.* 1934, Anne Julia, dau of Maj Gen. Sir Cecil Edward Pereira, K.C.B., C.M.G.

Hon. Claud Stephen, *b.* 1911; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1933)
Hon. Robert George Hugh, *b.* 1913; is 2nd Lieut. R.E.
Hon. Miles Godfrey Walter, *b.* 1915.

DAUGHTER LIVING. (*By 1st marriage*)

Hon Phœbe Margaret Dorothy, *b.* 1912

BROTHER LIVING.

Ven. the Hon Stephen Henry, *M.C.*, *b.* 1881, ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1904, M.A. 1908); formerly R. of Stepney; appointed Archdeacon of Middlesex 1933, and V. of St. Thomas, Regent Street, W., 1934; European War 1917-18 as Chap. to the Forces (M.C. with Bar). *Residence*,—St. Thomas Vicarage, 12, Ringly street, W 1; Shiplake House, Henley-on-Thames.

SISTERS LIVING.

H [illegible]

Hon. Grace Agnes *m* 1911, Roland Edmund Lomax Vaughan Williams, K.C., Recorder of Cardiff. *Residence*,—1, Upper Phillimore Gardens, W 8, High Ashes Farm, Holmbury St. Mary, Dorking

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON

Lucy, dau of the late William Fitzpatrick *m* 1885, the Hon Robert Charles Phillimore, who *d.* 1919 *Residence*,—Kendale, Radlett, Herts

[illegible]

Phipps, family name of Marquess of Normanby.

Pierrepont, Baron, title borne by Earl Manvers.

,, family name of Earl Manvers.

PIREBRIGHT, BARONY OF. (De Worms.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon Alice Henrietta Antonette Evelina, *b.* 1865, *m.* 1st, 1890, John Henry Boyer Warner, who

H [illegible]

b. 1896. *Residence*,—

PLAYFAIR, BARON. (Playfair.) [Baron U.K. 1892.]



While I breathe, I hope.

[illegible] (European War) 1916.

Arms.—Vert, a lion rampant argent, on a chief or, a fleur-de-lis gules between two towers proper. Crest.—On a chapeau gules, turned up argent, a pelican vulning itself proper. Supporters.—Two lions regardant argent, each gorged with a laurel wreath vert, and charged on the shoulder with a shield of the last, thereon a thistle or.

Residence,—Heydon Hall, Norfolk *Club*,—Naval and Military.

DAUGHTER LIVING. (*By 1st marriage*)

Hon. Lucy Jessie Lyon, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1907, Major Lionel Culme Seltau-Symons, D.S.O., late Durham L.I. *Residence*,—The Ryelands, Randwick, Gloucestershire.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Ethel Mary Lyon, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1886, Major Frederick William Bloomfield, who *d* 1923, 1899; Private 6th Batn. 917,—Jean, *b.* 1899 · m , Surrey, and has issue

present peer

PLENDER, BARON. (Plender.) [Baron U.K. 1931, Bt. U.K. 1923.]



Quickly and with Advice.

WILLIAM PLENDER, *G.B.E.*, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, son of the late William Plender, of The Oaks, Dalston, Cumberland; *b.* Aug. 20th, 1861; Hon. LL.D Birmingham 1927; a Chartered Accountant, senior partner in the firm of Deloitte, Plender, Griffiths & Co., of London, Canada, S. Africa, U.S.A., Argentine, Brazil, Chile, etc., a Lieut. for City of London, a D.L. for Co. of London (High

Turkish Banks 1914-18, a Member of Foreign Trade Debts Committee 1914, of Enemy Debts Committee 1916, and of Liquor Trade Finance Committees (England and Wales) 1915-17, Govt. Representative on Metropolitan Munitions Committee 1915-18, and Pres. of 4th International Congress on Accounting (London) 1933; advised Govt. in

Public Enquiries at home and abroad; appointed Hon. Financial Adviser to Board of Trade 1918: Chm. Advisory Committee, Clearing Office (Enemy Debts) 1919; has Order of Mercy; cr. Knt. 1911, G.B.E. (Civil) 1918, a *Baronet* 1923, and Kingdom) 1931: *m.* 1st, John Channon: 2ndly, Laurie, and widow of

Arms,—Vert, a chevron engrailed ermine, between in chief a fleur-de-lis and in base a trefoil slipped argent. Crest,—Issuant from a baron's coronet or, a dexter cubit arm, habited azure charged with a fleur de-lys gold, holding in the hand a scroll proper. *Supporters*—*Dexter*, a stag; *sinister*, a lion proper; each collared and chained, the chain reflexed over the back or, and charged on the shoulder with a rose gules and a thistle, both leaved and slipped proper, in saltire.

Seat,—Ovenden, Sundridge, Kent. *Town Residence*,—51, Kensington Court, W.8. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Brooks's, Beefsteak, City of London, Reform, Arts, Ranelagh, Garrick, Burlington Fine Arts.

Pleydell-Bouverie, Baron, title borne by Earl of Radnor.

PLUMER, VISCOUNT. (Plumer.) [Baron U.K. 1919, Viscount U.K. 1929.]



Wisely and boldly.

THOMAS HALL ROKEBY PLUMER, *M.C.*, 2nd Viscount; *b.* May 17th, 1890; *s.* 1932; late Capt. Canadian Army Ser. Corps; European War 1914-19 (M.C., French Croix de Guerre); unsuccessfully contested Yorkshire, W. Riding, Shipley Div. (*U*) Oct. 1924; *m.* 1919, Anne Monica Georgiana, dau. of the late Brig.-Gen. Henry Tempest Hicks, C.B., and has issue.

Arms.—Gules, on a chevron between in chief two lions' heads erased argent, and in base a sword of [illegible] proper.

Seat.—Gladsmuir, Monken Hadley, Barnet.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon Anne Cynthia Veronica Tempest, *b.* 1921

Hon Daphne Mary Christal, *b.* 1924.

Hon. Rosemary Diana, *b.* 1929.

SISTERS LIVING

[illegible]

Gate, S.W.7.

Hon Marjorie Constance, *b.* 1889; *m.* 1920 Major William Halliley Brooke, M.C., West Yorkshire Regt. (T.A. Reserve), and has issue living, Michael, *b.* 1921 *Residence*,—6, Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.7.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

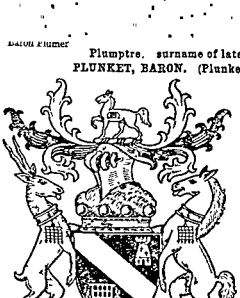
ANNIE CONSTANCE (*Viscountess Plumer*), *G.B.E.*, youngest dau. of the late George Goss, of 10, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.; is a D.G.St.J.; G.B.E. (Civil) 1918; *m.* 1884, the 1st Viscount, who *d.* 1932. *Residence*,—22, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7.

[illegible]

Baron Plumer

Plumptre, surname of late Baron FitzWalter.

PLUNKET, BARON. (Plunket.) [Baron U.K. 1827.]



Quick, without impetuosity.

TERENCE CONYNGHAM PLUNKET, 6th Baron; *b.* July 12th, 1899; *s.* 1920; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Rifle Brig (Reserve of Officers); European War 1918 in France and Belgium (two medals); A.D.C. Gen Staff 1919; *m.* 1922, Dorothé Mabel, dau. of the late Joseph Lewis, and widow of Capt. Jack Barnato, R.A.F., and has issue.

Arms.—Sable, a bend between in sinister chief a tower and in dexter base a portcullis, all or. *Crest.*—A horse passant argent.

Seat.—Old Connaught House, Bray, co. Wicklow. *Town Residence*,—33, Wilton Crescent, S.W.1. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

Hon PATRICK TERENCE WILLIAM SPAN, *b.* Sept. 8th, 1923.

Hon Robin Rathmore, *b.* 1925.

Hon Shaun Albert Frederick Sheridan, *b.* 1931.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon Brinsley Sheridan Bushe, *b.* 1903; ed at Wellington Coll . *m.* 1927, Aileen Sibell Mary, dau. of the Hon. Arthur Ernest Guinness [see E Iveagh], and has issue living, Neala Clotilde, *b* 1929,—Doon Aileen, *b.* 1931,—Marcia Lee, *b.* 1933. *Residence*,—Luttrellstown, Clonsilla, co. Dublin. *Clubs*,—White's, Kildare Street.

Hon. Denis Kiwa, *b* 1909.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Helen Cecil Olive, *b.* 1895; *m.* 1916, Capt (Arthur) Tahu (Gravenor) Rhodes, M V.O., and has issue living, Denys, *b.* 1919,—Terence, *b.* 1927,—Eileen, *b* 1917,—Maureen Ethna David, *b.* 1920,—Pamela, *b.* 1922 *Residence*,—11, Eaton Mansions, S.W.1.

Hon. Eileen Hermione, *b.* 1896 *m.* 1931, Rowland Lionel Barnard, and has issue living, Sarah Dorinda Sheridan, *b.* 1932,—Rowley Brian Boru, *b.* 1934. *Residence*,—Sharia Okba, Giza, Cairo, Egypt.

Hon Moira Violet Maria, *b.* 1897; *m.* 1923, Capt. Herbert Frederick Edgar Smith, D S O, King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and has issue living, Fiona, *b* 1923.

Hon. Joyce Laline, *b* 1901; *m.* 1921, Capt Charles Stanley Lucas Whidborne, M.B E , formerly 14th Hussars, and has issue living, Michael George, *b.* 1923.—Timothy Charles Plunket, *b* 1927,—David Antony, *b.* 1930. *Residence*,—8, Chelsea Park Gardens, S W.3.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 4th Baron.*)

[illegible]

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 4th Baron.*)

Hon. Kathleen Louisa, *b.* 1877. *m.* 1909, Major Edward Lycett Lyon, Hussars, who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916, and has issue living, Peter Lycett, *b* 1911,—Patricia Lycett, *b.* 1910 *m.* 1934, Francis St George Fisher. *Residence*,—The Manor House, Bodicote, Banbury.

Hon. Ethel Josephine, *b.* 1879. *Residence*,—Five Elms, Norton St Philip, Bath.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD BARON.

Anne Agnes, dau of the late John Murray, of Marlfield, Clonmel; *m.* 1878, the Hon Patrick Henry Coghill Plunket, who *d.* 1924, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—Godspiece Leaye, Norton St. Philip, Somerset.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH BARON.

Lady Victoria Alexandria (*Lady Victoria Braithwaite*), dau. of 1st Marquess of Dufferin and Ava *m* 1st, 1894, the 5th Baron, who *d.* 1929; 2ndly, 1930, Col Francis Powell Braithwaite, C B.E , D S O., M C *Residence*,—The White House, Denham, Bucks

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

[illegible]

Marlfield, Clonmel.—

Charlotte Mabel, *b.* 1879.——Evelyn Jane Ranger, *b* 1880 ——Agnes Josephine Bushe, *b* 1881

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Patrick Plunket, 5th son of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Cedric John Charles Plunket, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1895; *m.* 1881, Alice, who *d.* 1923, dau. of the late Francis Philip Cupiss, F.R.C S , of St Servan, France:—

[illegible] 1917.——Agnes

[illegible]

sister of 1st Baron Ardilaun and Iveagh; *d* 1897; *s.* by his el. son [6] WILLIAM LEE, *GCMG, KCVO KBE* 5th Baron, *b.* 1864; Gov. of New Zealand 1904-10; bore Standard of the Dominion of New Zealand at Coronation of King George V. 1911; *m* 1894, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Hamilton Temple Blackwood, dau of 1st Marquess of Dufferin and Ava; *d* 1920, *s.* by his el. son [6] TERENCE COVENGHAM, 6th Baron, and present peer.

Plunket, surname of Baron Plunket.
Plunkett, family name of Barons Dunsany and Louth, and of Earl of Fingall.

PLYMOUTH, EARL OF. (Windsor-Clive.) [Baron E. 1529, Earl U.K. 1905.]



I trust in God.

IVOR MILES WINDSOR-CLIVE, *P.C.*, ★ 2nd Earl; *b.* Feb 4th, 1889; *s* 1923, ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb (B.A 1910), sometime Capt Worcestershire Yeo: is Lord-Lieut for Glamorganshire, a D.L. for Worcestershire and Salop, a K.J.St.J., patron of ten livings, and Chm of Roy. Commn. on Ancient Monuments in Wales and Monmouthshire; Capt. of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1922-9, and Under-Sec. of State for Dominion Affairs Jan. to June 1929, sat as M.P. for Shropshire, Ludlow Div (*C*) Jan. 1922 to March 1923; was Parlia

Lady Irene Corona Charteris, dau. of 7th Earl of Wemyss, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, on a fesse sable, three mullets or, *Clive*, 2nd and 3rd gules, a saltire argent, between twelve cross crosslets or, *Windsor*. *Crests.*—1st, a griffin statant argent, gorged with a ducal crown gules, 2nd, a stag's head at gaze, couped at the neck argent, attired or. *Supporters.*—On either side an unicorn argent, horned, maned, and hoofed or

Seats,—Hewell Grange, Redditch; St. Fagans Castle, Cardiff; Oakly Park, Ludlow *Residence,*—15, Hyde Park Gardens, W.2

SONS LIVING

OTHER ROBERT IVOR (*Viscount Windsor*), *b.* Oct. 9th, 1923
Hon Richard Archer Alan, *b.* 1928

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Gilian Mary, *b* 1922 — *Lady* Clarissa, *b* 1931. — *Lady* Rosula Caroline, *b.* 1935

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Phyllis, *b.* 1886; *m.* 1924, Major Hugh Gordon Benton, Indian Cav. (retired), who *d* 1931, and has issue living, Caroline Rose Melissa, *b.* 1928 *Residence,*—120, Gloucester Terrace, W 2

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST EARL.

ALBERTA VICTORIA SARAH CAROLINE (*Countess of Plymouth*), dau of the late Rt Hon Sir Augustus Berkeley Paget, P.C., G.C.B. [see M. Anglesey, colls.]; is a D.St.J.; *m.* 1883, the 1st Earl, who *d.* 1923. *Residence,*—Holcombe House, Painswick, Gloucestershire.

---

b 1854; *d.* (while
SOR-CLIVE, *b.* 1890;

Poer (Le Poer Trench), family name of Earl of Clancarty.

Pollington, Baron, title borne by Earl of Mexborough.

,, Viscount, son of Earl of Mexborough.

Pollock, surname of Bishop of Norwich, and of Baron Hanworth.

Polmont (Mackanshire and Polmont), Lord, title borne by Duke of Hamilton.

POLTIMORE, BARON. (Bampfylde.) [Baron U.K. 1831, Bt. E. 1641.]



To rejoice in the Lord.

GEORGE WENTWORTH WARWICK BAMPFYLDE, 4th Baron, and 9th Baronet; *b.* Sept. 23rd, 1882; [illegible] ed. at Eton; is a J.P. and D.L. for Devon

Harewood, colls.], and has issue.

[illegible] Guard.

SON LIVING.

Hon. COPLESTONE JOHN DE GREY WARWICK, *b* March 24th, 1914; ed. at Eton: is 2nd Lieut. Roy Horse Guards.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Sheila Margaret Warwick *b* 1912: *m* 1932, Dennis Frederick Bankes Stucley, el. son of Sir Hugh Nicholas Granville Stucley, 4th Bt *Residence*—Hartland Abbey, N Devon

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon Arthur Blackett Warwick, *b.* 1883 *m* 1916, Catharine Frances Graham, dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir David Macdowall Fraser, G C B. [see B. Saltoun, colls.]. *Resides in* Kenya Colony.

Hon Hugh de Burgh Warwick, *b.* 1888; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B A. 1910, M.A 1913); European War 1914-18 as Major King's African Rifles: *m.* 1916, Margaret Mary, dau. of 4th Marquis De La Pasture (cr. France 1768), and has issue living, Anthony Gerard Hugh, *b.* 1920,—David Cecil Warwick, *b.* 1924. *Residence*,—Willesley House, Tetbury, Gloucestershire

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Violet Marcia Catherine Warwick (*Countess of Onslow*), *C.B.E., A.R.R.C.*, *b.* 1884; is a D.J St J.; C B.E (Civil) 1920. *m.* 1906, the 5th Earl of Onslow. *Residences*,—Clandon Park, Guildford; 107, St. George's Square, S W.; St. Agnes, Isle of Scilly.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 2nd Baron*)

Hon. Francis Warwick, *b* 1885; is Dist Officer, Tanganyika Territory; sometime Lieut. Devonshire Regt: *m.* 1911, Margaret Harriet, dau of the late Robert Martin, of Belfast, and has issue living, John Augustus Frederick Warwick, *b.* 1912, is 2nd Lieut. Devonshire Regt.,—Caroline Warwick, *b.* 1920.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON.

Edith Anne, dau. of Edward Browne: *m.* 1891, the Hon Charles Warwick Bampfylde, who *d* 1931, and has issue living [see colls., *infra*]. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon Charles Warwick Bampfylde, 2nd son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1867, *d* 1931 *m* 1891, Edith Anne (*ante*), dau. of Edward Browne:—

Richard Warwick, *b.* 1903.——Marcia Warwick, *b* 1893. *m.* 1917, Dugald Macfarlane McCaul.——Edith Warwick, *b.* 1895.——Barbara Warwick, *b.* 1898.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Bampfylde, *M.P.* for Penryn 1640; cr. a Bt. 1641; *s* by his son [2] *Sir* COPLESTONE, 2nd Bt.; *d* 1691; *s.* by his grandson [3] *Sir* COPLESTONE WARWICK, [illegible] RICHARD WARWICK, [illegible], 5th *b* 1765; [illegible]ilmore, [illegible]e, dau. George [illegible]-4. *m.* [illegible]dau. of [illegible]ARWICK, dau. of [illegible]e, 4th

Baron and present peer.

POLWARTH, BARON. (Hepburne-Scott.) (Baron *S.* 1690.)

[Name pronounced "Hebburn-Scott"]

The moon will replenish her horns.



Approved faith crowns.

WALTER GEORGE HEPBURNE-SCOTT, *C.B.E.*, 9th Baron, and a Representative Peer; *b.* Feb. 7th, 1861, *s.* 1920; ed at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb (B.A. 2nd class Histors 1885); is a J.P. for cos. Roxburgh and Haddington, a D.L. for cos Haddington, Berwick, Roxburgh and Selkirk, Staff Officer for [illegible] Scots (Lothian Regt.), sometime Lieut 1st Vol Batn The King's Own Scottish Borderers, was Chm of Board of Lunacy for Scotland 1897-1909, and of Prison Comm. for Scotland 1909-20, has been Convener of E. Lothian County Council since 1920, unsuccessfully contested Haddingtonshire (*C*) 1892 and 1895, C.B.E (Mil) 1919. *m* 1888, Edith Frances, who *d* 1930, dau of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, 3rd Bt, having had issue, of whom Alexander Noel, *b.* 1892, *Lieut. Scots Guards. d* (*killed in* action during European War) 1915.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th grand quarters quartered, 1st, vert, a lion rampant argent; 2nd, [illegible]

Residence,—Humbie House, Humbie, E. Lothian.

SONS LIVING.

Hawick.

Rev. the Hon Patrick John, *b* 1892; ed at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1921, M.A. 1925), formerly Lieut. 8th Batn. Roy. Scots; *m* 1925, Cona Hielding Smith, and has issue living, Patricia Mary, *b.* 1926.—Ann Harriet, *b* 1929. *Residence*,—40, Hillcrest Road, Acton, W.3.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Helen Victoria, *b.* 1891; *m.* 1919, George Freeland Barbour, D.Ph. [Fowler, Br., cr. 1885, ext.], and has issue Robert Alexander Stewart, *b* 1921.—Alec Walter, *b* 1925.—Edith Rachel *b.* 1923.—Katherine Margaret, *b.* 1923.—Caroline Victoria, *b.* 1930. *Residence*,—Bonskeid, Pitlochry.

Hon. Margaret Mary, *b.* 1895. *m.* 1928, Douglas Benzies *Residence*,—Humbie House, Humbie by Edinburgh

Hon Edith Christian, *b* 1901. *m.* 1926, Capt. George Theodore Herbert Capron, R.E., and has issue living, Rachel Edith, *b.* 1927.—Elizabeth Victoria, *b.* 1929.—Bridget Katherine, *b.* 1931.

Hon Grizel Frances Catherine, *b* 1903.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. George, *b.* 1871; ed. at Eton, and at Trin Coll., Camb (B.A. Natural Science Tripos 1893, M.A. 1896, M.B., B.C. 1897, M.D., Univ. Frieman 1903); *m.* 1895, Annie Mary, dau. of the late J.C Smith, of Newport-on-Tay. *Residence*,—

Hon [illegible]

H [illegible]

SISTERS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Hon. Georgina Mary, *b.* 1869. *Residence*,—Bledlow, Princes Risborough, Bucks.

Hon. Lilias, *b.* 1878. *Residence*,—23, St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh.

Hon. Mary Harriet, *b.* 1877; has Kaisar-i-Hind medal.

Hon Grisell Katherine, *b.* 1879; *m.* 1924, Arthur Thomas Sutton, who *d.* 1932. *Residence*,—Woodside, Hassocks, Sussex

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EIGHTH BARON.

Elizabeth, dau. of the late T. C. Booth, of Warlaby, near Northallerton; *m.* 1893, the Hon Henry James Hepburne Scott, who *d* 1926. *Residence*,—Lower Barnhorne Farm, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex.

WIDOW LIVING OF EIGHTH BARON.

KATHERINE GRISELL (*Baroness Polwarth*), dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. John Baillie [see *Haddington, colls.*]: *m.* 1915, *as his second wife, the 8th Baron, who d.* 1920. *Residence,* Deansyde, Denholm, Hawick.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon Henry Robert Hepburne Scott, 2nd son of 7th Baron, 1847, *d.* 1914: *m* 1880, Lady Ada Home, who *d.* 1932, dau. of 11th Earl Home —

Pomeroy, family name of Viscount Harberton.

Ponsonby, family name of Earl of Bessborough, of Baron de Mauley, o Baron Ponsonby of Shulbrede, and of Baron Sysonby.

PONSONBY OF SHULBREDE, BARON. (Ponsonby.) [Baron U.K. 1930]



For the king, the law, and th people.

at Eton, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford; [illegible] Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1882-7, in Diplo. Ser. 1894-1903, Private Sec to Prime Min. (Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman G.C.B., M.P.) 1905-8, Under-Sec. of State for [illegible] and Leader of

of United Kingdom) 1930:
Hastings Parry, 1st Bt. (ext.), and has issue.

Arms.—Gules, a chevron between three combs argent *Crest.*—Out of a ducal coronet azure three arrows, points downwards, one in pale and two in saltire, entwined at the intersection by a snake proper.

Seat.—Shulbrede Priory, Linchmere, Haslemere *Town Residence.*—17, Kensington Square, W 8

SON LIVING.

Hon. MATTHEW HENRY HUBERT, *b.* July 28th, 1904: *m* 1929, the Hon Elizabeth Mary Bigham, dau. of 2nd Viscount Mersey, and has issue living, Thomas Arthur, *b.* 1930.—William Nicholas, *b.* 1933.—Laura Mary, *b* 1935. *Residence,*—Hall House, Monewden, Woodbridge

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Ponsonby of Sysonby, Baron, title of Earl of Bessborough on Roll of H.L. Porchester, Lord, son of Earl of Carnarvon.

PORTAL, BARON. (Portal.) [Baron U.K. 1935, Bt. U.K. 1901.]



With constancy.

WYNDHAM RAYMOND PORTAL, *D.S.O., M.V.O.*, 1st Baron and 3rd Baronet; *b.* April 9th, 1885; *s.* to the Baronetcy 1931, and was cr. *Baron Portal*, of Laverstoke, co. Southampton (peerage of United Kingdom) 1935; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford, is Lieut.-Col. (retired), Chm. of Wiggins, Teape and Co. (1919), Ltd., Managing Director of Portals, Ltd., a Director of Great Western Railway Co., of Commercial Insurance Co., and of Compass Investment . a D.L. for co. Southampton, Lord Manors of Laverstoke and Freefolk, atron of one living; has been Capt. Brevet Major 1st Life Guards, Lieut. Yeo., and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. House- ..... Batn., and Comdg. 47th Machine Gun Batn.; European War 1914-18 (D.S.O., Brevet Major); 1 S.O. and M.V.O. (4th class) 1917; *m.* 1909, Lady Louise Rosemary Kathleen Virginia Cairns, *M.B.E.*, dau. of 2nd Earl Cairns.

Arms — Per [illegible]

Earl.

SISTER LIVING.

Margery, *b.* 1881; *m.* 1st, 1907, Thomas Geoffrey Rawstorne, who *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1917 [B. Hesketh]; 2ndly, 1918, Charles Henry Evan-Thomas, J.P. *Residence*,— Birchwood, Storridge, near Malvern.

St [illegible]

Bertram Porter [illegible]

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Baronet*)

Constance [illegible]

E [illegible]

PORTARLINGTON, EARL OF. (Dawson-Damer.) [Earl I. 1785]



Virtue is the way of life.

LIONEL ARTHUR HENRY SEYMOUR DAWSON-DAMER,* 6th Earl; *b.* Aug. 28th, 1885; *s.* 1900; formerly Lieut. Irish Guards; is patron of two livings: *m.* 1907, Winnifreda, only child of the late George Skelton Yuill, of 37, Chesham Place, S.W., and has issue.

Arms,—Azure, a chevron ermine, between three arrows, points downwards, or, barbed and flighted proper; on a

SON LIVING.

GEORGE LIONEL SEYMOUR (*Viscount Carlow*), *b* Dec 20th, 1907; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards (Reserve of Officers), and Flight Lieut. Auxiliary Air Force

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Alice Mary Seymour, *b.* 1884 *m.* 1904, Lieut.-Col Valentine Vivian, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., Grenadier Guards, and has issue living, Celia Marjorie, *b.* 1905; *m.* 1930, John Molesworth St Aubyn, el. son of Sir Hugh Molesworth St. Aubyn, 13th Bt.,—Hermione, *b.* 1908; *m* 1932, Capt John Alfred Inglis-Jones, Grenadier Guards [see B. Deramore]. *Residence*,—72, Eaton Place, S.W.1

[illegible] yon, Black Watch
[illegible] ondly, 1919, Capt.
[illegible] marriage) [see E.
[illegible] illiam, *b.* 1930,—
[illegible] ter

Lady Moyra Marjorie *b* 1907 *m* 1924, Capt James Brinsley FitzGerald [see FitzGerald, Bt., cr. 1880, of Ila] *Residence*,—Walton Manor, Bletchley, Bucks

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH EARL.

Margaret Stirling, dau. of the late Thomas McLeod, of Brisbane; m 1896, the Hon Montagu Francis Dawson-Damer who *d.* 1898, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Manor Cottage, Westcombe, Evercreech, Somerset.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the Late Hon Montagu Francis Dawson-Damer, son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1864, *d.* 1898 *m* 1896, Margaret Stirling (ante), dau. of the late Thomas McLeod, of Brisbane —

Mary Lydia Seymour *b.* 1897

Granddaughter of the late Hon. Lionel Charles Dawson, 5th son of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late George Frederick Dawson, R.E., *b.* 1827, *d.* 1855. *m.* 1855, Elizabeth (who *m.* 2ndly, 1859, John Roddam Spencer-Stanhope), dau. of John James King, of Preston Candover, Hants —

[illegible] having had issue, of

PREDECESSORS.—[1] WILLIAM HENRY Dawson, *M.P.* for Portarlington and for Queen's Co.; *cr. Baron Dawson*, of Dawson's Court Queen's Co. (peerage of Ireland) 1770, and *Viscount* [illegible] *Earl of*

* His brother, the *Hon* George Seymour DAWSON-DAMER, *b.* 1892; Lieut. Hussars; *d* (*wounds* in action during European War) 1917.

PORTLAND, DUKE OF. (Cavendish-Bentinck.) [Duke G.B. 1716.]



WILLIAM JOHN ARTHUR CHARLES JAMES CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, *K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O.*, 6th Duke, *b.* Dec 28th, 1857; *s.* as 6th Duke of Portland 1879, and as 2nd Baron Bolsover [see ** infra] 1893; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards, and Lieut.-Col. Hon. Artillery Co. of London, is Hon. Col. (T.D.) of 4th and 7th Batns Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.), a D.L. for Ayrshire, a County Alderman and Lord-Lieut. of Notts, patron of twelve livings, Pres. of Notts Territorial

[illegible] appoints two family Trustees of the British Museum, was Chm. of first Roy. Comm. on Horse-breeding, has Grand Cross of Orders of Charles III. of Spain, St. Stephen of Austria, St.

rear disgrace.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th azure, a cross-moline argent, *Bentinck*; 2nd and 3rd sable, three stags' heads cabossed argent, a crescent for difference, *Cavendish*. *Crests.*—1st, out of a ducal coronet proper, two arms counter-embowed, vested gules, on the hands gloves or, each holding an ostrich feather argent, *Bentinck*, 2nd, a snake nowed proper, *Cavendish*. *Supporters.*—Two lions double queued, the *dexter* or; the *sinister* sable

Seats.—Welbeck Abbey, Worksop, Langwell, Berriedale, Caithness; Bothal Castle, Northumberland *Town Residence.*—3, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs.*—Guards', Turf, Marlborough, Carlton, Hurlingham, Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

W[illegible]

Residences.—16, Eaton Square, S.W.; Welbeck Woodhouse, Worksop, Notts.

Lord Francis Morven Dallas, *b* 1900; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. Notts (Sherwood Rangers) Yeo

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Victoria Alexandrina Violet, *b.* 1890, *m* 1918, Capt. Michael John Wemyss, late Household Cav. [see E. Wemyss, colls.]. *Residence.*—Wemyss Castle, East Wemyss.

HALF-BROTHER LIVING *(Raised to rank of Duke's son 1880)*

Lord Charles, *D.S.O., b.* 1868; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. and Brevet Major 9th Lancers, and [illegible]

Military, Beefsteak

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

[illegible] Duke's dau. 1880; *m.* 1902, [illegible] sume Hving, Julian Ottoline, [illegible] Boards Reserve, of 59, Dray-

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF SIXTH DUKE.

Olivia Caroline Amelia (*Lady Henry Cavendish-Bentinck*), dau. of the late Earl of Bective [see M. Headfort] *m* 1892, Col. Lord Henry Cavendish-Bentinck, who *d.* 1931. *Residence.*—Underley Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughter of the late Lord William Charles Augustus Cavendish-Bentinck

Cecilia [illegible]
dence
S.W.1

Granddaughter of the late Rt. Hon. George Augustus Frederick Cavendish-Bentinck, P.C. M.P. (infra):—

Issue of the late William George Cavendish-Bentinck, *b.* 1854, *d* 1909; *m* 1880, Elizabeth (now of North Mymms Park, Hatfield), dau. of Maturin Livingston, of Staatsburg, New York —

Ruth E[illegible] living [illegible] Pole,

3, Grafton Street, W.

(In remainder to Earldom):—

Descendants of the late Hon. William Bentinck (cr Count of the Holy Roman Empire by Charles VI of Austria 1732 for himself and his descendants), 2nd son of 1st Earl of Portland (infra). [In 1815 by decree of the German Diet the Counts Bentinck obtained recognition of their right to the dignities and privileges of the Mediatised Houses

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Gen. Charles Anthony Ferdinand Aldenburg-

[illegible]

Issue of Lieut.-Gen. Charles Anthony Ferdinand Aldenburg-Bentinck, 4th Count Bentinck (a British Gen. who commanded a Brig. of Guards in Crimea), brother of 3rd Count, and great-grandson of the late Hon. William Bentinck (ante), b

Clubs.—Arthur's, Travellers.

*** [1] AUGUSTA MARY ELIZABETH Cavendish-Bentinck, *b.* 1834; cr *Baroness Bolsover*, of Bolsover Castle, co. Derby (peerage of United Kingdom) 1880, with remainder to the issue male of her husband by his 1st marriage; *m.* 1857, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Gen. Arthur Cavendish-Bentinck, who *d.* 1877, 2nd son of Lord William Charles Augustus Cavendish-Bentinck (ante), 3rd son of 3rd Duke of Portland; *d.* 1879, *s. p.* by her step-son [2] WILLIAM JOHN ARTHUR CHARLES JAMES, *K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O.*, 2nd Baron and 5th Duke of Portland (ante).

PORTMAN, VISCOUNT. (Portman.) [Viscount U.K. 1873.]



EDWARD CLAUD BERKELEY PORTMAN, 5th Viscount; *b.* July 8th, 1898; *s.* 1929, ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Lieut 1st Life Guards Reserve, and patron of twelve livings; *m.* 1926, the Hon. Sybil Mary Douglas-Pennant, dau. of 3rd Baron Penrhyn, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th or, a fleur-de-lis azure, *Portman*, 2nd and 3rd gules, a chevron ermine, between ten crosses patée argent, six in chief and four in base, *Berkeley*. Crests.—1st, a talbot sejeant or;

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Sheila Constance, *b.* 1927.
Hon. Rosemary, *b.* 1931

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Sylvia Grace, *b.* 1900 *m.* 1932, Capt. Thomas Gerard du Buisson, M.C., late R.A *Residence*,—Littleworth, Greens Norton, Towcester.

Hon. Jocelyne, *b.* 1903; *m.* 1923, Capt. James Albert Garland Emmet, The Life Guards, Special Reserve, and has issue living, James Edward Robert, *b.* 1925,—Cland Ian, *b.* 1928,—Patrick Sloane, *b.* 1932,—Catherine Mary, *b.* 1925. *Residence*,—3, Grosvenor Cottages, Eaton Terrace, S.W.1.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Guinevere, *b.* 1889

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 2nd Viscount.*)

Hon SEYMOUR BERKELEY, *b.* Feb. 19th, 1808. *Residence,*—Newlands, Blandford, Dorset.

AUNT LIVING (*Daughter of 2nd Viscount.*)

Hon. Emma Selina (*Countess of Leven and Melville*), *b.* 1863: *m.* 1895, the 11th Earl of Leven and Melville, who *d.* 1906. *Residence,*—5, Bryanston Square, W.1.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF THIRD VISCOUNT.

Hon. Selina Lusia, *b.* 1903. *Residence,*—Ladywell, Branksome, Bournemouth.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST AND SECOND VISCOUNTS.

Caroline Ella, dau of David Ward Chapman; *m* 1887, the Hon. Edwin Berkeley Portman, who *d* 1921, and has issue (see colls., infra). *Residence,*—

Constance Mary, dau of 2nd Baron Wenlock, and widow of Capt. the Hon. Eustace Vesey [see V. De Vesci] *m.* 1892, the Hon. Edward William Berkeley Portman, el. son of 2nd Viscount, who *d.* 1911. *Residence,*—Hestercombe, Taunton

WIDOWS LIVING OF SECOND AND FOURTH VISCOUNTS.

Frances Maxwell (*Viscountess Portman*), dau of the late Boyd Alexander Cuninghame, R.N., of Craigends, co Renfrew, and widow of A. J. Livingstone Learmouth: *m.* 1908, as his second wife, the 2nd Viscount, who *d* 1919. *Residence,*—Durweston, Blandford, Dorset.

Harriette Mary (*Viscountess Portman*), dau of the late William Stevenson, of Boquhan, Stirlingshire. *m.* 1898, as his second wife, the 4th Viscount, who *d* 1922. *Residence,*—4, Prince's Gate, S.W.7.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

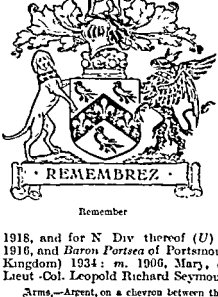
Ranch Cochrane, Alberta, Canada

Rev. Alan Berkeley, *b* 1872; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Univ. Coll., Oxford; Preb of [illegible] formerly R. of Corton Denham; *m* 1913, Eva Cecil Violet dau. of the late David Alfred [illegible] Vic[illegible] of Montagu co. Down [see B. Decamorel] *Residence*—Wheatleaf, Sherborne, Dorset.

[illegible] Iv Coll., Oxford; an author, *m.* 1905, [illegible] Gathorne Hardy [see V Cranbrook, [illegible]*th*,—Garrick —Ethel, *b* 1906. *Resi-*

[illegible] Berkeley Portman, of [illegible] 1935; was [illegible] *rtman* (peerage of [illegible] of 2nd Earl of [illegible], 2nd Viscount, [illegible]*t.* 1855, *the Hon.* [illegible] Viscount Milton, [illegible] Boyd Alexander [illegible]e Learmouth; *d* [illegible] Emma Adalaisia [illegible] f the 4th Earl of [illegible]mnt, *b* 1864; *m* [illegible] f the late Major [illegible]: issue [illegible] [illegible]son [6] Edward

PORTSEA, BARON. (Falle.) [Baron U.K. 1934, Bt. U.K. 1916.]



Remember

BERTRAM GODFRAY FALLE, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, son of the late Joshua George Falle, of Hambiex, Plaisance, Jersey, a Judge of the Roy. Court of Jersey, by Mary Elizabeth, who *d* 1917, da and co. heiress of the late Francis Godfray, Bar.-at-law, of Bagatelle, Jersey; *b.* 1860; ed. at Victoria Coll., Jersey, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (Honours in Mathematics and Law 1883, M.A. and LL.M.); B. en Droit, Paris 1900; Bar. Inner Temple 1885; formerly Major Royal Jersey Artillery Mil., appointed Enroller of Deeds, Office of Works 1898; was a Judge of Native Court of Cairo, Egypt 1901-3, and temporary Major R.F.A. at Home and in France 1914-18; unsuccessfully contested Somerset, E. Div. (*LU*) 1906; sat as M.P. for Portsmouth Jan. 1910 to Nov. 1918, and for N. Div. thereof (*U*) Dec. 1918 to Jan. 1934; cr. a *Baronet* 1916, and *Baron Portsea* of Portsmouth, co. Southampton (peerage of United Kingdom) 1934; *m.* 1906, Mary, dau. of Russell Sturgis, and widow of Lieut.-Col. Leopold Richard Seymour [see M. Hertford, colls.].

Arms.—Argent, on a chevron between three martlets sable as many fleurs-de-lis of the field. *Crest.*—A talbot guardant argent. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a talbot guardant argent, gorged with a collar sable charged with three fleurs-de-lis also argent; *sinister*, a griffin sable, charged on the neck with an escallop or between two plates within a collar gemel gold.

Residence.—13, Eaton Place, S.W.1. *Clubs.*—Carlton, Coaching.

PORTSMOUTH, EARL OF. (Wallop.) [Earl G.B. 1743.]



OLIVER HENRY WALLOP, 8th Earl; *b.* Jan. 14th, 1861; *s.* 1925, ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; became an American citizen 1900; re-admitted to British nationality 1934; *m.* 1897, Marguerite dau. of the late J. Walker, of Frankfort, Kentucky, and Chicago, Illinois, U.S.A., and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, a bend wavy sable. *Crest.*—A mermaid holding in the dexter hand a mirror, in the other a comb, all proper. *Supporters.*—Two chamois or wild goats sable. [These arms were resumed (but without Roy license) by the 5th Earl together with the family surname of Wallop].

Seats.—Barton House, Morchard Bishop, S. Devon; Big Horn, Sheridan co., Wyoming, U.S.A.

SONS LIVING.

GERARD VERNON (*Viscount Lymington*) [registered "Limington"], *b.* May 16th, 1898; ed. at Winchester, and at

[illegible]

[illegible]

Law [illegible]

SON LIVING.—Oliver Kintzing, *b.* 1923.
DAUGHTER LIVING.—Anne Camilla Eveline, *b.* 1925.

Residence.—Farleigh House, Farleigh-Wallop, Basingstoke, Hants. *Clubs.*—Buck's, Carlton, Bath.

Hon. Oliver Malcolm, *b.* 1905; *m.* 1929, Jean, dau. of Edward Small Moore, of New York, and has issue living, Edward John, *b.* 1930.—Malcolm, *b.* 1933.—Adam, *b.* 1934. *Residence.*—Big Horn, Sheridan co., Wyoming, U.S.A.

BROTHERS LIVING

[illegible]

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Gwendolen Margaret, *b.* 1866 *m.* 1891, Vernon James Watney, who *d.* 1929, and has issue living Oliver Vernon, *b* 1902: *m.* 1934, Christina, el. dau. of the late Capt T. A. Nelson, of Achnacloich, Argyll,—Rosalind Margaret (*Hon. Mrs Charles H Lyell*), *b* 1891: [illegible] 1st Baron Lyell, [illegible], King's Roy Rifle [illegible]925, Ruth *b* 1927,

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.

Beatrice Mary (*Countess of Portsmouth*), only child of the late Edward Pease, of Summer House, Bewdley, and Greencroft West, Darlington [see Pease, Bt., colls.]: *m* 1885, the 6th Earl, who *d.* 1917. *Residence*,—Hurstbourne Park, Whitchurch, Hants

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

[illegible]

Ins[illegible]

[illegible]

P[illegible]

PORTSMOUTH, LORD BISHOP OF. (Lovett.)



[illegible] Southampton and Rural Dean; appointed Hon. Canon of Winchester and a Chap to H.M. 1917, and Archdeacon of Portsmouth and V. of St Thomas, Portsmouth 1924; consecrated 1st Bishop of Portsmouth 1927; C.B.E (Civil) 1920: *m.* 1891, Evelyn Janet, dau. of the late Com Osmond de Beauvoir Brock, and has issue

Patron of the Archdeaconries of the Isle of Wight and Portsmouth, and of fifty-one livings.

This See was founded May, 1927.

Episcopal Signature,—"Neville Portsmouth."

Arms of the See.—Per fesse or and gules, in chief upon waves of the sea proper a lymphad sable, and in base two keys conjoined, wards outwards in bend, the uppermost or the other argent, a sword interposed between them in bend sinister also argent, pommel and hilt gold

Residence,—Bishopswood, Fareham, Hants.

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Evelyn Myra: *m.* 1924, Thomas Henry Morony, C.S.I., C.I.E., and has issue living, Thomas Lovett, *b.* 19—,—Bridget Myra, *b.* 19—. *Residence*,—Bishop's Waltham, Hants.

Joan Lunsden: *m.* 1921, the Rev. *Hedley Robert Burrows*, V. of Grimsby and Preb or Canon of Sutton in Marisco in Lincoln Cathedral [see Bp. Sheffield]. *Residence*—The Vicarage, *Grimsby.*

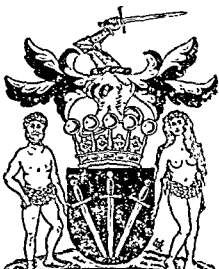
Penelope: *m.* 1930, John Michael Kane Spurling, Lieut. Leicestershire Regt., [E. Denbigh, colls.], and has issue living, Jeremy Michael Lovett, *b.* 1931,—David Neville, *b.* 1933

Favell Mary: *m.* 1931, Lieut Com Richard Graham Stewart, R.N., and has issue living, Nigian Lovett, *b.* 19—.

Elisabeth.

POULETT, EARL. (Poulett.) [Earl E. 1706.]

[Name and Title pronounced "Paulet."]



Keep the faith.

GEORGE AMIAS FITZWARRINE POULETT, 8th Earl; *b* June 23rd, 1909. *s.* 1918; is patron of five livings: *m.* 1935, Oriel Ross, dau of John Howard Swinstead, of Oxford.

Arms.—Sable, three swords in pile points [illegible] lions as in the dexter

Seat.—Hinton House, Hinton St George, Somerset. *Club.*—Carlton

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Bridgett Elizabeth Felicia Henrietta Augusta, *b.* 1912.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 6th Earl.*)

Lady Eleanor Augusta, *b.* 1879.

Lady Violet Nita, *b.* 1881 *m.* 1904, Capt Cecil John Talbot Rhys Wingfield, king's Roy Rifle Corps, who *d.* (killed in action), 1915 [see V. Powerscourt, colls.] *Club.*—International Sportsmen's.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL.

SYLVIA LILIAN (Countess Poulett), dau. of Fred [illegible] Storey, artist and comedian; *m* 1908, the 7th Earl, Capt R.H.A., who *d* (on active ser) 1918. *Residence.*—11, Lyall street, S.W.1

PREDECESSORS.—[illegible]

and Baron Poulett.

Powell (Baden-Powell), family name of Baron Baden-Powell.

Powerscourt, Baron, title of Viscount Powerscourt on Roll of H.L.

POWERSCOURT, VISCOUNT. (Wingfield.) Sits as BARON POWERSCOURT (U.K. 1885). [Viscount I. 1743.]

[Name pronounced "Poerscourt"]



Fidelity is of God

MERVYN RICHARD WINGFIELD, *K.P., M.V.O.*, 8th Viscount; *b.* July 16th, 1880, *s.* 1904; formerly Capt. Irish Guards; European War 1915-17, Gallipoli, Belgium, and France (despatches, Belgian Croix de [illegible] Radnor, colls.], and has issue.

wings conjoined in lure of the field. Crest.—[illegible] the sun proper. Supporters.—Two pegasi argent

Arms.—Argent, on a bend [illegible]

Seat.—Powerscourt Castle, Enniskerry, co. W

SON LIVING.

Hon MERVYN PATRICK, *b* Aug. 22nd, 1905; sometime Lieut. 8th Hussars; *m.* 1933, Sheila Claude, dau of Lieut.-Col Claude Beddington, of 33, *Grosvenor Street, W.1*, and has issue living, Mervyn Niall, *b.* 1935.—Grania Sybil Enid, *b.* 1934. *Residence.*—Stonepitts, Seal Chart, Kent.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Doreen Julia, *b.* 1901: *m.* 1928, Fitzherbert Wright, formerly 15th/19th Hussars, and has issue living, Bryan Henry Fitzherbert, *b* 1931.—Brigid Louise, *b.* (Nov.) 1928.—Davina Julia, *b.* 1931. *Residence,*—Holmes Hill House, Ridge, near Barnet, Herts.

BROTHER LIVING.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Olive Elizabeth, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1909, Major William John Bates Van de Wever, M V O (E. Craven), and has issue living, Sylvian Victor Bates, *b* 1917,—Adrian John Bates, *b* 1919,—Myrtle Clare, *b* 1910: *m* 1931, Leith Ingham Tomkins Whitaker, Lieut Rifle Brig ,—Dapane Joan, *b* 1911.—Jasmine Mabel, *b.* 1914: *m.* 1934, Francis Basil Banbury. *Residence,*—Clyffe, Dorchester.

Hon Clare Meriel (*Baroness Templemore*), *b* 1886 *m.* 1911, the 4th Baron Templemore. *Residences,*—Upton House, Alresford; Dunbrody Park, Arthurstown, co. Wexford

Hon Lilah Katharine Julia (*Hon. Lady Morrison Bell*), *b.* 1888. *m* 1912, Major Sir Arthur Clive Morrison-Bell, 1st Bt. (cr. 1923) *Residence,*—49, Montagu Square, W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Viscount —

Issue of the late Richard Robert Wingfield, *b.* 1820, *d* 1896 *m.* 1845, Fanny, who *d*

Granddaughters of the late Major Charles George Lewis Wingfield, son of the late Capt. Edward Fitzhoist Wingfield (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Charles Trevor Wingfield, *b.* 1889; *d.* 1921; *m.* 1914, Liliane Laure Agnes (now of Hayne, Lew Down, Devon), dau. of the late Vladimir Czerny, of Petrograd —

Tatiana Eleanore Lucile Beatrice, *b.* 1916 — Yvonne Angèle Primrose Czerny, *b.* 1917.

Grandson of the late Edward Rhys Wingfield (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Cecil John Talbot Rhys Wingfield, *b.* 1881, *d.* [illegible] wounds in

Issue of the late John Wingfield-Stratford, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1881; *m.* 1844, Jane Elizabeth, who

C

Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.); Bechuanaland 1884, S. Africa 1900-1901, with Imperial Yeo., European War 1914-18 in Egypt and Palestine *m.* 1901, Christina Margaret, who *d.* 1931, dau. of David Scott Duncan, of Moulton House, Musselburgh, widow of W. Roland.—Richard Nevill, *b.* 1881; S. Africa 1900-1901, with R.A.S.C. *m.* 1891, Grace Dorothea, dau. of the late Capt. Alexander Nixon Montgomery (ante), having had issue, of whom Esme John Richard, *b.* 1897, Lieut. R.N.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918.—Georgina Grace Ida, *b.* 1899; *m.* 1st, 1926, William Jannion Elliott, who *d.* 1929; 2ndly, 1932, Wilfrel Cole, of Wingfield, Middleton, Bognor Regis — Isabella Margaret [illegible]

M

Avriel Ann, *b.* 1915.

PREDECESSORS—[1] Richard Wingfield, *M.P.* for Boyle; cr. Baron *Wingfield*, of Wingfield, co. Wexford, and *Viscount Powerscourt* (peerage of Ireland) 1743; *d.* 1751; *s.* by his el. son [2] Edward, 2nd Viscount; M.P. for Stockbridge 1756-61; *d.* unmarried; *s.* by his brother [3] Richard, 3rd Viscount; *d.* 1788; *s.* by his son [4] Richard, 4th Viscount; *d.*

POWIS, EARL OF. (Herbert.) [Earl U.K. 1804.]

[Title pronounced "Po-is."]



Ung Je serviray.
One will I serve.

[illegible] K.C.S.I., and Baron of St. David: *m.* 1890, the Hon. Violet Ida Eveline Lane-Fox (*Baroness Darcy de Knayth* in her own right), who *d.* 1929, dau and co-heiress of 12th Baron Conyers, having had issue, of whom the el. son, Percy Robert (*Viscount Clive*), *b.* 1892; Capt. Welsh Guards; *d.* (of wounds received in action during European War) 1916

Arms.—Per pale azure and gules, three lions rampant argent. *Crest.*—A wyvern vert, ducally gorged or, holding in the mouth a sinister hand couped at the wrist gules. *Supporters*—*Dexter*, an elephant argent, *sinister*, a griffin, wings elevated, argent, ducally gorged gules, and charged with five mullets in saltire sable.

Seat,—Powis Castle, Welshpool. *Town Residence*,—45, Berkeley Square, W.1. *Club*,—Carlton

SON LIVING.

MERVYN HORATIO (*Viscount Clive*), *b* May 7th, 1904, *s* his mother as 17th Baron Darcy de Knayth 1929 [see that title]: *m* 1934, Vida, only dau. of the late Capt. James Harold Cuthbert, D.S.O., Scots Guards

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Le [illegible] a della Grazia, [illegible] Maria Carolina [illegible] a Venice, Villa [illegible]

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to the rank of Earls' daughters* 1891.)

Lady Magdalen Lucy, *b.* 1864. *Residence*,—Rhyddallt, Oswestry.

Lady Margaret Augusta, *b.* 1868, *m.* 1897, Thomas Richard Cholmondeley, who *d.* 1922, and has issue living, Richard Hugh, *b.* 1901,—Margaret Mary, *b.* 1898. *Residence*,—47, Thurloe Square, S.W.7.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Very Rev. the Hon. George Herbert, 3rd son of 2nd Earl, *b* 1825, *d.* 1894 *m.* 1853, Elizabeth Beatrice, who *d.* 1883, dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, 4th Bt.:—

Mary Anne, *b.* 1854, *m.* 1898, Major William Clive Hussey, C.V.O., who *d.* 1929 [E. Plymouth], and has issue living, Christopher Edward Clive, *b.* 1899,—Barbara Winifred, *b* 1904. *Residence*,—13, Cadogan Square, S.W.——Winifred Lucy Elizabeth, *b* 1872. *Residence*,—54, Great Cumberland Place, W.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Robert Charles Herbert, 4th son of 2nd Earl:—

Issue of the late Col. Edward William Herbert, C.B., *b.* 1835, *d.* 1924: *m.* 1887, Beatrice Anne, who *d.* 1928, dau. of Sir Hedworth Williamson, 8th Bt.:—

Edward Robert Henry, *b.* 1889; is Major King's Roy. Rifle Corps (Reserve of Officers), [illegible] two medals) Irsq [illegible] rne. [illegible] thy [illegible] m [illegible] 924 [illegible] ical.

Bexley, Kent [illegible] 8th son of 2nd [illegible] of the late [illegible] Earl, who [illegible]

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Robert Clive; having served three years in the Civil Service [illegible] one of its [illegible]

Powlett (Orde-Powlett), family name of Baron Bolton.
Powys, family name of Baron Lilford.
Poynder (Dickson-Poynder), family name of Baron Islington.
Pratt, family name of Marquess Camden.
Preston, family name of Viscount Gormanston.
Primrose, family name of Earl of Rosebery.
" and Dalmeny, Baron, title borne by Earl of Rosebery.
" Lord, son of Earl of Rosebery
Prittie, family name of Baron Dunalley.
Prothero, family name of Baron Ernle

QUEENBOROUGH, BARON (Paget.) [Baron U.K. 1918.]



By its opposite.

ALMERIC HUGH PAGET, *G.B.E.*, 1st Baron, son of the late Gen. Lord Alfred Henry Paget, C.B [see M. Anglesey, colls], *b.* March 14th, 1861; is an Hon. Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, a J.P. for London and Suffolk (High Sheriff 1909), a Gov. of Guy's Hospital, a K.J.St.J., and Pres. Miller Gen Hospital (Greenwich); sometime Commodore Roy. Thames Yacht Club; Pres. of National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assos 1928-9, and has been Pres. of Eastern Provincial Div. of the Asso since 1909; sat as M.P. for Cambridge Borough (*C*) Jan. 1910 to July 1917, having been defeated there Jan. 1906; cr. *Baron Queenborough*, of Queenborough, Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1918, and G.B.E. (Civil) 1926; *m.* 1st, 1895, Pauline, who *d.* 1916, dau. of William C. Whitney, sometime Sec. of U.S Navy; 2ndly, 1921, Edith Starr, who *d.* 1933, dau. of William Starr Miller, of New York, U.S.A., and has issue.

[illegible]

Residence,—Camfield Place, Hatfield *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf, St Stephen's, Royal Yacht Squadron, Royal Thames Yacht

[illegible] DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage*)

[illegible]

Hon. Dorothy Wyndham, *b.* 1905

(*By 2nd marriage.*)

Hon Audrey Elizabeth, *b.* 1922. *Hon.* Enid Louise, *b.* 1923. *Hon.* Cicili Carol, *b.* 1928.

Queensberry, Duke of, title borne by Duke of Buccleuch.

QUEENSBERRY, MARQUESS OF. (Douglas) [Marquess S. 1682, Bt. S. 1668.]



FRANCIS ARCHIBALD KELHEAD DOUGLAS, 10th

[illegible] Baron, and holds of.

Residence,—5, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Orleans, Turf, St James's, St. Stephen's.

SON LIVING. (*By 2nd marriage.*)

DAVID HARRINGTON ANGUS (*Viscount Drumlanrig*), *b.* Dec 19th, 1929.

POWIS, EARL OF. (Herbert.) [Earl U.K. 1804]

[Title pronounced "Po-is"]



Ung je serviray.
One will I serve.

GEORGE CHARLES HERBERT, 4th Earl; *b.* June 24th, 1862; *s.* 1891; ed. at Eton and at St John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1905); formerly Hon. Col 4th Batn. S. Wales Borderers; is a J.P. and D.L. for Montgomeryshire, patron of twelve livings, Lord-Lieut. and a J.P. and County Alderman of Salop, and Pres. of its T.A. Asso., a K.G., St.J., and Bailiff of St David: *m* 1890, the Hon. Violet Ida Eveline Lane-Fox (*Baroness Darcy de Knayth* in her own right), who *d* 1929, dau. and co-heiress of 12th Baron Conyers, having had issue, of whom the el. son, Percy Robert (*Viscount Clive*), *b.* 1892; Capt. Welsh Guards; *d.* (of wounds received in action during European War) 1916.

Arms,—*Per pale azure and gules, three lions rampant argent.* *Crest*,—A *wyvern vert*, ducally gorged or, holding in the mouth a sinister hand couped at the wrist gules. *Supporters*—*Dexter*, an elephant argent, *sinister*, a griffin, wings elevated, argent, ducally gorged gules, and charged with five mullets in saltire sable.

Seat,—Powis Castle, Welshpool. *Town Residence*,—45, Berkeley Square, W.1. *Club*,—Carlton.

SON LIVING

MERVYN HORATIO (*Viscount Clive*), *b* May 7th, 1904; *s.* his mother as 17th Baron Darcy de Knayth 1929 [see that title]. *m* 1934, Vida, only dau of the late Capt James Harold Cuthbert, D.S.O., Scots Guards.

Le . . . della Gazia, . . aria Carolina . . enice; Villa

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to the rank of Earls' daughters* 1891)

Lady Magdalen Lucy, *b.* 1864. *Residence*,—Rhyddallt, Oswestry.

Lady Margaret Augusta, *b.* 1868, *m.* 1897, Thomas Richard Cholmondeley, who *d.* 1922, and has issue living, Richard Hugh, *b.* 1901,—Margaret Mary, *b* 1898. *Residence*,—47, Thurloe Square, S.W.7.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Very Rev. the Hon. George Herbert, 3rd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1863, Elizabeth Beatrice, who *d.* 1883, dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, 4th Bt.:—

Mary Anne, *b* 1864: *m.* 1898, Major William Clive Hussey, C.V.O., who *d.* 1929 (E. Plymouth), and has issue living, Christopher Edward Clive, *b.* 1899,—Barbara Winifred, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—13, Cadogan Square, S.W.——Winifred Lucy Elizabeth, *b.* 1872. *Residence*,—54, Great Cumberland Place, W.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Robert Charles Herbert, 4th son of 2nd Earl:—

. . . 1887, Beatrice

Ec . . . (Officer); edale) Iraq . Rathborne. —Dorothy) 1919 *m* (s. *d.* 1874, int Marcal.

Bexley, Kent

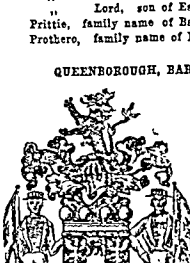
. . . Herbert, 4th *son of* 2nd . 6, dau. of the late

. . of 1st Earl, who nouth).

. . . the Civil Service . . of its ent, the Role of Dowlah endency and and f Bengal, (peerage was Lord erage of *Herbert*, ingdom) surname in 1919, ewaas nerychire; Egerton Viscount

Powlett (Orde-Powlett), family name of Baron Bolton.
Powys, family name of Baron Lilford.
Poynder (Dickson-Poynder), family name of Baron Islington.
Pratt, family name of Marquess Camden.
Preston, family name of Viscount Gormanston.
Primrose, family name of Earl of Rosebery.
" and Dalmeny, Baron, title borne by Earl of Rosebery.
" Lord, son of Earl of Rosebery.
Prittie, family name of Baron Dunalley.
Prothero, family name of Baron Ernle.

QUEENBOROUGH, BARON. (Paget.) [Baron U.K. 1918.]



By its opposite.

ALMERIC HUGH PAGET, *G.B.E.*, 1st Baron, son of the late Gen. Lord Alfred Henry Paget, C.B. [see M. Anglesey, colls.], *b.* March 14th, 1861, is an Hon. Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, a J.P. for London and . . . . . 1929, and has been Pres. of Eastern Provincial Div. of the Asso since 1909; sat as M.P. for Cambridge Borough (*C*) Jan. 1910 to July 1917, having been defeated there Jan. 1906 . . . . . of Queen . . . . . 1st, 1895. William C. Whitney, sometime Sec. of U.S. Navy, 2ndly, 1921, Edith Starr, who *d.* 1933, dau. of William Starr Miller, of New York, U.S.A., and has issue.

ARMS.—Sable, on a cross engrailed between four eagles displayed argent, fire lions passant guardant of the field. CREST.—A demi heraldic tiger sable, maned, tufted, and dorsally gorged argent. SUPPORTERS.—On either side a sailor habited in the costume of the Royal Thames Yacht Club (period 1840), supporting with the exterior hand a flag argent, charged with a cross patée gules within a border azure.

Residence.—Camfield Place, Hatfield. *Clubs.*—Carlton, Turf, St. Stephen's, Royal Yacht Squadron, Royal Thames Yacht

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Hon. Olive Cecilia (*Hon. Lady Bailhache*), ... Winn (*re* . . . . . 1925; Arth . . . . . Bt.); 3rd . . . . . Maidstone

Hon. Dorothy Wyndham, *b.* 1905.

(*By 2nd marriage.*)

Hon. Audrey Elizabeth, *b.* 1922. *Hon.* Enid Louise, *b.* 1923. *Hon.* Cicili Carol, *b.* 1928.

Queensberry, Duke of, title borne by Duke of Buccleuch.

QUEENSBERRY, MARQUESS OF. (Douglas) [Marquess S. 1682, Bt. S. 1668.]



FRANCIS ARCHIBALD KELHEAD DOUGLAS, 10th . . . . . Arms— . . . . . crown of . . . . . between six . . . . . double tres . . . . . and betwee . . . . . tail, maize. . . . . *Residence.*—5, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3. *Clubs.*—Carlton, Orleans, Turf, St. Jam Stephen's.

SON LIVING. (*By 2nd marriage.*)

DAVID HARRINGTON ANGUS (*Viscount Drumlanrig*), *b.* Dec. 19th, 1929.

1809; *s.* by his son [5] RICHARD, 5th Viscount; *d.* 1823; *s.* by his son [6] RICHARD, 5th Vis-

POWIS, EARL OF. (Herbert.) [Earl U.K. 1804]

[Title pronounced "Po-is."]



Ung je serviray.
One will I serve.

GEORGE CHARLES HERBERT, 4th Earl; *b.* June 24th, 1862; *s.* 1891; ed. at Eton and at St John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1905); formerly Hon. Col 4th Batn. S. Wales Borderers; is a J.P. and D.L. for Montgomeryshire, patron of twelve livings, Lord-Lieut. and a J.P. and County Alderman of Salop, and Pres. of its T.A. Asso., a K.G., St.J., and Bailiff of St David: *m.* 1890, the Hon. Violet Ida Eveline Lane-Fox (*Baroness Darcy de Knayth* in her own right), who *d.* 1929, dau. and co-heiress of 12th Baron Conyers, having had issue, of whom the el. son, Percy Robert (*Viscount Clive*), *b.* 1892; Capt. Welsh Guards, *d.* (of wounds received in action during European War) 1916.

Arms.—Per pale azure and gules, three lions rampant argent. *Crest.*—A wyvern vert, ducally gorged or, holding in the mouth a sinister hand couped at the wrist gules. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, an elephant argent, *sinister*, a griffin, wings elevated, argent, ducally gorged gules, and charged with five mullets in saltire sable.

Seat.—Powis Castle, Welshpool. *Town Residence.*—45, Berkeley Square, W.1. *Club.*—Carlton

SON LIVING.

MERVYN HORATIO (*Viscount Clive*), *b.* May 7th, 1901; *s.* his mother as 17th Baron Darcy de Knayth 1929 [see that title]: *m.* 1934, Vida, only dau. of the late Capt. James Harold Cuthbert, D.S.O., Scots Guards

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Hermione Gwladys, *b.* 1900: *m.* 1924, Conte Roberto Lucchesi Palli Duca della Grazia, el. son of Carlo, 12th Principe di Campofranco, and has issue living, Violet Maria Carolina Sidonia Henriette, *b.* 1930. *Residences.*—Palazzo Vendramini, San Marcuola, Venice; Villa della Grazia, Province de Verona, Italy.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Very Rev. the Hon. George Herbert, 3rd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1863, Elizabeth Beatrice, who *d.* 1883, dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, 4th Bt.:—

Mary Anne, b. 1864: m. 1898, Major William Clive Hussey, C.V.O., who d. 1939 [E. Plymouth], and has issue living, Christopher Edward Clive, *b.* 1899.—Barbara Winifred, *b.* 1904 *Residence*, —13, Cadogan Square, S.W.——Winifred Lucy Elizabeth, *b.* 1872. *Residence.*—54, Great Cumberland Place, W.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Robert Charles Herbert, 4th son of 2nd Earl:—

Bexley, Kent.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. the Hon. William Henry Herbert, 5th son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1909: *m.* 1871, Sybella Augusta, who *d.* 1926, dau. of the late Mark William Vane Milbank [see Milbank, Bt., colls.]:—

Rt. Rev. Percy Mark [*Lord Bishop of Blackburn*], *b.* 1883 [see Bp. Blackburn].

Descendants of the late Hon. Robert Henry Clive, 2nd son of 1st Earl, who *m.* Harriet, Baroness Windsor in her own right [see E. Plymouth].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ROBERT CLIVE; having served three years in the Civil Service

Powlett (Orde-Powlett), family name of Baron Bolton.
Powys, family name of Baron Lilford.
Poynder (Dickson-Poynder), family name of Baron Islington.
Pratt, family name of Marquess Camden
Preston, family name of Viscount Gormanston
Primrose, family name of Earl of Rosebery.
" and Dalmeny, Baron, title borne by Earl of Rosebery.
" Lord, son of Earl of Rosebery.
Prittie, family name of Baron Dunalley.
Prothero, family name of Baron Ernle.

QUEENBOROUGH, BARON (Psget.) [Baron U.K. 1918.]



By its opposite

Suffolk (High Sheriff 1909), a Gov. of Guy's Hospital, a K.J.St.J., and Pres. Miller Gen. Hospital (Greenwich), sometime Commodore Roy. Thames Yacht Club, Pres. of National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assos. 1928-9, and has been Pres. of Eastern Provincial Div. of the Assn. since 1909; sat as M.P. for Cambridge Borough (*C*) Jan. 1910 to July 1917, having been defeated there Jan. 1906; cr. *Baron Queenborough*, of Queenborough, Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1918, and G.B.E. (Civil) 1926: *m.* 1st, 1895, Pauline, who *d.* 1916, dau. of William C. Whitney, sometime Sec. of U.S. Navy, 2ndly, 1921, Edith Starr, who *d.* 1933, dau. of William Starr Miller, of New York, U.S.A., and has issue.

Arms.—Sable, on a cross engrailed between four eagles displayed argent, five lions passant guardant of the field. Crest.—A demi heraldic tiger sable, maned, tufted, and ducally gorged argent. Supporters.—On either side a sailor habited in the costume of the Royal Thames Yacht Club (period 1846), supporting with the exterior hand a flag argent, charged with a cross patée gules within a border azure.

Residence,—Camfield Place, Hatfield. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf, St. Stephen's, Royal Yacht Squadron, Royal Thames Yacht

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Hon. Olive Cecilia [illegible]

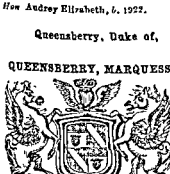
Hon. Dorothy Wyndham, *b.* 1905

(*By 2nd marriage.*)

Hon. Audrey Elizabeth, *b.* 1922. *Hon.* Enid Louise, *b.* 1923. *Hon.* Cicely Carol, *b.* 1928.

Queensberry, Duke of, title borne by Duke of Buccleuch.

QUEENSBERRY, MARQUESS OF. (Douglas) [Marquess S. 1682, Bt. S. 1668.]



FORWARD

FRANCIS ARCHIBALD KELHEAD DOUGLAS, 10th

2ndly, 1929, Catherine Sabine, dau. of Harrington Mann, of 24, Eaton Square, S.W.1., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a human heart gules, ensigned with an imperial crown or, on a [illegible] between six cros[illegible]

[illegible]

Supporters.

Clubs,—Carlton, Orleans, Turf, St James's, St.

SON LIVING. (*By 2nd marriage.*)

DAVID HARRINGTON ANGUS (*Viscount Drumlanrig*), *b.* Dec. 19th, 1929.

DAUGHTER LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Lady Patricia Sybil, *b.* 1918.

(*By 2nd marriage*)

Lady Jane Katherine, *b.* 1926

BROTHER LIVING.

Lord Cecil Charles, *b.* 1898; ed. at Lancing Coll., and at R.M.C.; sometime Lieut. King's Own Scottish Borderers, and R.A.F.; European War 1914-18 (wounded): *m.* 1927, Ruby St. B. (KIRKLEY), dau. of de Vere Fenn. *Residence*,—17, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W. *Club*,—Bachelors'.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Dorothy Madeline, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1924, Esmond Brasnell Palmer. *Residence*,—Barn Cottage, Oakley Green, Windsor.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 8th Marquess*)

L[illegible]

Hove, 2, Sussex.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 8th Marquess*)

Lady Edith Gertrude, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1899, St. George William Lane Fox-Pitt, who *d.* 1932 [S Sheffield]. *Residence*,—13, St Ann's Court, Nizell's Avenue, Hove, 2, Sussex.

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 7th Marquess.*)

Very Rev. Canon Lord Archibald Edward, *b.* 1850; in Holy Orders (Roman Catholic Church); Hon. Canon of Galloway. *Residence*,—St. Anthony's Hospital, North Cheam, Sutton, Surrey

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTH MARQUESS.

Martha Lucy, dau of the late Frederick Hennessy, of Cognac, France, and widow of Richard Hennessy, of Bagnolet, Cognac, *m.* 1888, Lord James Edward Sholto Douglas, who *d* 1991. *Residence*,—Harwood Lodge, Newbury, Berks.

WIDOW LIVING OF NINTH MARQUESS.

MARY LOUISE (*Marchioness of Queensberry*), dau of the late Richard Bickel, of Cardiff, and widow of Ernest Morgan: *m* 2ndly, 1918, as his second wife, the 9th Marquess, who *d.* 1920 *Residence*,—39, Half Moon Street, Piccadilly, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Robert Johnstone-Douglas, son of the late Henry Alexander Douglas (*infra*).—

Issue of the late Arthur Henry Johnstone-Douglas, *b.* 1846, *d* 1923 *m.* 1869 Jane Maitland, who *d* 1930, dau. of the late Stair Hathorn Stewart, of Physgill, and Glasserton, co. Wigtown:—

[illegible] and has issue

[illegible]

Barrard Archibald, *b.* 1[illegible]; ed. at Ipswich Gram. Sch., [illegible] Scotland; Bar Queensland 1901; appointed a Puisne Judge of Supreme Court, Queensland, 1929; *m.* 1907, Annette Eileen, 2nd dau of the Hon. Mr. Justice Virgil Power (a Puisne Judge of Supreme Court, Queensland), of Rockhampton, Queensland, and has issue living, Edward

Sholto, b. 1909.—Francis Hugh, b. 1914.—Kenneth Maxwell, b 1921.—Gavin James b 1926.—Andrew Brice, b. 1921.—Evelyn Clare Mary, b. 1911.—Helen Cecilia, b. 1923 *Residence.*—Ellan Vannin, Sutherland Avenue, Ascot, Brisbane, Queensland.—Henry Alexander Cecil, b 1879; was a Member of Queensland Legislative Assembly 1908 15; appointed a Min. of the Crown 1915 *m.* 1st, 1905, Flora Isabel, who *d.* 1910, dau of Charles Hugh Macdonald, formerly of Kilcoy, Queensland; 2ndly, 1911, Catharine Cecilia, dau. of the Hon

Issue of the late Charles Irvine Douglas, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1918 *m.* 1862, Margaret Elizabeth,

ly,
ace
—,
Ec
b 1915.—Gladys Mary, *b.* 1885. *Residence.*—
Fr
C
R
C
J
S
H

Quenington, Viscount, title borne by Earl St. Aldwyn.
Quin (Wyndham-Quin), family name of Earl of Dunraven.

RADNOR, EARL OF. (Pleydell-Bouverie.) [Earl G.B. 1765, Bt. G.B. 1714]

[Name pronounced "Pleddel-Booverie"]



My country is dear; liberty is dearer.

WILLIAM PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, 7th Earl, and 10th Baronet; *b.* Dec. 18th, 1895; *s.* 1930; sometime Capt. Wiltshire Regt; European War 1914-18, in India and Palestine; appointed a Member of Council of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1923, and Keeper of the Privy Seal of H.R.H., Lord Warden of the Stanneries in Cornwall and Devon, and Rider and Master Forester of Dartmoor 1933; is patron of seven livings; *m* 1922, Helena Olivia, dau. of Charles Robert Whorwood Adeane, C.B., of Babraham Hall, Cambridge, and 4, West Chapel Street, Mayfair, W. [see B. Leconfield, colls.], and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly. 1st and 4th, per fesse or and argent, an eagle displayed, with two heads sable, on the breast an escutcheon gules, charged with a bend vair, *Bouverie* 2nd and 3rd, argent, a bend gules, cottice d'eau between two ravens sable, a chief checky, or and sable, *Pleydell*. *Crest.*—A demi-eagle with two heads displayed sable, ducally gorged or, and charged on the breast with a cross crosslet argent. *Supporters*—Two eagles reguardant, wings elevated sable, ducally gorged or, each charged on the breast with a cross crosslet argent.

Seats.—Longford Castle, Salisbury; Glenshero Lodge, Laggan, Kingussie, Inverness-shire

SONS LIVING.

JACOB (*Viscount Folkestone*), *b.* Nov. 10th, 1927.
Hon. Reuben, *b.* 1936.

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Jane, *b.* 1929
Lady Bellinda, *b.* 1925.
Lady Phœbe, *b.* 1932.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Edward, *R.N.*, *b.* 1899; became Lieut. 1919, and Com. 1934; European War 1914-18
Hon. Bartholomew, *b.* 1902, ed. at Harrow, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1925); *m* 1927, Lady Doreen Clare Hely-Hutchinson, dau. of 6th Earl of Donoughmore, and has issue living Simon, *b.* 1928.—Penelope Jane, *b.* 1932. *Residence.*—2, Ormonde Gate, S.W.3.

Hon. Anthony, *R N., b* 1905; became Lieut. 1927, and Lieut.-Com. 1935 · *m.* 1931, Anita Estelle H., dau. of Col. — Cottander, of Helsingfors, Finland.

Hon. Peter, *b* 1909; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. Roy. Wilts Yeo.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Jeane, *b.* 1892: *m* 1914, George Gerald Petherick, late 2nd Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, and late Capt. Roy. 1st Devon Yeo (*Clwb*, Marlborough), el. son of G. T. Petherick, of Porthpean House, St. Austell, Cornwall, and has issue living, George David, *b* 1917,—Christopher, *b* 1922,—Julian, *b* 1915,—Anne, *b* 1919.—Jenefer Mary, *b.* 1927. *Residence*,—The Mill House, St. Cross, Winchester.

Lady Katharine, *b.* 1894 · *m* 1927, John Henry McNeile (see E. Longford, colls.). *Residence*,—Nonsuch, Brombam, Chippenham, Wilts

Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 1897.

Lady Margaret, *b.* 1903 · *m* 1923, Capt Gerald Barry, M C., Coldstream Guards (Reserve) [see Barry, Bt.]. *Residence*,—M'Cobeh, P B R 161, Bulawayo, Southern Rhodesia

Lady Helen, *b.* 1908 *m* 1931, the Hon. David John Smith [see V. Hambleden] *Residence*,—40, Eaton Square, S W 1.

UNCLE LIVING (*Son of 5th Earl*)

Hon. [illegible]

GREAT-AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 4th Earl.*)

Lady Gertrude, *b.* 1838 *m.* 1866, Arthur Monckton, who *d.* 1917 [see V. Galway, colls.]. *Residence*,—38, Compayne Gardens, Hampstead, N.W 6.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FOURTH EARL.

Maria Eleanor, dau of Sir Edward Hulse, 5th Bt. *m.* 1882, the Hon Duncombe Pleydell-Bouverie, who *d.* 1907, and has issue living [see colls , Infra] *Residence*,—Coleshill House, Highworth, Wilts

Evelyn Bertie Charlotte, dau. of the late David Maitland Makgill-Crichton [see E. Lauderdale, colls.] *m.* 1905, the Hon. Kenelm Pleydell-Bouverie, who *d* 1921, and has issue living [see colls , Infra] *Residence*,—

Grace Harriet, dau of Lieut.-Gen. Robert Mallaby, formerly Bom Staff Corps: m 1882, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. John Pleydell-Bouverie, who *d* 1925, and has issue living [see colls infra]. *Residence*,—Blackmore Hall, Sidmouth, Devon.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH EARL

JULIAN ELEANOR ADELAIDE (*Countess of Radnor*), dau of the late Charles Balfour, of Newton Don *m.* 1891, the 6th Earl, who *d.* 1930. *Residence*,—Hornington House, Coombe Bisset, Salisbury.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

[illegible]

Issue of the late Adm. Frederick William Pleydell-Bouverie *b.* 1818 [illegible]

Josl [illegible]

Har [illegible]
le

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Philip Arthur Pleydell-Bouverie-Campbell-Wyndham, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1900 (having assumed the additional surnames of Campbell 1858, and Wyndham 1890) · *m.* 1861, Caroline Mary, who *d.* 1908, dau. of the late Richard Hetley, of The Close, Salisbury :—

Mary Lilian, *b* 1868 *m* 1894, Walter Vansittart Long, who has assumed the additional surnames of Campbell-Wyndham before that of Long. *Residences*,—Corhampton, Bishop's Waltham; Glengarr, Dunoon, Argyllshire

Granddaughter of the late Lieut.-Col. Laurence Pleydell-Bouverie (ante) :—

Issue of the late Laurence Henry Pleydell Bouverie, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1920 : *m.* 1875, Annie Hume, who *d.* 1904, dau. of A. Gibson, and widow of J. Edwards :—

Annie Marian, *b.* 1876 *m.* 1898, Harold Whitehead.

Grandchildren of the late Philip Pleydell-Bouverie (infra) —

Issue of the late Seymour Pleydell-Bouverie, *b.* 1856, *d.* 1927 : *m.* 1880, Alice Mary (now of Whissendine House, Oakham), dau. of the late Hon. Henry Walter Campbell (see E Cawdor, colls) :—

Granddaughter of the late Hon. Philip Pleydell-Bouverie, M.P., 5th son of 2nd Earl :—

Issue of the late Philip Pleydell-Bouverie, *b* 1821, *d* 1890 · *m.* 1847, Jane, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the late Henry Seymour [D. Somerset, colls.] —

Alice, *b.* 1859. *m.* 1898, the Rev. Arundell Glastonbury St. John-Mildmay, who *d.* 1925 [St John-Mildmay, Bt , colls]. *Residence*,—The Great House, Timberscombe, West Somerset.

Granddaughters of the late Capt. Francis Kenelm Bouverie, great-grandson of the

RADSTOCK, BARON. (Waldegrave.) [Baron I. 1800.]

[Name pronounced "Wallgrave"]



GRANVILLE GEORGE WALDEGRAVE, *C.B.E.*, 4th Baron; *b.* Sept 1st, 1859; *s.* 1913; ed. at Repton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1880); C.B.E. (Civil) 1918.

Arms—Per pale argent and gules, a crescent [illegible]

Residence,—Mayfield, Woolston, Hants. *Club*,—National

BROTHER LIVING

Hon MONTAGU, *b.* July 13th, 1867; ed. at Trin [illegible]

SISTER LIVING.

Hon Constance, *b.* 1865. *Residence*,—100, St. Mary's Mansions, St. Mary's Terrace, W.2

RAGLAN, BARON. (Somerset.) [Baron U.K. 1852.]

[Name pronounced "Summerset."]



FITZROY RICHARD SOMERSET, 4th Baron; *b.* June 10th, 1885; *s.* 1921; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Major Grenadier Guards (retired), and 13th Batn. [illegible] and Stenton, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, three [illegible] or; *motto*, a wyvern, wings endorsed, vert, holding in the mouth a sinister hand, couped at the wrist, gules. I scorn to change or fear.

Seat,—Cefntilla Court, Usk, Monmouthshire.

SONS LIVING

Hon FITZROY JOHN, *b.* Nov. 8th, 1927. *Hon* Geoffrey, *b.* 1932.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Janetta, *b.* 1925.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon [illegible]

H [illegible]

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Ethel Georgiana Frances, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1914, the Hon William Sholto Douglas, who *d.* 1933 [see E. Morton]. *Residence*,—30A, Clanricarde Gardens, W.2.

Hon Frederica Susan Katherine, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1922, Com. Bertram Hughes-Hallett, Roy Indian Navy (retired), and has issue living, Richard, *b.* 1926.—John Wyndham, *b.* 1929,—Katherine, *b.* 1924. *Residence*,—Rushton House, Roehampton, S W.

Hon. Ivy Felicia, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—5, Buckingham Palace Mansions, S W.1.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 2nd Baron.*)

Hon. Arthur Charles Edward, *b.* Dec. 11th, 1859; formerly Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

ETHYL JEMIMA (*Baroness Raglan*), dau of 7th Earl of Bessborough: *m.* 1883, the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1921. *Residence*,—5, Buckingham Palace Mansions, S.W.1.

Raincliffe, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Londesborough.

Raith (Raith, Monymaill, and Balwearie), Lord, title borne by Earl of Leven and Melville.

Ramsay, family name of Earl of Dalhousie.

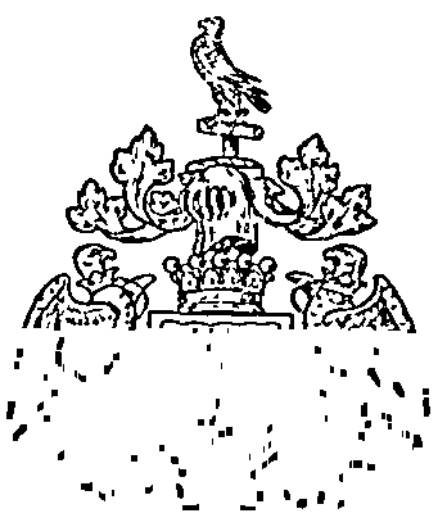
,, (of Glenmark), Baron, title of Earl of Dalhousie on Roll of H L.

,, and Carrington, Lord, title borneby Earl of Dalhousie.

,, of Dalhousie, Lord, title borne by Earl of Dalhousie

Ranfurly, Baron, title borne by Earl of Ranfurly on Roll of H.L.

RANFURLY, EARL OF. (Knox.) Sits as BARON (U.K. 1826). [Earl I. 1831.]



I move and prosper.

THOMAS DANIEL KNOX, 6th Earl; *b.* May 29th, 1913; *s.* 1933; ed. at Trin Coll., Camb. (B A. 1935).

Arms,—Gules, a falcon volant or, within an orle, wavy on the outer, and engrailed on the inner edge, argent. Crest,—A falcon close, standing on a perch proper. Supporters—Two falcons, wings inverted proper, beaked, membered, belled, ducally collared and lined, or.

Residence,—Digby House, Melton Mowbray

BROTHER LIVING

EDWARD PAUL UCHTER, *b.* May 23rd, 1914

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 5th Earl.*)

Lady Constance Harriet Stuart, *b.* 1835; is a D.J St.J: *m.* 1905, Major Evelyn Milnes Gaskell, J.P., D.L., Yeo., who *d.* 1931 [E. Portsmouth]. and has issue living, Charles Thomas, *b.* 1908,—Mary Juliana, *b.* 1906: *m.* 1934, Lewis Motley *Residence*,—47, Pont Street, S W.1.

Lady Eileen Maud Juliana, *b.* 1891; was a Train bearer to Queen Mary at Coronation 1911 (Coronation medal); *m.* 1st, 1914, Major Charles Loraine Carlos Clarke, Buckinghamshire Yeo., from whom she obtained a divorce 1923; 2ndly, 1934, Peter Stanley Chappell, as

has issue living, (by 1st marriage), Charles Thomas Alexander, *b.* 1915,—Diana, *b.* 1917. *Residence*,—Ashcroft House, Kingscote, Tetbury, Gloucester.

MOTHER LIVING.

ter
15,
d
ons
ue

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Col the Hon William Stuart Knox, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1900; *m.* 1856, Georgiana, who *d.* 1926, dau of the late John Bonfoy Rooper,

Residence,

—The Manor House, Stoke Poges

E

Issue of the late Octavius Newry Knox, *b.* 1858, *d.* 1923 *m.* 1886, the Hon. Lucy Spring-Rice, who *d.* 1884, sister of 2nd Baron Monteagle:—
Leonard Needham, *b.* 1879, ed. at Haileybury, European War 1915-20 as Capt. R A S C. (Médaille d'Honneur with swords) *m.* 1921, Berthe Hélène, dau of Henri Joseph Brel, and

Issue of the late Hon. John Henry Knox, M.P., 3rd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1788, *d.* 1872, *m.* 1822, Lady Mabella Josephine Needham, who *d.* 1899, dau. of 1st

Grandchildren of the late Vesey Edmond Knox (infra):—
Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Edmond Francis Vesey Knox, K C, *b.* 1865, *d.* 1921: *m.* 1st, 1891, Annie Elizabeth, who *d.* 1907, dau. of the late William Lloyd, of Llanmaes, Glamorganshire; 2ndly, 1917, Agnes Mary, dau. of Julius Beerbohm, and widow of R Nevill.—

Jo

Mil. Training, War [illegible] was Director of of Tower of London 1935; D S O, 1917, [illegible] Rev. Robert August[illegible]

E E

Issue of the late Thomas Fortescue Knox, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1882, Anna, dau. of Herr Wenzel:—

Frances Louisa, *b.* 1885: *m* 1912, Harry Taylor, solicitor.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. James Spencer Knox, son of the late Rt. Rev the

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Beresford Knox, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1910: *m.* 1857, Christina, who *d.* 1916, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Leslie, of Anahilt, co. Down [Leslie Bt. cr. 1876, colls.].—

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Rev. the Hon. William Knox, D.D. (ante) —

Issue of the late Andrew Ferguson Knox, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1870: *m* 1860, Katherine, who *d* 1895, dau. of Latham Blacker, of Glenkeen, co Londonderry:—

Katherine Eliza *Residence*,—

Granddaughter of the late Rt. Hon. George Knox, M.P., D.C.L., 5th son of 1st Viscount:—

Issue of the late Com. Vesey Knox, R.N., *b.* 1847, *d* 18—: *m.* 1885, Helen, dau of the late Benjamin William Leigh, of Manchester and Valparaiso:—

Albert Vesey Bent, *b.* 1887.

Grandchildren of the late Ven. the Hon. Charles Knox (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. Thomas Knox, *b* 1807, *d* 1871: *m.* 1st, 1840, Eliza Winckworth, who *d* 1850, dau. of Ellis Bent; 2ndly, 1861, Emily Jane, dau. of the Rev. T. D. Logan:—(By 1st marriage), Cheney John Maunsell, *b* 1843.——(By 2nd marriage), William Arthur Logan, *b* 1861.——Thomas George Keith, *b.* 1869.——Frances Mary Winifred, *b.* 1862.——Emily *Elizabeth Hannah, b. 1865.*

Issue of the late Charles George Knox, LL.D., *b.* 1811, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1840, Isabella Hannah, dau. of Ellis Bent.—

Ada Elizabeth, *b.* 1841.——Kathleen, *b.* 1847 ——Mary Gisborne, *b.* 1849.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Thomas Knox, *M.P.* for Dungannon; cr. *Baron Welles*, of Dungannon, co. Tyrone (peerage of Ireland) 1781, and *Viscount Northland* (peerage of Ireland) 1791; *d.* 1818, *s.* by his son [2] Thomas, 2nd Viscount; cr. *Baron Ranfurly* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1826, and *Earl of Ranfurly* (peerage of Ireland) 1831; *d.* 1840; *s.* by his son [3] Thomas, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1858; *s.* by his son [4] Thomas, 3rd Earl; *b* 1818; *m.* 1844, Harriet, who *d.* 1891, dau. of James Rimington, Esq., of Broomhead Hall, co. York; *d* 1896; *s.* by his el. son [5] Thomas Granville Henry Stuart, 4th Earl; *d.* 1975; *s.* by his brother [6] Ulick John Mark, *P.C., G.C.M.G.*, 5th Earl, *b* 1856; a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1876-7, and Gov. of New Zealand 1897-1904: *m* 1880, the Hon Constance Caulfeild, who *d.* 1931, dau. of 7th Viscount Charlemont; *d* 1933; *s.* by his grandson [7] Thomas David (son of the late Capt. Thomas Ushter Caulfeild, Viscount Northland, only son of 5th Earl), 6th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Northland, Baron Welles, and Baron Ranfurly.

RANKEILLOUR, BARON. (Hope.) [Baron U.K. 1932.]

But hope is undaunted.



JAMES FITZALAN HOPE, *P.C.*, 1st Baron, son of the late James Robert Hope-Scott, Q C [see M. Linlithgow, colls.] ; *b.* Dec. 11th, 1870 ; ed. at Oratory Sch., Edgbaston, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford ; is a J.P. for Sussex ; was Parliamentary Private Sec. (unpaid) to successive Postmaster-Gens. (Duke of Norfolk and Marquess of Londonderry) 1896-1901, to Pres. of Board of Trade (Rt. Hon. G. W. Balfour, M.P.) 1901, and to Colonial Sec. (Rt. Hon. A. Lyttelton, M P) 1904-5, Treasurer of H.M.'s Household 1915-16, a Junior Lord of the Treasury 1916-18, Financial Sec to Ministry of Munitions 1919-21, and Chm. of Committees and Dep. Speaker in House of Commons April 1921 to Feb. 1924 and Dec. 1924 to May 1929 ; unsuccessfully contested Yorkshire, W. Riding, W. Part, Elland Div. 1892, Pontefract 1895, and E. Div. of Walthamstow May 1929 ; sat as M.P. for Sheffield Brightside Div. (C) Oct. 1900 to Jan. 1906 [illegible]

Francis Riddell, of Cheeseburn Grange, Northumberland, and has issue.

Arms.—Azure, on a chevron or between three bezants, a bay leaf slipped vert, a bordure ermine *Crest.*—A broken globe surmounted of a rainbow proper.

Seat.—Heron e Ghyll, Uckfield, Sussex. *Residence,*—4, Thurloe Square, S.W.7. *Clubs,*—Carlton, St. Stephen's.

SONS LIVING.

[illegible]

Hon. Richard Frederick, *b* 1901 ; ed. at Oratory Sch., and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1923, M.A. 1934) ; is Headmaster of Oratory Sch. *Residence,*—The Oratory School, Caversham Park, near Reading. *Clubs,*—Travellers', Public Schools.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

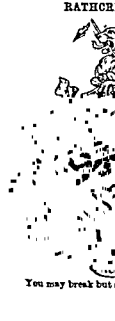
Hon. Joan Mary, *b.* 1900.

RANKSBOROUGH, BARONY OF. (Brocklehurst.) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

LOUISE ALICE (*Baroness Ranksborough*), dau. of the late Hon. Lawrence Parsons (see E Rosse, colls.). *m.* 1878, the 1st Baron Ranksborough, who *d.* 1921, when the title became ext. *Residence,*—Byrneter, Roehampton Lane, S.W.15.

RATHCREEDAN, BARON. (Norton.) [Baron U.K. 1916.]



You may break but shall not bend me.

CHARLES PATRICK NORTON, 2nd Baron, *b.* Nov. 26th, 1905 ; *s.* 1930 ; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Lincoln Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1928) ; Bar. Inner Temple 1931.

Arms.—Per fesse or and azure, in chief a lion passant sable and in base a mauneh ermine. *Crest.*—A tiger's head couped at the neck, holding in the mouth a broken spear in bend proper. [illegible] ardant [illegible] dlar of [illegible] roses [illegible] three

Seat.—Hellehatch Park, Oxon.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon MICHAEL ADRIAN, *b* Aug 6th, 1907 ; ed at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1929).

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Sylvia Beatrice, ed. at Sommerville Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1929) ; *m* 1933, Rowland David George, and has issue living, Kester William Norton, *b* 1934. *Residence,*—Stoke Meadow, Stoke Poges, Bucks.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Félicie.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

MARGUERITE CECIL (*Baroness Rathcreedan*), dau. of Sir Charles Philip Huntington, 1st Bt.; m. 1903, as his second wife, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1930. *Residence*,—Bellehatch Park, Oxon.

RATHDONNELL, BARON (McClintock-Bunbury.) [Baron I. 1868.]



Power is stronger by unity.

THOMAS LEOPOLD MCCLINTOCK-BUNBURY, *M.B.E.*, 3rd Baron; *b.* Feb. 3rd, 1881; *s.* 1929; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1901, M.A. 1905); European War 1914-19 as Capt. (despatches, M.B.E., Order of Crown of Italy, Italian Croce di Guerra); was High Sheriff of co. Carlow 1908-9; M.B.E. (Mil.) 1919; *m.* 1912, Ethel Synge, who *d.* 1922, dau. of the late Robert Wilson Ievers, C.M.G., Ceylon Civil Ser., and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, on a bend sable, three chess-rooks of the field; 2nd

SON LIVING.

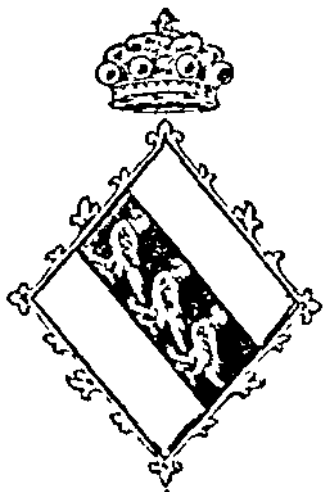
Hon. WILLIAM ROBERT, *b.* Nov. 23rd, 1914; is 2nd Lieut. Gen. List (T.A.).

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Emily, *b.* 1876; *m.* 1898, Lieut.-Col. Henry Duncombe Bramwell, who *d.* 1921, *formerly 15th Hussars, and has issue living, Henry McClintock Bunbury, b.* 1899; Capt. late 15th Hussars. *Residence*,—Yard House, Milborne Port, Sherborne.

Ratendone, Viscount, son of Earl of Willingdon.
Rathdown, Baron, title borne by Viscount Chetwynd.

RAVENSDALE, BARONESS. (Curzon.) [Baroness U.K. 1911.]



MARY IRENE CURZON (*Baroness Ravensdale*); *b.* Jan. 20th, 1896; *s.* 1925; patron of two livings.

Arms.—Argent, on a bend sable, three fountains or, collared gules.

Residences,—Hackwood, Basingstoke; Montacute House, Somerset; 3, Deanery Street, W.1.

SISTER LIVING. *(In special remainder.)*

Lady Alexandra Nellera, *b.* 1904; *m.* 1925, Major Edward Dudley Metcalfe, M.V.O., M.C., Indian Army (ret. rod), and has issue living, David Patrick, *b.* 1927.—Imelda Nellera, *b.* 1929.—Linda Mary (twin), *b.* 1929. *Residence*,—19, Cowley Street, Westminster, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING. *(In special remainder.)*

Issue of the late Lady Cynthia, 2nd dau. of 1st Baron (also 1st Marquess Curzon of Kedleston (ext.)), *b.* 1898, *d.* 1933; *m.* 1920, Sir Oswald Ernald Mosley, 6th Bt.—

NICHOLAS, *b.* June 28th, 1923.—Michael, *b.* 1932.—Vivien Elisabeth, *b.* 1931.

PREDECESSORS.—(1) GEORGE NATHANIEL CURZON, *K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., F.R.S.*, eldest son of 4th Baron Scarsdale; *b.* 1859; Under-Sec. of State for India, Nov.

RAVENSWORTH, BARON. (Liddell.) [Baron U.K. 1821, Bt. E. 1642.]



One and the same.

ROBERT ARTHUR LIDDELL, 7th Baron and 12th Baronet, *b* Jan 2nd, 1902: *s* 1932; ed at Winchester, and at Ch Ch., Oxford, Major Northumberland Hussars Yeo. (T A)

Seats,—Ravensworth Castle, Gateshead; Eslington Park, Whittingham, Northumberland. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Bath, Northern Counties (Newcastle)

SISTERS LIVING

Hon. Ellen Isolda, *b.* 1905 *m.* 1933, Bernard Adam Hebeler, and has issue living, Simon Roland Liddell, *b.* 1935 *Residence*,—29, Exeter Crescent, S.W.3

Hon. Beatrice Sophie, *b.* 1906. *m.* 1931, Edward Richard Speyer, and has issue living, Jocelyn Isolda, *b.* 1933. *Residence*,—The Rookery, Hoddesdon, Herts.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 5th Baron.*)

Hon Athol Robert Henry, *b* 1881; ed. at Charterhouse. *Residence*,—1, Western Hill, Durham

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 5th Baron*)

Hon, Katherine Anna, *b* 1871. *Residence*,—24, Eaton Mansions, Sloane Square, S W 1 *Club*,—Ladies' Empire.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SECOND EARL OF RAVENSWORTH.

Lady Mary Maud Diana, *b* 1851: *m.* 1872, Maj.-Gen. Sir George Townshend Forestier-Walker, K C B [see Forestier-Walker, Bt, colls]. *Residence*,—Childe Okeford House, Blandford.

Lady Lilian Mary Harriet Diana, *M B E*, *A R R C*, *b.* 1872; M B E (Civil) 1918 *m* 1906, Capt. the Hon Gerald Fitzmaurice Digby, R N. [see B Digby]. *Residence*,—Lewcombe Manor, Dorchester.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIFTH BARON.

Dorothy L, dau. of William Brown, of Slinfold, Sussex *m* 1923, the Hon Cyril Arthur Liddell, who *d* 1932, and has issue living [see colls, infra] *Residence*,—The Manor House, Shincliffe, co. Durham.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND EARL.

EMMA SOPHIA GEORGIANA (*Countess of Ravensworth*), dau of the late Hon. Richard Denman [see B Denman]: *m* 1st, 1872, Capt. Gawen Cumming Baker-Cresswell, who *d.* 1885, and 2ndly, 1892, as his second wife, the 2nd Earl, who *d.* 1903; 3rdly, 1904, James William Wadsworth. *Residence*,—1, Adelaide Court, Hove, Sussex.

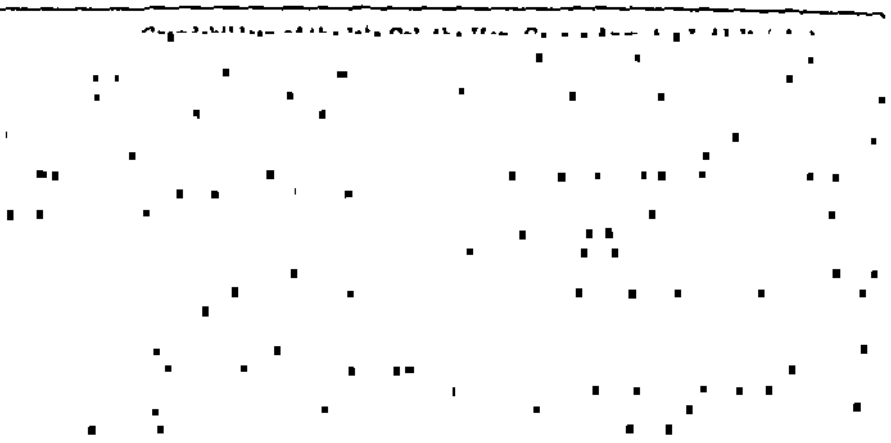
WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH BARON.

ISOLDA BLANCHE (*Baroness Ravensworth*), dau. of Charles Glyn Prideaux Brune, of Prideaux Place, Cornwall: *m* 1899, the 6th Baron, who *d.* 1932. *Residence*,

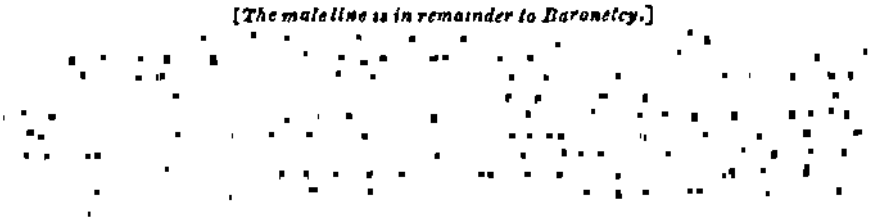
COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Cyril Arthur Liddell, 2nd son of 5th Baron, *b.* 1872, *d.* 1932: *m.* 1923, Dorothy L., dau. of William Brown, of Slinfold, Sussex:—

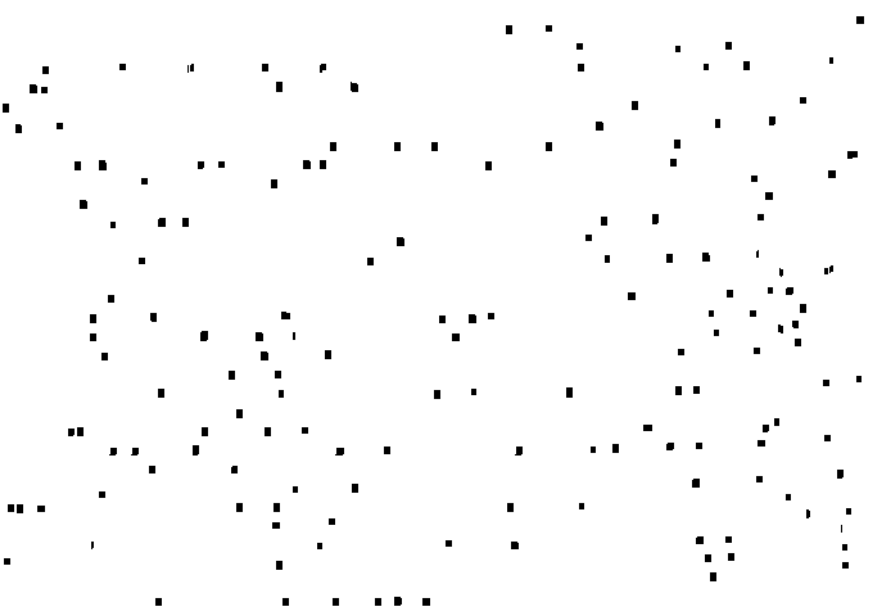
ARTHUR WALLER, *b* July 25th, 1924.—Sophie Harriet, *b.* 1927

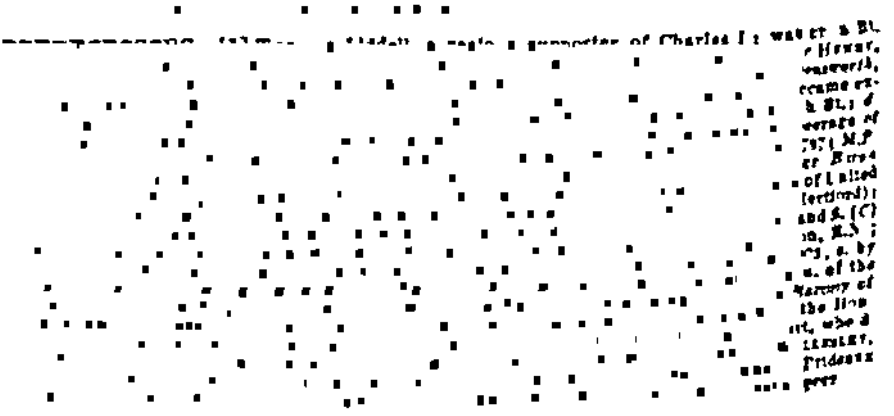


[*The male line is in remainder to Baronetcy.*]



Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry George Liddell, 2nd son of 5th Bt.:—





RAWLINSON, BARONY OF. (Rawlinson) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

MEREDITH SUSETTA FRANCES (*Baroness Rawlinson*), dau. of the late Coleridge John Kennard, of 39, Upper Grosvenor Street, W. [see Kennard, Bt.]; m. 1897, the 1st Baron (also 2nd Bt.) who d. 1925, when the Barony became ext., and the Baronetcy devolved upon his brother (see Rawlinson, Bt.). *Residence*,—47, Eaton Square, S.W.1.

RAYLEIGH, BARON. (Strutt.) [Baron U.K. 1821.]



ROBERT JOHN STRUTT, 4th Baron; *b.* Aug 28th, 1875; *s.* 1919, ed at Eton and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A., 1st class Natural Science Tripos 1897, and 1st class second part 1898, Fellow 1900, M.A. 1901); Hon. Sc.D., Dublin Univ. and Hon. D.Sc. Durham; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, is a Fellow of Roy. So., patron of one living, and a D.L. for Essex: *m.* 1st, 1905, Lady Mary Hilda Clements, who *d* 1919, dau. of 4th Earl of Leitrim, 2ndly, 1920, Kathleen Alice, dau of John Coppin-Straker, of Stagshaw House, Northumberland, and widow of Capt. James Harold Cuthbert, Scots Guards, and has issue

Arms.—Azure, on a chevron argent, between three escallops of the same as many mullets gules, a rest chained, chain reflexed over the back or.

Seat.—Terling Place, Chelmsford, Essex. *Town Residence.*—69, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Club.*—Athenæum

SONS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Hon. JOHN ARTHUR, *b.* April 12th, 1908; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb (B.A. 1929, M.A. 1933) *m.* 1931, Ursula Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Richard Hugh Royds Brocklebank, D.S.O., of Alveston House, Stratford on-Avon. *Residence.*—18, Hyde Park Square, W.2.

Hon. Charles Richard, *b.* 1910; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb (B.A 1931).

Hon Hedley Vicars, *b.* 1915; ed. at Trin Coll., Camb

(*By 2nd marriage.*)

Hon. Guy Robert, *b.* 1921.

DAUGHTER LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Hon Daphne (*Baroness Acton*), *b.* 1911: *m.* 1931, the 3rd Baron Acton *Residence.*—Aldenham Park, Salop.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon Arthur Charles, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1878; became Lieut. R.N. 1900, Com. 1913, Capt 1917, Rear-

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND BARON.

Eva, dau. of the late Henry Hoare, of Staplehurst, Kent, and widow of Percy Brodrick Bernard [see E Bandon, colls.]: *m.* 1919, the Hon. Charles Hedley Strutt, who *d.* 1926. *Residence.*—Wetherham, st. Tudy, Cornwall.

Maria Louisa, dau. of the late John Jolliffe Tufnell, of Langleys, Essex, *m.* 1878, the Hon. Edward Gerald Strutt, C.H., who *d.* 1930, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence.*—69, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Richard Strutt, 2nd son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1927: *m.* 1879, the Hon. Augusta Neville, who *d* 1903, dau. of 6th Baron Braybrooke:—

Of —

Issue of the late Hon. Edward Gerald Strutt, C.H., 5th son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1930: *m* 1878, Maria Louisa (ante), dau. of the late John Jolliffe Tufnell —

Gerald Murray, *b.* 1880, ed. at Winchester; formerly Capt Yeo.; is a D.L. for Essex: *m* 1910

m. 1914, the Hon. Agnes Roger Dewar, who *d.* 1919, dau. of 1st Baron Forteviot, and has

peer.

Raynham, Viscount, title borne by Marquess Townshend.

READING, MARQUESS OF. (Isaacs.) [Earl U.K. 1917, Marquess U.K. 1926]



RUFUS DANIEL ISAACS, *P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, 1st Earl, son of the late Joseph Michael Isaacs, merchant and shipbroker, of London; *b.* Oct. 10th, 1860; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch., London, and in Brussels and Hanover; Hon. D.C.L. Camb. 1925, and Oxford 1926; also has Hon Degrees of Harvard, Yale, Princeton, Columbia, and Toronto; Bar. Middle Temple 1887, and a K.C. 1898; unsuccessfully contested N. Div. of Kensington

a seat in the Cabinet

and Lord Chief Justice of England Oct. 1913,

to U.S.A.

to
and
cial
1-6,
or.
res,
nal
ory.
of
er
age
gh,
gh,

Berks (peerage of United Kingdom) 1916, G.C.S.I. Berks, and *Earl of Reading* (peerage of United Kingdom) Nov. 1917, G.C.B. and G.C.I.E. 1921, G.C.V.O. 1922, and *Marquess of Reading* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1926; *m* 1st, 1887, *Dame* Alice Edith, *G.B.E., C.I.*, who *d.* 1930, dau. of Albert Cohen, merchant, of London; 2ndly, 1931, Stella, dau. of the late Charles Charnaud, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms.—Sable, a bend between two leopards' faces or, on a chief argent a fasces fesswise proper. *Crest.*—In front of a leopard's head couped sable, a fasces as in the arms. *Supporters.*—On either side a leopard proper, round the neck a collar or, pendent therefrom an escutcheon argent charged with a human head affronté proper, erased at the neck, ducally crowned or.

Residences.—22, Curzon Street, W.1; Walmer Castle, Kent. *Clubs.*—Reform, Garrick, Bachelors'.

SON LIVING. (*By 1st marriage*)

GERALD RUFUS (*Viscount Erleigh*), *M.C., K.C., b.* Jan. 10th, 1889; ed. at Rugby, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; Bar. Middle Temple 1912, and K.C. 1929; Lieut.-Col. Isle of Court Officers' Training Corps 1923-8; European War 1914-18, latterly as a D.A.A.G. with rank of

Major (M.C., Croix de Guerre); unsuccessfully contested Blackburn (*L*) May 1929. *m.* 1914, the Hon. Eva Violet, dau. of 1st Baron Melchett, and has issue.

Son Living.—Michael Alfred Rufus, *b.* 1916.
Daughters Living.—Joan, *b.* 1918.
Elizabeth, *b.* 1921.

Residences,—65, Rutland Gate, S.W.7; Great Broadhurst Farm, Heathfield, Sussex *Chambers*,—2, Garden Court, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*,—Reform, Garrick.

REAY, BARON. (Mackay.) [Baron S. 1628, Bt. S. 1627.]

[Title pronounced "Ray."]

With a strong hand.



ÆNEAS ALEXANDER MACKAY, 13th Baron, and 13th Baronet; *b.* Dec. 25th, 1905; *s.* (Nov) 1921; is Chief of the Clan Mackay, and Baron Mackay van Ophemert in the Netherlands.

Arms.—Azure, on a chevron or, between three bears' heads couped argent, muzzled gules, a roebuck's head erased, between two hands grasping daggers, the points turned towards the buck's head, all proper. **Crest.**—A dexter arm erect couped at the elbow, the hand grasping a dagger also erect proper. **Supporters** (not yet matriculated at Lyon Office).—*Dexter*, a pikeman armed at all points; *sinister*, a musketeer, both proper.

Seat,—Ophemert in Gelderland, Holland.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Baron (and *Hon.*) ALEXANDER WILLIAM RYNHARD, *b.* Dec. 7th, 1907.—*Baron* (and *Hon.*) Eric John William Theodoor, *b* 1911.

SISTER LIVING.

Baroness (and *Hon.*) Maria Christina Elisabeth, *b.* 1904.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Johan François Hendrik Jacob Ernestus Mackay, brother

Grandchildren of the late Baron Theodoor Philip Mackay (ante) —
Issue of the late Baron Æneas Mackay, *b* 1872, *d.* 1932. *m.* 1899, Hermina Clasina den

Issue of the late Baron Willem Karel Mackay, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1869, Nicoline Engelvaart, who *d.* 1903 —

9th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1875; *s.* by his cousin [10] EVANS (Baron Mackay d'Ophemert, of the

13th Baron and present peer.

REDESDALE, BARON. (Freeman-Mitford.) [Baron U.K. 1902.]

[Title pronounced "Reedsdale."]



DAVID BERTRAM OGILVY FREEMAN-

God careth for us.

has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a *fesse* between three moles sable, *Mitford*, 2nd and 3rd azure, three lozenges conjoined in *fesse* or, a canton ermine, *Freeman*. *Crests*,—1st, two hands couped at the wrist proper, grasping a sword erect piercing a boar's head erased sable, *Mitford*; 2nd, a demi-wolf argent, charged on the shoulder with a fesse dancettée gules, and holding between the paws a lozenge or, *Freeman*. *Supporters*,—*On either side an eagle wings expanded* sable, beaked and membered or, charged on the breast with a lozenge also or, and gorged with a wreath of shamrock vert.

Residences,—Swinbrook, Burford, Oxon; 20, Rutland Gate, S.W. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Carlton

SON LIVING.

Hon. THOMAS DAVID, *b* Jan. 3rd, 1909, ed at Eton; Bar. Inner Temple 1933. *Club*,—Marlborough.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Nancy, *b.* 1904 *m.* 1933, the Hon Peter Murray Rennell Rodd [see B. Rennell]. *Residence*,—Rose Cottage, Strand-on-the-Green, Chiswick, W.

Hon. Pamela, *b.* 1907.

Hon. Diana, *b* 1910; *m* 1929, the Hon Bryan Walter Guinness (from whom she obtained a divorce 1934), el. son of 1st Baron Moyne. *Residence*,—2, Eaton Square, S.W.1

Hon. Unity Valkyrie, *b* 1914. *Hon.* Jessica Lucy, *b.* 1917. *Hon.* Deborah Vivien, *b* 1920.

BROTHERS LIVING.

borough

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Frances Georgina, *b* 1875; *m.* 1907, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Horace Cyril Kearsey, D.S.O., late 10th Hussars, and has issue living, Clementine, *b.* 1905. *Residence*,—33, Earl's Court Square S.W.5

Hon Iris Elizabeth, *b.* 1879.

Hon Joan, *b* 1887 *m* 1907 Hugh Thomas Herbert Farrer, sometime Northamptonshire Regt. and Lieut. Durham L.I. —Barbara, *b* 1908; *m* —Barbara, *b* 1908; *m* —Brayfield House

Hon. Daphne (twin), *b* 1895 (*Hon. Lady Bowyer*); *m.* 1919, Capt. Sir George Edward Wentworth Bowyer, 1st Bt., M.C., M.P. *Residence*,—Denham Lodge, Weston Underwood, Olney, Bucks.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Lady Helen Alice Wyllington, dau. of 6th Earl of Airlie; *m.* 1st, 1909, Major the Hon. Clement Bertram Freeman Mitford, D.S.O., *Hussars*, who *d.* (killed in action) 1915; 2ndly, 1918, Capt. Henry Courtney Brocklehurst, from whom she obtained a divorce 1931 [see Brocklehurst, Bt.]; 3rdly, 1932, Lieut.-Col. Harold Hugh Nutting, and has issue living by 1st marriage (see *ante*, and infra), and by 2nd marriage [see Brocklehurst, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Manor Fields, Northaw, Herts

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Major the Hon. Clement Bertram Ogilvy Mitford, D S O., cl. son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1876, *d.* (killed in action) 1915: *m.* 1909, Lady Helen Alice Wyllington Ogilvy (*ante*): she *m.* 2ndly, 1918, Capt. Henry Courtney Brocklehurst, from whom she obtained a divorce 1931, 3rdly, 1933, Lieut.-Col. Harold Bligh Nutting [see Brocklehurst, Bt.], dau. of 6th Earl of Airlie —

Rosemary Ann, *b* 1911. *m.* 1932, Lieut. Richard James Bailey, R.N.——Clementine, *b.* (*post-humous*) 1915.

Reidhaven, Viscountess, title borne by Countess of Seafield.

REMNANT, BARON. (Remnant.) [Baron U.K. 1928, Bt. U.K. 1917.]



ROBERT JOHN FARQUHARSON REMNANT, 2nd Baron, and 2nd Baronet; *b.* March 29th, 1895; *s.* 1933; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; European War 1914-19, as Capt. Roy. Berkshire Regt.: *m.* 1924, Norah Susan, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. A. J. Wogan-Browne, formerly Indian Cav., and has issue.

ARMS.—Sable, a bend vair between two shel-drakes proper all within two flaunches argent and charged with a cinquefoil gules. *Crest.*—Between

Seats.—Bear Place, Twyford, Berks; Wenhaston Grange, Suffolk. *Town Residence.*—24, Sloane Avenue, S W 3. *Clubs.*—Conservative, Constitutional.

Let him who has deserved the palm bear it.

SON LIVING.

Hon. JAMES WOGAN, b. Oct. 23rd, 1930.

BROTHER LIVING.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

FRANCES EMILY (*Baroness Remnant*), dau. of the late Robert Gosling (Smith, Bt., cr. 1804, colls.): *m.* 1892, the 1st Baron, who *d* 1933. *Residence.*—Bear Place, Twyford, Berks.

PREDECESSOR [illegible]

RENDEL, BARONY OF. (Rendel.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

H[illegible]

Hon. Grace Daphne, *b.* 1868; is a J.P.: *m.* 1899, Lieut.-Col. Edward Marten Dunne, and has issue living, Philip Russell Rendel, *b.* 1904; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; sometime Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards: *m.* 1930, Margaret Anne, dau. of the late Thomas Hood Walker, of Crosbie Tower, Troon.—Sylvia Griselda, *b.* 1900.—Monica Clarice, *b.* 1902: *m.* 1924, Capt. Cyril George Darby, M.C., late R A. *Residences.*—Gatley Park, Kingsland, Herefordshire; 9, Princes Gate, S W.

Hon. Clarice Margaret *b.* 1874; is a Serving Sister of Order of St. John of Jerusalem *Residence,* —20, Windlesham Road, Brighton.

RENDLESHAM, BARON. (Thellusson.) [Earn I. 1806.]

[Name pronounced "Tellusson."]



By labour and honesty.

FREDERICK ARCHIBALD CHARLES THELLUSSON, 6th Baron; *b.* June 5th, 1868; *s.* 1911; formerly Capt. Suffolk Artillery E. Div. R.A.; is patron of two livings; was High Sheriff of Suffolk 1916 *m.* 1st, 1894, Lilian, who *d.* 1931, dau. of the late J. Manly, J.P., of St. Catherine's, Kingston, Jamaica; 2ndly, 1931, Dolores Olga, dau. of Sir William Lewis Salisbury Trelawny, 10th Bt., and widow of Henry Harcourt Williams.

Seat.—Quarterly, wavy or and argent: in the 1st and 4th quarters, two wings barwise in pale and expanded towards the dexter side, each charged with a trefoil slipped in fesse, the point towards the sinister or; in the 2nd and 3rd quarters, an oak tree eradicated vert, thereon an escutcheon placed bendwise gules, and charged with three guttés argent. *Crest.*—A demi-greyhound salient argent, collared sable, between two wings elevated and expanded sable, each charged with a trefoil slipped or. *Supporters.*—Two greyhounds regardant argent, plain collared sable.

Residences.—Boslee. Mawgan, Cornwall. *Clubs.*—Carlton, White's.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon PERCY EDWARD, *b* Oct. 30th, 1874: ed. at Eton; European War 1914-19, as Lieut. Yeo. 1922, Gladys Dunlop, *O.B.E.*, who *d.* 1923, dau. of Andrew Vans Dunlop Best, formerly of, Rutland Gate, S.W. [see E. Eardwicke, colls.]. *Residence.*—Hilarks Farm, Hilarks Hill, Sunningdale, Berks. *Club.*—White's.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Adeline Egidia, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1891, Major Lewis Kerrison Jarvis, formerly Co. of London Yeo *Residence.*—Kinnaird House, 1, Pall Mall East, S.W.1.

Hon. Miriam Isabel, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1901, Godfrey Williams (of Aberpergwm, Neath), from whom she obtained a divorce 1923, and has issue living, Dorothea Elsie Josephine Deaves, *b* 1902.—Myfanwy Winifred Josephine Deaves, *b* 1903.—Venezia Monica Josephine Deaves, *b.* 1904.—Juliette Frances Josephine Deaves, *b.* 1907: *m.* 1929, Anthony Wentworth Guinness, of Stoke House, Stoke Albany, Market Harborough [see B. Ardilaun, colls.]. *Residence.*—134, Great Stanhope Street, W.

Hon. Cecilia Blanche, *b.* 1866.

Hon Ruby Alexandrina Elizabeth, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1907, Lieut.-Col. Bernard James Petre, J.P., who *d.* 1924 (having assumed the surname of Petre in lieu of that of Duffey Roy. Benne 1891, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1913,—Juliana Egidia, *b* 1910: *m.* 1936, Edmund Hoge Kerrison, formerly Lieut. R.A.F. [see F. Warwick, colls.]. *Residence.*—Westwick, Norfolk.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIFTH BARON.

Gwynnydd, dau. of Sir Robert Augustus William Colleton, C.B., 9th Bt., of Morelande, Parbrook, Hants: *m* 1914, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Hugh Edmund Thellusson, D.S.O., who *d.* 1929, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence.*—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the *Hon* Hugh Edmund Thellusson, D.S.O., 3rd son of 5th Baron, *b* 1876, *d* 1929, (Gwynnydd Colleton [ante], dau. of Sir Robert Augustus William Colleton, C.B., 9th Bt., of Morelande, Parbrook, Hants:—

Charles Anthony Hugh, *b.* 1915 ——Peter Robert, *b.* 1920.——Cynthia Adeline Elizabeth, *b.* 1913. Granddaughters of the late Hon. Arthur Thellusson, 8th son of 1st Baron:—Issue (by 1st marriage), of the late Col. Arthur John Bethell Thellusson, *b.* 1867, dau. of Frederick William Thellusson, of Wentworth, Barnsley, 2ndly, 1877, Augusta Mathilde Henriette Louise, who *d.* 1910, dau. of the late George Heine, of Hanover:—Frederika Charlotte Josephine Adeline Mortimer, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1898, Major Lewis Irving, John Wentworth, *O.B.E.*, (of Westfield House, Weston Road, Weston Bath), *b.* 1897; formerly Capt. Roy. Wilts Yeo.; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1922, Rosalind Elizabeth Peters, dau of the late Sir Sidney Godolphin Alexander Shippard, and has issue Irving, Rosalind Jane, *b.* 1924.—Sir Sidney Godolphin Alexander Shippard, and has issue Irving, Rosalind Jane, *b.* 1924.—Gladys Mina Henrietta, *b.* 1882: *m* 1910, Lieut.-Col. Pholto Stuart Cipriani Douglas Pennant, *D.S.O.*, of Kidmore House, Kidmore End, near Reading, Oxon, and has issue living, Gwendoline Pholto Douglas, *b* 1911; Bruce Northcote, *b.* 1913; Alice Christine, *b.* 1913, Flora Marjory Alice, *b.* 1916, Griselda Dorothea Helen, *b* 1919, Elspeth Primrose, *b.* 1922.—Phyllis Mabel, *b* 1883: *m.* 1909, Capt. Godfrey Denys Heiden, *D.S.O.*, R.N., of Blackbrook House, Fareham, Hants, and has issue Robert Maden Watkin, *D.S.O.*, R.N., of Blackbrook House, Fareham, Hants, and has issue living (a) Peter Robert Watkin, *b* 1910 Phyllis Rosemary, *b.* 1916. Veronica Frida Ethelbert, *b* 1917, Lavender Marjory St. Barbe, *b.* 1922. *Residence.*—The Ivy, Chippenham, Wilts.——Selina Mabel Henrietta, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1902, Herbert Davy Lowry, R.N., and has issue living, Vera Mabel Wilhelmina, *b.* 1904.—Esa Thellusson, *b.* 1906. *Residence*, Abbot's Hall, Blowmarket, Suffolk

PREDECESSORS.—Peter Thellusson, M.P. for Malmesbury 1796-7, a wealthy London merchant (the descendant of a French Protestant nobleman), after bequeathing a large fortune to each member of his family, devised landed estates of the annual value of £4,000 and personal property to the amount of £600,000 to Trustees for the purpose of accumulation during the lives of his three sons and of all their sons who should be living at the time of his death, or should be born in due course afterwards; the accumulated fund then to be expended in the purchase of estates and to be divided between the eldest male descendants of his three sons, with the benefit of survivorship; his will was confirmed by the House of Lords, but an Act of Parliament was subsequently passed to interdict the accumulation of any description of property, as devised beyond 21 years after the death of a testator. The estates were divided between the 5th Baron and Charles Sabine Augustus, *el.* grandson of Charles, and son of Peter).

and present peer.

Renfrew, Baron, title borne by Prince of Wales.

RENNELL, BARON. (Rodd.) [Creation U.K. 1933.]



Recte omnia duce Deo.
With God for guide, all is right

(JAMES) RENNELL RODD, *P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, 1st Baron, son of the late Major James Rennell Rodd; *b.* Nov. 9th, 1858; ed. at Haileybury, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1881); entered Diplo. Ser. 1883, became 3rd Sec. at Berlin 1885, a 2nd Sec. 1888, and Sec. 1898; was 2nd Sec. at Athens 1888-91, at Rome 1891-2, at Paris 1892-4, and at Cairo 1894-8, Sec there 1898-1901, and Sec. Councillor to Embassy at Rome 1901-4, Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Stockholm 1904-8, and Ambassador Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Italy 1908-19; acted as Agent and Consul-Gen. at Zanzibar Jan. to Oct. 1893, and served with second Witu Expedition; went on Special Mission to King Menelik of Abyssinia 1897 (2nd class Star of Ethiopia, Com. of the Osmanieh, C.B.); appointed a Member of International Exhibitions Roy. Comm.

United Kingdom) 1933: *m.* 1894, Lilias Georgina, dau. of the late James Alexander Guthrie, of Craigie, Forfar, and has issue.

Seat,—Ardath, Guildford, Surrey. *Town Residence*,—39, Bryanston Square, W.1. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Carlton, Travellers', Royal Yacht Squadron.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. Peter Murray Rennell, *b.* 1904; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; *m.* 1933, the Hon. Nancy Freeman-Mitford, dau. of 2nd Baron Redesdale. *Residence*,—Rose Cottage, Strand-on-the-Green, Chiswick, W. *Club*,—Savile.

Hon. Gustaf Guthrie Rennell, *b.* 1905; Lieut. R.N., and Flying Officer R.A.F. (1928); retired 1931: *m* 1932, Yvonne Mary, dau of the late Sir Charles Murray Marling, G.C.M.G., C.B. (see Marling, Bt., colls.), and has issue Irving, David Saul Rennell, *b* 1933.—John Adrian Tremayne, *b.* 1935. *Residence*,—19, The Boltons, S.W.10

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

REVELSTOKE, BARON. (Baring.) [Baron U.K. 1885.

[Name pronounced "Bearing."]



By uprightness and labour

RUPERT BARING, 4th Baron; *b.* Feb. 8th, 1911; *s.* 1934: *m.* 1934, the Hon. Florence, dau. of 1st Baron Hesketh, and has issue.

Arms.—Azure, a fesse or, in chief a bear's head proper, ringed or. *Crest.*—A mullet erminois, between two wings argent. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a bull argent; *sinister*, a bear proper, muzzled or, each charged on the shoulder with a mullet erminois.

Residences.—Lambay Island, co. Dublin; 24, Bryanston Square, W.

SON LIVING.

Hon. JOHN, *b.* Dec. 2nd, 1934.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Daphne, *b.* 1904; *m.* 1926, Arthur Joseph Laurence Pollen [see Pollen, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—3, Onslow Gardens, S.W.7.

Hon. Calypso, *b.* 1905: *m.* 1926, Guy Maynard Luddell [see B. Ravensworth, colls.]. *Residence*,—3, Onslow Gardens, S.W.7.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 1st Baron*)

Hon Maurice, *O.B.E.*, *b* 1874; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; sometimes a 3rd Sec in Diplo Ser.; is Wing-Com. R.A.F. (Reserve of Officers); European War 1914-18, on Staff

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Baron*)

Residence,—

toria 1898-9; *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

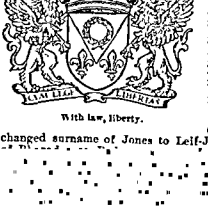
son of lau of

Welsh

M.P. [see and Co., of United r Bolton, 1931; s. ngland; a Cornwall ecis, 3rd 14; *s.* by

RHAYADER, BARON. (Leif-Jones.) [Baron U.K. 1932.]

[Title pronounced "Ry'ader."]



With law, liberty.

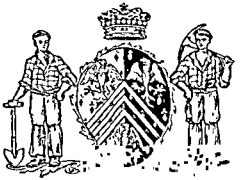
LEIFCHILD STRATTEN LEIF-JONES, *P.C.*, 1st Baron, younger son of the late Rev. Thomas Jones, of Swansea (Chm. of the Congregational Union 1871); *b.* Jan. 16th, 1862; ed. at Normal Coll., Swansea, at Scotch Coll., Melbourne and at Trin. Coll.,

since 1934; unsuccessfully contested minster (*L*) 1892, Leeds, Central Div. 1895, S. Div. of Manchester May 1900, and Camborne Div. of Cornwall Nov. 1922; sat as M.P. for N., or Appleby, Div. of Westmorland 1905-10 (when he was defeated there), for Rushcliffe Div. of Nottinghamshire 1910-18, and for Cornwall, Camborne Div. 1923-24 (when he was defeated), and 1929-31 (when he was again defeated); by deed poll (enrolled in College of Arms) Jan. 1932 changed surname of Jones to Leif-Jones; cr. P.C. 1916, and *Baron Rhayader*,

first— re. per- d argent,

RHONDDA, VISCOUNTESS. [Viscountess U.K. 1918.]

[Title pronounced "Rhontha."]



MARGARET HAIG (*Viscountess Rhondda*); *b.* June 12th, 1883; *s.*

Sir Humphrey Mackworth, 7th Baronet, from whom she obtained a divorce 1923.

Arms.—Per pale ermine and ermines,

miner holding in the shoulder, all

Residences,—

Do.

port, Monmouth.

peeress.

Rhys, surname of Baron Dynevor.

RIBBLESDALE, BARONY OF. (Lister.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

Hon. Barbara (*Hon Lady Hilton*), *b.* 1880; *m.* 1905, Lieut.-Col. Sir Matthew Richard Henry Wilson, C.S.I., D.S.O., 4th Bt. *Residence,*—

Badminton, Gloucestershire; 48, Bryanston Square, W.1.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

Hon. Beatrix, *b.* 1856. *Residence,*—Gisburne Park, near Clitheroe.

Hon. Adelaide, *b.* 1863

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

park Road, N.W 8.

Rice (Spring Rice), family name of Baron Monteagle of Brandon.

RICHMOND and GORDON, DUKE OF. (Gordon-Lennox.) [Duke (Richmond) E. 1675, Duke (Lennox) S. 1675, Duke (Gordon) U.K. 1876]



FREDERICK CHARLES GORDON-LENNOX,* 9th Duke of Richmond and Lennox, and 4th Duke of Gordon; also Duke of Aubigny in France; *b.*

grant
gules
cinqu

* His elder brother, Charles Henry (*Lord Settrington*), *b.* 1899; Lieut. Irish Guards; *d.* (of wounds in action in N. Russia) 1919.

guardant or, ducally crowned gules, and gorged with a collar compony of four pieces, argent and gules, charged with two roses of the last; 2nd, out of marquess's coronet, a hart's head affrontée proper, attired with ten tynes or. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a unicorn argent, armed, crined, and unguled, or; *sinister*, an antelope argent, also armed, crined, and unguled, or, and each supporter gorged with a collar compony as the crest.

Seats,—Goodwood, Chichester, Sussex; Gordon Castle, Fochabers, Banffshire; Molecomb, Chichester. *Residence*,—*12, Norfolk Crescent, W 2.*

SONS LIVING.

CHARLES HENRY (*Earl of March*), *b.* Sept 19th, 1902.

Lord Nicholas Charles, *b.* 1931.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Amy Gwendoline, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1917, Capt. James Stuart Coats, M.C. [see Coats, B.] *Residences*,—Ballaithie, Stanley, Perthshire; 25, Prince's Gardens, S.W.7.

Lady Doris Hilda, *b.* 1896: *m.* 1923, Lieut.-Com. Clare George Vyner, R.N. [see M. Northampton, colls.] *Residence*,—Studley Royal, Ripon.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 5th Duke.*)

Lord Esmé Charles, *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., b.* 1873; ed. at Eton; Col. and Hon. Brig.-Gen. [illegible] 1900-1902 (Queen's

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 5th Duke.*)

Lady Violet Mary, *b.* 1874. *m.* 1894, Sir (Henry) Leonard (Campbell) Brassey, 1st Bt. *Residence*,—Apethorpe Hall, Peterborough; 42, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.1.

Lady Muriel Beatrix, *b.* 1884. *m.* 1st, 1904, Major William Malehase Beckwith, D.S.O., from whom she obtained a divorce *1933*; *2ndly*, *1933*, Lieut.-Com. Lewis Derek *Jones*, R.N., and has

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SIXTH AND SEVENTH DUKES.

[illegible] Col. the Hon. Charles [illegible] Lord [illegible] *Ken*

Alice Elizabeth (*Lady Walter C. Gordon-Lennox*), dau. of the late Hon. George Henry Ernest Grant [see E. Seafield, colls.]: *m* 1889, the Rt. Hon. Lord Walter Charles Gordon Lennox, P.C., who *d* 1922, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—34, Egerton Crescent, S.W.3.

Evelyn (*Lady Bernard C. Gordon-Lennox*), dau. of 1st Baron Loch: *m.* 1907, Major Lord Bernard Charles Gordon-Lennox, Grenadier Guards, who *d* [killed in action] 1914, and has issue living [see colls., infra] *Residence*,—Hainaker House, Chichester.

WIDOW LIVING OF EIGHTH DUKE.

HILDA MADELEINE, *C.B.E.* (*Duchess of Richmond and Gordon*), el. dau. of the late *Henry A.* Brassey, of Preston Hall, Aylesford; is a J.P.; C.B.E. (Civil) 1919: *m.* 1893, the 8th Duke, who *d.* 1935. *Residence*,—

[illegible] son of 7th [illegible] (artist.

[illegible] nour to [illegible] remaldake 1935 —

[illegible] son of 6th the late

[illegible] the la

[illegible] nd Staff; [illegible] diverce [illegible] Edmund [illegible] Charles

[illegible] Be— [illegible] m. 1st, [illegible] Cardi- [illegible] who d

Guernsey, and widow of Thomas Hutcheson; Scully, *s.b.*, [illegible] 1915, dau. of Montagu Wilmot (Wilmot, Bt., *cr.* 1772) —

Henry detGrey, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1922, Edith Evelyn, who *d.* 1932, dau. of the late Sir Arthur Pendarves Vivian, K.C.H. [H. Swansea, colls.], and widow of *Lieut.-Col Algernon Bingham* Agnew-ther Stewart, D.S.O. [E. Galloway, colls.] *Residence*,—1, Sumner Place, S.W.——*Mabel* Elizabeth, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1881, the Rev Canon Frederick Alfred John Hervey, C.V.O., who *d.* 1910 [see M. Bristol, colls.]. *Residence*, Gainford, co. Durham.——Sybil, *b.* 1872. *Residence*,—Addock House, Winslow, Bucks.

Issue of the late Gen. Sir Wilbraham Oates Lennox, K.C.B., V.C., *b* 1826, *d* 1897: *m.* 1st, 1851, Mary Harriett, who *d.* 1863, dau. of Robert Harrison, of Flat Clough,

Ethel, b 1844 *Residence*,—

THE EARL OF RIDDLESDALE

RIDDELL, BARONY OF. (Riddell) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

ANNIE MORISON (*Baroness Riddell*), dau of the late David William Allardice, of Rock Ferry, Cheshire: m 1900, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1934, when the title became ext. *Residence*,—20, Grosvenor Square, W.1.

RIDLEY, VISCOUNT. (Ridley.) [Viscount U.K. 1900, Bt. G.B. 1756.]

M—
7th
Cap
Urs
R A. [see E. Lytton], and has issue

Arms,—Gules, on a chevron argent between three falcons proper, as many pellets. Crest,—A bull passant, [illegible] he back gules. Supporters,—[illegible] rged with a collar gemelle or and [illegible] with three mullets, pierced argent. [illegible] ton Burn, Northumberland.

[illegible] GNS LIVING.
[illegible] PE, *b.* July 29th, 1925.

[illegible] RS LIVING.
[illegible] *b* 1900: *m.* 1920, Capt. Cecil [illegible] ards, who *d.* 1923. *Residence*,—5,

Hon. Vivien Catherine Evelyn, *b.* 1906 *Residence*,—16, Montagu Place, W.

Constant in loyalty.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Viscount.*)

Hon. Stella, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1st, 1905, Rupert Sackville Gwynne, M.P., J.P., Bar.-at-law, who *d.* 1924; 2ndly 1933, Capt. John Hamilton, Extra A.D.C. to Gov. of Jamaica, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Mary Priscilla, *b.* 1909: *m* 1933, Capt Richard Harry Barnes Longland, R.E.—Elizabeth, *b.* 1913,—Diana Marjorie, *b.* 1915,—Felicité, *b.* 1917. *Residences*,—Potosi, Bath, Jamaica.

Hon. Grace (*Viscountess Wolmer*), *b.* 1889: *m.* 1910, the Rt. Hon. Viscount Wolmer, P.C., M.P., el. son of 2nd Earl of Selborne. *Residences*,—3, Chester Gate, Regent's Park, N.W., Blackmoor, Liss, Hants.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND VISCOUNT.

ROSAMOND CORNELIA GLADYS, *D B E* (*Viscountess Ridley*), dau. of 1st Baron Wimborne [see V. Wimborne]; D.B.E. (Civil) 1918: *m.* 1899, the 2nd Viscount Ridley, who *d.* 1916 *Residence*,—16, Montagu Place, W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (*In remainder to the Baronetcy only.*)

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Matthew White, only surviving son of Matthew White; Sheriff of Northumberland 1754; cr. a *Baronet* 1755, with remainder to the heirs-male of his [illegible]

Ringrone, Baron of, title borne by Baron Kingsale.

RIPON, LORD BISHOP OF. (Lunt.)



Right Rev. Geoffrey Charles Lester Lunt, *M.C.*, son of the Rev. James Lunt, R. of Walcot, Bath; *b.* Dec. 9th, 1885; ed. at Sherborne, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1908, M.A. 1912); European War 1917-18 as Chap. to Forces (M.C.); appointed V. of St. Mary's, Portsea 1928, and Hon. Canon of Portsmouth and Proctor in Convocation 1931; consecrated 7th Bishop of Ripon 1935; *m.* 1912, Lilias Marjorie, dau. of the late Rev. Nevile Sherbrooke, and has issue.

Patron of fifty-eight livings, and of two alternately with others, all the Canonries in his Cathedral, and of the Archdeaconries of Richmond and Leeds, and the Chancellorship of the Diocese

The See of Ripon was founded in Saxon times, but was afterwards merged in the See of York, and reconstituted a separate diocese in 1836.

Episcopal Signature.—"Geoffrey Ripon:"

Arms of the See.—Argent, on a saltire gules, two keys in saltire, wards upwards or, on a chief of the second a holy lamb proper.

Palace.—Ripon, Yorkshire. *Club.*—United Sports'.

SON LIVING.

Ronald Geoffrey, *b* 1913.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Sheilah Marjorie, *b.* 1916.

Ritchie, family name of Baron Ritchie of Dundee.

RITCHIE OF DUNDEE, BARON. (Ritchie.) [Baron U.K. 1905.]



Charles Ritchie, 2nd Baron; *b.* Nov. 18th, 1866; *s.* 1906; ed. at Westminster Sch., and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. [illegible]

late Louis Jennings, M.A., and has issue.

Residences.—40, Thurloe Square, S.W.7; Maritean House, Winchelsea, Sussex. *Clubs.*—Carlton, Garrick.

SONS LIVING.

[illegible]

Honour is acquired by virtue.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Margaret Ruth, *b.* 1913.

SISTERS LIVING.

H

H

Hon. Mary Emily (*Baroness Russell of Killowen*); *m.* 1900, Baron Russell of Killowen, P.C., a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary (Life Baron) *Residence*,—Flat 7, 29, Palace Gate, W.8; Lane End, Walton Heath, Surrey.

Hon. Maud. *Residence*,—3, Walton Place, S.W.

Hon. Eleanor. *Residence*,—Three Ways, Walton-on-Hill, Surrey.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Ella, dau. of Robert Chambers Priestley, O.B.E., J.P., of Tarners House, High Wycombe, Bucks; *m.* 1st, 1907, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Harold Ritchie, D.S.O., who *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1918; 2ndly, 1922, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Evelyn John Hausler Luxmoore, M.C., Med. Officer Life Guards, and has issue living by 1st marriage (see coll., infra). *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

RIVERDALE, BARON, (Balfour.) [Baron U.K. 1935, Bt. U.K. 1929]



Faithful in difficulties.

ARTHUR BALFOUR, *K.B.E.*, 1st Baron, and 1st Baronet, son of Herbert Balfour; *b.* Jan. 9th, 1873; ed. at Ashville Coll., *Harrogate*; *Hon.* LL.D. Sheffield 1934; is a Steel Manufacturer, Chm. and Managing Director of Arthur Balfour & Co., Ltd., Chm. of High Speed Steel Alloys, Ltd., of Widnes, and of C. Meadows & Co., Ltd., of Sheffield, a Director of National Provincial Bank, Ltd. (also local Director for Sheffield Dist.), and of Telegraph Construction and Maintenance Co., Ltd., a local Director of Alliance Assurance Co., Ltd., a J.P. for City of Sheffield, a Member of Council of Machine Tool Trades Assoc., a Chevalier of Order of Leopold I. of Belgium, a Com. of Order of the Dannebrog of Denmark, and a Grand Officer of Order of Crown of Belgium; appointed Vice-Consul for Denmark 1890, Consul for Belgium 1915, and a Member of Imperial [illegible] 1900; was Master Cutler of Sheffield 1911-12.

[illegible] visory
[illegible] nations
[illegible] fic and
[illegible] Com-
[illegible] merce
[illegible] visory
[illegible] quiry
[illegible] visory
[illegible] British
[illegible] mittee

a Member of Imperial Committee of Federation of British Industries and Chm. of Budget Committee of International Chamber of Commerce, and of London Council of Australian Asso. of British Manufacturers 1932, a Member of Advisory Council for Scientific and Industrial Research 1933, of Grand Council of Federation of British Industries, and of Anglo-Japanese Trade Relations Committee, and Vice-Chm. of British Council for Relations with

and has issue.

Arms.—Per chevron argent and sable, in chief two crosses pattée of the second and in base a sun in splendour per pale or and of the first. *Crest.*—In front of a dragon's head sable a sun as in the arms. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a dragon sable, charged on the wing with a garb or, *sinister*, a like dragon charged on the wing with a sun in splendour per pales or and argent.

Seats.—Ropes, Fernhurst, Sussex; Riverdale Grange, Sheffield. *Clubs.*—Conservative, Sheffield.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. Francis Henry, *b.* 1905; is Lieut. R.A. (T.A.); *m* 1932, Muriel Anne, dau. of Engineer-Rear-Adm. Ralph Berry, and has issue living, Bridget Anne, *b.* 1933,—Frances Elizabeth, *b.* 1934. *Residence.*—Barten Meadow, Whirlow Lane, Sheffield.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Josephine, *b.* 1900; *m* 1931, Ernest Henry Bruce, Indian Police (retired)

Hon. Evelyn Hope, *b.* 1909; *m* 1930, Squadron-Leader Eustace Jack Linton Hope, A.F.C., R.A.F., and has issue living, John Linton, *b.* 1931,—Richard Arthur, *b.* 1934. *Residence.*—Ropes, Fernhurst, Sussex

Hon. Primrose Keighley, *b.* 1913; *m* 1933, Oliver Grahame Hall ("Claude Muncaster," the well-known artist), and has issue living, Martin Grahame, *b.* 1934. *Residence.*—Keighley, Tillington, Petworth, Sussex.

RIVERS, BARONY OF. (Pitt-Rivers.) [Extinct 1880.]

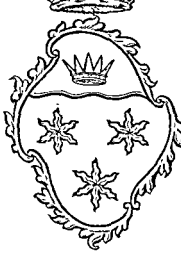
DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

Hon. Gertrude Emily Pitt, *b.* 1852. *Residence.*—Scotsdale, Warminster, Wilts.

Robartes, Baron, title borne by Viscount Clifden.

" (Agar-Robartes), family name of Viscount Clifden.

ROBERTS, COUNTESS. (Roberts.) [Earl U.K. 1901.]



AILEEN MARY ROBERTS, *D.B.E.* (*Countess Roberts*), *b.* Sept. 20th, 1870, *s* (under the special remainder) 1914; founded Field Glass Fund during European War and was Chm.; is Vice-Pres. of Queen Alexandra's Army Nursing Board, Chm. of Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help So., and of Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops, and an Hon. Asso. of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; D.B.E. (Civil) 1918.

Arms.—Azure, three stars or; on a chief wavy or, an eastern crown gules.

Residence.—The Camp, Ascot.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady (ADA) EDWINA STEWART, *O.B.E.*, *b.* March 28th, 1875; is an Hon. Associate of Order of St John

Roberts, surname of Baron Clwyd.

ROBERTSON, BARON, (Robertson.) See "Peerages Extinct."

SON LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Hon Robert Bannerman Fraser, *b* 1873; ed. at Winchester, and at Ch Ch., Oxford; Bar, Inner Temple 1899; formerly Capt 21st Lancers; S Africa 1900-1901, with 1st Batn. Imperial Yeo. (twice wounded, despatches), European War 1914-16 with 9th Lancers (wounded, prisoner); a Gen. Staff Officer, War Office 1917-18. *Residence*,—Sandreith, Malton, Yorkshire. *Club*,—Carlton.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Hon Philadelphia Sybil; *m.* 1904, Lieut. Charles Lachlan Maclean, R.N. [see Maclean, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Ballechin, Ballinluig, Perthshire.

Robinson, family name of Baron Rosmead.

ROBSON, BARONY OF. (Robson.) See "Peerages Extinct."

SON LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

H

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Hon. Kathleen, *b.* 1890 *m.* 1923, Lieut.-Col. Cyril Herbert Gay, D.S.O., R.A., *Resi ence*,—*Higham Hall*, near Rochester, Kent.

Hon. Violet, *b.* 1892. *m.* 1913, Charles Travis Clay, Librarian to House of Lords, and Major T.A Reserve, and has issue living, Kathleen Rachel, *b.* 1914,—Diana Franklin, *b.* 1920,—Rosemary Travis, *b.* 1924. *Residence*,—11, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.

Hon. Diana, *b.* 1896 *m.* 1920, Major John Snowdon Robson, *formerly* R.A. *Residence*,—Hales Place, Tenterden, Kent.

WIDOW LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

CATHERINE EMILY (*Baroness Robson*), dau of the late Charles Burge, of 7, Park Crescent, W.; *m* 1887, Baron Robson, P.C., G.C.M.G. (life peerage), sometime a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, who *d.* 1918 *Residence*,—26, Eaton Square, S.W.

ROCHDALE, BARON. (Kemp.) [Baron U.K. 1913.]



GEORGE KEMP, 1st Baron, son of the late George Tawke Kemp, of Beechwood, Rochdale; *b.* June 9th, 1866; ed. at Shrewsbury, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (*B.A. 2nd class Honours* Classical Tripos 1888); formerly Major Duke of Lancaster's Own Imperial Yeo.; is Chm. of Kelsall and Kemp (Limited), flannel manufacturers, a Director of Phœnix Assurance Co., Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army, Hon. Col. 6th Batn. Lancashire Fusiliers, Lord-Lieut. of Middlesex, and a J.P. and *D.L. for* Lancashire; was Private Sec. to Sec of the Admiralty 1892; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 with Imperial Yeo (despatches), [illegible] Batn.

Rochdale, of Rochdale, co. Palatine of Lancaster (peerage of United Kingdom) 1913: *m.* 1896, Lady Beatrice Mary Egerton, *M.B.E.*, dau. of 3rd Earl of Ellesmere, and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, a chevron engrailed gules between two estoiles in chief azure, and a rose of the second in base barbed and sealed proper. *Crest.*—A cubit arm erect, vested argent, cuffed azure, the hand proper grasping a chaplet vert encircling a rose as in the arms. *Supporters.*—On either side a ram or, charged on the shoulder with a rose gules, slipped and leaved proper.

Seat.—Lingholm, Keswick. *Residence.*—Old Hall, Highgate Village, N. *Clubs.*—White's, Arthur's, Garrick, Beefsteak, Carlton

SON LIVING.

Hon JOHN DURIVAL, *b* June 8th, 1906; ed at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B A 1928), is Lieut., 21st (Westmorland and Cumberland) Field Brig. R.A. (T.A.), and Managing Director of Kelsall & Kemp, Ltd: *m.* 1931, Elinor Dorothea, dau of the late Ernest H Pease, of Mowden, Darlington. *Residence.*—Torside, Helmshore, Lancashire

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Diana Helen (*Hon Lady Barlow*), *b* 1904. *m.* 1928, Sir John Denman Barlow, 2nd Bt (cr 1907). *Residence.*—Bradwall Manor, Sandbach, Cheshire.

ROCHE, BARON. See p. 1029.

Roche, family name of Baron Fermoy and Baron Roche.

ROCHESTER, BARON. (Lamb.) [Baron U.K. 1931]

ERNEST HENRY LAMB, *C.M G*, 1st Baron, el. son of the late Benjamin Lamb, of Thorndown, Windlesham, Surrey, and Shorne, Rochester, Kent; *b* Sept. 4th, 1876; ed at Dulwich, and at Wycliffe Coll., Stonehouse, Gloucestershire; 28 years a Member of City of London Corporation; was a Dep. Alderman of City of London, Chm. Distress Committee of Central (Unemployed) Body for London 1920-30; is one of H.M.'s Lieuts for City of London, a J.P. for Surrey, Chm. Roy. Hospital, Chelsea, and of H M. Commrs, Roy. Mil Sch., Dover, Treasurer of Roy. Patriotic Fund, a Member of Port of London Authority, a Trustee of Crystal Palace, Official Trustee Nelson Estates, and a Vice-Pres. of British and Foreign Bible So., and of National Children's Home and Orphanage; 22 years a Connexional Treasurer of the Wesleyan Methodist Church; a retired Transport Contractor, formerly Chm and Gov. Director of Foster's Parcels & Goods Express, Ltd.; has been Chm. of City of London Schs. Committee, of Bridge Hou
mar
190
190
Kingsbury 1937-8, 1938, Rosa Dolores, younger dau. of the late William John Hurst, J.P., of Drumaness, Ballynahinch, co. Down, and has issue.

Residence.—Park Hill Crest, Croydon, Surrey.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. FOSTER CHARLES LOWRY, *b* June 7th, 1916.
Hon. Roland Hurst Lowry, *b.* 1917. *Hon* Kenneth Henry Lowry, *b.* 1923.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Grace Dorothy Lowry, *b.* 1914. *Hon.* Mary Pleasant Lowry, *b.* 1919.
Hon. Muriel Joan Lowry, *b.* 1921.

ROCHESTER, LORD BISHOP OF. (Smith.)



Rt. Rev. MARTIN LINTON SMITH, *D.D., D.S.O.*, son of the Very Rev. James Allan Smith, D.D., Dean of St. David's; *b.* July 4th, 1869, ed. at Repton, and at Hertford Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1892, M.A. 1895, B.D. and D.D. 1912, Hon. Fellow 1930); European War 1915-17 as a Chap. to the Forces (despatches, D.S.O.); was R. of St. Nicholas, Colchester 1902-3, V. of St. Saviour's, Liverpool 1903-6, and of St. Nicholas, Blundellsands 1906-17, R. of Winwick 1917-20, and Select Preacher Oxford 1928-9; sometime Hon. Canon of Liverpool; consecrated Bishop of Warrington (Suffragan for Diocese of Liverpool) 1918, and translated 96th Bishop of Hereford 1920, and 102nd Bishop of Rochester 1930; D.S.O. 1917: *m.* 1897, Kathleen Dewe Mathews.

Patron of forty livings (two alternately with the Crown), of the Archdeaconries of Rochester and Tonbridge, and of all the Honorary Canonries.

Rochester is one of the most ancient Bishoprics. It was founded by Augustine Justus was Bishop in 604.

Episcopal Signature.—"Martin Roffen:"

ARMS OF THE SEE.—Argent, on a saltire gules, an escallop or.

Residence.—Bishopscourt, Rochester.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Rachel Kathleen Linton, *b.* 19—: *m.* 1935, Alan Cedric Whitcher.

ROCKLEY, BARON. (Cecil.) [Baron U.K. 1934.]



Late, but in earnest.

[illegible] 1916; was Private Sec. to the Premier (Marquess of Salisbury) 1891-2, and again 1895-1902, a Member of London Sch. Board 1894-9, Chm. of Select Committee on Foreign Steamship Subsidies 1901-2, of Eastern Mail Ser. Committee 1904, of Select Committee on Telephone Ser. 1921-22, a Member of Roy. Commn. on Honours 1922-3, of Review Committee and Political Honours Committee 1922-24, of Public Retrenchment Committee 1915-16, and of Second Chamber Conference 1917-18, and Chm. of Home Office Committee on Treatment of Young Offenders 1925; has been a Member of Permanent Commn. of International Railway Congress since 1905; is a G.C.St.J. (Sec.-Gen. 1915-21); sometime Vice-Chm. of Joint War Committee of British Red Cross So. and of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Chm. of Board of Trade Committee on Coal Gas Poisoning 1930; sat as M.P. for Herts, E., or Hertford Div. (G. Y.) 1900 to Sept. 1900 to Nov. 1929; P.C. 1917, [illegible] co. Dorset (peerag[illegible]

Margaret Amherst, O.B.E., dau. of the 1st Baron Amherst of Hackney, and has issue.

Arms.—Barry of ten argent and azure, over all six escutcheons, three, two, and one, sable, each charged with a lion rampant of the first, and for difference a crescent gules charged with another crescent or, a crescent gules for difference. *Crest.*—Six arrows in saltire or, barbed and flighted argent, girt together with a belt gules, buckled and garnished gold, over the arrows a morion cap proper. *Supporters.*—On either side a lion ermine, gorged with a collar or pendent therefrom an escutcheon, the dexter sable a lion argent, and the sinister gules, three tilting spears erect or, headed argent. *Residences.*—Lytchett Heath, Poole, Dorset; 2, Cadogan Square, S.W.1. *Clubs.*—Carlton [illegible]thenæum.

[illegible]

Hon. Maud Katharine Alicia, *b.* 1904; a Portrait Painter; *m.* 1927, Richard Greville Acton Steel, and has issue living, Juliet Maud, *b.* 1928,—Oriel Hermione, *b.* 1930. *Residence.*—4, Cranley Place, S.W.7.

Rocksavage, Earl of, son of Marquess of Cholmondeley.
Rodd, family name of Baron Rennell.

RODEN, EARL OF. (Jocelyn.) [Earl I. 1771, Bt. E. 1665.]



To do my duty.

ROBERT SOAME JOCELYN, 8th Earl, 12th Baronet, and a Representative Peer; *b.* Sept. 8th, 1883; *s.* 1915, formerly Capt N. Irish Horse; is a D.L. for co Down; served during European War 1914-18, M.B.E. 1905, Elinor Jessie, dau. of the late Joseph Charlton Parr [Lister-Kaye, Bt., colls.], and has issue.

Arms.—Azure, a circular wreath or torse argent and sable, with four hawks' bells conjoined thereto in quadrangle or. *Crest.*—A falcon's leg erased at the thigh proper, belled or. *Supporters.*—Two falcons proper, wings inverted belled or.

Seat.—Tollymore Park, Newcastle, co Down. *Clubs.*—Junior United Service, Ulster

SONS LIVING.

ROBERT WILLIAM (*Viscount Jocelyn*), *b.* 4 Dec 4th, 1909; became Lieut. T.D.

Hon. John Charlton, *b.* 1914

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 1907; *m.* 1927, Gerald Francis Annesley [see E. Annesley]. *Residence.*—Castlewellan, co. Down.

Lady Mabel Kathleen, *b.* 1911.

SISTERS LIVING.

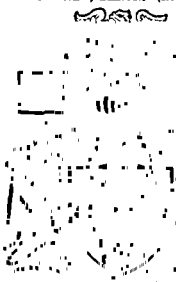
COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Granddaughters of the late Hon. Augustus George Frederick Jocelyn, 5th son of 2nd Earl —

Issue of the late Julian Robert John Jocelyn, C.B., *b* 1852, *d*. 1929 *m* 1875,

Is

RODNEY, BARON. (Rodney.) [Baron G.B. 1782, Bt. G.B. 1764.]



Eagles do not bring forth doves.

GEORGE BRIDGES HARLEY GUEST RODNEY, 8th Baron, and 8th Baronet, *b*. Nov. 2nd, 1891; *s*. 1909: ed. at Eton, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1913), is Capt Scots Greys (Reserve of Officers); European War 1914-19 in France and Belgium (1914 star, two medals). *m*. 1917, Marjorie, dau. of Capt. the Hon. Lancelot Edward Lowther [see E. Lonsdale], and has issue.

Arms.—Or three eagles displayed with wings inverted purpure. Crest.—On a ducal

Residence,—Cottesmore Farm, Saskatchewan, Alberta, Canada.

SONS LIVING.

Hon GEORGE WILLIAM, *b*. Dec. 16th, 1918.

Hon. John Francis, *b*. 1920

Hon Michael, *b* 1926

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon Diana Rosemary, *b* 1924 *Hon* Sylvia Corisande, *b*. 1930.

BROTHER LIVING.*

Hon. (Charles Christian) Simon, *b* 1895; ed at Repton; formerly Lieut 7th Batn Hampshire Regt; European War 1914-18 as Capt The King's (Liverpool Regt) and Lieut. Grenadier Guards (prisoner) *m* 1922, Gladys, youngest dau of the late John Hamar Greenwood, Bar.-at-Law, of Whitby, Canada. *Residence*,—K6, The Albany, Piccadilly, W.1. *Club*,—Turf.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SIXTH AND SEVENTH BARONS.

Henrietta Katherine Laetitia, dau. of the late Henry Bertie Watkin Williams-Wynn [see Williams-Wynn, Bt., colls.]; *m*. 1852, the Hon Robert William Henry Rodney, who *d*. 1933, and has issue living [see colls., infra] *Residence*,—Park Cottage, Hopton Castle, Aston-on-Clun, Salop.

* The youngest brother, Francis William RODNEY, *b*. 1896; Rifle Brig.; *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915.

Frances Strickland Lovell, da. of Robert Pollard Oldham, of Seattle, U.S.A.; m. 1928, as his second wife, Capt. the Hon. James Henry Bertie Rodney, M.C., who *d.* 1933.

MOTHER LIVING.

Hon Corisande Evelyn Vere, *C.B.E.*, dau. of 1st Baron Wimborne; C.B.E. (Civil) 1918; m. 1921, the 7th Baron Rodney, who *d.* 1969, and from whom she had obtained a divorce 1942. *Residence*,—Park Farm, Beaulieu, Hants.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH BARON.

CHARLOTTE EUGENIA (*Baroness Rodney*), dau. of the late Edmund Probyn, of Longhope and Huntley, Gloucestershire; m. 1903, as his second wife, the 7th Baron, who *d.* 1964. *Residence*,—84, Chiltern Court, N.W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. the Hon. John Rodney, R.N., M.P., 3rd son of 1st Baron —

ROKEBY, BARONY OF. (Robinson-Montagu.) [Extinct 1883.]

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon Spencer Dudley Robinson-Montagu, 4th son of 4th Baron, b. 1807, *d.* 1862: m. 1st, 1842, Anna Louisa, who *d.* 1865, widow of Joseph Jekyll, M.P., of Wargrave Hill, Berks, and dau. of Sir Charles William Pasley, 2ndly, 1866, Henrietta Elizabeth Harriet, who *d.* 1871, dau of the late Christopher Robert Pemberton, of Newton, Cambridgeshire—

[By 2nd marriage] Henrietta Mary, b. 1871: m. 1st, 1891, the Hon. Alfred Nathaniel Curzon, who *d.* 1923 [see V. Scarsdale]; 2ndly, 1922, Brig.-Gen. Claude Julian Hawker, C.M.G., C.B.E., Coldstream Guards. *Residence*,—8, Eaton Place, S.W.

ROLLO, BARON. (Rollo.) Sits as BARON DUNNING (U.K. 1869). [Baron S. 1651.]

Fortune makes way through everything.



WILLIAM CHARLES WORDSWORTH ROLLO, *C.B.*, 11th Baron; *b* Jan. 8th, 1860, *s* 1916, formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col 3rd Batn. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders), is Lieut. Roy. Co of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland); C B (Civil) 1911. *m.* 1882, Mary Eleanor, who *d.* 1929, dau. of the late Beaumont Williams Hotham [B. Hotham, colls], and has issue

Arms (not yet matriculated at Lyon Office), —Or, a chevron between three boars' heads erased azure. *Crest.*—A stag's head couped at the neck proper. *Supporters.*—Two stags proper. *Seat.*—Dunerub, Dunning, Perthshire *Club*, —United Service

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Rosalind Mary Agnes, *b.* 1896

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Agnes Catharine, *b.* 1858 *m.* 1883, the Rev [illegible]

Hon. Cecily Agatha Agnes, *b.* 1870 *Residence*,—Inverdunning House, Dunning, Perthshire.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF TENTH BARON.

Constance Maud, dau. of the late Henry Booth Hohler, J.P., D.L., of Fawkham Manor, Kent; *m.* 1888, the Hon. Eric Norman Rollo, who *d.* 1930, and has issue living [see colls, infra]. *Residence*,—59, Chester Square, S W. *Club*,—Ladies' Carlton.

Margaret Freda Evelyn, dau. of the late Robert Crawford Antrobus, J P. [see Antrobus, Bt, colls]; *m.* 1904, the Hon. Gilbert de Stc. Croix Rollo, who *d.* 1933, and has issue living [see colls, infra]. *Residence*,—59, Hyde Park Gate, S.W 7.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Perthshire.

M.

Martha Hay, *b.*

Rollo Baron Dunning.

ROMILLY, BARON. (Romilly.) [Baron U.K. 1866.]

[Name and Title pronounced "Rom-illy."]



Arms.—Argent, in base a rock with nine points issuant from each of which a lilly all proper; on a chief azure, a crescent between two mullets of the first. Crest.—Upon a rock proper, a crescent argent. Supporters.—On either side a greyhound argent, gorged with a collar flory counterflory azure, and charged on the shoulder with a lilly slipped proper.

Residence.—10, Oxford Square, W.2 *Club.*—Guards', Travellers'.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST BARON.

Edith, dau of the late Benson Rathbone, of Liverpool *m.* 1st, 1878, the Hon. Henry Romilly, who *d* 1[illegible]

[illegible]

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late [illegible] 1st Baron, *b.* 1830, *d* 1[illegible]

[illegible] ery Rev. Benjamin Morgan

[illegible] Douglas Romilly Lothian

[illegible], Lord Castle, Mount Haven, N. Cornwall.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* John Romilly, *P.C., K.B., M.P.* for Bridport 1832-5, and for Devonport (*L*) 1847-52; was Solicitor-Gen. [illegible] 1851-73, *cr.* [illegible]

1802 *m* 1832

Chichester; *d*

Chancery

Gaspard Le [illegible]

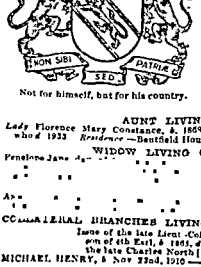
Denison *d* 1

m 1897, Viole

Bt.; *d* 1905.

ROMNEY, EARL OF. (Marsham.) [Earl E. 1801, Bt. E. 1663.]

Charles Marsham, 6th Earl, and 12th [illegible]



Not for himself, but for his country.

Arms.—Argent, a lion passant in bend gules, between two bendlets azure. Crest.—A lion's head erased gules. Supporters.—Two lions azure, semée of cross crosslets and each gorged with a naval coronet or.

Seat.—Gayton Hall, King's Lynn.

UNCLE LIVING (*Son of 4th Earl.*)

Hon. Sydney Edward, *b* 1879, European War 1917 [illegible] D.F.C.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 4th Earl.*)

Lady Florence Mary Constance, *b.* 1858; *m* 1891, Sir George Ralph Leigh Hare, 3rd Bt. who *d* 1933 *Residence.*—Benthall House, Stansted, Essex.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD EARL.

Penelope Jane Ag[illegible] [illegible] Sec. *m* 15th [illegible] *Res*[illegible]

Ab[illegible] [illegible] 1917; *m* 19[illegible]

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Reginald Hastings Marsham, C.B.E., 2nd son of 4th Earl, *b* 1865, *d* 1932; *m* 1904, Dora Hermione, who *d* 1927, dau of the late Charles North [E. Guilford, cotls.]—

MICHAEL HENRY, *b* Nov 22nd, 1910.—Anne Rhoda, *b* 1909.

Home, 5 1881

Issue of the late Hon Robert Marsham Townshend, 2nd son of 2nd Earl,

Bearsted, Maidstone.

Ronaldshay, Earl of, son of Marquess of Zetland.
Roos of Belvoir, Baron, title borne by Duke of Rutland.
Roper-Curzon, family name of Baron Teynham.
Rosebery, Baron, title borne by Earl of Rosebery.

ROSEBERY, EARL OF. (Primrose.) Sits as EARL OF MIDLOTHIAN. [Earl S. 1703, Earl U.K. 1911, Bt. N S. 1651.]



By faith and trust.

ALBERT EDWARD HARRY MAYER ARCHIBALD PRIMROSE, *D.S.O., M.C.*, 6th Earl, and 8th Baronet; *b.* Jan. 8th, 1882; *s.* 1929; ed at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Lieut. late Grenadier Guards; European War 1914-18 in France, Belgium, and Egypt as an A.D.C., and subsequently as Assist. Mil. Sec. (wounded, despatches four times, M.C., Legion of Honour, D.S.O., 1914 star, two medals); is a J.P. and Lord-Lieut for Midlothian, a Brig. Roy. Co. of Archers, and patron of three livings; sat as M.P. for Edin-

(from whom he obtained a divorce

Grosvenor [see D Westminster

Marian Bruce, dau. of 2nd Baron Aberdare, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th vert, three primroses within a double tressure flory counter-flory or; 2nd and 3rd argent, a lion rampant, double queued sable holding in the dexter paw a primrose or. *Supporters.*—Two lions or.

Crest.—A demi lion gules

Seats.—Dalmeny House, Edinburgh; Mentmore, Leighton Buzzard; Cleveland House, Newmarket. *Town Residence,*—38, Berkeley Square, W.

SON LIVING. (*By 2nd marriage.*)

NEIL ARCHIBALD (*Lord Primrose*), *b.* Feb. 11th, 1929.

DAUGHTER LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Lady Helen Dorothy, *b* 1913; *m* 1933, Hugh Adeane Vivian Smith [see E. Antrim]

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Sybil Myra Caroline, *b* 1879; *m.* 1903, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles John Cecil Grant, K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. and has issue. His [illegible]

Road, Surrey

AUNT LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Earl's daughter* 1958.)

Lady Constance Evelyn (*Baroness Leconfield*), *b.* 1846 *m.* 1867, the 2nd Baron Leconfield, who *d.* 1901 *Residence,*—12, Great Stanhope Street, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Right Hon. Neil James Archibald Primrose, P.C., M.C., M.P., Yeo., 2nd son of 5th Earl, *b.* 1882; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917: *m.* 1915, Lady Victoria Alice Louise Stanley (who *d.* 1927, having *m.* 2ndly, 1919, Capt. Malcolm Bullock, M.P., late Scots Guards', dau. of 17th Earl of Derby —

Ruth Alice Hannah Mary, *b.* 1916.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Bouverie Francis Primrose, C.B (infra)—

Issue of the late Reginald [illegible] who

A

Issue of the [illegible] 1890,

[illegible]

Grandsons of the late Edward Montagu Primrose (*supra*) —
Issue of the late Ralph Gore Primrose, *b.* 1873, *d.* 1921: *m.* 1913, Agatha Vera, dau. of David Moss Coulter:—
Gerald Edward David, *b.* 1914.——Neil, *b.* 1918.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Francis Ward Primrose, M.P., 2nd son of 3rd Earl:—
Issue of the late Edward Montagu Primrose, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1870, Claudine Willie Baine, who *d* 1905, dau of the late Samuel S. Lamb —
Percy Bouverie, *b* 1879.——Claudine Louisa, *b.* 1871.

[redacted]

b. 1741; *s* as 6th Bt. (see ante).

Roschill and Inglismaldie, Baron, title borne by Earl of Northesk.

ROSMEAD, BARONY OF. (Robinson.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Hon. Norah Edith Florence, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1917, Capt John Lachlan Cope.

Hon. Nea Kathleen Elizabeth Clare, *b.* 1898: *m.* 1920, Arthur Frank Garton-Ovenden, late R.A.F., *from whom she obtained a divorce* 1921. *Residence,*—10, West Bolton Gardens, S.W 5

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon Nora Augusta Maud, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1st, 1878, Alexander Kirkman Finlay, who *d* 1883; 2ndly, [redacted]

H[redacted]

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Edith Louisa (*Baroness Rosmead*), dau of 4th Baron Castlemaine: *m* 1891, the 2nd Baron, who *d* 1933, when the title became ext., having had issue, of whom the only son, the *Hon.* Hercules Edward Joseph, *b.* 1895; Lieut. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.): *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915. *Residence,*—10, West Bolton Gardens, S.W.5.

Ross (Nith, Thorthorwald, and Ross), Viscount, title borne by Duke of Buccleuch.

ROSSE, EARL OF. (Parsons.) [Earl I. 1806, Bt. I. 1677.]



For God and the king.

LAURENCE MICHAEL HARVEY PARSONS, 6th Earl and 9th Baronet; *b.* Sept. 23rd, 1906; *s.* 1918; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1929, M.A. 1931); *m.* 1935, Anne (ARMSTRONG-JONES), only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Leonard Messel, O.B.E., of Nymans, Staplefield, Sussex.

Arms.—Gules, three leopards' faces argent. *Crest.*—A cubit arm proper, grasping a polzax gules. *Supporters.*—Two ounces argent, spotted sable, and gorged with a plain collar gules, charged with four bezants

Seats.—Birr Castle, King's Co. *Residence.*—Womersley Park, Doncaster; 25, Eaton Terrace, S.W.1. *Clubs.*—Marlborough, Kildare Street (Dublin).

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon DESMOND EDWARD, *b* Dec. 13th, 1910, *ed.* at R.M.C.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Mary Bridget, *b* 1907.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 4th Earl.*)

Hon. Geoffry Lawrence, *b.* 1874; ed. at Winchester, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1897, M.A. 1900); Lieut. on Gen. List 1916 19 *m.* 1911, Margaret Betty, dau. of Sir John Evelyn Glad stone, 3rd Bt. *Residence.*—The Manor House, Froyle, Alton, Hants. *Clubs.*—Athenæum, Northern Counties

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 3rd Earl.*)

Rev. the Hon Randal, *b* 1848, ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1871); sometime R. of Sandhurst; is Hon Canon of Ch. Ch., Oxford: *m* 1876, Eleanor Victoria, dau. of the Right Rev. Bishop (John Fielder) Mackarness, *D.D.*, formerly Lord Bishop of Oxford. *Residence.*—The Oaks, Hawley, Blackwater, Hants.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH EARL.

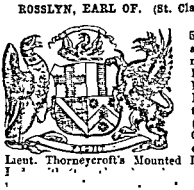
FRANCES LOIS (*Viscountess de Vesci*), dau. of Sir Cecil Edmund Lister-Kaye, 4th Bt.: *m.* 1st, 1905, the 5th Earl, who *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1918; 2ndly, 1920, the 8th Viscount de Vesci. *Residence.*—Abbey Leix, Ireland.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Richard Clere Parsons, 5th son of 3rd Earl, *b* 1811, *d* 1923: *m.* 1878, Agnes Elizabeth, who *d.* 1922, youngest dau. of the late John Frederic La Trobe-Bateman, F.R.S., of Moor Park, Farnham —

* [1] LAWRENCE PARSONS, 2nd son of Sir Lawrence, 3rd Bt. (ante), was cr. *Baron Oxmantown* (peerage of Ireland) 1792, with remainder to his nephew Sir Lawrence Parsons, 5th Bt (ante), *Viscount Ormonttown* (peerage of Ireland) 1795, without limitation, and *Earl of Rosse* (peerage of Ireland) 1806, with remainder to his nephew aforesaid; *d* 1807; *s.* by his nephew [2] *Sir* LAWRENCE, 2nd Earl and 5th Bt. (ante)

ROSSLYN, EARL OF. (St. Clair-Erskine.) [Earl U.K. 1801, Bt. S. 1666.]



JAMES FRANCIS HARRY ST. CLAIR-ERSKINE, 5th Earl, and 9th Baronet, *b.* March 16th, 1869; *s.* 1890; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ.; formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards, and Capt. Fifeshire Light Horse Vol.; was Major King's Roy. Rifle Corps 1915-17; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Fife; seven years a member of the dramatic profession; appointed Private Sec. (unpaid) to Sec. for Scotland (Rt. Hon. Andrew G. Murray, P.C., M.P.) 1904; sometime Editor of *Scottish Life*; served in S. Africa 1900, as Lieut. Thorneycroft's Mounted Inf., present at Pieter's Hill and at relief of [illegible]

Lieut. 17th Lancers, and has issue

ARMS.—Quarterly 1st argent, a cross engrailed sable, *St. Clair*; 2nd argent, a pale sable, *Erskine*; 3rd azure, a bend between six cross crosslets fitchée or, *Mar*, 4th argent, on a chevron between three roses gules, a fleur-de-lis of the field, *Wedderburn*. CREST.—A demi-phœnix in flames, wings expanded and elevated proper. *Supporters.—Dexter*, an eagle wings inverted proper, gorged with a plain collar argent, thereon a rose gules, *sinister*, a griffin, wings elevated proper, beaked and membered or.

Residence,—118, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*.—Carlton, New (Edinburgh), Royal Automobile

GRANDSONS LIVING.

Issue of the late Francis Edward Scudamore, Lord Loughborough, el son of 5th Earl (by 1st marriage), *b* 1892, *d.* 1929 *m* 1915, Margaret Sheila Mackellar [(who obtained a divorce 1926); she m. 2ndly, 1928, Sir John Charles Penistone Milbanke, 11th Bt., of 32, Hamilton Terrace, St. John's Wood, N.W.], dau. of the late Harry Chisholm, of Sydney, N.S. Wales

ANTHONY HUGH FRANCIS HARRY (*Lord Loughborough*—pronounced "Luffboro"), *b.* May 18th, 1917.—Peter George Alexander, *b* 1918.

SONS LIVING. (*By 3rd marriage*)

Hon. James Alexander Wedderburn, *b.* 1909; ed at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford.

Hon David Simon, *b.* 1917; ed at Ampleforth Coll, and at Merton Coll, Oxford (Scholar)

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage*)

Lady Rosabelle Millicent, *b.* 1891 m. 1st, 1912, David Cecil Bingham, Lieut Coldstream Guards, who *d* (killed in action) 1914 (see E Lucan, colls.), 2ndly, 1916, Lieut.-Col. John Charles Brand, who *d.* 1929 (see V. Hampden, colls.). *Residence*,—Littledene, Lewes.

(*By 3rd marriage*)

Lady Mary Sybil, *b.* 1912 m. 1933, Philip Gordon Dunn, only son of Sir James Hamet Dunn, 1st Bt. (cr 1921) *Residence*,—7, St. Andrew's Place, Regent's Park, N.W.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Millicent [illegible]

Le [illegible]

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH EARL.

Winifrede, dau of Henry William Baker, of California, U.S.A.: m 1905, the Hon. Alexander Fitzroy St. Clair Erskine, who *d.* 1914 *Residence*,—

1903; sat as M.P. for Castle Rising 1782-4, for Morpeth 1784-90, and for Kirkaldy 1796 1815; was Director-Gen. of Chancery in Scotland 1795-1837, a Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, Lord Lieut.

ROSSMORE, BARON. (Westenra.) [Baron I. 1796 and U.K. 1838]



After battles, rewards.

WILLIAM WESTENRA, 6th Baron; *b* July 12th, 1892; *s* 1921; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Lieut. R.N.V.R.; European War 1914-18: *m.* 1927, Dolores Cecil, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. (James) Alban Wilson, D.S.O., Indian Army, of West Barton, Yorkshire, and formerly wife of Major — Lee (from whom she obtained a divorce 1926), and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th per bend or and argent, in chief a tree eradicated vert, and in base waves of the sea, therein a sea-horse rulant, regardant, all proper, *Westenra*; 2nd and 3rd quarterly, 1st and 4th azure, three mullets argent, *Murray*, 2nd and 3rd gules, three garbes within a bordure or, *Garmee*. Crest.—A [illegible] *ter*, a trooper of the [illegible] holding in his right [illegible] *ster*, a black [illegible] sparisoned proper [illegible] co. Monaghan; [illegible] sex; Easthaugh[illegible] schan. *Residence*, [illegible] —Queen Anne's [illegible], [illegible] sor.

SON LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM WARNER, *b.* Feb 14th, 1931.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Brigid Mary, *b* 1925.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Richard, *b* 1893; ed. at Wellington Coll.; European War 1914-19 as Lieut. Irish Guards and R.F.C.; *m* 1919, Alice Florence, dau. of Maxwell Vandeleur Blacker-Douglass, of Seafield. Millbrooke, Jersey, Channel Islands. *Residence*,—Ballyhaven, Bishopscrigginton, S. Devon.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Mary (*Hon Lady Bailey*), *D.B.E*, *b.* 1890; awarded Britannia Trophy of Roy Aero Club for 1929; D.B.E. (Civil) 1930. *m.* 1911, Sir Abe Bailey, K.C.M.G., 1st Bt. *Residence*,—18, Bryanston Square, W.; Rust en Vrede, Muizenberg, Cape Colony.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD BARON.

Innys Maud Eaglesfield, dau. of the late Lansdowne Daubeny, J.P., of Norton Malreward, Somerset; *m.* 1895, Major the Hon. Peter Craven Westenra, who *d.* 1919, and has issue [see colls. infra] *Residences*,—Camla, Ibsley, Dawlish, S. Devon; Portland House, Clay-ford, Dartmoor

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH BARON.

MITTIE (*Baroness Rossmore*), *O.B.E.*, dau of Richard Christopher Naylor, of Hooton Hall, Cheshire; *m* 1885, the 5th Baron, who *d.* 1921. *Residence*,—The Stud House, Hampton Court.

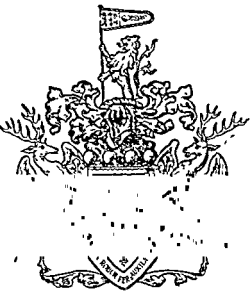
COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Major the Hon. Peter Craven Westenra, 4th son of 3rd Baron, *b* 1855, *d* 1932; *m.* 1895, Innys Maud Eaglesfield (ante), dau. of the late Lansdowne Daubeny, J.P., of Norton Malreward, Somerset:—

Petronella Mary Kathleen, *b* 1897; *m.* 1920, Lieut.-Com Edward T. W. Church, R.N. (retired), and has issue living, John Arthur, *b.* 1921.——North Muriel Patricia, *b* 1901.

[illegible] and Col 9th Dragoons; [illegible] h remainder to [illegible] d [2] Warwick [illegible] of Lord King [illegible] uestine M.P. for [illegible] fourshire, who [illegible] ed of son [4] [illegible] by his brother [illegible] ter, Mrs. A. [illegible] s, by his 1st son

ROTHERHAM, BARON. (Holland.) [Bt. U.K. 1907, Baron U.K. 1910.]



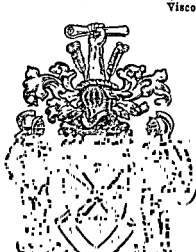
STUART LUND HOLLAND, 2nd Baron and 2nd Baronet; *b.* Oct. 25th, 1876; *s.* 1927; ed. at Harrow, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford; formerly Capt. Dragoons; S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches, 1914-15 Star, two medals); *m.* 1909, Miriam Agnes, dau. of the late Henry William Wright.

Arms.—Azure, in pale three fleurs-de

Residence,—82, Emperor's Gate, S.W. *Club*,—Naval and Military

SISTERS LIVING.
Hon Eirene, *b.* 1875. *m* 1895, Col. Harry

ROTHERMERE, VISCOUNT. (Harmsworth.) [Bt. U.K. 1910, Baron U.K. 1914, Viscount U.K. 1919.]



He who acts diligently acts well.

HAROLD SIDNEY HARMSWORTH, *P.C.*, 1st Viscount and 1st Baronet, 2nd son of the late Alfred Harmsworth, Bar.-at-law (by Geraldine Mary, who *d.* 1925, dau. of William Maffett, of Pembroke Place, Dublin), and brother of 1st Viscount Northcliffe (ext.), *b.* April 26th, 1868;

Proprietor of the *Daily Mail*, the *Evening News*, the *Daily Mirror*, the *Sunday Pictorial*, etc.; Vice-Chm. (formerly Chm.)

History at Oxford Univ.; cr. a *Baronet* 1910, *Baron Rothermere*, of Hemsted, Kent

(peerage of U
sted, co. Ken
George Wade
Hon. Harold
(of wounds i
son, the *Hon*
(killed in action during European War) 1916.

SON LIVING.

Clubs,—Bachelors', Bath, White's

BROTHERS AND SISTERS LIVING.

See under V Northcliffe (ext.).

ROTHES, EARL OF. (Leslie.) [Earl S. before 1457.]

[Title pronounced "Roth ez"]



MALCOLM GEORGE DYER EDWARDES LESLIE, 20th Earl, and a Representative Peer; *b.* Feb. 8th, 1902; *s* 1927; ed. at Eton; is a Member of Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland): *m.* 1926, Beryl Violet, only dau. of James Lionel Dugdale, of Crathorne Hall, Crathorne, Yorkshire, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, on a bend azure three buckles *or*, *Leslie*; 2nd and 3rd

SON LIVING.

IAN LIONEL MALCOLM (*Lord Leslie*), *b* May 10th, 1932.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Jean, *b.* 1927.

Lady Evelyn, *b.* 1929.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon John Wayland, *b.* 1909: *m.* 1932, Coral Angela, dau of George Henry Pinckard, J.P., of Hays Lodge, John Street, Mayfair, W., and has issue living, Alastair Pinckard, *b* 1934 *Residences*,—Combe Court, Chiddingfold, Surrey; Kininvie, Fiddich, Banffshire.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Earls' daughters* 1893.)

Lady Mary Eleanor, *b* 1875.

Lady Mildred Emily, *b.* 1878.

Lady Georgina, *b* 1879 *m* 1909, William Blacklock Haden Corser. *Residence*,—New Place, Horsham, Sussex.

GREAT-AUNT LIVING.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF MARY ELIZABETH, COUNTESS OF ROTHES.

Caroline Edith, dau of Thomas Tregenna Biddulph, of The Earee, Shoalhaven, N S. Wales *m* 1890, the Hon Edward Courtenay Haworth-Leslie, who *d.* 1911, and has issue living (see col's infra] *Residence*,—Taunton, Alice Street, Turramurra, Sydney, N.S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF NINETEENTH EARL.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Edward Courtenay Haworth-Leslie, 2nd son of Mary Elizabeth, Countess of Rothes, *b* 1840, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1890, Caroline Edith (ante), dau. of Thomas Tregenna Biddulph, of The Earee, Shoalhaven, N S Wales:—

Edward Biddulph, *b* 1895; European War 1916-19 as Corporal in Australian Imperial Force in France *Residence*,—Taunton, Alice Street, Turramurra, Sydney, N S. Wales.——Mark Tregenna, *b* 1896 is Lieut Australian Reserve of Officers; European War 1915-19 in Egypt, Gallipoli and France (wounded): *m.* 1924, Nettie Margaret, dau. of William Harper, of Napier New Zealand ——Norman Evelyn, *b.* 1925. *Residence*,—Holmleigh, Mitchel, Queensland, Australia

PREDECESSORS.—[1] GEORGE Leslie, cr. *Baron Leslie and Ballenbreich*, and *Earl of Rothes* (peerage of Scotland) before 1457; *d* 1489; *s* by his grandson [2] GEORGE, 2nd Earl; *s* by his brother [3] William, 3rd Earl; killed at Flodden 1513; *s*. by his son [4] GEORGE, 4th Earl, son of William (ante) *d* 1558; *s* by his son [5] ANDREW, 5th Earl; *s* by his son [6] JOHN, 6th Earl; *d* 1641; *s* by his son [7] JOHN, 7th Earl; carried the Sword of State at the Coronation of ... his estates were forfeited ... Pres of the ... the Earl's ... conferring ... of male issue ... the Earldom ... and ... of Rothes

(peerage of Scotland); *d.* without male issue 1681, when the peerages of 1680 expired, and the Earldom of Rothes and inferior honours devolved upon his el. dau [8] MARGARET, wife of Charles, 8th Earl of Haddington; *d.* 1700, *s.* by her el. son [9] JOHN Hamilton, 9th Earl; assumed the surname of Leslie; was Vice-Adm of Scotland 1714; *d.* 1722; *s.* by his son [10] JOHN, K.T., 11th Earl; a Lieut.-Gen in the Army, and Com.-in Ch. of the Forces in Ireland,

Rothesay, Duke of, title borne by Prince of Wales.

ROTHSCHILD, BARON. (Rothschild.) [Baron U.K. 1885, Bt. U.K. 1847.]



Concord, Integrity, Industry

LIONEL WALTER ROTHSCHILD, 2nd Baron, 3rd Baronet, and a Baron of the Austrian Empire; *b.* Feb. 8th, 1868, *s.* 1915; ed. at Bonn, and at

Aylesbury, Div. (*LU*) Jan. 1899 to Jan. 1910.

HERLS.—Quarterly: 1st or, an eagle displayed sable langued gules; 2nd and 3rd azure, issuing from the dexter and sinister sides of the shield, an arm embowed proper, grasping five arrows points to the base argent; [illegible] azure. Supporters (of the Austrian Baronry).—*Dexter*, a lion rampant or; *sinister*, an unicorn argent.

Seat,—Tring Park, Hertfordshire *Town Residence*, —148, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Royal Societies'.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon Charlotte Louisa Adela Evelina, *b* 1873: *m* 1899, Major Clive Behrens, R.A., who *d* 1935, and has issue living, William Edward Boaz, *b.* 1900. *m* 1931, Barbara Annette, dau of Major Arthur Abrahams, of Whitchurch, Aylesbury, and has issue living, Gerald Michael *b.* 1934,—Peggy Abigail, *b* 1900 *m.* 1924, Peter Edward Clement Harris, son of Sir Austin Edward Harris, K.B.E., and has issue living, Clement Jeremy, *b.* 1927. *Residences*,—Swinton Grange, Malton, Yorkshire, 34, Prince's Gate, S.W.7.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Rozsika, 3rd dau. of Capt Alfred von Wertheimstein, of Nagyvarad, Hungary *m* 1907, the Hon. (Nathaniel) Charles Rothschild, who *d.* 1923, and has issue living [see colls, infra]. *Residences*,—Ashton Wold, Oundle; Arundel House, 4, Palace Green, W.8

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon (Nathaniel) Charles Rothschild, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b* 1877, *d.* 1923: *m* 1907, Rozsika (ante), 3rd dau. of Capt. Alfred von Wertheimstein, of Nagyvarad, Hungary —

Nathaniel [illegible]

(In remainder to Baronetcy only)

Grandsons of the late Baron Lionel Nathan Rothschild, el. brother of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Leopold de Rothschild, C.V.O. [illegible]

Lionel [illegible]

1916-) [illegible]
of Pa[illegible]
Anne [illegible]

Rous, Baron, title borne by Earl of Stradbroke.
,, family name of Earl of Stradbroke.

ROUNDWAY, BARON. (Colston.) [Baron U.K. 1916.]

EDWARD MURRAY COLSTON, *C.M.G.*,



D.S O. 1916, C.M.G. 1918: *m.* 1904, Duddell.

Guards', Arthur's

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

ROSALIND EMMA (*Baroness Roundway*) dau. of the late Col. Charles Edward Gostling Murray [see D. Atholl, colls.]: *m.* 1879, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1925. *Residence*,—

P.

ROWALLAN, BARON. (Corbett.) [Baron U.K. 1911.]

God feeds the ravens.



THOMAS GODFREY POLSON CORBETT, *M.C.** 2nd Baron; *b* Dec. 19th, 1895; *s.* 1935; formerly Major Ayrshire Yeo.; is a *D.L. for* Ayrshire; European War 1914-18 in Egypt, France and Belgium with Ayrshire Yeo. and Grenadier Guards (wounded, M.C. 1914-5 star, two medals): *m.* 1918, Gwyn Mervyn, dau. of J. F. Grimond, of Abbotsford Crescent, St. Andrews, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, a key *fesse*-wise, wards downwards between two ravens *sable*, *Corbet*; 2nd and 3rd, azure, a chevron or between two bears' heads couped argent muzzled gules in chief, and in base a cross-moline of the third, *Polson*. *Crest*, —A branch of oak proper, thereon a raven as in *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a salmon proper, holding in its mouth a jewelled ring or; *sinister*, a seal also proper. *Residence*,—Rowallan, Kilmarnock.

SONS LIVING.

Hon ARTHUR CAMERON, *b* 1912, 1919; ed. at Eton

Hon Thomas Anthony, *b* 1921.

Hon John Dylan, *b* 1924.

Hon. Joseph Mervyn, *b* 1929.

*His younger brother, the *Hon.* Arthur Corbett, *b.* 1897; Flight-Sub-Lieut. Roy. Naval Air Ser., *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Elsie Cameron; is a J.P. for Oxfordshire. *Residence.*—Spelsbury, Charlbury, Oxon

Rowley, family name of Baron Langford.

ROXBURGHE, DUKE OF. (Innes-Ker.) Sits as EARL INNES (U.K. 1837). [Duke S. 1707, Bt. S. 1625.]

[Title pronounced "Roxborough." Name pronounced "Innez-Carr."]

For Christ and our country dangers is sweet.



GEORGE VICTOR ROBERT JOHN INNES-KER, 9th Duke, 10th Baronet, and Premier Baronet of Scotland or Nova Scotia, *b.* Sept. 7th, 1913, *s.* 1932; is Lieut Roy. Horse Guards: *m.* 1935, Lady Mary Evelyn Hungerford Crewe-Milnes, dau. of 1st Marquess of Crewe

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters counter quartered, 1st and 4th vert on a chevron between three

Seats.—Floors Castle, Kelso, Roxburghshire, Broxmouth Park, Dunbar, Haddingtonshire. *Town Residence.*—2, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 7th Duke.*)

Lord ALASTAIR ROBERT, *C.V.O., D.S.O., b.* Oct 10th 1880; is Lieut.-Col. (retired) late Royal Horse

Lord Robert Edward, *b.* 1885; ed. at Eton; Hon. Major Irish Guards; European War 1914-17 (wounded), *m.* 1920, Charlotte Josephine (the actress "Miss José Collins"), who obtained a divorce 1935, dau. of the late Stephen Patrick Cooney.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 7th Duke.*)

Lady [illegible]

Wokingham, Berks.

Lady [illegible]

M

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Archers *m.* 1836, Susanna Stephania, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Charles Dalbiac K.C.H.,

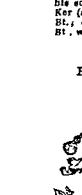
** [2] *Sir* William Bellenden, P.C., nephew of the 1st Earl of Roxburghe, was *cr. Baron Bellenden*, of Broughton (peerage of Scotland) 1661, and subsequently had the remainder/dignity extended in favour of the Hon. John Ker, 2nd son of 2nd Earl (ante); *d.* 1671; *s.* by [2] John Ker, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1707; *s.* by his son [3] *John*, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1741; *s.* by his son [4] Ker, 4th Baron; *d.* 1754, *s.* by his son [5] John Ker, 5th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1796; *s.* by his uncle [6] Robert, 6th Baron; *d.* 1797, *s.* by his kinsman [7] William, 7th Baron, who *s.* as 4th Duke of Roxburghe (ante).

†‡ [1] *Sir* Robert Innes, *P.C., M.P.* for Elgin and Forres-shire 1839-41; *cr.* a Bt. 1837; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* James, 2nd Bt.; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* James, 3rd Bt.; *m.* Lady Margaret Ker (ante), dau. of Harry, son of 1st Earl of Roxburghe; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* Harry, 4th Bt.; *d.* 1721, *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* Harry, 5th Bt.; *s.* by his son [6] *Sir* James, 6th Bt., who *s.* as 5th Duke of Roxburghe (ante).

Royston, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Hardwicke.

RUNCIMAN, BARON. (Runciman.) [Baron U.K. 1933, St. 1906.]

Walter Runciman, 1st Baron, and 1st Baronet, son of the late Walter Runciman,



land, head of the firm of Walter Runciman & Co., Ltd., shipowners, of Newcastle, London, etc., an original Member of the Merchant Shipping Advisory Committee of the Board of Trade, Chm. of Anchor Line (1935) Ltd., Glasgow, and a Member and Chm. of various other shipping organizations; has been Pres. Newcastle Liberal Federation, and Chm. Northern Liberal Federation; was Chm. of North of England Steamship Owners' Asso. 1906, a Member of Depart.

1910-11; sat as M.P. "Windjammers and S Seaward Again," "T Napoleon," "Before t *etc.*; *cr. Baronet* 1906,

land (peerage of United Kingdom) 1933; *m.* 1868, Ann Margaret, who *d.* 1933, elder dau. of the late John Lawson, of Blakemoor, Northumberland, and has issue.

Arms.—Per fesse or and azure a lymphad oars in action, the sail charged with a thistle leaved

SON LIVING.

Rt. Hon. Walter, *P.C., M.P.*, b. Nov. 19th, 1870; ed. privately, abroad, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1892, M.A. 1895); Hon. LL.D., Manchester 1910, and Bristol 1929; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1933; sometime a Director of Moor Line, Ltd., and other Shipping Cos., of Westminster Bank, Ltd., and of London, Midland and Scottish Railway; Chm. of United Kingdom Provident Institution 1920-31; Pres. of Chamber of Shipping of United Kingdom 1926; formerly Principal Proprietor of *The Field*, and other publications; was Parliamentary Sec. to Local Govt. Board Dec. 1905 to Jan. 1907, Financial Sec. to the Treasury Jan. 1907 to April 1908, Pres. of Board of Education April 1908 to Oct. 1911, Pres. of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries and *Commr. of H.M. Woods, Forests, and Land Revenues 1911-14*, Pres. of Board of Trade 1914-16, Chm. International Shipping Conference 1926, and Master of Shipwrights' Co. 1924-7; re-appointed Pres. of Board of Trade (in National Govt.) Nov. 1931; is a J.P. for co. Northumberland; unsuccessful contested Gravesend (*C*) July 1895: sat as M.P. for Oldham July 1902 to Sept. 1905, W.

—Katharine (*Hon. Mrs. e* R. Farrer of Abinger), forthumberland; Isle of

, Bt. U.K. 1929.].



By constancy and labour.

HENRY BUCKNALL BETTERTON, *P.C., C.B.E.*, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, el. son of the late Henry Inman Betterton, J.P., of Woodville, Leicestershire; *b.* Aug. 15th, 1872; ed. at [illegible] and at [illegible]

tions, and a Member of Advisory Board, War Trade Intelligence Department.; Cust Lecturer, Nottingham Univ. 1920; a Member of Palestine Commn. 1920; has sat on many House of Commons Committees; was Parliamentary Sec., Min. of Labour 1923-4 and 1924-9, and Min. of Labour (National Govt.) Aug. 1931 to June 1934, since when he has been Chm. of Unemployment Assistance Board; sat as M.P. for Rushcliffe Div. of Nottinghamshire (*U*) Dec. 1918 to June 1934; cr. O.B.E. (Civil) 1918, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920, a *Baronet* 1929, P.C. 1931, and *Baron Rushcliffe* of Blackfordby, co. Leicester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1935: *m.* 1912, Violet, youngest dau. of the late John Saunders Gilliat, D.L. (Gov. of Bank of England 1883-5, and a M.P. 1886-1900), of Chorley Wood Cedars, Herts, and widow of Capt. Hervey Greathed, 8th Hussars, and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, three pheons sable, on a chief gules, a portcullis chained or between two cinquefoils ermine. *Crest.*—A pheon sable between two stag's attires or.
Seat.—Redsden, Roydon, Ware, Herts. *Town Residence,*—166, Ashley Gardens, S.W. *Club,*—Carlton.

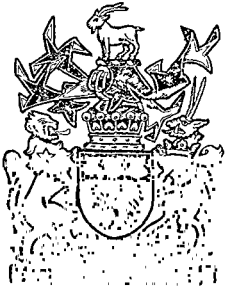
DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Diana, *b.* 1914. *Hon.* Claudia, *b.* 1917.

Rossborough, Baron, title merged in Earldom of Milltown.
" Viscount, " " "
Russell, Baron, title borne by Duke of Bedford.

RUSSELL, EARL. (Russell.) [Earl U.K. 1861.]

BERTRAND ARTHUR WILLIAM [illegible]



What will be, will be.

Crest.—Argent, a lion rampant gules, on a chief sable, three escallops of the field, over the centre escallop a mullet. *Crest.*—A goat statant argent, armed and unguled or. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a lion gules; *sinister*, an heraldic antelope gules, armed, unguled, tufted, ducally gorged and chained, the chain effaced over the back or; each supporter charged on the shoulder with a mullet argent.
Residence,—Telegraph House, Harting, Petersfield.

SON LIVING. (*By 2nd marriage.*)

JOHN CONRAD (*Viscount Amberley*), *b.* Nov. 16th, 1921.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*By 2nd marriage.*)

Lady Katharine Jane, *b.* 1923. *Lady* Harriet Ruth, *b.* 1930.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST EARL.

Gertrude Ellen Cornelia, dau. of the late *Henry Joachim*, of 13, *Airlie Gardens*, W.: m. 1911, as his second wife, the Hon. Francis Albert Rollo Russell, who *d.* 1914, and has issue living [see colls., infra] *Residence*,—Steep, near Petersfield, Hants.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND EARL.

MARY ANNETTE (*Countess Russell*), dau. of H. Herron Beauchamp, and widow of Count (Henning August) Von Arnim, an authoress: m. 1916, as his 3rd *wife*, the 2nd Earl Russell, who *d.* 1931 *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon Francis Albert Rollo Russell, 3rd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1865.

(B

Russell, family name of Duke of Bedford, of Earl Russell, and of Baron Ampthill, de Clifford, Russell of Liverpool, and Russell of *Killowen*.

" (Hamilton-Russell), family name of Viscount Boyne.

RUSSELL OF KILLOWEN, BARON. (Russell.) [Life Baron 1929.]

FRANK RUSSELL, *P.C.*, 4th and el. surviving

Member of the

SON LIVING.

Hon. Charles Ritchie, *b.* 1908; ed. at Oxford (B.A. 1929); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1931: m. 1932, Joan Elizabeth, only child of James Aubrey Torrens, M.D., of 46, Wimpole Street, W.1, and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1935. *Residence*,—119, Queensdale Road, W.11. Chambers, Old Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Lilian Ritchie, *b.* 1901. *Hon.* Margaret Mary, *b.* 1905.

Russell of Killowen [Life Baron, cr. 1919]; *b.* 1878; ed. at 1914-17 (wounded, 1921, dau. of the derick Hamil, of m. 1927 Michael Ions, Lieut. The ate patronymic marriage Michael y, Capt. R. le Poer, cr. 1801] harles R., 2 Co. s, of F. W. Apps, wood, Haslemere).

Peerage, p. 1251; m. 1920, Mary Richmond, *b.* at Hon. Cecil

has issue living, Cicely Margaret, *b.* 1921; Rosemary, *b.*

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THE LATE CHARLES, BARON RUSSELL OF KILLOWEN. [LIFE BARON, Cr. 1894.]

Helen, dau. of the late Alexander George Pirie, of Leckmelm, Ross-shire: *m.* 1894, the Hon Cyril Russell, who *d.* 1920, and has issue living [see colls., infra] *Residence*,—29, Cambridge Square, W.2

RUSSELL OF LIVERPOOL, BARON. (Russell) [Baron U.K. 1919.]



EDWARD FREDERICK LANGLEY RUSSELL, *M.C.*, 2nd Baron; *b* April 10th, 1895; *s.* 1920, ed. at Liverpool Coll., and at St John's Coll., Oxford; Bar Gray's Inn 1931; Capt. late The King's Regt (Liverpool) and 20th Lancers (Indian Army), and Mil Assist. *to Judge Advocate-Gen.*; European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, M.C. with two bars): *m.* 1st, 1920, Constance Claudine (who obtained a divorce, 1930, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms,—Per saltire sable and or, in chief an estoile argent, two roses in fesse gules, barbed and seeded proper, and in base a thistle leaved and slipped of the second. *Crest*,—An owl wings expanded argent, beaked and legged or, resting the dexter claw on an estoile azure. *Supporters*,—On either side an owl argent, beaked and legged or, gorged with a chaplet of roses gules, leaved vert.

Residence,—Cheyne House, Chelsea, S.W.3. *Club*,—Carlton.

SON LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Hon LANGLEY GORDON HASLINGDEN, *b.* Sept. 14th, 1922.

DAUGHTER LIVING. (*By 1st marriage*)

Hon Anne Philippa, *b* 1924.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Mabel, dau. of the late Frederick Younge: *m.* 1st, 1893, Richard Henry Langley Russell, who *d* 1899, 2nd son of 1st Baron, and has issue living [see ante]; 2ndly, 1902, Henry Langdon Bruce. *Residence*,—

Rutherford, family name of Baron Rutherford of Nelson.

RUTHERFORD OF NELSON, BARON. (Rutherford,) [Baron U.K. 1931.]



To seek the origins of things

ERNEST RUTHERFORD, *O.M.*, *F.R.S.*, 1st Baron, son of the late James Rutherford, of New Plymouth, New Zealand; *b.* Aug. 30th 1871; *ed. at* Nelson Coll., at Canterbury Univ. [illegible] New Zealand (B.A. 1892, since when he has been Cavendish Professor of Experimental Physics in Camb. Univ.; appointed Chm. of Advisory Council, Depart of Scientific and Industrial Research 1930; is a F.R.S. (Pres. 1925-9), and an Asso. Member of Académie des

Sciences, France; Pres. of British Asso. 1923; appointed Professor of Natural Philosophy, Roy. Institution 1907; pres. and Dean Sc. Dept. Prof. at Univ. Coll. Chemistry prize 1901; 1924, and Faraday [illegible] O.M. 1925, and *Barist* [illegible] of United Kingdom, [illegible] Mary, dau. of the late Arthur Newton, of Christchurch, New Zealand.

Arms,—Per saltire arched gules and or, two inescutcheons voided of the first in fesse, within each a martlet sable. *Crest,*—Upon a rock a kiwi proper. *Supporters,—Dexter,* a figure representing Hermes Trismegistus; *sinister,* a Maori holding in the exterior hand a club, all proper.

Residence,—Newnham Cottage, Queen's Road, Cambridge. *Club,*—Athenæum.

RUTHVEN, BARON. (Hore-Ruthven.) [Baron S. 1651 and U.K. 1919]
Sits as BARON RUTHVEN OF GOWRIE.

[Title pronounced "Rivven."]



Deeds show.

WALTER PATRICK HORE-RUTHVEN, *C.B, C.M.G, D.S.O.*, 9th Baron; *b.* June 6th, 1870; *s* 1921, is Maj.-Gen. late Scots Guards, and a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Lanark; S. Africa 1899-1901, as D.A.A.G. (despatches thrice, Queen's medal with eight clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D S O.), European War 1914-19 as Gen. Staff Officer (wounded, despatches seven times, C.M.G., Brevet Col, C.B.); commanded Bangalore Brig. 1920-24, and London Dist. 1924-8; was Lieut.-Gov. of Guernsey 1929-31; D S.O 1900, C.M.G. 1915, C.B. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1895, Jean Leslie, dau. of the late Norman George Lampson [see Lampson, Bt., colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Paly of six argent and gules. *Crest,*—A ram's head, couped argent, horned or. *Supporters,—Dexter,* a ram proper; *sinister,* a goat proper.

Clubs,—Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron.

Residence,—
annte, Pelayo,
ohn Nicholson
as issue living.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Christian Malise, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, *b* 1880; is Col. (retired) Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders); sometime A.D.C. to H.M.; S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches thrice, D S.O.), European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., C.M.G., Croix de Guerre); D.S.O. 1902, C.M.G. 1918; *m.* 1925, the Hon. Angela Margaret Manners, *A.R.R.C.*, dau. of 3rd Baron Manners, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1935,—Nancy Margaret, *b.* 1927.—Sarah Constance Anne, *b.* 1928.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EIGHTH BARON.

Lydia Gladys, dau. of the late Henry Adams, of Cannon Hill, Maidenhead: *m.* 1st, 1906 the Hon. Philip James Leslie Hore Ruthven, who d. 1908; 2ndly, 1919, Maj.-Gen. Hugh Maxwell Myddelton Watson, C.M.G., D S O *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF EIGHTH BARON.

Mariana, dau of the late Col. Edward Robert Wood, of Stonthall, *co.* Glamorgan: *m.* 1875, the Hon Charles Edward Stewart Hore-Ruthven, who d 1920, and has issue living [see colls.]. *Residence,*—Woodville, Sutton, Hereford.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Charles Edward Stewart Hore Ruthven, C.B.E., brother of 8th Baron, *b* 1840, *d* 1920: *m.* 1875, Mariana (ante), dau. of the late Col. Edward Robert Wood, of Stonthall, co. Glamorgan:—

Charles, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1910, Elyned Rhona, dau. of the late Thomas Wood [see B. Tollemache], and has issue living, Ricka Cecilia, *b.* 1912: *m.* 1934, William Herbert Harrison.—Elyned Herbert, *b.* 1915. *Residence,*—Broomdale Woods, Norwich.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Thomas Ruthven (great grandson of William, 2nd Lord Ruthven, cr. 1487-8, who was grandfather of 1st Earl of Gowrie), Col of a Regt., a Counsr. for the Treaty of Ripon 1641, and a Commr of Exchequer 1649, was cr. *Baron Ruthven, of Freeland* in 1651, and (of Scotland) 1651; the patent is stated to have been burnt with the house of Freeland in 1780, and the limitations are not accurately known, nevertheless as the dignity was retained (together with many extinct titles) on the Union Roll, it has been presumed that the honour was to descend general, but the grant [illegible] of the title does not appear to exist nor to claim or any other recognised law of succession [see infra]; *d.* 1673; *s.* by his son [2] Patrick, and

Baron; was a Lord of the Treasury in Scotland; *d.* unmarried 1701, when the estates devolved by entail upon his youngest sister [illegible]

RUTLAND, DUKE OF. (Manners.) [Duke E. 1703.]



JOHN HENRY MONTAGU MANNERS, 9th Duke of Rutland, and 3rd Baron Roos of Belvoir; *b.* Sept. 21st, 1886; *s.* 1925; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; has been [illegible] Tennant [see B. Glenconner], and has issue.

Arms.—Or, two bars azure, a chief quarterly, azure and gules; in 1st and 4th quarters two fleurs-de-lis, and in the 2nd and 3rd a lion passant guardant, all or. Crest.—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a peacock in pride proper. Supporters.—Two unicorns, armed, ungules, maned and tufted, or.

Seats—Haddon Hall, Derby; Belvoir Castle, Grantham. *Town Residence*—87, Avenue Road N.W 8.

In order to accomplish.

SONS LIVING.

CHARLES JOHN ROBERT (*Marquess of Granby*), *b.* May 28th, 1919.

Lord John, *b* 1922. *Lord* Roger, *b.* 1925.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Ursula, *b* 1916. *Lady* Isobel Violet Kathleen, *b.* 1917.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Victoria Marjorie Harriet (*Marchioness of [illegible]*, b. [illegible]

A[illegible]

Lad[illegible]

d[illegible]

[illegible]

—[illegible]

M[illegible]

Lad[illegible]

E[illegible]

G[illegible]

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 7th Duke.*)

Lord Cecil Reginald John, *b.* 1863; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; formerly an Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for India (Viscount Cross), acted as a War Correspondent for *Morning Post* in S. Africa 1900; sat as M.P. for Leicestershire, E., or Melton, Div. (*C*) Oct. 1900 to Jan. 1906. *Club.*—Turf.

WIDOW LIVING OF EIGHTH DUKE.

(MARION MARGARET) VIOLET (*Duchess of Rutland*), dau. of the late Col. the Hon. Charles Hugh Lindsay, C.B. [see E. Crawford, colls.]: *m.* 1882, the 8th Duke, who *d.* 1925. *Residences*,—34, Chapel Street, S.W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Lord Robert William Orlando Manners, C.M.G., D.S.O., King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and attached to Northumberland Fusiliers:

[illegible]

Sir George Espec John, *b.* 1850; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Coll. [illegible]; sometime Private Sec. to [illegible] D.L. for Suffolk (High Shet[illegible]

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Frederick Manners-Sutton, son of the late Capt. John Manners-Sutton, M.P.:—

Issue of the late Rev. William Manners-Sutton, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1864, Sarah Anne, who *d.* 1875:—

Frederick William, *b.* 1865 ——Henry, *b.* 1867.——Violet Henrietta, *b.* 1870. *m.* 1906, Charles Varley.

Viscount Canterbury is descended from Charles, 4th son of Lord George Manners-Sutton (ante) [see V. Canterbury], and Thomas, 5th son of the same, was created Baron Manners [see B. Manners]

Ryder, family name of Earl of Harrowby.

SACKVILLE, BARON. (Sackville-West) [Baron U.K 1876]



The day of my life.

CHARLES JOHN SACKVILLE-WEST, *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.*, 4th Baron, *b.* Aug. 10th, 1870; *s.* 1928; ed. at Winchester, and at R.M.C.; Maj.-Gen. (*late* British

1891 (despatches), *s.* Alla[illegible] A.D.C. to Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir R. H Buller, G.C.B., K.C.M.G. (despatches, Brevet Major), European War 1914-17 (wounded twice, despatches, C.M.G., Brevet Col., Legion of Honour, Maj.-Gen., American D.S.M., and Italian Croix de Guerre); was Mil. Attaché at Paris 1920-24, and Lieut.-Gov. of Guernsey 1925-9; is patron of eleven livings; C.M.G. 1916, K.B.E. (Mil.) 1919, C.B. (Mil.) 1921: *m.* 1st, 1897, Ilis, who *d.* 1920, dau. of the hew John Bell, of Bourne st [*H. St. Leonards*]; 2ndly, ne Meredith Bigelow, of k, and has issue *by* 1st

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a *fesse* dancettée sable, *West*; 2nd and 3rd or and gules, a bend vair, *Sackville*. CREST.—1st, out of a ducal coronet or, a griffin's head azure, beaked and eared gold; 2nd out of a coronet composed of a fleur-de-lis or, an estoile argent.

Supporters.—On either side a griffin segre, beaked and eared or, ducally gorged gold, therefrom pendant an escutcheon, that on the dexter charged with the arms of West, and that on the sinister with the arms of Sackville.

Seat,—Knole, Sevenoaks, Kent.

SON LIVING. *(By 1st marriage.)*

Hon EDWARD CHARLES, *b* Nov. 18th, 1901; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford

DAUGHTER LIVING. *(By 1st marriage)*

Hon. Diana Joan (*Baroness Romilly*), *b* 1906 *m* 1929, the 4th Baron Romilly. *Residence*,—10, Oxford Square, W.2.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

Hon. Victoria Mary, *b* 1892 *m* 1913, the Hon Harold George Nicolson, C.M.G., M.P., a Counsellor in Diplo Ser. [see B Carpock] *Residence*,—Sissinghurst Castle, Kent.

BROTHER LIVING. *(Raised to rank of a Baron's son 1910)*

SISTERS LIVING. *(Raised to rank of Barons' daughters 1910)*

Hon. Mary Elizabeth, *b* 1862: *m* 1898, John Tracey. *Residence*,—Ford, Bucknoller, Somerset.

Hon. Cecilie Victoria (*Hon Lady Cunliffe*), *C.B.E.*, *b* 1865: Pres. National Assn of Prison Visitors (Women), C B E (Civil) 1920. *m* 1901, as his second wife, Sir Robert Albert Cunliffe, 5th Bt., who *d* 1905. *Residence*,—River House, Tillington, Petworth, Sussex.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

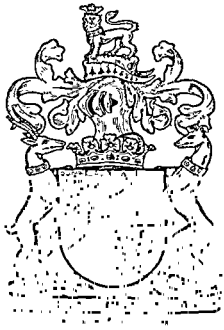
VICTORIA (*Baroness Sackville*) *m* 1890, her cousin, the 3rd Baron, who *d*. 1928. *Residence*,—White Lodge-on-the-Cliff, Roedean, Brighton, Sussex.

Sackville, family name of Earl De La Warr.

" (Sackville-West), family name of Baron Sackville.

ST. ALBANS, DUKE OF. (Beauclerk.) [Duke E. 1684.]

[Name pronounced "Bo clare"]



OSBORNE DE VERE BEAUCLERK, 12th Duke; *b*. Oct. 16th, 1874; *s* 1934; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 17th Lancers, and Major S. Notts Hussars; S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches), European War 1914-18, with Lancers, and Roy. Irish

widow of 6th Marquess of Waterford.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters the royal arms of King Charles II., 1st and 4th France and England, quarterly; 2nd Scotland, 3rd Ireland; the whole debruised by a baton sinister gules, charged with three roses argent, 2nd and 3rd grand quarters quarterly gules and or, in the 1st quarter a mullet argent, *De Vere*

Residence,—Newtown Anner, Clonmel. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Turf, Kildare Street

BROTHER LIVING.

Lord WILLIAM DE VERE, *b*. Aug. 16th, 1883; ed at Eton.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Winnie de Vere [illegible]

Lo

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Lady Louise de Vere (*Baroness Wakehurst*), *b.* 1869; *m.* 1890, the 1st Baron Wakehurst. *Residence*,—Abinger House, Brighton; Wakehurst Place, Ardingly, Sussex.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughters of the late William Nelthorpe Beauclerk (infra):—

Issue of the late Major Aubrey Nelthorpe Beauclerk, *b.* 1872, *d.* 1918; *m.* 1911, Vera Ellen May (she *m* 2ndly, 1919, Capt. Gerald A. Greig, late Roy. Scots Fusiliers, of 23, Westbourne Terrace, W.2), dau. of Capt W. H. Francis, formerly 28th Regt.—

Daphne Diana de Vere, *b.* 1911: *m.* 1933, Claude Chauvin de Precourt.—Hermione de Vere, *b.* 1915.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Lord Frederick Charles Peter Beauclerk, R.N., 2nd son of 8th Duke:—

Issue of the late William Nelthorpe Beauclerk, *b* 1849 *d* [illegible]

Grandson of the late Lord Charles Beauclerk (ante):—

Issue of the late Aubrey Topham Beauclerk, *b.* 1859, *d.* 1932 *m.* 1913, Gwendolen Loftus (now of Beau Séjour, Aldeburgh, Suffolk), dau. of the late Capt Sir Frederick Hughes —

Charles Frederick Aubrey de Vere, *b.* 1915.

Grandson of the late Charles Robert Beauclerk (infra):—

Issue of the late Robert Sidney de Vere Beauclerk, *b* 1858, *d* 1934, : m. 1894, Beatrice Annie Elliott, dau. of the late Alfred Richard Hollebone:—

Nevill Alfred de Vere, *b.* 1895; Lieut. Essex Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.

Grandchildren of the late Ch[illegible]

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Charles Beauclerk, *K G*, natural son of Charles II., by Eleanor Gwynn, was cr [illegible]

WILLIAM AMELIUS ALBERT DE VERE, 19th Duke; *b* 1840; Lord-Lieut of Notts; Capt. of

ST. ALBANS, LORD BISHOP OF. (Furse.)



Right Rev MICHAEL BOLTON FURSE, *D.D*, 4th son of the late Ven Charles Wellington Furse, Archdeacon and Canon of Westminster, of Halsdon, Dolton, N. Devon, *b.* 1870; ed at Eton (King's Scholar) and at Trin Coll, Oxford

Charlottesville, Virginia, U.S.A.

Patron of sixty livings, and alternately of two, the Archdeaconries of St. Albans and Bedford, and twenty-four Honorary Canonries

The See of St Albans was founded May 4, 1877.

Episcopal Signature,—"Michael, St. Albans."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Azure, a saltire or; over all a sword in pale point upwards, pommel and hilt gold, surmounted by a celestial crown of the second

Residence,—Abbey Gate House, St. Albans

ST. ALDWYN, EARL. (Hicks-Beach.) [Bt. E. 1619, Earl U.K. 1915.]



MICHAEL JOHN HICKS-BEACH, 2nd Earl and 10th Baronet; *b.* Oct. 9th, 1912; *s.* 1916; ed. at Eton, is 2nd Lieut 21st Armoured Car Co. Roy Tank Corps (T.A.)

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, vaire, argent and gules, a canton azure charged with a pile or. *Beach*. [illegible] *Hicks*.

Seats,—Coln St. Aldwyn Manor, and Williamstrip Park, Fairford, Gloucestershire.

All in good time.

SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's daughter 1920.*)

Lady Delia Mary, *b.* 1910 *m.* 1934, Capt. Charles Michael Dillwyn-Venables-Llewelyn, Grenadier Guards, el. son of Col. Sir Charles Leyshon Dillwyn-Venables-Llewelyn, 2nd Bt. *Residence*,—

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Earl.*)

Lady Eleanor Lucy, *b* 1875: *m.* 1907, Col. Sir John Keane, K.C.V.O., 5th Bt., D.S.O. *Residence*,—Cappoquin House, co. Waterford; 49, Hamilton Terrace, N.W.8.

Lady Susan Evelyn, *b.* 1878

Lady Victoria Alexandrina, *b* 1879. *Residence*,—Coln St. Aldwyn Manor, Fairford, Gloucestershire.

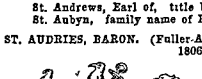
WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST EARL.

LUCY CATHERINE (*Countess St. Aldwyn*), dau. of 3rd Earl Fortescue; *m* 1874, as his second wife, the 1st Earl, who *d.* 1916. *Residence*,—Coln St. Aldwyn Manor, Fairford, Gloucestershire.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. William Wither Bramston Beach, P.C., M.P. (infra) —

St. Andrews, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Kent.
St. Aubyn, family name of Baron St. Levan.

ST. AUDRIES, BARON. (Fuller-Acland-Hood.) [Baron U.K. 1911, Bt. U.K. 1806 and 1809.]



ALEXANDER PEREGRINE FULLER- and 7th
serve); is patron of two livings, and a J.P. for Somerset.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, a fret argent, on a chief sable three crescents or, *Hood*;



BROTHER LIVING
Hon ARTHUR JOHN PALMER, *b* Feb 11th, 1906; ed at Wellington Coll., and at Trin Coll., Camb (B.A. 19—, M.A. 1931); Bar Gray's Inn 1929. *Club*,—Arthur's.

SISTERS LIVING.
Hon Audrey Mildred, *b* 1889 — *Hon.* Maud Isabel, *b.* 1892.

AUNTS LIVING.
Fanny, *b* 18— — Ethel, *b* 1857. — Margaret, *b.* 1870.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.
MILDRED ROSE (*Baroness St Audries*), dau. of 4th Baron Ventry: *m.* 1888, the 1st Baron, who *d* 1917. *Residence*,—26, Warwick Square, S.W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING (*In remainder to Baronetcies only*).
Is— [illegible] Major BEVERIDGE, O.B.E., 2nd son

Holywell Hall, Lincolnshire —
Charles Alexander John, *b.* 1897; Midshipman R.N.: *d.* (killed in action during battle of Horn Reef) 1916.—Agatha Isabel (*Hon. Mrs Mountjoy J. C. W. Fane*), *b* 1906: *m.* 1926, the Hon.

Alexander William, *b.* 1901; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.A.; sometime Lieut. R.E.; *m.* 1925, Mary V., dau. of the late Augustus Edward Jessup, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., and has issue living, John, *b.* 1928,—Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 1931. *Residence*,—

St. Clair, family name of Baron Sinclair.
" (St. Clair-Erskine), family name of Earl of Rosslyn.
St. Colme, Lord, title borne by Earl of Moray.
St. Cyres, Viscount, son of Earl of Iddesleigh.

ST. DAVIDS, VISCOUNT. (Philipps.) [Viscount U.K. 1918, Bt. E. 1621.]



Patriotism my motive.

JOHN WYNFORD PHILIPPS, *P.C., G.B.E.*, 1st Viscount and 13th Baronet, el son of the Rev. Canon Sir James Erasmus Philipps, 12th Bt. (cr 1621), of The Close, Salisbury; *b.* May 30th, 1860, ed. at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1885); Bar. Middle Temple 1886; Lord-Lieut. of Pembrokeshire 1911-32; formerly Capt. Pembroke Imperial Yeo., is a D.L. for Pembrokeshire; unsuccessfully contested E. or Devizes, Div. of Wiltshire 1886; sat as M.P. for Mid Div. of Lanarkshire (*L*) 1888-94, and for Pembrokeshire Feb. 1898 to June 1908; cr. *Baron St. Davids*, of Roch Castle, co. Pembroke (peerage of United Kingdom) 1908, and *Viscount St. Davids*, of Lydstep Haven, co. Pembroke (peerage of United Kingdom) 1918; *s.* to his father's Baronetcy 1912; P.C. 1914, G.B.E. (Civil) 1922. *m.* 1st, 1888, Nora, who *d.* 1915, Frances (*Baroness Strange of Knokin, Lungerford, and de Moleyns* in her own right), dau. of the late Major the Hon. Paulyn Francis Cuthbert Rawdon-Hastings, and sister of Countess Loudoun, having had issue, of whom (by 1st marriage), the *Hon.* Colwyn Erasmus Arnold, *b.* 1888; Capt. Roy. Horse Guards; *d.* May 1915, and the *Hon.* Roland Erasmus, *M.C., b.* 1890, Capt. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regiment); *d.* July 1916 (both killed in action during European War).

Residence,—Landwade Hall, Exning, near Newmarket *Clubs*,—National Liberal, Brooks's.

SON LIVING. (*By 2nd marriage*)
Hon. JESTYN REGINALD AUSTEN PLANTAGENET, *b.* Feb. 19th, 1917.

DAUGHTER LIVING (*By 2nd marriage.*)
Hon. Lelgarde de Clare Elizabeth, *b* 1913.

BROTHERS LIVING. (*In remainder to the Baronetcy only.*)
Sir Ivor, *K.C.B., D.S.O.*, *b* 1861; ed. at Felstead; formerly Major Indian Army, and

Army and Navy, Royal Automobile.

Countess
Sir Laurence Richard, *b.* 1874; cr. a *Baronet* 1919 [see "BARONETAGE"].

SISTERS LIVING.

El

Vi

ST. EDMUNDSBURY AND IPSWICH, LORD BISHOP OF. (Whittingham.)

of the late Walter

William Thomas Bensly, LL.D., and has issue.
Patron of forty-one livings, the Archdeaconries, and twenty-four honorary Canonries.
This See was founded 1914
Episcopal Signature,—"W G St Edm: & Ipswich."
Residence,—The Bishop's House, Ipswich.

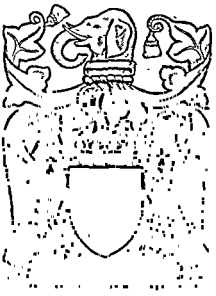
SONS LIVING.

Arthur Bensly, *b.* 1901. Robert Davie, *b.* 1907.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Mary, *b.* 1899.

ST. GERMANS, EARL OF. (Eliot.) [Earl U.K. 1815.]



GRANVILLE JOHN ELIOT, 7th Earl, *b.* Sept. 22nd, 1867; *s.* 1922; ed. at Charterhouse; is patron of three livings.

Arms.—Argent, a fesse gules, between double cottises wavy azure. *Crest.*—An elephant's head argent, plain collared gules. *Supporters.*—Two eagles regardant, wings displayed and inverted proper, each charged on the breast with an ermine spot sable.

Seat.—Port Eliot, St Germans, Cornwall.

BROTHERS LIVING (*Raised to rank of Earl's sons 1923*)

Hon. Sir MONTAGUE CHARLES, *K.C.V.O.*

[illegible] [see B. Northbourne, colls.].

[illegible] Orleans.

He[illegible]

uence,—

Hon. [illegible]

Green Farm House, Little Baling, Essex.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.

Lady Rosemary Alexandra, *b.* 1919. *Lady* Kathleen Blanche Lily, *b.* 1921.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.

BLANCHE LENNIF, dau. of 9th Duke of Beaufort: *m* 1st, 1918, the 8th Earl, who *d.* 1923; 2ndly 1924, Capt George Francis Valentine Scott Douglas, late 18th Hussars, who *d.* 1930 [Douglas Bt., cr. 1786]. *Residence.*—Manor Farm, Sherston, Malmesbury, Wilts.

St. John, family name of Viscount Bolingbroke and St. John, and of Baron St. John of Bletso.

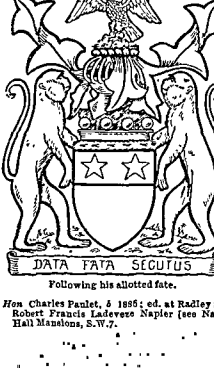
,, Viscount, title borne by Viscount Bolingbroke.

St. John of Basing, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Winchester.

,, ,, Battersea, Baron, title borne by Viscount Bolingbroke.

ST. JOHN OF BLETSO, BARON. (St. John.) [Baron E. 1558, Bt. E. 1660.]

[Title pronounced "Sinjun of Bletso."]



Following his allotted fate.

JOHN MOUBRAY RUSSELL ST JOHN, 19th Baron, and 16th Baronet; *b.* Aug. 3rd, 1917; *s.* 1934; is patron of six livings

Arms.—Argent, on a chief gules, two mullets *or*. *Crest.*—*On a mount vert, a falcon rising* or, belled of the last, ducally gorged gules. *Supporters.*—Two monkeys proper

Seat, Melchbourne Park, Bedford. *Town Residence*,—5, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7.

SISTERS LIVING

Hon. Helen Evelyn, *b* 1906.
Hon Katherine Barbara, *b* 1907.
Hon Margaret Beaufort, *b.* 1909; *m.* 1934, Charles Somerville Carmichael *Residence*,—
Hon. Gertrude Eleanor Rosemary, *b.* 1918; *m.* 1935, Friedrich Max Hagedorn. *Residence*,—
Hon. Sybilla Laura Russell, *b* 1915

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 16th Baron*

[illegible] in-Thanet

Hon Charles Paulet, *b* 1886; ed. at Radley; *m.* 1914, Noreen Mary Hay, dau. of the late Major Robert Francis Ladevèze Napier [see Napier, Bt., cr. 1627, colls.]. *Residence*,—72, Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.7.

[illegible] ormerly and has serleon.

[illegible] vil Ser

Hon Mabel Eleanor, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1922, Henry William de Budos de Salis. *Resides* in British Columbia.

Hon Barbara Ethel, *b.* 1876 *Residence*,—St. Raphael's Home, Torquay.

Hon. Edith Laura (*Baroness Lule*), *b.* 1879, has Order of Mercy; *m.* 1902, the 1st Baron Luke *Residences*,—29, Portman Square, W.1; Pavenham Bury, Beds; Odell Castle, Beds.

Hon. Emily Caroline Emma, *b.* 1880, has Order of Mercy with Bar. *Residence*,—73, Warwick Avenue, Bedford.

Hon. Eva, *b.* 1884 *m.* 1913, Lieut Col. George Gerald Montague Tyrrell, D.S.O., and has issue living, George Montague St. John, *b.* 1915,—Gerald Hugh, *b.* 1923,—Emily Alex, *b* 1920,— *Residence*,—14, St Andrews Road, Bedford.

Hon. Margaret, *b.* 1887; is a nun.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIFTEENTH BARON.

Hon Ellen Sydney, *b* 1859: *m* 1902, Maximilian Gowran Townley. *Residence*,—Heydon House, Heydon, Royston, Herts

Hon Margaret Beaufort, *b* 1875; *m.* 1896, Arthur Francis Anderdon Weston [Milman, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Holme Grange, Wokingham, Berks

[illegible] ARON. the Rev the Hon. *Residence*,—Bletsoe,

[illegible] H BARONS Habington Barneby 1911, as his second Hereford. *Clubs*,—

ELIZABETH MAY (*Baroness St. John of Bletso*), dau. of Lloyd Griffith, of Hurst Court, Ore, Hastings, and widow of Col. Edward Charles Aynsford Sanford, C.M.G., of Nynehead Court, Somerset. *m.* 1925, as his second wife, the 15th Baron, who *d.* 1934. *Residence*,—5, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Edmund Tudor St. John, 3rd son of 14th Baron, [illegible] Adelaide [Anita] dau of the late Adm. *Sir* Arthur [illegible] [now [illegible] M.V.O. [illegible] rietta

Minoiness —

Fleming, b. 1883.



2nd dau. of the late Harry Thornton, of Kempston Grange, Beds.; 2ndly, 1911, Ethel Susan, dau. of the late John Habington Barneby Lutley, of Brockhampton, Herefordshire; *d.* 1912; *s* by his son [17] HENRY BEAUCHAMP OLIVER, 17th Baron, *b.* 1876; *d.* 1920; *s* by his brother [18] [illegible]

RUSSELL, 19th Baron and present peer.

*** [1] ROHAIA de Beauchamp, an eminent soldier, *temp.* Edward III., Chamberlain of the House-hold and Chief of Calais, was [illegible]

†‡ The Hon Sir Rowland St. John, 4th son of the 3rd Baron St John (see ante), had with other issue [1] OLIVER, cr a Bt. 1660; *d.* 1661, *s* by his son [2] SIR ANDREW, 2nd Bt., *d* 1708, *s* by his son [3] SIR ST. ANDREW, 3rd Bt.; *s* by his son [4] SIR PAULET ST ANDREW, 4th Bt., who succeeded as 7th Baron St. John (see ante)

St. John of Lydiard Tregoze, Baron, title borne by Viscount Bolingbroke.

ST. JUST, BARON. (Grenfell) [Baron U.K. 1935.]

EDWARD CHARLES GRENFELL, 1st Baron, son of the late Henry Riversdale Grenfell, M.P., of Bacres, Henley-on-Thames; *b.* May 29th, 1870; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; a Director of Bank of England, and of [illegible]

Arms,—Not exemplified at time of going to press.

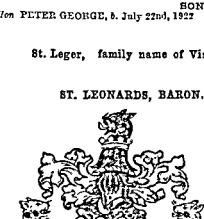
Residences,—4, Cavendish Square, W.1, The Dunes, Sandwich, Kent *Clubs*,—Brooks's, White's, Beefsteak.

SON LIVING.

Hon PETER GEORGE, *b.* July 22nd, 1922

St. Leger, family name of Viscount Doneraile.

ST. LEONARDS, BARON. (Sugden.) [Baron U.K. 1852.]



Thou shalt conquer by foll.

FRANK EDWARD SUGDEN, 3rd Baron; *b.* Nov. 11th, 1890; *s.* 1908; ed. at Westminster Sch. and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards (Reserve); is patron of one living.

Arms,—Azure, on a fesse or between two maidens' heads couped and crined in chief proper, and a leopard's head erased in base of the second, an annulet Crest.—A leopard's head erased sable, gorged with a baron's coronet or Supporters.—On either side a leopard or, pellety, and gorged with a baron's coronet lined azure.

Residence,—

SISTERS LIVING (*Raised to rank of Baron's daughters* 1912)

Hon Eleanor Kathleen, *b* 1883: *m.* 1911, Major Francis William Salmond, who *d.* 1920, formerly H.F.A.

Hon Margery Edith, *b.* 1885: *m* 1918, Major Robert Jocelyn Rowan Waller, D.S.O., and has issue living, Beryl, *b.* 1919.—Joyce Edith, *b.* 1923. *Residence*,—Borted Lodge, Brockland, Kent.

Hon Ethel Dorothy, *b.* 1887; *m.* 1909, Capt. Ronald Methven Grigg, formerly Duke of Cornwall's L.I., and has issue living, Ronald Frederick Sugden, *b.* 1912,—Rosamund Dorothy, *b.* 1910,—Pamela Ruth, *b.* 1917,—Monica, *b.* 1919. *Residence*,—The Lodge, Kentford, Suffolk.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Hon. Hylda Harriet Marianne, *b* 1878: *m.* 1902, Lieut.-Col. William Drury Drury-Lowe, D.S.O., who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916 [E Kilmorey]. *Residence*,—Heathfield House, Blechington, Oxon.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Barons' daughters* 1875.)

Hon. Alice Maud, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1890, the Rev. Henry Waldron Bradley, who *d.* 1931, V. of Misterton. *Residence*,—62, Alumhurst Road, Westbourne, Bournemouth.

Hon. Charlotte Frances Henry, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1893, Rev. Richard Hurt Wilmot, formerly R. of Bishopstone [see Wilmot, Bt., cr. 1759, colls.]. *Residence*,—Earl's Croom House, Earl's Croom, Worcester.

MOTHER LIVING

Edith, dau. of the late Abraham Bowman, of Stangrove, Edenbridge: *m.* 1879, the Hon. Henry Frank Sugden (from whom she obtained a judicial separation 1893), who *d.* 1899, and has issue living [see ante]. *Residence*,—Folkestone.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

MARIANNE CAROLINE (*Baroness St. Leonards*), dau. of the late Capt. George Astley Charles Dashwood [see Dashwood of Kirtlington, Bt., colls.]: *m.* 1876, the 2nd Baron (from whom she obtained a judicial separation 1883), who *d.* 1908. *Residence*,—Orwell Cottage, Windsor.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

E

A

ST. LEVAN, BARON. (St. Aubyn.) [Baron U.K. 1887, Bt. U.K. 1866.]

[Name pronounced "St. Aubin."]



JOHN TOWNSHEND ST. AUBYN, *C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, 2nd Baron, and 3rd Baronet; *b.* Sept. 23rd, 1857; *s.* 1908, ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb., is patron of two livings, an Hon. Brig.-Gen. [illegible] Royal [illegible] D.A.A.G. to Gov. of Hong [illegible] on [illegible] of [illegible] on [illegible] 34 on [illegible] wo [illegible] and [illegible] of [illegible] ns [illegible] ha [illegible] ld

Arms,—Ermine, on a cross gules, five bezants, all within a bordure wavy of the second. *Crest*,—A rock proper, therefrom a Cornish chough rising sable, the whole debruised with a bendlet sinister wavy ermine. *Supporters*,—Two lions or, each gorged with a chain proper, and pendant therefrom an escutcheon that of the dexter, per fesse azure and argent, in chief a naval crown between two laurel branches saltirewise or, in base the frame of a vessel proper, that of the sinister sable charged with five bezants.

Seat,—St. Michael's Mount, Marazion, Cornwall. *Town Residence*,—5, Eaton Place, S.W.1. *Clubs*,—Guards', Brooks's, Travellers', Prat's, Turf, Beefsteak.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Hon. Marjory Katharine Elizabeth Alexandra, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1919, the Hon. John Holford Parker [see E. Morley]. *Residence*,—Pound House, Yelverton, S. Devon.

Hon. Hilaria Lily, *b.* 1894.

BROTHERS LIVING.*

Hon. Lionel Michael, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1878, ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1900); appointed Hon. Attaché in Diplo. Ser. 1904; was an Equerry to the Duchess of Albany 1910-32, formerly Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; is a Knight of Order of the Dannebrog, and a Com. of Order

* The eldest brother, the *Hon.* Edward Stuart ST. AUBYN, Major Reserve of Officers, was drowned (on active service in Mediterranean) 1916; and another, the *Hon.* Piers Stewart St. AUBYN, Lieut., King's Roy. Rifle Corps, *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1914.

of the Oaken Crown of Luxemburg; European War 1916-19 (despatches); M.V.O (4th class) 1919; *m.* 1915, Lady Mary Theresa Parker, who *d.* 1932, dau. of 3rd Earl of Morley, and has issue living, Michael John, *b.* 1916,—Geoffrey Piers, *b.* 1922,—Thomas Edward, *b.* 1923 *Clubs*,—Travellers', Brooks's.

SISTERS LIVING.

AUNT LIVING.

Catherine (*Lady Wake*); *m.* 1874, Sir Herewald Wake, 12th Bt., who *d* 1916. *Residence*,—Manor House, Weston Turville, Aylesbury.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Helen Kate, dau of the late Hon J. C. Philippo, M.D., of Jamaica; *m* 1st, 1894, the Hon Arthur James Dudley Stuart St. Aubyn, who *d* 1897; 2ndly, 1904, as his second wife, Patrick James Crichton-Stuart, who *d.* 1935 [see M. Bute, colls.], and has issue living [see colls. infrs] *Residence*,—Fairlie House, Kilmarnock

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Gwendolen, *b.* 1886.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Edward St. Aubyn, *b.* 1799, was cr. a Bt 1866, *m.* 1829, Emma, dau.

St. Liz, Baron, title borne by Earl of Denbigh.

ST. OSWALD, BARON. (Winn.) [Baron U.K. 1885.]

has issue.

Arms.—Ermine, on a fesse vert, three eagles displayed or. Crest.—A demi-eagle or, collared ermine. Supporters.—Two dragons reguardant vert, each gorged with a cord or, and pendant therefrom an escutcheon gules, each charged with a rose argent.

All for God and my country.

Residence,—Rowner House, Billingshurst, Sussex.

SONS LIVING.

Hon ROWLAND DENYS GUY, *b.* Sept. 19th, 1916. *Hon.* Derek Edward Anthony, *b* 1919.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Wakefield; 40, Hertford Street, W.1.

Hon Reginald Henry, *b* 1899; ed at Eton, and at Ch. Ch, Oxford; formerly Lieut Grenadier Guards. *m* 1924, Alice, dau. of the late Mongure Perkins, of Virginia, U.S.A., and has issue living, Elizabeth Sarah, *b* 1925,—Anne, *b* 1926. *Residence*,—10, Charles Street, Mayfair, W.1

Hon. Anthony Edmund, *b*. 1909

SISTER LIVING.

Hon Edith Victoria Blanche, *b* 1895 *m* 1916, Capt. Guy Randolph Westmacott, D S O, formerly Grenadier Guards, and has issue living, Richard Victor Charles, *b*. 1917,—Ian Reginald, *b*.1920 *Residence*,—5, Pembroke Mews, Halkin Street, S.W.1.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of* 1*st Baron*)

Hon. George William Phipps, *b*. 1863: *m* 1907, Mary Cecily, dau. of Lieut.-Col Edward Mashiter Dansey, O B E [see B. Gifford]. *Residence*,—31, Montague Square, W.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of* 1*st Baron*)

Hon. Maud Julia Mary (*Hon Lady Montagu-Stuart-Wortley*) *m* 1900, Lieut -Gen the Hon Sir (Alan) Richard Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Q M G India [see E. Wharncliffe]. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Alice Marjorie Iris, dau. of the late Henry Darley, of Aldby Park, York; *m*, 1913, the Hon. Cecil Henry Winn, who *d*. 1934, and has issue living [see colls., infra.] *Residence*,—Cronkhill, Cross Houses, Shropshire

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Cecil Henry Winn, 5th son of 1st Baron, *b* 1866, *d* 1916 *m*. 1913, Alice Marjorie Iris (ante), dau. of the late Henry Darley, of Aldby Park, York —

Henry John, *b*. 1914; is 2nd Lieut. Roy. Northumberland Fusiliers —Geoffrey Mark Victor, *b* 1918

St. Pierre, Viscountess, title borne by Countess Roberts

ST. VINCENT, VISCOUNT. (Jervis.) [Viscount U.K. 1801.]

RONALD CLARGES JERVIS, 6th Viscount; *b*. Dec 3rd, 1859; *s*. 1908; formerly Capt. 5th Batn Northumberland Fusiliers (retired as Hon. Major); is patron of two livings *m*. 1894, Marion Annie, who *d*. 1911, 2nd dau of the late James Broun, of Orchard, Carluke, and Petit Ménage, Jersey, and has issue.

Arms.—Sable, a chevron ermine, between three martlets argent. Crest.—Out of a naval coronet or, encircled round the rim by a wreath of laurel ... wings elevated azure, ... portcs—Desire, an ... in the left claw a ... a pegasus argent, ... or-de-lis or

... le of Wight; The

... ES, *b* May 3rd, 1905; ed. at Sherborne.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Ivy Lorna, *b*. 1895; *m* 1920, W. Laurence Whittemore, M C., and has issue living, a son, *b* 1928,—A dau., *b*. 1926. *Residence*,—244, East 62nd Street, New York; St James, Long Island, U S A.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon Cecil Leonard, *b* 1861: *m*, 1st, 1884, Laura Evelyn, who *d*. 19—, dau. of the late Joseph Davey, of Exeter. 2ndly, 19—, Louise Gibeon, of Finnton, Derbyshire. *Residence*,—Holem. Longborough

Hon St Leger Henry, *D S O*., *b*. 1863; is Col. Special Reserve of Officers; formerly Major King's Roy Rifle Corps, and 4th Batn. Norfolk Regt., and Major and Hon Lieut.-Col. 3rd ... FitzRoy ... itches twice, ... dau. of the Capt. James Alexander

Hon Lionel, *b*. 1865

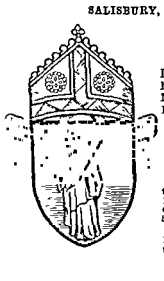
COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Edward Swynfen Parker-Jervis (*infra*)

Issue of the late Wing ... (Grace Catherine ... dau. of the ... fred Maria, ... s, and has

Granddaughters of the late Hon. Edward Swynfen Parker-Jervis (ante).—

SALISBURY, LORD BISHOP OF (Donaldson)



D.D. 1900[illegible] Canon of St. Andrew's Pro-Cathedral, Durban, 1887-8; Archdeacon of Durban 1887-8; Bishop of Brisbane 1900, [illegible] Bishop of Brisbane 1904; became and Metropolitan of Queensland 1905, nslated 95th Bishop of Salisbury 1921, relate of Order of St. Michael and St. 3.

[illegible] seventy-three livings, and of two alternately, the Precentorship, Chancellorship, Treasurership, Sub-Deanery, and Succentorship in his Cathedral, and other Canonries, and Archdeaconries of Dorset, Sarum, Wilts, and Sherborne.

The Bishopric was founded at Sherborne, 705, Wells and Exeter were separated from it in 905; in 1075, it was removed to Old Sarum, and in 1220 to Salisbury.

Episcopal Signature,—"St. Clair Sarum"

ARMS OF THE SEE.—Azure, Our Lady crowned, holding in her dexter arm the Infant Jesus, in her sinister a sceptre, all or, round both the heads circles of glory of the last.

Residence,—The Palace, Salisbury.

SALISBURY, MARQUESS OF. (Gascoyne-Cecil.) [Marquess G.B. 1789.]

[Title pronounced "Saulsbury."]



Late, but seriously.

of Laymen; was Chm. of Herts Quarter Sessions (Hertford Div.) 1896-1911; sometime a Mil. A.D.C. to H.M.; is Hon. Col. 86th (E.

House of Lords (also temporary 2 to Jan. 1924, and again Lord

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th barry of ten argent and azure, overall six escutcheons, three

SONS LIVING.

ROBERT ARTHUR JAMES (*Viscount Cranborne*), *M.P., b.* Aug. 27th, 1893; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; was a Train Bearer at Coronation of King George V. 1911; is Lieut Grenadier Guards, a J.P. for Dorset, and a Member of Roy. Comm. on Historical Manu-

Fordingbridge, Hants

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Beatrice Edith Mildred, *b* 1891; m. 1913, the Rt. Hon. William George Arthur Ormsby-

BROTHERS LIVING.

b 1864; m
Coldstm. Guds., D.C.L.

SISTERS LIVING.

ady Beatrix Maud (*Countess of Selborne*), *b.* 1858 *m.* 1883, the 2nd Earl of Selborne. *Residences*,—Blackmoor, Liss, Hants; 14, Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W.

ady Gwendolen, *b.* 1860. *Residence*,—The Lodge House, Hatfield

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND MARQUESS.

rederica, el. dau. of H E the late Baron Otto von Klenck, of Gmunden, Austria· *m.* 1st, 1902, as his second wife, Lord Arthur Cecil, who *d.* 1913; 2ndly, 1922, Arthur Leigh Barker. *Residence*,—Spreycombe Manor, Braunton, N. Devon.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD MARQUESS.

Violet Georgina (*Viscountess Milner*), dau. of the late Adm. Frederick Augustus Maxse [see Bs. Berkeley, colls.]; a D G St.J., Editor of *National Review*, and a Chevalier of Legion of Honour: *m.* 1st, 1894, Col. Lord Edward Herbert Gascoyne-Cecil, K.C.M.G., D S O, who *d.* 1918; 2ndly, 1921, the 1st Viscount Milner, K.G., P.C., G C B, G C M G, who *d.* 1925, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see colls., infra]. *Residences*,—Great Wigsell, Bodiam, Sussex, 14, Manchester Square, W 1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

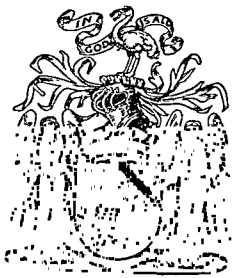
Issue of the late Col. Lord Edward Herbert Gascoyne Cecil, K C.M.G., D.S O,

—Catherine Angela, *b* 1909

Salterstord, Baron, title of Earl of Courtown on Roll of H.L.

SALTOUN, BARON. (Fraser.) [Baron S. 1445.]

[Title pronounced "Salton"]



...; Hon. Hon. Major Gordon Highlanders; European War 1914-15 (prisoner, M.C); *m* 1920, Dorothy Geraldine, dau. of Sir Charles Glynne Earle Welby, 5th Bt., C.B, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st azure, three cinquefoils ... 2nd ... 3rd ... 4th ... A ... shoe in its beak, all proper *Supporters.*—Two angels wings expanded and endorsed proper, vested in flowing white garments

Residences.—Cross Deep, Twickenham; Cairnbulg Castle, Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire

SON LIVING.

Hon. ALEXANDER SIMON (*Master of Saltoun*), *b.* Dec. 12th, 1931; ed at Eton

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon. Flora Marjory, *b.* 1930.

BROTHERS LIVING.†

Hon George, *D.S.O., R.N.*, *b* 1887, became Lieut. 1909, Lieut.-Com 1917, Com. 1922 and Capt 1930; European War 1914-18 ... Eliz ... colli ... S.W ... And

Hon. ... Guards, ; formerly Mil. ... spatches, M.C., D.S.O.; D ... [see V. Hawarden, colls.], ... M.C., and has issue living, ...

SISTER LIVING.

Hon Mary Alexander, *b* 1892 *m* 1st, 1918, Lieut.-Com John Robert Auber Codrington, R.N., who *d* 1918 [V Hambleden]. 2ndly, 1922, Major Arthur Balcarres Wardlaw-Ramsay [see B. Maghera more, colls.] *Residence,*—Tillicoutry House, Scotland.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 17th Baron.*)

Hon. Alexandra Katherine May, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1883, John Houblon Forbes, an Advocate of Scotland, who *d.* 1925 [see Stuart-Forbes, Bt., colls.] *Residence,*—17, Chesham Street, S.W.1.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON ...

Lucy Jane ... is an F ... Arthur ... who *d.* ...

WIDOW LIVING OF EIGHTEENTH BARON.

MARY HELENA (*Baroness Saltoun*), sister of Sir Henry Christopher Grattan Bellew, 3rd Bt.: *m* 1885, the 18th Baron, who *d* 1933. *Residence,*—110, Gloucester Place, W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt the Hon Arthur Hay David Fraser, son of 17th Baron, *b* 1852, *d.* 1884. *m* 1877, Lucy Jane [(ante); she *m.* 2ndly, 1897, Francis John Stuart ...

L ...

Ca ...

Wi ... Gordon H.G.,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1—6] *Sir* LAURENCE Abernethy; *cr. Baron Saltoun* (peerage of Scotland) 1445, and the title passed in regular succession for five generations; in 1567 the 6th Baron was *s* by his son [7] GEORGE, 7th Baron; *s.* by his son [8] JOHN, 8th Baron; *s* by his son [9] ALEXANDER, 9th Baron, *d s p* 1668; *s* by his cousin [10] ALEXANDER, 10th Baron, son of Margaret, dau. of 7th Baron by her marriage with Alexander Fraser, of Philorth; title confirmed by patent 1670, and restricted by Parliament, wounded at battle of Worcester; 1693; *s* by his grandson [11] WILLIAM, 11th Baron; *d.* 1715; *s* by his son [12] ALEXANDER, 12th Baron; *d* 1748; *s* by his el son [13] ALEXANDER, 13th Baron; *d* unmarried 1751; *s* by his

† Another brother, the *Hon.* Simon FRASER, *b* 1888 Lieut Gordon Highlanders; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914

[illegible] Georgina 14th Baron. [illegible]

SON (2ND) ALEXANDER ARTHUR, 15TH BARON and present peer.

Samuel, family name of Viscount Bearsted.

Sanders, family name of Baron Bayford.

SANDERSON, BARON. (Furness.) [Baron U.K. 1930.]

[illegible] Sanderson Furness 1st Baron [illegible]

[illegible]

Nicholl, of Bear Place, Twyford, Berks.

Residence,—8, Sloane Gardens, S.W.1.

SANDHURST, BARON. (Mansfield.) [Baron U.K. 1871.]



RALPH SHELDON MANSFIELD, *O.B.E.*, 4th Baron; *b.* July 19th, 1892; *s.* 1933; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. R.E.; European War 1914-18 (despatches, O.B.E.); O B E (Mil) 1918; *m.* 1917, Victoria Morley, dau. of Edward Berners Upcher, formerly of Kirby Cane, Sheringham, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, on a chevron embattled azure, between three manuches sable an Eastern [illegible]

Residences,—51, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; Edgebrook, Sheringham, Norfolk. *Clubs*,—Oxford and Cambridge

SONS LIVING.

Hon JOHN EDWARD TERENCE, *b* Sept. 4th, 1930.

Hon Ralph Geoffrey Knyvet, *b* 1926.

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon. Valerie, *b* 1913

SISTER LIVING.

Hon Violet Mansfield [illegible]

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

EDITH MARY (*Baroness Sandhurst*), dau of the late John Higson, J P, of Oakmere Hall, Hartford, Cheshire m 1889, the 3rd Baron, who *d* 1933 *Residence*,—Edgebrook, Sheringham, Norfolk.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

[illegible]

PREDECESSORS [illegible] Mansfield, P.C. [illegible]

Shotesham Park, Norfolk; *d.* 1876; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM [illegible]

Sandilands, family name of Baron Torphichen.
Sandon, Viscount, son of Earl of Harrowby.

SANDWICH, EARL OF. (Montagu.) [Earl *E.* 1660.]



GEORGE CHARLES MONTAGU, 9th Earl; *b.* Dec. 29th, 1874; *s.* 1916; ed. at Winchester, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1897, M.A. 1925); was [illegible], S. Div. [illegible]st. 1905, [illegible] William [illegible]as issue. [illegible]th argent, [illegible]ose gules, [illegible]; 2nd and [illegible]naked and [illegible]Kent.—A [illegible] or, wings [illegible]er, a triton [illegible]crown or. [illegible]rs a ded vert,

SONS LIVING.

ALEXANDER [illegible] ed
at Eton, [illegible]dre
Regt. (T.[illegible] 34,
Maud Rose [illegible] has
issue:—

DAUGHTER LIVING.—Sarah Jane Helen, *b.* 1935.

Residence.—5, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1

Hon. (William) Drogo Sturges, *b.* 1903; is Flying Officer Auxiliary Air Force: *m.* 1st, 1931, Tania Eva Bulkeley (who obtained a divorce 1935), dau. of Benjamin Seymour Guinness, [see B. Ardilaun, colls.] 2ndly, 1935, the Hon. Janet Gladys, dau. of 1st Baron Beaverbrook, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), John Drs, *b.* 1932 *Residence.*—65, Trafalgar Square, S.W.1

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Faith, *b.* 1911. *Lady* Elizabeth, *b.* 1917.

SISTERS LIVING [illegible]

Lo [illegible]
Lo [illegible]
Lo [illegible]

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 7th Earl.*)

Lady (Anne) Florence Adelaide, *b.* 1848; *m.* 1876, Capt. Alfred Charles Duncombe, who *d.* 1933 [(2 Faversham] *Residence.*—Springfield, Taplow, Bucks.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] SIR EDWARD MONTAGU, Knt., *K.G.*, *P.C.*, youngest brother of 1st Earl of Manchester, M.P. for Huntingdonshire 1614-71; a distinguished Parliamentary Gen[illegible]

[illegible] Montagu.

SANDYS, BARON. (Sandys.) [Baron U.K. 1802.]

[Name and Title pronounced "Sands"]



MICHAEL EDWIN MARCUS SANDYS, 5th Baron; *b.* Dec. 31st, 1855; *s.* 1904; sometime a Member of the London Stock Exchange; is patron of one living: *m.* 1886, Marjorie Clara Pentreath, who *d.* 1929, dau. of the late John Morgan, of Brighton.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th or, a fesse dancettée, between three cross crosslets fitchée

Seat,—Ombersley Court, Droitwich, Worcestershire. *Town Residence*,—8, Cavendish Place, W 1. *Clubs*,—Turf, Brooks's.

SISTER LIVING.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING. (*In remainder to Barony.*)

Grandchildren of the late Lord George Augusta Hill, 5th son of 2nd Marquess of Downshire, of whom the h.-p. to this Barony is—

ARTHUR FITZGERALD SANDYS *HILL*, *b* Dec. 4th, 1876 (see M. Downshire, colls.)

SANKEY, VISCOUNT. (Sankey.) [Baron U.K 1929, Viscount U.K. 1932.]



JOHN SANKEY, *P.C.*, *G.B.E.*, 1st Viscount,

Appeal 1928-9, and Lord High Chancellor June 1929 to Aug 1931, and again (National Govt.) Aug. 1931 to June 1935;

an Hon Freeman of Cardiff, and a J Chm. of Aliens Advisory Committee cr. Knt. 1914, G B E. (Civil) 1917, Gloucester (peerage of United Kingdc co. Gloucester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1932.

Arms.—Gules, a fesse ermine between in chief two martlets and in base a salmon naiant or. Crest.—In front of a dexter cubit arm vested gules, cuffed ermine, the hand grasping by the beam a pair of scales proper, a martlet as in the arms. Supporters.—On either side a lion sable,

gorged with a collar or, suspended therefrom on the dexter an escutcheon azure charged with a Paschal lamb gold, and on the sinister an escutcheon vert charged with a stag trippant also gold.
Residence,—13, Albert Place, Kensington, W.8.

Sanquhar (Drumlanrig and Sanquhar), Earl of, title borne by Duke of Buccleuch

Saumarez, family name of Baron de Saumarez.

Saunders, Baron, title borne by Earl of Arran.

Savernake, Viscount, grandson of Marquess of Ailesbury.

Saville, family name of Earl of Mexborough.

SAVILE, BARON. (Lumley-Saville.) [Baron U.K. 1888.]



GEORGE HALIFAX LUMLEY-SAVILE, 3rd Baron; *b.* Jan. 24th, 1919; *s.* 1931.

Arms,—Argent, on a bend sable, three owls affrontée of the first, within a bordure wavy of the second. *Crests*.—An owl affrontée argent, debruised by a bendlet sinister wavy sable. *Supporters*.—Two talbots ermine, each gorged with a collar wavy sable, pendent therefrom an escutcheon or charged with a popejay vert, collared gules.

Seats,—Rufford Abbey, Ollerton, Notts, Walshaw Moor, Hebden Bridge.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. HENRY LEOLINE THORNHILL, *b.* Oct. 2nd, 1923.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Deirdre Barbara Elland, *b.* 1928.

AUNTS LIVING. *(Raised to rank of Barons' daughters 1904.)*

Hon. Amy Louise: *m.* 1st, 1885, John Ferguson Goodfellow, who *d.* 1897, 2ndly, 1906, Harry Fitzmaurice Huntsman. *Residence*,—Lound Hall, Notts.

Hon. Minnie Emma Susan Savile LUMLEY. *Residence*,—55, Rutland Gate, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

ESNÉ GRACE VIRGINIA (*Baroness Savile*), dau. of the late John Hyam Wolton, and *formerly* wife of Capt. Claude Levita (from whom she obtained a divorce 1914): *m.* 1916, as his second wife, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1931 *Residence*,—Rufford Abbey, Ollerton, Notts; Walshaw Moor, Hebden Bridge, 2, Audley House, North Audley Street, W.1.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Savile [illegible] and present peer

Savile (Lumley-Saville), surname of Baron Savile.

SAYE and SELE, BARON. (Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes.) [Baron E. 1447 and 1603.]

[Name pronounced "Twisleton-Wykeham-Fines"]



GEOFFREY CECIL TWISLETON-WYKEHAM FIENNES, 18th Baron: *b.* Aug 3rd, 1853; *s.* 1907; ed. at Eton; is Hon. Major in the Army, and Hon. Col. [illegible] Royal Scots of its 2nd Zulu War War 1915- nunications, and as Area Comdt. in Flanders; was Comptroller of H.M.'s Household 1912-15; *m.* 1884, Marion Ruperta Murray, dau. of the late Major Robert Bartholomew Lawes, of Old Park, Dover [D. Atholl, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly 1st and 4th azure, three lions rampant or. *Fiennes*: 2nd and 3rd argent, a chevron between three [illegible] gorged with a spiked [illegible] arm embowed, vested as [illegible] ed and armed of the sec[illegible]

Seat,—

SONS LIVING.

Hon. GEOFFREY RUPERT CECIL, *b.* Dec. 27th, 1884; ed. at Harrow, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 18—); Bar. Inner Temple 1911, formerly Capt. Yeo.; unsuccessfully contested Windsor (C.) Dec. 1910; European War 1914-18.

Hon. Ivo Murray, *M.C.*, *b.* 1885; ed. at Harrow, and at R.M.A.; is Lieut.-Col. R.H.A.; European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., French Croix de Guerre); *m* 1919, Hersey Cecilia Hester, dau. of Capt. Sir Thomas Dacres Butler, K.C.V.O. [see E. Minto, colls.], and has issue living, Nathaniel Thomas Allen, *b* 1920.—Ingelram Ivo, *b.* 1922,—Oliver William, *b.* 1926

Hon. Laurence John Evelyn, *b.* 1890; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I.; is Group Capt. R.A.F., Comdg. R.A.F. Base, Leuchars, Fife; was Air Attaché at Washington 1930-33; European War 1914-18 (despatches, wounded, Order of Leopold of Belgium).

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Cecily Marion Violet Joan, *b.* 1900; *m* 1925, John William Dunne, formerly Lieut. Wiltshire Regt., and has issue living, John Geoffrey Christopher, *b* 1929,—Rosemary Elizabeth Cecily, *b.* 1931. *Residence*,—Broughton Castle, Banbury.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Sir Eustace Edward, *Bt.*, *b* 1864; cr. a *Baronet* 1916 [see "BARONETAGE"]

Rev. the Hon. Ivo Henry John, *b.* 1872; formerly V. of Holy Trinity, Ryde; *m.* 1901, Mabel, dau. of W. F. Blandy, of Downshire Square, Reading *Residence*,—Ballintoy, Hindhead, Surrey.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Alexandra Caroline Frances, *b.* 1862; *m* 1900, Col. John Edward Broadbent, C.B., J.P., who *d.* 1931. *Residence*,—Fynesbury, Reading.

Hon. Maud Mary, *b.* 1865; is a Sister of the Community of St. Mary the Virgin, Wantage.

Hon. Gertrude Emily, *b.* 1868; *m.* 1897, the Rev. Edward Pell Edmonds, who *d.* 1932, and has issue living, Eustace Pell, *b.* 1907,—Edward Wykeham, *b* 1909,—Esther Frances, *b.* 1902,—Elgiva Gertrude, *b.* 1904. *Residence*,—Woning, Jordans, Beaconsfield, Bucks.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Ivo de Vesci Edward Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, C.B., 3rd son of 16th Baron, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1875 *m* 1864, Isabella Emily, who *d* 1930 (having *m* 2ndly, 1902, Eugene Stock), dau. of Charles Francis Gregg—

Na[illegible]

Bakewell—

V. Harberton, colls.]—

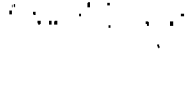
[illegible]ia, dau of Major [illegible]3,—Elizabeth, *b.* [illegible]an, *b* 1897 *m.* [illegible]s.] *Residence*,— *Residence*—46, [illegible]ence,—7, Queen

[illegible] Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes

Ca[illegible]

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir JAMES FIENNES, Constable of Dover, Warden of the Cinque Ports, and Lord Treasurer of England; summoned to Parliament 1446-7-9, and said to have been cr. *Lord Saye and Sele* by patent 1447; was imprisoned in the Tower as a partisan of the

SCARBROUGH, EARL OF. (Lumley.) [Earl E. 1690]



Arms.—Argent, a fesse gules, between three parrots vert, collared of the second. *First*.—A pelican in her piety, proper. *Supporters*.—Two parrots, wings expanded, vert, beaked and membered gules.

Seats,—Lumley Castle, Durham; Sandbeck Park, Rotherham. *Town Residence*,—31, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*.—Carlton, Army and Navy.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Serena Mary Barbara, *b.* 1901: *m.* 1923, the Hon. Robert James, son of 2nd Baron Northbourne *Residence*,—St. Nicholas, Richmond, Yorkshire.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Ida Frances Annabella (*Countess of Bradford*), *b.* 1866; was *Lady* of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. Princess of Wales 1901-1903, appointed an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary when Princess of Wales 1903; re-appointed 1910; is a Dame of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and has Order of Mercy: *m.* 1889, the 4th Earl of Bradford, who *d.* 1915. *Residence*,—Castle Bromwich, Birmingham.

Lady Lilian Selina Elizabeth (*Marchioness of Zetland*), *b.* 1851; is a D.C.St.J.: *m.* 1871, the 1st Marquess of Zetland, who *d.* 1929. *Residence*,—Marske Hall, Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

" Victor George Athelstan Lumley, " 1879, Constance Ellinor, *O.B.E.*, " ne John Wilson-Patten [see B

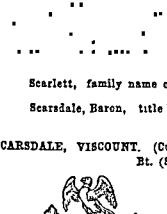
" ration) 1914.—(LAWRENCE) and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford

Officers).

Scarlett, family name of Baron Abinger.

Scarsdale, Baron, title borne by Viscount Scarsdale.

SCARSDALE, VISCOUNT. (Curzon.) [Baron G B. 1761, Viscount U.K. 1911, Bt. (S.) 1636 and (E) 1641.]



Justly and mildly.

Hon. Ann Mildred, *b.* 1923

Hon. Juliana Eveline, *b* 1928

Yeo.) Armoured Car Co., and patron of four livings: *m.* 1923, Mildred Carson, dau. of the late William Roland Dunbar, of Huyton, Cheshire, and has issue

Arms.—Argent, on a bend sable, three popinjays or,

Seat.—Kedleston, Derby. *Town Residence.*—40, South Street, W.1. *Clubs.*—Bachelors', Buck's, Royal Automobile.

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Gloria Mary, *b* 1927

Hon. Diana Geraldine, *b* 1934.

SISTERS LIVING (*Raised to rank of a Viscount's daughters* 1930)

Hon. Magdalen Blanche, *b* 1892; *m* 1919, Capt. Hugh Percy Gilblan, formerly King's African Rifles, from whom she obtained a divorce 1932. *Residence.*—Fountain Court, Ebury Square, S.W.1

Hon Rosamond Mary, *b* 1893 *m* 1924, Robert Archibald Cary, formerly Lieut. 4th Dragoon Guards, and has issue living, Roger Hugh, *b.* 1926 *Residence.*—85, Vincent Square, Westminster, S W.1.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT SCARSDALE AND FIRST MARQUESS CURZON OF KEDLESTON.

See under M Curzon of Kedleston, and Bs. Ravensdale

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 4th Baron. In remainder to Viscounty of Scarsdale of Scarsdale, cr* 1911, *the Barony of Scarsdale, cr* 1761, *and the Baronetcies.*)

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 4th Baron.*)

Hon. Elinor Florence, *b.* 1869. *Residence,*—82, Cadogan Place, S.W.

Hon. Geraline Emily, *b.* 1871: m. 1901, William Tower Townshend, and has issue living. Blanche Hermione, *b.* 1901: m 1925, John S. Tetley, and has issue living. Mollie Valerie Townshend *b.* 1926.—Marjorie, *b.* 1903.—Evelina Mary Curzon, *b.* 1910 *Residence,*—Myrtle Wood, Leap, co. Cork; Bodiam Manor, Sussex.

Hon. Margaret Georgina, *b.* 1873: m. 1899, Hardress John Waller, and has issue living, Hugh, *b.* 1903,—Joyce Margaret, *b.* 1900,—Allison Dorothea, *b.* 1905,—Noreen Blanche, *b.* 1912. *Residence,*—2, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.7.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH BARON SCARSDALE.

Henrietta Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Spencer Dudley Robinson-Montagu [see B. Rokeby, *cr.*]: m. 1st, 1891, Col. the Hon. Alfred Nathaniel Curzon, who *d.* 1920, 2ndly, 1922, Brig.-Gen. Claude Julian Hawker, C.M.G., C.B.E., Coldstream Guards, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see ante]. *Residence,*—3, Eaton Place, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

(*In remainder to Baronetcies only.*)

Earl Howe, and his heirs as descendants of Assheton, 2nd son of 4th Bt., who was cr. Viscount Curzon.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] John Curzon (cr. a *Baronet* of Scotland 1636 and of England 1641), el son of John Curzon of Kedleston, M.P. [illegible]

Sclater (Sclater-Booth), family name of Baron Basing.

Scone, Baron, title borne by Earl of Mansfield.

,, family name of Earl of Eldon, and Earldom of Clonmell.

Scott (Douglas-Scott-Montagu), family name of Baron Montagu of Beaulieu.

,, (Hepburne-Scott), family name of Baron Polwarth.

,, (Montagu-Douglas-Scott), family name of Duke of Buccleuch.

,, of Buccleuch, Baron, title borne by Duke of Buccleuch.

,, of Tyndale, ,, ,, ,, ,,

,, of Whitchester and Eskdaill, Baron, title borne by Duke of Buccleuch.

Scott-Ellis, surname of Baron Howard de Walden.

Scudamore (Scudamore-Stanhope), family name of Earl of Chesterfield.

SEAFIELD, COUNTESS OF. (Studley-Herbert.) [Earl S. 1701.]



NINA CAROLINE STUDLEY-HERBERT, *Countess of Seafield*; *b.* April 17th, 1906; *s.* 1915: *m.* 1930, Derek Studley-Herbert, late Grenadier Guards, of Seaborough, Dorset.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, a lion passant guardant gules, crowned with an imperial crown or, 2nd and 3rd argent, a cross engrailed sable, *Ogilvie*, 2nd and 3rd grand quarters *gules*, three [illegible]

Seats,—Cullen House, Cullen, Banffshire; Castle Grant, Grantown-on-Spey, Morayshire.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 10th Earl.*)

TREVOR (Baron Strathspey), *b.* March 2nd, 1879, *s.* to the Barony of Strathspey and the Baronetcy (cr. 1625) in 1915; *31st Chief of the Clan Grant*; *m.*, and has issue living [see B. Strathspey]

AUNTS LIVING (*Daughters of 10th Earl.*)

Lady Caroline Louisa OGILVIE-GRANT, *b.* 1877. *Residence*,—4, Park Street, Park Lane, W 1

Lady Sydney Montagu, *b* 1882: *m.* 1912, the Rev. William Rice, R. of Sympson, who *d* 1919

Lady Nina Geraldine, *b.* 1884: is a D.G St J.: *m* 1915, Sir Lees Knowles, C.V.O., O.B.E., 1st Bt., who *d* 1928. *Residence*,—Wray Barton, Moretonhampstead, Devon.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF NINTH EARL.

Evelyn Maud, dau. of H. Hilton, and widow of Major Frederick David Milward, Lancashire Fusiliers: *m.* 1911, Capt. the Hon Robert Abercromby Ogilvie Grant, who *d.* 1925.

WIDOW LIVING OF TENTH EARL

(MARY ELIZABETH) NINA (*Countess of Seafield*), el dau of the late Joseph Henry Townend, M.D., J.P., of Christchurch, New Zealand: *m* 1909, *the 11th Earl*, Capt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, who *d.* (of wounds in action) Nov 1915 *Residence*,—45, Lowndes Square, S W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. *In remainder to the Earldom, and to the Baronetcy* (cr. 1625) [see B. Strathspey].

[illegible] Grant, 5th son of 6th Earl, 85, dau. of the late Robert [illegible]

Mr [illegible] erling *Residence*,—Coombe

Grandchildren of the late Capt the Hon George Henry Essex Ogilvie-Grant (infra) —

Issue of the late William Robert Ogilvie-Grant, *b.* 1863, *d.* 1924: *m* 1930, Maud Louisa (now of 30, Chiveden Place, S W.), dau. of the late Adm. Mark Robert Fechell [see Brooke-Fechell, Bt., colls.] —

[illegible]

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon George Henry Essex Ogilvie-Grant, 6th son of [illegible] of Sir William

[illegible] rix, formerly of Vineyards, Great [illegible]h (*Lady Walter* [illegible]n-Lennox, P.C. [illegible]ce,—24, Egerton

SEAFIELD, COUNTESS OF. (Studley-Herbert.) [Earl S. 1701.]



NINA CAROLINE STUDLEY-HERBERT, *Countess of Seafield*; *b.* April 17th, 1906; *s.* 1915: *m.* 1930, Derek Studley-Herbert, late Grenadier Guards, of Seaborough, Dorset.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, a lion passant guardant gules, crowned with an imperial crown or; 2nd and 3rd argent, a cross engrailed sable, *Ogilvie*; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters gules, three [illegible] with laurel vert.

Seats,—Cullen House, Cullen, Banffshire; Castle Grant, Grantown-on-Spey, Morayshire

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 10th Earl.*)

TREVOR (*Baron Strathspey*), *b* March 2nd, 1879; *s.* to the Barony of Strathspey and the Baronetcy (cr. 1625) in 1915; Star Chief of the Clan Grant: *m*, and has issue living [see B. Strathspey].

AUNTS LIVING (*Daughters of 10th Earl.*)

Lady Caroline Louisa OGILVIE-GRANT, *b.* 1877. *Residence*,—4, Park Street, Park Lane, W.1

Lady Sydney Montagu, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1912, the Rev. William Rice, R. of Sympson, who *d* 1919

Lady Nina Geraldine, *b.* 1884; is a D.G St.J.: *m* 1915, Sir Lees Knowles, C.V.O., O.B.E., 1st Bt., who *d.* 1928. *Residence*,—Wray Barton, Moretonhampstead, Devon.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF NINTH EARL.

Evelyn Maud, *dau.* of H. Hilton, and widow of Major Frederick David Milward, Lancashire Fusiliers: *m.* 1911, Capt. the Hon. Robert Abercromby Ogilvie-Grant, who *d* 1925.

WIDOW LIVING OF TENTH EARL.

(MARY ELIZABETH) NINA (*Countess of Seafield*), el. dau of the late Joseph Henry Townend, M.D., J.P., of Christchurch, New Zealand: *m* 1898, the 11th Earl, Capt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, who *d.* (of wounds in action) Nov. 1915 *Residence*,—45, Lowndes Square, S.W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. *In remainder to the Earldom, and to the Baronetcy* (cr. 1625) [see B. Strathspey].

Issue of the late Hon. Lewis Alexander Ogilvie-Grant, 5th son of 6th Earl, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1849, Georgina, who *d* 1885, dau. of the late Robert George Mannsell, of Richmond Place, Limerick:—

Mary Louisa Eleanora, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1888, Henry Maitland Sperling *Residence*,—Coombe Trenchard, Lew Down, N. Devon.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. the Hon. George Henry Essex Ogilvie-Grant (infra) —

Issue of the late William Robert Ogilvie-Grant, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1924: *m* 1890, Maud Louisa (now of 20, Cliveden Place, S.W.) dau. of the late Adm Mark Robert Pechell [see Brooke-Pechell, Bt., colls.]:—

[illegible]

d. 1853, *s.* by his son [1217 JOHN PLEASANCE [illegible]

Seaford, Baron, title borne by Baron Howard de Walden.

Seaham, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Londonderry.

SEATON, BARON. (Colborne-Vivian.) [Baron U.K. 1839.]



JAMES ULYSSES GRAHAM RAYMOND COLBORNE-VIVIAN, 4th Baron; *b* April 20th, 1863; *s* 1933; formerly Capt. S. [illegible]

with two clasps, bronze star), Soudan Field Force 1885-6, S. Africa 1899-1902 as Assist. Provost Marshal, European War 1914-19 (promoted Major); was A.D.C. to Gen Comdg. to S.-E. Dist. 1888-91, and to Lieut.-Gen. Comdg. troops in Canada 1893 to [illegible] received Roy. Humane Soc.'s medal 1896, assumed by Roy license 1927, the surname of Vivian, in addition to and after that of Colborne: *m.* 1904, Caroline Mabel, dau. of the late Sir Arthur Pendarves Vivian, K.C.B. [see B. Swansea, colls.].

Arms.—On a chevron, between three bugle horns stringed, sable, as many mullets of the first, on a chief embattled gules, pendent from a riband of the last fimbriated azure, a representation of [illegible]

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Alice Constantia Helena COLBORNE, *b.* 1861. *Residence,*—4, Washington House, Basil Street, S.W.1.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON.

Alice Matilda Mary [illegible] Grenadier Gds. [illegible] Surrey.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

ELIZABETH BEATRICK (*Baroness Seaton*) only dau. of Sir Francis Fuller-Eliott-Drake, 3rd Bt. (ext.), of Nutwell Court, and Buckland Abbey; has British Red Cross medal, 1914 star two British War *medals*, and Belgian medal; *m.* 1887, the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1933 (*see infra*). *Residents,*—Nutwell Court, Lympstone, Devon; Buckland Abbey, Yelverton, S. Devon.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

E.

Seaton, surname of Bishop of Wakefield.

Seely, surname of Baron Mottistone.

SEFTON, EARL OF. (Molyneux.) Sits as BARON (U.K. 1831).

[Earl I. 1771, Bt. E. 1611.]



To conquer is to live enough.

HUGH WILLIAM OSBERT MOLYNEUX,★ 7th Earl, and 16th Baronet, *b.* Dec. 22nd, 1898; *s.* 1930; ed. at R.M.C.; Capt. (retired) Roy.

Arms—Azure, a cross moline or. *Crest*—A chapeau gules, turned [illegible] peacocks' feaf

Seats,—Croxteth Hall, Liverpool; Abbeystead, Lancaster; 17, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.1

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 4th Earl.*)

Hon. Sir RICHARD FREDERICK, *K.C.V.O.*, *b.* March 24th, 1873; formerly Major Household Cav.; a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M.; Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (wounded, despatches). S. Africa 1899-1900, European War 1914, M.V.O. (4th class) 1909, C.V.O. 1925, K.C.V.O. 1935. *Residence*,—17, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 4th Earl.*)

Lady Gertrude Eleanor, *b.* 1868; received Freedom of Turners' Co. 1907, and of City of London 1934; appointed Ch. Supt. Women's Roy. Air Force 1918: *m.* 1905, Lieut.-Col. John Halket Crawford, C.M.G. *Residence*,—Coxhill, Lymington, Hants.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD EARL.

ANNA MARY VIVIENNE, dau. of the late William Dickinson, Dep. Finance Min. of Canada: *m.* 1890, the Hon. Roger Gordon Molyneux, who *d.* 1891. *Residence*,—1, Abbots Road, West Hampstead, N.W.6.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.

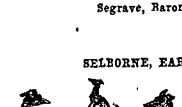
HELENA MARY (*Countess of Sefton*), dau. of 4th Earl of Bradford; is an O.St.J.: *m.* 1898, the 6th Earl, who *d.* 1930. *Residences*,—Croxteth Hall, Liverpool; Abbeystead, Lancaster; 17, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.1.

★ His younger brother, the *Hon.* Cecil Richard MOLYNEUX, *b.* 1899; Midshipman R.N.; *d.* (killed in action during battle of Jutland) 1916.

Hylton; *d.* 1897; *s.* by his el. son [14] CHARLES WILLIAM HYLTON, 5th Earl; *b.* 1867; *d.* 1901; *s.* by his brother [15] OSBERT CECIL, *P.C., G.C.V.O.*, 6th Earl; Master of the Horse 1936-7; *m.* 1898, Lady Helena Mary Bridgeman, dau. of 4th Earl of Bradford; *d.* 1939; *s.* by his el. son [16] HUGH WILLIAM OSBERT, 7th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Molyneux, and Baron Sefton.

Segrave, Baron, title borne by Baron Mowbray.

SELBORNE, EARL OF. (Palmer.) [Earl U.K. 1882.]



The palm is for virtue.

Africa and Gov. of Transvaal 190
Fisheries May 1915 to June 191
as M.P. for E., or Petersfield. Div
burgh, W. Div. 1892-5; bore Stan
of King George V. 1911; appoin
P.C. 1900, *G.C.M.G.* 1905, *K.G.* 1
of 3rd Marquess of Salisbury, having had issue, of whom the 2nd son, [illegible]
Robert Stafford Arthur, *b.* 1888; Capt. 6th Batn. Hampshire Regt; *d.* (of wounds in action in Mesopotamia) 1916.

ARMS—Argent, two bars sable, charged with three trefoils slipped of the field; in chief a greyhound courant of the second, collared or. CREST—A mount vert, thereon a greyhound sejant sable, collared or, charged on the shoulder with a trefoil slipped argent. SUPPORTERS—On either side a greyhound sable, collared or, and charged on the shoulder with a trefoil slipped argent.

Seat,—Blackmoor, Liss, Hampshire. *Town Residence*,—14, Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W.1. *Club*,—Brooks's

SONS LIVING.

F [illegible] *P.C., M.P.,* [illegible] Master (retired)

[illegible] 1933, [illegible] dley, dau of 1st

SONS LIVING.—William Matthew, *b.* 1912.
Robert Jocelyn, *b.* 1919.
Edward Roundell, *b.* 1926

[illegible] Coll., Oxford (B.A. [illegible]), Vice-Principal Hall, Oxford.

Residences,—3, Chester Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.; Blackmoor, Liss, Hants. *Club*,—Carlton.

F [illegible] at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 19— Expeditionary Force, [illegible] Staff [illegible] Baron Wakehurst, and has

Club,—Brooks's

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Mabel Laura Georgiana (*Countess Grey*), *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1884; is a Commr for Durham Unit; C.B.E. (Civil) 1919; *m.* 1906, the 8th Earl Grey. *Residences*,—Howick, Lesbury, Northumberland; 33 Eaton Place, S.W.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Laura Elizabeth, *b.* 1849. *m* 1876, the Right Rev. George Ridding, D.D., who *d.* 1904, 1st Bishop of Southwell. *Residence*,—The Old House, Wonston, Sutton-Scotney, Hants.

[illegible] Plymouth (*E.*) 1947-62 [illegible] ney-Gen. 1854-6, and [illegible] ton, co. Southampton [illegible] *Selborne* (*previous of* [illegible] 3rd dau. of 4th Earl [illegible] and Earl and present

SELBY, VISCOUNT. (Gully.) [Viscount U.K. 1805.]



Nec temere nec tarde
Neither rashly nor slowly.

THOMAS SUTTON EVELYN GULLY, 3rd Viscount; *b.* Feb. 16th, 1911; *s.* 1923: *m.* 1933, Veronica BRISCOE-GEORGE, dau. of the late J. George, and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, a lion rampant sable between four escallops gules, on a chief of the last as many escallops or. *Crest.*—Between two wings erect or, an arm vested sable, cuffed argent, the hand grasping a sword erect proper. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, an owl sable, charged with a balance or; *sinister*, an eagle sable, charged with a portcullis or.

Residences.—Ashford, Cheltenham; Iborndeu Park, Biddenden, Kent

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Helen Alexandra Briscoe, *b.* 1934.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Signe Evelyn, *b* 1909

Hon Helen Janice Patricia, *b.* 1915.

Hon. Elizabeth Millicent, *b.* 1917.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Hon Leslie, *b* 1887

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Viscount*)

Hon Gertrude Annie *m.* 1888. His Honour Judge (James Aloysius) Scully, who *d* 1929, formerly Judge of County Court Circuit, No. 43, and has issue living, Gladys, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1929 (marriage annulled 1932). Humphrey Mackworth Paul (Mackworth, Bt., colls.) *Residence.*—Firle Cottage, Seaford, Sussex.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

Ada, dau. of the late Robert R. Symon *m.* 1901, the Hon. Edward Walford Karslake Gully, C.B., who *d* 1931, and has issue living [see colls. infra] *Residence.*—162, Colebrook Court, S.W.5

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND VISCOUNT.

DOROTHY EVELYN (*Viscountess Selby*), dau. of the late Sir William Grey, K.C.S.I. [see F. Grey, colls.]: *m* 1909, as his second wife, the 2nd Viscount, who *d.* 1923. *Residence.*—Court Royal, Tunbridge Wells.

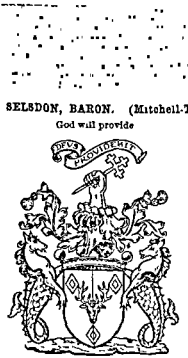
COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Edward Walford Karslake Gully, C.B., 2nd son of 1st Viscount, *b* 1870, *d.* 1931: *m* 1901, Ada (ante), dau. of the late Robert R. Symon:—

Sheila (*Hon. Mrs William M Stourton*), *b.* 1902: *m.* 1921, Capt the Hon William Marmaduke Stourton, M.C., Grenadier Guards, el. son of 24th Baron Mowbray. *Residence.*—Arkendale Hall, near Knaresborough, Yorkshire.——Joan Marcia, *b* 1905 *m.* 1933, John William St John Whitehead. *Residence.*—6, Eldon Road, Kensington, W.8.

SELSDON, BARON. (Mitchell-Thomson.) [Baron U.K. 1932, Bt. U.K. 1900.]

God will provide



1918, and for Maryhill Div. of Gla[illegible] (defeated thereto Nov. 1922), and for Croydon, S. Div. Dec. 1923 to Jan. 1932; appointed an ex-

officio Member of Baronetcy Committee of Privy Council 1928, and Chm. Television Advisory Committee 1934; cr. C.B.E. and K.B.E. (Civil) 1918, P.C. 1924, [illegible]

Arms.—Per pale argent and gules between three mascles a stag's head caboshed all counterchanged. *Crest.*—*A dexter hand couped at the wrist proper grasping a cross-crosslet fitchée in bend sinister gules.* *Supporters.*—Two sea horses proper, crined sable, finned or.

Residence.—20, Grosvenor Square, W.1. *Clubs.*—Carlton.

SON LIVING. (*By 1st marriage*).

Hon. PATRICK, *b.* May 28th, 1913.

SISTER LIVING.

Janet Barclay Mitchell, *b.* 1881. *Residence.*—[illegible]

SEMPILL, BARON. (Forbes-Sempill.) [Baron S. 1489, Bt. S. 1630.]



WILLIAM FRANCIS FORBES-SEMPILL, *A.F.C.*, 19th Baron, 10th Baronet, and a Representative Peer; *b.* Sept. 24th, 1893; *s* 1934, ed. at Eton; formerly Wing-Com Roy. Naval Air Ser., and Col. R.A.F.; is a Director of National Flying Sers., Ltd., Chm. of Aviation Section of London Chamber of Commerce, Dep. [illegible] of Day Aero. Motorless Flight; represented Air Min. Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, on Civil Aerial Transport and British Engineering Standards Committee, and on Timber Committee of Conjoint Board of Scientific Sos; European War 1914-18, successively as Flight Instructor, in charge of Workshops at Cranwell, Technical Section of Roy. Naval Air Ser. at Admiralty (which he organised), Technical Directorate of R.A.F., Air Min., and Assist. Controller of Technical Depart. of R.A.F.(C.); went on British Aviation Mission to Air Ser. 1921-3; and Training of [illegible] in (Japan), and on Marion, who

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a chevron checky gules and of the field, between three hunting horns sable, garnished and stringed of the second. *Sempill;* 2nd and 3rd azure, a cross patée fitchée or, between three bears' heads couped argent, muzzled gules. *Forbes of Craigievar.* *Crests.*—1st, a stag's head argent, attired with ten tynes azure, collared with a prince's crown or; 2nd, a cock proper. *Supporters.*—Two greyhounds argent, collared gules.

Seats,—Craigievar Castle, Lumphanan, Aberdeenshire; Pinfray House, Aberdeenshire *Residence.*—The Lizard, Cornwall. *Clubs,*—Junior United Service, Athenæum, Bootle-at

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. ANN MOIRA, *b.* March 19th, 1920. *Hon.* June Mary, *b.* 1922.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Margaret, *b.* 1903. *Hon.* Elizabeth, *b.* 1919.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 12th Baron.*)*

Hon. Arthur Lionel Ochoncar, *b* 1877; became Lieut. 1899, Com. 1910, Capt. 1916 (retired 1923), and Rear-Adm 1927; served in China 1900, present at siege of Peking (medal with clasp) and at battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches, Russian Order of St. Stanislaus); appointed Officer and at battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches, Russian Order of St. Stanislaus); appointed Officer Comdg Nore Area 1927 *m.* 1st, 1903, Muriel Emily (who obtained a *divorce* 1914), dau of the

* The other uncles, the *Hon.* Douglas Forbes-Sempill, *b.* 1865; Major Seaforth Highlanders; *d.* (killed in action in India) 1908, and the *Hon.* Robert Abercromby Forbes-Sempill, *b.* 1879, Lieut. Gordon Highlanders; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.

Aberdeenshire

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Charlotte Elizabeth Henrietta, who *d.* 1934, having *m* 1886, Philip

Duncan Alexander, *b* 1888 *m.* 1918, Sybil Dorothy, dau of the late John Mitchell, of Ceylon, and has issue living, Duncan, *b* 1922.—Jean Mhari, *b.* 1919.—Katherine Ann, *b* 1926 *Residence*,— Coreen, Talawakelle, Ceylon ——Mansfield Duval, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—Pinella, Queen's Road, Cambridge ——Mhari Margaret, *b* 1891: *m.* 1st, 1918, Arthur Haydn Parry, from whom she

Residence,—

Grandchildren of the late Hugh Forbes (infra)—

Issue of the late William James Forbes, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1889: *m* 18—, Letitia Duvivier:—

Edgar, *b.* 1868 *Residence*,—

See infra

Issue of six younger dans

Granddaughters of the late John Forbes-Mitchell, of Thainstone, 4th son of the late Duncan Forbes-Mitchell (infra)—

Issue of the late Duncan Forbes-Mitchell, *b* 1812, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1834, Maria, who *d.* 1892, dau. of Lieut.-Col Robert Anthony Bromley—

Maria: *m.* 1878, John Alexander Stuart. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Alexander Kinloch Forbes, Judge of High Court, Bombay, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1846, Margaret Moir, who *d.* 1901, dau. of Henry David Forbes, of

—— Granddaughters of the late Duncan Forbes, son of the late Alexander Forbes (infra) —

See ante.

(By 2nd marriage) Duncan James, *b.* 1864. *Residence.*—Brisbane, Queensland.——Henrietta Janet.——Rachel Helen. *Residence.*—13, Fernshaw Road, S.W.10.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Arthur Newton Forbes-Gordon (infra).—Issue of the late Arthur Dalrymple Forbes-Gordon, *b.* 1873, *d.* 1931; *m.* 1902, Dorothy Ione Helen, dau. of the late Frederick Morton Eden [see Eden, Bt., colls.]—Arthur Ewen, *b.* 1912.——Christian Dorothy, *b.* 1910.——Catherine Helen, *b.* 1915.

1872,
M.C.

*** [1] William Forbes, cr. a Baronet of Nova Scotia 1630, commanded a troop of horse in the Sheriff of Aberdeen

12th Baron and present peer.

Seton and Tranent, Lord, title borne by Earl of Eglinton and Winton.
Settrington, Baron, title borne by Duke of Richmond.
Seymour, Baron, title borne by Duke of Somerset.
,, family name of Duke of Somerset and Marquess of Hertford.
,, Lord, son of Duke of Somerset.

SHAFTESBURY, EARL OF. (Ashley-Cooper.) [Earl E. 1672, Bt. E. 1622.]



ANTHONY ASHLEY-COOPER, *K.P., P.C., G.C.V.O., C.B.E.*, 9th Earl, and 10th Baronet; *b.* Aug 31st, 1869; *s.* 1886; ed. at Eton, and at R M C., Hon. LL.D. Queen's Univ., Belfast; has been Capt. 10th Hussars; was Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. N. Irish Horse 1902-12, and H.M.'s Lieut. for co. Antrim 1911-16; is an Hon. Brig.-Gen., Hon. Col. Special Cav., and R.G.A., patron of eight livings, Lord-Lieut. for Dorset, and a G C St J, and Director of Ceremonies of Order of St John of Jerusalem; sometime a Member of National Church Assembly; was A.D.C. to Gov of Victoria (Baron Brassey) 1896-8, Lord Mayor of Belfast 1907-8, H.M.'s Lieut. 1903-11, Commr. of Congested Dists. Board for Ireland 1902-14, Chamberlain to Queen Mary (when Princess of Wales) 1901-10, Lord Chamberlain to Queen Mary 1910-22, and Chm of National Advisory Council for Juvenile Employment (England and Wales) 1923-31, has been Lord Steward of H.M.'s Household since 1922; a Member of Sch. Board for London 1901-3, Chancellor of Belfast Univ. 1910-23; *commanded Mounted Brig (Territorial Force) 1913-19; European War 1914-18;* has elected a Younger Brother of Trinity Hou[illegible] f Order of Mercy 1931; K.C.V.O. 1906 [illegible] 1922, G.C.V.O. 1924; *m* 1899, Lady Cons[illegible] y of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary, and a D.J.St J), dau. of the late Earl Grosvenor [see D. Westminster], and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, three bulls passant sable, armed and unguled or, *Ashley*; 2nd and 3rd gules, a bend engrailed between six lions rampant or, *Cooper*. Crest—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a bull statant sable, armed, unguled and ducally gorged or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a bull sable, armed, unguled, ducally gorged and chain reflexed over the back or; *sinister*, a talbot azure, ducally gorged or.

Seat,—St. Giles's House, Wimborne, Dorset. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf, Bath, Royal Yacht Squadron.

SONS LIVING.

ANTHONY (*Lord Ashley*), *b.* Oct. 4th, 1900, ed. at Eton, at Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb., and at R M C.; is a J.P. for Dorset, and Lieut. Wilts Yeo.; sometime A.D.C. to Com-in-Ch in India; *m.* 1927, Louise Sylvia (from whom he obtained a divorce 1935), dau. of Arthur Hawkes.

Hon. Anthony John Percy Hugh, *b.* 1915; ed. at *Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford.*

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Sibell (*Baroness Ailington*), *b.* 1902: *m.* 1928, the 3rd Baron Ailington.

Lady Dorothea Louise, *b.* 1907: *m.* 1935, Capt. Anthony Henry Head, The Life Guards.

Lady Lettice Mildred Mary, *b.* 1911.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mildred Georgiana, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1895, the Hon. George Higginson Allsopp, who *d.* 1907 [see D Hindlip]. *Club*,—Empress.

Lady Susan Violet (*Countess of Mar and Kellie*), *b* 1868; is a J P.; has Order of Mercy *m.* 1892, the 13th Earl of Mar and 14th Earl of Kellie. *Residences*,—Alloa House, Alloa, Clackmannanshire; Kellie Castle, Fife.

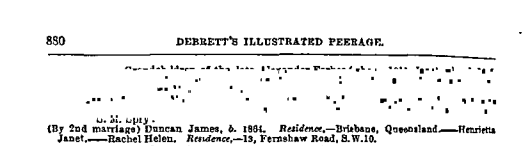
Lady Ethel Maud, *b.* 1870: *m* 1894, Vice-Adm. Sir George John Scott Warrender, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., 7th Bt., who *d* 1917. *Residences*,—Lesam House, Rye Sussex; 2, Holland Park, W 11

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

[illegible]

(B[illegible]

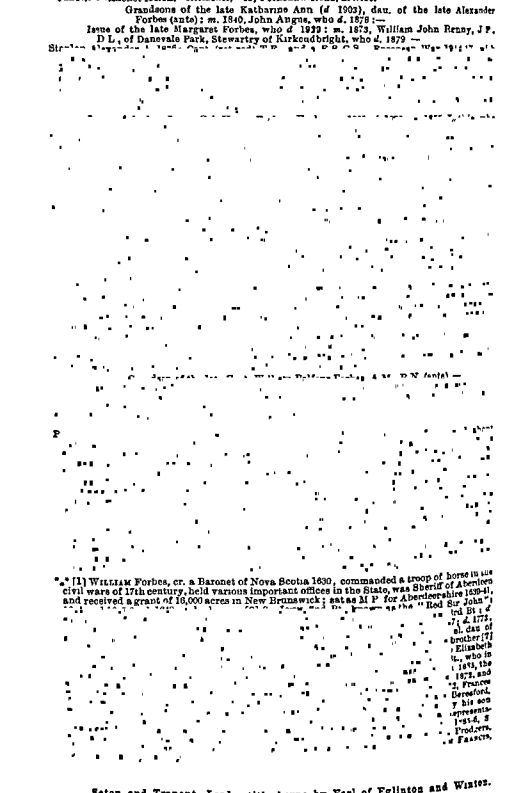
Crumlin, co. Antrim.



(By 2nd marriage) Duncan James, *b.* 1864. *Residence.*—Brisbane, Queensland.—Henrietta Janet.—Rachel Helen. *Residence.*—13, Fernshaw Road, S.W.10.

Grandsons of the late Katharine Ann (*d* 1903), dau. of the late Alexander Forbes (ante): *m.* 1840, John Angus, who *d.* 1878:—

Issue of the late Margaret Forbes, who *d* 1893: *m.* 1873, William John Renny, J.P., D.L., of Dunevale Park, Stewartry of Kirkcudbright, who *d.* 1879.—



* [1] William Forbes, cr. a Baronet of Nova Scotia 1630, commanded a troop of horse in the civil wars of 17th century, held various important offices in the State, was Sheriff of Aberdeen 1639-41, and received a grant of 10,000 acres in New Brunswick; and as M.P. for Aberdeenshire 1639-41, "Red Sir John"

Seton and Tranent, Lord, title borne by Earl of Eglinton and Winton.
Settrington, Baron, title borne by Duke of Richmond.
Seymour, Baron, title borne by Duke of Somerset.
,, family name of Duke of Somerset and Marquess of Hertford.
,, Lord, son of Duke of Somerset.

SHAFTESBURY, EARL OF. (Ashley-Cooper.) [Earl E. 1672, Bt. E. 1622.]



ANTHONY ASHLEY-COOPER, *K.P., P.C., G.C.V.O., C.B.E.*, 9th Earl, and 10th Baronet: *b.* Aug 31st, 1869; *s.* 1886; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C., Hon. LL.D. Queen's Univ., Belfast; has been Capt. 10th Hussars; was Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. N. Irish Horse 1902-12, and H.M.'s Lieut. for co. Antrim 1911-16; is an Hon. Brig.-Gen., Hon. Col. Special Cav., and R.G.A., patron of eight livings, Lord-Lieut. for Dorset, and a G.C.St.J., and Director of Cere-

time a Member of National [illegible] (Baron Brassey) 1886-8, Lor[illegible] Commr. of Congested Dists. Mary (when Princess of Wales) 1901-10, Lord Chamberlain to Queen Mary 1910-22, and Chm. of National Advisory Council for Juvenile Employment (England and Wales) 1928-31; has been Lord Steward of H.M.'s Household since 1922; a Member of Sch. Board for London 1904-[illegible] Chancellor of Belfast Univ. 1910-23; [illegible] 1913-19; European War 1914-18; elected a Younger Brother of Trinity [illegible] Order of Mercy 1931; K.C.V.O. 1922, G.C.V.O. 1924; *m.* 1899, Lady Constance Sibell Grosvenor (an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary, and a D.J.St.J.), dau. of the late Earl Grosvenor [see D. Westminster], and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, three bulls passant sable, armed and unguled or. *Ashley*, 2nd and 3rd gules, a bend engrailed between six lions rampant or, *Cooper*. *Crest.*—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a bull statant sable, armed, unguled and ducally gorged or. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a bull sable, armed, unguled, ducally gorged and chain reflexed over the back or; *sinister*, a talbot azure, ducally gorged or

Seat.—St. Giles's House, Wimborne, Dorset. *Clubs.*—Carlton, Turf, Bath, Royal Yacht Squadron.

SONS LIVING.

ANTHONY (*Lord Ashley*), *b.* Oct. 4th, 1900; ed. at Eton, at Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb., and at R.M.C.; is a J.P. for Dorset, and Lieut Wilts Yeo.; sometime A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. in India. *m* 1927, Lady Sylvia (from whom he obtained a divorce 1935), dau. of Arthur Hawkes.

Hon. Anthony John Percy Hugh, *b.* 1915; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Sibell (*Baroness Alington*), *b.* 1902; *m* 1928, the 3rd Baron Alington.

Lady Dorothea Louise, *b.* 1907; *m.* 1935, Capt. Anthony Henry Head, The Life Guards.

Lady Letitia Mildred Mary, *b.* 1911.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mildred Georgiana, *b.* 1867; *m.* 1895, the Hon. George Higginson Allsopp, who *d.* 1907 [see B. Hindlip]. *Club.*—Empress.

Lady Susan Violet (*Countess of Mar and Kellie*), *b.* 1868; is a J.P.; has Order of Mercy *m.* 1899, the 13th Earl of Mar and 14th Earl of Kellie. *Residences.*—Alloa House, Alloa, Clackmannanshire; Kellie Castle, Fife.

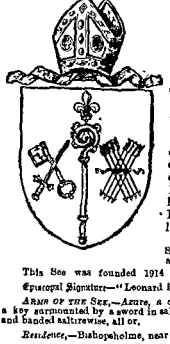
Lady Ethel Maud, *b.* 1870 *m* 1894, Vice-Adm. Sir George John Scott Warrender, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., 7th Bt., who *d* 1917. *Residences.*—Lesam House, Rye Sussex; 2, Holland Park, W.11.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

[illegible]

(By [illegible] Mc[illegible] eul • Crumlin, co. Antrim.

SHEFFIELD, LORD BISHOP OF. (Burrows.)



Rural Dean 1903-4; appointed *V.* and Rural Dean of Croydon 1904, Examining Chap. to Lord Bishop of Chichester 1908, a Commissary to Bishop of North China 1908, V. of Hove 1909, and Rural Dean 1913; Select Preacher, Camb. Univ. 1927; sometime a 1st class Chap. in Territorial Force; consecrated Bishop of Lewes (Suffragan for Diocese of Chichester) 1909, and translated to be 1st Bishop of Sheffield 1914; *m.* 1886, Anna Louisa, who *d.* 1934, dau. of J. E. Bovill, of Sondes Place, Dorking, having had issue, *of whom the youngest son*, Leonard Righton, *b.* 1888; 2nd Lieut. Northumberland Fusiliers; *d.* (*killed in action*) *1915*.

Patron of forty livings, and the Rural Deaneries of Sheffield, Doncaster, Ecclesfield, Handsworth, Rotherham, Wath, and Snaith.

This See was founded 1914

Episcopal Signature—"Leonard H Sheffield."

Arms of the See,—Azure, *a crosier in pale ensigned by a fleur-de-lys vert between in fess* a key surmounted by a sword in saltire to the dexter, and to the sinister eight arrows interlaced and banded saltirewise, all or.

Residence,—Bishopsholme, near Sheffield, Yorkshire.

SON LIVING

Ri[illegible] [illegible] 19[illegible], R. of Stoke V. of Grimsby; European War [illegible] Ernest Saville Jules Righton, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Mary Geraldine, *b.* 1892; *m.* 1918, the Rev. Carey Frederick Knyvett, O B E, Diocesan Sec., and Hon Canon of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and an Hon. Chap. to the Forces. *Residence*,—9, Moorside, Fenham, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

Shelburne, Earl of, son of Marquess of Lansdowne.

SHERARD, BARONY OF. (Sherard.) See "Peerages Extinct."

SISTERS LIVING OF TWELFTH BARON.

[illegible] *d* 19—, and has 1901,—

SISTER LIVING OF ELEVENTH BARON.

Mary Emma, *b.* 1843. *Residence*,—3, Cadwell Road, Paignton, Devon.

WIDOW LIVING OF TENTH BARON.

Mary Gertrude (*Baroness Sherard*), dau. of the late Rev. Robert Mandeville *Bodwell*, R. of High Laver, Essex; *m.* 1886, the 10th Baron, who *d.* 1902. *Residence*,—Cranford Lodge, Exmouth

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. Ralph Woodchurch Sherard, brother of 11th Baron, *b.* 1861, *d* 1922: *m.* 1895, Juliet Valentine, dau. of the late Col. Robert *Raynsford* Jackson, of 51, *Harrington Gardens*, S.W.—

Mary Halton, *b* 1897. *Residence*,—Wilmick House, Waterlooburv, Maidstone.

[illegible] 11th Baron—

C[illegible] Clare

[illegible] issue [illegible] lower [illegible] nomas [illegible] sel,— [illegible] ash, [illegible] rie, [illegible] ed, [illegible] rly [illegible] to [illegible] ould

Granddaughter of the late Rev. George Sherard, son of the late Caryer Sherard (infra) —

Issue of the late Rev. Clement Edward Sherard, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1927: *m* 1880, Maria Holland Edith, who *d* 1939, dau. of the late H. Crump —

Edith Audrey: *m.* 1921, Sebastian Henry Thompson Meynell. *Residence*,—Greatham, Pulborough, Sussex

Granddaughters of the late Caryer Sherard, brother of the late Rev. Philip Castel Sherard, father of 8th Baron —

Issue of the late Edward Castel Sherard, *b* 1819, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1859, Frances Lingard, who *d* 1911, dau. of John Green, of Eversholt, Beds —

Mary Castel, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1891, Harry Richard Watson, who *d* 1917, and has issue living, Brian [illegible] ptonshire Regt. Gerrard Street, [illegible]ghurst, *b.* 1866.

SHERBORNE, BARON. (Dutton.) [Baron G.B. 1784.]



I will keep my word.

JAMES HENTLY DUTTON, *D.S.O.*, 6th Baron, *b.* March 6th, 1873: *s.* 1920; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.; formerly Capt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles); is a J.P. and D.L. for Gloucestershire, and patron of two livings; S. Africa 1899-1902, [illegible] 1914-18 [illegible] Mons Star, Sanit[illegible]

Arms.—Quarterly, argent and gules; in the 2nd and 3rd quarters a fret or. *Crest.*—A plume of five ostrich feathers argent, azure, or, vert, and gules. *Supporters.*—Two wolves argent, each gorged with a plain collar azure, charged with three garbs or. *Seat*,—Sherborne House, Northleach, Gloucestershire. *Clubs*,—Arthur's, Orleans

SONS LIVING.

Hon. CHARLES, *b.* May 13th, 1911.

Hon. George Edward, *b.* 1912.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Pamela Muriel, *b.* 1910.

Hon. Juliet Elizabeth, *b.* 1915.

SISTERS LIVING. *(Raised to rank of Barons' daughters* 1920.)

H[illegible]

Hon. Mabel Honor (*Lady Clerk*), *b* 1882: *m.* 1903, Capt. Sir George James Robert Clerk, 9th Bt. *Residence*,—North Berwick; Penicuik House, Penicuik, Midlothian.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD BARON.

May Arbuthnot, el. da of the late George Noble Taylor, formerly a Member of Council of Viceroy and Gov.-Gen. of India: *m* 1906, Col. the Hon Charles Dutton, who *d.* 1929, and has issue living [see ante]. *Residence*,—The Cottage, Sherborne, Northleach, Gloucestershire

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF SIXTH BARON.

Muriel, dau of Sir John Adam Hay, 9th Bt. (cr. 1635): *m* 1914, Vice-Adm. the Hon. Arthur Brandreth Scott Dutton, C.B., C.M.G., who *d.* 1932, and has issue living [see colls., infra] *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. the Hon Arthur Brandreth Scott Dutton, C.B., [illegible]

J[illegible]

Ralph Stawell, *b.* 1898: ed at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford. *Residence*,—Hinton Ampner House, Alresford.——Blanche Mary Stukeley, *b.* 1894.——Ursula Mary Lavinia, *b* 1896 —— *Joane Mary Sherborne, b.* 1902

[illegible]

Wilts; *d.* 1883; *s.* by his son [4] EDWARD LENNOX, 4th Baron, *b.* 1831; *m.* 1874, Emily Theresa, who *d.* 1905, dau. of the late Baron de Stern; *d.* 1919; *s.* by his brother [5] *Rt.* FREDERICK GEORGE, 5th Baron, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1920; *s.* by his nephew [6] JAMES HENRY, *D.S.O* (el. son of the late Col. the Hon. Charles Dutton, 3th son of 3rd Baron), 6th Baron and present peer.

Shirley, family name of Earl Ferrers.

Shore, ,, ,, Baron Teignmouth.

SHREWSBURY AND TALBOT, EARL OF. (Chetwynd-Talbot.) [Earl E. 1442, and G.B. 1784.]



Ready to perform.

JOHN GEORGE CHARLES HENRY ALTON ALEXANDER CHETWYND CHETWYND-TALBOT, 21st Earl and Premier Earl (on the Roll) in peerages both of England and Ireland; *b.* Dec. 1st, 1914; *s.* 1921; ed. at Eton; is Lord High Steward of Ireland, patron of eleven livings, and 2nd Lieut. 5th Batn. Staffordshire Regt. (T.A.).

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gules, a lion rampant, [illegible]

Seat.—Ingestre Hall, Stafford

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Earl's daughters* 1921.)

Lady Joan, *b.* 1911.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 20th Earl.*)

Lady Nellie Viola Castalia Florence, *b.* 1885; *m.* 1st, 1907, Com. Reginald Edward Gore, R.N. (retired), who obtained a divorce 1916; 2ndly, 1916, Capt. Walter Arnold Condulit.

GREAT-AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 19th Earl.*)

[illegible] who *d.* 1924, *b.* 1879 *m.* 1899 [illegible] *m.* 1911, [illegible] Upton

MOTHER LIVING.

[illegible] Household Cav., who (sometime in U.S.A. [illegible] by 1st marriage) [see [illegible] gh Hall, Lavenham,

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EIGHTEENTH EARL.

Margaret Jane (*Hon Lady Talbot*), dau. of the late Rt. Hon James Stuart-Wortley [see E. Wharncliffe, colls.]; *m.* 1877, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Reginald Arthur James Talbot, K.C.B., who *d.* 1922. *Residence*,—9, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF TWENTIETH EARL.

ELLEN MARY (*Countess of Shrewsbury and Talbot*), dau. of the late Charles Rowland Palmer-Morewood [B. Byron], and divorced wife of Alfred Edward Miller Mundy, of Shipley Hall, Derby; *m.* 1892, the 20th Earl, who *d.* 1921. *Residence*,—Villa Viola, *Chassilo*, Biarritz, France.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Adm. the Hon. Walter Cecil CHETWYNDE, 2nd son of 18th Earl of Shrewsbury, and 3rd Earl Talbot, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1904 (having in 1868 assumed by royal license the surname of Carpenter in lieu of Chetwynd-Talbot): *m.* 1st, 1869, Maria Georgiana, who *d.* 1878, dau. of Sir Robert Miller Mundy, K.C.M.G.; 2ndly, 1887, the Hon. Beatrice de Grey, who *d.* 1927, dau of 6th Baron Walsingham:—

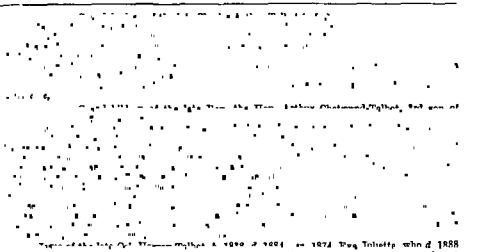
Sarah Marie Talbot, *b.* 1876; *m.* 1907, Christopher Turnor *Residence*,—Stoke Rochford, Grantham; Kipling, Scorton, Yorkshire.

Issue of the late Hon. Alfred Chetwynd Talbot, 4th son of *19th Earl of Shrewsbury*, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1913 *m.* 1882, the Hon. Emily Augusta Louisa de Grey, who *d.* 1917 dau. of 5th Baron Walsingham:—

[illegible] Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly [illegible] *Residence*,—Swakeleys [illegible] ad. at Eton; Flight-Lieut. [illegible] 1915 —Bridget E. [illegible] 1920. *Residence*,—Little The Manor House, Little

[illegible] (infra):—

[illegible] *b.* 1892, *d.* 1927. [illegible] lance Court, J.P.



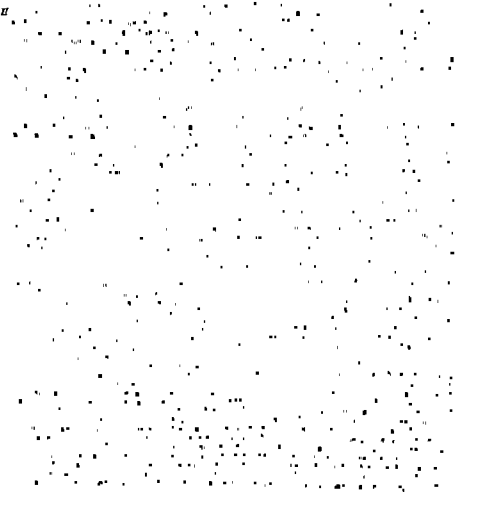
...ugue, Caroline.—

John Arthur, *b* 1905; ed at Harrow, and at Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1928); *m* 1922, Helen ...

Hereford:—

Patrick Edward Aston, *b* 1913; is Pilot Officer R.A.F. (Reserve).

Grandchildren of the late Hon. John Chetwynd-Talbot, Q.C., 4th son of 2nd Earl Talbot:—



Wilts; *d.* 1883; *s.* by his son [4] EDWARD LENOX, 4th Baron; *b.* 1831: *m.* 1854, Emily Theresa, who *d.* 1905, dau. of the late Baron de Stern; *d* 1919; *s* by his brother [5] *Rev.* FREDERICK GEORGE, 5th Baron, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1920; *s* by his nephew [6] JAMES HEWITT, *D.S.O* (el. son of the late Col. the Hon. Charles Dutton, 5th son of 3rd Baron), 6th Baron and present peer.

Shirley, family name of Earl Ferrers.
Shore, ,, ,, Baron Teignmouth.

SHREWSBURY AND TALBOT, EARL OF. (Chetwynd-Talbot.) [Earl E. 1442, and G.B. 1784.]



Ready to perform.

JOHN GEORGE CHARLES HENRY ALTON ALEXANDER CHETWYND CHETWYND-TALBOT, 21st Earl and Premier Earl (on the Roll) in peerages both of England and Ireland; *b.* Dec. 1st, 1914; *s* 1921; ed at Eton; is Lord High Steward of Ireland, patron of eleven livings, and 2nd Lieut. 5th Batn. Staffordshire Regt. (T.A.).

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gules, a lion rampant, within a bordure engrailed or, *Talbot*; 2nd and 3rd azure, a chevron between three mullets or, *Chetwynd Crests.*—1st, on a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion statant, with the tail extended or, *Talbot*; 2nd, a goat's head raised argent, attired or, *Chetwynd. Supporters*—Two talbots argent. *Badge*,—A talbot passant argent.

Seat,—Ingestre Hall, Stafford.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Earl's daughters* 1921.)

Lady Ursula Winifred, *b.* 1907: *m.* 1930, Hector Stewart, who *d.* 1935. *Residence*,—Fifield Manor, Fifield, Oxford.

Lady Victoria Audrey Beatrice (*Baroness Stanley of Alderley*), *b.* 1910: *m.* 1932, the 6th Baron Stanley of Alderley *Residence*,—Alderley Park, Chelford, Crewe

Lady Joan, *b.* 1911.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 20th Earl.*)

Lady Nellie Viola Castalia Florence, *b* 1885: *m* 1st, 1907, Com. Reginald Edward Gore, R.N. (retired), who obtained a divorce 1916; 2ndly, 1916, Capt. Walter Arnold Conduitt.

GREAT-AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 19th Earl.*)

L

MOTHER LIVING.

Lady Winifred Constance Hester (*Lady Winifred Pennoyer*), dau. of the late Lord Alexander Victor Paget [see M. Anglesey]: *m.* 1st, 1904, Capt. Viscount Ingestre, M.V.O., Household Cav., who *d.* 1915, el son of 20th Earl; 2ndly, 1917, Richard Edmunds Pennoyer (sometime U.S.A. Diplo Ser.; now a naturalized British subject), and has issue living (*by 1st marriage*) [see antel.—(by 2nd marriage) [see M. Anglesey]. *Residence*,—Brent Eleigh Hall, Lavenham, Suffolk.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EIGHTEENTH EARL.

Margaret Jane (*Hon. Lady Talbot*), dau. of the late Rt Hon James Stuart-Wortley [see E. Wharncliffe, colls]: *m* 1877, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Reginald Arthur James Talbot, K.C.B., who *d.* 1922. *Residence*,—9, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF TWENTIETH EARL.

ELLEN MARY (*Countess of Shrewsbury and Talbot*), dau. of the late Charles Rowland Pelgrr Morewood (B Byron), and divorced wife of Alfred Edward Miller Mundy, of Shipley Hall, Derby *m* 189?, the 20th Earl, who *d.* 1921. *Residence*,—Villa Viola, Chassilo, Biarritz, France

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Cecil Cantcrbury, [illegible] 1874, of Carpenter who *d.* 1[illegible] Hon. Beatrice

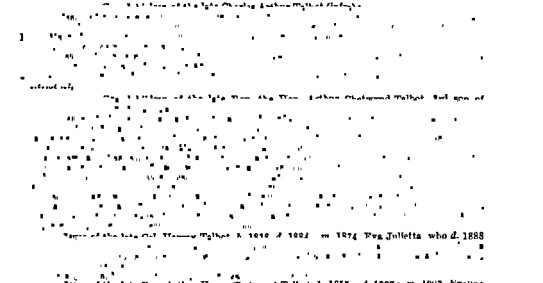
hford, Great

Sarah M[illegible] ham, J

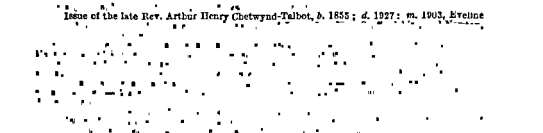
O'[illegible]

Issue of the late Hon Alfred Chetwynd Talbot, 4th son of 19th Earl of Shrewsbury, *b* 1848, *d.* 1913: *m* 1882, the Hon. Emily Augusta Louisa de Grey, who *d* 1912 dau of 5th Baron Walsingham:—

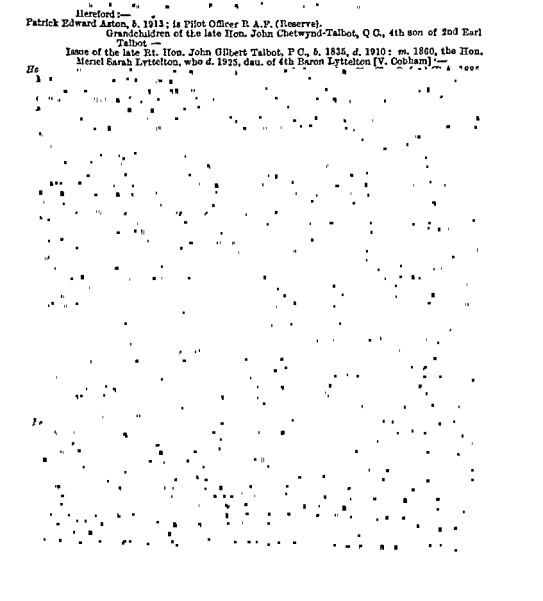
Grandson of the late Brig.-Gen Arthur Hervey Talbot (infra):—
Issue of the late Lieut.-Col Douglas Hervey Talbot, D.S.O., M.C., *b.* 1892, *d.* 1927: *m* 1914, Dorothy Helen Roylance, dau. of the late William Roylance Court, J.P. [Walker, iii., cr 1856]:—
Bryan Hervey, *b.* 1916



Issue of the late Rev. Arthur Henry Chetwynd-Talbot, *b.* 1855; *d.* 1927; *m.* 1903, Eveline



Hereford :—
Patrick Edward Aston, *b.* 1913; is Pilot Officer R.A.F. (Reserve).
Grandchildren of the late Hon. John Chetwynd-Talbot, Q.C., 4th son of 2nd Earl Talbot :—
Issue of the late Rt. Hon. John Gilbert Talbot, P.C., *b.* 1835, *d.* 1910: *m.* 1860, the Hon. Meriel Sarah Lyttelton, who *d.* 1925, dau. of 4th Baron Lyttelton [V. Cobham] :—



Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. George Gustavus Chetwynd-Talbot (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. George Gustavus Chetwynd-Talbot, 5th son of 2nd Earl Talbot, b. 1810, d 1896: m. 1842, Emily Sarah, who d. 1876, 2nd dau

Grandchildren of the late Charles Alexander Price Chetwynd-Talbot (infra) —

Issue of the late Charles Fleming Chetwynd Chetwynd-Talbot, b. 1879, d 1933: m. 19..6, Margaret Dorothy (now of 63, Pim Park Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.10), dau. of Lieut.-Col. Dunbar Fraser Huyshe, formerly R.H A.:—

Charles John Huyshe Chetwynd, b. 1910 —Gilbert Alexander Lucius Chetwynd, b. 1918.—Geraldine Cecil Barbara, b. 1907.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Gerald Chetwynd-Talbot, 9th son of 2nd Earl Talbot:—

Issue of the late Charles Alexander Price Chetwynd-Talbot, b. 1842, d. 1903: m. 1876, Maud,

of Pitcullo, co. Fife.

Grandchildren of the late Major Henry Charles Talbot (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Henry Fitzroy George Talbot, D.S.O., R.N., *b.* 1874, *d.* 1920: *m.* 1904,

A

F

b. 1882.

Eve

Patricia Mary, *b.* 1909.—Iris Nonie, *b.* 1913.

b. 1903.

** [1] CHARLES Talbot, *P.C.*, eighth in descent from the Hon. Sir Gilbert Talbot, 3rd son of 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury, sat successively as M P for Tregony and Durham; was an eminent

Shute, Baron, title borne by Viscount Barrington on Roll of H.L.

SHUTTLEWORTH, BARON. (Kay-Shuttleworth.) [Baron U.K. 1902, Bt. U.K. 1850]



UGHTRED JAMES KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, *P.C.*, 1st Baron, and 2nd Baronet; *b.* Dec. 18th, 1844; *s.* to the Baronetcy 1877, and was cr. *Baron Shuttleworth*, of Gawthorpe, co Lancaster (peerage of United Kingdom), 1902; ed. at Harrow, and at London Univ.; Hon. LL.D., Manchester 1912; was Lord-Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of Lancashire and Pres. of Lancashire Territorial Army Asso 1908-28; is Hon. Col. 93rd Field Brig. R A. (T.A), and a J.P. for Lancashire

contested

O, and

Div. of

April

Co-
N.
18
me
on
We

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, three shuttles sable, tipped and threaded or; 2nd and 3rd, argent, two bendlets sable between as many crescents azure, between the bendlets three ermine spots. Crest,—1st, a cubit arm in armour proper, grasping in the gauntlet a shuttle as in the arms; 2nd, on a crescent azure a goldneck proper. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a weaver habited in cap and apron proper, holding in the exterior hand a shuttle as in the arms; *sinister*, a seaman holding in his exterior hand a ship's lamp, all proper.

Seats,—Gawthorpe Hall, Burnley, Lancashire; Barton Manor, Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorland.

Club,—Athenæum.

tleworth, R.F.A., 1912, Sallie his second wife,), dau. of the late Hood, sevile, J.P., 11st Coll., Oxford ons (and a second

coll.le.]—

Charles Uchtred John, *b.* 1917; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.—Pamela Catherine Mabell (*Hon. Mrs W. Keith Rous*), *b* 1915 · *m* 1938, Lieut. the Hon. (William) Keith Rous, R.N. (retired) [see E. Stradbroke]. *Residence,*—3, Bank Plain, Norwich, Norfolk.

Hon. Rachel Beatrice, *b* 1886; is a J.P. for co. Palatine of Lancaster.

Hon. Catherine Blanche, *b* 1894 *m.* 1917, Charles Symonds Leaf, F.S.A., late 5th Batn. (The Buffs), E. Kent Regt., and has issue living, Edward Derek Walter, *b.* 1918; ed. at Marlborough.—Robin Henry *b* 1921.—Freda Mary, *b* 1920. *Residences,*—7, Grange Road, Cambridge; Freckenham Hall, Bury St. Edmunds.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST BARON.

Court, W.8.

COLLATERAL.

Helen Victoria, *b.* 1905.

Issue of the late Lionel Edward Kay-Shuttleworth, M.R.C.S., 3rd son of 1st Baronet, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1877, Charlotte Mary, who *d.* 1925, dau. of the late Capt. Charles Walcott, R.N., of Portloe House, Cornwall:—

Janet Walcott, *b.* 1881. *Residence,*—Villa Luna, San Remo.

Sidlaw (Glamis, Tannadyce, Sidlaw, and Strathdichtie), Baron, title borne by Earl of Strathmore.

SIDMOUTH, VISCOUNT. (Addington.) [Viscount U.K. 1805.]



Liberty under a pious king.

GERALD WILLIAM ADDINGTON, 5th Viscount; *b.* Aug 19th, 1882; *s.* 1915; ed. at Eton, and abroad; late Capt. Devonshire Regt. T.A. Reserve, and a J.P. for Devon; European War 1914-19, in India, Mesopotamia, Aden, and Salonika (two medals); *m.* 1915, Mary Murdock, dau. of the late Sir Donald Campbell Johnstone, formerly Ch. Judge of Ch. Court, Punjab.

Arms.—Per pale ermine and ermines, a chevron charged with five lozenges counter-changed, between three fleurs-de-lis or. *Crest.*—A cat-a-mountain sejant guardant proper, bezanée, the dexter forepaw resting on an escutcheon azure, charged with a mace erect, surmounted with a regal crown or, within a bordure engrailed sejant. *Supporters.*—Two stags, the *dexter* ermines, the *sinister* ermine, both attired and gorged with a chain, pendent therefrom a key, all or.

Seat,—Up Ottery Manor, Honiton. *Clubs,*—Travellers', Carlton.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. RAYMOND ANTHONY, *b.* Jan. 24th, 1887; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at R.M.C.; is

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Ursula Mary, *b.* 1884: *m* 1909, James Hope-Wallace, Lieut. Northumberland Fusiliers, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917 [nee M. Linlithgow, colls] *Residence,*—Featherstone Castle, Haltwhistle.

Hon. Marjorie Ruth, *b.* 1889: *m.* 1916, Col. Oscar Mark Harris, D.S O., formerly R H A, and has issue living, Diana Elena, *b.* 1911: *m* 1933, Lieut.-Com. John Quicke, R.N. *Residence,*—Peter-hayes, Pinhoe, Exeter. *Club,*—English-Speaking Union.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 3rd Viscount.*)

Hon. Herbert Huley Stafford, *b.* 1859; ed. at Winchester; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt), and Capt. Roy. Garrison Regt.; is Major Reserve of Officers. *Club,*—Army and Navy.

[redacted]

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 3rd Viscount*)

Hon. Ursula Georgiana, *b.* 1850 · *m.* 1879, Francis John Helyar, who *d* 1918. *Residence,*—11, Royal Crescent, Bath

Hon. Evelyn, *b.* 1852· *m.* 1875, Francis Arkwright (M.P. for E. Derbyshire 1874-80), who *d.* 1915. *Residence,*—23, Wellington Road, Bournemouth.

Hon Mabel (*Hon. Lady Orr Ewing*), *b.* 1853: *m* 1879, Capt. Sir Archibald Ernest Orr Ewing, 3rd Bt., who *d.* 1919. *Residence,*—57, Great Cumberland Place, W.1.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH VISCOUNT.

ETHEL MARY (*Viscountess Sidmouth*), only dau. of the late Capt. Louis Charles Henry Tonge, R.N.: *m.* 1881, the 4th Viscount, who *d.* 1915. *Residence,*—Yew Tree, Up-Ottery, Honiton, Devon.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Col. the Hon. Leonard Allen Addington (infra):—

Issue of the late Major William Leonard Addington, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1918 *m.* 1890, Augusta, dau. of the late Rev. H. G. Hayter-Hames, of Chagford, Devon:—

Leonard George, *D.S.C., b.* 1893; is Lieut.-Com. R N —Mary Beatrice, *b.* 1891.—Stella Laetitia, *b.* 1894.

[redacted]

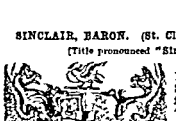
PREDECESSORS.—[1] HENRY Addington, *P C.*, sat as M.P. for Devizes 1784-1805, Speaker of the House of Commons 1789-1801, First Lord of the Treasury and Chancellor of the Exchequer 1801-4 [redacted]

Sidney, family name of Baron De L'Isle and Dudley.

Silchester, Baron, title of Earl of Longford on Roll of H.L.

SINCLAIR, BARON. (St. Clair.) [Baron *S.* about 1449, confirmed 1488-9.]

[Title pronounced "Sinclair," and name pronounced "St. Clair"]



ARCHIBALD JAMES MURRAY ST. CLAIR, *M.V.O.*, Peer for 16th Baron, and a Representative Scotland; *b* Feb 16th, 1876; *s.* 1922; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 2nd Dragoons; is an Extra Equerry [redacted] D.L. for [redacted]

John Murray Kennedy, M.V O

* His brother, the *Hon.* Charles Henry Murray St Clair, *b.* 1879; Capt. Seaforth Highlanders; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, a lymphad sails furled and oars in saltire within a double tressure, flory counterflory or, *Orkney*; 2nd and 3rd, azure, a ship under sail or, *Caithness*; over all an escutcheon of pretence argent, charged with a cross ungralled sable, *Sinclair*. *Crest.*—A swan, wings elevated argent, ducally collared and chain or. *Supporters.*—Two griffins proper, beaked and membered or.

Seats.—Herdmanston, Pencaitland, Haddingtonshire; Nisbet House, Duns, Berwickshire. *Residence.*—Milton Park, Dalry, Kirkcudbrightshire. *Clubs.*—United Service, Cavalry, New (Edinburgh), Royal Yacht Squadron.

SON LIVING.

Hon. CHARLES MURRAY KENNEDY (*Master of Sinclair*), *b.* June 21st, 1914.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Patricia Mary, *b* 1912.

SISTERS LIVING

Hon. Ada Jane, *b.* 1871.

H

Hon Georgina Violet, *b.* 1877: *m* 1910, Lieut.-Col Harry Miller Dawson, C.M.G., D.S O., and has issue living, Evelyn Arthur St. Clair, *b* 1912

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTEENTH BARON.

MARGARET JANE (*Baroness Sinclair*), dau of James Murray, of 16, Bryanston Square, W : *m.* 1870, the 15th Baron, who *d* 1923. *Residence.*—33, Onslow Square, S.W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Pe

Jc

and present peer.

Sinclair, family name of Baron Pentland.

SINHA, BARON. (Sinha.) [Baron U.K. 1919.]



ARDON KUMAR SINHA, 2nd Baron; *b.* Aug. 22nd, 1887; *s.* 1923; Bar-at-law; *m.* 1st, 1916, Pyratama (Rani), who *d.* 1919, el. dau. of Rai Bahadur Lalit Mohun Chatterjee; 2ndly, 1919, Nirpuama, younger dau. of Rai Bahadur Lalit Mohun Chatterjee, and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, on a chevron ermine between in chief two lotus flowers and in base an Adjutant bird, three fountains all proper. *Crest.*—A demi-tiger supporting a fasces erect proper. *Supporters.*—On either side an Adjutant bird proper, collared on.

Residence.—7, Lord Sinha Road, Calcutta.

SONS LIVING. (*By 2nd marriage.*)

Hon. SUDHINDRO PROSANNO, *b.* Oct. 29th, 1920.
Hon. A. K., *b.* 1930.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Hon. Bina, *b.* 1917.
Hon. Gita, *b.* 1918.

(*By 2nd marriage.*)

Hon. Sheila, *b.* 1923.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Sinha, *b.* 1890; Bar.-at-law *m.* 1917, and has issue living, Indrajit, *b.* 1918,—Anita, *b.* 1921. *Residence.*—Lord Sinha Road, Calcutta.

Hon. Sushil K., *b* 1895; in I.C.S.; *m* 1st, (Oct.) 1919, a dau., who *d.* (Dec.) 1919, of Sir Atul Chandra Chatterjee, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.; 2ndly, 1921, Romola, dau. of Dr. S. K. Mullick. *Residence.*—

Hon. Tarun, *b.* 1899; ed. at Hertford Coll., Oxford; in Mil. Accounts Ser., India.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Kamala, *b.* 1892; *m.* 1910, Ashoke Chandra Gupta, O.B.E., Accountant-Gen., United Provinces, India, and has issue living, Anil Kumar, *b.* 1918. *Residence.*—Allahabad, India.

Hon. Romola, *b* 1894; *m.* 1918, N. N Gupta, Bar.-at-law, who obtained a divorce 1924, and has issue living, Anil Kumar, *b.* 1920. *Residence.*—Calcutta.

Hon. Bijoli, *b.* 1900; *m.* 1918, R. L. Dutt. *Residence.*—Calcutta.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

GOBINDO MOHINI (*Baroness Sinha*), dau of Kristo Chunder Mitter, Zemindar of Mahota, District Burdwan, India; *m.* 1881, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1922. *Residence.*—8, Little Russell Street, Calcutta.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] SATYENDRA PRASANNA Sinha, *P.C., K.C.S.I., K.C.* (the first Indian to be created a peer), son of Sibi Kantha Sinha, of Raipur, Birbhum, Bengal, *b.* 1864; was a Member of Viceroy's Council 1909-10, Advocate-Gen. and a M.L.C., Bengal 1916-18; Under-Sec. of State for India Jan. 1919 to Nov. 1920; *m.* 1st, 1889, [illegible]; 2ndly, 1921, [illegible]; *d.* March 1925.

[illegible]

Skeffington, surname of Viscount Massereene.

SKELMERSDALE, BARON. (Bootle-Wilbraham.) [Baron U.K. 1828.]



In the haven there is rest.

ARTHUR GEORGE BOOTLE-WILBRAHAM, *M.C.*, 5th Baron; *b.* May 21st, 1876; *s.* 1930; ed. at Wellington Coll.; late Capt. R.E.; European War 1914-17 (despatches, M.C.).

[illegible] 4th argent, three [illegible] 1st and 3rd [illegible] between three [illegible] a spade sable, of the [illegible] a wolf's head erased argent; and, a demi-lion regardant proper, holding in the paws an escutcher gules, charged with a cross fory argent. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a wolf argent, gorged with a plain collar azure, and pendent therefrom an escutcheon charged with the ancient arms of Wilbraham, viz., azure, two bars argent, and a canton sable, thereon a wolf's head erased argent; *sinister*, a wolf proper, collared or, and from the collar pendent an escutcheon as the dexter.

Residence,—

BROTHERS LIVING.

EVELYN CARYL, *O.B.E., F.I.C.*, Jesus Sch., 1877; ed. at Clifton, and at Leipsig Univ., 1899, D. Phil.; a Chemical Engineer, and a Fellow of Institute of Chemistry, and a Member of Institute of Chemical Engineers; *Sup. of* High Explosives Factory, Kaisham 1914-18, and subsequently Technical Adviser to Chemical

Warfare Depart., Min. of Munitions; O.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *m.* 1924, Sylvia Joan, dau. of Hugh Reeves, of 58, Pont Street, S.W.1. *Residence,*—The House, Ashampstead, Berks.

Claude (twin), *b.* 1877; Major R.A.S.C. (Motor Transport); European War 1914-19 (despatches): *m.* 1st, 1921, Frances May Tile, who obtained a divorce 1932; 2ndly, 1932, Hilda Marguerite, dau. of Michael Knowlton. *Residence,*—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Col. the Hon Edward Bootle-Wilbraham (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Major Lionel Bootle Wilbraham, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1895, Lavinia, who *d.* 1930, dau. of A. Wilson, of Downshire House, Newry:—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Edward Bootle-Wilbraham, *b.* 1771, M.P. for Westbury 1793-6, for

ham, a grandson of 1st Baron), 8th Baron and present peer.

Slane, Viscount, title borne by Marquess Conyngham.

SLIGO, MARQUESS OF. (Browne.) [Marquess I. 1800.] - Sits as BARON MONTEAGLE (U.K. 1806).

[Title pronounced "Sly-go."]



Follow reason

Ulick de Burgh Browne, *M.C.*, 7th Marquess; *b.* March 30th, 1898; *s.* 1935; ed. at Eton; Capt. (retired) The Greys; European War 1914-19 (M.C.).

Arms.—Sable, three lions passant in bend, between four bendlets argent. Crest.—An eagle displayed vert. Supporters.—*Dexter,* a talbot proper, gorged with a baron's coronet; *sinister,* horse argent

Seat.—Westport House, Westport, co. Mayo. *Town Residence,*—7, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Eileen Agatha (*Countess Stanhope*), *b.* 1898: *m.* 1921, the 7th Earl Stanhope. *Residences,*—Chevening, Sevenoaks; 111, Eaton Square, S.W.1.

Lady Moya Melisende, *b.* 1902: *m.* 1932, Allan William George Campbell, Lieut Coldstream Guards, who *d.* (killed in action on the Aisne) 1914, and has issue living, Allan Donald Peter, *R.N.*, *b.* 1913; became Sub Lieut. 1934. *Residence,*—Honington Lodge, Shipston-on-Stour.

Lady Doreen Geraldine (*Baroness Brabourne*), *b.* 1905: *m.* 1919, the 5th Baron Brabourne, Gov. of Bombay. *Residences,*—Government House, Bombay; Mersham le Hatch, Ashford, Kent.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 5th Marquess.*)

Lord ARTHUR HOWE, *K.B.E., C.B.*, *b.* May 8th, 1867; joined 3rd S. Staffordshire Regt.

L

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 5th Marquess.*)

Lady Edith Hester, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1881, John George Charles, formerly B.C.S., who *d.* 1915, and has

Lady Florence Marion, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1886, Col. William Randal Hamilton Beresford-Ash, D L., for [illegible]

Issue.

Lady Alice Evelyn, *b.* 1877. *m.* 1898, John FitzGerald Mahon [see Mahon, Bt.]. *Residence*,—23, Cadogan Square, S.W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD MARQUESS.

Lady Mary Isabel Peyronnet, *b.* 1881. *Residence*,—17, Cadogan Square, S.W.1.

Lady Isabel Mary Peyronnet (twin), *O B E.*, *b* 1881; employed in Wounded and Missing Depart., British Red Cross in London; O B.E. (Civil) 1918. *Residence*,—17, Cadogan Square, S.W.1.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH MARQUESS.

AGATHA STEWART (*Marchioness of Sligo*), dau. of the late J. Stewart Hodgson, of Lytle Hill, Haslemere: *m.* 1887, the 6th Marquess, who *d.* 1935. *Residence*,—7, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Lord Alfred Eden Browne, D.S.O., 5th son of 3rd Marquess, *b.* 1878, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918: *m.* 1906, Cicely, who *d.* 1919, dau. of the late Edward Wormald, of 13, Berkeley Square, W.:—

Denis Edward A[illegible]: *m.* 1929 [illegible]

Brighton:—

Pe[illegible]

(*In remainder to Earldom of Altamont only.*)

Grandchildren of the late Very Rev. Denis Browne, Dean of Emly, 3rd son of the late Rt. Hon. Denis Browne, P C., M.P. (infra), *b.* 1795, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1st, Anne Alicia, who *d.* 1876, dau. of Thomas William Filgate, of Arthurstown, co. Louth:—

Issue of the late William Denis Browne, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1879, Louisa, who *d.* 1927, dau. of the late Thomas Hackett, D L., of Moor Park, King's co., and Riverstown, co. Tipperary:—

[illegible] Leslie

Granddaughter of the late Peter Browne, M P., 2nd son of the late [illegible] Denis Browne, P C., M.P. (ante) —

Issue of the late Peter Denis Browne, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1861, Emily, who *d* 1[illegible] dau. of the late Col Richard Beauchamp [Proctor Beauchamp, St. [illegible]]:—

Sophia Esther Maria. *m.* 1876, Silvio Camillo Dionisio della Valle, Marquis di Cassano, and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1903. *Residence*,—San Remigio, Pallanza, Italy

Grandchildren of the late Rev. George Browne, 5th son of the late Rt. Hon. Denis Browne, P.C., M.P. (ante):—

Issue of the late George Robert Browne, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1862, Emma Frances, who *d.* 1933, dau. of Wilson Gun, of Katoo, co. Kerry:—

George Denis Gun, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1901, Gertrude Beale, youngest dau. of John Robert Sutton Hudson, and has issue living, Denis George Robert Anthony Gun, *b.* 1907,—Gertrude Hester

Elizabeth, *b* 1905. *Residence,*—May Narok, Elementeita, Kenya Colony.——Gertrude Georgina, *b.* 1864. *m* 1895, Archibald Denis Hay Cameron, and has issue living, Archibald Eugene Hay.

Issue of the late Col. Henry George Gore-Browne, V.C., *b.* 1831, *d* 1912. *m.* 1862, Nannie, who *d.* 1913, dau. of the late Charles Seely, M.P. [Seely, Bt.], of Brooke House, Isle of Wight—

Annie Mary Claudine, *b.* 1873 *m.* 1901, Walter John Langton, and has issue living, Ronald Henry Alfred, *b* 1913,—Cyril Harold Walter, *b.* 1916.—Horace Eric Cecil, *b.* 1919.—Irene Annie Claudine, *b* 1918,—Vivien Cynthia Mary, *b.* 1921,—Ivy Eva Pauline, *b.* 1923. *Resi-*

R

dence,—

living, Rosalind Frances, *b.* 1893. *Residence,*—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] John Browne, *M.P.* for Castlebar 1749-60, was cr. *Baron Mount Eagle,*

H R

Lady Florence Marion, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1886, Col. William Randal Hamilton Beresford-Ash, D.L., formerly Roy. Welch Fusiliers [see M. Waterford, colls.]. *Residence*,—Ashbrook, co. Londonderry.

Lady Norah (twin), *b.* 1873: *m.* 1904, Thomas Jasper Mytton More, O.B.E., J.P., and has issue living, Jasper (of 9, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Club*, Travellers'), *b.* 1907; ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb.; Bar. Middle Temple 1930,—Terence, *b.* 1908; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford. *Residences*,—Old Rectory, More, Bishop's Castle; Hocking Hall, Braintree, Essex.

Lady Alice Evelyn, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1898, John FitzGerald Mahon [see Mahon, Bt.]. *Residence*,—33, Cadogan Square, S.W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD MARQUESS.

Lady Mary Isabel Peyronnet, *b.* 1881. *Residence*,—17, Cadogan Square, S.W.1.

Lady Isabel Mary Peyronnet (twin), *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1881: employed in Wounded and Missing Depart., British Red Cross in London; O.B.E. (Civil) 1918. *Residence*,—17, Cadogan Square, S.W.1.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH MARQUESS.

AGATHA STEWART (*Marchioness of Sligo*), dau. of the late J. Stewart Hodgson, of Lythe Hill, Haslemere: *m.* 1887, the 6th Marquess, who *d.* 1935. *Residence*,—7, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col Lord Alfred Eden Browne, D.S.O., 5th son of 3rd Marquess, *b* 1878, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918: *m.* 1904, Cicely, who *d.* 1918, dau of the late Edward Wormald, of 13, Berkeley Square, W.:—

Denis Edward, *b.* 1909: *m.* 1930, José Gauche.—Ulick, *b.* 1915.—Sheelah Annette (twin),

P—

(*In remainder to Earldom of Altamont only.*)

Grandchildren of the late Very Rev. Denis Browne, Dean of Emly, 3rd son of the late Rt. Hon. Denis Browne, P.C., M.P. (infra), *b.* 1793, *d.* 1861: *m.* 1824, Anne Alicia, who *d.* 1875, dau. of Thomas William Filgate, of Arthurstown, co. Louth:—

Issue of the late William Denis Browne, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1870, Louisa, who *d.* 1925, dau of the late Thomas Hackett, D.L., of Moor Park, King's co., and Riverstown, co. Tipperary:—

Of whom Denis Robert Howe, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1879; ed. at Malvern Coll., and at King's Coll., London (Assc. 19—); a Member of Institute of Engineers, India; sometime Indian Ser. of Engineers; Mesopotamia 1916-19: as Lieut Col Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached R.E. (despatches

Granddaughter of the late Peter Browne, M.P., 2nd son of the said Denis Browne, P.C., M.P. (ante):—

Issue of the late Peter Denis Browne, *b.* 1875, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1865, Emily, who *d.* 1905,

SOMERLEYTON, BARON. (Crossley.) [Bt. U.K. 1863, Baron U.K. 1916.]



All good is from above.

FRANCIS SAVILE CROSSLEY, *M.C.*, 2nd Baron, and 3rd Baronet: *b.* June 1st, 1889; *s.* 1935; late Major 9th Lancers, and 105th (Suffolk and Norfolk Yeo.) R.A. Field Brig. (T.A.); is a J.P. and D.L for Suffolk, Patron of one living, and Gov. Director of John Crossley & Sons, Ltd., of Halifax; European War 1914-18 (prisoner, repatriated 1918, M C), unsuccessfully contested Halifax (C) June 1923: *m.* 1924, Bridget, dau. of William Douro Hoare, C.B.E., of Guessons, Welwyn, Herts, and has issue

Arms.—Gules, a chevron indented ermine between two cross-crosslets in chief, and a saltire couped in base or. *Crest.*—A demi hind erased proper, charged with two bars, holding between the feet a cross-crosslet or. *Supporters.*—On either side a hind proper, semée of cross-crosslets or.

Seat.—Somerleyton Hall, Lowestoft.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. SAVILE WILLIAM FRANCIS, *b.* Sept. 17th, 1928.
Hon. Richard Nicholas, *b.* 1932

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Mary, *b* 1926.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Phyllis Patty, *b.* 1890: *m* 1917, Capt. Evelyn Hugh Barclay, formerly Scots Guards, and has issue living, Ione Jean, *b.* 1918,—Ursula Evelyn, *b* 1921,—Sonia, *b.* 1923. *Residence*,—Whitwell Hall, Reepham, Norwich.

Hon Monica Victoria, *b* 1897: *m.* 1918, Col. Arthur Francis Smith, D.S.O., M C., Comdg. Coldstream Guards (E Kintore), and has issue living, Geoffrey Arthur Cranville, *b.* 1925,—Auriol Blanche, *b.* 1919,—Susan Monica, *b.* 1921,—Hazel Charlotte, *b.* 1924. *Residence*,—Firbright Lodge, Firbright, Surrey.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Sybelle Winifred, dau. of Cyril Augustus Drummond (see F. Perth, colls): *m.* 1930, as his second wife, Capt. the Hon John de Bathe Crossley, who *d.* 1935, and has issue living (see colls, infra). *Residence*,—Stone Farm, Fawley, Southampton.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

PHYLLIS (*Baroness Somerleyton*), *C.B.E.*, youngest dau. of Gen. Sir Henry Percival de Bathe, K C B., 4th Bt., C.B E. (Civil) 1918: *m.* 1887, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1935. *Residence*,—17 Berkeley Street, W 1.

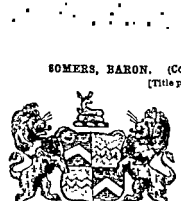
COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. John de Bathe Crossley, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1893, *d.* 1935: *m.* 1st, 1918, Dorothy Frances (who obtained a divorce 1930), dau. of Capt. Sir George Everard Cayley, 9th Bt.; 2ndly, 1930, Sybella Winifred (ante), dau. of Cyril Augustus Drummond (see F. Perth, colls):—

(By 1st marriage), Anthony Everard Savile, *b* 1920.—Charles John, *b.* 1921.—(By 2nd marriage), Belinda, *b.* 1932.

SOMERS, BARON. (Cocks.) [Baron G.B. 1784, Bt. G.B. 1772.]

[Title pronounced "Summers"]



To be useful, rather than conspicuous.

ARTHUR HERBERT TENNYSON COCKS, *K.C.M.G.*, *D S O.*, *M C.*, 6th Baron, and 6th Baronet; *b.* March 20th, 1887; *s.* 1899; ed. at [illegible] Legion of Honour, D S O.); appointed Lord. Lieut. of Herefordshire 1933; D.S.O. 1919, K C.M G 1926; *m.* 1921, Daisy Finola, dau. of the late Capt. Bertram Meeking, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly; 1st and 4th sable, a chevron between three stags' attires argent, *Cocks*; 2nd and 3rd vert, a fesse dancettée ermine, *Somers*. *Crest.*—On a mount vert, a stag lodged and regardant argent, attired and hooted sable. *Supporters.*—Two lions, each gorged with a collar dancettée vert.

Residence,—Eastnor Castle, Ledbury. *Club*,—Turf

SOMERSET, DUKE OF. (Seymour.) [Duke E. 1546, Bt. E. 1611.]

[Title pronounced "Summerset"]



Faith for duty.

EVELYN FRANCIS EDWARD SEYMOUR, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, 17th Duke, and 15th Baronet, *b.* May 1st, 1882; *s.* 1931; ed. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and at R.M.C.; Lieut.-Col. (retired) Roy. Dublin Fusiliers, patron of two livings, and a J.P. and D.L. for Devon; S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., O.B.E.); D.S.O. 1918, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. *m.* 1906, Edith Mary, only child of the late W. Parker, J.P., of Whittington Hall, Derbyshire, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, on a pile gules, between six fleurs-de-lis azure, three lions of England; 2nd and 3rd gules, two wings conjoined in lure or, *Seymour*. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-phœnix in flames proper. *Supporters*—*Dexter*, a unicorn argent, armed, unguled, and crined, or, gorged with a ducal coronet, per pale azure and gold, and chained of the last; *sinister*, a bull azure, armed, unguled, ducally gorged and chained, or

Seats,—Maiden Bradley, Frome; Berry Pomeroy, Totnes. *Club*,—Army and Navy.

SON LIVING.

PERCY HAMILTON (*Lord Seymour*), *b.* Sept. 27th, 1910, ed. at Blundells Sch., Tiverton, and at Clare Coll., Camb (B.A. 1933); is Lieut Wilts Regt.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Susan Mary, *b.* 1913.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Duke's daughters* 1923.)

Lady Beatrice Jane, *b.* 1857; *m.* 1893, Rev. Charles Arthur Skelton, who *d.* 1913, Chaplain of Surrey County Asylum, Rural Dean of Woking, and Hon. Canon of Winchester, and has issue living, *Rev* Henry Aylmer (of The Old Rectory, St. Albans), *b.* 1884; sometime R. of Toddington, Beds; is Sub Dean and Hon. Canon of St. Albans; *m.* 1912, Margaret Jermyn, dau. of the late Rev. A. R. Tomlinson, V. of Bolton-le-Sands, Lancashire,—Ronald Seymour, *b.* 1886. *m.* 1915, Dorothy Lucy, dau. of Thomas Druitt,—Norman Arthur, *b.* 1889; *m.* 1925, Eugénie, dau. of the late William Goodchild, and widow of Leslie Aitchison Browne. *Residences*,—The Old Rectory, St. Albans.

Lady Gertrude Ward, *b.* 1857. *Residences*,—The Great Quarry, Guildford.

Lady Agnes Mary, *b.* 1858. *Residence*,—The Great Quarry, Guildford.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTEENTH DUKE.

Dora, dau. of the late Rev. John Constable, formerly R. of Marston Bigott, Somerset. *m.* 1907, Lord Ernest St. Maur, who *d.* 1922. *Residence*,—Wilcot Manor, Marlborough.

WIDOWS LIVING OF FIFTEENTH AND SIXTEENTH DUKES.

SUSAN MARGARET (*Duchess of Somerset*), younger dau. of the late Charles Mackinnon; *m.* 1877, the 15th Duke, who *d.* 1923; is a Dame Grand Cross of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and has *Médaille de la Reconnaissance* of France, and Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth of Belgium, and Serbian and Spanish Red Cross. *Residence*,—30, Grosvenor Square, W.

ROWENA (*Duchess of Somerset*), dau. of the late George Wall, of Colombo, Ceylon *m.* 1881, the 16th Duke, who *d.* 1931. *Residence*,—Brecknock House, Bourton, Dorset.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Major Lord Percy St. Maur, 2nd son of 14th Duke, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1899, the Hon. Violet White, who *d.* 1927, dau. of 2nd Baron Annaly:—

Helen Violet, *b.* 1900: *m.* 1924, Major George Edward Gosling, M.C., 10th Hussars, and has issue living, Henry Miles, *b.* 1927,—Bennet Herbert, *b.* 1930,—Phœbe Rachel, *b.* 1923,—Diana Audley (twin), *b.* 1927. *Residence*,—Stratton Audley Park, Bicester.—Lettice, *b.* 1902: *m.* 1929, Lieut.-Col. Richard Loudon McCreery, M.C., 13th Roy. Lancers, and has issue living, Michael Richard, *b.* 1929,—Robert James, *b.* 1930,—Henry Jonathan, *b.* 1934.—Lucia Mary, *b.* 1906

Grandson of the late Rev. Henry Seymour (infra):—

Issue of the late Henry Sydney Seymour, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1930: *m.* 1896, the Hon Helen (now of 22, Walton Street, S.W.3), dau. of the late Rt. Hon. William Henry Smith, P.C., M.P. [see V. Hambleden]:—

Edward William, *b.* 1897; late Grenadier Guards Special Reserve; *m.* 1925, Barbara Judith, dau. of Lieut.-Col. George Reginald Lascelles (*see* E. Harewood, colls.).

Granddaughters of the late Henry John Hyde Seymour, grandson of the late Very Rev. Lord Francis Seymour, Dean of Wells, 4th son of 8th Duke —

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev. Henry Seymour, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1911 *m.* 1st, 1851, Susannah Biscoe, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Tritton; *secdly*, 1892, Emmeline Millicent, who *d.* 1912, dau. of the late James Walker, of Nevill Park, Tunbridge Wells:—

Julia Mary, *b.* 1853. *Residence.*—4, Brunswick Square, Brighton.——Madeline St. Maur, *b.* 1857; *m.* 1883, Francis Abel Smith, who *d.* 1909, and has issue living. Henry Abel, *b.* 1900. Is Major Roy. Horse Guards. *m.* 1931, Lady May Helen Emma Cambridge, dau. of 1st Earl of

Granddaughter of the late Henry Seymour, M.P., grandson of the late Francis Seymour, M.P., brother of 9th Duke.—

Issue of the late Alfred Seymour, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1866, Isabella, who *d.* 1911, dau. of Sir Baldwin Leighton, 6th Bt., and widow of Berian Botfield:—

Jane Margaret, *b.* 1873. *Residence.*—Leighton Lodge, Bournemouth.

of the late Edward Seymour, who was [illegible] by his [illegible] 1st Bt., who [illegible]

' Somerset, family name of Duke of Beaufort, and of Baron Raglan.

Somerton, Baron, title of Earl of Normanton on Roll of N. I.

,, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Normanton.

SONDES, EARL. (Milles.) [Earl U.K. 1880.]



LEWIS ARTHUR MILLES, 3rd Earl; *b.* Oct. 3rd, 1866; *s.* 1907; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 16th Lancers and Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.); served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Lieut. 20th Batn. Imperial Yeo.; is a D.L for Herefordshire, and patron of three livings: *m.* 1913, Emma Beatrice, who *d* 1933, dau. of the late Percy *Hale-Wallace, and widow of James Meakin,* of Westwood Manor, Staffordshire.

Arms.—Ermine, a fer de moulin between two martlets in pale sable; on a chief engrailed azure,

Residences.—Lees Court, Faversham, Kent, 5, Princes Gate, S.W *Club.*—Cavalry

BROTHER LIVING.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Violet Elizabeth, *b.* 1869 *m.* 1916, Brig.-Gen. Gwyn Venables Hordern, C.B, C.M.G, late King's Roy Rifle Corps. *Residence.*—Baugburst House, Basingstoke.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Granddaughters of the late Hon. Richard Watson, M.P., 4th son of 2nd Baron —

Issue of the late Edward Spencer Watson, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1889 *m.* 1871, Mary Blanche, who *d* 1910, dau of the late George Hall, M.D —

Christabel Sarah Lavinia, *b.* 1874 —Grace Mary, *b* 1876 —Margaret Isabella, *b* 1877 —Meriel Georgiana, *b.* 1879 —Evelyn Horatia, *b* 1884 —Selina Charlotte, *b* 1885: *m* 1931, the Rev. John Thomas Evans, F.S.A., R of Stow-on-the Wold. *Residence.*—Stow-on-the-Wold Rectory, Gloucestershire —Cicely Eleanor, *b* 1887 —Gwendolen Olivia, *b.* 1889

SOUTHAMPTON, BARON. (FitzRoy.) [Baron G.B. 1780.]



Zetland, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, France and England

Residence,—Rockliffe Park, Darlington.

SON LIVING.

Hon. CHARLES, *b.* Jan. 3rd, 1904; ed. at Harrow; late Lieut. Roy. *Horse Guards*; *m.* 1st, Margaret, who *d.* 1931, dau. of the Rev. Prebendary Herbert Mackworth Drake, V. of Berry Pomeroy, Devon, and has issue living, Charles James, *b.* 1928 *Residence*,—Rockliffe Park, Darlington.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon Dorothy, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1916, Capt. John McK. McKerrell-Brown, *formerly* Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's), and has issue living, *Charmian Sibell, b.* 1917, —Vivian Alina Deirdre, *b.* 1919. *Residence*,—The Mount, Woldingham, Surrey.

Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Sibell, *b.* 1898: *m.* 1925, Major William Vandeleur Beatty. *Residence*, —Phantom House, Newmarket.

Hon. Ismay Hilda Margaret, *b.* 1908: *m.* 1928, Capt. Walter Morley Sale, Roy. Horse Guards, and has issue living, Charles Richard Walter, *b. (Nov.) 1929*,—*Caroline Ismay Maud, b.* 1931 *Residence*,—Westmeads, Butlers Marston, Warwickshire.

BROTHER LIVING.

Right Hon. Edward Algernon, *P.C., M.P., b.* 1869, ed at Eton; Hon LL.D Camb. 1931; Hon

[illegible] Grafton, Euston.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Ismay Mary Helen Augusta, (*Lady Charles E. FitzRoy*), *b.* 1863, *m.* 1883, the Rev. Lord Charles Edward FitzRoy, who *d.* 1911 [see D. Grafton, colls.]. *Residence*,—Pelham Lodge, Knebworth, Herts

Hon. Blanche Georgiana (*Baroness Penrhyn*), *b.* 1865: *m.* 1887, the 3rd Baron Penrhyn, who *d.* 1927. *Residence*,—Wicken Park, Bletchley.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late William Simon Haughton FitzRoy, son of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. William FitzRoy (infra):—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen William [illegible] Capt. Dartmouth Mary,

[illegible] Channel Islands.

Issue of the late Capt. George Dartmouth FitzRoy, *b.* 1832, *d* 1890: *m.* 1866, Caroline Catherine, who *d.* 1928, dau. of the late Cluny Macpherson, C.B., of Cluny Castle, Inverness-shire:—

George Ewen Macpherson, *b.* 4, 1866 —Gordon Duncan Seymour, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1st, 1891, Marie E., who *d.* 1894, widow of Howell Turner, M.D., of Norwich; 2ndly 1899, N. Adalia Lawson, of Arkansas City, Kansas, U.S.A., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Albert Loring, *b.* 1901.—Francis George, *b.* 1903.—Emily Sarah Lucy, *b.* 1871.—Georgiana Elizabeth Catherine, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1915, William Colin MacLeod, only son of the late Capt. Norman MacLeod, of Orbost, Isle of Skye.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Ferdinand FitzRoy, *b.* 1833, *d* 1907: *m.* 1858, Mary Helena, who *d.* 1905, dau. of the late Major *George Russel-Cremelin*, C.B :—

Ferdinand Trevor, *b.* 1937: *m.* 18—.—Reginald, *b.* 1844: *m.* 18—.—George William, *b.* 1861: *m.* 18—.—Herbert, *b.* 1871.—Frederick Voyle, *b.* [illegible].—Annie, *b.* 1859.—Emilia Mary, *b.* 1855

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Albert FitzRoy, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1874, Lucy Janetta Julia, who *d* 1932, dau. of the late Cluny Macpherson, C.B., of Cluny Castle, Inverness:—

Eva Mary Lucy St. John, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1903, Lieut.-Col Stewart Ward William Blacker, D.S.O., *R.A* (retired), who *d* 1925, and has issue living, William Desmond, *b.* 1903; *is Lieut. R.A.*—Robert Stewart, *R.N.*, *b* 1909; became Lieut. 1934.—Betty Mary, *b.* 1905: *m.* 1929, Lieut. George Arthur Thring, *R.N.*, son of *Sir* Arthur Theodore Thring, K.C.B.—Joan Lucy, *b.* 1908. *Residence*,—Chilcock Manor, Bridport; Woodcrook, Enniscorthy, Irish Free State.

Grandsons of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. William FitzRoy, 7th son of 1st Baron :—

Issue of the late Rev. Frederick Thomas William Coke FitzRoy, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1834, Emilia Le Strange, dau. of the late Henry Styleman, of Snettisham Hall, Norfolk :—

Henry William, b. 1839; formerly in R.N.—Cecil Augustus, *b.* 1844; ed. at Eton and at Magdalene Coll., Camb *m.* 1878, Susannah, dau. of William Beetham, *formerly of* Tulse Wellington, New Zealand, and has issue living, of whom Gwendoline le Strange, *b.* [illegible]: *m.* 1912, *Ronald W. Williams, of Napier, New Zealand. Residence*,—

Granddaughters of the late Rev. Frederick Thomas William Coke FitzRoy (*infra*):—

Issue of the late Capt. Frederick Southampton le Strange FitzRoy, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1877, Annie, dau. of the late Edward Atkinson, of Seafield Hall, co. Dublin [illegible]

Violet le Strange, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1903, Capt. John Francis Gifford, formerly Prince of Wales's (N.

Staffordshire Regt), and has issue living, Barbara Joyce, b. 1906.—Cynthia Joan, b. 1910 — Evelyn, b. 1881 : m. 1918, Capt. Harold Wilbraham Molyneux Tollemache [see E. Dysart, colls]. *Residence,*—Tincleton House, Dorchester —Lilian Kathleen, b. 1884.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Lieut.-Gen.* CHARLES FITZROY, 2nd son of Lord Augustus FitzRoy (D. Grafton), was cr. *Baron Southampton*, of Southampton, co. Hants (peerage of Great

and present peer.

SOUTHBOROUGH, BARON. (Hopwood.) [Baron U.K. 1917.]



FRANCIS JOHN STEPHENS HOPWOOD, *P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I.*, 1st Baron, son of the late

Permanent Sec. to Board of Trade 1901-7, Permanent Under-Sec. of State

of the Admiralty 1912-17; sometime engaged in Ministry of Blockade and Contraband; founded Medical Missions for Canadian and Newfoundland Fisheries; in 1891 and 1900 visited U.S.A., Canada, and Newfoundland in connection with Colonial Fisheries and other maritime matters; appointed a British Delegate to International Railway Congresses 1895, 1900, and 1905, a Member of Roy. Commns. on London Traffic 1903, Canals and Inland Navigation 1906, Colonial Shipping Rings 1907, and Electoral Reform 1908, of Comm. to S Africa regarding constitution of Transvaal and Orange River

tion Court, a Member of Gen. Board and Executive Committee National Physical

T of then Duke of r C.M.G. 908, P.C and *Baron* 917, and William James Smith-Neill, R.A , J.P , of Swindridgemuir, Ayrshire; 2ndly, 1892, Florence, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen Samuel Black, C.S.I., C.I E , and has issue.

Arms.—Paly of six ermine and vert a bend ragulv or, charged with three escallops gules. *Crest.*—On a mount vert, a saltire ragulv gules surmounted by an escallop argent. *Supporters.*—On either side a squirrel, sejant proper

Residence,—17, Airlie Gardens, Campden Hill, W.8 *Clubs* —Brooks's, Reform, Wellington, Royal Yacht Squadron

SONS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Hon. JAMES SPENCER NEILL *b* Jan 17th, 1869: ed at Tonbridge, and at St. John's Coll , Oxford m 1922, Dorothy Stewart, dau of the late Col Archibald Young Leslie, 14th Laird of Kininvie, Banffshire. *Residence,*—Stephen s Croft, Burpham, Arundel, Sussex.

(*By 2nd marriage*)

Hon Frank John, *b.* 1897 , ed at Westminster, and at Ch. Ch , Oxford; sometime a Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R m 1918, Audrey Evelyn Dorothy, dau. of the late Edgar George Money, and has issue living, Francis Michael, *b.* 1922,—Moira, *b* 1919. *Residence,*—Waystrode Manor, Cowden, Kent.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Hon. Gladys Mary Neill, *b.* 1895 m 1911, Brigadier Alfred Henry Hopwood, D.S.O , late Lincolnshire Regt., and has issue living, Neill, *b.* 1916

(By 2nd marriage.)

Hon. Frances Pennington Hopwood, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1922, Arnold Viney, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., and has issue living. Peter Andrew Hopwood, *b.* 1923.—David Anthony, *b.* 1925.—Pamela Frances, *b.* 1924. *Residence*,—18, Campden Hill Gardens, W 8.

SOUTHESK, EARL OF. (Carnegie.) Sits as BARON BALINHARD (U.K. 1869). [Earl S. 1633, Bt. S. 1663.]



CHARLES NOEL CARNEGIE, 10th Earl, and 7th Baronet; *b.* March 20th, 1854: *s.* 1905: ed. at Harrow; LL.D. St. Andrews Univ. 1902; is a D.L. and J.P. for Forfarshire and Aberdeenshire, and a D.L. for Kincardineshire; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Forfar and Kincardine R.G.A. (Mil.): *m.* 1891, Ethel Mary Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Alexander Bannerman, 10th Bt., and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, an eagle displayed azure, armed, beaked, and membered gules, on its breast an antique covered cup or. *Crest*.—A thunderbolt proper, winged or. *Supporters*,—Two talbots argent collared gules.

Seats,—Kinnaird Castle, Brechin; Crimonmogate, Lonmay, Aberdeenshire.

SONS LIVING.

CHARLES ALEXANDER (*Lord Carnegie, K.C.V.O.*, *b.* Sept. 22rd, 1893: ed. at R.M.C.: is Capt. Scots Guards Reserve of Officers, and a D.L. for Kincardineshire: K.C.V.O. 1926: *m.* Nov. 12th, 1923, H.H. Princess Alexandra Victoria Georgina Bertha, Maud younger dau. of the late H.H.H. The Princess Royal and the 1st Duke of Fife [see "ROYAL FAMILY," and D. Fife], and has issue:—

SON LIVING,—James George Alexander Bannerman (*Master of Carnegie*), *b.* Sept. 23rd, 1929.

Residences,—41 Prince's Gate, S.W.; Elsick House, Newtonhill, Aberdeen.

Hon. Alexander Bannerman, *R.N.*, *b.* 1894: became Lieut 1917 and Lieut.-Com. 1925: *m.* 1919, Susan Ottilie, dau. of Major Ernest Rodakowski-Rivers [infra], and has issue living, Raymond Alexander, *b.* 1920

Hon. James Duthac, *b.* 1910; *ed.* at Eton, and at Camb Univ.; is Lieut. 4/5th Batn Black Watch (T.A.): *m.* 1933, Claudia Katharine Angela, dau. of the Hon. Lord Blackburn [see *E. Strathmore*]. *Residence*,—

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Katherine Ethel, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1917, Major Arthur Rivers Bosanquet, M.C., King's Own Roy. Regt., and has issue living, David Francis Rivers, *b.* 1918.—Annette Katine Jeanne, *b.* 1926.—Maud Mariota, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—Broom Hall, Cottered, Buntingford, Herts.

Lady Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1899, *m.* 1932, Com. Edward Michael Conolly Abel Smith, R.N.

HALF-BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. [illegible] ... Major), ... Stuart, of ... b 1917) ... Nesbit.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Dora Susan, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1894, Major Ernest Rodakowski-Rivers, late Army Ser. Corps, having had issue, of whom Raymond Jesse Paul Rodakowski, *b.* 1895; *ed.* at Charterhouse; Capt. Irish Guards, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Susan Ottilie (*Hon. Mrs. Alexander B. Carnegie*), *b.* 1897; *m.* 1919, Lieut.-Com. the Hon. Alexander Bannerman, R.N. [ante]. *Residence*,—

Lady Helena Mariota, *b.* 1865. *Residence*,—Rohallion, Murthly, Perthshire

Lady Katharine Agnes Blanche (*Viscountess Tredegar*), *b.* 1867: *m.* 1890, the 1st Viscount Tredegar, who *d.* 1934. *Residence*,—Honeywood House, Oakwood Hill, Dorking, Surrey; 43, Grosvenor Square, W.1.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF NINTH EARL.

Marion Alice de Gourmay (*Hon. Lady Carnegie*), dau. of the late Henry Ford Barclay, of Monkhams, Woodford, Essex: *m.* 1899, the Right Hon. Sir Lancelot Douglas Carnegie, P.C., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1933, and has issue living [see *ante*, *infra*]. *Residence*,—17, Cadogan Square, S.W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Lancelot Percival Carnegie, P.C., G.C.T.O., K.C.M.G., and son of 9th Earl [q.v. ante, p. 1327], m. 1st, 1902, Marion, dau. of Sir Courtenay Ilbert, dau. of the late Henry Fred Barclay, of Monkhams, Woodford, Essex —

James Murray, b. 1904. Lancelot.—II. Colquhoun Sydney, S.W.—Marion Susan (Lady Grogan), b. 1875; m. 1911, Sir Hugh Gilzean Reid Grogan, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., and has issue living. Alexander Hart, b. 1876.—David Erroll, b. 1877.—Mildred Hope, b. 1879.—Penelope Laura, b. 1882.—Isabel Marion, b. 1884. Residence: Forest Highway, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.—Issue living Simon (Cawdor, of Broadland, b. 1847; m. 1876, the 5th Earl of Macclesfield, K.C.M.G., Archbishop, Old Sodor, Peterborough. Sonne Palace, Pendlebury: Cumberland Castle, Pendlebury.—

Grandchildren of the late 3 Rt. Revd. Cosmo-Gordon-Carnegie, son of the late Sir David Carnegie, 2nd Bt., and Earl de Gray [q.v. ante, p. 1327] —

Issue of the late Right Hon. Cathcart Somerset-Carnegie, b. 1845; d. 1899; m. 1874, Mary Madeline, dau. of the late William Brandenstein, of Kirkcudbright, Canada —

Alan Ernest, b. 1875; m. at Chatsworth, and at Trin. Ch. Camb., 1914, 1898, formerly Capt. Fife and Forfar Yeomanry, 5 Tr. R. E. b. 1876; m. 1st, 1901, Ethel, dau. of Alexander of Auchindrain, and Cave, R.A. (F.S.A. Residence—Cawdor-hill, Northam, St. Devon.—Dorothy Olive, b. 1877; m. 1907, David Erroll. Residence—

Grandson of the late George Frederick-Carnegie, 6. son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Carnegie, 4. son of the late George Carnegie, brother of the 5th and 6th Earl de Gray —

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. George Frederick-Carnegie, b. 1871, d. 1926; m. 1902, Penelope, who d. 1916, dau. of the late Henry Cecil John H. Wakefield —

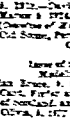
Edward Ernest Wakefield, O.B.E., b. 1903. Residence: Cawdor-hill, Northam, St. Devon, dau. of the late Henry Fraser, of Inverary, and has issue living. George Lord Edward, M.C. (1943) Lieut.-Col., b. 1905; m. at Chatsworth, and at Trin. Ch. Camb., 1931, Lucy Dorothy, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Wm. St. J. F. of the Khan Walter, Esq. Hertfordshire) C.B.E. and has issue living Diana (twin) Wakefield, Hertfordshire, M.C.) m. 1941, Marian Mercury, dau. of the late Rev. R. L. Lacey, of Cawdor and Nairn, Scotland. Has issue living, Penelope Ann, b. 1942. David Erroll, b. 1945. Diana M. b. 1947.—James Edward, b. 1907; ed. at Charterhouse, and at R.M.C., Hind, and Sale, Black Watch (Roy Hertfordshire). Residence—Ayrshire, Newbridge-on-Usk, co. Glam. Cott.—St. James's.

PREDECESSORS.—I. Sir David Carnegie, P.C., an Extraordinary Lord of Session and Exch. Baron of the Exchequer, was cr. Baron Carnegie, of Kinnaird (peerage of Scotland) 16 [6], and Earl of Southesk and Lord Carnegie of Kinnaird and Leuchars (peerage of Scotland) 1633, with remainder to heirs male of his body. d. 1639. by his son 2. James, 2nd Earl, Sixth Sheriff of co. Forfar, one of the Commrs. sent to act in the Parliament of England 1641. d. 1669. by his son 3. Robert, 3rd Earl, Sixth Sheriff of co. Forfar, d. 1696. by his son 4. Charles, 4th Earl, Sixth Sheriff of co. Forfar. did not go to Court or Parliament during the Revolution. d. 1699; by his son 5. James, 5th Earl, engaged in the Rebellion of 1715, born and attainted by Act of Parliament and restored (forfeiture). d. 1730. in representation of Earldom of Southesk and Lordship of Carnegie. by his son 6. James, 6th Earl, b. 1827; m. M.P., co. Ed. d. 1905; s. by his son 7. Sir James, M.P., co. Ed. b. 1799; m. —, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Daniel Lysons, of Hempsted Court, Gloucester. d. 1849. s. by his son 8. Sir James, 8th Bt., b. 1827; educated and in Engineer as R.N. Earl (peerage) with the same honours and remainder revived 1854, and cr. Baron Balmerino, of Farnell, co. Forfar (peerage of United Kingdom) 1867. Lord-Lieut. of Kincardineshire 1868-81. m. 1st, 1847, Lady Catherine Ramsay-Noel, dau. of 1st Earl of Gainsborough. by Lady Susan Catherine Mary Murray, who d. 1911, dau. of 6th Earl of Dunmore. d. 1905; s. by his 4. son 2nd Charles S. etc., 9th Earl and present peer also Baron Carnegie and Baron Balmerino.

*2. (1) Hon. Alexander Carnegie, 6th son of 4th Earl of Southesk, s. by his son [2.] David, cr. 8 Earl 1855. s. by his son [3.] James, 2nd Earl, b. 1758; s. by his son [4.] Sir James, 3rd Bt., who s. the 5th Earl as head of the family (see ante).

SOUTHWARK, LORD BISHOP OF. (Parish.

[Title pronounced "Southerk"]



Right Rev. Richard Godfrey Parsons, *D.D.*, son of the late William Parsons, of Abingdon; b. Nov. 12th, 1887; ed. at Durham Sch., and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1910, M.A. 1913, B.D. and D.D. 1924); Fellow, Preacher, and Chap., Univ. Coll., Oxford 1911-14; Examining Chap. to successive Bishops of Worcester 1909-24; Principal of Wells Theological Coll. and Prof. of Pastoral Theology to the Forces 1914-17; V. of Portsea 1918-19; R. of Farnborough, Kent 1919-31, and Dean of Faculty of Theology in Manchester Univ. 1923-31, and Canon Res. Residentiary and Sub-Dean of Manchester Cathedral and Preacher in Convocation 1931-4; consecrated Bishop of Middleton (Suffragan to the Diocese of Manchester) Nov. 1934, and translated 4th Bishop of Southwark 1942. m. 1918, Dorothy, dau. of the late Francis Gales Streeter, of Littlehampton, and Dunfold, and has issue.

Patron of ninety-five Livings and of the Archdeaconries of Southwark, Kingston, and Lewisham.

This see was founded by Act of Parliament 1905.

Chaplain, Spurious.—"Richard Southwark."

Arms of the see.—Argent, certain fleurs in cross and saltire, azure in pale fourwise, four in base fourwise, and in the centre chief a mitre, all gules.

Residence.—Bishop's House, Kennington Park, S.E.11.

SONS LIVING.

Andrew Francis William, b. 1921. John Michael, b. 1923.

SOUTHWELL, LORD BISHOP OF. (Mosley.)

[Title pronounced "Suthell."]



Right Rev. HENRY MOSLEY, *D.D.*, son of the late Henry Mosley, of Newcastle, Staffordshire; *b.* 1868; ed. at Keble Coll., Oxford (*B.A.* 1890, M.A. 1892, Hon. D.D. 1928); was Curate of St. Andrew's, Bethnal Green 1893-8, Missioner of Trinity Coll. Oxford Mission at Stratford 1898-[illegible]

Horsham, Sussex, and has issue.

Patron of sixty livings, and of two alternately with the Crown, and the Archdeaconries of Newark and Nottingham.

The See of Southwell was founded Feb. 4th, 1884.

Episcopal Signature—"Henry: Southwell:"

ARMS OF THE SEE.—Sable, three fountains proper, a chief or, thereon a pale azure, charged with a representation of the Virgin Mary seated, bearing the infant Christ or between, on the dexter side a stag lodged proper, and on the sinister two staves raguly crossed vert.

Residence,—Bishop's Manor, Southwell.

SON LIVING.

Michael Henry, *b.* 1912, ed. at Shrewsbury Sch., and at Trin. Coll., Oxford.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Mildred Betty, *b.* 1909 *m.* 1929, the Rev. Michael Ridley, V. of St. Gabriel's, Warwick Square, S.W.1. (Bowman, Bt.), and has issue living, Simon, *b.* 1933,—Helen Clare, *b.* 1930. *Residence*,—St. Gabriel's Vicarage, 30, Warwick Square, S.W.1.

SOUTHWELL, VISCOUNT. (Southwell.) [Viscount I. 1776, Bt. I. 1662.]

[Title pronounced "Suthell."]



Not an unknown knight.

ARTHUR ROBERT PYERS JOSEPH MARY SOUTHWELL, 5th Viscount and 8th Baronet; *b.* Nov. 16th, 1872; *s.* 1878; formerly Capt. Roy. Monmouth[illegible]

Arms.—Argent, three cinquefoils pierced gules, charged on each leaf with an annulet of the field. Crest.—A demi Indian goat salient argent, charged on the body with three annulets gules Supporters.—Two Indian goats argent, ducally collared, chained, and charged on the body with three annulets gules

Residence,—Bourne House, East Woodhay, Newbury, Berks.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. ROBERT ARTHUR WILLIAM JOSEPH, *R.N.*, *b.* Sept. 5th, 1904, became Lieut.-Com. 1937; retired 1933 *m.* 1934, Violet Mary Weldon (who obtained a divorce 1933), dau. of Paymaster-Com. Francis Weldon Walshe, M.V.O., O.B.E., R.N. (retired), and has issue living, Susan Mary, *b.* 1936.

Hon. Francis Joseph, *b.* 1906; ed. at R.M.C.; Lieut. Roy. Welch Fusiliers (Reserve); *m.* 1934, Agnes Mary Annette, dau. of Charles William Clifford (see Clifford, Bt.), and has issue living, Pyers Anthony Joseph, *b.* 1936,—Evelyn Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1934,—Barbara Frances Magdalene, *b.* 1939.

Hon. John Michael, *R.N.*, *b.* 1909; is a retired Lieut.-Com., R.N.; *m.* 1932, Daphne Lewin, dau. of Sir Geoffrey Lewin Wallace, 3rd Bt. (cr. 1918). *Residence*,—6, St Alban's Road, Kensington, W.8

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon Elizabeth Katherine Mary, *b.* 1904; *m.* 1930, Capt. Donald Robert Grant Cameron, M.B.E., The Roy. Scots, and has issue living, Angus Duncan John, *b.* 1932.

Hon Joan Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1909.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Frances Mary Winefride, *b.* 1874; *m.* 1896, Capt. Herbert Marmaduke Joseph Stourton, late R. Scots Fus. (Lord Mowbray, *suits.*). *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

The 1st Baron, who died in 1720, had issue six sons, of whom the eldest became 2nd Baron, and the 4th died leaving issue (*infra*).

Granddaughters of the late Thomas Rous Southwell, grandson of the late Hon. John Southwell, 4th son of 1st Baron:—

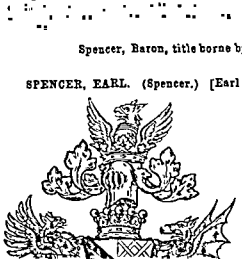
Issue of the late Thomas Southwell, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1879, *m.* 1852, Miss Bait.—

Mary, *b.* 1857 *m.* 1889, Newenham Arthur Eustace-Grayson, formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. W. Surrey Regt.—Elizabeth, *b.* 1859—Ellen Harriett, *b.* 1861; *m.* 1887, Edward Appleton, and has issue living, Edward Southwell, *b.* 1890.—Elsie, *b.* 1866.

PREDECESSORS.—(1) *Sir* THOMAS Southwell, Knt., was cr. a Bt. 1662; *s.* by his grandson [2] *Sir* THOMAS, 2nd Bt.; sat as M.P. for co. Limerick 1692-97; cr. *Baron* Southwell, and Castle Mallrose [Peerage of Ireland] 1717; *d.* 1720; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* THOMAS, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1766; *s.* by his son [4] THOMAS Grosvenor, 3rd Baron; sat as M.P. for Knaresborough;

Spencer, Baron, title borne by Duke of Marlborough.

SPENCER, EARL. (Spencer.) [Earl G.B. 1765, Viscount U.K. 1905]



God defend the right.

ALBERT EDWARD JOHN SPENCER, 7th Earl; *b.* May 23rd, 1892; *s.* 1922; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1913), Capt. Life Guards (retired), is Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Northamptonshire Regt., a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor for Northants, and patron of twelve livings; served during European War 1914-19 (wounded); *m.* 1919, Lady Cynthia Ellinor Beatrix Hamilton, dau. of 3rd Duke of Abercorn, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly argent and gules, in the 2nd and 3rd quarters a fret or, over all on a bend sable three escallops of the first. *Crest.*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a griffin's head argent, gorged with a collar gemelle gules, between two wings expanded and elevated [illegible]

Seats,—Althorp, Northampton; North Creake, Fakenham, Norfolk.

SON LIVING.

EDWARD JOHN (*Viscount Althorp*—pronounced "Alltrup"), *b.* Jan 24th, 1924.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Anne, *b.* 1920.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon George Charles *R.N.*, *b.* 1905; became a Sub-Lieut. 1924; retired 1926; is Lieut. Leicestershire Yeo. *m.* 1931, Barbara, dau. of Benjamin Blumenthal, of 752, Fifth Avenue, New York, and has issue living George Cecil Robert Maurice, *b.* 1932,—Maud Catherine Hélène, *b.* 1934. *Residence,*—Langton Hall, Market Harborough.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Adelaide Margaret (Della), *b.* 1899 *m.* 1914, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Sidney Cornwallis Peel, C.B., D.S.O. (see E. Peel) *Residence,*—26, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.

[illegible]

Spencer, surname of Earl Spencer, and Viscount Churchill.

" (Spencer-Churchill), surname of Duke of Marlborough.

Spring Rice, family name of Baron Monteagle of Brandon.

Lady Marion Violet, *b.* 1903; *m.* 1930, Richard Hanning Phillipps [see Phillipps Bt., cr. 1918]. *Residence*,—6, Montagu Square, W.1.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Beatrice Susan, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1909, the 16th Earl of Eglinton and Winton, from whom she obtained a divorce 1922. *Residence*,—Queen Anne's Mead, Windsor.

Lady Marjorie Louise, *O.B.E., b.* 1888; is a D.G.St.J.; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 10th Earl.*)

Hon. Sir Hew Hamilton, *K.C.V.O., b.* 1857, ed. at Harrow; formerly Major 3rd Batn. Royal Scots Fusiliers; is a J.P. for cos. Ayr and Wigtown, D.L. for co. Wigtown, Chm. of Board of Trustees of National Galleries of Scotland, Capt. Roy Co. of Archers (H.M.'s Body Guard for Scotland); sometime a Member of Scottish Board of Manufactures; sat as M.P. for Wigtownshire (C) Feb 1915 to Nov. 1918, having been defeated there Nov. 1885; K.C.V.O. 1922. *Residence*,—24, Regent Terrace, Edinburgh. *Clubs*,—Carlton, New.

Rev. the Hon. Robert McGill, *b.* 1862; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A 1887, M.A. 1891); sometime V. of Sneinton, Nottingham. *Residence*,—18, Southwick Street, W.2. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, New.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (*In special remainder to Earldom.*)

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. North de Coigny Dalrymple-Hamilton, M.V.O., 2nd son of 10th Earl, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1906: *m.* 1880, Marcia Kathleen Anne, who *d.*

N

Grandchildren of the Hon George Grey Dalrymple (infra) —
Issue of the late Walter Francis Dalrymple, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1892: *m.* (Jan.) 1886, Agnes Raney, dau of the late William Charles Owen of Penrhoe, Pembrokeshire —
Donald Francis Napier, *b.* 1888.—Basil Walter, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1920, Aileen (from whom he obtained a divorce 1923), dau. of Major Charles May Hayes-Newington, formerly Liverpool Regt.—Zelda Raney, *b.* (Oct.) 1886 *m.* 1913, Capt. James Geoffrey Penrose Ingham, D.S.O., R.N., and has issue living, Nevill Robert Penrose, *b.* 1919.

Issue of the late Hon. George Grey Dalrymple, 2nd son of 9th Earl, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1853, the Hon. Elinor Alice Napier, who *d.* 1903, dau. of 9th Baron Napier and Ettrick —
Mary Adelaide Wilhelmina Elizabeth, *b.* 1858. *Residence*,—Ellisfon, bt. Boswells, Scotland

The Hon Sir Hew Dalrymple, M.P., 3rd son of 1st Viscount Stair, was created a baronet [see Dalrymple, Bt.], and the grandson of his 2nd son was also created a baronet [see Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, Bt.].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] James Dalrymple, a Lord of Session as Lord Stair, was cr. a *Baronet* (of Stair) 1664; appointed Pres. of Court of Session 1671; removed from that office 1681, and re-appointed in 1689, after the revolution; cr. *Baron Glenluce and Stranraer* and *Viscount Stair*

*** [1] *Hon.* James Dalrymple, 2nd son of 1st Viscount; cr. a *Baronet* (of Kilkerran) 1698; *b.* by his son [2] *Sir* James, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1746; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* William, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1771; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* John, 4th Bt., was a Baron of the Court of Exchequer in Scotland; *m.* his cousin Elizabeth Margt., the heir and representative of the Viscount Oxenfoord, and assumed the surnames of Hamilton and Dalrymple; *d.* 1810; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* John Hamilton Dalrymple, 5th Bt., who *s.* as 8th Earl of Stair (infra).

STALBRIDGE, BARON. (Grosvenor.) [Baron U.K. 1886.]

(Title pronounced "Stawbridge")



Virtue, not ancestry

HUGH GROSVENOR, *M.C.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* May 5th, 1880; *s.* 1912; formerly Lieut. 14th Hussars, sometime Lieut Yeo., and an A.D.C.; is a D.L. for Dorset; S. Africa 1899-1903 (despatches twice), European War 1914-19 (despatches twice, *M.C.*); *m* 1903, Gladys Elizabeth, dau. of the late Brinsley de Courcy Nixon.

Arms—Azure, a garb or; a crescent for difference. Crest—A talbot statant or. Supporters—Two talbots regardant or, collared azure and charged on the shoulder with a crescent of the second.

Residence,—Pound's Park, Newbury, Berks.

BROTHER LIVING *

Hon. GILBERT, *b.* Aug. 22nd, 1881; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); S. Africa 1900-1902, European War 1915-19 as Major Special Cav. *m* 1913, Effie, dau of the late Rev. E. Cree, of Bitchfield, Sussex. *Residence*, —Orchard Cottage, Burley, Ringwood, Hants.

SISTERS LIVING

Hon. Blanche (twin), *b.* 1880 *m.* 1901, Lieut-

Hon. [illegible]

Residence,—Kikammeh, Njoro, Kenya Colony.

STAMFORD, EARL OF. (Grey.) [Baron E. 1603, Earl E. 1628.]

ROGER GREY, 10th Earl, and 11th



according to my power

Arms—Barry of six argent and azure. Crest—A unicorn passant ermine, armed, and unguled or, in front of the sun in splendour. Supporters—Two unicorns ermine, armed, unguled, tufted, and maned or.

Residence,—Dunham Massey Hall, Altrincham. *Club*,—Travellers'.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Jane, *b.* 1899; *m* 1927, the Rev. Pascril Hayes Turnbull, V. of Paddock Wood, Kent, and has issue living, John, *b.* 1928,—Oliver, *b.* 1933,—Marjorie, *b.* 1932. *Residence*, The Vicarage, Paddock Wood, Kent.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF EIGHTH EARL.

Lady Mary Grey, *b.* 1861; resumed by deed poll 1921 her family name of Grey; *m.* 1917, Meredith Starr, from whom she obtained a divorce 1920, and has issue living, Gordon, *b.* 1918,—John, *b.* 1921. *Residence*,—21, Baliol Park, N.W 3.

WIDOW LIVING OF NINTH EARL.

ELIZABETH LOUISA PEVELLER (*Countess of Stamford*), dau. of the late Rev. Charles Theobald, some-

(In remainder to the Barony of Sheffield only.)

All male descendants of the late Lady Louisa Dorothea Holroyd, wife of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Henry Clinton, G.C.B., and 2nd dau. of 1st Earl of Sheffield [D. heavenly, colla.].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Thomas Stanley, Barrister-at-law, was cr. a Bt. 1660; s. by his son [2] *Sir Perses*, 2nd Bt.; was High Sheriff of Cheshire 1678; d. 1701; s. by his son [3] *Sir* Thomas, 3rd Bt.; d. 1731; s. by his el. son [4] *Sir* James, 4th Bt.; d. 1745; s. by his

[illegible]

Stanley of Bickerstaffe, Baron, title borne by Earl of Derby.
" of Preston, title borne by Earl of Derby.

STANMORE, BARON. (Hamilton-Gordon.) [Baron U.K. 1893.]



Hand immovor.
Not unmindful.

GEORGE ARTHUR MAURICE HAMILTON-GORDON, *P.C., A.C.V.O.*, 2nd Baron; b Jan. 3rd, 1871; *s.* 1912; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1892); formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Gordon Highlanders; unsuccessfully contested Dorsetshire, N. Div. (*Lb.*) 1900; is Treasurer of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and a K.J. St.J. (sometime Sec.-Gen.); was a Lord in-Waiting to H.M. 1911, and again Dec. 1916 and Jan. 1919 to Oct. 1922; C.V.O. 1922, K.C.V.O. 1930, P.C. 1932.

Arms—*Quarterly*: *1st and 4th azure*, three boars heads couped within a double treasure flory counter-flory, coloured alternately with the tinctures and Scots-fir proper; *Gordon*; 2nd and 3rd quarterly, within a bordure sable, or and 4th gules, three cinquefoils pierced ermine; *Hamilton*; 2nd and 3rd argent, a lyn pied sable, *Arms*—Erect.—on, two arms from the shoulder naked proper, holding a bent bow or, and in the act of letting fly an arrow proper; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet or, an oak tree, the stem cut transversely by a frame saw, the blade re-versed with the word "Through" all proper; the body of the tree charged with an escutcheon argent, thereon a heart gules for difference. *Supporters*—*Dexter*, a chief of the Fiji Islands habited, and supporting with the exterior hand a club, all proper; *sinister*, an Adjar of the Island of Ceylon, habited and holding in the exterior hand a staff of office, all proper

Motto—Brooke's, Turf.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Rachel Nevill, b 1869. *Residence*,—Golding's Manor, Loughton, Essex.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Gen Sir* Arthur Hamilton-Gordon *G.C.M.G.*, youngest son of 4th Earl of Aberdeen (see M. Aberdeen and Temair, G.C.M.); b 1829; Private Sec. to his father (when Premier) 1852-5, Sec. to Mr Gladstone on his special Mission to Corfu 1858, A.D.C. to Lord High Commr. of Ionian Islands 1859, Private Sec. of New Brunswick 1861-2, and Governor-in-Ch. of Trinidad 1866-70, of Mauritius 1871-4, of Fiji 1875-80 and of New Zealand 1880-97, M.P. for High Comber and Consul-Gen. for W. Pacific 1877-82, and Gov.-in-Ch. of Ceylon 1891-96, M.P. for Beverley (L) 1906-7; *cr.* Baron Stanmore, of Great Stanmore, Middlesex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1893; m 1865, Rachel Emily, who d. 1939, dau. of the late Sir John Shaw Lefevre, K.C.B.; d 1912; s by his only son [2], Gerald Arthur Maurice, 2nd Baron, and present peer

Stapleton, (Stapleton-Cotton), family name of Viscount Combermere.

Staverdale, Lord, son of Earl of Ilchester.
" (Ilchester and Staverdale), Baron, title borne by Earl of Ilchester.

Stern, surname of Baron Michelham.

STERNDALE, BARONY OF. (Pickford.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Dorothy Frances, *b.* 1881; is a J.P. for Derby; appointed a Member of Post Office Advisory Council 1933. *Residences.*—King Sterndale, near Buxton; 30, St. Leonards Terrace, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Stewart, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Londonderry.
" family name of Earl of Galloway.
" of Garlies, Baron, title of Earl of Galloway on Roll of H. L.
" of Stewart's Court, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Londonderry.
" (Stewart-Murray), family name of Duke of Atholl.
" (Vane-Tempest-Stewart), family name of Marquess of Londonderry.

STONEHAVEN, BARON. (Baird.) [Baron U.K. 1925, Bt. U.K. 1897.]



The Lord is my helper.

JOHN LAWRENCE BAIRD, *P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O.*, 1st Baron and 2nd Baronet, son of the late Sir Alexander Baird, G.B.E., 1st Bt. (cr. 1897), Lord-Lieut. of Kincar-[illegible] 1920-1918, b. [illegible]

Warwickshire, and a J.P. and a D.L. for Kincardineshire; C.M.G. (for services in Abyssinia and Somaliland) 1904; European War 1914-15 as Staff-Capt. Intelligence Corps (despatches, D.S.O., Order of Leopold of Belgium, Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, Crown of Italy); acted as Agent and Consul-Gen. in Abyssinia 1902; appointed Parliamentary Private Sec. to the Leader of the Opposi-

Arms.—Per pale engrailed gules and or, a boar passant counterchanged. *Crest.*—A griffin's head erased or. *Supporters.*—Two griffins, wings expanded or, each holding in its interior claw a thistle slipped proper

Seat.—Ury, Stonehaven, Kincardineshire. *Town Residence.*—35, Bryanston Square, W.1. *Clubs.*—Carlton, Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron.

SONS LIVING.

Hon (JAMES) IAN, *b.* July 25th, 1908; ed. at Eton; *m.* 1935, Delia, dau. of William Lewis Brownlow Loyd, of Upper House, Shamley Green, Guildford [see B. Brabourne]. *Residence.*—
Hon. Robert Alexander Greville, *b.* 1910; ed at Eton; formerly Lieut. Gordon Highlanders.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Annette Sydney Helen Mary, *b.* 1905; *m.* 1925, Michael Henry Mason [see E. Crawford]. *Residence.*—Fyneham Hall, Witney, Oxon.
Hon. Ariel Olivia Winifred, *b.* 1916.
Hon. Hilda Ava Fiona Nancy, *b.* 1919.

SISTERS LIVING.

Evelyn Margaret, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1907, Lieut.-Col. Albert Edward Stanley Clarke, D.S.O., M.V.O., who *d.* 1933 [see Rose, Bt., cr. 1872, colls.], and has issue living, Alexander Frank Stanley, *b.* 1909; formerly Lieut. 14th/20th Hussars; *m.* 1932, Vivien Antonia Bligh, dau. of Howard Bligh St. George St. George, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, a dau. *b.* 1933.—Annette Mary, *b.* 1911. *Residence.*—

Janet Norah (*Lady Ferguson*), *b.* 1878 *m.* 1902, Lieut. Col. Sir Arthur George Ferguson, C.B.E., who d. 1935, formerly Hon. Brig (Prince Consort's Own) [V. Bridport], and has issue living, Angus Ar hur, *b.* 1903; ed. R.N. Colls., Osborne and Dartmouth, and at Jesus Coll., Camb (B.A. 19—); formerly Lieut Cameron Highlanders: appointed Ch. Constable of Northants 1931: *m* 1929, Nowell, dau. of A. D Maclaren, of 15, Frederick Place, Edinburgh,—Francis Alexander, *b.* 1905: *m.* 1928, Madeline Joan, dau. of the late William Harris of 2, Sutherland House, Marines Road, W.8,—Nigel George, *b.* 1905,—Annette Nina, *b.* 1920. *Residence*,—Norton House, Kincardine-O Neil, Aberdeenshire

Muriel Jane, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1909, Byron Vyner Noel, sometime Lieut. Army Ser. Corps.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING. (*In remainder to Baronetcy only.*)

Issue of the late Alexander Walter Frederick Baird, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., brother of 1st Baron, *b* 1876, *d* 1931: *m* 1937, Maud Constance, dau. of Charles William Wayles, formerly Indian Med. Ser. —

Alexander William Hardinge, *b.* 1908.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] ALEXANDER Baird, *G.B.E.*, son of the late John Baird, of Urie; Lieut.-Lieut. of Kincardineshire 1899-1918: cr. a Baronet 1917: *m.* 1873, the Hon. Annette Maria, who *d.* 1881, dau. of 1st Baron Haldon; *d.* 1920; *s.* by his el. son [2] JOHN LAWRENCE, 2nd Baronet, and present peer.

Stoner, family name of Baron Camoys.

Stopford, ,, ,, Earl of Courtown.

,, Viscount, son of ,, ,,

Stormont, Viscount, son of Earl of Mansfield.

Stourton, Baron, title borne by Baron Mowbray.

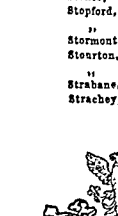
,, family name of Baron Mowbray, Segrave and Stourton.

Strabane, Baron of and Viscount, titles borne by Duke of Abercorn.

Strachey, family name of Baron Strachie.

STRABOLGI, BARON. (Kenworthy) [E. 1318.]

[Title pronounced "Strabogie."]



Without Noise.

JOSEPH MONTAGUE KENWORTHY, *R.N.*, 10th Baron; *b.* March 7th, 1886; *s.* 1934; Lieut.-Com. R.N. (retired), and a co-heir to the Baronies of Cobham and Burgh; with Grand Fleet, on Admiralty War Staff, and Assist. Chief

1924 (resigned Nov. 1926); re-elected (*Lab*) Nov. 1926, and May 1929 (defeated there Oct. 1931); *m.* 1913, Doris Whitley, only child of the late Sir Frederick Whitley Whitley-Thomson, J.P., and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, an eagle displayed gules surmounted by a bend vert, thereon three fleur-de-lis or *Crest*.—An eagle displayed argent, collared gules, holding in either claw a fleur-de-lis gold. *Supporters*.—Not recorded at the College of Arms.

Residence.—137, Gloucester Road, South Kensington, S.W.7. *Clubs*.—Reform, Royal Automobile.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. DAVID MONTAGUE DE BURGH, *b* Nov. 1st, 1914.

Hon. Jonathan Malcolm Atholl, *b.* 1916. *Hon.* Basil Frederick de la Pole, *b.* 1920.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Farelith Rosemary, *b* 1918.

BROTHER LIVING.

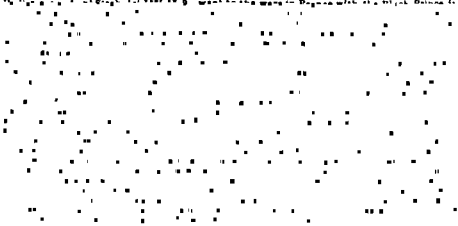
Hon. [illegible]

WIDOW LIVING OF NINTH BARON.

ELIZABETH PINSENT (*Baroness Strabolgi*), dau of George Buchanan Cooper, of Sacramento, California, U.S.A., by Elizabeth, dau and co-heir of Jean de Beverley McKenzie, of Braemar, Aberdeenshire: *m.* 1906, the 9th Baron, who *d* 1934

PREDECESSORS.—[1] MANASC, 1st Earl of Atholl (*ex* *Celtic* 1197), was nephew of Malcolm III and Duncan I, Kings of Scotland; *s.* by his son [2] MALCOLM, 2nd Earl; *s.* by Malcolm [3] HENRY, 3rd Earl; *s.* by his dau. [4] JEANETTA, Countess of Atholl; *m.* Thomas of Galloway (*jure uxoris* Earl of Atholl); *s.* by her son [5] PATRICK 5th Earl, murdered 1242; *s.* by his aunt [6] FRANCES, Countess of Atholl, youngest dau. of 3rd Earl; *m.* David Hastings (*jure uxoris* Earl of Atholl), one of the translators of the Treaty of Leeds with Henry III, 1244; *s.* by her dau. [7] ADA, Countess of Atholl; *m.* John of Strathbogie (or Strathbogie), son of David of Strathbogi, and grandson of Duncan, Earl of Fife, who granted the lands of Strathbogie to the above mentioned David; *s.* by her son [8] DAVID, 6th Earl, joined the 7th Crusade under Louis IX of France; d. of the plague at Carthage 1270; *s.* by his son [9] JOHN, 7th Earl; taken prisoner by the English at Battle of Methven 1306, and subsequently executed in London; *m.*—Murray, dau of Donald, Earl of Mar, and sister of Isabel, wife of Robert Bruce, King of Scots; *s.* by his son [10] DAVID (de Strathbogie), 8th Earl, commanded the Scots army at Dupplin, d. 1335; *s.* by his son [11] DAVID, 11th Earl of Atholl, and 2nd Lord [illegible], commanded the Parliament at Lord Strabogi 1333 [illegible] a famous soldier; succeeded by Hugh Kennedy, Lord Balcarres, in favourite of Rowland, whom a man's larger forces of their

opponents was defeated at battle of Dupplin Moor; tactics employed became model for English armies, and also affected military procedure on the Continent], killed at battle of Kilblane 1333; s. by his only son [12] David, 12th Earl of Atholl and 3rd Lord Strabolgi; summoned to



10th Baron Strabolgi and present peer.

[The title of Strabolgi is derived from the Aberdeenshire district of Strathbogie, being the valley of the river Bogie, which flows into the Don; and Strathbogie Castle was the seat of the Earls of Atholl.]

STRACHIE, BARON. (Strachey.) [Baron U.K. 1911, Bt. U.K. 1801.]

[Name and Title pronounced "Straychie"]



He changes his climate, not his mind (who crosses the sea).

EDWARD STRACHEY, *P.C.*, 1st Baron, and 4th Baronet; *b.* Oct. 30th, 1858; *s.* as 4th Baronet 1901, and was cr. *Baron Strachie*, of Sutton Court, co. Somerset (peerage of United Kingdom) 1911; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Somerset, and a Member of Court of Bristol Un
(be
Ed
of
De
Bo
to
Ju
of
as M.P. for Somerset, S. Div. (*L*) 1892-1911; P.C. 1912; *m.* 1880, Constance, only child of the late Charles B. Braham, and niece of the late Frances, Countess Waldegrave, and has issue.

Arms,—*Quarterly*: 1st and 4th argent, a cross between four eagles displayed gules, *Strachey*; 2nd and 3rd or, three crescents, two and one, sable; on a canton of the last a ducal crown, or, *Hodges*. *Crest*,—An eagle displayed gules, charged on the breast with a cross-crosslet fitchée argent. *Supporters*,—Not on record at College of Arms at time of going to press.

Seat,—Sutton Court, Pensford, Somerset. *Club*,—Brooks's

SON LIVING.

Hon EDWARD, *b.* Jan 18th, 1882; ed at Harrow; is a J.P. for Somerset; has been Lieut. *Grenadier Guards*, and Lieut.-*Col 4th Batn. Somerset L.I. (Prince Albert's)*; European War 1914-18; *m* 1923, Violet Mary Yea, dau of the late Walter Lacy Rogers, Bar.-at-law, and widow of William Ethelred Jennings. *Residence*,—1, Halkin Street, S.W.1. *Club*,—Brooks's.

BROTHER LIVING. (*In remainder to the Baronetcy only.*)

Henry, *b.* 1863; is an Artist. *Residence*,—Stowey Mead, Clutton, Somerset.

SISTER LIVING.

Frances, *b.* 1874; *m.* 1902, William Henry Cantrell Shaw, M.A., M.B. (Cantab.), J.P., and has issue living, Mary Frances, *b.* 1903. *Residence*,—High Inval, Haslemere, Surrey.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (*In remainder to the Baronetcy only.*)

Issue of the late John St Loe Strachey, 2nd son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1860, *d.* 1927: *m.* 1887, Henrietta Mary Amy, *O.B.E., J.P.*, (now of 39, St. Leonards Terrace,

Evelyn John St
author of "The

Aston Div (*Lab*) Oct. 1924; sat as M.P. therefor May 1929 to Oct. 1931, when he was defeated (resigned from Labour party Feb 1931); m. 1st, 1922, Esther (who obtained a divorce 1933), dau. of T. F. Murphy, of New York; 2ndly, 1933, Celia, dau. of the late Rev. Arthur Hume Simpson, of Rogate, Sussex, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Charles, b. 1934. *Residence*, "Ewenbridge Farm, Shalford, near Braintree, Essex.——Mary Anabel Nassau, b. 1894: m. 1915, Capt. Clough Williams-Ellis, M.C., J.P., late Welsh Guards, and has issue living. Christopher Hoolwynne, b. 1925. *Residence*,—Plas Brondeaw, Llanfrothen, Merioneth.

Grandchildren of the late Edward Strachey, 2nd son of 1st Baronet.—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Strachey, b. 1816, d. 1912; m. 1859, Joanna Catharine, who d. 1917, dau. of Rudolph Cloete, of Newlands, Cape of Good Hope.—

Julia Charlotte (*Lady Chance*); m. 1884, Sir William Chance, 2nd Bt., who d. 1923. *Residence*,—Legh Manor Cottage, Cuckfield, Sussex.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard Strachey, G.C.S.I., F.R.S., LL.D., b. 1817; d. 1908; m. 1st, 1854, Caroline, who d. 1855, dau. of the Rev. George Bowles; 2ndly, 1859, Jane Maria, who d. 1928, dau. of the late Sir John Peter Grant of

[redacted]

Bertram, b. 1865; formerly Capt. I.S.C.; served in Burma Campaign 1887-8 (medal with clasp).——Margaret; has Roy. Humane Soc's medal for saving life at Heligoland 1887.——Edith Mary. *Residence*,—1, Courthope Road, Wimbledon, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard Strachey, G.C.S.I., F.R.S., LL.D. (ante).—

[redacted]

Grandchildren of the late Richard Strachey, 3rd son of 1st baronet.—

Issue of the late Richard Charles Strachey, b. 1855, d. 1901; m. 1887, Charlotte Lindsay, who d. 1918, dau. of (*qd.*) Garland Haskin, of *Bedford*.—

[redacted]

PREDECESSORS.—(1) Henry Strachey, of Sutton Court, Somerset, b. 1737; M.P. 1775-1802, successively First Sec. of the Treasury, an Under-Sec. of State, and Master of Household to

George III * cr a Baronet 1801; m 1770 Jane who d 1842 dau of John Waigell of Greenwich

present peer.

STRADBROKE, EARL OF. (Ross.) [Earl U.K. 1821, Bt. E. 1660.]



I live in hope.

GEORGE EDWARD JOHN MOWBRAY ROUS, *K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E.*, 3rd Earl, and 9th Baronet; *b.* Nov. 19th, 1862; *s.* 1886; ed at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1890); an A.D.C. to King Edward VII 1902-11 and to King George V 1911-29; formerly Col. Comdt. 1st Norfolk R.G.A. (Vol.); is Hon. Col. (V.D., T.D.) 84th

National Artillery Asso., patron of fiv

Pres. of Central London Ophthalmic Hospital, and Chm. of British Empire League; has been Pres. of National Sea Fisheries Protective Asso; European War 1914-19 as Col. Comdg. a Brig. R.F.A. (T.F.) in France, Egypt, and Palestine (C.B.E.); has

Fraser, Bt.], and has issue.

ARMS—Sable, a fesse dancettée or, between three crescents argent. CREST—A pyramid of bay leaves, in the form of a cone, vert. SUPPORTERS—*Dexter*, a lion, gorged with a wreath of olive proper; *sinister*, a seahorse, gorged with a wreath of olive proper, the tail resting on an anchor argent.

SEAT.—Henham Hall, Wangford, Suffolk. TOWN *Residence*,—26, Belgrave Square, S.W.1. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron.

SONS LIVING.

John

Hon. (William) Keith, *R.N., b.* 1907; ed. at Harrow; became Lieut. 1932; retired 1933; *m.* 1935, Pamela Catherine Nisbett, dau. of the late Capt. the Hon. Edward James Kay-Shuttleworth [see B. Shuttleworth]. *Residence*,—9, Bank Plain, Norwich, Norfolk. *Clubs*,—Yacht, Royal Yacht Squadron, Ranelagh, Hurlingham, Roehampton.

Hon. George Nathaniel, *b.* 1911; ed. at Harrow, and at Camb. Univ.; is Lieut. Life Guards.

Hon. Peter James Mowbray, *b.* 1914; ed. at Harrow; is 2nd Lieut. 16th/5th Lancers.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Fleasance Elizabeth, *b.* 1899; *m.* 1923, Gwen McKenna, and has issue living, Wilfrid Patrick John, *b.* 1924,—Maureen Sophia, *b.* 1927.

Lady Catherine Charlotte, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—25, Mulberry House, Victoria Park Square, E.2.

Lady Betty Helena Joanna, *b.* 1901; *m.* 1930, Major Douglas Beresford-Ash [see M. Waterford, colls.] *Residence*,—Eagle House, Coggeshall, Essex.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Augusta Fanny, *b.* 1858 *m.* 1880, Cecil Francis William Pane, who *d.* 1914, formerly Grenadier Guards, and from whom she obtained a divorce 1904 (see E. Westmorland, colls.). *Residence*,—102, Knightsbridge, S.W.1.

Lady Sophia Evelyn, *b.* 1859; *m.* 1888, Capt. George H. Heaviside, formerly 6th Dragoons, who *d.* 1906. *Residence*,—

Lady Gwendoline

PREDECESSORS.—[1] John Rous, M.P. for Dunwich, was cr a Bt. 1660, [2]

Strafford, Baron, title borne by Earl of Strafford.

STRAFFORD, EARL OF. (Byng.) [Earl U.K. 1847.]

Byngrem Browne Byng, 6th Bt., [see B.



Colebrooke, 4th Bt., [see B.Colebrooke], and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: sable and argent, in the first quarter a lion rampant of the second; over all in bend sinister, a representation of the Regimental Colour of the 31st Regt. of Foot. Crests—1st, out of a mural crown or, an arm, embowed gules, cuffed ermine, grasping the Regimental Colour of the said Regt., and pendant from the

Seat.—Wrotham Park, Barnet, Herts. *Town Residence*,—5, St. James's Square, S.W.

I will defend.

issue living, Julian Michael Edmund, b. (Oct.) 19

Lady Mary Millicent Rachel, b. 1890 m. 1927, Col. (Robert) Francis Bygdges Navier, D.S.O., M.C., late Roy. Corps of Signals, and has issue living, Christopher Charles Francis, b. 1929. —Edmund John Robert, b. 1937.—Mary Elizabeth Katharine, b. 1933.

HALF-BROTHER LIVING

Hon. 1\|O FRANCIS, b. July 20th, 1874; ed. at Radley; is a J.P. for Northumberland: m. 1901, Agnes Constance, dau. of the late S. Smith Travers, of Hobart, Tasmania, and has issue living, Robert Cecil, b. 1904; sometime Asslst. Private Sec to Gov. of Ceylon; m. 1934, Maria Magdalena Elisabeth, dau of the late Henry Cloete, C.M.G., of Alphen, S. Africa.—Agnes Perpetua, b. 1906. *Residence*,—Kingsmead, Shinfield, Windsor.

Le

La

Lady Margaret Florence Lucy, b. 1860: m. 1890, the Hon. John Richard De Clare Boscawen, who d. 1915 [see V. Falmouth]. *Residence*,—11, Mount Street, W.

Lady
1*0
Ka
Soz

Lady Amy Frederica Alice (Countess of Normanton), b. 1865; has Order of Mercy, and is a Vice-Pres. of the League: m. 1894, the 4th Earl of Normanton, who d. 1933 *Residence*,—Somerley, Ringwood, Hants.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND AND FIFTH EARLS.

Lady Eleanor Mabel Byng, dau. of 10th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire; resumed by deed poll 1927 the surname of Byng: m. 1st, 1901 Sir Richard Charles Morrison, who d. 1915; 2ndly, 1922, Henry Ernest Atkinson, who d. 1926, of Morland Hall, Penrith, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see colls., infra] *Residence*,—

Matie Evelyn (*Baroness Byng of Vimy*), only child of the late Hon. Sir Richard Charles Morrison, K.C.V.O. [see E. Dudley], b. 1911; m. 1st, 1931, the Hon. Julian Hedworth George Byng, who was cr. Baron Byng of Vimy 1919, and Viscount Byng of Vimy 1935 [see that title], and who d. 1935. *Residence*,—Thorpe Hall, Thorpe-le-Soken, Essex; & Byng-ham Square, W.1.

Lucy Margaret, youngest dau. of Edward Howorth Greenly, of Tilley Court, Herefordshire: m. 1902, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Antony Schomberg Byng, D.S.O., who d. 1924.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Antony Schomberg Byng, D.S.O., 4th son of 4th Earl, b. 1876, d. 1924: m. 1902, Lucy Margaret (ante), youngest dau. of Edward Howorth Greenly, of Tilley Court, Herefordshire:—

William Hyndcker Schomberg, b. 1906.—Lillian Constance, b. 1903: m. 1931, Thomas Theodore Barnard, M.C., Ph.D. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Major the Hon. Lionel Frances George Byng, 5th son of 2nd Earl, b. 1846, d. 1915: m. 1902, Lady Eleanor Mabel Howard (ante): she m. 2ndly, 1922, Henry Ernest Atkinson, who d. 1926, dau. of 10th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire:—

Eleanor Myrtle Howard, b. 1903

Grandchildren of the late Capt. the Hon. William Frederick Byng, 2nd son of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Violet, who d. 1929, having m. 1903, Edmund Dutin Maddah, C.B.E., F.R.C.S., formerly R.N.:—

Edmund Cecil Stratford Byng, b. 1904; is Lord of the Manor of Wellingborough, and Patron of the living; Ferguson War 1914-19 with R.A.S.C. and R.F.A., becoming Major (wounded

despatches twice): *m* 1918, Onoria Doris, dau. of Cecil Heywood, of Hove, Sussex, and has issue living, Cecil Distin Byng, *b.* 1919.—Patricia Mary Byng, *b.* 1923 *Residence*,—4, Albany Villas, Hove, Sussex. *Club*,—Junior Carlton ——Violet Emily Alice Byng, *b.* 1898 *m* 1914, Edward Francis Spiller, and has issue living, Victor Gundred Distin.

[redacted]

of *Strafford* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1847 *m* 1st, 1804, Mary Stevens, dau of Peter Mackenzie of Grove House, Middlesex; *d* 1856; *s* by his son [2] GEORGE STEVENS, *P.C.*, *F.R.S.*, 2nd Earl; *b* 1805, sat as M P for Milborne Port [L] 1831, for Poole 1835-7, and for Chatham 1837-41; was a Lord of the Treasury 1841, Comptroller and Treasurer of H.M Queen Victoria's House-hold 1841, and Sec. of Board of Control 1845-7 *m* 1st, 1829, Lady Agnes Paget, who *d* 1845, dau of 1st Marquess of Anglesey, K G ; 2ndly, 1849, the Hon. Harriet Elizabeth Cavendish, dau of 1st Baron Chesham, *d* Oct. 1866; *s* by his son [3]

[redacted]

Strange, Baron, title borne by Duke of Atholl.
" Earl, title of Duke of Atholl on Roll of H.L.

STRANGE OF KNOKIN, HUNGERFORD AND DE MOLEYNS, BARONESS. (Philipps.) [Baronies E. 1299, 1420, and 1445.]



ELIZABETH FRANCES PHILIPPS (*Viscountess St Davids*), Baroness Strange of Knokin, Hungerford, and de Moleyns, second dau of the late Major the Hon. Paulyn Francis Cuthbert Rawdon-Hastings, brother of 11th Earl of Loudoun; *b.* June 19th, 1884; raised to rank of an Earl's dau. 1920; *s.* to the Barony of Strange of Knokin, and the Baroness of Hungerford and de Moleyns on termination of the abeyances in 1921: *m.* 1916, as his second wife, the 1st Viscount St. Davids.

Arms,—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gules, two lions passant argent, *Strange*; 2nd, sable, two bars argent, in chief three plates, *Hungerford*; 3rd, sable, on a chief argent three lozenges gules; on an escutcheon of pretence, argent, a maunch sable, *Hastings*. *Supporters*,—On either side a bear argent, muzzled gules, holding a staff ragully also argent

Residence,—Landwade Hall, Exning, near Newmarket.

SON AND DAUGHTER LIVING.—See under V. St. Davids.

PROGENITORS

[redacted]

the names of Abney-Hastings, and in 1880 was cr *Baron Donington*, of Donington Park, co. Leicester (peerage of United kingdom); she *d.* 1674; *s.* by her son [22] CHARLES FRANCIS HASTINGS, 11th Earl, b. 1833; an Hereditary Bearer of one of the Golden Spurs; m. 1880, the *Hon. Alice Mary Elizabeth Fitzalan-Howard*, who *d.* 1923, *dau. of 1st Baron* Howard of Glossop; d. 1920, when the Barony of Donington devolved upon his brother Gilbert Theophilus Clifton Clifton-Hastings-Campbell, and the Earldom of Loudoun upon his niece, Elith Maud, *sl. dau.* of the late Major the Hon. Paulyn Francis Cuthbert Rawdon-Hastings, while the Baronies of Botreaux, Hastings (or de Molyns), Hungerford, and Hastings fell into abeyance between the dans. of the late Major the Hon. Paulyn Francis Cuthbert Rawdon Hastings, brother of 11th Earl of Loudoun, the abeyance in the Baronies of Hungerford and de Moleyns, as well as in the Barony of Strange of Knokin (cr. by writ 1299) [see ** infra] being shortly afterwards in Feb. 1921 terminated in favour of the *sl.* [23] ELIZABETH FRANCES, Viscountess St. Davids, and present peeress

** [1] JOHN le Strange, son of John le Strange, of Knokin, co. Salop, was summoned by writ to Parliament 1299 and 1304-9 as *Lord Strange de Knokin*; *d.* 1309; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN; summoned to Parliament 1311; *d.* 1311; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN; summoned, to Parliament 1312-13; *d.* 1322; *s.* by his brother [4] ROGER; summoned to Parliament 1341-47; *d.* 1349; *s.* by his son [5] ROGER; summoned to Parliament 1353-97; *d.* 1397; *s.* by his son [6] JOHN; summoned to Parliament 1388-97; *m.* Maud, dau. and co-heir of John, Lord Mohun de Dunster (cr. 1299); *d.* 1437; *s.* by

Strangways, Baron, title borne by Earl of Ilchester.

,, (Fox-Strangways), family name of Earl of Ilchester.

Stranraer (Glenluce and Stranraer), Baron, title borne by Earl of Stair.

Strathallan, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Perth.

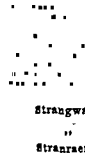
Strathardle, Earl (Strathtay and Strathardle), title borne by Duke of Atholl.

STRATHCLYDE, BARONY OF. (Ure.) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

MARGARET MCDOWALL (*Baroness Strathclyde*), dau. of the late Thomas Steven (Iron founder of Glasgow), of Ardini House, Helensburgh; m. 1873, the 1st Baron Strathclyde, P.C., G.B.E., who *d.* 1926, when the title became ext. *Residence.*—Culmdhu, Helensburgh.

STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, BARON. (Howard.) [Baron U.K. 1900.]



A leader of a sea, mounted of a sea, in saltire of the last.

DONALD STERLING PALMER HOWARD, 3rd Baron; *b.* June 14th, 1891; *s.* 1926; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1913); formerly Capt. 3rd Hussars; European War 1914-18 (Belgian Croix de Guerre); sat as M.P. for Cumberland, N. Div. (*U*) Nov. 1922 to Aug. 1926; was Parliamentary Private Sec. (unpaid) to Parliamentary Sec. to Min. of Labour in 1923-4, and Parliamentary Private Sec. to Right Hon. of the Admiralty 1925-7; a

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent, on a bend indented between four cross-crosslets gules, three maple leaves or; 2nd and 3rd gules, on a fess argent, between a demi-lion rampant or in chief, and a sword of the last with *four men rowing proper*, in the stern a flag of the second flowing towards the dexter base thereof, with the letters S.S., sable, in base a hammer proper. Crest.—On a mount vert a beaver eating into a maple tree proper. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a trooper of the regiment of Strathcona's Horse proper; *sinister*, a navvy standing on a railway sleeper, chained and ruled all proper.

Seat.—Colonsay, Scotland. *Residence.*—14 South Audley Street, W.1; Pennsylvania Manor, Blackboys, Sussex. Clubs.—Carlton, Cavalry, Buck's, Ranelagh.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. DONALD EVAN, *b* Nov 26th, 1923. *Hon.* Barnaby John, *b* 1927
Hon. Jonathan Alan, *b.* 1933

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Diana Catriona, *b.* 1925

BROTHERS LIVING *

Hon. Arthur Jarel Palmer, *b.* 1896; sometime Capt. Scots Guards, European War 1914-17 (wounded, Croix de Guerre); *m.* 1922, Lorna Stanley, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Stanley Baldwin, P.C., M.P., and has issue living, Robin Jarel Stanley, *b.* 1924,—Alexander, *b.* 1928,—Kiloran Margaret, *b.* 1926,—Jill, *b.* 1934. *Residences,*—Warpingthorn, Steyning, Sussex; 7, Chesterfield Street, W.1 *Clubs,*—Arthur's, Junior Carlton, Guards'.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Frances Margaret Palmer, *b.* 1897; *m.* 1919 Capt. James Buller Kitson, D.S.O., R.N. (retired), and has issue living, John Buller, *b.* 1914, *ed.* at Wellington Coll., and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford,—Robert Richard Buller, *b.* 1918,—Henry James Buller, *b.* 1920,—Margaret Agnes, *b.* 1916,—Ruth Frances (twin), *b.* 1918 *Residences,*—1, Orme Square, W.2; Lower Farm, Maidhurst, near Haslemere, Surrey.

Hon. Edith Mary Palmer (*Viscount Congleton*), *b.* 1875; has Order of Mercy; *m.* 1918, the 6th Baron Congleton, who *d.* 1922 *Residences.*—Minstead Lodge, Lyndhurst, Hants, 31, Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W.8

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir Donald Alexander Smith, *G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.*, son of the late Alexander Smith, of Archieston, Scotland, *b.* 1820, entered Hudson Bay Co.'s Ser at an early age and was [illegible]

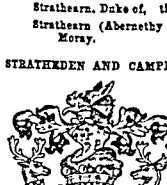
Con
Con
in 1
1872
unt
Dor
190[illegible]
Arg
com
Uni
her
Oana
the
Rob
Palm

Strathdichtie (Glamis, Tannadyce, Sidlaw, and Strathdichtie), Baron, title borne by Earl of Strathmore.

Strathearn, Duke of, title borne by Duke of Connaught.

Strathearn (Abernethy and Strathearn), Lord, title borne by Earl of Moray.

STRATHEDEN AND CAMPBELL, BARON. (Campbell.) [Baron U.K. 1836.]



Boldly and openly.

ALASTAIR CAMPBELL, 4th Baron; *b.* Nov. 21st, 1899; *s.* 1918; *ed.* at Eton; Capt. Coldstream Guards: *m.* 1923, Jean Helen St. Clair, dau. of Col. William Anstruther-Gray [see Anstruther, Bt., colls.], and has issue.

Arms.—Gyronny of eight or and sable, within a bordure engrailed quarterly, or and azure, charged with [illegible]

Seat,—Hartrigge, Jedburgh. *Clubs,*—Guards', Turf.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Moyra Jean, *b.* 1924. *Hon.* Clayre, *b.* 1927. *Hon.* Fiona, *b.* 1932.

BROTHER LIVING.† (*Raised to the rank of a Baron's son* 1921.)

Hon. GAVIN, *b.* Aug. 28th, 1901; *ed.* at Eton; is Capt. 1st Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; *m.* 1933, Evelyn Mary Austen, dau. of Col. Herbert Austen Smith, C.I.E., and has issue living, Donald, *b.* 1934. *Residence,*—Hunthill, Jedburgh. *Club,*—Naval and Military.

SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to the rank of a Baron's daughter* 1921.)

Hon. Jean, *b.* 1904.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 3rd Baron.*)

Hon. Kenneth Halliday[illegible] *b.* 1871, *ed.* at Charterhouse; *m.* 1905, [illegible]

[illegible]

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 3rd Baron.*)

Hon. Mildred Louisa, *b.* 1867. *Residence,*—Little Myntburst, Reigate.

* His brother, the *Hon.* Robert Henry Palmer Howard, *b.* 1893; Lieut. E. Surrey Regt.; *d.* (killed in action at battle of Ypres) 1915.

† The *el.* brother, Donald Campbell, *b.* 1896; Lieut. Coldstream Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.

THOMAS, 11th Earl; d. 1815; s. by his grandson [20] THOMAS GEORGE, 12th Earl, son of George, Lord Glamis, by Charlotte, dau. of Joseph Valentine Grimstead, Esq.; was a Representative Peer; d. 1865; s. by his brother [21] CHARLES, 13th Earl; b. 1822; Lord Lieut. of co. Forfar; a Representative Peer 1870-87; cr. Baron Bowes, of Streatlam Castle (peerage of United Kingdom) 1887; m. 1852, Frances Dora, who d. 1893, dau. of Oswald Smith, of Blandon Hall, Kent; d. 1904; s. by his son [22] CLAUDE GEORGE, 14th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Lyon, Baron Glamis, Tannadyce, Sidlaw and Strathdichtie, and Baron Bowes.

Strathnaver, Baron, title borne by Duke of Sutherland.

STRATHSPEY, BARON. (Ogilvie-Grant.) [Baron U.K. 1884, Bt. N.S. 1625.]
[Title pronounced "Strathspay."]

TREVOR OGILVIE-GRANT, 4th Baron and 10th Baronet; b. March 2nd, 1879; e. 1915, ed. at Waitaki High Sch., and at St. John's Coll., New Zealand; in New Zealand Civil Ser. 1906-13; is 31st Chief of the Clan Grant: m. 1905, Alice Louisa, dau. of the late Thomas Masterman Hardy Johnston, M.I.C.E., of London, and subsequently Christchurch, New Zealand, and has issue.

Residence,—Hylton House, Rottingdean, Sussex.

SON LIVING.

Hon. DONALD PATRICK TREVOR, b. March 18th, 1910; ed. at Stowe Sch.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Lona Barbara Joan, b. 1907 m. 1934, Herbert Frank Onslow [see Onslow, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—Cribblands, Fitzhead, near Taunton, Somerset.

SISTERS LIVING.

See Cr. Seafield.

UNCLE LIVING. (*In remainder to Peerage and Baronetcy.*)

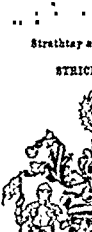
See Cr. Seafield.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (*In remainder to Baronetcy only.*)

[illegible] Bt., of *Lose*, cr. 1625, obtained in [illegible] law, James Grant; of [illegible] (2) *Sir Lewis*, 7th [illegible], dau. of Earl of Fife; [illegible]lgin and Forres 1761-8. *Sir Lewis Alexander* [illegible]; succeed in 1811 the [illegible] married 1840; s. by his [illegible] constituencies 1892-97; additional surname of [illegible] brother [10] Francis William, 6th Earl, [illegible] Lord Lieut. of co. Inverness, and a Representative Peer; d. 1858; s. by his son [11] *John Charles, K.T.*, 7th Earl, b. 1815; a Representative Peer; cr. *Baron Strathspey*, of Strathspey, co. Inverness and Moray (peerage of United Kingdom) 1858, m. 1850, the Hon. Caroline Ida [illegible], dau. of 11th Baron Blantyre, d. 1881; s. by his son [12] *Ian* [illegible] Barony of Strathspey became extinct in [illegible] Earl by Mary Elgin [illegible] m. (or [illegible]patrick, [illegible]roby, [illegible]Manor [illegible] by his [illegible]y, dau. [illegible] of [illegible] Mary [illegible]h, Baron [illegible]on &c. [illegible] [19]

Strathtay and Strathardale, Earl of, [illegible]

STRICKLAND, BARON. (Strickland.) [Baron U.K. 1928.]



GERALD STRICKLAND, *G.C.M.G.*, 1st Baron, and 6th *Count Della Catena* [pronounced "KA-tē-na"] (Maltese Nobility, cr. 1745 by [illegible] of St. John), son of the [illegible] niss [illegible] and [illegible] class [illegible] 1st Secretary Bologna, [illegible] Peter Paul B. cist Mompalao, LL.D.; b. May 24th, 1861; ed. at Oscott Coll., at Malta Univ. and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. and LL.B. 2nd class Law Honours 1887); Bar. Inner Temple 1887; formerly Lieut. Camb. Univ. Rifle Vol.; a *Landowner* in Westmorland and Malta. Owner of *Times of Malta*, and *Il Berlu* Newspapers; [illegible] tives of Malta Committee of Privileges, was Delegate for [illegible] Conference 1907; visited the [illegible] flock re[illegible] Empire, of which [illegible] Carl [illegible] nominated

Member of the Govt. 1888, and appointed Assist. Colonial Sec. in Aug of that year, and Ch. Sec to Govt of Malta Sept. 1889; was Gov. and Com.-in-Ch of the Leeward Islands 1902-4, Gov. of Tasmania 1904-9, of Western Australia 1909-13, and of N S Wales 1913-17, a M L.A for Malta 1921-32 (Leader of Constitutional Party), and Prime Min. of Malta 1927-32, elected a Member of Senate of Malta 1932; sat as M P for Lancaster Div. of Lancashire (*C*) Oct. 1924 to Jan. 1928, cr C.M.G. 1889, K C M G 1897, G C M G. 1913, and *Baron Strickland*, of Sizergh Castle, co Westmorland (peerage of United Kingdom) 1928: *m* 1st, 1890, Lady Edeline Sackville (D J St J), who *d.* 1918, el dau of 7th Earl De La Warr; 2ndly, 1926, Margaret (a D G St J), dau of the late Edward Hulton, of Oakfield House Ashton-on-Mersey, Cheshire, and sister of Sir Edward Hulton, 1st Bt. (cr. 1923, ext.), and has issue by 1st marriage.

[redacted]

Seats.—Sizergh Castle, Westmorland. Villa Bologna, Malta. *Town Residence*.—5, Holland Park, W. *Clubs*.—Carlton, St. Stephen's, Royal Mersey Yacht, County (Lancaster), Westmorland Co (Kendal), Union (Malta), Casino Maltese (Malta).

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage*)

Hon Mary Constance El- [redacted] Ser during European [redacted] who assumed for hims- Strickland 1928 [see B

Hon. Cecilia, b 1897 *m* [redacted] [see de Trafford, Bt.]

Hon. Mabel, b. 1899.

Hon Henrietta May Caribbee, b 1901 *m* 1926 [redacted] son of the late Sir Robert Howe [redacted] b 1924.—Anne Cecilia Maud b [redacted] —Elizabeth Mary Lois, b 1933 Palace Gardens, S W 1.

Hon. Constance, b. 1912

PREDECESSORS.—The name of Strickland appears among the hostages given by some of the mesne lords of Westmorland during the Rebellion of the Barons, *temp* King John, one of whom was the grandson of [1] ADAM de Castlecarrock, whose son and heir was [2] *Sir* WALTER; *m* Cristina, dau of Roger Fitz Rehfrid, by the heiress of William de Romare and [redacted]

[redacted]

*** [1] PETER PERDICOMATI Bologna, cr. 1745, by Grand Master (Pinto) of Malta, *Count della* Catlow [redacted] mar- Kn- dat- Boy- by Ba-

Strong, surname of Bishop of Oxford.

Strutt, family name of Barons Belper, and Rayleigh.

Stuart (Crichton-Stuart), family name of Marquess of Bute

,, family name of Earl of Castle Stewart, and Earl of Moray.

,, (Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis), family name of Baron Clinton.

,, Lord, title borne by Earl of Castle Stewart.

,, (Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie), surname of Earl of Wharncliffe.

,, Viscount, son of Earl Castle Stewart.

,, of Castle Stuart, Baron, title of Earl of Moray on Roll of H. L.

STUART OF WORTLEY, BARONY OF. (Stuart-Wortley.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON. *(By 1st marriage.)*

Hon. Beatrice Susan Theodosia, *b.* 1881; *m.* 1906, Capt. Arthur William James Cecil, late Grenadier Guards (see M. Salisbury, *cadle.*). *Residence,*—Flachers, Goudhurst, Kent.

(By 2nd marriage.)

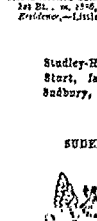
Hon. Clare Euphemia, *b.* 1867.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

ALICE SOPHIA CAROLINE (*Baroness Stuart of Wortley*), dau. of Sir John Everett Millais, P.R.A., 1st Bt.; *m.* 1886, as his second wife, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1899, when the title became ext. *Residence,*—Little Cheyne House, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Studley-Herbert, surname of Countess of Seafield.
Start, family name of Baron Allington.
Sudbury, Baron, title borne by Duke of Grafton.

SUDELEY, BARON. (Hanbury-Tracy.) [Baron U.K. 1838.]



RICHARD ALDERSON FREDERICK HANBURY-TRACY, 6th Baron; *b.* April 20th, 1911; *s.* 1932; *ed.* at Stowe Sch.; is 2nd Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, an escallop [illegible] point sable, between two broad[illegible] 2nd and 3rd or, a bend engrailed [illegible] *ermine*, *Hanbury. Crests.*—1st, [illegible] east cubit, turned up ermine, an escallop, between two wings or; 2nd, out of [illegible] coronet sable, a demi-lion rampant or, the paws a battle-axe sable, beived *sparrie.*—On either side a falcon, wings [illegible] roper, beaked and belled or.

[illegible]—Marlborough, Guards'.

LIVING. *(Eldest [illegible] the rank of a Baron's daughter 1933.)*

[illegible]onia Katherine, *b.* 1905. *Residence,*—[illegible] House, Sedgehill, near Shaftesbury.

[illegible] LIVING. *(Daughters of 5th Baron.)*

[illegible] Madeleine Agnes, *b.* 1875, *m.* 1904, [illegible] Pelham Whitbread (E. Chichester), as [illegible] Hedley Peter, *b.* 1897.—Beatrice [illegible]; *m.* 1922, as his second wife, Reginald [illegible] Macaulay Abel Smith, of Woodhill, Hastings. V. Scotland]. *Residence,*—56, [illegible] Place, S.W.; Burford House, Tenbury [illegible], Worcestershire.

[illegible]lies Evelyn Agatha, *b.* 1877; *m.* 1898, [illegible] Bertram William Arnold Keppel (see [illegible] cadle.). *Residence,*—Weston Old Hall, Great Witchingham, Norfolk.

Hon. [illegible] *(2nd Baron.)* [illegible] Bar

GREAT AUNT LIV[illegible]

Hon. Madeleine Emily Augusta (*Baroness de Hoghton*), *b.* 1852; *m.* [illegible]; [illegible] *Residence,*—Langford House, Lechlade, Gloucestershire.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND AND FOURTH BARONS.

Evelyn Margaret, dau. of the late Frederick H. K. Hamilton, Barrister-; *m.* 1924, as his second wife, the Rev. the Hon. Alfred Francis Algernon Hanbury-Tracy, who *d.* 1929, and has issue living (see cadle., infra.) *Residence,*—Upper Avening, Nailsworth, Stroud, Glos.

Sylvia, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Matthew Pusley, P.C., G.C.M.G., and widow of Sir Windham Robert Carmichael Anstruther, 1st and 5th Bt.; *m.* 1901, Major the Hon. Algernon Henry Charles Hanbury Tracy, C.M.G., Roy. Horse Guards, who *d.* 1913, and has issue living (see ante) *Residence,*—Hays House, Sedgehill, near Shaftesbury, Wilts.

Madeleine, dau. of Brig.-Gen. George Llewellyn Palmer, C.B., M.P., of Lechlade, Glos.; *m.* 1909 the Hon. Ferdinand Charles Robert Hanbury-Tracy, Lieut. Scots Guards, who *d.* [illegible] in action) 1914; Issue, 1929, Capt. Caryl Liddell Hargreaves, Scots Guards Reserve (B. Londesborough, cadle.), and has issue living (by 1st marriage) (see cadle., infra). *Residence,*—Carnelia, Lyndhurst; 45, Mortimer Square, W.1.

C[illegible] — [illegible]ware, 3rd son of 4th [illegible] *m.* 1[illegible], Male [illegible] Guards

[illegible] [illegible] sands, and [illegible] as Kilsa[illegible] Blanche

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev. the Hon. Alfred Francis Algernon Hanbury-Tracy, 4th son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1929 *m.* 1st, 1868, Agnes Jane, who *d.* 1926, el dau. of the late Henry James Hoare [D. Somerset,

station and present peer.

Sudley, Baron, title of Earl of Arran on Roll of H.L.

Sudley, Viscount, son of Earl of Arran.

SUFFIELD, BARON. (Harbord.) [Baron G.B. 1786, Bt. G.B. 1745.]



VICTOR ALEXANDER CHARLES HARBORD, 7th Baron, and 8th Baronet; *b.* Sept. 12th, 1897; *s.* 1924; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; was a Page of Honour to H.M. 1910-14,

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th quarterly, azure and gules, four lions rampant argent, and in the centre an imperial crown or, *Harbord*: 2nd and 3rd argent, a fleur-de-lis gules, *Marden*. *Crest.*—On a chapeau gules turned up ermine, a lion couchant argent. Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion or, charged on the shoulder with a fleur-de-lis gules, and gorged with a crown flory, chain reflexed over the back, azure; *sinister*, a leopard guardant proper, gorged with a similar coronet and chain or.

Seat.—Gunton Park, Norwich.

Even mindedly.

BROTHER LIVING.

Greshams Sch., Holt *Clubs.*—Pratt's, Royal Automobile.

Hon. JOHN, *b.* July 1st, 1907; ed. at

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Doris Cecilia, *b* 1909 — *Hon* Lettice Evelyn, *b*. 1904.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 8th Baron.*)

Hon Alice Marion, *G B E* (*Baroness Hillingdon*), *b*. 1857; Vice-Pres Uxbridge Dist British Red Cross So., M B E. (Civil) 1918, O B E. (Civil) 1920; *m* 1886, the 2nd Baron Hillingdon, who *d* 1919 *Residence*,—

Hon Elizabeth Evelyn (*Baroness Hastings*), *b*. 1850; *m*. 1890, the 20th Baron Hastings, who *d*. 1904 *Residence*,—9 Clarendon Place, Hyde Park Gardens, W.2.

Hon. Judith (*Hon Lady Sullivan*), *b*. 1852, was a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1894-1901; *m*. 1901, the Rev. Sir Frederick Sullivan, 7th Bt. *Residence*,—7, Third Avenue, Hove, Sussex

Hon Winifred, *b*. 1854 *m*. 1889, Col. Geoffrey Carr Glyn, C M G , D S O , M.V.O., who *d*. 1933 [see B Wolverton, cadet.] *Residence*,—85, Chelsea Park Gardens, S.W.3

Hon. Eleanor (*Hon Lady Musgrave*), *b*. 1857, sometime Lady-in-Waiting to H R H. Princess Victoria; *m*. 1875, Sir Richard George Musgrave, 12th Bt., who *d*. 1926.

Hon. Bridget Louisa (*Hon. Lady Keppel*), *b*. 1870; was an Extra Lady-in-Waiting to H R.H. the Duchess of Cornwall and York during Colonial Tour 1901 *m* 1898, the Hon Sir Derek William George Keppel, G C V O , K C B , C M G., C I E., Master of the Household [see E Albemarle]. *Residence*,—Ambassadors' Court, St James's Palace, S W., Bramshott Lodge, Liphook, Hants.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD BARON.

Mary, second dau. of W. Reid, of Moyvalley, co. Kildare: *m*. 1901, as his second wife, the Hon. Walter Harbord, who *d*. 1913.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH BARON.

Evelyn Louisa (*Baroness Suffield*), dau. of the late Capt. Eustace John Wilson-Patten [see B Winmarleigh]; is a J P *m* 1896, the 6th Baron, who *d* 1914. *Residence*,—Harbord House, Cromer, Norfolk.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Hon William Harbord, 4th son of 3rd Baron, *b*. 1831, *d* 1909 *m*. 1st, 1853, Gertrude Hyde, who *d*. 1881, dau. of Charles Dennis, 2ndly, 1886, Edith Mary Augusta, who *d*. 1914, dau. of Shadwell Bouldereon, B.C.S —

Geoffrey Walter, *b*. 1861: *m*. 1902, Eliza Jane, who *d* 1933, widow of A. R. Beaumont, 16th Lancers *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon John Harbord, 5th son of 3rd Baron, *b*. 1832, *d* 1900. *m* 1857, Caroline Penelope, who *d*. 1933, dau. of Anthony Hamond, of Westacre, Norfolk —

Richard Morden Hamond-Harbord, *b*. 1865, became Lieut. 1898, Com 1901, Capt. 1906, Commodore 1915, Rear-Adm (retired) 1917, Vice-Adm. 1922, and Adm. 1927; Egyptian War 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, Legion of Honour); European War 1914-18; is a D.L. for Norfolk assumed by Roy Licence 1917 the additional surname of Hamond: *m*. 1913, Nina Annette Mary Crawford, *a*l dau. of the late John William Hutchison, of Laurieston Hall, and Eyloghan, Kirkcudbright, and has issue Hving, Anthony Philip, *b*. 1922,—Penelope Mary, *d* 1914,—Charity Patricia, *b* 1917 *Residence*,—The Manor House, Swaffham, Norfolk.—— Maurice Aselston, *b* 1874, served in S Africa 1899-1902 as Capt. 1st Imperial Light Horse; sometime Inspector Johannesburg Town Police: *m* 1903, Isabel Jessie Lowis (from whom he obtained a decree 1918), 4th dau of Bishop Frederick von Wurzburg Schulz, and widow of Richard Hedley Robinson, of Kirkby Mallory Hall, Leicestershire ——Mary, *b*. 1836 *m* 1878, Geoffrey Fowell Buxton, C.B.E , who *d* 1932 [see Buxton, Bt., cadet]. *Residence*,—Woodcroft, Aldeburgh Abbey, Essex ——Edith, *b* 1838 *m* 1905, the Rev. Andrew Robert Vaughan Daubeney, F S A *Residence*,—St. Nicholas Hill, Felixwell, Brandon, Suffolk.——Dorothy, *b* 1868 *Residence*,—Coniston, Little Waldon Road, Saffron Walden ——Katharine, *b*. 1869. *Residence*,—Coniston, Little Waldon Road, Saffron Walden.——Margaret, *b*. 1873 ——Maud, *b* 1877: *m* 1897, Lieut.-Col Alexander Graham Shortt, R.A. (retired) and has issue living Ronald Graham, *b* 1901; *ed*. at Wellington Coll., and at Ch Ch., Oxford. *Residence*,—240, Bay Head, Auckland,——Hilda, *b*. 1879

Granddaughters of the late Rev. the Hon. John Harbord (ante).—

Issue of the late Ralph Ashton Harbord, *b*. 1859, *d* 1919 *m* 1896, Mary Ada, who *d*. 1900, dau. of the late Major Francis Hastings Towse Gordon-Cumming [Gordon-Cumming, Bt.]:—

Judith Mary, *b*. 1900 *Residence*,—St John's House, St. Mary's Road, Oxford.

Issue of the late Lionel Anthony Harbord, R.A.F , *b*. 1876, *d* 1919 *m* 1903, Sophy Mary Theresa (now of Mousehold House, Norwich), dau. of the late Henry Sydenham Singleton, of Hazelg, Winchfield, and 2, Prince's Gate, S.W. [Lamb, Bt.]:—

Phyllis Mary, *b*. 1905: *m* 1932, George Henry Pryce, and has issue living, Richard Anthony Mostyn, *b* 1921,——Patience, *b*. 1909 ——Sophy Almina, *b* 1907: *m* 1931, Gerald Howard Wilson, and has issue living Christian Mary, *b* 1932,—April Geraldine, *b*. 1922. *Residence*,—Belsonhe, Saxlingham, Norfolk.

Issue of the late Hon. Ralph Harbord, 8th son of 3rd Baron, *b*. 1833, *d*. 1878: *m*. 1865, Elizabeth Pole, who *d*. 1915, dau. of the late Edward Wm. Nicholby ——

Edward Ralph, *B Sc , C E*, *b*. 1876; Hon Capt Army (formerly Capt. Cheshire Regt.); S Africa 1900 (despatches, D S O.); European War 1914 (wounded [formerly 1914 16 1914 Star, M C.]); *b* 9 O. 1909: *m* 1909, Annie Evelyn Alice, of Henry Herbert Keller Cave, Sarratt, Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire and has issue living, William Edward, *b* 1908,—Ralph Evelyn, *b* 1915,—Bridget, *b*. 1907: *m*. 1933, Noel B Nichols, of West Wood, Wetherby, Yorkshire,—Elizabeth Mary, *b* 1912.—— Dorothy Pole Rose, *b* 1911, Sophy, *b* 1921. *Residence*,—Sarratt, Rickmansworth, Herts, Naval & Military Clubs.——Travellers', Burlington.——Florence Mary, *b*. 1866 *m*. 1916, Vere Pleich [Fleicher, Bt.] ——Linda, *b* 1878 *m* 1901, Harry Atherton Brown, formerly Lieut., Household Cav., elder son of the late Charles Atherton Brown, of Greenham Hall, Abbercton, Warwickshire, and has issue living, Gerald Atherton, *b*. 1913,—Cynthia Atherton, *b*. 1910 *Residence*,—Croft House, Ground-on, Atherstone, Warwickshire.

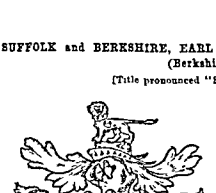
Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Hon. Walter Harbord, 7th son of 3rd Baron, *b*. 1836, *d* 1910 *m* 1st, 1873, Lady Eleanor who *d* 1901 (having obtained a divorce 1900), only dau. of 7th Duke of Grafton, and widow of Herbert Eric May Lane, 2ndly, 1901, Mary (Lena), widow of W Reid, of Moyvalley, co. Kildare —

Eric Walter, *B E*, *b*. 1874; became Lieut 1901, Lieut.-Com, 1909, Acting Com 1917, Com. 1918 (retired 1922), and Capt. 1917; European War 1914-17 with Patrol trawler and Mine

Edmunds —
(By 1st marriage) Constance Nina, *b.* 1858 —— Beatrice Geraldine, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1888, Geoffrey Frederick Philip Bennet ——(By 2nd marriage) Ruth, *b* 1892.

SUFFOLK and BERKSHIRE, EARL OF. (Howard.) [Earl (Suffolk) E. 1603, (Berkshire) E. 1626.]

[Title pronounced "Suffolk and Barkshire."]



CHARLES HENRY GEORGE HOWARD, 20th Earl of Suffolk and 13th Earl of Berkshire; *b.* March 2nd, 1906; *s.* 1917: *m.* 1934, Mimi (Crawford), dau. of the late Alfred George Forde-Pigott, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st gules, a bend between six cross-crosslets fitchée argent, on the bend an escutcheon or, charged with a demi-lion rampant, pierced through the mouth with an arrow, and within a double tressure flory-counter-flory gules *Howard*, 2nd gules, three lions pas-

SON LIVING.

MICHAEL JOHN JAMES GEORGE ROBERT (*Viscount Andover*), *b.* March 27th, 1935

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon Cecil John Arthur, *b* 1908

Hon Greville Reginald, *b.* 1909, ed at Eton; formerly Lieut. King's Shropshire L I.

UNCLE LIVING (*Son of 18th Earl*)

Hon James Kenyeth Fitzcourt, *b.* 1886: ed. at Winchester; sometime Lieut Roy. Horse Guards *m.* 1925, Nancy Indiana Frances Caroline, el dau of the late Edgar Lubbock, LL.B., [see B. Avebury colls.], and has issue living, Virginia Mary Eloise, *b* 1926,—Priscilla Margaret, *b.* 1930 *Residence*,—The Wharf, Market Overton, Oakham.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 18th Earl.*)

Lady Mary Muriel Sophie, *b.* 1870. is a J.P. and County Councillor for Wilts: *m.* 1893, Henry Robert Beauclerk Coventry [see E. Coventry, colls.]. *Residence*,—Monkton Park, Chippenham.

Lady Eleanor Mabel Byng, *b.* 1873; resumed by deed poll 1927 the surname of Byng: *m* 1st,

WIDOW

Margueritt Hyde (Co
Dupont Circle, Wash
European War) 1917.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Doris Cecilia, *b.* 1900 | *Hon* Lettice Evelyn, *b.* 1904.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 8th Baron.*)

Hon Alice Marion, *G B E* (*Baroness Hillingdon*), *b.* 1857; Vice-Pres Urbridge Dist British Red Cross So , M B E (Civil) 1918, O B E (Civil) 1920 ; m. 1886, the 2nd Baron Hillingdon, who *d.* 1919 *Residence,*—

Hon Elizabeth Evelyn (*Baroness Hastings*), *b.* 1860 ; m. 1889, the 20th Baron Hastings, who *d.* 1904 *Residence,*—3, Clarendon Place, Hyde Park Gardens, W.2.

Hon Judith (*Hon Lady Sullivan*), *b.* 1862, was a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1894-1901 ; m. 1901, the Rev. Sir Frederick Sullivan, 7th Bt. *Residence,*—2, Third Avenue, Hove, Sussex

Hon Winifred, *b.* 1864 ; m. 1899, Col Geoffrey Carr Glyn, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O , who *d.* 1933 [see B Wolverton, cslls] *Residence,*—28, Chelsea Park Gardens, S.W.3.

Hon Eleanor (*Hon Lady Musgrave*), *b.* 1867, sometime Lady-in-Waiting to H R H. Princess Victoria ; m 1893, Sir Richard George Musgrave, 12th Bt., who *d.* 1926.

Hon Bridget Louisa (*Hon Lady Keppel*), *b.* 1870 ; was an Extra Lady-in-Waiting to H R H. the Duchess of Cornwall and York during *Coronat Tour* 1901 ; m 1896, the Hon Sir Derek William George Keppel, G C V O , K C B , C M G , C I E , Master of the Household [see E Albemarle]. *Residence,*—Ambassador's Court, St James's Palace, S W , Bramshott Lodge, Liphook, Hants.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD BARON.

Mary, second dau. of W. Reid, of Moyvalley, co. Kildare ; m 1901, as his second wife, the Hon. Walter Harbord, who *d* 1925.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH BARON.

EVELYN LOUISA (*Baroness Suffield*), dau. of the late Capt Eustace John Wilson-Patten [see B Winmarleigh] ; is A J P m 1896, the 6th Baron, who *d* 1924 *Residence,*—Harbord House, Cromer, Norfolk

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Hon. William Harbord, 4th son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1831, *d* 1900 ; m. 1st, 1859, Gertrude Wade, who *d.* 1891, dau. of Charles Dennis, sadly, 1896, Edith May Augusta, who *d.* 1924, dau. of Shadwell Boulderson, B C S —

Geoffrey Walter, *b.* 1865 : m. 1903, Eliza Jane, who *d.* 1933, widow of A. R. Beaumont, 16th Lancers. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Hon. John Harbord, 5th son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1832, *d* 1900 m 1857, Caroline Penelope, who *d* 1933, dau. of Anthony Hamond, of Westacre, Norfolk —

Richard Morden HARBORD-HAMOND, *b.* 1863, became Lieut. 1888, Com 1901, Capt 1906, Commodore 1916, Rear-Adm (retired) 1917, Vice-Adm. 1922, and Adm. 1927 ; Egyptian War 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, Legion of Honour), European War 1914-17 ; is a D L. for Norfolk assumed by Roy Decree 1917 the additional surname of Hamond : m 1918, Nina Annette Mary Crawford, el dau of the late John William Hutchison, of Laucleston Hall, and Erlegnhus, Kirkcudbright, and has issue living, Anthony Richard, *b.* 1922,—Penelope Mary, *b.* 1914,—Charity Patricia, *b* 1917. *Residence,*—The Manor House, Swaffham, Norfolk.—— Maurice Assheton, *b* 1874 ; served in S Africa 1899-1902 as Capt, 1st Imperial Light Horse ; sometime Inspector Johannesburg Town Police ; m 1905, Isabel Jessie Louth (from whom he obtained a divorce 1918), 4th dau of Baron Frederick von Wurzburg Schade, and widow of *Richard Hedley Robinson, of Kirkby Mallory Hall, Leicestershire* —Mary, *b.* 1858 m 1878, Geoffrey Powell Burton, C.B., who *d.* 1918, Burton, St., cslls] *Residence,*—Woodredon, Waltham Abbey, Essex ——Rachel, *b* 1866 ; m 1908, the Rev. Andrew Robert Vaughan Daubeney, F S A. *Residence,*—St Nicholas Hill, Felixwil, Brandon, Suffolk. ——Dorothy, *b.* 1868 *Residence,*—Coniston, Little Waldon Road, Saffron Walden.——Katharine, *b.* 1869 *Residence,*—Coniston, Little Waldon Road, Saffron Walden.——Margaret, *b.* 1879 —Maud, *b* 1877 ; m. 1897, Lieut -Col. Alexander Graham Shortt, R.A. (retired), and has issue living, Ronald Graham, *b.* 1901 ; ed at Wellington Coll , and at Ch Ch., Oxford. *Residence,*—240, Iffley Road, Oxford.——Hilda, *b* 1881.

Granddaughters of the late Hon. John Harbord (ante) —

Issue of the late Ralph Assheton Harbord, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1913 ; m. Mary Ada, who *d.* 1900, dau. of the late Major Francis Hastings Toone Gordon Cumming [Gordon-Cumming, Bt]—

Judith Mary, *b* 1900. *Residence,*—St. John's Home, St. Mary's Road, Oxford.

Issue of the late Lionel Anthony Harbord, R A F., *b.* 1870, *d* 1919 m. 1902, Sophy Mary Theresa (now of Mousehold House, Norwich), dau. of the late Henry Sydenham Singleton, of Hartels, Winchfield, and St. Prince's Gate, S.W [Lamb, Bt.]—

Phyllis Mary, *b.* 1903 ; m 1919, George Henry Pryce, and has issue living, Richard Anthony Mostyn, *b* 1921.——Patience, *b.* 1906 ——Sophy Almina, *b* 1909 m 1921, Gerald Howard Wilson, and has issue living, Gillian Mary, *b.* 1923.—April Geraldine, *b.* 1925. *Residence,*—Belcombe, Bathingham, Norfolk.

Issue of the late Hon. Ralph Harbord, 6th son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1878 m. 1865, Elizabeth Pole, who *d.* 1917, dau. of the late Rev. Alfred Scholefield —

Edward Ralph, *D S O*, *b.* 1870, Hon Capt *Army (formerly Capt. Cheshire Regt) ;* S Africa 1900 (despatches, D S O), European War 1914 (wounded) prisoner 1914 15 1914-18, M C), *b* D S O 1900 m 1906, Annie Evelyn Jan, of Henry Herbert Hiber Smith, of Ashfield, Lancashire, and has issue living, William Edward, *b* 1908 —Ralph Evelyn, *b* 1915.—Bridget, *b.* 1907 ; m 1931, Noel F Nichols, of West Wood, Wakefield, Yorkshire.—Elizabeth Mary, *b* 1912.—Dorothy Frances, *b.* 1919, Gillian Mary, *b* 1921. *Residence,*—Ashfield, Lancashire, Naval Club.—Travellers', Hurlingham.—Florence Mary, *b.* 1866 ; m. 1918, Vere Finch [Finch-er, Bt] —dsh, *b.* 1876 m 1901, Harry Atherton Brown, formerly Lieut. Household Cav., son of the late Charles Aethelstan Brown, of Grendon Hall, Atherstone, Warwickshire, and has issue living, Gerald Atherton, *b.* 1913.—Cynthia Atherton, *b.* 1918 *Residence,*—Croft House, Grendon, Atherstone, Warwickshire.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Hon Walter Harbord, 7th son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1844, *d* 1923 ; m. 1st, 1871, Lady Eleanor, who *d.* 1903 (having obtained a divorce 1900), only dau. of 7th Duke of Grafton, and widow of Herbert Fitz Roy Lee-Dillon, Lord Dillon, sadly, 1901, Mary (ante), second dau. of W. Reid, of Moyvalley, co. Kildare —

Eric Walter, *D S O*, *R.N.*, *b* 1879 ; became Lieut. 1901, Lieut -Com. 1909, Acting Com 1913, Com. 1915 (retired 1922), and Capt. 1924 ; European War 1914-17 with Patrol Drifter and Mine

SUTHERLAND, DUKE OF. (Sutherland-Leveson-Gower.) [Duke U.K. 1833, Bt. E. 1620.]

[Name pronounced "Sutherland-Looson-Gore."]

You may break, but shall not bend me.



GEORGE GRANVILLE SUTHERLAND SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-GOWER, *K.T.*, 5th Duke, and 12th Baronet; *b.* Aug 29th, 1888, s 1913; ed. at Eton; sometime Lieut. Lovat's Scouts Yeo, and Private Sec. to Lord High Chancellor of England; is Lord-Lieut. of Sutherland, Com. Roy. Naval Reserve, Hon Col. of a Batn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's), Pres. and Chm. Sutherland Territorial Army Asso, and Canadian Lands Asso., Pres. British Olympic Asso, a F.R.G.S., Vice-Pres Roy. Aero Club, and patron of twelve livings; European War 1914-17, in command of Naval Units (Order of Crown of Italy); appointed Lord High Commr. to [illegible]

State for Colonies 1922; Pres of Air [illegible] League 1922-4; appointed Grand Prior of Primrose League 1922 (subsequently Chancellor thereof), unsuccessfully contested Sutherlandshire (*LU*) Dec. 1910; K.T. 1929: *m.* 1912, Lady Eileen Gwladys Butler, dau. of 7th Earl of Lanesborough.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th barry of eight argent and gules, over all a cross flory sable, [illegible]

Seats.—Dunrobin Castle, Sutherland; House of Tongue, Lairg; Sutton Place, Guildford; Summerfold, Ewhurst; Brooks, Alberta, Canada. *Town Residence,*—Hampden House, Green Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH DUKE.

Lady Millicent Fanny (*Duchess of Sutherland*), dau. of 4th Earl of Rosslyn *m.* 1st, 1884, the 4th Duke, who *d.* 1913; 2ndly, 1914, Brig.-Gen. Percy Desmond FitzGerald, D.S.O., 11th Hussars, from whom she obtained a divorce 1919, and who *d.* 1933; 3rdly, 1919, Lieut.-Col. George Ernest Hawes, D.S.O., M.C., Roy. Fusiliers *Residence,*—Neville Terrace, S.W.7.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

[illegible]

Issue of the late Francis, Earl of Cromartie, 2nd son of 3rd Duke, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1893, *m.* 1876, the Hon Lilian Janet, who *d.* 1926, dau of 4th Baron Macdonald.—

See Countess of Cromartie

Issue of the late Lord Albert Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, 3rd son of 2nd Duke, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1872, Grace Emma Townshend, who *d.* 1923, dau. of Sir Thomas Neville Abdy, 1st Bt.

FREDERICK NEVILLE (5 -p. to all titles other than *Baronyof Strathnaver* and *Earldom of Sutherland*), *b.* May 31st, 1874; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; sat as M.P. for Sutherlandshire (*LU*) Oct. 1900 to Jan. 1906, when he was defeated therefor: *m.* 1916, Blanche Gullard. *Club.*—Travellers.

Descendants of the late Lord Francis Egerton, 2nd son of 1st Duke, who was cr. Earl of Ellesmere [see that title].

Descendants of the late Rt. Hon. Lord Granville Leveson-Gower, P.C., G.C.B., who was cr. Earl Granville [see that title].

Grandchildren of the late John Leveson-Gower, great-grandson of 1st Earl Gower.—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Capt. John Edward Leveson-Gower, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1st, 1850, Harriet Jane, who *d.* 1878, dau. of the late Capt. John Hunter, 2ndly, 1879, Katherine Elizabeth, who *d.* 1923, dau. of Basil Edward Arthur Cochrane [see E. Dundonald, colls.]:—

Idonea [illegible]

C[illegible]

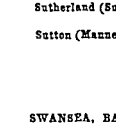
upon her second surviving son, Francis), only child of John Hay Mackenzie; 2ndly, 1889, Mary Caroline, who *d.* 1912, dau. of the Rev. Richard Mitchell, D.D., and widow of Arthur Ki[illegible]
D[illegible]
La[illegible]
(1[illegible]
E[illegible]

, [1-11] ALEXANDER Sutherland, 11th *Baron Strathnaver* and *Earl of Sutherland* (peerage of Scotland, *cr. circa* 1228), *d.* 1594; *s.* by his son [12] JOHN, 12th Earl; *d.* 1615; *s.* by his son [13] JOHN, 13th Earl, *d.* 1663, *s.* by his son [14] GEORGE, 14th Earl; *d.* 1703; *s.* by his son [15] JOHN, *K.T.*, 15th Earl, *s.* by his grandson [16] WILLIAM, 16th Earl; *d.* 1750; *s.* by his son [17] WILLIAM, 17th Earl *d.* 1771, *s.* by his dau. [18] ELIZABETH, who *m.* 1785 the 1st Duke of Sutherland (ante).

Sutherland (Sutherland-Leveson-Gower), surname of Duke of Sutherland.

Sutton (Manners-Sutton), family name of Viscount Canterbury.

SWANSEA, BARON. (Vivian.) [Baron U.K. 1893, Bt. U.K. 1882.]



JOHN HUSSEY HAMILTON VIVIAN, 4th Baron and 4th Baronet; *b.* Jan. 1st, 1925; *s.* 1934.

Arms.—Or, on a chevron azure, between three lions, heads erased proper, as many annulets gold; on a chief embattled gules, a wreath of oak or, between two martlets argent. *Crests.*—1st, a lion's head erased proper charged with two bezants pulewise and gorged with a collar gules, thereon three annulets or, with a chain of the last; 2nd, issuant from a bridge of one arch embattled and having at each end a tower proper, a demi-hussar in the uniform of the 18th Regt., holding in his right hand a sabre and in his left a red pennon flying to the sinister. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a dragon wings elevated gules, gorged with a collar or charged with three torteaux; *sinister*, a horse argent, saddle and bridle proper, trappings gules, gorged with a collar sable charged with three bezants.

Seat.—Caerberis, Bullth Wells, Breconshire.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Ursula Margaret, *b.* 1916 *Hon* Rosemary Winifred, *b.* 1927. *Hon.* Averil, *b.* 1930.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Violet Ethel Vivian, [illegible]

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

WINIFRED HAMILTON (*Baroness Swansea*), dau. of 1st Baron HolmPatrick: *m.* 1906, the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1934. *Residence.*—Caerberis, Bullth Wells, Breconshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (*Not in remainder.*)

Granddaughter of the late Col Sir Arthur Pendarves Vivian, K.C.B (infra):—
Issue of the late Major Henry Wyndham Vivian, *b.* 1868, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1899, Lady Maude Clements, who *d.* 1932 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1910, Christopher Fonlis Roundell, C.B.E.), dau. of 4th Earl of Leitrim:—

Andrew [illegible]
Li[illegible] riage)
Ca[illegible] rriage
Ro[illegible] 1921,

SWAYTHLING, BARON (Montagu.) [Baron U.K. 1907, Bt. U.K. 1894.]



STUART ALBERT SAMUEL MONTAGU, 3rd Baron and 3rd Baronet; *b.* Dec. 19th, 1898; *s.* 1927; ed. at Chiton Coll., at Westminster Sch. and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1921, M.A.

and has issue.

Seat,—Townhill Park, West End, near Southampton.
Town Residence,—6, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1. *Clubs*,—Guards', Bath

SONS LIVING

Hon. DAVID CHARLES SAMUEL, *b.* Aug. 6th, 1928.
Hon Anthony Trevor Samuel, *b.* 1931

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon. Jean Mary, *b* 1927.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Ewen Edward Samuel, *b* 1901; ed. at Westminster Sch., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. and LL.B. 1923); Bar. Middle Temple 1924. *m.* 1923, Iris Rachel, dau. of Solomon Joseph Solomon, R.A., formerly of 18, Hyde Park Gate, W., and has issue living, Jeremy Peter Samuel, *b.* 1927,—Jennifer Iris Rachel, *b.* 1931. *Residence*,—5, Vicarage Gardens, Campden Hill, W 8.

Hon Ivor Goldsmid Samuel, *b* 1904; ed at Westminster Sch., at Roy. Coll of Science, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A 1924) *m.* 1927, Eileen, dau of Francis Anton Hellstern *Residence*,—

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Joyce Ida Jessie, *b.* 1909.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Gerald Samuel, *b.* 1850; ed. at Clifton; sometime a partner in the banking firm of Samuel Montagu and Co.; *m.* 1900, Florence, dau of Percy M. Castello, formerly of 20, Chalfont Court, Clarence Gate, N.W., and has issue living, Bryan da Castro Samuel, *b.* 1910,—Ina, *b.* 1913. *Residence*,—The Loft, Groom Place, S.W.1. *Clubs*,—Royal Automobile.

Hon Lieu- [illegible]
1931)
Envoys [illegible]
Under- [illegible]

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Henrietta, *b* 1846 *m* 1885, Ernest Louis Franklin, and has issue living, Sydney Ernest, *b* 1886, a partner in the banking firm of Samuel Montagu and Co. of 61d Broad Street, E.C.,—Cyril Montagu Frank (ed 11, Dawson Place W.2). *b.* 1890; is a partner in the firm of Samuel Montagu & Co., bankers; [illegible]
Arthur Frank, *b* 1863
M.B., B.S., *b* 1871;—[illegible]
Residence,—56, Portland.

Hon. Florence, *b.* 1867; *m* 1895, Montefiore Simon Waley, who d 1910, and has issue living, Joseph Harold Montagu, *b.* 1900,—Evelyn Matilda, *b.* 1901; *m* 1924, David Arthur Peat,—Ruth Elias, *b.* 1872; *m.* 1916, Sigismund David Waley, C.B., M.C., and has issue living, a son *b* 19—, a son *b* 19—,—Rhoda Florence, *b* 1895. *Residence*,—107, Ladbroke Road, W.11.

Hon. Marian, *b* 1873.

Hon. Lilian Helen, *b.* 1873; is a J.P. for co London. *Residence*,—81, Palace Court, W.2.

Hon. Elsie, *b* 1877; m. 1905, Reginald Myer, and has issue living, Kenneth Grenville Montagu, *b* 1907; m 1934 Rona Foster, dau. of the late James Robert Raw, J.P.;—Sheila Ellen Marion Grenville, *b* 1910,—Monica Gertrude Grenville, *b* 1915. *Residences*,—50, Westbourne Terrace, W.; Walker House, Walberswick, Suffolk.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Beatrice Venetia, dau. of 4th Baron Sheffield [see B. Stanley of Alderley]; m. 1915, the Rt. Hon. Edwin Samuel Montagu, P.C., who *d.* 1924, and has issue living [see colls, infra]. *Residence*,—Breccles Hall, Attleborough.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Kensington Court, W.8. *Clubs*,—Bath, Queen's.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Edwin Samuel Montagu, P.C., 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b* 1879, *d.* 1924; m. 1915, the Hon Beatrice Venetia Stanley (ante), dau of 4th Baron Sheffield [see B. Stanley of Alderley]:—

Judith Venetia, *b.* 1923.

PREDECESSORS

SWINFEN, BARON. (Eady.) [Baron U.K. 1919.]



CHARLES SWINFEN EADY, 2nd Baron; *b.* Feb. 2nd, 1904; *s.* 1919; Bar. Inner Temple 1931

Arms—Per pale argent and vert, on a chevron

axe argent; *sinister*, a lion guardant argent charged with a battle axe vert.

Residence—12, Ovington Square, S.W 3 *Clubs*,—Carlton, Bachelors'

SISTERS LIVING

Square, S W 3

SYDENHAM OF COMBE, BARONY OF. (Clarke.) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

PHYLLIS ANGELINA ROSAMOND (*Baroness Sydenham of*
(Grenadier Guards), formerly of I
is a D G St J; m. 1919, as his secor
when the title became ext *Re*
Square, S W 7.

SYSONBY, BARON. (Sysonby.) [Baron U.K. 1935.]



For the king, the law, and the people

EDWARD GASPARD PONSONBY, 2nd Baron; *b.* June 7th, 1903; *s.* 1935; is Capt. Queen's Roy. Regt. (T.A. Reserve); Page of Honour to H.M. 1916-19.

Arms.—Gules, a chevron between three combs argent. *Crest.*—Out of a ducal coronet azure three arrows, points downwards, one in pale and two in saltire, entwined at the intersection by a snake proper. *Supporters.*—On either side a lion guardant crowned with a Saxon crown or, and charged on the shoulder with a key, wards downwards and inwards azure.

Residence.—Great Tangley Manor, Guildford, Surrey

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Evelin Mary (*Duchess of Westminster*), *b.* 1903; has Order of Mercy; *m.* 1930, as his 3rd wife, the 2nd Duke of Westminster. *Residences.*—Eaton Hall, Chester; Bourdon House, 5, Davies Street W.1.

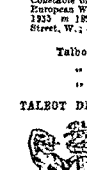
WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

VICTORIA LILY HEGAN (*Baroness Sysonby*), dau. of the late Col. Edmund Hegan Kennard, of 28, Bruton Street, W.; *m.* 1899 as 2nd wife, *d.* 1933. *Residence.*—Great Tangley Manor, Guildford, Surrey

FREDERCESSOR.—[1] *Rt Hon. Sir* FREDERICK EDWARD GREY Ponsonby, *P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.*, son of the late Gen the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Frederick Ponsonby, *P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.*, [E. Bresborough, cotls.], *b.* 1867, *formerly* Major and Brevet Lieut-Col, Grenadier Guards; was an Equerry in-Ordinary to Queen Victoria 1894-1901, Asst. Keeper of the Privy Purse and Assist. Private Sec to Queen Victoria 1897-1901, and Equerry-in-Ordinary an Assist. Keeper of the Privy Purse, and an Assist. Private Sec to King Edward VII 1901-10, appointed an Equerry-in-Ordinary to H.M. King George V 1910, Keeper of H.M.'s Privy Purse, Equerry 1914, Treasurer to the King and Keeper of the Privy Purse 1910, and Lieut.-Gov. of Windsor Castle and Constable of the Round Tower 1928, Receiver-Gen of Duchy of Lancaster; S. Africa 1901-2, European War 1914, *cr. Baron Sysonby* of Woreah, co Devon, Peerage of United Kingdom June 1933 *m* 1899, Victoria Lily Hegan, dau of the late Col. Edmund Hegan Kennard, of 28, Bruton Street, W.; *d.* Oct. 1935, *s* by his son [2] EDWARD GASPARD, 2nd Baron, and present peer

Talbot, Baron and Earl of, titles borne by Earl of Shrewsbury.
" surname of Baron Talbot de Malahide.
" (Chetwynd-Talbot), surname of Earl of Shrewsbury.

TALBOT DE MALAHIDE, BARON (Talbot.) [Baron I. 1831 and U.K. 1856]


Strong and faithful

JAMES BOSWELL TALBOT, 6th Baron; *b.* Mar 18th, 1874; *s.* 1921; is Hereditary Lord Adm. of Malahide and the Seas adjoining; *m.* 1924, Joyce Gunning, dau of the late Frederick Kerr, formerly of 85, Coleherne Court, S.W.5

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th grand quarters quarterly, 1st and 4th gules, a lion rampant or within a bordure engrailed ermine; 2nd and 3rd argent, a lion rampant gules, armed and langued azure; 2nd quarter, bendy of ten argent and gules; 3rd grand quarter, argent, a lion rampant gules, armed and langued azure; a crescent sable for *difference*. *Crest.*—1st, on a chapeau, gules, doubled ermine, a lion passant or within a tressure, flory counterflory gules, armed and langued azure. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a talbot or; *sinister*, a lion gules

Seat.—Malahide Castle, co Dublin. *Club.*—Kildare Street

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF THIRD AND FOURTH BARONS.

Richenda, da. of the late Charles Buxton, M.P. [see Buxton, Bt., cotls.]; *m* 1907, as his second wife, the Hon. Rear-Adml Gilbert Murray Talbot, C.B.E., who *d.* 1930. *Residence.*—31, Royal Avenue Chelsea, S.W.3.

Eva, dau of the late Col. John Joicey, M.P., of Newton Hall, Northumberland; *m.* 1911, Col. the Hon Milo George Talbot, C.B., who *d.* 1931, and has issue living [see cotls., Saltz].
Residence.—Bifrons, Canterbury.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Col the Hon. Milo George Talbot C.B., 4th son of 4th Baron, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1931: *m.* 1911, Eva (ante), dau. of the late Col John Joicey, M.P., of Newton Hall, Northumberland:—

MILO JOHN REGINALD, 4 Dec 1st, 1913 ——Rose Mabel, *b.* 1915.

Grandchildren of the late John Reginald Francis George Talbot (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut. Reginald Charles Talbot, R.N., *b.* 1871: *m.* 1897, Mary Josephine, dau. of Sir John de Waterpark (or Gregory XIV):—

Francis John Reginald, *b.* 1899: *m.* 1919, Violet, who *d.* 1927, dau. of the late Arthur Thomas Pond ——Reginald Maximilian Victor, *M.C., b.* 1897: European War 1914-18 as Capt. Roy. Berkshire Regt. (M.C.): *m* 1921 Cecily Elizabeth, dau. of Major Gustave Hodgson, of Clewedon, Somerset, and has issue living: Ann Cecily Mary, *b.* [1] Christopher Hubert George, *b.* 1899: *m.* 1926, Helen, dau of ——Longley, formerly of Bessancourt, Seine et Oise, France.——Cicely Mary (artiste), *b.* 1901 ——1906 Capt. Edmund Garman, formerly R.A.S.C. *Residence.*——

Issue of the late Reginald Algernon Talbot, *b.* 1870, *d.* 1918: *m.* 1st, Lucille Mary, dau of the late Hon Robert Arthur Arundell [see B Arundell of Wardour, cotls.] ——Reginald John Arthur, *b.* 1899 ——Joan Hubert Ethel Pius, *b.* 1903 ——Joseph Francis John, *b.* 1904 ——Robert Cecil Frederick Gerard, *b.* 1916 ——Lucy Geraldine Mary, *b.* 1907 ——Hilda Mary Claire, *b.* 1911

Granddaughters of the late Adm the Hon Sir John Talbot, G C B . 3rd son of 1st Baroness—

1838, Sarah

Residence, Capt. John Woodroffe,

Tamworth, Viscount, son of Earl Ferrers.

TANKERVILLE, EARL OF. (Bennet.) [Earl G.B. 1714.]



To serve the king with good will.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS KER BENNET, 8th Earl; *b.* Aug. 16th, 1897; *s.* 1931; Capt. (retired) R.A.F.; is an Assoc. of Roy. Aeronautical Soc.: *m* 1st, 1920, Roberta (who obtained a divorce 1930), dau. of Mrs. Percy Mitchell; 2ndly, 1930, Violet, dau. of Erik Fallin, of Stockholm, and has issue by 1st and 2nd marriages.

Arms.—Gules, three demi-lions rampant argent, in the centre point a bezant. *Crests.*—1st, out of a mural coronet or, a lion's head gules, charged on the neck with a bezant; 2nd, a scaling ladder or. *Supporters.*—Two lions argent, ducally crowned or, and charged on the shoulder with a torteau.

Seat,—Chillingham Castle, Chatton, Northumberland. *Club,*—Royal Societies'.

SONS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

CHARLES AUGUSTUS GREY (*Lord Ossulston*), *b.* July 28th, 1921.

Hon. George Arthur Grey, *b.* 1923.

(*By 2nd marriage.*)

Hon. Ian, *b.* 1933

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon George William, *b.* 1903, *ed.* at Winchester, and at Trin Coll, Camb.: *m.* 1929, Constance Clare, dau. of Cyril Wace *Residence,*—51, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.1.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 6th Earl.*)

Lady Corisande Olivia, *b* 1855 *Resides in* Isle of Wight.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL.

LEONORA SOPHIA (*Countess of Tankerville*) dau of the late J G. van Marter, sometime of New York: *m.* 1895, the 7th Earl, who *d.* 1931. *Residence,*—10, Ettrick Road, Edinburgh.

Tannadyce (Glamis, Tannadyce, Sidlaw, and Strathdichtie), Baron, title borne by Earl of Strathmore.

Tarbat, Viscount, son of Countess of Cromartie.

,, Viscountess, title borne by Countess of Cromartie

Tarrinzean and Manchline, Baroness, title borne by Countess of Loudoun.

Tarves (Haddo, Methlic, Tarves, and Kellie), Lord, title borne by Marquess of Aberdeen.

Tatem, surname of Baron Glanely.

Tavistock, Marquess of, son of Duke of Bedford.

Tay and Paintland, Viscount of, title borne by Earl of Breadalbane and Holland.

Taylour, family name of Marquess of Headfort.

TEIGNMOUTH, BARON. (Shore.) [Baron I. 1797, Bt. G.B. 1792.]

[Title pronounced "Tinmuth."]



We perish by what is lawful.

HUGH ARCHDALL SHORE*, 6th Baron, and 6th Baronet; *b.* July 12th, 1881; *s.* 1926; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Coopers Hill; formerly in Public Works Depart., India; *m.* 1915, Caroline, only dau. of the late Col. Willoughby Digby Marsh, formerly R.E., of Brownsbarn, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny, and has issue

Arms.—Argent, a chevron sable, between three holly leaves vert. *Crest.*—A stork regardant proper, holding in its dexter claw a snake. *Supporters.*—Two storks regardant proper, each crowned with an Eastern crown or.

Residence,—Brownsbarn, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. LIONEL CHARLES FREDERICK, *b.* Jan. 3rd, 1918, ed. at Wellington Coll

Hon. Frederick Maxwell Archenby, *b.* 1920.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1916

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Hon. Constance Ellen, *b.* 1854. *Residence,*—48, Radnor Park Road, Folkestone.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIFTH BARON.

Fairlie, dau. of Charles H. Wilkie, of Hazelbrae, Nairn: *m.* 1923, the Hon. Noel Beilby Forteous Shore, who *d.* 1934. *Residence,*—

WIDOWS LIVING OF THIRD AND FOURTH BARONS.

ALICE FRANCES (*Baroness Teignmouth*), el. dau. of the late Rev. John Frederick Bigge, V. of Stamfordham *m.* 1889, the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1915. *Residence,*—Cromwayn, Oxford.

ANNE LOUISA (*Baroness Teignmouth*), dau. of the late Peter Connellan [Langrishe, Bt.]: *m.* 1874, the 4th Baron, who *d.* 1916. *Residence,*—Ballyduff, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Shore, *F.C.*, el. son of the late Thomas Shore, of Melton, Suffolk; *b.* 1751, was a Member of Supreme Council Bengal 1785, Gov Gen of India 1793-8, and a Commr of Indian Affairs, cr a Bt. 1792, and *Baron Teignmouth*, of Teignmouth, co Devon (peerage of Ireland) 1797. *m.* 1786, Charlotte, dau. of James Cornwall, of Teignmouth; *d.* 1834; *s.* by his son [2] CHARLES JOHN, D.C.L., LL.D.; *b.* 1796; M.P. for Marylebone (*C*) 1838-41 *m.* 1829, Caroline, dau. of the late William Browne, of Tallantire Hall, Cumberland; *d.* 1885; *s.* by his son [3] CHARLES JOHN, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1849; *m.* 1889, Alice Frances, el dau. of the late John Frederick Bigge, V. of Stamfordham, *d.* 1915; *s.* by his brother [4] FREDERICK WILLIAM JOHN, 4th Baron, *b.* 1844; *m.* 1894, Anne Louisa, dau. of the late Peter Connellan; *d.* 1916, *s.* by his brother [5] HENRY NOEL, 5th Baron; *b.* 1847; a Com. R.N.; *m.* 1886, Mary Archenby, who *d.* 1934, dau. of the Rev. Beilby Porteus, Hon. Canon of Carlisle; *d.* 1925; *s.* by his son [6] HUGH ARCHDALL, 6th Baron and present peer.

Tempest (Vane-Tempest-Stewart), family name of Marquess of Londonderry.

Temple, surname of Archbishop of York.

TEMPLE OF STOWE, EARL (Temple-Gore-Langton.) [*Earl U.K. 1822.*]

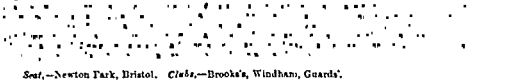


ALGERNON WILLIAM STEPHEN TEMPLE-GORE-LANGTON, 5th Earl; *b.* Nov. 9th, 1871; *s.* 1902; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. Honours 1896); sometime Attaché in Diplo. Ser.; has been Lieut. Coldstream Guards, and Private Sec. and A.D.C. to Gov. of Cyprus (Sir W. F. R. Smith, K.C.M.G.), and Capt and Hon. Major 3rd Batn Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.); was Staff-Lieut. and Attached to Min. of Munitions and National Ser. during European War; is patron of five livings, and a J.P. for Somerset: *m.* 1913, Agnes, widow of Alfred Barrows, of Melbourne.

---

* His brother, Lionel Henry Shore, *b.* 1882; Com. R.N.; *d.* (killed in action during Battle of Jutland) 1916

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, quarterly sable and or, a bend argent, *Langton*;



Seat,—Newton Park, Bristol. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Windham, Guards'.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Evelyn Arthur, *D.S.O., R.N.*, *b* 1884, Com. R.N. (retired); European War 1914-18 with Minesweepers (D.S.O., promoted), D.S.O. 1918; *m* 1922, Irene, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Cavendish Walter Gartside-Tyaghi, of Perry Castle, Kilfaloe, Ireland, and has issue living, Walter Grenville Algernon, *b.* 1924,—Elspeth Dorina, *b.* 1926. *Residence*,—Rosserrow, St. Minver, Wadebridge, Cornwall.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mabel Evelyn, *b* 1876.

Lady Alice Mary (twin), *b* 1876 *m.* 1909, her cousin, Lieut.-Com. Hubert Edwin Temple-Gore-Langton, R.N. [see collr., infra].

Lady Frances Aline, *b* 1877 *m.* 1904, Brig. Gen. John Harington, *C.B.*, C.M.G., D.S.O. [see Harington, Bt.] *Residence*,—Chelmarsh Hall, Bridgnorth, Salop.

Lady Clare Violet, *b* 1880 *m* 1903, Thomas Francis Egerton, and has issue living, Mary Winifred, *b* 1904,—Hester Violet, *b.* 1906,—Barbara Aline, *b.* 1908,—Margery Helen, *b.* 1911. *Residence*,—Fir Bank, Ascot.

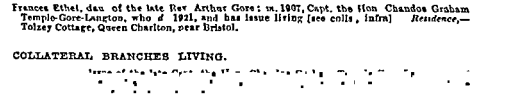
UNCLE LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Earl's son* 1890.)

Hon. Edward Grenville, *b* 1858; ed at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford: *m* 1888, the Hon. Florence Emily Murray, who *d.* 1902, dau. of 9th Baron Elibank, and has issue living, Grenville Edward Murray, *b* 1891; formerly Lieut Roy Scots (Lothian Regt.).—Anna Dorothea Florence, *b.* 1894: *m* 1925, George Ernest Hope Johnstone. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH EARL.

Frances Ethel, dau. of the late Rev Arthur Gore: *m.* 1907, Capt. the Hon Chandos Graham Temple-Gore-Langton, who *d* 1921, and has issue living [see colls., infra] *Residence*,—Tolzey Cottage, Queen Charlton, near Bristol.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.



Issue of the late Col. the Hon Henry Powell Gore-Langton, brother of 4th Earl, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1918: *m* 1878, Marguerite Lucy, who *d.* 1915, dau. of the late Major R. Guthrie MacGregor:—

Hubert Edwin, *D.S.O., R.N.*, *b* 1883; became Lieut 1904, Lieut.-Com 1910, and Com. 1918; served during European War 1914-18 (promoted, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre); D.S.O. 1918: *m*,



Temple-Gore-Langton, surname of Earl Temple.

Temple (Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood), family name of Marquess of Dufferin and Ava.

TEMPLEMORE, BARON. (Chichester.) [Baron U.K. 1831.]



Honour follows against his will.

ARTHUR CLAUD SPENCER CHICHESTER, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, 4th Baron; b. Sept. 12th, 1880; *s.* 1924; ed. at Harrow, and at R.M.C.; is a D.L. for co Wexford, a J.P. and D.L. for co. Southampton, and Col. T.A. (formerly Comdg. 5/7th Batn. Hampshire Regt.); formerly Major Irish Guards, and Capt Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); S. Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps), with Tibet Mission 1904, present at action of Gyantse and march to Lhassa (medal with clasp), European War 1915-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., O.B.E., Croce di Guerra); has 4th class of Orders of Leopold of Belgium and Rising Sun of Japan, and 2nd class of Order of Al Rafidain of Iraq; was Private Sec. to Under-Sec. of State for War 1927-8, and to Paymaster-Gen. 1928-9, and a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. 1929, and Nov. 1931 to Jan. 1934, since when he has been Capt. of Yeoman of the Guard; D.S.O. 1918, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *m.* 1911, the Hon. Clare Meriel Wingfield, dau. of 7th Viscount Powerscourt, and has issue.

Arms—*Quarterly*: 1st and 4th checky or and gules, a chief vair, *Chichester*; 2nd and 3rd azure, fretty argent, *Templemore*—a stork with an eel in its bill proper. *Supporters*—*Dexter*, a wolf gules, gorged with a mural crown, and chained or; *sinister*, an heraldic tiger sable, maned, tufted, and gorged with a ducal coronet argent.

Seats,—Upton House, Alresford, Hants; Dunbrody Park, Arthurstown, co Wexford. *Clubs*,—Guards', Carlton, Kildare Street.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. ARTHUR PATRICK SPENCER, *b* March 23rd, 1914; ed. at Harrow; is 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Guards. *Clubs*,—Guards', Kildare Street.

Hon Dermot Richard Claud, *b.* 1916, ed. at Harrow. *Hon.* Desmond Clive, *b.* 1920.

HALF-BROTHER LIVING.

Hon Gerald Henry Crofton, *C.V.O.*, *b* 1886; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; appointed Hon Attaché, Copenhagen 1910 and Paris 1913, Private Sec to Earl of Derby 1919, Baron Hardinge of Penshurst 1920, and Marquess of Crewe 1927, Assist. Private Sec. to the Queen 1929, and a Groom-in-Waiting to the King 1931; C.V.O. 1929. *Residences*,—15, Bryanston Square, W.; Tiffers Farm, Chertsey, Surrey.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 2nd Baron.*)

Hon. Hilda Caroline (*Hon. Lady Corbett*), *b* 1879; appointed an Extra Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Beatrice 1912: *m* 1918, Sir Victor George Seymour Corbett, K.C.V.O., who *d.* 1934, Comptroller and Treasurer of the Household to H.R.H. Princess Beatrice, and has issue living, Beatrice Mary Lettice, *b* 1917. *Residence*,—Down House, Pratt, Sussex.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

ALICE (*Baroness Templemore*), dau. of the late Clinton George Augustus Dawkins, M.P., by his second wife, the 3rd Baron, who *d* 1924 *Residence*,—15, Bryanston Square, W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Frederick Arthur Henry Chichester (*infra*):—

Issue of the late Major Spencer Frederick Chichester, *b* 1884, *d* 1931 *m* 1907, Helen (now of Enton Hall, Witley, Surrey), dau of Archibald Coats, of Woodside, Paisley:—

Charles Frederick Spencer, *b* 1909, ed at Winchester, and abroad; Formerly Lieut. 4th Queen's Own Hussars, European War 1914-18; Assist Mil. Attaché, Bucharest 1919-20, and an Hon. Attaché in Diplo Ser 1921-3; has Order of Roumanian Star with Sword; *m* 1931, Pamela Georgiana (marriage annulled on her petition 1932), dau. of Horace Peel [see Peel, Bt., cr1st]. *Residence*,—Enton Hall, Witley, Surrey. *Club*,—Cavalry.——Doreen Margaret Helen, *b* 1897, *m* 1st, 1920, Thomas Peter Murray, from whom she obtained a divorce 1925; 2ndly, 1925, Capt Lewis Coker, and has issue living, Denise Audrey Doreen, *b* 1926. *Residence*,—24, Ennismore Square, S.W.7.——Verena Frances Elizabeth, *b* 1906; *m* 1931, Lieut.-Com. Derek Howard Secker, R.N., and has issue living, Malcolm Christopher, *b* 1934.

Issue of the late Hon. Frederick Arthur Henry Chichester, 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1865 *m.* 1852, Frances Marianne, who *d.* 1913, dau. of Daniel Tighe, of Rossana, co. Wicklow:—

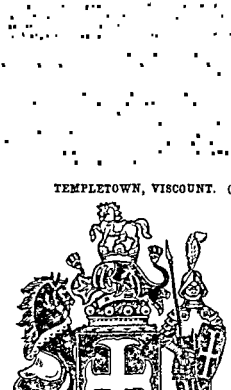
Alan George, *O.B.E.*, *b* 1857; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Batn. Roy. Irish Regt.; Egyptian Campaign 1882 (severely wounded, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie), S. Africa 1899-1900, as Provost Marshal with Natal Army (despatches, Queen's medal with 3 clasps); is a D.L. of Huntingdonshire (Ch. Constable 1901-27). O.B.E. (Civil) 1924: *m.* 1st, 1889, the Hon. Georgiana Charlotte who *d.* 1896, dau. of 1st Baron Tredegar, and widow of Lord Francis Nathaniel Conyngham (M. Conyngham); 2ndly, 1901, Frances Mary, dau. of Edmund Eustace formerly of Frankyn, Exeter. *Residence*,—100, Drayton Gardens, S.W. *Club*,—Army and Navy.——Athol Augustus, *b* 1861; sometime a Commr. in S. Nigeria Protectorate; 1st Capt. Devonshire Regt., served with Aghor Intkel Column 1906 as Political Officer (dangerously wounded, medal with three clasps), and during European War 1914-18 *m.* 1916, Caroline Ethel Gertrude, dau. of the late Adm. the Hon Keith Stewart, C.B. [see E. Galloway, cr1fc]. *Residence*,—38, Egerton Crescent, S.W. *Club*,—Royal Thames Yacht.

Issue of the late Hon Francis Algernon James Chichester, 4th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1888 *m.* 1st, 1858, Elizabeth Ann, who *d.* 1871, 2nd dau. of George Dixon, Derby, 1875. Lady Emily Delavel Stewart, who *d.* 1899, 5th dau of 8th Earl of Galloway:—

Shane Randolph, *D.S.C.*, *b.* 1862; ed at Wellington Coll., and at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1905); was in Public Works Depart (Irrigation), Egypt 1905-16, Roy. Naval Div. 1914 (1914 star,

TEMPLETOWN, VISCOUNT. (Upton.) [Viscount I. 1806.]

HENRY EDWARD MONTAGU DORINGTON CLOTWORTHY UPTON, 4th Viscount,



Clubs of Ireland; was a Staff-Lieut. 1914-16: *m.* 1883, Lady Evelyn Georgiana Finch-Hatton, who *d.* 1932, dau. of 10th Earl of Winchilsea, having issue, of whom the el. son, the *Hon.*

Arms—Sable, a cross moline or. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet or, a war-horse passant sable, bridled, saddled (without stirrups), and accoutred. *Supporters*—*Dexter*, a war-horse

The reward of the virtue of my ancestors.

Residences,—65, Pevensey Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea. *Club*,—Marlborough.

SON LIVING.

H [illegible] LINEAGE, *b.* Aug. 12th, 1894; formerly [illegible] Henry Lewes Conran, R.N., formerly of [illegible] Henry Eric Patrick Mountjoy Spalding, *Residence*,—The Holme, Balmaclellan.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Margaret Evelyn, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1917, the Rev. Ivo Carr Gregg, V. of Astley, Warwickshire. *Residence*,—Astley Vicarage, Nuneaton, Warwickshire.

Tenison (King-Tenison), family name of Earl of Kingston.

Tennant, family name of Baron Glenconner.

TENNYSON, BARON. *(Tennyson.)* [Baron U.K. 1884.]



Look backward and forward

LIONEL HALLAM TENNYSON,* 3rd Baron; *b.* Nov 7th, 1889; *s.* 1928; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Major Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), Reserve of Officers, patron of one living, and a Director of Herbert Fender & Co., Ltd., wine merchants, of Court House Cellars, Marylebone Lane, W.1; European War 1914-18 in France and Belgium (thrice wounded, despatches twice, 1914 star, two medals); appointed Hon. Col. 51st (London) Anti-Aircraft Brig. R.A. (T.A.) 1931; author of "From Verse to Verse"; has Silver Jubilee medal (1935); *m.* 1st, 1918, Hon. Clarissa Madaline Georgiana *Felicité (from whom* he obtained a divorce 1928), dau. of 1st Baron Glenconner; 2ndly, 1934, Carroll, dau. of Howard Eltinge, of Chicago, U.S.A., and widow of Joseph William Donner, of Buffalo, U.S.A, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Gules, a bend nebuly, or, thereon a chaplet vert, between three leopards' heads jessant de lys of the second. Crest—A dexter arm in armour, the hand in a gauntlet or, grasping a broken tilting spear entitled with a garland of laurel. *Supporters*—Two leopards rampant guardant gules, semée de lys and ducally crowned or.

Clubs,—White's, Buck's.

SONS LIVING *(By 1st marriage)*

Hon HAROLD CHRISTOPHER, *b* March 25th, 1919.
Hon Mark Aubrey, *b.* 1920.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Lionel Tennyson, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b* 1854, *d.* 1886: *m* 1878, Eleanor Bertha Mary, who *d* 1915 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1888, as his second wife, the Right Hon Augustine Birrell, P.C., K.C., LL.D., who *d* 1933), dau. (by 1st of marriage) of the late Frederick Locker:—

Alfred Browning Stanley, *b* 1878, ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford; formerly an Inspector, *Local Govt Board, Ireland*, *European War 1914-18*, as Lieut Yeo and *5th Lancers*: *m* 1913, the Hon Margaret Hesky Drummond, dau of 8th Viscount Strathallan, and has issue living, James Alfred *R.N., b.* 1918, is Sub-Lieut, Aubrey Drummond *b.* 1920,—Eleanor Rachel, *b* 1915 *Residence*.—The Grange, Ingrave, Brentwood, Essex.—Charles bruce Locker, *C.M.G., b* 1879, ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb., B.A. 1st class Classics 1902; Bar. Gray's Inn, 1905, appointed Junior Equity Counsel to H.M. Office of Works 1908, Legal Assist. to Colonial Office 1911, and Dep. Director, Federation of British Industries 1918; is Sec. to Dunlop Rubber Co. (Limited); *C.M.G.* 1919, *m* 1907, Ivy Chalice, *d.* of W. *J. Freeman*, and has issue Hiving, Frederick Penrose, *b* 1912,—Charles Julian, *b.* 1915,—Beryl Hallam Augustine (son) *b* 1920 *Residences*,—The Ancient House, Peasenhall, Suffolk; 3, Onslow Square, S.W.7.—Michael Salwood, *b* 1885.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ALFRED Tennyson, *D.C.L., F.R.S*, son of the Rev George Clayton Tennyson, LL.D., R. of Somersby, *b* 1809, Poet Laureate 1850-92; was cr *Baron Tennyson*, of Aldworth, Sussex, and Freshwater, Isle of Wight (peerage of United Kingdom) 1884 *s.* 1850, Emily, who *d* 1896, dau of Henry Sellwood, of Horncastle, *d* 1893; *s.* by his el son [2] HALLAM, *P.C., G.C.M.G.* 2nd Baron *b* 1852; Gov. and Com in Ch. of S Australia 1899-1902, and Gov-Gen of Commonwealth of Australia 1902-4, appointed Knight of the Garter, and Governor of Wight 1913 as 1st, 1924, of Mary Georgiana Florence, who *d* 1918, dau of the late Charles John Boyle 2ndly, 1918, Mary Emily, who *d* 1931, dau of Charles Robert Prinsep, Advocate-Gen of Calcutta, and widow of Andrew Hichens, *d.* 1923; *s.* by his el son [3] LIONEL HALLAM, 3rd Baron and present peer.

TENTERDEN, BARON. (Abbott.) [Baron U.K. 1827.]



By labour.

CHARLES STUART HENRY ABBOTT, 4th Baron, *b. Oct 30th, 1865; s. 1882;* ed. at Eton, formerly Lieut, 3rd Batn. York and Lancaster Regt: *m.* 1906, Elfrida Charlotte, only dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred Edward Turner, K.C.B., and has issue.

Arms—Purpure, a pile wavy argent and gules, between in base two water bougets on a canton argent, a crozier erect azure. Crest—A fox passant, per pale or and argent, charged on the shoulder with a water bouget gules. *Supporters*—*Dexter*, a dragon wings elevated vert, gorged with the collar *Lord* Chief Justice tower and portcullises alternately, and charged on the wing with a water bouget or; *sinister*, a pelican, wings elevated or, vulned and gorged with a wreath of vines gules.
Residence.—37, Onslow Square, S.W.7. *Club*.—*St James's.*

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Gwen Elfrida Penelope, *b.* 1908

SISTER LIVING.

Hon Audrey Mary Florence, *b.* 1881 *m.* 1st, 1852, Major Robert Gordon Handcock, who *d.* 1906, formerly R.S.C. (B. Castlemaine, colls.); 2ndly, 1915, William Harry Nash, Bar.-at-law, who *d* 1929 of Wood Lane *House*, *Ivy Heath*, Bucks, and 4, Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C., Recorder of Abingdon. *Residence*.—Abbott's Court, Langley Road, Slough, Bucks.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* CHARLES Abbott, an eminent lawyer, was successively a Judge of the Common Pleas and *Lord* Chief Justice of England, *cr. Baron Tenterden*, of Hendon, co Middlesex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1827; *d* 1832; *s* by his son [2] JOHN HENRY, 2nd Baron; *d* 1870; *s.* by his nephew [3] CHARLES STUART AUBREY, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1836; was Permanent Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1873-80 *m.* Penelope Mary Gertrude

* His younger brothers, the *Hon* Alfred Aubrey Tennyson, *b* 1891; Capt. Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), *d* (killed in action) 1918, and the *Hon.* Harold Courtenay Tennyson, *b* 1896; Sub-Lieut R.N.; *d.* killed in action during European War 1916.

Rowland, dau. of Maj.-Gen Sir John Rowland Smyth, K.C.B ; 2ndly, 1880, Emma Mary, who *d.* 1924, dau. of the late Charles Bailey, of Lee Abbey, Lynton, Devon, and widow of Henry Rowcliffe, Q.C. ; *d.* 1887 ; 3 by his son [4] CHARLES STUART HENRY, 4th Baron and present peer.

TERRINGTON, BARON. (Woodhouse.) [Baron U.K. 1918.]



Labour conquers all things.

HAROLD JAMES SELBORNE WOOD HOUSE, *O.B.E.*, 2nd Baron : *b.* May 8th, 1877 ; *s.* 1921 ; ed. at Marlborough, and in Germany ; sometime Lieut. in the Army , O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. *m* 1st, 1918, Vera Florence Annie (sat as M.P. for Bucks, Wycombe Div. (*L*) Dec. 1923 to Oct. 1924, when defeated) (she obtained a divorce 1926), dau of H G. Bousher, and widow of Guy Ivo Sebright, only

Wexford.

Arms.—Per fesse or and azure, issuant in chief a burst of oak trees proper, in base two bars wavy argent. Crest.—A demi woodman proper issuant out of a wreath of roses argent, barbed and seeded also proper, supporting in the dexter hand an axe or. Supporters.—On either side an Airedale terrier proper, gorged with a ducal coronet or.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. HORACE MARTON

Oxford. Bar Inner

Food ; C.B.E. (Civil)

House, Eden Bridge.

b. 1917. Clubs.—Reform, Lond.

SISTERS LIVING.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

JESSIE (*Baroness Terrington*), dau. of W J. Reed, formerly of Skibby, Yorkshire ; *m.* 1876, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1921. *Residence*,—162, Oakwood Court, Kensington, W.8.

Tewkesbury, Baron, title borne by Earl of Munster.

TEYNHAM, BARON. (Roper-Curzon.) [Baron E. 1616.]

[Title pronounced "Tenham."]



My hope is in God.

HENRY JOHN PHILIP SIDNEY

and Major The Buffs (E. Kent. Regt.); European War 1914-18 (Legion of Honour) : *m* 1895, Mabel, second dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th argents

Seats. Clubs.—Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

Hon CHRISTOPHER JOHN HENRY, *R.N.*, *b.* May 6th, 18.6; became Lieut

Hon. Ralph Henry, b. 1899; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut. Scots Guards; European War 1918 with The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.) (wounded). *Club*,—Guards'.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Harriet Anne Lovell, *b.* 1865. *Residence*,—Hog's Back Lodge, Seale, Farnham, Surrey.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughters of the late Hon. John Henry Roper-Curzon, 4th son of 13th Baron —

Grandson of the late Hon. Sidney Campbell Henry Roper-Curzon, 7th son of 14th Baron —

Issue of the late Edwin Purves Roper-Curzon, *b.* 1843, *d* 1893: m. 1869, Ethel Anne, who *d* 1876, dau of the late Rev. Edward Doddridge Knight.—

Arthur Chichley Henry, *b* 1872. *Residence*,—Santa Maria, California, U.S.A.

Trevor Charles Roper, el. son of the late Hon. Charles Roper, el. son of 8th Baron Teynham, succeeded in right of his grandmother (Baroness Dacre), wife of the 8th Baron Teynham, as 18th Baron Dacre [see B. Dacre].

Grandchildren of the late Charles Blayney Trevor-Roper, son of the late

Grandchildren of the late Cadwallader Blayney Trevor-Roper, son of the late Rev. the Hon. Richard Henry Roper, 4th son of 8th Baron:—

Issue of the late Richard Trevor-Roper, *b.* 1810, *d.* 18—: m. 1841, Marian, who *d*

Major Charles Bevills ——Clementina Hadow, *m.* 1876, George Ward Cook who *d* 1931, having had issue, of whom George Trevor-Roper, *C.M.G., D.S.O., b.* 1877; Lieut.-Col Comdg 20th Hussars, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918 (Croix de Guerre); *m* 1902, Alice (of The Dower House, Quatt, Bridgnorth), youngest dau. of Sir Arthur John Dorman, J.P., 1st Bt., of Grey

Grandchildren of the late George Edward Trevor-Roper (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. Charles Clayburgh Trevor-Roper, Hampshire Regt., *b* 1864

Richard D
er, 1681)

Grandchildren of the late Charles Blayney Trevor-Roper (ante):—

Issue of the late George Edward Trevor Roper, *b* 1831, *d.* 1893 *m.* 1867, Harriette, who *d.* 1929, dau of the late Richard Trever Roper (ante) —

Geoffrey, *b* 1885, in Roy Fusiliers, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917 ——Alice

Issue of the late Richard Henry Trevor Roper, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1889 *m.* 1864, Grace Carr, who *d* 1929 (she *m* 2ndly, 1901, Hugh William Trevor Roper, who *d.* 1903), dau of Henry Messeena, M.D.:—

Claude Henry, *b* 1869.——Ernest Messeena, *b* 1875.——Arthur Messeena, *b* 1876; served in S.

Residence,—

Grandchildren of the late Charles Roper, son of the late William Roper (infra):—

Issue of the late Hon. Sir Henry Roper (Ch. Justice, Bombay), *b* 1800, *d* 1883: *m.* 1847,

Chas
Ki
dr
U
(d
Ir
G

Grandchildren of the late William Roper, son of the late Rev. the Hon. Richard Henry Roper (ante):—

Issue of the late Hon. Sir Henry Roper (Ch. Justice, Bombay), *b* 1800, *d* 1883: *m.* 1847,

Grandson of the late Hon. Sir Henry Roper (ante),—

Issue of the late Henry Charles Roper, *b* 1850, *d* 1916: *m.* 1912, Hilda Kate Marguerite Collen, dau. of Alfred John Stearn, formerly of Blythe Church, Cambridge —

Alexander John Henry, *b.* 1913 *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir JOHN Roper, Knt., was cr. *Baron Teynham*, of Teynham,

THANKERTON, BARON. (Watson.) [Life Baron 1929.]

Prosperity comes from God.



WILLIAM WATSON, *P.C.*, son of the late Baron Watson (Lord of Appeal in Ordinary and Life Baron), by Margaret, who *d.* 1898, dau. of Dugald John Bannatyne; *b.* Dec. 8th, 1873; ed. at Win- [illegible] and [illegible]

1919-22, and a Member of Defence of the Realm Losses Comm. 1918-20; was Procurator of Church of Scotland 1918-22, Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1922, and Lord Advocate of Scotland Oct. 1922 to [illegible]

1929, having been defeated there Dec. 1923; P.C. 1922, and a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, with title of *Baron Thankerton*, of Thankerton, co. Lanark (Life Baron) 1929: m. 1902, Sophia Marjorie, dau. of John James Cowan, of Bavelaw Castle, Balerno, Midlothian, and has issue.

Arms—Or, an oak tree proper growing out of a mount in base vert, surmounted of a fesse ermine, charged with two mullets azure. *Crest*—The stump of an oak tree with two branches sprouting from it, and grasped on either side by a hand issuing from a cloud all proper.

Residence,—14, Phillimore Gardens, W.8. *Clubs*,—Carlton, New (Edinburgh).

SONS LIVING

Hon. William Douglas, *W.S.*, *b.* 1905, ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Camb (B.A. 1926); m. 1934, Enid, dau. of Colin Ballantyne, of Kirna, Walkerburn. *Residence*,—30, Warriston Crescent, Edinburgh. *Club*,—University (Edinburgh).

Hon David John, *b.* 1911, ed. at Trin Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1933); Bar. Gray's Inn 1934.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Sophia Margaret, *b.* 1907.

Thellusson, family name of Baron Rendlesham.

Thesiger, ,, ,, Viscount Chelmsford.

Thetford, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Grafton.

Thirlestane and Boltoun, Lord, title borne by Earl of Lauderdale.

Thomas (Freeman-Thomas), family name of Earl of Willingdon.

Thompson (Meysey-Thompson), family name of Barony of Knaresborough.

Thomson (Mitchell-Thomson), family name of Baron Selsdon.

Thorthorwald (Nith, Thorthorwald, and Ross), title borne by Duke of Buccleuch.

THRING, BARONY OF. (Thring.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon Katharine Anne, *b* 1861; is a Serving Sister of Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Residence*,—5, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.

Throwley, Viscount, title borne by Earl Sondes.

Thurles, Viscount, grandson of Marquess of Ormonde.

THURLOW, BARON. (Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce.) [Baron G.B. 1792.]



Rev. CHARLES EDWARD HOVELL-THURLOW-CUMMING-BRUCE, 6th Baron, *b.* Oct 6th, 1869; *s.* 1916; ed. at Eton, and at Trin Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1905). sometime V. of St. Andrew's, Bishop Auckland, and Rural Dean; appointed Chap Sup of Mersey Mission Feb 1922, Rural Dean, Liverpool (N.) 1925, and R. of Sedgefield, Durham 1930, was Chap to Hon. Co. of Master Mariners 1927-30 *m* 1909, Grace Catherine, dau. of the late Rev Henry Trotter, formerly V of Ch Ch, Barnet, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st or, a saltire gules, on

Cumming; 3rd argent, upon a chevron between two chevronels sable, three portcullises, with chains and rings of the field, *Thurlow*; 4th or, a cross sable, *Hovell*. Crest—1st, upon a cap of maintenance proper, a dexter arm in armour from the shoulder, resting on the elbow also proper, the hand holding a sceptre erect or, the arm charged for distinction with a cross crosslet gules; 2nd a lion rampant or, holding in the dexter paw a dagger proper, charged on the shoulder for distinction with a cross crosslet azure; 3rd a raven proper, with a portcullis hung round her neck argent. 4th a greyhound couchant or, collared and line reflexed over the back sable. Supporters.—Two greyhounds or, collared and lined sable.

Residence.—The Rectory, Sedgefield, Stockton-on-Tees, co. Durham. *Club.*—Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. HENRY CHARLES, *b.* May 27th, 1910; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Seaforth Highlanders *Club.*—Naval and Military.

Hon. Francis Edward, *b* 1912, ed. at Shrewsbury Sch, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.

Hon. James Rouleyn (twin), *b* 1912; ed. at Shrewsbury Sch., and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.

Hon. Alexander Pascoe, *b.* 1917; ed. at Shrewsbury Sch.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF FIFTH BARON.

Cecil-
Bo
tha
Ma
den

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. *(In remainder to Barony.)*

Georgina
Ed —Ursula
C
2

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Reginald Hebar Thurlow, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1894; *m.* 1881, Mary (who *m* sndly, 1898, Col. Henry Kilgour, Devonshire Regt., who *d.* (on active service during European War) 1916), dau of Henry Smyth, of Carmburn, co. Down:—

Vere Sydney, *b* 1884: *m* 1911, Col. Edward Frederick William Leon, D.S.O., R.E., and has issue living, Matthew *George*, *b.* 1919.—Zoë Josephine, *b.* 1918.—Dorothy Sybil Gertrude, *b.* 1889 *m.* 1915, Major Victor Leopold Spencer Cowley, D.S.O., M.C., Roy. Ulster Rifles, and has issue living, Patrick Victor, *b.* 1918 *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Hugh Hovell Thurlow (twin), *b.* 1848, *d.* 1919; *m.* 1881, Winifred (*Club*, Empress), dau. of the late Rev. John Hall Stanby, of Manadon, Devon:—

Ed
C
2

Grandson of the late Rev. Edward South Thurlow, son of John Thurlow, youngest brother of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Augustus Thurlow, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1873, *m.* 1836, Fanny Margaret, who *d.* 1861, dau. of Sir Thomas Buckler Lethbridge, 2nd Bt.—

Ernest Hovell, *b.* 1846; is Lieut.-Col. (retired); formerly Major 60th Rifles; served in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp), and in Transvaal Campaign 1881: *m.* 1874, Celia, who *d.* 1922, dau. of Frederick T. Turner, and has issue living, Edith Helen, *b.* 1876: *m* 1900, Herbert Taylor, 16th Bain. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, who *d* (while on ser. *during European War, 1915. Residence,*—Mill Bank, Cradley, Malvern. *Club.*—Naval and Military.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] EDWARD Thurlow, *P.C.*, having been *Solicitor-Gen.* and *Attorney-Gen.*, was in 1778 appointed Lord High Chancellor of England, and cr. *Baron Thurlow*, of Ashfield, co Suffolk (*peerage of Great Britain*); held the Great Seal from June 1778 till April

1783 and from Dec. 1793 to 1792, when he was cr. *Baron Thurlow*, of Thurlow, co. Suffolk (peerage of Great Britain), with remainder to his brothers. *d.* unmarried 1806, when the Barony of Thurlow of Ashfield expired, and the Barony of Thurlow of Thurlow devolved upon his nephew [2] EDWARD, 2nd Baron, al son of the Rt. Rev. Edward Thurlow, Lord Bishop of Durham; assumed in 1814 by Roy. licence the additional surname of Hovell; *d.* 1829; *s.* by his son [3] EDWARD, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1814; *m* 1830, Sarah, only dau. of Peter Hodgson, Esq.; *d.* 1837; *s* by his el. son [4] EDWARD THOMAS, 4th Baron; *d.* 1874; *s.* by his brother [5] THOMAS JOHN, *P.C.*, 5th Baron, *b* 1838; a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1880-85, High Commr. to Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland 1884, and Paymaster-Gen. 1886; assumed in 1873 by Roy. licence the additional surname of Bruce, and in 1874 the additional surname of Cumming; *m.* 1864, Lady Elma Bruce, dau. of 9th Earl of Elgin, K.T.; *d.* 1916; *s.* by his son [6] CHARLES EDWARD, 6th Baron and present peer

Thynne, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Bath.

,, family name of Marquess of Bath.

Tiry (Inverary, Mull, Morvern, and Tiry), Baron, title borne by Duke of Argyll.

Titchfield, Marquess of, son of Duke of Portland.

Tiverton, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Halsbury.

Toler (Graham-Toler), family name of Earl of Norbury.

Tollemache, family name of Earl of Dysart.

TOLLEMACHE, BARON. (Tollemache.) [Baron U.K. 1876.]

[Name and Title pronounced "Tolmash."]



BENTLEY LYONEL JOHN TOLLEMACHE, 3rd Baron; *b.* March 7th, 1883; *s* 1904; has been Capt. 3rd Bath Cheshire Regt., Lieut.-Com. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve, and Capt. R.G.A.: is patron of four livings; served during European War 1915-16 (wounded). *m.* 1st, 1902, Wynford Rose, who *d.* 1926, only dau. of the late Gen. Sir Arnold Burrowes Kemball, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.; 2ndly, 1928, Lynette, dau. of Alfred Vincent Pawson, of Trewartha Park, Weston-super-Mare, and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, a fret sable. *Crest.*—A horse's head erased argent, between two wings or, pellety. *Supporters.*—On either side a stag guardant proper, gorged with a collar flory counterflory or.

Seats.—Peckforton Castle, Tarporley, Cheshire; Helmingham Hall, Stowmarket, Suffolk *Club.*—Bachelors'.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Hon. Dorothy Cecley, *b.* 1907. *Residence.*—15, Queen Street, W.1.
Hon Frances Patricia, *b* 1908 *Residence.*—15, Queen Street, W.1.

(*By 2nd marriage*)

Hon Sybil Diana, *b* 1930.

BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Baron's son* 1908.)

Hon DENIS PLANTAGENET, *D.S.O.*, *b* Jan. 12th, 1884; ed at Winchester; is Lieut.-Col. retired (late Comdg 7th Queen's Own Hussars); European War 1914-19 Comdg. 4 Batn. Northamptonshire Regt. (wounded despatches, Brevet Major, prisoner, D.S.O.); High Sheriff of Rutland 1928, D.S.O. 1919. *Residence.*—Manton House, Oakham.

GREAT-UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of* 1st Baron.)

Hon Duff, *b* 1859 ed at Eton; re. 1899, Emily, dau. of H. Russell *Club.*—Junior Carlton.
Hon Douglas Alfred, *b* 1863 *sep* at Eton, and at Trin. Coll; Camb (B.A. 1886); formerly Major Suffolk (imperial) Yeo *m* 1887, Alice Mary, el. dau of the late John Head, and has issue living, Humphery Douglas (of 8, Byramson Square, W. 1), *R.N. b* 1893, became Lieut. 1915, Lieut.-Com. 1924, and Com 1929; retired 1932; *m* 1924, Elsie Violet, dau of the late William George Raphael [Goldsmid, Bt.], and has issue living, Michael Humphrey *b* 1926,—Jean Mary-Beatrix *b* 1927,—Mary Cynthia, *b* 1892; *m*, 1918, Lieut.-Col. Guy Hastings Duke M.C.; formerly kings Roy Rifle Corps.—Angela Mariota (*Baroness Belper*), *b*, 1900; *m*, 1923, as his second wife, the 2nd Baron Belper *Residence.*—The Moat, Ipswich. *Club.*—Arthur's.
Hon. Stratford Halliday Robert Lewis *b* 1864; ed. at Winchester, and at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn The King's Roy Rifle Corps; *m* 1911, Ethel, who *d* 1930, dau of the late Henry Cavendish, of Chyknell Shropshire; 2ndly, 1930, Emma, dau. of the late Silas Mansaell, of Singapore. *Residence.*—Chyknell, Bridgnorth.

Hon Mortimer Granville, *b.* 1872; ed at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. T.A. Reserve, formerly Lieut. Suffolk Imperial Yeo. *m* 1894, Margaret, dau. of the late A. Goest, and has issue living, Dorothy Margaret, *b.* 1895.—Leila Mary, *b.* 1896: *m.* 1st, 1918, Charles Ivor Philpson Smith-Ryland, Capt. Warwickshire Yeo.; and Lieut. Coldstream Guards Reserve of Officers, who *d.* 1929, of Barford Hill, Warwick, 2ndly, 1933, Victor Hamilton Aubrey Cartwright, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Charles Mortimer Tollemache, *b.* 1927; June, *b.* 1924. *Residences*,—The Hopleys, Horringer, Bury St. Edmunds. *Club*,—Arthur's.

Hon C. J. L. b.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST AND SECOND BARONS.

Margaret Ann, dau. of F. W. Ainsworth; *m.* 1883, as his second wife, Lieut.-the Hon. John Richard Delap Tollemache, R.N., who *d.* 1911. *Residence*,—

Mabel, dau. of the late Robert Culling Hanbury, M.P., *m.* 1879, the Hon. Hamilton James Tollemache, who *d.* 1892, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residences*,—114, West Eaton Place, S.W.; Elizabeth, dau. of W. Monks, *m.* 1905, the Hon. Stanhope Alfred Tollemache, who *d.* 1934, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residences*,—Bentley Manor, Ipswich; 5, Chesham Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.1.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Mary (*Baroness Tollemache*), dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Lord Claud Hamilton [see D. Abercorn, colls.] *m.* 1878, as his second wife, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1904. *Residences*,—61, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; Helmingham Hall, Suffolk.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Hamilton James Tollemache, 4th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1879, Mabel (ante), dau. of the late Robert Culling Hanbury, M.P.

Issue of the late Hon. Stanhope Alfred Tollemache, 6th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1934: *m.* 1905, Elizabeth (ante), dau. of W. Monks:—

Rhona Elizabeth, *b.* 1906.—Sheila Joyce, *b.* 1911.—Ina Elaine, *b.* 1916.

PREDECESSORS.—

TOMLIN, BARONY OF. (Tomlin.) [Extinct 1935]

SON LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Hon Stephen, *b.* 1901; ed at Harrow, and at New Coll., Oxford: *m.* 1927, Julia Frances, dau. of Oliver Strachey [see B. Strachie, colls.]. *Residence*,—36, Weymouth Street, W.1.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Hon Joan Olivia, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1920, William Gosselin Trower. *Residence*,—Bungeo Hall, Hertford.

Hon. Helen Rosa, *b.* 1905: *m.* 1932, Dr. Frank Goldby. *Residence*,—Ardmore, Great Shelford, Cambridge.

WIDOW LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Marion Olivia (*Baroness Tomlin*), dau. of the late Col. William Garrow Waterfield, C.S.I.: *m.* 1893, Baron Tomlin, P.C. (life peerage), a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, who *d.* 1935, when the title became ext. *Residence*,—5, Clifton Place, Sussex Square, W.2; Manor House, Upper Hardres, Canterbury.

Thynne, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Bath.

,, family name of Marquess of Bath.

Tiry (Inversary, Mull, Morvern, and Tiry), Baron, title borne by Duke of Argyll.

Titchfield, Marquess of, son of Duke of Portland.

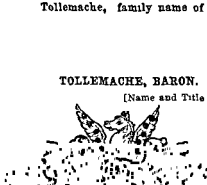
Tiverton, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Halsbury.

Toler (Graham-Toler), family name of Earl of Norbury.

Tollemache, family name of Earl of Dysart.

TOLLEMACHE, BARON. (Tollemache) [Baron U.K. 1876.]

[Name and Title pronounced "Tolmash"]



I trust and am content.

BENTLEY LYONEL JOHN TOLLEMACHE, 3rd Baron; *b.* March 7th, 1883; *s.* 1904; has been Capt 3rd Batn Cheshire Regt., Lieut.-Com. Roy Naval Vol. Reserve, and Capt. R.G.A.: is patron of four livings; served during European War 1915-16 (wounded). *m.* 1st, 1902, Wynford Rose, who *d* 1926, only dau. of the late Gen Sir Arnold Burrowes Kemball, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.; 2ndly, 1928, Lynette, dau. of Alfred Vincent Pawson, of Trewartha Park, Weston-super-Mare, and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, a fret sable *Crest.*—A horse's head erased Argent, between two wings or, pellety. *Supporters.*—On either side a stag guardant proper, gorged with a collar flory counterflory or.

Seats, —Peckforton Castle, Tarporley, Cheshire, Helmingham Hall, Stowmarket, Suffolk. *Clubs.*—Bachelors'.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Hon Dorothy Ceceley, *b.* 1907. *Residence,*—15, Queen Street, W.1.

Hon. Frances Patricia, *b* 1908. *Residence,*—15, Queen Street, W 1.

(*By 2nd marriage.*)

Hon Sybil Diana, *b.* 1930

BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Baron's son* 1905.)

Hon. [illegible] Lieut.-Col. a Batn Sheriff

GREAT-UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 1st Baron*)

Hon. [illegible] formerly 3rd Bat Lieut. he late Capt.— M.C. 22, 23 ur's

Hon. Stratford Halliday Robert Louis *b.* 1854; ed. at Winchester, and at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn The King's Roy. Rifle *Corps*: *m.* 1st, 1912, Ethel, who *d* 1928, dau. of the late Henry Cavendish, of Chyknell, Shropshire, 2ndly, 1930, Emma, dau. of the *late* Silas Manasseh, of Singapore. *Residence,*—Chyknell, Bridgnorth.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Bridget Vera, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1st, 1907, Major Frank Peyton Skipwith (see Skipwith, Bt., colls.), who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915; 2ndly, 1919, William Gordon Cardew, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Maurice Gordon, *b.* 1919 *Residence,*—Park House, Killiney, co Dublin.

WIDOWS LIVING OF BROTHERS OF EIGHTH VISCOUNT

Sarah Florinda, youngest dau. of the late Rev John Gage Hall, M.A., R. of Killybegs, co. Donegal: *m* 1867, as his 2nd wife, Com the Hon Nelson Byng, R.N., who *d.* 1931. *Residence,*—York House, London Road, Worcester

Emily Mary, dau. of the late James Lambe: *m.* 1850, the Hon Francis Russell Byng, who *d.* 1903, having been raised to the rank of a Viscount's son 1884, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—9, Elvaston Place, Queen's Gate, S W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Sydney Byng, brother of 8th Viscount, *b.* 1844, *d* 1929 *m.* 1871, Annie Ashbright, who *d* 1929, dau of the late Henry Chellingworth, of Park Attwood, Worcester —

[redacted]

Issue of the late Hon. Francis Russell Byng, brother of 8th Viscount, *b.* 1853, *d* 1903: *m* 1880, Emily Mary (ante), dau. of the late James Lambe:—

Mabel Frances, *b.* 1884 *m.* 1st, 1904, Capt Alfred Brankston Pembroke, who *d.* 1915; 2ndly, 1919, Francis Joseph Binning, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Richard Walter Byng, *b.* 1906; ed. at Malvern, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Coldstream Guards. *Residence,*—Manderville Gardens, Calcutta.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Henry Byng, R.N., son of the late Vice-Adm. the Hon. Henry Dilkes Byng (infra) —

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Lieut.-Col. Alfred Molyneux Cranmer-Byng, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1906 (having assumed by royal license, 1892, the additional surname of Cranmer): *m* 1st, 1879, Caroline Mary, who *d.* 1887, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Henry Tufnell, M.P.: [redacted]

[redacted] Addiscombe, Leo-Hill-place, Abbots Langley, Herts.

Issue of the late Lieut. Arthur Hervey Byng, R.N., *b.* 1845, *d.* 1923. *m* 1869, Florence, who *d.* 1914, dau. of the late William Fuller Maitland, of Stansted Hall, Bishop Stortford:—

Harold [redacted]

[redacted]

Granddaughter of the late Vice-Adm. the Hon. Henry Dilkes Byng, 4th son of 5th Viscount:—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Rear-Adm. John Clarke Byng, *b.* 1824; *d.* 1896: *m.* 1st,

[redacted]

Beatrice [redacted] 1922 [redacted]

Sir John Byng, created Earl of Strafford, was 3rd son of the late George Byng, M.P., el. son of the late Hon. Robert Byng, 3rd son of 1st Viscount.

[redacted]

Towneley (Towneley-O'Hagan), surname of Baron O'Hagan.

TOWNSHEND, MARQUESS. (Townshend.) [Marquess G.B. 1787, Bt. E. 1617.]



GEORGE JOHN PATRICK DOMINIC TOWNSHEND, 7th Marquess, and 12th Baronet, *b* May 13th, 1916; *s.* 1921; is patron of thirteen livings.

Arms.—Azure, a chevron ermine, between three escallops argent.

and Pres Roy, Norfolk Agricultural Asso. 1939

(first Lady Prec.) *m.* 1905, the 6th Marquess, who *d.* 1921. *Residence.*—78, Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Charles

G

J., Auckland, New Zealand.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ROGER Townshend, *M.P.* for Norfolk 1627, was cr. a Bt. 1617; *b.* 1636; *s.* by his el. son [2] *Sir* ROGER; 3rd Bt.; *s.* by his brother [3] *Sir* HORATIO, 3rd Bt., a zealous royalist, who rendered valuable assistance in restoring the monarchy; was sometime M.P. for Norfolk; cr. *Baron* Townshend, of Lynn Regis (peerage of England) 1661, and

Tracy (Hanbury-Tracy), family name of Baron Sudeley.

Tranent (Seton and Tranent), Lord, title borne by Earl of Eglinton and Winton.

Traprain, Viscount, son of Earl of Balfour.

TREDEGAR, VISCOUNT. (Morgan) [Baron U.K. 1859, Viscount U.K. 1926, Bt. G.B. 1792.]

[Title pronounced "Tredeegar."]



EVAN FREDERIC MORGAN, 2nd Viscount, and 6th Baronet; *b.* July 13th, 1893; *s.* 1934; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. [illegible]

St. John of Jerusalem (Almoner for Wales), and a Fellow of Roy. So. of Literature and Roy. So. of Arts; Privy Chamberlain of Sword and [illegible]

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, a griffin segreant sable, *Morgan*; 2nd and 3rd or, on a chevron, between three roses azure, as many thistles slipped, of the field, *Gould*. *Crest*—A reindeer's head couped or, attired gules. *Supporters*—*Dexter*, a lion sable, charged on the shoulder with a thistle slipped or, *sinister*, a griffin sable, charged as in the dexter.

Seat,—Tredegar Park, Newport, Monmouthshire.

[illegible]

H

AUNTS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Baron's daughters* 1913.)

Hon. Blanche Frances, *b.* 1859; *m.* 1885, Charles Twysden Hoare, J.P., who *d.* 1935 [illegible]

1885 · *m.* 1907, James Wadsworth Ritchie (Major Yeo.), who *d.* 1925, formerly of Ashwell Rise, Oakham, and has issue living, Montgomerie Harrison Wadsworth *b.* 1910, Richard Morgan Wadsworth *b.* 1912, Gabrielle Muriel *b.* 1908: *m.* 1931, John Edward Lorne Campbell Currie. *Residence,*—38, Egerton Crescent, S.W.3. *Club,*—Bath.

Hon Violet Wilhelmina, *b.* 1859 *m* 1894, Major Basil St. John Mundy, who *d* 1925, formerly 15th Hussars (Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star)), and had issue, Frederick C., *M C*, *b.* 1895; Lieut R.N.V.R.; *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917. *Residence,*—The Farm, Thornbury, Gloucestershire.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

KATHARINE AGNES BLANCHE (*Viscountess Tredegar*), dau. of 9th Earl of Southesk: *m.* 1920, the 1st Viscount, who *d.* 1934. *Residences,*—Honeywood House, Oakwood Hill, Dorking, Surrey; 43, Grosvenor Square, W.1.

and present peer, also Baron Tredegar.

Trefusis (Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis), family name of Baron Clinton.

Trematon, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Athlone.

Trench, Baron, title borne by Earl of Clancarty.

,, family name of Baron Ashtown.

,, (*Le Poer Trench*), family name of Earl of Clancarty.

TRENCHARD, BARON. (Trenchard.) [Baron U.K. 1930, Bt. U.K. 1919.]

HUGH MONTAGUE TRENCHARD, *G.C.B.*,



Know thyself

(R.A.F.) and as Gen Officer Comm[illegible] eight times, Croix de Guerre, 3rd class St. Anne Order, Order of Leopold of Belgium, K.C.B., Com. of Legion of Honour, and Crown of Italy, American D.S.M., clasped by Congress, 1919; 1st class of Order [illegible] 'est African Frontier or at Central Flying H.M. 1915; was Ch. rincipal Air A.D.C. to Hon. Maj.-Gen., Col.

[see L. GLASGOW], and has issue.

Arms.—Per pale argent and azure, on the first three pallets sable, all within a bordure of the last. *Crest.*—A cubit arm erect vested azure, cuffed argent, holding in the hand a cinquedea sword, both proper.

Residence.—Dancer's Hill House, Barnet, Herts. *Clubs.*—Army and Navy, Brooks's, Beefsteak, Royal Air Force.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. HUGH, *b.* June 6th, 1921, ed. at Eton. *Hon.* Thomas, *b.* 1923

TRENT, BARON. (Boot.) [Baron U.K. 1929, Bt. U.K. 1916.]



Right and forward.

Jo[illegible] Co[illegible] *m.* 1914, Margaret Joyce, dau. of the late Frederick Haigh Fyrman, of 82, Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, N.W., and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, a chevron between in chief two gallets sable, and in base a rose gules, barbed and seeded proper. *Crest.*—A lion passant proper, ducally gorged and resting the dexter forepaw on a burning lamp proper. *Supporters.*—On the dexter side a stag reguardant and on the sinister a lion also reguardant, each charged on the shoulder with an acorn leaved and slipped, all proper.

Residences.—32, Smith Square, Westminster, S.W.; Lenton House, Lenton, Nottingham; Glenborrodale Castle, Acharacle, Argyllshire.

Hon. Margaret Anne, *b.* 1920

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Dorothy Florence, *b.* 1890 *m.* 1913, Capt. Wilfrid Montagu Bruce, C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R. [see Bruce, Bt., cr. 1804, colls.]. *Residences,*—

Hon. Margary Amy, *b.* 1892. *m.* 1921, Alexander McArthur Holman, and has issue living, John Francis, *b.* 1924,—Christopher Boot, *b.* 1926,—David McArthur, *b.* 1928 *Residences,*—Ilyes, Rudgwick, Sussex; Shieldridge House, Acharacle, Argyllshire.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

FLORENCE (*Baroness Trent*), dau. of William Rowe, of Jersey; *m.* 1885, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1931. *Residences,*—Millbrook, Jersey, Channel Islands; Springland, Cannes, France.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Sir* JESSE Boot, son of the late John Boot, of Nottingham, *b.* 1850, Chm and Managing Director of Boots Pure Drug Co., Ltd.; erected model dwellings for Crimean and Mutiny veterans, and gave to Nottingham University College and Park at Highfields; cr. Knt 1909, a *Baronet* 1916, and *Baron Trent*, of Nottingham, in County of Nottingham [peerage of United Kingdom] 1929; *m.* 1885, Florence, dau. of William Rowe, of Jersey; *d* 1931; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN CAMPBELL, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Trentham, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Sutherland.

TREOWEN, BARONY OF. (Herbert.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon Florens Mary Ursula, *b* 1879; *m.* 1911, Walter Francis Roch, sometime M.P. for Pembrokeshire *Residence,*—24, Sloane Court, Chelsea, S.W.

COLLATERAL [illegible]

Jo[illegible]

TREVETHIN, BARON. (Lawrence.) [Baron U.K. 1921.]



ALFRED TRISTRAM LAWRENCE, *P.C.*, 1st Baron, son of David Lawrence, surgeon, of Pontypool, co. Monmouth; *b.* Nov. 24th, 1843; ed. at Trin Hall, Camb. (LL.B. 1866, Hon. Fellow 1908); Bar. Middle Temple 1869, and a K.C. 1897; sometime a Revising Barrister; is a J.P. for Monmouth, and a J.P. and D.L. for Nairn; was Commr. Chester Election 1880, Junior Counsel to the Admiralty 1882-97, Recorder of Windsor 1885-1904, Commr. under London Govt. Act 1899, Commr of Assize on N.-E. Circuit 1903, and on N. Circuit 1904, a Judge of High Court of Justice (King's Bench Div.) 1904-21, and Lord Chief Justice of England 1921-2; appointed Pres. of War Compensation Court 1920, and of Admiralty Transport Arbitration Board 1922; cr. Knt. 1904, and P.C. and *Baron Trevethin*, of Blaengawney, co. Monmouth (peerage of United Kingdom) 1921: *m.* 1875, Jessie Elizabeth, who *d.* 1931, dau of George Lawrence, J.P., and has issue

Arms,—Per chevron argent and gules, two crosses raguly in chief of the last, and a lamb in base holding with the dexter foreleg a banner and staff, all of the first, the banner charged with a cross couped azure Crest.—A dragon's head erased sable between two bugle horns counter-embowed or Supporters.—On either side a dragon sable, winged and charged on the shoulder with a fasces or.

Seat,—Abernant, Builth Wells, Breconshire *Club*,—Athenæum.

SONS LIVING.

Hon CHARLES TREVOR, *D.S.O.*, *b.* May 29th, 1879; ed. at Haileybury, and at New Coll., Oxford, Lieut.-Col. R.A (retired); is Scout Commr for Wales; European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.), N. Russia 1919, D.S.O 1918 *Club*,—Army and Navy.

Hon. *Sir* Geoffrey, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1889; ed at Haileybury, and at New Coll., Oxford; Bar. Inner

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon — George Lewis Barstow, K.C.B., and has issue 1934, Diana Yardon, only dau. of the late —Lawrence Oliver, *d.* 1912,—Anne Catherine Ser. *Residences*,—56, Sussex Gardens, W.2;

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF FIRST BARON.

Patron *d.* 1923, Isham, Middle- W.1

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Alfred Clive Lawrence, C.B.E., el. son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1876, *d.* 1920: *m.* 1924, *Mildred Margaret (Ianie)* she *m.* 2ndly, 1929, the 1st Viscount Hailsham, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Palmer Dew, of Broadnorv, Hants:—

Domini Margaret, *b.* 1925.

TREVOR, BARON. (Hill-Trevor. [Baron U.K. 1880.]

(Title pronounced "Trever.")



CHARLES EDWARD HILL-TREVOR, 3rd Baron; *b.* Dec. 22nd, 1863. *s.* 1923, formerly Capt. 3rd [illegible]

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th per bend sinister ermine and ermines, a lion rampant or, *Trevor*. 2nd [illegible]

Seat.—Brynkinalt, Chirk, Wrexham *Club.*—Carlton

SONS LIVING.

Hon. CHARLES EDWIN, *b* Aug 13th, 1923

Hon. Nevill Edward, *b* 1931.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Edith Maria, *G B E*, *b.* 1861; Organiser and Chm of the Business Women's Branch of Belgravia War Hospital Supply Depot during European War, O B E (Civil) 1918; *m.* 1890, Augustus William West, who *d* 1923 *Residence.*—44, Ebury Street, S.W.1.; *Ray Mill House*, Maidenhead.

Hon. Leila Sophy, *b.* 1870. *Residence.*—

Hon. [illegible]

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

ROSAMOND (*Baroness Trevor*), *M.B E*, dau of the late Hon. Edmund George Petre [see B. Petre, colls.], and widow of 4th Earl of Stanley (*cr.*), M.B.E. (Civil) 1918; *m.* 1877, as his second wife, the 2nd Baron, who *d* 1923. *Residence.*—The Rest House, Jarvis Brook, Sussex.

PREDECESSORS.—(1) *Lord* ARTHUR EDWIN HILL, 2nd son of 3rd Marquess of Downshire, K.P.; *b* 1819, M.P. for co. Down (C) 1845-80, assumed the additional surname of Trevor 1862, on succeeding [illegible]

Trevor (Hill-Trevor), family name of Baron Trevor.

TRIMLESTOWN, BARON. (Barnewall.) [Baron I. 1461.]



CHARLES ALOYSIUS BARNEWALL, 18th Baron; *b.* May 14th, 1861; was adjudged 18th Baron Trimlestown by Committee for Privileges of [illegible]

3rdly, 1930, Josephine Francesca, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Christopher John Nixon, P.C., M.D., 1st Bt., having had issue by 1st marriage, of whom the el son, the *Hon.* Reginald Nicholas Francis, *b.* 1897; Capt. Leinster Regt.; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1918.

Arms.—Ermine, a bordure engrailed gules. *Crest.*—A plume of five ostrich feathers or, gules, azure, vert, and argent, and issuant therefrom a demifalcon rising of the last *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a griffin argent; *sinister*, a lion gules.

Residence.—

SON LIVING.

Mariel, and has Rem-

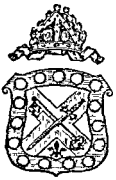
DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Ivy Emmay Myee, *b.* 1890. *m.* 1917, John Radcliff (formerly Colonial Ser., Nigeria), of Wilmount, Kells, co. Meath.
Hon. Marcella Hilda Charlotte, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1917, Major Charles Bathurst, formerly Duke of Wellington's Regt.
Hon. Letitia Anne Margaret, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1919, Lieut.-Col. Cuthbert Hanson Townsend, formerly R. Surrey Regt *Residence*,—Godreyy, Park Hill Road, Ewell, Surrey.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Some raised to rank of Barons' daughters* 1893.)

Katherine; is a nun.
Mary Jane; is a nun.
Angelina; is a nun.
Hon. Anne.
Helena.
Hon. Marcella

TRURO, LORD BISHOP OF. (Hunkin.)



Right Hon. Joseph [illegible]
son of
the Le
1909, h
of St.
Wycliffe Coll., Oxford 1914-19; Dean (and Tutor 1920) of Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb. 1919-27, [illegible]
Coventry and
1926; Hulsea
temporary C
(Mil.) 1919;
Ruth Christo

Patron of two archdeaconries, twenty-seven canonries, and fifty-seven livings, of one alternately with the Crown, and of one other alternately.

The See of Truro was founded Dec. 9th, 1876, and comprises the old Archdeaconry of Cornwall, which previously had formed part of the Diocese of Exeter.

Episcopal Signature.—"J. W. Truro:"

ARMS OF THE SEE.—Argent, on a saltire gules, a sword and key in saltire or, and in base a fleur-de-lis sable, all within a bordure of the last charged with fifteen besants.

Residence.—La Escop, Truro.

SONS LIVING.

Oliver John Wellington, *b.* 1918. Andrew Wellington, *b.* 1922.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Patience Mary, *b.* 1920. Elizabeth Ruth, *b.* 1926.

Tufton, family name of Baron Hothfield.
Tullibardine, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Atholl.
,, Marquess of, ,, ,, ,, ,,
Turnour, family name of Earl Winterton.
,, Viscount, title borne by Earl Winterton.
Tweeddale, Baron, title of Marquess of Tweeddale on Roll of H. L.

TWEEDDALE, MARQUESS OF. (Hay.) Sits as BARON (U.K. 1881). (Marquess S. 1694.)

[Title pronounced as spelt.]



WILLIAM GEORGE MONTAGU HAY, 11th Marquess; *b.* Nov. 4th, 1884; *s.* 1911; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford, formerly 1st Life Guards; is Hereditary Chamberlain of Dunfermline, and a D.L. and J.P. for E. Lothian; European War 1914-15 with 1st Life Guards and R.F.A. (T.F.). (wounded); *m.* 1912, Marguerite Christine, stepdaughter of Lewis Einstein, and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, three inescutcheons gules, *Hay*; 2nd, gules, [illegible]

Seat.—Yester Gifford, East Lothian.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Hélène Candida, *b.* 1913: *m.* 1933, Geoffrey Lionel Berry, el son of Sir (James) Gomer Berry, 1st Bt.

Lady Marguerite Georgina, *b.* 1916.

Lady Christina Daphne, *b.* 1919.

Lady Frances Elizabeth Ann, *b.* 1926.

BROTHER LIVING.

Lord EDWARD DOUGLAS [illegible]
Oxford (a Major (ret.)
(Bridget), who *d.* 1926.
Clare Lilian, dau. of Sir
David Montagu, *b.* 1921
Elizabeth, *b.* 1923 *Res.*
Essex.

SISTER LIVING.

L[illegible]

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF TENTH MARQUESS.

Menda, dau. of the late Ambrose Reilli, of 24, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W.: *m.* 1st, 1911, Capt. Lord Arthur Vincent Hay, who *d.* (killed in action at battle of the Aisne) 1914; 2ndly, 1916, Lieut.-Col Robert Edward Kennard Leatham, D.S.O., and has issue living, by 1st marriage (see colls., infra). *Residence,*—112, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.1

WIDOW LIVING OF NINTH MARQUESS.

JULIA CHARLOTTE SOPHIA (*Marchioness of Tweeddale*), dau. of Keith Stewart Mackenzie (see E. Galloway, colls.): *m.* 1st, 1873, the 9th Marquess, who *d.* 1878; 2ndly, 1887, Rt. Hon. Sir John Rose, P.C., G.C.M.G., 1st Bt., who *d.* 1888; 3rdly, 1892, Major Sir William Eden Evans-Gordon, who *d.* 1913. *Residence,*—4, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. Lord Arthur Vincent Hay, 2nd son of 10th Marquess, *b.* 1886, *d.* (killed in action at battle of the Aisne) 1914: *m.* 1911, Menda (ante); who *m.* 2ndly, 1916, Lieut.-Col Robert Edward Leatham, D.S.O., dau. of the late Ambrose Reilli, of 24, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W.:—

Joan, *b.* 1912: *m.* 1932, William Alvian Makins, Lieut. Welsh Guards, el. son of Sir Paul Augustine Makins, 2nd Bt. *Residence,* - Paradise Farm, Henley-on Thames

Issue of the late Adm of the Fleet Lord John Hay, G.C.B., 4th son of 8th Marquess, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1916. *m.* 1876, Annie Christina, who *d.* 1932, dau. of Nathaniel G. Lambert, formerly M.P., of Denham Court, Bucks:—

John Arthur Lambert, *R.N.*, *b.* 1877: became Lieut. 1898, Lieut.-Com. 1906, and Acting Com. 1913 (retired 1922): Proof and Experimental Officer, Woolwich 1914-17, and Assist. Ch.

Grandchildren of the late John Stuart Hay-Newton, grandson of the late Richard Hay Newton, uncle of 7th Marquess :—

Issue of the late Capt. William Drummond Ogilvy Hay-Newton, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1917 : *m.* 1871,

Granddaughter of the late Major James Hay, of Bolton, 2nd son of the late

Grandchildren of the late Maj.-Gen. Alexander Charles Hay (infra) :—

Issue of the late Charles Alfred Hay, *b.* 1867, *d.* 1930 : *m.* 1898, Florence, dau. of J. H. Dickinson —

Aileen Annie, *b* 1899 *m* 1933, William John Carless. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late William Hay, son of the late Robert Hay, *b.* 1731 (infra) :—

Issue of the late James William Hay, *b* 1841, *d* 1917: *m.* 1874, Joséphine Maria Ruth Alvarez-Molyneux, who *d.* 1886 :—

Daisy Maria Kalitza, *b* 1875 —Madeleine Christian, *b.* 1892.

James Hay, 4th in descent from the Hon. John Hay, 2nd son of 3rd Baron Hay of Yester, was created a Baronet [1st Hay, Bt., cr. 1655].

TWEEDMOUTH, BARONY OF. (Marjoribanks.) See "Peerages Extinct."

[Name pronounced "Marchbanks"]

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

Hon Moyra, *b.* 1902. *m* 1923, Major Reginald Francis Heyworth, 1st Roy. Dragoons, and has issue living, John, *b* 1925,—Anne, *b* 1924

Hon (Millicent) Joan (*How Lads Duff Assheton-Smith*), *b.* 1906: *m.* 1935, Sir Charles Michael Robert Vivian Duff-Assheton Smith, 3rd Bt *Residence*,—Vaynol Park, near Bangor.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Isabel Maria (*Marchioness of Aberdeen and Temair*), *G B E*, *b* 1857; Hon. LL D Aberdeen 1929; G B.E (Civil) 1931 *m* 1877, the 1st Marquess of Aberdeen and Temair, who *d* 1934. *Residence*,—Campbill House, Mulltimber, Aberdeenshire

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Agnes Margaret, dau of Sir Ivte Col Kinloch, B.A., of Gourdie, Perthshire, and widow of Com. Jasper E T Nicolls, R.N *m.* 2ndly, 1895, the Hon Contts Marjoribanks, who *d.* 1924, and has issue living [see colls ; infra] *Residence*,—Invercraig, Karamalka Lake, Vernon, British Columbia.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

Muriel Brodrick (*Baroness Tweedmouth*), dau. of 1st Earl of Midleton: *m.* 1901, the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1935, when the Peerage and the Baronetcy both became ext. *Residence*.—37, Seymour Street, W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Ish
C

Iso
Ir

TWEEDSMUIR, BARON. (Buchan.) [Baron U.K. 1935.]

Not following meaner things



JOHN BUCHAN, *G.C.M.G., C.H.*, 1st Baron, son of the late Rev. John Buchan, of Glasgow ; *b.* Aug. 26th, 1875 ; ed. at Glasgow Univ. (Hon. LL.D. 1910), and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1899, M.A. 1919, Hon. Fellow) ; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews 1930 ;

Staff, British Army in France 1916-17 (Officer of Orders of Crown of Belgium and Crown of Italy), and Director of Information (under Prime Min.) 1917-18 ; is a Trustee of Pilgrim Trust, a K.G St.J., and a J.P. and D L. for Oxfordshire and Peebleshire ; Rede Lecturer at Camb. Univ. 1929 ; appointed Lord High Commr. to Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland 1933 and 1934, and Gov.-Gen. and Com.-in-Ch., Dominion of Canada 1935 ; author of numerous books, etc. ; sat as M.P. for Edinburgh, St. Andrews, Glasgow, and Aberdeen Univs (*C*) April 1927 to March 1935 ; C.H. 1932, *Baron Tweedsmuir*, of Elsfield, co. Oxford (peerage of United Kingdom), and G.C.M G. 1935 ; *m.* 1907, Susan Charlotte, dau. of the late Capt. the Hon. Norman de l'Aigle Grosvenor [see B. Ebury, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Azure, a fesse engrailed between three lions' heads erased argent. Crest—A sunflower proper Supporters,—*Hector*, a stag proper, attired or, collared gules ; *Aquilar*, a falcon proper, jessed, belled, and beaked or, armed and collared gules.

Residences,—Government House, Ottawa, Canada ; Elsfield Manor, Oxford. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Alpine, New (Edinburgh).

SONS LIVING.

Hon. JOHN NORMAN STUART, *b* Nov. 28th, 1911 ; ed. at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford.
Hon. William de l'Aigle, *b.* 1916 ; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford.
Hon. Alastair Francis, *b.* 1918 ; ed. at Eton.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Alice Caroline Helen, *b.* 1908 ; *m.* 1933, Capt. Brian Fulke Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, late Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders [see Cameron-Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Bt.] *Residence*,—Westwells, Burford, Oxon.

Twisleton (Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes), family names of Barrx Say and Sele.

Tynte (Kemeys-Tynte), surname of Baron Wharton.

TYRRELL, BARON. (Tyrrell). (Baron U.K. 1929.)

WILLIAM GEORGE TYRRELL, *P.C., G.C.B.*,



Without fear.

Acting 2nd Sec. at Rome 1903-4, and Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Rt. Hon. Sir E. Grey, Bt., M.P.) 1907-15; appointed Assist. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1918, Private Sec. to Viscount Grey of Fallodon's Special Mission to U.S.A. 1919 (with rank of Min. Plen.), and Permanent Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1925; Ambassador Extraor. and Plen. at Paris 1928-34; elected Pres. of British Board of Film

Arms.—Or, two chevrons gules, on a chief azure a fleur-de-lys of the first between two plates each charged with a cross of the second, all within a bordure engrailed also gules. *Crest.*—A leopard's face or, jessant-de-lys azure, between two plates each charged with a cross as in the arms. *Supporters.*—On either side a leopard or, gorged with a chain azure pendent therefrom a lure charged with a fleur-de-lis gold.

Residence.—Chesham House, Chesham Place, S.W.1. *Club.*—Travellers', Garrick, Beefsteak.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Harriet Anne Mary Tyrrell, *b* 1931; assumed by deed poll 1939, the additional Christian names of Mary Tyrrell; *m.* 1st, 1952, Adrian Holman, M.C., Diplo. Ser., from whom she obtained a divorce 1957; 2ndly, 1958, Capt. Jack William Leslie Crawshay, M.C., Hon. Attaché to British Embassy, Paris [see Leslie, Bt., cr. 1876].

Tyrell-Kenyon,[e] surname of Baron Kenyon.

Tyrone, Baron, title of Marquess of Waterford on Roll of H. L.

,, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Waterford.

,, Viscount, ,, ,, ,,

Tyrwhitt-Wilson, surname of Baron Berners.

Udny-Hamilton, surname of Baron Belhaven and Stenton.

Uffington, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Craven.

ULLSWATER, VISCOUNT. (Lowther.) [Viscount U.K. 1921.]



JAMES WILLIAM LOWTHER, *P.C., G.C.B.*, 1st Viscount, son of the late Hon. William Lowther, brother of 3rd Earl of Lonsdale; *b.* April 1st, 1855; ed. at Eton, at King's Coll., Camb. [illegible] 1882); L.D. [illegible] emp'e 1879, and a Bencher 1906; sat as M.P. for Rutland (*C*) 1883-5, for Mid. or Penrith.

Alderman for E. Suffolk, and a trustee of National Portrait Gallery; was 4th (surv'd) [illegible] Sec. of

1911, and 1919); resigned 1921 (thanked by Parliament, Viscounty), and Chm. Agricultural Wages Board 1928; Chm. of Political Honours Commn. 1923-4; was Chm. of Electoral Reform Conference 1916-17, of Boundary Commn. for Great Britain and Ireland 1917, of Proportional Representation Commn. 1918, of Roy. Commn. on Govt. of Greater London 1921-3, of Camb. Univ. Commn. 1923, and of International Conference on Migratory Wildfowl 1927, and Pres. of National So. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children 1923; P.C. 1898, *Viscount Ullswater*, of Campsea Ashe, co. Suffolk (peerage of United Kingdom) and G.C.B. (Civil) 1921: *m.* 1886, Mary Frances, dau. of the late Right Hon. Alexander James Beresford-Hope, M.P., of Bedgebury Park, Cranbrook, and has issue.

Arms,—Or, six annulets, three, two, and one, sable, a crescent for difference Crest,—A dragon passant argent. Supporters,—On either side a horse argent, gorged with a wreath laurel vert and charged on the shoulder with a portcullis chained or

Seat,—Campsea Ashe, Woodbridge, Suffolk. *Town Residence*,—33, Great Cumberland Place, W.1 *Club*,—Carlton

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING.

[illegible]

Davenport:—

(By 1st marriage) JOHN ARTHUR, *b* Oct. 13th, 1910; ed. at Eton, appointed Private Sec. to H.R.H. the Duke of Kent 1935.—(By 2nd marriage) Rosemary, *b* 1922.—Jennifer, *b.* 1932.

SON LIVING

Hon. Arthur James Beresford, *b* 1889; Bar, Inner Temple 1911; formerly Capt. Suffolk Regt.; European War 1914-15 (wounded), sometime an Assist Dist. Commr., Nakuru, British E. Africa; appointed A.D.C. to Gov. of S. Rhodesia 1928.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Mildred, *O.B.E., b.* 1889; Lady Sup. Army Pay Depart. during European War; O.B.E. (Civil) 1918.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

Dorothy (LOVERIDGE), dau of Arthur Bromley-Davenport, *m* 1921, as his second wife, Major the Hon. Christopher William Lowther, who *d.* 1935, and has issue living [see ante]. *Residence*,—Forest Cottage, Pound Hill, Sussex

Ulster, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Gloucester.

Upton, family name of Viscount Templetown.

Uxbridge, Earl of, son of Marquess of Anglesey.

VALENTIA, VISCOUNT. (Annesley.) Sits as BARON ANNESLEY OF BLETCHINGTON (U.K. 1917) [Viscount I. 1621, Bt. I. 1620.]

[Name pronounced "Ansley."]



By the love of virtue.

CARYL ARTHUR JAMES ANNESLEY, *C.V.O.*,* 12th Viscount Valentia, and 2nd Baron Annesley; *b.* July 3rd, 1883; *s.* 1927; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Capt. 1st (Roy.) Dragoons Special Reserve, is a J.P. and D.L. for Oxfordshire, and patron of one living; has been Private Sec. to [illegible]

Married, C.V.O. 1924.

Arms—Paly of six argent and azure, over all a bend gules. Crest.—A Moor's head in profile couped [illegible]

Seat,—Bletchington Park, Oxford

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Vere, *b* 1879 *m.* 1901, Rev. Guy Ronald Campbell, R. of Wilton [see E. Cawdor, colls.]. *Residence*,—Wilton Rectory, Salisbury

Hon. Violet Kathleen, *b* 1882 *m* 1930, as his second wife, Charles Henry Gore, O.B.E. [see E. Arran, colls.] *Residence*,—Stanton St John, Oxford.

Hon. Helen, *b* 1884 *m.* 1905, Lieut.-Col John Pemberton Heywood Heywood Lonsdale, D.S.O., and has issue living, Robert, *b* 1910,—Mary, *b.* 1908. *Residence*,—Poundon, Bicester.

* His brother, the *Hon.* Arthur ANNESLEY, *b.* 1880; Capt. Hussars; *d* (killed in action during European War) 1914.

Hon. Lettice, *b.* 1885; appointed a Lady-in-Waiting to H R H, the Duchess of York 1923: *m.* 1911, Capt. Geoffrey Vaux Salvin Bowlby, Roy Horse Guards, who *d* (killed in action) 1915, and has issue living, John Edward Richard, *b* 1914,—Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1913. *Residence,*—Croughton House, Brackley.

Hon. Hilda Cecil, *b.* 1889.

Hon. Dorothy, *b.* 1892. *m.* 1921, Joseph Francis Vaughan Gibbs, and has issue living, Caryl Anthony Vaughan, *b.* 1920,—Brenda Mary, *b* 1922. *Residence,*—3, Cleveland Terrace, W.2

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon Algernon Sydney Arthur Annesley, 4th son of 10th

Granddaughters of the late Rev. William Annesley, son of the late Rev. Martin

Residence,—

William Annesley, M.P., 3rd son of the Hon. Francis Annesley, 4th son of 1st Viscount, was created Viscount Glerawly [see E Annesley].

vation of military rank and to be shot or beheaded at the pleasure of the General; the capital

Vallstort (Mount-Edgcumbe and Vallstort), Viscount, title borne by Earl of Mount Edgcumbe.

Vanden (Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone), family name of Baron Derwent.

Vane, Earl, title of Marquess of Londonderry on Roll of H. L.

,, family name of Baron Barnard.

Vane-Tempest-Stewart, surname of Marquess of Londonderry.

Vanneck, family name of Baron Huntingfield.

Vaughan, family name of Earl of Lisburne.

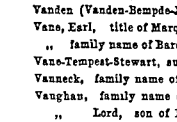
,, Lord, son of Earl of Lisburne.

,, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Lisburne.

VAUX OF HARROWDEN, BARONY OF. (Mostyn.) [Baron E. 1523.]

See "Peerages abeyant."

[Title pronounced "Vawks of Harrowden." Name pronounced "Mostin"]



To-day, not to morrow

HUBERT GEORGE CHARLES MOSTYN, 7th Baron, *d* Oct. 1935, when the Barony fell into abeyance [see infra].

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th per bend sinister ermine and ermines, a lion rampant or *Mostyn*; 2nd and 3rd checky, or and gules, on a chevron azure, three roses gold, *Vaux*. *Crest.*—Between two wings, an eagle's head sable, beaked or. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a griffin sable, langued gules, beaked and membered or; *sinister*, a buck or.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SEVENTH BARON.
(Co-heiresses to the Barony)

Hon GRACE MARY ELEANOR, *b.* May 22nd, 1887.

borough, Hants

BROTHER LIVING OF SEVENTH BARON (*Raised to rank of a Baron's son* 1932)

Hon Harold Plantagenet *b.* 1855: m 1894, Elena, dau. of A. Zammit, Spanish Consul-Gen at Rome, and has issue living, George Anthony, *b* 1898 m 1924, Catharine Sibylla, dau of the late Bernard Henry Holland, C B [see V. Knutsford, colls.], and has issue living, Richard Anthony *b* 1927, Juliet Veronica *b* 1925. *Residence*,—

SISTERS LIVING OF SEVENTH BARON. (*Raised to rank of a Barons' daughters* 1883.

Hon. Gwendoline Elizabeth Rose (*Hon. Lady Hamel*) *b* 1865 m 1905 Sir [illegible]. *Residences*,—

Hon Myrtle M's Wombwell, des Dns, Cadets, A ..., Hants.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SIXTH BARON.

Hon Georgina Louisa, *b.* 1846 *Residence*,—4, Cumberland Terrace, Lloyd's Square, Pentonville, N.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF SEVENTH BARON.

Caroline Blanche, el. dau. of Major William Fiske Melbourne, of U.S.A.; m. 1888, Capt. the Hon. *Ranulph* Edward Montague *Mostyn, R.A.*, who *d.* 1895, and has issue living [see collx., infra]. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH BARON.

MARY WINEFRIDE TERESA (FREYDA) (*Baroness Vaux of Harrowden*, dau. of *Sir Joseph Radcliffe*, 4th Bt.; and widow of Capt. Thomas Cecil de Trafford, Roy. Fusiliers [de Trafford, Bt., colls.]; m. 1924 as his third wife, the 7th Baron, who *d.* 1935. *Residence*,—Harrowden Hall, Wellingborough.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Montague Henry Mostyn, son of 6th Baron, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1859, Frances, who *d.* 1918, el. dau. of P. J. Kearney, of Milltown House, co. Meath:—

Montague John, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1921, Hannah, el. dau. of Simon Sacks, of Johannesburg, and widow of Naph H. *Cohen, of Johannesburg. Residence*,—*Molino del Rey, Hilora, Provincia de Granada*, Spain.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon Ranulph Edward Montague Mostyn younger brother of 7th Baron, *b.* 1861, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1888, Caroline Blanche (ante), el. dau. of Major William Fiske Melbourne, of U.S.A.:—

Montague Albert, *b.* 1893.

The descendants, male and female of the late Sir Frederick Slade, Q.C., 2nd Bt. [see Slade, Bt.].

Margaret Annette Jane Chichele, who *d.* 1922, dau. of the late Sir William Chichele Plowden, K.C.S.I. [Rose, Bt.]; 2ndly, 1924, Mary Winefride Teresa (Freyda), dau. of Sir Joseph Edward Radcliffe, 4th Bt., and widow of Capt. Thomas Cecil de Trafford, Roy. Fusiliers [de Trafford, Bt., colls.], *d.* 1935, when the barony again fell into abeyance [see ante].

Venables (Venables-Vernon), family name of Baron Vernon.

VENTRY, BARON. (Eveleigh-de-Moleyns.) [Baron I. 1800, Bt. I. 1797.]

[Name pronounced "Eevly-demmoleens."]



To conquer is to live enough.

ARTHUR WILLIAM EVELEIGH-DE-MOLEYNS, 6th Baron, and 6th Baronet; *b.* April 6th, 1864; *s.* 1923: *m.* 1897, Evelyn Muriel Stuart, dau. of Lansdowne-Daubeney, formerly of Norton Malreward, *Somerset, and has issue.*

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th sable, on a chief ermine three fusils gules; 2nd and 3rd per pale or and sable, two chevronels between three griffins passant counterchanged. *Crests*—1st, a savage's head couped at the shoulders and affronté, proper; and, a goat's head erased, per chevron or and sable, attired of the 2nd, in the mouth a branch of laurel proper. *Supporters*—Two lions or, ducally collared and *chained azure*

Residence,—26, Evelyn Gardens, S.W.7.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. ARTHUR FREDERICK DAUBENY, *b.* July 29th 1903; *s.* at Wellington Coll.; European War 1916-18 as Lieut. Irish Guards (wounded); subsequently in R.A.F. *Residence*,—71b, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.7.

Hon Francis Alexander Impey, *b.* 1905; *ed.* at Repton; *formerly Pilot Officer* (Reserve) R.A.F. *Residence*,—

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Mary Helen, *b.* 1900; *m.* 1923 Theodore Barnes Gorell, and has issue living, Michael Arthur, *b.* 1933,—Edmund Peter, *b.* 1927. *Residence*,—Led Hill, Ringwood, Hants

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon [illegible] *b.* 1862: is a Dame of Justice of Order of

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF SIXTH BARON.

Marguerite, dau of — Neon *m* 1899, the Hon. John Gilbert Eyeleigh-de-Moleyns, who *d.* 1928, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—66, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.7.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Baron.—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev William Bishop de Moleyns, *b.* 1821, *d.*

Florence, dau of the late Thomas Arthur Blennerhassett.—

Vere, Baron, title borne by Duke of St. Albans.
Vereker, family name of Viscount Gort.
Verney, ,, ,, Baron Willoughby de Broke.
,, (Verney-Cave), family name of Baron Braye.
Vernon, family name of Baron Lyveden.

VERNON, BARON. (Venables-Vernon.) [Baron G B. 1762.]



Ver non semper viret
Vernon always flourishes; or
The spring does not always flouris
Seat,—Sudbury Hall, Derby.

or

FRANCIS WILLIAM LAWRANCE VENABLES-VERNON, *R N*, 9th Baron, *b* Nov 6th, 1883; *s.* 1915, became Lieut 1911, and Lieut.-Com. 1918, retired 1919, is a D L for Derbyshire, and patron of one living: *m* 1915, Violet Miriam Nightingale, dau of Lieut-Col. Charles Herbert Clay [see Nightingale, Bt.], and has issue.

SON LIVING.

Hon. JOHN LAWRANCE, *b* Feb 1st, 1923.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Avice Irene, *b* 1919

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Fanny Lawrence, *b* 1886 *m.* 1st, 1910, Maurice Raoul Duval, who *d.* (killed in action at Verdun) 1916; 2ndly, 1918, Lieut. Jean de Kermaingant, and has issue living [by 1st marriage], Sonia. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTH BARON.

Louise, dau of Gen. Daniel March Frost, of St. Louis City, U.S.A.: *m.* 1884, the Hon. William Frederick Cuthbert Venables-Vernon, who *d* 1913.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH BARON.

FRANCES MARGARET (*Baroness Vernon*), da of Francis C. Lawrance, of New York: *m.* 1885, 11th Baron, who *d* 1898 *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughters of the late Hon William John Borlase-Warren-Venables-Vernon (infra):—

Issue of the late Reginald William Borlase-Warren-Venables-Vernon, *b.* 1856, *d.* 1918: *m.* 1879, Edith Georgiana, dau. of William Smith Cowper Cooper, of Toddington Park, Harlington, Beds —

Agnes Ida, *b.* 1882 ——Mabel Evaline, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1909, Frank Southby Walker.

Residence,—239, Knightsbridge, S.W.7.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon Sir William George Granville Venables-

Grandchildren of the late Adm. Frederick Edward Vernon Harcourt, son of the late Most Rev. the Hon. Edward Harcourt (ante), *b* 1790, *d* 1885: *m* 1829,

Grandchildren of the late Lawson Francis Vernon-Harcourt, M I C E. (infra):—

Issue of the late Lawson William Vernon-Harcourt, *b* 1871, *d* 1909: *m.* 1899, Rose Adelaide (who *m.* 2ndly, 1914, Matthew Liddell, of Stillington Hall, Easingwold), dau. of Frederick Lawrence.—

William Ronald Denis (posthumous), *b.* 1909; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B A 1930); is Lieut. S. Wales Borderers.——[Rose Mary] Dorothy (*Hon Mrs. Frederick S Gough-Calthorpe*), *b* 1900: *m.* 1922, the Hon Frederick Somerset Gough Calthorpe, only son of 8th Baron Calthorpe, who *d* 1932 *Residence*,—The Home Green, Worplesdon Hill, Woking, Surrey.

Granddaughters of the late Adm. Frederick Edward Vernon Harcourt (ante):—

Issue of the late Lawson Francis Vernon-Harcourt, M I C E., *b* 1839, *d.* 1907: *m* 1870, Alice, who *d* 1919, dau. of the late Lieut Col Henry Rowland Brandreth, R.E.—

Evelyn Alice, *b* 1876 *m.* 1903, Arthur Clinton-Brock, Bar -at law, and has issue living, three sons. *Residence*, 34, Oakley Street, S W.3 ——Violet Mary, *b* 1883; *m* 1911, John Pascoe Elsden, Bar -at law, sometime Major R.A.F., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1911,—a son (twin), *b.* 1911. *Residence*,—22, Hough Green, Chester.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Evelyn Hardolph Harcourt-Vernon (infra):—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Edward Evelyn Harcourt-Vernon, *b* 1853 *d* 1923 *m.* 1st, 1879 Grace, who *d* 1881, dau. of the late Rev. Alleyne FitzHerbert (Pike Herbert, Bt.), 2ndly, 1883, Frances Thomas (now of 25, Stanford Court, Cornwall Gardens, S W.7), dau of Sir William FitzHerbert, 4th Bt :—

Granville Charles FitzHerbert, *D S O., M C.*, *b* 1894; *m.* as Eton; Major Reserve of Officers, formerly Grenadier Guards, European War 1914-18 (wounded thrice, D S O., M.C.); D S O. 1918: *m* 1923, Celine, dau of M Van Becke, of Brussels.——Kverton Gervase Edward, *M C., b* 1897: formerly Lieut Grenadier Guards Special Reserve; *m.* 19—, Norma dau of 11 Hatherly, and has issue living Anne Letitia, *b* 1933 ——Sybil Ida, *b* 1884 ——Ida Beatrice, *b* 1885 ——Muriel Theresa *b* 1887 *m* 1931, Walter Gordon Duncan, who *d* 1930. *Residence*,—25, Stanford Court, Cornwall Gardens, S W.7.——Evelyn Hermione, *b* 1889.

VERULAM, EARL OF. (Grimston.) [Earl U.K. 1815, Bt. E 1629.]



Moderate things are stable.

JAMES WALTER GRIMSTON, 4th Earl, and 11th Baronet; *b* April 17th, 1880, *s.* 1924; ed at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B A. 1905, M A. 1909); sometime a Sub-Lieut. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve; is a J P. for Herts, Chm Enfield Cable Co. (Limited), and patron of seven livings. *m* 1909, Lady Violet Constance Maitland Brabazon, dau. of 12th Earl of Meath, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, on a fesse sable, three rowels of six points or pierced gules; in the [illegible]

Seat,—Gorhambury, St. Albans, Herts. *Residence*,—7, South Square, N.W.11 *Clubs*,—Bachelors, Bath

SONS LIVING.

JAMES BRABAZON (*Lord Forrester of Coosterphene*), *b* Oct 11th, 1910; ed at Eton, and at Ch. Ch, Oxford

Hon John, *b.* 1912; is a Flying Officer R.A.F. Reserve

Hon Brian, *b* 1914; ed at Trin. Coll, Camb. (B A 1935)

Hon Bruce David, *b* 1915.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady [illegible] *Residences*,—25, Bryanston Squ

Lady [illegible] "B E. [B. Ormathwaite]. and [illegible] *Residence*,—Sopwell, St. Albans

Lady Elizabeth *b* 1885, appointed a Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary [illegible]

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND EARL

Gertrude Mary Amelia, dau of the late Rev. Charles Villiers; m. 1896, the Rev. the Hon. Robert Grimston, who d 1927, Canon of St Albans *Residence*,—Darrowfield, St. Albans.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Robert Grimston, 3rd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1927: *m* 1895, Gertrude Mary Amelia (*ante*), dau. of the late Rev. [illegible]

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Edward Harbottle Grimston, 2nd son of 1st Earl —

Issue of the late Walter Edward Grimston, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1932: *m.* 1st, 1872, Emily, who *d.* 1884, dau. of Arthur Pryor of [illegible]

(I

[illegible]

F

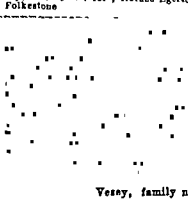
[illegible], India

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Francis Sylvester Grimston, 5th son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1847, Katherine Georgiana, who *d.* 1879, dau. of John Philip Morier —

Mary, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1890, Horace Egerton Green, who *d.* 1905. *Residence*,—The Grand Hotel, Folkestone

Vesey, family name of Viscount de Vesci.

VESTEY, BARON. (Vestey.) [Baron U.K. 1922, Bt. U.K. 1913.]



From labour stability

WILLIAM VESTEY, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, el. son of Samuel Vestey, of Liverpool; *b.* Jan. 21st, 1859; is Joint Head of Blue Star Line, and Joint Managing Director of The Union Cold Storage Co. (Limited), of 13-16, West Smithfield, E.C.; cr. *Baron Vestey*, of Kingswood, co. Surrey (peerage of United [illegible], who *d.* [illegible]y, 1924, [illegible]uperior, by 1st marriage.

Arms—Azure, in base barry wavy of four argent and of the first an [illegible] lamant proper, on a chief of the second three [illegible] also proper. *Crest*—In front of a springbok's head couped at the neck proper three [illegible] erased azure. *Supporters*—*Dexter*, a sheep proper; *sinister*, a bull argent.

Residence,—Kingswood, Dulwich, S.E.21.

SONS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Hon. SAMUEL, *b.* Dec. 25th, 1892: ed. at Merton Coll., Oxford; High Sheriff of Gloucestershire 1933; *m* 1909, Frances Sarah, dau of John Hubard Howarth, and has issue living, William Howarth,

b. 1912; ed. at Radley, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford,—Kathleen Sarah, *b.* 1909; *m.* 1933, Capt Philip Wilfrid Cripps, formerly King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and has issue living, Michael William Philip *b.* 1936,—Joan Frances, *b.* 1914; *m.* 1934, Capt. John Hammon Paine, late 2nd Bath. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and has issue living, Christopher Hammon *b.* 1935. *Residence*,—Stowell Park, Cheltenham; 6, Manchester Square, W.

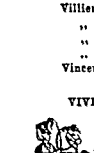
H

H

Hon. Frank, *b.* 1893; sometime in R.A.S.C.; *m.* 1918, Mary Vera, dau of R. A. Brockie, of Carmarthen. *Residence*,—39, Parkside, Albert Gate, S.W.1.

Villiers, family name of Earl of Clarendon.
,, (Child-Villiers), family name of Earl of Jersey.
,, of Hoo, Baron, title borne by Earl of Jersey.
,, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Jersey.
Vincent, surname of Viscount D'Abernon.

VIVIAN, BARON. (Vivian.) [Baron U.K. 1841, Bt. U.K. 1828.]



Live, as one about to live hereafter

wall's L.I., is Col. (retired) T.A., an A.D.C. to H.M., and a J.P. and D.L. for Cornwall, sometime Major Roy. 1st Devon Yeo., D.S.O. 1918: *m.* 1st, 1903, Barbara (from whom he obtained a divorce 1907), dau. of the late William Atmar Fanning, 2ndly, 1911, Nancy Lycett, *M.B.E.*, dau. of Sir Edward Lycett Green, 2nd Bt. [cr. 1886], and widow of Capt. Adrian Rose, Royal Horse Guards, and has issue

Arms—Or, on a chevron azure, between three lions' heads erased proper, as many annulets gold, on a chief embattled sable, a wreath of oak or between two medals

also proper.

Seat,—Glynn, Bodmin, Cornwall *Club*,—Brooks's

SONS LIVING (*By 1st marriage*)

Hon. ANTHONY CRESPIGNY CLAUD, *b.* March 4th, 1906; *m* 1930, Victoria Ruth Mary Rosamond, dau. of Capt Henry Gerard Laurence Oliphant, D.S.O., M.V.O., R.N. (retired), and has issue living, Sally Ann Marie Gabrielle, *b* 1930. *Residence*,—54, Wellington Square, S.W.3.

(*By 2nd marriage*)

Hon Douglas David Edward, *b.* 1915, a Naval Cadet.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage*)

Hon Daphne Winifred Louise (*Viscountess Weymouth*) *b* 1904 *m* 1927, Viscount Weymouth, son of 5th Marquess of Bath *Residence*,—8, Tite Street, S.W.3

(*By 2nd marriage*)

Hon Ursula Vanda Maud, *b* 1912; *m* 1933, Philip Alexander Clement Bridgewater, Lieut. 5th Roy. Inniskilling Dragoon Guards.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Violet Mary (twin), *b* 1879; was a Maid of Honour to the late Queen Alexandra 1901-25. *Residences*,—42, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W., Cestyll Cemaes Bay, Anglesey.

Hon Dorothy Maud (*Countess Haig*), *b* (twin) 1879, was a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria and to Queen Alexandra 1899-1901; is a D.G.St.J. *m* 1905, F.-M. the 1st Earl Haig, who *d* 1928 *Residence*,—Bemersyde, St. Boswells, Berwickshire

Hon Alexandra Mary Frances (*Lady Worsley*), *b* 1890 *m.* 1911, Capt. Lord Worsley, Household Cav., el son of 4th Earl of Yarborough, who *d* (killed in action) 1914. *Residence*,—15 Gloucester Place, W.1

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 2nd Baron*)

Hon Walter Warrick, *b* 1835 *Residences*,—Glyn, Bangor, N. Wales; Cestyll, Cemaes Bay Anglesey *Clubs*,—Junior Carlton, Boodle's, Travellers'.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON.

Irene Maud Sholto (*Hon. Mrs Charles H. P. Vivian*), el. dau. *of the late* Capt. Farrer, of Gurthalougha, Roscrea, Ireland, *m* 1st, 1875, the late Charles Hussey Fenton Vivian, who *d* 1892, 2ndly, 1896, Walter Steele Walshe, from whom she obtained a divorce 1906, and has issue living by 1st marriage [see colls, *infra*] *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

—Ann, b. 19—.

Vivian, surname of Barons Swansea and Vivian.
,, (Colborne-Vivian), surname of Baron Seaton.

WAKEFIELD, VISCOUNT. (Wakefield.) [Viscount 1934, Baron U.K. 1930, Bt. U.K. 1917.]



Watchful and bold

CHARLES CHEERS WAKEFIELD, *C.B.E.*, 1st Viscount, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, son of *John Wakefield (an Officer of H.M. Customs)*, of Wavertree; *b* Dec 12th, 1859; ed. at Liverpool Institute; Hon LL.D. Colgate Univ. (U.S.A.) 1922; Hon. Fellow, [illegible]

North British and Mercantile Insurance Co., a Member of several City Guilds, Pres of *Lancashire Aero Club*, Hon. Fellow of Roy. Aeronautical Soc., a Vice-Pres King's Coll Hospital, Vice Pres Royal Aero Club, Chm. Roy. Masonic Hospital, Pres [illegible] John [illegible] of [illegible] Ian

obham's flight to Australia and back July to October 1926, and survey flight Africa and back 1927-8; has Legion of Honour, and Orders of St. Sava of
Lion of
Wake-
Viscount
3, Sarah
rances (a D.G St J.), dau. of John Graham, of Wavertree

Arms.—Or, a chevron vert between in chief two roses gules, barbed and seeded proper, and in base a cross couped of the third, on a chief of the second a two bladed air screw fesswise of the first. Crest.—Between two elephants' tusks erect argent, a wyvern sans legs gules. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a lion or charged on the shoulder with a wreath of laurel proper tied with a riband gules; *sinister*, an eagle's wings endorsed and inverted also or, charged with a like wreath.

Seat.—Hythe, Kent.

WAKEFIELD, LORD BISHOP OF. (Seaton.)



Right Rev. JAMES BUCHANAN SEATON, *D D.*, son of James Seaton, F R C S, of Leeds; *b.* March 19th, 1863; ed. at Leeds Gram. Sch., and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B A. 1890, M A. 1896, D D 1928); was Curate of Oswestry 1893-6, Vice-Principal of Clergy Sch., Leeds 1896-1900, Sec. of Leeds Church Inst. So 1900
9, V. of
nesburg
14, and Select Preacher at Oxford Univ. 1916-18, appointed Principal of Theological Coll., Cuddesdon, and V. of Cuddesdon 1914, and Hon. Canon of Ch Ch., Oxford 1922, consecrated 3rd Bishop of Wakefield 1928.

Patron of sixty-five livings, and of the Archdeaconries and Canonries in his Cathedral.

Episcopal Signature—"James, Wakefield"

ARMS OF THE SEE.—Or, a fear-de-lys azure, on a chief of the last three celestial crowns of the field

Residence,—Bishopgarth, Wakefield.

WAKEHURST, BARON, (Loder.) [Baron U.K. 1934.]



GERALD WALTER ERSKINE LODER, 1st Baron, 5th son of Sir Robert Loder, 1st Bt; *b.* Oct. 25th, 1861; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. and LL.B. 1884, M.A. 1888); Bar. Inner Temple 1888; was an Assist. Private Sec to Pres. of Local Govt Board (Rt. Hon C. T. Ritchie) 1888-92, and Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for India (Rt. Hon. Lord George Hamilton, M.P.) 1896-1901; sat as M.P. for Brighton (*C*) 1895-1905, when he was appointed a Junior Lord of the Treasury, but de-
feated at a By-Election

A sound conscience is a wall of brass.

Duchess (Peerage of United Kingdom) 1934; *m* 1890, Lady Louise de Vere Beauclerk, el. dau of 10th Duke of St Albans, and has issue.

Arms.—Azure, on a fesse between in chief a portcullis chained and in base a martlet or, three stars' heads erased [illegible] Crest. A [illegible] caboched transfixed by an arrow bendwise Supporters.—*Dexter*, a representation of

Abinger House, King's Road, Brighton.

SON LIVING.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Dorothy Cicely Sybil, *b.* 1896: *m.* 1922, the Hon. (William Jocelyn) Lewis Palmer [see E. Selborne]. *Residence,*—

Hon. Victoria Helen, *b.* 1899: *m.* 1928, Alan R. Colman. *Residence,*—Thickthorn Hall, Norwich.

Hon. Diana Evelyn (*Baroness Strathcona and Mount Royal*), *b* (twin), 1899: *m.* 1922, the 3rd Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal. *Residences,*—14, South Audley Street, W.1; Colonsay, Scotland; Possingworth Manor, Blackboys, Sussex.

Hon Mary Irene, *b* 1902.

WALDEGRAVE, EARL. (Waldegrave.) [Earl G.B. 1729, Bt. E. 1643.]

[Name and Title pronounced "Wallgrave."]



Press forward.

Rev. HENRY NOEL WALDEGRAVE, 11th Earl, and 15th Baronet; *b.* Oct. 14th, 1854; *s.* 1933; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1881); a Licensed Preacher in Diocese of Bath and Wells; has been R. of Stoke D'Abernon, Hon. Organising Sec. of Winchester Diocesan So., and R. of Marston Bigot; R. of Orchardleigh and V. of Lullington 1912-26: *m* 1892, Anne Katharine, dau. of the late Rev. William Pollexfen Bastard (formerly R. of Lezant, Cornwall), of Buckland Court, Ashburton, and Kitley, Devon, and has issue

Arms—Per pale argent and gules. Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, the first two argent, the third per pale argent and gules, and the last two gules. Supporters.—Two talbots sable, ears gold, each gorged with a mural coronet argent.

Residence,—Oddgest, Ston Easton, Bath.

SON LIVING.

GEOFFREY NOEL (*Viscount Chewton*), *b.* Nov. 21st 1905: *m.* 1930, Mary Hermione, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Arthur Morton Grenfell, D.S.O. [see V. Cobham, colls.], and has issue.—

DAUGHTERS LIVING—Sarah Caroline, *b* 1931.
Jane Mary, *b.* 1934.

Seat,—Chewton Priory, Bath. *Club,*—Travellers'.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Dorothy Caroline Frances, *b* 1894: *m* 1913, Capt. Thomas Granville Randolph, M.C. [see B. Middleton, colls.]. *Residence,*—Elmwood, Warlingham, Surrey

Lady Irene Grace, *b* 1895.

Lady Elisabeth Katharine, *b* 1897 *m* 1918, George Algernon Randolph [see B. Middleton, colls.]. *Residence,*—Pilgrims, Westerham, Kent

Lady Gabrielle Sophia Annette, *b* 1908

SISTERS LIVING OF TENTH EARL.

Lady Mary Wilfreda, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1900, the Rev. Richard Aubrey Chichester Bevan, who *d.* 1925, Chap. to British Legation at The Hague, and has issue living, Michael Lee, *b.* 1905.—Francis Richard, *b.* 1908.—Favell Margaret, *b.* 1901 [illegible] 1910, Thomas William van [illegible] of Walberton

[illegible]

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandsons of the late Rt. Rev. the Hon. Samuel Waldegrave, D.D., Bishop of Carlisle, 2nd son of 8th Earl:—

Issue of the late Rev. Samuel Edmund Waldegrave, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1866, Alice, *M.B.E.* (now of Sholing Vicarage, Southampton), dau. of Charles D. Millett, of Marazion, Cornwall.

[illegible] Emmanuel Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1910, [illegible] 1914-18 as an [illegible] Fillingley [illegible] City Coun[illegible] [illegible]ut in charge [illegible]ade 1930-32, [illegible]in, only dau. *Residence,* [illegible] *1879*; ed. at [illegible]uthampton; [illegible] Vicarage, [illegible] Emmanuel [illegible] Lieut. [illegible] was created

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* EDWARD Waldegrave, Knt., sometime M.P. *for* Sudbury; when 76 years of age took up arms in the royal cause; was cr. a Bt. 1643, and afterwards eminently distinguished as a military leader; *s* by his son [2] *Sir* HENRY, 2nd Bt.; *d* 1684; *s* by his son [3] *Sir* CHARLES, 3rd Bt.; *s* by his son [4] *Sir* HENRY, 4th Bt., cr. *Baron Waldegrave,* of Chewton, co. Somerset (peerage of England) 1686; was Comptroller of the King's [illegible] [illegible] to the Church

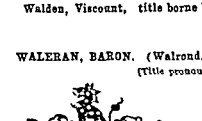
ORN, *K.G.*, 3rd Earl; sat as M.P. for Oxford and Newcastle-under-Lyme; was Master of the

Waldegrave, family name of Earl Waldegrave, and Baron Radstock.

Walden, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Tweeddale.

WALERAN, BARON. (Walrond.) [Bt. U.K. 1876, Baron U.K. 1905.]

(Title pronounced "Walran.")



For others, but for yourselves.

WILLIAM GEORGE HOOD WALROND, 2nd Baron and 3rd Baronet; *b.* March 30th, 1905, *s.* 1925; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford, sometime Lieut. R.A. (T.A.); was Assist. Private Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of New Zealand 1927-30; *m.* 1932, Margaret Patricia (from whom he obtained a divorce 1934), dau. of the late Capt. Gordon Blackader, of Montreal

Arms.—Argent, three bulls heads cabossed sable, armed or. *Crest.*—An heraldic tiger sejant sable, semée of plates, waved and tufted or. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, an heraldic tiger sable, semée of plates, crined and tufted or; *sinister*, a double-headed eagle close gules

Residence.—4, Mount Street, W.1.

BROTHER LIVING. *(Raised to rank of a Baron's son 1925.)*

Hon. JOHN HUMPHREY, 4. May 15th, 1908.

AUNTS LIVING. *(Daughters of 1st Baron.)*

Hon Evelyn Maud, *O.B.E.*; a Div. Director Women's Roy Naval Ser

tion. Charlotte Margaret Lothian, dau. of 1st Baron Glentanar *m.* 1st, 1904, the Hon William Lionel Charles Walrond, M.P., Lieut Army Ser Corps, who *d.* (result of active service) 1915, 2nd son of 1st Baron; 2ndly, 1920, Com Henry William Allen Adams R.N (retired), and has issue living by 1st marriage (see ante) *Residence.*—Bradfield, Collumpton, Devon.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

HELENA MARGARET (*Baroness Waleran*), widow of Wilfred Grant, of Brighton: *m* 2ndly, 1914, as his second wife, the 1st BARON, who *d* 1925. *Residence.*—Adelaide Palace, Boulevard de Belgique, Monaco

PREDECESSOR.—[1] JOHN WALROND Walrond, son of Benjamin Bowden Dickinson, who *m.* 1815, Frances, el dau of William Henry Walrond, of Bradfield, and assumed by Roy. licence 1845, the surname of Walrond in lieu of his own; *m* 1st, 1[illegible] cr a *Bar*

WALES, PRINCE OF. See "Royal Family."

Wallop, Baron, title borne by Earl of Portsmouth.

" family name of Earl of Portsmouth.

WALLSCOURT, BARONY OF. (Blake.) See "*Peerages Extinct.*"

SISTER LIVING OF FIFTH BARON.

Hon Elizabeth Lucy Elly (twin), *b* 1877: *m* 1907, Major Leycester Penrhyn Storr, D S O., Comdg. 7th Duke of Cornwall's L.I., who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918, and has issue living, Norah Marguerite, *b.* 1908.—Lelia Theodosia, *b.* 1909.—Winifred Frances Blanche Elly, *b* 1911,—Jane St. Maur, *b* 1915,—Elizabeth June, *b.* 1918 *Residence*,—Albert Cottage, Osborne, East Cowes, Isle of Wight.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

MARY ETHEL (*Baroness Wallscourt*), dau. of the late Sir William Pallisor, C.B., M.P.; *m.* 1896, as his second wife, the 4th Baron, who *d.* 1918. *Residence*,—Ardfry, Oranmore, co. Galway.

WALPOLE, BARON. (Walpole.) [Baron G.B. 1723 and 1756]



ROBERT HENRY MONTGOMERIE WALPOLE, 9th Baron Walpole of Walpole, and 7th Baron Walpole of Wolterton; *b. April 25th, 1913*; *e.* 1931: ed. at Eton, at South-Eastern Agricultural Coll., Wye, and at Roy. Agricultural Coll., Cirencester; is patron of six livings.

Arms.—Or, on a *fesse, between two* cheverons sable three cross-crosslets of the field Crest.—A Saracen's head in profile, couped at the shoulders proper, ducally crowned or, and from the coronet flowing a red cap turned down in front, tasselled, and charged with a catherine-wheel gold Supporters.—*Dexter*, an antelope argent; *sinister*, a stag argent, each gorged with a collar checky or and azure, and therefrom a chain reflexed over the back gold

Seat,—Wolterton Park, Norwich. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.

SISTER LIVING.

Pamela Frances, *b.* 1908 *Residence*,—Wolterton Park, Norwich.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIFTH EARL OF OXFORD.

Let him be true to h

a divorce 1923 *Residence*,—

Lady Anne Sophia, *b.* 1919.

MOTHER LIVING.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH EARL OF OXFORD.

EMILY GLADYS (*Countess of Oxford*), dau. of the Rev. Thomas Henry Royal Oakes, formerly R. of Thurgarton, Norwich; *m.* 1917, as his second wife, the 5th Earl of Oxford, who *d* 1951, when *the Earldom became ext.* *Residences*,—*Rosemoor*, Torrington, Devon; Manurewa, near Auckland, New Zealand.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Descendants of the late Hon. Thomas Walpole, *b.* 1727, brother of 1st

who *d*

L. Selina

); Har. e Fred Spencer ansort's th, and Walter

Granddaughters of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Thomas Nicholas [6]:—
Issue of the late Spencer Charles Walpole, *b* 1859, *d* 1933, *m* 1893, Jessie Madeline, who *d* 1936 dau. of the late Rev. Trevellian George Nicholas, V. of W. *Molesey, Kingston-on-Thames*:—

Geraldine Edith, *b* 1897.—Madeline Rachel, *b* 1899: *m*, 1925, Rev Arthur Hugh Rawlins Robinson *Residence*,—The Vicarage, St. Margaret's-at-Cliffe, Kent.—Lucy Gertrude, *b.* 1902 *Residence*—Strawberry Hill, Ufford, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

Great-children of the late Thomas Walpole (*b* 1734), grandson of 1st Baron:—
Issue of the late Rt. Hon *Spencer* Horatio Walpole, P.C., *b.* 1806, *d* 1898: *m* 1831, Isabella, who *d* 1846, dau of the late Rt. Hon Spencer Perceval [*E Egmont, colls*]:—
Isabella Margaretta Elisabeth, *b* 1832: *m* 1862, Capt. George Parker Heathcote, who *d* 1877 [Heathcote Bt.]. *Residence*,—24, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Walpole, K.C.B., *b.* 1809, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1846, Gertrude, who *d* 1904, dau. of Gen. William Ford:—
Catherine Lucy *b* 1851.—Gertrude Margaret, *b* 1857. *Residence*,—Wyke Hill House, Winchester

Grandsons of the late Charles Vade-Walpole, C.B., son of the late Thomas Walpole (ante):—

Issue of the late Sir Charles George WALPOLE, *b.* 1848, *d* 1926· *m* 1st, 1877, Maria Elizabeth, who *d.* 1914, dau. of the late Henry Forde, of Abbeyfield, Cheshire; 2ndly, 1922, Marie Bowles, who *d.* 1929, dau. of the late Percy Hale Wallace, and widow of Major Henry James Eaton Peyton, Bt., cr. 1663, colls] —

(By 1st marriage) Charles Archibald, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1881; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb ;

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Robert Walpole, el son of the late Hon. Robert Walpole, 4th son of 1st Baron Walpole of Wolterton —

Issue of the late Reginald Robert Walpole, *b.* 1817, *d* 1890 *m* 1st, 1849, Anne Eliza, who *d.* 1854, dau of John Heaton, of Flax Heaton, Denbighshire; 2ndly, 1856, Caroline, who *d.* 1899, dau of the Rev. Frederick Apthorp, and widow of William Watts, of Hanslope Park, Bucks—

Regina Caroline, *b.* 1858; *m* 1885, Thomas Dewhurst Lingard, J P., who *d* 1925, having had issue, John Reginald, *b.* 1884, Lieut Manchester Regt., *d* (of wounds in action during European War) 1915. *Residence*,—Fellside, Windermere —Caroline Emily, *b* 1859 *m* 1894, William Martin Cuningham, who *d.* 1924, and has issue living, Martin Walpole Martin (of 6, Albert Road, N W.1), *b.* 1899 , ed. at Charterhouse and at Pembroke Coll., Camb (B A. 1904) . *m.* 1923, Elena Serpinsky,—Diana Walpole Martin, *b* 1894,—Lena Walpole Martin, *b* 1887 *m* 1925, Major David Edward Estill, Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) Reserve, and has issue living, Anthony David *b.* 1926,—Vera Irene Walpole Martin, *b.* 1897 *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Rev. Robert Seymour Walpole, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1904 *m* 1848, Elizabeth,

Ri [illegible] of the late Hatsell Garrard. *Residence*,— —Port Elizabeth.

[illegible]pole, *b* 1829, *d.* 1901 · *m.* 1854, Amalie [illegible] the late Edward Binns, of Ware Park,

Maude Josephine Charlotte, *b* 1865 —Adeline Mary, *b.* 1866 *m* 1898, W. E Keynton Williams, J P , who *d.* 1915 —Mary Pauline, *b.* 1874 . *m* 1917, P. Burd Jagger. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Rt. Rev. George Henry Somerset Walpole (Bishop of Edinburgh), D.D , *b* 1834, *d* 1922 *m.* 1862, Mildred Helen, who *d* 1925, dau of the late C. Foster Barham —

Hugh Seymour, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1884; ed. at King's Sch., Canterbury, and at Emmanuel Coll , Camb , an author, during European War 1914-16 served with Russian Red Cross; C B E (Civil) 1918 *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Beefsteak, Garrick, Savile —Robert Henry, *b.*1892; ed. at Westminster, and at Magdalen Coll , Camb. (B.A 1914) , European War 1916-19 as Lieut. Rifle Brig —Dorothea Elizabeth, *b.* 1887.

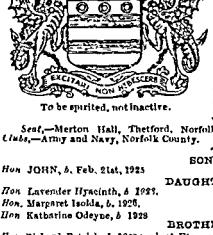
Grandson of the late Lieut.-Gen Henry Walpole, 4th son of the Hon Robert

e. of the Earl of Orford, cr. 1806, and present peer.

Walrond, surname of Baron Waleran.

Walsh, " " Baron Ormathwaite.

WALSINGHAM, BARON. (de Grey.) [Baron G. B 1780]



To be spirited, not inactive.

(thrice wounded, despatches five times, D.S.O., Brevet Major); D.S.O. 1915; *m.* 1919, Hyacinth Lambart, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Lambart Henry Bouwens, R.H.A., and has issue.

Arms.—Barry of six argent and azure, in chief three annulets gules. *Crest.*—A wyvern's head, or. *Supporters.*—Two wyverns regardant argent, collared azure, chained or, and charged on the breast with three annulets gules.

Seat,—Merton Hall, Thetford, Norfolk. *Residence,*—Westmere, Tottington, Thetford. *Clubs,*—Army and Navy, Norfolk County.

SON LIVING.

Hon JOHN, *b.* Feb. 21st, 1923

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon Lavender Hyacinth, *b* 1922.
Hon, Margaret Isolda, *b.* 1926.
Hon Katharine Odeyne, *b* 1929

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Richard Patrick, *b.* 1900; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; *m.* 1925, Cynthia Estelle, dau of the late Thomas Hewitt Myring, of Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W. *Residence,*—Hassocks, Merton, Watton, Norfolk.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Elizabeth Helen, *b.* 1895; *m.* 1910, Major Henry Wynter Blathwayt, R.F.A., who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917, and has issue living, Christopher George Wynter, *b.* 1912,—Justin Robert Wynter, *b.* 1913,—Elizabeth Henrietta, *b.* 1917. *Residence,*—The Grey House, St. Katharine's, Bath

Hon Margaret Henrietta, *b.* 1899; *m.* 1912, Bethell Godefroy Bouwens [E. Cavan], and has issue living, Derek, *b.* 1913,—John Theodore, *b.* 1916,—Adrian, *b.* 1918,—Anne, *b.* 1914,—Lettice, *b* 1921. *Residence,*—Old Manor House, Littleton, Chesperton.

Hon Alice Mary, *b.* 1903; *m.* 1923, Philip Wade, M.C., and has issue living, David Philip, *b* 1924, —Richard Murray, *b.* 1931. *Residence,*—2, South Hill Park Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.3.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 5th Baron.*)

Hon. Mabel, *b.* 1855. *Residences,*—27, Park Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W.11; Merton, Watton, Norfolk

Hon. Elizabeth Odeyne, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1861; O.B.E (Civil) 1918; *m.* 1905, the Rev. Francis Henry Hodgson, who *d.* 1930, son of the late Sir Arthur Hodgson, K.C.M.G., and has issue living, Avis Odeyne, *b.* 1897; *m.* 1925, the Rev. Francis Edward Sowray, Perpetual Curate of St. John the Evangelist, Taunton *Residence,*—4, Canonbury Place, N.1.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIFTH BARON.

Margaret Maria, dau. of the late Rt. Hon Sir Spencer Cecil Brabazon Ponsonby-Fane, P.C., G.C.B., I.S.O. [see E. Bessborough, colls.] *m.* 1882, the Rev the Hon Arnold de Grey, who *d.* 1899, and has issue [see colls., infra] *Residence,*—15(1), Queen's Gardens, W.2

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Arnold de Grey, b. 1844, m. 1882,

Ma
Po

Nigel, *O.B.E.*, b. (despatches, O.B.E. m. 1919, Florence [cousls.], and has is travellers.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* William de Grey, Knt., having filled the offices of Solicitor-Gen.;

Ward, Baron, title borne by Earl of Dudley.
,, family name of Earl of Dudley, and of Viscount Ranger.

WARGRAVE, BARON. (Goulding.) (Bt. U.K. 1915, Baron U.K. 1922.)



By virtue and valour

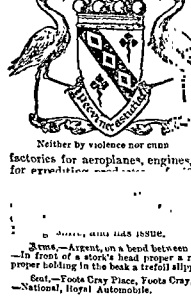
EDWARD ALFRED GOULDING, *P.C.*, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, second son of the late William Goulding, D.L., sometime M.P. for Cork, by Maria Heath, dau. of Edward Manders, of Dublin [see Goulding, Bt., cr. 1904]; *b.* Nov. 5th, 1863; ed. privately, at Clifton and at St. John's, Cam. [illegible]

Electricity Distribution Committee (1934), Ltd.; sat as M.P. for E., or Devizes, Div. of Wilts (*C*) July 1895 to Jan. 1906 (when he unsuccessfully contested Central Div. of Finsbury), and for Worcester Feb. 1908 to Oct. 1922; P.C. 1918, and *Baron Wargrave*, of Wargrave Hall, Berks (peerage of United Kingdom) 1922.

Arms.—Argent, a griffin segreant within an orle of martlets sable *Crest.*—A dexter hand apaumée and couped at the wrist, encircled with a chaplet of oak fructed bendwise, and transfixed with an arrow bendwise sinisterwise, all proper. *Supporters.*—On either side a swan proper charged with a cross-flory or.

Seat.—Shiplake Court, Henley-on-Thames. *Clubs.*—Carlton, Constitutional, Marlborough

WARING, BARON. (Waring.) [Baron U.K. 1922, Bt. U.K. 1919]



Neither by violence nor cunn

SAMUEL JAMES WARING, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, second son of the late Samuel James Waring, of Liverpool; *b.* April 19th, 1860; ed. privately; founded Waring and Sons in London, and Pres. of Waring & Gillow, Ltd.; Chm. of Appeal Committee of Prince of Wales's Boy Scout Fund, County Commr. for Kent, a Trustee and Member of Committee of St. Peter's Hospital, first Pres. and a Vice-[illegible]

factories for aeroplanes, engines, and war equipment, devising "Pedal System" for [illegible]

[illegible] and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, on a bend between two trefoils slipped sable three muscles of the field. *Crest.*—In front of a stork's head proper a muscle *fesseways* or. *Supporters.*—On either side a stork proper holding in the beak a trefoil slipped sable.

Seat.—Foots Cray Place, Foots Cray, Kent. *Town Residence.*—23, Portland Place, W.1 *Clubs.*—National, Royal Automobile.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Eleanor Gladys, *b.* 1894; m. 1923, Capt. Arthur Cunliffe Bernard Critchley-Waring, D.S.O., who *d.* 1935, and has issue living, Angus Cunliffe Bernard, *b.* (*posthumous*) 1936.—Maureen Caroline, *b.* 1928 *Residence.*—

Warkworth, Baron, title borne by Duke of Northumberland.

Warman, surname of Bishop of Manchester.

Warrington, surname of Baron Warrington of Clyffe.

WARRINGTON OF CLYFFE, BARON. (Warrington.) [Baron U.K. 1926.]



By constancy and labour.

THOMAS ROLLS WARRINGTON, *P.C.*, 1st Baron, only son of Thomas Warrington, of London; *b.* May 29th, 1851; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. Classical Tripos 1873, *M.A.* 1876); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1875, a Q.C. 1895, and a Bencher 1897; went Midland Circuit; was a Judge of the High Court of Justice (Chancery Division) 1901–1904, a Lord Justice of Appeal 1904–1926, *Clyffe* [illegible] Warrington, Bart. (peerage of United Kingdom) 1926: *m.* 1883, Emma Maud, el. dau. of Decimus Sturges, Bar.-at-law.

Arms.—Argent, on a bend invected gules between two bulls' heads erased sable, three eagles of the first. *Crest.*—A demi eagle displayed and erased sable, charged on the breast with a shield argent, thereon a bull's head as in the arms, holding in the beak a cross patée fitchée gules. *Supporters.*—On either side a bull sable, armed and unguled and charged on the shoulder with a fasces or.

Seat,—Clyffe Hall, Market Lavington, Devizes.

WARWICK, EARL BROOKE AND OF. (Greville.) [Earl E. 1746 and G.B. 1759.]

[Title pronounced "Worrick." Name pronounced "Grevel."]



CHARLES GUY FULKE GREVILLE, 7th Earl; *b.* March 4th, 1911; *s.* 1928; Lieut. Grenadier Guards (Reserve); is patron of two livings: *m.* 1933, Rose, dau. of the late David Cecil Bingham [see E. Lucan, colls.], and has issue.

Arms.—Sable, on a cross engrailed or five pellets, all within a bordure engrailed of the second or. *Crests.*—1st, out of a ducal coronet gules, a demi-swan, with wings expanded and elevated argent beaked of the first, 2nd, a bear sejant argent, muzzled gules, supporting a ragged staff of the first. *Supporters.*—Two swans, wings inverted, argent, legged, beaked, and ducally gorged gules.

Seat,—Warwick Castle, Warwick.

SON LIVING.

DAVID ROBIN FRANCIS GUY (*Lord Brooke*), *b.* May 18th, 1934

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Richard Francis Maynard, *b.* 1913
Hon. John Ambrose Henry, *b.* 1918

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 5th Earl.*)

I scarcely call these things our own.

Hon. Sleepwell, *b.* 1878; sometime Lieut R.A.F.: *m.* 1918, Dora, dau of the late Edward Pape, of Moor Hall, Battle, and 26, Portland Place, W., and has issue living, Felice, *b.* 1919. *Residence*,—Easton Lodge, Dunmow, Essex

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 5th Earl.*)

Lady Marjorie Blanche Eva (*Lady Marjorie Beckett*), *b.* 1884: *m.* 1st, 1904, the 2nd Earl of Feversham, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915; 2ndly, 1917, Lieut.-Col. (William Gervase Beckett, 1st Bt. *Residences*,—4, Chiveden Place, S.W.1; Kirkdale Manor, Nawton, Yorkshire

Lady Mercy, *b.* 1906: *m.* 1st, 1925, as his second wife, Basil Dean, M.B.E., who obtained a divorce 1933, 2ndly, 1935, Patrick Henry Noel Gamble, and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) Frances Elizabeth Tessa, *b.* 1926. *Residence*,—Easton Park, Dunmow, Essex.

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 4th Earl.*)

Hon. Lorne George, *b.* 1856; entered Diplomatic Service 1877, was a 2nd Sec. at Tokio, Japan 1887–7, and a Clerk in Foreign Office 1887–9; High Sheriff of Wiltshire 1920: *m.* 1877, Lily, who *d.* 1899, dau. of the late J. H. Gordon, having had issue, George Gordon Francis, *b.* 1880; Lieut. Hussars; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918 *Residence*,—Ilesle House, Woodford, Salisbury. *Club*,—Marlborough

GREAT-AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 4th Earl.*)

Lady Eva Sarah Lon[illegible] 1893–1901, and a Dorothée, C.V.O., King George, and *b.* 1894, became [illegible] Page of Honour to 3rd Baron Glanusk

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH EARL.

Mabel Elizabeth Georgina, *O.B.E.*, dau. of the late Ernald Smith, of Selsdon Park, Croydon; O.B.E. (Civil) 1918: *m.* 1888, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Alwyn Henry Fulke Greville, C.V.O., who *d.* 1929, and has issue [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Manor House, Lower Woodford, near Salisbury.

WIDOWS LIVING OF FIFTH AND SIXTH EARLS

Frances Evelyn (*Countess of Warwick*), dau. of the late Col. the Hon. Charles Henry Maynard [see V. Maynard (*ext.*), colls.]: *m.* 1881, the 5th Earl, who *d.* 1924. *Residence*,—Easton Lodge, Dunmow, Essex.

Elfrida Marjorie (*Countess of Warwick*), dau. of Sir William Eden, 7th Bt.; is a J.P. for Warwick (Mayor of Warwick 1929-30 and 1931), and a D.G.St.J.: *m.* 1909, the 6th Earl, who *d.* 1928. *Residence*,—La Villetta, St. Jean, Cap Ferrat, A.M., France. *Clubs*,—International Sportsmen's, Bath.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

[illegible] Richard Parker, K.A. —

(By [illegible])

colls.] *Residence*,—

Issue (and descendants) of the late Fulke Southwell Greville Nugent, who was cr. Baron Greville [see B. Greville]

Issue of the late Major Southwell Greville, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1910: *m.* 1847, Jane, who *d.* 1861,

[illegible]

Harriet

hall, Essex), *b.* 1887; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Major Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.)

Dorset

l, 1868, *m* 1851, Rosa

who *d.* 1928, and has
ences,—Pentre Cottage,

WATERPARK, BARON. (Cavendish.) [Baron I. 1792, Bt. G.B 1755.]



Secure by caution.

HENRY SHEPPARD HART CAVENDISH, 6th Baron, and 7th Baronet; *b.* May 18th, 1876, *s.* 1932; ed. at. Eton; a hunter and explorer in Africa, Patagonia, Australia, Solomon Islands, and Canada; is a F.R.G.S., and a Fellow of Roy. Empire So.; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Roy. Warwickshire Regt; S. African War as Ch. Scout, S African Light Horse (retired as Capt), European War 1916-17 on Staff: *m* 1st, 1902, Isabel Emilie (an actress), who *d.* 1927 (having obtained a divorce 1906), dau. of John Wimburne Jay; 2ndly, 1906, May, of Fernside, 29, Homesdale Road, Bromley, Kent (who obtained a divorce 1912), dau of William Ernest Burbidge, of Bromley, Kent., 3rdly, 191-, Elsie, dau. of Emmanuel Adolphe Herrau, formerly Sec. to French Embassy in London, and has issue by 1st and 2nd marriages.

Arms.—Sable, three stags' heads caboshed argent, attired or, within a bordure of the second. **Crest.**—On a ducal coronet or, a

serpent nowed fesswise proper. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a stag, per fesse indented gules and sable, attired and unguled or; *sinister*, a stag proper, attired and unguled or, and gorged with a chaplet of four roses argent and azure, alternately.

Residence.—Route de St. Onger, Bergerac, Perigueux, France.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Hon. Cecilia Claribel, *b.* 1903: *m.* 1933, James Mitchell Anderson, M.D., Ch.B. *Residence.*—1, Third Avenue, Hove, Sussex.

(*By 2nd marriage.*)

Hon. Margaret, *b* 1907 *m* 1934, Wallace Edward Thomas Leaver, B Sc (Agriculture) *Residence.*—Eryl, Rose Acre Lane, Bearsted, Kent.

Hon. Winifred, *b* 1909: *m* 1929, Albert Frank Tribe, Trinity House Pilot, and has issue living, Barrie Cavendish, *b* 1930 *Residence.*—Ivanhurst, The Overcliffe, Gravesend, Kent

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

Hon Mary, *b* 1873 *m.* 1915, Lieut Col George Oldroyd Borwick, D S O *Residence.*—Water Meadows, Brampton, near Huntingdon

Hon Winifred, *b* 1880 *m* 1904, George Ashton Strutt, who *d* 1935, and from whom she had obtained a divorce 1925, and has issue living, Norah Emily, *b.* 1917. *Residence.*—Martins, Shadon, Arundel, Sussex

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandsons of the late Charles Tyrrell Cavendish, second son of the late Hon Richard Cavendish (ante) *b.* 1840 *d* 1903 *m* 1873, Elizabeth Anne, who *d* 1933, dau. of the late Robert Dickenson, of Shotley House, and Ebchester Hall, co Durham —

Issue of the late Tyrell William Cavendish, *b* 1875, *d.* 1912: *m* 1906, Julia Florence (now of 11, Draycott Place, S W 3), only child of Henry Siegel, of New York:—

Henry Siegel Cavendish, *b* 1908.—Geoffrey Manners Cavendish, *b.* 1910

2nd Baron), 6th Baron and present peer.

WATSON, BARONY OF. (Watson.) [Extinct 1899.]

SONS LIVING OF LIFE BARON.

Hon Thomas Henry, *b* 1869; Bar Lincoln's Inn 1892; formerly Capt. Army Ser Corps: *m*, 1897, Caroline Mary, dau of the Hon Lord Adam (a Judge of Court of Session, Scotland), of 34, Moray Place, Edinburgh *Residence.*—Cormiston, Milverton, Somerset.

Right Hon William (*Baron Thankerton*); *P C.*, *b.* 1873; cr a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, with title of *Baron Thankerton* (Life Baron) 1929 [see that title]

Hon. David Kenneth, *b* 1878; ed. at Winchester, admitted a Solicitor 1901. *Residence.*—Cross Park, Brisham

DAUGHTER LIVING OF LIFE BARON.

Hon Janet Marion, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1905, William Reginald Rendell, J.P., Bar. at-law, Fellow (formerly Bursar) of Trinity Hall, Cambridge (formerly Capt. Unattached List T F.), and has issue living, William, *b.* 1906,—Janet Marion, *b.* 1909 *Residence.*—Lewarne, Two Waters Foot, Liskeard, Cornwall

Watson, surname of Baron Manton and Baron Thankerton.

Watson-Armstrong, surname of Baron Armstrong.

WAVERTREE, BARONY OF. (Walker.) See "Peerages Extinct."

[Title pronounced "Wawtry."]

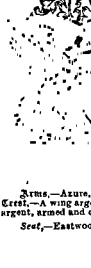
WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Sophie Florence Lothrop (Baroness Wavertree), C.B.E., 2nd and youngest dau. of *Algernon* Thomas Brinsley Sheridan, J.P., D.L. (formerly R.N.), of Frampton Court, Dorchester; C.B.E. (Civil) 1918; *m.* 1890, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1923, when the title became ext. *Residence.*—Sandy Brow, Tarporley, Cheshire

Webb, surname of Baron Passfield.

Weick (Glenorchy, Benederaloch, Ormelie, and Weick), Lord, title borne by Marquess of Breadalbane.

WEIR, BARON. (Weir.) [Baron U.K. 1918.]



William Douglas Weir, *P.C., G.C.B.*, 1st Baron, son of the late James Weir, of Over Courrance, Dumfriesshire; *b.* May 12th, 1877; LL.D., Glasgow Univ.; is an Engineer, Chm. of G. & J. Weir, Ltd., and a Director of International Nickel Co of Canada, Ltd, Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., and Lloyds Bank, Ltd, a D.L. for Glasgow and for

Arms.—Azure, a cogwheel or, winged argent, in chief the sun in his splendour of the second. Crest.—A wing argent charged with a thistle slipped proper. Supporters.—Two winged horses argent, armed and crined or

Seat,—Eastwood Park, Giffnock, Renfrewshire

SONS LIVING.

Hon John William, *b.* 1907.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Elspeth Marjory Jessie, b. 1912: m. 1933, Richard Cartwright.

Weir, family name of Baron Inverforth and Baron Weir.

Weld-Forester, surname of Baron Forester.

Welles, Baron, title borne by Earl of Ranfurly.

Wellesley, family name of Earl Cowley, and of Duke of Wellington.

" Viscount, title borne by Duke of Wellington.

WELLINGTON, DUKE OF. (Wellesley.) [Duke U.K. 1814.]



Fortune is the companion of valour.

ARTHUR CHARLES WELLESLEY, 5th Duke, Prince of Waterloo in Netherlands (cr. 1815), [illegible] (1st [illegible] da [illegible] (cr. [illegible] in [illegible] at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; is patron of *four livings, and a Gov. of Wellington Coll*; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards; S. Africa 1900; *m* 1909, the Hon. Lilian Maud Glen Coats, dau. of 1st Baron Glentanar, and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th gules, a cross argent, in each quarter five plates in saltire, *Wellesley*; 2nd and [illegible]

Seats.—Strathfield Saye House, Mortimer, Berks. *Town Residence.*—Apsley House, Piccadilly, W.1.

SON LIVING.

HENRY VALERIAN GEORGE (*Earl of Mornington*), *b.* July 14th, 1912; ed. at Stowe Sch.; is 2nd Lieut Coldstream Guards.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Anne Maud, *b.* 1910 *m* 1933, the Hon David Reginald Rhys [see B. Dynevor]. *Residence,*—2, Norfolk Crescent, W.2

BROTHERS LIVING.

Lord Gerald, *b.* 1885; ed. at Eton, sometime a 2nd Sec in Diplo. Ser.; *m* 1914, Dorothy, dau. of the late Robert Ashton, of Croughton, Cheshire, and has issue living, Arthur Valerian, *b.* 1915.—Elizabeth, *b.* 1918. *Residence,*—3, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1.

Lord George, *M.C.*, *b.* 1888; ed. at Wellington Coll.; Europ. War 1914-19 as Major Grenadier Guards, and Lieut.-Col and Wing-Com. R.A.F. (despatches, M.C.); has Roy. Humane Soc's. medal *m.* (in New York) March 1917, Louise Nesta Pamela, dau. of Sir Maurice FitzGerald (*20th Knight of Kerry*), C.V.O., 2nd lit., and widow of his elder brother, Capt. Lord Richard Wellesley (see infra), and has issue living, Richard, *b.* 1920 *Residence,*—Mount Hill, Tadworth, Surrey.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Eileen, b. 1887; m. 1916, Cuthbert Julian Orde [see B. Bolton, colls.]. *Residence,*—

AUNT LIVING (*Raised to rank of a Duke's daughter* 1884.)

Lady Mary Angela, *b.* 1859. *m.* 1878, George Arthur Jervoise Scott, who *d.* 1895. *Residence,*—22, Grafton Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD DUKE.

EVELYN KATHINE GWENDEN (*Duchess of Wellington*), dau. of the late Col. Thomas Fears Williams, M.P., of Temple House, Great Marlow; *m.* 1st, 1882, the 3rd Duke of Wellington, who *d.* 1900: 2ndly, 1904, as his third wife, Col. the Hon. Frederick Arthur Wellesley, who *d.* 1931 [see E. Cowley]. *Residence,*—West Green House, Winchfield, Hants.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt Lord Richard Wellesley, 2nd son of 4th Duke, *b.* 1878, *d.* [illegible]

Pamela (retir [illegible]

(In remainder to Earldom of Mornington.)

Grandchildren of the late Col. William Henry Charles Wellesley (infra).—

Issue of the late Arthur George Henry Wellesley, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1903 *m.* 1879, Alice, who *d.* 1921, dau of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Richardson Humphrey:—

Valerie Olivia, *b.* 1882. *m* 1905, Major Reginald Dashwood Tandy, late Yeo., and has issue living, Reginald Napper, *b.* 1909.—Cyril Edward, *b.* 1911.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, *b.* 1859, *d.* 1914; *m.* 1878, Kathleen, who *d.* 1910, dau. of Edward C. Carleton, of Old Bawn, Bray, co. Dublin:—

Frederic Henry Burton, *b.* 1880; ed. at R.M.C.; Lieut.-Col. (retired) Duke of Wellington's (W. [illegible]

Issue of the late Edmond Ernest Charles Wellesley, *b.* 1858, *d* 1886. *m.* 1882, Florence, (who *m.* Sadly, 1890, the Rev. Arthur John Burr, M.A., of 27, Marlborough Road, Bournemouth), dau. of the late John Platt, M.P., of Oldham, and Bryn-y-neuadd, N. Wales :—

Of whom Edmond Ernest Charles, *b.* 1886, Capt Norfolk Regt ; *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916 · *m* 1915, Gwendolyn, dau. of the late Major J. Samuels, V.D., R.G.A., of Edenfield, Llanfairfechan, N. Wales —Muriel Alice, *b.* 1885 ; *m.* 1906, Percival William Clifford Goodchild. *Residence*,—

Of

Issue of the late Major Cecil George Wellesley, O.B.E., *b.* 1869, *d.* 1932 : *m.* 1906,

Grandchildren of the late Edmond Ernest Charles Wellesley (ante) —

Issue of *the late Gerald Valentine Wellesley, b. 1888, d. 1933 : m. 1918, Christine*

ine

Issue of the late Adm Sir George Greville Wellesley, G.C.B., *b.* 1814, *d.* 1901 · *m.* 1853, Elisabeth Doughty, who *d* 1906, dau. of the late Robert Lukyn :—

Olivia Georgiana (*Lady Trotter*), *b.* 1857 ; is a Dame of Grace of Order of St. John of

* [1] Richard, *M.P.*, son of Henry Colley, M.P., assumed in 1728 by Royal licence the surname of Wesley, sat as M.P. for Trim 1727-46; cr. *Baron of Mornington* (peerage of

WEMYSS AND MARCH, EARL OF. (Charteris.) Sits as BARON WEMYSS (U.K. 1821). [Earl S. 1633 and 1697.]

[Title pronounced "Weems"]

I think.



Hugo Richard Charteris, 9th Earl; *b.* Aug 25th, 1857; *s.* 1914; ed at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford, formerly Lieut. 6th and Hon. Col. 7th Vol. Batn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regt); is Lord-

when he was defeated: *m.* 1883, Mary Constance, dau. of the late Hon. Percy Scawen Wyndham [see B. Leconfield, colls.], having had issue, of whom the el. son [see infra], and youngest son, the *Hon.* Ivo Alan, *b.* 1896; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915-6.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, a fesse azure, within a double tressure flory counterflory gules, *Charteris*; 2nd and 3rd or, a lion rampant sable, *Wemyss*. Crest.—A swan proper

Gloucestershire, Elcho Castle, Perthshire. *Town F* shire Torf.

GRANDSONS LIVING

Fl

SON LIVING.

Hon Wil.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Cynthia, *b* 1897: *m* 1919, the Hon. Herbert Asquith, Bar.-at-Law [see E. Oxford and Asquith] *Residence*,—8, Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W.

Lady Mary, *b.* 1895: *m* 1915, Algernon Walter Strickland [see Strickland, Bt, colls.]. *Residences*, —43, Wilton Crescent, S.W.; Apperley Court, Tewkesbury.

Lady Irene Corona (*Countess of Plymouth*), *b* 1902; is an O.St.J.: *m* 1923, the 2nd Earl of Plymouth. *Residence*,—Hewell Grange, Redditch; St. Fagan's Castle, Cardiff; Oakly Park, Ludlow; 15, Hyde Park Gardens, W.2

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon

M M

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Evelyn (*Viscountess de Vesci*), *b.* 1849 *m.* 1872, the 4th Viscount de Vesci, who *d.* 1903 *Residences*,—28, Bruton Street, W.; Clonboy, Englefield Green, Surrey

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF NINTH EARL.

Lady Violet Katharine (*Lady Violet K. Benson*), dau. of 8th Duke of Rutland: *m.* 1st, 1911, Lord Elcho, Capt. Yeo, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916; 2nd ly, 1921, *Guy Benson*, and has issue living by 1st marriage (see ante). *Residence*,—The Manor House, Avebury, Marlborough, Wilts.

WIDOW LIVING OF EIGHTH EARL.

GRACE (*Countess of Wemyss and March*), dau. of the late Major Blackburn: *m.* 1900, as his second wife, the 8th Earl, who *d.* 1914. *Residence*,—26, Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. [illegible]

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon Frederick William Charteris, R N, 8th son of 7th Earl, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1864, Lady Louisa Keppel, who *d.* 1930, dau. of 6th Earl of Albemarle:—

Nigel [illegible]
Con
Try
Maj
Lone
has

Descendants of the late Lieut.-Gen. William Wemyss, M P., eldest son

Grandchildren of the late Major James Wemyss, son of the late James Wemyss, 2nd son of the late Hon. James Wemyss, M P. (ante):—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Binfield Wemyss, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1876, Mildred, who *d.* 1921, dau. of Henry Unwin, B C S:—

[illegible]
Residence,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN WEMYSS, *P.C.*, having been cr. by Charles I. a *Baronet* 1625, *Baron Wemyss*, of Elcho (peerage of Scotland) 1628, and *Lord Elcho and Methel* and *Earl of Wemyss* (peerage of Scotland) 1633, eventually espoused the cause of the Parliamentarians; *d.* 1649: *s.* by his son [2] DAVID, 2nd Earl; constructed at his own cost the harbour of Methel, in 1672 resigned his honours to the crown, and in the same year obtained a new patent with original precedency and extending the limitation to his dau.; *d.* 1680 when the baronetcy

as 4th *Baron Douglas*, of Niedpath, Lyne and Munard, and 4th *Earl of March* (peerage of Scotland, cr. 1697), and in 1821 was cr. *Baron Wemyss*, of Wemyss, co. Fife (peerage of

WENLOCK, BARONY OF. [See "Peerages Extinct"]

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SIXTH BARON.

Hon Margaret Cecilia, *R.R.C.*, *b.* 1889 *m.* 1919, Geoffrey Dawson, and has issue living, Michael, *b.* 1920,—Belinda Mary, *b* 1921,—Jane Elizabeth, *b.* 1923. *Residence*,—Langcliffe Hall, Settle

SISTERS LIVING OF SIXTH BARON.

Hon. Constance Mary, *b* 1854 *m* 1st, 1877, Capt the Hon. Eustace Vesey, who *d.* 1886 [see V. de Vesci, colls.], 2ndly, 1892, the Hon. Edward William Herkeley Portman, who *d.* 1911, el. son of 2nd Viscount Portman. *Residence*,—Hestercombe, Taunton.

Hon Katharine, *b* 1859: *m.* 1885, Walter Forbes, who *d* 1933 *Residence*,—15, Scarsdale Villas, Kensington, W 8.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

Hon Irene Constance, *b* 1885; a Dame of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem *m.* 1920 Colin Gordon Forbes Adam, C B I., I C S [see Adam, Bt., cr. 1917] *Residence*.—Skipwith Hall, Selby, Yorkshire.

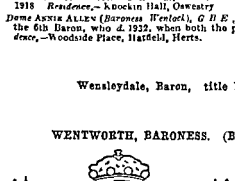
WIDOWS LIVING OF FOURTH AND SIXTH BARONS

Rhoda Edith (*Baroness Wenlock*), dau of the Rev William John Knox-Little, Canon and Sub-Dean of Worcester Cathedral, of The College, Worcester *m* 1909, the 4th Baron, who *d* 1918 *Residence*,– Knockin Hall, Oswestry

Dame Annie Allen (*Baroness Wenlock*), *G B E*, dau of Sir Edward Cunard, 2nd Bt *m* 1885, the 5th Baron, who *d.* 1922, when both the peerage and the baronetcy became ext *Residence*,—Woodside Place, Hatfield, Herts.

Wensleydale, Baron, title borne by Viscount Ridley.

WENTWORTH, BARONESS. (Blunt-Lytton) [Baron E. 1529.]



Judith Anne Dorothea, *Baroness Wentworth*, *b.* 1873; *s* 1917; assumed by deed poll 1904 the surname of Blunt-Lytton: *m* 1899, Major the Hon Neville Stephen Bulwer-Lytton, [illegible] from whom she obtained a [illegible]ce 1923 [see E. Lytton], and has

[illegible]rms,—Per chevron barry nebuly or and and gules, in base a pegasus argent; [illegible]ring *King-Noel*, *Noel*, *Byron*, *Noel*, *ute*, *Lovelace*, and *Wentworth*. *sidence*,—Crabbet Park, Poundhill, Three [illegible]s, Sussex

SON LIVING.

Hon NOEL ANTHONY SCAWEN *LYTTON-MILBANKE*, *b* 1900; is Lieut. Rifle Brig., formerly Officer of a Co of Gentlemen Cadets at R.M C., assumed by deed poll 1925 the surnames of Lytton-Milbanke in lieu of his patronymic

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

[illegible] deed poll 1925 the surnames of Lytton-Mil-

[illegible]is Henry Tryon. *Residence*,—Springfield,

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Thomas Wentworth, Knt., *P.C.*, summoned to English Parliament as *Baron Wentworth* 1529-48; was Lord Chamberlain of the Household; *d* 1551; *s.* by his son [2] Thomas, 2nd Baron; *d* 1584; *s.* by his son [3] Henry, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1593; *s* by his [illegible]

Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, family name of Earl Fitzwilliam
West (Sackville-West), family name of Baron Sackville.

WESTBURY, BARON. (Bethell.) [Baron U.K. 1861.]



Ap Ithel (the old Welsh family name).

RICHARD MORLAND TOLLEMACHE BETHELL, 4th Baron, *b.* Oct. 9th, 1914; *s* 1930; ed. at Stowe, and at Trin. Coll, Camb.

firms,—Argent, on a chevron engrailled azure

Residence,—Earlywood, Ascot.

BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Baron's son* 1930)
Hon. DAVID ALAN, *b.* July 16th, 1922.

SISTER LIVING (*Raised to rank of a Baron's daughter* 1930)
Hon Veronica Wenefryde Nefertari, *b.* 1917.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD BARON.

Evelyn Lucia Millicent, dau of the late Col George Morland Hutton, C.B., of Gate Burton Hall, Lincoln *m* 1911, Capt the Hon. Richard Bethell, who *d* 1929, and has issue living [see ante.] *Residences*,—Earlywood, Ascot, 29, Hyde Park Gardens, W 2

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

AGATHA MANNERS (*Baroness Westbury*), sister of 9th Earl of Dysart; *m.* 1882, the 3rd Baron, who *d* 1930. *Residence*,—The Bungalow, Putney Hill, S W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Adm. the Hon Sir Alexander Edward Bethell, G C M G.,

Ashover, Derbyshire.

Registrar in Bankruptcy; *m.* 1851, Mary Florence, dau of the Rev. Alexander Fownes-Luttrell, *d.* 1875; *s* by his son [3] RICHARD LUTTRELL PEMBINGTON, 3rd Baron; *b* 1852; *m.* 1882, Lady Agatha Manners Tollemache, sister of 9th Earl of Dysart; *d.* 1930, *s* by his grandson [4] RICHARD MORLAND TOLLEMACHE (son of the late Capt. the Hon. Richard Bethell, only son of 3rd Baron), 4th Baron and present peer.

Westcote, Baron, title borne by Viscount Cobham.

Westenra, family name of Baron Rossmore.

WESTER WEMYSS, BARONY OF. (Wemyss) See "Peerages Extinct."

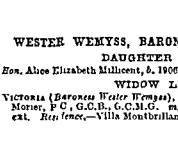
DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Alice Elizabeth Millicent, *b.* 1906.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

VICTORIA (*Baroness Wester Wemyss*), only dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Burnet David Morier, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., *m.* 1903, the 1st Baron, who *d* 1933, when the title became ext. *Residence*,—Villa Montbrilliant, Cannes, France.

WESTMEATH, EARL OF. (Nugent.) [Earl I. 1621.]



GILBERT CHARLES NUGENT, 12th Earl, *b.* May 9th, 1880; *s.* 1933; formerly Major R.A.; European War 1914-17 (twice wounded); *m.* 1915, Doris, dau. of Charles Imlach, of Liverpool, and has issue.

Arms—Ermine, two bars gules. *Crest*—A cockatrice, wings elevated and displayed, vert. *Supporters*—Two cockatrices, wings elevated, vert.

Seat,—Pallas, Loughrea, co. Galway. *Residence*,—Woodhay Lodge, Newbury, Berks

SON LIVING.

Hon WILLIAM ANTHONY, *b* Nov. 21st, 1928

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lady Pamela Joan, *b* 1921

WIDOW LIVING OF *SON OF TENTH EARL.*

Kathleen, dau. of John Jacob Stein (who has changed his name *by deed poll to* Stoner), formerly of 19, Kensington Court, W. *m.* 1st, 1918, Capt. the Hon. William Andrew Nugent, Hussars, who *d* (killed in action) 1915. 2ndly, 1917, Capt. Gerald McKay, M.C.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Richard Anthony Nugent, 4th son of 9th Earl, *b.* 1813, *d* 1912 *m* 1877, Theresa Henrietta, who *d* 1935, dau. of the late Richard Gradwell [Meredyth, Bt., cr 1660] —

Of whom Richard Francis Robert, *b.* 1884; Lieut Scots Guards; *d* (killed in action during European War) 1914 —Mary Theresa, *b* 1879, *m* 1925, Capt. Michel Popoff, late 8th Russian Hussars. *Residence*,—Stacumney, Celbridge, co Kildare

Descendants of the late Right Hon. [illegible]

Ella Rose, *b* 1851

Granddaughters of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir George Maxwell [illegible]

Issue
Emm
Marie
Pall
Flor
(By 1st marri
Thiano, wh
Margaret, *b.*

[illegible], Italy.

Grand-daughter of the late Lieut.-Col. James Negent, 6th in descent from the late James Negent, father of 11th Baron Delvin:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. James Andrew Negent, b. 1816, d. 1874: m. 1844, Hester, who d. 1894, dau. of the late Capt. John Magill, 36th Regt.:—

[illegible]

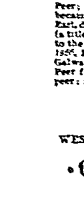
Negent, b. 1865, Lieut. and 2nd son of the late 11th; d. 1922, having m. 1903, Clara (now of Gaby Hall), Charles Cradduck, Harnet, dau. of Sir George Elliott Meyrick Tapp-Gerrard-Meyrick, 3rd Bt.]:—

Albert Reginald, b. 1874; ed. at Winchester, and at Heidelberg; European War 1914-18 in France as Lieut. Intelligence Corps: m. 1914, Frances Evelyn Douglas, o.s.d. of the late Lieut.-Col. Robert Douglas Campbell, R.A., of Shortwood House, Sandhurst [now R. Shortwood, co.Sal], and has issue living, Guy Patrick Douglas, b. 1915.—David James Douglas, b. 1917. *Residence*—113, Lansdowne Place, Hove, Sussex. *Club*.—Orion (Brighton).—Frank [illegible]

[illegible]

PREDECESSORS.—[1] RICHARD NEGENT, 12th Baron of Delvin, and Lord Dep. of Ireland 1324, was summoned to Parliament of Ireland 1485, 1499, and 1431: d. 1438: s. by his grandson [2] RICHARD, 13th Baron: d. 1523: s. by his son [3] CHRISTOPHER, 14th Baron: d. 1582: s. by his son [4] RICHARD, 15th Baron; *cr. Earl of Westmeath* (peerage of Ireland) 1621: Antient Privy Councillor, 1641: s. by his grandson [5] RICHARD, 2nd Earl: d. 1642: s. by the grandson [6] RICHARD, 3rd Earl, was a Carmelite Friar: d. 1715: s. by his brother [7] THOMAS, 4th Earl. Attainted for his adherence to the Stuarts in 1715, but was subsequently restored to his honours and estates restored: d. 1752: s. by his brother [8] JOHN, 5th Earl, a Major-Gen. in the Army: d. 1754: s. by his son [9] THOMAS, *K.P.*, 6th Earl: conformed to the Established Church: d. 1792: s. by his son [10] GEORGE FREDERICK, 7th Earl: d. 1811: s. by his son [11] GEORGE THOMAS JOHN, 8th Earl; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Westmeath, and a Representative Peer; *cr. Marquess of Westmeath* (peerage of Ireland) 1822: d. 1871, when the marquessate became extinct, and the earldom devolved upon his kinsman [12] ANTHONY FRANCIS, 9th Earl, descendant of Thomas, 2nd son of 7th Earl, whose father was raised 4th Lord Kenmare (a title that had been conferred by James II. after his abdication): d. 1905, establishing his claim to the Earldom 1871: d. 1877: s. by his son [13] WILLIAM ST. GEORGE, 10th Earl, b. 1857: m. 1886, Emily Margaret, dau. of the late Andrew William Blake, J.P., D.L., of Farbrook, co. Galway: d. 1881: s. by his son [14] ANTHONY FRANCIS, 11th Earl, b. 1877; a Representative Peer for Ireland: d. 1915: s. by his brother [15] GILBERT CHARLES, 12th Earl and present peer: also Baron Delvin.

WESTMINSTER, DUKE OF. (Grosvenor.) [Duke U.K. 1874, Sc. E. 1882.]



Virtue, not ancestry.

HUGH RICHARD ARTHUR GROSVENOR, *G.C.V.O., D.S.O.*, 2nd Duke, and 11th Baronet; *b.* March 19th, 1879; *s.* 1899; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards; is patron of twelve livings, and Hon. Col. Cheshire Yeo., Vice-Pres. of Nat. Leagues, and Hon. R.V.V.E.; sometime Hon. Col. 15th Batn. Co. of London Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, as Extra A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Lord Roberts, and during European War 1914- [illegible] Minister [illegible] Lord [illegible] Order of Isabella of Spain, and [illegible] Medal of Mohamed Aly of Egypt; *G.C.V.O.* 1911; *D.S.O.* 1916: m. 1st, 1901, Constance Edwina, *C.B.E.* (who obtained a divorce 1919), dau. of the late Col. William Cornwall-Legh, of Wallis-West [see E. De La Warr, co.Sal]; 2ndly, 1920, Violet Mary Geraldine (who obtained a divorce 1926), dau. of Sir William Nelson, 1st Bt.; 3rdly, 1930, the Hon. Loelia Mary, dau. of 1st Baron Ednyfed, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, a portcullis with chains pendant or, on a chief of the last, between two united roses of York and Lancaster a pale, charged with the arms of King Edward the Confessor, 2nd and 3rd azure, a garb or. Crest.—A talbot statant or. Supporters.—Two talbots reguardant or, collared azure.

Seat,—Eaton Hall, Chester. *Town Residence*,—Bourdon House, 2, Davies Street, W.1.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage*)

Lady Ursula Mary Olivia, *b.* 1902 *m.* 1924, William Filmer Sankey, formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards, and has issue living, Patrick Hugh, *b.* 1925,—Christopher John, *b.* 1928. *Residence*,—11, North Audley Street, W.

Lady Mary Constance, *b.* 1910.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Duke's daus.* 1900.)

Lady Constance Sibell (*Countess of Shaftesbury*), *b.* 1875; a J.P. for Belfast, and a Dame of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, was an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to the Princess of Wales 1905-6 a Lady of the Bedchamber 1906-10, and to Queen Mary 1910-13, since when she has been an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber: *m.* 1899, the 9th Earl of Shaftesbury. *Residence*,—St. Giles's House, Wimborne, Dorset.

Lady Lettice Mary Elizabeth (*Countess Beauchamp*), *b.* 1876; is a Dame of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and a J.P. for Deal: *m* 1902, the 7th Earl Beauchamp. *Residence*,—22, Gilbert Street, Grosvenor Square, W.1

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 1st Duke.*)

Lord Gerald Richard, *b.* 1874; ed. at Eton; is Capt. Reserve of Officers; formerly Lieut Scots Guards; served in S. Africa 1900 (wounded, despatches), and during European War 1914 (wounded, prisoner). *Residence*,—Ash Grange, near Whitchurch, Salop

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Duke.*)

Lady Mary Ca [illegible]
M.V.O., D.S
son of 4th Ea
E. Derby]

Lady Helen Frances, *b.* 1888 *m.* 1915, Brig Gen Lord Henry Charles Seymour, D.S.O., brother of 7th Marquess of Hertford *Residence*,—Park Hall, Salford Priors, Evesham.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST DUKE.

Helen, dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, 8th Bt: *m.* 1893, Col. Lord Arthur Hugh Grosvenor, who *d.* 1929 *Residence*,—35, Eaton Place, S.W.

Rosamond Angharad, C.B.E., dau. of the late Edward A. Lloyd, of Ty'n-y-Rhyl, Flintshire, and widow of Edward Seymour Greaves, J.P., of Queuby Park, Leicestershire, C.B.E. (Civil) 1919: *m* 1911, as his second wife, Lord Henry George Grosvenor, who *d* 1914. *Residences*,—16, Wilton Street, S.W.1; Carregfelen, Portmadoc, N. Wales.

[illegible]

Lady Dorothy Margaret, dau. of 5th Earl of Kenmare: *m.* 1st, 1914, Lord Edward Arthur Grosvenor, Squadron Leader Auxiliary Air Force, who *d.* 1929; 2ndly, 1930, the Hon. Sir Ewan Edward Charteris, K.C. [see E. Wemyss and March], and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see colls., infra] *Residence*,—119, Eaton Square, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST DUKE.

Katharine Caroline (*Duchess of Westminster*), C.B.E., dau. of 2nd Baron Cheham: m 1882, as his second wife, the 1st Duke, who *d* 1899. *Residence*,—16, Grosvenor Square, W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord Arthur Hugh Grosvenor, 2nd son of the 1st Duke,

R [illegible]

Stradbroke *Residence*,—
[illegible]

WESTMORLAND, EARL OF. (Fane.) [Earl E. 1624.]



Disgrace not the altar.

VERE ANTHONY FRANCIS ST. CLAIR FANE, 14th Earl; *b.* March 15th, 1893; *s.* 1922; Lieut. R.N. (retired): *m.* 1923, the Hon. Diana, dau. of 4th Baron Bibblesdale (*cr.*), and widow of (1) Percy Lyulph Wyndham, Lieut. Coldstream Guards (E. Leconfield), and (2) Capt. Arthur Edward Capel, C.B.E., and has issue.

Arms.—Azure, three dexter gauntlets back *affrontée* or. *Crest.*—*Out of a ducal coronet or*, a bull's head & a bundled colour, armed gold, and [illegible]

Residence.—Lyegrove, Badminton, Gloucestershire.

SONS LIVING.

DAVID ANTHONY THOMAS (*Lord Burghersh*), *b.* March 31st, 1924.

Hon. Johan Charles, *b* 1927.

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lady Rose, *b* 1930.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Mountjoy John Charles Wedderburn, *b.* 1900; is Capt. Leicestershire Yeo.: *m.* 1926, Agatha Isabel, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Arthur Acland Hood-Reynardson [see B. St Andries, colls.], and has issue living, Anthony Charles Reynardson, *b.* 1927,—Daphne Sybil, *b.* 1929. *Residence.*—Holywell Manor, Stamford.

SISTERS LIVING.

[illegible] who *d.*

Lady Gloria Sybil, *b* 1902.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 12th Earl.*)

[illegible]

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRTEENTH EARL.

CATHERINE LOUISE (*Countess of Westmorland*), dau. of the late Rev. John S Geale: *m.* 1916, as his second wife, the 13th Earl, who *d* 1922. *Residence.*—Greenways, Oakshade Road, Oxshott.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Julian Henry Charles Fane, 4th son of 11th Earl, *b* 1827, *d* 1870: *m* 1860, Lady Adine Eliza Anne, who *d.* 1903, dau. of 6th Earl Cowper—

Ethel Anne Priscilla (*Baroness Desborough*), *b.* 1867; was a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary 1911-16, and an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber 1916-24; again appointed Lady of the Bedchamber 1924: *m* 1887, the 1st Baron Desborough *Residence.*—Taplow Court, Maidenhead; Panshanger, Hertford

Granddaughter of the late Rev. Edward Fane, 3rd son of the late Hon. Henry Fane, M.P. (infra)—

Issue of the late Col Henry Edward Hamlyn-Fane, M.P., *b* 1817, *d* 1893: *m* 1850, Susan Hester, who *d* 1869, dau. of Sir James Hamlyn-Williams, M.P., Bt. (*ext*):—

Charlotte Louisa, *b.* 1855: *m* 1879, Frederick Gosling, J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1904, having assumed by Roy. licence the surname of Hamlyn. *Residence.*—Clovelly Court, N. Devon

Ba[illegible]

Issue of the late Frederick Fane, *b* 1823, *d*, 1902: *m* 1st 1851, Elizabeth, who *d* 1861, dau. of the late James Peel Cockburn, of Salcombe House, Devon; 2ndly, 1864, Fanny Eliza, who *d*. 1903, dau. of Hollingworth Magniac, of Colworth, Beds:—(By 1st marriage), Florence Mary Anna, *b*. 1853: *m* 1873, Wynne Albert Bankes, who *d*. 1913, of Wolfeton House, Dorchester, and has issue living, Gladys (*Lady Steele*), *b*. 1879 *m*. 1902, Sir Hugh Nicholas Granville Stucley, 4th Bt.—(By 2nd marriage) Helen Violet, *b* 1865: *m*, 1909, John Wentworth Garneys Bond, C.B., J.P., D.L. [E. Eldon]. *Residence*,—Grange, Wareham, Dorset.

Grandchildren of the late William Fane, son of the late Hon Henry Fane, M.P., 2nd son of 8th Earl:—

[illegible]

—10, Unslow Gardens, S.W.7.

Grandsons of the late Robert George Cecil Fane, son of the late Hon Henry Fane, M.P. (ante) —

(B[illegible]

Issue of the late Capt Henry George Fane, *b* 1846, *d* 1924 *m* 1876, Blanche Louisa, who *d* 1919, dau of the late Hon Robert Charles Henry Spencer [see D Churchill] —

H[illegible]

European War, 1918

Grandsons of the late Major John Augustus Fane (ante) —

Issue of the late Sydney Algernon Fane, *b* 1867, *d* 1929. *m* 1891 Selina Violet (now of Abbey Lea, Stonegate, Sussex), dau of the late Loftus Fitz-Wygram [see Wigram, Bt., colls.]:—

Aubrey Francis Sydney, *b* 1895, is Capt Roy Corps of Signals (T.A.), European War 1914-19 as Capt, 10th Northumberland Fusiliers: *m* 1926, Marion, dau *of the late* Adm Gerald Langley *Residence*,—The Croft, Penton Mewsey, Andover, Hants —Gerard William Reginald, *D.S.C.*,

Issue of the late Rev. Frederick Adrian Scrope Fane, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1834, Joanna,

Burghersh

Westport, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Sligo

Weymouth, Viscount, son of Marquess of Bath.

WHARNCLIFFE, EARL OF. (Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie) [Earl U.K. 1876.]



He flourishes with the honour of his ancestors

ARCHIBALD RALPH MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY-MACKENZIE, 3rd Earl; *b.* April 17th, 1892, *s* 1926; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Capt. Life Guards: is patron of one living: *m.* 1918. Lady Maud Lilian Elfrida Mary Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, dau. of 7th Earl Fitzwilliam, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st azure, a stag's head, cabossed, within two branches of laurel or, *Mackenzie*; 2nd argent, on a bend, between six martlets gules, three bezants, a canton or, charged with a fesse checky azure and argent, within a double tressure, flory counterflory gules, *Wortley*; 3rd or, a fesse, checky azure and argent, within a double tressure, flory counterflory gules, *Stuart*; 4th argent, three lozenges conjoined in fesse gules, within a bordure sable, *Montagu*. *Crests.*—1st, an eagle, wings displayed and inverted, rising from a rock, all proper; 2nd, an eagle's leg erased or, issuant therefrom three ostrich feathers proper, charged on the thigh with a fesse, checky azure and argent; 3rd, a lion rampant gules, and in an escrol over the motto "*Nobilis ira*"; 4th a griffin's head couped or, wings sudorsea and beak sable. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a horse argent, bridled and gorged with a collar, flory counterflory gules; *sinister*, a stag proper, gorged as the dexter.

Seat.—Wortley Hall, Sheffield. *Club.*—Bachelors'.

SON LIVING

ALAN (*Viscount Carlton*), *b* March 23rd, 1925.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Ann Lavinia Maud, *b* 1919.
Lady Barbara Maureen, *b* 1923.
Lady Mary Diana, *b.* 1920.
Lady Mary Rosemary Marie Gabrielle, *b* 1930.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Violet MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY, *b.* 1892.

Lady Ellen Rachel, *b.* 1894 : *m.* 1914, Sir Mark Beresford Russell Grant-Sturgis, K C B. [see M. Waterford, colls.]. *Residence*,—Hillersdon House, Cullompton, Devon

Lady Joan Margaret, *b.* 1895 : *m.* 1917, Thomas Gordon Audley Miles [see Cradock-Hartopp, Bt.]. *Residence*,—

UNCLE LIVING. (*Brother of 2nd Earl ; raised to rank of an Earl's son* 1900)

AUNT LIVING. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's daughter* 1900)

Lady Mary Susan, *b.* 1861 : *m.* 1884, Sir George Everard Arthur Cayley, 9th Bt , who *d* (on active service during European War) 1917. *Residence*,—the Priory, Rainworth, Norwich

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND EARL.

Lucy, da. of — Ferrin : *m.* 1st, 1921, the Hon. Edward Thomas Montagu-Stuart Wortley, who *d* 1923. ; 2nd 1925, Frank Leslie Russell. *Residence*,—

WIDOWS LIVING OF BROTHERS OF SECOND EARL.

Virginia Maria, dau. of the late Adm Winfield Scott Schley, of U S Navy : *m.* 1891, the Hon Ralph Granville Montagu Stuart-Wortley, who *d* 1927, and has issue living [see colls infra] *Residence*,—2,906, Columbia Road, Washington, District of Columbia, U S.A.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Maj -Gen the Hon. Edward James MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY, *C B , C.M.G , D S.O., M.V.O.*, brother of 2nd Earl, *b* 1857, *d.* 1934 *m* 1891, Violet, *D B E* (ante), dau. of the late James Alexander Guthrie, of Craigie, Dundee .—

Louise Violet Beatrice (*Lady Lorsane*), *b* 1893 : *m* as O St J. : *m* 1924, the Rt. Hon Sir Percy

Christchurch, Hants.

Issue of the late Hon Ralph Granville Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, brother of 2nd Earl, *b* 1864, *d* 1927 *m* 1891, Virginia (ante), dau of the late Adm Winfield Scott Schley, of U.S. Navy — —

Ra

U S A

Granddaughters of the late Rt Hon James Stuart-Wortley P C , Q C , M P (infra) :—

Issue of the late Rt, Hon Charles Beilby, 1st Baron Stuart of Wortley (ext), *b* 1851, *d.* 1926 —

See B Stuart of Wortley.

Issue of the late Rt Hon. James Stuart-Wortley, P C , Q C , M P , 3rd son of 1st

Cobham, colls.] *Residence*,—25, Carlyle Mansions, Cheyne Walk, S.W. 3.

surname of Montagu. *m* 1855, Lady Susan Charlotte Lascelles, who *d* 1927, dau. of 3rd Earl of Harewood; *d* 1899; *s.* by his nephew (4) FRANCIS JOHN (el. son of the late Hon. Francis Dudley Montagu-Stuart Wortley), 2nd Earl, *b* 1856; *m* 1885, Ellen, who *d.* 1922, dau of the late Lieut.-Gen Sir THOMAS LIONEL JOHN GALLWEY, K C M G.; *d.* 1926. *s* by his son [5] ARCHIBALD RALPH, 3rd Earl, and present peer; also VISCOUNT Carlton and Baron Wharncliffe.

WHARTON, BARON. (Kemeys-Tynte). [Baron E. 1544-5.]

[Name pronounced "Kemmis-Tinte"]



CHARLES JOHN HALSWELL KEMEYS-TYNTE, 9th Baron; *b.* Jan. 12th, 1908; *s.* 1931.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters counter-

Seat,—Halswell Park, Bridgwater. *Town Residence*, —20, Grosvenor Square, W.1.

Pleasure in feats of arms

SISTER LIVING.

Hon ELIZABETH DOROTHY, *b* 1906: *m* 1933, David George Arbuthnot [see Arbuthnot, Bt., colls.] *Residence*,—

UNCLE LIVING (*Brother of 8th Baron.*)

Eustace, *b.* 1878; *m* 1902, Ann, dau. of the late John Eustace, and has issue living, Nicholas Halswell, *b.* 1903,—Eleanor, *b.* 1904 *Residence*,—

AUNT LIVING. (*Sister of 8th Baron.*)

Mary Arabella Swinnerton (*Lady Campbell*), *b* 1884; *m.* 1909, Major Sir Guy Colin Campbell, 4th Bt. (cr. 1815) *Residences*,—West Burton, Bury, Sussex, 2, Albyn Place, Edinburgh.

WIDOW LIVING OF EIGHTH BARON.

DOROTHY (*Baroness Wharton*), dau. of the late Maj.-Gen Sir Arthur Edward Augustus Ellis, G C V.O., C S I. [see B. Howard de Walden, colls.]: *m.* 1899, the 8th Baron, who *d* 1931. *Residences*,—Halswell Park, Bridgwater; 20, Grosvenor Square, W.1

WHITBURGH, BARON. (Borthwick.) [Bt. U.K. 1908, Baron U.K. 1912.]



THOMAS BANKS BORTHWICK, 1st Baron and 2nd Baronet; *b* Aug. 21st, 1874; *s.* to the Baronetcy July, 1912, and was *cr* Baron Whitburgh of Whitburgh, co Midlothian (peerage of United Kingdom) Dec. 1912

Arms.—Argent, a cinquefoil sable, on a chief invected of the *first* two cinquefoils of the *first*. *Crest.*—A staff raguly fesswise sable, thereon a blackamoor's head in profile couped proper. *Supporters.*—On either side an angel proper, wings elevated argent, vested gules, supporting with the exterior hand a shepherd's crook or

Seat.—Whitburgh, Ford, Midlothian *Clubs.*—Caledonian, Reform, Scottish Liberal.

BROTHERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Barons sons Feb* 1913. *In remainder to the Baronetcy only.*)

Hon [illegible] 6 [illegible] 8 —

[illegible] 1910 [illegible]

Reform, Bath.

Hon [illegible]

[illegible]

MOTHER LIVING.

LETITIA MARY (*Baroness* WHITBURGH), dau of Thomas Banks, received Roy. licence, Feb 1913, to use title of Baroness Whitburgh (but without precedence of a Baron's widow) *m* 1872, Sir Thomas Borthwick, 1st Bt., who had been nominated a peer, but *d* July 31st, 1912 *Residence,*—Whitburgh, Ford, Midlothian

[illegible]

Waite family name of Baron Annaly.
Whiteley, surname of Baron Marchamley.
Whittingham, surname of Bishop of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich

WICKLOW, EARL OF. (Forward-Howard.) [Earl I. 1794.]



RALPH FRANCIS FORWARD-HOWARD, 7th Earl, and a Representative Peer *b.* Dec 24th, 1877, *s* 1891, ed at Eton, and at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst has been Capt 2nd Life Guards, Major S Irish Horse, and Lt-Col Wicklow, is Lieut-Col Reserve Officers, was a Senator of Irish Free [illegible]ate 1922-8, S. Africa 1900, a Staff Capt.; [illegible]erted a Member of Senate of S Ireland [illegible]ne 1921 *m* 1902, Lady Gladys Mary [illegible]amilton, who *d.* 1917, dau of 2nd Duke Abercorn, and has issue

Arms—1st and 4th, quarterly 1st and 4th and quarters gules, a bend between six cross [illegible]oselets fitchée argent on a canton azure a sun [illegible]splendour proper, *Howard*, 2nd and 3rd argent, a lion rampant gules, *Forward* 2nd and 3rd argent, a chevron gules between three bulls' heads caboshed sable, armed or, *Boleyne* 2nd *First*—On a chaveux gules, turned up ermine, a lion statant [illegible]ardant the tail [illegible]

Serre [illegible] and re [illegible]

gorged and chained or, and [illegible]

Seat,—Shelton Abbey, Arklow, co. Wicklow. *Town Residence*,—17a, Radnor Place, Hyde Park, W.

SON LIVING.

WILLIAM CECIL JAMES PHILIP JOHN PAUL, (*Lord Clonmore*), *b.* Oct 26th, 1902; ed. at Eton, and at Merton Coll., Oxford (B A. 1925).

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTH EARL.

Mary Emily, dau. of Benjamin Aymar Sands, of New York, and Southampton, Long Island, U.S.A.: m. 1926, the Hon. Hugh Melville Forward-Howard, who d. 1919, and has issue living (see colls., *infra*). *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Baron Clonmore

Wigan, Baron, title of Earl of Crawford on Roll of H. L.

WIGRAM, BARON. (Wigram) [Baron U.K. 1935]



Sweet is the love of one's country.

CLIVE WIGRAM, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *C.S.I.*, 1st Baron, son of the late Herbert Wigram [see Wigram, Bt., colls.], *b.* July 5th, 1873; ed. at Winchester; Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. (retired) Indian Army, and Col. 19th (King George's Own) Lancers; was an Extra [illegible] to Prince of Wales 1910-31, since when Private Sec. to Extra Equerry (also Keeper of H.M.'s [illegible] 1928) and an Assist to (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps); was A.D.C. to successive Viceroys of India (Earl of Elgin and Viscount Curzon) 1899-1904, and Mil. Sec. to Gen. Officer Comdg. in Chief Aldershot 1908-10; is a Gov. of Well- [illegible] and Dep.-Lieut. of

Col. Sir Neville Francis [illegible]nberlain, Bt., colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a pale gules three escallops or; over all a chevron engrailed counterchanged, and on the chief waves of the sea, thereon a ship representing an *English* vessel of war of the 16th [illegible] Crest—On a mount vert a hand in [illegible] ct or

SONS LIVING.

Hon. GEORGE NEVILLE CLIVE, *b.* Aug. 2nd, 1915; was a Page of Honour to H.M. 1925-32.

Hon. Francis, *b.* 1920

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Anne, *b.* 1913.

Wilbraham (Bootle-Wilbraham), family name of Baron Skelmersdale.

Willey, surname of Baron Barnby.

Williams, surname of Bishop of Carlisle.

Williamson, surname of Baron Forres.

WILLINGDON, EARL OF. (Freeman Thomas.) [Earl U.K. 1931, Viscount U.K. 1924, Baron U.K. 1910.]



FREEMAN FREEMAN-THOMAS, *P.C., G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.M.I.E., G.B.E.*, 1st Earl, only son of the late Frederick Freeman-Thomas, J.P., of Ratton, and Yapton, Sussex, by *the Hon. Mabel Brand, who d 1924, dau. of* 1st Viscount Hampden; *b.* Sept. 12th, 1866; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1934; 15 years in Sussex [illegible] to Gov. of Victoria (Baron Brassey) 1895-8, and a Junior Lord of the Treasury Dec. 1905 to [illegible] India 1931; sometime Major Sussex Yeo.; [illegible] gold Kaisar-i-Hind medal), dau. of 1st Earl Brassey, having had issue of whom the el. son, *Hon* Gerard Frederick, *b* 1893; Lieut Coldstream Guards, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, three lions rampant gules, a chief azure, *Thomas*; 2nd and 3rd ermine, two pallets azure over all three fusils conjoined in fesse or, *Freeman*. Crest,—1st, a demi lion rampant gules charged on the shoulder with an ermine spot argent, *Thomas*; 2nd, issuant out of an antique crown azure, a boar's head proper, *Freeman*. Supporters,—On either side a freeman armed cap-à-pie in English armour of the 17th century proper.

Residences,—The Viceroy's House, New Delhi, India; Viceregal Lodge, Simla, India, The Viceroy's House, Calcutta; 5, Lygon Place, S.W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's.

SON LIVING.

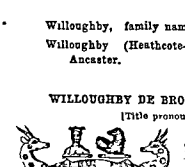
[illegible] etired) Indian [illegible] to Mary (from [illegible], 1934, Mary, [illegible]

Willoughby, family name of Baron Middleton.

Willoughby (Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby), surname of Earl of Ancaster.

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, BARON. (Verney.) [Baron E. 1491.]

[Title pronounced "Willoughby de Brook."]



Virtute provia in

JOHN HENRY PELTO VERNEY, *M.C.*, 20th Baron; *b* May 21st, 1896; *s.* 1923; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Capt. (retired) *17th/21st* Lancers, a J.P and D.L. for Warwickshire, and patron of two livings. European War 1914-18 (wounded, M.C.): *m* 1923, Rachel, dau. of Sir (Robert) Bourchier Sherard Wrey, 11th Bt.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gules, three crosses recercelé or, a chief vair ermine and ermines, 2nd and 3rd quarterly argent and gules, a bear sejant sable. Crests.—1st, a barscen a head, affronté, couped at the shoulders proper, ducally crowned or; 2nd, a demi-bear sable, holding in his paws a lozenge, pierced or and wreathed or. Supporters.—Two antelopes argent, semee of torteaux, armed and unguled or.

Residence,—Woodley House, Kineton, Warwickshire.

AUNTS LIVING (*Daughters of 18th Baron, co heiresses to the Barony*)

Hon. BLANCHE, *b* 1872 *m* 1909, Capt. Michael Granville Lloyd Lloyd-Baker, Gloucestershire Yeo., who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916, and has issue living, Olive Katherine Lloyd (of Hardwicke Court, Gloucester), *b.* 1909,—Audrey Pamela Lloyd, *b.* 1908 *Residence*,—Green Hollow, Poulner Hill, Ringwood.

Hon PATIENCE, *b.* 1873: *m* 1899, Lieut.-Col. Basil Hanbury, who *d.* 1933 [Mackenzie, Bt., cr. 1702, colls.], ar[illegible] Brasenose Coll.; European War [illegible] viser to Post a[illegible] Walton House, Kineton, Warwick.

GREAT-AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 17th Baron.*)

Hon. Susan Emma, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1885, Edmund Temple Godman, J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1894, and has issue living, John, *b.* 1886; is Lieut.-Col. 15/19th Hussars Reserve; European War 1914-18. *Residence*,—Banks Fee, Moreton in-Marsh.

Hon. Mabel, *b.* 1855. *Residence*,—Craddocks, Kineton, Warwick.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTEENTH BARON.

Elizabeth Georgina, dau. of the late Major Robert Wilberforce Bird, of Barton House, Shipston-on-Stour: *m* 1876, the Rev. the Hon Walter Robert Verney, who *d.* 1912, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Lightthorne, Warwick.

WIDOW LIVING OF NINETEENTH BARON.

MARIE FRANCES LISETTE, *O.B.E.*, (*Baroness Willoughby de Broke*), dau of the late Charles Addington Hanbury [Mackenzie, Bt., cr. 1702, colls]. *m* 1895, the 19th Baron, who *d.* 1923. *Residences*,—Diana Lodge, Kineton, Warwickshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

[illegible]

Willoughby de Eresby, Lord, son of Earl of Ancaster.

Wills, family name of Baron Dulverton.

Willson, surname of Bishop of Bath and Wells.

Wilmington, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Northampton.

Wilson, surname of Baron Nunburnholme, and of Bishop of Chelmsford.

" (Tyrwhitt-Wilson), surname of Baron Berners.

WILTON, EARL OF. (Egerton.) [Earl U.K. 1801.]

[Name pronounced "Edgerton."]



SEYMOUR WILLIAM ARTHUR JOHN EGERTON, 7th Earl; *b.* May 29th, 1921; *s* 1927.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant gules, between three phœons, points downwards sable. *Crest*.—Three arrows, points downwards, one in pale and two in saltire or, barbed and fledged sable, band gules, and tasselled or. *Supporters*—*Dexter*, a wyvern, wings inverted or; *sinister*, a lion argent, ducally crowned or.

Residence,—

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Alexandra Mariota Flora, *b.* 1919.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 8th Earl.*)

Hon GEORGE ARTHUR, *b.* Jan. 28th, 1894: late Sub-Lieut. R.N.: *m.* 1928, Claire Frederique Crawshay. *Residence*,—1, Seymour Street, W.1.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 8th Earl.*)

Lady Mary Cecilia, *b* 1901: *m* 1923, Roderick Dulfrel Lloyd, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1934,—a dau., *b* 1930. *Residence*,—Naupaki, Kenya Colony.

GREAT-AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 3rd Earl.*)

Lrd [illegible]

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING. (*In special remainder.*)

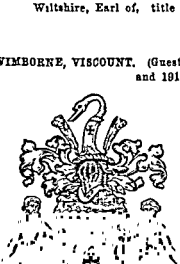
Descendants of the late Lord Robert Grosvenor, 3rd son of 1st Marquess of Westminster, who was cr. Baron Ebury 1857.

[illegible]

VISCOUNT EBURY OR WILTON.

Wiltshire, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Winchester.

WIMBORNE, VISCOUNT. (Guest.) [Viscount U.K. 1918, Baron U.K. 1880 and 1910, Bt. U.K. 1838.]



By iron, not by the sword.

IVOR CHURCHILL GUEST, *P.C.*, 1st Viscount, and 3rd Baronet; cr. *Baron Ashby St. Ledgers*, of Ashby St. Ledgers, co Northampton 1910, *s* as 2nd Baron Wimborne 1914 and cr. *Viscount Wimborne*, of Canford Magna, Dorset 1918, *b* Jan 16th, 1873, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb.; formerly Capt and Hon. Major Dorset-shire Imperial Yeo; served in S Africa with Imperial Yeo 1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps); was J P for Glamorganshire (High Sheriff 1900) and Dorset-shire; unsuccessfully contested Plymouth 1898; sat as M P. therefor Feb. 1900 to Jan. 1906, and for Cardiff (*L*) Jan 1906 to Jan 1910, was Chm of Roy Commn on Coast Erosion and Afforestation: was Paymaster-Gen. Feb 1910 to May 1912, a Lord-in-Waiting to H M 1914-15, and Lord-Lieut of Ireland 1915-18; P C 1910 *m* 1902, the Hon. Alice Katherine Sibell Grosvenor dau of 2nd Baron Ebury, and has issue

Arms.—Azure, on a chevron or, between three swans' heads erased proper, as many crosses moline sable. *Crest.*—A swan's head erased proper, gorged with a collar or, and charged underneath with a cross moline as in the arms, between two ostrich feathers or. *Supporters.*—On either side a figure habited as Vulcan, resting his exterior hand on an anvil and holding in front thereof a sledge hammer, all proper

Seat.—Ashby St Ledgers, Rugby *Town Residence.*—Wimborne House, 22, Arlington Street, Piccadilly, S W 1. *Clubs.*—Marlborough, White's, Reform.

SON LIVING.

Hon IVOR GROSVENOR M P., *b* Feb 21st, 1903; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; has sat as M.P. for Breconshire and Radnorshire (*National*) since Nov 1935.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Rosemary Sibell *b* 1904 *m* 1926 the Hon. Gilbert Allan Rowland Hay [see E. Erroll]. *Residence.*—18, Cornwall Terrace, Regent's Park, N W.

Hon Cynthia Evelyn, *b* 1908 *m*, 1932 Thomas George Talbot [see E. Shrewsbury and Talbot, Colls.] *Residence.*—33, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W 1

BROTHERS LIVING. *(In remainder to the Barony of Wimborne and the Baronetcy.)*

[illegible]

Squadron, 1911.

Rt Hon. Frederick Edward, *P C, C B E, D S O, M P., b.* 1875, ed. at Winchester; formerly Capt

[illegible]

Furf, Carlton.

[illegible]

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Frances Charlotte (*Viscountess Chelmsford*), *G B E, C I., b.* 1869, G B.E. (Civil) 1918: *m* 1894, the 1st Viscount Chelmsford, who *d.* 1933. *Residence*,—

Hon Corisande Evelyn Vere, *C.B E*, *b.* 1870; C B E. (Civil) 1918; *m.* 1891, the 7th Baron Rodney, from whom she obtained a divorce 1902, and who *d.* 1909. *Residence*,—Park Farm, Beaulieu, Hants

H [illegible]

Hon Rosamond Cornelia Gladys, *D B E* (*Viscountess Ridley*), *b* 1877; D B E (Civil) 1918: *m.* 1899, the 2nd Viscount Ridley, who *d* 1916 *Residence*,—16, Montagu Place, W.1.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Flora, dau of the late Hon. John Bigelow, of New York (sometime U S Ambassador to France), and formerly wife of Charles Stuart Dodge (from whom she obtained a divorce 1904): *m.* 1918, the Hon. Lionel George William Guest, O B E, who *d.* 1935. *Residence*,—Ferring, Worthing, Sussex.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING *(In remainder to Baronetcy only.)*

Issue of the late Thomas Merthyr Guest, brother of 1st Baron, *b* 1838, *d* 1901: *m.* 1877, Lady Theodora Grosvenor, who *d* 1924, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Westminster:—

Elizabeth Augusta Grosvenor, *b.* 1879. *Residence*—Inwood, Templecombe, Somersetshire

Issue of the late Arthur Edward Guest brother of 1st Baron, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1898 *m.* 1867, Adeline Mary, who *d* 1931 [having *m* 2ndly 1900, Cecil Maurice Chapman (a Metropolitan Police Magistrate), of The Cottage, Roehampton, S W.], dau. of the late David Barclay Chapman, of Downshire House, Roehampton —

[illegible] Eugenia,) living, [illegible] ed at [illegible] Elizabeth Isabella, (or L.), [illegible] L. Albert [illegible] Ibbleton, [illegible] sel, Bt.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Josiah John Guest, successively M P. for Honiton and Merthyr Tydvil & 1785; *m* a [illegible] dau. of William Rankes; [illegible] ried [illegible] Robe[illegible] for [illegible] Ione [illegible] who [illegible] of 19 [illegible] r his [illegible] el *m.* also

Baron Ashby St. Ledgers.

WINCHESTER, LORD BISHOP OF. (Garbett.)



Right Rev. CYRIL FORSTER GARBETT, *D.D.*, son of Charles Garbett, of The Vicarage, Tongham; *b* Feb. 6th, 1875; ed at Portsmouth Gram. Sch., and at Keble Coll. and Caddesdon Coll., Oxford (2nd Class Honours History, B.A. 1898 M.A 1903); D.D. (by diploma) 1921; Pres. of Oxford Union 1898, Assist. Curate of Portsea 1899-1909, and Vicar thereof 1909-19; consecrated 3rd Bishop of Southwark 1919, and translated 90th Bishop of Winchester 1942; Rural Dean of Portsmouth and Hon. Canon of Winchester 1915; is Prelate of the Order of the Garter; author of "The Church and Modern Problems," "The Work of a Great Parish," "After the War," "Authority and Obedience and Reservation," "Secularism, and Christian Unity," "In the Heart of South London," and "The Challenge of the Slums"

Patron of 99 livings, and of 4 alternately with other Patrons, the Canonries in his Cathedral, and the Archdeaconries of Winchester and Basingstoke.

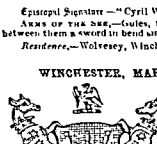
This Diocese, founded in 676, includes the larger part of Hampshire, and the Channel Islands

Episcopal Signature—"Cyril Winton:"

ARMS OF THE SEE.—Gules, two keys endorsed in bend, the upper or, the lower argent, between them a sword in bend sinister of the third, hilt and pommel gold.

Residence.—Wolvesey, Winchester

WINCHESTER, MARQUESS OF. (Paulet.) [Marquess E. 1551.]



Love loyalty.

HENRY WILLIAM MONTAGU PAULET, 16th Marquess, and Premier Marquess of England; *b* Oct. 30th, 1862; *s.* 1899; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Hampshire Regt and Capt Hampshire Imperial Yeo.; is Hereditary Bearer of Cap of Maintenance, and Hon Major in the Army; European War 1914-17 with Rifle Brig., was Lord-Lieut for Hants 1904-17 (Chm. of County Council 1905-9); *m.* 1st, 1892, Dame Charlotte Josephine, *G.B.E.*, who *d.* 1924, dau. of the late Col. John Stanley Howard, of Ballina Park, co. Wicklow and widow of Samuel Garnett, of Arch Hall, co Meath, 2ndly, 1925, Carrie, dau of Abraham Hoffnung, formerly of Rawdon Hall, Holyport, Berks, and widow of Major Claude Marks, D.S.O., Highland L.I. (T.F.)

Arms.—Sable, three swords in pile, points downwards, proper, pommels and hilts or. Crest.—A falcon, wings displayed or, belled of the same, and ducally collared gules Supporters.—Two bluts purpure, semee of estoiles, and ducally gorged or

Residence.—Palais de la Mer, Monte Carlo, A.-M., France.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Lilian Mary, *b* 1859 *m* 1884, Randolph Gordon Erskine Wemyss, who *d.* 1908, and from whom she obtained a divorce 1898 [see E. Wemyss, colls.] *Residence.*—8, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Cl[illegible]

[illegible]ugh.—Lavalit.

George [illegible]
b 1901

Issue of the late Rev. Lord Charles Paulet, 2nd son of 13th Marquess, *b* 1802 *d*

Eleo[illegible]
K

John; *d.* 1598; *s* by his son [4] William, 4th Marquess; entertained Queen Elizabeth with magnificence at his seat at Basing, by which and other expenses he became involved in pecuniary difficulties; *d* 1628; *s.* by his son [5] John, 5th Marquess, a zealous partisan of Charles I.; his seat at Basing was after a protracted siege by the Parliamentarians burned to



WINCHILSEA AND NOTTINGHAM, EARL OF. (Finch-Hatton.)

[Earl E. 1628 and 1681, Bt. E. 1611 and 1660.]



Conscious of no guilt.

Guy Montagu George Finch-Hatton, *O.B.E., D.S.C.*, 14th Earl of Winchilsea, 9th Earl of Nottingham, 15th Baronet, and 9th Baronet of Raunston; *b.* May 28th, 1885; *s* 1927; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford, formerly Lieut Roy. E Kent Yeo; sometime Lieut.-Com R.N.V.R.; European War 1915-18 with Siege Guns (D.S.C.), and as Lieut.-Col. R.A.F. (O.B.E.); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919; *m.* 1910, Margaretta Armstrong, dau. of Anthony Joseph Drexel, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., and has issue

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three griffins passant sable. *Crest*,—A pegasus courant argent, wings expanded or. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a pegasus wings elevated argent, ducally gorged or; *sinister*, a griffin wings elevated sable, gorged as the dexter.

Residence,—Buckfield, Basingstoke, Hants. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf, Bath.

SON LIVING.

CHRISTOPHER GUY HENEAGE (*Viscount Maidstone*), *b* Aug. 2nd, 1911, ed. at Eton; *m.* 1935, Countess Gladys, third dau. of Count László Széchényi, Hungarian Min. in London *Residence*,—

DAUGHTERS LIVING

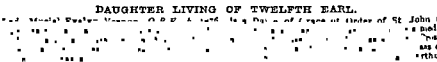
Lady Daphne Margarita, *b* 1913 *m.* 1935, Whitney Willard Straight. *Residence*,—

Lady Henrietta Diana Juanita, *b.* 1916

SISTER LIVING

Lady Gladys Margaret, *b* 1882; *m* 1912, Capt Osmond Trahaern Daudraeth Williams, D S O, Welsh Guards, who *d* (killed in action) 1915, el son of Sir (Arthur) Osmond Williams, 1st Bt (cr 1919). *Residence*,—Hogge House, Busted, Sussex

DAUGHTER LIVING OF TWELFTH EARL.

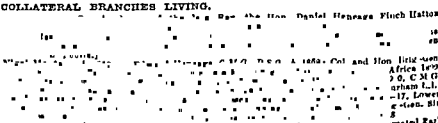


Lancaster Gate, W 2

WIDOW LIVING OF TWELFTH EARL.

Edith (*Countess of Winchilsea and Nottingham*), dau of the late Edward William Harcourt, of Nuneham Park, Oxford [see B Vernon, colls] *m* 1875, the 12th Earl, who *d* 1826. *Residence*,—Dower House, Ewerby, Sleaford, Lincolnshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.



PREDECESSORS—[1] *Sir* Moyle Finch, Knt., was cr. a *Baronet* 1611; *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Thomas Heneage, Knt., of Copt Hall, Essex, which lady was cr. *Viscountess Maidstone* [peerage of England] 1623 and *Countess of Winchilsea* [peerage of England] 1628; Sir Moyle *d.* 1614; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* Thomas, 2nd Bt.; *s.s.p.* 1; *s.* by his brother [3]

Sir Thomas, 3rd Bt., who in 1633 *s.* his mother as 2nd Earl; *d.* 1634, *s.* by his son [4] Henneage, 3rd Earl; an earnest royalist, having rendered efficient aid in restoring the monarchy was in 1660 cr. by Charles II. *Baron Fitzherbert*, of Eastwell, co. Kent (peerage of England); was Lord Lieut of co. Kent; *d.* 1689, *s.* by his grandson [5] Charles, 4th Earl, *d.* 1711; *s.* by his uncle [6] Henneage, 5th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1720; *s.* by his half-brother [7] John,

Windsor, Baron, title borne by Earl of Plymouth.
,, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Bute.

WINDSOR, FAMILY AND HOUSE NAME OF THE ROYAL FAMILY.

Windsor, Viscount, son of Earl of Plymouth.
,, (Windsor-Clive), family name of Earl of Plymouth.
Wingfield, Baron, title borne by Viscount Powerscourt.
,, family name of Viscount Powerscourt.

WINMARLEIGH, BARONY OF. (Wilson-Patten.) [Extinct 1892.]

GRANDDAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Issue of the late Capt. Eustace John Wilson-Patten, el. son of 1st Baron, b

Winn, family name of Baron Headley and of Baron St. Oswald.
Winnington-Ingram, surname of Bishop of London.

WINTERTON, EARL. (Turnour.) [Earl I. 1766.]

[Name pronounced "Turner"]



To be, rather than seem to be

Edward Turnour, *P.C., M.P.*, 6th Earl, *b.* April 4th, 1883, *s.* 1907, ed at Eton and at New Coll., Oxford, Major (T.D.) late T.A. Reserve, a J.P. and D.L. for Sussex, and a Member of its Territorial Force Asso., European War 1914-18, with Sussex Yeo., and subsequently with Imperial Camel Corps in Gallipoli, Palestine, Syria, and Arabia (despatches twice, Orders of the Nile of Egypt and El Nahda of the Hedjaz), was Private Sec. to Financial Sec. of the [illegible]

I
f
t
h

Holme

Crest.—A
upporters—

lare, S.W.1

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 4th Earl.*)

Lady Catherine, *b* 1841. *Residence*,—6, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.2.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Andrew, *b* 1880

Granddaughter of the late Charles Chad Turnour (*b*, 1853), (ante):—
Issue of the late Noel Charles Turnour, *b*. 1881, *d*. 1923: *m* 1904 Sarah, dau. of W. Hawthorne, of Deloraine, Manitoba —
Doris Ethel Ann, *b*. 1907: *m* 19—, E. Cooper. *Residence*,—Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Winton, Earl of, title of Earl of Eglinton on Roll of H. L.

WITTENHAM, BARONY OF. (Faber.) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hilda Georgiana (*Baroness Wittenham*), dau. of Sir Frederick Ulrix Graham, 3rd Bt., of Netherby: *m* 1924, the 1st Baron, who *d*. 1931, when the title became ext. *Residence*,—Northgate Hall, 14, Avenue Road, N.W.8.

Wodehouse, family name of Earl of *Kimberley*.

" Lord, son of Earl of Kimberley.

Wolmer, Viscount, son of Earl of Selborne.

WOLSELEY, VISCOUNTESS. (Wolseley.) [Viscount U.K. 1885.]



FRANCES GARNET WOLSELEY (*Viscountess Wolseley*) *b* Sept. 15th, 1872 *s* 1913; Founder of Glynde Coll. of Gardening, and of Massetts Place Training Sch. for Small Holders; has Freedom of City of London through Gardeners' Co; appointed Organizing Sec to Board of Agriculture in E Sussex 1917; author of "Gardening for Women," "In a College Garden," "Gardens," "The Country Man's Log Book," "Some of the Smaller Manor Houses of Sussex," "Sussex in the Past," "Some Sussex Byways," "Myth and Memory," etc.

Arms—Argent, a talbot passant gules, a mullet for difference. Supporters—*Dexter*, a male figure symbolical of Agriculture habited argent, bordered azure, holding in his dexter hand a sickle and in his sinister hand a sheaf of corn proper; *sinister*, a figure representing the goddess Demeter, habited argent, bordered azure, and holding in her sinister hand a cornucopia also proper.

Residence,—Culpeper's, Ardingly, Sussex.

PREDECESSOR—[illegible]

WOLVERHAMPTON, VISCOUNT. (Fowler.) [Viscount U.K. 1908.]



In thee, O Lord, have I put my trust.

HENRY ERNEST FOWLER, 2nd Viscount, *b.* April 4th, 1870, *s* 1911; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Ch Ch., Oxford *m.* 1910, the Hon. Evelyn Henrietta, only dau of 3rd Baron Wrottesley.

Arms.—Per pale gules and sable, on a chevron between in chief two lions passant and in base a portcullis, all argent, a rose of the first, barbed and seeded proper. Crest—Upon a rock a stork argent, holding in the beak a crosscrosslet sable. Supporters—*Dexter*, a wolf or charged on the shoulder with an escutcheon gules thereon two [illegible]

SISTER LIVING.

[illegible] June *b.* 1933.—Henry Fowler How, *b.* 1908. *Residence*,—Catrwood House, Overstrand, Norfolk.

PREDECESSOR—[illegible]

WOLVERTON, BARON. (Glyn.) [Baron U.K. 1869.]

[Name pronounced "Glin."]



Firm to my trust

NIGEL REGINALD VICTOR, 5th Baron; *b.* June 2nd, 1904; *s.* 1932; ed. at Eton; is patron of one living

Arms—Argent, an eagle displayed with two heads sable, guttée d'or. *Crest*—*An eagle's head, erased sable, guttée d'or; in the beak an escallop argent. Supporters*—On either side an eagle with wings elevated sable, guttée d'or, *gorged with a collar gemel or, and holding in the beak an escallop argent.*

Residence,—26, St. James's Place, S.W.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Marion Louise Pleydell-Bouverie, (*Lady Hyde*), *b.* 1900 *m* 1932, Lord Hyde, who *d.* 1935, *s.* son of 5th Earl of Clarendon. *Residence*,—

Hon. Enid Consuelo Helen, *b.* 1908

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Lady Mary Emma, dau. of 8th Duke of Argyll; *m.* 1887, the Rt. Hon. the Hon. Edward Carr Glyn, D.D., who *d.* 1928, and 2nd Issue Living [see colls., Infra]. *Residence*,—Flat 3, Bourne House, 3, Sloane Street, S.W.1.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

EDITH AMELIA (*Baroness Wolverton*), *C.B.E.*, *dau.* of 1st Earl of Dudley, *m.* 1895, the 4th Baron, who *d.* 1932 *Residence*,—26, St. James's Place, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

[illegible] *d*

E

Rifles), who *d.* 1931. *Residence*,—

[illegible] *m.* of

ller N.

[illegible] Ward

Granddaughter of the late Maurice George Carr Glyn (ante):—

Issue of the late Pascoe Anthony George Glyn, *b.* 1911, *d.* 1935: *m.* 1934, Katharine *Florida*, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Arthur Morton Grenfell, D.S.O. [see V. Cobham, colls.]:—

Mary Georgiana, *b.* 1935

[illegible] 1st Baron of the ascon who *d.*

[illegible] colls.], alow d has 11619 sland,

Granddaughters of the late Capt the Hon. Sidney Carr Glyn, 7th son of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col Arthur St. Leger Glyn, *b.* 1870, *d.* 1922, *m.* 1904, Amy *Frances Snow* of Holbrook Hall, Sudbury, Suffolk she *m.* 2ndly, 1929, Maj.-Gen Frank William Ramsay, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. [see Ramsay, Bt., cr. 1806 *colls.*], *dau* of the late Frederick Scott Hobler, J.P., of 30, Lowndes Square, S.W. [Preston, iii., 1919—

Rosemary Frances, *b.* 1915: *m.* 1935, Olof Erik Haakon C. Wijk, formerly 4th Queen's Own Hussars.—Lavender Amy, *b.* 1922.

[illegible] *b* 1910 *d* 1875 sac 1st

Della Mary, *b* [illegible] *m.* *K.* *Raymond Alu* 1901 *b* 1902; ed., a [illegible] *Residence*,—Ja [illegible]

Issue of the late Right Rev. the Hon. Edward Carr Glyn, D.D., 9th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1928: *m.* 1882, Lady Mary Emma Campbell (ante), dau. of 8th Duke *of Argyll*:—

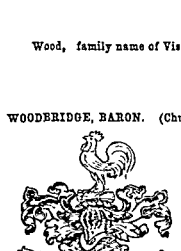
Sir Ralph George Campbell, *M.C.*, *M.P.*, *b.* 1884; *cr.* a *Baronet* 1924 [see "Baronetage"].—

Margaret Isobel *Frances Ellen, Lady Meade-Fetherstonhaugh*, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1915, Adm. the Hon.

Sir Herbert Meade-Fetherstonhaugh, G.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. [see E. Clanwilliam]. *Residence*, —Uppark, Petersfield.—Alice Mary Sybil, *b.* 1889, *m.* 1914, Lieut.-Col. John Charles Wynne Finch, M.C., Coldstream Guards [see E. Aylesford, colls.]

Wood, family name of Viscount Halifax.

WOODBRIDGE, BARON. (Churchman.) [Baron U.K. 1932, Bt. U.K. 1917.]



After darkness the dawn.

ARTHUR CHARLES CHURCHMAN, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, 3rd son of the late Henry Charles Churchman, of Paget House, Ipswich; *b.* Sept. 7th, 1867; ed. privately, and at Ipswich Sch.; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. R.G.A. (T.F.); commanded 2/6th [illegible]; High Sheriff of Suffolk 1931-2; unsuccessfully contested Ipswich (*C*) Jan. and Dec. 1910; sat as M.P. for E. Suffolk, Woodbridge Div. July 1920 to May 1929; cr. a *Baronet* 1917, and *Baron Woodbridge*, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk (peerage of United Kingdom) 1932: *m.* 1891, Edith, dau. of the late J. A. Harmer, of London, having [illegible].

Arms.—Barry of four argent and sable, on a chief of the second two leopards' faces or, over all a sword erect of the last. *Crest.*—Upon a roll of parchment a cock proper. *Supporters.—Dexter*, a lion; *sinister*, a leopard or: each charged on the shoulder with a triple towered castle argent, with a chaplet of oak vert.

Seat.—Abbey Oaks, Sproughton, Suffolk. *Town Residence.*—20, Prince's Gate, S.W.7. *Clubs.*—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Ranelagh.

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Vera Kate, *b.* 1913.

Woodhouse, family name of Baron Terrington.
Woodstock, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Portland.
Woodward, surname of Bishop of Bristol.

WOOLAVINGTON, BARONY OF. (Buchanan.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Catherine, *b* 1895; *m* 1922, Capt. Reginald Narcissus Macdonald-Buchanan, M.C. (who assumed by deed poll 1922 the additional surname of Buchanan), M.C., Scots Guards (Reserve), and has issue living, John, *b* 1925.—James Alexander, *b.* 1931.—a dau., *b* (Oct.) 1922—a dau., *b* 1924. *Residences.*—35, Hill Street, W.1, Lavington Park, Petworth, Sussex.

Worcester, Earl of title borne by Duke of Beaufort.

WORCESTER, BISHOP OF. (Perowne).



Rt. Rev. ARTHUR WILLIAM THOMSON PEROWNE, *D.D.*, youngest son of the late Rt. Rev. John James [illegible]

Canon of Birmingham 1913, V. of St. Andrew's, Plymouth 1913-20, and Rural Dean of the Three Towns 1914-18; appointed Archdeacon of Plymouth 1918, Chap. to H.M. 1918, and consecrated 1st Bishop of [illegible] 1920 [illegible] of Worc[illegible] who *d.* [illegible] Sion H[illegible] dau. of Thomas Henry Bailey, Master [illegible], formerly of Wyldecroft, Wokingham, Berks, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Patron of fifty-three livings, of six alternately with others, and the Archdeaconries of Dudley and Worcester, and twenty-four Hon. Canonries

This See was founded by Ethelred, King of the Mercians, in 679.

Episcopal Signature—"Arthur Worcester."

ARMS OF THE SEE.—Argent, ten torteaux, four, three, two and one

Residence.—Hartlebury Castle, Hartlebury, Kidderminster.

SONS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage*)

Francis Edward, *b.* 1899; *m* 1923, Frances Isobel, dau. of the late Rev. W. H. Shields, of Shrewsbury, and has issue living, Margaret Frances, *b.* 1928.—Helena Margery, *b.* 1932.—Rosamund Ann, *b.* 1933. *Residence.*—Bank of London and South America, Santa Fé, Argentine.

Stewart Henry, *b.* 1901. *Residence.*—Lieut.-Governor's Office, Malta.

Leslie Arthur, *b.* 1906.

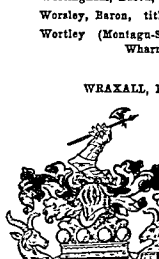
Worcester, Marquess of, title borne by Duke of Beaufort.

Worlingham, Baron, title of Earl of Gosford on Roll of H.L.

Worsley, Baron, title borne by Earl of Yarborough.

Wortley (Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie), surname of Earl of Wharncliffe.

WRAXALL, BARON. (Gibbs.) [Baron U.K. 1928]



Tenacious of purpose.

GEORGE RICHARD LAWLEY GIBBS, 2nd Baron; *b.* May 16th, 1928; *s* 1931.

Arms.—Argent, three battle-axes erect sable within [illegible]

Seat.—Tyntesfield, Wraxall, Somerset. *Town Residence.*—61, Eaton Square, S.W. 1.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. EUSTACE HUBERT BEILBY, *b.* July 3rd, 1927.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Doreen Albinia de Burgh, *b.* 1913.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

URSULA MARY (*Baroness Wraxall*), *R.R.C.*, dau. of 6th Baron Wenlock; sometime a Maid of Honour to H.M. the Queen; *m.* 1927, as his second wife, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1931. *Residence.*—Tyntesfield, Wraxall, Somerset; 61, Eaton Square, S.W.1.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] GEORGE ABRAHAM Gibbs, *P.C.*, el. son of the late Antony Gibbs, of Tyntesfield, Somerset, and 16, Hyde Park Gardens, W.; *b.* 1873; was Parliamentary Private Sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies (Rt. Hon. W. H. Long, P.C., M.P.) and a Govt. Whip in House of Commons 1917-21, and Treasurer of H.M.'s Household April 1921 to Jan 1922 and Nov. 1924 to Jan 1929; M.P. for [illegible] of Clyst St. [illegible] de Burgh [illegible] afterwards [illegible], dau. of [illegible] Baron and

present peer.

WRENBURY, BARON. (Buckley.) [Baron U.K. 1915.]



BRYAN BURTON BUCKLEY, 2nd Baron; *b.* May 24th, 1890; *s.* 1935: ed at Eton, and at King's Coll, Camb. (B A. 1912, M A. 1926); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1913; sometime Lieut. London Regt: *m.* 1925, Helen Malise, second dau. of His Honour John Cameron Graham, of Ballewan, Blanefield, Stirlingshire, and has issue.

Arms.—Azure, a chevron cottised between two steps heads cabossed in chief and a garb in base all or, on a chief engrailed ermine a buckle between two crosses [illegible] fitchée gules. *Crest.*—On a mount vert [illegible] chained or

Seat.—Oldcastle, Pallington, Sussex. *Residence,* —Buff House, Banstead, Surrey.

SON LIVING

Hon JOHN BURTON, *b.* June 18th, 1927.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon MARY Graham, *b.* 1929

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon Colin Burton, *M R., B Ch.*, *b.* 1899: ed at Eton, and at King's Coll, Camb (B A. 1923, M.A. 1927, M B., B Ch. 1927): *m* 1925, Evelyn Joyce, dau. of Hugh C. Webster, of Lea House, Harpenden, Herts, and has issue living, Susan Mary, *b* 1926—Bridget Elizabeth, *b.* 1929—Jessica Margaret, *b.* 1932,—Alison Rachel, *b.* 1933, —a dau., *b.* 1934. *Residence,*—Greenstead, Windermere.

Hon. Denys Burton, *b.* 1905: ed at Eton, and at Trin. Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1929, M A 1932), Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1928: *m* 1931, Gwendolen Jane, dau. of Sir Robert Armstrong-Jones, C.B.E., M.D., F R C.P., F.R C.S., D Sc., of Plas Dinas, Caernarvon *Residence,*—14, Durham Villas, Kensington, W.8. *Clubs,*—United University, Beefsteak.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Joyce Burton, *b.* 1899

Hon Muriel Burton, *b* 1894, *m* 1920, Bernard Warren Williams (sometime R F A), son of the late Hon James Rowland Williams, of Kew Park, Westmoreland, Jamaica, and has issue living, three sons *Residence,*—70, Palace Gardens Terrace, W.8.

Hon Olive Burton, *b.* 1896; ed. at Somerville Coll., Oxford (B A 1922, M.A. 1926); D M. Oxford, M R C P. and M.R C.S. 1929.

Hon. Ruth Burton, *b.* 1898; Bar Lincoln's Inn 1926; is a J.P. for E. Sussex.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

DERTHA MARGARETTA (*Baroness Wrenbury*), dau. of Charles Edward Jones, of 20, Cornwall Gardens, S W.. *m.* 1887, the 1st Baron, who *d* 1935 *Residence,*—7, Melbury Road, Kensington, W 14.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Rt Hon* HENRY BURTON Buckley, *P C*, son of the late Rev. John Wall [illegible]

WRIGHT, BARON. (Wright.) [Life Baron 1932.]



ROBERT ALDERSON WRIGHT, *P.C.*, son of John Wright, of South Shields, *b* Oct 15th, 1869, ed privately, and at Trin Coll, Camb (Fellow 1890-1905), Bar Inner Temple 1900, K C 1917, and a Bencher 1925, is a J P for Wilts, unsuccessfully contested Darlington (*L*) Dec 1923; appointed a Judge of High Court of Justice (*King's Bench Div*) 1925, a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary 1932, and Master of the Rolls 1935; cr Knt. 1925, *Baron Wright*, of Durley, co. Wilts (Life Baron), and P.C. 1932: *m* 1928, Margery Avis, dau. of the late C. F. Bullows, of Sutton Coldfield.

Arms.—Azure, on a fesse between three eagles' heads couped or a pale between two fleurs-de-lys of the first, the pale charged with a fleur-de-lys of the second. [illegible]

[illegible]

Kent [illegible]

WROTTESLEY, BARON. (Wrottesley.) [Baron U.K. 1838, Bt. E. 1642.]



Strength is increased by union.

VICTOR ALEXANDER WROTTESLEY, 4th Baron, and 12th Baronet; *b.* Sept. 18th, 1873; *s.* 1910; is patron of three livings.

Arms.—Or, three piles sable, and a canton ermine *Crest.*—Out of a ducal coronet or a boar's head ermine, erined and tusked gold. *Supporters.*—On either side a unicorn argent, armed, maned, tufted, unguled, gorged with a ducal coronet, and chain reflexed over the back or, pendant from the coronet an escutcheon, charged with the arms of Wrottesley.

Seat.—Wrottesley, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. WALTER BENNET, *b.* Sept. 28th, 1877;

[illegible] *b.* 1910.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Evelyn Henrietta (*Viscountess Wolverhampton*), *b.* 1866: *m.* 1910, the 2nd Viscount Wolverhampton.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON.

Nina Margaret, dau. of John William Philips, of Heybridge, Staffordshire: *m.* 1889, as his second wife, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. George Wrottesley, who *d.* 1909. *Residence.*—75, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Edward Bennet Wrottesley (infra)—

[illegible] William Mary

II [illegible]

[illegible] *b.* 1911; [illegible] Rush, of

[illegible] *d.* 1911

(*In remainder to Baronetcy.*)

Grandsons of the late Rev. Edward John Wrottesley (infra)—

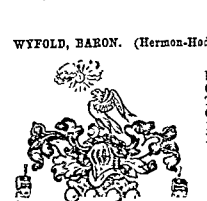
[illegible] Agnes Mabel

F [illegible]

[illegible] Wrottesley (High [illegible] 2nd [illegible] (6) [illegible] [illegible] 69; for [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] of [illegible]

Wycombe, Earl and Lord, titles borne by Marquess of Lansdowne.

WYFOLD, BARON. (Hermon-Hodge.) [Bt. U.K. 1902, Baron U.K. 1919.]



Glory is the reward of valour

ROBERT TROTTER HERMON-HODGE, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, el. son of the late George William Hodge, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; *b.* Sept. 23rd, 1851; ed. at Clifton Coll., and at Worcester Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1873, B.C.L. and M.A. 1881), is a J.P. and a D.L. for Oxfordshire (sometime a Mil. Member

M.P. for Accrington Div., N.E. Lancashire ... y 1886 to July 1892 (defeated there 1885, July 1892, and Dec. 1893), for ...enley, Div. of Oxfordshire July 1895 ... he was defeated) for ...

...ltional surname of Hermon 1903; *baronet* 1902, and *Baron* Wyfold, of ...

Edward Hermon, of Wyfold Court, ... had issue, of whom the third son, George Guy, *b.* 1883; Capt. R.H.A.; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1916, and the sixth son, John Percival, *b.* 1890; Lieut Oxford and Bucks L.I.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.

Arms,—Sable, an eagle wings addorsed and inverted or between four crescents two in chief and two in base argent. *Crest*,—An eagle as in the arms, supporting with the dexter claw an increscent argent, and looking at the rays of the sun issuant from clouds proper. *Supporters*,—On either side a trooper of the Oxfordshire Yeomanry (Queen's Own Oxfordshire Hussars).

Seat,—Wyfold Grange, Reading. *Clubs*,—White's, Carlton.

SONS LIVING

Hon Robert Edward Udny, *D.S.O*, *b.* 1882; ed. at Winchester; Major Oxford Yeo., formerly Lieut. 1st Batn Oxfordshire L.I. [European War 1915-19 (*D.S.O.*) D.S.O. 1919. *m* 1924, Sybil Rika, dau. of Capt. Percy Richard Hare (see E. Listowel, colls.) *Residence*,—Lunsmarty Cottage, Redgorton, Perthshire

Hon Harry Baldwin, *b.* 1885; ed. at Winchester (Scholar), and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1911); formerly Resident at Ilorin, N. Nigeria *Club*,—Carlton

Hon. Claude Preston, *D.S.C.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1888; Capt. R.N., European War 1914-19 (despatches twice, D.S.C.); was Naval Assist. Sec. to Committee of Imperial Defence 1924-5. *m.* 1918, Gwendoline Rose, dau of J. Goulding Davis, Public Works Depart., India, and has issue living, Anthony Claude, *b.* 1920,—Pauline Frances Gwendoline, *b.* 1921,—Stella Rictte, *b.* 1923.

Hon. Leonard St. Leger, *M.C.*, *b.* 1892, ed. at Radley, Capt late Grenadier Guards; European War 1915-19 (M.C.).

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon. Nona Carol, *b.* 1897 *m.* 1924, Harold Montagu Worsley, M.C (who assumed by deed poll 1924; the additional surname of Hermon) *Residence*,—Shawfield House, Ash, Surrey.

Wykeham (Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes), family name of Baron Saye and Sele.

Wyndham, family name of Baron Leconfield.

" (Wyndham-Quin), family name of Earl of Dunraven

WYNFORD, BARON. (Best.) [Baron U.K. 1829.]



Liberty in the laws.

PHILIP GEORGE BEST, *D.S.O.*, 6th Baron; *b.* Aug. 27th, 1871; *s.* 1904; ed. at Wellington Coll., and as R.M.A.; is Major (retired) R.F.A., *patron of two livings*, and a J.P. and D.L., and a County Councillor for Dorset, served during European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches thrice, D.S.O.); D S O. 1917: *m.* 1906, the Hon. Eva Lilian Napier, dau of 2nd Baron Napier of Magdala, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, a cinquefoil within an [illegible] of eight escallops or, on a canton of [illegible]

Seat,—Wynford House, Maiden Newton, Dorset. *Club*,—Army and Navy

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

[illegible] and has issue

Ion Sir [illegible] *idence*,

Hon. Mary Jemima, *b.* 1912.

BROTHERS LIVING.

[illegible]

Hon. James William, O.B.E., b. 1892; ed. at *Wellington Coll.*, and at *Coopers Hill*; has been Capt. Nagpur Rifles, and in Indian Forest Depart.; O B E (Civil) 1919.. *m.* 1914, Florence Mary Bernarda, dau. of Sir Elliott Lees, 1st Bt., and has issue living, Thomas William, *b.* 1915.—Giles Bernard, *b.* 1923.—Samuel James, *b* 1927.—Henry Nicholas, *b* 1930.—Alice Mary, *b.* 1919.—Helen Margaret, *b.* 1925. *Residence*,—Ringcowle, Maiden, Dorset. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.

SISTERS LIVING.

[illegible] O B E (Civil)

Thomas's

Hon. Helen, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1910, Gerald Wilson, who *d.* 1918, and has issue living, Elizabeth Helen *Middleton, b.* 1911. *Residences*,—*Axmens Ford, Basingstoke*, *22a, Sloane Avenue* Mansions, S.W. 3.

Hon. Bertha Beatrice, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1920, Major Guy Montague Atkinson, D S O, [see E Kingston, colls.]. *Residence*,—Penlogh House, Westbury, Wilts.

Hon Marion Frances, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—Charlton Parva, Shaftesbury.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. John Charles Best, 2nd son of the late Rev the Hon. Samuel Best, 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1842, *d* 1907 *m* 1872, Mary, who *d.* 1927, dau of the late William Wagstaff, of Vivod, Llangollen :—

William, *b* 1874: ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll.; handhurst: formerly Capt. 1st Batn. Roy. Welch Fusiliers, is a J.P. for co. Denbigh (High Sheriff 1924) *m.* 1903, Constance Adair, dau of the late Col Charles Wingfield, of Onslow, Shrewsbury. and has issue living, *Harry* George, *b* 1904.—Frank Charles, *b* 1906.—John William, *b.* 1912.—Hilda Mary, *b.* 1907 : *m* 1933 Ranald Macdonald Brodie Macalister, of Glenbarr, Argyll. *Residence*,—Vivod, Llangollen.

Issue of the late Hon. Thomas William Best, 3rd son of the late Rev the Hon. Samuel Best, 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1879, Harriet Harriet, *who d* 1926, dau. of the late *Henry Anthony Grey, J.P.*, of Brent House, Meole Brace, near Shrewsbury :—

John Samuel, *b* 1883: ed at Shrewsbury, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a J.P. for Gloucestershire, formerly a Tea Planter in Assam, and Lieut Assam Light Horse: *m* 1912, Anne Stewart, dau. of the late James Jamieson, of Morlani, Assam, and 76, Queen's Road, Aberdeen. *Residence*,—Yarklands, Whitminster, Gloucestershire.—Humphrey Willis *D.S.O., R.N.*, *b.* 1884: became Lieut. 1906, Lieut.-Com. 1914, Com. 1919, and Capt. (retired) 1929: European War 1914-19 with Grand Fleet (D S O); D S O 1919: *m* 1914, Helen Grace, dau. of *Mrs. James Meakin, of Wexford Ashby-de-la-Zouch* and has issue living, Walter John, *b* 1917.—Percy Anthony, *b* 1922.—Pamela Grey, *b* 1920 *Residence*,—Cambria, 26, Belmont Road, Bushey, Herts.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* William Draper Best, Knt., *P.C., D.C.L.*, was appointed

Wynn, family name of Baron Newborough.

YARBOROUGH, EARL OF. (Pelham.) [Earl U.K. 1837.]



and a County Alderman for Lindsey Div. of Lincolnshire, Brocklesby Div; was Capt of H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1890-92, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Lincolnshire Imperial Yeo. 1901-7; formerly Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Lincolnshire Regt.; appointed Hon. Col. 5th Batn. Lincolnshire Regt. 1922, assumed for himself and issue by Roy. licence 1905 the surname and arms of Pelham only; P.C. 1890, K.G. 1935: *m.* 1886, the Hon. Marcia Amelia Mary Lane-Fox (Baroness *Conyngham*) *B.E.*,

son,

idow,

Arms—The

SONS LIVING

erly
hes,
yers

Residence,—Harston, Grantham.

Hon Marcus Herbert, *b* 1893; ed at Trin Coll, Camb; formerly Lieut 1st Life Guards; is Capt Gen Reserve of Officers; European War 1916-18 *m* 1919, the Hon. Pamela Douglas-Pennant, dau. of 3rd Baron Penrhyn, and has issue living, John Edward, *b.* 1920,—Janet Marcia Rose, *b* 1923. *Residence*,—Hinton House, Woodford Halse, Rugby.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon Dudley Rog
and a J.P. and
1914-19 (deputa
arms of Pelham
Sibthorp, of Ca
Canwick, Linco

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF FOURTH EARL.

Alexander Mary Leeuta (*Lady Headley*), dau. of 3rd Baron Vivian; *m* 1911, Capt. (Charles Sackville) Lord Worsley, Household Cav, who *d* (killed in action) 1914. *Residence*,—15, Gloucester Place W 1

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD EARL.

Edith, dau of the late Col William Arthur Roberts, formerly R.H.A., and subsequently Ch. Constable of Metropolitan Police: *m* 1892, the Hon Henry Cornwallis Pelham, who *d* 1924, and has issue living (see colls, infra). *Residence*,—6, Hamston House, Kensington Court Place, W.8

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Henry Cornwallis Pelham, 3rd son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1803,

H

Bucks.

Co

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Dudley Worsley Anderson-Pelham, R.N., M.P., 2nd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1851: *m.* 1839, Madelena, who *d.* 1910, dau. of Sir John Gordon Sinclair, 8th Bt. [Lockhart, Bt.]—

Edith Charlotte, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1875, Capt. Gilbert Joshua Spencer Smith, who *d.* 1923 [see Smith Bt., cr. 1804, colls.]. *Residence,*—Maidenstone, near Bursledon, Southampton.

Yarde-Buller, family name of Baron Churston.
Yarmouth, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Hertford.
Yerburgh, family name of Baron Alvingham.
YORK, DUKE OF. See Royal Family.

YORK, LORD ARCHBISHOP OF. (Temple.)



Most Rev. and Rt. Hon. WILLIAM TEMPLE, *P.C., D.Litt., D.D., D.C.L.*, son of the late Most Reverend and Rt. Hon. Frederick Temple, P.C., D.D., 93rd Lord Archbishop of Canterbury; *b.* Oct 15th, 1881; ed. at [illegible] Oxford (B.A. 1904, M.A.

Westminster 1919; consecrated 5th Lord Bishop of Manchester 1921, and translated 90th Archbishop of York 1929; P.C. 1929: *m.* 1916, Frances Gertrude Acland, *dau. of the late Frederick Henry Anson,* of 7a, St. George's Square, S.W. [Acland, Bt., cr. 1678].

Patron of 129 livings, of six alternately with others, and of one conjointly, the Archdeaconries of York, Cleveland, and the East Riding, and the Canonries in his Cathedral.

The Archbishopric of York was founded A.D. 625, and the Province comprises thirteen Sees.

Archiepiscopal Signature,—"William Ebor:"

ARMS OF THE SEE.—Gules, two keys in saltire argent, in chief a regal crown proper.

Residence,—Bishopthorpe, York. *Clubs,*—Athenæum, Yorkshire.

Yorke, family name of the Earl of Hardwicke.
Young, surname of Baron Kennet.
" (Young-Erskine), surname of Earl of Mar.
Younger, family name of Viscount Younger of Leckie, and Baron Blanesburgh.

YOUNGER OF LECKIE, VISCOUNT. (Younger.) [Viscount U K 1923, Bt. June 1911.]

Swift and bold.



Younger as the years go by

JAMES YOUNGER, *D.S.O., T.D.*, 2nd Viscount, and 2nd Baronet; *b.* May 19th, 1880, *s.* 1929: ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1903): Lieut.-Col. (retired) Fife and Forfar Yeo., Vice-Lieut. for Clackmannanshire, a D.L. for co. Stirling, a Director of George Younger & Son, Ltd., of Alloa, of Scottish Equitable Life Assurance So., and of National Bank of Scotland, and Brigadier Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland); European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1919. *m.* 1906, Maud, dau. of Sir John Gilmour, 1st Bt., and has issue

Arms.—Parted per saltire or and gules, a rose counterchanged, in base a martlet sable, on a chief azure three covered cups or. Crest.—An armed leg couped at the thigh proper, garnished and spurred or. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a lion rampant sable, *sinister*, a wolf argent, both armed and langued gules

Seat.—Leckie, Gargunnock, Stirlingshire

SONS LIVING.

Lodge, Stirling.

Hon. Kenneth Gilmour, *b.* 1908; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1930); Bar Inner Temple 1932: *m.* 1934, Elizabeth Kirsteen, only dau. of W. D. Stewart, of Acharn, Duror, Argyll.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

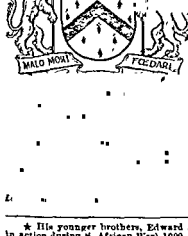
Hon. Elizabeth Maud, *b.* 1913. *Hon* Anne Margaret, *b.* 1920.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

Margery Caroline, dau. of T. M. Murray, of Geanies, Ross-shire: *m.* 1913, Charles Frearson Younger, Lieut. Lothians and Border Horse Yeo., who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917. *Residence.*—Lintrose, Cupar Angus, Perthshire.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] GEORGE Younger, el. son of the late James Younger, brewer, of Alloa, by Janet, who *d.* 1913, dau. of the late John McEwan, of Alloa; *b.* 1851; was Chm. of George

YPRES, EARL OF. (French.) [Viscount U.K. 1916, Earl U.K. 1922.]



JOHN RICHARD LOWNDES FRENCH, 2nd Earl; *b.* July 6th, 1881; *s.* 1925; ed. at

Arms.—Ermine, a chevron sable, a crescent for difference. Crest.—A dolphin embowed proper.

JOHN RICHARD CHARLES LAMBART (*Viscount French*), *b.* Dec 30th, 1921.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

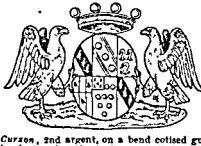
Lady Patricia Mary Charlemont, *b.* 1919

BROTHER LIVING.

* His younger brothers, Edward John YOUNGER, *b.* 1882; Lieut. 16th Lancers; *d.* (killed in action during S. African War) 1900, and Charles Frearson YOUNGER, *b.* 1885; Lieut. Yeo., *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917: *m.* 1913, Marjory Caroline (ante), dau of T. M. Murray, of Geanies, Ross-shire

ZOUCHE, BARONESS. (Frankland.) [Baron E. 1308.]

[Title pronounced "Zooch."]



MARY CECIL FRANKLAND, dau. of the late Col. George Augustus Curzon, grandson of the late Harriet Anne, Baroness de la Zouche; *b.* May 15th, 1875; *s* 1917; is patron of two livings, and a co-heir to the Baronies of St. Maur and Grey of Codnor: *m.* 1901, Sir Frederick William Francis George Frankland, 10th Bt., and has issue

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 6th argent, on a bend sable, three popinjays or, collared gules, *Curzon*, 2nd argent, on a bend cotised gules three besants, *Bashopp*, 3rd, azure, three swans' heads erased at the neck argent, *Hedges*; 4th, per fesse or and gules, a pale counterchanged and three Cornish choughs proper, *Tate*; 5th gules, ten besants, four, three, two, and one, and a canton ermine, *Zouche* Supporters—Two falcons, wings addorsed and inverted argent beaked and legged purpure.

Residence,—Castle Mead, Windsor

SONS LIVING.

Hon THOMAS WILLIAM ASSHETON, *b.* Aug. 18th, 1902; is Lieut 15th/19th King's Roy Hussars *m.* 1931, Edna Maud, younger dau of Frederick Hynde Cox, of Inglewood, Leighton in Wirral, Cheshire. *Residence*,—The Farm House, Netherhampton, Wilts.

Hon. Roger Nathaniel, *b* 1909; ed at Charterhouse, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1930); is Flying Officer R.A.F. (Auxiliary Air Force), *m.* 1931, Elizabeth Cecil dau. of Arthur Cecil Sanday, of 41, Evelyn Gardens, S.W.7, and has issue living, Timothy Cecil, *b* 1931,—Frederick Mark, *b.* 1934 *Residence*,—7, Cathcart Road, S.W.10

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Barbara Mary, *b* 1906: *m* 1929, Capt. Otho Leslie Prior-Palmer, 9th Lancers, and has issue living, Diana Mary Leslie, *b.* 1929.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

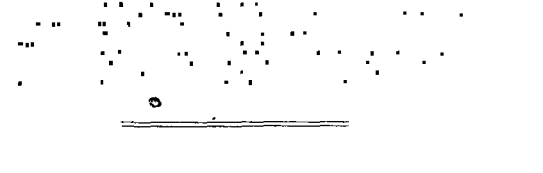
Grandson of the late Emily Anne Gore (infra), dau of the late Hon. Edward [illegible]

Baroness de la Zouche:—

Issue of the late Emily Anne, *b* 1842, *d.* 1917: *m.* 1861, Augustus Frederick Wentworth Gore, formerly 7th Hussars, who *d* 1919:—

Frederick Wentworth, *b* 1865: *m.* 1895, Edith, dau. of Harry Emans Pollard, and has issue living, Eileen Enid, *b* 1900: *m.* 1930, Denis Gordon Williams, of 3, Arlington House, Twickenham, Middlesex. *Residence*,—3, Walpole House, St George's Road, St. Margaret's-on-Thames

Grandsons of the late Emily Anne Gore (ante) —



NEW PEERAGES ANNOUNCED TOO LATE FOR INCLUSION IN ALPHABETICAL ARRANGEMENT.

MAUGHAM, BARON. (Maugham.) [Life Baron 1935.]

FREDERICK HERBERT MAUGHAM, *P.C.*, son of the late Robert Ormond Maugham, of Paris; *b.* Oct. 20th, 1866; ed. at Dover Coll., and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1890, and a K.C. 1913; appointed a Judge of High Court of Justice (Chancery Div.) 1928, a Lord Justice of Appeal 1934, and a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary 1935; *cr.* Knt. 1928, P.C. 1934, and *Baron Maugham*, of Hartfield, co. Sussex (life Baron) 1935: *m.* 1896, Helen, dau of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Romer, P.C., G.C.B., a Lord Justice of Appeal, and has issue.

Arms,—Not exemplified at time of going to press.
Residences,—Tye House, Hartfield, Sussex; 37, Cadogan Square, S.W 1.

SON LIVING.

Hon Robert Cecil Romer, *b.* 1916.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Kate Mary, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1919, Robert Charles Bruce, M.C. [see E. Elgin, colls.] *Residences*,—79, Cadogan Square, S.W.1; End House, Littlestone on Sea, Kent.

Hon. Honor, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1925, Sebastian Earl, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1927,—a son, *b* 1931. *Residence*,—

Hon. Diana Julia, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1932, Kenneth Johnson. *Residence*,—19, Cadogan Street, S.W.3.

ROCHE, BARON. (Roche.) [Life Baron 1935.]

(ALEXANDER) ADAIR ROCHE, *P.C.*, son of the late William Roche, of Seaton, Devon; *b.* July 24th, 1871; Hon. Fellow Wadham Coll., Oxford 1917; Bar. Inner Temple 1896, K.C. 1912, and a Bencher 1917; went N.E. Circuit, appointed a Judge of High Court of Justice (King's Bench Div.) 1917, a Lord Justice of Appeal 1934, and a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary 1935, *cr.* Knt. 1917, P.C. 1934, and *Baron Roche* of Chadlington, co. Oxford (life Baron) 1935 *m.* 1902, Elfreda Gabriel, dau. of the late John Fenwick Fenwick [Gabriel, Bt., ext.], and has issue.

Arms,—Not exemplified at time of going to press
Residences,—2, Bickenhall Mansions, Portman Square, W.1; Chadlington, Oxford

SONS LIVING.

Hon. John Fenwick Adair, *b.* 1903: *m.* 1928, Ethel Meverell, dau. of the late Kennett Champain Bayley [see Laurie, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, a dau., *b* 19—,—a dau. *b.* 19—. *Residence*, Wych Elm, Stoke Hill, Bristol.

Hon. Thomas Gabriel, *b.* 1909; Bar. Inner Temple 1932. *Chambers*,—Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C.4.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Helen Patricia, *b.* 1906: *m* 1931, Edward Garmondsway Waldy, and has issue living, a dau., *b* 1931. *Residence*,—Eldon House, Heighington, co Durham.

Bell, Hon. Dorothy E. .. *Barrymore, E.*
Bell, Hon. Edith M .. *Biddulph, E.*
Bell, Hon. Harriet M Morrison- .. *Clinton, D.*
Bell, Hon. (Lilah K J) Lady Mornson- .. *Powerscourt, V.*
Bell, Hon. Lydia J .. *Bantry, E.*
Bell, Hon Mary .. *Maid of Honour (late), and Dyke, Bt.*
Bellew, Hon. Bryan B. .. *Bellew, B.*
Bellew, Hon. Dorothy N. Trollope- .. *Kesteven, B.*
Bellew, Hon. George R. .. *Bellew, B.*
Bellew, Hon. Patrick H. .. *Bellew, B.*
Bellew, Hon Mrs Richard E .. *Bellew, B.*
Bellew, Lady Sophia M. E. Grattan- .. *Granard, E.*
Bellingham, Hon. (Lelgarde H. F) Lady .. *[B. Grey de Ruthyn,*
Bennet, Hon. George A. G. .. *Tankerville, E.*
Bennet, Hon. George W. .. *Tankerville, E.*
Bennet, Lady Corsande O. .. *Tankerville, E.*
Bennet, Hon. Ian .. *Tankerville, E.*
Benson, Hon Eleanor V. R. .. *Charnwood, B.*
Benson, Hon. John R. .. *Charnwood, B.*
Benson, Lady Morvyth L. .. *Dudley, E.*
Benson, Lady Violet R .. *Rutland, D.*
Benthall, Hon. (Ruth M.) Lady .. *Cable, B.*
Bentinck, Lady Henry Cavendish- .. *Headfort, M.*
Bentinck, Lady Norah I. E. .. *Gainsborough, E.*
Bentinck, Lord Charles Cavendish- .. *Portland, D.*
Bentinck, Lord Francis M. D Cavendish- .. *Portland, D.*
Benton, Lady Phyllis .. *Plymouth, E.*
Bennes, Hon, Margaret M. .. *Polwarth, B.*
Beresford, Hon. Alice E. Mason .. *Dunlath, B.*
Beresford, Hon. Arthur G. M. D de la Poer .. *Decies, B.*
Beresford, Hon. Catherine M. de la Poer .. *Decies, B*
Beresford, Hon. Eileen T. E. .. *Beresford, B.*
Beresford, Hon. Eileen V. de la Poer .. *Decies, B.*
Beresford, Hon William A. Horsley .. *Decies, B.*
Beresford, Hon. Mrs. Henry W W Horsley- .. *Decies, B.*
Beresford, Lord Hugh T de la Poer .. *Waterford, M.*
Beresford, Lord Patrick T. de la Poer .. *Waterford, M.*
Beresford, Lord William M. de la Poer .. *Waterford, M*
Berkeley, Hon. Myrtle E. T. .. *Fitzhardinge, B.*
Bernard, Hon. Charles H. A. .. *Bandon, E.*
Bernard, Hon. Diana P. .. *Norfolk, E.*
Bernard, Lady Jennifer J. .. *Bandon, E.*
Berry, Hon. Cecily E. .. *Buckland, B.*
Berry, Hon. Diana P. .. *Camrose, B.*
Berry, Hon. Dorothy M. .. *Buckland, E.*
Berry, Hon. Joan S. .. *Buckland, B.*
Berry, Hon. J Seymour .. *Camrose, B.*
Berry, Hon. Julian .. *Camrose, B.*
Berry, Hon. Molly P .. *Camrose, B.*
Berry, Hon. Rodney M. .. *Camrose, B.*
Berry, Hon. W. Michael .. *Camrose, B.*
Berry, Lady Hélène C. .. *Tweeddale, M.*
Bertie, Hon. Arthur M. .. *Abingdon, E.*
Bertie, Hon. James W. .. *Abingdon, E.*
Bertie, Hon. Reginald H. .. *Abingdon, E.*
Bertie, Lady Alexandra R. A. .. *Abingdon, E.*
Bertie, Lady Amy E. .. *Devon, E.*
Bertie, Lady Jean .. *Essex, M.*
Best, Hon. Gertrude E. .. *Wynford, B.*
Best, Hon. James W. .. *Wynford, B.*
Best, Hon. Margaret M. .. *Wynford, B.*
Best, Hon. Marion F. .. *Wynford, B.*
Best, Hon. Mary I. .. *Wynford, B.*
Best, Hon. Sir Matthew R. .. *Wynford, B.*
Best, Hon. Samuel J. .. *Wynford, B.*
Best, Lady Helena L. .. *Cadogan, E.*
Bethell, Hon. David A. .. *Westbury, B.*
Bethell, Hon. Elinor F. .. *Mountgarret, V.*
Bethell, Hon. John R. .. *Rathcll B.*
Bethell, Hon. William G. .. *Bethell, B.*
Bethell, Hon. Mrs. Richard Bethell, Hon. Veronica W. N. .. *Westbury, B.*
Betterton, Hon. Claudia .. *Rathcliffe, B.*
Betterton, Hon. Diana .. *Rathcliffe, B.*
Bevan, Hon. Agneta O. .. *Rowallan, B.*
Bevan, Hon. Ian M. .. *Rowallan, B.*
Bevan, Hon. Maud E. .. *Hamden, V.*
Bevan, Lady Barbara V. .. *Lucas, E.*
Bevan, Lady Mary W. .. *Waldegrave E*
Bibesco (Lady Elizabeth C. L.), Princess Antoine. .. *Oxford and Asquith, E*
Biddulph, Hon. Claud W. .. *Biddulph, B.*
Biddulph, Hon. Michael W. J. *Biddulph, B.*
Biddulph, Hon. Rupert A. .. *Biddulph, B.*
Biddulph, Hon. Violet M. .. *Biddulph, B.*
Biddulph, Lady Amy L. .. *Normanton, E.*
Bidlake, Lady Henrietta V. .. *Buckinghamshire, E.*
Bigge, Hon. Margaret .. *Stamfordham, B.*
Bigham, Hon. Edward C. .. *Mersey, V.*
Bigham, Hon. Sir Frank T. R. .. *Mersey, V*
Bigham, Hon. Ralph J. .. *Mersey, V.*
Bigham, Hon. Roger C. .. *Mersey, V.*
Bigham, Lady Katherine E. C. .. *Lansdowne, M*
Bingham, Hon. Albert E. .. *Lucan, E.*
Bingham, Hon. E. Barry S. .. *Clanmorris, B.*
Bingham, Hon. George R. B. *Clanmorris, B.*
Bingham, Hon. H. Terence De B. .. *Clanmorris, B*
Bingham, Hon. J. Denis V. *Clanmorris, B*
Bingham, Hon. John E. .. *Lucan, E.*
Bingham, Hon. John M. W *Clanmorris, B*
Bingham, Hon. Lady (C. E.) *Lucan, E.*
Bingham, Hon. Lady (F. R.) *Lucan, E.*
Birch, Hon. Vera B. .. *Cozy, V.*
Birch, Lady Susan .. *Hardwicke, E.*
Bird, Hon. Gladys Steede- *Dynevor, B*
Birkbeck, Lady Maud E. G. *Carew, E.*
Birkbeck, Lady W. Joan M *Lonsdale, E.*
Birney, Hon. Margaret N. *Derwe, E.*
Blackburn, Lady Constance F. *Strathmore, E*
Blacker, Lady Doris .. *Peel, E.*
Blackett, Hon. Pamela M. .. *Carlisle, E.*
*Blackwood, Robert M. .. *Dufferin, M*
Blackwood, Lady Caroline M. Hamilton- .. *Dufferin, M*
Blackwood, Lady Hermione H Hamilton-Temple- .. *Dufferin, M*
Blackwood, Lady Perdita M Hamilton-Temple- .. *Dufferin, M*
Blacque, Hon. Kathleen M. *Beresford, B.*
Blades, Hon. Helen R. .. *Ebbisham, B.*
Blades, Hon. Janet M. .. *Ebbisham, B.*
Blades. Hon. Rowland R. .. *Ebbisham, B.*
Blake, Lady Muriel K. Jephson- .. *Portarlington, E.*
Blathwayt, Hon. Elizabeth H. .. *Wallscourt, B*
Blezard, Hon Katharine F. .. *Charnwood, V.*
Bligh, Hon. Noel G. .. *Darnley, E*
Bligh, Hon. Mrs. Henry .. *Darnley, E*
Bligh, Lady Alice I. H. .. *Darnley, E*
Bligh, Lady Ina .. *Darnley, E*
Blois, Hon. Hester M. .. *Hampton, B.*
Blood, Hon. Geraldine M. .. *Templetown, E*
Blood, Hon. Gerald .. *Templetown, E*
Bloomfield, Hon. Ethel M L. *Playfair, B.*
Blyth, Hon. Millicent C .. *Blyth, B*
Blyth, Hon. Virginia A. .. *Blyth, B*
*Blyth, Ian A. .. *Blyth, B*
Boot, Hon. Elizabeth C. .. *Trent, E.*
Boot, Hon. Evelyn E. .. *Trent, E.*
Boot, Hon. Margaret A. .. *Trent, E.*
Booth, Hon. Barbara A. Sclater- .. *Basing, B*
Booth, Hon. Diana F F. Sclater- .. *Basing, B*
Booth, Hon. Gabrielle M. Sclater- .. *Basing, B*
Booth, Hon. Walter D. Sclater- .. *Basing, B*
Booth, Hon. Mrs. Charles L. Sclater- .. *Basing, B*
Boothby, Hon. Mary K. L. *Limerick, E*
Borrett, Hon. Anne M. C. *Hawarden, V.*
Borthwick, Hon. Gabrielle M A. .. *Borthwick, B*
Borthwick, Hon. James A. .. *Borthwick, B*
Borthwick, Hon. Mrs. Alastair *Borthwick, B*
Borthwick, Hon. Sybil M. .. *Borthwick, B*
Borthwick, Hon. William .. *Borthwick, B*
Borwick, Hon. George .. *Borwick, B*
Borwick, Hon. Geoffrey .. *Borwick, B*
Borwick, Hon. Mary .. *Borwick, B*
Bosanquet, Lady Katherine E *Cromartie, E*
Boscawen, Hon. Evelyn F. V. .. *Falmouth, V.*
Boscawen, Hon. George H. *Falmouth, V.*
Boscawen, Hon. Henry E .. *Falmouth, V.*
Boscawen, Hon. (K.) Pamela M. G. .. *Falmouth, V.*
Boscawen, Hon. Mary K. .. *Falmouth, V.*
Boscawen, Hon. Muldmay T. *Falmouth, V.*

Boscawen, Hon. Robert T. .. *Falmouth, E.*
Boscawen, Lady Margaret F. L. .. .. .. *Strafford, E. and Falmouth, V.*
Boscawen, Lady Mary H. A. .. *Montrose, D.*
Boumphrey, Hon. Dorothy E. *Calmyn, B.*
Bourke, Hon. Bryan L .. *Mayo, E.*
Bourke, Hon. Geoffrey J. .. *Mayo, E.*
Bourke, Hon. Mrs. Algernon H. .. .. *Mayo, E.*
Bourke, Lady Betty J. .. .. *Mayo, E.*
Bourke, Lady Florence B. M *Mayo, E.*
Bourne, Lady Hester M. .. *Cairns, E.*
Bouverie, Hon. Anthony Pleydell- .. .. *Radnor, E.*
Bouverie, Hon. Bartholomew Pleydell- .. .. *Radnor, E.*
Bouverie, Hon. Edward Pleydell- .. .. .. *Radnor, E.*
Bouverie, Hon. Peter Pleydell- *Radnor, E.*
Bouverie, Hon. Reuben Pleydell- .. .. .. *Radnor, E.*
Bouverie, Hon. Stuart Pleydell- .. .. .. *Radnor, E.*
Bouverie, Hon. Mrs. Duscombe Pleydell- .. *Radnor, E.*
Bouverie, Hon. Mrs. John Pleydell- .. .. *Radnor, E.*
Bouverie, Hon. Mrs. Kenelm Pleydell- .. .. *Radnor, E.*
Bouverie, Lady Belinda Pleydell- .. .. .. *Radnor, E.*
Bouverie, Lady Doreen C. Pleydell- .. .. .. *Donoughmore, E.*
Bouverie, Lady Elizabeth Pleydell- .. .. .. *Radnor, E.*
Bouverie, Lady Jane Pleydell- *Radnor, E.*
Bouverie, Lady Phœbe Pleydell- .. .. .. *Radnor, E.*
Bouwens, Hon. Margaret H. *Nottingham, B*
Bowater, Hon. Ursula M. .. *Dawson of Penn, B.*
*Bowden, John L. W. Butler- *Grey de Ruthyn, B.*
Bowen, Hon. Maxwell S. .. *Bowen, B.*
Bower, Hon. William E. .. *Bower, B*
Bower, Hon. Annie .. .. *Holden of Alston, B.*
Bower, Hon. Henrietta H. C. *Strickland, B.*
Bowlby, Hon. Lettice .. .. *Valentia, V.*
Bowly, Hon. Sybil N .. .. *Heytesbury, B.*
Bowyer, Hon. (Daphne) Lady *Redesdale, B.*
Bowyer, Hon. Georgiana H. *Lisle, V.*
Boyd, Lady Ada C. G. .. .. *Leeds, D*
Boyd, Lady Lilian A. K. M. *Munro, E.*
Boyd, Lady Mary .. .. .. *Wilton, E.*
Boyle, Hon. Alan R. .. .. *Glasgow, E.*
Boyle, Hon. Sir Algernon D. E. H. .. .. .. *Shannon, E.*
Boyle, Hon. Edward S. H .. *Shannon, E.*
Boyle, Lady Evelyn B. .. *Cork, E.*
Boyle, Hon. Frederick J. .. *Cork, E.*
Boyle, Lady Geraldine L. .. *Cork, E.*
Boyle, Hon. John D. .. .. *Glasgow, E.*
Boyle, Hon. Patrick J. .. .. *Glasgow, E.*
Boyle, Hon. Walter J. H. .. *Shannon, E.*
*Boyle, Frederick J. .. .. *Cork, E*
Boyle, Hon. Mrs. Alexander J. .. .. *Glasgow, E.*
Boyle, Hon. Mrs. Robert F. *Shannon, E.*
Boyle, Lady Hersey M. .. *Glasgow, E.*
Boyle, Lady Margaret D .. *Glasgow, E.*
Boyle, Hon. Reginald C. .. *Cork, E.*
Brabazon, Hon. Claud M. P. *Meath E.*
Brabazon, Lady Maureen M. *Meath E.*
Brabazon, Lady Meriel A. .. *Meath, E.*
Brabazon, Hon. Mrs. Ernest W. M. .. .. .. *Meath, E.*
Bradbury, Hon. John .. .. *Bradbury, B.*
Bradbury, Hon. Hegarty .. *Bradbury, B.*
Bradbury, Hon. Paul .. .. *Bradbury, B.*
Bradley, Hon. Alice M. .. *St Leonards, B.*
Brailsford, Lady Victoria A. *Ashburton, M.*
Bramwell, Hon. Mary E. .. *Bathhoneill, B.*
Brand, Hon. Alice .. .. *Hampden, V.*
Brand, Hon. Charles A. .. *Hampden, V.*
Brand, Hon. David F. .. .. *Hampden, V.*
Brand, Hon. Sir Hubert G .. *Hampden, V.*
Brand, Hon. John C. .. .. *Monk Bretton, B.*
Brand, Hon. Robert H. .. *Hampden, V.*
Brand, Hon. Roger .. .. *Hampden, V.*
Brand, Hon. Thomas H. .. *Hampden, V.*
Brand, Hon. Mrs. Thomas S *Hampden, V.*
Brand, Lady Rosabelle M. *Hamlyn, B.*
Brassey, Hon. Matilda M. H. *Clanmorris, B.*
Brassey, Hon. V. Ivy L. .. *Churchill, V.*
Brassey, Lady Violet M. .. *Rukmond, D.*
Bray, Hon. Jane M. .. .. *Northbourne, B*
Bray, Hon. Ruth H. F. .. *Abinger, B*
Brett, Hon. Dorothy E .. *Esher, V.*
Brett, Hon. Lionel G. B. .. *Esher, V.*
Brett, Hon. Mrs. Maurice V. B .. .. .. *Esher, V.*
Brett, Hon. Nancy M. G. .. *Esher, V.*
Brett, Hon. Pren. Mrs. L. H. .. *Esher, V.*
Brett, Hon. Virginia C. A. .. *Esher, V.*
Bridgeman, Hon. Anne C. M. *Bridgeman, V*
Bridgeman, Hon. Geoffrey J. O .. .. .. *Bridgeman, V.*
Bridgeman, Hon Henry G. O. *Bradford, E*
Bridgeman, Hon Mary K. *Bingley, B.*
Bridgeman, Hon. Maurice R *Bridgeman, V*
Bridgeman, Hon. Mrs Francis C .. .. .. *Bradford, E*
Bridgeman, Lady Anne P. .. *Bradford E*
Bridgeman, Lady G Honor.. *Dudley, E.*
Bridgeman, Lady Mary E .. *Fortescue, E.*
Bridgeman, Hon Susan E .. *Northumn., V.*
Bridges, Hon. Katharine D. *Farrer, B.*
Bridgewater. Hon. U Vanda M. .. .. .. *Vivian, E.*
Brve, Lady Dorothea L. Rugeley- .. .. *Atholl, D*
Britten, Hon. Blanche C. .. *Colville, V.*
Broadbent, Hon. Alexandra C. F. .. .. .. *Sayeand Sele, B*
Brockholes, Hon. Eileen A. Fitzherbert .. .. *De Freyne B.*
Brocklebank, Hon. (Grace M.) Lady .. .. .. *Allerton, B.*
Brodrick, Hon. Allina L. .. *Midleton, E*
Brodrick, Hon. Hester W .. *Hastings, B.*
Brodrick, Hon. Michael V. .. *Midleton, E.*
Brodrick, Hon. Mrs. Arthur G. *Midleton, E*
Bromley, Hon. (Lilian) Lady *Montwoffet, B*
Brooke, Hon. Sylvia L. (Ranee of Sarawak) .. .. .. *Esher, V.*
Brooke, Hon. Violet M. .. *Alvanley, B.*
Brooke, Hon. Marjorie C. .. *Plumer, V.*
Brooke, Lady Edith M. .. *Cawdoun, E.*
Brooks, Hon. Cicely M. .. *Crawshaw, B.*
Brooks, Hon. David G .. *Crawshaw, B*
Brooks, Hon. Herbert W. .. *Crawshaw, B*
Brooks, Hon. (Linda) Lady *Crawshaw, B.*
Brooks, Hon. Mary A. .. *Crawshaw, B.*
Brooks Hon. William M. C. *Crawshaw, E.*
Brougham, Hon. Diana E. .. *Alington, B.*
Brougham, Hon. Eleanor M. *Brougham, B*
Brougham, Hon. Julian H. P. *Brougham, B*
Brougham, Hon. Mrs Henry *Brougham, B.*
Brougham, Hon. Mrs. Reginald T. D. .. .. .. *Brougham, B*
Brougham, Hon. Mrs. Wilfrid *Brougham, B.*
Broughton, Hon. Mrs. Rose *De Broughton, B.*
Broughton, Hon Henry R. *Fairhaven, B*
Brown, Hon Dorothy McKerell .. .. .. *Southampton, B.*
Browne, Hon. Judy .. .. *Oranmore and Browne, B*
Browne, Hon Agnes C. .. *Ralfe, B.*
Browne, Hon. Alicia E. .. *Kilmaine, B*
Browne, Hon. Brigid V. .. *Oranmore and Browne, B.*
Browne, Hon. Dominick G. T. .. .. .. *Oranmore and Browne, B.*
Browne, Hon. Geoffrey C. M. *Oranmore and Browne, B.*
Browne, Hon. Gerald R. D. *Kenmare, B*
Browne, Hon. Gerald A. .. *Kilmaine, B*
Browne, Hon. John F. A. .. *Kilmaine, B.*
Browne, Hon. Patricia H. .. *Oranmore and Browne, B.*
Browne, Hon. Martin M. D *Oranmore, and Browne, B.*
Browne, Hon. Mrs Arthur H. .. .. *Kilmaine, B.*
Browne, Hon. Mrs. Richard H. .. .. .. *Kilmaine, B*
Browne, Lady Isabel M. P. .. *Sligo, M*
Browne, Lady Mary E. P. .. *Sligo, M.*
Browne, Lady Muriel Gore .. *Oranmore, E*
Browne, Lord Arthur H. .. *Sligo, M*
Browne, Lord Terence M. .. *Sligo, M.*
Brownlow, Hon. Constantine H. A. .. .. .. *Lurgan, B*
Brownlow, Hon. William G. E .. .. *Lurgan, E*
Brownlow, Hon. Mrs. Francis C. .. .. *Lurgan, B.*
Brownson, Hon. Gwendlian C. *Dynevor, B*
Bruce, Hon. Alexander F. Hovell Thurlow-Cumming- *Thurlow, B*
Bruce, Hon. Alice M. .. .. *Aberdare, B.*
Bruce, Hon. Bernard .. .. *Elgin, E.*
Bruce, Hon. Charles G. .. *Aberdare, B*

Bell, Hon. Dorothy E. .. .. *Barrymore B.*
Bell, Hon. Edith M. .. .. *Biddulph, B*
Bell, Hon. Harriet M Morrison-.. .. .. *Clinton, B.*
Bell, Hon (Lilah K. J.) Lady Morrison- .. .. .. *Powerscourt, V.*
Bell, Hon. Lydia J .. .. .. *Basing, B.*
Bell, Hon Mary .. .. .. *Maid of Honour (late), and Dyke, Bt*
Bellew, Hon. Bryan B. .. .. *Bellew, B.*
Bellew, Hon. Dorothy N Trollope- .. .. .. *Kesteven, B.*
Bellew, Hon. George K. .. .. *Bellew, B*
Bellew, Hon. Patrick H .. .. *Bellew, B*
Bellew, Hon Mrs Richard E. .. *Bellew, B.*
Bellew, Lady Sophia M. E. Grattan- .. .. .. *Granard, E.*
Bellingham, Hon. (Lelgarde H F.) Lady .. .. *Grey de Ruthyn, (B.*
Bennet, Hon George A. G.. *Tankerville, E.*
Bennet, Hon. George W. .. .. *Tankerville, E.*
Bennet, Lady Constance O .. *Tankerville, E.*
Bennet, Hon. Ian .. .. .. *Tankerville, E.*
Benson, Hon Eleanor T. R. *Charnwood, B.*
Benson, Hon. John R. .. .. *Charnwood, B.*
Benson, Lady Morwyth L. .. *Dudley, E.*
Benson, Lady Violet K. .. .. *Rutland, D.*
Benthall, Hon (Ruth M) Lady .. .. .. *Cable, B.*
Bentinck, Lady Henry Cavendish- .. .. .. *Headfort, M.*
Bentinck, Lady Norah I E. *Gainsborough, E.*
Bentinck, Lord Charles Cavendish- .. .. .. *Portland, D.*
Bentinck, Lord Frances M. D. Cavendish- .. .. .. *Portland, D.*
Benton, Lady Phyllis .. .. *Plymouth, E*
Bennes, Hon. Margaret M .. *Polwarth, B*
Beresford, Hon. Alice E. Massy- .. .. .. *Dunleath, B.*
Beresford, Hon Arthur G.M. D. de la Poer .. .. *Decies, B.*
Beresford, Hon Catherine M. de la Poer .. .. .. *Decies, B*
Beresford, Hon Eileen T. de la Poer .. .. .. *Decies, B*
Beresford, Hon. Eileen V. de la Poer .. .. .. *Decies, B*
Beresford, Hon. William C. Horsley- .. .. .. *Decies, B*
Beresford, Hon. Mrs. Henry W. W. Horsley- .. .. *Decies, B.*
Beresford, Lord Hugh T. de la Poer .. .. .. *Waterford, M.*
Beresford, Lord Patrick C. de la Poer .. .. .. *Waterford, M.*
Beresford, Lord William M. de la Poer .. .. .. *Waterford, M.*
Berkeley, Hon. Myrtle E. T. *Dormer, B.*
Bernard, Hon. Charles B A. *Bandon, E.*
Bernard, Hon. Diana E. .. *Portsville, E.*
Bernard, Lady Jennifer J. .. *Bandon, E.*
Berry, Hon Cecily E. .. .. *Buckland, B.*
Berry, Hon. Diana P. .. .. *Camrose, B.*
Berry, Hon. Dorothy M. .. *Buckland, B.*
Berry, Hon. Joan S. .. .. *Buckland, B.*
Berry, Hon. Seymour .. .. *Camrose, B.*
Berry, Hon. Juhan .. .. .. *Camrose, B.*
Berry, Hon. Molly P .. .. *Camrose, B.*
Berry, Hon. Rodney M. .. *Camrose, B.*
Berry, Hon. W. Michael .. *Camrose, B.*
Berry, Lady Hélène C. .. *Tweedsdale, M.*
Bertie, Hon Arthur M. .. *Abingdon, E.*
Bertie, Hon James W. .. *Abingdon, E.*
Bertie, Hon Reginald H. .. *Abingdon, E.*
Bertie, Lady Alexandra R. A. *Abingdon, E.*
Bertie, Lady Amy E. .. .. *Devon, E.*
Bertie, Lady Jean .. .. .. *Buts, M.*
Best, Hon. Gertrude E. .. *Wynford, B.*
Best, Hon. James W. .. .. *Wynford, B.*
Best, Hon. Margaret M. .. *Wynford, B.*
Best, Hon. Marion F. .. .. *Wynford, B*
Best, Hon. Mary J. .. .. *Wynford, B*
Best, Hon. Sir Matthew R. *Wynford, B.*
Best, Hon. Samuel J. .. .. *Wynford, B.*
Best, Lady Helena L. .. .. *Sandwich, E*
Bethell, Hon. David A. .. *Westbury, B*
Bethell, Hon. Elsnock .. .. *Montgarret, V.*
Bethell, Hon. John R .. .. *Bethell, B.*
Bethell, Hon. William G. .. *Bethell, B*
Bethell, Hon. Mrs. Richard *Westbury, B.*
Bethell, Hon. Veronica W.N. *Westbury, B.*
Betterton, Hon. Claudia .. *Rankeillor, B*
Betterton, Hon. Diana .. .. *Rankeillor, B.*
Bevan, Hon. Agneta O .. .. *Grantley, B*
Bevan, Hon. Jan M. C. .. .. *Grantley, B*
Bevan, Hon. Maud L. .. .. *Hampden, V.*
Bevan, Lady Barbara V. .. *Lucan, A.*
Bevan, Lady Mary W. .. .. *Waldegrave, E.*
Bibesco (Lady Elizabeth C. L.), Princess Antoine. .. *Oxford and Asquith, E*
Biddulph, Hon. Claud W. .. *Biddulph, B*
Biddulph, Hon. Michael W. J. *Biddulph, B.*
Biddulph, Hon. Rupert A. .. *Biddulph, B.*
Biddulph, Hon. Violet M. .. *Biddulph, B*
Biddulph, Lady Amy L. .. *Normanton, E.*
Bullake, Lady Henrietta V. .. *Buckingham-shire, E.*
Bigge, Hon. Margaret .. .. *Stamfordham, B.*
Bigham, Hon. Edward C. .. *Mersey, V.*
Bigham, Hon. Sir Frank T. R. .. .. .. *Mersey, V.*
Bigham, Hon. Ralph J. .. *Mersey, V.*
Bigham, Hon. Roger C. .. *Mersey, V.*
Bigham, Lady Katherine E. C. .. .. .. *Lansdowne, M.*
Bingham, Hon. Albert E. .. *Lucan, E.*
Bingham, Hon. E. Barry S. .. *Clanmorris B*
Bingham, Hon. George R. B. *Clanmorris, B.*
Bingham, Hon. H. Terence De B. .. .. .. *Clanmorris, B*
Bingham, Hon J. Denis V. *Clanmorris, B.*
Bingham, Hon. John E. .. *Lucan, E.*
Bingham, Hon. John M. W. *Clanmorris, B*
Bingham, Hon. Lady (C. E.) *Lucan, E.*
Bingham, Hon. Lady (F. R.) *Lucan, E.*
Birch, Hon. Vera B. .. .. *Gage, V.*
Birch, Lady Susan .. .. *Manchester, E.*
Bird, Hon Gladys Steeds- *Dynevor, B*
Birkbeck, Lady Maud E. G. *Cavan, E.*
Birkbeck, Hon. Peter W. .. *Avebury, B*
Burnie, Lady Marguerite K. *Devon, E.*
Blackburn, Lady Constance F. *Strathmore, E*
Blacker, Lady Doris .. .. *Ferd, E.*
Blackett, Hon Pamela M. .. *Esher, B*
*Blackwood, Robert M. .. *Dufferin, M*
Blackwood, Lady Caroline M. Hamilton-Temple- *Dufferin, M.*
Blackwood, Lady Hermione H. Hamilton-Temple- *Dufferin, M*
Blackwood, Lady Perdita M. Hamilton-Temple- .. *Dufferin, M*
Blacque, Hon. Kathleen M. *Beresford, B.*
Bladen, Hon. Mary C. .. *Ebbisham, B.*
Blades, Hon. Janet M .. .. *Ebbisham, B*
Blades Hon. Rowland R. .. *Ebbisham, B.*
Blake, Lady Henrietta E. .. *Annesley, E.*
Blathwayt, Hon. Elizabeth H. *Walsingham, B*
Blezard, Hon. Katharine F. *Cromwell, V.*
Bligh, Hon. Noel G .. .. *Darnley, E*
Bligh, Hon. Mrs. Henry .. *Darnley, E.*
Bligh, Hon. Owen H. .. *Darnley, E*
Bligh, Lady Rose A. .. .. *Darnley, E*
Blois, Hon Hester M. .. *Hamptden, B*
Blood, Hon. Catherine E. *Inchiquin, B.*
Blood, Hon Gladys .. .. *Terrington, B.*
Bloomfield, Hon. Ethel M. L. *Playfair, B*
Blyth, Hon. Mullens C. .. *Blyth, B*
Blyth, Hon. Rupert A. .. *Blyth, B*
*Blyth, Ian A. J. .. .. *Blyth, B.*
Boot, Hon. Elizabeth C. .. *Trent, B.*
Boot, Hon. Jocelyne M. .. *Trent, B*
Boot, Hon. Margaret A. .. *Trent, B.*
Booth, Hon. Barbara Sclater- .. .. .. *Basing, B*
Booth, Hon. Diana P. F. Sclater- .. .. .. *Basing, B*
Booth, Hon. Gabrielle M. Sclater- .. .. .. *Basing, B.*
Booth, Hon. Walter D. Sclater- .. .. .. *Basing, B.*
Booth, Hon. Mrs. Charles L. Sclater- .. .. .. *Basing, B*
Boothby, Lady May K. L. *Lisweirie, E.*
Borrett, Hon. Anne M. C. *Hawkesbury, B.*
Borthwick, Hon. Gabrielle M A. .. .. .. *Northwick B*
Borthwick, Hon. James A. .. *Whitburgh, B.*
Borthwick, Hon. Mrs. Alerson *Whitburgh, B.*
Borthwick, Hon. Sybil M. .. *Whitburgh, B.*
Borthwick, Hon. William .. *Whitburgh, B.*
Borwick, Hon. Geoffrey .. *Borwick, B.*
Borwick, Hon. R Geoffrey .. *Borwick, B.*
Borwick, Hon. Mary .. .. *Whitburgh, B*
Bosanquet, Lady Katherine E. *Southwell, E*
Boscawen, Hon. Evelyn E. V. .. .. .. *Falmouth, V.*
Boscawen, Hon. George H. .. *Falmouth, V.*
Boscawen, Hon. Henry E. .. *Falmouth, V.*
Boscawen, Hon. (K.) Mary M. C. .. .. .. *Falmouth, V.*
Boscawen, Hon. Mary K. .. *Falmouth, V.*
Boscawen, Hon. Mildmay T. *Falmouth, V.*

Campbell, Hon. Ian M. .. *Cawdor, E.*
Campbell, Hon. Janet G. .. *Beaverbrook, B.*
Campbell, Hon. Jean .. *Strathcden, B.*
Campbell, Hon Kenneth H. *Strathcden, B*
Campbell, Hon Michael .. *Glenarty, B.*
Campbell, Hon Mildred L. .. *Strathcden, B*
Campbell, Hon. Moyra J .. *Strathcden, B*
Campbell, Hon. Nigel .. *Cawdor, E.*
Campbell, Hon. Patrick G .. *Glenarty, B.*
Campbell, Hon. Ralph A. .. *Cawdor, E.*
Campbell, Hon. Vere .. *Valentia, V.*
Campbell, Lady Angela M. A *Hamworthy, E.*
Campbell, Lady Caroline M. *Cawdor, E.*
Campbell, Lady Elspeth A... *Argyll, D*
Campbell Lady George G. *Argyll, D*
Campbell, Lady Irene F. C. *Huntingdon, E*
Campbell, Lady Margaret E.D. .. .. .. *Normanton, E.,*
.. .. *Breadalbane, E.*
Campbell, Lady Moya M .. *Sligo, E.*
Canning, Hon. Alexander L. G. .. .. .. *Garvagh, B.*
Canning, Hon. Daphne R. *Garvagh, B*
Canning, Hon Dora V. P. *Garvagh, B.*
Canning, Hon. Victor S de R. *Garvagh, B.*
Capell, Hon. Arthur A. .. *Essex, E.*
Capell, Lady Iris M. A. de V. *Essex, E.*
Capron, Hon. Edith C. .. *Polwarth, B.*
Carclew, Hon. Bridget V. .. *Falmouth, V.*
Carew, Hon. Gavin C. .. *Carew, B*
Carew, Hon. Nesta E. .. *Carew, B.*
Carew, Lady Beatrice F. E. Pole- .. .. *Ormonde, M.*
Carew, Hon. Peter C. .. *Carew, B.*
Carington, Hon. Elizabeth .. *Carrington, B*
Carington, Hon. Peter A. R. *Carrington, B.*
Carleton, Hon. Lorraine C. G. *Dorchester, B.*
Carleton, Lady Jane E. .. *Hertford, M*
Carmichael, Hon. Margaret E. .. .. .. *St. John, B.*
Carnegie, Hon. Alexander B. *Southesk, E.*
Carnegie, Hon. Douglas G... *Northesk, E.*
Carnegie, Hon. Georgina M. *Arbuthnott, V*
Carnegie, Hon. James D. .. *Southesk, E.*
Carnegie, Hon. Robert F. .. *Southesk, E.*
Carnegie, Hon. Lady .. *Southesk, E.*
Carnegie, Lady Helena M *Southesk, E.*
Carnegie, Lady Maud A. V. G. B. .. .. *Fife, D.*
Carr, Hon. Eleanora B. .. *Latymer, B.*
Carr, Hon. Georgina V. Honeyman .. .. .. *Belhaven, B.*
Carr, Hon. Margaret .. *Erskine, B.*
Carruthers, Hon. Mary .. *Trevor, B.*
Carson, Hon. Edward .. *Carson, B.*
Carson, Hon. Walter S. .. *Carson, B.*
Carte, Lady Dorothy M. D'Oyly .. .. .. *Crawbrook, E.*
Carter, Lady H. Violet Bonham- .. .. .. *Oxford and Asquith, E.*
Cartwright, Hon. Elspeth M. J. .. .. .. *Weir, B.*
Cary, Hon Byron G. P. .. *Falkland, V.*
Cary, Hon Cynthia R. .. *Farnoy, B.*
Cary, Hon. Lucius H. C. D. *Falkland, V.*
Cary, Hon. Mary S. .. *Falkland, V.*
Cary, Hon. Philip P. .. *Falkland, V.*
Cary, Hon. Richard L. P. .. *Falkland, V.*
Cary, Hon. Rosamond M. .. *Scarsdale, V.*
Cassel, Lady Helen .. *Vervlam, E.*
Cassady, Lady Rosemary W. *Kinloss, E.*
Cathcart, Hon. Archibald H. *Cathcart, E.*
Cathcart, Lady Emily .. *Cathcart, E.*
Cathcart, Lady Eva .. *Cathcart, E.*
Cathcart, Lady Marion .. *Cathcart, E.*
*Caulfeild, Charles E. St. G. *Charlemont, V.*
Caulfeild, Hon. Isabel .. *Charlemont V.*
Cave, Hon. Ambrose J. Verney.. .. .. .. *Brave, B.*
Cave, Hon Thomas A. Verney .. *Brave, B.*
*Cavendish Frederick C. P. *Waterpark B*
Cavendish, Hon. John C. C. *Chesham, B.*
Cavendish, Lady Gwenedl F. E. .. .. .. *Bathurst, E.*
Cavendish, Lady Moyra de V. *St Albans, D.*
Cavendish, Lord Charles .. *Devonshire, D.*
Cavendish, Lord Richard F. .. .. .. *Devonshire, D., and St. Albans, D.*
Cawley, Hon. Robert H. .. *Cawley, B.*
Cayley, Lady Mary S .. *Wharncliffe, E.*
Cecil, Hon Beatrice S. T... *Stuart of Wortley, B.*
Cecil, Hon. Henry K. A. .. *Amherst of Hackney, B.*
Cecil, Hon. Henry M. A. .. *Amherst of Hackney, B.*
Cecil, Hon. John F. A. .. *Amherst of Hackney, B.*
Cecil, Hon. Robert W. E. .. *Rockley, B.*
Cecil, Hon. Thomas J. A. .. *Amherst of Hackney, B.*
Cecil, Hon. Yvonne .. *Cornwallis, B*
Cecil, Lady Brownlow T. M. *Exeter, M.*
Cecil, Lady Florence M. Gascoyne- .. .. .. *Lathom, E.,*
.. .. *Salisbury, M.*
Cecil, Lady Frances E. .. *Exeter, M*
Cecil, Lady Guendolen Gascoyne- .. .. .. *Salisbury, M*
Cecil, Lady Letitia S W. .. *Exeter, M.*
Cecil, Lady Louisa A .. *Exeter, M.*
Cecil, Lady Monanee E. A *Exeter, M.*
Cecil, Lord E. C. David Gascoyne- .. .. .. *Salisbury, M.*
Cecil, Lord Hugh R. H Gascoyne .. .. .. *Salisbury, M.*
Cecil, Lord John P. Joicey- .. *Exeter, M*
Cecil, Lord William .. .. *Exeter, M., and Amherst of Hackney, B.*
Cecil, Lord William E R Gascoyne- .. .. .. *Salisbury, M*
Cecil, Lord W. Martin A .. *Exeter, M.*
Cederström (Hon. Hermione F. G.), Baroness .. *De Ramsey, B.*
Chaloner, Hon. Margaret B E. *Gisborough, B*
Chaloner, Hon Thomas W. P. L. .. .. .. *Gisborough, B.*
Chaloner, Hon. Ursula V. .. *Gisborough, B*
Channing, Hon. Julia A. .. *Channing of Wellingborough, B.*
Channon, Lady Honor D. M. *Iveagh, E.*
Chaplin, Hon. Anthony F. C. H. .. .. .. *Chaplin, V.*
Chaplin, Hon. Nsill C. .. *Chaplin, V.*
Chapman, Hon. Dorothy B. .. .. .. *Newborough, B*
Chappell, Lady Eileen M. J. *Rawlinson, E.*
Charles, Lady Edith H .. *Sligo, M*
Charlton, Hon. Gladys F. .. *Vaux of Harrowden, B*
Charlton, Hon Helen .. *Abinger, B.*
Charteris, Hon. Sir Evan E. *Wemyss, E.*
Charteris, Hon. Lady .. *Wemyss, E.*
Charteris, Lady Dorothy M. *Kinnoull, E*
Checkley, Hon. A. Louvima E. .. .. .. *Knollys, V.*
Cherry, Lady Emily .. *Rokeby, E.*
Chesterman, Hon. Aileen S. *Carson, B.*
Chetwynd, Hon. Adam D. .. *Chetwynd, V.*
Chetwynd, Hon Bidome E. T. *Monson, B.*
Chetwynd, Hon. John J. .. *Chetwynd, V*
Chetwynd, Hon. Mary D. E. *Chetwynd, V.*
Chetwynd, Hon. Mrs. Henry G. W. .. .. .. *Chetwynd, V.*
Chetwynd, Hon. Mrs. Louis W. E. .. .. .. *Chetwynd, V.*
Chetwynd, Hon. Mrs. Walter J. E. .. .. .. *Chetwynd, V.*
Chichester, Hon. Arthur P. S .. .. .. *Templemore, B.*
Chichester, Hon. Dermot R. C .. .. .. *Templemore, B.*
Chichester, Hon Desmond C *Templemore, B*
Chichester, Hon Gerald H C *Templemore, B.*
Chichester, Hon. Mary A. .. *Ashcombe, B.*
Chichester, Hon. (Moira F. L.) Lady .. .. .. *Deramore, B*
Childe, Lady Doris H. .. *Newcastle, D*
Cholmondeley, Hon. Anne J. E. .. .. .. *Delamere, B.*
Cholmondeley, Hon. Elizabeth F. M. .. .. .. *Delamere, B*
Cholmondeley, Hon. Hugh G. .. .. .. *Delamere, B.*
Cholmondeley, Lady Aline C. *Cholmondeley, M.*
Cholmondeley, Lady Mabel F. G .. .. .. *Cholmondeley, M.*
Cholmondeley, Lady Margaret A. .. .. .. *Powis, E.*
Cholmondeley, Lord George G. .. .. .. *Cholmondeley, M.*
Cholmondeley, Lord George H. .. .. .. *Cholmondeley, M.*
Chubb, Hon. Charles A. .. *Hayter, B.*
Chubb, Hon. Ethelwyn .. *Hayter, B.*
Chubb, Hon. George H. .. *Hayter, B.*
Churchill, Lady Caroline Spencer .. .. .. *Marlborough, D.*
Churchill, Lady Edward Spencer- .. .. .. *Marlborough, D.*
Churchill, Lady Gwendeline T. M Spencer- .. .. .. *Abingdon, E.*

Churchill, Lady Norah B. H. Spencer- .. .. *Marlborough, D*
Churchill, Lady Rosemary M. Spencer- .. .. *Marlborough, D.*
Churchill, Lady Sarah C. Spencer- .. .. *Marlborough, D.*
Churchill, Lord Ivor C. Spencer- .. .. *Marlborough, D*
Churchman, Hon. Vera K. .. *Woodbridge, B*
Clark, Lady Beatrice M. P. Kerr- .. .. *Drogheda, E.*
Clark, Lady Irene H. .. .. *Camden, M.*
Clarke, Hon. Landa B. .. .. *Pawlyn, B.*
Clay, Hon. Pauline Spender- *Astor, V.*
Clay, Hon. Violet .. .. .. *Robson, B*
Clerk Hon. (Mabel H.) Lady *Sherborne, B*
Clifford, Hon. Sir Bede E. H. *Clifford of Chudleigh, B.*
Clifford, Hon. Charles O. H. *Clifford of Chudleigh, B*
Clifford, Hon. Lewis J. H. .. *Clifford of Chudleigh, B*
Clifford, Hon. Walter C. I . *Clifford of Chudleigh, B.*
Clive, Hon. Richard A. A. Windsor- .. .. *Plymouth, E.*
Clive, Hon. (Magdalen) Lady *Macmillan-ite, B.*
Clive, Lady Clarissa Windsor- .. .. *Plymouth, E.*
Clive, Lady Gilian M Windsor- .. .. *Plymouth, E.*
Clive, Lady Rosula C. Windsor .. .. *Plymouth, E.*
Coates, Lady Celia H .. .. *Crewe, M.*
Coats, Hon. Margaret J. D. *Inchcape, B*
Coats, Lady Amy G. .. .. *Richmond, D.*
Cobbold, Lady Blanche K. .. *Devonshire, D*
Cobbold, Lady Evelyn .. .. *Dunmore, E.*
Cobbold, Lady M. Hermione M. .. .. *Lytton, E*
Cochrane, Hon Archibald D *Cochrane of Cults, B*
Cochrane, Hon. D. Robert H. R. .. .. *Dundonald, E.*
Cochrane, Hon. Julia D. .. *Cornwallis, E.*
Cochrane, Hon Ralph A. .. *Cochrane of Cults, B.*
Cochrane, Hon. Thomas G. F. *Cochrane of Cults, B*
Cochrane, Lady Elizabeth M. H. .. .. *Dundonald, E*
Cochrane, Lady Esther R. G. *Dundonald, E.*
*Cocks, Henry L. S. .. .. *Somers, B.*
Cocks, Hon. Ward G. .. .. *Somers, B*
Codrington, Lady E. H. Sybil *Londesborough, E.*
Cokayne, Hon. Dorothy G. .. *Cullen of Ashbourne, B.*
Cokayne, Hon. Edmund W. M. *Cullen of Ashbourne, B.*
CoKayne, Hon John O'B. M. *Cullen of Ashbourne, B.*
Cokayne, Hon. Ruth M. .. .. *Cullen of Ashbourne, B.*
Coke, Hon. Doreen (Dorothy O'Mrt John S. .. .. .. *Burnham, B.*
Coke, Hon. Edward .. .. .. *Leicester, E.*
Coke, Hon. John S .. .. .. *Leicester, E.*
Coke, Hon. Lovel W. .. .. .. *Leicester, E.*
Coke, Hon. Reginald .. .. .. *Leicester, E.*
Coke, Hon. Richard .. .. .. *Leicester, E. and Inchcape, B.*
Coke, Hon Roger .. .. .. *Leicester, E.*
Coke, Lady Elizeth M. .. .. *Lovelace, E.*
Colborne, Hon. Alice C. H. .. *Seaton, B.*
Colborne, Hon. Mrs. Francis L. .. .. *Seaton, B.*
Cole Lady Eleanor .. .. .. *Enniskillen, E*
Cole, Lady Frances J. .. .. *Enniskillen, E*
Cole, Lady Kathleen L. .. .. *Enniskillen, E*
Cole, Hon. Mrs. Arthur E. C. *Enniskillen, E.*
Cole, Hon. Mrs. Falbraith L.E. *Enniskillen, E.*
Cole, Lady Jane .. .. .. *Enniskillen, E.*
Coleridge, Hon. Gilbert J. H. *Coleridge, B*
Coleridge, Hon John S D .. *Coleridge, B.*
Coleridge, Hon. Katharine F. *Kilbracken, B.*
Coleridge, Hon. Philip N. .. *Coleridge, B.*
Coleridge, Hon Richard D. .. *Coleridge, B.*
Coleridge, Hon Ronald J D. *Coleridge, B.*
Coleridge, Hon Stephen H. *Coleridge, B*
Colleoni (Lady Caroline M K. & J. Countess .. .. *Arnbrugh, B.*
Collier, Hon. Eric J. C. F. *Monkswell, B.*
Collier, Hon. Lorna E. .. .. *Monkswell, B.*
Collier, Hon Robert B .. .. *Monkswell, B.*
Collier, Hon. Mrs John .. .. *Monkswell, B.*
Collins, Hon. Bertha M. F. *Cowan, E. and late Bland of Honour*
Collins, Hon. Richard H. .. *Collins, B*
Collins, Hon. Stephen O. H. *Collins, B.*
Collins, Lady Evelyn A. .. *Rowtree, D.*
Colman, Hon. Victoria H. .. *Wakefield, B*
Colthurst, Hon. Rosalinda L. Bowen .. .. *Dunboyne, B*
Colville, Hon Charles A. .. *Colville, V.*
Colville, Hon. George C. .. *Colville, V., and Crewe, M.*
Colville, Hon. John G .. .. *Colville, V.*
Colville, Hon. John M. A. .. *Colville, V.*
Colville, Hon. Maurice .. .. *Colville, V.*
Colville, Hon. Sir Stanley C. J. *Colville, V.*
Colville, Lady Adelaide J. .. *Clanwilliam, E.*
Colville, Lady H Cynthia .. *Crewe, M., and Colville, V.*
Colville, Lady Joan .. .. *Jersey, E.*
Colvin, Hon. Isabella K. .. *Rathcavenill, B*
Colvin, Lady Gwendoline A. A. B. .. .. *Strathcona, E*
Combe, Lady Constance A... *Conyngham, M.*
Combe, Lady Jane E. .. .. *Conyngham, M.*
Combe, Lady Moira E. N. F. *Clonmell, E.*
*Compton, Edward R. F. .. *Northampton, M.*
Compton, Lady Mabel Y. .. *Northampton, M.*
Compton, Lord Douglas J. C. *Northampton, M.*
Conduitt, Lady N Viola C. F. *Shrewsbury, E*
Congreve, Lady H. B. Irene *Rockingham, E*
Connor, Hon. Marguerite E. *Airedale, B.*
Conyngham, Lady Antoinette F. H. .. .. *Conyngham, M*
Conyngham, Lady Blanche .. *Conyngham, M*
Conyngham, Lady Charles A. *Conyngham, M.*
Conyngham, Lord John V. A. B. .. .. *Conyngham, M.*
Conyngham, Lady Mildred M. .. .. *Conyngham, M.*
Cook, Hon (Mary) Lady .. *Bradfort, V.*
Cooke, Lady Mildred A. C. *Londesborough, E.*
Cookes, Hon Clara A Denham- *Lurgan, B.*
Cooper, Hon. Anne R... .. *Lucas of Crudwell and Dingwall, Bs.*
Cooper, Hon. Dulsie E. .. *Glanusk, B*
Cooper, Hon Isolde F. .. *Borthwick, B.*
Cooper, Hon. (Lettice M.) Lady .. .. .. *Long of Wraxall, B*
Cooper, Hon Rachel .. .. *Lucas of Crudwell and Dingwall, Bs.*
Cooper, Lady Diana O. W. M. *Shaftesbury, E*
Cooper, Hon Anthony J P. H. Ashley- .. .. .. *Shaftesbury, E*
Cooper, Lady Letitia M M Ashley- .. .. *Shaftesbury, E.*
Cope, Hon. N. Edith F .. *Rosmead, B*
Copley, Hon. David G. Ilewicke- .. .. .. *Cromwell, B*
Copley, Hon. Philippa S. Ilewicke- .. .. .. *Cromwell, B*
Corbally, Lady Cecilia G *Cork, E*
Corbally, Lady Mary .. .. *Carysfort, E*
Corbett, Hon Katherine .. *De Clifford, B*
Corbett, Hon. Arthur C. .. *Rowallan, B*
Corbett, Hon. Erica C. .. *Rowallan, B*
Corbett, Hon. John P. .. .. *Rowallan, B*
Corbett, Hon. Joseph M. .. *Rowallan, B*
Corbett, Hon. Mark A. .. *Rowallan, B*
Corfield, Hon Mary H .. *Inverclyde, B*
Corkran, Hon (Hilda C.) Lady .. .. *Templemore, B*
Cornwallis, Hon. Frennes N. W. .. .. *Cornwallis, E*
Cornwallis Hon. Oswald W. *Cornwallis, E*
Cornwallis, Hon. Rosamund F. S. A. .. .. .. *Cornwallis, E.*
Corrville, Hon. Venetia F. *Digby, B*
Corry, Hon. Cecil Lowry- .. *Belmore, E*
Corry, Hon Clare Lowry- .. *Inchcape, B.*
Corry, Lady Dorothy Lowry- *Belmore, E.*
Corry, Lady Margaret Lowry- *Belmore, E.*
Corry, Hon Mary C. Lowry- *Fiddes, B*
Corry, Hon Violet Lowry- .. *Belmore, E.*
Corry, Lady Violet Lowry- .. *Belmore, E.*
Corry, Lady Winifred Lowry- *Belmore, E.*
Corser, Lady Georgina .. .. *Rathes, F.*
Cotterell, Lady Letuce .. .. *Branckaup, E.*
Cotton, Hon. David F. D Napeteon .. .. .. *Combermere, V.*
Cotton, Hon. Michael W. Stapleton .. .. .. *Combermere V.*
Courtenay, Lady Angela L. *Devon, E.*
Courtenay, Lady Camilla G. *Devon, E.*
Courtenay, Lady Evelyn J. *Devon, E.*

Courtenay, Lady Mary E. .. *Devon, E.*
Coutts, Hon. Alexander B. Money- .. .. *Latymer, B.*
Coutts, Hon. Godfrey B. Money- .. .. *Latymer, B.*
Coutts, Hon Mercy B. Money- .. .. *Latymer, B.*
Coutts, Hon. Thomas B. Money- .. .. *Latymer, B.*
Coventry, Hon John B .. *Coventry, E.*
Coventry, Hon. Sir Reginald W. .. .. *Coventry, E.*
Coventry, Hon Thomas G .. *Coventry, E.*
Coventry, Hon. William F .. *Coventry, E.*
Coventry, Hon. Mrs. Charles J .. .. *Coventry, E.*
Coventry, Hon. Mrs. Henry T .. *Coventry, E.*
Coventry, Lady Anne D .. *Coventry, E.*
Coventry, Lady Joan B. .. *Coventry, E.*
Coventry, Lady Maria A .. *Coventry, E.*
Coventry, Lady Mary M. S. *Suffolk, E.*
Craig, Hon. James .. .. *Craigavon, V.*
Craig, Hon. P. W. Dennis .. *Craigavon, V.*
Craven, Hon. Rupert C. .. *Craven, E.*
Craven, Hon Mrs. Charles E. *Craven, E.*
Craven, Lady Anna M K. .. *Ely, M*
Crawford, Hon. Lilian M. S. *Mowcreig, B.*
Crawford, Lady Gertrude E. *Harrowby, E.*
Crawley, Hon Verena A. .. *Farnham, B*
Crawley, Lady Violet E. .. *Aylesford, E.*
Crawshay Hon, H Anne M. T. .. .. *Tyrrell, B.*
Creer, Hon Veronique L. .. *Greville, B.*
Creighton, Hon. Rachel F. .. *Downham, B*
Crichton, Hon. Arthur O. .. *Erne, E.*
Crichton, Hon. Sir George A. C. .. .. *Erne, E*
Crichton, Hon. James A .. *Erne, E.*
Crichton, Lady J Emma .. *Northbrook, B, and Erne, E.*
Crichton, Lady Antonia P. M. *Erne, E.*
Crichton, Lady Mary A .. *Dartrey, E.*
Crichton, Lady Rosanagh M. *Erne, E.*
Cripps, Hon. Alfred H. S. .. *Parmoor, B*
Cripps, Hon. Frederick H. .. *Parmoor, B*
Cripps, Hon. Leonard H. .. *Parmoor, B*
Cripps, Hon. Sir Richard S. *Parmoor, B.*
Croft, Hon (Nancy) Lady .. *Bossick, B.*
Crofton, Hon. Arthur M L. *Crofton, B*
Crofton, Hon. Edward C. .. *Crofton, B.*
Crofton, Hon Isabel G. .. *Crofton, B.*
Cross, Hon. Charles F .. *Cross, V.*
Cross, Hon Dorothy M. .. *Cross, V.*
Cross, Hon. Eleanor Mary .. *Philimore, B.*
Cross, Hon. Elinor F. .. *Cross, V.*
Cross, Hon. Georgiana M. .. *Cross, V.*
Cross, Hon. Monia M E. .. *Cross, V.*
Cross, Hon. John M. I. .. *Cross, V.*
Cross, Hon. Katharine .. *Cross, V.*
Cross, Hon. Richmund G. .. *Cross, V.*
Cross, Hon. Mrs John E .. *Cross, V.*
Cross, Hon Mrs William H. *Cross, V.*
Cross, Lady Theresa .. *Templeton, E*
Crossley, Hon. Mrs. John de B. *Somerleyton, B.*
Crossley, Hon. Mary .. .. *Somerleyton, B.*
Crossley, Hon. Richard N. .. *Somerleyton, B.*
Crossley, Hon. Savile W. F. *Somerleyton, B.*
Crossman, Hon Alice G. .. *St. John, B.*
Crothers, Hon. Barbara L. M. *Crothers, B.*
Cubitt, Hon. Archibald E .. *Ashcombe, B.*
Cubitt, Hon Charles G. .. *Ashcombe, B*
Cubitt, Hon Helen L. .. *Ashcombe, B*
Cubitt, Hon Roland C. .. *Ashcombe, B.*
Cuffe, Hon. Elizabeth B E. *St Levan, B., and Desart, E.*
Cullinan, Hon Dorothea J. *Hardee, B.*
Cunliffe, Hon (Cecilie V.) Lady .. .. .. *Sackville, B.*
Cunliffe, Hon Corinna .. .. *Cunliffe, B.*
Cunliffe, Hon Geoffrey .. *Cunliffe, B.*
Cunliffe, Hon Merlin .. .. *Cunliffe, B.*
Cunliffe, Hon Roger .. .. *Cunliffe, B.*
Cunliffe, Hon Shirley C. .. *Cunliffe, B.*
Cunliffe, Hon. Lady .. .. *Cunliffe, B.*
Cunrady, Lady Margaret A *Breadalbane, E.*
Currey, Hon Elsie M .. .. *Greenway, B.*
Curzon, Hon Ann M. .. .. *Scarsdale, V.*
Curzon, Hon. Assheton N. .. *Scarsdale, V.*
Curzon, Hon. Christopher J. H. Roper- .. .. *Teynham, B*
Curzon, Hon Diana G. .. .. *Scarsdale, V.*
Curzon, Hon. Elinor F. .. *Scarsdale, V.*
Curzon, Hon. Francis N. .. *Scarsdale, V.*
Curzon, Hon. Grace M. .. *Scarsdale, V.*
Curzon, Hon Harriet A L. Roper- .. .. *Teynham, B*
Curzon, Hon. Juliana E. .. *Scarsdale, V.*
Curzon, Hon. Ralph H. Roper- .. .. *Teynham, B*
Cust, Hon Caroline E. M. .. *Brownlow, B*
*Cust, Robert H H. .. *Brownlow, B*
Cust, Hon Violet E. .. .. *Brownlow, B.*
Dalrymple, Hon Andrew W H *Stair, E.*
Dalrymple, Hon. Colin J .. *Stair, E.*
Dalrymple, Hon. Sir Hew H. *Stair, E.*
Dalrymple, Hon Hew N .. *Stair, E.*
Dalrymple, Hon Robert M'G. *Stair, E.*
Dalrymple, Lady Marjorie L. *Stair, E.*
Daly, Hon. Florence M .. *Dunsandle, B*
Daly, Hon. Elinor G .. .. *Dunsandle, B.*
Dalzell, Lady Muriel M. .. *Carnwath, E.*
Damer, Hon. Mrs. Montagu F. Dawson- .. .. *Portarlington, E.*
Daniell, Hon. Olga V .. .. *Glantawe, B.*
Dansey, Hon. Eleanore .. *Gifford, B*
D Arcy, Lady Margaret F G *Kinnoull, E.*
Darling, Hon. Diana J .. *Darling, B.*
Darling, Hon. Mrs. John C. *Darling, B*
*Darling, Robert C. H. .. *Darling, B.*
Darwin, Hon (Emma C. (L.)), Lady .. .. .. *Farrer of Abinger, B*
Dashwood, Lady Mary M. .. *Hertford, M*
Davey, Hon Mrs Hubert .. *Davey, B.*
Davidson, Hon. (Frances J) Lady .. .. *Davidson, B*
Davidson, Lady Theodora .. *Allenby, E.*
Davies, Hon. David .. .. *Davies, B.*
Davies, Hon. Edward .. *Davies, B.*
Davies, Hon. Gwendoline K J .. .. .. *Davies, B.*
Davies, Hon. Islwyn .. .. *Davies, B.*
Davies, Hon. Margaret L. .. *Davies, B.*
Davies, Hon. Mary B. .. .. *Northbourne, B*
Davies, Hon Mary M. .. .. *Davies, B.*
Davis, Lady G George W H *Churchman, M.*
Davis m, Hon. G Violet .. *Sinclair, B.*
Davydov, Hon. Elizabeth G. Orlov- .. .. .. *Howard de Walden, B.*
Dawkins, Hon (Nérédah L.) Lady .. .. *Ramsaid, B.*
Dawkins, Lady Bertha M. .. *Lathom, E.*
Dawnay, Hon. Faith .. .. *Downe, V.*
Dawnay, Hon. Geoffrey N. *Downe, V.*
Dawnay, Hon. George W H. *Downe, V.*
Dawnay, Hon. John C. G. .. *Downe, V.*
Dawnay, Hon. Norah .. .. *Downe, V.*
Dawnay, Hon. Ruth M. .. *Downe, V.*
Dawnay, Lady Adelaide H. *Macclesfield, E.*
Dawnay, Lady Elizabeth K. *Grey, E.*
Dawnay, Lady Evelyn de V. *Essex, E.*
Dawnay Lady Katherine De la P. .. .. .. *Waterford, M.*
Dawnay, Lady Susan .. .. *Waterford, M. and Downe, V.*
Dawson, Hon. Anne M. .. *Crew, V.*
Dawson, Hon. Margaret C. *Wenlock, B*
Dawson, Lady Maude E. .. *Dartrey, E. and De Ros, B*
Dawson, Hon. Rosemary M. .. .. .. *Dawson of Penn, B.*
De Beaumont, Hon Kathleen M. .. .. .. *O'Hagan, B.*
de Bergin (Hon. Camille D. V.), Comtesse .. .. *Greville, B.*
de Brantes (Lady Moira M) Comtesse Louis .. *Granard, E.*
De Courcy, Hon. Denise P. *Kingsale, B.*
De Courcy, Hon. Eleanor G. *Kingsale, B.*
De Courcy, Hon. Mrs Robert C. S. .. .. .. *Kingsale, B*
Deedes, Hon. Alice F G .. *Boston, B.*
De Forest, Lady Ethel C. H. *Granard, B.*
De Grey, Hon. John .. .. *Walsingham, B.*
De Grey, Hon. Katharine O. *Walsingham, B.*
De Grey, Hon. Lavender H. *Walsingham, B.*
De Grey, Hon. Mabel .. .. *Walsingham, B.*
De Grey, Hon Margaret L. .. *Walsingham, B.*
De Grey, Hon. Muriel P. .. *Walsingham, B*
De Grey, Hon. Mrs Arnald De Kermagnant, Hon. Fanny A .. .. .. *Vernon, B.*
De la Poer, Hon. Mary O. A. *Emly, B.*
della Grazia, Duchessa .. .. *Powis, E., and Darcy de Knayth, B.*
De Mauny Talvande (Lady Mary E. A.) Countess .. *Strafford, E.*
De Moleyns, Hon. Arthur E. D Eveleigh- .. .. .. *Ventry, B.*
De Moleyns, Hon. Francis A. L Eveleigh- .. .. .. *Ventry, B.*
De Moleyns, Hon. Mrs. John G. Eveleigh- .. .. .. *Ventry, B.*

*De Montmorency, Rev. Arthur H. A. H. .. .. *Montmorres, V.*
De Montmorency, Hon. Harriet E. .. .. .. *Montmorres, V.*
De Montmorency, Hon. Lily R. M. .. .. .. *Frankfort, V.*
De Montmorency, Hon Victorina .. .. .. *Montmorres, V.*
De Montmorency, Hon. Mrs. Arthur H. .. .. *Montmorres, V.*
*Denison, Ernest W. .. .. *Londesborough, E.*
Denison, Hon. Conyngham A. *Londesborough.*
*Denison, Hon. Harold A. .. *Londesborough, E.*
Denison, Hon. Henry C. .. *Londesborough, E.*
*Denison, Lady Elinor .. .. *Amherst, E.*
Denman, Hon. Richard D. .. *Denman, B.*
Denman, Hon. Thomas .. .. *Denman, B.*
Dennis, Hon Alice .. .. .. *Castlemaine, B.*
Dent, Hon Patrica M. .. .. *Furnivall, Bn.*
Dent, Hon Rosamond .. .. *Furnivall, Bn.*
De Paravicini, Lady Eva H. *Cholmondeley, M.*
De Paravicini, Lady Marcia C. S. .. .. .. *Cholmondeley, M.*
de Rebeck, Hon E. Peggy .. *Cunliffe, B.*
De Rutzen (Sheila V. K.), Baroness .. .. .. *Philipps cr. 1887.*
de Salis, Hon. Mabel E. .. *St. John of Bletso, B*
Des Graz, Hon Mary C. B. .. *Granville, B.*
De Trafford, Hon. Cecilia .. *Strickland, B.*
De Trafford, Lady Victoria F. W. G. .. .. *Hertford, M.*
Devereux, Hon. Lillian .. *Hereford, V.*
Devereux, Hon. Rosamond E. *Hereford, V.*
Devereux, Hon Mrs Robert G. de H. .. .. .. *Hereford, V.*
*Devereux, Robert M L. .. *Hereford, V.*
de Villiers, Hon Arthur P. *de Villiers, B.*
de Villiers, Hon. Jean H T. *de Villiers, B.*
de Villiers, Hon John M. .. *de Villiers, B.*
de Villiers, Hon. Yvonne A. *de Villiers, B.*
Dewar, Hon H. Evelyn A. .. *Forteviot, B.*
Dewhurst, Hon Irene M. .. *Forteviot B.*
DeWinton Hon Margaret M. *Merthyr, B.*
De Winton, Hon Sibyl L. .. *Kenmure, B.*
D'Hautville, Hon. Julia C. .. *Lamont, B.*
*Dickinson, Richard C. H. .. *Dickinson, B*
Dickinson, Hon. Mrs. Richard S. W. .. .. .. *Dickinson, B.*
Digby, Hon A. Elmar... .. *Digby, B.*
Digby, Hon Constance A. .. *Digby, B.*
Digby, Hon. Edward H. K. .. *Digby, B.*
Digby, Hon. Gerald F. .. .. *Digby, B., and Ravensworth, E.*
Digby, Hon Jaquetta M. .. *Digby, B.*
Digby, Hon. Pamela B. .. *Digby, B.*
Digby, Hon. Robert H. .. *Digby, B.*
Digby, Lady Emily L. A. .. *Lansdowne, M., and Digby, E.*
Digby, Lady Lilian M. H. D. *Ravensworth, E. and Digby, E.*
Dillon, Countess Robert F. Lee- .. .. *Dillon, V.*
Dillon, Hon. Ethel L. .. .. *Clonbrock, B.*
Dillon, Hon Georgiana C. .. *Clonbrock, B.*
Dillon, Hon. Hilda E. .. .. *Dillon, V.*
Dillon, Hon. Michael E. .. *Dillon, V.*
Dillon, Hon Pamela L. E. .. *Dillon, V.*
de Montecorona (Hon. Beatrice), Marquise .. .. *Inchiquin, B.*
Dixon, Hon. E. Ina F. .. .. *Clanmorris, B.*
Dixon, Lady Diana M. .. .. *Conyers, B.*
Dodd Hon. Phyllis M. B. .. *Wardley, B.*
Dodds, Lady Annabel H. .. *Crewe, M.*
Dodson, Hon. Ethel M. .. .. *Monk Bretton, B.*
Dodson, Hon. Mildred A. .. *Monk Bretton, B.*
Doggett, Hon. Elizabeth M. .. .. *Hardee, B.*
Domville, Hon. Ada K. .. .. *Bellew, B.*
Donner, Hon. Maude C. .. .. *Dunboyne, B.*
Donner, Hon. Constance M. *Donner, B.*
Donner, Hon. Ethel M. .. .. *Donner, B.*
Donner, Hon. Joseph S. P. .. *Donner, B.*
Donner, Hon. Rosamund J. .. *Donner B.*
Donner, Hon. Vanessa M. .. *Berwick, B.*
Donner, Hon. Mrs. Hubert F. *Donner, B.*
Dorset, Lady Mary I. .. .. *Sondes, E.*
Douglas, Hon. A. Roderick S. .. .. *Morton, E.*
Douglas, Hon Arneas Akers *Clifden, V.*
Douglas, Hon. Charles W. S. *Morton, E.*
Douglas, Hon. Ena A. Akers- *Clifden, V.*
Douglas, Hon. F. Georgiana F. .. .. .. *Kinglan, B., and Morton, E.*
Douglas, Hon. George A. Akers .. .. *Clifden, V.*
Douglas, Hon Leopold C. H. D. Campbell- .. .. *Blythswood, B.*
Douglas, Hon. Violet A. M. *Swansea, B.*
Douglas, Hon. Mrs. Ronald J. S. .. .. .. *Morton, E.*
Douglas, Hon. Mrs. William S. .. .. *Morton, E., and Kinglan, B.*
Douglas, Lady Blanche L. *Beaufort, D.*
Douglas, Lady Janet E. S. .. *Queensberry, M.*
Douglas, Lady Jane K. .. .. *Queensberry, M.*
Douglas, Lady Laura M. .. *Fitzwilliam, E.*
Douglas, Lady Margaret T. M. G. .. .. *Kenmare, E.*
Douglas, Lady Patricia S. .. *Queensberry, M.*
Douglas, Lord Alfred B. .. *Queensberry, M.*
Douglas, Lord Archibald E. *Queensberry, M.*
Douglas, Lord Cecil C. .. *Queensberry, M.*
Douglas, Lord Sholto G .. *Queensberry, M.*
Dowdall, Hon. Mary F. H... *Berkhwick, B.*
Doyly Latte, Lady Dorothy M. .. .. *Cranbrook, E.*
Drake, Lady Effie Millington .. .. *Inchcape, E.*
Drax, Hon. Sir Reginald A. R. Plunkett-Ernle-Erle- *Dunsany, B*
Drewitt, Hon Caroline M *Lisford, E.*
*Drummond, Arthur W. H. Hay- .. .. *Kinnoull, E.*
Drummond, Hon (Angela M.) Lady .. .. .. *Herries, B.*
Drummond, Lady Caroline F. *Cork, E.*
Drummond, Hon. E. Rupert *Perth, E.*
Drummond, Hon. Frances M. *Perth, E.*
Drummond, Hon Geraldine M. *Amherst of Hackney, B*
Drummond, Hon Sir J. Eric *Perth, E.*
Drummond, Hon. Lilian .. *Rintell of Killowen, B.*
Drummond, Hon Maurice C. A. .. .. *Perth, E.*
Drummond, Hon. Sybil F. .. *Perth, E.*
Drummond, Lady Betty M. S Hay- .. .. .. *Eglinton, E*
Drummond, Lady Enid E M. Williams- .. .. .. *Lisburne, E*
Drummond, Lady Evelyn F. .. .. *Ormonde, M.*
Drummond, Lady Georgina E. L. Stirling-Home- .. *Hertford, M.*
Drummond, Lady Katherine A. G. .. .. .. *Bristol, M.*
Drummond, Lady M. L. S. Edith G .. .. .. *Perth, E.*
Duberly, Hon. Millicent F. E. .. .. .. *Newburghshire, B.*
Duberly, Hon. Rosa L. V. .. *Sandys, B.*
Duberly, Lady Helen .. .. *Dunmore, E.*
Du Buisson, Hon. Sylvia G. *Portman V.*
Duckworth, Lady Margaret L. E. S. .. .. .. *Carnarvon, E.*
Duff, Hon. Ursula Grant .. *Aveburv, B.*
Duff, Lady Frances B. Gredon- .. .. *Fortescue, E.*
Duff, Lady G M Juliet .. *Lonsdale, E.*
Duff, Lady Mary K. .. .. *Mayo, E.*
Dugdale, Lady Mary S. T. .. *Warwick, E.*
Duke Hon Edward .. .. .. *Merrivale, B*
Duleep Singh (Lady Anne B. A.), Princess Victor A. J. .. .. *Coventry, E.*
*Duncombe, Charles W. E. .. *Feversham, E.*
Duncombe, Lady A. Florence A. .. .. *Sandwich, E.*
Dundas, Hon. Charles C. F. *Melville, V.*
Dundas, Hon. Cospatrick P. H. *Melville, V.*
Dundas, Hon. Lawrence R. *Melville, V.*
Dundas, Hon. Montagu L. N. *Melville, V.*
Dundas, Hon. Richard S. .. *Melville, V.*
Dundas, Hon. Robert Alan J. M. .. .. *Melville, V.*
Dundas, Hon. William F. J. *Zetland, M.*
Dundas, Lady Alice .. .. *Zetland, M.*
Dundas, Lady Beatrix L. .. *Hume, B.*
Dundas, Lady Jean A. .. .. *Zetland, M.*
Dundas, Lady Lavinia M. .. *Zetland, M.*
Dundas, Lady Mary .. .. *Londesy, E.*
Dundas, Lady Muriel .. .. *Zetland, M.*
Dundas, Lady Peace T. .. .. *Zetland, M.*
Dundas, Lord George H. I. *Zetland, M.*
Dunn, Lady Mary .. .. .. *Rendel, B.*
Dunne, Hon Grace D .. .. *Rendel, B.*
Dunne, Hon. Cecily M. V. J. *Save and Sele, B.*
Durrant, Hon. Ethel .. .. *Penrhyn, B*
Durham, Lady Agnes L. A. .. *Londesborough, E.*
Durlacher, Lady Sheila M. *Swaythling, B.*
Dutt, Hon. Bibi .. .. .. *Sinha, B.*
Dutton, Hon. Charles .. .. *Sherborne B*
Dutton, Hon. George E. .. *Sherborne B*

Dutton, Hon. Juliet E. .. .. *Sherborne, B*
Dutton, Hon Pamela M. .. *Sherborne, B.*
Dutton, Hon. Mrs. Charles .. *Sherborne, B.*
Dutton, Hon. Mrs. Arthur B. S. .. .. *Sherborne, B.*
Early, Hon. Dorothy B. S. .. *Somers, B*
Earl, Hon. Honor .. .. *Mangham, B.*
Earle, Hon Edith E .. .. *Loch, B.*
Eastman, Lady Mary A. .. *Candor, E.*
Eastwood, Hon. Eleanor S... *Hewage, B.*
Eaton, Hon. Frances .. *Clarke tower, B*
Eaton, Hon. Herbert E. .. *Clarke tower, B.*
Eccles, Hon Sybil F D. .. *Dawson of Penn, B*
*Eden, Geoffrey M .. .. *Auckland, B.*
Eden, Hon. Ashley M... .. *Auckland, B.*
Eden, Hon. Barbara D. .. *Henley, B.*
Eden, Hon. Griselda R. .. *Henley, B.*
Eden, Hon. Michael F. .. *Henley, B.*
Eden, Hon Nancy C .. .. *Henley, B.*
Eden, Hon. Robert E. .. *Auckland, B*
Eden, Hon. Roger Q E. .. *Henley, B*
Eden, Hon. Susan C. .. .. *Auckland, B.*
Eden, Lady Florence .. .. *Eglinton, E.*
*Edgcumbe, Richard .. .. *Mount Edgcumbe, E.*
Edmonds, Hon. Gertrude E. *Saye and Sele, B.*
Edwardes, Hon. David .. .. *Kensington, B.*
Edwardes, Hon. H. Owen .. *Kensington, B.*
Edwardes, Hon. Michael G *Kensington, B.*
Edwardes, Hon. William .. *Kensington, B.*
Edwardes, Hon. Mrs. George H. .. .. *Kensington, B.*
Edwards, Hon. Sheila .. .. *Falkland, V.*
Egerton, Hon. Doris M. P... *Knaresborough, B.*
Egerton, Hon. Francis W. G. *Ellesmere, E.*
Egerton, Hon. George A .. *Wilton, E.*
Egerton, Hon. (Mary G.) Lady *Loch, B*
Egerton, Hon Ruth J .. .. *Parmoor, B*
Egerton, Hon. Thomas H. F. *Ellesmere, E., and Lichfield, E.*
Egerton, Hon. Wilfred C. W. *Ellesmere, E.*
Egerton, Lady Alexandra M. F. .. .. .. *Wilton, E.*
Egerton, Lady Alice .. .. *Ellesmere, E.*
Egerton, Lady Alice S. G. .. *Leeds, D.*
Egerton, Lady Bertha .. .. *Lichfield, E., and Ellesmere, E.*
Egerton, Lady Clare V. .. *Temple of Stowe, B.*
Egerton, Lady Eleanor R. .. *Ormonde, M.*
Egerton, Lady Leila G. .. *Ellesmere, B.*
Egerton, Lady Mabel L. .. *Ellesmere, E.*
Egerton, Lady Margaret .. *Ellesmere, E.*
Egerton, Lady Mary .. .. *Ellesmere, E.*
Egrar, Hon. Angela .. .. *Amwtree, B.*
Eliot, Hon. Arthur E. H. .. *St. Germans, E.*
Eliot, Hon. Christian E. C. .. *St. Germans, E.*
Eliot, Hon. Edward .. .. *St. Germans, E.*
Eliot, Hon. Sir Montague C. *St. Germans, E.*
Eliot, Lady Alethea C. D. S. *Buxton, L.*
Eliot, Lady Kathleen B L... *St. Germans, E.*
Eliot, Lady Kathleen M. .. *Courtt, E.*
Eliot, Lady Rosemary A. .. *St. Germans, E.*
Elliot, Hon. George E. D... *Minto, E.*
Elliot, Lady Bridget .. .. *Minto, E.*
Elliot, Lady Willa.. .. .. *Minto, E.*
Ellis, Hon. Estyll P. Scott- *Howard de Walden, B*
Ellis, Hon John O Scott- .. *Howard de Walden, B*
Ellis, Hon Margaret I. G. Scott- .. .. .. *Howard de Walden, B*
Ellis, Hon Rosemary N Scott *Howard de Walden, B.*
Elphinstone, Hon Andrew C. V. Buller Fullerton- *Elphinstone, E.*
Elphinstone, Hon. Jean C. Buller Fullerton- .. .. *Elphinstone, B.*
Elphinstone, Hon. John A. Buller-Fullerton- .. .. *Elphinstone, B.*
Elphinstone, Hon. Lilian Buller-Fullerton- .. *Elphinstone, B.*
Elphinstone, Hon. Margaret Buller-Fullerton.. .. *Elphinstone, B*
Elphinstone, Hon. Mary F. Buller-Fullerton- .. *Elphinstone, B.*
Elphinstone, Hon. Mountstuart W. Buller-Fullerton- *Elphinstone, B*
Elton, Hon. Audrey .. .. *Elton, B.*
Elton, Hon. Rodney .. .. *Elton, B.*
Elton, Hon. Rosemary .. *Elton, B.*
Elwes, Hon. Gloria E. .. *Rennell, B.*
Elwes, Lady M. Winefride E. *Denbigh, E.*
Emmet, Hon. Evelyn V. E. *Rennell, B.*
Emmet, Hon. Jocelyne .. *Fortman, V.*
Emmet, Lady Alexandra L. M. *Aylesford, E*
Emmott, Hon M Irene E. *Donington, B*
Erskine, Hon. David St Clair- *Rosslyn, E*
Erskine, Hon. Donald C. F. *Erskine, B.*
Erskine, Hon Francis W. *Mar & Kellie, E.*
Erskine, Hon. James A. W. St. Clair- .. .. *Rosslyn, E*
Erskine, Hon Richard A. .. *Erskine, B.*
Erskine, Hon. (S. J.) Ruaraidh *Erskine, B*
Erskine, Hon. Mrs. Albany M. S. .. .. .. *Buchan, E.*
Erskine, Hon. Mrs Alexander F. St. Clair- *Rosslyn, E*
Erskine, Hon. Sir William A. F. .. .. *Mar & Kellie, E.*
Erskine, Lady Alice M. M. .. *Mar & Kellie, E.*
Erskine, Lady Angela S. St Clair- .. .. *Rosslyn, E.*
Erskine, Lady Constance E. *Mar & Kellie, E.*
Erskine, Lady Lorna F .. *Mar & Kellie, E.*
Erskine, Lady Marjorie .. *Bristol, M.*
Evans, Hon. Eleanor M. Walbrand- .. .. .. *De Saumarez, B.*
Evans, Hon. Norah Parry- .. *Belper, B*
Evans, Hon. Sarah A Parry- *Northbourne, B.*
Ewing, Hon. (Mabel) Lady Orr *Sidmouth, V.*
Eyre, Hon. D. E. A. Pelham *Acton, B.*
Eyre, Lady Alice M. .. *Malmesbury, E.*
Eyston, Lady Agnes M A. M *Hexborough, E.*
Fagan, Hon. M. Isabella .. *Arbuthnott, B. Wardour, B.*
Fairfax, Hon Charles F. .. *Fairfax, B*
Fairfax, Hon. Joan E. J. .. *Nunburnholme, B.*
Fairfax, Hon. Edward .. *Fairfax, B.*
Fairfax. Hon Thomas H. M. *Fairfax, B.*
*Falconer, Adrian W. Keith-Falconer, Lady Hilda M. Keith- .. .. .. *Kintore, E.*
Falkiner, Hon. Lucy A. V... *Brayc, B*
Fane, Hon Hastan .. .. *Enniskillen, B.*
Fane, Hon. Julian C. .. .. *Westmorland, E.*
Fane, Hon Mountjoy J. C W. *Westmorland, E.*
Fane, Lady Annie H .. .. *Clonmell, E*
Fane, Lady Augusta F. .. *Straddrobe, E*
Fane, Lady Gloria S .. .. *Westmorland, E*
Fane, Lady Pam .. .. .. *Westmorland, E.*
Farrant, Hon. A. Rachel M. *Lifford. V.*
Farrar, Lady Sidney M. C. A. *Buckingham-shire, C.*
Farrer, Hon Anne L. .. .. *Farrer of Abinger, B.*
Farrer, Hon Cecil C. .. .. *Farrer of Abinger, B*
Farrer, Hon Frances M. .. *Farrer of Abinger, B.*
Farrer, Hon Joan .. .. .. *Redesdale, B.*
Farrer. Hon. Marjorie L. .. *Hanworth. B.*
Farrer, Hon. Oliver T. .. .. *Farrer of Abinger, B.*
Farrer, Hon. Mrs. Noel M. *Farrer of Abinger, B.*
Faulconer, Hon Elsie .. .. *Knutsford, E.*
Fawkes, Lady Constance E. *Ailsa, M.*
Feilden, Hon Dorothy .. *Hampden, V.*
Feilden, Hon. Marjorie .. *Dundeu, B.*
Feilding, Hon Francis H. E J. .. .. *Denbigh, E*
Feilding, Hon Lady .. .. *Denbigh, E., and Bath M*
Feilding, Lady Agnes M. M. *Denbigh, E.*
Fell, Hon. Alice A. .. .. *Arlington, B.*
Fellowes, Hon. Carol A. .. *Ailwyn, B.*
Fellowes, Hon Eric W E .. *Ailwyn, B.*
Fellowes, Hon John D C. *De Ramsey, B.*
Fellowes, Hon. Reginald A. *De Ramsey, B.*
Fellowes, Hon. Mrs. C. E. *De Ramsey, B.*
Ferguson, Hon (Elsie D) Lady Johnson- .. .. .. *Aberconway, B.*
Ferguson, Hon. Margaret .. *Hampden, V.*
Ferguson, Lady Edith A. C. *Strafford, E*
Ferguson, Lady Alice M .. *Glasgow, E.*
Fetherstonhaugh, Hon. Sir Herbert Lady Alice .. *Clanwilliam, E.*
Ffrench, Hon. Francis C. M. A. J. .. .. *Ffrench, B*
Ffrench, Hon. John St. V. .. *Ffrench, B*
Ffrench, Hon. Margaret E. M. A. J. .. .. .. *Ffrench, B.*
Field, Hon. Emily M .. .. *Hawkesbury, V.*
Field, Hon. H. Elizabeth D. *Glenesk, B.*
Fiennes, Hon. Sir Eustace E. Twisleton-Wykeham- .. *Saye and Sele, B.*
Fiennes, Hon Geoffrey R. C. Twisleton-Wykeham- .. *Saye and Sele, B., and Ahell, D.*

Fiennes, Hon Ivo H. J. Twisleton-Wykeham- *Say and Sele, B*

Fiennes, Hon Ivo M Twisleton-Wykeham *Say and Sele, B*

Fiennes, Hon. Laurence J E. Twisleton-Wykeham *Say and Sele, B*

Fiennes, Hon Maud M. Twisleton-Wykeham- *Say and Sele, B*

Finch, Hon Ronald W. E. *Aylesford, E.*

Finch, Hon. Elizabeth M. *Glenarthur, B*

Finlay, Hon. Rosalind M *Finlay, V.*

Fisher, Hon Anna *Fisher, B.*

Fisher, Hon. Barbara *Fisher, B.*

Fisher, Lady Gloria R. M. *Lisburne, E.*

Fisher, Hon. John *Fisher, B.*

Fisher, Hon. Katharine *Fisher, B.*

*Fitz-Clarence, Edward C. *Munster, E.*

Fitz-Clarence, Hon. Mrs. Harold E. *Munster, E.*

FitzGerald, Hon. Edith *FitzGerald, B.*

FitzGerald, Hon. Eustace R. *FitzGerald, B.*

FitzGerald, Hon. Evelyn C. J. S. *FitzGerald, B.*

FitzGerald, Hon. Ismay *FitzGerald, B*

FitzGerald, Hon Mrs. Arthur S. *FitzGerald, B.*

FitzGerald, Hon Mrs. David *FitzGerald, B.*

FitzGerald, Hon. Mrs. John D. *FitzGerald, B.*

Fitz-Gerald, Lady Alice *Leinster, D*

Fitz-Gerald, Lady Mabel *Leinster, D*

Fitz-Gerald, Lady Maurice *Granard, E, Leinster, D*

Fitz Gerald, Lady Muldred *Dunmore, E.*

Fitz-Gerald, Lady Moyra M. *Portarlington, E.*

Fitz Gerald, Lady Nesta *Leinster, D*

Fitz Gerald, Lord Henry *Leinster, D*

Fitzherbert, Hon Evelyne M. W. *Stafford, B.*

FitzHerbert, Hon Margaret E. *Heytesbury, B. Stafford, B.*

Fitzherbert, Hon Maud M. J *Stafford, B*

Fitzherbert, Hon Thomas C. *Stafford, B*

FitzHerbert, Lady Nora *Lauderdale, E.*

Fitzmaurice, Lady Elizabeth Mary *Lansdowne, E. Lansdowne, M*

Fitzmaurice, Lord Edward N. *Lansdowne, M*

FitzRoy, Hon. Charles *Southampton, D*

*FitzRoy, Charles A. E *Grafton, D.*

FitzRoy, Hon Edward A. *Southampton, B*

FitzRoy, Lady Cecilia B G *Grafton, D.*

FitzRoy, Lady Charles E. *Grafton, D.*

FitzRoy, Lady Margaret J *Grafton, D.*

FitzRoy, Lady Mary M. *Grafton, D*

FitzRoy, Lady Mary R. *Grafton, D.*

Fitzwilliam, Hon. Lady Wentworth- *Fitzwilliam, E*

Fitzwilliam, Lady Charlotte M Wentworth- *Fitzwilliam, E.*

Fitzwilliam, Lady Helena A. M. G. Wentworth *Fitzwilliam, E.*

Fleming, Hon. Alexandra C. W. *Inverforth, B*

Fleming, Hon. *E. Clare A *Clanmorris, B.*

Fletcher, Lady M. Joan *Ferrers, E.*

Fletcher, Lady Theresa E. V. *Fitzwilliam, E.*

Fletcher, Lady Victoria M. D. *Denbigh, E*

Flower, Hon. Desmond J. E. *Ashbrook, B*

Flower, Hon Eileen A. S *Ashbrook, B.*

Flower, Hon. Eva C. G. *Ashbrook, B.*

Flower, Hon. Gertrude *Ashbrook, B*

Flower, Hon. Reginald H. *Ashbrook, B.*

Foley, Hon Cynthia E. *Berkeley, Bs.*

*Foley, Cyril P. *Foley, B*

Foley, Hon. Mildred C. *Foley, B.*

Foley, Hon Mary L. *Berkeley, Bt*

Foljambe, Hon. Bertram N. G S *Liverpool, E*

Foljambe, Hon Gerald W. F. S. *Liverpool, E*

Foljambe, Hon. Gladys *Cromwell, B*

Foljambe, Hon Robert A St Aubyn *Liverpool, E*

Foljambe, Hon. Victor G. S. *Liverpool, E.*

Foley, Lady Julia A *Hon M. ...atown, B.*

Forbes, Hon Alexandra *...onard, E.*

Hon. Bertram A. *...ird, E*

Harold A. *...onard, E.*

other *...ewick, B*

...N

...F.

...B.

...B

Forester, Hon Christine H. Weld- *Forester, B.*

Forester, Hon Edgar C. W. Weld- *Forester, B.*

Forester, Hon. Edric A. C. Weld- *Forester, B.*

Forester, Hon. Francis H. C. Weld- *Forester, B.*

Forester, Hon. Juliet M. Weld- *Forester, B.*

Forester, Hon. Orlando St. M. Weld- *Forester, B*

Forester, Lady Victoria A. Weld- *Lincolnshire, M.*

Forrest, Hon. Marie S *Merikyr, B.*

Fortescue, Hon Charles G *Fortescue, E*

Fortescue, Hon Denzil G. *Fortescue, E.*

Fortescue, Hon. Sir Seymour J. *Fortescue, E*

Fortescue, Hon. Lady *Fortescue, E*

Fortescue, Lady Elizabeth J. *Fortescue, E*

Fortescue, Lady Margaret *Fortescue, E.*

Fox, Hon Dorothy Lane- *Bingley, B*

Fox, Hon Eleanor B. *Bayning, B.*

Fox, Hon Margaret Lane- *Bingley, B.*

Fox, Hon. (Myra A) Lady *Ellesley, B*

Fox, Hon Selina C. *Eskdaill, V.*

Frankland, Hon. Roger N *Zouche, Bs.*

Frankland, Hon. Thomas W. A. *Zouche, Bs.*

Franklin, Hon Henretta *Swaythling, B*

Franklin, Lady Edith C. *Howe, E*

Fraser, Hon Alastair T. J. and *Lovat, B Versulam, E.*

Fraser, Hon Alexander S *Saltoun, B*

Fraser, Hon Flora M. *Saltoun, B.*

Fraser, Hon. George *Saltoun, B.*

Fraser, Hon Hugh J *Lovat, B.*

Fraser, Hon Margaret H *Lovat, B*

Fraser, Hon. Mary D. R. *Lovat, B.*

Fraser, Hon. Muriel *Lovat, B.*

Fraser, Hon Veronica N *Lovat, B*

Fraser, Hon William *Saltoun, B.*

Fraser, Lady Dorothy *Coventry, E.*

Fraser, Lady Sibyl and *Versulam, E. Lovat, B*

Freke, Hon. Fabienne J Evans- *Carbery, B*

Freke, Hon Ralfe Evans- *Carbery, B.*

Freke, Hon Mrs. Percy C. Evans- *Carbery, B*

Freke, Hon. Virginia S. J. Evans- *Carbery, B*

Fremantle, Hon. Bride F. L. *Cottesloe, B.*

Fremantle, Hon Christopher E *Cottesloe, B*

Fremantle, Hon Lady *Cottesloe, B*

Fremantle, Hon. Florence M. *Cottesloe, B*

Fremantle, Hon John W. H *Cottesloe, B.*

Fremantle, Hon. Katharine D. H. *Cottesloe, B.*

Fremantle, Hon Reginald S. *Cottesloe, B.*

Fremantle, Hon Walter L. *Cottesloe, B*

Fremantle, Hon Mrs William H. *Cottesloe, B*

Fremantle, Lady Elizabeth *Macnaughtan, E.*

French, Hon Bertram L. *De Freyne, B*

French, Hon E. Gerald P. *De Freyne, B*

French, Hon Faith G *De Freyne, B*

French, Hon Francis A. J. *De Freyne, B*

French, Hon Hilda M. *De Freyne, B.*

French, Hon Jeanne V. *De Freyne, B.*

French Hon Lily M. *De Freyne, B*

French, Hon Mary *De Freyne, B*

French, Hon Patience V. *De Freyne, B.*

French, Hon Patricia M. *De Freyne, B*

French, Hon. William J. *De Freyne, B*

French, Lady Fanny E. *Ypres E.*

French, Lady Patricia M. C *Ypres E.*

Frith, Hon. Victoria D. *Gerard, E.*

Frobisher, Hon. Augusta C. G. H. M *Napier and Ettrick, B*

Frost, Hon Mary (Lucile) K *Grimthorpe, B*

Fry, Hon (Aethea M G V) Lady *Bayfield, B*

Fryer, Hon Gertrude M *Fitzgerald, B*

Fuller, Lady Fiona *Camden, M.*

Fullerton, Hon. (Dorothy S.) Lady *Fisher, B*

Fumival, Lady (C.) Anne *Cromwell, B*

Furness, Hon. Christopher *Farnham, B.*

Hon William A. *Farnham, B.*

Gage, Hon. (E.) Sybil C. *Gage, V*

Gage, Hon. Henry N. *Gage, V.*

Gage, V.

Gage, V.

Hailsham, B

Gallagher, Hon. K. Beryl .. *Inchiquin, B.*
Gairdner, Hon Evelyn C. .. *Castlemaine, B.*
Gamage, Hon Muriel E. .. *Hirst, B.*
Gamble, Lady Mercy .. *Warrender, E.*
Gardiner, Hon. Juliet M E. S. *Burghclere, B.*
Gardner, Hon. Nora B. .. *Blyth, B.*
Garforth, Hon. Hylda M. M *Middleton, B.*
Garside, Lady Mary F V M. *Onslow, E.*
Garthwaite, Hon. Dorothy .. *Dawtrey, E.*
Garton, Hon. Hilda J .. .. *Colline, B.*
Gascoigne, Hon Mary L. H *O'Neill, B.*
Gaskell, Lady Constance H S *Ranfurly, E.*
Gataeve, Hon. (Beatrice W.) Lady .. .. .. *Darcy, B*
Gaussen, Lady Mary E. .. *Amherst, B.*
Gavin, Hon. Thomas G. B Morgan-Grenville .. .. *Kinloss, Bt*
Gay, Hon. Kathleen .. .. *Robson, B.*
Gell, Hon. Edith M. .. .. *Middleton, E.*
George, Hon Sylva B .. .. *Rathcreedan, B.*
Gerard, Hon. Heloise K. M. *Gerard, B.*
Gerard, Hon Mary D. F. *Gerard, B*
Gerard, Hon. Patricia C. G *Gerard, B.*
Gerard, Hon. Robert W F A *Gerard, B*
Gerard, Hon Violet E M *Gerard, B*
Gething, Lady Donaina F M. *Fitzwilliam, E.*
Gibb, Lady Rosemary D. .. *Lovelace, E*
Gibbs, Hon Antony D .. .. *Hunsdon of Hunsdon, B.*
Gibbs, Hon Barbara L. .. *Hunsdon of Hunsdon, B.*
Gibbs, Hon Catherine L. .. *Aldenham, B.*
Gibbs, Hon Doreen A de B. *Wraxall, B.*
Gibbs, Hon. Dorothy .. .. *Valentia, V*
Gibbs, Hon Edith C. .. .. *Aldenham, B*
Gibbs, Hon. Eustace H B .. *Wraxall, B.*
Gibbs, Hon. Geofrey C. .. *Hunsdon of Hunsdon, B*
Gibbs, Hon Gerald H. E .. *Aldenham, B.*
Gibbs, Hon. Humphrey V. .. *Hunsdon, B*
Gibbs, Hon Marjory E. .. *Wrenham, B*
Gibbs, Hon Mildred D. .. *Aldenham, B.*
Gibbs, Hon. Rosalind M. .. *Hunsdon of Hunsdon, B.*
Gibbs, Hon. Vicary P. .. .. *Hunsdon of Hunsdon, B*
Gibbs, Hon Mrs. Henry L. *Aldenham, B*
Gibbs, Hon. Mrs. Kenneth F. *Aldenham, B*
Gibbs, Lady Helena F. A .. *Cambridge, M.*
Gibbs, Lady Rosamond E. M. *Carrick, E.*
*Gibson, Edward K. .. .. *Ashbourne, B.*
Gibson, Hon Constance A .. *Ashbourne, B.*
Gibson, Hon. Violet Alma .. *Ashbourne, B*
Gibson, Hon. Mrs Edward G M .. .. .. *Ashbourne, B*
Gibson, Hon. Mrs. E. Victor *Ashbourne, B*
Giffard, Lady Constance M E. *Halsbury, B.*
*Gifford, Charles M. E. .. *Gifford, B.*
Gifford, Hon Serena M. .. *Gifford, B.*
Gilbey, Hon Mrs. M. E. .. *Lady of Harrowden, B.*
Gillilan Hon Magdalen E. *Scarsdale, V.*
Gilmour, Lady Mary C. R.. *Aberdeen, D.*
Gilmour, Lady Susan .. .. *Beauchamp, E.*
Gilpin, Hon A. Mary de B. *Allendale, V.*
Gilpin, Hon B Hope .. .. *Allendale, B.*
Girouard, Lady Blanche M De la F .. .. *Waterford, M.*
Glanus, Lady Dorothy B .. *Leeds, D.*
Gleichen, Lady A. Edward W. *late Maid of Honour, and Kensington, B.*
Gleichen, Lady Helena M *Hertford, M.*
Gleichen, Lord A Edward W. *Hertford, M*
Glyn, Hon Ermine C. D. .. *Wolverton, B*
*Glyn, Frances M. G. .. .. *Wolverton, B*
Glyn, Hon. Maud Mary .. *Ebury, B.*
Glyn, Hon Pelhell Lady .. *Harewood, B.*
Glyn, Hon. Winifred .. .. *Suffield, E.*
Glyn, Lady Mary E .. .. *Argyll, D.*
Godley, Hon. Eveline, C. .. *Kilbracken, B.*
Godley, Hon. John R. .. *Kilbracken, B.*
Godley, Hon Katharine M. *Kilbracken, B.*
Godley, Hon Winne A. H. .. *Kilbracken, B.*
Godman, Hon. Susan E. .. *Willoughby de Broke, B.*
Goff, Hon. Angela E. .. .. *Airedale, B.*
Goff, Lady Cecile .. .. .. *Ancaster, E.*
Gold, Hon Gladys E .. .. *Rirth B.*
Goldby, Hon. Helen R .. .. *Tomlin, B*
Goldman, Hon. Agnes M .. *Peel, E.*
Goldman, Hon. Margaret St. C. S. .. .. .. *Chelmsford, V.*
Goodenough, Hon. (Henrietta M.) Lady .. .. *Stanley of Alderley, B.*
Gordon, Hon Agnes S .. *Gordon, B.*
*Gordon, Douglas C L .. *Huntly, M*
Gordon, Hon. Mrs Arthur Hamilton .. .. .. *Gordon, B*
Gordon, Hon Rachel N. Hamilton .. .. .. *Stanmore, B*
Gordon, Lady Elizabeth B.M *Kinnoull, E*
Gordon, Lord Dudley G .. *Aberdeen and Temair, M.*
Gore, Hon. Arthur S. K. D.A *Arran, E*
Gore, Hon. Seymour F. Ormsby- .. .. .. *Harlech, B Valentia, V.*
Gore, Hon. Violet K .. .. *Arran, E*
Gore, Hon William G A. Ormsby- .. .. .. *Harlech, B., and Salisbury, M Eglinton, E*
Gore, Lady Barbara S .. *Salisbury, M*
Gore, Lady Beatrice E. M Ormsby- .. .. .. *Harlech, B.*
Gore, Lady Constance G. .. *Sondes, E.*
Gore, Lady Janet H .. .. *Candor, E*
Gore, Lady Winifred H. I. *Arran, E.*
Gorell, Hon. Mary H. Barnes *Leven, B*
Goschen, Hon. Beatrice M. *Goschen, V.*
Goschen, Hon. Fanny E .. *Goschen, V*
Goschen, Hon Sir William H. *Goschen, V.*
Gosling, Lady Mary C. H .. *Orkney, E.*
Gosling, Lady Victoria A. A. *Lothian, M.*
Gough, Hon Madeleine H .. *Calthorpe, B.*
Gough, Hon. Mrs. George H *Gough, V.*
*Gough, Guy V. H. .. .. *Gough, V.*
*Gower, Hon Ibbetson M. Sutherland-Leveson- .. .. *Sutherland, D*
*Gower, Frederick N Sutherland Leveson .. .. *Sutherland, D*
Gower, Lady (A. V. Cicely) Lady Leveson- .. .. *Morton, B.*
Gower, Hon William S Leveson- .. .. .. *Granville, E.*
Gower, Lady Rose C. Leveson- .. .. .. *Strathmore, E*
Graham, Lady Helen V .. *Montrose, D.*
Graham, Lady D. Maisie .. *Knutsford, V.*
Graham, Lady Ivan S V. .. *Montrose, D.*
Graham, Lady Meriel D. .. *Bathurst, E.*
Graham, Lord Alastair M. .. *Montrose, D.*
Graham, Lord D Maisie .. *Montrose, D.*
Graham, Lord Ronald M. H. *Montrose, D.*
Grainger, Lady Muriel F V. Liddell .. .. *Lindsey, E.*
Granet, Hon. (Florence J.) Lady .. .. .. *Selby, V.*
Grant, Hon Eleanor L. .. *Stalbridge, B.*
Grant, Hon. Donald P T. Ogilvie .. .. .. *Strathspey, B.*
Grant, Hon Margaret .. .. *Maid of Honour (late), and Downe, V.*
Grant, Hon. Victoria M. S .. *Maid of Honour (late).*
Grant, Hon. Mrs. Robert A. Ogilvie .. .. .. *Seafield, E.*
Grant, Lady Caroline I. Ogilvie .. .. .. *Seafield, Ce.*
Grant, Lady Sybil M. C .. *Rosebery, E.*
Graves, Hon. Cerise E G .. *Graves, B.*
Graves, Hon Rosemary A A. *Graves, B.*
Graves, Hon Violet G .. *Graves, B.*
Graves, Hon. Mrs. Adolphus E P. .. .. .. *Graves, B*
Graves, Hon Mrs William S. P. *Graves, B.*
Gravina (de Kamacho Lady Maria S G), Countess Manfredi .. .. *Newburgh, E.*
Gray, Hon Kathleen E. M. *Gray, Baroness.*
Gray, Hon. Ian D. Campbell- *Gray, Baroness.*
Gray, Hon. Lindsay S Campbell- .. .. .. *Gray, Baroness.*
Gray, Hon. Violet E. M. Campbell- .. .. .. *Gray, Baroness.*
Gray, Lady .. .. .. *Gray, Baroness.*
Grazioli, Lady Nicoletta M... *Newburgh, E.*
Greaves, Hon. Frances, A. M. .. .. .. *Howard of Glossop, B.*
*Greaves, Wenefryde A. .. *Dysart, E.*
Greece (Victoria A E J M), Princess Andrew of .. *Milford Haven, M.*
Green, Hon Katharine M. .. *Merthyr, B.*
Greenall, Hon. Edward .. *Daresbury, B.*
Greene, Lady Lily F. .. .. *Cowtown, E.*
Greenway, Hon Athelng K. B. .. .. .. *Greenway, B.*
Greenway, Hon. Charles P .. *Greenway, B.*
Greenway, Lady Sheelah F L. *Kingston, E.*
Greenwood, Hon. Angela M. H. .. .. .. *Greenwood, B.*

Hoare, Lady Peggy V. .. *Coventry, E.*
Hobson, Lady I. June B .. *Carrick, E*
Hochberg, (Hon Eliza C. B.), Countess Frederick M. von *Fermoy, B.*
Hodge, Hon. Claude P. Hermon- .. *Wyfold, B.*
Hodge, Hon. Harry B. Hermon- .. *Wyfold, B.*
Hodge, Hon. Leonard St. L. Hermon- .. *Wyfold, B.*
Hodge, Hon Robert E. U. Hermon- .. *Wyfold, B.*
Hodge, Hon Roland H Hermon- .. *Wyfold, B.*
Hodgson, Hon. Katharine M. *Rowart, B.*
Hodgson, Hon Elizabeth O *Wallsingham, B.*
Hodgson, Lady Honora J. .. *Cork, E.*
Hope, Hon. Archibald C M'Garel- .. *Magheramorne, B.*
Hogg, Hon. Gerald F. M'Garel- .. .. .. *Magheramorne, B*
Hogg, Hon. Quintin M .. *Hailsham, B.*
Hogg, Hon Ronald T M'Garel- .. *Magheramorne, B*
Hogg, Hon. William N. M. *Hailsham, B*
Holden, Hon Angus W. E. *Holden of Alston, B*
Holden, Hon Donna D. .. *Holden, B.*
Holdsworth, Hon Andrina F. *Inverforth, B.*
Holford, Hon. Blanche .. *Stalbridge, B*
Holland, Hon. Cecil T .. *Knutsford, V.*
Holland, Hon Lionel R. .. *Knutsford, V.*
Holland, Hon Lucy K. .. *Knutsford, V.*
Holland, Hon Margery A .. *Rowart, B*
Holms, Hon. Eileen .. .. *Russell of Kiltowen, B*
Holroyd, Lady Sheila M. .. *Carew, E.*
Holt, Lady Mary F .. .. *Meath, E.*
Home, Lady A Margaret E Douglas- .. .. *Spencer, E.*
Home, Lady Bridget Douglas- *Home, E*
Home, Hon. Edward C. Douglas- .. .. *Home, E.*
Home, Hon George C Douglas- .. .. .. *Home, E.*
Home, Hon (Gwendoline H.) Lady R. .. .. .. *Vaux of Harrowden, B.*
Home, Hon. Henry M. Douglas- .. .. .. *Home, E.*
Home, Lady Rachel Douglas- *Home, E.*
Home, Hon William Douglas *Home, E.*
Hood, Hon Arthur J. P. Fuller-Acland- .. .. *St Audries, B.*
Hood, Hon. Audrey M. Fuller-Acland- .. .. *St Audries, B.*
Hood, Hon Alexander L. .. *Hood, V.*
Hood, Hon Sir Alexander N. .. .. *Bridport, V.*
Hood, Hon Dorothy V. .. *Hood, V.*
Hood, Hon Francis G .. *Hood, V.*
Hood, Hon. Neville A. .. *Hood, V.*
Hood, Hon Sybil A. .. .. *Bridport, V.*
Hood, Hon. Lady .. .. *Hood, V.*
Hood, Hon. Maud I Fuller-Acland- .. .. .. *St Audries, B*
Hood, Hon. Mrs. Victor A. N. *Bridport, V.*
Hood, Lady Helena A. C. C. S Fuller Acland- .. *Hamilton, D.*
Hoos, Hon Sarah M. A. .. *Boyne, E.*
Hope, Hon. Arthur O. J. .. *Rankeillour, B.*
Hope, Hon Evelyn H. .. *Riverdale, B.*
Hope, Hon. Henry J. .. .. *Rankeillour, B.*
Hope, Hon. Ian .. .. .. *Rankeillour, B.*
Hope, Hon. Richard F. .. *Rankeillour, B.*
Hope, Lady Joan I. .. .. *Linlithgow, M*
Hope, Hon Margaret L. .. *Aikin B.*
Hope, Hon (Mary) Lady .. *Balfour of Burleigh, B.*
Hope, Lady Anne A. .. .. *Linlithgow, M.*
Hope, Lady Doreen H. W. *Linlithgow, M*
Hope, Lady Dorothea L. .. *Linlithgow, M.*
Hope, Lady Estella M. .. *Linlithgow, M.*
Hope, Lady Mary D .. .. *Linlithgow, M.*
Hope, Lord Charles A. .. *Linlithgow, M.*
Hope, Lord John A. .. .. *Linlithgow, M.*
Hope-Jewell, Hon Edith P. *Hampton, B.*
Hopkinson, Hon Mabel F. L. *Conyston, B.*
Hopwood, Hon Frank J .. *Southborough, B*
Hopwood, Hon Gladys M. W. *Southborough, B*
Hopwood Hon J. Spencer N. *Southborough, B.*
Horder, Hon Thomas M .. *Horder, B.*
Hordern, Hon. Mary A. .. *Wakehill, B.*
Hordern, Lady Violet E. .. *Sondes, E.*
Hornby, Lady Veronica B... *Dufferin, M.*
Horne, Hon. Katharine M. *Cozens-Hardy, B.*
Horne, Lady Mary .. .. *Newcastle, D*
Horne, Lady Ursula F. .. *Dufferin, M.*
Hornsby, Hon Muriel .. *Belper, B*
Horsfield, Hon Agnes E. .. *Conway, B.*
Hotham, Hon Catherine M. *Hotham, B*
Hotham, Hon. Eleanor E .. *Hotham, B*
Hotham, Hon. Jocelyne M. E *Hotham, B*
Hotham, Hon. John D. .. *Hotham, B*
Hotham, Hon. Peter .. .. *Hotham, B.*
Hovell, Hon Margaret C .. *Bateman, B*
Howard, Hon Agnes C. S .. *Congleton, B.*
Howard, Hon. Algernon G. M. F. .. .. *Effingham, E.*
Howard, Hon. Arthur J. P. *Strathcona and Mount Royal, B.*
Howard, Hon Barnaby J. .. *Strathcona and Mount Royal, B*
Howard, Hon. Cecil J. A .. *Suffolk, E*
Howard, Hon Diana C .. .. *Strathcona and Mount Royal, B*
Howard, Hon. Donald E. .. *Strathcona and Mount Royal, B*
Howard, Hon, Edmund B C. *Howard of Penrith, B*
Howard, Hon. Francis P. .. *Howard of Penrith, B*
Howard, Hon. Greville R. .. *Suffolk, E.*
Howard, Hon. Henry A. C. *Howard of Penrith, B*
Howard, Hon Henry E Fitz Alan .. .. .. *Fitz Alan of Derwent, V.*
Howard, Hon Hubert J.E.D. *Howard of Penrith, B*
Howard, Hon. James K. E. *Suffolk, E.*
Howard, Hon John A C. G. *Effingham, E.*
Howard, Hon. Jonathan A *Strathcona and Mount Royal, B.*
Howard, Hon. Mariegold M Fitzalan- .. .. .. and *Beaumont, B.*, *Howard of Glossop, B.*
Howard, Hon. Mark Fitzalan- and *Beaumont, B.*, *Howard of Glossop, B.*
Howard, Hon. Martin Fitzalan- .. .. and *Beaumont, B.*, *Howard of Glossop, B*
Howard, Hon. Mary C. M Fitzalan .. .. .. *Fitz Alan of Derwent, V.*
Howard, Hon. Michael Fitzalan .. .. .. and *Beaumont, B.*, *Howard of Glossop, B.*
Howard, Hon. Mirabel M. Fitzalan- .. .. .. and *Beaumont, B.*, *Howard of Glossop, B.*
Howard, Hon. Miles F. Fitzalan- .. .. .. and *Beaumont, B.*, *Howard of Glossop, B*
Howard, Hon. Miranda M. Fitzalan- .. .. .. and *Beaumont, B.*, *Howard of Glossop, B.*
Howard, Hon Miriam Fitzalan- .. .. .. and *Beaumont, B.*, *Howard of Glossop, B.*
Howard, Hon. Muriel A. M. Fitzalan- .. .. .. *Howard of Glossop, B.*
Howard, Hon. Violet E. .. *Knaresborough, B*
Howard, Hon Mrs Hugh M Forward- .. .. .. *Wicklow, E.*
Howard, Hon. Mrs. Michael F S. .. .. *Carlisle, E.*
Howard, Lady Caroline B. D *Carlisle, E.*
Howard, Lady Constance M. *Carlisle, E.*
Howard, Lady Katherine M. Fitzalan- .. .. *Norfolk, D.*
Howard, Lady Katharine M *Herreis, Bt.*
Howard, Lady Mabel H. .. *Suffolk, E.*, *Carlisle, E.*
Howard, Lady Mary R. Fitzalan- .. .. *Norfolk, D.* and *Herreis, Bt.*
Howard, Lady Winefride A. Fitzalan- .. .. .. *Norfolk, D*

Howe, Hon. Lady Curson- ... *Howe, E*
Howitt, Hon. Dorothy . . *Marchamley, B*
Hubbard, Hon. Egerton .. *Addington, B.*
Hubbard, Hon. Francis S *Addington, B.*
Hubbard, Hon. Raymond E. *Addington, B.*
Hubbard, Hon Ruth M. .. *Addington, B.*
Hubbard, Hon Mrs. Evelyn Hugessen, Hon. Adrian N. Knatchbull- .. .. .. *Addington, B*
Hulse, Hon. (Edith M. W.) Lady .. .. .. *Braboume, V.*
Hulton, Hon. Marjorie E. L. *Burnham, B.*
Hunloke, Lady Anne .. .. *Mountmorres, V.*
Hunt, Lady Ernestine A.M.G *Devonshire, D.*
Hunter, Hon. Blaine E. .. *Aisbitney, M.*
Hunter, Hon. Louise F. E. .. *Wimborne, V.*
Hunter, Hon. Marjorie P. .. *Dormer, B.*
Huntsman, Hon Lepy H. .. *Greenway, B.*
Hussey, Lady Colina E. .. *Scarsdale, B.*
Hutchinson, Hon David E. Hely- .. .. .. *Breadalbane, E.*
Hutchinson, Hon Lady Hely- .. *Donoughmore, E.*
Iliffe, Hon. Edward L. .. *Donoughmore, E*
Iliffe, Hon. Wilham H. R. .. *Iliffe, B.*
Illingworth, Lady Margaret C. .. .. .. *Illiffe, B.*
Inglby, Hon. (Alberta D) Lady .. .. .. *Crawford, E.*
Innes, Lady Lucy .. .. .. *Swansea, B.*
Ionides, Hon Nellie .. .. *Caithness. E.*
Inskip, Hon Janet .. .. *Beaurtead, V.*
Inskip, Hon Jaret .. .. *Hackey, B*
Inskip, Lady Augusta H E. *Glasgow, E.*
Irby, Hon. Mrs Cecil S .. *Boston, B*
Irons, Hon. Winifred .. .. *Cotwyn, B.*
Ives, Hon. Gwladys M. Gordon- .. .. .. *Ridley, V.*
Jackson, Hon. Dorothy G. .. *Allerton, B.*
Jackson, Hon. Edward L. .. *Allerton, B.*
Jackson, Hon Marcia A. M. *Bingley, B*
Jackson, Hon. Sir F. Stanley *Allerton, B.*
Jackson, Hon Stella M G. .. *Newborough, B.*
Jackson, Lady Ankaret C. C. *Carlisle, E.*
Jacson, Hon Susan H .. .. *Hatherton, B.*
James, Hon Angela M. .. .. *Shuttleworth, B.*
James, Hon Christopher G. W. .. .. .. *Northbourne, B.*
James, Hon Elisabeth S. .. *Northbourne, B.*
James, Hon. Gwenllian E. .. *Northbourne, B.*
James, Hon Robert .. .. *Northbourne, B*
and *Wellington, D.*
James, Hon Mrs Wilfrid .. *Northbourne, B.*
James, Lady Ann F. .. .. *Exmuthiller, E.*
James, Lady Serena M. B. .. *Scarborough, E.*
Jamieson, Hon Muriel C. .. *Hawkesbury, B.*
Jarvis, Hon Adeline E. .. *Rendleham, B.*
Jeffreys, Lady Rosemary B. *Normanton, E.*
Jellicoe, Lady Frederica K. *Jellicoe, E.*
Jenkinson, Hon Barbara V. *Harcourt, V.*
Jennings, Hon Margaret A. *Cottesloe, B*
Jervis, Hon. Cecil .. .. *St Vincent, V.*
Jervis, Hon Lionel .. .. *St Vincent, V.*
Jervis, Hon. Ronald G. J. .. *St Vincent, V.*
Jervis, Hon. Sir Cecil H. .. *St Vincent, V.*
Jessel, Hon Edward H. .. *Jessel, E.*
Jessel, Hon. Gladys M. .. *Jessel, B.*
Jessel, Lady Helen M. .. *Londonderry, M*
Jocelyn, Hon John C. .. .. *Roden, E.*
Jocelyn, Lady Mabel K. .. *Roden, E.*
Johnson, Hon Diana J .. .. *Maugham, B*
Johnston, Hon. Hugh de B. Lawson- .. .. .. *Luke, B.*
Johnston, Hon. Ian St. J. Lawson- .. .. .. *Luke, B.*
Johnston, Hon Luara P. Lawson- .. .. .. *Luke, B.*
Johnston, Hon Norah F. M. .. .. .. *Masserene, V.*
Johnston, Hon Olive E H Lawson- .. .. .. *Luke, B.*
Johnstone, Hon Edith Vanden Bempde- .. .. .. *Derwent, B.*
Johnstone, Hon. Evelyn M. Vanden Bempde- .. .. *Clifden, V.,*
and *Derwent, B.*
Johnstone, Hon. Gilbert Vanden Bempde- .. .. .. *Derwent, B.*
Johnstone, Hon. Patrick R. G. Vanden-Bempde- .. .. *Derwent, B.*
Johnstone, Hon Mrs. Edward H. Vanden-Bempde- .. .. *Derwent, B.,*
and *Clifden, V.*
Johnstone, Hon Mrs. Louis Vanden-Bempde- .. .. *Derwent, B.*
Joicey, Hon. Hugh E. .. .. *Joicey, B.*
Joicey, Hon. James A. .. .. *Joicey, B.*
Joicey, Lady Joan K. .. .. *Durham, E.*
Jolliffe, Hon. William G H *Hylton, B*
Jolliffe, Lady Perdita R M .. .. .. *Oxford and Asquith, E.*
Joly de Lotbinière, Hon Elizabeth A C. .. .. *Hylton, B.*
Jones, Hon Jessie F. Wynne- *Aberdare, B*
Jones, Hon. M. Lorraine Morgan- .. .. .. *Buckland, B.*
Jones, Hon. Susan L. C. Bence- .. .. .. *Ludlow, B.*
Jones, Lady Evelyn A. .. *Grey, E*
Jones, Lady Muriel D Derek- *Richmond, D.*
Keane, Lady Eleanor L. .. *St Aldwyn, F*
Kearley, Hon Beryl K .. *Devonport, V.*
Kearley, Hon. Mark H. .. *Devonport, V.*
Kearsey, Hon. Frances G .. *Redesdale, B.*
Kemp, Hon Mary D .. .. *Rochdale, B.*
Kennard, Hon Mary C. .. *Channing of Wellingborough, B.*
Kennedy, Hon. (Bertha J.) Lady .. .. .. *Bangor, V.*
Kennedy, Hon. Helen C. .. *Montagu of Beaulieu, B.*
Kennedy, Hon Lettice L. Clark- .. .. .. *Lifford, V.*
Kennedy, Lady Alexander .. *Ailsa, M.*
Kennedy, Lady John .. .. *Ailsa, M.*
Kennedy, Lord Angus .. .. *Ailsa, M.*
Kennedy, Lord Charles .. .. *Ailsa, M*
Kennedy, Lord Hugh .. .. *Ailsa, M.*
Kenworthy, Hon Cuthbert R. L. .. .. .. *Strabolgi, B.*
*Kenyon, Gordon L. T. .. *Kenyon, B.*
Kenworthy, Hon. Basil F. de la P. .. .. .. *Strabolgi, B.*
Kenworthy, Hon. David M. de B .. .. .. *Strabolgi, B.*
Kenworthy, Hon Fereluh R *Strabolgi, B.*
Kenworthy, Hon Jonathan M .. .. .. *Strabolgi, B.*
Kenyon, Hon. Sarah M. M. Tyrell- .. .. .. *Kenyon, B*
Kenyon, Hon. Mrs. William T. *Kenyon, B.*
Keppel, Hon. Alice E. A. .. *Sudeley, B.*
Keppel, Hon. Arnold J. W. .. *Albemarle, E.*
Keppel, Hon. (Bridget L.) Lady .. .. .. *Suffield, B.*
and *Albemarle, E.*
Keppel, Hon. Sir Derek W. G *Albemarle, E.*
and *Suffield, B*
Keppel, Hon. George .. .. *Albemarle, E.*
Keppel, Hon. Robert O. D. *Albemarle, E.*
Keppel, Lady Hilda M .. *Albemarle, E.*
Keppel, Lady Leopoldina O. *Albemarle, E.*
Ker, Hon. Eva F. M. .. .. *Lothian, M.*
Ker, Lord Alastair R Innes- *Roxburghe, D.*
Ker, Lord Robert E. Innes .. *Roxburghe, D.*
Kerr, Hon Constance H .. *Montfort of Brewar, Lothian, M.*
Kerr, Lady Anne C. .. .. *Lothian, M.*
Kerr, Lady Hilary V. .. .. *Lothian, M.*
Kerr, Lady Margaret I. .. *Lothian, M.*
*Kerr, Peter F. W. .. .. *Lothian, M.*
Kerr, Lady Margaret M. .. *Lothian, M.*
Kidd, Lady Mary .. .. *Lothian, M.*
Kidston, Lady Georgiana M. *Howe, E.*
King, Hon. Clare M .. .. *Portsea, B.*
King, Lady Clare M C. .. *Gains- borough, E.*
*King, Henry S. .. .. .. *Lovelace, E.*
Kingscote, Hon. Evelyn M. *Gifford, B.*
Kingsley, Hon. Olive M. Bell- *Airedale, B*
Kinnaird, Hon Anne E. .. *Kinnaird, B.*
Kinnaird, Hon. Emily C. .. *Kinnaird, B.*
Kinnaird, Hon. Graham C... *Kinnaird, B.*
Kinnaird, Hon. Kenneth G. *Kinnaird, B.*
Kinnaird, Hon. Margaret A *Kinnaird, B*
Kinnaird, Hon. Patrick C. .. *Kinnaird, B.*
Kirk, Lady Mary E. .. .. *Fingall, E.*
Kirkpatrick, Lady Muriel M. S. .. .. *Lindsay, E.*
Kitchin, Hon. Margaret .. *Airedale, B.*
Kitson, Hon. A. Hilda .. .. *Airedale, B*
Kitson, Hon. Emily .. .. *Airedale, B.*
Kitson, Hon. Frances M F. *Strathcona and Mount Royal B*
Kitson, Hon. James C. .. .. *Airedale, B.*
Kitson, Hon. Roland D. .. *Airedale, B.*
Knatchbull, Hon. John U. .. *Braboume, B.*
Knatchbull, Hon. Norton C. M. .. .. *Ibbetson, B.*
Knight, Hon. Priscilla .. .. *Braboume, B.*
Knight, Hon. Violet E. .. .. *Monk Bretton, B*
Knightley, Hon. Charles D. Finch- .. .. *Glenarry, B.*
Knollys, Hon. Ardyne M... .. *Aylesford, E.*
*Knollys, Vt. Adrye M... .. *Knollys, V.*

MacRae, Lady Phyllis .. .. *Bristol, M.*
Maguire, Hon. Juha B. .. *Peel, E.*
Mahaffy, Hon. Evelina V. .. *Dillon, V.*
Mahon, Hon (Edith A.) Lady .. .. *Clonbrock, B.*
Mahon, Lady Alice E. .. .. *Sligo, M.*
Maitland, Hon Sydney G.W. *Lauderdale, E.*
Maitland, Lady Sylvia G. E. *Lauderdale, E.*
Maitland, Hon Mrs Alfred H. *Lauderdale, E.*
Major, Hon. Gerald A. G. Henniker- .. .. *Henniker, B*
Major, Hon. John E. de G Henniker- .. .. *Henniker, B.*
Major, Hon. Lilian B A. Henniker- .. .. *Henniker, B.*
Major, Hon. Victor A. Henniker- .. .. *Henniker, B.*
Malcolm, Hon (Geraldine M.) Lady .. .. .. *Digby, B*
Malcolm, Lady Evelyn .. *Donoughmore, E.*
Malcolmson, Hon. Lilian .. *Belper, B*
Malleson, Lady Constance M. *Annesley, E.*
Mallet, Hon Mabel G. .. *St. Leven, B.*
Manley, Lady Katharine J. E. *Northesk, E.*
Manners, Hon. John R. C. .. *Manners, B.*
Manners, Hon Patricia A .. *Manners, B.*
Manners, Hon Richard N. .. *Manners, B.*
Manners, Hon. Thomas J. .. *Manners, B*
Manners, Lady Muriel V. K. *Rutland, D.*
Manners, Lady Ursula .. .. *Rutland, D.*
Manners, Lord Cecil R. J .. *Rutland, D.*
Manners, Lord John .. .. *Rutland, D*
Manners, Lord Roger .. .. *Rutland, D*
Mansfield, Hon John E T. *Sandhurst, B.*
Mansfield, Hon Ralph G R. *Sandhurst, B*
Mansfield, Hon. Valerie .. *Sandhurst, B.*
Margesson, Lady Isabel A. .. *Buckinghamshire, E.*
Marjoribanks, Hon. Mrs. Coutts .. .. .. *Tweedmouth, B.*
Marsden, Hon Vere M. .. *Dillon, V.*
Marshall, Hon. Mary C. .. *Hume, B*
Marsham, Hon. Sydney E. .. *Romney, E.*
Marsham, Hon Mrs. John .. *Romney, E.*
Martin, Hon. Ethel L. .. *Cranbrook, B.*
Martin, Hon Muriel L. .. *Belhaven, B*
Martin, Lady Christian N. .. *Strathmore, E.*
Martyn, Hon. Phyllis .. .. *Bethell, B.*
Marwood, Hon. Philippa G. *Lisle, B.*
Mason, Hon. Annette S. H. M. .. .. .. *Stonehaven, B.*
Mason, Hon Glyn K. M .. *Blachford, B.*
Mason, Lady Evelyn M. .. *Cranford, E.*
Massey, Hon. Erin M .. .. *Clarina, B.*
Massy, Hon. Hugh H. J. S *Massy, B*
Massy, Hon Ida E. .. .. *Massy, B.*
Massy, Hon. Lilian I S. .. *Massy, B.*
Massy, Hon. Muriel O. .. *Massy, B*
Massy, Hon. Mrs. Francis J. I. .. .. .. *Massy, B.*
Matheson, Lady Elizabeth M. G .. .. .. *Allemarle, E.*
Mathew, Margherita F. .. *Landaff, E.*
Mathew, Mary I. G. .. .. *Landaff, E.*
Maude, Hon Helen M. .. *Havarden, V.*
Maude, Hon Henry C .. *Havarden, V.*
Maude, Hon. Robert L. E. *Havarden, V.*
Maude, Lady Evelyne .. *Havarden, V.*
Maugham, Hon Robert C. R. *Maugham, B.*
Maxse, Hon.(Mary C.) Lady *Lecenfield, B.*
Maxwell, Hon. Alice M C. Constable- .. .. .. *Lovat, B.*
and
Maxwell, Hon. Gwendaline Constable- .. .. *Herries, B.*
Maxwell, Hon. Ann M. Wedderburn- .. .. .. *Cunliffe, B.*
Maxwell, Hon Bernard Constable- .. .. *Herries, B.*
and
Lovat, E.
Maxwell, Hon. Denis C. .. *Farnham, B.*
Maxwell, Hon Somerset A *Farnham, B.*
Maxwell, Hon. Stella F. .. *Farnham, B*
Maxwell, Hon. Zoë E. .. .. *Farnham, B.*
Maxwell, Hon. Wm. Henry E. *Farnham, B.*
Maxwell, Lady Mary .. .. *Northumberland, D.*
May, Hon. Elizabeth F. .. *May, B.*
May, Hon. John L. .. .. *May, B*
May, Hon. Patrick W. .. .. *May, B*
Mayhew, Hon. Rosemary S. *Falkland, V.*
Meade, Hon. Edward B. .. *Clanwilliam, E.*
Meade, Lady Aileen E .. *Midleton, E.*
Meade, Lady Beatrice .. *Clanwilliam, E.*
Meade, Lady Katharine .. *Clanwilliam, E.*
Meager, Hon. Joan B. .. *Henley, B.*
Meldon, Hon D. Albreda .. *Cromwell, B.*
Mellor, Hon. Dora M. .. .. *Aberstone, V.*
Melville, Hon. Alan D Leslie- *Leven, E.*
Melville, Hon. David W. Leslie- .. .. .. *Leven, E.*
Melville, Hon. George D. Leslie- .. .. .. *Leven, E.*
Melville, Hon Ian Leslie- .. *Leven, E.*
Melville, Hon. Ronald J Leslie- .. .. .. *Leven, E.*
Melville, Lady Jean E. Leslie- *Leven, E.*
Merriam, Lady Marjory .. *Aylmer, B.*
Merry, Hon Ida H. L. .. *Chetwynd, V.*
Meston, Hon. Dougall .. .. *Meston, B*
Metcalfe, Lady Alexandra N. .. .. .. *Carson of Kedleston, Bt.*
and
Methuen, Hon. Anthony P. .. *Ravensdale, B.*
Methuen, Hon. Lawrence P. *Methuen, B.*
Methuen, Hon. Olive D. .. *Methuen, B.*
Meynell, Lady Dorothy .. *Blythswood, B*
Meynell, Lady Mary F. S .. *Dartmouth, E.*
Michelham, Hon. Jack H .. *Crawford, E.*
Micklethwait, Hon Ivy M. .. *Michelham, B*
Middleton, Hon. Winifred M. .. .. .. *Beaumont, Bt*
Middleton, Lady Sybil .. .. *Howard of Glossop, B.*
Milbanke, Hon. Anne Lytton .. .. .. *Grey, E.*
Milbanke, Hon. Noel A S. Lytton- .. .. .. *Wentworth, B.*
Mildmay, Hon. Alice K. St. John- .. .. .. *Wentworth, B.*
Mildmay, Hon Anthony B. .. .. .. *Bayne, V.*
Mildmay, Hon. Helen W .. *Mildmay of Flete, B*
Miles, Lady Joan M. .. .. *Mildmay of Flete, B*
Miles, Lady Patricia V .. *Winterstoke, E.*
Mill, Hon. Mary B N. Vaudrey-Barker- .. .. .. *Roden, E.*
Millar, Hon. Elizabeth .. *Collins, B.*
Miller, Hon. Barbara (E) .. *Atkin, B.*
Miller, Lady B. Patricia de la P. .. .. .. *Buckminster, V.*
Mills, Hon. Charles H .. *Waterford, M.*
Mills, Hon Egremont J. .. *Hillingdon, B*
Mills, Hon. James E. .. *Hillingdon, B.*
Mills, Hon. Marygold .. .. *Hillingdon, B.*
Mills, Hon. Penelope A. .. *Hillingdon, B*
Mills, Hon Ursula E. .. .. *Hillingdon, B*
Mills, Hon. Violet L. .. .. *Hillingdon, B.*
Mills, Lady Dorothy R. M. *Walpole, B.*
Milne, Hon. George D. .. *Milne, B*
Milne, Hon. Joan C. .. .. *Milne, B*
Mitchell, Hon. Rosemary J. *Kinross, B.*
Mitford, Hon. Bertram I. O Freeman- .. .. .. *Redesdale, B*
Mitford, Hon. Deborah V. Freeman- .. .. .. *Redesdale, B.*
Mitford, Hon. E. Rupert B. O. Freeman- .. .. .. *Redesdale, E.*
Mitford, Hon. Edwreda M. *Manners, B.*
Mitford, Hon Ira E. Freeman- *Redesdale, B.*
Mitford, Hon. Jessica L. Freeman- .. .. .. *Redesdale, B*
Mitford, Hon. John P. B O. Freeman- .. .. .. *Redesdale, B.*
Mitford, Hon Pamela Freeman .. .. .. *Redesdale, B*
Mitford, Hon. Thomas D. Freeman- .. .. .. *Redesdale, B.*
Mitford, Hon. Unity V. Freeman- .. .. .. *Redesdale, B.*
Molesworth, Hon Arthur E P. *Molesworth, B.*
Molesworth, Hon Charles R. *Molesworth, B.*
Molyneux, Hon. Sir Richard F. .. .. .. *Sefton, E.*
Molyneux, Hon. Mrs. Roger G. *Sefton, E.*
*Monck, Cecil S. O. .. .. *Monck, B.*
Monck, Hon Mary F. .. .. *Monck, B.*
Monckton, Hon. Celia E. V. *Galway, V.*
Monckton, Hon. Lionel C. *Galway, V.*
Monckton, Hon. Mary V. .. *Galway, V.*
Monckton, Lady Gertrude .. *Rathcreedan, B.*
Moncreiff, Hon. Elizabeth R. *Moncreiff, B.*
Moncreiff, Hon. Gladys N M. *Moncreiff, B.*
Moncreiff, Hon. Harry R. W. *Moncreiff, B.*
Moncreiff, Hon. Katherine M *Moncreiff, B.*
Moncreiff, Hon. Lilian V. L. *Moncreiff, B.*
Moncreiff, Hon. Pamela A. .. *Moncreiff, B.*
Moncreiff, Hon. Mrs. Francis J. .. .. .. *Moncreiff, B*
Moncreiff, Hon. Mrs. Frederick C. .. .. .. *Moncreiff, B.*
Moncreiff, Hon. Nicola G. .. *Moncreiff, B.*
Moncreiff, Hon. Robert J. .. *Moncreiff, B.*
Mond, Hon. Derek J H. .. *Melchett, B.*

Mond, Hon Julian E. A. . *Melchett, B.*
Mond, Hon Kara V. V. . *Melchett, B*
Monro, Hon. (Mary C.) Lady *O'Hagan, B*
Monro, Lady Ida C. . *Lisburne, E*
Monson, Hon. John R. . *Monson, B*
Monson, Hon. Mary E M *Monson, B.*
Montagu, Hon. Anne R. P. Douglas-Scott- . . *Montagu of Beaulieu, B*
Montagu, Hon. Anthony T. S. . . . . *Swaythling, B.*
Montagu, Hon. B. Venetia. . *Stanley of Alderley, B*
Montagu, Hon. Caroline C Douglas-Scott- . . *Montagu of Beaulieu, B*
Montagu, Hon. David C. S. . *Swaythling, B.*
Montagu, Hon Elizabeth S. Douglas-Scott- . . *Montagu of Beaulieu, B.*
Montagu, Hon. Fwen E S . *Swaythling, B.*
Montagu, Hon. Gerald S . *Swaythling, B.*
Montagu, Hon. Ivor G. S. *Swaythling, B.*
Montagu, Hon Jean M . . *Swaythling, B*
Montagu, Hon Joyce I. J *Swaythling, B*
Montagu, Hon. Lilian H. . *Swaythling, B.*
Montagu, Hon. Lionel S. . *Swaythling, B.*
Montagu, Hon. Marian . *Swaythling, B.*
Montagu, Hon. Mary C. Douglas-Scott- . . *Montagu of Beaulieu, B.*
Montagu, Hon. W. Drogo S. *Sandwich, E.*
Montagu, Hon Mrs. Robert H Douglas-Scott- *Montagu of Beaulieu, B.*
Montagu (Mildred C. H.), Lady Charles W. A. . . *Allington, B.*
Montagu, Lady Elizabeth *Sandwich, E.*
Montagu, Lady Ellen M. L. *Manchester, D.*
Montagu, Lady Mary A. . *Manchester, D.*
Montagu, Lady Mary F. . *Sandwich, E.*
Montagu, Lady Mary S. . *Sandwich, E.*
Montagu, Lady Olga B. . *Sandwich, E.*
Montagu, Lord Charles W. A. *Manchester, D*
Montagu, Lord Edward E. F. *Manchester, D.*
Montefiore, Hon Ida M. Sebag- . . . . . *Bearsted, V.*
Montgomerie, Hon. Frances C. *Eglinton, E.*
Montgomerie, Hon Roger H. *Eglinton, E.*
Montgomerie, Hon. Mrs. Seton M . . . . . *Eglinton, E.*
Montgomerie, Lady Sophia C. *Eglinton, E*
Moray, Hon. Gwendolen Stirling-Home Drummond- . *Kensington, B.*
More, Lady Norah. . . *Silgo, M.*
Moreton, Hon. Algernon H. *Ducie, E.*
Moreton, Hon. Mrs Matthew H. . . . . *Ducie, E*
Moreton, Hon. Mrs Seymour *Ducie, E.*
Moreton, Lady Alan G . . *Ducie, E.*
Moreton, Lady Constance E. *Ducie, E.*
Moreton, Lady Evelyn . . *Ducie, E.*
Moreton, Lady Gwynn B . *Ducie, E.*
Moreton, Lady May I. . . *Ducie, E.*
Morgan, Hon Frederic G. . . *Tredegar, V.*
Morgan, Hon. Hedwin M . *St. John, B.*
Morgan, Hon. Matthew C. C. F. Deane- . . . . . *Muskerry, B.*
Morison, Hon. Nancy . . *Elvin, B.*
Morrell, Lady Ottoline V A *Portland, D*
Morley, Hon. Claude H. Hope- . . . . . *Hollenden, B.*
Morley, Lady Dorothy E. I. *Buckinghamshire, E.*
Morley, Hon. Elspeth R. M. W. H. Hope- . . . . . *Hollenden, B*
Morley, Hon Mary J. F. H. Hope- . . . . . *Hollenden*
Morris, Hon Francis A . . *Killanin, B*
Morris, Hon. Aislinn K. . . *Morrett, B.*
Morris, Hon Rose J. . . *Killanin, B.*
Morrison, Hon Helen M. . *Hayter, B*
Morrison, Hon Alice H. A E *Pirbright, B.*
Morrison, Hon. Margaret E. L *Hambleden, V*
Mosley, Hon Mildred . . *Ancaster, D*
Mosley, Hon. Sybil H. . . *Ancaster, D.*
*Mosley, Nicholas . . . . *Ravensdale, Bs.*
Moss, Hon. Esther R. McNeile- . . . . . *Cushendun, B.*
Mostyn, Hon. Dorothy A. *Vaux of Harrowden, B.*
Mostyn, Hon. Elizabeth M G L. Lloyd . . . . . *Mostyn, B*
Mostyn, Hon. Georgina L. . *Vaux of Harrowden, B.*
Mostyn, Hon. Gwynedd M. Lloyd- . . . . . *Mostyn, B*
Mostyn, Hon Harold F. . . *Vaux of Harrowden, B.*
Mostyn, Hon Henry R. H Lloyd- . . . . . *Mostyn, B ; and Penrhyn, B*
Mostyn, Hon John L L. Lloyd. . . . . *Mostyn, B.*
Mostyn, Hon. Pamela G. Lloyd- . . . . . *Penrhyn, B ; and Mostyn, B.*
Mostyn, Hon. Roderic C. Lloyd- . . . . . *Mostyn, B.*
Mostyn, Hon Roger E. L Lloyd- . . . . . *Mostyn, B.*
Mostyn, Hon. Thomas N. L. Lloyd- . . . . . *Mostyn, B.*
Mostyn, Hon Lady Lloyd . *Mostyn, B*
Mostyn, Hon Mrs Ranulph E M. . . . . *Vaux of Harrowden, B.*
Motion, Lady Elizabeth . *Verulam, E.*
Moulton, Hon Hugh Fletcher *Moulton, B*
Moulton, Hon Sylvia M. Fletcher . . . . . *Moulton, B*
Mountbatten, Lady E Tatiana . . . . . *Milford Haven, M*
Mountbatten, Lady Iris V B G . . . . . *Carisbrooke, M.*
Mountbatten, Lady Louis . *Mount Temple, [B.*
Mountbatten, Lord Louis F A. V. N. . . . . *Milford Haven, M.*
Moynihan, Hon. Dorothy W. *Moynihan, B.*
Moynihan, Hon Patrick B *Moynihan, B.*
Muirhead, Hon Katharine C E. S . . . . . *Semphill, B*
Mulholland, Hon Alfred J.. *Dunleath, B*
Mulholland, Hon. Charles E. H. J. . . . . *Dunleath, B.*
Mulholland, Hon G. John A M . . . . . *Dunleath, B.*
Mulholland, Hon. Henry G.H. *Dunleath, B*
Mulholland, Hon. Olivia V *Harcourt, V*
Mullins, Hon. Esther E A. J. *Kinsale, B.*
Mundy, Hon Violet W . . *Trefgarne, B*
Munts, Lady Margaret F. A. *Londonderry, M.*
Mure, Lady Georgiana T. . *Eglinton, E.*
Murray, Hon Angela . . . *Cowdray, V.*
Murray, Hon Arthur C. . . *Elibank, V*
Murray, Hon. Gladys E. . . *Dunedin, V.*
Murray, Hon William D M . . . . . *Mansfield, E.*
Murray, Hon Mrs Alexander D. . . . . *Mansfield, E*
Murray, Hon. Mrs. Edward G . . . . . *Elibank, V*
Murray, Hon Mrs. Ronald T G. . . . . *Dunedin, V.*
Murray, Lady Evelyn Stewart- . . . . . *Atholl, D*
Murray, Lady Grizel M. . . *Glasgow, E.*
Murray, Lady Helen de V... *Brassey, E.*
Murray, Lady Mary H. . . *Cromer, E*
Murray, Lady Mary E. . . *Dunmore, E*
Murray, Lord James T Stewart-. . . . . *Atholl, D*
Musgrave, Hon Annie Sagar- . . . . . *Allerton, B.*
Musgrave, Hon. (Eleanor), Lady . . . . . *Sandfield, E*
Myer, Hon. Elsie . . . . *Swaythling, B.*
Myers, Hon. Muriel L. S . *Cromer, E*
Napier, Hon. Alastair J. G M. . . . . *Napier of Magdala, B.*
Napier, Hon Albert E A . *Napier of Magdala, B.*
Napier, Hon Archibald L. C. W. J. G . . . . . *Napier and Ettrick, B.*
Napier, Hon Charles F. H. *Napier of Magdala, B.*
Napier, Hon Ermine M . . *Napier of Magdala, B.*
Napier, Hon. Evelyn R. . *Napier of Magdala, B.*
Napier, Hon. Frieda . . . *Ettrick, B.*
Napier, Hon. Gertrude C. . *Napier of Magdala, B*
Napier, Hon. Henry D. . . *Napier of Magdala, B.*
Napier, Hon John S. . . . *Napier and Ettrick, B.*
Napier, Hon. Mabel A. . *Napier of Magdala, B.*
Napier, Hon. Neville A. J. W. E. . . . . *Napier and Ettrick, B.*
Napier, Hon Robert J . . *Napier of Magdala, B.*

MacRae, Lady Phyllis.. .. *Bristol, M.*
Maguire, Hon. Julia B. .. *Post, E.*
Mahaffy, Hon. Evelyna V. .. *Dillon, V.*
Mahon, Hon. (Edith A.) Lady .. .. *Clonbrock, B.*
Mahon, Lady Alice E. .. .. *Sligo, M.*
Maitland, Hon. Sydney G W. *Lauderdale, E.*
Maitland, Lady Sylvia G. E. *Lauderdale, E.*
Maitland, Hon. Mrs. Alfred H *Lauderdale, E.*
Mayor, Hon. Gerald A. G. Henniker- .. .. .. *Henniker, B.*
Mayor, Hon John E. de G Henniker- .. .. .. *Henniker, B.*
Major, Hon. Lilian B A. Henniker- .. .. .. *Henniker, B.*
Mayor, Hon. Victor A. Henniker- .. .. .. *Henniker, B.*
Malcolm, Hon. (Geraldine M.) Lady .. .. .. *Digby, B.*
Malcolm, Lady Evelyn .. *Donoughmore, E.*
Malcolmson, Hon Lilian .. *Belper, B.*
Malleson, Lady Constance M. *Annesley, E.*
Mallet, Hon Mabel G. .. *St. Levan, B.*
Manley, Lady Katharine J.E. *Manners, E.*
Manners, Hon John R. C. .. *Manners, B.*
Manners, Hon Patricia A. *Manners, B.*
Manners, Hon Richard N. *Manners, B.*
Manners, Hon. Thomas J. .. *Manners, B*
Manners, Lady Isobel V. K. *Rutland, D.*
Manners, Lady Ursula .. *Rutland, D.*
Manners, Lord Cecil R J .. *Rutland, D.*
Manners, Lord John .. .. *Rutland, D.*
Manners, Lord Roger .. *Rutland, D.*
Mansfield, Hon. John E. T. *Sandhurst, B.*
Mansfield, Hon. Ralph G K. *Sandhurst, B.*
Mansfield, Hon. Valerie .. *Sandhurst, B*
Margesson, Lady Isabel A.. *Buckinghamshire, E.*
Marjoribanks, Hon. Mrs. Coutts .. .. .. *Tweedmouth, B.*
Marsden, Hon. Vere M. .. *Dillon, V.*
Marshall, Hon. Amy C. .. *Basing, B.*
Marsham, Hon. Sydney E .. *Romney, E.*
Marsham, Hon. Mrs. John *Romney, E.*
Martin, Hon. Ethel L. .. *Crawshaw, B.*
Martin, Hon Muriel L. .. *Clanmorris, B.*
Martin, Lady Christian N. *Strathmore, E.*
Martyn, Hon. Phyllis .. .. *Athlell, B.*
Marwood, Hon. Philippa C. *Lisle, B.*
Mason, Hon. Annette S H. M. .. .. .. *Stonehaven, B.*
Mason, Hon Glyn K. M. .. *Blachford, B*
Mason, Lady Evelyn M. .. *Crawford, E.*
Massey, Hon Enn M .. .. *Clarina, B.*
Massy, Hon. Hugh H. J. S *Massy, B*
Massy, Hon Ida L. .. .. *Massy, B*
Massy, Hon. Lilian I S. .. *Massy, B.*
Massy, Hon. Muriel O. .. *Massy, B.*
Massy, Hon Mrs. Francis J. I. .. .. .. *Massy, B.*
Matheson, Lady Elizabeth M. G .. .. .. *Albemarle, E.*
Mathew, Margherita F. .. *Landaff, E.*
Mathew, Mary I. G. .. *Landaff, E.*
Maude, Hon Helen M .. *Hawarden, V.*
Maude, Hon. Henry C. .. *Hawarden, V.*
Maude, Hon Robert L. E. *Hawarden, V.*
Maude, Lady Eveline .. *Hawarden, V.*
Maugham, Hon Robert C. P. *Haughan, B.*
Maurse, Hon. (Mary C.) Lady Maxwell, Hon. Alice M. C. Constable- .. .. *Lovat, B.*
and
Maxwell, Hon. Gwendaline Constable- .. .. *Herries, B.*
Maxwell, Hon. Ann M Wedderburn- .. .. .. *Cuninge, B.*
Maxwell, Hon Bernard Constable- .. .. .. *Herries, B.*
and
Maxwell, Hon. Denis C. .. *Lovat, B.*
Maxwell, Hon. Somerset A *Farnham, B.*
Maxwell, Hon. Stella F. .. *Farnham, B*
Maxwell, Hon. Zoe E. .. *Farnham, B.*
Maxwell, Hon. Mrs Henry E. *Farnham, B.*
Maxwell, Lady Mary .. .. *Northumberland, D.*
May, Hon. Elizabeth F. .. *May, B.*
May, Hon. John L. .. .. *May, B*
May, Hon. Patrick W .. .. *May, B.*
Mayhew, Hon Rosemary S. *Falkland, V.*
Meade, Hon. Edward H. .. *Clanwilliam, E.*
Meade, Lady Aileen H. .. *Midleton, E.*
Meade, Lady Beatrice .. *Clanwilliam, E.*
Meade, Lady Katharine .. *Clanwilliam, E.*
Meager, Hon. Joan B... .. *Henley, B.*

Meldon, Hon D. Alfreda .. *Cromwell, B.*
Mellor, Hon. Dora M. .. *Abercrombie, V.*
Melville, Hon. Alan D. Leslie- *Leven, E.*
Melville, Hon David W. Leslie- .. .. .. *Leven, E.*
Melville, Hon., George D. Leslie- .. .. .. *Leven, E.*
Melville, Hon. Ian Leslie .. *Leven, E.*
Melville, Hon. Ronald Leslie- .. .. .. *Leven, E.*
Melville, Lady Jean E. Leslie- *Leven, E.*
Mersam, Lady Margery .. *Aldenham, B.*
Merry, Hon Ida H L. .. *Chetwynd, V.*
Meston, Hon Dougall .. .. *Meston, B*
Metcalfe, Lady Alexandra N. *Cawdor of Kedleston, M.*
and
Methuen, Hon. Anthony P. *Raxendale, Bt.*
Methuen, Hon Lawrence P. *Methuen, B*
Methuen, Hon Olive D. .. *Methuen, B*
Meynell, Lady Dorothy .. *Bysshewood, B.*
Meynell, Lady Mary F. S. .. *Darlington, E.*
Michelham, Hon. Jack H. .. *Crawford, E*
Micklethwait, Hon. Ivy M... *Michelham, B*
Middleton, Hon Winifred M. *Barnard, B.*
Middleton, Lady Sybil .. .. *Middleton, E.*
Milbanke, Hon. Anne Lytton- .. .. .. *Wentworth, Bt*
Milbanke, Hon. Noel A. S Lytton- .. .. .. *Wentworth, Bt*
Mildmay, Hon. Alice K. St. John- .. .. .. *Bayne, V.*
Mildmay, Hon. Anthony B. *Mildmay of Flete, B.*
Mildmay, Hon. Helen W .. *Mildmay of Flete, B*
Miles, Lady Joan M .. .. *Wharncliffe, E.*
Miles, Lady Marcia V .. *Roden, E.*
Mill, Hon. Mary B N. Vaudrey Barker- .. .. *Collins, B.*
Millar, Hon. Elizabeth .. *Athlone, B.*
Miller, Hon. Barbara (E.) .. *Buckminster, V.*
Miller, Lady Patricia de la P. .. .. .. *Waterford, M.*
Mills, Hon. Charles H .. *Hillingdon, B*
Mills, Hon. Clement J. .. *Hillingdon, B*
Mills, Hon. James H .. .. *Hillingdon, B*
Mills, Hon. Marygold .. *Hillingdon, B*
Mills, Hon. Peter A. .. *Hillingdon, B.*
Mills, Hon. Ursula S. .. *Hillingdon, B*
Mills, Hon. Violet L. .. *Hillingdon, B.*
Mills, Lady Dorothy R. M. *Walpole, B*
Milne, Hon. George D. .. *Milne, B.*
Milne, Hon. Joan C. .. .. *Milne, B*
Mitchell, Hon. Elizabeth .. *Kinnoull, B.*
Mitford, Hon. Bertram T. C. O Freeman- .. .. .. *Redesdale, B*
Mitford, Hon. Deborah V. Freeman- .. .. .. *Redesdale, B.*
Mitford, Hon. E. Rupert H O. Freeman- .. .. .. *Redesdale, B.*
Mitford, Hon. Ethelreda M. *Manners, B.*
Mitford, Hon Irn E Freeman- *Redesdale, B.*
Mitford, Hon. Jessica Freeman .. .. .. *Redesdale, B*
Mitford, Hon. John P. B. O Freeman .. .. .. *Redesdale, B*
Mitford, Hon. Pamela Freeman- .. .. .. *Redesdale, B*
Mitford, Hon. Thomas D. Freeman- .. .. .. *Redesdale, B.*
Mitford, Hon. Unity V. Freeman- .. .. .. *Redesdale, B.*
Molesworth, Hon Arthur E P. *Molesworth, Vt.*
Molesworth, Hon Cecil E. *Molesworth, Vt.*
Molyneux, Hon. Sir Richard F. .. .. .. *Sefton, E.*
Molyneux, Hon Mrs Roger G. *Sefton, E.*
Monck, Cecil S. O. .. .. *Monck, B*
Monck, Hon Mary P... .. *Monck, B.*
Monckton, Hon. Celia V. .. *Galway, V.*
Monckton, Hon. Isabel C .. *Galway, V.*
Monckton, Hon. Mary V. .. *Radnor, E.*
Monckton, Hon. Robert A. *Monteagle, B.*
Moncreiff, Hon. Donald G. F. *Moncreiff, B.*
Moncreiff, Hon. Gladys M. *Moncreiff, B.*
Moncreiff, Hon. Harry R. W. *Moncreiff, B.*
Moncreiff, Hon. Katherine M. *Moncreiff, B.*
Moncreiff, Hon. Lilian V. L. *Moncreiff, B.*
Moncreiff, Hon. Pamela A. .. *Moncreiff, B.*
Moncreiff, Hon Mrs. Francis J. .. .. .. *Moncreiff, B*
Moncreiff, Hon. Mrs Frederick C. .. .. .. *Moncreiff, B*
Moncreiff, Hon. Nicola G. .. *Moncreiff, B.*
Moncreiff, Hon. Robert F. A. *Moncreiff, B.*
Mond, Hon. Derek J. H. .. *Melchett, B.*

Mond, Hon Julian E A ... *Melchett, B.*
Mond, Hon Kares V. V. ... *Melchett, B*
Monro, Hon. (Mary C.) Lady *O'Hagan, B.*
Monro, Lady Stella G. ... *Lisburne, E.*
Monson, Hon. John R. ... *Monson, B.*
Monson, Hon. Mary E M *Monson, E.*
Montagu, Hon. Anne R. P. Douglas-Scott- ... *Montagu of Beaulieu, B*
Montagu, Hon. Anthony T.S. ... ... *Swaythling, B*
Montagu, Hon. B. Venetia ... *Stanley of Alderley, B.*
Montagu, Hon. Caroline C Douglas-Scott- ... *Montagu of Beaulieu, B.*
Montagu, Hon. David C. S. ... *Swaythling, B.*
Montagu, Hon. Elizabeth S. Douglas-Scott- ... *Montagu of Beaulieu, B*
Montagu, Hon. Ewen E. S. *Swaythling, B*
Montagu, Hon. Gerald S ... *Swaythling, B.*
Montagu, Hon. Ivor G S ... *Swaythling, B.*
Montagu, Hon. Jean M. ... *Swaythling, B.*
Montagu, Hon. Joyce L. J. *Swaythling, B*
Montagu, Hon. Lilian H. ... *Swaythling, B.*
Montagu, Hon. Lionel S. ... *Swaythling, B.*
Montagu, Hon. Marian ... *Swaythling, B*
Montagu, Hon. Mary C. Douglas-Scott- ... *Montagu of Beaulieu, B.*
Montagu, Hon. W Drogo S. *Sandwich, E.*
Montagu, Hon Mrs. Robert H. Douglas-Scott- ... *Montagu of Beaulieu, B.*
Montagu (Mildred C. H.), Lady Charles W. A. ... *Abington, B*
Montagu, Lady Elizabeth ... *Sandwich, E.*
Montagu, Lady Ellen M. L. *Manchester, D.*
Montagu, Lady Mary A. ... *Manchester, D.*
Montagu, Lady Mary F. ... *Sandwich, E*
Montagu, Lady Mary S. ... *Sandwich, E.*
Montagu, Lady Rita B. ... *Sandwich, E.*
Montagu, Lord Charles W. A. *Manchester, D*
Montagu, Lord Edward E. F. *Manchester, D.*
Montefiore, Hon Ida M Sebag- ... ... *Bearsted, V.*
Montgomerie, Hon. Francis C. *Eglinton, E.*
Montgomerie, Hon. Roger H. *Eglinton, E.*
Montgomerie, Hon. Mrs. Seton M. ... ... *Eglinton, E.*
Montgomerie, Lady Sophia C. *Eglinton, E.*
Moray, Hon. Gwendolen Stirling-Home-Drummond- ... *Kensington, B.*
More, Lady Norah ... ... *Sligo, M.*
Moreton, Hon. Algernon H. *Ducie, E.*
Moreton, Hon. Mrs. Matthew H. ... ... *Ducie, E.*
Moreton, Hon. Mrs. Seymour *Ducie, E.*
Moreton, Lady Ada G ... *Ducie, E.*
Moreton, Lady Constance E. *Ducie, E.*
Moreton, Lady Evelyn ... *Ducie, E.*
Moreton, Lady Evelyn B. ... *Ducie, E.*
Moreton, Lady May I. ... *Ducie, E.*
Morgan, Hon Frederic G ... *Tredegar, V.*
Morgan, Hon Helen M ... *St John, B.*
Morgan, Hon. Matthew C. F. Deane- ... ... *Muskerry, B.*
Morrison, Hon. Nancy ... *Alvin, B*
Morrell, Lady Ottoline V. A. *Portland, D*
Morley, Hon Claude H. Hope- ... ... *Hollenden, B*
Morley, Lady Dorothy E I. *Buckinghamshire, E.*
Morley, Hon. Elspeth R. M W. H Hope- ... ... *Hollenden, B*
Morley, Hon Mary J. F. H. Hope- ... ... *Hollenden*
Morris, Hon Francis A ... *Killanin, B.*
Morris [illegible] ... ...
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] *Bs.*
Moss, Hon Esther R. Mc-Neill- ... ... *Cushendun, B.*
Mostyn, Hon Dorothy A. ... *Vaux of Harrowden, B*
Mostyn, Hon. Elizabeth M G. L. Lloyd- ... ... *Mostyn, B*
Mostyn, Hon. Georgina L. ... *Vaux of Harrowden, B.*
Mostyn, Hon. Gwynedd M. Lloyd- ... ... *Mostyn, B.*
Mostyn, Hon Harold F. ... *Vaux of Harrowden, B*
Mostyn, Hon Henry R H Lloyd- ... ... *Mostyn, B, and Penrhyn, B*
Mostyn, Hon John L. L Lloyd- ... ... *Mostyn, B.*
Mostyn, Hon Pamela G. Lloyd- ... ... *Penrhyn, B; and Mostyn, B.*
Mostyn, Hon. Roderic C Lloyd- ... ... *Mostyn, B.*
Mostyn, Hon Roger E. L. Lloyd- ... ... *Mostyn, B*
Mostyn, Hon. Thomas N. L. Lloyd- ... ... *Mostyn, B*
Mostyn, Hon Lady Lloyd- *Mostyn, B*
Mostyn, Hon Mrs. Kanulph E M. ... ... *Vaux of Harrowden, B*
Motion, Lady Elizabeth ... *Vernham, E*
Moulton, Hon Hugh Fletcher *Moulton, B*
Moulton, Hon Sylvia M. Fletcher ... ... *Moulton, B*
Mountbatten, Lady E Tatiana ... ... *Milford Haven, M.*
Mountbatten, Lady Iris V. B. G. ... ... *Carisbrooke, M*
Mountbatten, Lady Louis ... *Mount Temple, [B.*
Mountbatten, Lord Louis F A. V. N. ... ... *Milford Haven, M.*
Moynihan, Hon. Dorothy W. *Moynihan, B*
Moynihan, Hon Patrick B. *Moynihan, B*
Muirhead, Hon Katharine C.E.S ... ... *Sempill, B.*
Mulholland, Hon Alfred J... *Dunleath, B.*
Mulholland, Hon. Charles E H. J. ... ... *Dunleath, B.*
Mulholland, Hon. G John A. M. L. ... ... *Dunleath, B*
Mulholland, Hon. Henry G H *Dunleath, B*
Mulholland, Hon. Olivia V *Harcourt, V.*
Mullins, Hon. Esther E A. J. *Kinsale, B.*
Mundy, Hon. Violet W. ... *Harcourt, V.*
Munzi, Lady Margaret F. A *Londonderry, M.*
Mure, Lady Georgiana T. ... *Eglinton, E*
Murray, Hon Angela ... *Cowdray, V.*
Murray, Hon Arthur C. ... *Elibank, V*
Murray, Hon. Gladys E. ... *Dunedin, V.*
Murray, Hon. William D. M. ... ... *Mansfield, E*
Murray, Hon. Mrs. Alexander D. ... ... *Mansfield, E*
Murray, Hon. Mrs. Edward G. ... ... *Elibank, V*
Murray, Hon Mrs Ronald T. G. ... ... *Dunedin, V.*
Murray, Lady Evelyn Stewart- ... ... *Atholl, D*
Murray, Lady Grizel M. ... *Glasgow, E*
Murray, Lady Helen de V... *Brassey, E.*
Murray, Lady Mary H. ... *Tweedm, E*
Murray, Lady Mary E ... *Dunmore, E*
Murray, Lord James T Stewart- ... ... *Atholl, D*
Musgrave, Hon Annie Sagar- ... ... *Allerton, B.*
Musgrave, Hon. (Eleanor), Lady ... ... *Suffield, B.*
Myer, Hon Elsie ... ... *Swaythling, B.*
Myers, Hon. Muriel S ... *Tweedm, E*
Napier, Hon Alastair J. G M. ... ... *Napier and Ettrick, B*
Napier, Hon Albert E A ... *Napier of Magdala, B.*
Napier, Hon Archibald L C W. J. G ... ... *Napier and Ettrick, B*
Napier, Hon. Charles F. H. ... ... *Napier of Magdala, B*
Napier, Hon Ermine M. ... *Napier of Magdala, B.*
Napier, Hon. Evelyn R. ... *Napier of Magdala, B*
Napier, Hon Frieda ... *Ettrick, B.*
Napier, Hon. Gertrude C. ... *Napier of Magdala, B*
Napier, Hon Henry D. ... *Napier of Magdala, B*
Napier, Hon John S. ... *Napier and Ettrick, B.*
Napier, Hon. Mabel A. ... *Napier of Magdala, B*
Napier, Hon. Neville A. J. W. E. ... ... *Napier and Ettrick, B*
Napier, Hon. Robert J ... *Napier of Magdala, B.*

Napier, Hon. William F. C. J H. .. .. *Napier and Ettrick, B.*
Nash, Hon. Audrey M. F. .. *Tenterden, B*
Nash, Lady Sarah .. .. *Annesley, E.*
Nason, Hon. Edla L. M. .. *Abercromby, B.*
Naylor, Hon. Winifred E. G. *Ferrers, B.*
Naylor, Lady Mary M. R. .. *Stratford, E.*
Neame, Hon. (M.) Dorothy *Fortescue, B.*
Needham, Hon. Francis E. .. *Kilmorey, E.*
Needham, Lady Eleanor N P. .. .. .. *Kilmorey, E*
Needham, Lady Hyacinth K. .. .. .. *Kilmorey, E.*
Nelson, Hon Edward A H. *Nelson, E.*
Nesbitt, Hon Ruby Beaumont- .. .. .. *Hardinge, V.*
Neumann, Hon. Jean S. .. *Loch, B*
Nevett, Hon F. Evelyn .. *Afredale, B.*
*Nevill, Guy T. M Larnach- *Abergavenny, M.*
Neville, Hon. Richard H. C. *Braybrooke, B*
Nevill, Lord Richard P. .. *Abergavenny, M.*
Nevill, Lord William B .. *Abergavenny, M.*
Neville, Hon Alice M C. .. *Braybrooke, B.*
Neville, Hon. Catherine D. *Braybrooke, B.*
Neville, Hon George R. L. *Braybrooke, B.*
Neville, Hon Letice .. .. *Falkland, V.*
Newille, Hon Mrs. Grey .. *Braybrooke, B.*
Newdegate, Hon. (Elizabeth S. L.) Lady Newdigate- *Bagot, B*
Newman, Lady N Joan E V. *Clarendon, E.*
Nicholson, Lady I. Margaret *Waldegrave, E.*
Nicolson, Hon Erskine A .. *Carnock, B*
Nicolson, Hon Harold G. *Carnock, B.*
Nicolson, Hon Victoria M. *Sackville, B.*
Nield, Lady Ada M. .. *Lauderdale, E.*
Nisbett, Hon Mary G .. .. *Napier of Magdala, B.*
Nivison, Hon Alice J .. .. *Glendyne, B.*
Nivison, Hon Alexander C *Glendyne, B*
Nivison, Hon. Gillian W. .. *Glendyne, B.*
Nivison, Hon. Moira J. .. *Glendyne, B.*
Nivison, Hon. Pamela R. .. *Glendyne, B.*
Nivison, Hon. Robert .. .. *Glendyne, B.*
Nixon, Hon. Joan B. .. .. *Latymer, B.*
Noble, Hon. Sheila B Williamson .. .. .. *Kirkley, B.*
Noel, Hon. Charles H. F. .. *Gainsborough, E.*
Noel, Hon Gerard E W. .. *Gainsborough, E.*
Noel, Hon. Maureen V. .. *Gainsborough, E.*
Norman, Hon. Barbara J. .. *Trent, B.*
Norman, Hon (Florence F.) Lady .. .. .. *Abercromway, B.*
Norman, Lady Florence S .. *Bradford, E.*
North, Hon. Charles E. .. *Guilford, E.*
North, Hon. Dudley W. J. *North, B.*
North, Hon. Dudleya S. .. *North, B.*
North, Hon. John M. W. .. *Guilford, E.*
North, Hon. Mrs Roger A. P. *North, B.*
North, Lady Muriel E. .. *Guilford, E.*
Northcote, Hon Arthur F. .. *Idlesleigh, E.*
Northcote, Hon. Edward E. *Idlesleigh, E.*
Northcote, Hon Evelyn M. *Walerau, E.*
Northcote, Hon. Mary B. .. *Cunliffe, B.*
Northcote, Hon Mrs. Amyas S. .. .. .. *Idlesleigh, E.*
Northcote, Lady Catherine C. M. .. .. .. *Idlesleigh, E.*
Northcote, Lady Rosalind L. S. .. .. .. *Idlesleigh, E.*
Northcote, H. Rosalind J. N. *Winchett, B.*
Norton, Hon. Eleanour T. .. *Grantley, B.*
Norton, Hon Félicie .. .. *Rathcreedan, B.*
Norton, Hon. Katharine E. C *Grantley, B.*
Norton, Hon. Michael A .. *Rathcreedan, B.*
Norton, Hon. Richard H. B. *Grantley, B.*
Nugent, Hon. William A .. *Westmeath, E.*
Nugent, Hon. Mrs. Patrick E. J. Greville. .. .. *Greville, B.*
Nunburnholme, Lady Pamela J. .. *Wentworth, E.*
Nutting, Lady Helen A. .. *Airlie, E.*
O Brien, Hon. Alicia A. .. *Inchiquin, B.*
O'Brien, Hon. A. Georgina .. *Inchiquin, B.*
O'Brien, Hon. Deidre J. F. *Inchiquin, B.*
O Brien, Hon. Donough .. *Inchiquin, B.*
O Brien, Hon Edward D. .. *Inchiquin, B.*
O Brien, Hon. Eileen .. .. *Inchiquin, B.*
O Brien, Hon. Eileen V. de la F. .. .. *Decies, B.*
O'Brien, Hon. F. Helga L. M. fc. .. .. .. *Inchiquin, B.*
O'Brien, Hon. Fionn M. M. *Inchiquin, B.*
O Brien, Hon. Grana R. .. *Inchiquin, B*
O Brien, Hon. Griselda E. C *Inchiquin, B.*
O'Brien, Hon. Henry B. .. *Inchiquin, B.*
O Brien, Hon. Louisa A. N. *Inchiquin, B.*
O Brien, Hon. Lucius M. .. *Inchiquin, B.*
O Brien, Hon. Maud .. .. *Inchiquin, B*
O'Brien, Hon Phaedig L. A. *Inchiquin, B.*
O'Brien, Hon. W. H. E. R. Turlough .. .. .. *Inchiquin, B*
O'Brien, Hon. Mrs. Murrough *Inchiquin, B.*
O'Brien, Lady Beatrice M. and *Lutewel, E. Inchqwin, B.*
O'Brien, Lady Helen .. .. *Haddington, E.*
Ogilvy, Hon. Angus J. B. .. *Airlie, E.*
Ogilvy, Hon Bruce A. A. .. *Airlie, E.*
Ogilvy, Hon. James D. D. .. *Airlie, E.*
Ogilvy, Hon. Lyulph G. S... *Airlie, E.*
Ogilvy, Lady Christian G. .. *Elgin, E.*
Ogilvy, Lady Griselda D. R. *Airlie, E.*
Ogilvy, Lady Margaret H .. .. .. *Airlie, E.*
Ogilvy, Lady Victoria M .. .. .. *Airlie, E.*
O'Grady, Hon Kathleen G *Guillamore, V.*
*O'Grady, Standish B .. .. *Guillamore, V.*
O'Hagan, Hon. Helen F. A. Townshend .. .. *O'Hagan, B*
O Hagan, Hon. Thomas A. E. Towsley- .. .. .. *O'Hagan, B.*
Oldfield, Lady Kathleen C. B. .. .. *Balfour, E*
Oliphant, Hon. Adelaide D H. .. .. .. *Middleton, B.*
Olivier, Hon Margery .. *Olivier, B.*
O'Neill, Hon, Brian A. .. *O'Neill, B.*
O'Neill, Hon. Raymond A. C *O'Neill, B.*
O'Neill, Hon Sir Con R. W. Hugh, Bt. .. .. .. *O'Neill, B.*
O'Neill, Hon, Terence M. .. *O'Neill, B.*
Onslow, Hon. Barbara J. .. *Stranford, B.*
Onslow, Hon Eileen M. L. Hughes- .. .. .. *Crewe, B*
Orde, Lady Eileen .. .. *Willington, D*
Orme, Hon Mary K. .. .. *Killanin, B*
Orpen, Hon. Sybil M .. .. *Pirmer, V.*
Osborne, Hon. Dorothy G. G. *Leeds, D.*
*Osborne, Francis D'A. G. *Leeds, D.*
O'Shee, Lady Edith C. H. .. *Kingston, E*
Owenden, Hon. Barbara J. *Strathcarn, B.*
Owen, Hon. Mabel G. .. *Glendyne, B*
Packe, Hon (Mary S) Lady .. *Colebrooke, B*
Packe, Lady Hilary .. .. *Kimberley, E*
Paget, Hon. Audrey E. .. *Queenborough, B*
Paget, Hon. Cicili C. .. *Queenborough, B*
Paget, Hon. Dorothy W. .. *Queenborough, B*
Paget, Hon. Enid L .. .. *Queenborough, B.*
Paget, Lady Alexandra M. C. .. .. .. *Anglesey, M.*
Paget, Lady Berkeley C S .. *Anglesey, M.*
Paget, Lady Elizabeth H. M *Anglesey, M.*
Paget, Lady Audley W. J. *Anglesey, M.*
Paget, Lady Mary P. B. R. *Anglesey, M*
Paget, Lady Muriel E V. .. *Winchilsea, E.*
Paget, Lady Susan M. .. *Anglesey, M.*
Paget (Bridget), Lady Victor W. .. .. .. *Colebrook, B*
Paget, Lord Victor W. .. .. *Colebrook, B.*
Pakenham, Hon Edward M. *Longford, E.*
Pakenham, Hon Francis A. *Longford, E.*
Pakenham, Hon Lord .. *Longford, E.*
Pakenham, Lady Julia A. C. *Longford, F*
Pakenham, Lady Mary K. .. *Longford, E.*
Pakington, Hon. Humphrey A. .. .. .. *Hampton, B.*
Pakington, Hon. Mary A. .. *Hampton, B.*
Palk, Hon. Edward A. .. *Haddon, E.*
Palk, Hon. Florence A. G. .. *Haddon, E*
Palk, Hon. Mary E. .. .. *Haddon, E.*
Palli, Lady Hermione G. .. *Lytton, E., and Barry de Knayth, Bt.*
Palmer, Hon. Barbara M. Prior .. .. .. *Zouche, Bt.*
Palmer, Hon. Dorothy C. S. *Wakehurst, B.*
Palmer, Hon William J. L. *Selborne, E.*
Palmer, Lady Alexandra A. *Lincolnshire, M*
Palmer, Hon. Arnold N .. *Palmer, B.*
Palmer, Lady Dorothy M. .. *Canterbury, M.*
Palmer, Hon. Ernest C. N. *Palmer, E*
Parker, Hon. Algernon R. .. *Macclesfield, E.*
Parker, Hon. Christopher .. *Macclesfield, E.*
Parker, Hon. Edmund W. .. *Macclesfield, E.*
Parker, Hon. Henry .. .. *Macclesfield, E.*
Parker, Hon. Hubert L .. .. *Parker of Waddington, B*
Parker, Hon. Jocelyn G. D. *Macclesfield, E.*
Parker, Hon. John H. M. .. *Morley, E.*
Parker, Hon. John S. .. .. *Parker of Waddington, B.*
Parker, Hon. Marjory K. E.A. *St Levan, B*
Parker, Hon. Montagu B. .. *Morley, E.*
Parker, Hon. Reginald .. .. *Macclesfield, E.*
Parker, Hon. Trevor T .. .. *Parker of Waddington, B.*

Parker, Hon William R. C. B. *Macclesfield, E.*
Parker, Hon. Mrs. Cecil T. *Macclesfield, E.*
Parker, Lady Evelyn F. .. *Macclesfield, E.*
Parker, Hon. Mrs. Francis .. *Macclesfield, E.*
Parnell, Hon. Ann B. .. .. *Congleton, B.*
Parnell, Hon. Christopher P. *Congleton B.*
Parnell, Hon. Heather D .. *Congleton, B.*
Parnell, Hon Jean M. .. .. *Congleton, B.*
Parnell, Hon. Daniel C. N. .. *Congleton, B.*
Parnell, Hon. Mary E. .. .. *Congleton, B.*
Parnell, Hon. Sheila H. .. .. *Congleton, B.*
Parnell, Hon Timothy J. .. *Congleton, B.*
Parnell, Hon. Victor A. L. D. *Congleton, B.*
Parr, Lady Julian M. .. .. *Roden, E.*
Parry, Hon. Gladys E. .. .. *Menai-bridge, Bn.*
Parshall, Hon. Ursula M. .. *Birdsiaw, V.*
Parsons, Hon. Alice E. .. .. *O'Neill, B.*
Parsons, Hon. Desmond E. .. *Rosse, E.*
Parsons, Hon. Geoffry L. .. *Rosse, E.*
Parsons, Hon. Grace .. .. *Bethell, B.*
Parsons, Hon. Randal .. .. *Rosse, E.*
Parsons, Lady Mary B. .. .. *Cesne, E.*
Partington, Hon. Aline E. .. *Devonsdale, B.*
Paterson, Lady Rowena G M S. .. .. *Huntingdon, E.*
Paton, Hon. M. E. Louise Forrester- .. .. *Craigmyle, B.*
Patrick, Lady Evelyn C. .. *Lovelace, E.*
Patterson, Hon. Clara E .. *Gardner, B.*
*Paulet, Charles S .. .. *Winchester, M.*
Pauncefote, Hon. Audrey O. *Pauncefote, B.*
Pauncefote, Hon. Violet E. *Pauncefote, B.*
Peake, Lady R. Joan de V. .. *Essex, E.*
Pearson, Hon. Alicia M. D *Brabourne,* *B*
Pearson, Hon. B Clive .. *Cowdray, V.*
Pearson, Hon Helena D .. *Cowdray, V.*
Pearson, Hon. Mrs. F. Geoffry- .. .. *Cowdray, V.*
Pease, Hon Cynthia F. C. .. *Gisborough, B.*
Pease, Hon. Dorothy C. .. *Forster, B.*
Pease, Hon. Jocelyn A. P. .. *Daryngton,* *B*
Pease, Hon. Joseph .. .. *Gainford, B.*
Pease, Hon. Margaret A. .. *Daryngton,* *B*
Pease, Hon. Miriam R .. .. *Gainford, B.*
Pease, Hon Phyllis H. .. .. *Daryngton, B.*
Peckover, Hon. Moira .. .. *Peckover, B.*
Peckover, Hon. Alexandrina *Peckover, B.*
Peek, Hon. Joan P. .. .. *Basing, B.*
Peel, Hon. A. George V. .. *Beauchamp, E.*
Peel, Hon. M. Gwendolen .. *and* *Beauchamp, E.*
Peel, Hon. Sidney C. .. .. *Emmott, B.*
Peel, Lady A M. (Delia) .. *Peel, E.*
Peel, Lady Agnes .. .. *Spencer, E.*
Perse, Lady Mabel M. .. *and* *Beauchamp, E.*
Beresford- .. .. .. *Peel, E.*
Pethe, Hon. Anthony A. I. *Cawdor, E.*
Pelham, Hon. Diana M .. *Chichester, E.*
Pelham, Hon. Dudley R. H. *Conyers, B.*
Pelham, Hon. Georgina Anderson- .. .. *Yarborough, E.*
Pelham, Hon. Henry G. G. *Holm Patrick, B.*
Pelham, Hon (Irene) Lady.. *Chichester, E.*
Pelham, Hon. Jane W. .. *Avebury, E.*
Pelham, Hon. Marcus H. .. *Convers, B.*
*Pelham, Hon. Mrs. Thomas H. W. .. .. *Yarborough, E., and Fauconberg and* *Conyers, B*
Pelham, Hon. Pamela .. .. *Penrhyn, B.*
Pelham, Hon. Mrs. Arthur L. *Yarborough, E.*
Pelham, Hon. Mrs Henry C. *Yarborough, E.*
Pelham, Hon. Mrs. Thomas H. W. .. .. *Chichester, E.*
Pelham, Lady Elizabeth J. .. *Chichester, E.*
Pelham, Lady Prudence M. *Chichester. E.*
Pelham, Lady Ruth M. .. *Chichester, E.*
*Pellew, Edward P. .. .. *Exmouth, V.*
Pellew, Hon. Marion .. .. *Exmouth, V.*
Pelly, Hon Elizabeth .. .. *Pomonby of Sandbrook, B.*
Pember, Hon. Margaret B. *Davey, B*
Pemberton, Lady Constance V. L. Childe- .. .. .. *Darnley, E.*
Pennant, Frank Douglas- .. *Penrhyn, B.*
Pennant, Hon. Adela Douglas- *Penrhyn, B.*
Pennant, Hon. Alice Douglas- *Penrhyn, B*
Pennant, Hon. Gertrude A. E. Douglas- .. .. .. *Penrhyn, B.*
Pennant, Hon. Harriet E. Douglas- .. .. .. *Gifford, B.*
Pennant, Hon. Hilda Douglas- *Penrhyn, B.*
Pennant, Hon. Lilian Douglas- .. .. .. *Penrhyn, B.*
Pennant, Hon. Violet B. Douglas- .. .. *Penrhyn, B.*
Pennant, Hon Winifred Douglas- .. .. *Penrhyn, B.*
Pennoyer, Lady Winifred .. *Anglesey, M*
Peploe, Lady Dorothy V. .. *Darnley, E*
Pepys, Hon. Everard D. .. *Cottenham, E.*
Pepys, Hon. John D .. .. *Cottenham, E.*
Pepys, Hon. Mrs Henry L. *Cottenham, E.*
Pepys, Lady Paulina M. L. *Cottenham, E.*
Pepys, Lady Rose E. L .. *Cottenham, E.*
Perceval, Hon. Mary E. .. *Clarina, B.*
Percy, Lady Diana E. .. .. *Northumberland, D*
Percy, Lady Edith E. .. .. *Northumberland, D.*
Percy, Lady Elizabeth I .. *Northumberland, D.*
Percy, Lady Muriel E. N. .. *Northumberland, D.*
Percy, Lady Victoria A. .. *Northumberland, D.*
Percy, Lord Eustace S. C. .. *Northumberland, D.*
Percy, Lord Geoffrey W. .. *Northumberland, D.*
Percy, Lord Hugh A. .. .. *Northumberland, D.*
Percy, Lord Richard C. .. *Northumberland, D*
Percy, Lord William R. .. *Northumberland, D.*
Perkins, Hon. Julia C. M... *Newton, B*
Persone, Hon. Agatha V. .. *Allendale, V.*
Pery, Hon. Cecil S. S. .. *Limerick, E.*
Pery, Lady Anne P. .. .. *Limerick, E.*
Pery, Lady Florence L. B. E. I. .. .. .. *Limerick, E.*
Peters, Hon. Rosalinda C. S. *Dunboyne, B.*
Petherick, Hon. Bridget F. K *Cornwallis, B.*
Petherick, Lady Jeane... .. *Radnor, E.*
*Petre, Edward .. .. .. *Petre, B.*
Petre, Hon. Mary W. .. .. *Petre, B.*
Petre, Hon. Ruby A. E. .. *Rendlesham, B*
Petre, Hon. Teresa M. J. L. .. *Petre, B.*
Philipps, Hon. Jestyn R. A. P. *St Davids, V.*
Philipps, Hon Lelgarde de C. L. .. .. *St Davids, V.*
Philipps, Lady M. Joan M. *Fitzwilliam, V.*
Philipps, Lady Marion V. .. *Stair, E.*
Philipson, Hon. Nina C. .. *Melchett, V.*
Phillimore, Hon. Anthony F. *Phillimore, B*
Phillimore, Hon. Claud S. .. *Phillimore, B.*
Phillimore, Hon. Miles E. W. *Phillimore, B.*
Phillimore, Hon. Phoebe M D. *Phillimore, B.*
Phillimore, Hon. Robert G. H. .. .. .. *Phillimore, B.*
Phillimore, Hon Mrs Robert C. .. .. .. *Phillimore, B.*
Phillimore, Hon. Stephen H. *Phillimore, B.*
Philips, Hon. Mabel .. .. *Maud of Gowran* (*lait*)
*Phipps, Vivian L. .. .. *Normanby, M.*
Phipps, Lady Katharine M. *Normanby, M.*
Phipps, Lady Sybil A .. .. *Buccleuch, D.*
Pickford, Hon Dorothy E. *Sterndale, B.*
Pielta (Lady Maria C. P. A. G.), Countess .. .. *Newburgh, E.*
Piercy, Hon. Jane G .. .. *Forteviot, B*
*Pierrepont, Gervas E. .. *Manvers, B.*
Pierrepont, Hon. Mrs. Evelyn H. .. .. .. *Manvers, E.*
Pierrepont, Lady Alice H. .. *Manvers, E.*
Pigott, Lady Clare M. C. .. *Templetown, V.*
Pinsyde .. .. *Dimbich, E.*
Pilkington, Hon Hope .. *Cozens-Hardy, B.*
Pilkington, Lady Kathleen M. A. Milborne-Swinnerton-.. *Decart, E.*
Pinney, Hon. Edith M... *Norton, B.*
Pitman, Hon Margaret B. *Luke, B.*
Pitt, Hon Gertrude E. .. *Rivers, B.*
Pitt, Lady Edith G Fox- Pitt-Lewis .. .. *Londonderry, M.*
Plowden, Hon. M. Beatrice T. Lady Chichele- .. *Stafford, B.*
Plumer, Hon. Anne C. V. T. *Plumer, V.*
Plumer, Hon Daphne M C. *Plumer, V.*
Plumer, Hon. Eleanor M. *Plumer, V.*
Plumer, Hon. Rosemary D. *Plumer, V.*
Plummer, Hon. Pamela L. Scott .. .. .. *Norwest, B.*
Plunket, Hon. Benjamin J... *Plunket, B.*
Plunket, Hon. Brinsley S. B *Plunket, E.*
Plunket, Hon Denis K. .. *Plunket, B*
Plunket, Hon. Ethel J. .. *Plunket, B*
Plunket, Hon. Patrick T. W.S. *Plunket, B.*
Plunket, Hon. Robin R. .. *Plunket, B.*
Plunket, Hon. Shaun A. P.S. *Plunket, B.*
Plunket, Hon. Mrs. Patrick H. C. .. .. .. *Plunket, B.*

Plunkett, Hon. Gerald W. D. *Fingall, E.*
Plunkett, Hon Otway R. P. O. *Louth, B.*
Plunkett, Hon. Randal A. H. *Dunsany, B.*
Plunkett, Hon. Randal P. R. O. *Louth, B*
Plunkett, Lady Henrietta M. *Fingall, E.*
Pocklington, Lady Alexandra L. G. .. .. *Leeds, D.*
Pollen, Hon Daphne .. *Revelstoke, B.*
*Pollock, David B. .. .. *Hanworth, B.*
Pollock, Hon (Mary H. R.) Lady .. .. *Selby, V.*
Pomeroy, Hon. Hilda E. .. *Harlerton, V.*
Pomeroy, Hon. Ralph L. .. *Harberton, V.*
Ponsonby, Hon Audrey E. .. *St Levan, B.*
Ponsonby, Hon Bertie B .. *Bessborough, E.*
Ponsonby, Hon Edwin C. W *De Mauley, B.*
Ponsonby, Hon. Elizabeth M. *Mersey, V.*
Ponsonby, Hon. George St. L. W .. .. .. *Bessborough, E.*
Ponsonby, Hon. Hubert W .. *De Mauley, B.*
Ponsonby, Hon Matthew H. H. .. .. *Ponsonby of Shulbrede, B.*
Ponsonby, Hon Winifred M. .. *Hunsdon of Hunsdon, B*
Ponsonby, Hon Mrs Arthur C. .. .. .. *Bessborough, E.*
Ponsonby, Lady Maria .. *Bessborough, E.*
Ponsonby, Lady Moyra B. M. *Bessborough, E.*
Ponsonby, Lady Phyllis S. .. *Buxton, B.*
Poole, Hon. Millicent C. .. *Ilkeston, V.*
Poore, Lady Flora M. I. .. *Hamilton, D.*
Portal, Hon Cicely W. .. *Gosehen, V.*
Portal, Hon Margaret L. .. *Hatherley, B*
Porter, Hon Frances M. .. *Ashbourne, B.*
Portman, Hon Constance M. *De Vesci, V., and* *Wenlock, B.*
Portman, Hon Gerald B. .. *Portman, V.*
Portman, Hon. Gunnevere .. *Portman, V.*
Portman, Hon Rosemary .. *Portman, V.*
Portman, Hon Selina L. .. *Portman, V.*
Portman, Hon. Seymour B .. *Portman, V.*
Portman, Hon Sheila C .. *Portman, V.*
Portman, Hon Mrs Edward W B .. .. .. *Portman, V.*
Portman, Hon. Mrs Edwin B. *De Vesci, V., and* *Hylton, B.*
Post, Hon. Margaret M. .. *Alvan Vachen. Penn, B.*
Pott, Hon Louisa M. H. .. *Huntingfield, B.*
Poulett, Lady Bridgett E. F. H. .. .. .. *Poulett, E.*
Poulett, Lady Eleanor A. .. *Poulett, E*
Powell, Hon. Arthur R P. Baden .. .. *Baden-Powell, B*
Powell, Hon Betty St. C. *Baden-Powell, B.*
Powell, Hon. Heather G .. *Baden-Powell, B.*
Powell, Lady Violet C .. *Longford, E.*
Powlett, Hon Nigel A. Orde- .. .. .. *Bolton, B.*
Powys, Hon Stephen .. *Lilford, B.*
Poynter, Lady Agnes I. .. *Sudeley, B.*
Pratt, Hon. Louisa F .. *Dunltaith, B.*
Pratt, Lord Roderic A. N .. *Camden, M.*
Press, Hon. Edith M .. .. *Hyndley, B.*
Preston, Hon Eileen A. M. *Cormanston, V.*
Preston, Hon. Hubert C. P. *Cormanston, V.*
Preston, Hon Richard M. P. .. .. .. *Cormanston, V.*
Preston, Hon. Robert F. H. *Cormanston, V.*
Preston, Hon. Stephen E T. *Cormanston, V.*
Pretyman, Hon. Camilla .. *Crawworth, B.*
Pretyman, Lady Beatrice A. *Bradford, E.*
Pretyman, Lady M Karen .. *Normanton, M.*
Prittie, Hon. Henry D G .. *Dunalley, B.*
Prittie, Hon Terence C. F .. *Dunalley, B.*
Pyby, Lady Margaret F. .. *Donoughmore, E*
Proctor, Lady Florence C. .. *Annesley, E.*
Pulteney, Hon. Lucia F. A. *Darling, B.*
Quilter, Hon (Gwynedd) Lady .. .. .. *Penrhyn, B.*
Quin, Hon. Valerie Wyndham- .. .. .. *E.*
Quin, Lady Emily Ingham- .. .. .. *E.*
Quin, Lady Wyndham- .. .. .. *E.*
Ra[illegible] .. .. .. *rest-*
R[illegible] .. .. .. *ford, B.*
[illegible] .. .. .. *Ormathwaite, B.*

Ramsay, Hon Simon .. .. *Dalhousie, E.*
Ramsay, Lady Ida M. .. .. *Dalhousie, E.*
Ramsay, Lady Jean M .. .. *Dalhousie, E.*
Ramsay, Lady V. Patricia H. E. .. .. *Royal Family, and Dalhousie, E.*
Ramsden, Lady Catherine M. C. .. .. *Ancaster, E.*
Ramsden, Lady E. Maud .. *Conyngham, M.*
Ramsey, Hon. Cecily S .. *Holdenhurst, V.*
Randolph, Lady Dorothy C.F. *Waldegrave, E.*
Randolph, Lady Elizabeth K *Waldegrave, E.*
Rank, Hon. Laura E. .. .. *Marshall of Chapstead, B.*
Rankin, Hon. (Nest), Lady.. *Dynevor, B.*
Rankin, Lady Jean M. F. .. *Stair, E.*
Rattray, Hon. Averil .. .. *Forrester, B.*
Ravenhill, Hon. Evelyn M... *Clinton, B.*
Redmond, Hon. Edith M .. *Shaughnessy, B.*
Rees, Hon. (Mary C.) Lady Reschenbach (Hon Matilda M. J.), Baroness Hubert von Metzsch- .. .. .. *Dormer, B*
Reid, Hon Lady .. .. *Mowbray, B*
Reid, Hon. Ruth M. C. Cunningham .. .. .. *Revelstoke, B*
Remnant, Hon James W .. *Mount Temple, B*
Remnant, Hon. Peter F. .. *Remnant, B.*
Rendel, Hon. Clarice M. .. *Rendel, B*
Rendell, Hon. Janet M. .. *Rendel, B*
Rentaul, Lady Mildred E. *Watson, B*
Reynttens, Lady A. Josephine *Lanteren, E*
Rhodes, Hon. Helen C. O.... *Abingdon, E*
Rhys, Hon. Charles U. .. *Plunket, B*
Rhys, Hon. David R. .. *Dynever, B*
Rhys, Hon. Elwyn V. .. *Dynever, B*
Rhys, Hon. Imogen M. .. *Dynever, B*
Rhys, Lady Anne M. .. .. *Wellington, D.*
Rice, Hon. Blanche M. .. *Hereford, V.*
Rice, Hon Charles Spring .. *Monteagle of Brandon, B.*
Rice, Hon. W. Talbot .. *Dynever, B.*
Rice, Hon. Mrs Edmond H. F. L. Spring .. .. .. *Monteagle of Brandon, B*
Rice, Lady Sydney M. .. *Southwell, V.*
Richards, Hon. Noel .. .. *Olivier, B*
Rickett, Hon. Jessie H. .. *Glendyne, L.*
Riddell (Rachel B.), Hon Lady .. .. .. *Cobham, V*
Ridding, Lady Laura E. .. *Selborne, E.*
Ridley, Hon Jaspar N. .. *Ridley, V.*
Ridley, Hon Matthew W... *Ridley, V.*
Ridley, Hon. Nicholas .. *Ridley, V.*
Ridley, Hon. Vivian E. .. *Ridley, V.*
Ritchie, Hon. John N. O .. *Ritchie of Dundee, B*
Ritchie, Hon. Eleanor .. .. *Ritchie of Dundee, B*
Ritchie, Hon, Harold M. .. *Ritchie of Dundee, B*
Ritchie, Hon. John K. .. .. *Ritchie of Dundee, B.*
Ritchie, Hon Margaret R. *Ritchie of Dundee, B*
Ritchie, Hon Maud .. .. *Ritchie of Dundee, B*
Ritson, Lady Kitty E. B. *Airlie, E*
Rivers, Lady Dora S Rodakowska .. .. .. *Southwell, E.*
Rivers, Hon. Emily R. Fox-Pitt- .. .. .. *Forster, B.*
Robarts, Hon Arthur V. Agar- .. .. .. *Clifden, V.*
Robartes, Hon Cecil E. Agar- *Clifden, V.*
Robartes, Hon Constance M. Agar- .. .. .. *Clifden, V.*
Robartes, Hon E. Violet K. Agar- .. .. .. *Clifden, V.*
Robartes, Hon. Julia C. E. Agar- .. .. .. *Clifden, V.*
Roberts, Hon. David S .. *Clwyd, B.*
Roberts, Hon. Eleanor G. Herte- .. .. .. *Hamptom, B.*
Roberts, Hon Frances M .. *Barrymore, E*
Roberts, Hon. John T... .. *Clwyd, B.*
Hon. Mary T. .. *Clwyd, B*
Hon. William H. M. *Clwyd, B*
Lady Cecilia M *Carlisle, E.*
Hon. Robert B. F. *Ebrington, B*
Lady Lilian R. *Grafton, D*
Janson, Hon. Betty M. .. *Hawkesbury, E*
Hon. Diana .. .. *Radnor, E*
Hon. Harold B. .. *Radnor, E*
Hon. Florena M. D.... *Tweedmr, B*
Hon. Edmund B .. *Fermoy, B*

Roche, Hon Francis G .. *Fermoy, B.*
Roche, Hon John F. A .. *Roche, B.*
Roche, Hon. Mary C. B. .. *Fermoy, B.*
Roche, Hon. Thomas G .. *Roche, B*
Rodd, Hon. Francis J. R. .. *Rennell, B.*
Rodd, Hon. Gustaf G. R. .. *Rennell, B.*
Rodd, Hon. Nancy .. *Rendlesham, B.*
Rodd, Hon. Peter M R .. *Rennell, B*
Rodney, Hon (C. C.) Simon *Rodney, B.*
Rodney, Hon. Diana R .. *Rodney, B.*
Rodney, Hon. George W. .. *Rodney, B*
Rodney, Hon. John F. .. *Rodney, B*
Rodney, Hon Michael .. *Rodney, B.*
Rodney, Hon Sylvia C. .. *Rodney, B*
Rodney, Hon Mrs. James H. B. .. .. *Rodney, B.*
Rodney, Hon. Mrs. Robert W. H. .. .. .. *Rodney, B.*
Rogers, Hon Elizabeth A. .. *Heytesbury, B.*
Rolleston, Hon. Susan A. .. *Clarina, B*
Rolleston, Lady C. E Maud *Cornwath, E.*
Rollo, Hon. Cecily A. A .. *Rollo, B*
*Rollo, John E H .. *Rollo, B.*
Rollo, Hon. Rosalind M. A. *Rollo, B.*
Rollo, Hon. Mrs. Ene N .. *Rollo, B*
Rollo Hon Mrs Gilbert de St. C .. .. .. *Rollo, B*
Rollo, Lady Kathleen N. .. *Downshire, M.*
Rolls, Hon. (Eleanor G.) Lady Shelley- and *Llangattock, B.*
Rome, Hon Grace L. .. .. *Blyth, B*
Romer, Hon. (Anne W.) Lady *Ribblesdale, B.*
Romilly, Hon. Mrs. Arthur.. *Romilly, B*
Rose, Hon. Irene P. .. .. *Hirst, B.*
Rospigliosi-Paliavicini, Hon. Helen M. G .. .. .. *Acton, B.*
Rospigliosi, Lady Elina M C J G. G. .. .. .. *Newburgh, E.*
Ross, Lady Una M .. .. and *Dartrey, E., De Ros, B.*
Ross-of-Bladensburg, Hon. (Blanche A.) Lady .. *Mastereene, V.*
*Rothschild Nathaniel M. V. *Rothschild, B.*
Rothschild, Hon. Mrs. (N.) Charles .. .. *Rothschild, B.*
Rous, Hon George N .. .. *Stradbroke, E.*
Rous, Hon Peter J. M. .. *Stradbroke, E.*
Rous, Hon W. Keith .. .. *Stradbroke, E.*
Rous, Lady Catherine C. .. *Stradbroke, E.*
*Rowley, Hercules D. E. .. *Langford, B.*
Rowley, Hon. Irene E. B. .. *Molesworth, V.*
Rowley, Lady Marjorie G. E. *Dundonald, E.*
Royds, Hon. Marian W. .. *Ashfield, B.*
Rudd, Hon. Pamela H. .. *Castlerathe, B.*
Runciman, Hon Walter .. *Runciman, B.*
Russell, Hon Alexander V. F. V. .. .. *Amptbill, B.*
Russell, Hon. Anne P. .. .. *Russell of Liverpool, B*
Russell, Hon. Arthur Hamilton- .. .. *Boyne, V.*
Russell, Hon. Augusta L. M R. V. .. .. *Amptbill, B*
Russell, Hon. Bertrand J. .. *Russell of Killowen, B*
Russell, Hon. Charles R. .. *Russell of Killowen, B.*
Russell, Hon. Claud E. Hamilton- .. .. .. *Boyne, V.*
Russell, Hon Constance E V. *Amptbill, B*
Russell, Hon. Desmond C. Hamilton- .. .. .. *Boyne, V.*
Russell, Hon Edward W. C. *Amptbill, B.*
Russell, Hon. Eustace S. Hamilton .. .. .. *Boyne, V.*
Russell, Hon. Florence R. Hamilton- .. .. .. *Boyne, V.*
Russell, Hon Frederick G. Hamilton- .. .. .. and *Boyne, V., Eldon, E.*
Russell, Hon Geoffrey D. .. *Amptbill, B*
Russell, Hon Gustavus L. Hamilton- .. .. .. *Boyne, V.*
Russell, Hon Guy H. .. .. *Amptbill, B*
Russell, Hon. John E. S. .. *De Clifford, B*
Russell, Hon. John Hamilton- *Boyne, V.*
Russell, Hon. Langley G H. *Russell of Liverpool, B*
Russell, Hon. Leopold O. .. *Amptbill, B*
Russell, Hon. Mabel B. Watts- *Hillingdon, B*
Russell, Hon. Margaret .. *Russell of Killowen, B*
Russell, Hon. Margaret M.. *Russell of Killowen, B.*
Russell, Hon. Mary .. .. *Russell of Killowen, B.*
Russell, Hon. Mary L. R. .. *Russell of Killowen, B*
Russell, Hon Maud C. .. *De Clifford, B*
Russell, Hon. Maud H. Hamilton- .. .. .. *Boyne, V*
Russell, Hon. Sir O. W Theophilus V .. .. *Amptbill, B*
Russell, Hon. Phyllis M. .. *Amptbill, B*
Russell, Hon. Richard G Hamilton- .. .. .. *Boyne, V*
Russell, Hon Rosemary K. Hamilton .. .. .. *Boyne, V*
Russell, Hon Victor A. F V. *Amptbill, B*
Russell, Hon William S .. *De Clifford, B.*
Russell, Hon Mrs Cyril Russell, Hon Mrs F A Rollo .. .. .. *Russell of Killowen, B.*
Russell, Lady Ela M. S. .. *Russell, E.*
Russell, Lady Harriet R .. *Bedford, D*
Russell, Lady Katharine J *Russell, E*
Russell, Lady Margaret R. Hamilton- .. .. .. and *Eldon, E., Boyne, V.*
Russell, Lady Patricia E. .. *Dufferin, M.*
Russell, Lady Victoria A .. *Granville, E.*
Rutherford, Lady Margaret M. *Ancaster, E.*
Ruthven, Hon. Sir Alexander G. A. Hore- .. .. .. *Ruthven, B.*
Ruthven, Hon. Angela M. Hore- .. .. *Manners, B.*
Ruthven, Hon. Christian M. Hore- .. .. *Ruthven, B.*
Ruthven, Hon Mrs. Charles E S Hore- .. .. .. *Ruthven, B.*
Ruttledge, Hon Margaret *Castlemaine, B*
Ryder, Hon. Archibald D. .. *Harrowby, E.*
Ryder, Hon. Edward A. D. *Harrowby, E*
Ryder, Hon. Mrs. Robert N. D. .. .. *Harrowby, E*
Ryder, Lady Constance S E. *Harrowby, E.*
Ryder, Lady Frances .. .. *Harrowby, E*
Ryder, Lady Isabel F. U. I. *Hamilton, D.*
Ryder, Lady Mary M. .. *Lichfield, E*
Sackville, Hon. Thomas H J *De La Warr, E.*
Sackville, Lady Katharine P. *De La Warr, E.*
Sackville, Lady Margaret .. *De La Warr, E.*
*St. Aubyn, Francis C. .. .. *St. Levan, B.*
St. Aubyn, Hon C. Gwendolen C. .. .. *Carnock, B.*
St Aubyn, Hon. Hilaria L. *St Levan, B*
St Aubyn, Hon. Lionel M. .. and *Morley, E.*
St. Clair, Hon Ada J. .. .. *Sinclair, B.*
St. Clair, Hon Charles M K. *Sinclair, B*
St. Clair, Hon. Patricia M .. *Sinclair, B*
*St John, Geoffrey C. .. .. *St John, B. V.*
St John, Hon. Barbara E. .. *St John, B.*
St John, Hon Charles P. .. *St John, B.*
St John, Hon. Mary C. .. *St John, B.*
St John, Hon Helen E. .. *St John, B.*
St John, Hon. Katherine B. *St John, B.*
St. John, Hon Margaret .. *St John, B.*
St John, Hon. Rowland T .. *St John, B.*
St. John, Hon Sybilla L R *St John, B.*
St John, Hon Mrs Edmund T. .. .. *St. John, B*
St Lawrence, Lady Geraldine D .. .. *Howth, E*
St. Leger, Hon Ethel .. .. *Doneraile, V.*
St. Leger, Hon Hugh .. .. *Doneraile, V.*
St. Maur, Lady Ernest .. *Somerset, D*
Sale, Hon Ismay H M .. *Southampton, B*
Salmond, Hon. Eleanor K *St Leonards, B.*
Salmond, Hon (Monica M.) Lady .. .. .. *Desborough, B.*
Samuel, Hon. Anthony G .. *Bearsted, V.*
Samuel, Hon. Marcus R. .. *Bearsted, V.*
Samuel, Hon Peter M. .. *Bearsted, V.*
Sandars, Hon. Maud E. .. *Gravet, B.*
Sandbach, Hon. Ina .. .. *Northbourne, B.*
Sandeman, Hon. Phyllis E. *Newton, B.*
Sandelands, Hon. Alison M. *Terphichore, B.*
Sandelands, Hon. James R.. *Terphichore, B.*
Sandilands, Hon. Walter A. *Terphichore, B.*
Sandilands, Hon. Mrs Francis R. .. .. .. *Terphichore, B.*
Sankey, Lady Ursula M O Filmer .. .. .. *Westminster, D*
Sarawak, Ranee Muda of .. *Esher, V.*
Satow, Hon Adeline F. .. *Chilston, V.*
Saumarez, Hon (Edith M.) Mrs Arthur .. .. *Magheramorne, B*
Saumarez, Hon. Gerald Le M. *De Saumarez, B*
Saumarez, Hon. Gladys .. *De Saumarez, B.*
Saumarez, Hon. James St. V. B. .. .. *De Saumarez, B.*

Stuart, Lord Patrick Crichton- *Bute, M.*
Stuart, Lord Rhidian Crichton .. .. .. *Bute, M.*
Stuart, Lord Robert Crichton- .. .. .. *Bute, M.*
Stubber, Lady Mabel F. M. Hamilton- .. .. *Erne, E.*
Stuceley, Hon Sheila M. W. .. *Poltimore, B.*
Stuart, Lady Kathleen .. .. *Lettrow, E.*
Sturdy, Hon Katharine N. *Gough, V.*
Sturgis, Lady (E) Rachel . *Wharncliffe, E.*
Sturt, Hon. Mary A S E. .. *Alington, B.*
*Sugden, Arthur H .. .. *St Leonards, B.*
Sugden, Hon Mrs. Henry F. *St Leonards, B.*
Sullivan, Hon. (Judith) Lady *Suffield, B.*
Suttie, Hon. Edith M. Grant- .. .. .. *Downe, V.*
Sutton, Hon. Alexandra M. E. .. .. .. *Halifax, V.*
Sutton, Hon. Grisell K. .. *Polwarth, B.*
Swenson, Hon. Edith M. *Sandhurst, B.*
Sweden (Louise A. M. D. Crown Princess of .. .. *Milford Haven, M.*
Sykes, Hon Constance H. G *Massereene, V.*
Symons, Hon. Lucy J. L Soltau- .. .. .. *Playfair, B*
Synge, Hon. Ella C. .. *Alington, B.*
Szarvasy, Lady Eleanor C. A. *Dartrey, E., and De Roa, Bt*
Talbot, Hon. Cynthia E. . *Wimborne, V.*
Talbot, Hon. Lavinia .. .. *Oxham, V.*
Talbot, Hon Lady .. .. *Shrewsbury, E.*
*Talbot, Humphrey J Chetwynd- .. .. .. *Shrewsbury, E.*
*Talbot, Milo J. R .. .. *Talbot de Malahide, B.*
Talbot, Hon Mrs. Milo G *Talbot de Malahide, B.*
Talbot, Hon. Mrs. Reginald G M .. .. .. *Talbot de Malahide, B.*
Talbot, Lady Joan Chetwynd- *Shrewsbury, E*
Talham, Hon Lettice T. .. *Digby, B.*
Taylor, Hon. Diana K. .. .. *De Clifford, B.*
Taylor, Hon. Margaret S. .. *Dillon, V.*
Taylor, Hon. Thora Z. G Clough- .. .. .. *Gray, Bt.*
Taylor, Lady Elizabeth E. G *Wilton, E*
Taylor, Lady Mary Clough- .. .. .. *Castle Stewart, E.*
Taylour, Lord William D .. *Headfort, M.*
Tennon, Lady Honor B Kaye- .. .. .. *Kingston, E.*
Tennant, Hon. Antona M R. *Charnwood, B.*
Tennant, Hon. Colin C. P. *Glenconner, B.*
Tennant, Hon. David F. .. *Glenconner, E.*
Tennant, Hon. James H .. *Glenconner, B*
Tennant, Hon. Stephen J N. *Glenconner, B.*
Tennant, Hon. Ruth A. .. *Tranmhaw, B.*
Tennyson, Hon Harold C .. *Tennyson, D.*
Tennyson, Hon Margaret C. *Perth, E.*
Tennyson, Hon. Mark A .. *Tennyson, D.*
Tew, Hon. Catherine I. .. *Hawke, B*
Thellusson, Hon Cecilia B .. *Rendlesham, B.*
Thellusson, Hon. Percy E. .. *Rendlesham, B.*
Thellusson, Hon. Mrs. Hugh E .. .. .. *Rendlesham, B*
Thesiger, Hon. Dawn L. .. *Chelmsford, V.*
Thesiger, Hon Eric R. .. .. *Chelmsford, V.*
Thesiger, Hon. Frederic J *Chelmsford, V.*
Thesiger, Hon. Percy M. .. *Chelmsford, V.*
Thistlethwayte, Hon Gwladys E. .. .. .. *Buckland, B*
Thomas, Hon. Gwendoline A. *Bellew, B.*
Thomas, Lady Alexandra H. .. Haig- .. .. *Normanton, E.*
Thompson, Hon. Gwendolen C. Meysey- .. .. .. *Knaresborough, B*
Thompson, Hon Isabel .. *Craigmyle, B*
Thompson, Lady Katherine M. .. .. .. *Annesley, E.*
Thomson, Hon Geraldine .. *Barrymore, B.*
Thomson, Hon. Margaret A White- .. .. .. *Clinton, B.*
Thomson, Hon. Patrick Mitchell- .. .. .. *Selsdon, B.*
Thomson Hon (Theodora M) Lady White- .. .. *Basing, B*
Thorne, Hon. Margaret .. *Pembroke, E.*
Thornely, Hon Muriel H .. *Cobham, E*
Throng, Hon Katharine A *Throng, E.*
Thwaite, Lady Gertrude M. Futler- .. .. .. *Lothian, M.*
Thynne, Hon. Gladys I. A. *Norton, E.*
Thynne, Lady Beatrice .. *Bath, M*
Tiarks, Lady Millicent G M *Headfort, M.*
Tiddsley, Hon. Gwenoline B *Marshall of Chipstead, B.*
Tinsley, Hon. Alice T. .. .. *Allerton, B.*
*Toler, Otway S. Graham- .. *Norbury, E.*
Tollemache, Hon. Denis P. .. *Tollemache, B*
Tollemache, Hon Dorothy C. *Tollemache, B*
Tollemache, Hon. Douglas A. *Tollemache, B*
Tollemache, Hon. Duff .. .. *Tollemache, B*
Tollemache, Hon. Frances P. *Tollemache, B*
Tollemache, Hon Mortimer G. .. .. .. *Tollemache, B*
Tollemache, Hon. Ranulph C. *Tollemache, B*
Tollemache, Hon. Stratford H. R. L .. .. .. *Tollemache, B*
Tollemache, Hon Sybil D. *Tollemache, B.*
Tollemache, Hon. Mrs Hamilton J. .. .. .. *Tollemache, B*
Tollemache, Hon Mrs John R D .. .. .. *Tollemache, B*
Tollemache, Hon Mrs Stanhope A. .. .. .. *Tollemache, B*
Tomlin, Hon Stephen .. .. *Tomlin, B.*
Tothill, Lady Cynthia E. M. *Bandon, E*
Tottenham, Hon Georgiana A L .. .. .. *Athlumney, B*
Tottenham, Lady Clementina J. .. .. .. *Harvarden, V.*
Touchet, Hon. Emily Thicknesse .. .. .. *Audley, B.*
Touchet, Hon Mary Thicknesse .. .. .. *Audley, B*
Towes, Hon. Marion I .. *Brownlow, B*
Townley, Hon Ellen S. .. *St. John, B*
Townley, Lady Susan M. .. *Albemarle, E*
Townsend, Hon. L. A. Margaret .. .. .. *Trimlestown, B*
*Townshend, George F. .. *Townshend, M*
Townshend, Hon Audrey E .. *Cranesbarn, B*
Townshend, Hon Geraldine E .. .. .. *Scarsdale, V.*
Townshend, Lady Elizabeth M. G .. .. .. *Townshend, M*
Tracy, Hon. Blanche M. Hanbury- .. .. .. *Arundell of Wardour, B*
Tracy, Hon. Hubert G E. Hanbury- .. .. .. *Sudeley, B*
Tracey, Hon. Mary E .. .. *Sackville, B*
Tracy, Hon. Ursula K. Hanbury- .. .. .. *Sudeley, B*
Tracy, Hon. Mrs. Alfred F. A Hanbury- .. .. .. *Sudeley, B*
Tracy, Hon. Mrs. Algernon H C Hanbury- .. .. .. *Sudeley, B*
*Tracy, Michael D. C. Hanbury- .. .. .. *Sudeley, B*
Trafford, Lady E. (Betty) C. *Abingdon, E.*
Trefusis, Hon Ada H. Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes- .. .. *Clinton, B*
Trefusis, Hon. Henry W. Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes- .. .. *Clinton, B., and Beauchamp, E.*
Trefusis, Hon. Mary E. Hepburn Stuart-Forbes- .. .. *Clinton, B*
Trefusis, Hon. Robert H. Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes- .. .. *Clinton, B*
Trefusis, Hon Sybella C. Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes- .. .. *Clinton, B*
Trefuses, Hon. Mrs. John S. *Clinton, B*
Trench, Hon. Audrey G. .. *Ashtown, B*
Trench, Hon. Grace M. .. .. *Ashtown, B*
Trench, Hon. Greville S. R. Le Poer .. .. .. *Clancarty, F*
Trench, Hon Power E F. Le Poer .. .. .. *Clancarty, F*
Trench, Hon. Richard J Le Poer .. .. .. *Clancarty, F*
Trench, Hon. Robert P .. *Ashtown, B*
Trench, Hon Roderic C. B. Le Poer .. .. .. *Clancarty, F*
Trench, Hon William C .. *Ashtown, B*
Trench, Hon. William F. B. Le Poer .. .. .. *Clancarty, F*
Trench, Hon. Mrs. Cosby G. *Ashtown, B*
Trench, Lady, Caragh S Le Poer .. .. .. *Clancarty, F*
Trench, Lady Katharine A. Le Poer .. .. .. *Clancarty, F*
Trench, Lady Maureen I Le Poer .. .. .. *Clancarty, F*
Trench, Lady Patricia A. Le Poer .. .. .. *Clancarty, F*
Trench, Lady Sibell A. K. Le Poer .. .. .. *Clancarty, F*
Trenchard, Hon. High .. *Trenchard, B*
Trenchard, Hon. Thomas .. *Trenchard, B*
Trevor, Hon. Charles E. Hill- *Trevor, B*

Trevor, Hon. Leila S. Hill-... *Trevor, B*
Trevor, Hon. Nevill E. Hill- *Trevor, B*
Trevor, Lady Olivia .. .. *Caithness, E*
Tribe, Hon. Winifred .. *Waterpark, B.*
Tullo, Lady Margaret E. .. *Maye, E.*
Trotter, Hon. Ellinor .. .. *Hamilton of Dalzell, B.*
Trotter, Lady Edith M .. *Eglinton, E.*
Trower, Hon Joan O. .. .. *Tomlin, B.*
Trueman, Lady Susan C. H. *Strafford, E.*
Tryon, Hon. Averil .. *Swansea, B*
Tryon, Hon. Winifred .. *Wentworth, Bs*
Tudor, Hon. N. R. Anne .. *Hothfield, B.*
Tufnell, Lady Frances E. *Morant and Kellie, E*
Tufton, Hon Henry H. S. T. *Hothfield, B.*
Tufton, Hon. Peter J S .. *Hothfield, B.*
Tufton, Hon Sackville P. .. *Hothfield, B.*
Tufton, Hon. Mrs Charles H. *Hothfield, B.*
Turnbull, Lady Jane .. .. *Stafford, E.*
Turner, Hon. D Joan .. .. *Alvingham, B.*
Turnor, Lady Enid V R *Westmorland, E.*
*Turnour, Gerard A. .. .. *Winterton, E.*
Turnour, Lady Catherine .. *Winterton, E.*
Tyrrell Hon. Eva... .. *St John, B.*
Tyrwhitt, Hon. Clement. .. *Berners, B.*
Tyrwhitt, Hon. Hester E. .. *Berners, B.*
Tyrwhitt, Hon. John .. *Berners, B.*
Tyrwhitt, Hon. Robert B. .. *Berners, B.*
Tyrwhitt, Hon. Rupert .. *Berners, B.*
Upton, Hon Henry A. G M. H. .. .. *Templetown, V*
Valentine, Lady Freda .. .. *Lanesborough, E*
Van der Noot, Hon Barbara M. .. .. *Cullen of Ashbourne, B.*
Van de Weyer, Hon. Olive E.. *Powerscourt, E.*
Vane, Hon Gerald R. .. *Barnard, B*
Vane, Hon. Harry J N. .. *Barnard, B.*
Vane, Hon Rosemary M. .. *Barnard, B.*
Vane, Lady Katherine L. .. *Longford, E., and Barnard, B.*
Vane, Hon. Mrs. Ralph F. .. *Barnard, B.*
Van koughnet, Lady Jane C.E. *Caledon, E*
Vanneck, Hon. Andrew N. A. *Huntingfield, B*
Vanneck, Hon Anne M. T. *Huntingfield, B*
Vanneck, Hon. Gerard C. A. *Huntingfield, B.*
Vanneck, Hon. Peter B. R.... *Huntingfield, B*
Vanneck, Hon. Sara C. .. *Huntingfield, B*
Vansittart, Hon. Matilda I. *Masty, B*
Vaughan, Lady Auriel R.M. *Lisburne, E.*
Vaughan, Lady Honor M. M. *Lisburne, E.*
Vereker, Hon. Charles S P.... *Gort, V.*
Vereker, Hon Cornna J. .. *Gort, V.*
Vereker, Hon. Jacqueline V. *Gort, V.*
Vereker, Hon Jeffrey E. P. *Gort, V.*
Vereker, Hon. Standish R. G. P. .. .. .. *Gort, V.*
Vercker, Hon. Mrs. Foley C. P. *Gort, V.*
Verner, Hon Elizabeth M. E. *Congleton, B.*
Verney, Hon. Mabel .. .. *Willoughby de Broke, B.*
Verney, Hon. Mrs Walter R. *Willoughby de Broke, B.*
Verney, Lady Rachel C. .. *Elgin, E.*
Verney, Lady Joan E. M. Lloyd- .. .. .. *Desart, E.*
Vernon, Hon. Avice I. Venables- .. .. .. *Vernon, B.*
*Vernon, Cecil S. A. .. .. *Lyveden, B.*
Vernon, Hon. John L. Venables- .. .. .. *Vernon, B.*
Vernon, Hon Mrs William F. C. Venables- .. *Vernon, B.*
Vesey, Hon Osbert E.... .. *De Vesci, V.*
Vesey, Hon. Thomas E. .. *De Vesci, V., and Kenmare, E.*
Vesey, Lady Cecily K. .. *Kenmare, E., and De Vesci, V.*
Vestey, Hon. Frank .. .. *Vestey, B.*
Vestey, Hon. George E. .. *Vestey, B.*
Vestey, Hon. Leonard .. *Vestey, B*
Vestey, Hon. Samuel .. .. *Vestey, B.*
Vickers, Hon. Katharine A. *Chetwynd, V.*
Vidiz, Hon Frances C. .. *Netterville, V.*
Villiers, Hon. Arthur G Child- *Jersey, E*
Villiers, Hon. E. Mansel Child- .. .. *Jersey, E.*
Villiers, Hon. Katherine A *Maid of Honour, and Clarendon, E.*
Villiers, Hon. Lady .. *Clarendon, E.*
Villiers, Hon William N. S L H .. .. .. *Clarendon, E.*
Villiers, Lady Ann Child- .. *Jersey, E.*
Villiers, Lady Caroline Child- *Jersey, E.*
Villiers, Lady Kathleen M .. *Fannshillen, E.*
Villiers, Lady Victoria A .. *Roxburghe, D*
Viney, Hon. Frances P. H. *Southborough, B.*
Vivian, Hon Anthony C. C *Vivian, B.*
Vivian, Hon. Averil .. .. *Swansea, B.*
Vivian, Hon. Douglas D. E. *Vivian, B.*
Vivian, Hon. John J. H. .. *Swansea, B.*
Vivian, Hon. Rosemary W.... *Swansea, B.*
Vivian, Hon Ursula M. .. *Swansea, B.*
Vivian, Hon. Violet M. .. *Vivian, B., and Maid of Honour.*
Vivian, Hon Walter W .. *Vivian, B.*
Vivian, Hon. Mrs Charles H F. .. .. .. *Vivian, B*
Vivian, Lady Aline M S .. *Portarlington, E*
von Gratzy, Hon Cecilia V. *Brayt, B.*
von Hügel, Baroness .. *Pembroke, E.*
Vyner, Lady Alwyne F. Compton .. .. .. *Northampton, M.*
Vyner, Lady Doris H. .. *Richmond, D.*
Wade, Hon. Alice M. .. .. *Waisingham, B*
Wakley, Hon Dorothy H .. *Rebaston, B*
Waldegrave, Hon Constance *Radstock, B.*
Waldegrave, Hon. Montagu .. *Radstock, B.*
Waldegrave, Lady Gabrielle S. E. .. .. .. *Waldegrave, E.*
Waldegrave, Lady Irene G. *Waldegrave, E.*
Waldy, Hon Helen P. .. *Roche, B*
Waley, Hon Florence .. .. *Swaythling, B.*
Walford, Hon Alice M .. *Lawrence, B.*
Walker, Hon Marjory W.... *Forbes, B.*
Walker, Lady Bettie M. .. *Denbigh, E.*
Walker, Lady Emily M. .. *Hertford, M.*
Walker, Lady Mary .. .. *Bute, M.*
Walker, Lady Mary M. D. Forestier-Walker .. .. *Ravensworth, E.*
Wall, Hon. Mrs. Tudor .. *Bruce, B.*
Wallace, Hon. Mrs. Richard *B*
Wallace, Hon. Richard .. *B*
Wallace, Hon. Violet .. *B*
Wallace, Lady Mary .. *B*
Wallace, Lady Violet .. *B*
Walsh, Hon. Mrs. Gerald .. *Ormathwaite, B.*
Walsh, Hon. Mrs. Nigel C.... *Ormathwaite, B.*
Walsh, Lady Margaret J. *Home, E., and Ormathwaite, B.*
Warburton, Hon Georgiana M Egerton- .. .. *Dormer, B*
Ward, Hon Dorothy Nelson- *Charlemont, V.*
Ward, Hon Edward F. .. *Dudley, E.*
Ward, Hon Edward H. H.... *Bangor, V.*
Ward, Hon Eugénie V. A.... *Esher, B.*
Ward, Hon. George R. .. *Dudley, E*
Ward, Hon. Helen E. .. .. *Bangor, V.*
Ward, Hon. Sir John H. .. *Dudley, E.*
Ward, Hon. Kathleen A. N. *Bangor, V.*
Ward, Hon Lilie .. .. *Dovedale, B*
Ward, Hon Margaret B. E. *Bangor, V.*
Ward, Hon Peter A. .. .. *Dudley, E.*
Ward, Hon. Robert A. .. *Dudley, E., and Gosford, E.*
Ward, Hon. Roderick J. .. *Dudley, E.*
Ward, Hon William H D .. *Dudley, E.*
Ward, Lady Alexandra F. .. *Dudley, E.*
Ward, Lady Evelyn L. S .. *Erne, E., and Dudley, E.*
Ward, Lady Kathleen .. .. *Belmore, E.*
Ward, Lady Mary .. .. .. *Gosford, E., and Dudley, E.*
Warde, Hon. Anastasia K. L. *Inchiquin, B.*
Waring, Lady S. E Clementine *Tweeddale, M.*
Waring, Hon E. Gladys Critchley- .. .. *Waring, B.*
Warner, Hon. Claude M. .. *Barwick, B.*
Watson, Hon. Adam G. .. *Watson, B.*
Watson, Hon. Alastair J. .. *Manton, B*

Watson, Hon David J. .. *Watson, B.*
Watson, Hon. David K. .. *Watson, B*
Watson, Hon. J Rupert E R. *Manton, B.*
Watson, Hon Richard M. *Manton, B.*
Watson, Hon Robert F. .. *Manton, B.*
Watson, Hon Ronald B. .. *Watson, B.*
Watson, Hon Sophia M. .. *Watson, B*
Watson, Hon. Thomas H. .. *Watson, B.*
Watson, Hon. Wilham D .. *Watson, B.*
Weatherby, Hon. Mary H. K. *Bangor, V.*
Wedgwood, Hon. Ethel K. Bowen- .. .. *Bowen, B.*
Weir, Hon Andrew A M .. *Inverforth, B*
Weir, Hon Annie F. .. .. *Inverforth, B.*
Wellesley, Hon. Garret G. .. *Cowley, E*
Weir, Hon. James K .. .. *Weir, B.*
Weir, Hon. Janet L. .. .. *Inverforth, B.*
Wel... Hon. John W .. *Weir, B*

Wemyss, Hon. Alice E. M. *Wester Wemyss,*

Wemyss, Lady Eva C. .. *Cowley, E.*
Wemyss, Lady Lilian A. .. *Winchester, M.*
Wemyss, Lady Victoria A. .. *Portland, D.*
Wernher, Lady (Anastasia) Zia .. .. *Wernher, Bt.*
West, Hon. Bertrand G Sackville- .. .. *Sackville, B.*
West, Hon Edith M .. *Trevor, B.*
West, Hon. Edward C Sackville- .. .. *Sackville, B*
Westenra, Hon Brigid M.... *Rossmore, B*
Westenra, Hon Richard .. *Rossmore, B.*
Westenra, Hon William W. *Rossmore, B.*
Westenra, Hon. Mrs. Peter C. *Rossmore, B*
Westmacott, Hon. Edith V B *Cromwell, B.*
Weston, Hon. Margaret B.... *St. John, B.*
Wheeler, Hon (Elsie) Lady *Craigmyle, B*
Wheeler, Hon Sibyl G .. *Berners, B.*
Whidborne, Hon J. Laline *Hamlet, B*
Whistler. Hon M. Joan L. *Ashton of Hyde, B.*
Whitaker, Hon Hilda G .. *Melville, V.*
Whitaker, Hon Mary I S. L .. .. *Forester, B.*
Whitbread, Hon Ida M. A. *Sudeley, B.*
White, Hon. (Catherine M.) Lady Durrmple- .. *Falkland, V.*
White, Hon. Elizabeth P. .. *Annaly, S.*
White, Hon Frances M. .. *Ashbrook, B.*
White, Hon Luke R. .. .. *Annaly, B.*
White, Hon. Mary L Bagley *Cobham, B.*
White, Hon Robert .. .. *Annaly, B.*
White, Hon. Mrs. Charles J. *Annaly, S.*
White, Hon. Rev. Francis W. *Annaly, B.*
Whiteley, Hon Alice T. .. *Marchamley, B.*
Whiteley, Hon. John W. T. *Marchamley, B*
Whiteley, Hon Ronald G A. *Marchamley, B*
Whiteside, Hon. Leonora A. W. N. .. .. *Belhaven, B.*
Whitmore, Hon. Ivy L. .. *St. Vincent, V.*
Wickham, Lady Elena M. .. *Huntly, M.*
Wickham, Lady Ethelreda C. *Huntly, M.*
Wigram, Hon Anne .. .. *Wigram, B.*
Wigram, Hon. Francis .. .. *Wigram, B.*
Wigram, Hon. George, R. C. *Wigram, B.*
Wilbraham, Evelyn C. Bootle- .. *Skelmersdale, B.*
Wild, Hon. Mary H. M. .. *Hardinge, V.*
Wild, Hon. Rene A. .. .. *Bruce, B.*
Wilkes, Hon Ethel E. E. .. *Hemsley, B.*
Wilkinson, Hon. Muriel M. *De Freyne, B*
Willcocks, Lady Beatrice F. G *Pembroke, E.*
Willett, Hon. Brenda K. .. *Cowdray, V.*
Williams, Hon. Eleanor M.... *Hereford, V.*
Williams, Hon. Grace A. .. *Falkiner, B*
Williams, Hon. Miriam L. .. *Kendisham, B*
Williams, Hon. Muriel R. .. *Hawkesbury, B*
Williams, Hon. Winifred M *Addington B*
Williams, Lady Cynthia M. N. *Gunford, E.*
Williams, Lady Gladys L. .. *Hawkesbury, E.*
Williams, Lady Jaquera .. *Iddesleigh, E.*
Williamson, Hon. Angus C .. *Forres, B*
Williamson, Hon. Gerald H G. *Forres, B.*
Williamson, Hon. Jean M.... *Forres, B.*
Williamson, Hon. John A H. *Forres, B*
Willis, Hon. Ethel M. C. .. *Manserve, V.*
Willoughby, Hon. Angela H L. *Middleton, B.*
Willoughby, Hon. Charles S. Heathcote-Drummond- .. *Ancaster, E., and Buchan, E.*
Willoughby, Hon. Claud Heathcote-Drummond- .. *Ancaster, E., and Conyngham, M.*
Willoughby, Hon Digby M. G. J. .. .. .. *Middleton, B*
Willoughby, Hon. Henry E. C. *Middleton, B*
Willoughby, Hon Jean E M. *Middleton, B.*
Willoughby, Hon John Heathcote-Drummond- .. *Ancaster, E*
Willoughby, Hon. Margaret C. *Erskine, B. Middleton, B.*
Willoughby, Hon. Rothwell C. W. .. .. *Middleton, B*
Willoughby, Hon Tatton L. F. *Middleton, B.*
Willoughby, Hon. Hon. Claude H. C. .. .. .. *Middleton, B.*
Willoughby, Lady Alice Heathcote-Drummond- .. *Ancaster E.*
Willoughby, Lady Florence Heathcote-Drummond- .. *Conyngham, M.*
Willoughby, Lady Muriel A. S Heathcote-Drummond- .. *Buchan, E., and Ancaster, E.*
Willoughby, Lady Nina Heathcote Drummond- .. *Ancaster E.*
Willoughby, Lady Priscilla Heathcote-Drummond- .. *Ancaster, E.*
Wills, Hon. Edward R. H. *Dulverton, B.*
Wills, Hon. Frederick A. H. *Dulverton B.*
Wills, Hon. Victor F. H .. *Dulverton, B*
Wilmot, Hon. Charlotte H.... *Leonard, B.*
Wilson, Hon Adele E. A. .. *Hamilton of Dalzell, B*
Wilson, Hon. (Barbara) Lady *Ribblesdale, B.*
Wilson, Hon. Ben C. .. .. *Nunburnholme, B*
Wilson, Hon Charles T. .. *Nunburnholme, B*
Wilson, Hon. Charmiane E. V. C. .. .. *Nunburnholme, B*
Wilson, Hon. Guy G. .. .. *Nunburnholme, B*
Wilson, Hon. Helen .. .. *Wynford, B.*
Wilson, Hon. Robert D. .. *Nunburnholme, B.*
Wilson, Hon. Stephanie Maryon- .. .. .. *Headley, B*
Windham, Lady Edith A. .. *Dartrey, B.*
Wingfield, Hon. Maurice A. *Powerscourt, V.*
Wingfield, Hon Mervyn P. *Powerscourt, V.*
Wingfield, Lady Norah B C *Jellicoe, E.*
Wingfield, Lady Violet N. .. *Exeter, E.*
Winn, Hon. Andrew E. .. *St Oswald, B*
Winn, Hon. Charles J. F. .. *St Oswald. B.*
Winn, Hon Charles W .. .. *Headley, B.*
Winn, Hon Dorothea A. .. *St Oswald, B*
Winn, Hon. George W. P. .. *St. Oswald, B*
Winn, Hon. Helen M. .. .. *St Oswald, B*
Winn, Hon John W E. A. .. *Headley, B*
Winn, Hon. Margaretta A.... *Headley, B*
Winn, Hon. Owain G .. .. *St Oswald, B*
Winn, Hon Rowland C. .. *St Oswald, B*
Winn, Hon Rowland D G. *St Oswald, B*
Winn, Hon. Mrs. Cecil H. *St Oswald, B.*
Winterbotham, Hon Esther E. *Kingsdale, B.*
Wodehouse, Lady Isabel .. *Kimberley, E.*
Wombwell, Hon. (Myrtle M. M.) Lady .. .. .. *Vane of Harrowden,*
Wood, Hon. Anne D .. .. *Halifax, V.*
Wood, Hon. Charles I C .. *Halifax, E.*
Wood, Hon. Frances H. R. C. *Halifax, V.*
Wood, Hon. Janet L. Hill- .. *Hampden, V*
Wood, Hon. Marion E. .. *Ashton of Hyde, B.*
Wood, Hon (Rachael A. S.D) Lady Hill- .. .. .. *Bateman, B.*
Wood, Hon. Rhona C. E. .. *Teignmouth, B.*
Wood, Hon. Richard F. .. *Halifax, V.*
Woodhouse, Hon. Horace M. *Terrington, B.*
Woolstuff, Hon. Muriel I. A. *Acton, B.*
Worsley, Hon. Nona C. Hermon- .. .. .. *Wyfold, B.*
Worthington, Lady M. Diana *Feversham, E*
Worthington, Lady Muriel G. *Aylesford, E.*
Wortley, Hon. Sir(A.) Richard Montagu Stuart- .. .. *Wharncliffe, E., and St Oswald, B.*
Wortley, Hon. Clare E. Stuart- *Stuart of Wortley, B.*
Wortley, Hon. (Maud J M.) Lady Montagu-Stuart- .. *St Oswald, B*
Wortley, Hon. Mrs. Edward J. Montagu Stuart- .. .. *Wharncliffe, E., and Wharncliffe, E.*

Wortley, Hon Mrs. Ralph G. Montagu-Stuart .. *Wharncliffe, E.*
Wortley, Lady Mary V. Montagu Stuart .. .. .. *Wharncliffe, E*
*Wortley, Ralph Montagu-Stuart .. .. *Wharncliffe, E.*
Wright, Hon. Daisy I. .. *Moncreiff, B.*
Wright, Hon Doreen J. .. *Powerscourt, V.*
Wrottesley, Hon Walter B. *Wrottesley, B.*
Wrottesley, Hon Mrs. George *Wrottesley, B.*
Wyatt, Hon Margaret A. *Ebbisham, B.*
Wyndham, Hon Edward S *Leconfield, B.*
Wyndham, Hon. E. Humphrey .. .. .. *Leconfield, B.*
Wyndham, Hon. Hugh A . *Leconfield, B.* and *Cobham, V*
Wyndham, Hon. Margaret B. *Leconfield, B.*
Wyndham, Hon Maud M. *Cobham, V.* and *Leconfield, B.*
*Wynn, Robert V. .. . *Newborough, B.*
Wynne, Hon. Maud A. . *Killanin, B.*
Yelverton, Hon Evelyn M M. .. .. *Avonmore, V.*
Yerburgh, Hon Marjorie E. *Avingham, B*
Yerburgh, Hon Robert, G E. *Avingham, B.*

Yorke, Hon Bernard E . *Hardwicke, E*
Yorke, Hon Claud J. .. *Hardwicke, E.*
Yorke, Hon. Adelaide M *Boldulph, B*
Yorke, Hon. Maud E .. .. *Leconfield, E.*
Yorke, Hon. Muriel F .. .. *Hersichell, B.*
Yorke, Hon. Mrs. .. . *Hardwicke, E*
Yorke, Lady Elizabeth M. . *Hardwicke, E*
*Yorke, Philip G .. .. *Hardwicke, E.*
Youard, Hon. Rosaline .. *Atkin, B*
Young. Hon. Margaret O. .. *Ritchie of Dundee, B*
Young. Lady Evelyn A. .. *Ailsa, M.*
Younger, Hon. Anne M. .. *Younger of Leckie, V.*
Younger, Hon. Edward G .. *Younger of Leckie, V.*
Younger, Hon Elizabeth M *Younger of Leckie, V*
Younger, Lady H. Vivien .. *Lansborough, E.*
Younger, Hon. Kenneth G *Younger of Leckie, V.*
Younger, Mrs. Charles F. .. *Younger of Leckie, V.*

THE PRIVY COUNCIL

OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

EACH member is entitled to the prefix of *Right Honourable* to his name.

* A Member of Privy Council of Great Britain, and also of Ireland before establishment of Irish Free State.

† A Member of Privy Council of Ireland (before establishment of Irish Free State).

§ A Member of Privy Council of Northern Ireland only.

Biographical sketches are only given of Right Hon. Gentlemen whose names do not appear in other sections of the work.

"*cr.* 1918" signifies the date of appointment to the Council.

Lord President of the Council—*Rt. Hon.* (JAMES) RAMSAY MACDONALD, *P.C.*

ABERCONWAY, *Baron, K.C.*; *cr.* 1908.

§ABERCORN, *Duke of, K.G., K.P.*; ex-officio 1922

ACLAND, *Rt. Hon Sir* Francis Dyke, *Bt., M.P.*; *cr.* 1915

ADAMSON, *Rt Hon* William, son of James Adamson; *b* 1863, Hon LL.D., St. Andrews 1906 and Glasgow 1929; began work in Mines at the age of 11 years; leader and organiser of Fife and Kinross Miners' Assn, of which he is Gen Sec.; was Chm of Labour Party in House of Commons 1917-21, Sec *for* Scotland Jan to Nov 1924, and Sec. of State *for* Scotland June 1924 to Aug. 1931; became a Trustee

ADDISON, *Rt. Hon.* Christopher, *M.D., F.R.C.S.*, son of Robert Addison; *b.* 1869; ed. at Trin. Coll., Harrogate; M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. London 1892, *M.B.* and B.S 1893, M.D 1893, F.R.C.S England

[illegible] from Oct. 1919), Min. without Portfolio (with a seat in the Cabinet) April 1921 (resigned July 1921), Parliamentary [illegible]

1st class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, and Royal Prussian Order of the Crown; received personal title of Highness 1886, and rank and status (for life) of a 1st class Chief Bombay Presidency (with 11-gun salute) 1916; *m.* 1929, Andrée Josephine Marie Leonie (*H.H. the Begum Aga Khan*), da. of Guillaume Josef Carron, of Chambery, France; *cr.* K.C.I.E. 1898, G.C.I.E. 1902, G.C.S.I 1912, G.C.V.O 1923, P.C 1914 *Villa André, Antibes, France; Aga Hall, Bombay; Marlborough, and Jockey* (Hon.) *Clubs*

AITCHISON, *Rt. Hon.* Craigie Mason (*Lord Justice Clerk*); *cr.* 1923 [see "LORDS OF SESSION"].

ALEXANDER, *Rt. Hon.* Albert Victor, *M.P.*, son of E. J. Alexander, of Clifton, Bristol, *b.* 1885; Sec. Parliamentary Committee of Co-operative Congress; European War

ALNESS, *Baron, LL.D.*; *cr.* 1913.

AMERY, *Rt Hon.* Leopold (Charles Maurice) Stennett, *M.P.*, el. son of the late Charles F. Amery, Indian Forest Depart,

Square, S.W.1; Alpine, Athenæum, Bath, and Carlton Clubs
Sons (2) living.

AMULREE, *Baron, G.B.E., K.C.; cr* 1932

†ANDERSON, *Rt Hon Sir* John, *G.C.B., G.C.I.E.*, son of D. A. P. Anderson, of

Son and Daughter living

Clubs.
Sons (2) and Daughters (2) living.

§ANDREWS, *Rt. Hon.* James, son of the late Rt. Hon. Thomas Andrews, of Ardara, Comber, co. Down; *b.* 1877; ed. at Roy

R.E., of Spetisbury; *cr* 1934. *Ewenmere, Comber, co. Down; Royal Ulster Yacht, and Ulster (Belfast) Clubs*

§†ANDREWS, *Rt Hon.* John Miller, son of the late Rt. Hon. Thomas Andrews, P.C., D.L., of Ardara, Comber, co. Down; *b.* 1875; ed. at Roy. Academical Institution, Belfast; appointed Min. of Labour in Parliament of N. Ireland June 1921; is a D.L. for co. Down (High Sheriff 1929), Chm. Ulster Unionist Labour Asso., Hon. Sec. Ulster

1921 and the present time. *Maxwell Court, Comber, co. Down; Ulster, Ulster Reform, Royal Ulster Yacht, and Constitution at Clubs*
Son and Daughters (2) living.

§†ARCHDALE, *Rt. Hon., Sir* Edward Mervyn, *Bt.*; *cr.* (Ireland) 1921, and (N. Ireland) 1922.

§ARMSTRONG, *Rt. Hon.* Henry Bruce, son of the late William James Wright Armstrong, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1846; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1867, M.A. 1870); Bar. Inner Temple 1868; is H.M. Lieut. for co Armagh (High Sheriff co. Armagh 1873,

and co. Longford 1894), was a County

Cork, *Carlton, and Ulster Clubs.*

†ARRAN, *Earl of, K.P.; cr.* 1917.

ASHFIELD, *Baron; cr* 1916.

ASTBURY, *Rt. Hon. Sir* John Meir, son of the late Frederick J. Astbury, J.P., of Hilton Park, Prestwich, Lancashire; *b.*

the late George William Holmes, and widow of Capt. M. A. Gridlestone; *cr.* Knt. 1913, P.C. 1929. 5, *Montagu Place, W.1.; Garrick Club.*

ATHLONE, *Maj.-Gen. the Earl of, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.; cr.* 1931.

ATHOLL, *Duke of, K.T., C.B., D.S.O.; cr.* 1921.

ATKIN, *Baron; cr.* 1919

ATTLEE, *Rt. Hon.* Clement Richard, *M.P.*, son of the late Henry Attlee, of

Son and Daughters (3) living

BAKER, *Rt. Hon.* Harold Trevor, son of the late Sir John Baker,

Serv. 1916, with rank of Major; sat for [illegible]

BALDWIN, *Rt Hon.* Stanley, *M.P., F.R.S.*, son of the late Alfred Baldwin (M.P. for W., or Bewdley, Div. of Worcestershire), of Wilden House, Stourport; *b.* 1867; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb., (4 A 1888 M.A. 1891 Hon. LL.D. 1923); Hon. LL.D., St. Andrews, Edinburgh, [illegible] and a Gov. of Charterhouse; appointed Parliamentary Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. A. Bonar Law, M.P. Dec. 1916, a Junior Lord of the Treasury Jan. 1917, Joint Financial Sec. to the Treasury June 1917 and again Jan. 1919, Pres. of Board of Trade April 1921 to Oct. 1921, Chancellor of the Exchequer Oct. 1922 to Aug. 1923, Prime Min. and First Lord of the Treasury May 1923 to Jan. 1924, again Prime Min., First Lord of the Treasury, and Leader of the House of Commons Nov. 1924 to June 1929, Lord Pres. of the Council (in National Govt.) Aug. 1931 to June 1935 (also Lord [illegible] 1929 and Camb. Univ. 1930); acted as a Counsellor of State during H.M.'s absence abroad 1935, and during H.M.'s illness 1928-29; first Freeman of Bewdley 1915; received Freedom of Inverness 1930; appointed a P.C. of Canada 1907; unsuccessfully contested Kidderminster (C.) Jan. 1906; sat as M.P. for W., or Bewdley, Div. of [illegible] 1908-37; [illegible] Sons (3) and Daughters (4) living.

*BALFOUR, *Earl of*; *cr.* (Ireland) 1895, (Great Britain) 1900.

BANBURY OF SOUTHAM, *Baron*; *cr.* 1916.

§BANGOR, *Viscount*, *O.B.E.*; *cr.* 1931. [illegible] Hall, Portlop, Flintshire; Carlton, and United University Clubs. Son and Daughters (2) living.

§BARNES, *Rt Hon* John Milne, son of John D. Barbour, J.P., D.L., of Conway, Dunmurry, co. Antrim, and Hilden, Lcamington, Warwickshire; *b.* 1864; ed. at Exeter, at Harrow, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1888, M.A. 1891); *is* a J.P. and D.L. for co. Antrim (High Sheriff 1903), a Belfast Harbour Commr.; has been Pres. Roy. Ulster Agricultural Soc.; Chm. and Managing Director of Linen Thread Co. (Limited), and Chm. of William Barbour and Sons (Limited); Pres., Belfast Chamber of Commerce 1911; sometime a Member of Senate of Queen's Univ., Belfast; High Sheriff co. Down 1907; sat for co. Antrim in Parliament of N. Ireland May 1921 to April 1929; elected for S. Antrim Div. of Antrim Co. May 1929; appointed first [illegible]

BARLOW, *Rt. Hon Sir* (Clement Anderson) Montague, *Bt., K.B.E.*; *cr.* 1921.

BARNES, *Rt. Hon* George Nicoll, *C.H.*, son of the late James Barnes, of Hilltown, Dundee; *b.* 1859; Hon. D.C.L. [illegible]

†BARTON, *Rt. Hon. Sir* (Dunbar) Plunket, *Bt.*; *cr.* 1918 [illegible]

§§BATES, *Rt. Hon Sir* (Richard) Dawson, *O.B.E.*, son of Richard Dawson Bates, solicitor, of Belfast; *b.* 1856; admitted Solicitor 1902; appointed Sec. Ulster Unionist Council 1906; is Hon. Sec., Ulster Volunteer Force Patriotic Fund, and a J.P. and D.L. for City of Belfast; was Hon. Sec. Ulster Vol. Force Hospitals during European War; appointed 1st Min. for Home Affairs in Parliament of N. Ireland June 1921; sat for Belf. st. E. Belfast Div. (Parliament of N. Ireland) May 1921 and April 1929; elected for Belfast, Victoria Div. May 1929; *cr.* 1930. Jessie Muriel da. of Sir Charles John Cleland, K.B.E., M.V.O.; *cr.* O.B.E. (Civil) 1919, Knt. 1921, P.C. Ireland 1921, and (N. Ireland) 1927. *Mashabuoy House, Portrush, co. Derry. Constitutional, Ulster (Belfast), and Royal Ulster Yacht Clubs.* Son living

BATH, *Marquess of*, *K.G.*, *C.B.*; *cr.* 1922

BAYFORD, *Baron*; *cr.* 1922

BEATTY, *Adm of the Fleet Earl, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.*; *cr.* 1919

BEAUCHAMP, *Earl, K.G., K.C.M.G.*; *cr.* 1806.

BEAVERBROOK, *Baron*; *cr.* 1918 [illegible] Rt. Hon. Leslie Hore-, *M.P.*, [illegible]

BELL, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Francis Henry Dillon, *G.C.M.G., K.C.*, son of the late Sir Francis Bell, K.C.M.G., C.B.; *b.* 1851; ed. at Dillon Bell, K.C.M.G., C.B.; *b.* 1851; ed. at High Sch., Dunedin, and at St. John's Coll., Cambridge (B.A. 1874); Bar Middle Temple 1874, and a K.C. 1907; was Crown Solicitor

of Wellington 1883-1911, Leader of Legislative Council 1912-28, Min of Internal Affairs 1912-15 and Feb to May 1920, Min. for Immigration 1912-20, Attorney Gen 1918 26, Min. of Education and Health 1919-20, Min. of Marine 1921-2, Min of

BENN, *Rt Hon.* (William) Wedgwood, *D.S.O., D.F.C.*; *cr* 1919 [see Benn, Bt., *cr.* 1914]

BENNETT, *Rt. Hon.* Richard Bedford, *K.C.*, son of Henry J Bennett, *b* 1870; ed at Queen's Univ., Canada, and at Dalhousie Univ., Halifax (Hon. LL.D 18—), Hon LL.D Edinburgh 1930, Toronto 1931, and Bristol 1935, Bar New Brunswick 1903,

Asso., and Gov Dalhousie Univ., and a K.G.St.J; received Freedom of Cities of London and Edinburgh and of Sheffield 1930, *cr* 1930 *Ottawa, Canada; British Empire, and Rideau (Ottawa) Clubs.*

BINGLEY, *Baron*; *cr.* 1926.

BLANESBURGH, *Baron, G.B.E.; cr.* 1919.

BLEDISLOE, *Viscount, G.C.M.G., K.B.E.; cr* 1926.

BONDFIELD, *Rt. Hon.* Margaret Grace, *LL.D.*, da. of William Bondfield, of Chard, Somerset; *b.* 1873; Hon LL.D. Bristol 1930. Ch. Woman Officer of National Union of General and Municipal Workers; Chm. of Gen. Council of Trade Union Congress 1923 4, and a Member of Gen. Council 1918 23 and 1925 9, was Adviser to British Workers' Delegate, International Labour Conference at Washington 1919, and at Geneva 1922, 1923, 1926, 1927, and 1928; Parliamentary Sec. to Min. of Labour and Govt. Representative on Governing Body, International

BORDEN, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Robert Laird, *G.C.M.G., K.C.*, son of the late Andrew Borden; *b* 1854; ed. at Acadia Villa Acad.,

1911, and 1917 (retired 1921); was Chancellor McGill Univ. 1918-20, and of Queen's

member of British Empire Delegation, Canadian Delegate to Washington Disarma-

BOSCAWEN, *Lieut.-Col. the Right Hon. Sir* Arthur Sackville Trevor GRIFFITH-, son of the late Capt. Boscawen Trevor Griffith who assumed the additional surname of Boscawen 1895, of Trevalyn Hall, Wrexham; *b* 1865; ed at Rugby, and at Queen's Coll., Oxford (B A 2nd *class Moderations*, 1st *class* Classics, and

Appt 1921 to Oct.

Phyllis Maude, da. of William Peacham, of Rawdon Hall, Holyport Berks; *cr.* Knt. 1911, P.C. 1919 *Pangbourne Lodge, Berks; Carlton Club.*
Daughter (by 2nd m.) living.

BOURNE, *Capt. the Rt Hon.* Robert Croft, *M.V.O.*, son of the late Col Gilbert

Charles Bourne, J.P., D.L., D.Sc., F.R.S., of Tubney House, Abingdon, Berks (see Croft, Bt., *cr.* 1818); *b.* 1888; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1911, M.A. 1918), late Capt. Herefordshire Regt. [illegible]

Club

Issue living [see Croft, Bt., *cr.* 1818]

BOWERMAN, *Rt. Hon.* Charles William, el. son of Charles Alfred Bowerman, of Honiton, Devon; *b.* 1851; is a printer, a Director of Co-operative Printing Soc., and a J.P. for co. London; was Gen. Sec. of London Society of Compositors 1891-1906, a County Alderman for London [illegible]

Stagnoury, N.5

BRACE, *Rt. Hon.* William, son of [illegible]

BROOKE, *Capt. the Rt Hon Sir* Basil Stanlake, *Bt., C.B.E., M.C.*; *cr.* 1933 [illegible]

BROWN, *Rt. Hon.* James, *O.B.E.*, son of the late James Brown, of Newton-on- [illegible]

and 1931-35; appointed a Scottish Ecclesiastical Commr., 1925; unsuccessfully contested N. Div. of Ayrshire Jan. 1910 and Jan. 1910; sat as M.P. for S. Ayrshire Div. of Ayr[illegible] Dec. 1918 to Oct. 1931, when [illegible]; m. 1888, Catherine Macgregor, da. of Matthew Steele, of Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire; O.B.E. (Civil) 1917, P.C. 1930. *57, Heston Avenue, Annbank, by Ayr, Scotland.*

§ BROWN, *Rt. Hon.* Thomas Watters, son of the late James A. Brown, of Newtownards, co. Down; *b.* 1870; ed. at Campbell Coll., Queen's Coll., Belfast, and at Roy. Univ. of Ireland (B.A. 1904); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1907, a K.C. 1918; Bar. Gray's Inn 1919; appointed Solicitor-[illegible]

BRUCE, *Rt. Hon* Stanley Melbourne, [illegible]

[illegible] House, Strand, W.C.2.

†BURGESS, *Rt. Hon.* Henry Givens, *LL.D.*, son of George Burgess, of Finnoe House, Borrisokane, co. Tipperary; a 1892 ed. privately; Principal Representative of London and N.-W. Railway Co. in Ireland 1897-1910, and Di ector-Gen., Min. of Transport, Ireland 1919-20; appointed Principal Assist. to Gen. Manager London and N.-W. Railway Co. 1906, and Gen. Manager Lond n, Midland and Scottish Railway 1924 (retired March 1927); a Railway Com- [illegible]

[illegible] Daughters (2) living.

BURNS, *Rt. Hon.* John, son of Alexander Burns, an engineer; *b.* 1858; ed. at Ch. Ch. Parochial Sch., Battersea; Hon. LL.D., [illegible] work at age of

BURTON, *Rt. Hon* Henry, *K.C.*, son of the late Henry Francis Burton; *b* 1866;



CANTERBURY, *Archbishop of, D.D., cr.* 1919.

†CASTLETOWN, *Baron, K.P., C.M.G ; cr* 1908.

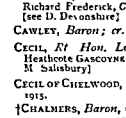
CAVENDISH, *Col. the Rt Hon. Lord* Richard Frederick, *C.B., C.M.G.; cr.* 1912 [see D. Devonshire]

CAWLEY, *Baron; cr.* 1916

CECIL, *Rt Hon. Lord* Hugh Richard Heathcote GASCOYNE-, *M P.; cr.* 1918 [see M Salisbury]

CECIL OF CHELWOOD, *Viscount, K C ; cr.* 1923.

†CHALMERS, *Baron, G C.B.; cr.* 1916.



Organization 1930-31, and again Min. of Health (in National Govt.) Aug. to Nov. 1931, when he became Chancellor of the

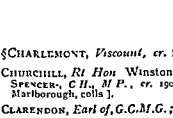
CHAMBERLAIN, *Rt Hon. Sir* (Joseph) *Austen, K.G., M.P., el* son of the late Rt. Hon Joseph Chamberlain, P.C., M.P.; *b* 1863; ed. at Rugby, at Trin. Coll., Camb (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1889, Hon LL.D. 1920), at the Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Paris, and at Berlin; Hon. LL.D. Birmingham 1918, Camb 1920, Sheffield and Glasgow 1926, and Toronto



§CHARLEMONT, *Viscount, cr.* 1926.

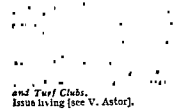
CHURCHILL, *Rt Hon* Winston Leonard SPENCER-, *C.H., M P., cr.* 1907 [see D. Marlborough, colls].

CLARENDON, *Earl of, G.C.M.G.; cr.* 1931.



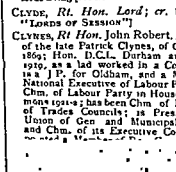
and Turf Clubs.
Issue living [see V. Astor].

CLERK, *Rt. Hon. Sir* George Russell, *G.C.M.G., C.B.*, son of the late Gen. Sir



CLINTON, *Baron ; cr.* 1926.

CLIVE, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Robert Henry, *K.C.M.G.*, son of Meysey Clive, of Whitfield,



Issue living [see D. Muir Mackenzie]

CLYDE, *Rt. Hon. Lord; cr.* 1916 [see "LORDS OF SESSION"]

CLYNES, *Rt Hon.* John Robert, *M.P.*, son of the late Patrick Clynes, of Oldham; *b.* 1869; Hon. D.C.L. Durham and Oxford 1919, as a lad worked in a Cotton Mill; is a J.P. for Oldham, and a Member of National Executive of Labour Party; was Chm. of Labour Party in House of Commons 1921-2; has been Chm of Federation of Trades Councils; is Pres. National Union of Gen and Municipal Workers and Chm. of its Executive Council; ap-

Charles Bourne, J.P., D.L., D.Sc., F.R.S., of Tubney House, Abingdon, Berks [see Croft, Bt., *cr.* 1818]; b. 1888; ed at Eton, [illegible]

Club.
Issue living [see Croft, Bt., *cr.* 1818].

BOWERMAN, *Rt. Hon.* Charles William, el. son of Charles Alfred Bowerman, of Honiton, Devon; *b.* 1851; is a printer, a Director of Co-operative Printing So., and a J.P. for co London; was Gen. Sec. of London So of Compositors 1891-1906, a County Alderman for London 1907-, a Member of Berlin Copyright Convention 1909, and Sec. of Trades Union Congress [illegible]

[illegible], Poplar, E.; *cr.* 1916. *4, Battledean Road, Highbury, N 5*

BRACE, *Rt. Hon.* William, son of [illegible]

BROOKE, *Capt. the Rt Hon Sir* Basil Stanlake, *Bt., C.B.E., M.C., cr.* 1933

BROWN, *Rt. Hon* (Alfred) Ernest, *M.C., M.P.*, son of William Brown; *b.* 1885; was Parliamentary Sec. to Min. of Health 1931-2, and Sec. for Mines 1932-5, since when Min. of Labour, European War 1914-19 with Sportsmen's Batn. and as Lieut. Somerset L.I (twice wounded, despatches, M.C., Italian Silver Star for Valour); unsuccessfully contested Salisbury (*L*) Dec. 1918 and Nov 1922, and Mitcham Div. of Surrey March 1923, sat as M.P. for Rugby Div. of Warwickshire Dec. 1923 to Oct. 1924, when he was defeated; has sat for Leith since March 1927: *m.* 1907, Eva, da. of R. D. Narracott; *cr.* 1931. *1, Brunstom Mansions, E.C.1, National Liberal Club.*

BROWN, *Rt. Hon* James, *O.B.E.*, son of the late James Brown, of Newton-on-[illegible]

[illegible] statistical Comm., 1915; unsuccessfully contested E. Div. of Ayrshire Jan. 1906 and Jan 1910; sat as M.P. for S. Ayrshire Div. of Ayr and Bute Dec. 1918 to Oct. 1931, when he was defeated; *m.* 1882, Catherine Macgregor, da. of Matthew Steele, of Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire; O.B.E. (Civil) 1918, P.C. 1930. *57, Weston Avenue, Annbank, by Ayr, Scotland.*

§†BROWN, *Rt. Hon.* Thomas Watters, son of the late James A. Brown, of Newtownards, co Down; *b.* 1859; ed at Campbell Coll., Queen's Coll., Belfast, and at Roy Univ. of Ireland (B.A. 1901); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1901, a K.C. 1918; Bar. Gray's Inn 1919; appointed Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland June 1921, Attorney-Gen. for Ireland Aug. 1921 (resigned Nov. 1921); sat as M.P. for N. Div. of Down as (*C*) [illegible]

BRUCE, *Rt. Hon.* Stanley Melbourne, *C.H., M.C.*, son of the late John Munroe [illegible]

[illegible] *House, Strand, W.C.2.*

†BURGESS, *Rt. Hon.* Henry Givens, *LL.D.*, son of George Burgess, of Eynon House Borrowdean, co. Tipperary; *b.* 1859; ed. privately; Principal Representative of London and N.W. Railway Co. in Ireland 1890-1909, and Director-Gen., Min of Transport, Ireland 1919-20; appointed [illegible] London

BURNS, *Rt. Hon* John, son of Alexander Burns, an engineer; *b.* 1858; ed. at Ch. Parochial sch., Battersea; Hon LL.D. Aberdeen 1911; commenced work at age of 11 at Price's Candle Factory, York Road, S.W.; is a mechanical engineer (having been apprenticed to the trade at the age of 14), and a Gov. of Battersea Polytechnic; led Dock Labourers' Strike in 1889; sometime Chm. of Parliamentary Committee of Trade Union Congress; unsuccessfully contested Nottingham, W. Div. 1885 (*Lab*) 1st and as M.P. for Battersea Div. of Battersea and Clapham July 1892 to Nov. 1918; was a County Councillor for London, Battersea Div. 1889-1907, Pres. of Local Govt Board Dec. 1905 to Feb. 1914, and Govt Board Dec. 1905 to Feb. 1910 and Pres. of Board of Trade Feb. 1910 to April 1914; *m.* 1881, Martha Doolittle, da. of John [illegible] Gate, a shipwright; *cr.* 1914. *Alexander Gate, a shipwright; cr. 1905. Alexander Gate, a shipwright; cr. 1905. Alexander, North Side, Clapham Common, S.W.12; National Liberal Club.*

BURTON, *Rt. Hon* Henry, *K.C.*, son of the late Henry Francis Burton; *b* 1866;

Burgersdorp; *cr* 1924. *Liverpool, Retreat P.O. Cape Province, S. Africa: Civil Service (Cape Town) Club.*

CANTERBURY, *Archbishop of, D.D.; cr.* 1929.

†CASTLETOWN, *Baron, K.P., C.M.G ; cr* 1908.

CAVENDISH, *Col. the Rt. Hon. Lord* Richard Frederick, *C.B., C.M.G.*; *cr.* 1912 [see D Devonshire]

CAWLEY, *Baron; cr.* 1916.

CECIL, *Rt. Hon. Lord* Hugh Richard Heathcote GASCOYNE-, *M.P.*; *cr.* 1918 [see M. Salisbury]

CECIL OF CHELWOOD, *Viscount*, *K.C.*; *cr.* 1915.

†CHALMERS, *Baron, G.C.B.*; *cr.* 1916.

[illegible] 1915-16. Director [illegible]

of Conservative and Unionist Party Organization 1930-31, and again Min. of Health (in National Govt.) Aug to Nov. 1931, when he became Chancellor of the [illegible]

CHAMBERLAIN, *Rt. Hon. Sir* (Joseph) Austen, *K.G., M.P.*, el son of the late Rt. Hon Joseph Chamberlain, P.C., M.P.; *b* 1863; ed. at Rugby, at Trin. Coll., Camb (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1889, Hon. LL.D 1900), at the École des Sciences Politiques, Paris, and at Berlin; Hon. LL.D. Birmingham 1918, Camb. 1930, Sheffield and Glasgow 1926, and Toronto 1928; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford 1926; sometime Private Sec to his father; was Civil Lord of the Admiralty July 1895 to Nov. 1900, Financial Sec to the Treasury Nov 1900 to Aug 1903, Postmaster Gen. 1902-3, Chancellor of the Exchequer 1903-5, and Sec. of State for India in National Min. May 1915 to July 1917; appointed Chm. of Key. Comm. on Indian Finance and [illegible]

presented India at Special War Confer-

and Nov 1931; *m* 1906 *Dame* Ivy Muriel, *G.B.E.*, da. of the late Col Henry Lawrence Dundas, formerly E. Yorkshire Regt.; *cr.* P.C 1909, and K.G. 1925; *Rutland Gate, S.W.*; *Carlton, United Universities, and City Carlton Clubs*

Sons (2) and Daughter living.

§CHARLEMONT, *Viscount*; *cr.* 1926.

CHURCHILL, *Rt Hon* Winston Leonard SPENCER-, *C.H., M.P.*, *cr* 1907 [see D. Marlborough, colls]

CLARENDON, *Earl of, G.C.M.G.*; *cr.* 1931.

CLAY, *Lieut.-Col. the Rt. Hon.* Herbert [illegible]

Parliamentary Charity Commr. 1923-4 and [illegible]

and Turf Clubs.
Issue living [see V. Astor].

CLERK, *Rt. Hon. Sir* George Russell, [illegible]

CLINTON, *Baron ; cr.* 1926.

CLIVE, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Robert Henry, [illegible]

Issue living [see B. Muir-Mackenzie].

CLYDE, *Rt. Hon. Lord*; *cr.* 1916 [see "LORDS OF SESSION"].

[illegible] of Gen and Municipal Workers and Chm. of its Executive Council; appointed a Member of Roy Comm on the Civil Ser 1912, and Parliamentary Sec. to Min. of Food 1917; sometime a Member of Roy. Comm. on Wheat [illegible] was Food Controller July to [illegible] d

Privy Seal and Dep. Leader of the House [illegible]

to Oct. 1931, when he was defeated; re-

COATES, *Rt Hon.* Joseph Gordon, *M.C.*, [illegible]

Daughters (5) living.

COLEBROOKE, *Baron, C.V.O.; cr.* 1914. [illegible]

1910; Min. without Office, 1916; Chairman; *cr.* C.M.G. 1917, K.B.E. (Mil.) 1919, P.C. 1932. *h. South Square, Westminster, S.W.1; Heather Wells, Lightwater, Surrey; Reform Club.*
Son and Daughter living.

COLWYN, *Baron, LL.D.; cr.* 1924 [illegible]

CONNAUGHT, *Maj.-Gen. H.R.H. Prince* Arthur Frederick Patrick Albert of, *K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O., C.B.; cr.* 1910 [see "ROYAL FAMILY"].

COOK, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Joseph, *G.C.M.G.; b.* 1860; at age of 9 started life in a coal mine; was Postmaster Gen., N.S. Wales 1894-8, Min. for Mines and Agriculture 1898-9, Min. of Defence, Commonwealth of Australia 1900-01, Premier and Min. for Home Affairs 1901-4, Leader of Opposition 1904-05, Min. for Navy 1905-08 and Commonwealth Treasurer 1908-09; was a Member of Australian Parliament 1901-21, and High Commr. in London 1921-7; m. 1881, *Dame* Mary *D.B.E.*, da. of George Turner, of Chesterton, N. Staffordshire; *cr.* P.C. 1914.

C

COOPER, *Rt. Hon.* Thomas Mackay, *O.B.E., K.C., M.P.* [see page 1082]

CORNWALL, *Rt. Hon Sir* Edwin (Antony), *Bt.; cr.* 1921.

§†CRAIG, *Capt. the Rt Hon.* Charles [illegible]

§†CRAIGAVON, *Viscount; cr.* (Ireland) 1921 and (N. Ireland) 1922.

CRAIGMYLE, *Baron; cr.* 1906

CRAWFORD, *Earl of, K.T.; cr.* 1916.

CREWE, *Marquess of, K.G.; cr.* 1892.

CROMER, *Earl of, G.C.B., G.C.I.E., C.V.O.; cr.* 1892

CUNLIFFE-LISTER [see Lister]

§†CUNNINGHAM, *Rt. Hon* Samuel, son of [illegible]

Ireland) 1923 [illegible]
Sons (4) living.

D'ABERNON, *Viscount, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.; cr.* 1920.

DARLING, BARON; *cr.* 1917.

DARTMOUTH, *Earl of, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.; cr.* 1885.

DARYNGTON, *Baron; cr.* 1917.

[illegible] Admiralty Nov. 1924 to [illegible] Party

cr. 1907.

DERBY, *Earl of, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.; cr.* 1903.

DEVONSHIRE, *Duke of, K.G., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.; cr.* 1905.

DICKINSON, *Baron, K.B.E.; cr.* 1914

§DIXON, *Rt Hon.* Herbert, *O.B.E., M.P.; cr.* 1923 [see Dixon, Bt., *cr.* 1903].

§DIXON, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Thomas James, *Bt*; *cr.* 1930.

DONOUGHMORE, *Earl of, K.P.*, *cr* 1918.

DRUMMOND, *Rt Hon. Sir* (James) Eric, *G.C.M.G., C.B.*, *cr.* 1933 [see *E.* Perth].

DUFF, *Rt. Hon Sir* Lyman Poore, *G.C.M.G*, *LL.D*, son of the Rev Charles

[illegible] Central Appeal Judge Under Mil Ser Act 1917-19 *m* 1898, Elizabeth Eleanor, who *d* 1926, da of Henry Bird, of Barrie, Ontario, *cr* P.C. 1910, G.C.M.G. 1934. *Address, Daily Avenue, Ottawa, Canada*

DUFFY, *Rt Hon. Sir* Frank Gavan, *K.C.M.G*, son of the late Hon. Sir Charles Gavan Duffy, K.C.M.G.; *b* 1852; ed. at

Club
Sons (8) living.

DUNEDIN, *Viscount, G.C.V.O*, *LL.D*, D.C.L.; *cr* 1896

EDEN, *Capt. the Rt Hon.* (Robert) Anthony, *M.C.*, *M.P.* [see Eden, Bt].

ELLIOT, *Rt Hon.* Walter Elliot, *M.C.*, *D.Sc.*, *M.B*, *Ch.B*, *M.P.*, son of the late William Elliot, of Muirpien, Lanark; *b.* 1888, ed. at Glasgow Acad and Univ. (B.Sc. 1910, M.B, Ch.B 1913 D.Sc 1933); Hon. LL.D, Aberdeen 1929 and Leeds 1935. Hon. D.Sc. Univ of S. Africa 1929; is a F.R.S, and a J.P. for Lanarkshire; pointed Parliamentary Private Sec (unpaid) to Parliamentary Under-Sec. for Health in Scotland 1919, Parliamentary Under-Sec. for Health in Scotland 1923 and again Nov.

[illegible]

ERNLE, *Baron, M.V.O.*; *cr.* 1916.

ERSKINE, *Rt. Hon Sir* William Augustus Forbes, *G.C.M.G., M.V.O.* [see E. Mar and Kellie]

[illegible] LL.D, Edinburgh 1914 and Camb. 1920, Hon. D.Litt., Sheffield 1918, Manchester 1919, and Liverpool 1928, is a F.R.S., Warden of New Coll., Oxford (sometime Tutor), and Pres of British Acad.; appointed Vice Chancellor, Sheffield Univ 1918, a Trustee of British Museum [illegible]

Club
Daughter living.

FITZALAN OF DERWENT, *Viscount, K.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O*, *cr* 1918.

FITZPATRICK, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Charles, *G.C.M.G, D.C.L., LL.D*, son of the late [illegible]

(Ottawa) Clubs
Son and Daughter living.

FITZROY, *Capt. the Rt. Hon.* Edward Algernon, *M.P.*; *cr.* 1924 [see B. Southampton]

Former [illegible]

Edinburgh, and Queen's Univ., Belfast 1930) elected to New Zealand Parliament 1908; appointed Min. of Lands and Agriculture, New Zealand 1918, Prime Min., and Min. of Finance, Customs, and Ex- [illegible]

land.
Son and Daughters (2) living.

FORSTER, *Baron G.C.M.G.*; *cr.* 1917.

†FRIEND, *Maj.-Gen. the Rt Hon. Sir* Lovick Branaby, *K.B.E., C.B.*, son of the late Frederick Friend, of Woollet Hall, North Cray, Kent; *b.* 1856; ed at Cheltenham, and at R.M.A.; entered R.E. 1875, became Capt. 1885, Major 1893, Lieut. Col. 1900, Brevet Col 1904, Col. 1906, and Maj.-Gen 1912; retired 1920; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (despatches, medal with clasp, 4th class Osmanieh), and during European War 1916-18 (Order of Leopold of Belgium, Legion of Honour, and Croix de Guerre); was an Instructor at R.M.C. 1883-4, Sec. Roy. Engineers Experimental Committee 1885-9 Director of Works, Egyptian Army 1900-1904 (3rd class Medjidie and Osmanieh), Assist. Director of Works, War Office 1906-7, and in command of Scottish Coast Defences 1908-12, and Maj.-Gen in Charge of Administration, Irish Command 1912-16 (and Comdg troops in Ireland 1

[illegible]

[illegible], Baron, cr. [illegible]

Geddes, Rt. Hon. Sir Auckland Campbell, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.D. [illegible] ... Professor of Anatomy ... McGill Univ., Montreal ... Board of Trade ... [illegible] ... appointed Principal McGill Univ. ... and a British Ambassador at Washington ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Sons (4) and Daughter living.

Geddes, Rt. Hon. Sir Eric (Campbell), G.C.B., G.B.E., K.C.B., el. son of the late Auckland Geddes, of Edinburgh; b. 1875; ed. at Merchiston, and at Oxford Mil. Coll.; Hon. LL.D. Sheffield; 12 years on American and Indian Railways; Dep. Gen. Manager N.E. Railway 1911-15, Dep. Director-Gen. of Munitions 1915-16, Director-Gen. of Mil. Railways War Office, Director-Gen. of Transportation in France and Inspector-Gen. of Transportation for all Theatres of War 1916-17 (despatches twice, K.C.B., Grand Officer Legion of Honour, Com. Order of Leopold of Belgium, Croix de Guerre Belge); Controller and Lord Commnr. Admiralty May to July 1917, with temporary rank of Hon. Vice-Adm., and First Lord of the Admiralty July 1917 to Jan. 1919; appointed Cabinet [illegible]

[illegible]

1921, and 1924, [illegible] of Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd. and affiliated [illegible]

[illegible]

Sons (2) living.

George, Rt. Hon. David Lloyd, O.M., [illegible] William George, of [illegible] 1863; ed. at [illegible] and pri- [illegible] and Hon [illegible] 1917, Edin- [illegible] Birming- [illegible] 1919, Hon [illegible] how Jesus [illegible] Min. [illegible] Australia 19[illegible] Home Affairs [illegible] the [illegible] 1914 17, Min. for [illegible] wealth Treasur[illegible] of Australian [illegible] Commr. in Lon[illegible] Mary D.B.E., [illegible] Chesterton, N. [illegible]

George, M.P. [illegible]

[illegible] ... a Member of Cabinet War Council ... Sec. of State for War and Member of Army Council ... [illegible] ... Carnarvon ... M.P. for Carnarvon Dist. ... Grand Cordon of Legion of Honour, and Italian Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus [illegible] ... O.M. 1919. [illegible]

Sons (2) and Daughters (2) living.

Gilmour, Lieut.-Col. the Rt. Hon. Sir John, Bt., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., M.P. cr. 19[illegible]

Gloucester, Major H.R.H. the Duke of, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.; introduced 19[illegible] (see "Royal Family").

Gore, Rt. Hon. William George Arthur Ormsby-, M.P. (see B. Harlech).

Goschen, Viscount, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.B.E.; cr. 19[illegible]

Graham, Col. the Rt. Hon. George Perry, LL.D., son of the late Rev. W. H. Graham; b. 1859; ed. at High Schs., Morrisburg and Iroquois, Ontario; Pres. of *The Recorder and Times*, Brockville, Ontario; a Member of Ontario Legislature for many years (sometime a Member of Govt. and Leader of Opposition 19[illegible]); was a Member of Canadian Parliament 19[illegible], and 19[illegible]; appointed a P.C. (Canada), and Min. of Railways and Canals, Canada 1907, Min. of National Defence 1921, and again Min. of Railways and Canals 1923; is Hon. Col. Brockville (Canadian M.I.) Rifles; has been Chm. of Advisory Board on Tariff and Taxation for Canada since 1926, and a Senator of Canada since 1926; m. 18[illegible], Carrie, da. of the late Nelson Southworth, of Williamsburg, cr. 19[illegible] *Brockville Ottawa, Canada; Brockville (Brockville), Rideau, Country and Royal Ottawa (Ottawa), Mount Stephen and Reform (Montreal), and Ontario (Toronto) Clubs.*

Son living.

Graham, Rt. Hon. Sir Ronald (William), G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., son of the late Sir Henry John Lowndes Graham, K.C.B., formerly Clerk of Parliaments [H Northampton]; b. 1870; ed. at Eton; entered Diplo. Ser. 1892, became 3rd Sec. 1896 and Sec. 1897, 1st Sec. 1904, and Min. Plen. in Diplo. Ser. 1916; was employed in Foreign Office 1907 as British Agent before the Muscat Arbitration Tribunal at The Hague 1905, and on Special Service in Crete 1906, appointed Councillor of Embassy at Cairo 1907, and Adviser to Min. of Interior, Egypt 1910 (despatches 1916), an Assist. Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1916, Acting Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs Jan. 1916, Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at The Hague Sept. 1919, and Ambassador to Rome 1921; retired 1933; has Grand Cordons of Orders of Nile and St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy); m. 1912, Lady Sybil Brodrick, who d. 1934, da. of 1st Earl of Midleton [illegible] C.B. (Civil) 1915, K.C.M.G. [illegible] G.C.V.O. 1923, G.C.M.G. [illegible] (Civil) 1932. [illegible] Manchester [illegible] Travellers, and Turf Clubs.

[illegible] *Rt. Hon. Sir George Theon*

*GRANARD, *Earl of, K.P., G.C.V.O.*; *cr* (Great Britain) 1903, and (Ireland) 1918.

GRANVILLE, *Earl, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, *cr.* 1938.

GREENE, *Rt. Hon Sir* Wilfrid Arthur, *O.B.E., M.C.*, son of Arthur Wegueiin [illegible]

1914-19 as Capt. Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I., and Major Gen. Staff (M.C., D.H.E., [illegible]

GREENWOOD, *Rt. Hon.* Arthur, *LL.D.*, [illegible]

S.W.1.

*GREENWOOD, *Baron, K.C.*; *cr.* (Great Britain) 1930, and (Ireland) 1930.

George [illegible]

Daughter living

GRETTON, *Col the Rt. Hon.* John, *C.B.E., M.P.*, son of the late John Gretton, of Burton-on-Trent, and 55, Belgrave Square S.W. 1; *b.* 1867; ed. at Harrow; is a J.P. for Derbyshire, a J.P. and D.L. for Leicestershire, Chm. of Bass, Ratcliff, and Gretton, Ltd., brewers, of Burton-on-Trent, and an O St J; formerly Hon. Col (V.D. and T.D.) 6th Batn. Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.; sat as M.P. for S. Div. of Derbyshire July 1895 to Jan 1906 (when he was defeated), and for Rutland June 1907 to Nov. 1918; elected for Staffordshire, Burton Div. (*Ind. U.*) Dec. 1918, Nov. 1922, Nov. 1923, Oct 1924, May 1929, Oct. 1931, and Nov. 1935; on 1906, the Hon. Maud Helen Eveleigh-de-Moleyns, who *d.* 1934, da. of 4th Baron Ventry; *cr.* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919, F.S.A. 1926. 35, *Belgrave Square, S.W.1; Stapleford Park, Melton Mowbray; Carlton, and Royal Yacht Squadron Clubs.*

Son and Daughters (2) living.

GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN [see Boscawen].

GUEST, *Capt. the Rt. Hon* Frederick Edward, *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.P., cr* 1920 [see V Wimborne].

HACKING, *Rt. Hon.* Douglas Hewitt, *O.B.E., M.P.*, son of the late Joshua Hacking, J.P., of Clayton-le-Moors, Lancashire; *b* 1884; ed at Giggleswick Sch., and at Manchester Univ.; late Capt. E Lancashire Regt., sometime Chm. of [illegible]

Dec. 1925 to Nov. 1927, Sec. to Depart. [illegible]

HALIFAX, *Viscount, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.*; *cr* 1922.

HANWORTH, *Baron, K.B.E.*; *cr.* 1922.

HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, *Baron, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.*, *cr.* 1924.

†HARREL, *Rt Hon. Sir* David, *G.C.B., G.B.E., K.C.V.O., I.S.O.*, son of the late David Harrel, J.P., of Mount Pleasant, co [illegible]

Irish Constabulary and London Metropolitan Police Comm.; in Board of Trade [illegible]

Sons (2) and Daughters (2) living.

HERBERT, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Dennis Henry, *K.B.E., M.P.*, cl son of the late Rev. Henry Herbert, R. of Hemingford Abbots, St. Ives, Hunts, *b.* 1869, ed at King's Sch., Ely, and at Wadham Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1892, M.A. 1901, Hon. Fellow 1933), admitted a Solicitor 1895; is a Member of the legal firm of Beaumont & Son, and Clarke Rawlins & Co., of 280, Gresham House, Old Broad Street, E.C., and Calcutta; a Member of

[redacted]

Sons (3) living

HEWART, *Baron*; *cr.* 1918

HILLS, *Rt. Hon.* John Waller, *M.P.*, and son of the late Herbert Augustus Hills, of Highhead Castle, Cumberland; *b.* 1867; ed at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 18—; D.C.L. Durham; admitted Solicitor 1897; sometime a member of the legal firm of Hills, Godfrey and Halsey, of 23, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.; is Major (sometime Lieut.-Col.) Durham L.I., and a J.P. for Cumberland. European War 1914-5 (wounded despatches); was Financial Sec. to the Treasury 1922-3; sat as M.P. for Durham (City (C) Jan. 1906 to Nov. 1918, and for Durham Div of Durham Co Dec. 1918 to Nov. 1922, when he was defeated; elected for Yorkshire, W. Riding, Ripon Div. Dec. 1923 May 1929, Oct. 1931, and Nov. 1935; *m* 1st, 1897, Stella, who *d* 1897, da. of the late Herbert Duckworth; 2ndly, 1931, Mary Grace, da of the late Leon Domfack Ashton, *cr* 1929. *Hills Court, near Canterbury. 76, Chester Terrace, Eaton Square, S.W.1. Brooks's, and Flyfishers' Clubs.*
Son living

HOARE, *Rt Hon. Sir* Samuel John Gurney, *Bt., G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P., cr.* 1922

HOBHOUSE *Rt.Hon. Sir* Charles Edward Henry, *Bt*; *cr.* 1909

HOBHOUSE, *Rt. Hon* Henry, only son of the late Henry Hobhouse, of Hadspen House, Somerset; *b.* 1854; ed. at Eton,

[redacted]

Sons (3) and Daughters (2) living.

HODGE, *Rt Hon* John, cl. son of William Hodge, of Muirkirk, Ayr; *b* 1855, was Sec. of Steel Smelters' Assn.; some-

[redacted]

Div. Oct. 1900, and Preston May 1903, sat as M.P. for S.-E., or Gorton, Div. of Lancashire (*Lab*) Jan 1906 to Nov 1918, and for Gorton Div. of Manchester Dec. 1918 to Nov. 1923; *m* 1885, Mary Lambie, who *d* 1931, da of James Forsyth, of Lanark; *cr.* 1916 *Stonehaven, Hilton Road, Bexhill-on-Sea*
Daughters (4) living.

HORE-BELISHA [see Belisha].

HORNE, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Robert Stevenson, *G.B.E., K.C., LL.D. M.P.*, son of the late Rev. Robert Stevenson Horne, Min

[redacted]

HOWARD OF PENRITH, *Baron, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*; *cr.* 1929

HOWE, *Earl, C.B.E.*; *cr.* 1929.

H[redacted] K.C.,

[redacted] Affairs, Australia 1924 and 1927-8; [redacted] and Vice-

[redacted] ence 1919; also a D.C.L. of Canada, [redacted] Grand Officer of Legion of Honour and of Crown of Belgium; received Freedom of [redacted] Birmingham,

[redacted]

HUNTLY, *Marquess of, LL.D.*; *cr.* 1551.

ILLINGWORTH OF DEVTON, *Baron*; *cr.* 19[redacted]

INNES, *Rt Hon Sir* James Rose, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late James Rose Innes, L.M.G., of Corrigon, Rondebosch, Cape Town; *b* 1855; sometime a Member of Cape of Good Hope House of Assembly; was Attorney-[redacted] Cape of Good Hope 1893-98 and [redacted] tern. Cape of Good Hope 1899-1901, Ch. Justice of Transvaal again 1902-1901,

Colony 1901-10, a Judge of the Appellate

INSKIP, *Rt. Hon Sir* Thomas Walker Hobart, *C.B.E., K.C., M.P.*, son of the late James Inskip, of Clifton Park House, Bristol; *b.* 1876; ed. at Clifton, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. Classical Tripos 1897, M.A. 1932); Hon. LL.D., Bristol 1933; Bar, Inner Temple 1900, K.C. 1924, and a Bencher 1932, is a J.P. for Worcestershire, a Member of National Assembly of Church of England, Pres. of National

feated; elected for Hampshire, Fareham

ISAACS *Rt Hon Sir* Isaac Alfred, *G.C.M.G., LL.M.*, son of the late Alfred Isaacs, of Melbourne; *b.* 1855; ed. at

G.C.M.G. 1932. *Macédon, Victoria, Australia*
Daughters (2) living.

ISLINGTON, *Baron, G.C.M.G., G.B.E., D.S.O.*; *cr.* 1911.

JACKSON, *Lieut.-Col the Rt Hon Sir* (Francis) Stanley, *G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.*; *cr.* 1916 (see B. Allerton)

†JAMESON, *Rt. Hon.*, Andrew, son of Andrew Jameson, of Walk House, Alloa; *b.*

Daughters (2) living.

JAMIESON, *Rt Hon Lord, K.C.*; *cr.* 1935 (see "LORDS OF SESSION").

was defeated; elected for Dundee Dec. 1924; again sat for W. Div of Stirlingshire and Clackmannanshire May 1929 to Oct. 1931, when he was defeated; re-elected therefor Nov 1935; author of "History of the Working Classes of Scotland," etc.; *m* 1914, Margaret F., da. of James Cochrane, of Kirkintilloch, *cr.* 1931 *Monteagle, Kirkintilloch, by Glasgow.*

JOWETT, *Rt. Hon* Frederick William, son of Nathan Jowett, of Bradford; *b.* 1864; commenced life as a Mill Opera-

JOWITT, *Rt. Hon. Sir* William Allen,

P.C. 1931 35, *Upper Brook Street, W.1; Budd's Farm, Wittersham, Kent; 1, Brick Court, E.C.4.*
Daughter living.

K.B.E. 1918.

KENNET, *Baron, G.B.E., D.S.O., D.S.C.*; *cr.* 1929.

KING, *Rt. Hon* (William Lyon) Mackenzie, *C.M.G., LL.D., D.C.L.*, el son of the late John King, K.C., Professor of Law, of Toronto, Ontario, *b* 1874; ed. at Berlin (now Kitchener), Ontario, at Toronto Univ. (B.A. 1895, LL.B. 1896, M.A.

1897), at Chicago Univ (Fellow 1896-7), and at Harvard Univ. (M.A 1898, Fellow 1897-1900, Ph D. 1900). Hon. LL.D

[illegible] for Educational Affairs Sept.

[illegible] a Freeman of Cities of London, Sheffield, Manchester, and Edinburgh; has acted as Chn or Member of several Roy. Comms. on Industrial Questions, and as Govt Conciliator in numerous industrial dis-

LAL [see SHAM LAL]

LAMBERT, *Rt. Hon.* George, *M.P.*, son of the late George Lambert; *b* 1866; ed. privately; formerly Capt 3rd Batn. Devonshire Regt.; is a yeoman, and a J.P. and County Alderman for Devonshire; appointed a Member of Roy. Comms. on Agricultural Depression 1893, of Departmental Comm. on Railway Rates 1904,

Lives [illegible]
Sons (2) and Daughters (2) living.

LAMPSON, *Rt. Hon.* Godfrey Lampson Tennyson LOCKER, cl. son of the late Frederick Locker Lampson, of Rowfant, Crawley, Sussex, and New Haven Court,

Cromer; *b.* 1875; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1908; was in Foreign Office and Diplo. Ser. 1898-1903; has been Chm. Ad-

borough Club
Daughters (3) living
Lives [illegible]

LATHAM, *Rt. Hon. Sir* John Greig, *G.C.M.G., K.C.*, son of Thomas Latham, *b.* 1877; Bar. Victoria 1901, and K.C. 1922; Hon. Bencher, Inner Temple 1935;

LAWRENCE, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Paul Oakley, son of the late Philip Henry Lawrence, of Lincoln's Inn; *b.* 1847; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1872, a K.C. 1896, and Bencher 1903; sometime Chm. of Ses- [illegible] of High

LEE OF FARTHAM, *Viscount, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.B.E.*; *cr.* 1918.

LEES-SMITH [see Smith].

LINDLEY, *Rt Hon. Sir* Francis Oswald, *G.C.M.G., C.B., C.B.E.; cr.* 1929 (see B. Lindley)

LINDSAY, *Rt Hon. Sir* Ronald Charles, *G.C.M.G., K.C.B., C.V.O.; cr.* 1925 (see *E.* Crawford).

LINLITHGOW, *Marquess of, K.T., G.C.I.E.; cr.* 1935.

LISTER, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Philip Cunliffe-, *G.B.E., M.C.*, son of the late Lieut.-Col Yarburgh George Lloyd-Greame, of

[redacted]

land.
Son living.

LLOYD GEORGE [see George].

LOCKER-LAMPSON [see Lampson].

LONDON, *Lord Bishop of, K.C.V.O., D.D., LL.D.; cr.* 1901.

§†*LONDONDERRY, *Marquess of, K.G., M.V.O., cr* (Ireland) 1816, (N. Ireland) 1922, (Great Britain) 1935.

LORAINE, *Rt. Hon Sir* Percy Lyham, *Bt.; K.C.M.G., cr.* 1917.

LOWTHER, *Rt. Hon. Sir* George Rivers, *K.C.S.I* [redacted]

LUGARD, *Baron, G.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.; cr.* 1901.

LYONS, *Rt Hon.* Joseph Aloysius, son of the late Michael Lyons, of Stanley, Tasmania, *b.* 1850; ed. at State and Convent Schs., Tasmania and at Teachers' Training Coll., Hobart; a School-teacher; is a Territorial Magistrate, Tasmania; was a Member of House of Assembly, Tasmania 1909-10, since when a Member of

[redacted]

Australia 1929-31, and Leader of Opposi-

[redacted]

LYTTON, *Earl of, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., cr.* 1919

[redacted]

dery.
Son and Daughters (2) living.

MCCURDY, *Rt. Hon.* Charles Albert, *K.C.*, son of the late Rev. Alexander McCurdy, *b.* 1870; ed. at Camb. Univ.; Bar Inner Temple 1896, and a K.C. 1919;

[redacted]

[redacted] the late John Rea Gladstone, D.Sc., F.R.S.; *cr.* 1924 *Upper Frognal Lodge, Frognal, N.W.3; The Hillocks, Lossiemouth, Morayshire; Athenæum Club.*
Sons (2) and Daughters (2) living.

Son living

MACKINDER, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Halford John, el. son of Draper Mackinder M.D ; *b.* 1861 ; ed. at Epsom Coll., and at Ch. Ch. Oxford

Garrick Club

Son and Daughters (2) living

MACMILLAN, *Baron* ; *cr.* 1924

*MACPHERSON, *Rt Hon. Sir* (James) Ian, *Bt., K.C , M.P.* ; *cr.* (Great Britain) 1918 and (Ireland) 1919.

†MACREADY, *Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir* (Cecil Frederick) Nevil, *Bt*, *G C.M G., K.C B.*; *cr.* 1920.

MALAN, *Rt. Hon.* François Stephanus, son of the late Daniel Gerhardus Malan, of Pilgrims Rest, Wellington; *b.* 1871; ed. at Public Sch., Paarl, at Victoria Coll, Stellenbosch (B A. 1892), and at Camb. Univ. (LL.B. 1894 ; LL.D. Cape of Good Hope Univ. 1918; Advocate, Supreme Court, Cape Colony 1895; a Journalist; Min. of Agriculture, Cape Colony 1908-10, a M.L A. thereof 1900-1910, and a Member

Sons (2) and Daughters (2) living.

MALLET, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Louis Du Pan, *G C M G., C B*, younger son of the Rt. Hon Sir Louis Mallet, C.B

Sec of State for Foreign Affairs 1907, and Ambassador Extraor. and Plen at Constantinople 1913; *cr.* C.B (Civil) 1905, K C.M G. 1912, P.C. 1913, G C.M G. 1915. *Mortefontaine, Peymeinade, Alpes Maritimes, France.*

MANCHESTER, *Duke of* ; *cr.* 1906

MARGESSON, *Capt. the Rt. Hon.* (Henry) David Reginald, *M.C., M.P.*, son of Sir Mortimer Reginald Margesson (see E.

Carlton Club.

Issue living [see E. Buckinghamshire].

MARSHALL OF CHIPSTEAD, *Baron*, *K C.V.O* ; *cr* 1919.

MAUGHAM, *Baron* ; *cr.* 1934.

MAXWELL, *Rt Hon. Sir* Herbert Eustace, *Bt., K T., LL D, D C.L., F.R S* ; *cr.* 1897

*MERRIVALE, *Baron*, *cr* (Great Britain) 1925, and (Ireland) 1916

MIDLETON, *Earl of, K.P., cr.* 1897.

MILDMAY OF FLETE, *Baron*; *cr.* 1916.

§MOLES, *Rt. Hon.* Thomas, son of the late Edward Moles, of Ardmore, Ballymena, co. Antrim; *b* 1871; ed. at Ballymena Collegiate Sch.; is a Journalist and Managing Editor of *Belfast Telegraph*; on Secretariat Irish Convention 1917-18; sat as M.P. for Ormeau Div. of Belfast (*U*) Dec. 1918 to Oct. 1922; and for Belfast, S. Belfast Div. Nov. 1922 to May 1929; also sat for Belfast, S. Belfast Div. in N. Parliament of Ireland (Chm. of Ways and Means and Dep. Speaker) June 1921 to April 1934; elected for Belfast, Ballynafeigh Div. May 1929; *m.* 1925, Charlotte, [illegible]

Bt., cr. 1933

Sept to Nov. 1931, when he became First Lord of the Admiralty; Ch. Conservative *Whip in House of Commons* 1924-31; elected an Elder Brother of Trin. House 1931; assumed the surname of Eyres, in addition to and before that of Monsell 1904; *sat as M.P.* for S., or Evesham, Div. of Worcestershire (*C*) Jan. 1910 to Oct. 1935; *m.* 1904, Caroline Mary Sybil, *G.B.E.*, da. of the late Henry William Eyres, of Dumbleton Hall, Worcester; *cr.* P.C. 1923, and *G.B.E.* (Civil) 1929. *Dumbleton Hall, Worcester.*

Son and Daughters (3 living.

§‖MOOKE, *Rt. Hon Sir* William, *Bt.*; *cr.* (Ireland) 1921, and (N. Ireland) 1922.

MORISON, *Rt. Hon. Lord, K.C., LL.D.*; *cr.* 1910 (see "LORDS OF SESSION").

MORRISON, *Rt. Hon.* Herbert Stanley, *M.P.*, son of the late Henry Morrison; *b* 1888, ed. at an Elementary Sch.; an Alderman of Hackney Borough Council 1922-25 (Mayor 1930-31). Editor of *London News*, and a P. and County Alderman for London (Leader of Labour Party); Sec. to London Labour Party; Chm. of Executive Committee of National Labour Party 1928-9; Min. of Transport June 1929 to Aug 1931; sat as M.P. for S. Div. of Hackney (*Lab.*) Dec. 1923 to Oct. 1924, when he was defeated, and May 1929 to Oct 1931, when he was again defeated. re elected Nov 1935; *m.* 1919, Margaret, da of Howard Kent; *cr.* 1931. *55, Archery Road, S E 9, National* Labour Club.

MOTTISTONE, *Baron*, *C B*, *C.M G*, *D.S.O.*, *cr.* 1919

MOUNT TEMPLE, *Baron*; *cr.* 1924.

MOYNE, *Baron, D.S.O.*; *cr.* 1924

§MULHOLLAND, *Rt Hon.* Henry George Hill, *cr.* 1929 [see B. Dunleath].

MULOCK, *Rt. Hon Sir* William, *K.C.M.G.*, *LL.D.*, son of the late Thomas Homan Mulock, M.D.; *b* 1844, ed at Toronto Univ (B.A. and Gold Medallist Modern Languages 1863, M.A. 1871, Hon. LL.D. 1894); Bar. Canada 1868, and a Q.C. 1890;

Appellate Div. Court 1913, and Ch. Justice

MURRAY, *Rt Hon. Lord, C.M G, K.C., LL.D.*, *cr.* 1932 (see "LORDS OF SESSION").

MURRAY, *Rt. Hon. Sir* George Herbert, *G.C.B., G.C.V.O., I.S O*; *cr* 1910 [see D. Atholl, colls.].

[illegible]

†NATHAN, *Lieut.-Col. the Rt. Hon. Sir* Matthew, *G.C.M.G*, son of the late Jonah Nathan, of 11, Pembridge Square, W.; *b.* 1862; ed. privately, and at R.M.A.; Hon. LL.D. Queensland 1925; entered R.E. 1880, and became Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1897; Nile Expedition 1885, Lushai Expedition 1889 (medal with clasp); employed in fortification branch of War Office 1891-93; was Sec. to Colonial Defence Committee 1895-97; acted as Gov. of Sierra Leone 1897; was Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of the Gold Coast 1900-1901, Hong Kong 1903-4, and of Natal 1907-10, Sec. to Gen. Post Office 1910-11, a Member of Pacific Cable Board 1911-14, Chm. of Board of Inland

[illegible] 1914. *The Manor House, West Coker, Somerset, Athenæum Club.*

NEWTON, *Baron*; *cr.* 1915.

NICHOLSON, *Col. the Rt. Hon.* William Graham, el son of William Nicholson, J.P., D.L., of Basing Park, Hants, and

[illegible] Hall, K.C. (M.P. for Hants, W., or Andover Div.), of Oakley Manor, Basingstoke, and Keevil House, Trowbridge [C. St Aldwyn, colls.]; *cr.* 1905. *2, South Audley Street, W.; Basing Park, Alton, Hants; Carlton, and Royal Yacht Squadron Clubs.*
Sons (2) living

NOEL-BUXTON, *Baron*, *cr.* 1924.

NORMAN, *Major the Rt. Hon. Sir* Henry, *Bt.*, *cr.* 1918

NORMAN, *Rt Hon.* Montagu Collet, *D.S.O.*, *LL.D.*, el son of Frederick Henry Norman, D.L., of Inver Place, Much Hadham, Herts (see Collet, Bt.); *b* 1871; ed at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb. (Hon LL.D. 1923); formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.; served in S. Africa [illegible]

Athenæum Club.

NORMAND, *Rt. Hon.* Wilfrid Guild (*Lord Justice-Gen.*), *cr.* 1933 [see "LORDS OF SESSION"].

OLIVIER, Baron, *K.C.M.G*, *C.B.*; *cr.* 1924.

§†O'NEILL, *Rt. Hon. Sir* (Robert William) Hugh, *Bt.*, *M.P.*; *cr.* (Ireland) 1921 and (N. Ireland) 1922 [see B. O Neill].

ONSLOW, *Earl of*, *O.B.E.*; *cr.* 1926.

ORMSBY-GORE [see *Gore*]

K.C.M.G, *C.V.O.*; *cr.* 1919 [see Sl. Anglesey, colls.]

PARMOOR, *Baron*, *K.C.V.O.*; *cr.* 1914.

PASSFIELD, *Baron*; *cr.* 1924.

PEARCE, *Rt. Hon. Sir* George Foster, *K.C.V.O.*, son of James Pearce; *b.* 1870; ed. at Public Sch., Redhill, S. Australia; has been a Senator of Commonwealth Parliament since 1901; was Min. for Defence 1908-9, 1910-13, and 1914-21, Min. for Home and Territories 1921-6, Vice-Pres of Executive Council 1925-9. Leader of Opposition in Senate 1929-32, and again Min. of Defence and Govt. Leader in the Senate 1932-3, since when Min. for External Affairs and Territories and Govt. Leader in Senate; acted as Prime Min. 1918; was a Member of Imperial Conference 1921, Australian Representative at Washington Disarmament Conference 1921, and Senior Australian Delegate to League of Nations 1927; has been a Member of Council of Defence since 1935; is a Com. Legion of [illegible]

1921, K.C.V.O 1927. *Canberra Australia*; 85, *Ormond Esplanade, Elwood, Melbourne, S.2 Australia*
Sons (2) and Daughters (2) living.

PEEL, *Earl*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.B.E.*; *cr.* 1919.

PERCY, *Rt. Hon.* Lord Eustace Sutherland Campbell, *M.P.*; *cr.* 1924 [see D. Northumberland].

PERLEY, *Rt Hon. Sir* George Halsey, *G.C.M.G.*, *LL.D.*, son of William Goodhue Perley, M.P., of Ottawa; *b.* 1857, ed at Grant Sch., Ottawa, at St. Paul's Sch., Con [illegible]

PHIPPS, *Rt Hon Sir* Eric Clare Edmund, *G.C.M.G.*, *C.V.O.*; *cr.* 1933 [see M. Normanby, colls.].

†PIM, *Rt. Hon.* Jonathan, son of the late Thomas Pim, of Greenbank, Monkstown, co. Dublin; *b* 1858; ed at Trin. Coll. Dublin; Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1881, and [illegible] Ire-

PLYMOUTH, *Earl of*; *cr.* 1929.

POLLOCK, *Rt. Hon Sir* Frederick, *Bt.*, *K.C.*, *LL.D.*; *cr.* 1911.

§‖POLLOCK, *Rt. Hon* Hugh McDowell; *b.* 18—; Hon. LL.D. Queen's Univ. Belfast 1915; sometime a J.P. and D.L. for Belfast; a Member of Belfast Harbour Board, and a Past Pres of its Chamber of Commerce; appointed Min. of Finance in first Ulster Parliament June 1921; sat for Belfast, S. Belfast Div. in Parliament of N. Ireland (*U*) May 1921 to April 1929; elected for Belfast, Windsor Div. May 1929; *cr.* (Ireland) 1922 and (N. Ireland) 1926. *Arlington, Windsor Avenue, Belfast.*

PORTLAND, *Duke of*, *K.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*; *cr.* 1884.

RANKEILLOUR, *Baron*; *cr.* 1922

RANKIN, *Rt. Hon. Sir* George Claus, *KCIE* of the late Rev Robert Rankin, D.D., of Lamington, Lanarkshire; *b* 1877; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1897), and at Trin. Coll., Camb (B.A. 1900); Bar Lincoln's Inn 1902, and a Bencher 1938; was Lieut. R.G.A. 1916-18; a Puisne Judge of High Court, Calcutta 1918-29, and Ch. Justice thereof 1929-34; Chm of Civil Justice Committee (India) 1924; appointed a Member of Judicial Committee of the Privy Council 1933; *m.* 1910, Alice Maud

Amy, who *d* 1924, only child of the late Geoffrey Sayer, of Woodfield, Bromley, Kent; *cr.* Knt. 1925, P.C. 1935 *Oxford and Cambridge, Bengal (Calcutta), and Bombay Royal Yacht Clubs.*
Daughters (2) living.

READING, *Marquess of, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.; cr.* 1911

RENNELL, *Baron, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.; cr.* 1908.

RHAYADER, *Baron; cr.* 1916

ROBERTS, *Rt Hon.* Frederick Owen, *M.P.*, [illegible] Min. of Pensions Jan to Nov. 1924, and again June 1929 to Aug 1931; sat as M.P. for West Bromwich (*Lab*) Dec 1918 to Oct 1931, when he was defeated; re-elected Nov. 1935; *m* 1899 Celia Dorothea, da. of the late Francis Sexton, of Northampton; *cr.* 1924. *Sambrey, Broadway Corner, Northampton; Springfield House, West Bromwich.*
Son living

ROBERTSON, [illegible]

ROCHE, *Baron*; *cr.* 1934.

ROCKLEY, *Baron, G.B.E.; cr.* 1917.

ROMER, *Rt Hon. Sir* Mark Lemon, son of the late Rt Hon Sir Robert Romer, P.C., G.C.B., a Lord Justice of Appeal, [illegible] *m.* 1903 the Hon. Annie [illegible]

ROWLATT, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Sidney Arthur Taylor, *K.C.S.I.*, son of the late A. H. [illegible]

RUMBOLD, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Horace George Montagu, *Bt., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., M.V.O., cr* 1929

RUNCIMAN, *Rt. Hon* Walter, *M.P., cr.* 1908 [see B Runciman].

RUSHCLIFFE, *Baron, C.B.E.; cr.* 1931.

RUSSELL OF KILLOWEN, *Baron; cr.* 1928.

ST. DAVIDS, *Viscount, G.B.E.; cr.* 1914

SALISBURY, *Marquess of, K.G., G.C.V.O., C.B.; cr.* 1789.

SALVESEN, *Rt Hon Lord, LL.D.; cr.* 1923 [see "LORDS OF SESSION"]

SAMUEL, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Herbert Louis, *G.C.B., G.B.E.*, son of the late Edwin L. Samuel, sometime of the firm of Samuel Montagu and Co., bankers; *b* 1870; ed at Univ. Coll Sch and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1893, M.A. 1897, Hon. Fellow, and Hon. D.C.L. 1933); appointed Under-Sec. of State for Home Depart. Dec. 1905, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster (with a seat in the Cabinet) June 1909, Postmaster-Gen. Feb 1910, Pres.

SANDERSON, *Rt Hon. Sir* Lancelot, son of the late John Sanderson, J.P., of Ward House, Eliel, near Lancaster; *b.* 1863, ed at Elstree, at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb (B.A. and LL.B 1885, [illegible]

Club.
Son and Daughter living.

SANKEY, *Viscount, G.B.E.; cr.* 1928.

SAPRU, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Tej Bahadur, *K.C.S.I., LL.D.*, son of Pandit Ambika

Member (Legal Portfolio) of Viceroy's Executive Council 1920 23; is a Landlord in Bijnore Dist., and a Member of Allahabad Univ. m. 18— (wife d. 1904); cr. K.C.S.I. 1923, P.C. 1934. 19, *Albert Road, Allahabad, United Provinces, India*

SARGANT, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Charles Henry, [illegible] Son and Daughters (2) living.

SASSOON, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Philip Albert Gustave David, *Bt., G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P.; cr.* 1909

SASTRI, *Rt. Hon.* Valangimon Sankaranarayana Srinivasa, *C.H.*, son of Sankaranarayana Sastri, of Vaisngimon, Tanjore Dist., Madras; *b.* 1869; is a Member of [illegible]

SCOTT, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Leslie Frederic, *K.C.*, son of the late Sir John Scott, [illegible] at Brussels 1909, 1910, 1913, 1922 1923, and [illegible]

Melbourne, S. 1, Australia.

SELBORNE, *Earl of, G.C.M.G.; cr.* 1900.

SELDON, *Baron, K.B.E.; cr.* 1924.

SHAH LAL, *Rt. Hon. Sir; b.* 1874; ed. at Govt. High Sch., Rewari, at Govt. Coll., Lahore (B.A. 1892, M.A. 1893), and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (Boden Sanskrit Scholar 1896, Hon. B.A. 1897, B.C.L. 1899); Bar Gray's Inn 1899 (Honourman Council of Legal Education, Special Pitterman in Constitutional Law, Constitutional History, and Legal History, Arden Law Scholar); was a [illegible]

SHAFTESBURY, *Earl of, K.P., G.C.V.O., C.B.E.; cr.* 1932.

†SHAW, *Lieut.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir* Frederick Charles, *K.C.B.*, son of John [illegible]

Navy Club
Daughter living.

SHAW, *Rt. Hon.* Thomas, *C.B.E.*, son [illegible] sometime [illegible]

SHUTTLEWORTH, *Baron; cr.* 1886.

SIMON, *Rt. Hon. Sir* John Allsebrook, *G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., O.B.E., K.C., M.P.*, only son of the late Rev. Edwin Simon, a Congregational Min.; *b.* 1873; ed. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and at Wadham Coll., Oxford (Scholar 1892, Hon. Fellow 1911); a Fellow of All Souls Coll., Oxford since 1926; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford 1926 Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh 1927, Camb. 1928, McGill, Toronto, and Columbia (New York) 1928, Manchester 1931, and Leeds 1931 (Hon. [illegible]

Nov. 1931, and Sec. of State for Home Affairs and Dep Leader of House of Commons [illegible]

[illegible] 1924 1929, 1929, Oct 1931, [illegible]

[illegible]

SINCLAIR, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Archibald Henry Macdonald, Bt, *C.M.G., M.P. cr.* 1931

SLESSER, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Henry Herman, *P.C.*, younger son of the late Ernest Slesser, of Gerrard's Cross, Bucks; *b.* 1883; ed. at Oundle, and at St. Paul's; Bar. Inner Temple 1906, and a K.C. and a Bencher 1924; is a J.P. for Bucks; was Solicitor-Gen. Feb. to Nov. 1924, unsuccessfully contested Leeds, Central Div. (*Lab*) Nov. 1922 and June and Dec. 1923, sat as M.P. for S P [illegible]

SMITH, *Rt. Hon.* Hastings Bertrand Lees-, *M.P.*, son of the late Major H Lees-Smith, R.A.; *b.* 1878; ed. at Aldenham Sch., Herts, at R.A., and at Queen's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1901, M.A. 1903); D.Sc. (Economics) London 1926; European War 1915-19, in France as corporal R.A.M.C.; Chm. of Executive Committee of Ruskin College, Oxford (of which he was one of the founders and subsequently Vice Principal) 1907-09; sometime Assist. Editor of *Economic Journal*; was Postmaster-Gen. June 1929 to March 1931, and Pres. of Board of Educ. [illegible]

[illegible] (*Lab*) Nov. 1922 to Nov. 1923 and Oct. 1924 to Oct. 1931 (defeated there Dec. 1923 and Oct. 1931), re-elected Nov 1935; *m.* 1918, Joyce Eleanor, da. of S. H Holman, of Highgate, N., and St Margaret's Bay, Kent; *cr.* 1931 77, Corringham Road, *Golders Green, N.W.11*; *Athenæum Club.* Sons (2) living

SMUTS, *Lieut-Gen the Rt. Hon.* Jan Christiaan, *C.H., K.C., LL.D.*, 3rd son of Jacobus Abraham Smuts; *b.* 1870; ed. at Victoria Coll., Stellenbosch, Cape Province, at Christ's Coll., Camb (Hon. Fellow 1919, Hon. LL.D. 1917), and at Cape Univ (B.A. 1891), Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1929, Hon LL.D Sheffield 1931, and St Andrews 1934; Bar. Cape Colony 1895, and a K.C. 1906; is Lieut.-Gen. in British Army, Lieut.-Gen. S African Reserve of Officers, a Member of House of Assembly, Union of S. Africa, Hon Freeman of London, Edinburgh, Manchester [illegible]

participated in Vereeniging Peace Conference 1902; served in German S.W. Africa 1915, Comdg S. Union Army, and in E. Africa 1916-17, Comdg British and Union Forces (F.C.); appointed Colonial Sec., Transvaal 1907, Min. of Interior, Mines, and Defence Union of S. Africa 1910, and Min. of Justice and Dep Prime Min. 1933, was Min. of Finance and Defence 1912-13, and of Defence 1919-20, and Prime Min. and Min for Native Affairs 1919-24; a Member of Imperial War Conference and Imperial War Cabinet in London 1917 (upon dispersal of Conference continued as temporary Member of Imperial War Cabinet until Jan 1918), Member [illegible]

SNOWDEN, *Viscount, LL.D.*; *cr.* 1924.

SOUTHBOROUGH, *Baron, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I.*; *cr.* 1901

SPENCER-CHURCHILL [see Churchill].

SPENDER-CLAY [see Clay].

SQUIRES, *Rt Hon. Sir* Richard Anderson, *K.C.M.G., K.C.*, son of Alexander Squires; *b* 1880; ed at Dalhousie Univ, Halifax, Canada (LL.B 1902), admitted a [illegible]

Colonial Sec 1917-18, Premier and Colonial Sec 1919-23, and Premier and Min of Justice 1928-32 when Min of Finance Feb. to June 1932); *m* 1905, Helena Emeline, da of the Hon. James M Strong, M.L.C., of Little Bay Island, Newfoundland; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1931, P.C. 1930. *Middlesex, Waterford Valley, St John's, Newfoundland*; *Savage, and Royal Corinthian Yacht (London), British Commonwealth (New York), and Union Interalliée (Paris) Clubs.*

(Sons (3) and Daughters (2) living.

SRINIVASA SASTRI [see Sastri].

STANHOPE, *Earl, K.G., D.S.O., M.C.*; *cr.* 1939.

STANLEY, *Lieut-Col. the Rt. Hon. Sir* George Frederick, *G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.M.G.*; *cr.* 1927 (see E. Derby).

STANLEY, *Rt. Hon. Lord, M.C., M.P.* [see E. Derby]

STANLEY, *Rt Hon.* Oliver Frederick George, *M.C., M.P.* (see E Derby).

STANMORE, *Baron, K.C.V.O.*; *cr.* 1932.

STONEHAVEN, *Baron, G.C.M.G., D.S.O.*; *cr.* 1922

STRACHIE, *Baron*; *cr.* 1912

SULTAN MAHOMED SHAH [see Aga Khan]

SUTHERLAND, *Rt Hon Sir* William, [illegible]

[illegible] (*Lab* 1924); unsuccessfully contested Barnsley May 1929 [illegible]

Member (Legal Portfolio) of Viceroy's Executive Council 1920-23; is a Landlord in Bijnore Dist, and a Member of Allahabad Univ. *m* 18— (wife *d* 19—); *cr* K.C.S.I. 1923, P.C 1934 19, *Albert Road, Allahabad, United Provinces, India*

SARGANT, *Rt Hon. Sir* Charles Henry, and son of the late Henry Sargant, Bar.-at-law; *b* 1866; ed. at Rugby, and at New Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1879), Bar, Lincoln's

Son and Daughters (2) living.

SASSOON, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Philip Albert Gustave David, *Bt, G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P.*; *cr* 1920

SASTRI, *Rt Hon.* Valangimon Sankaranarayana Srinivasa, *C.H*, son of Sankaranarayana Sastri, of Valangimon, Tanjore Dist., Madras; *b* 1869, is a Member of

S

K.C., son of the late Sir John Scott, K.C.I.G., D.C.L., who reorganised Judicial

S

of Australia; was Leader of the Opposition Commonwealth of Australia 1928-9, and Prime Min, and Min for External

SELBORNE, *Earl of, G.C.M.G.*; *cr.* 1900

SELSDON, *Baron, K.B.E.*; *cr.* 1924.

SHADI LAL, *Rt. Hon. Sir*; *b.* 1874; ed. at Govt. High Sch., Rewari, at Govt Coll, Lahore (B.A., 1894, M.A. 1895), and at Balliol Coll, Oxford (Boden Sanskrit Scholar 1896, Hon B.A. 1898, B.C.L. 1899); Bar, Gray's Inn 1899 (Honourman Council of Legal Education, Special Lecturer in Constitutional Law, Constitutional History, and Legal History, Arden Law Scholar); was a Member of Legislative Council of Punjab (by Punjab Univ.) 1910-23; is a Fellow and Syndic, Punjab Univ and Dean of Law Faculty; appointed Additional Puisne Judge of Ch Court, Punjab 1923, a Puisne Judge 1917, and a Puisne Judge, Punjab and Delhi High Court 1919; was Ch Justice

SHAFTESBURY, *Earl of, K.P., G.C.V.O., C.B.E.*; *cr.* 1922.

†SHAW, *Lieut-Gen the Rt Hon Sir* Frederick Charles, *K.C.B*, son of John Shaw, of Normanton, Derby; *b* 1851; ed. at Repton; entered Derbyshire Regt.

Daughter living.

SHAW, *Rt Hon* Thomas, *C.B.E.*, son

SHUTTLEWORTH, *Baron*; *cr.* 1886.

SIMON, *Rt. Hon Sir* John Allsebrook, *K.C. M.P.*,

Toorak, Melbourne, S.E.2, Australia; Yorick (Melbourne), and Athenæum (Melbourne) Clubs
Sons (2) and Daughters (3) living.

WEDGWOOD, *Col. the Rt. Hon* Josiah Clement *D.S.O., M.P.*, 2nd son of the late Clement Francis Wedgwood, master potter, of Barlaston, Staffordshire; *b* 1872; ed at Clifton Coll., and at Roy. Naval Coll., Greenwich, is a J.P. and D.L. for Staffordshire, and Hon Treasurer, English Place Name Soc.; in Africa war as Capt Elswick Battery R.F.A., subsequently becoming Resident Magistrate of Ermelo Dist. of Transvaal, European War in Flanders 1914 (despatches), at Gallipoli 1915, as Com. Roy Naval Air Serv. (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); Major on Gen Smuts's Staff in E. Africa 1915-16, appointed a Member of Mesopotamia Comm. 1916, an Assist. Director, Trench Warfare Depart., and

Party in House of Commons; Mayor of Newcastle-under-Lyme 1930-32, has sat as M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme (*Ind*) since Jan. 1906; *m* 1st, 1894, the Hon Ethel Kate (who obtained a divorce 1919), da. of

Issue living [see H. Bowen].

WEIR, *Baron, G.C.B.; cr.* 1918.

WESSELS, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Johannes Wilhelmus, son of the late J. C. Wessels, solicitor, of Cape Town; *b* 1862; ed. at S. African Coll., Cape Town, at Cape

Town) Clubs.

W[illiams]

A brother (retired) is vice-pres. of Canadian Bank of Commerce; *m* 1890, Annie Isabel, da. of Ellis Silverthorne, of Jarvis, Ontario; *cr* K.C.M.G. 1916, P.C. 1920, G.C.M.G. 1935. *Toronto, Canada; York (Toronto), National, and Toronto Clubs*

WIGRAM, *Baron, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.S.I.; cr* 1932.

WILES, *Rt Hon* Thomas, son of the late Joseph Wiles, of St. Albans, Herts; *b* 1861; ed at Amersham Hall Sch.; appointed Private Sec. to T. M. Wood, M.P. (when Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs) 1908 and (when Financial Sec. to the Treasury) 1915; is a Life Gov. and

WILLIAMS, *Rt Hon. Sir* (William) Ellis Hume, *Bt., K.B.E., cr.* 1929.

WILLINGDON, *Earl of; cr.* 1931.

WILSON, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Guy Douglas Arthur Fleetwood, *G.C.I.E., K.C.B.,*

capacity owing to bomb outrage 1919), Com-mr. for Special Govt enquiry in

WILSON, *Col. the Rt Hon. Sir* Leslie Orme, *G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.,*

(severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.);

WINBORNE, *Viscount; cr.* 1910

WINTERTON, *Earl, M.P.; cr.* 1924.

Coll., Camb (B A 1885, M.A. 1889, Litt D. 1894); Hon D.Litt., Dublin 1905, Hon. LL.D St Andrews 1911 Hon D.C.L. Oxford 1928; was Provost of King's Coll.,

works on Medieval History [illegible]
1930 *The Lodge, Eton College, Bucks; National Club.*

Jo[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C.H., D.D., son

JONES, Thomas, *C.H., LL.D.*, son of the late David Benjamin Jones, of Rhymney; *b.* 1870, ed at Univ Coll of Wales, Aberystwyth (Hon LL.D 1928), and of Glasgow

[illegible]

LIDGETT, *Rev.* John Scott, *C.H., D.D.*, son of the late John Jacob Lidgett, of Blackheath, S E; *b* 1854; ed at Blackheath Proprietary Sch., and at Univ Coll., London (B A 18—, M A. 1875); Hon D D. Aberdeen 1909, Oxford 1932, and Edinburgh

[illegible]

LUCAS, Edward Verrall, *C.H., LL.D.*, son of Alfred Lucas, of Brighton; *b.* 1868; ed privately; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews 1922; is an Author, Journalist, and Pub-

[illegible] Professor John [illegible] C.H.

Asso. 1922 23, and of English Asso 1929-30; *m.* 1888, Margaret, only da. of the late Sir Edward Burne-Jones, Bt (see Burne-Jones, Bt., ext.); *cr.* O.M. 1935. *6, Pembroke Gardens, Kensington, W.8; Athenæum Club.*

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] of

[illegible]

PAGE, Thomas Ethelbert, *C.H.*, [illegible] *b.* 1850; ed at Shrewsbury, and at St. John's Coll., Camb (B A and Fellow 1875, Hon. Fellow 1911); Hon. Litt D Manchester 1912; was 9th Form Master at Charterhouse 1873-1901; is a J.P. and Hon Freeman of Godalming, a County Councillor for Surrey, a Gov of Charterhouse, a Member of Governing Bodies of Charterhouse, Translesph, and Shrewsbury, and Editor in Ch of Loeb Classical Library; *m* 1879, Delaosia Caroline Eugénie, da of Edward Topham, of Lincoln; *cr.* L.H. 1934. *Woodcote, Godalming, Surrey; Reform Club.*

PARKES, James, *C.H.*, son of the late George Parker, of Louth, Lincolnshire; *b.* 1863; a Member of Metropolitan Borough Council 1897-1906; sometime Vice-Chm. of the Labour Party; appointed a Member of Select Committee on Manufactures Agreement 1919, and a Junior Lord of the Treasury 1917, and again Jan 1919, resigned 1922; was an M.P. for Halifax (Lab.) Jan 1906 to Nov 1918, having been defeated there Oct. 1900, and for Staffordshire, Cannock Div (Co Lab) Dec. 1918 to Oct. 1922; married (1) (*N.L.*) Nov 1888, Ada, 1887, Clara Oram, of Halifax (*d* 1926); (2) 1926, *Burnleigh, Chesterfield Road, Ilalifax; CH: Burnleigh, Chesterfield Road, Halifax; CH.*

QUINAN, Kenneth Bingham, *C.H.*; [illegible] Consulting Chemist to [illegible] *b.* 1868; is a Consulting Chemical Engineer; formerly Gen. Manager and Director of Explosives Works (Limited), of Somerset West, Cape Province; was engaged in special work in connection with explosives and Supply Depart., Min. of Munitions during European War; *cr.* C.H. 1917. *Somerset West, Cape Province; S. Africa.*

RIPPER, *Professor* William, *C.H.*, son of the late John Ripper, engineer, of Plymouth; *b.* 1853; D. Eng., Sheffield; Hon. D.Sc. Engineering, Bristol; is Emeritus Professor of Engineering, Sheffield Univ.; *m* 1881, a M I C.E., and a M I E E.; *cr.* C.H. 1917. *The University, Sheffield.*

ROWNTREE, Benjamin Seebohm, *C.H.*, son of the late Joseph Rowntree, of Clifton Lodge, York; *b* 1871; ed at Bootham Sch., York, and at Queen's Col-

Toorak, Melbourne, S.E.2, Australia; Yorick (Melbourne), and Athenæum (Melbourne) Clubs
Sons (2) and Daughters (3) living.

WEDGWOOD, *Col the Rt. Hon.* Josiah Clement *D.S.O., M.P.*, and son of the late Clement Francis Wedgwood, master potter, of Barlaston, Staffordshire; *b* 1872; ed at Clifton Coll., and at Roy Naval Coll., Greenwich, is a J.P. and D.L. for Staffordshire, and Hon Treasurer, English Place Name Soc.; S Afric n War as Capt Elswick Battery R.F.A., subsequently becoming Resident Magistrate of Ermelo Dist. of Transvaal, European War in Flanders 1914 (despatches), at Gallipoli 1915, as Com. Roy Naval Air Serv. (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); Major on Gen. Smuts's Staff in E. Africa 1915 16; appointed a Member of [illegible]

[illegible] Coll., [illegible] Labour Party in House of Commons; Mayor of Newcastle-under Lyme 1930-32; has sat as M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme [illegible]

[illegible] Monnerman, *Stone, Staffordshire.*
Issue living [see B. Bowen]

WEIR, *Baron, G.C.B.; cr.* 1918.

WESSELS, *Rt. Hon Sir* Johannes Wilhelmus, son of the late J. C. Wessels, solicitor, of Cape Town; *b* 1860; ed. at S. African Coll., Cape Town, at Cape Univ (B.A. [illegible]

[illegible]

WHITE, *Rt. Hon. Sir* (William) Thomas, *G.C.M.G.*, son of James White, of Halton co., Ontario; *b* 1866; ed at Osgoode Hall, Toronto and at Toronto Univ (B.A. 1891; LL.D., Queen's Univ. 1914; Bar Canada 1892; a Member of Canadian Parliament 1911-21 and Min of Finance and Receiver-Gen of Canada 1911-19, was Gen Manager and Vice-Pres. National Trust Co. 1899 1911, sat in Canadian Parliament 1921-25; is Vice-Pres. of Canadian Bank of Commerce; *m* 1890, Annie Isabel, da of Ellis Silverthorne, of Jarvis, Ontario; *cr* K.C.M.G. 1916, P.C. 1920, G.C.M.G. 1923. *Toronto, Canada; York (Toronto), National, and Toronto Clubs.*

WIGRAM, *Baron, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.S.I.*, *cr* 1932

WILES, *Rt Hon* Thomas, son of the late Joseph Wiles, of St. Albans, Herts; *b* 1867; ed at Amersham Hall Sch.; appointed Private Sec to F. H. Wood, M.P. (when Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs) 1918 and (when Financial Sec. to the Treasury) 1923; is a Life Gov. and Chm. of the firm of Joseph Wiles and Son (families), grain merchants, of London [illegible]

[illegible]

WILLIAMS, *Rt Hon. Sir* (William) Ellis Hume-, *Bt, K.B.E., cr.* 1929

WILLINGDON, *Earl of; cr.* 1931.

WILSON, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Guy Douglas Arthur Fleetwood, *G.C.I.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Capt. Fleetwood [illegible]

[illegible]

WILSON, *Col. the Rt Hon. Sir* Leslie Orme, *G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, son of Henry W[illegible]

[illegible] Secretary and [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 1910.

WINTERTON, *Earl, M.P.; cr.* 1924.

WOLMER, *Viscount, M.P.*; *cr.* 1929.

W[illegible]

and 1922-3), and of London Insurance Committee 1917-18, and Vice-Chm. Special London Committee administering Separation Allowances 1914-19; is a J P for [illegible]

WRIGHT, *Baron*, *cr.* 1932

†WYLIE, *Rt. Hon.* James Owens, son of the late William A Wylie, of Rushvalle co Antrim, *b* 1845; ed at Roy. Academical Institution and Queen's Coll., Belfast (B A Mathematical Science 1867, M.A 1868, LL.B. 1872, LL.D 1874); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1872, and a K.C. 1894, was Legal Assist. Commr. under Irish Land Act 1881-4, and a Judge of Supreme Court of Judicature and Judicial Commr. of Irish Land Commn 1900-20; unsuccess-[illegible]

§WYNNE, *Rt Hon Sir* Henry Arthur, [illegible]

YARBOROUGH, *Earl of, K.G.*; *cr.* 1890.

YORK, *H.R H the Duke of, K G, K.T, G C M G, G C.V.O*; introduced 1923 [see "ROYAL FAMILY"].

YORK, *Archbishop of, D D*; *cr.* 1929

ZETLAND, *Marquess of, G.C.S.I., G C.I.E.*, *cr.* 1892.

NEW PRIVY COUNCILLORS ANNOUNCED TOO LATE FOR INCLUSION IN ALPHABETICAL ARRANGEMENT.

COOPER, *Rt. Hon.* Alfred Duff, *D.S.O.*, [illegible]

of Rutland; *cr.* D S O. 1918, P C 1919, 9a, *Lower Street, W.G.1*; *Athenæum, Sussex, Bachelors', Garrick, Buck's*, and *White's Clubs*.
Issue living [see D. Rutland]

COOPER, *Rt Hon.* Thomas Mackay, *O.B.E., K.C., M.P.*, son of the late John Cooper, C. E., of Edinburgh; *b.* 1872; ed at Cooper's Coll., and at Edinburgh George Watson's Coll., and at Edinburgh Univ (M.A. 1892, LL.B. 1914), Advocate [illegible] appointed

ORDER OF MERIT AND COMPANIONS OF HONOUR.

*[Below are biographies of British Members of the Order of Merit and Companions of Honour who do not already hold other distinctions, and thus appear in other sections of "*DEBRETT.*" For pages giving full lists see 873 and 885 "*BARONETAGE*" Section.]*

The Order of Merit and the Order of Companions of Honour confer neither title nor precedence, but Members of the Order of Merit place "O.M." after their name and Companions of Honour "C.H."

ALEXANDER, Samuel, *O.M., Litt.D., LL.D., D.Litt.*, son of Samuel Alexander, of Sydney, N.S.Wales; *b.* 1859, ed. at Wes-

BAYLIS, *Miss* Lilian Mary, *C.H.*, da. of the late Edward William Newton Baylis, of Brompton, S.W.; *b* 1874; Hon.M.A. Oxford 1914; Hon. LL.D. Birmingham 1934; has been Manager of Old Vic Theatre, Royal

BINYON (Robert) Laurence, *C.H., LL.D., D.Litt.*, son of the Rev. Frederick Binyon, of Grange-over-Sands; *b.* 1869; ed. at St. Paul's Sch., and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1892, Hon. D.Litt. 1933); Hon.LL.D. Glasgow; is a Poet and Dramatist; was Dep. Keeper of Prints, British Museum 1909-33, and Keeper of Prints and Drawings 1933-3; *m* 1904, Cicely Margaret, ch. of Henry Pelham Powell; *cr.* C.H. 1932. *Westridge Farm House, Streatley, Berks; Athenæum Club.*

CARLILE, *Rev.* Wilson, *C.H.*, son of the late Edward Carlile, of Richmond Hill, Surrey; *b.* 1847; ed privately, in France; and at London Coll. of Divinity, Highbury;

CARRUTHERS, *Mrs.* Violet Rosa, *C.H.*, dau. of the late Charles Markham, J.P., of Tapton House, Derbyshire (see Markham, Bt.); *b* 1872; formerly Dep Director Women's Section, National Ser. Depart.;

ployment; appointed Substitute Member Dominion of Canada on Governing Body of International Labour Office (League of Nations) 1923; a Member of Chesterfield Town Council 1925-31 (Mayor 1927); has

CLAYTON, *Rev.* Philip Thomas Byard,

DAVIES, William John, *C.H.*, son of Thomas Charles Davies; *b.* 1848; is a Member of Brassworkers' and Metal Mechanics' So.; rendered special serv in connection with recruiting and labour during European War; *m.* 1869, a da. of Thomas Mark Cooke; *cr.* C.H. 1917

HALDANE, *Miss* Elizabeth Sanderson, *C.H.*, da. of the late Robert Haldane, of Cloanden; *b* 1862; Hon. LL.D., St. Andrews Univ. 1906, Vice-Chm. Advisory

HALDANE, *Professor* John Scott, *C.H.*,

HORNIMAN, *Miss* Annie Elizabeth Fredericka, *C.H.*, dau of Frederick John Horniman; *b.* 1860; M.A. Manchester 1910; a Theatre Proprietor; *cr.* C.H. 1933. *18, Montagu Mansions, Portman Square, W.*

JAMES, Montague Rhodes, *O.M., Litt.D., D.Litt., LL.D., D.C.L.*, son of the late Rev Herbert James, R. of Livermere, Suffolk; *b* 1862; ed. at Eton, and at King's

Coll., Camb., [illegible]

Asso. 1922-23, and of English Asso. 1929-30: *m.* 1885, Margaret, only da. of the late Sir Edward Burne-Jones, Bt. [see Burne-Jones, Bt., ext.]; *cr.* O.M. 1935. *6, Pembroke Gardens, Kensington, W.8; Athenæum Club.*

[illegible]

JONES, *Rev.* John Daniel, *C.H., D.D.*, son of Joseph David Jones, of Ruthin, N. Wales; *b.* 1865; ed. at Chorley Gram. Sch., and at Victoria Univ. (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1886); B.D. [illegible]

MANSBRIDGE, Albert, *C.H.*, son of Thomas Mansbridge, of Gloucester; *b.* 1876; ed. at Battersea Gram. Sch.; Hon. M.A. Oxford; Hon. LL.D. Cambs. Manchester, and Pittsburgh; Pres. of World [illegible]

[illegible]

MASEFIELD, John, *O.M., D.Litt.*, son of G.E. Masefield; *b.* 18—. Hon. D.Litt. 1922, [illegible]

[illegible]

LIDGETT, *Rev.* John Scott, *C.H., D.D.*, son of the late John Jacob Lidgett, of Blackheath, S.E.; *b.* 1854; ed. at Blackheath [illegible]

PAGE, Thomas Ethelbert, *C.H., Litt.D.*, *b.* 1850; ed. at Shrewsbury, and at [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] London Univ. 1930-32, and Pres. of Methodist Church 1932-3; Joint Editor of *Contemporary Review* since 1911; a Member of London Sch. Board and London County Council 1897-1903: *m.* 1884, Emmeline Martha, who *d.* 1934, da. of the late Andrew Davies, M.D., J.P., of Cardiff, and Varteg [illegible]

[illegible]

PARKER, James, *C.H.*, son of the late George Parker, of Louth, Lincolnshire; *b.* 1863; a Member of Halifax Borough Council 1899-1903; sometime Vice-Chm. of the Labour Party; appointed a Member of Select Committee on Marconi Agreement 1912, and a Junior Lord of the Treasury 1917, and again Jan. 1919; resigned 1919, sat as M.P. for Halifax (*Lab.*) Jan. 1906 to Nov. 1918, having been defeated there Oct. 1900, and for Staffordshire, Cannock Div. (*Co. Lab.*) Dec. 1918 to Oct. 1922; defeated th. re (*N.L.*) Nov. 1923: *m.* 1887, Clara Oram, of Halifax; *c.* C.H. 1918. *Burnleigh, Chester Road, Halifax.*

[illegible]

QUINAN, Kenneth Bingham, *C.H.*; *b.* 1878; is a Consulting Chemical Engineer; formerly Gen. Manager Cape [illegible]

MACKAIL, *Professor* John William, *O.M., D.Litt., LL.D., LL.D.*, son of the late Rev. [illegible]

ROWNTREE, Benjamin Seebohm, *C.H.*, son of the late Joseph Rowntree, of Clifton Lodge, York; *b.* 1871; ed. at Bootham Sch., York, and at Owens Coll.,

Manchester; is a J.P. for York City and [illegible]

ROYDEN, *Miss* (Agnes) Maude, *C.H.*, *D.D* [see Royden, Bt.].

SEDDON, James Andrew, *C.H.*, son of Thomas Seddon, of 92, Station Road, Prescot, Lancashire; *b.* 1868; sometime a [illegible]

SHEPPARD, *Rev.* Hugh Richard Lawrie, *C.H., D.D.*, *son of the late Rev.* Canon Edgar Sheppard; *b.* 1880; ed at Marlborough, and at Trin. Hall, Camb (B.A. 1904, M.A. 1909, D.D. 1927); appointed Sec. to Bishop of Stepney 1904, and Order of St. John of Jerusalem 1910, Hon. Chap. to *H.M.* 1916, *Select Preacher*, Camb 1921, *Lecturer in Pastoral Theology there* 1921, Proctor in Convocation, Diocese of London 1922; was Chap., Oxford House 1907-9, and Head 1909-10, Dep. Priest-in-Ord. to King Edward VII 1909-10, and to King George V. 1910-15, *V.* of St. Martin-in-the-Fields 1914-27, and Dean of Canterbury 1920-31; now [illegible]

STEER, Philip Wilson, *O.M.*, son of Philip Steer, of Apsley House, Whitchurch, [illegible]

SWANWICK, *Mrs.* Helena Maria, *C.H.*, da. of Oswald Sickert; *b.* 1864; ed at Not[illegible]

TENNANT, *Mrs.* May Edith, *C.H.*, da. of the late George Whitley Abraham, of Rathgar, co Dublin; *b.* 1870; has been H.M.'s Insp., Inspector of Factories, and Director of Women's Depart., National Sec.; appointed Ch. Adviser (Women's Welfare), Ministry of Munitions 1917; is a J.P.; *m.* 1896, as his second wife, the Rt. Hon. Harold John Tennant, P.C., who *d.* 1915 [see B. Glenconner, colls.]; *cr.* C.H. 1917.

Great Maytham, Rolvenden, Cranbrook, Kent; Edinglassie, Strathdon, Alford, Aberdeenshire; 33, *Bruton Street, W.* 1.

TREVELYAN, George Macaulay, *O.M., O.B.E* [see Trevelyan, Bt. (*cr.* 1874)].

[illegible]

WALKER, *Miss* Jane Harriett, *C.H., LL.D M.D.*, da. of John Walker, blanket [illegible]

WARDLE, George James, *C.H.*, son of the late George Wardle; *b.* 1865; ed at a Wesleyan Sch.; commenced life as a factory hand at Keighley; subsequently a Clerk on Midland Railway; is a Journalist, [illegible]

(Roehampton) Hospital since 1926; author of "Problems of the Age"; *m.* 1889, Ada Matilda Terry; *cr.* C.H., 1917. *Whin Knowle, Shirley Drive, Hove, Sussex*

WHITE, *Very Rev.* John, *C.H., D.D., LL.D*, son of the late Matthew White, of [illegible]

WILLIAMS, Ralph Vaughan, *O.M.*,

BISHOP OF GRANTHAM.

Rt Rev. ARTHUR IVAN GREAVES, el. son of the late James Henry Greaves, C.E.; *b.* Jan. 11th, 1873; *ed.* at Hurstpierpoint Coll., and at Keble Coll., Oxford (B A. 1895, M A. 1898); was Curate of Kettering 1897-1903, V. of St. Mary's, Northampton 1903-6, of St. Peter's, Leicester 1906-11, and of Finedon 1911-28, a Chap to Forces 1917-18, Hon Chap to Forces 1919, Hon. Canon of Peterborough 1920-24, Rural Dean of Higham Ferrers 1923-4, Archdeacon of Oakham 1924-34, Canon of Peterborough 1926-34, and Canon and Sub-Dean of Lincoln 1934-5; consecrated Bishop of Grantham (Suffragan for Diocese of Lincoln) 1935: *m.* 1905, Blanche Anna Mabella, da. of Joseph Meadows, C.E., of Crossfintan, Carne, Wexford.

Residence,—The Precentory, Lincoln.

BISHOP OF GRIMSBY.

Rt. Rev ERNEST MORELL BLACKIE, son of the late Rev. James Morell Blackie, LL.B., of Cheltenham; *b.* Aug 19th, 1867; ed. at Gram Sch., Cheltenham, and at London Univ. (B A. 1889); was Senior Assist. Master, King's Sch., Gloucester, and Curate of St. Mark's, Gloucester 1891-2, Minor Canon, Rochester 1892-1900, R. of Lumpsfield 1900-1906, and of St. Paul's, Edinburgh 1906-13, Canon of St. Mary's, Edinburgh 1912-13, V. of Windsor 1913-21, and Chap to H.M. 1913-30; Select [illegible] 1934 (also Sir Matthew

Residence,—Hayburn, Marton Road, Bridlington, Yorkshire.

BISHOP OF HULL.

Rt. Rev. HENRY TOWNSEND VODDEN, son of the Rev. Harry Vodden, V. of Brixton, Devon; *b.* June 10th, 1887; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B A. 1909, M A. 1913); was a Chap. and Missionary in India 1914-20, on Home Staff of C[illegible] 3, and V. of St Martin-[illegible]-16 and of St. Mary, [illegible] Dean 1920, Proctor in [illegible] consecrated Bishop of Hulme (Suffragan for Diocese of Manchester) 1930: *m.* 1903, Muriel Edith Lockhart, dau. of H. Crawford Smith.

Residence,—The Rectory, Middleton, Manchester.

BISHOP OF JARROW.

[illegible] Henry Gordon; [illegible] A 1907); [illegible] Newington [illegible] Hospital [illegible] Canon, St [illegible] and Arch- [illegible] and Dep. [illegible] or Diocese

Residence,—The College, Durham.

BISHOP OF KENSINGTON.

Rt. Rev. BERTRAM FITZGERALD SIMPSON, *M.C., D.D.*, son of William Simpson, of 43, Selhurst Road, S.E. 25; *b.* Sept. 25th, 1883; ed. at Univ Coll., Durham (B.A 1906, M.A 1909, Hon. D D. 1932), and at London Univ. (B.D 1906); was Curate of S[illegible] [illegible] 1913-20 and R. and [illegible] 1916-18 Rural Dean [illegible] crated (M.C.), and [illegible] Bishop of [illegible] Bishopsgate, [illegible] da. of F. R. Penistan.

Residence,—83, Pembroke Gardens, W.8.

BISHOP OF KINGSTON-UPON-THAMES.

Rt. Rev. FREDERICK OCHTERLONEY TAYLOR HAWKES, son of John Devonshire Hawkes, J.P., of Kilcrea, co. Cork ; *b.* Nov. 22nd, 1878 ; ed privately, at Magdalen Coll , Oxford (B A. 1901, M.A. 1905), and at Wells Theological Coll ; was Assist Curate of St Mary's, Portsea, 1902-11, V of Aldershot 1911-19, Rural Dean 1917-19, and R. of Lambeth 1919-27 ; European War 1918 as Senior Chap. to Forces, Guards Div. ; appointed Archdeacon of Southwark 1927, and consecrated Bishop of Kingston-upon-Thames (Suffragan for Diocese of Southwark) 1927.

Residence—Kingston House, Macaulay Road, Clapham, S.W.

BISHOP OF KNARESBOROUGH.

Rt Rev. PAUL FULCRAND DELACOUR DE LABILLIERE, son of Francis Peter de Labilliere, of Ravensholt, Harrow ; *b.* March 25th, 1879 ; ed. at Harrow, and at Merton Coll , Oxford (B A. 1901, M.A. 1905) ; was V. of St. Thomas, Bishop Wearmouth 1912-13, Chap. of Wadham Coll., Oxford 1914-20, temporary Chap. to the Forces 1916-19 (despatches), V. of St. Andrew, Oxford, and Lecturer, Wycliffe Hall 1919-27, Chap. of Merton Coll., Oxford 1920-27, and V of Ch Ch Harrogate 1927-35, since when he has been R of Methley, Leeds ; appointed Archdeacon of Leeds, and consecrated Bishop of Knaresborough (Suffragan for Diocese of Ripon) 1934 : *m.* 1909, Ester Elizabeth, dau. of W. H. Morkel.

Residence,—Methley Rectory, near Leeds.

BISHOP OF LEWES.

Rt. Rev. HUGH MAUDSLAY HORDERN, son of Herbert Hordern, J.P., of Throwley House, Faversham ; *b.* Sept. 28th, 1868 ; ed. at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch , Oxford (B A. 1891, M.A 1895) ; was R. of Singleton 1894-1910, Diocesan Inspector of Schs, Chichester *1904-10, and V. of St. Nicholas, Brighton 1910-24* ; temporary Chap to the Forces 1914-18 ; appointed Preb. of Heathfield 1922, Surrogate 1922, Archdeacon of Lewes 1923, Proctor in Convocation 1924, and Treasurer of Chichester Cathedral 1929 ; consecrated Bishop of Lewes (Suffragan for Diocese of Chichester) 1929 : *m.* 1895, Edith Augusta, dau. of John Glas Sandeman, of 73, Sussex Gardens, W., and Ardmay, Arrochar, Scotland.

Residence,—Old Farm, Wilbury Road, Hove, Sussex.

BISHOP OF MALMESBURY.

Rt. Rev. RONALD ERSKINE RAMSAY, son of the late Rev. Alexander Ramsay ; *b.* Nov. 4th, 1887 ; ed. at St. Edmund Hall, Oxford (B.A. 1909, M.A. [illegible], L.L.D [illegible] Agnes [illegible] tempe [illegible] Convc [illegible] Chap. and Private Sec. to Bishop of Bristol 1925, Hon. Canon of Bristol, 1926, and Archdeacon of Swindon 1928 ; has been Editor of "Bristol Diocesan Review" since 1922, and R. of Brinkworth since 1935 ; consecrated first Bishop of Malmesbury (Suffragan for Diocese of Bristol) 1927 : *m.* 1912, Winifred Constance, dau. of H. Partridge.

Residence,—Brinkworth Rectory, Chippenham, Wilts.

BISHOP OF MIDDLETON.

[illegible] of W. E. H. Wilson ; *b.* May 10th, 1875 ; [illegible] us Christi Coll , Camb (B A. 1897, M.A. 1905-13, R. of Walcot 1913-22, Preb. of [illegible] 1925-28 ; Chap. to the Forces during European War 1915-18 ; appointed V. and Archdeacon of Bradford 1928, Provost 1931, and Canon of Manchester 1932 ; consecrated Bishop of Middleton (Suffragan for Diocese of Manchester) 1932 : *m.* 1907, Winifred Marion, da. of William McCall.

Residence,—11, Stanton Avenue, West Didsbury, Manchester.

BISHOP OF PLYMOUTH.

Rt. Rev. FRANCIS WHITFIELD DAUKES, son of the Rev. Samuel Whitfield Daukes ; *b* March 27th, 1877 ; ed. at Harrow, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1900, M.A. 1904) ; was [illegible] deacon of Plymouth 1928-34 ; Diocese of Exeter) 1934 : *m.* [illegible] Crowthorne, Berks.

Residence,—St. Andrew's Vicarage, Plymouth.

BISHOP OF PONTEFRACT.

Rt. Rev. CAMPBELL RICHARD HONE, son of the late Rev. Evelyn J. Hone, R. of Esher, Surrey; *b.* Sept. 13th, 1873; ed. at Blackheath, and at Wadham Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1896, M.A. 1903); Hon. Fellow, Pembroke Coll. 1934; was Curate of Holy Trinity, Habergham Eaves 1898-1902, Chap. to Bishop of Wakefield

Residence,—Woodthorpe Lodge, Sandal, Wakefield.

BISHOP OF SHERBORNE.

Rt. Rev. GERALD BURTON ALLEN, *D.D.*, son of the late Rev. Thomas Kingdon Allen, formerly R. of Weyhill, Hants; *b* Jan. 9th, 1885; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Wadham Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1907, M.A. 1910, D.D. 1923); Chap., Wadham Coll. 1908-10, Fellow and Dean, Pembroke Coll., Oxford 1910-20 (Hon. Fellow 1934), Tutor 1912-20, and Senior Proctor 1920-21, Select Preacher, Oxford Univ 1921-3, a Member of Hebdomadal Council 1923-8, and Select Preacher, Camb. 1926 and 1932; appointed Principal, St. Edmund Hall 1920, a Member of Council, Cheltenham Coll. 1923, Univ. Coll., Exeter 1924, and St. David's Coll., Lampeter 1920, Preb., Salisbury 1927, and a Member of Council of Marlborough Coll 1928; European War as Chap. to Forces 1917-18, and R.A.F. 1918-19; consecrated Bishop of Sherborne (Suffragan for Diocese of Salisbury) 1928.

Residence,—9, The Close, Salisbury. *Club*,—Bath.

BISHOP OF SOUTHAMPTON.

Rt Rev. ARTHUR BAILLIE LUMSDAINE KARNEY, *D.D.*, son of the late Rev.

BISHOP OF STAFFORD.

Rt. Rev. DOUGLAS HENRY CRICK, son of the late Rev. Philip Crick, V. of Waresley, near Sandy, Beds; *b.* Jan. 10th, 1885; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1908, M.A. 1927); was V. of Wednesbury 1918-24, R. of Stoke-on-Trent 1924-34, Preb. of Lichfield Cathedral, Examining Chap. to Bishop of Lichfield, and Proctor in Convocation 1929-35, and Archdeacon of Stoke-on-Trent 1932-5; appointed R. of Edgmond 1935; consecrated Bishop of Stafford (Suffragan for Diocese of Lichfield) 1934: *m.* 1914, Evelyn, dau. of the late Rev. James Campbell Vernon, V. of Sherburn, Malton, East Yorkshire

Residence,—The Rectory, Edgmond, Newport, Salop.

BISHOP OF STEPNEY.

Rt. Rev. W.; *b* April 15 amb (B.A. 1901 of St. Oswald, M ndon Diocesan F r. of St. Barnaba n for East Londc *m.* 1903, May,

Residence,—120, Bedford Court Mansions, W.C 1.

BISHOP OF TAUNTON.

Rt. Rev. GEORGE ARTHUR HOLLIS, son of the late Henry William Hollis, Kebl nes's, Vice- Wells ipal,

Wells Coll. 1919-30, and Chancellor of Wells 1918-35; appointed Canon of Wells, and Examining Chap. to Bishop of Bath and Wells 1918, Bishop of Taunton (Suffragan for Diocese of Bath and Wells) 1931, and Archdeacon of Wells 1935; *m.* 1898, Mary Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Marcus Church, Canon Residentiary of Wells Cathedral.

Residence,—East Liberty, Wells, Somerset.

BISHOP OF WARRINGTON.

Rt. Rev. HERBERT GRESFORD JONES, *D.D.*, son of the late Rev. Canon William Jones, V. of Burneside, Westmorland; *b.* April 7th, 1870; ed. at Hailebury, and at Trin. Coll., Camb (B.A. 1892, M.A. 1896, Hon. D.D. 1920); was V. of St. Michael's-in-the-Hamlet, Liverpool 1896-1904, of St. John's, Keswick 1904-6, of Bradford 1906-12, and Rural Dean and V. and Archdeacon of Sheffield 1912-20, Hon. Canon of Sheffield, and Examining Chap. 1914-20, and Bishop of Kampala 1920-23; appointed V. of Pershore 1924, R. of Winwick 1927, and Canon Residentiary of Liverpool Cathedral 1935; has been Bishop of Warrington (Suffragan for Diocese of Liverpool) since 1927: *m.* 1900, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thomas Hodgkin, D.C.L., of Barmoor Castle, Northumberland.

Residence,—10, Riversdale Road, Liverpool, 19.

BISHOP OF WHALLEY.

Rt. Rev. ATHERTON GWILLYM RAWSTORNE, *D.D.*, son of the late Ven. Robert Atherton Rawstorne; *b.* July 9th, 1855; ed. at Eton, and at Corpus Christi Coll., [illegible] Archdeacon of Blackburn; Proctor in Convocation 1924; consecrated Bishop of Whalley (Suffragan for Diocese of Manchester) 1909 (now for Diocese of Blackburn): *m.* 1888, Anne Frances, only dau. of the late Rev. George William Horton, V. of Wellow, Somerset.

Residence,—Balderstone Grange, Blackburn. *Club*,—United University.

BISHOP OF WHITBY.

[illegible]

Residence,—Bolton Percy Rectory, Yorkshire.

BISHOP OF WILLESDEN.

Rt Rev GUY VERNON SMITH, *M.C.*, son of the late Vernon Russell Smith, K.C.; *b.* Oct. 15th, 1880; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1902, M.A. [illegible] Curate of Romford 1906-9, Chap. of Oxford Chap. to Bishop of London 1911-18, Dep. est-in-Ordinary 1916-20, Hon. Chap. 1918, also R. of Hackney 1919-25, appointed R. of St. Andrew Undershaft with St. Mary Axe 1934; European War as Chap. to the Forces 1914-18 (M.C.); Archdeacon of Colombo, and Incumbent of St. Peter's, Colombo 1925-9, when he was consecrated Bishop of Willesden (Suffragan for Diocese of London).

Residence,—65, Hendon Lane, Church End, Finchley, N.3

BISHOP OF WOOLWICH.

Rt. Rev ARTHUR LLEWELLYN PRESTON, son of Reuben Thomas Preston, formerly of Hayes Court, Kent; *b.* 1883; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1905, M.A. 1909); was Curate of St. Mark's, Plumstead, S.E. 1907-13, of St. James the Great, Bethnal Green, E. 1913-17, temporary Chaplain to the Forces 1915-17, V. thereof 1917-22, and V. of St. James, Moore Park, Fulham, 1922-4; appointed V. of Lewisham 1924, Canon of Southwark 1930, and Sub-Dean of Southwark Cathedral 1933; consecrated Bishop of Woolwich (Suffragan for Diocese of Southwark) 1932: *m.* 1922, Nancy Robina, dau. of Henry Burroughs Napier, of Long Ashton, Somerset, and widow of Francis Welsford Ward, of Mawnan-Smith, Cornwall.

Residence,—Woolwich House, St John's Park, Blackheath, S.E.3.

Archbishops and Bishops of the Church of Ireland.

The Archbishops and the Bishops of Ireland have not seats in the House of Lords.

ARMAGH, ARCHBISHOP OF.

Most Rev. CHARLES FREDERICK D'ARCY, *D.D.*, son of John Charles D'Arcy, of Mount Tallant, co. Dublin [see Bs. Darcy de Knayth, colls.]; *b.* Jan. 2nd, 1859, [illegible]

Curate of St. Thomas, Belfast 1884-90, R. of Billy, co. Antrim 1890-93, Examining [illegible]

CASHEL, EMLY, WATERFORD, and LISMORE, BISHOP OF.

[illegible]

1916-33, Professor of Pastoral Theology, Dublin Univ. 1929-34, Canon of St. Patrick's 1930-33, and Dean of St. Patrick's 1933-5; consecrated Bishop of Cashel, Emly, Waterford, and Lismore 1935: *m.* 1911, Isabel Kathleen, dau. of the Rev. Francis Robert Burrows, F.R.G.S., of Ancaster House, Bexhill-on-Sea.

Palace,—Bishopsgrove, Waterford. *Club*,—University (Dublin).

CLOGHER, BISHOP OF.

[illegible] Cloughe[illegible], 89[illegible], D.D 1891-1910; Examining [illegible]nniskillen [illegible]son, dau.

Residence,—St. Angelo, Ballinamallard, co Fermanagh.

CORK, CLOYNE, and ROSS, BISHOP OF.

Right Rev. WILLIAM EDWARD FLEWETT, *D.D.*, son of Thomas Flewett; *b* Dec. 29th, 1861; ed. at Trin Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1885, B.D. 1898, Hon. D.D. 1933); appointed Rector of St. Luke's, Cork, 1913, and Archdeacon of Cork 1926; elected Bishop of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross Oct. 1933: *m.* 1889, Alice, dau. of Henry Garde, M.D., of Timoleague, co Cork.

Residence,—The Palace, Cork.

DERRY and RAPHOE, BISHOP OF.

Right Rev. JOSEPH IRVINE PEACOCKE, *D.D.*, son of the late Most Rev. Joseph [illegible] ed. at Trin Coll., [illegible] *ate of* Shankill [illegible]tunda Hospital, [illegible]ngor 1903, and [illegible]nd 57th Bishop [illegible]knall Barker.

Residence,—Londonderry.

DOWN and CONNOR, and DROMORE, BISHOP OF.

Rt. Rev. JOHN FREDERICK MCNEICE, *D.D.*, son of William Lindsay McNeice b. March 20th, 1866; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1895, B.D. 1901, Hon. D.D. 1931); appointed R. of Carrickfergus 1908, Archdeacon of Connor 1926,

Examining Chap to Bishop of Down 1927, and Canon of Clonmethan in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1930; consecrated 54th Bishop of Cashel, Emly, Waterford, and Lismore 1931, and translated Bishop of Down and Connor, and Dromore 1934: *m.* 1st, 1902, Elizabeth Margaret, who *d.* 1914, dau. of Martin Clesham; 2ndly, 1917, Georgina Beatrice, dau. of the late Thomas Greer, J.P., of Sea Park, Greenisland, co Antrim.

Residence,—Bishop's House, Malone Road, Belfast.

DUBLIN, ARCHBISHOP OF.

Most Rev. JOHN ALLEN FITZGERALD GREGG, *D.D.*, son of the late Rev. John [illegible] Gram.).D. 1929), s Curate of 16, and In- 's Professor 2, Chap. to [illegible]

Anna Alicia, dau. of the late F. M. Jennings, of Brookfield, Cork.

Residence,—The Palace, Shrewsbury Road, Dublin. *Clubs,*—Athenæum, University (Dublin).

KILLALOE, KILFENORA, CLONFERT, and KILMACDUAGH, BISHOP OF.

Rt. Rev. HENRY EDMUND PATTON, *D.D.*, son of the late Rev. George [illegible]

Residence,—Clarisford, Killaloe. *Club,*—University (Dublin).

KILMORE, AND ELPHIN AND ARDAGH, BISHOP OF.

Rt. Rev. ARTHUR WILLIAM BARTON, *D.D.*, son of the Rev. Arthur Robinson [illegible]

Residence,—The See House, Kilmore, co. Cavan. *Club,*—University (Dublin).

LIMERICK, ARDFERT, and AGHADOE, BISHOP OF.

Rt. Rev. CHARLES KING IRWIN, *D.D.*, son of the late Charles King Irwin, 4; ed. at Roy. Sch., blin (B A. 1896, M.A. 7-1903, R. of Brantry Sec., Gen. Synod of -34; has been a ice 1916; conse- *m.* 1901, Louisa

Residence,—See House, Limerick. *Club,*—University (Dublin).

MEATH, BISHOP OF.

Most Rev. JOHN ORR, *D.D.*, son of W. J. Orr, formerly of Comber, co. Down; *b.* Nov. 14th, 1874; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (Scholar and Exhibitioner, B.A. 1897, B.D. 1904, Hon. D.D. 1923); was R. of St. John, Sligo 1912-17, Examining Chap. to Bishop of Kilmore 1913-17, and Dean and R. of Tuam and Examining Chap. to Bishops of K[illegible] h Bishop of Killal[illegible] p of Meath 1927;

Residence,—B[illegible]

OSSORY, FERNS, and LEIGHLIN, BISHOP OF.

Richard Langrishe [see Langrishe, Bt., colls.].
Residence,—The Palace, Kilkenny.

TUAM, KILLALA, and ACHONRY, BISHOP OF.

Rt. Rev. WILLIAM HARDY HOLMES, *D.D.*, son of William Hardy Holmes, of Kingstown, Dublin; *b.* June 25th, 1873; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. and LL.B. 1896, LL.D. 1899, D.D. 1932); was Curate of Ch. Ch., Derry 1896-98, Incumbent of Lisnamaghan 1898-1905, R. of Kilbarron 1905-16, R. of Conwall, and Archdeacon of Achonry 1932.
Residence,—The Palace, Tuam, co. Galway.

Bishops of the Episcopal Church in Scotland.

ABERDEEN and ORKNEY.

1900, and Select Preacher, Camb. Univ. 1915; consecrated Bishop of Aberdeen and Orkney 1917: *m.* 1st, 1897, Caroline, who *d.* 1928, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Lindsay, of Kettering; 2ndly, 1930, Irene Annette, dau. of the late Rt. Rev. Archibald Ean Campbell, Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway [see E. Midleton], and widow of the Rev. the Hon. Alexander Penrose Forbes Erskine [see E. Mar and Kellie].
Residence,—Bishop's Court, Aberdeen.

ARGYLL and THE ISLES.

Farquhar White, of Balruddery, Forfarshire.
Residence,—Ardconnel, Oban, Argyll.

BRECHIN.

m. 1914, Elizabeth Jaffet, dau. of William Forbes, of Lochcote, Linlithgow.
Residence,—Forbes Court, Broughty Ferry, Dundee.

EDINBURGH.

Rt. Rev. Bishop (HARRY SEYMOUR) REID, *D.D.*, son of Daniel Reid, shipowner, of Glasgow; *b.* June 30th, 1866; ed. at Loretto Sch., and at Glasgow Univ. (M.A. 1892, D.D. 1930); appointed Curate of St. John, Edinburgh 1894, Senior Chap. to St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh 1901, R. of St. Mark's, Portobello 1905,

Residence.—1, Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh. *Club.*—Caledonian United Service.

GLASGOW AND GALLOWAY.

Less, Camb. 1904-7, Vice-Principal, Ridley Hall, Camb. 1906-13, R. of St. Anne's, Liverpool 1913-20, Canon of Manchester and R. of St. George, Hulme, Manchester *1920 22*; *appointed V. of Sheffield, and Archdeacon thereof 1922*; consecrated Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway 1931.

Residence.—14, Cleveden Crescent, Glasgow.

MORAY, ROSS, and CAITHNESS.

Jo
18
C
bishop's Assyrian Mission 1886-91, R. of Portree 1891-7, Dean of Argyll and the Isles 1892-7, and R. of S. John's, Selkirk 1897-1903, and Pantonian Professor and Principal of Scottish Episcopal Theological Coll., Edinburgh 1903-5; appointed Hon. Canon of Cumbrae 1883, and of Edinburgh 1905; elected Bishop of Moray, Ross, and Caithness 1904, and Primus of the Scottish Episcopal Church 1935; author of numerous theological works, and of a Grammar and a Dictionary of Vernacular Syriac, etc.: *m.* 1894, Eva Maria Georgina, dau. of the late John Maclean, M.D., of Orbost, Isle of Skye.

Residence.—Eden Court, Inverness. *Club.*—Scottish Conservative.

ST. ANDREWS, DUNKELD AND DUNBLANE

Rt. Rev. Bishop (EDWARD THOMAS SCOTT) REID, *D.D.*, son of James Reid, of
, Hawick 1903-10, and
21; consecrated Lord
of St. Andrews, Dun-
Shaw Macpherson.

Residence.—Castlebrae, Auchterarder, Perthshire. *Clubs.*—Scottish Automobile, Perth County.

Archbishop and Bishops of the Church of Wales.

Under the Welsh Church Act 1914 these no longer have seats in the House of Lords.

BANGOR, BISHOP OF.

See Archbishop of Wales.

LLANDAFF, BISHOP OF.

Right Rev TIMOTHY REES, *M.C.*, son of the late David Rees, of Llanon, Cardiganshire; *b.* Aug. 15th, 1874; ed. at St. David's Coll., Lampeter (B.A. *1896*), and at St. Michael's, Aberdare; *was Curate of Mountain Ash 1897-1901, Chap. of* St. Michael's Coll., Aberdare 1901-5, Principal of Coll. of Resurrection, Mirfield 1922-8, and Examining Chap. to Bishop of Bangor 1925-8; a Member of Community of Resurrection, Mirfield 1906; European War 1915-19 as Chap. to Forces (despatches twice, M.C.); is a Sub-Prelate of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; consecrated 96th Bishop of Llandaff, 1931.

Episcopal Signature.—"T. Llandaff."
Residence.—Llys Esgob, Llandaff.

MONMOUTH, BISHOP OF.

R
Joyc
Hun
Haw
Lan
1923-7; appointed Archdeacon of St. David's *1927*, and consecrated 2nd Bishop of Monmouth Nov. 1928.

This Diocese was formed in 1921.
Episcopal Signature.—"Gilbert Monmouth."
Residence.—Bishopstow, Stow Hill, Newport, Monmouthshire.

ST. ASAPH, BISHOP OF.

Rt. Rev. WILLIAM THOMAS HAVARD, *D.D., M.C.*, son of William Havard, of Neuadd, Sennybridge, Breconshire; *b.* Oct 23rd, 1889; ed. at Univ. Coll. of Wales (B.A 1912), and at Jesus Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1921, M.A. 1925); D.D. Lambeth 1934; European War 1915-19 in France and Belgium as Chap. to Forces (despatches, M C.); was V. of St. Paul-at-Hook 1922-4, of St. Luke's, Battersea 1924-8, and of Swansea 1928-34, and Canon of Brecon 1930-34; consecrated 72nd Bishop of St. Asaph 1934: *m.* 19—, Florence Aimée, da. of the late Joseph Holmes, of Penyfai, Llanelly, Carmarthenshire.

Episcopal Signature,—"W. T. St. Asaph."
Palace,—The Palace, St. Asaph, Flintshire.

ST. DAVID'S, BISHOP OF.

Rt Rev. DAVID LEWIS PROSSER, *D.D.*, son of the late David Prosser, of Bryn Derwen, Carmarthen; *b.* June 10th, 1868; ed. at Llandovery, and at Keble Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1895, D.D. 1931); was Curate of Holy Trinity, Aberystwyth 1892-96, and of Ch. Ch., Swansea 1896-1909, V. of Pembroke Dock 1909 27, and Archdeacon of St. David's 1920-27; consecrated 120th Bishop of St. David's 1927.

Episcopal Signature,—"D. L. St. David's."
Residence—The Palace, Abergwili, Carmarthenshire.

SWANSEA AND BRECON, BISHOP OF.

Rt. Rev. JOHN MORGAN, son of the late Ven. Archdeacon John Morgan, of Bangor;

Episcopal Signature,—"John Swansea and Brecon."
Residence,—Ely Tower, Brecon.

WALES, ARCHBISHOP OF.

Most Rev. CHARLES ALFRED HOWELL GREEN, *D.D., Archbishop of Wales and Bishop of Bangor*, son of the Rev. Alfred John Morgan Green, M.A., R. of Halkin, Flintshire, and grandson of the Rev. George Wade Green, of Court Charterhouse, and at). 1911, Hon. Fellow Board 1898-1903, and appointed a Member of Court of Governors, (1915); consecrated 1st of Bangor 1928; was el on Churches in the Dio Lewis, el. dau. of 1st Baron Merthyr.

This Province was created in 1920, on the disestablishment of the Church in Wales.

Episcopal Signature,—"C. A. Cambrensis"
Palace,—Bishopscourt, Bangor.

SCOTTISH LORDS OF SESSION

(ALSO THE CHAIRMAN OF SCOTTISH LAND COURT); *i.e.* SENATORS OF THE COLLEGE OF JUSTICE IN SCOTLAND

IN OFFICE OR RETIRED; AND THEIR WIDOWS.

[By Royal Warrant Feb. 3rd, 1905, Scottish Lords of Session who have retired are permitted to retain the title of "Hon Lord," while their wives are also granted the title of "Lady," to be retained after the decease of the husband, but during widowhood only; by Royal Warrant, April 17th, 1912, the above also applies to the Chairman of the Scottish Land Court.]

AITCHISON (see Lord Justice-Clerk).

RIGHT HON. BARON ALNESS.

See "Peerage"

HON. LORD ANDERSON.

ANDREW MACBETH ANDERSON, son of Charles Enverdale Anderson, Provost of Coupar Angus; *b.* Nov. 6th, 1862; ed. at Dundee High Sch, and at

M.P. for N. Div. of Ayrshire (*L*) 1910-11.

Residence,—3, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh. *Club*,—Reform.

LADY ARDWALL.

CHRISTIAN ROBISON, dau. of John Gordon Brown, of Lochanhead, Kirkcudbright, and niece of the late Walter McCulloch, of Ardwall: *m.* 1875, Andrew Jameson, a Lord of Session in Scotland (with the title of *Lord Ardwall*), who *d.* 1911.

Residence,—Ardwall, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbright.

HON. LORD BLACKBURN.

ROBERT FRANCIS LYELL BLACKBURN, *K.C.*, son of the late Robert

Feb. 1909 and Jan. 1910.

Residence,—13, Ainslie Place, Edinburgh; Merklands, Blairgowrie, Perthshire.

HON. LORD CARMONT.

JOHN FRANCIS CARMONT, son of the late James Carmont, of Castledykes, Dumfries; *b.* Oct. 30th, 1880; ed. at Abbey Sch, Fort Augustus: *m.* 1929, Barbara Wilson Campbell, dau. of the late D. Russell Malloy; Advocate, Scotland 1906, and a K.C. 1924; European War 1914-19 as Lieut. Black Watch; appointed Hon. Sheriff Substitute of Selkirkshire 1909, and a Lord of Session in Scotland with title of *Lord Carmont* 1934.

Residence,—44, Moray Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs*,—Authors', New (Edinburgh).

RIGHT HON. LORD CLYDE.

JOHN AVON CLYDE, *P.C.*, son of the late James Clyde, LL.D.; *b.* Nov. 14th, 1863; ed. at Edinburgh Acad and Univ. (M.A. 1884, LL.B. 1888, Hon. LL.D. 1910); Hon. LL.D., St. Andrews Univ. 1923; *m.* 1895, Anna Margaret McDiarmid, dau. of Peter Wallwork Latham, M.D., of Cambridge; Advocate 1887, and a K.C. 1901; Hon. Bencher, Gray's Inn 1919; is a J.P. and Vice-Lieut. for Kinross-shire; was Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1905-6, and Dean of Faculty of Advoc

LADY CONSTABLE.

ELIZABETH, dau. of the late James Simpson, of Mawcarse, Kinross: *m.* 1895, Andrew Henderson Briggs Constable, C.B.E., a Lord of Session in Scotland (with title of *Lord Constable*), who *d.* 1928.

Residence,—23, Royal Circus, Edinburgh.

HON. LORD CULLEN.

WILLIAM JAMES CULLEN, son of Thomas Cullen, Inspector of Stamps and Taxes, Edinburgh; *b.* Sept. 9th, 1859; ed. at Collegiate Sch., Edinburgh, and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1880, LL.B. 1883): *m.* 1888, Grace Rutherfurd, dau. of

1909-25.

Residence,—10, Darnaway Street, Edinburgh.

LADY STORMONTH-DARLING.

ETHEL H
Forfarshire: *m*
Scotland (1850
Residences,—

LADY DEWAR.

LETITIA DALRYMPLE, dau. of the late Robert Bell, of Clifton Hall, Midlothian: *m.* 1892, Arthur Dewar, a Lord of Session (with title of *Lord Dewar*), who *d.* 1917.

Residence,—Brookhill House, Cowfold, Sussex.

HON. LORD FLEMING.

DAVID PINKERTON FLEMING, *M.C.*, son of the late John Fleming, of Glasgow; *b.* Feb. 11th, 1877; ed. at Glasgow High Sch., and at Edinburgh and Glasgow Univs.: *m.* 1913, Beatrice Joan, dau. of James Swan, of Edinburgh; Advocate Scotland 1902, and K.C. 1921; European War 1914-19 (M.C., Belgian Croix de Guerre); was Solicitor-Gen for Scotland 1922-3; re-appointed 1924; sat as M.P. for Dumbartonshire (*U*) Oct. 1924 to Dec 1925, having been defeated there Dec. 1923; appointed a Judge of Court of Session with title of *Lord Fleming* Jan. 1926

Residence,—East Morningside House, Edinburgh *Clubs*,—Carlton, University (Edinburgh), Western (Glasgow)

HON. LORD HUNTER.

WILLIAM HUNTER, son of the late David Hunter, shipowner, of Ayr, N.B.; *b.* Oct. 9th, 1865; ed. at Ayr Acad., and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1886, LL.B. 1889); Advocate, Scotland 1889, and a K.C. 1901; was Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland April 1910 to Dec. 1911; sat as M.P. for Govan Div. of Lanarkshire (*L*) Jan 1910 to Dec. 1911, when he was appointed a Lord of Session in Scotland, with title of *Lord Hunter*.

Residence,—3, Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh. *Clubs*,—Reform, Edinburgh University, Northern (Edinburgh)

RIGHT HON. LORD JAMIESON.

DOUGLAS JAMIESON, *P.C.*, son of the late William Jamieson, of Glasgow; *b.* July 14th, 1880; ed. at Fettes Coll., and at Glasgow and Edinburgh Univs.: *m.* 1918, Violet, da. of the late Hugh William Rhodes, of Stratheden House, Blackheath, S.E.; Advocate Scotland 1911, and a K.C. 1926; was Solicitor-Gen for Scotland 1933-5, and Lord Advocate April to Oct. 1935; unsuccessfully contested Stirling and Falkirk Dist. of Burghs (*C*) May 1929; sat as M.P. for Marshill Div of Glasgow Oct. 1931 to Oct. 1935 when he was appointed a Lord of Session in Scotland with the title of *Lord Jamieson*; P.C. 1935.

Residence,—34, Moray Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs*,—Caledonian, University (Edinburgh)

RIGHT HON. THE LORD JUSTICE-CLERK.*

son of the Rev. James Aitchison, of
Sch., and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A.
1919, Charlotte Forbes, dau. of James
shire; Advocate Scotland 1907, and a
K.C. 1923; formerly Lieut. R.G.A.; was Lord Advocate for Scotland June 1929 to Sept. 1931, and again (in National Govt.) Sept. 1931 to Oct. 1933; unsuccessfully

* The Lord Justice-Clerk is addressed by his judicial title and not by that with which he takes his seat on the Bench.

Residence,—12, India Street, Edinburgh

RIGHT HON. THE LORD JUSTICE GENERAL.*

WILFRID GUILD NORMAND, *P.C*, son of Patrick Hill Normand, of Whitchill, Aberdour, Fife; *b.* May 16th, 1884; ed. at Fettes Coll, at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B A. 1906, M A 19— Edinburgh Univ (LL.B 1910); *m* 1st, 1 the late William Lawson, of Hill Crest, Sh Gilchrist, dau of the late David Cunnin Advocate, Scotland 1910, and a K.C. R E.; was Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1929, and 1931-3, and Lord Advocate 1933-5; appointed Lord Justice-Gen. of Scotland and Lord Pres. of Court [illegible] is an ex-officio Member [illegible] I.P for W. Div. of Edin- [illegible] feated there May 1929; a.c. 1933.

Residence,—12, Northumberland Street, Edinburgh. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Carlton, Constitutional, New and University (Edinburgh) Clubs.

LADY KENNEDY.

HILDA, dau. of Walter Stevenson, of Manila, and Westhorpe, Hendon: *m.* 1902, Neil John Downie Kennedy, LL.D., a Lord of Session in Scotland and Chm Scottish Land Court (with title of *Lord Kennedy*), who *d.* 1918.

Residence,—34, Pembroke Avenue, Worthing, Sussex.

HON. LORD MACGREGOR MITCHELL.

ROBERT MACGREGOR MITCHELL, *LL.D.*, son of the late Robert Mitchell, solicitor, of Perth; *b.* May 11th, 1875; ed. at Perth Acad., at St. Andrews Univ. (M.A. 1893, LL.D. 1932), and at Edinburgh Univ. (LL.B. 1897); Advocate, Scotland 1914, and a K.C. 1924; Editor of 4th Edition of Macdonald's "Criminal Law of Scotland," and a Member of Univ. Court of St Andrews; sat as M P. for Perth Div. of Perthshire and Kinross-shire (*L*) Dec. 1923 to Oct 1924, when he was defeated; appointed Chm. of Scottish Land Court 1934, with title of *Lord Macgregor Mitchell*.

Residence,—13, Gloucester Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs*,—Reform (London), University (Edinburgh).

HON. LORD MACKAY.

[illegible]

Residence,—16, India Street, Edinburgh. *Clubs*,—Northern (Edinburgh), Constitutional.

HON. LORD MACKENZIE.

[illegible] Lanark (*C*) 1895 and 1900.

Residences,—47, Heriot Row, Edinburgh; Inveran, Poolewe, Ross-shire. *Clubs*,—Carlton, New (Edinburgh).

* The Lord Justice General is addressed by his judicial title and not by that with which he takes his seat on the Bench

LADY CONSTABLE.

ELIZABETH, dau. of the late James Simpson, of Mawcarse, Kinross: *m.* 1895, Andrew Henderson Briggs Constable, C.B.E., a Lord of Session in Scotland (with title of *Lord Constable*), who *d.* 1928

Residence,—23, Royal Circus, Edinburgh.

HON. LORD CULLEN.

William James Cullen, son of Thomas Cullen, Inspector of Stamps ..., Edinburgh, and ... Rutherfurd, dau. of ... of So. of Writers ... : Advocate Depute ... of Gen. Lunacy ... tle of *Lord Cullen* 1909-25

Residence,—10, Darnaway Street, Edinburgh.

LADY STORMONTH-DARLING.

ETHEL HAY, dau. of Major William Baird Young, R.A., of Ascreavie, Forfarshire: *m.* 1892, Moir Tod Stormonth-Darling, a Judge of the Court of Session, Scotland (1890-1908), with title of *Lord Stormonth-Darling*, who *d.* 1912.

Residences,—12, Ainslie Place, Edinburgh; Balvarran, Perthshire.

LADY DEWAR.

LETITIA DALRYMPLE, dau. of the late Robert Bell, of Clifton Hall, Midlothian: *m.* 1892, Arthur Dewar, a Lord of Session (with title of *Lord Dewar*), who *d.* 1917.

Residence,—Brookhall House, Cowfold, Sussex.

HON. LORD FLEMING

DAVID PINKERTON FLEMING, *M.C.*, son of the late John Fleming, of Glasgow; *b.* Feb. 11th, 1877; ed. at Glasgow High Sch., and at Edinburgh and Glasgow Univs.: *m* 1913, Beatrice Joan, dau of James Swan, of Edinburgh; Advocate Scotland 1902, and K.C. 1921; European War 1914-19 (M.C., Belgian Croix de Guerre); was Solicitor-Gen for Scotland 1922-3; re-appointed 1924; sat as M.P. for Dumbartonshire (*U*) Oct. 1924 to Dec. 1925, having been defeated there Dec. 1923; appointed a Judge of Court of Session with title of *Lord Fleming* Jan 1926.

Residence,—East Morningside House, Edinburgh. *Clubs*,—Carlton, University (Edinburgh); Western (Glasgow)

HON. LORD HUNTER.

WILLIAM HUNTER, son of the late David Hunter, shipowner, of ... ... 1886, ... Jan 1910 to Dec. 1911, when he was appointed a Lord of Session in Scotland, with title of *Lord Hunter*.

Residence,—3, Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh. *Clubs*,—Reform, Edinburgh University, Northern (Edinburgh)

RIGHT HON. LORD JAMIESON.

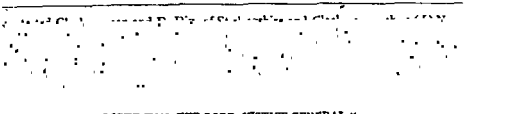
DOUGLAS JAMIESON, *P.C.*, son of the late William Jamieson, of Glasgow; *b.* July 14th, 1880; ed. at Fettes Coll., and at Glasgow and Edinburgh Univs.: *m.* 1918, Violet, da. of the late Hugh William Rhodes, of Strathleden House, Blackheath, S.E.; Advocate Scotland 1911, and a K.C. 1926; was Solicitor Gen. ... contested ... ryhill Div ... Session in ...

Residence,—34, Moray Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs*,—Caledonian, University (Edinburgh).

RIGHT HON. THE LORD JUSTICE CLERK.*

CRAIGIE MASON AITCHISON, *P.C.*, son of the Rev. James Aitchison, of Falkirk; *b.* 1882; ed. at Falkirk High Sch., and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1903, LL.B. 1905, Hon. LL.D. 1933); *m.* 1919, Charlotte Forbes, dau. of James Jones, of Torwood Hall, Larbert, Stirlingshire; Advocate Scotland 1907, and a K.C. 1923; formerly Lieut. R.G.A.; was Lord Advocate for Scotland June 1929 to Sept. 1931, and again (in National Govt.) Sept. 1931 to Oct. 1933; unsuccessfully

* The Lord Justice-Clerk is addressed by his judicial title and not by that with which he takes his seat on the Bench.



RIGHT HON. THE LORD JUSTICE GENERAL.*

WILFRID GUILD NORMAND, *P.C.*, son of Patrick Hill Normand, of Whitchill, Aberdour, Fife; *b.* May 16th, 1884; ed. at Fettes Coll., at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1906, M.A. 19—, Hon. Fellow 1935), in Paris, and at [illegible] ide, who *d.* 1923, dau. of [illegible] 2ndly, 1927, Marion Bell [illegible] Dalachy, Aberdour, Fife; [illegible] pean War 1915-19 with R.E.; was Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1929, and 1931-3, and Lord Advocate 1933-5; appointed Lord Justice-Gen. of Scotland and Lord Pres. of Court of Session with judicial title of *Lord Normand* 1935; is an ex-officio Member of Baronetage Committee of Privy Council; sat as M.P. for W. Div. of Edinburgh (*C*) Oct. 1931 to March 1935, having been defeated there May 1929; P.C. 1933.

Residence,—11, Northumberland Street, Edinburgh. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Carlton, Constitutional, New and University (Edinburgh) Clubs.

LADY KENNEDY.

HILDA, dau. of Walter Stevenson, of Manila, and Westhorpe, Hendon: *m.* 1902, Neil John Downie Kennedy, LL.D., a Lord of Session in Scotland and Chm Scottish Land Court (with title of *Lord Kennedy*), who *d.* 1918.

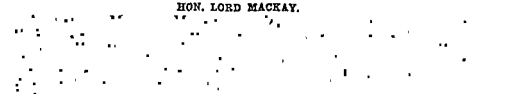
Residence,—34, Pembroke Avenue, Worthing, Sussex.

HON. LORD MACGREGOR MITCHELL.

ROBERT MACGREGOR MITCHELL, *LL.D.*, son of the late Robert Mitchell, solicitor, of Perth; *b.* May 11th, 1875; ed. at Perth Acad., at St. Andrews Univ. (M.A. 1895, LL.D 1932), and at Edinburgh Univ. (LL.B. 1897); Advocate, Scotland 1914, and a K.C. 1924; Editor of 4th Edition of Macdonald's "Criminal Law of Scotland," and a Member of Univ. Court of St. Andrews; sat as M.P. for Perth Div. of Perthshire and Kinross-shire (*L*) Dec. 1923 to Oct 1924, when he was defeated; appointed Chm. of Scottish Land Court 1934, with title of *Lord Macgregor Mitchell*.

Residence,—13, Gloucester Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs*,—Reform (London), University (Edinburgh).

HON. LORD MACKAY.



[illegible]; appointed a Lord of Session, with the title of *Lord Mackay* 1928.

Residence,—16, India Street, Edinburgh. *Clubs*,—Northern (Edinburgh), Constitutional.

HON. LORD MACKENZIE.

CHARLES KINCAID MACKENZIE, *LL.D.*, el. son of the late Alexander Kincaid Mackenzie, of Ravelrig, Midlothian; *b.* March 9th, 1857; ed. at Repton, and at Univ. Coll. [illegible] of the la Scotland Depute 1 Fife and 1905-22, Hospital 1925, a Chancell [illegible] Edinburgh Red Cross Committee 1910-22; Chm. Central Liaison Committee for Vol. Hospitals in Scotland, and a Trustee of National Radium Trust; unsuccessfully contested Mid. Div. of Lanark (*C*) 1895 and 1900.

Residences,—17, Heriot Row, Edinburgh; Inveran, Poolewe, Ross-shire. *Clubs*,—Carlton, New (Edinburgh).

* The Lord Justice-General is addressed by his judicial title and not by that with which he takes his seat on the Bench.

HON. LORD MONCRIEFF.

ALEXANDER MONCRIEFF, son of the late Alexander Moncrieff, Advocate and Sheriff of Ross and Cromarty; *b.* Aug. 14th, 1870; ed. at Glasgow and Edinburgh Univs.: *m.* 1913, Helen McClelland Adams, widow of John Gillespie Spens; Advocate, Scotland 1894, and K.C. 1912; appointed a Judge of Court of Session, with title of *Lord Moncrieff* Jan. 1926.

Residences,—8, Abbotsford Crescent, Edinburgh; Cairnbank, Fidua Road, North Berwick. *Club,*—New Edinburgh.

RIGHT HON. LORD MORISON.

THOMAS BRASH MORISON, *P.C., LL.D.*, son of the late Peter Morison, S.S.C., of Edinburgh; *b.* Nov. 21st, 1868; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1889, LL.D. 1921): *m.* 1899, Isabel, who *d.* 1934, dau. of the late Andrew Headry, solicitor, Advocate, Scotland 1891, Bar. Middle Temple 1898, and K.C. 1906; Bencher, Gray's Inn 1921, and Treasurer 1936; was Advocate-Depute 1905-8, Senior Advocate-Depute 1908-10, Sheriff of Fife and Kinross and Dep. Chm. Fishery Board for Scotland 1910-13, Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1913-20, and Lord Advocate 1920-22,

[illegible]

Residences,—24, Heriot Row, Edinburgh; Keir Mains, Dunblane. *Clubs,*—New (Edinburgh), County (Stirling).

RIGHT HON. LORD MURRAY.

CHARLES DAVID MURRAY, *P.C., C.M.G., LL.D.*, son of the late David William Murray, silk broker, of London; *b.* Oct. 20th, 1866; ed. at

[illegible]

for Scotland 1917-18, and Sheriff of Renfrew and Bute 1918; is a D.L. for co. Fife; appointed Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland March 1920, Lord Advocate April 1922, and a Lord of Session, with title of *Lord Murray* Oct. 1922; sat as M.P. for S. Div. of Edinburgh (*Co. U*) Dec. 1918 to Oct. 1922, having been defeated there Dec. 1910; C.M.G. 1918, P.C. 1922.

Residence,—6a, Great King Street, Edinburgh *Clubs,*—Northern, Carlton.

NORMAND [see Lord Justice-General]

HON. LORD ORMIDALE.

[illegible]

Residence,—3, St. Colme Street, Edinburgh.

HON. LORD PITMAN.

JAMES CAMPBELL PITMAN, son of Frederick Pitman, W.S., of Edinburgh, by Anna, dau. of John Tait, formerly Sheriff of Perth; *b.* 1864; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 18—, M.A. 1887): *m.* 1891, Jemima Chancellor; Advocate Scotland 1889, and a K.C. 1920; was Standing Counsel in Scotland to Postmaster-Gen. 1900-1920, and to Commrs. of Woods and Forests 1902-20, and Sheriff of Caithness, Orkney and Shetland 1920-28, since when he has been a Lord of Session, with title of *Lord Pitman.*

Residences,—12, Glenfinlas Street, Edinburgh; Mairfield Gate, Gullane, E. Lothian. *Club,*—New (Edinburgh).

HON LORD ST. VIGEANS.

[illegible]rson, LL.D., Sec. Emma Millar, dau [illegible], and K.C. 1913; [illegible]rew and Bute 1917; *Vigeans.*

Residences,—33, Moray Place, Edinburgh

RIGHT HON. LORD SALVESEN.

EDWARD THEODORE SALVESEN, *P.C.*, *LL.D.*, son of the late Christian [illegible]

Residences,—Dean Park House, Edinburgh; Risöbank, Mandal, Norway *Clubs*,—University (Edinburgh), Athenæum, Overseas, and Constitutional (London).

LADY SANDS.

AGNES WARREN, dau. of James E. Dunn, of Dunmullin, Strathblane, Stirlingshire: *m.* 1898, Sir Christopher Nicholson Johnston, a Lord of Session (with title of *Lord Sands*), who *d.* 1934.

Residence,—10, Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh. *Club*,—Queen's (Edinburgh).

STORMONTH-DARLING (see Darling).

HON. LORD WARK.

JOHN LEAN WARK, *LL.D.*, son of the late John Wark, solicitor, of Glasgow; *b* March 20th, 1877; ed. at Glasgow High Sch., at Glasgow Univ. (M.A. 1895, LL.B. 1899), and at Berlin Univ.; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1935; *m.* 1907, Mary, da. of Thomas Wright, of Glasgow; Advocate Scotland 1901, and K.C. 1920; was Advocate Depute 1919-20, and Sheriff of Argyll 1920-33, when he became a Lord of Session, with title of *Lord Wark*.

Residence,—Norwood, 54, Fountain Wall Road, Edinburgh. *Clubs*,—Northern, Scottish Liberal.

PEERAGES THAT HAVE BECOME

EXTINCT, DORMANT, OR ABEYANT

SINCE COMMENCEMENT OF THE XXTH CENTURY.

The family surname appears in *italics* (between parentheses) immediately after the title.

* Peerage of United Kingdom. † Peerage of Great Britain ‡ Peerage of England.
‖ Peerage of Scotland. § Peerage of Ireland. ¶ Life Barony.

* ABERCROMBY, Barony of, (*Abercromby*). Cr.—Baron 1801. Ext. 1924.

* ALBANY, Dukedom of. Cr.—Baron Ashlone, Earl of Clarence, and Duke of Albany 1881. Title removed from Roll 1919.

* ALVERSTONE, Viscountcy of, (*Webster*). Cr.—Baron Alverstone 1900, and Viscount Alverstone 1913. Ext. 1915.

* ANSLOW, Barony of, (*Mosley*). Cr.—Baron 1916 Ext 1933.

* ARDILAUN, Barony of, (*Guinness*). Cr.—Baron Ardilaun 1880. Ext. 1915.

* ARMAGHDALE, Barony of, (*Lonsdale*). Cr.—A Baronet 1911, and Baron Armaghdale 1918. Ext. 1924.

* ARMITSTEAD, Barony of, (*Armitstead*). Cr.—Baron Armitstead 1906 Ext. 1915.

*ASHTON, Barony of, (*Williamson*). Cr.—Baron Ashton 1895. Ext. 1930.

§ ATHLUMNEY, Barony of, (*Somerville*.). Cr.—§ Baron Athlumney 1863, and * Baron Meredyth 1866. Ext. 1939.

¶ATKINSON, Barony of, (*Atkinson*). Cr.—Baron Atkinson 1905. Ext. 1931.

§ AVONMORE, Viscountcy of, (*Yelverton*). Cr.—Baron Yelverton 1795, Viscount Avonmore 1800. Ext. or dormant 1910.

* BARRYMORE, Barony of, (*Barry*). Cr.—Baron Barrymore 1902. Ext. 1925.

* BATEMAN, Barony of (*Bateman-Hanbury*) Cr.—Baron Bateman 1837. Ext. 1931

* BATTERSEA, Barony of (*Flower*). Cr.—Baron Battersea 1892. Ext 1907.

* BERESFORD, Barony of, (*Beresford*). Cr.—Baron Beresford 1916. Ext. 1919.

‖ BORTHWICK, Barony of, (*Borthwick*) Cr.—Baron Borthwick 1452. Dormant 1910.

* BRAMPTON, Barony of, (*Hawkins*). Cr.—Baron Brampton 1859 Ext. 1907.

* BRASSEY, Earldom of, (*Brassey*). Cr.—Baron Brassey 1886, and Viscount Hythe and Earl Brassey 1911. Ext. 1919.

* BREADALBANE, Marquessate of, (*Campbell*). Cr—Baron Breadalbane 1806, and Marquess of Breadalbane and Earl of Ormelie 1831. Ext. 1862. Also cr. Baron Breadalbane 1853, and Earl of Ormelie and Marquess of Breadalbane 1885. Ext. 1922.

* BROTHERTON, Barony of, (*Brotherton*). Cr.—Baron Brotherton 1929 Ext. 1930.

* BROWNLOW, Earldom of, (*Cust*). Cr.—Viscount Alford and Earl Brownlow 1815. Ext. 1921.

* BRYCE, Viscountcy of, (*Bryce*). Cr.—Viscount Bryce 1914. Ext. 1922.

*BUCKLAND, Barony of, (*Berry*). Cr.—Baron Buckland, 1926. Ext. 1928.

* BURDETT-COUTTS, Barony of, (*Burdett-Coutts*). Cr.—Baroness Burdett-Coutts 1871. Ext. 1906.

* BURGHCLERE, Barony of, (*Gardner*) Cr.—Baron Burghclere 1895. Ext. 1921.

BURNHAM, Viscountcy of, (*Burnham*). Cr.—Viscount Burnham 1919 Ext. 1933.

* BURTON, Barony of, (*Bass*) Cr.—Baron Burton 1886. Ext. 1909.

‡ BUTLER, Barony of, (*Cowper*). Cr.—Baron Butler 1666. Abeyant 1905

* BUXTON, Earldom of, (*Buxton*). Cr.—Viscount Buxton 1914, and Earl Buxton 1920. Ext. 1934.

* BYNG of Vimy, Viscountcy of, (*Byng*). Cr.—Baron Byng of Vimy 1919, and Viscount Byng of Vimy 1935.

* CABLE, Barony of, (*Cable*) Cr.—Baron Cable 1921. Ext. 1927.

* CAMBRIDGE, Dukedom of. Cr.—Duke of Cambridge, Earl of Tipperary, and Baron of Culloden 1801. Ext. 1904.

* CAMPERDOWN, Earldom of, (*Haldane-Duncan*). Cr.—Baron Duncan of Lundie and Viscount Duncan of Camperdown 1797, and Earl of Camperdown, 1831. Ext. 1933.

* CARMICHAEL, Barony of, (*Gibson-Carmichael*). Cr.—Baron Carmichael 1912. Ext. 1926.

¶ CARSON, Barony of, (*Carson*). Cr.—Baron Carson 1921. Ext. 1935.

* CARYSFORT, Earldom of, (*Proby*). Cr.—§ Baron Carysfort 1752, § Earl of Carysfort 1789, and * Baron Carysfort 1801. Ext. 1909.

* CAVE, Viscountcy of, (*Cave*) Cr.—Viscount Cave 1918. Ext. 1928.

* CHANNING of Wellingborough, Barony of, (*Channing*) Cr.—Baron Channing of Wellingborough 1932. Ext. 1936.

§ CLANRICARDE, Marquess of, (*De Burgh Canning*). Cr.—§ Marquess of Clanricarde 1825, and *Baron Somerhill Clanricarde 1543, and § Viscount Burke 1629. Ext. 1916.

§ CLONBROCK, Barony of, (*Dillon*). Cr.—Baron Clonbrock 1790. Ext. 1916.

* CLONCURRY, Barony of, (*Lawless*). Cr.—§ Baron Cloncurry 1789, and * Baron Cloncurry 1831. Ext. 1909.

§ CLONMELL Earldom of, (*Scott*). Cr.—Baron Earlsfort 1784, Viscount Clonmell 1789, and Earl of Clonmell 1793. Ext. 1911.

* COLCHESTER, Barony of, (*Abbot*) Cr.—Baron Colchester 1817 Ext. 1919.

¶ COLLINS, Barony of, (*Collins*) Cr.—Baron Collins 1907. Ext. 1911.

* Connemara, Barony of, (*Bourke*). Cr. —Baron Connemara 1887. Ext. 1902.

* Courtney of Penwith, Barony of, (*Courtney*). Cr.—Baron Courtney of Penwith 1906. Ext 1918.

† Cowper, Earldom of, (*Cowper*). Cr.—Baron Cowper 1706, and Viscount Fordwich and Earl Cowper 1718. Ext. 1905.

† Cumberland and Teviotdale, Dukedom of. Cr.—‡Earl of Armagh, and ‡Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale 1799 Titles removed from Roll 1919

* Currie, Barony of, (*Currie*). Cr.—Baron Currie 1899. Ext. 1906.

* Cushendun, Barony of, (*McNeill*). Cr.—Baron Cushendun 1927. Ext. 1934.

* Dalziel of Kirkcaldy, Barony of, (*Dalziel*). Cr.—a Baronet 1918, and Baron Dalziel of Kirkcaldy 1921. Ext. 1935.

*Dalziel of Wooler, Barony of, (*Dalziel*) Cr.—Baron Dalziel of Wooler 1927. Ext. 1928.

* Danesfort, Barony of, (*Butcher*). Cr. —A Baronet 1918, and Baron Danesfort 1924. Ext. 1935.

† Dartrey, Earldom of, (*Dawson*). Cr.—‡ Baron Cremorne 1797, *Baron Dartrey 1847, and Earl of Dartrey 1866. Ext. 1933.

*Davey, Barony of, (*Davey*). Cr.—Baron Davey 1894. Ext. 1907.

* Davidson of Lambeth, Barony of (*Davidson*) Cr. 1878 Ext 1930.

§ De Blaquiere, Barony of, (*de Blaquiere*). Cr.—Baron de Blaquiere 1800. Ext. 1900.

* De Montalt, Earldom of, (*Maude*). Cr.—Earl de Montalt 1886. Ext. 1905.

§ Desart, Earldom of, (*Cuffe*). Cr.—§ Baron Desart 1733, § Viscount Desart 1781, § Earl of Desart 1793, and * Baron Desart 1909 Ext. 1934.

* De Vesci, Baron of, (*Vesey*). Cr.—Baron De Vesci 1884. Ext. 1903.

* Dewar, Barony of, (*Dewar*). Cr.—Baron Dewar 1919. Ext. 1930.

*Donington, Barony of, (*Clifton-Hastings-Campbell*). Cr.—Baron Donington 1880. Ext. 1927.

* Downham, Barony of, (*Fisher*). Cr.—Baron Downham 1918. Ext 1920

§ Dunsandle and Clan-Conal, Barony of, (*Daly*) Cr.—Baron Dunsandle and Clan-Conal 1845 Ext. 1921.

* Egerton of Tatton, Earldom of, (*Egerton*). Cr.—Viscount Salford and Earl Egerton of Tatton 1897. Ext. 1909.

† Emly, Barony of, (*Monsell*). Cr.—Baron Emly 1874. Ext. 1932.

*Emmott, Barony of, (*Emmott*). Cr.—Baron Emmott 1911. Ext. 1926.

* Estcourt, Barony of, (*Sotheran-Estcourt*). Cr.—Baron Estcourt 1903. Ext. 1915.

* Eversley, Barony of, (*Shaw-Lefevre*). Cr.—Baron Eversley 1806. Ext. 1928.

* Faber, Barony of, (*Faber*). Cr.—Baron Faber 1905. Ext. 1910.

* Farquhar, Earldom of, (*Farquhar*). Cr.—Baron Farquhar 1828, Viscount Farquhar 1917, and Earl Farquhar 1920. Ext. 1923.

* Field, Barony of, (*Field*). Cr.—Baron Field 1890. Ext. 1907

* Fife, Dukedom of, (*Duff*). Cr.—

* Fitz-Hardinge, Barony of, (*Berkeley*). Cr.—Baron Fitz-Hardinge 1861. Ext. 1916.

* Fitzmaurice, Barony of, (*Fitzmaurice*). Cr.—Baron Fitzmaurice 1906. Ext. 1936.

‡ FitzWalter, Barony of, (*Plumptre*). Cr.—Baron FitzWalter 1295. Abeyant 1932.

* Forrest, Barony of, (*Forest*) Cr.—Baron Forrest 1918. Ext. 1918.

§ Frankfort de Montmorency, Viscountcy of, (*de Montmorency*). Cr.—Baron Frankfort 1800, and Viscount Frankfort de Montmorency 1816. Ext. or Dormant 1917.

* Gladstone, Viscountcy of, (*Gladstone*). Cr. Viscount Gladstone 1910. Ext 1930.

* Gladstone of Hawarden, Barony of, (*Gladstone*) Cr—Baron Gladstone of Hawarden 1932. Ext. 1935.

* Glantawe, Barony of, (*Jenkins*). Cr. —Baron Glantawe 1906. Ext. 1915.

* Glenesk, Barony of, (*Borthwick*). Cr.—1895. Ext. 1908.

‡ Grey de Ruthyn, Barony of, (*Clifton*). Cr.—Baron Grey de Ruthyn 1324. Abeyant 1934.

* Grey of Fallodon, Viscountcy of, (*Grey*) —Cr.—Viscount Grey of Fallodon. 1916. Ext. 1933.

† Gwydyr, Barony of, (*Burrell*). Cr.—A Baronet 1766, and Baron Gwydyr 1796. Ext. 1921.

* Haldane, Viscountcy of, (*Haldane*). Cr.—Viscount Haldane 1911. Ext 1928

* Haliburton, Barony of, (*Haliburton*). Cr.—Baron Haliburton 1698. Ext. 1907.

* Haversham, Barony of, (*Hayter*). Cr.—Baron Haversham 1906 Ext 1917

* Herries, Barony of (*Constable-Maxwell*) Cr.—Baron Herries 1884 Ext. 1908.

* Hobhouse, Barony of, (*Hobhouse*). Cr.—Baron Hobhouse 1885. Ext. 1904.

* Hood of Avalon, Barony of (*Hood*). Cr.—Baron Hood of Avalon 1892. Ext. 1902.

* Horne, Barony of, (*Horne*). Cr.—Baron Horne 1919. Ext 1929

* Howth, Earldom of, (*St. Lawrence*). Cr.—§Baron Howth by tenure, §Viscount St. Lawrence and Earl of Howth 1767, and *Baron Howth 1881. Ext. 1909

§ James of Hereford, Barony of, (*James*). Cr.—Baron James of Hereford 1895 Ext. 1911.

* Keane, Barony of, (*Keane*). Cr.—Baron Keane 1839. Ext. 1901.

* Kelvin, Barony of (*Thomson*). Cr.—Baron Kelvin 1892. Ext. 1907

* Kenry, Barony of, (*Wyndham-Quin*). Cr.—Baron Kenry 1866. Ext. 1926.

* Kesteven, Baron of (*Trollope*). Cr. —Baron Kesteven 1868. Ext 1915.

* Kinnear, Barony of, (*Kinnear*). Cr.—Baron Kinnear 1897. Ext. 1917.

* Kirkley, Barony of, (*Noble*). Cr.—A Baronet 1921, and Baron Kirkley 1930. Ext. 1935.

* Kitchener, Barony of, (*Kitchener*). Cr. —Baron Kitchener 1898. Ext. 1916.

* KNARESBOROUGH, Barony of, (*Mersey-Thompson*). Cr.—Baron Knaresborough 1905. Ext. 1929.

* LAMBOURNE, Barony of, (*Lockwood*). Cr.—Baron Lambourne 1917. Ext. 1928.

* LATHOM, Earldom of, (*Bootle-Wilbraham*) Cr.—Earl of Lathom 1880. Ext. 1930

* LAWRENCE OF KINGSGAFE, Barony of, (*Lawerence*). Cr.—Baron Lawrence of Kingsgate 1913. Ext. 1927.

* LEITH OF FYVIE, Barony of, (*Forbes-Leith*). Cr.—Baron Leith of Fyvie 1905 Ext. 1925

* [illegible]

¶ LINDLEY, Baron of, (*Lindley*). Cr.—1900 Ext. 1921.

* LINGEN, Barony of, (*Lingen*). Cr.—Baron Lingen 1885. Ext. 1905

* LISTER, Barony of, (*Lister*). Cr.—Baron Lister 1897. Ext. 1912.

* LLANDAFF, Viscountcy of, (*Matthews*). Cr.—Viscount Llandaff 1895. Ext. 1913

* LLANGATTOCK, Barony of, (*Rolls*). Cr.—Baron Llangattock 1892. Ext. 1926

* LOCHEE, Barony of, (*Robertson*). Cr.—Baron Lochee 1908. Ext. 1911.

* LOREBURN, Earldom of, (*Reid*). Cr.—Baron Loreburn 1906, and Earl Loreburn 1911. Ext. 1923.

* LUDLOW, Barony of, (*Lopes*). Cr.—Baron Ludlow 1857 Ext. 1922.

* MACDONALD OF EARNSCLIFFE, Barony of, (*Macdonald*). Cr.—Baroness Macdonald of Earnscliffe 1891 Ext. 1920.

* MACDONNELL, Barony of, (*MacDonnell*). Cr.—Baron MacDonnell 1908. Ext. 1925.

¶ MACNAGHTEN, Barony of, (*Macnaghten*). Cr.—Baron Macnaghten 1887. Ext. 1913.

* MALCOLM OF POLTALLOCH, Barony of, (*Malcolm*). Cr.—Baron Malcolm of Poltalloch 1896. Ext. 1900.

* MASHAM, Barony of, (*Cunliffe-Lister*) Cr.—Baron Masham 1891. Ext. 1924.

‖ MELFORT, Earldom of, (*Drummond*). Cr. Lord Drummond, Viscount Forth, and Earl of Melfort 1686-8 Ext. or Dormant 1902.

* MILNER, Viscountcy of, (*Milner*). Cr.—Viscount Milner 1902. Ext. 1925.

* MORLEY OF BLACKBURN, Viscountcy of (*Morley*). Cr.—Viscount Morley of Blackburn 1908. Ext. 1923.

¶ MORRIS, Barony of, (*Morris*). Cr.—Baron Morris 1889. Ext. 1901.

¶ MOULTON, Barony of, (*Moulton*). Cr.—Baron Moulton 1912. Ext. 1921.

§ MOUNT CASHELL, Earldom of, (*Moore*). Cr.—Baron Kilworth 1764, Viscount Mount Cashell 1766, and Earl Mount Cashell 1781. Ext. 1915.

* MOUNT STEPHEN, Barony of, (*Stephen*). Cr.—Baron Mount Stephen 1891. Ext. 1901.

* MUIR-MACKENZIE, Barony of, (*Muir-Mackenzie*). Cr.—Baron Muir-Mackenzie 1915. Ext. 1930.

† MUNCASTER, Barony of, (*Pennington*). Cr.—A Baronet 1676, and Baron 1783. Ext. 1917.

* MURRAY OF ELIBANK, Barony of, (*Murray*). Cr.—Baron Murray of Elibank 1912. Ext. 1920.

* NEWLANDS, Barony of, (*Hozier*). Cr.—Baron Newlands 1898. Ext. 1903.

* NICHOLSON, Barony of, (*Nicholson*). Cr. Baron Nicholson 1912. Ext. 1918.

*NORTHBROOK, Earldom of, (*Baring*). Cr.—Viscount Baring and Earl of Northbrook 1876 Ext. 1929.

* NORTHCLIFFE, Viscountcy of, (*Harmsworth*). Cr.—A Baronet 1904, Baron Northcliffe 1905, and Viscount Northcliffe 1917. Ext. 1922.

* NORTHCOTE, Barony of, (*Northcote*). Cr.—Baron Northcote 1900. Ext. 1911.

* NOVAR, Viscountcy of, (*Munro-Ferguson*). Cr.—Viscount Novar 1902. Ext. 1934.

* O'BRIEN, Barony of, (*O'Brien*). Cr.—Baron O Brien 1891. Ext. 1914.

* ORFORD, Earl of, (*Walpole*). Cr.—Earl of Orford 1806. Ext. 1931

* OVERTOUN, Barony of (*White*). Cr.—Baron Overtoun 1833 Ext. 1908.

¶ PARKER OF WADDINGTON, Barony of (*Parker*). Cr.—Baron Parker of Waddington 1913 Ext. 1918.

* PAUNCEFOTE, Barony of, (*Pauncefote*). Cr.—Baron Pauncefote 1899. Ext 1901

* PECKOVER, Barony of, (*Peckover*). Cr.—Baron Peckover 1907. Ext. 1919.

† PIRBRIGHT, Barony of, (*De Worms*). Cr.—Baron Pirbright 1895. Ext. 1903.

* PIRRIE, Viscountcy of (*Pirrie*). Cr.—Baron Pirrie 1906, and Viscount Pirrie 1921. Ext. 1924.

* PONTYPRIDD, Barony of, (*Thomas*) Cr.—Baron Pontypridd 1918 Ext. 1927.

* RANKSBOROUGH, Barony of, (*Brocklebank*) Cr.—Baron Ranksborough 1914. Ext. 1922.

* RATHMORE, Barony of, (*Plunket*). Cr.—Baron Rathmore 1895. Ext 1919

*RAVENSWORTH, Earldom of, (*Liddell*). Cr.—Baron Eslington and Earl of Ravensworth 1874. Ext. 1900.

* RAWLINSON, Barony of, (*Rawlinson*). Cr.—Baron Rawlinson 1919. Ext. 1925.

* REAY, Barony of, (*Reay*). Cr.—Baron Reay 1881. Ext. 1921.

* RENDEL, Barony of, (*Rendel*). Cr.—Baron Rendel 1894. Ext. 1913.

* RHONDDA, Barony of, (*Thomas*). Cr.—Baron Rhondda 1916. Ext. 1918

‖ RIBBLESDALE, Barony of, (*Lister*) Cr.—Baron Ribblesdale 1797. Ext. 1925.

* RIDDELL, Barony of, (*Riddell*). Cr. Baron Riddell 1920. Ext. 1932.

* RIPON, Marquessate of, (*Robinson*). Cr.—A Baronet 1690, (Baron Grantham 1770, *Earl de Grey of West 1816, *1st count Goderich 1827, *Earl of Ripon 1833, and *Marquess of Ripon 1871. Ext. 1923.

* ROBERTS, Barony of, (*Roberts*). Cr.—Baron Roberts 1831. Ext. 1914.

¶ ROBERTSON, Barony of. (*Robertson*). Cr.—Baron Robertson 1897. Ext 1909.

¶ ROBSON, Barony of, (*Robson*). Cr.—Baron Robson 1910. Ext. 1918

* ROE, Barony of, (*Roe*). Cr.—Baron Roe 1917. Ext. 1923.

* ROOKWOOD, Barony of (*Skeaw-Jibbetson*). Cr.—A Baronet 1784 and Baron Rookwood 1892. Ext 1920.

* ROSMEAD, Barony of, (*Robinson*). Cr.—A Baronet 1891, and Baron Rosmead 1896. Ext. 1933.

* ROWTON, Barony of, (*Lowry-Corry*). Cr.—Baron Rowton 1880. Ext. 1903

* ST. HELIER, Barony of, (*Jeune*). Cr.—Baron St. Helier 1905 Ext. 1905.

* SANDERSON, Barony of, (*Sanderson*). Cr.—Baron Sanderson 1905. Ext. 1923.

* SANDHURST, Viscountcy of, (*Mansfield*). Cr.—Viscount Sandhurst 1917. Ext. 1921.

* SEAFORTH, Barony of, (*Stewart-Mackenzie*). Cr —Baron Seaforth 1921. Ext. 1923.

*SHAND, Barony of, (*Shand*). Cr.—Baron Shand 1892. Ext. 1904.

* SHANDON, Barony of, (*O'Brien*). Cr.—Baron Shandon 1918. Ext 1930.

‡ SHEFFIELD, Earldom of, (*Holroyd*). Cr —‡Baron Sheffield 1781, *Baron Sheffield 1802, and ‡Viscount Pevensey and Earl of Sheffield 1816. Ext. 1909

§ SHERARD, Barony of, (*Sherard*)—Cr. Baron Sherard 1607. Ext. 1931.

* SOUTHWARK, Barony of, (*Causton*). Cr.—Baron Southwark 1910. Ext. 1929.

* STAMFORDHAM, Barony of, (*Bigge*)—Cr. Baron Stamfordham 1911. Ext. 1931

* STERNDALE, Barony of, (*Pickford*). Cr.—Baron Sterndale 1918. Ext. 1919.

* STEVENSON, Barony of, (*Stevenson*). Cr.—A Baronet 1917, and Baron Stevenson 1934. Ext. 1936.

* STRATHCLYDE, Barony of, (*Ure*). Cr.—Baron Strathclyde 1917. Ext 1928.

*STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, Barony of, (*Smith*). Cr.—Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal 1897. Ext. 1914.

* STUART OF WORTLEY, Barony of, (*Stuart-Wortley*) Cr.—Baron Stuart of Wortley 1917. Ext. 1926.

* SUMNER, Viscountcy of, (*Hamilton*). Cr —¶ Baron Sumner 1913, and * Viscount Sumner 1927. Ext. 1934.

† SYDENHAM OF COMBE, Barony of, (*Clarke*). Cr.—Baron Sydenham of Combe 1913. Ext. 1933.

§ TAAFFE, Viscountcy of, (*Taaffe*). Cr.—Baron Ballymote and Viscount Taaffe 1628. Title removed from Roll 1919.

* THOMSON, Barony of, (*Thomson*) Cr.—Baron Thomson 1924. Ext. 1930.

* THRING, Barony of, (*Thring*). Cr—Baron Thring 1886. Ext. 1907.

¶ TOMLIN, Barony of, (*Tomlin*). Cr.—Baron Tomlin 1929. Ext. 1935.

* TREDEGAR Viscountcy of, (*Morgan*). Cr.—Viscount Tredegar 1905 Ext. 1913

* TREOWEN, Barony of, (*Herbert*). Cr.—A Baronet 1907, and Baron Treowen 1917 Ext 1933

* TWEEDMOUTH, Barony of, (*Marjoribanks*). Cr.—Baron Tweedmouth 1881 Ext 1935.

‡ VAUX OF HARROWDEN, Barony of, (*Mostyn*) Cr.—Baron Vaux of Harrowden 1523 Abeyant 1935.

§ WALLSCOURT, Barony of, (*Blake*). Cr.—Baron Wallscourt 1800. Ext. 1920.

* WANDSWORTH, Barony of, (*Stern*). Cr.—Baron Wandsworth 1895. Ext. 1912.

* WANTAGE, Barony of, (*Loyd-Lindsay*), Cr.—Baron Wantage 1885. Ext. 1901.

* WAVERTREE, Barony of, (*Walker*). Cr.—Baron Wavertree 1919. Ext. 1933.

* WEARDALE, Barony of, (*Stanhope*). Cr.—Baron Weardale 1906. Ext. 1923

* WELBY, Barony of, (*Welby*). Cr.—Baron Welby 1894. Ext 1915.

*WENLOCK, Barony of, (*Lawley*). Cr.—A Baronet 1641, and Baron Wenlock 1839 Ext. 1932.

* WESTER WEMYSS, Barony of, (*Wemyss*). Cr.—Baron Wester Wemyss 1919. Ext. 1933.

* WINTERSTOKE, Barony of, (*Wills*). Cr.—Baron Winterstoke 1906 Ext 1911.

* WITTENHAM, Barony of, (*Faber*).—Cr. Baron Wittenham 1918. Ext 1931.

* WOLSELEY Barony of, (*Wolseley*). Cr. —Baron Wolseley 1882. Ext. 1913.

* WOOLAVINGTON, Barony of, (*Buchanan*). Cr.—A Baronet 1920, and Baron Woolavington 1922. Ext 1935

* YSTWYTH, Barony of, (*Vaughan-Davies*). Cr.—Baron Ystwyth 1921. Ext. 1935

COLONIAL NOBILITY

RECOGNISED BY THE IMPERIAL GOVERNMENT.

CANADA.

The Patent of Nobility of the Feudal Barony of DE LONGUEUIL (Grant), *with remainder to descendants male or female and by tenure, signed by King Louis XIV., granting this title to Charles le Moyne for distinguished services, is remarkable as creating not only a Territorial Barony, but also conferring a title of honour upon himself and his descendants, whether male or female. The cession of Canada to England by the Treaty of Paris in 1763, made no change in the legal right to hold honours; since this period each successive head of the family has, by assumption of right, used the title; but it was not officially recognised by the British Government until December 4th, 1880.*

MALTA.

The Nobles of Malta take precedence among themselves according to the date of creation of Nobility, and irrespective of title. They are officially addressed as " Most Noble,*" while their eldest sons enjoy the courtesy title of* Marchesino, Contino, *or* Baroncino, *and the younger sons and daughters are styled* dei Marchesi, dei Conti, *or* dei Baroni, *according to the title which ennobles the family. Some of the titles are feudal, and devolve with certain estates by perpetual entail. The title is generally added to the surname. When Malta came under British protection, the Royal Commissioners, in the name of King George III. and his successors, promised that the laws, rights, and privileges of the Maltese should be maintained. The Reports of Commissions appointed to decide the claims recognised by the Imperial Government were presented to both Houses of Parliament by command of Her Majesty in May 1878 and August 1883.*

The titles of the Maltese Nobility (with surnames) are COUNT OF BENEARUA (Carnana-Gatto), BARON

(Testaferrata-Bonici-Ghiżaq), and BARON OF TABRIA (Testaferrata-Moroni-Viani).

FOREIGN TITLES.

Foreign Titles borne by British subjects do not afford their holders any precedence whatever in this country, and strictly speaking a Royal License should be obtained for their use.

Among Foreign Titles held by British Subjects are those of BARON BENTINCK [see "COMPANION-AGE," and D. Portland, colls.], COUNT BENTINCK [see D. Portland, colls.], DUKE OF BROYÉ [see V. Bridport], MARQUIS DE BUCY, COUNT DE BURY AND DE BOCARMÉ [see "COMPANIONAGE"], BARONESS DE BUSH, COUNTESS OF CAPE ST. VINCENT [see Jolliffe, Bt., colls.], COUNT OF CASELLBAS, BARON CRAIGHSH, COUNT RICCARDI-CURITT, BARON DE HOCHEPIED, BARON DE KUSEL, MARQUIS DE LA PASTURE, COUNT DE LA POER, DUKE DE LOUSADA, BARON DE RETTER, BARON DE ROSECK, BARON DE RUTERT, COUNT DE SALIS, DUKE DE STACPOOLE, BARON DE TRIBSEER, MARQUIS DE VALLADO, COUNT DE VIEMES, *Hon.* BARON DIMSDALE, DUKE AND MARQUIS GANDOLFI [see R. Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton, colls.], BARONESS DE GOLDSMID DA PALMEIRA [see Goldsmid, Bt.], BARON HEATH, COUNT MAGAWLY CERATY DE CAISF, COUNT MATAXA, COUNT MOORE, M.D., MARQUIS DEL MORAL, and MARQUIS SCICLUNA. Many other foreign titles are merged in British Foreign dignities or in Baronetcies.

ROMAN CATHOLIC LORDS, PRIVY COUNCILLORS, AND BARONETS.

PEERS, AND PEERESSES (IN OWN RIGHT).

Acton, Baron.
Amherst, Earl. [Baron.
Arundell of Wardour,
Ashbourne, Baron.
Auckland, Baron.
Beaumont, Baroness (peeress in own right).
Bellew, Baron
Bute, Marquess of.
Camoys, Baron.
Clifford of Chudleigh, Baron
Craven, Earl of.
De Freyne, Baron.
Denbigh, Earl of.
Dormer, Baron
Eldon, Earl of.
Ffrench, Baron.
Fingall, Earl of. [count.
FitzAlan of Derwent, Vis-
Furnivall, Baroness (peeress in her own right).
Gainsborough, Earl of.
Gerard, Baron.
Gormanston, Viscount.
Granard, Earl of.
Haldon, Baron.
Hemphill, Baron.
Herries, Baroness (in her own right)—Duchess of Norfolk.
Howard of Glossop, Baron.
Howard of Penrith, Baron.
Iddesleigh, Earl of.
Kenmare, Earl of.
Killanin, Baron.
Louth, Baron.
Lovat, Baron.
Mexborough, Earl of.
Morris, Baron.
Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton, Baron.
Nelson, Earl.
Newburgh, Earl of.
Norfolk, Duke of
North, Baron.
Oxford and Asquith, Earl of
Petre, Baron
Rankeillour, Baron.
Russell of Killowen, Baron.
Shaughnessy, Baron.
Sempill, Baron.
Southwell, Viscount.
Stafford, Baron.
Strickland, Baron.
Torrington, Viscount
Tredegar, Viscount.
Trimlestown, Baron.
Tyrrell, Baron.
Wentworth, Baroness (peeress in her own right).
Westmeath, Earl of.
Wilton, Earl of.

SONS OF DUKES AND MARQUESSES, AND ELDEST SONS OF EARLS.

Bective, Earl of.
Burghersh, Lord.
Castlerosse, Viscount.
Clonmore, Lord.
Dangan, Viscount.
Douglas, Lord Alfred B
Douglas, Very Rev. Lord Archibald.
Dumfries, Earl of.
Feilding, Viscount.
Forbes, Viscount.
Ikerrin, Viscount
Maychline, Lord.
Nevill, Lord William B.
Pollington, Viscount.
St. Cyres, Viscount.
Stuart, Lord Colum E. Crichton-, M.P.
Stuart, Lord David Crichton-. [Crichton-.
Stuart, Lord Patrick
Stuart, Lord Rhidian Crichton-.
Stuart, Lord Robert Crichton-.
Taylour, Lord William D.
Tiverton, Viscount.

PRIVY COUNCILLORS.

Duffy, Sir Frank Gavan.
FitzAlan of Derwent, Viscount.
Fitzpatrick, Sir Charles.
Granard, Earl of.
Harrington, Sir Stanley.
Howard of Penrith, Baron.
Lyons, Joseph A.
McMahon, James.
Molony, Sir Thomas F., Bt.
Morris, Baron.
Rankeillour, Baron.
Russell of Killowen, Baron.
Scullin, James H.
Tyrrell, Baron.
Westmeath, Earl of.

BARONETS.

Austin, Sir William M. B.
Baker, Sir Dodington G. R. S. Sherston-.
Barrow, Sir Francis L. J.
Bedingfeld, Sir Henry Edward Paston-.
Bellew, Sir H. C. Grattan-.
Bellingham, Sir Edward H. C. P.
Blair, Rt. Rev. Sir David O. Hunter-.
Blennerhasset, Sir Marmaduke C. H. J. C.
Blount, Sir Walter A.
Blunt, Sir John H.
Boulton, Sir Denis D.H.O.
Bower, Sir Alfred L.

Burke, Sir Gerald H.
Clifford, Sir Charles L.
Coats, Sir Stuart A.
Codrington, Sir William R
Cooper, Sir Charles N. P
Paston-.
Cope, Sir Denzil.
Dalrymple, Sir Hew C.
Hamilton-
De Trafford, Sir Humphrey E.
Dixie, Sir George D.
Dodsworth, Sir Claude M
Smith-.
Dunbar, Sir George Duff
Sutherland-
Dunn, Sir John H.
Esmonde, Sir Osmond T. Grattan.
Falkiner, Sir Terence E P
Fitzgerald, Sir John J.
Goold, Sir G. Patrick.
Grace, Sir Valentine R.
Grey, Sir Charles. [de M.
Haggerston, Sir Hugh C.
Harman, Sir Cecil W. F.
Stafford-King.
Heathcote, Sir Gilbert R.
Hennessy, Sir George R. J.
Henry, Sir James H.
Hood, Sir Harold J.
Jerningham, Sir (S.) Henry
Knill, Sir John. [W.
Lacy, Sir Pierce.
Lawson, Sir Henry J.
Melvin, Sir Martin J.
Molony, Sir Thomas F.
Mostyn, Sir Pyers G. J.
Murphy, Sir George F.
Nelson, Sir James H.
Nixon, Sir Christopher W.
Nugent, Sir H. Charles.
Nugent, Sir Walter R.
O'Brien, Sir Timothy C.
O'Connell, Sir Maurice J. A
O'Loghlen, Sir Michael.
Paul, Sir Aubrey E. I
Dean.
Pigott, Sir Berkeley.
Pringle, Sir Norman H.
Radcliffe, Sir Joseph E.
Reynolds, Sir John F. R.
Rose, Sir Francis C.
Rose, Sir Philip H. V.
Russell, Sir Alec C.
St. George, Sir John.
Scott, Sir Walter Josep
Constable-Maxwell-
Simeon, Sir John W. B.
Smythe, Sir Edward W.
P. H.
Sykes, Sir M. T. Richar
Throckmorton, Sir Robe
G. M.
Tichborne, Sir Anthon
J. H. D. Doughty-
Vavasour, Sir Leonard P.
Ward, Sir Cyril R. J.
Wolseley, Sir Edric C. J.

THE BARONETAGE.

The [illegible] of married daughters, sisters, and aunts of [illegible]

With each biography particulars are given of every living member of the Baronet's family.

Compound surnames are arranged under the letter of the last and principal surname, *e.g.*, Havelock-Allan will be found in its order in the letter A.

Addresses of Clubs; *see* Contents.

ABBREVIATIONS—See Contents.

ϕ affixed to a name indicates "not in remainder to the hereditary title."

An Index to the Surnames and Christian names

ISSUE of the [illegible]

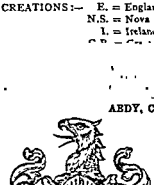
The Christian names of the heir (apparent or presumptive) are given in capital letters

"OCCURRENCES DURING PRINTING" are noted in a separate section.

☞ *It is desirable that information relating to Births, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, Promotions, Alterations of Addresses, etc., be forwarded to the Editor as they occur.*

CREATIONS:— E. = England (May 22nd, 1611 to April 30th, 1707)
N.S. = Nova Scotia or Scotland (May 28th, 1625 to April 30th, 1707)
I. = Ireland Sept. 30th, 1619 to Dec. 31st, 1800).
G[illegible]

ABDY, Creation (U.K.) 1880, of Albyns, Essex.



Sir ROBERT HENRY EDWARD ABDY, 5th *Baronet*; *b.* Sept. 11th, 1896; *s.* his father, *Sir* HENRY BEADON, 1921; ed. at Christchurch [illegible] C; is Lieut. 15th [illegible] cers); Europe (1914-15 star [illegible] Jongeyans (*née* [illegible] 2ndly, 1930, 5th Earl of Bradford.

Arms—Or, two chevronels between three trefoils slipped sable. Crest—An eagle's head couped proper, beaked azure. *Residence*—Newton Ferrers, Callington, Cornwall.

Sister living—Gladys Erica, *b.* 1892; *m.* 1919, Major Patrick Campbell Anderson, D.S.O., M.C., Seaforth Highlanders [illegible]

Firm and faithful.

Issue living, Alan Anthony Colleton, *b.* 1926. *Residences*, Queen's Arbour, Twyford, Berks; Foss House, Pitlochry, Perthshire.—Constance, *b.* 1895 Widow living of 3rd Baronet—ALEXANDRINA VICTORIA (*Hon. Lady Abdy*), da. of 4th Baron Macdonald. *m.* 1886, Capt. Sir Anthony Charles Sykes Abdy, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1921. *Residence*, 100, Eaton Square, S.W.

The 3rd baronet was Capt. 2nd Life Guards.

ABERCROMBY, Creation (N.S.) 1636, of Birkenbog, Banffshire.

He aims at high things.



Sir GEORGE WILLIAM ABERCROMBY, *D.S.O.*, 8th *Baronet*; *b.* March 18th, 1886; *s.* his father, *Sir* ROBERT [illegible]

[illegible] of Rowley Place, Horsham, Sussex.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a chevron gules between three boars' heads, erased azure, langued of the second; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, 1st and 4th argent, a lion passant-guardant gules, crowned with an imperial crown; 2nd and 3rd argent, three pomeyes vert, beaked and membered gules. Crest—A falcon rising belled proper. Supporters—Two greyhounds argent, collared gules. White Motto—Vive ut vivas (*Live, that thou mayst live*).

Seats—Forglen House, Turriff, Banffshire, Birkenbog; Fermoy, co. Cork; Castle Douglas *Town Residence*—36, St. James's Street, S.W.

Burke, Sir Gerald H.
Clifford, Sir Charles L
Coats, Sir Stuart A.
Codrington, Sir William R
Cooper, Sir Charles N. P
Paston-.
Cope, Sir Denzil.
Dalrymple, Sir Hew C
Hamilton-.
De Trafford, Sir Humphrey E.
Dixie, Sir George D.
Dodsworth, Sir Claude M.
Smith-
Dunbar, Sir George Duff
Sutherland-.
Dunn, Sir John H.
Esmonde, Sir Osmond
T. Grattan.
Falkiner, Sir Terence E P.
Fitzgerald, Sir John J.
Goold, Sir G. Patrick.
Grace, Sir Valentine R.
Grey, Sir Charles. [de M.
Haggerston, Sir Hugh C.
Harman, Sir Cecil W. F.
Stafford-King.
Heathcote, Sir Gilbert R.
Hennessy, Sir George R. J.
Henry, Sir James H.
Hood, Sir Harold J.
Jernngham, Sir (S.) Henry
Knill, Sir John. [W.
Lacy, Sir Pierce.
Lawson, Sir Henry J.
Melvin, Sir Martin J.
Molony, Sir Thomas F.
Mostyn, Sir Pyers G. J.
Murphy, Sir George F.
Nelson, Sir James H.
Nixon, Sir Christopher W.
Nugent, Sir H. Charles
Nugent, Sir Walter R.
O'Brien, Sir Timothy C.
O'Connell, Sir Maurice J. A
O'Loghlen, Sir Michael.
Paul, Sir Aubrey E. H.
Dean.
Pigott, Sir Berkeley.
Pringle, Sir Norman H.
Radcliffe, Sir Joseph E.
Reynolds, Sir John F. R.
Rose, Sir Francis C.
Rose, Sir Philip H. V.
Russell, Sir Alec C.
St. George, Sir John
Scott, Sir Walter Joseph
Constable-Maxwell-.
Simeon, Sir John W. B.
Smythe, Sir Edward W. J.
P. H.
Sykes, Sir M. T. Richard
Throckmorton, Sir Robert
G. M.
Tichborne, Sir Anthony
J. H. D Doughty-.
Vavasour, Sir Leonard P.
Ward, Sir Cyril R. J.
Wolseley, Sir Edric C. J.

THE BARONETAGE.

The [illegible]

With each biography particulars are given of every living member of the Baronet's family.

Compound surnames are arranged under the letter of the last and principal surname, *e.g.*, Havelock-Allan will be found in its order in the letter A.

Addresses of Clubs; *see* Contents.

ABBREVIATIONS —See Contents.

♦ affixed to a name indicates "not in remainder to the hereditary titles."

An Index to the Surnames and Christian names

☞ *It is desirable that information relating to Births, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, Promotions, Alterations of Addresses, etc, be forwarded to the Editor as they occur.*

of married daughters, sisters, and aunts of Baronets is given in a separate section.

The "KNIGHTAGE" and the "COMPANIONAGE" are separate sections of the volume

DECEASED FEMALE COLLATERALS and their issue are not as a rule referred to in this work.

ISSUE of the members of two families mentioned in the work, who happen to have intermarried, are always referred to under the father's name, when they appear in the Peerage or Baronetage.

The Christian names of the heir (apparent or presumptive) are given in capital letters.

"OCCURRENCES DURING PRINTING" are noted in a separate section.

CREATIONS:— E. = England (May 22nd, 1611 to April 30th, 1707)
N.S. = Nova Scotia or Scotland (May 28th, 1625 to April 30th, 1707)
I. = Ireland Sept. 30th, 1619 to Dec. 31st, 1800).
G.B. = Great Britain (May 1st, 1707 to Dec. 31st, 1800).

ABDY, Creation (U.K.) 1850, of Albyns, Essex.



Sir ROBERT HENRY EDWARD ABDY, 5th *Baronet*; *b.* Sept. 11th, 1896; *s.* his father, *Sir* HENRY BEADON, 1921; ed. at Charterhouse, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. 15th/19th King's Hussars (Reserve of Officers); European War 1915-18 in France and Belgium (1914-15 star, two medals): *m.* 1st, 1923, Mrs. Iya Jongeyans (*née* De Gay), who obtained a divorce 1928; 2ndly, 1930, Lady (Helen) Diana Bridgeman, da of 5th Earl of Bradford.

Arms—Or, two chevronels between three trefoils slipped sable. *Crest*—An eagle's head couped proper, beaked azure. *Residence*—Newton Ferrers, Cullington, Cornwall.

Sister living—Gladys Erica, *b.* 1892: *m* 1919, Major Patrick Campbell Anderson, D.S.O., M.C., Seaforth Highlanders *Residence*, 25, Market Street, Mayfair, W.1

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Grace Lilian (*Countess of*

[illegible]

The 3rd baronet was Capt. 2nd Life Guards.

ABERCROMBY, Creation (N.S.) 1636, of Birkenbog, Banffshire.

He aims at high things.



Sir GEORGE WILLIAM ABERCROMBY, *D.S.O.*, 8th *Baronet*; *b.* March 18th, 1886; *s.* his father, *Sir* ROBERT

[illegible] (1914-17, two bars), D.S.O.); A.D.C. to Gen. Officer Comdg. in Ireland 1910-12; D.S.O. 1917: *m* 1935, Eleanor, only da. of the late Sir Arthur Anderson, C.I.E., C.B.E., of Roffey Place, Horsham, Su-sex.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a chevron gules between three boars heads, erased azure, langued of the second; and and 3rd grand quarters: 1st and 4th argent, a lion passant-guardant gules crowned with [illegible]

argent, collared gules. Clubs, [illegible]
Seats—Forglen House, Turriff, [illegible]
Town Residence—36, St. James's Street, [illegible]

Brother [illegible]

U[illegible]

Widow living of 7th Baronet—Florence Anita Eyre (*Countess of Northbrook*), da. of the late Eyre Coote, of West Park, Hants [*see Coote, Bt., cr. 1620, colls.*]. *m.* 1st, 1883, Sir Robert John Abercromby, 7th baronet, who *d.* 1895; and ly, 1899, as his second wife, the 2nd Earl of Northbrook, who *d.* 1929. *Residence*, 36, Great Cumberland Place, W.1

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Douglas Charles Abercromby, 4th son of 6th baronet, *b.* 1860, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1886, Helen Louisa Hodgson, who *d.* 1933, da. of the late William Powell Murray, of Newgrove, Upper Norwood, S.E.—

Keith Douglas, *b.* 1887; *ed.* at Haileybury [illegible]

R[illegible]

The 1st baronet, Sir Alexander Abercromby, was a Commr for Banffshire. The 2nd baronet sat as *M.P.* for co. Banff in Scottish Parliament 1604, and the 5th baronet sat as M.P. for the same co. 1812-18. Sir Robert John Abercromby, 7th Bt., was Vice-Lieut. for co. Banff.

ACLAND, Creation (E.) 1678, with precedency from 1644. of Columb-John, Devon.

Right Hon. Sir FRANCIS DYKE ACLAND, *P.C., M.P.*, 14th *Baronet*; *b.* March 4th, 1874; [illegible]



Unthanks.

Foreign Affairs Oct 1911 to Feb 1915, Financial Sec. to the Treasury Feb to May 1915, and Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Agriculture and Fisheries 1915-16; sometime a Member of Agricultural Wages Board, and of Senate of Univ. of London; is a J.P. and D.L. for Devon, a Forestry Commr., Chm. Dental Board, and patron of five livings; Chm. Interim Forest Authority 1918-19; Agricultural Organisation Soc. 1922-27; sat as M.P. for Yorkshire, N. Riding, Richmond Div. (*L*) Jan 1906 to Jan 1910, when he was defeated, for Com[illegible] Nov. 1918, for Camborne Div thereof Tiverton Div. June 1923 to Oct. 1924 Oct. 1924); unsuccessfully contested [illegible] 23; elected for Cornwall, N. Div. (*L*) 1929; re-elected Nov. 1929; [illegible] July 1932, and Nov. 1935; P.C. 1915: *m.* 1905, Eleanor Margaret, who *d.* 1933, [illegible] da. of Charles James Cropper [V. Knutsford], and has issue.

Arms—Checky argent and sable, a fesse gules. **Crest**—A man's hand apaumée couped at the wrist in a glove lying fesswise to the sinister, thereon a falcon perched all proper jessed and belled or.

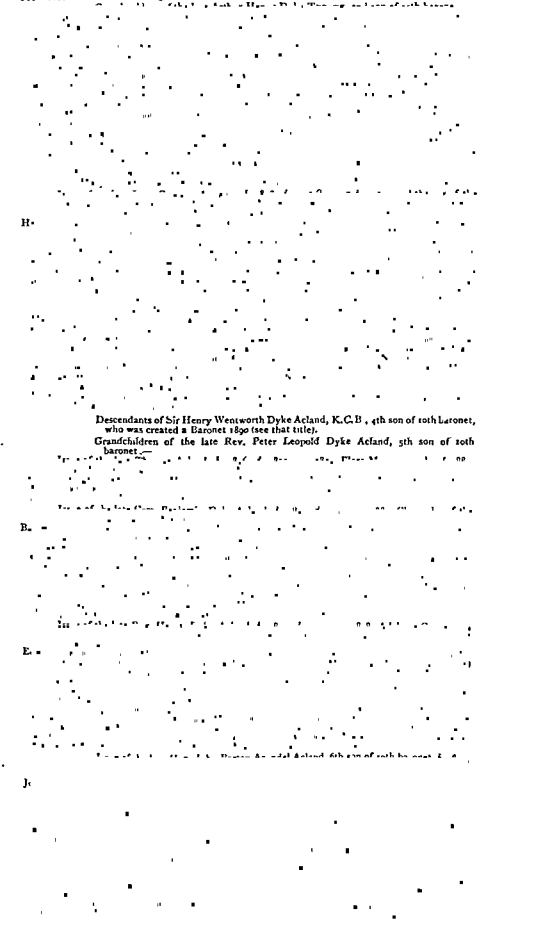
Seat—Killerton, Exeter. *Club*—Brooks's.

Sons living—RICH[illegible] [illegible]

National Coll., Oxford [illegible]
fully contested Torr[illegible]
Devon since 1931; [illegible]
ed. at Trin. Coll., [illegible]
Secretary, or Hon. [illegible]
Eastern Authority, [illegible]
Residence, Huntsham [illegible]
Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1931)

Sister living—Mabel Alice, *b.* 1872; *m.* 1910, Frederick Carl Boveschen, C.B., Director of Army Contracts, War Office, and has issue living, Katherine Mary. *Residence*, 37, Holland Park, W.11

Collateral Branches living.



Descendants of Sir Henry Wentworth Dyke Acland, K.C.B., 4th son of 10th Baronet, who was created a Baronet 1890 (see that title).

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Peter Leopold Dyke Acland, 5th son of 10th baronet—

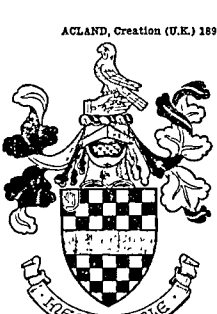
Mary, da of the late J. L. Evans, of East Sheen, and has issue living, Hugh John Dyke, *b* 1904.—Colin Dyke, *b.* 1906.—Michael Dyke, *b* 1911.—Elizabeth Evelyn Dyke, *b* 1913. *Residence*, 51, Browns Road, Christchurch, New Zealand.—Agnes Dyke, *O B E.*; rendered serv

Zealand.

Grandson of the late Hugh Dyke Acland, 2nd son of 9th baronet :—

Issue of the late Hugh Woodhouse Acland, *b*, 1818, *d*. 1852 : *m* 1841, Mary, da of Job Edwards—John Woodhouse, *b* 1849, formerly 57th Regt : *m* 1875, Anne Waddell, da of the late Col. H. P. Hughes (Bengal Artillery). *Residence*,

ACLAND, Creation (U.K.) 1890, of St. Mary Magdalen, Oxford.



Unhaten.

Sir WILLIAM HENRY DYKE ACLAND, *M.C., A.F.C., T.D.*, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* May 16th, 1888 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM ALISON DYKE, *C.V.O.*, 1924 ; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A 1909) ; has

1914-19 in France and Belgium (wounded, despatches, M C., 4th class Order of St. George, A.F.C., 1914-15 star, two medals); has Silver Jubilee Medal (1935) : *m.* 1916, Margaret Emily, el da. of the late Charles Theodore Barclay, of Fanshawes, Hertford, and has issue.

Arms—Checky argent and sable, a fesse gules. **Crest**—A man's hand apaumée couped at the wrist vi glove lying fesseways to the sinister thereon a falcon perched all proper, jesseé and belled or

Residences—Barnes Wood, Welwyn; Sessrise House Isle of Wight. *Clubs*—Athenæum, R.S. Royal Yacht Squadron.

Daughters living—Elizabeth Margaret, *b* 1913 ——Juliet Mary, *b*, 1917——Sarah Josephine, *b* 1920——Emily Patricia, *b* 1921

Juliet 1916. Public with 1917, and en in 1942, ha d. of the late ilmy Guy, *b*

ent Corn'all ver Herbert, ike, *b.* 1817; of Guernsey; dau. of the rd, and has 1856, ed Univ. R.N. Col. C. E. [illegible] Comptroller [illegible] R. N.; Lambeth Chaplain to Chronicle, and ed [illegible] Oxford Univ. (F.D.), m [illegible] formation ;

...ber French Corps de Guerre; European War ... Canada, Egypt, Nile, Punjab, Pegu, &c.

...ister (*Hon. Lady Acland*), da. of the late Rt ...ten]. *m* 1887, Adm. Sir William Alison Dyke Wilmead, Linslade, Bucks.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Theodore Dyke Acland, M.D., 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1931; *m* 1888, Caroline Cameron, who *d.* 1929, da. of Sir William Withey Gull, 1st Bt.:—

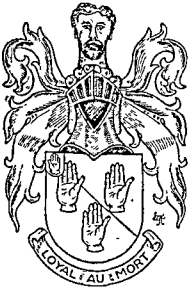
Theodore W...

Clubs, Athenæum.

Issue of the late Sir Reginald Brodie Dyke Acland, K.C., 5th son of 1st baronet,

E

ADAIR, Creation (U.K.) 1838, of Flixton Hall, Suffolk.



Loyal to the dead

Sir (ROBERT) SHAFTO ADAIR, 5th *Baronet; b.* Aug. 18th, 1862; *s.* his brother, *Capt Sir* FREDERICK EDWARD SHAFTO, ...

Arms—Per bend or and argent, three dexter hands couped at the wrist and erect gules. Crest—A man's head affronté, couped at the neck proper

Seats—Flixton Hall, Bungay, Suffolk; Clanville, Minehead, Somerset; Ballymena Castle, Antrim. *Town Residence*—12, York House, Kensington, W. *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge

Si...

Lt...

Sister living—Camilla Beatrix Mary.

The 2nd baronet, Sir Robert Alexander Shafto, was Lieut of co. Antrim, he sat as M.P. for Cambridge (L) 1847-52, and 1854-57, and in 1873 was created *Baron Waveney* (peerage of United Kingdom), he died 1886, when the Barony expired, and the Baronetcy devolved upon his brother.

Zealand — Elizabeth Dyke, *m.* 1896, Charles Arthur Dunn and has issue living, Angela Troyte Acland, *b.* 1902 — Emily Rosa Dyke: *m.* 1915, John Herbert Berthon Williams, who d. 1916, and has issue living, Mary Herbert Berthon, *b.* 1917 *Residence*, Havelock North, New Zealand

ACLAND, Creation (U.K.) 1890, of St. Mary Magdalen, Oxford.



Unchanged.

Sir WILLIAM HENRY DYKE ACLAND, *M.C., A.F.C., T.D.*, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* May 16th, 1888; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM ALISON DYKE, *C.V.O.*, 1924; ed at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A 1909); has been Lieut. 2nd Dragoons (Roy Scots Greys Special Reserve), and Major R.F.C and R.A.F.; is Lieut.-Col and Brevet Col. (Roy. Devon Yeo.) R.A. (T.A.); European War 1914-19 in France and Belgium (wounded, despatches, M.C., 4th class Order of St. [illegible] two medals); [illegible]

Arms—Checky argent and sable, a fesse gules. Crest—A man's hand apaumée couped at the wrist in glove lying fesseways to the sinister, thereon a falcon perched all proper, jessed and belled or.

Residences—Barnes Wood, Welwyn, Seaview House Isle of Wight. *Clubs*—Athenæum, Bath, Royal Yacht Squadron.

Daughters living—Elizabeth Margaret, *b.* 1919. —Juliet Mary, *b.* 1922.—Sarah Josephine, *b.* 1930.—Emily Patricia, *b.* 1931.

[illegible] 1905; became Lieut. 1910, and in Paine with [illegible] 19, and in Palace with [illegible] admiralty 1915-17, and on [illegible] papers Dublin 1914; has [illegible] ch. of the late [illegible] a niece, cl. da. of the late [illegible] a son living, Antony Guy, *b.* [illegible]

Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet)—Henry Dyke, *b.* 1850; ed. at Rugby; formerly Lieut. Cowan's Vol Regt; sometime Manager of Worcester Old Bank, Great Malvern; *m.* 1878 Margaret H. [illegible], el. da. of the late John Jope Rogers, of Penrose, Helston — Francis Edward Dyke, *b.* 1857; ed at Harrow; formerly Capt. R.A., and and Assist. Sup. of Experiments at Sch. of Gunnery; is a M.I.C.E and a M.I.M.E.; served in Natal 1881, *m.* 1885, Marion Sarah, da. of the late Right Rev William Kenneth Macrorie, D.D., sometime Bishop of [illegible] [illegible] 1858; ed [illegible] [illegible] 1876; ed [illegible] [illegible] Lodge Farm, Bere [illegible] da. of Col G. E. [illegible] *b.* 1915; Gwynedd [illegible] [illegible] Ulleri, Lisnaraheen, [illegible] *b.* 1888.—Charles [illegible] y Hospital and in [illegible] Dyke [illegible] [illegible] on Yeo. (T.D.); [illegible] Isle of Jersey.

AGNEW, Creation (N.S.) 1629, of Lochnaw, Wigtownshire.

By counsel, not by violence.



Sir FULQUE MELVILLE GERALD NOEL AGNEW, 10th *Baronet*, son of the late Major Charles Hamlyn Agnew, 3rd son of 8th baronet; *b.* 1900; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* ANDREW NOEL, 1928; ed. at Harrow; sometime Lieut. 4th Batn. Roy. Sussex Regt.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between two cinquefoils in chief gules, and a saltire couped in base azure. *Crest*—An eagle issuant and reguardant proper. *Supporters*—Two heraldic tigers proper, collared and chained or.

Seat—Lochnaw Castle, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.

U[illegible] OF[illegible]

Fusiliers 1910-17; is a J.P. and D.L. for Wigtownshire, and one of H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentleman-at-Arms; Burma campaign 1885-6 as A.D.C. to Gen. Comdg (despatches twice, medal with clasp), Tirah Expedition 1897-8, on Staff of Gen. Comdg (medal with two clasps), S.

[illegible]

Mother living—Lilian Anne), da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Wolfe Murray, K.C.B., R.A. (*see* Murray, Bt., cr. 1628, colls.): *m.* 1897, Major Charles Hamlyn Agnew (ante), who *d.* 1928, having obtained a divorce 1908. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Henry de Courcy Agnew, 2nd son of 8th baronet, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1910: *m.* 1886, Ethel Anne, who *d.* 1938 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1911, Edmund Charrington, of Ice Wood Cottage, Limpsfield), da. of the late Capt. Thomas William Goff, 7th Dragoon Guards:—

Dorothea Alma; *m.* 1907, Harold Swann [*see* Swann, Bt.].—Hazel Louisa: *m.* 1913, the 4th Viscount Combermere, *from* whom she *obtained a divorce* 1926. *Residence* Ice Wood Cottage, Limpsfield.

[illegible]

(B
(

[illegible]—Maudine Mary.
[illegible]

[illegible] 7th baronet, F.R.S.E.:—

Agnes Madeline — [illegible] keeper of Great Seal of Scotland

Issue of the late Sir Stair Andrew Agnew, K.C.B., 5th son of 7th baronet, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1870, Georgina, who *d.* 1916, da. of the late George More Nisbett, of Cairnhill, Lanarkshire:—

Stair Carnegie, *b.* 1872; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. and LL.B. 1893, M.A. 1901); Bar. Inner

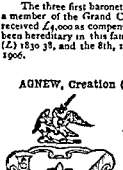
[illegible]

Issue of the late Thomas Frederick Andrew Agnew, 6th son of 7th baronet, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1861, Julia, who *d.* 1934, da. of the late Charles Petly, M.C.S. (Petly, Bt., colls.):—

Douglas, *K.N.*, *b.* 1869; became Lieut. 1898, Com. (retired) 1911, and Capt. 1919; China 1900, European War 1914-19; sometime in Naval Transport Ser.; for 23 years Capt. [illegible] Lancashire

The three first baronets successively represented Wigtownshire in Parliament,—the latter was also a member of the Grand Convention of Estates 1689. The 5th baronet, a Lieut.-Gen. in the army, received £4,000 as compensation for the abolition of the office of Sheriff of Wigtownshire, who had been hereditary in this family for more than 300 years. The 9th baronet was M.P. for Wigtownshire (L) 1830-38, and the 8th, 1826-68. The 9th baronet was M.P. for Edinburgh, S. Div. (L-U) 1900-1906.

AGNEW, Creation (U.K.) 1895, of Great Stanhope Street, St. George, Hanover Square, co. London



Sir GEORGE WILLIAM AGNEW, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Jan. 19th, 1852; *s.* his father *Sir* WILLIAM 1910; ed. at

a saltire couped gules

Seat—Rougham Hall, Bury St Edmunds. *Club*—Reform.

Consilio et impetu.

Residence, Langham ...ld Keeveen ...—Barham *Residence*, *Residence*, John Talbot ...orth, *b* 1920, ...ian Froggatt ...bl, *b* 1921

...1887, M.A. ...w and Co. ...top Acad. ...ette, da. of Towcester,

Collateral Branches living

...chester Regt., ...ish. Canon of ...le Park, W. 21, ...kneen Mead, ...e, Coppe Hill, ...ngton. Marr ... 1, ...

... da. of the ... late Robert Alexander Agnew, ... Sussex ... a residence, ... Caroline, ...ake, Hamble, &c.

May Claude ...tow Lovegr ...K.C., of St.

Issue of the late Walter Agnew, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1861, *d.* 1915; *m.* 1886, Mabel (now of 19, Lennox Gardens, S.W.1), da. of Charles William, of Gordon Square, W.C.—

R[illegible]

AINSWORTH, Creation (U.K.) 1916, of Ardanaiseig, co. Argyll.

Sir THOMAS AINSWORTH,* 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Feb. 8th, 1886; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN STIRLING, 1923; ed. at Eton; European War 1914-19 in France and Balkans as Lieut. 11th Hussars: *m.* 1st, 1911, Lady Edina Dorothy Hope Conyngham (who obtained a divorce 1925), da. of 4th Marquess Conyngham; 2ndly, 1925, Marie Eleanor (May) HOPE-JOHNSTONE, da. of Compton Domville, and has issue by 1st and 2nd marriages.

Sims—Not recorded at time of going to press.

Seats—Ardanaiseig, Kilchrenan, Argyllshire; The Flosh, Cleator, Cumberland.

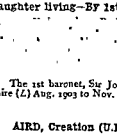
Sons living—By 1st marriage—JOHN FRANCIS, *b.* Jan. 4th, 1912 —**By 2nd marriage**—Thomas David, *b.* 1926

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Iris Helen Hersey, *b.* 1916

Si[illegible] the

The 1st baronet, Sir John Stirling Ainsworth; was a mine-owner, and 31t as M.P for Argyllshire (*L*) Aug. 1903 to Nov. 1918.

AIRD, Creation (U.K.) 1901, of Hyde Park Terrace, Paddington, co London.



Vigilantia
By vigilance

Sir JOHN RENTON AIRD, *M.C.*, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* Aug. 7th, 1898; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN, 1934; ed. at Eton; Major Grenadier Guards, and an Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; was A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay 1920-23, and to High Commr. of Egypt 1926-7; European War 1917-18 (despatches, M.C.).

Arms—Gules, on a chevron between in chief two wolves heads erased, and in base a mullet of six points within an increscent all argent, two falcons' heads erased sable. Crest—On a bull headed raf fessewise, a lion rampant holding erect between the paws a spike point downwards all proper.

Brother living—JOSEPH MAURICE, *b.* Nov 3rd, 1904; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1926); *m.* 1934, Mrs Gwenyth Sheila Domínguez. *Residence*, 51, Emmsmore Gardens, S.W.7.

Sisters living—Nellie Phyllis, *b* 1887; *m* 1910, William Noel Cunliffe, who *d.* 1933 [*see* Cunliffe, Bt., colls.]—Evelyn Dorothy, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1921, Charles Ewald Scarisbrick. *Residence*[illegible]

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—ALICIA ELLEN (*Lady Aird*), da. of the late James Hall Kenton, of 39, Park Lane, W.: *m.* 1886, Sir John Aird, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1934. *Residence*, 116, Eaton Square, S.W.

Collateral Branch living

Ma[illegible]

b. 1909—Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1912.

The 1st baronet, Sir John, was a partner in the firm of John Aird and Co., contractors (who carried out the Assuan Dam and Assiut Barrage in Egypt), and sat as M.P. for Paddington, N. Div. (*C*) 1887-1906.

* His brother, John Stirling AINSWORTH, *b.* 1889; Lieut. 11th Hussars; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914.

ALBU, Creation (U.K.) 1912, of Grosvenor Place, City of Westminster, and Johannesburg, Province of Transvaal, Union of South Africa.



Sir GEORGE ALBU, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Simon Albu, of Berlin; *b.* Oct 27th, 1857; ed. in Berlin; formerly a partner in the firm of G. and L. Albu, merchants, of Johannesburg, Transvaal, and Winchester House, E.C.; is Chm. and Managing Director of the General Mining and Finance Corporation (Limited) and Consul for Denmark at Johannesburg; naturalized as British subject in Transvaal 1887, and in England 1911; *m.* 1888, Gertrude Alice Frederica, da. of Max Rosendorff, and has issue.

Arms—Per chevron raguly or and vert, in the dexter chief an acorn, in the sinister a flower of a sugar bush, both [illegible]

Residences—Inchmaddoe, Late [illegible], Johannesburg, Transvaal.

ALEXANDER, Creation (U.K.) 1809, of the City of Dublin.



Sir LI[illegible]
6th *Baronet*
FERDINA[illegible]
pean War
Signals (de[illegible]
Sheriff of Hunts 1929; D.S.O. 1916; *m.* 1st, 1908, the Hon. Noorouz Weston Cable (who obtained a divorce 1924), da. of 1st Baron Cable, of Lyndridge, Bishopsteignton, S. Devon, and 44, Grosvenor Square, W.; 2ndly, 1924, Hopeful Merrison Rose, da. of the late Capt. George William Hurrell, of Aberdeen, and has issue by 1st and 2nd marriages

Per mare, per terras.
By sea and land
Residence,—Grange Cottage, Hemingford Abbots, Hunts. *Club*—Prince's.

Arms—Per pale argent and sable a chevron, and in base a crescent counterchanged, on a canton azure a harp or, in the sinister chief point a mullet of the last. Crest—An armed arm embowed holding a sword proper, charged on the wrist with a mullet or.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—DESMOND WILLIAM LIONEL *CABLE-ALEXANDER*, *b.* Oct 4th, 1910; *assumed by deed poll* 1931, the additional surname of Cable before that of Alexander.—**By 2nd marriage**—Nigel William, *b.* 1923.

Sister living—Lilian Edith Cale Jon, *b.* 1888 *m.* 1908, Lieut.-Col. Donald Cuthbertson Pennington Sword, D.S.O., who obtained a divorce 1918; 2ndly, 1919, Lieut.-Col. C. Scott, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Roderick William Pennington, *b.* 1909; ed. at R.M.C.; is Lieut Middlesex Regt.

Aunts living (sisters of 5th baronet)—Fanny Jane, *m.* 1882, Aston Edward McMunda, a retired [illegible] Barrister-at-Law, *b.* [illegible] Married [illegible] Surrey, [illegible] Jean Walsh—

Collateral Branches living.

[illegible] late William John [illegible]

[illegible] deceased issue the late Rankeillor, Taylor [illegible]

Issue of the late Charles Henry Alexander, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1898, *m.* 1850, Susan Macauley, da. of Robert Alexander, of Harnhill, Kent, Canada—

Robert Godfrey, *b.* 1854.

Of this family the Earls of Caledon are a branch. John Alexander (el son of Lieut. Andrew Alexander, of Ballystone, who was attainted in 1782) had three sons (1) John, ancestor of the Alexanders of Milford, co. Carlow, (2) Nathaniel, ancestor of the Earls of Caledon, (3) William, ancestor of William Alexander, 1st Baronet, who was Lord Mayor of Dublin. The 2nd baronet was a Director of the Bank of Ireland, and the 3rd baronet was Attorney-General to H.M. King Edward VII when Prince of Wales, and a Member of the Council of H.R.H.

ALEXANDER, Creation (U.K.) 1886, of Ballochmyle, co. Ayr.



Sir CLAUD ALEXANDER, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Feb. 24th, 1867; *s.* his father *May.-Gen. Sir* CLAUD, 1899; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1890); formerly Lieut. 3rd Bat shire: *m.* 1st, he obtained a Earl of Eglin Belasyse, da. of the late Rev. Henry Holden, D.D. (some-time [illegible] of S. [illegible]

Sons living—By 2nd marriage—Claud, *b* 1897: *m.* 1928, Maude, da. of Lieut Col J. Oswald-Clazey, of Lamorva, Falmouth *Residence*, 29, Liskeard Gardens, Blackheath, S.E.3 —Boyd, *b* 1902.

Daughter living—By 2nd marriage—Wilhelmina, *b.* 1907.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Claud Alexander, 1st baronet, sat as M P. for S. Ayrshire (C) 1874-85

ALEXANDER, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Edgehill, Stamford, Connecticut, U S A.



Sir DOUGLAS ALEXANDER, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Andrew Alexander, of Errol, Perthshire, and Hamilton, Canada; *b.* (at Halifax, Yorkshire) July 4th, 1864; admitted Solicitor (Canada) 1886; Bar. Canada 1886; many years [illegible]

Arms—Azure, on a chevron between three lymphads, [illegible]

Vita pertt labor non moritur.
Life perishes, labour never dies

Sons living—DOUGLAS HAMILTON, *b* June 6th, 1900; ed. at Princeton Univ. (B A 1921) —Archibald Gillespie, *b* 1907

Daughters living—Elizabeth Agnes, *b.* 1895 —Helen Douglas, *b.* 1897

Vincit veritas.
Truth conquers



ALISON, Creation (U.K.) 1852.

Sir ARCHIBALD ALISON, *O.B.E., R.N.**, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* Nov. 5th, 1888; *s.* his father, *Sir* ARCHIBALD, 1921; became Lieut. 1910, Lieut.-Com. 1918, and Com. (retired) 1932; Persian Gulf 1913, European War 1914-8, Baltic [illegible]

House, Wimbledon, S W.

Arms—Azure, between two fleurs-de-lis in chief and a fir-tree eradicated in base or, a bear's head argent muzzled gules. Crest—A hawk's head erased proper.

Residence—4, Ridgway Gardens, Wimbledon, S W 19 *Club*—United Service.

Brother living—FREDERICK BLACK, *b.* Aug. 5th, 1893; Com R N. (retired); sometime Resident Magistrate, Grytviken, South Georgia; *m* 1919, Lilian Phœbe, da. of the late L. C. Phillips, of Sebakwe, Kenilworth, S. Africa, and has issue living, Phœbe Ann, *b* 1926. *Residence*,

* His next brother, George Newdegate ALISON, *b* 1889; Capt. Seaforth Highlanders; *d.* killed in action during European War) 1916.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Margaret Frances (*Lady Robinson*): *m.* 1854, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Walker Robinson, K.C.B., who *d.* 1914 [*see* Robinson, Bt.; *cr.* 1854]. Colin Lawrence—*Florence Jane*: *m.* 1901, Lieut.-Col. Louis Samuel Baker, who *d.* 1931, formerly Indian Army. *Residence*, Inglewood, Parkstone, Dorset.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—GEORGINA (*Lady Alison*), dau. of the late J. Bond Cabbell, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk: *m.* 1888, Sir Archibald Alison, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1921. *Residence*, Postal House, Budleigh Salterton.



HAVELOCK-ALLAN, Creation (U.K.) 1858, of Lucknow.

Fortiter gent crucem
He bears the cross bravely.

Lucknow



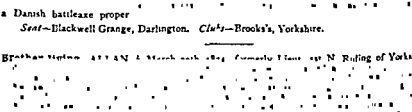
Fidelitter.
Faithfully

Sir HENRY SPENCER MORETON HAVELOCK-ALLAN, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Jan. 30th, 1872; *s.* his father, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* HENRY MARSHMAN, *G.C.B., V.C.*, 1897; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Major [illegible]

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th sable, a cross potent quarter pierced or, charged with four gutes de sang; in chief two lions [illegible]

a Danish battleaxe proper

Seat—Blackwell Grange, Darlington. *Clubs*—Brooks's, Yorkshire.



Sister living—Ethel (*Baroness Gainsford*); is an Officer of Order of St. John of Jerusalem: *m.* 1886, the 1st Baron Gainford. *Residences*, Headlam Hall, Gainford, co. Durham; 18, Mansfield Street, Cavendish Square, W.1.

Collateral Branches living. *In special remainder.*



Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Havelock, K.C.B., grandfather of the present baronet, distinguished himself by his unparalleled march from Allahabad to Cawnpore and Lucknow, which latter place he held with astonishing bravery against the rebels for two months. A patent of baronetcy in his favour was granted Nov. 16th, 1857, but as he died two days prior to the date thereof, the honour was conferred on his son, Henry Marshman, with special remainder, in default of his issue male, to his father's name. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Marshman Havelock, G.C.B., V.C., 1st baronet, who also served with distinction during the Indian Mutiny, assumed by Roy. licence 1858 the additional surname of Allan, and sat as M.P. for Sunderland (*L*) 1874-81, and for Durham, S.E. Div. (*L*) 1885-92 and 1895-97 when he was murdered by Afridis in the Khyber Pass.

ALLEN, Creation (U.K.) 1933, of Marlow, co. Buckingham.



Diligenter et fideliter
Diligently and faithfully.

Sir FRANCIS RAYMOND ALLEN, *2nd Baronet*; *b.* Jan. 11th, 1910; *s* his father, *Sir* FREDERICK CHARLES, 1934; assumed by deed poll 1933 the christian name of Francis in lieu of Frank; *m* 1935, Mrs Althea Joan Black, da of Owen Leonard Hanks, of Wallasey Bay, Essex

Arms—Per fesse wavy azure and argent, in chief an escallop between two roses of the second, and in base as many bars wavy of the first Crest—A talbot's head sable, gorged with a naval crown or. *Residence*—Flint House, Ibstone, Bucks *Club*—Badminton

Sister living—Violet Parkinson, *b* 1903· *m* 1924, Alfred Francis Hope Baldry, and has issue living, Felicia, *b* 1927,—Ann, *b* 1931. *Residence*—Two Ways, Cookham Dean, Berks.

W[illegible]

The 1st baronet, Sir Frederick Charles Allen (son of the late Charles Noke Allen, of York), was a Dep Chm. and Managing Director of P. and O. Steam Navigation Co, and of British India Steam Navigation Co.

ALLEYNE, Creation (G.B.) 1769, of Four Hills, Barbados.
[Name pronounced "Allen."]



Let not your own interests move you but rather the wishes of the public.

Sir JOHN MEYNELL ALLEYNE, *D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.*, 4th *Baronet*, son of the late Reynold Henry Newton Alleyne, el. son of 3rd Baronet, *b.* Aug. 11th, 1889; *s.* his grandfather, *Sir* JOHN GAY NEWTON, 1912; became Lieut. 1910, Lieut.-Com. 1918, and Com. 1924; served during European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.C., D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1918: *m.* 1920, Alice Violet, da. of the late James Campbell, of 12, Cornwall Gardens, S.W., and has issue.

Arms—Per chevron gules and ermine, in chief two lions heads erased or. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet a horse's head argent.

Residence—Chevin House, Belper.

Son living—JOHN OLPHERTS CAMPBELL, *b.* Jan. 18th, 1928.

Daughters living—Eileen Violet, *b.* 1923 ——Rosemary, *b.* 1925

Brother living—Reynold Meynell, *b.* 1892, Lieut.-Com. [illegible]

R.A.M.C. during European War), Jack Storey,—Susie Vere Alleyne, ——Kathleen

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Agnes Rebecca Augusta, *m* 1880, Frederick Channe, Cornel[illegible] Regt.) Europ O.B.E Wallir Agnes Pirzil late J *b* 191 1929. Micha Herbe Augu [Fitzl 1907.-

issue Patric 1924, living. Gerak Gerak 1923,- of 29,

—Rebecca Olton: *m.* 1883, Frederic Charles Arkwright, J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1923, and has

Mother Irving—Susanna, da. of the late John Meynell, of Meynell Langley, Derbyshire: *m.* 1879, Reynold Henry Newton Alleyne, who *d.* 1908, el son of 3rd Bt. *Residences*, Chevin, near Belper, 27, Drayton Court, Kensington, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

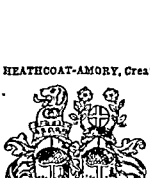
Grandson of the late Reynold FitzHerbert Beresford Alleyne (infra):—
Issue of the late William Newton Alleyne, *b.* 1859, *d.* 1910: *m.* 1903, Ethel Florence, da. of the late John Mason, of Bulkeley, Barbados:—
William Norman, *b.* 1903.

F

Issue of the late Bouverie Alleyne, Colonial Sec. of St. Vincent, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1861: *m.* 1856, Charlotte Agnes Emma, who *d.* 1895, da of the late Sir W. Colebrooke, C.B.:—
Gertrude. *Residence*,

Sir John Gay, the 1st baronet, represented St Andrew's in the Barbados House of Assembly 1757-67, and was Speaker of the House 1767-97; he had two sisters, one married the 1st Earl of Radnor, and the other, Sir Charles Knowles, 1st baronet.

HEATHCOAT-AMORY, Creation (U.K.) 1874, of Knightshayes Court, Tiverton, Devon.



By love, not by violence.

Sir JOHN HEATHCOAT-AMORY, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* May 2nd, 1894; *s.* his father, *Sir* IAN MURRAY HEATHCOAT, *C.B.E.*, 1931; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; late Capt. Devonshire Regt. (*T.A. Reserve*); European War 1914-18 in Mesopotamia and Persia (despatches, two medals)

Seats—Knightshayes Court, Tiverton; Glenfernate Lodge, Blairgowrie, Perthshire.

Brothers living—DERICK, *b.* Dec 26th, 1897; ed. at Eton and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is Major R.A.; M.C. 1918; ed. at Eton; is Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps

1931, Margaret Isabella Dorothy Evelyn, da of Col. Sir Arthur Havelock James Doyle, 4th Bt.

1930, Gwenyth Cary, is a J.P. for Tiverton, da. of the late Edward Edgar Astley Mow.

1931, the Hon. Adam Trevor

Somerset.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Muriel Mary Heathcoat, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1891, Charles Robert Spykeman Carew, M.P., *late* Carew, Bt., cr. 1661. *Residences*, Collipriest, and Wear Barton, Tiverton.—Dorothy Helen, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1899, Louis de Las Casas, late Lieut. Devon Yeo. *Residence*, Tillycombe House, Moreton, Somerset.—Mary Christal (*Hon. Mrs. Tesler*), *d.* 1930. Butler, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1905, Brig.-Gen. the Hon. Lesley James Probyn Butler, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*see* B. *Dunboyne*). *Residence*, Loxbeare House, Tiverton, Devon.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—ALEXANDRA GEORGINA (*Lady Heathcoat-Amory*), *d.* 1897: *m.* 1891, as 2nd wife of the late Sir Arthur George Henry Seymour, C.B., of Barwick House, King's Lynn and M. Hertf. 8th, cr. 1611, O.B.E. (Civil) 1919: *m.* 1876, Sir Ian Murray Heathcoat Heathcoat-Amory, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1922. *Residences*, Knightshayes Court, Tiverton; Conferences Lodge, Blairgowrie, Perthshire.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Major Ludovic Heathcoat-Amory (Veo.), 5th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1881, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918 *m.* 1911, Mary Stuart, da of James FitzGerald Bannatyne, D.L., J.P., formerly of Haldon House, Exeter —

Patrick Gerald, *b* 1912, ed at Ch Ch, Oxford (B A. 1935) —Michael Ludovic, *b.* 1914; is and Lieut. 16th/5th Lancers —Edgar FitzGerald, *b.* 1917; ed. at Eton.

The 1st baronet, Sir John, grandson of John Heathcoat, M.P., of Bolham, Devon, who gave a great impetus to the lace trade by the inventions he made in machinery, assumed by Royal licence 1874 the additional name and arms of Heathcoat, and sat at M.P. for Tiverton (L) 1868-85. The 2nd baronet was High Sheriff of co Devon 1924.

ANDERSON, Creation (E) 1660, of Broughton, Lincolnshire. [Extinct or Dormant 1891.]

Granddaughters living of 9th Baronet—Issue of the late Francis Foljambe Anderson, and son of 9th baronet, *b* 1841, *d.* 1881: *m* 1874, Annie Louisa Heywood, who *d.* 1924, da of the late Benjamin Heywood Jones, of Larkhill, Lancashire —

Margaret Louise, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1905, Wilfred Arthur Duncombe, who has assumed the additional surname of Anderson (*see* E. Feversham, colls). *Residence*, Abbotts Ann, Andover, Hampshire. —Frances Olive, *b* 1879

ANDERSON, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Parkmount, Co. of City of Belfast, and Mullaghmore, co. Monaghan. [Extinct 1921.]

Sir ROBERT ANDERSON, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Widow living of 1st Baronet—WILHEMINA (*Lady Anderson*), da. of the late Rev. Andrew Long, of Monreagh, co. Donegal: *m* 1890, Sir Robert Anderson, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1921, when the title became ext. *Residence*, Redlands, Belfast, co. Antrim.

ANDERSON, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Ardtaraig, co Argyll.



Sir KENNETH SKELTON ANDERSON, *K.C.M.G.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of James Anderson, of Hilton House, Aberdeen; *b.* Dec. 21st, 1866; ed. at Harrow, and at New Coll., Oxford; is a Manager of Orient Steam Navigation Co., and a Director of Anderson, Green and Co. (Limited), of 5, Fenchurch Avenue, E.C.; appointed a Member of Departmental Committee on Roy Coll. of Art 1910, and on Inshore Fisheries 1913, of Advisory Committee on Education in Art 1915, and of Detention of Neutral Ships 1915, Pres. of Chamber of Shipping of United Kingdom 1915,

[illegible]

1909. *m.* 1894, Louisa Mary, 4th da of the late James Cochran Stevenson, sometime M.P. for South Shields.

Arms—Argent, three lymphads sable, on a chief indented of the second, three mill-rinds of the first. Crest—An astrolabe or.

Seat—The Yair by Galashiels, Selkirkshire. *Clubs*—Union, City, New (Edinburgh).

ANDERSON, Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Harrold Priory, co. Bedford.



Sir JOHN ANDERSON, 1st *Baronet*, son of Peter Anderson, J.P., of Marcheroft, Maxwell Park, Glasgow, and Westerlea, Auchterarder, Perthshire; *b.* May 8th, 1878; ed. at Allan Glen's Sch., and at Glasgow Univ.; sometime Major R.E.; is a Public Works Contractor; rendered special sers. to the Govt. during European War: *m.* 1911, Jessie Barr, da. of Alexander Bilsland, of 16, Woodside Terrace, Glasgow.

Arms—Per fesse argent and or, in chief two saltires couped, and in base a boar's head erased gules. Crest—In front of an oak tree fructed proper, two saltires or.

Clubs—Royal Scottish Automobile, Caledonian.

ANSON, Creation (U.K.) 1831, of Birch Hall, Lancashire.



Never despair

Sir EDWARD REYNELL ANSON, 6th *Baronet*, son of the late Rear-Adm. Algernon Horatio Anson, 4th son of 2nd Baronet; *b.* Jan. 31st, 1902; *s.* his brother, *Sir* JOHN HENRY ALGERNON, R.N., 1918; sometime a Midshipman R.N.; *m.* 1923, Frances Alison, da. of Hugh Pollock [*see* Montagu-Pollock, Bt., colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Argent, three bendlets engrailed gules, a crescent for difference. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a spear's head proper.

Residence—Halsdon House, near Honiton, Devon.

Sons living—PETER, *b.* July 31st, 1924.—John, *b.* 1930.

Sisters living of 4th Baronet—Ella Francis Olive, *b.* 1880; *m.* 1906, Charles John Crawford, and has issue living, Henry Nevay, *b.* 1907; is Lieut. Roy. Corps of Signals.—John [illegible]

George Anson, *b.* 1915.—I
Edmund Sotheron Estcot
b. 1922.—Diana Margaret, *b.* 1913.—Eleanor Josephine, *b.* 1915

Aunts living (daughters of 3rd baronet) [illegible]
S.W.; Green-lades, Oat
Rollar [illegible]

ANSTRUTHER, Creation (N.S.) 1694, of Balcaskie, Fife.

I should have perished had I not gone through it



Sir RALPH HUGO ANSTRUTHER, 7th *Baronet*, son of the late Capt Robert Edward Anstruther, M.C., only son of 6th Bt.; *b.* June 13th, 1921; *s.* his grandfather, *Col. Sir* RALPH WILLIAM, 1934.

Arms (not yet matriculated at Lyon Office)—Argent, three pales issuing from the chief sable. *Crest*—Two arms embowed in armour holding a battleaxe with both hands proper.

Seats—Balcaskie, Pittenweem, Fife; Watten, Caithness.

Aunts living (daughters of 6th baronet)—Magdalen Janet (*Lady Erskine*), *b.* 1887; *m.* 1911, Lieut.-Col. *Sir* Thomas Wilfred Hargreaves Erskine, D.S.O., 4th Bt., Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders. *Residence*, Cambo, Kingsbarns, Fife.—Sarah Katherine, *b.* 1891.—Gertrude Mary *b.* 1900, M.A. Edinburgh Univ. 1922.

Great Uncles living (sons of 5th Baronet)—Robert Hamilton, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1862; became Lieut. 1885, Comdr. 1897, Capt. 1902, Commodore 1911, Rear-Adm. (retired) 1917, Capt. 1902, Commodore 1911, Rear-Admiral (retired) 1917; [illegible] Naval Officer

(who obtained a divorce 1931), da. of Harold Chaworth Lawson, of Lynchdale, Bromley, Kent, and has issue living, Robert Lawson *b.* 1921, Jean Mary *b.* 1925. *Residence*, The Lodge, Playden, Rye, Sussex.—Arthur Wellesley, *C.B.*,

b 1864; ed at [illegible]; Capt R.F.A.; [illegible]
of Boar
1892-8,
Board
Bruce,
W. H
has issu
R.E.—
Edinburgh *Clubs*, New (Edinburgh)

Mother living—Marguerite Blanche Lily, da. of the late Hugo de Burgh, of Ballinapierce, co Wexford: *m* 1919, Capt Robert Edward Anstruther, M.C., only son of 6th baronet, who *d* 1921 [see ante] *Residence*, Balcaskie, Pittenweem, Fife

Widow living of 6th Baronet—MILDRED HARRIET (*Lady Anstruther*), *C.B.E.*, da of the late Edward Hussey [E. Plymouth]; C.B.E. (Civil) 1918. *m* 1886, Col Sir Ralph William Anstruther, 6th baronet, who *d* 1934. *Residence*, Balcaskie, Pittenweem, Fife.

Collateral Branches living

[illegible]

Anthony James Oliphant Maxtone Graham, and has issue living, James Anstruther, *b.* 1924.—Robert Mungo, *b* 1931,—Janet Mary, *b.* 1928. *Residence*, 16, Wellington Square, Chelsea, S.W.

Grandson of the late Col. James Hamilton Lloyd Anstruther (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col Robert Hamilton Lloyd-Anstruther, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1914: *m* 1873, Gertrude Louisa, who *d.* 1927, da. of the late Francis Horatio FitzRoy (D Grafton, colls.):—

Sir FitzRoy Hamilton ANSTRUTHER-GOUGH-CALTHORPE, 1st Bt., *b.* 1872; cr a *Baronet* 1929 [*see* that title].

[illegible]

James, *b*
M B.E.
Travel
Papers
Heath
Arthur's, Wellington

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Andrew Anstruther, son of the late Sir Alexander Anstruther, Knt., and son of 3rd baronet:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Philip Robert Anstruther, *b* 1841, *d* 1880: *m.* 1875, Zaida May, who *d.* 1922, da of Sir Thomas Erskine, 2nd baronet:—

[illegible]

1914.—[illegible] *m* 1913,
and has issue living, John Anstruthe
1914,—Maria Sophia Angelica, *b* 1921

[illegible]

[Corbet, Bt., colls.]:—

(P

[illegible]

Rachel Jean, *b.* 1892: *m* 1923, Michael Willoughby Gordon Cumming [*see* Gordon-Cumming, Bt.]. *Residence*, East Claydon, Winslow, Bucks.

ARBUTHNOT, Creation (U.K.) 1823, of Edinburgh.



Sir DALRYMPLE ARBUTHNOT, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, 5th *Baronet*; *b.* April 1st, 1867; *s.* his brother, *Rear-Adm. Sir* ROBERT KEITH, *K.C.B.*, 1916; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. R.F.A.; retired as Hon. Brig.-Gen. 1920; S. Africa 1900-1901, with R.H.A., and as 2nd in command of Brabant's Horse with rank of Major (despatches), and as Assist. Staff Officer Colonial Forces. European War 1914-18 in Egypt, Comdg. a Brig. R.F.A., and as Brig.-Gen. (despatches eight times, C.M.G., D.S.O., Order of SS. Maurice and Lazarus of Italy); is a J.P. for Shropshire; C.M.G. 1915, D.S.O. 1918; *m.* 1918, his cousin, Alice Maud, da of the late Hugh Lyttelton Arbuthnot (*see* colls, infra), and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a crescent between three mullets, two and one, argent; the whole within a bordure or, charged with three boars' heads, couped gules. *Crest*—A peacock's head proper. *Supporters*—*Dexter*, a wyvern vert vomiting flames proper; *sinister*, a greyhound argent, collared and line reflexed over the back gules.

Residence—Nash Court, Ludlow. *Club*—Army and Navy.

Sons living—ROBERT DALRYMPLE, *b.* July 4th, 1919.—Hugh Fitzgerald, *b.* 1921.

Brother living—William Fitzgerald, *b.* 1875; ed. at Eton; is an Officer of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; formerly Major Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's). *Residence*, Windhaven, Grayshott, Hants.

Daughter living of 4th Baronet—Rosalind Désirée, *b.* 1906; *m.* 1926, Anthony John Anson [see E Lichfield]. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Alice Marion, *m.* 1900, Edward Herbert Fox, who *d.* 1918, of Adbury Park, Hants, and has issue living, William Herbert, *b.* 1901, is Lieut. Seaforth Highlanders; *m.* 1929, Margaret Ellen, dr of Hugh Hippisley Ayscough, of Wilbury, Sunningdale, and has issue living, William Edward Ayscough *b.* 1930, Susan Cordelia *b.* 1913.—Cicely Margaret Alice, *b.* 1901, [illegible]

[illegible] Percy, Pct., who *d.* 1933, and has issue living, [illegible] Rosalind, *b.* 1919.—Flora Louisa, *b.* 1875. *Residence*, 1, Hans Street, S.W.1.—Mary Christobel, *b.* 1878; *m.* 1918, 1907, George Archibald Wallace Young; *issue*, 1916, Capt. Alexander Lufford Lufford Astley, who *d.* (killed in action

in Mesopotamia) 1917 [Dixie, Bt]; 3rdly, 1923, Col. Edgar James Bridges, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Peter Leslie, *b.* 1908,—(by 2nd marriage), Benjamin Alexander, *b.* 1925.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Hugh Lyttelton Arbuthnot, *b* 1851, *d* 1929 *m* 1st, 1879, Elizabeth Fountaine, who *d* 1902, da. of Fountaine Walker, of Ness Castle, Inverness 2ndly, 1912, Etta (now of Broomholm, Narn), da. of Colin Ross, and widow of Henry R Mansel Porter, of Burlingham, Worcestershire :—

Alice Maud (*Lady Arbuthnot*), *b* 1880 · *m.* 1918, her cousin, Brig.-Gen Sir Dalrymple Arbuthnot, C.M.G , 5th Bt. (ante).

Grandchildren of the late George Clerk Arbuthnot, 3rd son of 1st baronet :—

Issue of the late Adm. Charles Ramsay Arbuthnot, *b* 1850, *d* 1913 . *m.* 1880, Emily Caroline, who *d* 1910, da. of the late Rear-Adm C. F. Schomberg :—

[illegible]

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late James Arbuthnot, *b* 1855, *d.* 1913 *m* 1st, 1879, May Steward (from whom he obtained a divorce 1896), da. of Capt. Ralph N. Taylor ; 2ndly, 1897, Mary Margaret, who *d* 1905, only da. of the late Lowry Mann, of Earleston, Cheshire —

George Ramsay, *b* 1880. *Residence,*

Grandchildren of the late Archibald Francis Arbuthnot, 4th son of 1st baronet :—

Issue of the late Major Archibald Ernest Arbuthnot, *b* 1842, *d* 1923 · *m* 1879, Anne Elizabeth, widow of Surg.-Maj Alexander Russell Atkinson, M D , Bengal Army, and da. of W W. Ball, of Cape Town —

[illegible]

Issue of the late Hugh Gough Arbuthnot *b* 1850 *d* 1924 Colonel in the [illegible] who *d* 1924

Li

Issue of the late Robert George Arbuthnot, *b* 1843. *d.* 1890 : *m* 1885, Helen Mary, who

Rob
Ca
Gr
1st
b
Ar
b
R

Grandchildren of the late Hon. James Edward Arbuthnot (infra) :—

Issue of the late George Ireland Arbuthnot, *b* 1847 : *m* 1876, May Cumming, who *d* 1916, da. of the late D. Munro :—

Alister [illegible]

Al

[illegible], 62, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2.

ARMYTAGE, Creation (G.B.) 1738, of Kirklees, Yorkshire.



Arms—Gules, a lion's head erased between three cross-crosslets argent *Crest*—A dexter arm embowed couped at the shoulder, habited or, the cuff argent, holding in the hand proper a staff gules, headed and pointed or

Seats—Kirklees Park, Brighouse, Yorkshire. *Club*—Carlton.

Reginald, *b.* 1932,—a son, *b* 1934

Sister living—Edith Beatrice, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1905, Capt. Marjoribanks Keppel North, M I C L, R E. [*see* E Guilford, colls.] *Residence*, Little Germains, Chesham.

Collateral Branches living.

This family is descended (according to a pedigree attested by Sir Henry St. George, Norroy King of Arms) from John Armytage, of Wrigbowls, Lincolnshire, *temp.* King Stephen Two branches of the family at different times have been created baronets.

ARNOTT, Creation (U.K.) 1896, of Woodlands, St. Anne, Shandon, co Cork.



Speratum et completum

Sir JOHN ALEXANDER ARNOTT, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Nov. 16th, 1853; *s* his father, *Sir* JOHN, 1898; formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 4th Batn. Cheshire Regt., and a J.P. and D L for co. Cork: *m.* 1881, *Dame* Caroline Sydney,

Arms—Per chevron argent and azure, in chief two mullets and in base a crescent, all counterchanged, on a chief of the second three mullets of the first *Crest*—On a rock a tower proper, therefrom a pennant of one point flying to the sinister azure.

Residence—Shearwater, Baily, co. Dublin. *Clubs*—Carlton, White's, Turf, Wellington, Kildare Street.

Hoped fo

1914-18

Europe

Herts,

John,

Montag

Peter

Daughters living—Margaret Christian Salome, *b* 1882: *m.* 1904, Major Hugh Blenkinsop Spratt, who *d* 1923, W. Yorkshire Regt, and has issue living, Thomas Blenkinsop, *b.* 1905,—Joan Margaret, *b* 1907.——Mary Christian, *b* 1887: *m.* 1915, Capt. Count van Cutsem (late 4th Batn. Leinster Regt), Privy Chamberlain of Sword and Cape to H H. Pope Pius XI, and has issue living, Richard, *b.* 1918,—Ida Mary Victoria, *b.* 1916,—Mary Christian, *b* 1917.——Lucy Victoria (twin) (*Baroness De Freyne*), *b.* 1887: *m.* 1915, the 6th Baron De Freyne. *Residence*—French Park, co. Roscommon.

Half-Brothers living—Loftus Perceval FITZGERALD-ARNOTT, *b* 1873; is Capt. and Hon. Major Special Reserve of Officers, and Capt. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt (Roy Canadians).——Cecil John Maxwell FITZGERALD-ARNOTT, *b.* 1882; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians).

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late James Arbuthnot, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1913; *m.* 1st, 1879, May Steward (from whom he obtained a divorce 1896), da. of Capt. Ralph N. Taylor; and ly. 1897, Mary Margaret, who *d.* 1905, only da. of the late Lowry Mann, of Earleston, Cheshire:—

George Ramsay, *b.* 1880. *Residence.*

Grandchildren of the late Archibald Francis Arbuthnot, 4th son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Sir George Gough Arbuthnot, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1909: *m.* 1873, Isabella, who *d.*

Cecil Al
Col the

Issue of the late Robert George Arbuthnot, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1890 *m.* 1885, Helen Mary, who *d.* 1926

Robert W
Capt R
Guerre)
issue liv
b. 1918
Arthur J

This family is a branch of the Lairds of Arbuthnot, who have held lands in Kincardineshire from about 1160. The 1st baronet, Sir William, Lord Provost of Edinburgh in 1822, entertained George IV at a public banquet in that city, and was created a baronet by the King in person, the patent, however, bearing date 1823. The 4th baronet, Rear-Adm. Sir Robert Keith Arbuthnot, K.C.B., M.V.O., died (killed in action at the battle of Jutland during European War) June 1916 (despatches, post humous K.C.B.).

ARCHDALE, Creation (U.K.) 1928, of Riversdale, co. Fermanagh.



Rt. Hon. Sir EDWARD MERVYN ARCHDALE, 1st *Baronet*, el. son of the late Nicholas Montgomery Archdale, of Crock na Cnere, co. Fermanagh; *b.* Jan. 26th, 1853; Hon. LL.D., Queen's Univ., Belfast 1926; is Lieut.-Com. R.N. (retired), a J.P. and D.L. for co. Fermanagh (Sheriff 1884), and Chm., Ulster Council; sat as M.P. for N. Div. of Fermanagh (*U.*) 1898-1903 and 1916-22; sat for Fermanagh and Tyrone cos. in Parliament of N. Ireland May 1921 to May 1929, since [illegible] was fi[illegible] and c[illegible] and (A[illegible]

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, azure, a chevron ermine between three talbots passant *or*, *Archdale*; 2nd, or, a chevron sable, *Mervyn*; 3rd quarterly, 1st and 4th azure, [illegible]

Seat—Riversdale, Ballinamallard, co. Fermanagh. *Clubs*—Ulster, Constitutional.

Daughter living—Angel, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1909, Percy Marmaduke Tottenham, C.B.E. *Residence*, Laragh, Crowboro', Sussex

ARMSTRONG, Creation (U.K.) 1841, of Gallen Priory, King's County



Sir NESBITT WILLIAM ARMSTRONG, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* July 3rd, 1875; *s.* his brother, *Sir* ANDREW HARVEY, 1922; *m.* 1910, Clarice Amy, da. of John Carter Hodkinson, of Maryborough, Victoria, Australia, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, issuing from the sinister side a dexter arm habited gules, the hand grasping the trunk of an oak tree eradicated and broken at the stump proper; 2nd and 3rd, argent, three pellets azure. Crest—An arm embowed in armour proper, the hand grasping the broken trunk of an oak tree, as in the arms.

Residence—, Queen's Drive, Lyall Bay, Wellington, New Zealand.

Son living—ANDREW ST. CLAIR, *b.* Dec. 20th, 1911

Daughter living—Edith Fisher, *b.* 1902; *m.* 1931 Clarence Clift. *Residence*, 33, Fitzgerald Street, Lyall Bay, Wellington, New Zealand.

Sisters living—Beatrice Frances, *b.* 1878——Gertrude Adelaide, *b.* 1879; *m.* 1906, Francis Hare Clayton. *Residence*, Rowcourt, Norfolk; *m.*, secondly, 1920, Constance Jessie Ann Armstrong, *b.* 1874. Katharine Edith *Armstrong*, *b.* 1889. *Residence*, Lichfield, Hill Road, Haslemere

Uncle living (son of 1st Baronet)—Charles Nesbitt Frederic, *b.* 1838; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt (Roy. Canadians); *m.* 1881, Dame Hélène Pierre, 1st Dame of Mother of H.R.H., who d. 1911, from whom he obtained a divorce in America 1906, da. of David Mitchell, of Victoria, Australia, and has issue living, George Nesbitt, *b.* 1883; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt); *m.* 1st, 1906, Flora Georgina Frances

Ruby (who obtained a divorce 1908), only da. of Col Jocelyn Otway, formerly of 7, Park Lane, W.; and ly, 1913, Evelyn Mary, da. of the late Michael Doyle, of Brisbane, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Helen Pamela Fullerton *b* 1918. *Residence*, Coldstream, Australia.

Collateral Branches living.

[illegible]

Issue of the late Montagu Fullerton Armstrong, 5th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1926; *m.* 1872, Florence Angelica Sophia, da. of the late Charles John Proby, H.B.M.'s Consul at Florence:—

Nevill Alexander Drummond, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1874; [illegible]

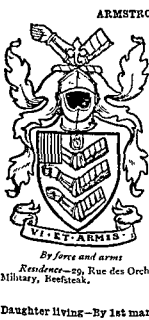
Granddaughters of the late Montagu Fullerton Armstrong (ante):—

Issue of the late Frederick Edmund John Armstrong, *b* 1880, *d.* (on active ser. N.-W. Frontier of India) 1919; *m.* 1913, Stella, el. da. of J. R. Morgan, of Portmore, Weymouth:—

Beatrice, *b.* 1916.——Madeline, *b.* 1917.

[illegible]

ARMSTRONG, Creation (U.K.) 1892, of London.



By force and arms

Sir GEORGE ELLIOT ARMSTRONG, *C.M.G.*, 2nd *Baronet*; *b* Jan. 19th, 1866; *s.* his father, *Sir* GEORGE CARLYON HUGHES, 1907; Com. R.N (retired); has been Part Proprietor of *The People*, and Editor of *The Globe*; commanded Havre Patrol and Mine Sweepers during European War (despatches, C.M.G., Officer of Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre); has Order of Rising Sun of Japan; unsuccessfully contested Pembroke and Haverfordwest Dist. (*C*) Jan. 1910, and Southampton Dec. 1910; C.M.G. 1917; *m.* 1st, 1890, Edith [illegible]

Arms—Gules, three dexter arms vambraced argent, hands closed proper, on a canton of the second, three pallets, azure. Crest.—In front of a dexter arm vambraced argent, hand closed proper, a trefoil slipped vert.

Residence—29, Rue des Orchidées, Monte Carlo. *Clubs*—Carlton, Marlborough, Naval and Military, Beefsteak.

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Mary, *b* 1903. *Residence*, [illegible]

This family is descended from Andrew Armstrong (son of Christopher Armstrong, Laird of Mangerton), who migrated from Scotland to Ireland in the 17th century, and settled in co. Fermanagh (*see* preceding title). The 1st baronet, Sir George, was proprietor of *The Globe*, and founded *The People* newspaper.

ARMYTAGE, Creation (G B.) 1738, of Kirklees, Yorkshire.



Sir GEORGE AYSCOUGH ARMYTAGE, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, 7th *Baronet*; *b.* March 2nd, 1872; *s.* his father, *Sir* GEORGE JOHN, 1918; is a J.P. for W. Riding of [illegible]

Arms—Gules, a lion's head erased between three cross-crosslets argent. Crest—A dexter arm embowed couped at the shoulder, habited or, the cuff argent, holding in the hand proper a staff gules, headed and pointed or.

Seats—Kirklees Park, Brighouse, Yorkshire. *Club*—Carlton [illegible]

Reginald, *b.* 1932.—a son, *b.* 1934 [illegible]

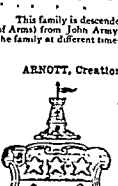
Sister living—Edith Beatrice, *b* 1881: *m.* 1905, Capt. Marjoribanks Keppel North, M.I C.E., R.E. (*see* L. Guilford, colls.). *Residence*, Little Germains, Chesham.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Arthur Henry Armytage, 2nd son of 5th baronet, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1879, Katharine Harriet, da. of the late Ralph Creyke, of Rawcliffe and Marton:—[illegible] Cambridge Square, [illegible]

This family is descended (according to a pedigree attested by Sir Henry St. George, Norroy King of Arms) from John Armytage, of Wrigbowle, Lincolnshire, *temp.* King Stephen. Two branches of the family at different times have been created baronets.

ARNOTT, Creation (U.K.) 1896, of Woodlands, St. Anne, Shandon, co. Cork.



Sir JOHN ALEXANDER ARNOTT, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Nov. 16th, 1853; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN, 1898; formerly [illegible] and a [illegible] sidney, [illegible] Isaac, John, [illegible]; *d.* [illegible]

Arms—Per chevron argent and azure, in chief two wallets and in base a crescent, all counterchanged, on a chief of the second three mullets of the first. Crest—On a rock a tower proper, therefrom a pennant of one point flying to the sinister azure.

Residence—Shearwater, Ilaify, co. Dublin. *Clubs*—Carlton, White's, Turf, Wellington, Kildare Street.

Spectator at coronation [illegible] at Wellington [illegible] yeman War [illegible] Jo. Corps; [illegible] F. Regiment, [illegible] —Thomas [illegible] A. Charles [illegible] one living. [illegible]

Heyed for and r [illegible]

1914-18 (twice [illegible] European War [illegible] Herts, and has [illegible] John, *b* 1899, [illegible] Montagu Grom [illegible] Lester John, *b* [illegible]

Daughters living—Margaret Christian Salome, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1904, Major Hugh Blenkinsop Sperce, who *d.* 1915 W. Yorkshire Regt.; and has issue living, Thomas Blenkinsop, *b.* 1906.—Jean Margaret, *b* 1908.—Mary Christian, *b.* 1887; *m.* 1916, Capt. Count van Lauwen (late 5th Batn. Leinster Regt.), Privy Chamberlain of Sword and Cape to H.H. Pope Pius XI., and has issue living Richard, *b* 1918.—Ida Mary Victoria, *b* 1916.—Mary Christian, *b.* 1917.—Lucy Victoria (twin) (*Viscountess De Freyne*), *b.* 1887; *m.* 1916, the 6th Baron De Freyne. *Residence*, French Park, co. Roscommon.

Half-Brothers living—LoNus Perceval FITZGERALD-ARNOTT, *b.* 1855; in Cape and Hon. Maj. of Special Reserve of Officers, and Capt. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians).—Lieut. John Maxwell FITZ-GERALD-ARNOTT, *b.* 1887, formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians).

Sister living—[illegible] d. [illegible]

dence,

Half-Sisters living—Emmeline Louisa, *b.* 1874 *m.* 1896, Capt Godfrey Herbert Bloomfield

W

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late [illegible]

The 1st Baronet (a noted philanthropist and largely connected with many Irish industries) sat as M.P. for Kinsale (*L*) 1859-63.

ARTHUR, Creation (U.K.) 1841, of Upper Canada.



Stet fortuna domûs.

May the fortune of the house stand

Sir GEORGE COMPTON ARCHIBALD ARTHUR, *M.V.O.*, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* April 30th, 1860; *s.* his father, *Col. Sir* FREDERICK LEOPOLD, 1878; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, and Lieut. Herts. Imperial Yeo.; Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal with clasp), Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasps), S. Africa 1900, with 12th Bath Imperial Yeo, and as Remount Claims Officer, European War 1914-18; is Hon. Capt. in the Army; sometime Private Sec. to F.M. Earl Kitchener (when Sec of State for War); M.V.O. (4th class) 1909; has Orders of Crown of Belgium and Legion of Honour, and Chesney gold medal: *m.* 1898, Kate Harriet, da. of the late Horatio Brandon, and widow of Arthur Raymond Yates.

Arms—Or, on a chevron azure between two clarions in chief gules and a kangaroo sejant in base proper, two swords the points upwards also proper, points and hilts of the first; on a chief of the third a horse courant argent

Crest—In front of two swords in saltire proper, pommels and hilts or, a pelican in her piety sable, the nest or.

Residence—23, The Boltons, S. Kensington, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Marlborough

Sister living—Frederica Louisa Juliana, *m* 1881, Alfred Edmund William Darby, J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1915 *Residence*, Little Ness, Shrewsbury

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late George Arthur (*infra*):—

Issue of the late Edward Malcolm Arthur, *b.* 1874, *d.* 1908. *m.* 1906, Evelyn (now of Strathdoon, Tamaru, New Zealand), da of Edward George Kerr, of Harlan, Tamaru, New Zealand:—

GEORGE [illegible] ...dings, J.P., of [illegible] l has issue

[illegible] *Residence*,

44,

[illegible] son of 1st

baronet:—

Issue of the late George Arthur, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1873, Helen, who *d.* 1878, da of Neale Thomson, of Camphill, Renfrew:—

[illegible]

Rev. John Sigismund, *M.C.*, *b.* 1894; formerly Capt. R.A., and Flying Officer R.A.F; European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C.); sometime Curate of St. Martin with St. Paul, Canterbury, and Chap. of Aldenham Sch., Herts; is R. of Castle Rising, Norfolk: *m.* 1925, Constance Amy Farquhar, da of Joseph Sladen, late I.C.S., and has issue living, Leonard John Henry, *b.* 1926, —Flora Jessamine Mary, *b.* 1928,—Rose Eleanor, *b.* 1931. *Residence*, Castle Rising Rectory, King's Lynn, Norfolk.—Oswald Raynor, *b.* 1905: *m.* 1935, Mary Elizabeth, da of the late Rt.

ARMYTAGE, Creation (G.B.) 1738, of Kirklees, Yorkshire.



Sir GEORGE AYSCOUGH ARMYTAGE, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, 7th *Baronet*; *b.* March 2nd, 1872; *s.* his father, *Sir* GEORGE JOHN, 1918; is a J.P. for W. Riding of Y[illegible]

W[illegible]

[illegible] Gules, a lion's head erased between three cross-crosslets argent. *Crest*—A dexter arm embowed couped at the shoulder, habited or, the cuff argent, holding in the hand proper a staff gules, headed and pointed or.

Seats—Kirklees Park, Brighouse, Yorkshire. *Club*—Carlton

Always ready.

Sons living—JOHN HENRY [illegible] and at R[illegible]

Mary Je[illegible]

Hants [*see* Arbuthnot, Bt., colls.], and Ea[illegible]

Reginald William, *A.M., R.N., b.* 1903 [illegible]

Albert Medal 1928; *m.* 1928, Sylvia Beatrice, da. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Staveley Staveley, of *Pamflete, Holbeton, Plymouth*, and has issue living, David George, *b.* 1929.—Maurice John Reginald, *b.* 1913.—a son, *b.* 1934.

Daughter living—Barbara Ellen, *b.* 1906: *m.* [illegible]

Matt[illegible]

Broth[illegible]

Boar[illegible]

and has issue living, Peter John, *b.* 1913.—Ellen Elizabeth, *b.* 1915.

Sister living—Edith Beatrice, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1905, Capt. Marjoribanks Keppel North, M.I.C.E., R.E. [*see* E. Guilford, colls.]. *Residence*, Little Germains, Chesham.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Arthur Henry Armytage, 2nd son of 5th baronet, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1922: *m.* 1879, Katharine Harriet, da. of the late Ralph Creyke, of Rawcliffe and Marton:—

Dorothy Harriette: *m.* 1908, Col. Henry Halford Dawes, O.B.E., T.D., of 2, Cambridge Square, W., and has issue [illegible]

Gwen[illegible] [illegible] Lilac

[illegible] Fitz-

Alice. *m.* [illegible] *Ideson.*

This family is descended (according to a pedigree attested by Sir Henry St. George, Norroy King of Arms) from John Armytage, of Wrigbowls, Lincolnshire, *temp.* King Stephen. Two branches of the family at different times have been created baronets.

ARNOTT, Creation (U.K.) 1896, of Woodlands, St. Anne, Shandon, co. Cork.



Sir JOHN ALEXANDER ARNOTT, 2nd *Baronet*; *b* Nov. 16th, 1844; [illegible] Co. Tyrone, 1892; formerly

Mr[illegible]

J.P.

D.

2nd

M.

(killed in action during European War) 1918.

Speratum et completum.

Hoped for

1934-38

Europea[illegible]

Herts, a[illegible]

John, *b*[illegible]

Montagu[illegible]

Peter Jo[illegible]

Daughters—

who *d.*

Margaret[illegible]

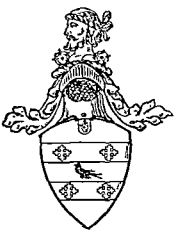
Ruth Le[illegible]

issue livi[illegible]

on Major [illegible]

[illegible] of Wales's

ASKE, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of Aughton, East Riding of Yorkshire.



Sir ROBERT WILLIAM ASKE, *L.L.D., K.C., M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of Edward Aske, of Hull; *b.* Dec. 29th, 1872; LL.B. London Univ. 1898, LL.D 1900 (Gold Medallist); admitted a Solicitor 1894; Bar. Middle Temple 1914, and K.C 1934; is Lieut.-Col. E. Yorkshire Regt. Reserve (T.D); was Dep Sheriff of Hull 1906-8; unsuccessfully contested Central Div. of Hull (*L*) Jan and Dec 1910 and July 1911; sat as M.P. for Newcastle-upon-Tyne, E. Div. (*L*) Dec. 1923 to Oct. 1924, when he was defeated; re-elected May 1929, Oct. 1931, and Nov. 1935; author of "The Law Relating to Customs of Trade"; Knt. 1911. *m.* 1st, 1899, Edith, who *d.* 1500, da of Charles McGregor; 2ndly, 1909, Edith, who *d* 1918, da. of Sir Walter Herbert Cockerline, and has issue by 2nd marriage.

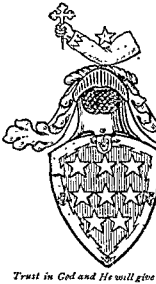
Arms—Argent, a martlet sable between two bars azure, each charged with as many cross crosslets of the first. *Crest*—In front of a Saracen's head proper wreathed around the temples argent and azure, two roses argent.

Residence—40, Filey Road, Scarborough. *Club*—Reform.

Sons living—By 2nd marriage—CONAN, *b* April 22nd, 1912.—Robert Edward, *b.* 1915.
Daughters living—By 2nd marriage—Margaret, *b.* 1910.—Audrey Vivienne, *b* 1917

Assheton-Smith (Duff-Assheton-Smith), see Smith.
Astley-Corbett, see Corbett.
Aubrey-Fletcher, see Fletcher.

AUSTIN, Creation (U.K.) 1894, of Red Hill, Castleford, West Riding of York.



Sir WILLIAM MICHAEL BYRON AUSTIN, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Nov. 27th, 1871; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN, *M.P.*, 1906; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb; is a J.P. for Yorkshire, formerly Capt. Comdg. Yorkshire Mounted Brig, Transport and Supply Column; European War 1915 in France with Yorkshire Dragoons, and as an A.D.C.; *m.* 1896, Violet Irene, da. of Alexander Fraser, J.P., and has issue.

Arms.—Gules, eight mullets three, three and two argent, within a border dovetailed or, charged with four thistles slipped and leaved proper. *Crest*—A dexter arm embowed in fesse, couped at the shoulder, vested or, cuff indented *ermine*, the hand proper grasping a cross botony fitchée gules, resting on the arm a mullet of the last.

Residence—Highfield, St Mary's, Jersey, Channel Islands

Trust in God and He will give strength.

living, Michael Trescawen, *b.* 1907,—Anthony
hampton, Devon.

Daughters living—Marjorie Irene Gwendoline, *b.* 1901 · *m* 1924, Capt Leslie Lawson de Ste Croix, M B E., late R A S C., and has issue living, David Austin, *b* 1927 *Residence*, Old Well

The 1st baronet, Sir John Austin, sat as M.P. for Osgoldcross Div. of E. Part of W. Riding of Yorkshire (*L*) 1886-1906

AVERY, Creation (U.K.) 1905, of Oakley Court, Bray, Berks. [Extinct 1918.]

Sir (WILLIAM) ERIC THOMAS AVERY, *M.C.*, 2nd and last *Baronet*, who *d* (on active ser. during European War) 1918.

Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Sybil Genevieve, *b* 1906 —Monica Maud, *b.* 1907; *m* 1927

AYKROYD, Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Lightcliffe, West Riding of co. of York.



Sir WILLIAM HENRY AYKROYD, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Alfred Aykroyd, of Oakwood, Manningham, Yorkshire; *b* May 8th, 1865; *Chm* of T. F. Firth and Sons (Limited), of Brighouse, a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire (High Sheriff 1926), and an O.St.J.: *m* 1890, Emma Louisa, da. of Ezra Waugh Hammond, formerly of Horton Hall, Bradford, Yorkshire, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, on a chevron ermine between three stags heads erased or, as many crosses couped sable *Crest*—In front of a stag's head erased and gorged with a wreath of oak proper, two crosses as in the arms.

Seats—Grantley Hall, Ripon *Clubs*—Carlton, Constitutional, Union (Bradford)

[illegible] ALFRED HAMMOND, *b* June 3rd 1896; [illegible]

Daughter living—Mary Hammond, *b* 1902.

AYKROYD, Creation (U.K.) 1929, of Birstwith Hall, Hampsthwaite, co York.



Victory in truth

Sir FREDERIC ALFRED AYKROYD, 1st [illegible] Howard Aykroyd,

Arms—Azure, on a chevron ermine between three stags heads erased or, as many crosses patonce sable. *Crest*—In front of a stag's head erased and gorged with a chaplet of oak proper, two crosses as in the arms.

Seats—Birstwith Hall, near Harrogate; Netherwood House, Ilkley, Yorkshire *Clubs*—Constitutional, Conservative (Bradford), Union (Bradford), Bradford (Bradford), [illegible] of Park Square, [illegible] at Charterhouse and at Jesus Coll., [illegible]

Born Heirs—CECIL [illegible] and at [illegible]

[illegible] ed. at [illegible]

[illegible]rd [see Aykroyd.

AYLMER, Creation (I.) 1622, of Donadea, co Kildare.



Sir GERALD ARTHUR EVANS-FREKE AYLMER, 14th *Baronet*, son of the late Capt John Evans-Freke Aylmer, 2nd son of 11th Bt ; *b* Oct 15th, 1869 ; *s.* his cousin, *Lieut.-Gen Sir* FENTON JOHN, *V.C., K.C.B.*, 1935 ; *m.* 1898, Mabel Howard, da. of the Hon. J. K. Ward, M.L.C., of Quebec, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a cross sable between four Cornish choughs proper Crest—A Cornish chough proper rising out of a ducal coronet or

Residence—459, Clarke Avenue, Westmount, Province of Quebec, Canada

---

Son living—FENTON GERALD, *b* March 12th, 1901 : *m* 1928, Rosalind Boultbee, da. of J Percival Bell, of Hamilton, Ontario. *Residence* 447, Prince Albert Avenue, Westmount, Province of Quebec, Canada.

Daughter living—Margaret Lydia, *b* 1899 *m.* 1924, Donald Henry Macfarlane, M.C., and has issue living, Margaret Ann Aylmer, *b.* 1926,—Mona Aylmer, *b.* 1929. *Residence*, 461, Mount Pleasant Avenue, Westmount, Province of Quebec, Canada.

[illegible]

Aunt living (daughter of 11th baronet)—Anna Angelina. *Residence,*

Collateral Branches living.

Grandsons of the late Capt. John Evans-Freke Aylmer (ante) :—
Issue of the late Rear-Adm. Henry Evans-Freke Aylmer, C.B.E., *b* 1878, *d.* 1933 : *m.* 1910, Edith Winifred (now of Avlmersfield, Arcturus, S Rhodesia), da. of the late Vet.-Col. Sir Francis Duck, K.C.B., F.R.C.V.S. :—

[illegible]

Issue of the late William Henry Aylmer [illegible]

(By [illegible] Bal:

[illegible]

Issue of the late [illegible]

[illegible]

Grandchildren of the late William Henry Aylmer (ante) :—
Issue of the late Percy Gordon Aylmer, *b* 1865, *d.* 1923 : *m* 1888, Eliza Anne (now of 17, Old Canterbury Road, Lewisham, Sydney, N.S. Wales.

[illegible]

[illegible]

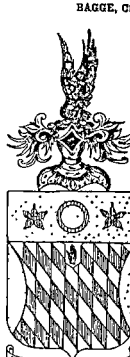
The Aylmers (who claim descent from Aethelmer, or Aylmer, Saxon Earl of Western Wessex) are found in the [illegible]

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Mark Baddeley, and son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1871, *d* 1930: *m.* 1
Mabel Annie, da. of John Frederick Trigg :—
Mark David, *b* 1921.—Mabel Joyce

The 1st baronet, Sir John James, head of the firm of Baddeley Bros., wholesale stationers, of 19 and 20, Moor Lane, E.C 2, was Sheriff of City of London 1908-9 and Lord Mayor 1911 2.

BAGGE, Creation (U.K.) 1867, of Stradsett Hall, Norfolk.



My hope is in God.

Sir ALFRED WILLIAM FRANCIS BAGGE, *Baronet; b.* Sept. 14th, 1875; *s.* his father, *Capt* ALFRED THOMAS, 1916; ed at *Eton*, and at Kin Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1st class Classics 1896, LL.B. 1st cl

June 1922.

Arms—Lozengy paly bendy, argent and gules, two flaunches on a chief of the last an annulet between two cinquefoils of t second. **Crest**.—A pair of wings addorsed or, semée of annulets pal

Residence—Stradsett Hall, King's Lynn. *Clubs*—Un Norfolk.

Sister living—Lilian Mary, *b.* 1883; ed at Newnham Coll., Cam (M.A. 1st class Classical Tripos 1905); Fellow and Bursar there 1920-31; *m* 1930, the Rev Frederick Hugh Lacy, R of Nor wold. *Residence*, Northwold Rectory, Brandon, Norfolk.

The 1st baronet (Sir William) sat as M.P. for West Norfolk (*C*) 1837-57 and 1865 80. Sir Alex Thomas Bagge, 3rd Bt., was Capt. R.N., and served during China War 1857-61.

BAGOT, Creation (U.K.) 1913, of Levens, Westmorland. (Extinct 1920)

Sir ALAN DESMOND BAGOT, 1st and last *Baronet*.

Sisters living of 1st Baronet—Dorothy, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1915, Henry Melville Gaskell, and has issue living, Thomas Jo-celine, *b* 1916.—Oliver Robin, *b.* 1914.—Diana Helen, *b* 1918 *m.* 1933, Gavin Robert Sligh, of Brook House, Wendover, Bucks. and has issue living Anth-ony, *b* 1934. *Residence*, Kiddington Hall, Woodstock, Oxon.—Margery, *b.* 1871 1920, Major James Winstanley Cropper (V. Knutsford), and has issue living, Ambrose Cu *b.* 1912.—Rachael Marjorie, *b.* 1915.—Anne Sibyl, *b.* 1919.—Theodosia Olive, *b* 1881 Edith, *b* 1923.—Ruth Ellen, *b* 1925 *Residence*, Ellergreen, Kendal.—Mary, *b* 1918 1920, Vincent Strickland Jones, O.B.E., and has issue living, Desmond Vincent, *b* 1918 Vincent, *b* 1914 *Residences*, Grand Falls, Newfoundland; The Manor House, Ripe, Sussex.

Mother living of the Baronet [illegible] da. of Sir John Lister 1st Bt. (cr. 187 Elizabeth of [illegible] medals; raised Col. Joseleine Rev Sidney S [illegible]

Lieut.-Col. Joseleine FitzRoy Bagot, son of the late Col. Charles Bagot, for B. Bar-at-Law, Parliamentary Private Sec [illegible] 1898 9, and M P for S [illegible] nominated to a Baroncts Great Seal, and the Bar Desmond tancs), who *d.* A.D.C. (two medals).

AYLMER, Creation (I.) 1622, of Donadea, co. Kildare.



Sir GERALD ARTHUR EVANS-FREKE AYLMER, 14th *Baronet*, son of the late Capt John Evans-Freke Aylmer, 2nd son of 11th Bt.; *b.* Oct. 15th, 1869; *s.* his cousin, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* FENTON JOHN, *V.C., K.C.B.*, 1935; *m.* 1898, Mabel Howard, da. of the Hon. J. K. Ward, M.L.C., of Quebec, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a cross sable between four Cornish choughs proper. *Crest*—A Cornish chough proper rising out of a ducal coronet or.

Residence—459, Clarke Avenue, Westmount, Province of Quebec, Canada

---

Daughter living—Margaret Lydia, *b.* 1899: *m.* 1924, Donald Henry Macfarlane, M.C., and has issue living, Margaret Ann Aylmer, *b.* 1926.—Mona Aylmer, *b.* 1929. *Residence*, 462, Mount Pleasant Avenue, Westmount, Province of Quebec, Canada.

Sisters living—Amy Geraldine Frances. *Residence*, 14, Nevern Road, S.W. 5.—Nina Florence

Aunt living (daughter of 11th baronet)—Anna Angelina. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Josiah Aylmer, 3rd son of 9th baronet:—
Issue of the late Justin John Aylmer, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1885. *m.* 1st, 1855, Caroline, who *d.* 1867, da. of the Rev. W. Slatter; and ly, 1869, Sarah Anne Lockerill, who *d.* 1897, da. of the late Dr. Samuel Berwick, of Canterbury, New Zealand:—
(By and marriage) Justin Arthur, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1895, Annie Laura, da. of the late Thomas Henry Harper,

(By 1.
Bal.

Grandson of the late Lieut.-Gen. Arthur Aylmer, 3rd son of 6th baronet:—

The Aylmers (who claim descent from Aethelmer, or Aylmer, Saxon Earl of Western

BACKHOUSE, Creation (U.K.) 1901, of Uplands, Darlington, co. Durham, and The Rookery, Middleton Tyas, North Riding of Yorkshire.



Confido in Deo

Sir EDMUND TRELAWNY BACKHOUSE, 2nd *Baronet; b.* Oct. 20th, 1873; *s.* his father, *Sir* JONATHAN EDMUND, 1918; ed. at Winchester, and at *Merton* Coll., Oxford; *served* in China 1900, during siege of Peking Legations (medal with clasp); is a Fellow of Roy. Soc. of Arts, a F.R.G.S., and a Member of Académie Diplomatique Internationale (Paris); was Professor, Peking Univ. 1902-13; appointed Professor of Chinese, King's Coll., London 1913; presented 28,000 Chinese books to Bodleian Library (thanked by special decree of Convocation); author of books on China.

Arms—Per saltire or and azure, a saltire engrailed ermine between

Residence—20, Shihfuma Street, Peiping, China. *Club*—Carlton

Sister Irving—*Dame* Harriet Jane (*Lady Findlay*), *D.B.E., b* 1880; is a Trustee of National Library of Scotland; D.B.E. (Civil) 1929; *m* 1901, Sir John Ritchie Findlay, K.B.E., 1st Bt., who *d* 1930. *Residence*, 13, Moray Place, Edinburgh.

BACON, First Creation (E.) 1611, of Redgrave, Suffolk; Second Creation (E.) 1627, Mildenhall, Suffolk.



Moderatum et stabile

Sir HICKMAN BECKETT BACON (*Premier Baronet of England*), 11th Baronet of Redgrave, and 12th Baronet of Mildenhall; *b.* April 14th, 1855; *s.* his father, *Sir* HENRY HICKMAN, 1872; ed. at Eton; was successively Sub-Lieut. Norfk Yeo. Cav., 1874-5, and Lieut. Grenadier Guards; is patron of one *living* a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Lincoln (High Sheriff 1887), and a County Alderman for Lindsey Div. of Lincolnshire (Chm. 1914-24).

Arms—Gules, on a chief argent, two mullets pierced sable. Crest—A boar passant ermine.

Seats—Thonock, Gainsborough. *Town Residence*—Queen Anne's Mansions, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. *Club*—Harlington Fine Arts.

Brothers Irving—NICHOLAS HENRY, *b.* Oct. 22nd 1857, ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 4th Dragoon Guards, is a J.P., a D.L., and County Alderman for Norfolk (High Sheriff 1895) and patron of one living; *m* 1st, 1881, Constance Alice, *C.B.E.*, da. of the late Alexander Samuel Leslie-Melville (*see* L. Leven and Melville, cr1641, and has issue living, Edmund Castell, *b* 1903.—Margery Frances (*Lady Rowley*), *b* 1854; *m* 1901, 5th Bt. Charles Samuel Rowley, 6th Bt.—Alison Joane, *b.* 1857: *m* 1924, Major Wilson Theodore

Oliver Crewdson, R.A.—Bridget Louisa, *b.* 1897; *m.* 1934, Lieut.-Col. William Noel Arnold,

81

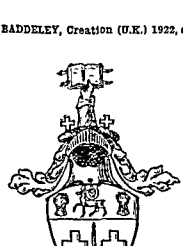
Collateral Branch living.

Fr

Avenue, Parkstone, Dorset

This family claims descent from Grimbald, who came into England with his kinsman William, Earl

BADDELEY, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of Lakefield, Parish of St. Mary, Stoke Newington, co. London.



In thee, O Lord, I trust.

Sir (JOHN) WILLIAM BADDELEY, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Aug. 24th, 1869; *s.* his father *Sir* JOHN JAMES 1926; is Managing Director of the firm of Baddeley Bros. (Limited), wholesale stationers, of Chapel Works, Moor Lane, E.C 2; sometime an Alderman (Cripplegate Ward) for City of London; *m.* 1894, Catherine Mary, da. of Matthew Shaw, of Stamford Hill, N., and has issue

Arms—Argent, a sword erect between two crosses couped gules, on a chief of the last a hind trippant between two garbs or. Crest—An arm couped and erect, vested azure, cuff argent, the hand holding an open book buckled and clasped proper between two crosses *a* in the arms

Residence—The Lodge, Tadworth, Surrey.

Sc

dences,

Daughters living—Kathleen Mary, *b.* 1895.—Betty Mary, *b.* 1909.

Brothers living—Bernard Beresford, *b.* 1876; is a Surveyor, *m.* 1900, Ethel Emily, da. of Sir at Charterhouse.—Allan ertrude *m.* 1935, William le Street, W. *Residence,* atheart Hill, N.—Allan, Woodford Green, Essex

Sisters living—Mary Frances: *m.* 18—, Walter Ellis.—Dora: *m.* 19—, Herbert Bedells.—Ruth *m.* 19—, Herbert Hitchcock *Residences,*

Widow living of 1st Baronet—FLORENCE BERTHA (*Lady Baddeley*), da. of the late J. Douglass Matheus, D.L., F.R.I.B.A., F.S.I., of 27, Talbot Road, Highgate, N.; is a J.P., and a Dame of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem: *m.* 1912, as his second wife, Sir John James Baddeley, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1926. *Residence,* 6, Clarendon Terrace, King's Cliff, Brighton

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Mark Baddeley, and son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1871, *d* 1930: *m.* 1913, Mabel *Annie, da. of John Frederick Trigg*.—
Mark David, *b.* 1921.——Mabel Joyce.

The 1st baronet, Sir John James, head of the firm of Baddeley Bros., wholesale stationers, etc., of 19 and 20, Moor Lane, E.C.2, was Sheriff of City of London 1908-9 and Lord Mayor 1911-2.

BAGGE, Creation (U.K.) 1867, of Stradsett Hall, Norfolk.



My hope is in God.

Sir ALFRED WILLIAM FRANCIS BAGGE, 4th *Baronet*; *b* Sept. 14th, 1875; *s.* his father, *Capt Sir* ALFRED THOMAS, 1916; ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb (B.A. 1st class Classics 1896, LL.B 1st class Law 1898); Bar. Inner Temple 1899; formerly Capt 4th Batn. Norfolk Regt.; European War 1915-19; is a J.P. for Norfolk (Dep. Chm. of Quarter Sessions since 1932); appointed Judge of Norwich Guildhall Court of Record June 1922.

Arms—Lozengy paly bendy, argent and gules, two flaunches or on a chief of the last an annulet between two empurfoils of the second. *Crest*,—A pair of wings addorsed or, semée of annulets gules.

Residence—Stradsett Hall, King's Lynn. *Clubs*—Union, Norfolk.

Sister living—Lilian Mary, *b.* 1883; ed at Newnham Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1st class Classical Tripos 1905); Fellow and Bursar thereof 1910-31. *m* 1930, the Rev. Frederick Hugh Lacy, R. of North wold *Residence*, Northwold Rectory, Brandon, Norfolk.

The 1st baronet (Sir William) sat as M.P. for West Norfolk (*C*) 1837-59 and 1865 60. *Sir Alfred* Thomas Bagge, 3rd Bt., was Capt. R.N., and served during China War 1857-61.

BAGOT, Creation (U.K.) 1913, of Levens, Westmorland. [Extinct 1920]

Sir ALAN DESMOND BAGOT, 1st and last *Baronet*.

Sis[illegible] and has

Mother living of 1st Baronet—Theodosia (*Lady Bagot*), *R.R.C.*, da. of Sir John Leslie, 1st Bt. (*cr.* 1876), is a Dame of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem, has medal of Queen Elizabeth of Belgium, Roy. Red Cross of Serbia, S. Africa medal, and two European War medals, raised to rank and precedence of a baronet's widow Nov. 1913: *m.* 1st, 1885, Lieut.-Col. Josceline FitzRoy Bagot, M.P. (infra), who *d.* 1913; and by, 1920, as his second wife, the Rev. Sidney Swann, V. of Lindfield. *Residence*, Lindfield Vicarage, Haywards Heath.

Lieut.-Col. Josceline FitzRoy Bagot, son of the late Col. Charles Bagot (*see* B. Bagot, colla.), Parliamentary Private Sec. to Sec. of the Treasury 1857-8, and to Sec. of State for Home Department, 1858-9, and M.P. for S., or Kendal, Div. of Westmorland (*C*) 1859-1906, and again 1910-13, was nominated to a Baronetcy Jan. 1913, but died in March of that year before the patent passed the Great Seal, and the Baronetcy was subsequently limited upon his only son Sir Alan Desmond (ante), who *d.* 1920, having served during European War with Roy. Horse Guards, and as A.D.C. (two medals).

BAILEY, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Cradock, Province of Cape of Good Hope, Union of South Africa.



Virtue is my fortress.

Sir ABE BAILEY, *K.C.M.G.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the Hon. Thomas Bailey, of Queenstown, S. Africa; *b* Nov. 6th, 1864; ed. at Clewer House Sch., Windsor; engaged in Farming in Cape Colony, and a Company Director; was a Member of Johannesburg Reform Committee, and implicated in Jameson Raid (sentenced to two years' imprisonment and fined £2,000); served during S. African War 1899-1902 as an Intelligence Officer, and Major Gorringe's Flying Column (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during Rebellion and in S.-W. Africa 1914-15 as Major and D.A.Q.M.G. Union Forces; in 1908 raised and equipped at own expense 200 Inf. and 100 Mounted Inf to quell Zululand Rebellion in Natal; had Corps of Sharpshooters in Flanders during European War (Croix de Guerre); a Member of House of Assembly (for Krugersdorp), Union of S. Africa 1910-24; is Pres. S African League, a J.P. for Sussex, and a D.L. for City of London; has been a M.L.A. of Cape Colony and of Transvaal (Whip in both Parliaments); K.C.M.G 1911: *m.* 1st, 1894, Catherine Mary, who *d.* 1902, da of John Paddon; 2ndly, 1911, the Hon Mary Westenra, *D.B.E.*, da. of 5th Baron Rossmore, and has issue by 1st and 2nd marriages.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse between three martlets gules a bezant between two sprigs of mimosa proper. Crest—A demi female figure with arms extended proper, habited azure, trimmed at the collar, cuffs and shoulders argent, holding in each hand a sprig of mimosa as in the arms *Seat*—Rust en Vrede, Muizenberg, Cape Colony. *Town Residence*—38, Bryanston Square, W 1. *Clubs*—Marlborough, Bath, Pratt's.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—JOHN MILNER, *b.* June 15th, 1900: *m.* 1932, Diana, who

b. 1911

BAILLIE, Creation (U.K.) 1823, of Polkemmet, Linlithgowshire.

It shines in the dark.



Sir ADRIAN WILLIAM MAXWELL BAILLIE, 6th *Baronet*; *b.* May 5th, 1898; *s.* his brother *Sir* GAWAINE GEORGE STUART, 1914; ed at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Dragoons (Roy. Scots Greys) Reserve of Officers, and a J.P. for W. Lothian; entered Foreign

1935, when he was defeated: *m.* 1931, the Hon. Olive Cecilia, da. of 1st Baron Queenborough, and has issue

Arms—Azure, nine mullets, three, three two and one or within a bordure counter-nebulée argent and sable. Crest—Issuant out of clouds proper an estoile or. Supporters—Two lions guardant argent.

Residences—Polkemmet, Whitburn, West Lothian; 45, Upper Grosvenor Street, W 1. Leeds Castle, Maidstone.

Son living.—GAWAINE GEORGE HOPE, *b.* March 8th, 1934.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—ISABEL (*Lady Baillie*), da of the late David Elliot Wilkie, of Rathobyres, Midlothian; *m* 1887, Sir Robert Alexander Baillie, 4th baronet, who *d* 1907. *Residence*, Polkemmet, Linlithgowshire.

Collateral Branches living.

Helen E

Sadler, R.N.;—

Catherine Gertrude Peniel. *Residence*, Ochilview, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire.—Janet Hope Peyton. *Residence*, Ochilview, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire.—Mary Gertrude Culquhoun; *m* 1913, Lieut.-Col Mordaunt John Fortescue FitzGerald, D.S.O., 1st R.A.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Mark Baddeley, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1871, *d* 1930: *m.* 1918, Mabel Annie, da of John Frederick Trigg:—
Mark David, *b* 1921.—Mabel Joyce.

The 1st baronet, Sir John James, head of the firm of Baddeley Bros., wholesale stationers, etc., of 19 and 20, Moor Lane, E C 2, was Sheriff of City of London 1908-9 and Lord Mayor 1921-2

BAGGE, Creation (U.K.) 1867, of Stradsett Hall, Norfolk.



Sir ALFRED WILLIAM FRANCIS BAGGE, 4th *Baronet; b* Sept. 14th, 1875; *s.* his father, *Capt. Sir* ALFRED THOMAS, 1916; ed at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. [illegible]); [illegible]

June 1922

Arms—Lozengy paly bendy, argent and gules, two flaunches or on a chief of the last an annulet between two cinquefoils of the second. Crest,—A pair of wings addorsed or, semée of annulets gules.

Residence—Stradsett Hall, King's Lynn Norfolk. *Clubs*—Union,

Brothers living. JOHN [illegible]

My hope is in God.

Sister living—Lilian Mary, *b* 1883; ed at Newnham Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1st class Classical Tripos 1905); Fellow and Bursar thereof 1920-34. *m* 1920, the Rev. Frederick Hugh Lacy, R. of Northwold. *Residence*, Northwold Rectory, Brandon, Norfolk.

The 1st baronet (Sir William) sat as M P. for West Norfolk (C) 1837-59 and 1865-80. Sir Alfred Thomas Bagge, 3rd Bt., was Capt. R.N., and served during China War 1857 61.

BAGOT, Creation (U.K.) 1913, of Levens, Westmorland. [Extinct 1920]

Sir ALAN DESMOND BAGOT, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Sis[illegible] and has [illegible] 1909, Robin [illegible] ter Barker, Asheville [illegible] ter Tarbert [illegible] ex.

Mother living of 1st Baronet—Theodosia (*Lady Bagot*, *R.R.C.*), da. of Sir John Leslie, 1st Bt. (cr 1876); is a Dame of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem, has medal of Queen Elizabeth of Belgium, Roy Red Cross of Serbia, S Africa medal, and two European War medals, raised to rank and precedence of a Baronet's widow Nov. 1913. *m.* 1st, 1885, Lewis-Col. Josceline FitzRoy Bagot, M P (*infra*), who *d.* 1923; endly., 1920, as his second wife, the Rev. Sidney Swann, V. of Lindfield. *Residence*, Lindfield Vicarage, Haywards Heath.

Lieut.-Col. Josceline FitzRoy Bagot, son of the late Col. Charles Bagot (*see* B. Bagot, colld.), Parliamentary Private Sec. to Sec. of the Treasury 1891-8, and to Sec. of State for Home Depart. 1898-9, and M P. for S., or Kendal, Div. of Westmorland (C) 1892-1906, and again 1910-13, was nominated to a Baronetcy Jan. 1913, but died in March of that year before the patent passed the Great Seal, and the Baronetcy was subsequently in July 1913 conferred upon his wife and Sir Alan Desmond (ante), who *d.* 1920, having served during European War with Roy Horse Guards, and as A.D.C. (two medals).

BAILEY, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Cradock, Province of Cape of Good Hope, Union of South Africa.



Virtus is my fortress.

Sir ABE BAILEY, *K.C.M.G.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the Hon. Thomas Bailey, of Queenstown, S Africa; *b.* Nov. 6th, 1864; ed. at Clewer House Sch., Windsor; engaged in Farming in Cape Colony, and a Company Director; was a Member of Johannesburg Reform Committee, and implicated in Jameson Raid (sentenced to two years' imprisonment and fined £); War 1899-1902 as Gorringe's Flying ee clasps, King's Rebellion and in [illegible] 1914-19 as Major and D.A.Q.M.G. Union Forces; in 1908 raised and equipped at own expense 200 Inf. and 100 Mounted Inf. to quell Zululand Rebellion in Natal; had Corps of Sharpshooters in Flanders during European War (Croix de Guerre); a Member of House of Assembly (for [illegible] is Pres. [illegible] a D.L. [illegible] A. of Parliaments); K.C.M.G. 1911: *m.* 1st, 1894, Catherine Mary, who *d.* 1902, da of John Paddon; 2ndly, 1911, the Hon Mary Westenra, *D.B.E.*, da. of 5th Baron Rossmore, and has issue by 1st and 2nd marriages.

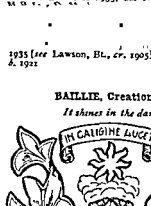
Arms—Argent, on a fesse between three martlets gules a [illegible] between [illegible] proper. Crest—A [illegible] collar, cuffs and shoulder-knots gules. Seat—Rustenburg, Transvaal. W.1 Clubs—Ma [illegible]

Sons living—By 1st marriage—JOHN MILNER, *b.* June 15th, 1900: *m.* 1932, Diana, who obtained a divorce 1935, da. of the Rt Hon Winston Leonard Spencer-Churchill P.C. C.H. [illegible]

[illegible] 1913: *m.* 1938, Joyce Isaac Lawson, who obtained a divorce 1935 [*see* Lawson, Bt., *cr.* 1905] ——Ann Hester Zia (twin), *b.* 1918 ——Noreen Helen Rosemary, *b.* 1921

BAILLIE, Creation (U.K.) 1823, of Polkemmet, Linlithgowshire

It shines in the dark.



Sir ADRIAN WILLIAM MAXWELL BAILLIE, 6th *Baronet*; *b.* May 5th, 1898; *s.* his brother *Sir* GAWAINE GEORGE STUART, 1914; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Dragoons (Roy. Scots Greys); Reserve of Officers, and a J.P. for W. Lothian; entered Foreign Office 1920 and became 2nd Sec. in Diplo. Ser. (resigned 1928); unsuccessfully contested Linlithgowshire (*C*) May 1929; sat as M.P. therefor Oct. 1931 to Nov. 1935, when he was defeated: *m.* 1931, the Hon. Olive Cecilia, da. of 1st Baron Queenborough, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, nine mullets, three, three, two and one or within a bordure counter-nebulée argent and sable. Crest—Issuant out of clouds proper an estoile or. Supporters—Two lions guardant argent.

Residences—Polkemmet, Whitburn, West Lothian; 45, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.1; Leeds Castle, Maidstone.

Son living.—GAWAINE GEORGE HOPE, *b.* March 8th, 1934.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—ISABEL (*Lady Baillie*), da. of the late David Elliot Wilkie, of Rathobyres, Midlothian: *m.* 1887, Sir Robert Alexander Baillie, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1907. *Residence*, Polkemmet, Linlithgowshire.

Collateral Branches living.

[illegible] Rev.

[illegible]

Catherine Gertrude Pennel. *Residence*, Ochilview, Bridge of Earn, P
Peyton *Residence*, Ochilview, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire ——Mary
1913, Lieut.-Col. Mordaunt John Fortescue FitzGerald, D.S.O., la.

The father of the 1st baronet (Lord Polkemmet) was a Lord of Session. Sir William, 2nd Baronet, sat as M.P. for Linlithgowshire (C) 1845-7. The 5th Baronet, Sir Gawaine George Stuart Baillie, Lieut. and Dragoons, was killed in action during European War 1914

BAIRD, Creation (N.S.) 1695, of Saughton Hall, Edinburghshire.

By strength and valour.



Sir JAMES HOZIER GARDINER BAIRD, *M.C.*, 9th *Baronet*; *b.* Nov. 25th 1883; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM JAMES GARDINER, 1921; formerly Major Bedfordshire Regt., and Capt. 4th Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders); *European War 1914-15* (*wounded, despatches, M.C.*): *m.* 1st, 1921, Peggy Blanche Cecilia, who *d* 1922, da. of the late John Denton; 2ndly, 1923, Joan Violet, da. of Thomas Barker, of Matlock.

Arms—Gules, a sanglier passant or; on a canton ermine a sword pale-wise proper. Crest—A boar's head erased or.

Residence—Saughton Lodge, Cookham Dean, Berks.

Sister living—Frances Harriet, *b.* 1880. *m* 1910, John Edulf Blagrave Swinton.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. William Frank Gardiner Baird, and son of 8th baronet, *b* 1885, *d* (killed in action) 1914: *m* 1910, Violet Mary, da. of the late Richard Benyon Croft [*see* Croft, Bt., cr. 1671, colls.] —

[illegible] living son of 1st baronet.

See Baird, Bt., cr. 1809, of Newbyth (extinct).

King Charles I issued a warrant creating James Baird, of Byth, Baron Devern, but he died before the patent passed the great seal. Mr. Baird's 2nd son, Robert (of Saughton Hall), was created a baronet, and his eldest son, Sir John (Lord Newbyth), was a Lord of Justiciary. Sir John's eldest son received a baronetcy, which became extinct 1745. The Bairds, baronets of Newbyth, are descended from William, 2nd son of Sir Robert, 1st baronet of Saughton.

BAIRD, Creation (U.K.) 1809, of Newbyth, Haddingtonshire.



By strength and valour.

Sir DAVID BAIRD, *M.V.O.*, 4th *Baronet*; [illegible] (Royal [illegible]thian; [illegible]netume [illegible]

and has issue.

Arms—Gules, in chief within an increscent an escalle of eight pounts argent, in base a boar passant or; on a canton ermine a sword erect proper, pommel and hilt gold. Crests—1st, a blameluke mounted on a horse, and *holding* in his dexter hand a scimitar all proper; 2nd, a boar's head erased or.

Residence—35, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton, New (Edinburgh).

Daughter living—Jean Marjorie, *b.* 1902.

Sisters living—Evelyn, *O.B.E. (Hon. Mrs. Ronald T. Graham Murray)*, *b* 1875: Lady Sutherland Peel House Club for Overseas Forces; O.B.E. (Civil) 1918: *m.* 1903, Major the Hon. Ronald Thomas Graham Murray, Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders), who *d* 1934, only son of 1st Baron Dunedin. *Residence*, 17, Wilton Street, S.W.—Hilda, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1906, Curtis Walter Lampson, C.B.E. [*see* Lampson, Bt., colls.] *Residences*, Farm House, Farm Street, S.W.1; Willingburst, Shamley Green, Guildford.—Mabel, *b.* 1880. *Residence*, 16, Alexander Place, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

[illegible] and son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1879, *d* 1933, [illegible] (now of Leasowlowe [illegible]

[illegible] Frances, *b* [illegible]

[illegible] *d.* 1915: *m* [illegible] ieut.-Col. *D.S* [illegible]

[illegible] etc. to Prison [illegible] Lieut.-Col. [illegible] ropean War [illegible] see Kerr- [illegible]ane, Colwyl.

[illegible] Malvern.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Wynne Baird, R.N., brother of 2nd baronet —
Issue of the late Robert Henry Baird, *b* 1825, *d.* 1905 [illegible] *m* 1853, Ella Maria, who *d* 1912, da. of George Goff, formerly of Lausanne —

BAKER, Creation (U.K.) 1802, of Wembley.



The end crowns the work.

Sir RANDOLF LITTLEHALES BAKER, *D.S.O.*, 4th *Baronet; b.* July 20th, 1879; *s.* his father, the *Rev. Sir* [illegible] 1900; ed. at [illegible] Oxford (2nd [illegible] D.L. for Dor[illegible] 1914-18 in Gallipoli and Palestine, as Staff-Capt. and Lieut.-Col. (T.D.) Comdg. Dorset Yeo. (wounded, D.S.O. with bar); sat as M.P. for Dorsetshire, N. Div. (C) Jan. 1910 to Nov. 1918, having been defeated there Jan. 1905 and Jan. 1906; D.S.O. (with bar) 1918: *m.* 1920, Elsie, da of the late Robert George Burrell, of Thetford, Norfolk, and widow of Major Boyd H. Cuninghame, N. Rhodesian Rifles, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent, a castle between two crosses patée in chief and a key in base sable; on a chief azure [illegible]

Seat—Ranston, near Blandford *Clubs*—Bath, Carlton.

Daughter living—Selina Littlehales, *b* 1925.
Sisters living—Florence Letitia, *b* 1876: *m.* 1912, Adm. [illegible]

[illegible] Canada, Grasse, France.

The 1st baronet assumed in 1827, by royal licence, the surname of Baker in lieu of his patronymic Littlehales, he was Under-Sec. of State for Ireland and rendered important civil and military services.

SHERSTON-BAKER, Creation (G.B.) 1796, of Dunstable House, Richmond, Surrey.



Sir DODINGTON GEORGE RICHARD SHERSTON [illegible]

[illegible] Staff Officer 4th Gurkhas and Staff Coll., Quetta; European War [illegible]

J.P., D.L., and has issue [illegible] Warrington,

Fidei coticula crux
The cross is the test of faith

Arms—Argent, a saltire sable charged with five escallops erminois, on a chief azure a lion passant of the third, armed and langued gules. Crest—A demi-lion rampant per fesse indented, erminois and pean, holding in his paws an escallop argent charged with an ermine spot.

Residence—17, Bodorgan Road, Bournemouth. *Clubs*—Bournemouth, Bombay Yacht.

Son living—HUMPHREY DODINGTON BENEDICT SHERSTON, *b.* Oct. 13th, 1907; *ed.* at Downside, and at Ch. Coll., Camb. (B A. 1929).

Daughter living—Irene Magdalen Mary, *b.* 1909.

Brother living—John Dunstan Sherston, *b.* 1882; admitted a Solicitor 1907, and Attorney, High Court, Bombay 1911: *m.* 1915, Anna Josephine, da. of the late Alexander Wood, F.S.A., and has issue living Peter, *b.* 1918,—Loraine Josephine, *b.* 1917. *Clubs*, East India United Service, Byculla (Bombay).

Sisters living—Henrietta Catherine Sherston: *m.* 1904, Walter George Chapman, and has issue living, Michael Francis Sherston, *b.* 1912,—Mary, *b.* 1909,—Dorothea, *b.* 191-,—Cecilia, *b.* 19–. *Residence*, Hillfield, Roxborough Park, Harrow-on the-Hill.——Emily Margaret Sherston: *m.* 1910, Arthur Oldham, Bar.-at Law, and has issue living, Edwin George, *b.* 1911,—Arthur, *b.* 19–, —Margaret Mary Lucy. *Residence*, 19, Albany Villas, Hove, Sussex.——Georgiana Jane Sherston: *m.* 1912, Percy King Padday. *Residence*, Erinmount, Charterhouse Road, Godalming

Widow living of 4th Baronet—EMMELINE MARGARET ROSE (*Lady Baker*), da. of the late James Andrews, M.I.C.E., of Dublin: *m.* 1920, as his 3rd wife, His Honour Sir George Sherston Baker, 4th Bt., who *d.* 1923. *Residence*, 10, Tenby Mansions, W.1. *Club*, Garden.

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. John Chicheley Sherston Baker, brother of 4th baronet, *b.* 1850 *d.* 1913: *m.* 1884, Louisa Constance (now of Old Court, Bournemouth West, and 3, Park Street, Bath), da. of Sir Thomas Going Bernard Dancer, 6th Bt :—

Henry Chicheley Dancer Sherston, *b.* 1893; formerly Lieut. Roy. W. Surrey Regt.——Winifred Violet Sherston.

This family was settled in the west of England several centuries before creation of baronetcy. The 1st baronet received a baronetcy for raising and maintaining for King George III. a troop of 500 horse styled "The Richmond Rangers," and the 4th Bt. was many years Recorder of Barnstaple and Bideford and a County Court Judge.

Baker-Wilbraham, see Wilbraham.

BALFOUR, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Albury Lodge, Albury, Hertfordshire (Extinct 1929.)

Sir ROBERT BALFOUR, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Granddaughters living of 1st Baronet—(Issue of the late Alexander Balfour, el. son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1882, *d.* 1923: *m.* 1910, Ruth Frances (now of 5, Chesham House, Chesham Place, S W.1, and Higham House, Northiam, Sussex), da. of the late John D Macfarland, banker, of Lincoln, Nebraska, U S A):—

Nancy, *b.* 1911.——Margaret, *b.* 1917.

BALL, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Merrion Square, City of Dublin, and Killybegs, co. Donegal.



Sir (CHARLES) ARTHUR KINAHAN BALL, *M.D.*, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* March 29th, 1877; *s.* his father, *Sir* CHARLES BENT, M.D, 1916; M.D. 1902; F.R.C.S I. 1905; sometime Major R.A.M.C.; appointed Regius Professor of Surgery, Dublin Univ. 1933: *m.* 1907, Elizabeth, da. of the late Joseph Smythe Wilson, of Berkeley, California, U.S.A.

... gules between three fire ... d, pennant ... vambraced ... the hand ... lis. Two ...

... NIGEL CRESLEY, *S.-D.*, *b.* Aug ...

m. 1912, Oliver ... *Residence*, 18, Wa... M D, and has is... Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.——Annie Muriel Kift.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ANNIE JULIA (*Lady Ball*), da. of the late Daniel Kinahan, *J.P.*, of Roebuck Park, Dublin: *m.* 1874, Sir Charles Bent Ball, M D, F.R C.S I., 1st baronet, who *d.* 1916. *Residence*, 9, Pembroke Park, Dublin.

The 1st Baronet, Sir Charles Bent Ball, M.D, F.R.C.S.I., was Hon. Surg to King Edward VII. in Ireland 1904 10 and to King George V. 1910-16.

HARMOOD-BANNER, Creation (U.K.) 1924, of Liverpool, co Lancaster.



Nothing without the Deity

Sir HARMOOD HARMOOD-BANNER, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Oct 28th, 1876; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN SUTHERLAND, 1927; ed. at Wellington Coll, and at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1898, M.A. 1915); late Major S. Wales Borderers and Roy. Welch Fusiliers; is a J.P. for Montgomeryshire (High Sheriff 1920); was Mayor of Montgomery 1928-32: *m.* 1907, Frances Cordelia, *da.* of the late George Duberly, J.P., of Plawsworth, Chester-le-Street, co. Durham, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th per pale ermine and or, a fleur-de-lis counterchanged, in chief a lion rampant gules. *Banner*; and and 3rd, chequy or and azure, on a bend engrailed ermine an eagle displayed between two roses gules, barbed and seeded proper, *Harmood*. *Crests*—1st, in front of a sinister arm embowed in armour proper, garnished or, the hand grasping a spear in bend sinister, flowing therefrom a banner gules, fringed argent and gules, and charged with a fleur-de-lis argent, two fleur-de-lis also argent, *Banner*; 2nd, issuant from an antique crown or a demi-stag between two oak branches proper, *Harmood*

Seat—Boughrood Castle, Radnorshire. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton, Union.

Son living—GEORGE KNOWLES, *b.* Nov. 5th, 1918.

Daughters living—Elizabeth, *b* 1908: *m.* 1931, Ronald Percy Crawshaw, and has issue living, Joanna, *b.* 1934 —Frances Cordelia, *b.* 1913

Sister living—Dorothy, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1912, Maj.-Gen John Randle Minshull-Ford, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1917—a da., *b.* 1917. *Residence*, 32, Walton Street, S.W.3.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ELLA (*Lady Harmood-Banner*), da. of John Ernest Herbert Linford, of Norwich: *m.* 1908, as his second wife, Sir John Sutherland Harmood-Banner, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1927. *Club*, Ladies' Imperial.

The 1st baronet, Sir John Sutherland Harmood-Banner, was a partner in the firm of Harmood-Banner and Sons, chartered accountants, of Liverpool, and sat as M.P. for Everton Div. of Liverpool (C) Feb 1905 to Oct. 1924.

BANNERMAN, Creation (N.S.) 1682, of Elsick, Kincardineshire.



For my country.

Sir ARTHUR D'ARCY GORDON BANNERMAN, *K.C.V.O., C.I.E.*, 12th *Baronet*, son of the late Col. Patrick Wilson Bannerman, son of the late Patrick Bannerman [see colls., infra]; *b.* Feb. 20th, 1866; *s.* his kinsman, *Sir* ALEXANDER, 1934; Lieut.-Col. Indian Army (retired); sometime Political A.D.C. to Sec. of State for India; was Resident, Kashmir 1917-21; acted as Sec. of Executive Committee of Delhi Coronation Durbar 1902-3; appointed a Gentleman Usher to H.M. 1928; C.I.E. 1903, C.V.O. 1911, *K.C.V.O. 1928*: *m.* 1st, 1898, Virginia Emilie, who *d.* 1915, da of W. J. Guthrie Bedford, formerly of Hobart, Tasmania; 2ndly, 1918, Philippa, da. of the late E. J. Baumgartner, of Gibraltar Supreme Court, and widow of Lieut.-Col. C. S. Vores, R.A., and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Gules, a banner displayed argent, thereon a canton azure charged with St Andrew's cross of the second, as the badge of Scotland *Crest*—A demi-man in armour holding in his right hand a sword proper *Supporters*—Two armed men proper

Address—c/o Lloyd's Bank, 6, Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Clubs*—Naval and Military.

...aly end, 1899; ed. at ... Charlotte, da. of the ...uffolk, and has issue

...ut.-Col *Cyril Henry* ...ed Percy Blenkinsop, ...

...lvin Smith, M.I.C.E., ...y. ...*Southesk*) : *m.* 1891, ...nonmogate, Lonmay,

Widow living of 11th Baronet—JOAN MARY (*Lady Bannerman*), da. of the late Frederic Dundas Harford, C.V.O., J.P., D.L. (formerly in Diplo. Ser.), of The Glebe House, Brackley, Northants, and 40, Egerton Gardens, S.W.3 [see B. Hawkesy, colls.]: *m.* 1920, Major Sir Alexander Bannerman, 11th Baronet, who *d.* 1934. *Residences*, 8, Markham Square, S.W.3; The Glebe House, Brackley, Northants.

Son living—HUMPHREY DODINGTON BENEDICT SHERSTON, *b.* Oct. 13th, 1907; ed. at Downside, and at Ch. Coll., Camb (B A. 1929).

Daughter living—Irene Magdalen Mary, *b.* 1909.

Brother living—John Dunstan Sherston, *b* 1882; admitted a Solicitor 1907, and Attorney, High Court, Bombay 1911 · *m.* 1915, Anna Josephine, da of the late Alexander Wood, F S A., and has issue living, Peter, *b.* 1918,—Loraine Josephine, *b* 1917. *Clubs*, East India United Service, Byculiah (Bombay)

Widow living of 4th Baronet—EMMELINE MARGARET ROSE (*Lady Baker*), da. of the late James Andrew, M.I. C.E., of Dublin : *m* 1920, as his 3rd wife, His Honour Sir George Sherston Baker, 4th Bt., who *d.* 1923 *Residence*, 10, Lenby Mansions, W.1. *Club*, Garden.

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Lieut -Col John Chicheley Sherston Baker, brother of 4th baronet, *b* 1850 *d.* 1913 *m* 1884, Louisa Constance (now of Old Court, Bournemouth West, and 3, Park Street, Bath), da. of Sir Thomas Going Bernard Dancer, 6th Bt :—

Henry Chicheley Dancer Sherston, *b.* 1893; formerly Lieut. Roy. W. Surrey Regt.—Winifred Violet Sherston.

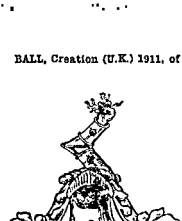
Baker-Wilbraham, see Wilbraham.

BALFOUR, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Albury Lodge, Albury, Hertfordshire [Extinct 1929.]

Sir ROBERT BALFOUR, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Alexander Balfour, el. son of 1st
hesham House, Chesham Place,
John D Macfarland, banker, of

BALL, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Merrion Square, City of Dublin, and Killybegs, co Donegal.



Sir (CHARLES) ARTHUR KINAHAN BALL, *M.D.*, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* March 29th, 1877 ; s. his father, *Sir* CHARLES BENT, M.D, 1916; M.D. 1902; F.R.C.S.I. 1905; sometime Major [illegible] Professor of Surgery [illegible]

[illegible] gules between three [illegible] led, pommy [illegible] vambraced [illegible] with the hand [illegible]

Motto. *Tenax*

Brothers living—NIGEL GRESLEY, *S.P.*, *b* Aug. 27th, 1892; Professor of Botany, Univ Coll., Cardiff, 1922, Florine Isabel, da of the late Col. Heywood, *m* 1922, Florine Isabel, da of the late Col. Heywood Warwickshire Regt.), and has issue living, Charles Irwin, *b* 1924—Brenda Edwardes Irwin (formerly Roy [illegible] Warwickshire Regt.), *Residence* Lee-[illegible] Margaret [illegible] Ivan Hector, *b* [illegible] da of the late [illegible] Ursula Pamela [illegible], Cheshire [illegible]—Nora Evelyn [illegible] ughton, *b* 1903, Geoffrey Harvey, [illegible] *Residence*, in [illegible]

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ANNIE JUTTA (*Lady Ball*), da of the late Daniel [illegible] of Roebuck Park, Dublin : *m* 1874, Sir Charles Bent Ball, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., 1st who *d* 1916. *Residence*, 9, Pembroke Park, Dublin.

The 1st Baronet, Sir Charles Bent Ball, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., was Hon. Surg. to the King in Ireland 1904 10 and to King George V. 1910-16.

Charles Road, St Leonard's-on-Sea, and has issue living. Ninian de Rune, *b.* 1927.—Michael George, *b.* 1932 *Residence*, Underhall Cottage, Wittersham, Kent ——Frederick David Henry de Rune, *b* 1881.

[illegible]

BARING, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Nubia House, Northwood, Isle of Wight.
[Pronounced "Bearing."]



Sir GODFREY BARING, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Charles Baring [*see* B Northbrook, colls.], by Helen, who *d.* 1914, da. of the late Rt. Hon Sir James Graham, 2nd Bt.; *b.* April 18th, 1871; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. [illegible] and Chm. of Hampshire and Isle of Wight Appeal Tribunal during European War; appointed Parliamentary Private Sec (unpaid) to Under Sec. of State for the Colonies (Lieut.-Col J. E. B. Seely, M.P.) 1908, and to Pres. of Board of Education (Rt. Hon. J. A. Pease, M.P.) 1911; sat as M.P. for Isle of Wight (L) Jan. 1906 to Jan. 1910; defeated there May and Jan. 1910; unsuccessfully contested Stoke-upon-Trent Oct. 1900, Devonport Dec. 1910, and [illegible]

m. 1[illegible]
Mach[illegible]

Arms—Azure, a fesse or, in chief a bear's head couped proper, muzzled and ringed of the second. Crest—A mullet erminous, two of the points resting on the pinions of a pair of wings conjoined and elevated argent.

Seat—Nubia House, Cowes, Isle of Wight. *Clubs*—Brooks's, Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron.

[illegible]

dence, 20, Elm Tree Road, N.W.8.

BARKER, Creation (U K.) 1908, of The Grange, Bishop's Stortford, Herts.
[Extinct 1914]

Sir JOHN BARKER, 1st and last *Baronet*.

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Anne Sarah, *b.* 1865; *m.* 1886, Tresham Gilbey [*see* Gilbey, Bt.] *Residence*, Whitehall, Bishop's Stortford.

BARLING, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Newnham, co. Gloucester.



Sir (HARRY) GILBERT BARLING, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.B*, *F.R C.S*, 1st *Baronet*, son of William Barling, of Newnham-on-Severn; *b.* April 30th, 1855; ed. privately; M.B and F.R.C.S. 1880; formerly Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.A.); is Col. Army Med. Ser. (retired), a J.P. for Birmingham; has been Pro Chancellor of Univ. of Birmingham; European War 1914-19 as Consulting Surg. to Forces (despatches, C.B.); appointed Hon. Consulting Surg., W. Midland Region, Min. of Pensions 1919; C.B. [illegible]

Arms—Sable, within two bars argent between two crossed pates, three fleur de lis or. Crest—Two arms embowed, vested gules, semée of fleur de lis or, holding in the hands proper, a cross couped gules.

I serve, I will serve.

Seat—Manor Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Daughters living—Edith Madge, *b* 1887.—Lenore Maude (Christian names changed from Sybil Maud by deed poll 1921), *b* 1889; *m* 1st, 1912, Capt. Keith Jemens, 5th Batn Roy Warwickshire Regt.; 2ndly, 1921, Ernest Joseph Chaloner, London Editor of *Journal of Commerce* *Residence*, 324A, King's Road, Chelsea, S.W.3

BARLOW, Creation (U.K.) 1803, of Fort William, Bengal

Love peace.



First of all things

Sir HILARO WILLIAM WELLESLEY BARLOW, *C.B., C.M.G.*, 5th *Baronet*; *b* June 19th, 1861; *s.* his father, *Sir* RICHARD WELLESLEY, 1904; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Col (retired) (formerly R.A.); was Sup. Roy. Laboratory Royal Arsenal 1902-16; has been Sec. to Ch. Sup. of Ordnance Factories, and supdt. of

Barnstaple, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron engrailed gules between three cross-crosslets fitchée azure, two lions passant counter-passant supporting an eastern crown or, in chief between the

porters—On either side ar
dexter holding in the exte
in the exterior hand an ol

Residence—The Cottage, Thruxton, Andover.

Sons living—RICHARD HUGH, *b* June 30th, 1904; Flight Lieut R.A.F. *m* 1928, Rosamund Sylvia, da. of the late Franc
Hilara, *b* 1929.—I

Daughters living
Routh, and has
Beatrice, *b* 1902.

Sir George Hilaro Barlow, G.C.B., the 1st baronet, was a member of the Council of Bengal, Provisional Governor-General of India 1805-7, and Governor of Madras 1807-13. The 2nd baronet was a Judge of the Supreme Court of Calcutta. Sir Morison, the 3rd baronet, who was in the 7th Hussars and 9th Lancers, served during the Indian Mutiny (medal with clasp for Lucknow). The 4th baronet, Sir Richard, was a Member of the Legislative Council of Madras and Chm of Madras Harbour Trust

BARLOW, Creation (U.K.) 1902, of Wimpole Street, St. Marylebone, co. London.



Sicut aquila juvenescam
I will renew my youth
like the eagle.

Sir THOMAS BARLOW, *K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.S.*, 1st Baronet, son of the late W
Connoisseur, C.S.
don
on
iv.
on
D
ven
ven
es
S.,
an
ly
and

1913; elected Pres. of Roy Coll. of Physicians 1910-15; author of numerous medical papers; K.C.V.O. 1901; *m* 1880, Ada Helen, who *d.* 1928, da. of the late Patrick Dalmahoy, W.S., of Edinburgh, having had issue, of whom the youngest son, Patrick Basil, *b.* 1884; a Private in Grenadier Guards; *d.* (on active service during European War) 1917

Arms—Argent, on a pile sable between two torches erect in base fired proper, an eagle displayed with two heads of the field. *Crest*—In front of a staff erect entwined by a serpent proper, an eagle's neck erased with two heads argent, thereon a rose gules.

Residences—19, Wimpole Street, Cavendish Square, W.; Bowells, Wendover. *Clubs*—Athenæum

Daughter living—Helen Alice Dorothy, *b.* 1887.

BARLOW, Creation (U.K.) 1907, of Bradwall Hall, Sandbach, co Chester.



Sir JOHN DENMAN BARLOW, 2nd *Baronet*, *b.* June 15th, 1898; *s.* his father *Sir* JOHN EMMOTT 1932; unsuccessfully contested Northwich Div. of Cheshire (*L*) May 1929: *m.* 1928, the Hon Diana Helen Kemp, da. of 1st Baron Rochdale, and has issue.

Arms—Per pale ermine and gules, three chevrons counter-changed, over all two lions combatant or. *Crest*,—A lion sejant affronte or holding erect in the forepaws a cross-crosslet fitchee gules.

Seats—Bradwall Manor, Sandbach, Cheshire; Bryn Eirias, Colwyn Bay.

Son living—JOHN KEMP, *b* April 22nd, 1934.

Daughter living—Jennifer Beatrice, *b.* 1932.

Brother living—Thomas Bradwall, *b* 1900. *Residence*, Thornby House, Thornby, Northampton

Sisters living—Nancy Mary Emmott, *b* 1896: *m.* 1927, Capt.

Barlow, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1932

The first baronet, Sir John Emmott, was senior partner in the firms of Thomas Barlow and Brother of London and Manchester, and Barlow and Co of Calcutta, Shanghai, Singapore, and Kuala Lumpur (Federated Malay States), and sat as *M.P.* for *Frome Div. of Somerset* (*L*) 1892-5, and 1896 to 1918.

BARLOW, Creation (U.K.) 1924, of Westminster, co. London.

Rt. Hon. Sir (CLEMENT ANDERSON) MONTAGUE BARLOW, *P.C.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Very Rev. William Haggar Barlow, D D., Dean of Peterborough; *b* 1868; ed. at Repton, and at King's Coll, Camb (Classical Ex-

Arms and Crest—Not exemplified at time of going to press.

Residence—71, Princes Gate, S.W.7. *Clubs*—Carlton, Athenæum, City.

Reginald Dillworth Howard [illegible] D.S.O. 1917.—
Regt.
(by 1st

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Frances *(Lady Layland Barratt)*, *C.B.E.*, el. da. of the late Thomas Layland, of Stonehouse, Wallasey, Cheshire; is a D.J.St.J.; C.B.E. (Civil) 1920; *m* 1884, Sir Francis Layland-Barratt, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1933. *Residence*, The Manor House, Torquay.

The 1st baronet, Sir Francis Layland Barratt (only son of the late Francis Barratt, of 3, The Esplanade, Plymouth, and St. Austell, Cornwall), assumed by Roy. licence 1895 the additional surname and arms of Layland and sat as M.P. for Torquay Div. of Devonshire *(L)* 1900-10, and for Mid., or St. Austell, Div. of Cornwall 1913-18.

Barrett-Lennard, see Lennard.

BARRIE, Creation (U.K.) 1913, of Adelphi Terrace House, City of Westminster.



Love of Goodness.

Sir James Matthew Barrie, *O.M.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of David Barrie, of Kirriemuir, Scotland; *b.* May 9th, 1860; ed. at Dumfries Acad., and at Edinburgh Univ.; Hon. D.Litt. Oxford 1926 and Camb. 1929, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, and St. Andrews 1930; the well-known Novelist and Playwright; was Lord Rector of St Andrews Univ. 1919-22; is Chancellor of Edinburgh Univ., and Chm. Incorporated Soc. of Authors; author of "A Window in Thrums," "The Little Minister," "Sentimental Tommy," "Peter Pan," "The Admirable Crichton," "What Every Woman Knows," "Kist for Cinderella," "Dear Brutus," "Mary Rose," "Shall We Join the Ladies," etc.; O.M. 1922: *m.* 1894, Mary (from whom he obtained a divorce 1909), da. of the late George Ansell.

Arms—Barry of six argent and gules, in chief a lion passant guardant counterchanged, and issuant from the base reeds proper. *Crest*—An open book and reeds all proper.

Residence—Kirriemuir, Scotland; Adelphi Terrace House, Strand, W.C.2. *Club*—Athenæum.

BARRINGTON, Creation (U.K.) 1831, of Limerick.



The same whole I vow

Sir Charles Burton Barrington, *M.B.E.*, 5th *Baronet*; *b.* 1848; *s.* his father, *Sir* Croker, 1890; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1874, M.A. 1879); is a D.L. for co. Limerick (High Sheriff 1879), and Hon. Col. Special Reserve (formerly Limerick City R.F.A.); European War 1915; sometime Co Director of Auxiliary Hospital and V.A.D., Limerick; M.B.E. (Civil) 1919: *m* 1895, Mary Rose, da. of Sir Henry Hickman Bacon, 10th Bt. of Redgrave and 11th of Mildenhall, and has issue

Arms—Argent, three chevronels gules and a label of three points vert, on a canton of the second, a pierced dipped or. *Crest*—Out of a crown vallery or a heraut's bust with a cowl vested paly argent and gules.

Seat—Fairthorne Manor, Botley, Hants. *Club*—Union, Kildare Street, Carlton.

Sister living—Anna Josephine; *m.* 1891, John Napier George Pollock, J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1905, and has issue living. John (of Mountainstown, Navan), J.P. 1896; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Croker Barrington, and son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1926 *m.* 1890, Florence Jane, who *d.* 1935, da. of the late John Bayly, D L., of Debsborough, co. Tipperary —

[redacted]

[redacted] issue living, Lancelot, *b* 1916.

This family is descended from Odo du Barentin, who came to England with the Conqueror. Fifteenth in descent from Odo, who received grants of land in Essex, and became custodian of Hatfield forest, was Sir Francis Barrington, of Barrington Hall, Essex, created a baronet 1611. This title became extinct, upon the death of the 10th baronet, in 1831; but prior thereto (1831) a baronetcy had been conferred upon a younger branch, Sir Joseph Barrington, of Lamerick, who, with his sons, founded the Limerick Hospital and Infirmary, an institution incorporated by Act of Parliament.

BARROW, Creation (U.K.) 1835, of Ulverstone, Lancashire.



Parum sufficit.
Little suffices

Sir FRANCIS LAURENCE JOHN BARROW, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* Aug. 11th, 1862; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN CROKER, 1900, formerly an Architect; *m.* 1st, 1890, Winifred Sarah, who *d* (Feb) 1932, da. of the late W. C. Steward, of Cartgate, Whitehaven; 2ndly, (April) 1932, Edith, da. of William Townshend, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Sable, two swords in saltire points upwards argent, pommels and hilts or between three fleurs-de-lis, one in chief and two in flanche, an anchor erect in base of the last. *Crest*—On a mount vert a squirrel sejant cracking a nut all proper, charged on the shoulder with an anchor

Residence—

Sons living—By 1st marriage—WILFRID JOHN WILSON CROKER, *b* Dec 28th, 1897, late Capt. Roy. Fusiliers, *m.* 1926, Patricia, da of the late Richard Gordon Fitz-Gerald Unacke F S A.

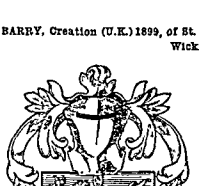
b 1904; *m* 1933, R
living, John, *b* 1934
Daughter living—
Stanhope Henbow
—a da., *b.* 1923.—

Sisters living—Emily Agnes.—Mary Mercy, as a Franciscan nun.

Collateral Branch living

[redacted]

BARRY, Creation (U.K.) 1899, of St. Leonard's Hill, Clewer, Berks, and Kelso Castle, Wick, Caithness-shire.



Sir EDWARD ARTHUR BARRY, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* April 25th, 1858; *s.* his father, *Sir* FRANCIS TRESS, 1907; ed. at Harrow, and at Caius Coll., Camb; is a J.P. and D.L. for Berks (High Sheriff 1907), and Lord of the Manor of Ockwells and Lillibrooke, Berks; formerly Lieut.-Col. Berks Yeo.; European War 1914 16 in 2/1st Berks Yeo; Master of Grocers' Co. [illegible]

[illegible] Courtenay Harvey Saltren Scott, formerly B.S.C., and has issue.

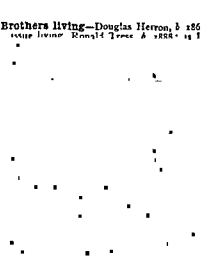
Arms—Azure, two lions passant guardant or.

Seat—Ockwells Manor, Bray, Berks. *Club*—Berkshire

Sons living—By 1st marriage—CLAUDE [illegible] Angela

Daughters living—By 2nd marriage—Cicely Eleanor, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1918, Philip Poore [illegible] Poore, Bt., coll.)—Margaret Colquhoun, *b.* 1894, European War in V.A.D. Jan. 1917 to Dec. [illegible] Lt., and Margaret, *b.* [illegible] C.B., C.S.I., [illegible] hn Scott, *b.*

Brothers living—Douglas Herron, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1884, Rose Grace, da. of Peter Gowland, and has issue living: Ronald Tress, *b.* 1888: [illegible] Scots Guards (Reserve); European War 1914 18



Ver- Hugh issue and ster, ning. Bob, s, & ashley Roy con- ning ge of G.; Her- War well G., Jane ter, W., ster ane ther s, &

Sisters living—Alice Maria, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1876, Henry Neve Goodhart, who *d.* 1880, and has issue living, Heron Charles Ignatius *et sol.* St. James's, *b.* 1877; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly 2nd Sec. in Diplo. Ser. *m.* 1903, Thérèse Marson, da. of the late Francis Hopkinson Smith, of Lafa- [illegible] Margaret Hervey, *d.* 1904; ed. [illegible] Fullcourt Heron- [illegible] room, *M.F.H.* C.S.- [illegible] Augusta, *b.* 1862, [illegible] of Ashley Heath, [illegible] has issue living [illegible] Douglas, *b.* 1902

Residence, Balgreggan, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.

The 1st baronet, Sir Francis Tress Barry, was descended from Richard Barry, of Eynsham, Oxon, temp 1476, and the family arms were recorded by Lawrence Barry, of Hampton Gay Manor, Oxon, at the Visitations of Oxfordshire in 1566 and 1574; Sir Francis was *cr.* Baron de Barry in Portugal 1836, sat as M P. for Windsor (C) 1830-1906, and was Consul-Gen. in Great Britain for cuador.

BARTLETT, Creation (U K.) 1913, of Hardington Mandeville, Somerset.



Sir BASIL HARDINGTON BARTLETT, 2nd *Baronet*, son of the late Hardington Arthur Bartlett, second but el. surviving son of 1st Baronet; *b.* Sept. 15th, 1905; *s.* his grandfather, *Sir* HERBERT HENRY, 1921; ed. at Repton, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Camb.

Residence—64, Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N W.8.

Brother living—HENRY DAVID HARDINGTON, *b.* March 18th, 1912

Sister living—Irene Theodora, *b.* 1908.

Sir Herbert Henry Bartlett, 1st Bt., was many years Chm. of Perry and Co. (Bow), Limited, contractors

BARTON, Creation (U.K.) 1918, of Fethard, co Tipperary.



By fidelity and fortitude.

Right Hon. Sir (DUNBAR) PLUNKET BARTON, *P.C.*, 1st *Baronet*, el. son of the late Thomas Henry Barton, by the Hon. Charlotte, who *d.* 1918, da of 3rd Baron Plunket [*see* B. Plunket]; *b.* Oct. 28th, 1853; ed. at Harrow, and at Corpus Christi Coll, Oxford (M.A. and Pres. of Oxford Union); Hon D.Litt. National Univ. of Ireland 1926; Bar King's Inns, Dublin, 1880 (at which he was a Profes-or and Lecturer 1885-91),

Irish National War Memorial 1919, Chm., Indus-

Arms—Argent, a rose gules, seeded or and barbed vert, between three boar's heads erased proper. Crest—A boar's head erased proper.

Residence—8, Gray's Inn Square, W.C.1. *Clubs*—Athenæum, Carlton, Kildare Street, Garrick, Beefsteak, St James's, University, Royal St. George Yacht.

BARTTELOT, Creation (U.K.) 1875, of Stopham, Sussex.

[Name pronounced "Bartlot."]



In good time

Sir WALTER DE STOPHAM BARTTELOT, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* Oct. 27th, 1904; *s.* his father, *Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Sir* WALTER BALFOUR, *D.S.O.*, 1918; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Capt. Coldstream Guards, and patron of two livings.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th sable, three sinister gloves pendent argent, [illegible]

Seat—Stopham House, Pulborough, Sussex.

Brother living—WILLIAM FREDERICK GEOFFREY NELSON, *b.* Oct. 21st, 1905; ed. at Wellington Coll.; *m.* 1930, Jane Elizabeth, da. of D. Sterling of Santiago, Chile, and has issue living, Richard James Walter Stuart, *b.* 1932,—Elizabeth Georgiana Margaret, *b.* 1933.

[illegible] has issue living a son A. [illegible]

[illegible], Stopham House, Pulborough.

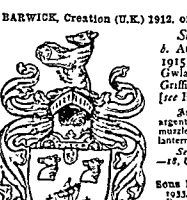
Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Com. Nigel Kenneth Walter Barttelot, R.N., and son of [illegible]

[illegible]

(Croix de Guerre).

BARWICK, Creation (U.K.) 1912, of Ashbrooke Grange, Borough of Sunderland.



Sir JOHN STOREY BARWICK, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Aug 4th, 1876; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN STOREY, 1915; High Sheriff of Durham 1922; *m.* 1907, Gwladys Jessie, da. of the late George William Griffith Thomas, of Ystrad Mynach, co. Glamorgan [*see* B. Mowbray, colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a galley or, in chief two bears' heads couped argent, muzzled gules. Crest—A demi bear rampant argent muzzled gules, holding between the paws an ancient ship's lantern or.

Seat—Thimbleby Hall, Northallerton. *Town Residence*—18, Upper Brook Street, W.1.

Sons living—JOHN MORGAN, *b.* Nov 22nd, 1908; *m.* 1933, Rhona, el. da. of Major W. W. Burdon, of Coatsike Burton, Yorkshire —Richard Llewellyn, *b.* 1916.

Daughters living—Rosamond Gwladys, *b.* 1907; *m.* 1927, Roland Antony Cookson —Margaret Sybyl, *b.* 1911.

[illegible]

Sisters living—Margaret Ethel, *b.* 1873; *m.* 1895, Major Reginald Edward Treherne Treherne, formerly 2nd Batn. Roy[illegible] of 5, Cambridge Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.1; and 4, Chesterfield Gardens, Mayfair, W.1.—Margaret Edith, *b.* 1878; *m.* 1899, Lieut.-Col. Rosslyn Mitchell, C.M.G., late Coldstream Guards, of 16, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3, and Ashcombe Park, Surbiton, and has issue living Rosslyn Maud, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, 9, [illegible]

The 1st Baronet, Sir John Storey Barwick, was a coalowner, and Chm. of several collieries.

BASS, Creation (U.K.) 1882



Constancy is the basis of virtue

Sir WILLIAM ARTHUR HAMAR BASS, 2nd *Baronet*, son of the late Hamar Alfred Bass, M P. [illegible]

clasps, King's medal with two clasps); is a J P for Staffordshire. *m.* 1903, Lady Wilmot Ida Noreen Hastings, da. of 13th Earl of Huntingdon.

Arms—Gules, on a chevron cotised argent between three plates, each charged with a fleur-de-lis azure, a demi lion rampant couped of the first. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant gules, resting the sinister paw on a plate charged as in the arms; on the shoulder three annulets two and one argent

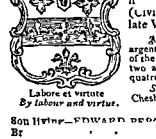
Seat—Hyrkley Lodge, Burton-on-Trent *Town Residence*—78, South Audley Street, W 1

Sister living—Sibell Lucia, *b* 1881; *m* 1906, Major Berkeley Talbot John Levett, C V O [E Denbigh], and has issue living. Theophilus Francis Michael, *b* 1904,—Sidney, *b* 1906,—Joan Angel, *b* 1909. *Residence*, Cottington, Sidmouth

Mother living—Louisa, da of 3rd Baron Bagot, *m.* 1st, 1879, Hamar Alfred Bass, M P, who *d* 1898; 2ndly, 1901, the Rev Bernard Day Douglas Shaw, who *d* 1932, V. of Church of the Annunciation, Bryanston Street, W. *Residence*, 104, Park Street, W 1.

[illegible]

BATES, Creation (U.K.) 1880, of Bellefield, co. Lancaster.



Labore et virtute
By labour and virtue.

Sir PERCY ELLY BATES, *G.B.E.*, 4th *Baronet*, *b.* May 12th, 1879; *s.* his brother, *Sir* EDWARD BERTRAM, 1907; ed. at Winchester; [illegible]

[illegible]

(CIVIL) 1920; *m.* 1907, Mary Ann Lefroy, younger da. of the late Very Rev. William Lefroy, Dean of Norwich, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse azure a quatrefoil between two fleurs-de-lys argent; between in chief two quatrefoils azure, and in base a fleur-de-lys of the same *Crest*—A stag's head erased azure, attired or, transfixed by two arrows crosswise of the second, and charged on the neck with two quatrefoils in pale or.

Seats—Gyrn Castle, Mostyn, Flintshire; Hinderton Hall, Neston, Cheshire

Son living—EDWARD PERCY [illegible]

Br [illegible]

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Major Cecil Robert Bates, D.S O., M.C., 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1882, *d* 1933: *m.* 1918, Hilda Madeleine (now of Oxendon Hall, Market Harborough) da. of Sir James Heath, 1st Bt, and widow of Capt George Millais James Millais, Bt.)—

Audrey Cecil, *b.* 1919.—Geoffrey Voltelin, *b.* 1921.

BARTTELOT, Creation (U.K.) 1875, of Stopham, Sussex.

[Name pronounced "Bartlot."]



Sir WALTER DE STOPHAM BARTTELOT, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* Oct. 27th, 1904; *s.* his father, *Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Sir* WALTER BALFOUR, *D.S.O.*, 1918; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Capt. Coldstream Guards, and patron of two livings.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th sable, three [illegible]

Seat—Stopham House, Pulborough, Sussex.

Brother living—WILLIAM FREDERICK GEOF[illegible] FREY NELSON, *b.* Oct. [illegible]

[illegible]

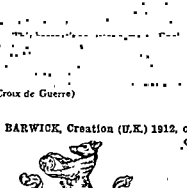
Residence, Stopham House, Pulborough.

Collateral Branch living

[illegible] family has been [illegible] baronet, Capt. Sir [illegible] col. Bart. [illegible] d Brevet [illegible] Teheran.

(Croix de Guerre)

BARWICK, Creation (U.K.) 1912, of Ashbrooke Grange, Borough of Sunderland



[illegible] *Baronet*; [illegible] 1871, [illegible] 1897, [illegible] 1911 [illegible] 1920

Arms—Azure, a galley or, in chief two bears' heads couped argent, muzzled gules. *Crest*.—A demi bear rampant argent muzzled gules, holding between the paws an ancient ship's lantern or.

Seat—Thimbleby Hall, Northallerton *Town Residence*—18, Upper Brook Street, W.1.

Sons living—JOHN MORGAN, *b.* Nov 22nd, 1908; [illegible] 1933, Rhona, el da of Major W. W. Burdon, of Constable Burton, Yorkshire —Richard Llewellyn, *b.* [illegible]

Daughters living—Rosamond Gwladys, *b.* 1900 [illegible] 1927, and [illegible]

Sisters living—Margaret Ethel, *b.* 1873; *m.* 1898, Major Reginald Edward Iremonger, [illegible] formerly and late Roy. Berkshire Regt., and has issue living, John Storey Barwick (of 5, Lamb Building, Temple, E.C.4, and at Christ's College, Cambridge), 43, Chesterfield [illegible] *m.* 1930, Gwynet [illegible] —Kathleen Mary [illegible]

The 1st baronet, Sir John Storey Barwick, was a coalowner, and Chm. of several companies.

BASS, Creation (U.K.) 1882



Constancy is the base of virtue

Sir WILLIAM ARTHUR HAMAR BASS, 2nd *Baronet*, son of the late Hamar Alfred Bass, M P.

Hastings, da. of 13th Earl of Huntingdon

Arms—Gules, on a chevron cotised argent between three plates, each charged with a fleur-de-lis azure, a demi-lion rampant couped of the first. Crest—A demi-lion rampant

Sister living—Sibell Lucia, *b.* 1881: *m* 1910, Major Berkeley Talbot John Levett, C V O (E. Denbigh), and has issue living. Theophilus Francis Michael, *b* 1904,—Sidney, *b* 1906,—Joan Angel, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, Cottington, Sidmouth

Mother living—Louisa, da. of 3rd Baron Bagot: *m* 1st, 1879, Hamar Alfred Bass, M P., who *d.* 1898; 2ndly, 1901, the Rev Bernard Day Douglas Shaw, who *d* 1922, V. of Church of the Annunciation, Bryanston Street, W. *Residence*, 104, Park Street, W 1.

BATES, Creation (U.K.) 1880, of Bellefield, co. Lancaster.



Labore et virtute.
By labour and virtue.

Sir PERCY ELLY BATES, *G.B.E.*, 4th *Baronet*, *b.* May 12th, 1879; *s.* his brother, *Sir* EDWARD BERTRAM,

Arms—Argent, on a fesse azure a quatrefoil between two fleurs-de-lys argent, between in chief two quatrefoils azure, and in base a fleur-de-lys of the same Crest—A stag's head erased azure, attired or, transfixed by two arrows crosswise of the second, and charged on the neck with two quatrefoils in pale or.

Seats—Gyrn Castle, Mostyn, Flintshire; Hinderton Hall, Neston, Cheshire

Tattenhall, Cheshire.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Major Cecil Robert Bates, D.S.O., M.C., 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1882, *d* 1933: *m* 1918, Hylda Madelene (now of Oxendon Hall, Market Harborough) da. of Sir James Heath, 1st Bt., and widow of Capt. George Millais James (Millais, Bt.)—

Audrey Cecil, *b.* 1919.—Geoffrey Volteln, *b.* 1921.

Issue of the late Maurice Halifax Bates, 5th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1898, *d.* 1925: *m.* 1922, May Frances (*who m.* 2ndly, 1927, Capt. Ralph Emerson Pickering, The Queen's Roy. Regt.), da. of Edward Arthur Henry Blunt, C.I.E., O.B.E. [*see* Blunt, Bt. colls.] —

Ann Maurice, *b.* (*posthumous*) 1925

House, Chadlington, Oxford.

The 1st baronet, Sir Edward, was M.P. for Plymouth (*C*) 1871-80 and 1885-92

Bathe, see De Bathe.

BATHO, Creation (U.K.) 1928, of Frinton, Essex.



Neither do I hesitate at trifles

Sir CHARLES ALBERT BATHO, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late William Smith Batho, of Highgate, N. ; *b.* Oct 7th, 1872 ; ed. at Highgate Sch. ; is a Ship's Stores and Export Merchant, a Member of Baltic Exchange, a Lieut of City of London, Hon. Col. 9th (1st London) Field Brig. R.A. (T.A.), Gov of Guy's Hospital, and a Director of London and North-Eastern Railway ; has been an Alderman of [illegible]

Lord Mayor of London 1927-8, and a Gov. of The Hon. the Irish Soc. 1933-37 ; received Belgian Medaille du Roi Albert 1919, and Afghan Order of Sirdar el Ali 1928 ; Knt. 1926 ; *m.* 1897, Bessie, 4th da. of Benjamin Parker, of Broadlands, Oulton Broad, Suffolk, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, on a fess argent two castles of the first, over all a sword in pale point upwards proper. Crest—A dragon sejant or gorged with a mural crown gules, and holding in the dexter claw a sword as in the arms.

Residence—Summit House, Frinton-on-Sea, Essex.

Sc[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] and abroad; *m.* 1931, [illegible] Charles Colombo.

Daughter living—Madeline, *b.* 1901 : *m.* 1925, Leslie Somerville Gathergood, M.D., Barrister-at-law. *Residence*, The Hurst, Albert Road, Harborne, Birmingham.

HERVEY-BATHURST, Creation (U.K.) 1818, of Lainston, Hants.

[Name pronounced "Harvy-Bathurst."]



Hold thy faith.

Sir FREDERICK EDWARD WILLIAM HERVEY-BATHURST, *D.S.O.*, 5th *Baronet* ; *b.* Feb 11th, 1870 ; *s.* his father, *Lieut.-Col. Sir* FREDERICK THOMAS ARTHUR, 1900 ; formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards ; Egyptian Campaign 1898 (*medal with clasp*), in S Africa 1900 [illegible] 1914-18, on Staff (despatches, [illegible] of Italy) ; Major late Gen. [illegible] 1917 ; *m.* 1st, 1901, the [illegible] had obtained a divorce [illegible] ha[illegible] [illegible]ter [illegible]me [illegible]m.

Seat—Somborne Park, King's Somborne, Hants. *Club*—Naval and Military.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—FREDERICK PETER HETHUEN, *b.* Jan. 26th, 1903 : *m.* 1932, Maureen Gladys Deane, el. da. of Charles Gordon, of Beversleigh Park, Salisbury, and has

issue living, Frederick John Charles Gordon, *b.* 1934.—**By 2nd marriage**—Benjamin Alexander Frederick, *b* 1920.

[illegible] trand with e late

Sisters living—Cecilia Ada, *b* 1874: *m.* 1906, Henry Brooke Macartney Crewe Greville [*see* E. Warwick, colls.]——Violet Maude, *b* 1878 *m* 1905, Robert Francis Stapleton-Cotton [*see* V. Combermere, colls.] *Residence,*

Collateral Branch living.

Place, Southsea.

This family is descended from the Hon Felton Hervey, 7th son of 1st Earl of Bristol [*see* M. Bristol] The 1st baronet, Sir Felton Elwell Hervey, A.D.C. to the Duke of Wellington at Waterloo, assumed in 1801 the additional surname and arms of Bathurst. Lieut.-Col. Sir Frederick, 4th baronet, sat as M P for S Wilts (*C*) 1861-5.

BAXTER, Creation (U.K.) 1918, of Invereighty, co Forfar. [Extinct 1926.]

Sir GEORGE WASHINGTON BAXTER, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Widow living of 1st Baronet—EDITH, *O.B.E.* (*Lady Baxter*), da. of Maj.-Gen. James Lawtie Fagan, Bombay Army; is a J.P.; O B.E. (Civil) 1918: *m* 1889, Sir George Washington Baxter, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1926, when the title became ext. *Residences,* Invereighty, Angus.

Bayley, see Laurie.

BAYNES, Creation (U.K.) 1801, of Harefield Place, Middlesex.

Sir CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM BAYNES, 4th [illegible]



Residence—27, Lowndes Square, S W.1. *Club*—Carlton

Daughters living—Christobel Ruperta——Dorothy Julia.

Brothers living—Roderick Walter, *C.E.*, *b* 1892: ed. at Harrow. *Residence,* Windsor House,

1885; a F.S.A., and a Member of Ancient Monuments Advisory Board for Wales: *m.* 1882, Charlotte Augusta, *O.B.E.*, da. of the late Hon. [illegible] colls.), Overse Corps J. S. ed. at senger of Cou *Chanl*

Sister living—Margaret Agnes: *m.* 1908, Jere Osborne, who *d.* 1919. *Residence*, 7, Gay Street, Bath.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Walter Francis Baynes, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1853, Amelia Sarah, who *d.* 1910 da. of the late William Malton—

Walter Malton, *b.* 1854; ed. at Hartow.—Amy Helen *Residence*, Braganza, Torquay.

Issue of the late Capt. Walter George Baynes, Coldstream Guards, and son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1847 *m.* 1826, Claudia Sulpicia Barbara, who *d.* 1860, da. of Francesco Maria Valeri, of Bastia, Corsica—

Alfred Donald, *b.* 1828: *m.* 1864, Theresa, da. of — Rora, and has issue living. Enid Mary Seranhina.

[illegible]

[illegible] ...ry
...lall,
...ther
...dge
...ses,

BAZLEY, Creation (U.K.) 1869, of Hatherop, co. Gloucester.



Sir THOMAS STAFFORD BAZLEY, 3rd *Baronet*, son of the late Gardner Sebastian Bazley, only son of 2nd baronet; *b.* Oct. 5th, 1907; *s.* his grandfather, *Sir* THOMAS SEBASTIAN, 1919; ed. at Harrow, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford.

ARMS—Per pale azure and sable, a bee volant or between three fleurs-de-lis argent. CREST—A cubit arm erect proper charged with a bee volant or, the hand holding a chapeau gules, turned up gold; the whole between two branches of oak vert.

Residence—Hatherop Castle, Fairford, Gloucestershire.

[illegible]

Eastleach, Lechlade.

Mother living—Ruth Evelyn, da. of the late Sir Edward Stafford Howard, K.C.B. [*see* Howard, Bart.], *m.* 1st, 1905, Gardner Sebastian Bazley (actor), who *d.* 1911; 2ndly, 1918, Lieut.-Cmdr. Francis Charles Cadogan, R.N. (retired) [*see* F. Cadogan, colls.]. *Residence*, Quenington Old Rectory, Fairford, Gloucestershire.

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Manchester (*L*) 1868-80, and the 2nd baronet was High Sheriff of Gloucestershire 1874.

BEAUCHAMP, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Grosvenor Place, City of Westminster.
{Pronounced "Beecham."}



Always faithful.

Sir BROGRAVE CAMPBELL BEAUCHAMP,* *M.P.*, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* May 5th, 1897; *s.* his father, *Sir* EDWARD, 1925; ed. at Eton; sometime Lieut. Household Cav.; unsuccessfully contested Lowestoft Div. of E. Suffolk (*NL*) Nov. 1922; has sat as M.P. for E. Div. of Walthamstow (*C*) since Oct. 1931; *m.* 1923, Lady Evelyn Leonora Almina Herbert, da. of 5th Earl of Carnarvon, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three martlets sable. *Crest*—On a mount vert, a greyhound sejant argent, spotted brown, collared or.

Residence—26, Charles Street, W.1

Daughter living—Patricia Evelyn, *b.* 1925.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—BETTY CAMPBELL [illegible], of [illegible]rd wife. *Resi*[illegible]

BEAUCHAMP, Creation (U.K.) 1918, of Woodborough, co. Somerset.
{Pronounced "Beecham."}



Whatsoever God wishes

Sir FRANK BEAUCHAMP, *C.B.E.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late William Beauchamp, of Norton Hall, near Bath; *b.* Oct. 6th, 1866; 18 years an Officer in Somerset Vol. and T.F. (retired as Hon. Major); organising Col. in Army; a J.P.

1897, Mabel Constance, da. of the late James Norman Bannon, of New Romney, Kent, and has issue.

Arms—Azure three grenades fired and a bordure engrailed or. *Crest*—A tiger statant azure, charged on the shoulder with a grenade as in the arms.

Seat—Woodborough House, Cameron, near Bath *Clubs*—Carlton, Bath and County (Bath), Ranelagh, Harlingham

Sons living—DOUGLAS CLIFFORD, *b* March 11th, 1903; *m.* 1st, 1926, Nancy Esther (who obtained a divorce, [illegible]

Claude de Lisle Bush

PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, Creation (G.B.) 1745, of Langley Park, Norfolk.
{Pronounced "Proctor Beecham."}



Rev Sir MONTAGU HARRY PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, 7th *Baronet*; *b.* April 19th, 1866; *s.* his brother, *Col. Sir* HORACE GEORGE, *C.B.*, 1915; ed. at Repton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. [illegible]

1919—despatches): *m.* 1892, Florence, da. of the late Robert Barclay, of Reigate, having had issue, of whom the el. son, Montagu Barclay Granville, *b* 1893; Lieut. 1/5th Norfolk Regt.; *d.* (killed in action in Gallipoli during European War) 1915.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three martlets sable. *Crest*—On a mount vert, a greyhound sejant argent, spotted brown, collared or.

Residence—Fibley Court, Stroud, Gloucestershire.

Sons living—IVOR CUTHBERT, *B Ck*, *b.* Aug 19th, 1900; ed. at Camb. Univ (B Ch. 1926); M.R.C.S. [illegible]

1885; a F.S.A., and a Member of Ancient Monuments Advisory Board for Wales: *m.* 1828,

Sister living—Margaret Agnes: *m.* 1908, Jere Osborne, who *d.* 1919 *Residence*, 7, Gay Street, Bath.

Collateral Branches living.

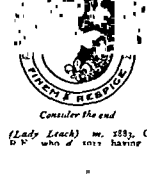
Issue of the late Walter Francis Baynes, and son of, and baronet, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1853, Amelia Sarah, who *d.* 1910 da. of the late William Malton:—

Walter Malton, *b.* 1854; ed. at Harrow —Amy Helen *Residence*, Braganza, Torquay.

Al

Constable of the Privy

BAZLEY, Creation (U.K.) 1869, of Hatherop, co Gloucester.



Consider the end

Sir THOMAS STAFFORD BAZLEY, 3rd *Baronet*, son of the late Gardner Sebastian Bazley, only son of 2nd baronet; *b.* Oct. 5th, 1907; *s.* his grandfather, *Sir* THOMAS SEBASTIAN, 1919; ed. at

Sisters living—Elisabeth Rachel, *b.* 1904: *m.* 1930, Christopher Evelyn Blunt, and has issue living, Simon Wilfrid, *b.* 1931—Anne Caroline, *b.* 1933. *Residence*, 12, Gerald Road, S.W.1——Frances Catharine Ruth, *b.* 1905: *m.* (Jan.) 1930, Richard Arthur Warren Hughes [*see* Hughes, Bt., colls.] *Residence*, Langhame Castle, Carmarthen.——Rachel Constance, *b.* 1909

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Elizabeth Mary (*Lady Leach*) *m.* 1883, Gen. Sir Edward Pemberton Leach, V.C., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., C.B., who *d.* 1917, having had issue, of whom Gordon Pemberton, *b.* 1885; Capt., R.F.A., 1914

Eastbeach, Lechlade.

Mother living—Ruth Evelyn, da. of the late Sir Edward Stafford Howard, K.C.B. [*see* D. Norfolk, colls.] *m.* 1st, 1903, Gardner Sebastian Bazley (ante), who *d.* 1918; 2ndly, 1923, Comm. Francis Charles Cadogan, R.N. (retired) [*see* E. Cadogan, colls.]. *Residence*, Quenington Old Rectory, Fairford, Gloucestershire.

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Manchester (*L*) 1858-80, and the 2nd baronet was High Sheriff of Gloucestershire 1874

BEAUCHAMP, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Grosvenor Place, City of Westminster.
(Pronounced "Beecham.")



Always faithful.

Sir BROGRAVE CAMPBELL BEAUCHAMP,* *M.P.*, and *Baronet*; *b.* May 5th, 1897; *s.* his father, *Sir* EDWARD, 1925; ed at Eton; sometime Lieut Household Cav; unsuccessfully contested Lowestoft Div. of E. Suffolk (*NL*) Nov 1922; has sat as M.P. for E. Div. of Walthamstow (*C*) since Oct. 1931; *m.* 1923. Lady Evelyn Leonora Almina Herbert, da. of 5th Earl of Carnarvon, and has issue

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three martlets sable. *Crest*—On a mount vert, a greyhound sejant argent, spotted brown, collared or.

Residence—26, Charles Street, W.1.

Daughter living—Patricia Evelyn, *b* 1925.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—BETTY CAMPBELL (*Lady Beauchamp*), da of the late Archibald Woods, of Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A; *m* 1890, as his second wife, Sir Edward Beauchamp, 1st baronet, who *d* 1925. *Residence*, 26, Grosvenor Place, S.W.

The 1st baronet, Sir Edward Beauchamp, son of the late Rev William Henry Beauchamp, of Chedgrave, Norfolk [*see* Proctor-Beauchamp, Bt., colls] was a Member of Lloyds (Chm. 1905 and 1913, and Vice-Chm 1915 and 1916), and sat as M.P. for N., or Lowestoft, Div. of Suffolk (*L*) Jan 1906 to Jan. 1910, and Dec. 1910 to Nov 1918, and for E. Suffolk, Lowestoft Div., Dec. 1918 to Oct 1922

BEAUCHAMP, Creation (U.K.) 1918, of Woodborough, co. Somerset
[Pronounced "Beecham."]



Whatsoever God wishes

Sir FRANK BEAUCHAMP, *C.B.E.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late William Beauchamp, of Norton Hall, near Bath; *b.* Oct. 6th, 1866; 18 years an Officer in Somerset Vol. and T.F. (retired as Hon. Major); sometime Col. in Army; a J.P. and a County Councillor for Somerset (High Sheriff 1926); unsuccessfully contested Somerset, N. Div. (*C*) Jan. and Dec. 1910; C.B.E (Mil.) 1919; *m.* 1897, Mabel Constance, da. of the late James Norman Bannon, of New Romney, Kent, and has issue.

Arms—Azure three grenades fired and a bordure engrailed or. *Crest*—A tiger statant azure, charged on the shoulder with a grenade as in the arms

Seat—Woodborough House, Camerton, near Bath *Clubs*—Carlton, Bath and County (Bath), Ranelagh, Hurlingham.

PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, Creation (G.B.) 1745, of Langley Park, Norfolk.
[Pronounced "Proctor Beecham."]



Always faithful.

Rev Sir MONTAGU HARRY PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, 7th *Baronet*; *b.* April 19th, 1860; *s.* his brother, *Col Sir* HORACE GEORGE, *C.B.*, 1915; ed. at Repton, and at Trin Coll, Camb

the Forces 1916-21 (Principal Chap, *N. Russia* 1919—despatches). *m.* 1892, Florence, da. of the late Robert Barclay, of Reigate, having had issue, of whom the el. son, *Montagu Barclay* Granville, *b.* 1893; Lieut. 1/5th Norfolk Regt.; *d.* (killed in action in Gallipoli during European War) 1915.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three martlets sable. *Crest*—On a mount vert, a greyhound sejant argent, spotted brown, collared or.

Residence—Ellrey Court, Stroud, Gloucestershire.

* His el. brother, Edward Archibald (killed in action during European War) De

China: *m* 1933, Caroline Murrel, da. of Frank Densham [*see* Hazlerigg, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Christopher Raddstock *b.* 1935.—Basil Ralph, *b.* 1906: *m* 1932, Joan, da. of Tom Storey, and has issue living, Carol Margot, *b.* 1933.—Elizabeth Waldegrave, *b.* 1934.

[illegible]

2 CHIL. DECEASED.

Daughters living of 8th Baronet—Ginevra Sheila Hilda Mary Sophie Beauchamp; assumed [illegible]

[illegible] 18, Pembridge Mansions, Bayswater, London, W.2.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Sir Edward Beauchamp, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1925; *cr.* a *Baronet* of United Kingdom 1911 [*see* Beauchamp, Bt., *cr.* 1911].

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Henry Beauchamp, 2nd son of 3rd baronet:—

[illegible]

D.S.O., M.C.

Issue of the late Robert Beauchamp, 3rd son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1859: *m.* 1851, Elizabeth Beatrice, da. of the late Henry Symons, M.D., of St. Germans, Cornwall:—

William Penn, *b.* 1857.—George Fox, *b.* 1859.—Walter Mannering, *b.* 1861.—Robert Ephraim, *b.* 1865.—Frank Skipwith, *b.* 1872.—Reginald Percy, *b.* 1873.—Leila Hermon: *m.* 1st, 1881, Frank Swifte, who *d.* 1884; and, 18—, Herbert Piper.—Laura Gertrude.

Grandchildren of the late George Thomas Beauchamp, son of the late George Edward Beauchamp (supra):—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. George Edward Henry Beauchamp, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1866, Emily Charlotte (now of 72, Warwick Square, S.W.), da. of the late Henry Wood, M.C.S.:—

Louisa Mary Catherine *m* 1909, Henry Hope Joseph, who *d.* 1931.—Alice Kaye: *m* 1875, Alan Hicks. *Residence*, The Stone House, Holney, Sussex.—Bertha Josephine.

Issue of the late Halhed Scott Beauchamp, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1921: *m* 1871, Florence, who *d.* 1935, [illegible]

George
m 19
m, 1st
Resid.—

[illegible]

Annie L

Granddaughter of the late Henry Champion Beauchamp, son of the late George Edward Beauchamp (ante) —

Issue of the late James Lloyd Hobart Beauchamp, *b.* 1865, *d.* 1927: *m.* 1891, Maria Radford Knight (now of Briarfields, Victoria Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.19), da. of the late Augustus George Stead:—

Marie Georgina, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1918, Robert Desmond Carruthers, and has issue living Marie Lucy Beauchamp, *b.* 1930. *Residence*, Briarfields, 46, Victoria Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.19

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Edward Halhed Beauchamp, R.N. (ante):—

Issue of the late Edward Hayes Beauchamp, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1881, Elinor L., who *d.* 1916, da. of the late Col. T. M. Haultain, of Auckland, New Zealand:—

Edward Guy, *b.* 1885; in Eastern Extension Cable Co. Ser[illegible] 1918. Frances Caroline, da. of the late A. T. Haultain, of Napier, New Zealand, and has issue living, Trevor, *b.* 1919. *Residence*, [illegible] Lieut. (retired) Royal [illegible] the late John [illegible] *m* 1923— [illegible] Alison Pam[illegible] aunt, A 1918.

Issue of the late Herbert Lloyd Beauchamp, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1888 *m* 1882, Rose Katherine, da. of Major Henry Grimston Hale:—

Hugh Edward, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1909, Grace Fithel, da. of F. Quisterf, of Santa Cruz, California U.S.A., and has issue living Dorothy Margaret, *b.* 1910: *m.* 1932, Harry Eugene Leonon, of California, U.S.A.—Herbert Cecil, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1913, Dora, da. of H. Dohrmann, of Rawleck, Iowa, U.S.A., and has issue living, Daniel Dohrmann, *b.* 1914.—John Herbert, *b.* 1918.

Issue of the late Francis Arthur Beauchamp, *b.* 1857, *d.* 1926: *m.* 1892, Beatrice Frances (now of Homefield, Hartley-Wintney, Hants), da. of the late Gen. Sir Richard Invin Kelly K.C.B. (Dyson, Bt.):—

Marjorie Elsie Frances, *b.* 1893.

Grandson of the late Rev Henry William Johnson Beauchamp, son of the late

Issue of the late Henry King Beauchamp, C.I.E., *b.* 1866, *d* 1907 * *m* 1897, Mabel da of the late H. Hammond Spencer, of Glendaragh, Teignmouth, S Devon :
Henry Rex, *b.* 1906 ; ed. at R.M.C. ; is Lieut. Leicester Regt.

Granddaughters of the late William Henry Beauchamp-Proctor, 3rd son of 1st baronet,—

Grandchildren of the late Charles Eustace Beauchamp, R.A., son of the late William Henry Beauchamp-Proctor (ante) :—

Sir William Beauchamp-Proctor, 1st Bt , was M P for Middlesex 1747-68. The 4th Bt. assumed by Roy. licence 1852 the surname of Proctor-Beauchamp in lieu of Beauchamp-Proctor The 6th Bt , Col. Sir Horace George, C.B., Norfolk Regt , was killed in action during European War 1915

BEAUMONT, Creation (E.) 1661, of Stoughton Grange, Leicestershire



Exalted, not elated

Sir GEORGE HOWLAND FRANCIS BEAUMONT, 12th *Baronet*, *b.* Sept. 24th, 1924 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* GEORGE ARTHUR HAMILTON, 1933 ; is patron of one living.

Arms—Azure, semée of fleurs-de-lis, a lion rampant or. *Crest*—On a chapeau azure, semée of fleurs-de-lis and turned up ermine, a lion passant or.

Residence,—Cole Orton Hall, near Leicester

Sister living—Eleanor Brienne, *b* 1927.

[illegible] widow of Adolf Eduard, and widow of Carl von Grunelius. *Clubs*, St. James's, Garrick.

Widows living of 10th and 11th Baronets—Lillie Ellen (*Lady Beaumont*), da. of the

Stork House, Lathom, [illegible] *Residence*, Cole Orton Hall, near Leicester.

Collateral Branch living.

Grandchildren of the late William Francis Bertie Beaumont, son of the late Thomas Beaumont, father of 8th baronet:—

Issue of the late Francis Henry Beaumont, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1929 * *m.* 1856, Mary Emily, who *d.* 1923, da. of Evan Baillie, of Dochfour, N.B. [D. Manchester]:—

This family is descended in a direct paternal line from Louis VIII, King of France Charles

WRIXON-BECHER, Creation (U.K.) 1831, of Ballygiblin, Cork.



He lives twice who lives well.

Sir William Fane Wrixon-Becher, 5th *Baronet*; *b.* Sept. 7th, 1915; *s.* his father, *Sir* Eustace William Windham, 1934.

Arms—Vair, argent and gules, on a canton of a sixth head couped sable. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-lion ermine gorged with a plain collar vair

Seats—Ballygiblin, Lombardstown, co. Cork; Creagh, Skibbereen, co. Cork. *Residence*,—Rowdell, Pulborough, Sussex.

Sisters living—Muriel Mary, *b.* 1909; *m.* 1933, James Reginald Dorrington, Salisbury-Trelawny [*See* Salisbury-Trelawny, Bt.] —Aileen, *b.* 1910.—Sheila, *b.* 1913—Rosemary, *b.* 1914

Uncles living—(sons of 3rd baronet)—Henry, D.S.O., *b.* July 27th, 1866, Lieut.-Col. (retired); European War 1914-18, as Lieut.-Col Comdg. a Bath Alexandra (Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regt.), (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., Belgian Croix de Guerre); D.S.O. 1917 —Arthur Nicholas, *b.* 1868

Aunts living (daughters of 3rd baronet)—Mary, *b.* 18—, —Barbara Elisabeth, *b.* 18—.—Adelaide Blanche, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1859, William Norton Barry, J.P. *Residence*, Castlecor, Ireland.—Alice Elizabeth (*Hon. Mrs. Horace G. Lyaghl*), *b.* 18—: *m.* 1870, the Hon. Horace George Lyaghl, J.P., who *d.* 1918, only son of 6th Baron Lisle. *Residence*, Newmarket Cottage, co. Cork.—Evelyn, *b.* 1875.—Georgiana Victoria, *b.* 1876 *m.* 1898 Brig.-Gen. Edward Wilfred Spedding, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.; *m.* 1918 Mary, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. John Fryer, Potsace, *b.* 1903; is Lieut. R.A.: *m.* 1918 Mary, da. of the late Lieut.-Col John Fryer, 7th Hussars.—Mary Evelyn, *b.* 1903 *Residence*, Winchelsea, Sussex.—Hilda Mary, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1917, as his second wife, Percy Hope Murray, M.B. *Residence*, Oakhurst, Headley, Hants.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—Constance (*Hon. Lady Wrixon-Becher*), da. of 6th Baron Calthorpe: *m.* 1909, Sir Eustace William Windham Wrixon Becher, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1934. *Residence*, Rowdell, Pulborough, Sussex; Ballygiblin, Lombardstown, co. Cork; Creagh, Skibbereen co. Cork.

Sir Eustace de Bridgecourt, ancestor of this Baronet, is said to have come from Hainault with Philippa, Queen Consort of Edward III (1328). The Bechers settled in Ireland in the reign of

Elizabeth. The 1st baronet, Sir William Wilson, sometime M.P. for Mallow, assumed by royal licence in 1831, his mother's maiden surname of Becher. The 3rd baronet was High Sheriff of co. Cork 1867.

BECKETT, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Kirkdale Manor, Nawton, N. Riding of Yorkshire.



Prodesse civibus.
To benefit the State.

Hon. Sir (WILLIAM) GERVASE BECKETT, 1st *Baronet*, brother of 2nd Baron Grimthorpe, and younger son of the late William Beckett, by the Hon. Helen Duncombe, who *d.* 1896, da. of 2nd Earl of Feversham; *b.* Jan. 14th, 1866; ed. at Eton; is a Director of Westminster Bank (Limited); sometime Principal Proprietor and Editor-in-Ch. of the *Saturday Review*; formerly Capt. Yorkshire Hussars Imperial Yeo; was Assist Mil Sec. N. Command 1914-16, and Assist. Director of War Trade Depart. 1918-19; sat as M.P. for Whitby Div. of N. Riding of Yorkshire (C) Jan. 1906 to Nov. 1918, having been defeated therefor June 1905, for Scarborough and Whitby Div. thereof Dec. 1918 to Oct. 1922, and for Leeds, N Div. Dec. 1923 to May 1929: *m.* 1st, 1896, the Hon. Mabel Theresa Duncombe, who *d.* 1913, da. of the late William Reginald, Viscount Helmsley, M.P. [E. Feversham]; 2ndly, 1917, Marjorie Blanche Eva, da. of 5th Earl of Warwick, and widow of 2nd Earl of Feversham, and has issue by 1st and 2nd marriages.

Arms—Gules, a fesse between three boars' heads couped ermines. Crest—A boar's head couped or, pierced by a cross patée fitchée erect gules.

Seat—Kirkdale Manor, Nawton, Yorkshire. *Town Residence*—37, Green Street, W.1. *Clubs*—Carlton, Brooks's, Royal Yacht Squadron.

Son living—By 2nd marriage—MARTYN GERVASE, *b.* Nov. 6th, 1918.

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Marion Frances, *b.* 1896; *m.* 1919, Capt. Henry Jack Eccles, D.S.O., R.E.; [illegible]

[illegible]

PASTON-BEDINGFELD, Creation (E.) 1660, of Oxburgh, Norfolk.



Sir HENRY EDWARD PASTON-BEDINGFELD, 8th *Baronet*; *b.* Aug. 29th, 1860; *s.* his father, *Sir* HENRY GEORGE, 1902; formerly Major 3rd Batn. King's (Liverpool Regt.); is a co-heir to Barony of Grandison; S. Africa 1901-2: *m.* 1904, Sybil, el. da. of the late Henry Alexander Lyne Stephens, of Grove House, Roehampton, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th ermine, an eagle displayed gules, *Bedingfeld*; 2nd and 3rd argent, six fleur-de-lis, three, two, and one azure, a chief indented or, *Paston*. Crests—1st, an eagle displayed as in the arms, *Bedingfeld*; and, a griffin sejant wings elevated or gorged with a collar gules, therefrom a line held in the beak and terminating in a ring of the last, *Paston*. Badge—A fetter lock.

Seat—Oxburgh Hall, Stoke Ferry, Norfolk. *Club*—Junior United Service.

Son living—EDMUND GEORGE FELIX, *b.* June and, 1915.

Daughters living—Margaret Mary Anastasia, *b.* 1905.—Frances Mary Teresa, *b.* 1919.

Brothers living—Charles, *b.* 1864.—Frank, *b.* 1874.—Hubert, *b.* 1877.

Destitutus nonthless [illegible]

Aunt living (daughter of 6th baronet)—Mary Gabrielle, *m.* 1880, Ferdinand John Eyre, who *d.* 1928. *Residence*, Moreton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds.

This family derives its origin from Ogerus de Pageys, a Norman, who came to England with the Conqueror, and was awarded the manor of Bedingfeld. During the civil wars Sir Henry Bedingfeld, Knt., besides being imprisoned in the Tower, lost £47,000 in the King's cause. His son claimed this amount of Charles II., but that monarch, being unable to pay the money, created him a baronet. The 6th baronet assumed, in 1830, by royal licence, the additional surname of Paston.

BEECHAM, Creation (U.K.) 1914, of Ewanville, Huyton, co. Palatine of Lancaster.



Nothing without labour

Sir THOMAS BEECHAM, 2nd *Baronet; b.* April 29th, 1879; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOSEPH, 1916, ed. at Rossall Sch., and at Wadham Coll., Oxford (Hon. Fellow 1934); Hon. D.Mus., Oxon 1930; is a Musical Conductor; Knt. 1916; *m.* 1909, Utica, da. of Dr. Stuart Welles, of New York, and has issue

Arms—Per fesse gules and sable, a fesse nebuly plain cotised, in chief an escallop between two mascles and the like in base all or. Crest—A swan's head erased argent, beaked gules, holding an escallop and between two escallops or.

Sons living—ADRIAN, *b.* Sept. 3rd, 1904—Thomas, *b* 1909.

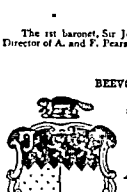
Brother living—Henry, *b.* 1882; *m.* 1914, Ethel, da. of Herbert Baxter, of Keyham Hall, Leicestershire, and has issue living, Joseph Michael, *b* 1917,—Paul, *b.* 1923,—Christopher, *b.* 1925,—Helen Audrey, *b.* 1915 *Residence*, Lympne Castle, near Hythe, Kent; Ewanville, Huyton. *Club*, Royal Mersey Yacht.

Sisters living—Emily, *b.* 1874; Teacher (Madame Helena Dolli) of Operatic Dancing—

[redacted]

The 1st baronet, Sir Joseph Beecham, was the well known pill manufacturer, of St. Helens, a Director of A. and F. Pears (Limited), and Mayor of St. Helens 1899-1900, and 1910-11-12

BEEVOR, Creation (G.B.) 1784, of Hethel, Norfolk.



Suaviter in modo, fortiter in re

Gentle in manner, but vigorous in deed

Sir HUGH REEVE BEEVOR, *M.D., F.R.C.P.*, 5th [redacted] 1930), and has issue.

Arms—Per pale or and argent, on a chief indented sable, three lions rampant of the first. Crest—A beaver passant proper. *Residence*—Hargham Hall, Norwich, Norfolk. *Club*—Union.

[redacted]

Daughter living—Bridget Chevallier, *b* 1895; *m.* 1920, the Rev. Henry Hibberd, R. of Burnham Thorpe, and has issue living, John, *b* 1923,—Michael, *b* 1928,—Bridget Dorothea, *b* 1925. *Residence*, The Rectory, Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk

Brothers living—Ralph Jermy, *b.* 1859, ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1890); formerly in Secretary's Depart. Gen. Post Office; *m.* 1894, Sophia Mary, da. of the late Rev. [redacted]

[redacted]

Fulham St. Mary, Diss, Norfolk

Sister living—Lucy Jane *m.* 1872, Charles Henry Dalamain, who *d.* 1918, and has issue living Charles Lawrence Hastie, *M.C., b.* 1876, Capt. R.A.; European War 1914-18 in France and Belgium (M.C., two medals) *Residence*,

BEIT, Creation (U.K.) 1924, of Tewin Water, Tewin, co Hertford



Sir ALFRED LANE BEIT, *M.P.*, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Jan. 19th, 1903; *s.* his father, *Sir* OTTO (JOHN), *K.C.M.G.*, 1930; ed. at Ch Ch., Oxford (M.A. 1933); is a Trustee of Beit Memorial Fellowships; unsuccessfully contested S.-E. Div. of St Pancras (*C*) May 1929; has sat as M.P. therefor since Oct. 1931.

Arms—Azure, on a bend argent three tents of the field garnished or. *Crest*—Out of a circlet or a demi-salamander issuant from flames proper

Residence—49, Belgrave Square, S.W.1.

Sisters living—Alice Angela, *b.* 1899 *m.* 1927, Arthur Clifford Howie Bull, and has issue living, Nicholas Theodore, *b.* 1935.—Rosemary Claire, *b.* 1928.—Diana Jean, *b.* 1930. *Residence*, 3, Wilton Terrace, S.W.1. —Lilian Muriel, *b.* 1904; *m.* 1934, Capt Richard Gordon Munro, M.C., and has issue living, Alan Gordon, *b.* 1935. *Residence*, W[illegible]

Sir Otto (John) Beit, 1st Bt. (son of the late Siegfried Beit, of Hamburg), was a Director of British S. Africa Co., and of Rhodesia Railways, Ltd., a Trustee of Rhodes Trust, and of Beit Railway Trust (Rhodesia), and Founder of Beit Memorial Fellowships for Med. Research.

[illegible]



Perseverantia
Perseverance.

War 1900-1 (Queen's medal with six clasps), European War 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.); was Sheriff of Durham 1921-22; C.M.G. 1916.

Arms—Argent on a fesse azure, between three hawks' lures of the second, as many hawks' bells of the first. *Crest*—A hawk or, holding in its beak a hawk's lure azure, and resting its dexter claw on a sun in splendour or.

Seats—Rounton Grange, and Mount Grace Priory, Northallerton, Yorkshire. *Clubs*—Brooks's, Yorkshire County.

Half-Sisters living—Florence Elsa (*Lady Eschmond*), *b.* 1880; *m.* 1907, Adm. Sir Herbert William Richmond[illegible] 1908.—Faith, *t.* *Travel, dences,*

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. Hugh Lowthian Bell, and son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1858, *d.* 1926: *m.* 1921, Frances Helena, da of John William Morkill, J.P., D.L., of Newfield Hall, Bell Busk, Yorkshire —

HUGH FRANCIS, *b.* Dec. 7th, 1923.—John Lowthian, *b.* 1925

The 1st baronet, Sir Lowthian Bell, an Ironmaster and Coal owner, sat as M.P for Hartlepool (*L*) 1873-80. The 2nd baronet, Sir (Thomas) Hugh, was Lord-Lieut. for N. Riding of York 1906-31, and Pres. Iron and Steel Institute, 1907-10.

BELL, Creation (U.K.) 1895, of Marlborough Terrace, Govan, Glasgow.

Love is the token of peace



Sir JOHN BELL, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Aug. 19th, 1876; *s.* his father, *Sir* JAMES, *C.B.*, 1929; ed. at Uppingham, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford; formerly Capt. Ayrshire Yeo.; is a J.P. for Ayrshire and Lanarkshire.

Arms—Azure, on a fesse engrailed argent, between in chief two bells or and in base a ship proper, a thistle also proper. *Crest*—A stag's head couped proper, attired or.

Seat—Montgreenan, Kilwinning, Ayrshire *Town Residence*,—6, Alexander Square, S.W.3. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

BELL, Creation (U.K.) 1908, of Framewood, Stoke Poges, Bucks. [Extinct 1924.]

Sir JOHN CHARLES BELL, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Annie Caroline, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1850, Arthur Thomas Franks, and has issue living, Walter Bell, *b.* 1851, Bar. Middle Temple 1924. *Residence*, 61, Portland Place, W 1.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ELLEN (*Lady Bell*), da. of the late John James, of Burgess Hill, Sussex: *m.* 1914, as his second wife, Sir John Charles Bell, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1924, when the title became ext. *Residence*, Larchwood Stoke Poges, Bucks.



Love is the token of peace.

BELL, Creation (U.K.) 1909, of Mynthurst, Leigh, co. Surrey.

Sir EASTMAN BELL, *M.C.*, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* July 27th, 1884; *s.* his father, *Sir* HENRY, 1931; ed. at Winchester, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1909; formerly Capt. Surrey Yeo.; European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C.); is a Director of Buenos Ayres Western Railway, Ltd., Buenos Ayres Great Southern Railway Co., Ltd., and Liebig's Extract of Meat Co., Ltd.

Arms—Azure, on a fesse engrailed argent, between in chief two bells, and in base an ancient ship in full sail or, a rose gules. *Crest*—A stag's head couped or, charged on the neck with a thistle proper.

Residence—Fosbury Manor, Marlborough. *Clubs*—Carlton, Cavalry, Bath, Royal Thames Yacht.

Brother living—HENRY JAMES, *M.C.*, *b.* July 9th, 1886; ed. at Winchester; formerly Major Surrey Yeo.; European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C.).

Sister living—Lucy Putnam, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1916, Maurice FitzGerald, and has issue living, Nesta Elizabeth, *b.* 1918. *Residence*, 12, Prince's Gate Court, S.W 7.

The 1st baronet, Sir Henry, was sometime Chm. of Buenos Ayres Western Railway, Ltd., and a Director of Buenos Ayres Great Southern Railway Co., Ltd.

MORRISON-BELL, Creation (U.K.) 1905, of Otterburn Hall, Elsdon, Northumberland.



Perseverance.

Sir CLAUDE WILLIAM HEDLEY MORRISON-BELL, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* May 5th, 1867; *s.* his father, *Sir* CHARLES WILLIAM, 1914; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 as temporary Capt.; is a J.P. for cos. Durham and Northumberland; *m.* 1903, Frances Isabel, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles Atkinson Logan, J.P., formerly The Roy. Scots, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, sable, on a fesse ermine between three bells argent, a falcon close between two crescents of the field, 2nd and 3rd, argent, on a fesse azure between three Moors' heads couped at the neck proper, the turbans vert turned up argent, three roses or. *Crests*—1st, a falcon close proper, belled and jessed or, holding in the beak a bell argent, 2nd, in front of a Moor's head couped at the shoulders as in the arms three roses gules.

Seats—Highgreen, Tarset, Northumberland; Balcombe Tower, Bournemouth. *Clubs*—Army and Navy, Royal Automobile, Northern Counties (Newcastle-on-Tyne).

Son living—CHARLES REGINALD FRANCIS, *b.* June 26th, 1915.

Daughters living—Kathleen Frances, *b.* 1906.—Daphne Frances, *b.* 1908.—Veronica Frances, *b.* 1911.

Bombay [illegible] —Forest Fitzroy.

shire, and has issue living, Louise Monica, *b.* 1903: *m.* 1929, Capt. Cecil Everard Montagu [illegible]

White's, Carlton.

The 1st baronet, Sir Charles William *Bell*, assumed by Roy. licence 1905 the additional surname and arms of Morrison.

MORRISON BELL, Creation (U.K.) 1923, of Harpford, co. Devon.



Perseverance.

Sir (ARTHUR) CLIVE MORRISON-BELL, 1st *Baronet*, 2nd son of Sir Charles William Morr son-Bell, 1st Bt. (cr. 1905); *b.* April 19th, 1871; ed. at [illegible]

[illegible] liamentary Private Sec. to Chancellor of the Exchequer 1924-6; sat as M.P. for Devon, E., or Honiton Div. (C) Jan. 1910 to Oct. 1931: *m.* 1912, the Hon. Lilah Katharine Julia Wingfield, da. of 7th Viscount Powerscourt, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, sable, on a fesse ermine between [illegible]

Residence—49, Montague Square, W.1. *Clubs*—Carlton, Turf, Alpine

Daughters living—Shelagh Jocelyn, *b.* 1913 ——Patricia Louisa, *b.* 1919

GRATTAN-BELLEW, Creation (U.K.) 1838, of Mount Bellew, co Galway.



Tout d'en haut.
All from above.

Sir HENRY CHRISTOPHER GRATTAN-BELLEW, 3rd *Baronet*, son of the late Thomas Arthur Grattan-Bellew, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Baronet; *b.* June 1st, 1860; *s.* his uncle, the *Rev. Sir* [illegible] Dragoon G[illegible] and D.L. [illegible] Lady Sophi[illegible] Granard, K.P., having had issue, of whom the 2nd son, William Arthur, *b.* 1893; Capt Connaught Rangers, and Major and Squadron Com. Roy. Flying Corps; *d.* (on active ser. during European War) 1917.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th sable, fretty or, a crescent argent for difference, *Bellew*; 2nd and 3rd, per saltire sable and ermine over all a lion rampant or, *Grattan*. Crests—1st, an arm embowed in armour proper, charged with a crescent for difference, grasping in the hand a sword proper, pommel and hilt or, *Bellew*; 2nd, a dove proper, holding in its dexter claw a sceptre and standing on a barrel or, *Grattan*.

Seat—Mount Bellew, co. Galway. *Residence*—Tennehinch, Enniskerry, co. Limerick. *Clubs*—St. James's, Kildare Street.

1924 *Residence*, Mount Bellew House, co Galway ——Thomas Henry, *b.* 1901: *m.* 1933, Bettina Idrone Dorothy, el da of Major John E. Blake Loftus, of Mount Loftus, co Kilkenny, and has issue living, Patrick Edward, *b.* 1934 ——Arthur John, *b.* 1905; ed at Christ Coll., Camb. (B.A. 19—); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1925. *m.* 1931, Freda, da. of Edmond R. Mahony, and has issue living, Gillian Barbara, *b.* 1934. *Residence*, 46, Cranley Gardens, S.W. *Chambers*, 4, Brick Court, Temple, E.C.4.

Daughters living—Helena Barbara, *b.* 1889 ——Moira Jane, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1920, James D'Arcy. *Residence*, New Forest, co. Galway ——Angela Mary, *b.* 1894.

Sister living—Mary Helena (*Baroness Saltoun*): *m* 1885, the 18th Baron Saltoun, who *d* 1933. *Residence*, 120, Gloucester Place, W.1.

The 1st baronet was fourth in descent from Michael Bellew of Mount Bellew, a descendant of Christopher Bellew, brother of Sir Patrick Bellew, 1st baronet (cr 1688) [*see* B Bellew] The father of the 3rd baronet assumed by Royal licence the additional surname and arms of Grattan.

BELLINGHAM, Creation (G.B.) 1796, of Castle Bellingham, Louth.

[Name pronounced "Bellinjum."]



A friend to a friend.

Sir EDWARD HENRY CHARLES PATRICK [illegible]

for co Louth; S. Africa 1899-1902, present at operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and Transvaal (2 clasps, medal with three clasps);

has been British Vice-Consul at Guatemala City; elected a Senator of Irish Free State 1925; D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1918: *m* 1903, Charlotte Elizabeth, da. of Alfred Payne, and widow of Frederick Gough, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, three bugle horns sable, stringed gules and garnished or. *Crest*—A stag's head couped or

Seat—Castle Bellingham, co Louth. *Club*—Kildare Street.

Daughter living—Gertrude May, *b.* 1906: *m* 1927, Ronald Derwent Hawker [*see* Buston, Bt.].

Sisters living—Ida Mary Elizabeth Agnes, *b.* 1876; is a nun ——*Dame* Augusta Mary Monica (*Marchioness of Bute*), *D.B.E.*, *b* 1880; a Dame of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, has Médaille de la Reine Elizabeth of Belgium; D.B.E. (Civil) 1918: *m.* 1905, the 4th Marquess of Bute. *Residence*, Mount Stuart, Rothesay, Isle of Bute; Cardiff Castle, Glamorganshire; Dumfries House, Cumnock, Ayrshire; Old Place of Mochrum, Wigtownshire; 5, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh; 26, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.1.

[illegible]

Widow living of 4th Baronet—*Hon.* LELGARDE HARRY FLORENCE (*Hon Lady Bellingham*), da. of Augustus Wykeham Clifton, and Bertha Lelgarde, Baroness Grey de Ruthyn; a co-heir to the Barony of Grey de Ruthyn, and a D.G.St.J.: *m* 1895, as his second wife, Sir (Alan) Henry Bellingham, 4th baronet, who *d* 1921. *Residence*, Langton, Castle Road, Weybridge, Surrey.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. Roger Charles Noel Bellingham, and son of 4th baronet, *b* 1884, *d* (killed in action) 1915: *m* 1910, Alice Ann (now of White Mills, Castlebellingham, Dundalk), da. of the late Richard Naish, of Ballycullen, co. Limerick:—

ROGER CARROLL PATRICK STEPHEN, *b* April 23rd, 1911; ed at Univ. Coll., Dublin, and at Edinburgh Univ ——Constance Catherine Mary Pia, *b.* 1912: *m.* 1933, Brendan Russell. *Residence*, Rath, Dundalk.

Issue of the late Rev. William Claypon Bellingham, and son of 3rd baronet, *b* 1847, *d* 1892, *m*. 1878, Susan Caroline (who *d* 1928), da. of the late Ven Ambrose Power Power, of Kilfane, Bt I.—

Vera Susan.——Alice Marian, *m*. 1918, Capt. Hugh Turnour England, R.N (retired), and has issue living, Ian Hugh Bellingham, *b* 1920.—David Alan Clayton, *b*. 1924.—Marion Joy, *b*. 1918.—Katherine Zoë, *b*. 1921.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. William Johnston Bellingham (infra) :—

Issue of the late Major Sydney Edwin Bellingham, *b* 1853, *d* 1899 *m* 1880, Helen Mary (now of Granulare, Morcombelake, Dorset), da of the late A. A. Danlop, of Sutton, co. Dublin :—

A [illegible] (now Major War 1914-18 John Henry [illegible], Beatrix Pamela, *b* 1918.—(by 2nd marriage) Brigid Maisie, *b*. 1933 ——Maud Alice, *b*. 1882 : *m*. 1910, Lieut.-Col. Cecil Ford Anderson, D.S.O, formerly R.E., and has issue living, Alan Ford, *b* 1910 ; is Lieut. Roy. Warwickshire Regt., and Flying Officer R.A.F.—Eric Ronald Ford, *b*. 1919. *Residence*, St. Anthony's, Morcombelake, Dorset.——Helen Mary Dorothea, *b* 1892.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. William Johnston Bellingham, 5th son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1818, *d* 1903 *m* 1852, Felicia, who *d*. 1909, da of the late Rev. John Short Hewett, D.D ; R. of Rotherhithe :—

Mary Louisa : *m* 1877, Arthur Macan, and has issue living. *Residence*, Drumcashel, Castle Bellingham.——Alice Anna : *m*. 1913, as his second wife, Lieut.-Col Henry Chamney, C.M.G.—— Dorothea. *Residence*, The Little House, Canford Cliffs, Bournemouth.

Grandchildren of the late William Stewart Bellingham (infra) —

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Henry Bellingham, *b*. 1844, *d*. 1906 : *m* 1st, 1870, Harriet Eleanor Ingoldsby, who *d* 1880, da. of the late Henry Smythe, of Stephenstown, Dundalk ; 2nd, 1892, Josephine Maud, who *d*. 1934, da. of William Cotton Laming, of Rotterdam :—

Henrietta Frances Jane Stewart : *m* 1906, Capt. Thomas Carson Burnside, and has issue living, William Arthur Henry Bellingham, *b* 1909 *Residence*, Amberley, Reigate, Surrey.

Issue of the late Thomas Eudo Bellingham, *b*. 1849, *d* 1933 : *m* (March) 1882, Grace, who *d* 1903, da. of the late Rev. W. Harkness, M.A., of Athea, co Limerick :—

William Eudo, *b* (Dec) 1882 : *m*. 19—, Lucy Crick, and has issue living ——Thomas Francis Gordon, *b*. 1885 : *m*. 1918, Iva Abigail, da. of A. E. Bridge, and has issue living, Stewart, *b*, 1921.—William Milton, *b* 1922.—Stephen Ramsay, *b*. 1924. *Residence*, Bawlf, Alberta, Canada.——John Stewart, *b* 1889.——Hazel, *b*. 1887 : *m* 1913, Charles Wunabaldt Christin, of U.S.A., and has issue living, Charles Patrick Harkness, *b* 1918.—John Wunabaldt, *b*. 1923.—Hester Patsy, *b*. 1917.—Hazel Mary, *b*. 1924. *Residence*, Lougheed, Alberta, Canada.——Juanita Maude, *b* 1891.

Issue of the late Arthur D'Arcy Bellingham, *b*. 1853, *d*. 1903 : *m*. 1892, Nannie (now of The Cliffs, Howth, co. Dublin), da of the late Addison Hone, of Rosevale, co. Dublin :—

Arthur Stewart, *b*. 1893 ; Capt. R.A. (Reserve) ; sometime an A.D.C. on Personal Staff ; European War 1914-18 in France and Belgium (twice wounded, 1914-15 star, two medals) : *m* 1923, Jean, da of Andrew Arthur, of Rosemount, Ayrshire, and has issue living, Henry Arthur, *b*. 1926,—John Stewart, *b*. 1929

Grandchildren of the late John Bellingham, brother of and baronet :—

Issue of the late William Stewart Bellingham, *b*. 1805, *d* 1869 : *m*. 1841, Jane, da. of the late Major Henry Bellingham :—

O'Bryen Cairnes, *b*. 1859 : *m* 1st, 1892, Wilhelmina, who *d* 1897, da of the late William Vincent, of Walsdale, Terenure, co Dublin ; 2ndly, 1903, Maud Mary, da of Major — Abbot, of Newport, co Limerick.——Hester Frances Mary : *m*. 1885, Charles Page. *Residence*, Durrant House, Rye, Sussex.

BENN, Creation (U.K.) 1914, of The Old Knoll, Metropolitan Borough of Lewisham.



Sir ERNEST JOHN PICKSTONE BENN, [illegible]

Gwendoline Dorothy, *J.P.*, da. of F. M. Andrews, of Edgbaston, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, two barrulets indented gules, between in chief as many dragons' heads erased and in base a pencil and a pen in saltire proper, tied with a lace azure, pendent therefrom a torteau, charged with a figure "1914" or. Crest—On a rock a spear erect proper, flowing therefrom a pennon azure, charged with the word "Onward," letters or.

Residence—3 Whitehall Court, S.W.1. *Club*—Reform.

[illegible]

Daughters living—Elizabeth, *b.* 1907 *m.* 1935, Paul Alfred Shinkman, of New York.—Julia Wedgwood, *b* 1916.

Brother living*—*Rt Hon.* (William) Wedgwood, *P.C., D.S.O., D.F.C., b.* 1877; ed.

Residence, 40, Millbank, S.W.1.

Sisters living—Lilian Margaret, *b.* 1880 *m* 1905, Cecil Eldred Hughes, sometime Lieut. R.A.F., and has issue living, a son, *b* 1906.—Edna, *b* 1909. *Residence*, The Priory, Orpington, Kent.—Elsa Irene, *b* 1882; *m* 1912, Arthur Richard Pain, sometime Lieut. Somerset L.I.; and has issue living, a son, *b* 1913,—a da., *b* 1918. *Residence*,

The 1st baronet, Sir John Williams Benn, Chm. of Benn Brothers (Limited), publishers, was a Member of London County Council 1889-1907 (Chm 1904-5), and sat as M P. for St. George's Div of Tower Hamlets (*L*) 1892-95, and for Devonport 1904-10.

Beresford-Peirse, see Peirse

BENN, Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Rollesby, co. Norfolk.



Courage without fear.

Sir (ION) HAMILTON BENN, *C.B., D.S.O., T.D.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Rev. John Watkins Benn, R. of Carrigaline and Douglas, co. Cork, by Maria Louisa, da. of the late Gen. Christopher [illegible] 1861 • is Hon. Col. [illegible]val [illegible]rity, [illegible]ants, of 27, Clement's Lane, E.C., and of the World Auxiliary Insurance Corporation, and a K.G.St.J.; was Mayor of Greenwich 1901-2, and a Member of the first Metropolitan Water Board 1903-6, and of London County Council 1907-10; European War [illegible] Croix de Guerre,

Manor, Surrey, and Blackheath, Kent, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron indented gules between three hons rampant sable, a trefoil slipped vert Crest—A tiger passant argent gorged with a collar dancettee gules charged with a trefoil as in the arms.

* The youngest brother, Oliver Williams Benn, *b.* 1887; Capt. Somerset L.I.; *d.* (killed in action at Gallipoli) 1915

Seat—Rollesby Hall, Norfolk. *Town Residence*—17, Collingham Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Brooks's, Royal Thames Yacht.

Son living—IAN BRIDGES HAMILTON, [illegible]

Daughter living—Marion Hamilton, *b.* 1885; *m.* 1913, Major Edward George Hugh Power, formerly Gloucestershire Regt., and has issue living, Isobel Georgina Marion, *b.* 1920.—Rosamond Frances, *b.* 1921. *Residence*, Filby House, Norfolk

BENN, Creation (U.K.) 1926, of Plymouth, co. Devon.



Courage without fear.

Sir ARTHUR SHIRLEY BENN, *K.B.E.*, 1st *Baronet*, el. son of the late Rev. John Watkins Benn, R. of Carrigaline and Douglas, co. Cork (ante); *b.* Dec. 20th, 1868; ed. at Clifton Coll., and abroad; a Student of Inner Temple; lived many years in U.S.A and Canada; held Commission in Canadian Garrison Artillery; was Managing Director of Hunter, Benn and Co., merchants and timber shippers, and Vice-Consul at Mobile, Alabama 1898-1902, a County Councillor for London 1907-11 (Chm. of its Highways Committee 1909-10), Pres Asso of British Chambers of Commerce 1921-3, and Chm. National Unionist Asso 1921; elected Chm of Council of Federation of Chambers of Commerce of British Empire 1928; Pres. of Federation of Chambers of Commerce of British Empire 1931-34; unsuccessfully contested Battersea Div. of Battersea and Clapham Jan. 1906 and Jan 1910; sat as M.P. for Plymouth (*C*) Dec. 1910 to Nov. 1918, for Drake Div. of Plymouth, Dec. 1918 to May 1929 (when he was defeated), and for Park Div. of Sheffield Oct. 1931 to Nov. 1935, when he was defeated; a Com. of Order of Crown of Belgium; K.B.E. (Civil) 1918; *m.* 1888, Alys Marie, who *d.* 1932, da. of F. A. Lilling, of New Orleans, U.S.A.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron indented gules, between three lions rampant sable a trefoil slipped vert. Crest—A tiger passant argent, gorged with a collar dancetté gules charged with a trefoil as in the arms.

Residence—18, Bolton Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

BENNETT, Creation (U.K.) 1929, of Kirklington, co. Nottingham.



To serve the King

Sir ALBERT JAMES BENNETT, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Edward Bennett, by the late Eliza Chapple; *b* Sept 17th, 1872; ed. privately; is a Director of various Industrial co's; during European War was a Member of Mechanical Transport Board, Controller for S. An erica in Min. of Information, and a Member of Leather Control Board; [illegible] tested [illegible] 1918; [illegible] (*L*) Nc [illegible] 1923), [illegible] Oct. 1 [illegible] Carleton, da. of the late Jacob Backus, of Lima, Peru, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a cross moline between three demi-lions rampant or. Crest—In front of a lion rampant gules charged on the shoulder with a cross moline argent, a scaling ladder fesswise or.

Residence—33, Cumberland Mansions, Upper George Street, W.1. *Clubs*—Brooks's, Bath, Hurlingham, etc.

Sons living—(CHARLES) WILFRID, *b.* March 15th, 1898; Bar. Inner Temple, 1924; is Lieut Special Reserve (9th Lancers), and Major Sherwood Rangers Yeo; *m.* 1927, Agnes Marion, da. of the late James Somervell, and has issue living, Ronald Wilfrid Murdoch, *b.* 1930.—Anne, *b.* 1928. *Residence*, 42, Westbourne Terrace, W.2.—Frank Carleton, *b.* 1900; Lieut. R.N. (retired); *m.* 1923, Marcella, da of the late Algernon Douglas-Pennant [*see* B. Penrhyn, colls.], and has issue living, Michael, *b.* 1924.—David, *b.* 1927. *Residence*.

Daughter living—Audrey, *b.* 1904; *m.* 1928, Douglas Haultain Phillips, son of the Hon. Sir William Watkin Phillips, and has issue living, Susan, *b* 1929.—Caroline Louise, *b* 1930. *Residence*, 107, Gloucester Terrace, W.2

BIDDULPH, Creation (E.) 1664, of Westcombe, Kent.



Sir THEOPHILUS GEORGE BIDDULPH, 8th *Baronet*, *b.* April 3rd, 1874; *s.* his father, *Sir* THEOPHILUS WILLIAM, 1883; *m.* 1907, Eleanor, *O.B.E.*, da. of the late Samuel Thompson, of Muckamore Abbey, co Antrim.

Arms—Vert, an eagle displayed argent. Crest—A wolf rampant argent wounded on the shoulder proper

Residence—The Pavilion, Melrose, Scotland. *Clubs*—Arthur's, New (Edinburgh).

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Biddulph, C.B., 3rd son of 5th baronet, *b.* 1758, *d* 1858. *m.* 18—, Louisa, da. of Col. Kelly—

[illegible] Granddaughter of the late William Wallich Biddulph (ante) —

Issue of the late Rev. Alexander George Scale Biddulph, *b.* 1872, *d* April 1900: *m* 1899, Winifred Agnes (who *m* andly, 1923, Rory Eric McLaren, M.D. of Tanterden, Kent), el. da. of the late Rev David Ardill Maxwell, of Bromholm, Langholm:—

Ruth Sofia *b* (posthumous) Aug. 1900: *m.* 1922, Rev. Alfred Lane-Davies, and has issue living, Hugh John, *b.* 1927,—Sylvia Anne, *b.* 1931. *Residence*, St. Cleer Vicarage, Liskeard, Cornwall.

SELBY-BIGGE, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of King's Sutton, co. Northampton.



Sir (LEWIS) AMHERST SELBY-BIGGE, *K.C.B.*, 1st *Baronet*, 2nd son of the late Charles Selby-Bigge, of Linden, Northumberland, and Ightham Mote, Kent; *b.* April 3rd, 1867; ed at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (Fellow [illegible] 1900–[illegible]; Bar Inner Temple [illegible] dustrial Research, a Member of Departmental Committee and of Statutory Comm. for London Univ., Chm. of Departmental Committee on Superannuation of Local Govt Officers, and a Member of Advisory Committee of Indian Statutory Comm; is a J.P. for Sussex; unsuccessfully contested Durham, Manchester, Liverpool, Bristol, and [illegible]thor of [illegible]"The [illegible]) 1905, [illegible]ndsay, *O.B.E.*, da. of the late Rt. Hon. John Robert Davison, Judge Advocate-Gen., of Underriver House, Kent, and has issue.

Brave and loyal.

Arms—Ermine, on a fesse engrailed gules between three martlets sable a mullet between two crescents or. Crest—A cockatrice's head ermine murally crowned or between two wings erect azure, each charged with a coronet gold.

Seat—Manor House, Kingston, Lewes *Town Residence*—127, Sloane Street, S.W.1. *Clubs*—Brooks's, Athenæum.

Son living—JOHN AMHERST, *b.* June 20th, 1892; sometime temporary Lieut. R.A.S.C.: *m.* 1924, Ruth, da. of E. W. Humphries, of Ashburnham Grove, Bradford, and has issue Janet, Lydia. *b.* 1900,—Diana, *b.* 1902,—Mary, *b.* 1924 *Residence*, Carlton House, Strand-on-the-Green, Chiswick, W.

Daughters living—Evelyn Mary, *b* 1887; *m* 1908, Capt Henry Cecil Pember, Household Batta, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917, and has issue. *Residence*, Rodmell Hill, near Lewes, Sussex.—Edith Katharine, *b* 1889: *m.* 1924, Capt. Geoffrey Francis Bowes Lyon, Black Watch (Roy Highlanders) [*see* E. Strathmore] *Residence*, Redbourn House, Redbourn, Herts.

BILSLAND, Creation (U.K.) 1907, of Park Circus, City of Glasgow.

Aim at a sure end.



Sir [illegible] Staff (M.C.); a Director of Scottish Amicable Life Assurance So., and of Bilsland Bros., Ltd., of 75, Hydepark [illegible]

Arms—Argent, on a fesse azure between two bulls' heads erased sable, horned gules in chief, and a mascle of the last in base, a salmon on its back holding a ring in its mouth proper. Crest—a bull's head erased sable, horned gules.

Residence—Garden, Buchlyvie, Stirlingshire *Clubs*—Caledonian, Western (Glasgow), New (Edinburgh), Stirling County.

Sisters living—Agnes Anne, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1915, Lieut.-Col. David John Colville, T.D., M.P., formerly 6th Cameronians (Scottish Rifles). *Residence*, Braidwood House, Braidwood, Lanarkshire.——Helen Isobel, *b.* 1896.

The 1st baronet, Sir William, Chm. of Bilsland Bros. (Limited), was Lord Provost of City of Glasgow and Lord-Lieut. of Co of City of Glasgow 1905-8.

BINGHAM, Creation (U.K.) 1903, of Sheffield.



Christ is my hope

Sir ALBERT EDWARD BINGHAM, *O.B.E.*, 2nd *Baronet; b.* Nov. 23rd, 1868; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN EDWARD, 1915; is Hon Col. (V.D and T.D.) 49th [illegible] he firm [illegible]

Arms—Per pale azure and sable, a bend between six crosses pattée or and two flaunches of the third, each charged with a garb vert. Crest—A falcon rising proper charged on each wing with a cross pattée or, resting the dexter claw on a garb fesseways vert.

Residence—Ranby House, near Retford, Notts. *Clubs*—Boodle's, Royal Automobile, Sheffield.

Daughter living—Esmé Lyle, *b.* 1896: *m.* 1918, Major Pierre Elliot Inchbald, M.C., formerly R.F.A., and has issue living, Peter Bingham, *b.* 1919.—Euan, *b.* 1929.—Jody Featherstone, *b.* 1923.—Gillian Elizabeth, *b.* 1931 *Residence*, Luck's Field, Great Baddow, Chelmsford

Sir John Edward Bingham, 1st baronet, el son of Edward Bingham, of Broomgrove Lodge, Sheffield, was Master Cutler of Sheffield in 1881 and 1884.



[illegible] Chartered [illegible] Min. of Reconstruction 1918; author of various articles on political and economic questions; C.M.G. 1918; K.C.M.G. [illegible]

Daughters living—Sylvia Milicent, *b* 1890: *m* 1913, Alfred Farr Morcom, M.B., B.C., M.R.C.S. *Residence*, 5, Chester Street, S.W.1.—Elizabeth Mabel, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1921, Charles Edward Shuter Dodd, an Acting Counsellor in Diplo Ser. *Residence*, British Embassy, Lisbon, Portugal.

BIRD, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of Solihull, co. Warwick.



Sir ROBERT BLAND BIRD, *M.P.*, 2nd *Baronet; b.* Sept. 20th, 1876; *s.* his father, *Sir* ALFRED FREDERICK, *M.P.*, 1922; is Chm and Managing Director of Alfred Bird & Sons, Ltd., manufacturing chemists, of Deritend, Birmingham; sat as M.P. for W. Div. of Wolverhampton (*C*) [illegible]

Arms—Vert, on a pale or two popinjays of the field, on a chief ermine three garbs of the second. *Crest*—A garb as in the arms between two roses per pale gules and argent, leaved and slipped proper.

Seat—The White House, Solihull, Warwickshire. *Town Residence*—90, Eaton Place, S.W.1.

Heir

Residence
Constance House, B.

Sister living—Dorothie Frances, *b* 1882: *m.* 1927, Edgar Bernard Attwood Rayner, Bar at-Law, of 6, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Residence*, The Old Place, Sutton Valence, Kent.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ELEANOR FRANCES (*Lady Bird*), da of the late Robert Lloyd Evans, of Perry Barr, Staffordshire. *m* 1895, Sir Alfred Frederick Bird, 1st baronet, who *d* Feb 1922. *Residence*, Tudor Grange, Solihull, Warwickshire.

Sir Alfred F. Bird, 1st Bt. (*cr.* a Knt. 1920, nominated a Baronet Jan. 1st, 1922, *d.* Feb 1922), was Chm of Alfred Bird and Sons (Limited), and sat as M.P. for W. Div. of Wolverhampton (*C U*) Jan 1910 to Feb. 1922.

BIRDWOOD, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Anzac, and of Totnes, co. Devon.



Calm in action.

Col. 1905, Brig.-Gen. 1909, Maj.-Gen. 1911, Lieut.-Gen [illegible]; Hazara Expedition 1892, s of Chagra and Ashanga (despatches, medal with three clasps), S. Africa 1899-1902, as Staff Officer, Brig.-Maj. Mounted Brig (Natal) and D.A.A.G., and Mil Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. (Gen. Lord Kitchener), present at *battles of Colenso*, Spion Kop, Vaal Krantz, Tugela Heights, Laing's Nek, Belfast, Lydenburg, and Peter's Hill, and at Relief of Ladysmith (severely wounded, despatches five times, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevets Major and Lieut.-Col.), Mohmand Expedition 1908, as Ch. of Staff, present at action of Kargha (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.), European War 1914-18 with Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, first Comdg. Australian and New Zealand Army Corps, then Com.-in-Ch. Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, and Comdg. [illegible] and New [illegible], K.C.M.G., [illegible] de Guerre [illegible] of U.S.A., [illegible] of the Nile, Order of Avis and Grand Cordon of Rowel and Sword of

[illegible] to Nov. 1918, Sec. to Govt. of India, Army Depart., and a Member of Legislative Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1912-14, Gen. Officer Comdg. Australian Imperial Forces 1915-20, A.D.C. to King Edward VII. 1906-10 and to King George V. 1910-11, an A.D.C. Gen. to H.M. 1917-22, and Gen. Officer Comdg.-in-Ch. N. Army, India 1920-24; acted as Com.-in-Ch. in India 1924; appointed Hon. Gen. Australian Mil. Forces 1920, Col 12th Lancers 1920, and [illegible]

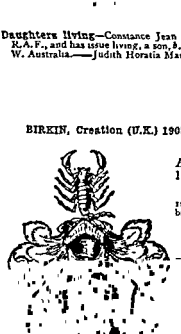
Coutts, Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute, and of Roy. So. of St George, Pres. Philatelic So. of N.S. Wales and of Himalaya Mountaineering Club, Vice-Pres. Overseas League and Devonian Asso., and a K.G.St.J.; a Member of Peterhouse, Camb. 1919, Master of Peterhouse, Camb. 1931, and Pres. of Clifton Coll. 1935; C.I.E. and D.S.O 1908, C.S.I. 1910, C.B. (Mil.) 1911, K.C.S.I. and K.C.M.G. 1915, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1917, G.C.M.G. 1919, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1923, G.C.S.I. 1930: *m.* 1894, Janette Hope Gonville, *C.I.*, el. da. of Col. Sir Benjamin Parnell Bromhead, 4th Bt., C.B, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, five martlets, two, two and one within an inescutcheon vouled a representation of the Southern Cross, all argent. Crest—Out of a mural crown gules, a martlet argent between two branches of laurel proper.

Official Residence,—Deal Castle, Kent. *Residence*,—Master's Lodge, Peterhouse, Cambridge. *Clubs*—Cavalry, Army and Navy, Guards', Overseas.

Daughters living—Constance Jean Gonville, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1919, Frank Colin Craig, sometime R.A.F., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1920,—a da., *b.* 1923,—a da., *b.* 1928. *Residence*, Boraning, W. Australia.——Judith Horatia Maud, *b.* 1910.

BIRKIN, Creation (U.K.) 1905, of Ruddington Grange, Ruddington, Notts.



Sir ALEXANDER RUSSELL BIRKIN, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* Sept. 9th, 1861; *s.* his nephew, *Sir* HENRY RALPH STANLEY, 1933.

Arms—Argent, a cross raguly couped vert between in the 1st and 4th quarters, a bee volant, and in the 2nd and 3rd a birch tree eradicated proper. Crest—A scorpion erect proper.

Seat—Hawksworth Manor, Notts.

[illegible] Field Reg. R.A. (T.A.).—[illegible] Peter 1925.—David Leslie, *b.* 1914 *Residence*, Lincoln House, The Park, Nottingham.

Sisters living—Harriet Maud; *m* 1883, Lieut. Cecil Edward Willoughby, who *d* 1930, formerly [illegible]

[illegible]

Chaddesden, Derbyshire.

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Pamela Mary, *b.* 1922 —— Sara Margaret, *b.* 1926

Collateral Branch living.

[illegible]

C[illegible]

BIRKMYRE, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Dalmunzie, co. Perth.



Advance.

Sir HENRY BIRKMYRE, and *Baronet; b.* March 24th, 1898; *s* his father, *Sir* ARCHIBALD, *C.B.E.*, 1925; ed at Wellington Coll; European War 1916-18 in France as Lieut. R.F.A. (two medals); *m.* 1922, Doris Gertrude, da. of Col Herbert Austen Smith, C.I.E, formerly Inspector-Gen. of Civil Hospitals, Bihar and Orissa, and has issue

Arms—Per chevron argent and sable, in chief two eagles erased and in base a thistle leaved and slipped all [illegible] counterchanged. Crest—In front of a rising sun proper an eagle [illegible] ed sable.

Residence, Hastings, Rishra E.I R., Bengal, India. *Clubs*, [illegible]al (Calcutta), Oriental (London)

[illegible]ving—ARCHIBALD, *b.* Feb 12th, 1923

[illegible]ther living—Jane Henrietta, *b.* 1929

[illegible]er living—Archy, *b* 1924

Formerly living of 1st Baronet—ANNE (*Lady Birkmyre*), of Capt James Black; has Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal [illegible] Silver Jubilee medal (1935) *m.* 1896, Sir Archibald Birkmyre, C.B.E., 1st baronet, who *d* 1935 *Residence*, Dalmunzie, Glenshee, Perthshire.

The 1st baronet, Sir Archibald Birkmyre, C.B.E. (son of the late Henry Birkmyre, of Port Glasgow), was knighted 1917, and was a senior partner in the firm of Birkmyre Bros., merchants, of Calcutta.



BLACK, Creation (U.K.) 1918, of Louth Park, co Lincoln.

Sir ALFC BLACK, 1st *Baronet*, son of William Black, of Great Grimsby; *b.* Dec. 23rd, 1872; ed. privately; is a J.P. for Parts of Lindsey, and a Steamship Owner of Great Grimsby: *m* 1902, Florence Mary (who obtained a divorce 1927), da of David Smith, of Great Grimsby.

Arms—Azure, a chevron between in chief two lions rampant and in base a lymphad sail furled argent, flags flying gules. Crest—A lion rampant argent, supporting a grappling iron erect azure.

Residence—Field House, Great Grimsby.

BLACK, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of Midgham, co. Berks.



Not the cross, but the light.

Sir ROBERT ANDREW STRANSHAM BLACK, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Jan. 17th, 1902; *s.* his father, *Sir* ROBERT JAMES, 1925; ed. at Eton, and at Camb. Univ.; Capt. R.A. (T.A.); High Sheriff of Berks 1934; *m* 1927. Ivy Holmes, da. of Brig.-Gen. Sir Samuel Herbert Wilson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.B.E., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a saltire sable between two crescents in pale

Widow living of 1st Baronet—EILEEN CECILIA (*Lady Black*), da. of Gen. W. Paget La Touche, form-rly Indian Army; *m* 1890, Sir Robert James Black, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1925. *Residence*, 46, Lowndes Street, S.W.

The 1st baronet, Sir Robert James Black, was Chm. of Mercantile Bank of India, and a Director of Shell Transport Co. (Limited).

BLACKETT, Creation (E.) 1673, of Newcastle, Northumberland.



Sir HUGH DOUGLAS BLACKETT, 8th *Baronet*; *b.* March 24th, 1873; *s.* his father, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* EDWARD WILLIAM, *C.B.*, 1909; formerly Capt. Northumberland Yeo.; was High Sheriff of Northumberland 1914; *m.* 1903, Helen Katharine, da. of the late George William Lowther [*see* Lowther, Bt., *cr.* 1824], and has issue

Arms—Argent, on a chevron between three mullets pierced sable three escallops of the field.

Seats—Matfen Hall, Newcastle upon-Tyne; Bonne Rigg, Bardon Mill, Northumberland. *Clubs*—Boodle's, Cavalry.

Loosing, of Ecclesfield, Ashford —

Henry Beaumont, *b* 1886; ed at Radley; sometime an Inspector of Board of Agriculture; late Capt. 4th Batn. Yorkshire Regt.; European War 1914 (wounded, despatches); *m.* 1915, Evelyn Nora Mary, da. of J. Booth Lazenby, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and has issue living, John Harold Booth, *b* 1923. *Residence*, Hawthorn Cottage, Hurworth-on-Tees, Darlington.—Kathleen Marion.

Issue of the late John Charles Blackett, R.N., 4th son of 5th baronet, *b.* 1823, *d* 1896; *m* 1st, 1845, Maria, who *d.* 1847, da. of Benjamin Berthon, of Woodlands, Tasmania; 2ndly, 1852, Emily Jane, who *d* 1899, da. of the late

and baronet was

BLACKWOOD, Creation (U.K.) 1814.



By right paths.

Sir HENRY PALMER TEMPLE BLAC

Canadian Expeditionary Force: *m* 1926, Edn
Edith Mary, da of Humphrey Grenfell Ratcliffe.

Arms—Azure, a fesse or, in chief a crescent argent, an
in base a mascle of the third   &gent—On a cap of mai
tenance gules, turned up ermine, a crescent argent
Residence—Heath Bank, Wellington Road, Hatch En
Middlesex.

Brother living—FRANCIS ELLIOT TEMPLE,
March 11th, 1901: *m* 1021, Lilian, da. of H. F. Mac
Guigan. *Residence*, San Francisco, U.S.A.

Sister living—Laura Temple, *b* 1893: *m* 1919, Walte
David Geoghegan, and has issue living, Walter Temp
O'Neil, *b* 1913 *Residence*, The Ramparts, West Fourt
Avenue, Vancouver, British Columbia.

Aunts living (daughters of 4th baronet)—Laura Gwendoline: *m.* 1887, the Rev. Louis Henry
Bradford, who *d.* 1920, and has issue living, Charles Henry Welman, *b.* 1888,—Humphrey Clemen
Palmer, *b* 1890,—Ida Dorothy: *m* 1898, Capt. Cordell William Firebrace, J.P., F.S.A., who *d*
1934, *formerly 7th Hussars*, and has issue living, Robert Cordell, *b.* 1899,—Francis Lyne, *b* 1907
ed. at Harrow,—Cicely Frances, *b.* 1901,—Angela Christian, *b.* 1905. *Residence*, 69, Onslow
Gardens, S.W.7

Mother living—Rebecca Paffard, da. of J. Scullard, of Cosham, Hants *m.* 1st, 1891, Henry
Robert Temple Blackwood (ante), who *d.* 1910; and ly, 1930, Walter C. C. Stevenson, Barrist
Law. *Residence*, 1637, Nelson Street, Vancouver, British Columbia.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandson of the late Sir Stevenson Arthur Blackwood, K.C.B. (*infra*):—
Issue of the late Stevenson Arthur Blackwood, *b.* 1867, *d.* 1917: *m* 1911, Kate Lavinia, da
of Leonard Abbott, of Parkstone, Dorset:—
Patrick Stevenson, *b* 1912.

Grandchildren of the late Arthur Johnstone Blackwood, 2nd son of 1st baronet:—
Issue of the late Sir Stevenson Arthur Blackwood, K.C.B., *b.* 1832, *d* 1893: *m.* 1858, Harriet
Sydney, who *d.* 1907, widow of 6th Duke of Manchester, and da. of Conway Richard

1851
ist —
lelaide
late

The 1st baronet, a Vice-Admiral of the Blue, was the youngest son of Sir John Blackwood, 2nd
baronet, of Ballyleidy, whose wife, Dorcas, was, after her husband's decease, created Baroness
Dufferin and Clandeboye in her own right [*see* E. Dufferin, cols.] He was the bearer of the
despatches announcing the victory of Trafalgar. The 4th baronet, Sir Francis, was Capt. R.N., and
served in the Crimea.

HUNTER-BLAIR, Creation (G.B.) 1786, of Dunskey.



Vigilance, strength &

Right Rev. Sir DAVID OSWALD HUNTER-BLAIR (*Abbot of Dunfermline*), 5th *Baronet*; *b.* Sept. 30th, 1853: *s.* his father, *Sir* EDWARD, 1896; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1878); formerly Capt. Ayr and Wigtown Militia; is a Monk of the Order of St. Benedict, and a Mitred Abbot (blessed 1913); has been Master of St Benet's Hall, Oxford, and Abbot of The Abbey, Fort Augustus.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, argent, a chevron gules
      and stringed of

mounted of a mullet of the fir
Supporters—*Dexter*, a dog of cl
an open crown and a chain hanging thereat or.
Residence—The Abbey, Fort Augustus. *Clubs*—Caledonian, New (Edinburgh).

Sister living—Helen Constance: *m* 1st, 1883, Capt. Stair Hathorn Johnston Stewart of Physgill,

Stair, Lincoln: 65, Onslow Square, S.W.

Collateral Branch living.

Row, S.W.

The 1st baronet was M.P. for, and Lord Provost of, the city of Edinburgh, and a partner in the banking house of Sir William Forbes and Co.

BLAKE, Creation (I.) 1622, of Menlough, Galway.



Virtus sola nobilitat.
Virtue alone ennobles

Sir ULICK TEMPLE BLAKE, 16th *Baronet; b.* Aug. 6th, 1904; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS PATRICK ULICK JOHN HARVEY, 1925; ed at Wellington Coll.; sometime Lieut. 4/7th Dragoon Guards.

Arms—Argent, a frett gules. **Crest**—A tiger-cat passant guardant proper.
Seat—Menlough, Galway. *Residence*—Saltergill, Yarm-on-Tees

Aunt living (daughter of 14th baronet)—Maude Julia, *b.* 1868 *m*

Great-Great Uncle living (son of 11th baronet)—Valentine Charles, *b.* 1841; *m* 1871, Isabel, who *d.* 1882, *da.* of the late Rev. John Dill, of Clonmel, and has issue living, Elizabeth

Widow living of 15th Baronet—Evelyn Winifred (*Lady Blake*), youngest da. of Lewes Gower Stewart, formerly Lieut R E.: *m* 1903, Capt. Sir Patrick Ulick John Harvey Blake, 15th baronet, who *d* 1925. *Residence*, Saltergill, Yarm on-Tees.

Collateral Branches living.

[illegible] I-eland in 1185. The 1st The 6th baronet, Sir in *Ill* ; he maintained

BLAKE, Creation (G.B.) 1772, of Langham, Suffolk.

Sir Cuthbert Patrick Blake, *D.S.O., R.N.*, 6th *Baronet*; *b.* Jan. 2nd, 1885; *s.* his father, *Sir* Patrick James Graham, 1930; became Lieut. 1907, Lieut.-Com. 1915, and Com. (retired) 1928; served at battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches, D.S.O., Russian Order of St. Anne); D.S.O. 1916: *m.* 1916, Florence Wilhelmina, da. of Engineer-Capt. William Richard Apps, M.V.O., R.N., and has issue.

Arms—Not recorded at Heralds' College.
Residence—The Grange, Little Waldingfield, Sudbury, Suffolk.

Daughter living—Veronica Anstace, *b* 1919

Sister living—Veronica, *b* 1887: *m* 1914, the Rev Henry James Henniman, V. of St. Catherine's, Gloucester, and has issue living, Julian Watts, *b.* 1915, 2s and Lieut York and Lancaster Regt. (Supplementary Reserve),—Michael Graham, *b.* 1920 *Residence*, St. Catherine's Vicarage, Gloucester.

Aunts living—Emma Gage, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1892, George Henry Fillingham, who *d.* 1895, and has issue living, George Augustus, *b* 1893: ed at Harrow; sometime Lieut. 2nd Life Guards. *Residence*, Syerston Hall, Newark.—Mary Anne Thellusson, *b* 1860

Widow living of 5th Baronet—Margaret Anna (*Lady Blake*), da of Sir Mark John MacTaggart Stewart, 1st Bt.: *m.* 1st, 1906, Lieut.-Com. Sir David Charles Herbert Dalrymple, R.N., and Pt. of New Hailes, who *d.* 1932, and from whom she obtained a divorce 1913 really, 1915, as his second wife, Sir Patrick James Graham Blake, 5th baronet, who *d.* 1930. *Residence*, Churchmead House, Datchet, Bucks

Collateral Branches living.

[illegible] son of 4th baronet. *b* 1821, *d* 1885; *m* 1850,
[illegible] 1 dau
[illegible] 1861.
[illegible] who
[illegible] 1877,
[illegible] 1 son
[illegible] 1 dau
[illegible] 1 son.

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Sudbury.

BLAKE, Creation (U.K.) 1907, of Tillmouth Park, Cornhill, co Northumberland.



I shall rise again

Sir FRANCIS DOUGLAS BLAKE, *C.B.*, 1st *Baronet*, el. son of the late Francis Blake, of Tillmouth Park, Northumberland, *b.* Feb 27th, 1856; ed at Cheltenham, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford

... Hon Col. Northumberland R.A. (Reserve), and ... erland ... h (*L*) ... ck-on- ... 1916 ... Selina Colquhoun, who *d* 1915, el. da. of James Cleland Burns [B. Inverclyde], and has issue.

... l *Bar-* ... JOHN



... Oct 1931 : *m.* 1930, Sheila Kellas, da of Alexander Cran, M.B , of Little Court, Merrow, near Guildford and has issue.

Arms—Ermine three chevronelles, in chief two towers sable Crest—A horse's head sable, charged with three chevronelles argent.

Residence—Knowles, Ardingly, Sussex. *Chambers*—6, Pump Court, Temple, E C.4

Son living ...

... (*Lady Blaker*), ... ir John George ... 6; 2ndly, 1928,

Arthur David Cutts. *Residence*,

The 1st Baronet, Sir John George Blaker, O B E., was Mayor of Brighton 1895-9.

BLAKISTON, Creation (G B) 1763, of London.
[Name usually pronounced "**Blackiston.**"]



Do well and doubt not.

Sir HORACE NEVILE BLAKISTON, 5th *Baronet*, el. son of the late Rev. Horace Mann Blakiston, B.D , 4th son of 3rd Baronet; *b.* Aug. 2nd, 1861; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* MATTHEW, 1883; ed. at Tonbridge Sch.

Arms—Argent, two bars gules, in chief three cocks of the last. Crest—A cock gules.

Residence—

Brother living—CHARLES EDWARD, *b* Dec. 28th 1862 ed. at Tonbridge Sch

Collateral Branches living.

Arthur Frederick, *M C.*, *b* 1892; ed at E ... Trooper, King Edward's Horse, and as Lie ... 1916 Co

S W. Doyle, V D, who *d* 19—, and has issue living, Arthur Blakiston, *b.* 1918——Lucy Eleanor: *m* 1919, George William Winckworth Wallace Milroy, who *d* 1929, and has issue living, Charles Patrick. *b.* 1913. *Residence,*

A

Grandchildren of the late Major John Blakiston, 27th Regt., 2nd son of 2nd baronet :—

L

Briars, Alton Road, Roehampton, S W.15.

Grandchildren of the late Capt John Blakiston-Houston (infra):—
Issue of the late Capt. Richard Blakiston-Houston, *b.* 1864, *d.* 1933: *m.* 1897, Lilian Agnes (now of Finlaystone, Langbank, Renfrewshire), da of the late George Jardine Kidston, of Finlaystone, Renfrewshire:—
John Matthew *b* 1898: ed at Eton: Capt (retired) 12th Hussars; unsuccessfully contested

C

Grandchildren of the late Richard Bayly Blakiston-Houston, 5th son of 2nd baronet —

Ja

Grandchildren of the late Rev Peyton Blakiston, M D., F.R.S., 6th son of 2nd baronet :—
Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late John Richard Blakiston *b* 1870, *d* 1917: *m* 1st, 1896, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1896 da. of the late Gen. Sir Edward Nicolls; 2ndly, 1897, Marie, who

Ralph, *b*
V. of
has iss
Newste
Ridley
Lieut R.N.R (retired)
of Waddon, and has issue

[illegible]
David *b*

[illegible]
rie, *b* 1898 *m* 1921, George

Halstead Whitaker, Education Officer R A F., and has issue living, Ellen Frances *b* 1933 *Residence*, 9, Hatfield Road, Ainsdale, near Southport —Aubrey, *b* 1862 *m* 1881, Lelia Emily, da

Goodwick, Pembrokeshire, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Digby Rochfort Davis, *b.* 1931, —Michael Peyton Folliott, *b* 1933 *Residence*,

This is a branch of the family of Blakiston, of Blakiston, co. of Durham, in which two baronetcies were conferred in 1665 and 1682, expiring respectively in 1691 and 1713. The 1st baronet of the present creation was Sheriff of London 1751, and Lord Mayor 1760.

Bland-Sutton, see Sutton.

BLANE, Creation (U.K.) 1812, of Blanefield, Ayrshire. [Extinct 1916.]

Com. Sir CHARLES RODNEY BLANE, *R.N.*, 4th and last *Baronet.*

Daughter living of 4th Baronet—Helen Mary, *b* 1913.

Sister living of 4th Baronet—Mary Louisa (*Lady Reyds*), *b.* 1882; *m* 1st, 1904, Guy Ivo Sebright, from whom she obtained a divorce 1906, who *d.* 1912 (Sebright, Bt.); 2ndly, 1918, Vice-Adm., Sir Charles William Rawson Reyds, K.B.E., C.M.G., who *d* 1931, and has issue living, Minna Mary, *b.* 1919 *Residence*, 8, Harrington Court, Harrington Road, S.W.7.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—Amy Henrietta (*Lady Blane*), *O.B.E.*, el. da. of Col. George Francis Leverson, C.B., C.M.G., formerly R.E., of 20, Alexander Square, S.W.3; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920; *m.* 1912, Com. Sir Charles Rodney Blane, R.N., 4th Bt., who *d* (killed in action at battle of Jutland) 1916, when the title became ext. *Residence*, 9, Ovington Street, S.W.3.

BLENNERHASSETT, Creation (U.K.) 1809, of Blennerville, co. Kerry.



Fortune helps the brave.

Sir MARMADUKE CHARLES HENRY JOSEPH CASIMIR BLENNERHASSETT, 6th *Baronet*; *b* Nov. 20th, 1902; *s.* his father, *Sir* ARTHUR CHARLES FRANCIS BERNARD, 1915; ed. at Downside

Arms—Gules, a chevron ermine between three dolphins embowed argent. *Crest*—A wolf sejant proper.

Club—Travellers'.

Uncle living (son of 4th baronet)—WILLIAM LEWIS

m 1899, Sir Arthur Charles Francis I
9, Rue de Hesumont, Geneva.

Collateral Branch living.

Brooks's

The ancestors of this family were long seated in Cumberland, and took their name from
resented Carlisle in nearly
equently represented either
Rowland, sat as M P. for

BLOIS, Creation (E.) 1686, of Grundisburgh Hall, Suffolk.

[Name pronounced "Bloyss."]

Sir RALPH BARRETT MACNAGHTEN BLOIS, 9th *Baronet*; *b* Nov. 21st, 1866; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN RALPH,



Je me fie en Dieu.
I trust in God

Arms—Gules, a bend vair between two fleurs-de-lis argent. Crest—A gauntlet proper holding a fleur-de-lis argent.

Seat—Cockfield Hall, Yoxford, Suffolk. *Clubs*—Guards', Conservative, Bachelors'.

Sons living—GERVASE RALPH EDMUND, *b.* June 6th, 1901; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Scots Guards (Reserve of Officers)—Carol Edward John, *b.* 1906, ed. at Wellington Coll.

Daughters living—Iris Freda, *b.* 1890—Christian Frances, *b.* 1902; *m.* 1928, Edward Archibald Fraser Harding—Flavia Ria Joan, *b.* 1914

[illegible] Harding, Esquire, Sir [illegible] Baronet, [illegible] at Wellington Coll.; a retired Major Yeo

shire

Sisters living—Alice Clara, *b.* 18—; *m.* 1929, James Henry Monk, Bar.-at-Law. *Residence*, 1, Chesham Place, S.W.1—Maude Beatrice, *b.* 18—; *m.* 1902, the Rev. John Cossham Vawdrey, who *d.* 1931, R. of Drayton with Hellesdon, and Hon. Canon and Surrogate of Norwich

Thames

Collateral Branches living.

served in
O.H. 5th
War) 1915.
on Edward

Je

Georgiana

ter, *b.* 1848;
to William

E

I has issue
ong 3 chil-
ames and
th.
[illegible]
[illegible]

The name of Blois (derived from Blois, a city of France) is of antiquity in Suffolk. Guthlac de Blois held lands in Walpole, in that co. *temp.* Richard I. The family resided at Norton, Suffolk, *temp.* king Henry VII., and at Grundisburgh Hall, Suffolk, when they removed to Cockfield Hall, now in possession of present baronet.

BLOMEFIELD, Creation (U.K.) 1807, of Attleborough, co. Norfolk



Sir THOMAS EDWARD PEREGRINE BLOMEFIELD, 5th *Baronet*, son of the late Com

Arms—Sable, on a chevron argent a branch of laurel between two bomb shells fired proper; and on a canton or, a spear's head imbrued proper. *Crest*—Issuant from a mural crown argent a *demi-heraldic tiger azure*, armed and tufted or, collared argent, and holding a sword broken in the middle proper *Residence*—

Sister living—Angela Margaret, *b* 1905

Great-Aunts living (daughters of 3rd baronet)—Georgina Salome: *m.* 1870, Loftus Henry Martin, who *d.* 1906, formerly 69th Regt., and has issue living. Loftus Wilmot (of 52, Westbourne Grove, Scarborough), *b.* 1871: *m* 1902, Lilian, da. of F. W. Wilby.—Frank Henry Eardley *b* 1872. *Residence*, 19, Crown Terrace, Scarborough.—Margaret Edith. *Residence*, 19, Crown Terrace, Scarborough.

Mother living—Margaret Josephine, el. da. of Edward Palmer Landon, of Shenfield, The Drive, Wimbledon, S.W. * *m.* 1904, Com. Thomas Charles Alfred Blomefield, R.N. (ante), who *d.* (killed in action) 1915. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Lawrence Woodyeare, *b* 1870; ed. at Charterhouse, formerly Lieut 3rd Batn King's Own (York-

The 1st baronet, Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas, commanded the Artillery in the expedition to Copenhagen 1807. The 4th baronet, Sir Thomas Wilmot Peregrine, acted as Private Sec. to successive Pres. of Board of Trade (Baron Stanley of Preston, and Sir Michael Hicks Beach, Bt.), and was Assist. Sec. to Board of Trade (Finance Depart.) 1901-8

Sister living—Eliza Hilda, *b* 1874

Collateral Branches living.

Granddaughter of the late James Blunt, el son of Walter Blunt, 5th son of 2nd baronet —

Issue of the late Rev Walter Blunt, *b* 1802, *d*. 1868 : *m*. 1827, Marian, who *d*. 1856, da. of William Pearce, of Billingford, Norfolk :—

Boehm-Boteler, see Boteler.

CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, Creation (G.B.) 1784, of Highgrove, Gloucestershire.
(Name pronounced "Crawley-Boovey.")



To be, rather than seem to be.

Sir LAUNCELOT VALENTINE HYDE CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, 7th *Baronet; b.* April 26th, 1900; *s.* his father, *Sir* FRANCIS HYDE, 1928; ed. at Wellington Coll.; *m* 1927, Elizabeth Goodith, da. of Herbert d'Auvergne Innes (late Indian Police), formerly of Moorend Park Lawn, Cheltenham, and has issue.

ARMS—Ermines, on a fesse azure between three cranes proper a saltire couped between two cross-crosslets fitchée or, on a chief ermine a bend gules, charged with three gouttes-d'or between two martlets sable. CREST—A mount vert thereon a crane proper gorged with a collar or, holding in his dexter claw a saltire couped of the last

Seat—Flaxley Abbey, Newnham, Gloucestershire

[illegible]

Widow living of 6th Baronet—ELIZA BARBARA BLAKE (*Lady Crawley-Boevey*), da. of the late W. Valentine Blake McGrath, formerly of Hope Hall, Pendleton, Manchester: *m.* 1896, Sir Francis Hyde Crawley Boevey, 6th baronet, who *d.* 1928 *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. Edward Martin Crawley-Boevey, and son of 5th baronet, *b.* 1873, *d.* (killed in action) 1914: *m* 1905, Rosalie Winifred, da. of the late Col. George Conrad Sartorius, C.B., of Thorwald, Godalming:—

Richard Martin, *b.* 1908.

Issue of the late Arthur William Crawley-Boevey, 6th son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1913: *m* 1873, Annie Maria, who *d.* 1924, da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Phayre, G.C.B.:—

Martin, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *b.* 1883; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1904); formerly Capt. and Brevet Major Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; Somaliland 1908 10 (medal with clasp), European [illegible]

C [illegible]

Lima Superior, Arequipa, Peru

Edward Maximo, *b.* 1875.—Mary Isabel, *b* 1878: *m.* 1904, Federico de la Fuenta, and has issue

Issue of the late James Henry Crawley-Boevey, 8th son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1848, [illegible]

★ His younger brother, Thomas Russell CRAWLEY BOEVEY, *b* 18803 Capt. Gloucestershire Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916

Sister living—Eliza Hilda, *b* 1874.

Collateral Branches living

Granddaughter of the late James Blunt, el son of Walter Blunt, 5th son of 3rd baronet —

Vicarage, Andover

[illegible] of the late Walter Blunt, 5th

According to the pedigree on record at the College of Arms, Sir John, 1st baronet, [illegible] child of Thomas Blunt, of Rochester, Kent. Thomas, "shoemaker and barber," was baptised at St Nicholas, Rochester, July 24th, 1625, and was buried at St Nicholas, Rochester, March 9th, 1703, his father having been John Blunt, of St Sepulchre's, London, "upholder." In 1738 the Court of Chivalry summoned and fined the 1st Bt. for using without right the arms of Sir Charles Blount, Lord Mountjoy, Earl of Devon, he appealed from the sentence, and a day was appointed for hearing his appeal, but he died before any further proceedings took place, and the objected recorded arms of the family are as described above. The 4th baronet sat as M.P. for Lewes [illegible] 1820, and Capt. Sir John Harvey Blunt, 8th Bt., Roy. Dublin Fusiliers, served throughout the Indian Mutiny.

Grandsons of the late Rev. Robert Townsend Crawley (ante) —
Issue of the late *Charles Henry Crawley*, *b* 1859, *d.* 1914 *m* 1888, Mathilde Louise
[illegible]



With all my heart

BOILEAU, Creation (U.K.) 1838, of Tacolneston Hall, Norfolk.

Sir MAURICE COLBORNE BOILEAU, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* Dec. 3rd, 1865; *s.* his father, *Sir* FRANCIS GEORGE MANNINGHAM, 1900; ed. at Worcester Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1892); is patron of one living, a J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk, and a D.L. for the City and Co. of the City of Norwich.

Arms—Azure, a castle triple towered or, masoned sable, and in base a crescent of the second. Crest—A pelican in her piety proper charged on the breast with a saltire couped gules.

Seats—Ketteringham Park, Wymondham, Norfolk; Hethel Hall, Norwich.

Brother living—RAYMOND FREDERIC, *b* Oct 6th, 1868; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut and Batn. Northamptonshire Regt.; and Capt. and Hon. Major Prince of Wales's Own Norfolk R.G.A., Major R.G.A., and a J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk, and a D.L. for City and Co. of Norwich; European War 1914-19 with Roy Fusiliers and R.G.A., and as Lieut.-Col. Comdg Labour Corps in France (despatches); unsuccessfully contested Norfolk, E. Div (C) Jan. 1906; *m.* 1905, Ethel Mary, only child of the late Rev. James Foster Young *Residence*, Ketteringham, Park, Wymondham, Norfolk. *Club*, Travellers'.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Edmund William Pollen Boileau, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1883: *m* 1870, Bridget Mary, who *d.* 1912, da. of James O'Malley
[illegible]

a. (s.p.) Residence,

This baronet is descended in an unbroken line from Etienne Boileau, Baron de Castelnau and
[illegible]



As I do to thee so will I do to others.

BOLES, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of Bishop's Lydeard, Somerset.

Sir GERALD FORTESCUE BOLES, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* June 19th, 1900; *s.* his father *Lieut.-Col. Sir* DENNIS FORTESCUE, *C.B.E.*, 1935; is Lieut 17/21st Lancers Reserve of Officers; *m.* 1927, Violet Blanche Hall, da. of the late Major Hall Parlby, of Manadon, Plymouth, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, on a fesse ermine, between three standing bowls argent, out of each a boar's head or, a portcullis also or. Crest—In front of a rising sun or a demi-boar azure, pierced in the left shoulder by an arrow proper.

Seat—Stonehouse, Bishop's Hall, Taunton.

Son living—JEREMY JOHN FORTESCUE, *b* Jan. 9th, 1932.

Sisters living—Violet Beatrice: *m.* 1932, Michael Allen Bucknall *Residence*, Donsford, Hagborough, Taunton. ——Doreen Frances.——Nesta Mary.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Beatrice Ringrose (*Lady Boles*), da. of the late John Lysaght, of Hengrave Hall, Suffolk; *m.* 1899, *Lieut.-Col. Sir Dennis* Fortescue Boles, *C.B.E.*, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1935 *Residence*, Fortescue Boles, Bishop's Lydeard, Taunton.

The 1st baronet, Lieut.-Col. Sir Dennis Fostescue Boles, C.B.E. (son of the late Rev James Thomas Boles, of Ryll Court, Exmouth, and Moyge, co. Cork), was M.P. for W. or Wellington Div of Somerset (C) 1922-28, and for Taunton Div. of Somerset 1918-21.

BOLTON, Creation (U.K.) 1927, of West Plean, co. Stirling.

By industry and courage.



Sir IAN FREDERICK CHENEY BOLTON, 2nd *Baronet; b.* Jan. 29th, 1889; *s.* his father, *Sir* EDWIN, *M.B.E.*, 1931; is a Chartered Accountant; sometime Capt. 3rd Batn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Arms—Argent, a falcon close sable, armed, jessed and belled or, on a chief engrailed of the second three bezants. *Crest*—A falcon as in the arms.

Seat—West Plean, Bannockburn, Stirlingshire.

Sisters living—Mona Graham, *b.* 1890.—Florence Marjorie, *b* 1893; *m.* 1916, Alexander Fleming Carpbell *Residence*, West Plean, Bannockburn, Stirlingshire

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ELINOR ELIZABETH *(Lady Bolton)*, da. of Sir John Hall Noble Graham, 11th Bt. (cr. 1906), *m.* 1888, Sir Edwin Bolton, M.B.E., 1st baronet, who *d.* 1931. *Residence*, West Plean Bannockburn, Stirlingshire.

The 1st baronet, Sir Edwin Bolton, M.B.E. (son of the late Joseph Cheney Bolton, of Carbrook and West Plean, Stirlingshire), was Convener of Stirlingshire 1919-27, and Vice-Lieut 1926-31.

BONHAM, Creation (U.K.) 1852.



To be rather than to seem to be.

Sir ERIC HENRY BONHAM, *C.V.O.*, 3rd *Baronet; b.* July 3rd, 1875; *s.* his father, *Sir* GEORGE [illegible] Coll. Camb; [illegible] C. [illegible] 6, [illegible] 1908; and to May 6th, [illegible] 1906-8; appointed an Extra Equerry to H.R.H. [illegible] Convener 1911, and [illegible] 1913-25; [illegible] (Queen's [illegible] with two [illegible] spatches, [illegible]; M.V.O. (4th class) 1912, C.V.O 1926; *m.* 1910, Ethel, younger da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Leopold Richard Seymour [*see* M. Hertford, colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Sable, a chevron nebulée between three crosses-patée hichée at the foot argent; on a canton of the last a squirrel sejant gules. *Crest*—A mermaid holding in the dexter hand a wreath of coral and in the sinister a mirror proper.

Residences—Knowle, Cranleigh, Surrey; Bembridge, Isle Wight. *Clubs*—White's, Cavalry, Turf.

Son living—ANTONY LIONEL THOMAS, *b.* Oct. 21st, 1916.

Daughter living—Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1914.

Sisters living—Edith Florence *(Lady Grant Duff)*, *C.B.E.*, *b* 1877; is a Dame of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, C.H.L. (Cavil) 1918; *m.* 1906, Sir Evelyn Mountstuart Grant Duff, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1926 *Residence*, 14, Marlborough Buildings, Bath.—Lilias Frances, *b* 1883; *m.* 1911, George Jardine Kidston, C.M.G., and has issue living; one son.—Eveline Mary, dau. *Residence*, Hartsbury Manor, Box, Wilts; 22, St. James's Square, S.W.—Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1884.

[illegible] Capt George Bonham, H.P.I.C.S., [illegible] was Low of Wards Settlements [illegible] superintendent of British Trade in [illegible] voy Extraor and Min Plen to

BONSOR, Creation (U.K.) 1925, of Kingswood, Epsom, Surrey.



Sir REGINALD BONSOR,* 2nd *Baronet*; *b* Aug 9th, 1879; *s.* his father, *Sir* (HENRY) COSMO ORME, 1930; ed. at Eton; formerly Major Surrey Yeo.; S. Africa 1899-1902, European War 1914-18; is Joint Managing Director of John Dickinson and Co. (Limited), of 65, Old Bailey, E.C.4: *m.* 1914, Nancy Frances, da. of Arthur Melville Hood Walrond [*see B. Waleran*], and has issue

Arms—Per fesse azure and argent, a pale counter-changed, three lions' heads erased or, on a chief also or three roses gules, barbed and seeded proper. Crest—A wolf passant sable, collared and chained gold, resting the dexter fore-paw on a rose as in the arms.

Seat—Luscombe Park, Leighton Buzzard

Sons living—BRYAN COSMO, *b.* Sept. 27th, 1916.—David, *b.* 1918.

Daughter living—Daphne, *b.* 1924

Brother living—Arthur Charles, *b.* 1882; ed. at Eton; formerly Major West Kent Yeo.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MABEL GRACE (*Lady Bonsor*), da. of James Brand, J.P., of Sanderstead, Croydon: *m.* 1886, as his second wife, Sir (Henry) Cosmo Orme Bonsor, 1st baronet who *d.* 1929. *Residences*, 52, Eaton Square, S.W.1.; Red House, Kingwood, Surrey.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Robert Cecil Bonsor, M.C., 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1880, *d.* 1932: *m.* 1922, Enid (now of 7, Seymour Street, W.2.), da. of S Lawrence:—

Michael Cosmo, *b* 1926.—Ann Elizabeth, *b* 1923

The 1st Bt., Sir (Henry) Cosmo Bonsor, sat as M.P. for Surrey, N.E., or Wimbledon, S.W., Div. (C) 1885-1900, and was sometime a Director of the Bank of England.

BOORD, Creation (U.K.) of 1898, Wakehurst Place, Ardingly, Sussex.

[Name pronounced "Board."]



Sir RICHARD WILLIAM BOORD, 3rd *Baronet*, son of the late Alexander Edgar Boord, 3rd son of 1st baronet; *b.* Nov. 9th, 1907; *s* his uncle, *Sir* WILLIAM ARTHUR, 1928; ed. at Marlborough, and at Lincoln Coll., Oxford: *m.* 1933, Yvonne Swingler, da. of Joseph Arthur Hubert Bird, of 231b, De Vere Gardens, Kensington, W.8.

Arms—Per fesse azure and gules, a goat's head erased within an orle of eight martlets argent. Crest—A goat argent, guttee de poix, resting the dexter leg on an escutcheon gules, charged with a martlet of the first.

Residence—54, Ersby House, Rutland Gate, S.W.7.

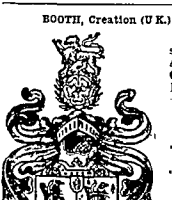
Virtute et industrid.

Sisters living—Ellinor Mary, *b.* 1909: *m.* 1931, Roland St. George Tristram Harper, and has issue living, Peter Alex Tristram, *b.* 1934. *Residence*, Hawkhurst, Kent.—Helen Margaret, *b* 1904.—Sybil Katherine, *b* 1906.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Mary Lilian, *b* 1865; Unit

Mother living—Coralie Mary, youngest da. of the late Herman Hoskier, of Hayes, Kent: *m.* 1901, Alexander Edgar Boord (ante), who *d* 1935. *Residence*, 95, Arlington Road, Eastbourne.

BOOTH, Creation (U.K.) 1916, of Allerton Beeches, City of Liverpool.



Sir ALFRED ALLEN BOOTH, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Alfred Booth, J.P., of Liverpool; *b.* Sept. 17th, 1872; ed. at Harrow, and at King's Coll., Camb (B.A. 1894, M.A. 1898); Hon. LL.D. Liverpool Univ. 1920; is a Director (sometime Chm.) [illegible]

marriage.

Arms—Per pale and per chevron argent, ermine, and sable, in chief two boars' heads erased and erect of the last and in base a like boar's head of the first. *Crest*—A rose gules, barbed, seeded and encircled by two olive branches proper, thereon a lion passant argent.

Neither rashly nor timidly

Residence,—Barton Hatch, Limpsfield, Surrey. *Clubs*—Alpine, Reform.

Sc [illegible]

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Sylvia Emily, *b.* 1905: *m.* 1927, Ivan Amis. *Residence*, 54, Southway, Hampstead, N.W.11.

GORE-BOOTH, Creation (I.) 1760, of Artarman, Sligo.



Genti equus utrique
Just to either line

shall be), *thro Second Crest*—"In hoc signo vinces (*Under this sign thou shalt conquer*).
Seat—Lissadell, Sligo.

Sons living—MICHAEL SAVILE, *b.* July 24th, 1908.—Hugh, *b.* 1910.—Brian, *R.N., b.* 1912; is Sub.-Lieut.—Angus Josslyn, *b.* 1920.

Daughters living—Bridget Mary, *b.* 1911.—Rosaleen Rachel, *b.* 1914.—Aideen Joyce *b.* 1916.—Gabrielle Maeve, *b.* 1918.

Brother living—Mordaunt, *b.* 1878; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1901) *m.* 1906, Evelyn, da. of the late Robert Stanley Scholfield, of Sandhall, Howden, E. Yorkshire, and has issue living, Paul Henry, *b.* 1909; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1931); is 3rd Sec. Diplo. Ser.—Colum Robert, *b.* 1913. *Residence*, 31, Victoria Road, Kensington, W.8.

Sister living—Mabel Olive; *m.* 1900, Charles Percival Foster, formerly Lieut. and Dragoman, and has issue living, John Mordaunt, *b.* 1906,—Moira Frances, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, Penvale, Falmouth.

Collateral Branches living.

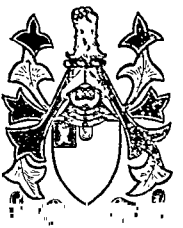
Issue of the late Henry Gore-Booth, and son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1832, Isabella, who *d.* 1897, da. of James Smith, of Jordanhill, co. Renfrew—

Joanna Arabella. *Residence*, Seaside, Helensburgh

Granddaughters of the late Henry Gore-Booth (ante)—[illegible]

The 3rd baronet assumed by royal licence, 1804, the additional surname and arms of Booth. The 4th baronet was Lord Lieut. of co. Sligo, and sat as M.P. therefor (C) 1820-30.

BOOTHBY, Creation (E.) 1660, of Broadlow Ash, Derbyshire.



Sir SEYMOUR WILLIAM BROOKE BOOTHBY, 14th *Baronet*; *b* Feb 6th, 1866; *s.* his brother, *Rev. Sir* HERBERT CECIL, 1935; *m.* 1905, Clara Margaret, da. of the late Robert Valpy, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a canton sable a lion's jamb erased erect or. Crest—A lion's jamb as in the arms.

Residence—Fonmon Castle, Rhoose, Glamorgan.

Son living—HUGO ROBERT BROOKE, *b.* Aug. 10th, 1907.

Daughter living—Serena Margaret, *b.* 1914.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry Brooke Boothby, son of the late Rev. Brooke Boothby (infra): —

cf

Granddaughters of the late Rev. Brooke Boothby, and son of 7th baronet:—
Issue of the late Com. George William Boothby, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1888 *m.* 1850, Harriet, who *d.* 1911 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1871, the Rev. Angus Gunn, D.D., who *d.* 1913, of The Manse Dollar), da. of E. B. Glass, M.C.S.:—

Flanagan:—
Irene Mabel, *b.* 1905.—Hildred Annie, *b.* 1907.—Dora, *b.* 1908.

Osbe
E-
1911.

Grandson of the late Col. Basil Charles Boothby (ante):—
Issue of the late Rev. Walter Ralph Jebb Boothby, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1925, *m.* 1900, Mary, da. of

A baronetcy was conferred, in 1644, upon Henry Boothby, of Claytor Close; but, though the creation received the sign-manual of Charles I, it did not pass the Great Seal, by reason of the confusion of the civil wars. At the Restoration his only son

BOREEL, Creation (E.) 1645, of Amsterdam, Holland.

[Name pronounced "Borale."]



Sir JACOB WILLEM GUSTAAF BOREEL, 10th *Baronet; b.* Sept. 10th, 1852; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM, 1833; ed. at Leyden Univ.; was Gentleman of the Privy Chamber to the late King of the Netherlands; sometime a Member of Gedeputeerde Staten of North Holland; appointed Chamberlain to Queen of the Netherlands 1905; officially recorded his arms and pedigree at the Heralds' Coll. 1912: *m.* 1st, 1878, the Baroness Mary Cornelia, who *d.* 1891, da. of H.E. Baron Schimmelpenninck van der Oye; 2ndly, 1898, Cornelia Marie, who *d* 1927, da. of H. M. van Weede, Chamberlain to the late King of the Netherlands, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron between three bugle horns sable, two whips thonged proper, on a chief gules a lion passant guardant or. *Supporters*—On clouds two angels proper, vested argent.

Seat—Waterland, Velsen, North Holland.

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Cornelia Maria; *m.* 1900, Baron Frederick William van Tuyll van Serooskerken ——Agnes, *m* 1907, Ernest Cremers.

Collateral Branches living

[redacted]

Issue of the late Robert Eugene Borel, *b* 1830, *d* 1896: *m.* 1878, Florence, who *d.* 1918, da. of the late Francis Capper Brooke, of Ufford Place, Woodbridge —

FRANCIS WILLIAM ROBERT, *b* March 19th, 1882.——Alfred, *b* 1883.——Florence Ida Sophia. ——Hélène Cecile

[redacted]

BORROWES, Creation (I.) 1646, of Gilltown, Kildare

[Name pronounced "Burrows."]



Non vi virtute. *Not by force, but by merit*

Sir EUSTACE BORROWES,* 11th *Baronet; b.* Dec. 31st, 1866; *s.* his brother, *Sir* KILDARE DIXON 1924: *m* 1st, 1899, Louise Margaret Winifrede Mary, who *d.* 1918, da. of the late John Macdonnell Royse (*V. Monck*); 2ndly, 1931, [redacted] Henry, *b.* [redacted] 1916 [redacted] five months [redacted] he second.

Residence—Moray Lodge, Saltwood, Kent.

Sister living—Flora, *m.* 1858, the Ven. Arthur J. Johnson, M.D., Archdeacon of Glendalough. *Residence*, The Rectory, Kilcredle, Prest, co. Wicklow.

Half Sister living—Mary Adelaide Vernon, *b* 1873, *m* 1913, Major Montague Martindale Parry Jones, M.C., Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), and has issue living: Leela Phillips, *b* 1914.—Eva Martindale, *b* 1917.—Phebe, *b* 1921.

* He has 2 brother, Walter Borrowes, *b.* 1870; Lieut. R.N.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915

Widow living of 9th Baronet—FLORENCE ELIZABETH (*Lady Borrowes*), da of the late William Ruxton (Vice-Lieut. of co. Louth), of Ardee House, Ardee, Ireland *m* 1887, as his 2nd wife, Sir Erasmus Dixon Borrowes, 9th baronet, who *d.* 1898 *Residence*, Birchy Lake, Belstone, Devon.

The 1st baronet, successively Sheriff and M P. for co. Kildare, deposed that through the Rebellion of 1641, he had lost corn and cattle to the value of £6,396, money of the value of £21,932, and an annual income of £1,900. He received the baronetcy "for his many good and faithful services in this kingdom both in War and Peace." The 3rd baronet was M.P. for co. Kildare, and the 4th for the Borough of Athy, while the 5th also 1st in Parliament and was Sheriff of Kildare in 1751 Lieut.-Col. Sir Kildare Dixon Borrowes, 10th Bt., was High Sheriff of co Kildare 1902

HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL, Creation (U.K.) 1838

[Name pronounced "Hoostun Boswall."]

Boldly.



Sir THOMAS RANDOLPH HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL, 5th *Baronet;* *b* Feb. 4th, 1882, *s.* his brother, *Capt Sir* GEORGE REGINALD, 1915; sometime Capt. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.). *m.* 1912, Edith Mary, da. of Jarvis Salter, formerly of Wribbenhall, Worcestershire, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, on a fesse sable, between in chief two thistles and in base a garb proper, three cinquefoils of the first; 2nd and 3rd or, a chevron chequey, sable and argent, between three martlets of the second. *Crests*—1st, a cubit arm erect, holding in the hand a sword proper, and a sand-glass winged proper. *Supporters*—On either side a greyhound proper, collared and chained or

Residence—

Son living—GEORGE CLEETON, *b.* Sept. 1st, 1920.

Daughters living—Pamela Nanne, *b.* 1916 ——Patricia Mary, *b.* 1917 ——Elizabeth Flora, *b.* 1923.

Daughter living of 4th Baronet—Elizabeth Phœbe, *b.* 1915.

Sister living (daughter of 3rd baronet)—Evelyn Mary Alice: *m.* 1914, Major Alexander Houstoun (formerly R.A.), of Mayshiel, East Lothian, and has issue living, Robert Alexander Hugh, *b* 1915, —Andrew George, *b* 1917.—Bryce, *b* 1924. *Residence*, Loan End, Berwick-on-Tweed

Widow living of 4th Baronet—NAOMI VERONICA (*Lady Houstoun-Boswall*), da. of the late Col. Thomas Henry Anstey (formerly R.E.), of 45, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.: *m.* 1913, Capt. Sir George Reginald Houstoun-Boswall, 4th baronet, Grenadier Guards, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915 *Residence*, 3, Cornwall Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Col Thomas Alford Houston-Boswall-Preston, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1918, having assumed by Roy licence in 1886 the additional surname of Preston: *m* 1883, Alice Mary, who *d.* 1916, only da. of the late

Gordo
m
b 19
Ann
——
who

Issue of the late Alfred Houstoun-Boswall, 5th son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1854, *d.* 1920:

W

This baronet is male heir and representative of the ancient family of the Houstouns of Cotroch,
In
C
J
C
C
[illegible] Scroll motto Scotpeall 1st 1915

BOEHM BOTELER, Creation (U.K.) 1889, of Wetherby Gardens, St. Mary Abbots, Kensington, co. London. (Extinct 1928.)

[Name pronounced "Boem Boatler"]

Sir
Daugh
Rood

BOUGHEY, Creation (G.B.) 1798, of Newcastle-under Lyme, Staffordshire
[Name pronounced "Boey."]



Sir GEORGE MENTETH BOUGHEY, *C.B.E.*, 9th *Baronet*, son of the late Col. George Fletcher Otley Boughey, C.S.I., grandson of 2nd baronet; *b.* March 28th, 1879; *s.* his cousin, *Sir* FRANCIS, 1927; ed at Wellington Coll, and at Trin. Coll, Camb. (B A 1902); formerly in I.C.S.; was Under-Sec. to Govt. of Punjab 1912-13; sometime Principal Clerk Med Ser. Div., Min. of Pensions; O.B.E. (Civil) 1919, C.B.E (Civil) 1923: *m.* 1913, Noel Evelyn, da. of the late James George Henry Glass, C.I.E., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, sable, a cross wavy ermine between four plates, each charged with an arrow in bend sable of the first, *Fletcher*; and and 3rd, argent, three bucks' heads erased and

Nec quærere, nec spernere honorem
Neither to seek nor to despise distinction.

Seat—Malling House, Lewes. *Town Residence*—25, Lowndes Square, S.W.

Sons living—JOHN FLETCHER, *b.* March 22nd, 1919 —Richard James, *b* 1925.

Daughters living—Mary Herma, *b.* 1914: *m.* 1935, Robert Hugh Priestley —Camilla, *b.* 1916. —Anne, *b* 1922.

Sisters living—Amy Matilda. *m* 1892, William Arthur Briscoe, who *d.* 1934, and has issue

[illegible] Angulate

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col George Fenton Fletcher Boughey (infra)—
Issue of the late Maj.-Gen John Boughey, *b.* 1845, *d* 1932: *m.* 1875, Constance Susannah, who *d.* 1936, da. of John Penny—
Rev. Percy Fletcher, *b* 1882; ed at Pembroke Coll, Camb (B A. 1904, M A. 1908); is V. of St [illegible] formerly

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. George Fenton Fletcher Boughey, [illegible] of the Hon. baronet, *b* 1813, *d.* 1855: *m.* 1840, Matilda Elwin, who *d* 1904, da. of the [illegible]

[illegible] 1st class Michael, o *d* 1933: Fletcher, *d* 1911 okohama, Cranmer

Issue of the late William Fenton Fletcher Boughey [illegible] who *d.* 1913, da. of [illegible] ewsbury),

E [illegible]

stone, C.B.E., J.P., of Richmond Hill, Chester—
John Fenton, *b* 1912.

Sir Thomas Fletcher, 1st Bt., was High Sheriff of Staffordshire 1783 and 1789. The 2nd baronet (M.P. for Staffordshire 1820-32) assumed by sign-manual the surname of Boughey, in lieu of his patronymic, Fletcher. The 3rd baronet, Sir Thomas Fletcher Fenton, was High Sheriff of Staffordshire 1837, and the 4th baronet, Sir Thomas Fletcher, was also High Sheriff of that county 1858. The 5th baronet, Sir George, was R. of Fortoo 1863-1908, and the 7th, Sir Robert, V. of Batley.

ROUSE-BOUGHTON, First Creation (E.) 1641, of Lawford Parva, Warwickshire; Second Creation (G B.) 1791, of Rouse Lench, Worcestershire



Sir WILLIAM ST. ANDREW ROUSE-BOUGHTON, 12th *Baronet* of Lawford, and 4th of Rouse Lench; *b.* Sept. 23rd, 1853; *s.* his father, *Sir* CHARLES HENRY, 1906; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. for Salop (High Sheriff 1914), and patron of one living (Hopton Cangeford V.) *m.* 1878, Eleanor Frances, who *d.* 1930, da. of the late Rev. Frederick Harry Hotham [*see* B. Hotham, colls.], and has issue.

Seat—Fishmore Hall, Ludlow.

Every good is the gift

Alys, da. of the late
living, Mary Frances,

Collateral Branches living

Florence. *Residence,*

Grandchildren of the late Andrew Johnes ROUSE-BOUGHTON-KNIGHT (ante):—

Issue of the late Andrew Greville ROUSE BOUGHTON-KNIGHT, *b.* 1860, *d.* 1925 *m.* 1891, Isabel



BOULTON, Creation (U.K.) 1905, of Copped Hall, Totteridge, Herts.

Sir DENIS DUNCAN HAROLD OWEN BOULTON,* 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* Dec 10th, 1892; *s.* his father, *Sir* HAROLD EDWIN, *C.V.O., C.B.E.*,

an O.St.J.; *m.* 1918, Louise McGowan of U.S.A., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a bend gules two leopards' faces of the field a chief arched of the second, thereon two falcons close proper. Crest—Upon a hollybush a falcon rising, holding in the dexter claw a bird-bolt in pale, head downwards, and in the beak a sprig of holly all proper. Supporters—

* His younger brother, Christian Harold Ernest BOULTON, *b.* 1897; Lieut. Cameron Highlanders; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917.

Dexter, a Knight of St. John in armour, robed proper; *sinister*, a female figure representing Charity, vested argent, with mantle gules, round the head a fillet argent inscribed "Caritas," and holding in the exterior hand a heart or, inflamed proper.
Residence—Hazelbridge Court, Chiddingfold, Surrey. *Clubs*—Marlborough, Bath-

Sons living—**HAROLD HUGH CHRISTIAN**, *b.* Oct. 29th, 1918 —Duncan Harold, *b* 1921.
Daughter living—Marie Louise, *b.* 1921.
Sister living—Louise Kythé Veronica, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1917, Gustavus Edward Huscared Yorke, Lieut (retired) Indian Army. *Residence*, Ringley Mead, Reigate, Surrey.

Meads, Eastbourne
Widow living of 2nd Baronet—MARGARET CUNNINGHAM (*Lady Boulton*), da. of James Lennox Lyons, of Montreal: *m.* 1926, as his second wife, Sir Harold Edwin Boulton, C.V.O, C.B.E., 2nd baronet, who *d* 1935. *Residence*, Inch Kenneth, Argyllshire.

[illegible] was Chm. of [illegible] or Conciliation [illegible]ners. Sir Harold [illegible]nder and Hon. Chm. People's

BOWATER, Creation (U.K.) 1914, of Hill Crest, Borough of Croydon.
[Name pronounced "Bo-water."]



Sir (THOMAS) VANSITTART BOWATER, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late William Vansittart Bowater, of Bury Hall, Lower Edmonton, N.; *b.* Oct. 20th, 1862; ed. at Broughton Coll., Manchester, and at Stourbridge; formerly Chm of W. V. Bowater and Sons (Limited), paper makers, agents, and merchants; is a Lieut. for City of London, Past Grand Warden of Grand Lodge of [illegible] for Boys, [illegible]spitals, [illegible], Hon. [illegible] Member of the Palm of Academy of France, a Com. of Grecian Roy Order of the Redeemer, of 1st class of Order of the Danebrog of Denmark and of Order of Leopold of Belgium, [illegible] Legion of Honour [illegible] ficer of Order of [illegible]e Baynard Ward) and Lord Mayor Knights Bachelor [illegible]y 1922; has sat [illegible] Emily Margaret, [illegible]s England, d. of [illegible]s, and w. low of [illegible]s, 1st marriage.

Arms—Argent, on an inescutcheon sable between eight martlets in orle gules a crescent of the field.

Residence—48, Hans Mansions, Hans Road, S.W.3 *Clubs*—Constitutional, Ranelagh, Royal Automobile.

[illegible] 1st [illegible] 1915 *m.* 1916, Ethel [illegible] has issue living. [illegible] House, Tongdean [illegible] 1916; *m.* 1918, [illegible] has issue living. [illegible] 1921, da. of A. A. Frost, of [illegible]. [illegible] has issue living. Kathleen Stella Mary, *b.* 1921.—Victor Spencer, *b* 1895; formerly Capt. London Regt.; *m.* 1917, Hilda Mary, who *d.* 1918, da. of the late Henry Foster, of Birchurst Rise, Croydon, and has issue living. John Vansittart, *b.* 1918.—Leslie Frank, *b.* 1895; formerly Lieut. 3rd Irregular Guards.

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Elsie Mary, *b* 1857.—Doris Margaret, *b* 1868; *m.* 1916, Norman Conrad Kerr Nelson, M.C., formerly Lieut. Leicestershire Regt.

BOWDEN, Creation (U.K.) 1915, of City of Nottingham



With faith and hope

Sir HAROLD BOWDEN, *G.B.E.*, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* July 9th, 1880; *s.* his father, *Sir* FRANK, 1921; ed. at Clifton Coll, Lausanne, and at Clare Coll., Camb.; is Chm. and Managing Director Raleigh Cycle Co. (Limited) and Sturmey-Archer Gears (Limited); was Pres. Cycle and Motor Cycle Manufacturers' Union 1920-23, and Motor and Cycle Trades Benevolent Fund 1924-5, and Vice-Pres. Federation of British Industries 1927; appointed Chm of Council of British Olympic Asso. 1931; has Grand Cross of Order of the Phœnix; High Sheriff of Notts 1933; G.B.E. (Civil) 1929: *m.* 1st, 1908 (marriage dissolved 1919), Vera, da. of Joseph Whitaker, J.P., formerly of Rainworth Lodge, Rainworth, Notts: 2ndly, 1920, Muriel SMYTHE, da. of the late William Ker-Douglas, of Dalry, Ayrshire, and has issue by 1st. marriage

Arms—Quarterly, sable and or, over all a bow in bend of the second, between two cycle wheels charged in the centre with a winged foot, couped at the ankle, all proper. Crest—A heron's head erased at the neck proper, gorged with a mural crown gold.

Residence—Bestwood Lodge, Nottinghamshire. *Clubs*—White's, Royal Thames Yacht.

Son living—By 1st marriage—FRANK, *b.* Aug. 10th, 1909; ed. at Rugby, and at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1931), is Paymaster-Lieut. R.N.V.R.; *m.* 1934, Marie-José Siménon-de Messey, only da. of Charles Siménon, of Paris, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1935. *Residence*, Bishop's Lodge, near Windsor.

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Ruth: *m.* 1932 Christopher Bourchier Wrey [see Wrey, Bt., colls.] *Residence*, 19, Sherwood Court, Seymour Place, W.1

Sisters living—Helen: *m.* 1910, Major John Dawson Barnsdale, formerly Lancashire Fusiliers, and [illegible] has issue

—Sylvia: *Residence*,

Widow living of 1st Baronet—AMELIA FRANCES (*Lady Bowden*), da. of the late Col Alexander Houston [a pioneer of California State], of San Francisco, U.S.A.: *m.* 1879, Sir Frank Bowden, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1921. *Residence*, South Manor, Ruddington, Notts.

Sir Frank Bowden, 1st Bt., was Founder, Chm, Managing Director, and Principal Owner of Sturmey-Archer Gears (Limited), and of Raleigh Cycle Co (Limited)

BOWEN, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Colworth, co. Bedford.



Sir EDWARD CROWTHER BOWEN, *M.C.*, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* March 11th, 1885; *s.* his father, *Sir* ALBERT EDWARD, 1924; Major (retired) 5/6th Dragoons; European War 1914-19 in France and Belgium (M.C., 1914-15 star, two medals): *m.* 1910, May Isabel, da. of John Frederick Roberts, of Buenos Aires, and has issue.

Sons living—JOHN EDWARD MORTIMER, *b.* June 2nd, 1918—Thomas Frederick Charles, *b* 1921.

Daughter living—Angela Betty Isabel, *b.* 1912: *m.* 1933, Ivan Francis Low, Lieut King's Own Yorkshire L.I., and has issue living, Michael Henry Francis, *b.* 1935

Brother living—Harold Cedric, *b* 1886: *m.* 1921, Vera Donnet, of Karkov, Russia, and has issue living, Nicholas, *b.* 1923—Clarissa, *b* 1929 *Residence*, 24a, Brunston Square, W.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Alice Anita (*Lady Bowen*), da. of Frederick Crowther, of Buenos Ayres; *m.* 1884, Sir Albert Edward Bowen, 1st Bt., who *d.* 1924. *Residence*, 37, Cadogan Place, S.W.1.

Sir Albert Edward Bowen, 1st Bt. (son of Edward Bowen of Hanley), was Pres. of Buenos Ayres Great Southern Railway Co., and of many Cos. in City of London

BOWER, Creation (U.K.) 1925, of Chislehurst, co. Kent.



To the goal.

Sir Alfred Louis Bower, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Edward Thomas Bower, formerly of Beech House, Hackney, N.E.; *b.* Oct. 8th, 1858; ed. privately; has been an Alderman of City of London for Langbourn Ward since 1918; was Sheriff of City of London 1912-13, and Lord Mayor 1924-5; is Gov. of St. Thomas's, Christ's, Bethlehem, Queen Mary's, Roy. Dental, and St. Bartholomew's Hospitals, Vice-Pres. Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, a Vice-Pres. Alexandra Orphanage and Working Sch., Vice-Pres. of Dockland Settlement, a J.P. and a Lieut. for City of, London, a Member of City of London T.A. Asso a Grand Officer of Legion of Honour (France), a [illegible] of St. George

R.N., J.P., D.L., of [illegible]

Arms—Per pale vert and sable, two longbows bent palewise in fesse or, on a chief of the last a sword fesswise, point to the dexter of the second. Crest—A bowman in armour, holding in the hands a drawn bow proper.

Seat—Manor Place, Chislehurst, Kent. *Club*—Royal Automobile.

Daughter living—Mona Elizabeth Blackett; *m.* 1927, James Mitchell, Member of Institution of Naval Architects. *Residence*, Sundials, Finch Lane, Amersham

BOWLBY, Creation (U.K.) 1923, of Manchester Square, Borough of St. Marylebone



Yield not to adversity.

Sir Anthony Hugh Mostyn Bowlby, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Jan. 13th, 1906; *s.* his father, *Sir* Anthony Alfred, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., F.R.C.S.*, 1929; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at New Coll., Oxford; *m.* 1930, Dora Evelyn, da. of John Charles Allen, of York, and has issue

Arms—Per fesse sable and argent, a pale with three hinds' heads erased two and one, and as many annulets one and two all counterchanged. Crest—Three annulets interlaced one and two or, between two thorn branches proper.

Residence—

Daughter living—Anthea, *b.* 1930.

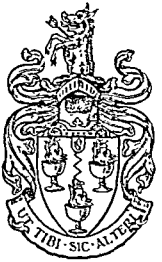
Brothers living—Edward John Mostyn, *b.* Feb. 26th, 1907; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1928, M.A. 1932)—Charles James Mostyn, *b.* 1908; ed. at St. Catherine's Coll., Camb.

Sisters living—Frances Winifred Mostyn, *b.* 1890—Marion Ellen Mostyn, *b.* 1902—Dorothy Evelyn Mostyn, *b.* 1910; *m.* 1931, Ernest Henry Phelps Brown, Fellow of New Coll., Oxford, and has issue living, Juliet Margaret, *b.* 1932.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Maria Pauncey (*Lady Bowlby*), da. of the late Rev. the Hon. Hugh Wyndham, and sister of Percy Wyndham, late Speaker of the House of Assembly, Cape Colony; *m.* 1878, Sir Anthony Alfred Bowlby, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., F.R.C.S., 1st baronet, who *d.* 1929. *Residence*, 1, Dukeham Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.3.

The 1st Baronet, Sir Anthony Alfred Bowlby, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., F.R.C.S. (Pres. Coll. of Surgs., 1900-03), was Surg. to Royal Household 1904-10, and to the Hon. Corps of H.M. 1910-29, and served in S. African War 1899-1900 in charge of Portland Hospital (despatches, medal, C.M.G.), and during European War 1914-19 as Maj.-Gen. Army Med. Ser., and as Adviser-in-Chief to Surg. to British Forces in France [American D.S.M.].

BOWLES, Creation (U.K.) 1926, of Enfield, co Middlesex.



As I do to thee so will I do to others.

Sir HENRY FERRYMAN BOWLES, 1st *Baronet*, el. son of the late Henry Carington Bowles, J.P., D.L., of Myddelton House, Waltham [illegible]

Sessions and of H.M. Commrs of Income Tax for N. Middlesex; during European War was Co. Comdt. Middlesex Vol. Regt.; sometime Chm. of Labour [illegible]

Arms—Per pale indented gules and azure, three cups, two and one argent, in each a boar's head erect or. Crest—A demi boar erect erminois, the sinister shoulder pierced with an arrow argent.

Seat—Forty Hall, Enfield. *Clubs*—Carlton, Conservative.

BOWMAN, Creation (U.K.) 1884, of Holmbury St. Mary, co. Surrey.
[Name pronounced "Boman"]



We conquered formerly with these arms.

Rev. Sir PAGET MERVYN BOWMAN, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* Sept. 1st, 1873; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM PAGET, 1917; ed. at Eton, at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1895, M.A. 1899), and at Wells Theological Coll.; is R. of Shere, Rural Dean of Cranleigh and Surrogate; appointed Commissary to Bishop of Trinidad 1918: *m.* 1901, Rachel Katherine, da. of the late James Hanning (a Gentleman-at-Arms), of Kilcrone, co. Cork, and has issue.

Arms—Or, on a chevron between three bows stringed paleways gules, two lions combatant of the first between as many escallops argent. Crest—Upon a mount vert the stump of a tree proper, around the upper part a belt sable, and pendent therefrom on the dexter side, a quiver gules filled with arrows argent

Residence—Shere Rectory, Guildford.

Daughter living—Frances Rachel, *b* 1902

Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—Harry Ernest, *b.* 1855; ed. at Eton, and at Med. Sch. of King's Coll., London; M.R.C.S.E.; is an artist *Residence*, 18, Allen House, Allen Street, Kensington, W.8

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Guy Eddowes Paget Bowman, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1878, *d* 1933: *m.* 1907, Ethel Mary (now of 22, Gledhow Gardens, S.W.5), only da. of the late George Cyril Bowman, of Clews, Haslemere:—

Nancy Freda, *b.* 1913.

H

Granddaughter of the late Rev. Arthur Gerald Bowman, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b* 1854, *d.* 1904; *m* 1879, Edith, who *d* 1908 (having *m* sndly, 1905, Robert Harold Paget, of 11, Hampstead Square, N.W.), da of the late Will... of St. Ann's Manor ...

Issue of the late *Arthur* ...

...nder, R.A.F., and has issue living.

...*l*. Paget Bowman, and Bt., was marr...

BOWYER, 1st Creation (E.) 1660, of Denham Court, Bucks; 2nd Creation (G.B.) 1794, of Radley, Berks.



Contentment surpasses riches

Sir GEORGE HENRY BOWYER, 9th *Baronet* of Denham, and 5th of Radley, son of the late Henry George Bowyer, 3rd son of 6th ...

...Hawkins.

Arms—Or, a bend vaire cottised sable. *Crest*—A falcon rising, belled or.
Residence—

Sisters living—Beatrice Mary, *b* 1867; *m.* 1890, James Frederick Shaw.——Helen Gertrude, *b* 1871, is a nun of the Order of the Assumption.

Collateral Branches living. (*In remainder to Baronetcy of Denham (cr. 1660) only*)

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Henry Wentworth Atkins-Bowyer, son of the late Major William Atkins Bowyer, son of 5th son of 3rd baronet of Denham:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Wentworth Grenville Bowyer, *b* 1850, *d.* 1929; *m.* 1883, Eva Mary (now of Weston Underwood, Olney, Bucks) da. of the late ...

R...

The first baronet of the ...

...Kenilworth ... 1874-80.

BOWYER, Creation (U.K.) 1933, of Weston Underwood, co. Buckingham.



Contentment surpasses riches

16th, 1886; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1908); Bar. Inner Temple 1910; late Capt. Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I.; is a D.L. for Bucks; was Parliamentary Private Sec. (unpaid) to Pres. of Board of Trade 1921-4; European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, M.C.); Pres. Urban Dist. Councils Asso. 1924-8 (re-appointed 1929); has been Conservative Party Whip in House of Commons since 1925, and Vice-Chm., Conservative and Unionist Party Organization since 1930; a Junior Lord of the Treasury Dec. 1926 to June 1929; appointed Comptroller of H.M.'s Household June 1935; has sat as M.P. for Buckingham Div. of Buckinghamshire (*U*) since Dec. 1918; is *h p.* to the Baronetcy of Bowyer of

Denham (cr. 1660); Knt. 1929: *m* 1919, the Hon. Daphne Freeman-Mitford, da. of 1st Baron Redesdale, and has issue.

Arms—Or, a bend vaire cottised sable. *Crest*—A falcon rising, belled or.
Seat—Denham Lodge, Weston Underwood, Olney, Bucks. *Clubs*—Carlton, International Sportsmen's.

Sons living—RICHARD LAURENCE GRENVILLE, *b.* Feb. 17th, 1920; ed. at Eton.—Bertram Stanley Mitford, *b.* 1927.
Daughter living—Peggy, *b.* 1923.

Bowyer (Bowyer-Smyth), see Smyth.

BOXALL, Creation (U.K.) 1919 of Cambridge Square, co. London.



My hope is in God.

Sir ALLEYNE PERCIVAL BOXALL,* *O.B.E.*, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Sept. 14th, 1882; *s.* his father, *Sir* ALLEYNE ALFRED, 1927; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. Honours 1903, M.A. 1908); is a D.L. for Sussex, Col. (T.D.) R.A. (T.A.), and Hon. Col. 57th Home Counties Field Brig. R.F.A. (T.A.); European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches twice); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1923.

Arms—Or, a lion rampant arore fretty argent, and in chief two anchors erect of the second. *Crest*—Two anchors with cables in saltaire azure, the shanks surmounted by and pendant from a chain or, an escutcheon also azure, charged with a frette also or.
Residence,—14, Cambridge Square, Hyde Park, W. *Club*—Bath

Sister living—Dorothy Quinta.
Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARY ELIZABETH (*Lady Boxall*), da. of the late James Henry Lermitte, J.P. for Middlesex: *m.* 1881, Sir Alleyne Alfred Boxall, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1927. *Residence*, 24, Cambridge Square, Hyde Park, W.

The 1st baronet, Sir Alleyne Alfred Boxall, was Personal Aide-de-Camp to [illegible]

BOYD, Creation (G.B.) 1775, of Danson Hill, Kent. (Extinct 1889.)

Rev. Sir FREDERICK BOYD, 6th and last *Baronet*.

Daughter living of 6th Baronet (by 1st marriage)—Kathleen Isabel, *b.* 1865. *Residence*, Manor House, Ballycastle, co. Antrim.

BOYD, Creation [illegible]



I trust.

Heath, Woking, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a fesse chequy argent and gules between [illegible] ed, two

---

Daughter living—Marjorie Ruth Elizabeth, *b.* 1902.
Brothers living—CECIL ANDERSON, *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *B.*

el. da. of the late Francis Kinloch, J[illegible] (by 2nd marriage), Alexander Walter,

---

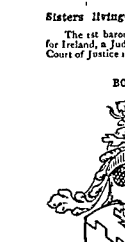
* His younger brother, Caryl Lermitte BOXALL, *b.* 1887; Capt. 2nd Hampshire Regt., *d.* wounds in action in the Dardanelles, 1915

1926.—Ruth Mary, *b.* 1927. *Residence*, Deer Point, Shawnigan, British Columbia.—Henry

Sisters living—Alice Mary—*Ida* Jane.

The 1st baronet, the Rt. Hon. Sir Walter Boyd, P.C., LL.D., was successively Receiver Judge for Ireland, a Judge of the Court of Bankruptcy in Ireland, and one of the Justices of the High Court of Justice in Ireland

BOYLE, Creation (U.K.) 1904, of Ockham, Salehurst, Sussex.



Sir EDWARD BOYLE, 2nd *Baronet*, *b.* June 12th, 1878; *s.* his father, *Sir* EDWARD, *K.C.*, 1909; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1900, M.A. 1902); Bar Inner Temple 1902; is a J.P. for Sussex (High Sheriff 1927), a F.R.G.S., and an Assoc. of Surveyors' Institution; appointed Acting British Comm., Serbia 1915; has 1st class of Order of Stanislas of Albania, 2nd class of Order of St. Sava of Serbia, 1st class Serbian Red Cross Decoration); *m.* 1920, Beatrice (has Order of St. Sava of Serbia), el. da. of the late Henry Greg, of Belvedere House, Kent, and has issue.

Arms—Per bend raguly gules and argent, two staves ragulyin bend counterchanged. Crest—In front of a lion's head couped argent, a staff ragulyfesswise gules.

Seat—Ockham, Hurst Green, Sussex. *Town Residence*—43, Queen's Gate, S.W.7. *Chambers*—, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *Club*—Athenæum, Sussex.

Sons living—EDWARD CHARLES GURNEY, *b.* Aug 31st, 1923 —Richard Gurney, *b* 1930.

Daughter living—Ann Constance Beatrice, *b.* 1926.

Sister living—Constance Beryl Bertha: *m.* 1905, Capt George Crosby Halahan, J.P., Lincolnshire Regt., who *d.* 1929, and has issue living, George Edward Desmond, *b* 1910.—Constance Phyllis Maureen, *b.* 1907. *Residence*, 64, Queen's Gate, S.W.

W [illegible] J.P.

The 1st baronet, Sir Edward, K.C., a Director of London and India Docks and the Imperial Life Office, sat as M.P. for Taunton (C) 1906-9.

BOYNTON, Creation (E.) 1618, of Barmston, Yorkshire.



Sir GRIFFITH HENRY BOYNTON, 12th *Baronet*, son [illegible] Hayonet: *b.* May [illegible] ed at [illegible] 1930; [illegible] echon; [illegible] by 1st [illegible] A.F.C.

Ultimo passa. *Time passes*

Son living—By 1st marriage—GRIFFITH WILFRID [illegible]MAN, *b* 1889, is a retired Lieut.-Com. R.N. (Emergency List); European War 1914-19; *m.* 1914, Naomi Lorahe, da. of Harry Fabelson Stetson of Chicago (see Nightingale, Bt.). *Residence*, 45, Lowndes Square, S.W. 1. *Club*, United Service.

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Gladys Mary, *b* 1886.—Constance Mary, *b* 1892; *m* 1922, Capt Douglas Arthur Blundell Hill, formerly R.A.F., and has issue living, Christopher John Boynton, *b* 1923 *Residence*,

Daughter living of 11th Baronet—Cycely Mabel, *b.* 1877; *m* 1879, Thomas Lamplugh Wickham (who assumed by deed poll the additional surname of Boynton), and has issue living Henry Fairfax, *b.* 1900; ed at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Capt. The Greys.—Marcus William, *b.* 1904 *Residence*, Burton Agnes Hall, Driffield, Yorkshire

Widow living of 11th Baronet—MILDRED ACCOTA (*Lady Boynton*) da. of the Rev. Thomas Bradley Pagel, Canon of York and V. of Welton (P. Grimthorpe): *m* 1876, Sir Henry Somerville Boynton, 11th baronet, who *d* 1879 *Residence*, 25, Eaton Square, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Ingram William Boynton, brother of 12th baronet: *b* 1835, *d.* 1918; *m.* 1866, the Hon. Mary Caulfeild Lister, who *d* 1896, da. of 1st Baron Masham:—

Mary Constance (*Lady Cunliffe-Lister*), *b* 1867; *m* 1912 Major the Rt. Hon. Sir Philip Lloyd Greame, P.C., G.B.E., M.C., of Swinton, Masham, Yorkshire, and 6, Lygon Place, S.W. 1, who assumed by Roy. licence 1924 the surname and arms of Cunliffe-Lister, and has issue living John Yarburgh, *b* 1913.—Philip Ingram, *b* 1918. *Residences*, Swinton, Masham, Yorkshire; 6, Lygon Place, S.W.1.

This family is said to be descended from Bartholomew de Boynton, Lord of the Manor of Boynton 1007. The 1st baronet sat as M.P. in Charles I's Parliaments, sided with the Parliamentary Army during the civil wars. The 4th baronet was M.P. for Heydon.

BRADFORD, Creation (U.K.) 1902, of South Audley Street, City of Westminster, co. London.



Humani nihil alienum.
Nothing concerning man

Sir EDWARD MONTAGU ANDREW BRADFORD, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* Nov. 30th, 1910; *s.* his father, *Col. Sir* EVELYN RIDLEY, 1914; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. Cameronians.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse embattled counter-embattled between three mural crowns sable, as many stags' heads erased or. Crest—A stag's head erased or, charged on the neck with a mural crown, and suspended from the mouth a bugle horn stringed sable.

Brothers living—RIDLEY LEWKENOR, *b* April 11th, 1912, is a Flying Officer R.A.F.—Donald Clifton, *b.* 1914

Uncle living (son of 1st Baronet)—Edward Austen, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1870;

Aunt living (daughter of 1st Baronet)—Beryl Adela, *b.* 1875.

The 1st baronet, Col. Sir Edward Ridley Colborne, was Commr. of Police of the Metropolis 1890-1903. The 2nd baronet, Col Sir Evelyn Ridley Bradford, Comdg. 2nd Batn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's), was killed in action during European War 1914

BRADFORD, Creation (U.K.) 1931, of Mawddwy, co. Merioneth. [Extinct 1935]

Sir JOHN ROSE BRADFORD, *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *D.Sc.*, *Sc.D.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.*, 1st and last *Baronet*.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARY (*Lady Bradford*), *O.B.E.*, da. of the late Thomas Foulkes Roberts, J.P.; O.B.E. (Civil) 1919, *cr.* 1899, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Rose Bradford, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.B.E., M.D., D.Sc., Sc.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., 1st baronet, who *d.* 1935, when the title became ext. *Residences*, Bryn, near Dinas Mawddwy, Merionethshire; 8, Manchester Square, W.1; Alexandra House, Saltash, Cornwall.

BRADSTREET, Creation (I.) 1759, of Castilla, Clontarf, co. Dublin. [Extinct 1924]

Sir EDWARD SIMON VICTOR BRADSTREET, 7th and last *Baronet*.

Sister living of 7th Baronet—Sophia Alicia.

Widow living of 7th Baronet—FORTUNA MARY (*Lady Bradstreet*), da. of M. Fiori de Lerichi, of Bougie, Algeria; *m.* 1888, Sir Edward Simon Victor Bradstreet, 7th baronet, who *d.* 1924, when the title became ext., the only son, Gerald Edmund, *b.* 1891; Lieut. R.E., having *d.* [killed in action while serving with Mediterranean Expeditionary Force) 1915.

BRADY, Creation (U.K.) 1869, of Hazelbrook, Co. Dublin, Ireland. [Extinct 1927.]

Sir WILLIAM LANGRISH BRADY, 4th and last *B*

1926.—Ruth Mary, *b.* 1927. *Residence* Deer Point, Shawlands, [illegible]

Sisters living—Alice Mary —Ida Jane.

The 1st baronet, the Rt. Hon Sir Walter Boyd, P.C., LL.D., was successively Receiver Judge for Ireland, a Judge of the Court of Bankruptcy in Ireland, and one of the Justices of the High Court of Justice in Ireland

BOYLE, Creation (U.K.) 1904, of Ockham, Salehurst, Sussex.



Sir EDWARD BOYLE, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* June 12th, 1878; *s.* his father, *Sir* EDWARD, *K.C.*, 1909; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1900, M.A. 1902); Bar. Inner Temple 1902; is a J.P. for Sussex (High Sheriff 1927), a F.R.G.S., and an Assoc. of Surveyors' Institution; appointed Acting British Consul, Serbia 1915; has 1st class of Order of Standerdej of Albania, 2nd class of Order of St. Sava of Serbia, 1st class Serbian Red Cross Decoration); *m.* 1920, Beatrice (has Order of St. Sava of Serbia), el. da. of the late Henry Greg, of Belvedere House, Kent, and has issue.

Arms—Per bend raguly gules and argent, two stars of [illegible]

Crest—[illegible]

Sons living—EDWARD CHARLES GURNEY, *b.* Aug 31st, 1923 —Richard Gurney, *b.* 1930

Daughter living—Ann Constance Beatrice, *b.* 1926.

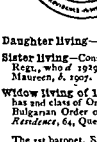
Sister living—Constance Beryl Bertha: *m.* 1905, Capt. George Crosby Halahan, J.P., Lincolnshire Regt., who *d.* 1929, and has issue living, George Edward Desmond, *b.* 1910,—Constance Phyllis Maureen, *b.* 1907. *Residence*, 64, Queen's Gate, S.W.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—CONSTANCE (JANE), (*Lady Boyle*), da. of William Knight, J.P.; has 2nd class of Order of St. Sava of Serbia, 1st class Serbian Red Cross Decoration, and 1st class Bulgarian Order of Civil Merit; *m.* 1874, Sir Edward Boyle, K.C., 1st baronet, who *d.* 1909. *Residence*, 64, Queen's Gate, S.W.

The 1st baronet, Sir Edward, K.C., a Director of London and India Docks and the Imperial Life Office, sat as M.P. for Taunton (*C*) 1906-9.

BOYNTON, Creation (E.) 1618, of Barmston, Yorkshire

Sir GRIFFITH HENRY BOYNTON, 12th *Baronet*, [illegible]



Il tempo passa.
Time passes

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Gladys Mary, *b.* 1886.—Constance Mary, *b.* 1892; *m.* 1922, Capt. Douglas Arthur Blundell Hill, formerly R.A.F., and has issue living, Christopher John Boynton, *b.* 1923 *Residence*, [illegible]

Daughter living of 11th Baronet—Cyrely Mabel, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1850, Thomas Langdale Wade (who assumed by deed poll the additional surname of Boynton), and has issue living, Henry Fairfax, *b.* 1905; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Capt. The Greys.—Marcus William, *b.* 1878 [illegible]

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the [illegible]

Mary [illegible]

John [illegible]

Denmark Terrace, Brighton.

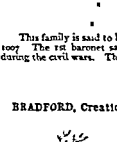
Granddaughter of the late Capt George Hebblethwaite Luton Boynton, 4th son of 9th baronet :—

[illegible] 3rd, Charlotte [illegible] andly, 1886,

[illegible] onel Pilbrow, ([illegible]), b. 1913.

This family is said to be descended from Bartholomew de Boynton, Lord of the Manor of Boynton 1007 The 1st baronet sat as M P, in Charles I.'s Parliaments, sided with the Parliamentary Army during the civil wars. The 4th baronet was M P for Heydon.

BRADFORD, Creation (U.K.) 1902, of South Audley Street, City of Westminster, co. London.



Sir EDWARD MONTAGU ANDREW BRADFORD, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* Nov 30th, 1910; *s.* his father, *Col. Sir* EVELYN RIDLEY, 1914; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. Cameronians.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse embattled counter-embattled between three mural crowns sable, as many stags' heads erased or. Crest—A stag's head erased or, charged on the neck with a mural crown, and suspended from the mouth a bugle horn stringed sable.

B [illegible]

U [illegible]

Humani nihil alienum. *Nothing concerning man is indifferent to me.*

[illegible] worth, Sussex.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st Baronet)—Beryl Adela, *b* 1875

Widows living of 1st and 2nd Baronets—EDITH MARY (*Lady Bradford*, da. of W H [illegible] of [illegible]

The 1st baronet, Col. Sir Edward Ridley Colborne, was Commr. of Police of the Metropolis 1890-1903 The 2nd baronet, Col Sir Evelyn Ridley Bradford, Comdg 2nd Batn Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's), was killed in action during European War 1914

BRADFORD, [illegible] [illegible] [Extinct 1935]

Sir [illegible] *M.D., D.Sc., Sc.D*

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARY (*Lady Bradford*), *O.B.E.*, da. of the late Thomas Foulkes Roberts, J P.; O B E. (Civil) 1919; *m* 1899, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Rose Bradford, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.B.E., M.D., D.Sc., Sc.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., 1st baronet, who *d* 1935, when the title became ext. *Residences*, Bryn, near Dinas Mawddwy, Merionethshire; 6, Manchester Square, W.1; Alexandra House, Saltash, Cornwall.

BRADSTREET, Creation (I.) 1759, of Castilla, Clontarf, co. Dublin. [Extinct 1924]

Sir EDWARD SIMON VICTOR BRADSTREET, 7th and last *Baronet*.

Sister living of 7th Baronet—Sophia Alicia.

Widow living of 7th Baronet—FORTUNA MARY (*Lady Bradstreet*), da. of M. Fiori de Lerchi, of Bougie, Algeria; *m* 1888, Sir Edward Simon Victor Bradstreet, 7th baronet, who *d.* 1924, when the title became ext., the only son, Gerald Edmund, *b* 1891, Lieut. R.E., having *d* (killed in action while serving with Mediterranean Expeditionary Force) 1915.

BRADY, Creation (U.K.) 1869, of Hazelbrook, Co. Dublin, Ireland. (Extinct 1927.)

Sir [illegible]

BRAMWELL, Creation (U.K.) 1889, of Hyde Park Gate, Kensington, Middlesex.
[Extinct 1903.]

Sir FREDERICK JOSEPH BRAMWELL, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Eldred (*Lady Horsley*): *m.* 1887, Col. Sir Victor Alexander H. Horsley, C.B., F.R.C.S., F.R.S., who *d.* (on active ser., in Mesopotamia) 1916, and has issue living. Pamela Comfrey: *m.* 1917, *E. Stanley G.* Robinson, sometime Lieut. Northamptonshire Regt. *Residence*, 10, York House, Kensington, W.

BRASSEY, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of Apethorpe, co. Northampton.



Often in difficulties, never in fear.

Sir (HENRY) LEONARD (CAMPBELL) BRASSEY, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Henry Arthur Brassey (formerly M.P. for Sandwich), of *Preston Hall*, Kent, by Anna Harriet, who *d.* 1898, da. of George Robert Stevenson, of Tongswood, Hawkhurst, Kent; *b.* March 7th, 1870; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Major West Kent Yeo.; is a J.P. for Kent, and a J.P. and D.L. for *Northants (Sheriff 1907)*; unsuccessfully contested Cambridgeshire, E., or Newmarket, Div. (C) Jan. 1903, and Grantham Jan. 1906; sat as M.P. for N. Div. of Northamptonshire Jan. 1910 to Nov. 1918, and for Peterborough Div. thereof Dec. 1918 to May 1929, when he was defeated: *m.* 1894, Lady Violet Mary Gordon-Lennox, *da. of 7th Duke of Richmond* and Gordon, having had issue, of whom the 2nd son, Gerard Charles, *b.* 1898; Lieut. Coldstream Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, per fesse indented sable and argent, in the first quarter a mallard of the second, 2nd, gules, in chief three mullets argent, and in base a dexter hand apaumée, couped at the wrist of the last; 3rd, sable, a chevron between three bulls' heads caboshed argent; 4th, argent, on a chevron gules, three trefoils slipped of the field. Crest—A mallard proper.

Seat—Apethorpe Hall, Peterborough, Northants. *Town Residence*—49, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.1.

BRICKWOOD, Creation (U.K.) 1927, of Portsmouth.

Sir RUPERT REDVERS BRICKWOOD, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Feb. 18th, 1900; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN, 1932; *m.* 1932, Rachel Neale, da. of the late Malcolm Winfred Shuttle, M.R.C.S., of Newnham, Weybridge, and has issue.

Arms—Not exemplified at time of going to press.
Residence—The Mount, Winchester Road, Southampton

Daughters living—Sally, *b.* 1931.—Ann, *b.* 1934.

Brickwood, da. of James ... wife, Sir John Brickwood.

...irector of Brickwood & Co., ...er of Commerce

BRIDGES, Creation (G.B.) 1718, of Goodnestone, Kent. (Extinct 1892.)

Sir GEORGE TALBOT BRIDGES, 8th and last *Baronet.*

Collateral Branch living

Granddaughters of the late Rev. Edward Brook Bridges, 3rd son of 3rd baronet—
Issue of the late Rev. Brook Edward Bridges, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1879 *m.* 1824, Louisa Anne, who *d.* 1874, da. of Col. Sir John Dyson, M.P., 5th baronet—
Mary Catherine Jeanne, *m.* 1887, the Rev. Robert Burton Carwen, who *d.* 1929, s. of Hutton, Bedfordshire—Eleanor Fanny Charlotte—Margaret Anne.

The father of the 1st baronet was Auditor of the Treasury. The 5th baronet established before the House of Lords that he was a coheir, and in all probability sole heir, to the Barony of Fauconberg created 1295, which becomes abeyant 1576. He was in 1868 created Baron Fauconberg of Woodham Walter, in Essex, and died 1872, without issue.

BRINCKMAN, Creation (U.K.) 1831, of Burton, Yorkshire.



Sir THEODORE FRANCIS BRINCKMAN, [illegible] and Baronet, [illegible] 1863 [illegible] his father

[illegible] C.B.); has Order of the Dannebrog; C.B. (Mil.) 1900: *m.* 1st, 1883, Fanny Lucy (who obtained a [illegible] of the late Thomas Bramall, of [illegible] [*see* [illegible] ob- [illegible]. H. [illegible] wife [illegible] rdly, 1913, Elisabeth Marie Jeanne, da. of the late Denis Bergerand, of Roanne, France, and has issue by 2nd marriage.

Arms—Argent, three hills azure. Crest—A pair of wings quarterly argent and azure.

Residences—63, Brook Street, W.1 ; Nairnside House, Inverness. *Clubs*—White's, Orleans, Buck's.

Sc[illegible]

Daughter living—By 2nd marriage—Daphne Cecilia, *b.* 1899.

Brother living—Claude E. W., *b* 1872: *m* 1895, Mary, who *d.* 1906, da. of Col Sydenham Malthus, C.B. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late William Edward Brinckman, R.N. (infra):—

Issue of the late William Henry Brinckman, *b* 1860, *d* 1901: *m* 1894, Winifred Blanche Victoria (now of Redways, Dee Hills Park, Chester), da. of the late C Cox:—

William Brian, *b.* 1904 —Winifred Persis, *b.* 1895.—Rosemary, *b.* 1900.

Re[illegible]

The 1st baronet, whose patronymic was Broadhead, in 1842 resumed for himself and issue by Royal licence, the old family name of Brinckman He sat as M.P. for Yarmouth 1820-26 Sir Theodore, 2nd Baronet, sat as M.P. for Canterbury (*L*) 1868-74

BRISCO, Creation (G.B.) 1782, of Crofton Place, Cumberland.



Sir AUBREY HYLTON BRISCO, 6th *Baronet*, son of the late Fleming Brisco, 4th son [illegible]

Arms—Argent, three greyhounds courant in pale sable Crest—A greyhound courant sable seizing a hare proper

Residence—

Brother living—MUSGRAVE WYNNE, *b.* Feb. 14th, 1886 *m* 19— *Residence*,

Sister living—Gwendolen Constance *m* 1906, William Clay Baker, who *d.* 19—, and has issue living, Gwendolen Aubrey, *b.* 1912.

Daughter living of 4th Baronet—Hilda Cunningham, *b.* 1871, patron of two livings. *Residences*, Crofton Hall, Thursby, Cumberland; 21, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3

Mother living—Fanny Aubrey, da of the Rev Bulkeley Owen Jones, J.P., Canon of Llanelwdd, and Chancellor of St. Asaph; *m* 1871, Fleming Brisco, who *d.* 1901. *Residence*,

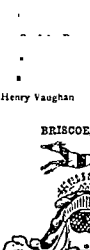
Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Robert George Brisco, and son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1836; *d.* 1871: *m.* 1860, Lydia, who *d.* 1896, da. of the late John Spencer of Whitehaven.—Helen Mary: *m.* 1895, William Francis Cochrane, who *d.* 1904.—Ada Louisa.

H

Henry Vaughan

BRISCOE, Creation (U.K.) 1910, of Bourn Hall, Bourn, co. Cambridge.



I perform and persevere.

Sir (JOHN) CHARLTON BRISCOE, *M.D.*,

Sons living—JOHN LEIGH CHARLTON, *b.* Dec. 3rd, 1911.—Richard Kynaston, *b.* 1914.

Brothers living—Robert Charlton, *b.* 1877.—Hugh Kynaston, *C.S.I., C.I.E., b.* 1879, ed. at Bedford Sch., and at Pembroke Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1902, M.A. 1908); entered I.C.S. 1903; sometime Sec. Board of Revenue, Bihar and Orissa, India; appointed Dep. Sec. Govt. of India 1910, Financial Sec., Bihar and Orissa 1916, and Ch. Sec. to Govt. thereof 1921, da. of [illegible] Chal[illegible]

Sisters living—Ellen. *Residence*, 4, Gresham Road, Cambridge.—Elizabeth Charlton. *Residence*, 4, Gresham Road, Cambridge.

Widow living of 2nd baronet—MARGARET MACKIE (*Lady Briscoe*), el. da. of the late Thomas Blythe Sinclair, of Comgar, Harray, Orkney, and Greenbank, New Brighton, Cheshire. *m.* 1912, Sir Alfred Leigh Briscoe, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1921. *Residence*, St. Mary's, Trumpington, Cambridge.

Sir John James Briscoe, 1st baronet, was High Sheriff of Cambridgeshire 1888.

RUGGLES BRISE, Creation (U.K.) 1935, of Spains Hall, Finchingfield, Essex.



Sir EDWARD ARCHIBALD RUGGLES-BRISE, *M.C., T.D., M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of Archibald Weyland Ruggles-Brise, J.P., D.L., of Spains Hall, Finchingfield, Essex; *b.* Sept. 9th, 1882; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a Land Agent and Owner, a Fellow of Land Agents' Soc., a Farmer, a J.P. and D.L. for Essex, and Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. late Comdg. 104th Essex Yeo. and Brig. (T.A.); European War 1914-18 with Essex Yeo. and 4th Roy. Irish Dragoon Guards (despatches, M.C.); has been a member of Essex County Small Holdings Committee since 1908, Chm. Conservative Agricultural Committee, House of Commons 1934; sat as M.P. for Maldon Div. of Essex (C.), Nov. 1922 to Nov. 1923 (defeated there Dec. 1923); re-elected Oct. 1924, May 1929, Oct. 1931, and Nov. 1935; *m.* 1906, Agatha, el. da. of the late John Henry Gurney, D.L., J.P., of Keswick Hall, Norfolk, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gules a cross between four muscles argent, on each a border sable, charged with eight quatrefoils of the second; *Brise*: and and per pale or and gules, a chevron gules, between three roses of the second, barbed, seeded, leaved and slipped proper, on

many estoiles or, *Ruggles*. 1rst—1st, a demi-crocodile sable, *Bruce*; 2nd, in front of twelve arrows in saltire proper, heads outwards, a tower or, inflamed proper, *Ruggles*

Seat—Spains Hall, Finchingfield, Braintree, Essex *Clubs*—Carlton, Farmers'.

Sons living—JOHN ARCHIBALD, *b.* June 13th, 1908.—Guy Edward, *b.* 1914.
Daughters living—Violet Agatha, *b.* 1907.—Cecilia Margaret, *b.* 1919.

BROADBENT, Creation (U.K.) 1893, of Brook Street, co London, and Longwood, Yorkshire.



Sir JOHN FRANCIS HARPIN BROADBENT, *M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., 2nd Baronet; b Oct 16th. 1865; s. his* father, *Sir* WILLIAM HENRY, K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.P., LL.D., F.R.S. 1907; M.A. and M.D. Oxon, M.R.C.S. Eng. and M.R.C.P. Lond. 1894, F.R.C.P. Lond. 1904; sometime

Arms—Per pale ermine and azure, a fesse nebulée counter-changed, in the dexter chief quarter a caduceus erect proper. 1rst—In front of a pheon the staff rompée, a serpent nowed, all proper

Residence—Hafefield, Wendover, Bucks. *Club*—Athenæum.

Heir Apparent.

To excel always

Son living—WILLIAM FRANCIS, *b.* Nov. 29th, 1904; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin Coll., Oxford; *m* 1935, Veronica Pearl, da. of the late Benjamin F. Eustace, of Hillside Farm, Glasnevin, Dublin. *Residence*,

Daughters living—Phyllis Margaret, *b.* 1896; *m.* 1923, Paymaster-Com. Arthur Henry Parsons, R.N., and has issue living. Alan John Maurice, *b.* 1928.—Cynthia Margaret, *b.* 1926.—Sylvia Mary, *b.* 1898; *m* 1931, William George Dawson, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1932.—a da., *b.* 1935. *Residence*, Kimoro, Soutk, Kenya Colony.—Katherine Mabel, *b* 1899.

Brother living—Walter, *M.D., F.R.C.P., b.* 1868; ed. at Harrow; M.A. and M.D. Trin Coll, Camb; M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond. 1893, and M.R.C.P. Lond. 1896, F.R.C.P. 1918; is Physician Roy Sussex Co. Hospital, and Major Roy. Army Med. Corps (T.F.); *m* 1896, Ed.th, *O.B.E.*, da. of the late Rt. Hon. John Monroe, P.C., LL.D., Judge of Landed Estates Court,

Sir William H. Broadbent, K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.P., LL.D., F.R.S., 1st Bt., son of John Broadbent, was an eminent consulting Physician and Physician-in-Ord. to King Edward VII. and the Prince of Wales.

BROCKLEBANK, Creation (U.K.) 1885, of Greenlands, co Cumberland and Springwood, co. Lancaster.



Sir THOMAS AUBREY LAWIES BROCKLEBANK, 4th *Baronet; b.* Oct 23rd, 1899; *s.* his father, *Sir* AUBREY, 1929; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a Director of Thomas and John Brocklebank, Ltd. of Liverpool, of Cunard Steamship Co., Ltd., and other cos.

Arms—Argent, three brocks proper, each on a mount vert; on a chief azure as many escallops of the first. 1rst—On an anchor fesseways sable, a cock argent, combed and wattled gules, and charged on the shoulder with an escallop of the first.

Seat—Greenlands, Holmbrook, Cumberland. *Residence*—Nunsmere, Sandiway, Cheshire

Brother living—JOHN MONTAGUE, *b.* Sept. 3rd, 1915

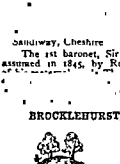
Peter Fleetwood, *b.* 1905; is Lieut. Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeo.—Francis Cuthbert Bold, *b* 1910, —Lucy Fleetwood, *b* 1900.—Margaret Joan Mary, *b* 1912.—Elizabeth Dorothea Maud, *b* 1914 *Residences*, Meols Hall, North Meols, Southport, Lancashire; Stocken Hall, Stretton, Oakham. ——Agnes Sylvia. *O.B.E.*; *b* 1882; O.B.E. (Civ.) 1920.——Evelyn Violet (twin), *b* 1882; *m* 1901, George Westinghouse (junr.), and has issue living, George Thomas, *b* 1911.—Aubrey Harold, *b* 1913.—Richard Lawrence, *b.* 1919.—Agnes Sylvia, *b.* 1914.—Violet Louisa, *b* 1917.

Great-[illegible] Hesketh-[illegible] of Rufford Hall, Lancashire

Sandiway, Cheshire

The 1st baronet, Sir Thomas, was son of the late Wilson Fisher, of Keekle, Whitehaven assumed in 1845, by Roy licence, the surname of Brocklehank, on succeeding to the estate [illegible] sheriff of [illegible] baronet, Sir [illegible] Canal Co.

BROCKLEHURST, Creation (U.K.) 1903, of Swythamley Park, co. Stafford.



Truth directs me.

Sir PHILIP LEE BROCKLEHURST, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* March 7th, 1887; *s.* his father, *Sir* PHILIP LANCASTER, 1904; ed at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; is Lord of the Manor of Heaton Swythamley, a J.P. for Cheshire, and Lieut.-[illegible] Co. Yeo.

3rms—Paly per pale argent and sable, three chevronels engrailed between as many brocks counterchanged. Crest—A brock sable holding in the mouth a slip of oak fructed proper in front of a mount vert, thereon two oak trees proper.

Seat—Swythamley Park, near Macclesfield. *Clubs*—Turf, Park, Savage.

Daughters living—Anne Nina, *b.* 1915.——Pamela Margaret, *b.* 1917.

Boothan[illegible] Margaret [illegible] Mr. [illegible] Bart.

Sister living—Mabel Annie (*Lady Ley*), *b.* 1886; *m.* 1st, 1905, Jonkheer Frans [illegible] of The Hague, Holland, from whom she obtained a divorce 1908; secondly, 1917, Sir Henry Gordon Ley, 2nd Bt., and has issue living (by 1st marriage) John Francis Henry, *b* 1906.—Wilhelmina Josephine Philippa, *b* 1907. *Residence*, Furze Down, King's Somborne, Hants.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ANNIE LEE (*Lady Brocklehurst*), da. of the late Samuel Dewhurst, J.P., of Southfield Hall, Handforth, Cheshire; *m* 1884, Sir Philip Lancaster Brocklehurst, 1st baronet, who *d* 1904. *Residence*, Bagstones, Wincle, near Macclesfield

Sir Philip Lancaster Brocklehurst, 1st baronet, was fourth son of John Brocklehurst (M.P. 1832-65) of Hurdsfield House, Cheshire

BRODIE, Creation (U.K.) 1834, of Boxford, Suffolk.



Sir BENJAMIN VINCENT SELLON BRODIE, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* June 19th, 1862; *s.* his father, *Sir* BENJAMIN COLLINS, D.C.L., F.R.S., 1880; ed. at [illegible] A. 1880; Bar [illegible] in Trent and [illegible] Alderman [illegible] Caroline Park, [illegible] who *d.* 1895, youngest da. of the late Capt. J. R. Woolriff, R.N., H.M.'s Sergeant-at-arms, and has issue.

3rms—*Arms*, on a chevron between three mullets argent, three civic wreaths vert. Crest—A dexter cubit arm erect, holding a civic wreath as in the arms with three arrows, one in base and two in saltire points towards the dexter argent.

Residence—Brockham Warren, Betchworth, Surrey. *Club*—Athenæum.

Sc[illegible]

Regts. *Clubs*, Athenæum, Caledonian

Da[illegible]

St[illegible]

Oxford.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Rev William Brodie, and son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Capt Edgar Waldegrave Brodie, *b* 1857, *d*, 1929: *m*. 1886, Norah Kathleen, only surviving child of the late Capt. C. G O'Callaghan (of Rathnahinch, co Clare), J P., D L.—

[illegible]

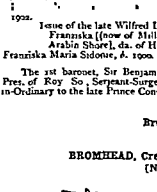
1922.

Issue of the late Wilfred Leslie Waldegrave Brodie, *b*. 1866, *d* 1929: *m*. 1892, Sidonie Anna Franziska ([now of Midlands Hill House, Frome, Somerset]: sue *m*. 2ndly, 1933, Richard Arabin Shorel, da. of His Excellency Field Marshal Gen von Neuber, Austrian Army:—Franziska Maria Sidonie, *b*. 1900.

The 1st baronet, Sir Benjamin Collins Brodie, D.C.L., F.R.S., a distinguished surgeon, was Pres. of Roy. Soc., Serjeant-Surgeon to King William IV., and to Queen Victoria, and first Surgeon-in-Ordinary to the late Prince Consort

Broke-Middleton, see Middleton.

BROMHEAD, Creation (U.K.) 1806, of Thurlby, Lincolnshire
[Name pronounced "Brumhead."]



By concord property is increased.

Sir BENJAMIN DENNIS GONVILLE BROMHEAD, 5th *Baronet* (but his name does not, at time of going to press, appear on the Official Roll of Baronets), son of the late Major Edward Gonville Bromhead, el son of 4th Bt.; *b*. May 7th, 1900; *s*. his grandfather, [illegible]

Arms—Arure, on a bend argent, between two leopards' faces or, a mural crown gules, between two fleurs-de-lis sable Crest—Out of a mural crown gules, an unicorn's head argent, armed or, in the mouth a rose gules, slipped and leaved proper.

Seat—Thurlby Hall, Lincoln

[illegible]

William Wrigley Grimshaw, formerly Indian Army —Annie Marie Gonville, *b*. 1905: *m*. 1928, Major Keith Cyril Darlington Dawson, O B E., Indian Army

Uncle living (son of 4th baronet)—Benjamin Gonville, *b* 1876; formerly Major Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.); S. Africa 1900-1901, European War 1914: *m* 1912, Edith Maud, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. R. C. Andrews, Indian Army, and has issue living, Robert Benjamin Gonville, *b* 1913; 1s and Lieut. Roy. Berkshire Regt.,—Kathleen Constance, *b* 1914.

[illegible]

Castle, Aberdeenshire

Mother living—Emily May, el. da. of the late Edward Hosking, I C S, Judicial Commr. of Lower Burma: *m* 1897, Major Edward Gonville Bromhead (ante), who *d* 1910, el. son of 4th baronet. *Residence*, Merane, Gordon Road, Camberley, Surrey.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Col. Charles James Bromhead, C.B ; 3rd son of 3rd baronet, *b*. 1840, [illegible]

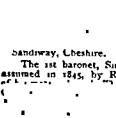
Bromley-Wilson, see Wilson.

Sandiway, Cheshire.

The 1st baronet, Sir Thomas, was son of the late Wilson Fisher, of Keekle, Whitehaven assumed in 1845, by Roy. licence, the surname of Brocklebank, on succeeding to the estate of [illegible]

BROCKLEHURST, Creation (U.K.) 1903, of Swythamley Park, co. Stafford.

Sir PHILIP LEE BROCKLEHURST, 2nd *Baronet*, *b.* March 7th, 1887; *s.* his father, *Sir* PHILIP LANCASTER, [illegible]



Truth directs me.

Arms—Paly per pale argent and sable, three chevronels engrailed between as many brocks counterchanged. *Crest*—A brock sable holding in the mouth a slip of oak fructed proper in front of a mount vert, thereon two oak trees proper

Seat—Swythamley Park, near Macclesfield. *Clubs*—Turf, Bath, Savage.

Daughters living—Anne Nina, *b.* 1915 —Pamela Margaret, *b.* 1917.

Brother living—HENRY COURTNEY, *b.* May 27th, 1888, formerly Capt. 10th Hussars; is in the [illegible] Division [illegible] Ypres, *b.*

Sister living—Mabel Annie (*Lady Ley*), *b.* 1886; *m.* 1st, 1905, Jonkheer Frans [illegible] (of The Hague, Holland), from whom she obtained a divorce 1926; and ly, 1927, Sir Henry Gustaf Ley, 2nd Bt., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), John Francis Henry, *b.* 1906.—Wilhelmina Josephine Philippa, *b.* 1907 *Residence*, Furze Down, King's Somborne, Hants.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ANNIE LEE (*Lady Brocklehurst*), da. of the late Samuel Dewhurst, J.P., of Southfield Hall, Handforth, Cheshire; *m.* 1884, Sir Philip Lancaster Brocklehurst, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1908 *Residence*, Bagstones, Wincle, near Macclesfield

Sir Philip Lancaster Brocklehurst, 1st baronet, was fourth son of John Brocklehurst (M.P. 1832-41, of Hurdsfield House, Cheshire



BRODIE, Creation (U.K.) 1834, of Boxford, Suffolk.

Sir BENJAMIN VINCENT SELLON BRODIE, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* June 19th, 1862; *s.* his father, *Sir* BENJAMIN COLLINS, D.C.L., F.R.S., 1853; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1889); Bar Lincoln's Inn 1889; sometime Lieut. in Territorial Force; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Surrey (High Sheriff 1912); *m.* 1887, Caroline Ethel, who *d.* 1895, youngest i da. of the late Capt. J. F. Woodriff, R.N., H.M.'s Sergeant-at-arms, and has issue.

Arms—Arure, on a chevron between three [illegible] argent, three civic wreaths vert. *Crest*—A dexter cubit arm erect, habited in a civic wreath as in the arms with three arrows, one in front and two in saltire points towards the dexter argent.

Residence—Brockham Warren, Betchworth, Surrey. *Club*—Athenæum.

Son living—BENJAMIN COLIN, *M.C.*, *b* March 6th, 1888; ed at Eton, and at Magdalen ... rey of ..., *b* ... nor

Daughters living—Phœbe Mary, *b.* 1889 —Olive Marjory, *b* 1892.

Oxford.

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Rev William Brodie, and son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Capt Edgar Waldegrave Brodie, *b* 1857, *d.* 1929: *m.* 1886, Norah Kathleen, only surviving child of the late Capt C. G O'Callaghan (of Ballinahinch, co Clare), J P., D L.:—

1902

Issue of the late Wilfred Leslie Waldegrave Brodie, *b.* 1866, *d.* 1929: *m.* 1892, Sidonie Anna Franziska [(now of Millard's Hall House, Frome, Somerset]: she *m.* 2ndly, 1935, Richard Arabin Shore], da. of His Excellency Field-Marshal Gen. von Neuber, Austrian Army:—Franziska Maria Sidonie, *b.* 1900.

The 1st baronet, Sir Benjamin Collins Brodie, D.C.L., F.R.S., a distinguished surgeon, was Pres. of Roy. Soc., Serjeant-Surgeon to King William IV., and to Queen Victoria, and first Surgeon-in-Ordinary to the late Prince Consort

Broke-Middleton, see Middleton.

BROMHEAD, Creation (U.K.) 1806, of Thurlby, Lincolnshire.
[Name pronounced "Brumhead."]

Sir BENJAMIN DENNIS GONVILLE BROM-



By concord property is increased.

Arms—Azure, on a bend argent, between two leopards' faces or, a mural crown gules, between two fleurs-de-lis sable. Crest—Out of a mural crown gules, an unicorn's head argent, armed or, in the mouth a rose gules, slipped and leaved proper.

Seat—Thurlby Hall, Lincoln

Brother living—EDMUND DE GONVILLE HOSKING, *b* Aug. 23rd, 1903; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Capt 54th Sikhs (Indian Army)

Sisters living—Dorothea, *b.* 1898; *m.* 1930, Major Robert ...

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Col. Charles James Bromhead, C.B., 3rd son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1922: *m.* 1876 Alice Marie, who *d* 1932 da. of the late Thomas ...

Bromley-Wilson, see Wilson.

BROOKE, Creation (E.) 1662, of Norton Priory, Cheshire.



Sir RICHARD CHRISTOPHER BROOKE, 9th *Baronet*; *b.* Aug. 8th, 1888; *s.* his father, *Sir* RICHARD [illegible] of Ballinamintra, Co. Cork, and has issue

Arms—Or, a cross engrailed per pale gules and sable. Crest—A brock, or badger, passant proper.

Seat—Norton Priory, Cheshire. *Residence*—Abberley, Worcestershire. *Club*—Guards'.

Son living—RICHARD NEVILLE, *b.* May 1st, 1915.

Daughter living—Audley Marian, *b* 1913

Uncles living (sons of 7th baronet)—Basil Poynings, *b.* 1857; ed. at Wellington Coll——Victor Alexander, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1893, Nora, da. of James Hinton, of Pal- [illegible] 1882)

Aunts living (daughters of 7th baronet)—Mabel Dorothy——Winnifred Agnes Emily——Rowland F Hester: *m.* 1925, Lieut Col. Denis Erskine Knollys, D S O., formerly Indian Army.

Collateral Branch living.

[illegible]

The 1st baronet, Sir Henry Brooke, was four times appointed Sheriff of Cheshire by the Parliamentarians. The 2nd baronet, Sir Richard, was Sheriff of the same co 1667. The 3rd baronet, Sir Thomas, was Gov. of Chester Castle during the greater part of Queen Anne's reign.

BROOKE, Creation (U.K.) 1822, of Colebrooke, co Fermanagh, Ireland.



Glory the end

Right Hon. Sir BASIL STANLAKE BROOKE, *P.C., C.B.E., M.C.*, 5th *Baronet*; *b.* June 9th, 1888; *s.* his father, *Sir* ARTHUR DOUGLAS, 1907; ed. at Winchester, and at R.M.C; sometime Capt. 10th Hussars, and an A.D.C on Personal Staff; Co. Comdt. Special Constabulary for co Fermanagh 1921-9; has been an Hon. A.D.C. to Gov. of N. Ireland; European War 1914-19 (M.C., Croix de Guerre); appointed Parliamentary Assist. Sec. to Min. of Finance, N. Ireland 1930, and Min. of Agriculture, N. Ireland 1933; was a Member of Senate of N. Ireland June 1921 to May 1929, when he was elected M.P. for Lisnaskea Div. of Fermanagh co. in Parliament of N. Ireland; C.B.E. (Civil) 1921, and P.C. (Northern Ireland) 1933; *m.* 1919, Cynthia, da. of the late Capt. Charles Warden Sergison [B. Sudeley], and has issue.

Arms—Or, a cross engrailed per pale gules and sable, a crescent for difference. Crest—A brock, or badger, passant argent.

Seat—Colebrooke Park, co Fermanagh

Sons living—BASIL JULIAN DAVID, *b.* April, 1920.——John Warden, *b.* 1922——Henry Alan, *b.* 1923.

Brother living—Arthur Francis, *b* 1896; sometime Lieut. 10th Hussars, and Squadron Leader R.A.F.; European War 1914-18. Married 1920 *m.* 1919, Lilian Maud (Lola), da. of the late Charles Butler Irwin, of Drumglass, co Tyrone

Sister living—Sheelah (*Hon. Mrs Henry Mulholland*), *b.* 1895; *m.* 1914, Capt the Hon. Henry George Hill Mulholland (*see* B Dunleath)

Uncle living (son of the 3rd baronet)—Alan Francis, *D S O., b* 1883; Maj.-Gen. R.A.; appointed Comdt., Sch. of Artillery 1929, Instructor Imperial Defence Coll 1930, Com. 8th Inf. Brig 1930 and [illegible] with Fus. Com [illegible] ntary, who d. 1918; [illegible] ans, &c., da. of Sir [illegible] er, 1897) and has [illegible] ntary, *b.* 1918; [illegible] ne, Fermoy Road, [illegible] Harley Wimpey, Hants.

Aunt living (daughter of 3rd baronet)—Hyhla Henrietta (*Lady Pen Vouel*), *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1870, C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *m.* 1897, Major Sir Frederick Henry Arthur Pen Vouel, 7th Bt. *Residence*, 98, Gloucester Street, N.W.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Butler Brooke, 4th son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1900, Mary Vera (now of 44, Chesham Gardens, S.W.3), da. of the late Cyril Earle Johnson, of La Bonnarde de Mole, Iles, France)—

Cyril, *b* 1901——Victor Butler, *b* 1918.

Wicklow—

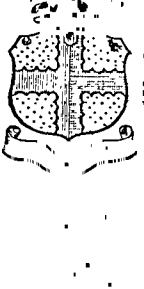
Christopher—

Hambledon, Hants.

BROOKE, Creation (U.K.) 1899, of Armitage Bridge, Almondbury, West Riding of Yorkshire [Extinct 1908.]

Sir THOMAS BROOKE, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARY (*Lady Brooke*), da. of the late James Priestley, J.P., of Bankfield Huddersfield, and widow of the Rev. Charles Farrer Forster, V. of Beckwithshaw, near Harrogate; m. 1908, as his third wife Sir Thomas Brooke, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1908 *Residence*, Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield



War 1914-18 (1914 star): *m.* 1915, Mary Louisa Matel, da. of Sir John Arnott, 1st Bt., and has issue

Arms—Or, a cross engrailed per pale gules and sable, in dexter canton a crescent of the second, and in sinister canton a mascle of the third, for difference. Crest—A badger passant proper, charged with a crescent and a mascle gules.

Residence—Pickering Forest, Celbridge, co Kildare

Sisters living—Emily Henrietta: *m.* 1921, Henry Seymour Persse, and has issue living, John Henry, *b.* 1922 *Residence*, Chattis Hill, Stockbridge, Hants.—Rose Dorothy.

Granddaughter living of 1st Baronet

This family is a branch of Brooke, Bt., of Colebrooke. The 1st baronet, Sir George Frederick was a Director (sometime Gov.) of the Bank of Ireland, chief secretary of the late firm of George F. Brooke and Son, wine merchants, of Dublin, and High Sheriff for co. Wexford 1851, and for co. Dublin 1868.

BROOKE, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Almondbury, West Riding of Yorkshire.



Now is it to be seen.

Sir ROBERT WESTON BROOKE, *D.S.O., M.C.*, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Aug. 10th, 1885; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN ARTHUR, 1920; ed. at Repton; formerly Capt. and Brevet Major Yorkshire Dragoons Yeo.; [illegible] M.C.

Arms—Agent, a cross nebulée per pale gules and sable in the first and fourth quarters a boar's head erased of the last. Crests—In front of a sword erect, the blade entwined by two serpents respecting each other proper, a boar's head erased sable.

Seat—Fearn Lodge, Ardgay, Ross-shire.

Sons living—JOHN WESTON, *b.* Sept. 26th, 1921 — Richard Weston, *b.* 1925.

Daughters living—Elizabeth, *b.* 1910.—Edith Frances, *b.* 1914.—Hazel Mary, *b.* 1918.

Sisters living—Blanche, *b.* 1875; *m.* 1907, the Rev. Charles Dixon Hoare, V. of Hordle *Residence*, The Vicarage, Hordle, Hants.—Dorothy, *b.* 1877; *m.* as 1st wife, Maj.-Gen. Cul Walter Henry Patrick Law, D.S.O., formerly R.A.S.C. *Residence*, Mallocars [illegible], co. Meath.—Ethel Mary Beatrice, *b.* 1878; *m.* 1905, Col Walter Henry Patrick Law, D.S.O., formerly R.A.S.C. *Residence*, Roughan House, Roughan, Port St. Lawrence.

Sir John Arthur Brooke, 1st baronet, was a Director of John Brooke and Sons (Limited), of Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield, and Chm. York House of Laymen.

DE CAPELL-BROOKE, Creation (U.K.) 1803, of Great Oakley, Northamptonshire.



God is my hope.

Sir ARTHUR RICHARD DE CAPELL-BROOKE, 5th *Baronet*, *b.* Oct. 12th, 1869, *s.* his father, *Sir* RICHARD LEWIS, 1892; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B A. 1893), formerly Capt. and Hon. Major Northamptonshire Regt., is patron of one living, and a J.P., a D L., and Chm. of County Council for Northamptonshire; S Africa 1902; was High Sheriff for Rutlandshire 1899; unsuccessfully contested Northamptonshire, L. Div. (C) Jan. 1906, Jan. 1910, and Dec 1910 and *m.* 1897, Fanny Cecil Talbot, da. of the late Capt. Duncan McNeill, of Colonsay [E. Shrewsbury, colls.]

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th or, on a fesse azure three escallops of the field; 2nd and 3rd, or, an anchor azure, on a chief of the second three arming-buckles of the first Crest—A demi-sea-horse argent, finned and maned or.

Seat—Great Oakley Hall, Kettering. *Club*—Carlton.

Brother living—EDWARD GEOFFREY, *C.B.E.*, *b* Jan 31st, 1880, ed at Radley, and at Merton Coll; Oxford (B A. 1902); sometime Private Sec to Ch of Imperial Gen. Staff, O B E (Civil) 1918, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920. *Residence*, Brushford, Dulverton. *Club*, Travellers'.

Sister living—Mary Charlotte, *b.* 1871. *Residence*, Hill House, Woodford, Thrapston.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Capt Arthur Watson de Capell Brooke, 3rd son of 3rd baronet, *b* 1836, *d.* 1876; *m.* 1865, Eleanor Frances, who *d.* 1909, da. of Thomas Thornhill, formerly of Fixby Hall, Yorkshire:—

Catherine Honoria: *m* 1902, Hugh Arthur Paget, who *d* 1924 [*see* M. Anglesey, colls.]. *Residence*, King's Cottage, Englefield Green, Surrey.

The lands of Aghadoe, Cork, have been possessed by this family for 700 years. The heir in the 18th century, Richard Sapple, F.R.S., married the daughter and coheir of Arthur Brooke; his son, who was created a baronet, assumed the surname of De Capell-Brooke, the 2nd baronet adopted the surname of Broke, and the 3rd baronet resumed the name of Brooke.

Brooke-Pechell, see Pechell.

BROOKSBANK, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Healaugh Manor, Healaugh, West Riding of Yorkshire.



Sir EDWARD CLITHEROW BROOKSBANK, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Edward Brooksbank, of Healaugh Manor, Tadcaster, and Newton

[illegible]

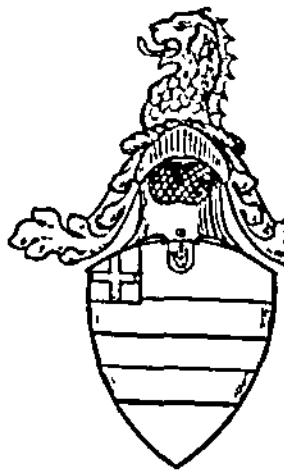
W. Riding
of Healaugh
Order of St.

John of Jerusalem; has been Chm. Barkston Ash Conservative Asso. for over 40 years: *m.* 1885, Katharine Graham, da. of Hugh Morris Lang, of Broadmeadows, Selkirk.

Arms—Azure, two bars wavy argent within a bordure or. Crest—A white hart's head couped proper, attired or, accolled with two bars wavy azure

Seats—Healaugh Manor, Tadcaster; Newton House, Whitby. *Clubs*—Oxford and Cambridge, Yorkshire.

BROUGHTON, Creation (E.) 1660, of Broughton, Staffordshire.
[Name pronounced "**Brawton.**"]



Sir HENRY JOHN DELVES BROUGHTON, 11th *Baronet*; *b.* Sept. 10th, 1883; *s.* his father, *Sir*

Arms—Argent, two bars gules, on a canton of the second a cross of the field. *Crest*—A sea-dog's head couped gules, finned argent.

Seat—Doddington Park, Nantwich. *Town Residence*—6, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.1.

Son living—EVELYN DELVES, *b.* Oct. 2nd, 1915.
Daughter living—Rosamund, *b.* 1917.
Half-Brother living—Brian Evelyn Delves, *b.* 189[illegible].
Half-Sisters living—Violet Evelyn Delves, *b.* 189[illegible], *m.*

1928,—Susan, *b.* 1931.

Aunts living (daughters of 9th baronet)—Rhoda, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1885, Lieut.-Com. Vernon Lamonnerie Delves Broughton, D.S.C., who *d.* 1935 [*see* infra]. *Residence*, Beckaford House, Wellington Square, Cheltenham.——Saba Maud, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1896, Lionel Charles Molesworth, who *d.* 1916 [*see* V. Molesworth, colls.]. *Residence*, 39, Elvaston Place, S.W.7.

Collateral Branches living.

[illegible] ...th May ... 1914 ... of Tarbet ... lizabeth ... Norfolk ... Stert

Lodge, Devizes, Wilts.

[illegible]

shire.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Thomas Delves Broughton, el. son of the late Thomas Delves Broughton, 3rd son of 6th baronet:—

[illegible]

Marion Ida.

Grandchildren of the late Gen. William Edward Delves Broughton, *b.* 18[illegible], 2nd son of Thomas Delves Broughton (ante):—

Issue of the late Col. John Delves Broughton, *b.* 1856, *d.* 19[illegible]; *m.* 1876, Lucy, who *d.* 19[illegible], da. of the late William Sudlow Roots, of Kingston-on-Thames:—

Cecilia Mary Delves, *m.* 1904, Ferdinand William Smallpeice, and has issue living, Cecilia Lucy, *b.* 1905.—Rosemary Anstice, *b.* 1909.—Monica Mary, *b.* 1915. *Residence*, The Manor House, Puttenham, Guildford.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. William Edward Delves Broughton, *b.* 18[illegible], *d.* 1925; *m.* 18[illegible], Laura Margaret Bachan, who *d.* 1906, el. da. of Stephen Lawson, 7th Hussars:—

[illegible]

(Chaborne, [illegible]). *Residence*, Webberton, Dunchideock, Exeter.——Louisa Fanny, *m.*

Florence Mercedes. *Residence,*

BROUN, Creation (N.S.) 1686, of Colstoun, Haddingtonshire.



has issue.

Arms—Gules, a chevron between three fleurs-de-lis or *Crest*—A lion rampant, holding in the dexter forepaw a fleur-de-lis or

Residences—Colstoun, Quirindi, New South Wales; Dalblair, Winton, New South Wales; Thornydyke, and Coommbia, Coonamble, New South Wales.

Son living—LIONEL JOHN LAW, *b.* April 25th, 1927.
Brothers living—Reginald Augustus, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1910,

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late David Limond Broun, son of 9th baronet, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1934: *m.* 1877, Margaret, who *d.* 1928, da. of the late Martin Kelly, of Stony Creek, Bundarra, New England, New South Wales—

William James [illegible] Rhoda Perryman and has issue living. William James

Grandchildren of the late William Broun, 2nd son of 6th baronet:—
Issue of the late Peter Nicholas Broun, Colonial Sec. of Swan River, *b.* 17—, *d.* 1845; *m.* 1824, Caroline, da. of James Simpson—
M'Bride, *b.* 18— —James, *b.* 18— —Charles, *b.* 18—.—Five daughters.
Grandchildren of the late Richard M'Ilryde Broun, son of the late William Proun (ante) —

This family claims descent from George Broun, who married, 1543, Jean Hay, da. of 3rd Lord Yester, ancestor of the Marquess of Tweeddale. The dowry of the lady consisted of the famous

BROWN, Creation (U.K.) 1863, of Richmond Hill.



There is unity among brothers.

Sir MELVILLE RICHMOND BROWN, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* Oct. 13th, 1866; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM [illegible] ed. at Eton [illegible] of Linnean, [illegible] of New York Geographical So, of Roy. Scottish Geographical So, and of Roy. Anthropological Institute), from whom he obtained a divorce 1931, da. of Robert Roussel, formerly of Rohais, Guernsey

Arms—Gules, a chevron or between two bears' paws erased in chief argent, and four hands conjoined in saltire of the second in base; on a chief engrailed gold, an eagle displayed table. *Crest*—A bear's paw erased argent, issuant out of a wreath of oak vert, holding a sinister hand proper

Sisters living—Margaret Richmond, *b.* 1856. *Residence*, 100, Eaton Place, S.W.1.—Dora Richmond, *b.* 1860; *m.* 1913, Lieut.-Col. Julian Laurence Farber, C.M.G., D.S.O., formerly Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), and has issue living, Walter Julian, *b.* 1915.—Gerald, *b.* 1918.—Eileen, *b.* 1916. *Residence*, The Manor House, King's Somon, Faubery

Collateral Branches living.

Sir William Brown, 1st baronet, an eminent merchant in Liverpool and New York, sat as M.P. for

PIGOTT-BROWN, Creation (U.K.) 1903, of Broome Hall, Capel, Surrey.



Sir JOHN HARGREAVES PIGOTT-BROWN, and *Baronet*, son of the late Capt. Gordon Hargreaves Brown, Coldstream Guards, el. son of 1st baronet; *b.* Aug 16th, 1913; *s.* his grandfather, *Sir* ALEXANDER HARGREAVES, 1922; assumed by Roy. licence 1925 the additional surname and arms of Pigott

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th gules, a chevron or between two bears' paws erased in chief argent, and four hands conjoined in saltire of the second in base; 2 a chief engrailed of the last thereon an eagle displayed sable (for distinction), in the honour point a cross-crosslet of the third, *Brown*, and 3rd ermine, three fusils conjoined in fesse sable, *Pigott*. Crest—Issuant out of a wreath of oak vert a bear's paw erect argent, holding a sinister hand couped at the wrist proper.

Seat—Broome Hall, Holmwood, Surrey

Sisters living—Joan Terrell Hargreaves PIGOTT-BROWN, *b.* 1911: *m* 1934, John Francis Prideaux.—Patience Hargreaves PIGOTT-BROWN, *b* 1915.

Uncle living (son of 1st baronet) — WALTER HAR-

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Agnes Sara Hargreaves · *m* 1908, Brig.-Gen James Bruce Jardine, C.M.G., D.S.O., late 5th Lancers, and has issue living. Janet Maitland Bruce *b* —Bethia Dundas, *b* iwes, By Selkirk Sco rd Huth [ed at Eto iards and Major E ons living, John Fre *Residence*, Wan's Dyke End, Ham, Marlborough, Wilts

Mother living—Edtha Ivy (*Lady Pigott-Brown*), da of Vice-Adm. William Harvey Pigott, of Doddershall Park, Bucks; raised to the rank of a Baronet's widow 1927 [illegible] by Roy. licence to H E A

The 1st baronet, Sir Alexander Hargreaves Brown [*see* Brown, Bt., *cr.* 1863, colls.], sat as M.P. for Wenlock (*L*) 1868-85, and for Mid. or Wellington, Div of Shropshire (*LU*) 1885-1906.

Browne (Cave-Browne-Cave), see Cave

BROWNRIGG, Creation (U.K.) 1816.



Sir DOUGLAS EGREMONT ROBERT BROWNRIGG, *C.B., R.N.*, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* July 25th, 1867; *s.* his father, *Sir* HENRY MOORE, 1900; became Lieut. 1891, Com. 1902, and Capt. 1907 (retired 1913), and Rear-Adm. 1919; was Naval Attaché at Tokio 1910-12; appointed Ch. Naval Censor at Admiralty 1914; is an Hon. Vice-Pres of Institution of

issue.

Arms—Argent, between three crescents gules, a lion rampant-guardant sable holding in the dexter fore-paw a sword proper, hilt or, thereon a serpent entwined vert, and for augmentation, on a chief embattled of the

Virescat vulnere virtus.

(Late) —
Issue of the late Capt. William Luke Broun (R and O Co.'s Ser.), *b.* 1830, *d.* 1931; *m.* 1856, Harriet Louisa, who *d.* 1906, da. of the late William Hoodle, solicitor, of C

(By ex
Kille
marr

This family claims descent from George Broun, who married, 1543, Jean Hay, da. of [illegible]

BROWN, Creation (U.K.) 1863, of Richmond Hill.



There is unity among brothers.

Sir MELVILLE RICHMOND BROWN, *Baronet*; *b.* Oct. 13th, 1866; *s.* his father,

Institute), from whom he obtained a divorce 1931, of Robert Roussel, formerly of Rohais, Guernsey

Arms—Gules, a chevron or between two bears' paws erc in chief argent, and four hands conjoined in saltire of the sec in base; on a chief engrailed gold, an eagle displayed sa Crest—A bear's paw erased argent, issuant out of a wreat oak vert, holding a sinister hand proper

Sisters living—Margaret Richmond, *b.* 1876. Emily [illegible]

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Frederick Richmond Brown, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1868; 1933; *m.* 1900, Anne Dumville Luxmoore (now of Llanfair, Caernarvon, Wales), da. of the late George John Dumville Lees, of Woodhall, Selsey, S

Grandchildren of Alexander Fairlie Bruce, *b.* 1857 (ante) —
Issue of the late Lieut.-Com. Alan Cathcart Fairlie Bruce, R.N., *b.* 1894, *d.* 1927 *m.* 1919, Barbara (now of Millside, Walberswick, near Southwold, Suffolk), da. of E. Charributt-Skinner:—

[illegible] cart.—Abnana Maria.

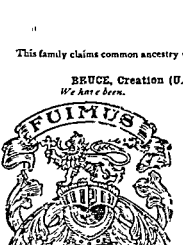
Robert Cathcart, *b.* 18—; *m.* 1916, Emma Dorothy, da. of the late John Croce —Charles Kerr, *b.* 1880—Harriet Jane Margaret, *b.* 1882; *m.* 1904, James Harold Skilton, and has issue living.
Aubrey Bruce, *b.* 1908,—Margaret Rose Bruce, *b.* 1909. *Residence,*
Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Robert Perry Bruce, *b.* 1861, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1st, 1886, Ethel Blanche, who *d.* 1911 (from whom he obtained a divorce 1899), da. of the late John Russell, of Merthyr Tydfil, 2ndly, 1903, Olive Maud, and da. of the late Joseph Babington Macaulay, formerly of Rosebush, Pembrokeshire, and Paignton, S. Devon —
Michael Macaulay, *b.* 1904.—Nigel Macaulay (twin), *b.* 1906.—Edward Macaulay, *b.* 1908 —Olive, *b.* 1911.

[illegible] Bt.]—

This family claims common ancestry with the Bruces of Bannockburn.

BRUCE, Creation (U.K.) 1804, of Downhill, Londonderry.

We have been.



Sir HERVEY JOHN WILLIAM BRUCE, 6th *Baronet; b.* June 29th, 1919; *s.* his father, *Major Sir* HERVEY RONALD, 1924.

Arms—Or, on a saltire gules a harp of the field, stringed argent, on a chief of the second a canton argent, charged with a lion rampant azure. Crest—A lion passant azure holding in his dexter paw a trefoil slipped proper.

Seat—Downhill, Coleraine, co. Londonderry.

Brother living—RONALD CECIL JUCKES, *b.* Aug. 22nd, 1921.

Sister living—Beryl Margaret Gwladys, *b.* 1917.

Uncles living (sons of 4th baronet)—Percy Robert CLIFTON (twin), *C.M.G., D.S.O., b.* 1872; ed. at Eton; is Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army, and a D.L. for Notts (High Sheriff 1909); European War 1914-18 in Gallipoli, Egypt, and Palestine (D.S.O., C.M.G.); assumed by Royal licence 1910 the surname and arms of Clifton only.

[illegible] borough,—(by 2nd marriage) Peter Thor[illegible]
Ursula Sybil, d.s. of Sir Edward Hus[illegible]

Clifton Hall, Nottingham.—William, *b* 1876; formerly a Midshipman R.N., and Capt E. Yorkshire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, with British S. African Police and with Amer

Widow living of 6th Baronet—MARGARET FLORENCE (*Lady Bruce*), da. of the late Rev. Robert Jackson, R. of Little Thurlow, Newmarket: *m.* 1st, 1916, as his second wife, Major Sir Hervey Rosslyn Bruce, 5th baronet, who *d.* 1924; 2ndly, 1925, Lieut.-Col. Charles Oxley Morris, D.S.O.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Col. Robert Bruce, C.B., 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1891 *m*

Bruce, *b* 1910 *m* 1932, Muriel Melville Gray, da. of J. H. Wilson, Lodge, Aberdeenshire

Grandchildren of the late Adm Sir Henry William Bruce, K.C.B., 3rd son of 1st baronet:—

The Bruces of Down Hill, Londonderry, and the Bruces of Broomhall, Fifeshire, have a

BRUNNER, Creation (U.K.) 1895, of Druids Cross, Little Woolton, Lancashire; Winnington Old Hall, Winnington, Cheshire; and Ennismore Gardens, Westminster, co London.



If thou art wise, drink.

Sir FELIX JOHN MORGAN BRUNNER, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* Oct. 13th, 1897; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN FOWLER, 1929; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Trin. Coll, Oxford (B.A. Honours in History 1921, M.A. 1925); is Chm. of Brunner Investment Trust (Limited), of West London Property Corporation (Limited), and of Madeley Collieries

Arms—Gules, a fountain playing proper charged on the basin with a rose gules, in chief two mullets of six points or. Crest—In front of a wing erect gules, a fountain as in the arms.

Residences—49, Wilton Crescent, S.W.1; The Bill House, Selsey, Sussex. *Clubs*—Bath, Garrick, Reform.

Arthington Worsley, *Residence*, Hovingham Hall, York.

Auntie Irving (daughters of 1st baronet)—Grace, *b.* 1869; *m.* 1890, Major Thomas William Buckley,

(*Viscountess Dillon*), *b* 1874: *m*, 1st, 1897, Charles Harold Broadbent, J.P., who *d* 1905; 2ndly 1907, the 12th Viscount Dillon, who *d* 1934, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Peggy: *m* 1930, Capt Austin Uvedale Morgan Hanson, M.P., of 22, Lowndes Street, S.W.1. *Residence*, Barton Lodge, Steeple Aston, Oxon.——Maud Mary, *M.B.E.*, *b* 1879; was Comdt. V.A.D. [illegible]

[illegible]

Collateral Branch living.

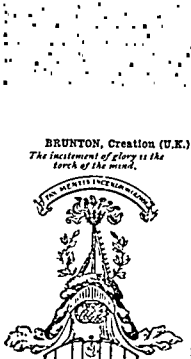
Issue of the late Roscoe Brunner, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b* 1871, *d* 1926 *m* 1898, Ethel, who *d* 1926, el. da. of the late Arthur Houston, LL.D., K.C. (Ireland), Bar-at-law:—

Anthony, *b* 1901; formerly and Lieut. 08th (Surrey and Sussex Yeo., Queen Mary's) Army Field Brig. R.A. (T.A.); assumed by deed poll 1919 the christian name of Anthony in lieu of his baptismal [illegible]

[illegible]

BRUNTON, Creation (U.K.) 1908, of Stratford Place, St. Marylebone.

The incitement of glory to the torch of the mind.



God is our refuge and strength.

[illegible] ham Coll., at R.M.A., and at McGill Univ., Montreal (B.Sc. 1910, Research Fellow 1911-12, M.Sc. 1912); on Canadian Geological Survey 1912-13 and 1914; is Major (retired) Canadian Artillery; formerly a Mining Geologist; European War 1917-19; received Leonard Gold Medal of Engineering Institute of Canada 1925; *m* 1915, Elizabeth, da. of J. Bonsall Porter, Ph.D., D.Sc., Professor of Engineering, McGill Univ., Montreal, and has issue.

Arms—Or, a caduceus sable on a chief azure three pellets argent. *Crest*—On a mount vert, a beacon fired between two sprigs of laurel proper.

Residence—

Son living—EDWARD FRANCIS LAUDER, *b* Nov. 10th, 1916. *Residence*, 760, McTavish Street, Montreal, Canada.

Daughter living—Ethel Alice Bonsall, *b* 1918.

Sisters living—Alice Helen, *b* 1881: *m* 1918, Augustine Henry, Professor of Forestry, Univ. Coll., Dublin, who *d* 1930. *Residence*, 5, Sandford Terrace, Dublin.——Anne Shepherd Agnes, *b* 1885, assumed by deed poll 1916, the additional surname of Lauder (on succeeding to the estates of her maternal uncle, Sir Thomas Lauder Brunton, 12th Bart.), and is known as Agnes Lauder-Brunton (before marriage): *m* 1918, Adolf Oscar Kraming, of Kiev, Russia. *Residence*, Montreal, Canada.

The 1st baronet, Sir (Thomas) Lauder Brunton, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., LL.D., was an eminent Consulting Physician

Buchan-Hepburn, see Hepburn.

---

* His youngest brother, Edward Henry Pelham Brunner, *b* 1890; Lieut. Roy. Army Med. Corps, and attached Egyptian Camel Transport; *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915.

BUCHANAN, Creation (U.K.) 1878, of Dunburgh, Stirlingshire.



Never conquered.

Sir CHARLES JAMES BUCHANAN, 4th *Baronet; b.* April 16th, 1899; *s.* his father, *Sir* ERIC ALEXANDER, 1928, ed. at Harrow; is Capt Highland L.I.;

Col. the Rt. Hon Sir George Frederick Stanley, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.,

Seat—Craigend Castle, Milngavie, Stirlingshire. *Residence*—Cromal Lodge, Ardersier, Inverness-shire. *Club*—Naval and Military.

Daughters living—Georgina Mary, *b.* (Dec.) 1932 ——Constance Carolyn, *b* 1934.

Sister living—Mary Constance Victoria, *b.* 1901: *m.* 1021, Capt. Thomas Garrett Mayhew, *b.* Yorkshire Regt, and has issue living. *Residence*, Ridgeway, Darlington Road, Richmond, Yorkshire.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Andrew Archibald Buchanan, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1850, *d*

A

Mersel, *b* 1886: *m* 1925, Capt. Harold Knowling *Residence*, 9, Ralston Street, Chelsea, S.W.

The 1st baronet, an eminent diplomat, was successively Ambassador at Berlin, St. Petersburg, and Vienna.

Buchanan Jardine, see Jardine

LEITH-BUCHANAN, Creation (G B.) 1775, of Burgh St. Peter, Norfolk.



Sir GEORGE HECTOR MACDONALD LEITH-BUCHANAN, 6th *Baronet; b.* Jan. 30th, 1889; *s.* his father, *Sir* ALEXANDER WELLESLEY GEORGE THOMAS, 1925; is a J.P. for Dumbartonshire: *m.* 1933, Barbara, da of Willard Phelps Leshure, of Springfield, Mass, U.S.A

counterquartered, 1st argent, a lion rampant gules, 2nd or,

Seat—Ross Priory, Balloch, Dumbartonshire

Aunts living (daughters of 4th baronet)—Caroline Elizabeth, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1835, John Galbraith Horn, Advocate, who *d.* 1915, and has issue living, Robert Victor Galbraith, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., b.* 1886; ed. at Charterhouse; Col. (late Comdg. 2nd Batn.) Roy. Scots Fusiliers, European

[redacted]

Widow living of 6th Baronet—MAUDE MARY (*Lady Leith-Buchanan*) da. of the late Alexander Grant, cotton spinner, of Glasgow: *m.* 1888, Lieut.-Col Sir Alexander Wellesley George Thomas Leith Buchanan, 9th baronet, who *d.* 1915. *Residence*, Gartocharagan, Alexandria, Dunbartonshire.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late George Gordon Browne LEITH, and son of 2nd Baronet, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1843, Eleanor, da. of John Ferrier, W.S., of York Place, Edinburgh:—

One son and four daus.: the youngest, Eleanor Alma: *m.* 1878, Starr, son of Sir John Peck Lauder, 8th Bt. *Residence*, The Hermitage, Ancaster, Ontario, Canada.

This family, of considerable antiquity in Scotland, is in direct descent from William Leith, Provost of Aberdeen 1350. The 1st baronet, Sir Alexander Leith, was Lieut.-Col. 88th Foot: his father was killed while commanding artillery at siege of Havannah, 1762. The 4th baronet assumed the additional surname of Buchanan 1877, and the 5th was Vice-Chm. Dumbartonshire Territorial Army Asso

BUCKLEY, Creation (U.K.) 1868, of Mawddwy, co. Merioneth, and of Grotton Hall, co. York. (Extinct 1919.)

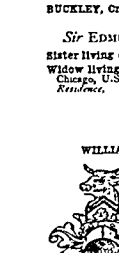
Sir EDMUND BUCKLEY, 2nd and last *Baronet*.

Sister living of 2nd Baronet—SYBIL, *b.* 1872

Widow living of 1st Baronet—SARA MYRIE (*Lady Buckley*), widow of A. Jackson Burton, of Chicago, U.S.A.: *m.* 1885, as his second wife, Sir Edmund Buckley, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1916. *Residence*.

Buckworth-Herne-Soame, see Soame.

WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, Creation (E.) 1661, of Penrhyn, Carnarvonshire



Neither rashly nor timidly

Seat—Penrhyn Parc, Beaumaris. *Clubs*—Turf, Marlborough, Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes)

Sir RICHARD HENRY WILLIAMS-BULKELEY,

[redacted]

T.A. Asso, and of Roy. Naval Vol. Central Asso, J.P. for Carnarvon, a C.St.J., and Chm. R.N.V.R. Committee; formerly Lieut. Comdg. Liverpool Roy. Naval Artillery Vol., and Hon Col 1st and 2nd Lieut.-Col.) Comdg. Roy. Anglesey R.E. (Vol.); appointed to command Mersey Div. Roy Naval Vol. Reserve as Com. 1910 and Roy. Naval Depôt, Crystal Palace 1914, and Commodore R.N.R. (V.D.) 1915 (first Officer of this rank ever appointed); C.B. (Civil) 1916, K.C.B. (Civil) 1922: *m.* 1885, Lady Magdalen Yorke, da. of 5th Earl of Hardwicke, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sable a chevron between three bulls' heads caboshed argent; a canton ermine *for* Penrhyn: 2nd and 3rd, gules, a chevron ermine between three boar's heads couped in profile proper, *for* Hanmer. *Crest*—A bull passant argent, armed, hoofed, and charged with a chevron sable; and, a stag's head caboshed argent.

Grandchildren living—(Issue of the late Major Richard Gerard Wellesley Williams-Bulkeley M.C., Welsh Guards, *b.* 1887, *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1918: *m.* 1916, Verena Alexandrina Stella (now of Edisbrough, Henfaes), who *m.*, *secondly*, 1922, Capt. Richard Frank Holdsworth Newman, formerly Leicestershire Regt., and R.A.F.), da. of the late Col. the Hon. Sir Henry Charles Legge, G.C.V.O (*see* E. Dartmouth):—

RICHARD HARRY DAVID, *b.* Oct. 5th, 1916.—ANTHEA SYLVIA *June* 8 1918.

Daughters living—*Generis*: Alma Wyndham (*Lady Maconochie*), *b.* 1879: *m.* 1901, Sir Hector Maconochie, 5th Bt., who *d.* 1914.—EDITH HELEN, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1911, John Chaworth Musters, and has issue.—Penelope Ivana Katherine, *b.* 1902: *m.* 1920, Capt. Vivian Bulkeley Johnson, Leicestershire Regt. *Residence*, 6, South Street, Thurloe Square, S.W.7.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Major Arthur Wellesley Williams, 3rd son of 5th baronet, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1841: *m.* 1836, Rose, who *d.* 1918, da. of the late Rev. W. Bankhead, and brother of W. Bankhead, M.A.:—

Arthur Richard Hanmer, *b.* 1837. *Residence*, 24, Waldeck Road, Ealing W.: *m.* 1870, Augusta Emma Gosselin, *b.* 1840, as 2nd wife of Rev. Dr. Dornet, *qv.* 1878, Marcus Wentworth, son of Chief of the Staff to Lord Hanmer, of Hanmer Manor, and has issue living, Elizabeth Marion, *b.* 1903: *m.* 1926, Evan

The 10th baronet assumed the additional surname of Bulkeley in 1822, on succeeding to the estates of Viscount Bulkeley

BULL, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of Hammersmith, co. London.



Sir STEPHEN JOHN BULL, 2nd *Baronet*, *b* Oct. 11th, 1904; *s.* his father, the *Rt Hon Sir* WILLIAM (JAMES), *P.C., F.S.A.*, 1931; ed. at Gresham's Sch., Holt, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1925, M.A. 1929); admitted Solicitor 1928; is a partner in the firm of Bull & Bull, solicitors, of 3, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C., and 269, [illegible] Hammersmith (S.) Conservative Assoc., a Liveryman of Mercers' Co., and a Freeman of City of London.

Arms—Sable, three astronomical signs of Taurus or. Crest—A bull's head cabossed sable, charged on the forehead with the sign of the Taurus as in the arms

Residence—83, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3. *Club*—Carlton

Brothers living—GEORGE, *b* June 29th, 1906; sometime Cadet R.N.; admitted Solicitor 1929; is a partner in the legal firm of Bull & Bull; *m* 1933, Gabrielle, da. of the late Bramwell Jackson, and has issue living, Simeon George, *b* 1934 *Club*, Marlborough——Anthony, *b* 1938, ed. at Gresham Sch., Holt, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 19—, M.A. 19—)——Peter Cecil, *b* 1942; ed. at Winchester.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—LILIAN (*Lady Bull*), second da. of the late Gabriel Samuel Brandon, of Oakbrook, Ravenscourt Park, and Heene, Worthing; *m* 1904, the Rt Hon Sir William (James) Bull, P.C., F.S.A., 1st baronet, who *d.* 1931. *Residence*, 83, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

The 1st baronet, the Rt Hon. Sir William (James) Bull, P.C., F.S.A., was senior partner in the firm of Bull & Bull, solicitors, of 3, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C., and King Street, Hammersmith, W., a Director of Equity and Law Life Assurance Co., and of Siemens Ltd [illegible]

MANNINGHAM-BULLER, Creation (U.K.) 1866, of Dilhorn Hall, Staffordshire



An eagle does not catch flies

Sir MERVYN EDWARD MANNINGHAM-BULLER, *M.P.*, 3rd *Baronet*, son of the late Maj.-[illegible] sometime Comdg. 12th Batn Rifle Brig (Prince [illegible] clasps, King's medal with two clasps), unsuc-[illegible] Constance Cavendish, *O.B.E.*, da. of 3rd Baron Chesham, and has issue.

Seat—Charlton Lodge, Banbury, Northamptonshire *Club*—Carlton

Aunts living (daughters of 4th baronet)—Caroline Elizabeth, *b.* 1863; *m.* 1885, John Gabriel [illegible]

[illegible] Marshall McLaren, 1st Batn. Gordon Highlanders, who *d.* 1910; *m.* 1913, Major Gustavus Henry Spencer Fowke [*see* Fowke, Bt.] *Residence*, The Cottage, Wansford.

Widow living of 5th Baronet—Maude Mary (*Lady Leith-Buchanan*) da. of the late Alexander Grant, cotton spinner, of Glasgow; *m.* 1888, Lieut.-Col Sir Alexander Wellesley George Thomas Leith-Buchanan, 5th baronet, who *d.* 1925. *Residence*, Gartochragan, Alexandra, Dumbartonshire.

Collateral Branch living.

C [illegible]

This family, of considerable antiquity in Scotland, is in direct descent from William Leith, Provost of Aberdeen 1350. The 1st baronet, Sir Alexander Leith, was Lieut.-Col. 85th Foot; his father was killed while commanding artillery at siege of Havannah, 1762. The 4th baronet assumed the additional surname of Buchanan 1877, and the 5th was Vice-Chm. Dumbartonshire Territorial Army Assn.

BUCKLEY, Creation (U.K.) 1868, of Mawddwy, co. Merioneth, and of Grotton Hall, co. York. [Extinct 1919.]

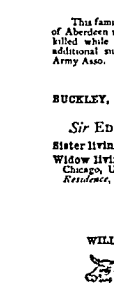
Sir Edmund Buckley, 2nd and last *Baronet.*

Sister living of 2nd Baronet—Sybil, *b.* 1872.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Sara Mysie (*Lady Buckley*), widow of A. Jackson Burton, of Chicago, U.S.A.; *m.* 1885, as his second wife, Sir Edmund Buckley, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1906. *Residence*,

Buckworth-Herne-Boame, see Boame.

WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, Creation (E.) 1661, of Penrhyn, Carnarvonshire



Neither rashly nor timidly

Seat—Penry Parc, Benumaris. [molosey.

Sir Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, *K.C.B.*, 12th *Baronet*; *b.* Dec. 4th, 1863; *s.* his father, *Sir* Richard Lewis Mostyn, 1884; ed. at Eton. Sir Richard was Chm. of Quarter Sessions for Anglesey 1889-1929; has been Lord-Lieut. of Anglesey since 1896 (High Sheriff 1887); is Hon. Col. R.E. Special Reserve, Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army, Pres. of Anglesey T.A. Assn, and of Roy. Naval Vol. Central Assn.; a J.P. for Carnarvon, a C.St.J., and Chm. R.N.V.R. Committee; formerly Lieut. Comdg. Liverpool Prov. Roy. Naval Artillery Vol., and Hon. Col (sometime Lieut.-Col.) Comdg. Roy. Anglesey R.E. (Mil.); appointed to command Mercey Div. Roy Naval Vol. Reserve as Com. 1910 and Roy. Naval Depôt, Crystal Palace 1914, and Commodore R.N.R. (V.D.) 1915 (first Officer of this rank ever appointed); C.B. (Civil) 1916, K.C.B. (Civil) 1922; *m.* 1885, Lady Magdalen Yorke, da. of 5th Earl of Hardwicke, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sable a chevron between three bulls' heads cabossed argent, a canton ermine. 2nd, three bulls' heads cabossed argent, a canton ermine, between three men's heads and and 3rd, gules, a chevron ermine between three men's heads couped in profile proper, *Williams*. Crest—1st, out of a ducal coronet a bull's head argent, horned or, charged with a chevron sable; and, a stag's head cabossed argent.

Clubs—Turf, Marlborough, Royal Yacht Squadron (Com. modore).

Grandchildren living—(Issue of the late Major Richard Gerard Wellesley Williams Bulkeley M.C., Welsh Guards, *b.* 1887, *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1918; *m.* 1909, Venetia Alexandrina Stella Baroness of Pulborough, Hirnfeld, Sussex); she *m.* secondly, 1921, Capt. Ronald Frank Holdway Norman, formerly Leicestershire Regt. and R.A.F.), da. of the late Col. the Hon. Sir Henry Charles Legge, G.C.V.O [*see* E. Dartmouth]:—

Richard Harry David, *b.* Oct. 5th, 1911.——Muriel, *b.* 1915.——Victoria Sylvia Jane, *b.* 1918.

Daughters living—Gwenora Alma Wyndham (*Lady Mawddwy*), *b.* 1859; *m.* 1904, Sir Charles Seaford Seaford, 5th Bt., who *d.* 1934——Lucy Helen, *b.* 1861; *m.* 1901, Hugh Charles Edward Pennefather [Baron Kilfane], K.C., *b.* 1861; *d.* 1921. Clare, Viscount Buckley.] Address, Ashwell Rectory, Oakham. *Residence*, 21, South Street, Thurloe Square, S.W. 7.

Collateral Branch living.

[illegible] Issue of the late Major Arthur Wellesley Williams, 2nd son of 9th baronet, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1891; *m.* 1854, Rose, who *d.* 1918, da. of the late Rev. W. Brockman, and niece of M. Lewis, M.C., &c.—

Arthur Richard Edward, *b.* 1855. *Residence*, 21, Waldeck Road, Ealing, W.13.——Rupert Count Lonsdale, *b.* 1870; *m.* 1898, Hon. Marion Wentworth, only child of the late Rev. Henry Hammond, of Pusey, Wilts, and has issue living, Richard Marion, *b.* 1903; *m.* 1926, Baron

The 10th baronet assumed the additional surname of Bulkeley in 1822, on succeeding to the estates of Viscount Bulkeley

BULL, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of Hammersmith, co. London.



Sir STEPHEN JOHN BULL, 2nd *Baronet*, *b* Oct 11th, 1904; *s.* his father, the *Rt. Hon Sir* WILLIAM (JAMES), *P.C., F.S.A.*, 1931; ed at Gresham's Sch, Holt, and at New Coll, Oxford (B A 1925, M.A. 1929), admitted Solicitor 1928; is a partner in the firm of Bull & Bull, solicitors, of 3, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C., and 269, King Street, Hammersmith, W., Director of London United Laundries, Ltd., Hon. Solicitor to League of Mercy, and to Roy. Life Saving So, Vice-Pres. Hammersmith (S.) Conservative Asso., a Liveryman of Mercers' Co, and a Freeman of City of London.

Arms—Sable, three astronomical signs of Taurus or. Crest—A bull's head caboshed sable, charged on the forehead with the sign of the Taurus as in the arms.

Residence—83, Cadogan Gardens, S W 3. *Club*—Carlton

Brothers living—GEORGE, *b* June 19th, 1906; sometime Cadet R.N.; admitted Solicitor 1929; is a partner in the legal firm of Bull & Bull; *m* 1933, Gabrielle, da. of the late Bramwell Jackson, and has issue living, Simeon George, *b* 1934 *Club*, Marlborough —— Anthony, *b* 1908; ed. at Gresham Sch., Holt, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 19—, M.A. 19—)—Peter Cecil, *b* 1912; ed. at Winchester.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—LILIAN (*Lady Bull*), second da. of the late Gabriel Samuel Brandon, of Oakbrook, Ravenscourt Park, and Heene, Worthing; *m* 1904, the Rt Hon Sir William (James) Bull, P.C., F.S.A., 1st baronet, who *d.* 1931 *Residence*, 83, Cadogan Gardens, S W.

The 1st baronet, the Rt Hon. Sir William (James) Bull, P.C., F.S.A., was senior partner in the firm of [illegible] Street, [illegible], Ltd., [illegible] of St. [illegible]; sat [illegible] mentary



An eagle does not catch flies.

quarterly [illegible] ermine inc[illegible] cooped pro[illegible] in a knot [illegible]

Seat—Charlton Lodge, Banbury, Northamptonshire *Club*—Carlton.

Son living—REGINALD EDWARD, *b* Aug 1st, 1905; ed at Eton, and at Oxford (B A, 1928); Bar Inner Temple 1927; *m* 1930, Lady Mary Lilian Earl of Crawford, and has issue living, John Mervyn, *b* 1931.—Marion [illegible] Place, 31, Draycott Place, S W.3.

Aunts living (daughters of 4th baronet)—Caroline Elizabeth, *b.* 1865, *m.* 1885, John Galbraith

Widow living of 5th Baronet—MAUDE MARY (*Lady Leith-Buchanan*), da. of the late Alexander Grant, cotton spinner, of Glasgow: *m.* 1883, Lieut. Col. Sir Alexander Wellesley George Thomas Leith Buchanan, 5th baronet, who *d.* 1925. *Residence*, Gartochraggan, Alexandria, Dumbartonshire.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late George Gordon Browne LEITH, 2nd son of 2nd Baronet, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1887; *m.* 1843, Eleanor, da. of John Ferrier, W.S., of York Place, Edinburgh:—

One son and four daus.; the youngest, Eleanor Alma: *m.* 1878, Stair, son of Sir John Dick Lauder, 8th Bt. *Residence*, The Hermitage, Ancaster, Ontario, Canada.

This family, of considerable antiquity in Scotland, is in direct descent from William Leith, Provost of Aberdeen 1350. The 1st baronet, Sir Alexander Leith, was Lieut.-Col. 88th Foot: his father was killed while commanding artillery at siege of Havannah, 1763. The 4th baronet assumed the additional surname of Buchanan 1877, and the 5th was Vice-Chm. Dumbartonshire Territorial Army Asso.

BUCKLEY, Creation (U.K.) 1868, of Mawddwy, co. Merioneth, and of Grotton Hall, co. York. [Extinct 1919.]

Sir EDMUND BUCKLEY, 2nd and last *Baronet.*

Sister living of 2nd Baronet—Sybil, *b.* 1872

Widow living of 1st Baronet—SARA MYSIE (*Lady Buckley*), widow of A. Jackson Burton, of Chicago, U.S.A.: *m.* 1885, as his second wife, Sir Edmund Buckley, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1910. *Residence*,

Buckworth-Herne-Soame, see Soame.

WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, Creation (E.) 1661, of Penrhyn, Carnarvonshire.



Neither rashly nor timidly

Sir RICHARD HENRY WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, *K.C.B.*, 12th *Baronet*; *b.* Dec. 4th, 1862; *s.* his father, *Sir* RICHARD LEWIS MOSTYN, 1884; ed. at Eton; ... 1889-1930; ... 1896 (High ... al Reserve, ... of Anglesey ... T.A. Asso., and of Roy. Naval Vol. Central Asso., a J.P. for Carnarvon, a C.St.J., and Chm. R.N.V.R. Committee; formerly Lieut. Comdg. Liverpool Brig. Roy. Naval Artillery Vol., and Hon. Col ... R.E. (Mil.); ... al Vol. ... Crystal ...) 1915 ... (Cr...) ...

Seat—Penny Parc, Beaumaris. ... moltore).

Grandchildren living—(Issue of the late Major Richard Gerard Wellesley Williams-Bulkeley, M.C., Welsh Guards, *b.* 1887, *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1918: *m.* 1910, ... Alexandrina Stella [now of Edsborough, Henfield, Sussex], she *m.* 2ndly, 1921, Capt. ... Frank Holdway Norman, formerly Leicestershire Regt. and R.A.F., da. of the late Col. the Hon. Sir Henry Charles Legge, G.C.V.O. [see E. Dartmouth]):— RICHARD HARRY DAVID, *b.* Oct. 5th, 1911 —— David, *b.* 1915 —— Victoria Sylvia Jane, *b.* ...

Daughters living—Generis Alma Windham (*Lady Mainwaring*), *b.* 188...: *m.* 19..., Sir Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, 5th Bt., who *d.* 1934 —— Eira Helen, *b.* 189...: *m.* 19..., John Charles ... —— Sarah Penelope Diana Katherine, *b.* 19...: *m.* 19..., Capt. Vivian Bulkeley ... Rifle Brig. *Residence*, 4, South Street, Thurloe Square, S.W. 7.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Major Arthur Wellesley Williams, 3rd son of 9th baronet, *b.* ..., *d.* 19...: *m.* 18..., ..., who *d.* 1918, da. of the late Rev. W. ..., and ... of ... Brooks, M.C.S.:—

Arthur Richard Llewelyn, *b.* 18... *Residence*, ..., Waldeck Road, Ealing, W. ... —— Rupert ... Comdr., *b.* 18...; is a J.P. for ...: *m.* 19..., Marion Wadsworth, only child of the ... Hammond, of ..., Sussex, and has issue living, Elizabeth Marion, *b.* 19...: *m.* 19...

Widow living of 10th Baronet—LAURA (*Lady Bunbury*), da of the late Gen. Thomas Wood, M.P., of Littleton, near Staines, and Gwernyfed, Brecon: *m.* 1884, Sir Henry Charles John Bunbury, 10th baronet, who *d.* 1930. *Residence*, Kilgarth Court, Felixstowe, Suffolk.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Richard Hanmer Bunbury, R.N. (infra):—

[illegible] ronet,

Le [illegible] 1879

Residence, [illegible]

[illegible]-BUN-Mathew ıet; *b.* r JOHN,

k between ble, *Bun-*tween an ull's head n front of ax argent ier; and,

[illegible]



Virtue appears like an oak

Sister living—Irene Kate Matilda, *b* 1871: *m.* 1895, Capt. Douglas Philip Bayly, of the Merchant Ser.; son of the late Mansel Bayly, and has issue living, Leslie Mervyn Reginald, *b* 1899,—Thelma Noreen Rosemary, *b.* 1907,—Mercia Beryl Bayly, *b.* 1913 *Residence*, Windermere, Dunmow, Essex.

Daughter living of 3rd Baronet—Olivia Emma, *m.* 1891,

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late William Richardson-Bunbury (infra),—

Archibald Edward, *b* 1898. *m.* 1926, Vida Morris, da. of the late Arthur Heppingstone, and has issue living, Archibald Vernon, *b* 1928.—Caroline Mervyn, *b* 1910.—Dorothy Emelie, *b.* 1911.—Marjorie Vida, *b.* 1918 *Residence*, Marybrook, Busselton, W. Australia.——Augusta Isabella: *m* 1907, William George Pickering, a grazier.——Georgia Kennedy: *m.* 1877, Walter Augustus

Gale, C.M.G., Clerk to Federal Parliament, who *d.* 1927. *Residence,* Melbourne, Victoria.——Dorothy Flora (*Lady O'Farrell*) *m.* 1895, Sir Edward O'Farrell, K.C.B., Bar-at-law, who *d.* 1926, an Estate Commr., Ireland.——Emily Beatrice.——Alice Sabine.——Olive Mary *m.* 1901, Henry Addison Devereux Capell, who *d.* 1925 (*see* E. Essex, colls.) *Residence,*

This family was originally Scotch; they became possessed of the Castle of Augher, in Tyrone, by the marriage of Archibald Richardson with the da. of Sir James Erskine. Sir James, the 2nd baronet in 1822, assumed his aunt's name of Dunbury.

BURBIDGE, Creation (U.K.) 1916, of Littleton Park, co. Middlesex.



Labour conquers all things.

Sir (RICHARD) WOODMAN BURBIDGE, *G.B.E.*, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Dec. 7th, 1872; *s.* his father, *Sir* RICHARD, 1917; is Chm. of Harrods Ltd., of Knightsbridge, S.W., of Harrods (Buenos Aires) Ltd., and of S. American Stores (Gath & Chaves) Ltd., and Chm. of Dickins and Jones Ltd., and of D. H. Evans Ltd.; was a Member of Committee of British Empire Marketing Board; a Member of Stores Purchase Advisory Committee of Explosives Supply, and of Staff Investigating Committee, Min. of Munitions during European War; has Order of Leopold of Belgium, and Marie Regina Crown of Roumania; C.B.E. (Civil) 1919; *m.* 1896, Catherine Jemima (Vice-Pres. of League of Mercy; has Order of Mercy with Bar), da. of Henry Grant, formerly of Sodbury House, Great Clacton, Essex, and has issue

Arms—Argent, a chevron sable between in chief two garbs proper and in base an unicorn of the second. Crest—A stag's scalp, horns on the attires a boar's head erased and erect, all proper.

Residence—91, Hans Mansions, Hans Road, S.W.3; Coxwood, Lower Beeding, Horsham, Sussex.

Son living—RICHARD GRANT WOODMAN, *b.* June [illegible] (F.A.I.), Farcroft, formerly of [illegible], *b.* 1899.—Susan [illegible] Vernon Venables, 1919.—Catherine [illegible]—Sylvia Mary [illegible], *b.* 1913; *m.* 1[illegible]

Brother living—Herbert Edward, *b.* 1880, was Commr. of the Hudson's Bay Co. in Canada [illegible] and has issue

[illegible] *d.* 1919 [illegible]chard Dun[illegible]Lyarkaller.

[illegible]e John Ambrose Power, [illegible]rd Burbidge, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1917 *Club,* Lyceum.

The 1st baronet, Sir Richard Burbidge, was Managing Director of Harrods (Limited), of Knightsbridge, S.W., Joint Managing Director of Harrods (Buenos Aires) Limited, Chm. of Dickins and Jones (Limited), a Director of Hudson's Bay Co., and a Member of Advisory Board of Ministry of Munitions.

BURDETT, Creation (E.) 1619, of Bramcote, Warwickshire



Sir FRANCIS BURDETT, 8th *Baronet*, *b.* July 5th, 1869; *s.* his father, *Col. Sir* FRANCIS, 1892; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; 2nd Lieut. 1st Life Guards, 1891; was an A.D.C. formerly Lieut. 17th Lancers; was an A.D.C. to Gov. of Ceylon (Rt. Hon. Sir West Ridgeway) 1901-4; formerly Major Reserve of Offrs. 1st Life Guards; is Hereditary patron of six livings, a J.P. and D.L. for Derbyshire (High Sheriff 1909), and a J.P. for Wiltshire (High Sheriff 1909), and a J.P. for Worcestershire (High Sheriff 1909), European War 1914-18; served in South Africa 1900 (wounded), European War 1914-18; *m.* 1908, Frances Elphinstone, da. of the late Thompson Boyd

Arms—Azure, two bars or, each charged with three martlets gules. Crest—A lion's head erased sable, langued gules.

Seats—Foremarke, Derbyshire. The Manor, Frensham, Surrey, and Wiltshire. *Clubs,* Carlton, Cavalry, Arthur's, Army and Navy

Sisters living—Georgiana Mary, *m.* 1891, George Arthur Pryce [*see* B. Pryce].—Maud Clara Frances. *Residence,* Parkland House, Marlow Bank, *m.* 1

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late William James Burdett, next brother of 9th baronet, *b.* 1814; *d.* 1878: *m.* 1843, Laura, dau. of Jones, who *d.* 1884, dau. of the late Capt. Joseph Pearson.—

WILLIAM JONES, *b.* July 1st, 1853. *Residence,*

Descendants of the late Robert Burdett, Alderman of London, and son of 1st baronet —

Granddaughter of the late Rev. John Burdett, 3rd son of the late George Burdett, M.P. (ante), *b.* 1775, *d.* 1841: *m.* 1802, Margaret Anne, da. of the late Michael Head, D.L., of Derry Castle, co. Tipperary:—
Issue of the late Rev. Henry Burdett, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1875: *m* 1842, Sybilla, who *d.* 1907, da. of Thomas Fleetwood:—

BURDETT, Creation (E.) 1665, of Burthwaite, Yorkshire.

Sir CHARLES COVENTRY BURDETT, 9th *Baronet; b.* 1902; *s.* his father, *Sir* CHARLES GRANT, 1918.



Arms—Paly of six argent and sable, on a bend gules three martlets or. **Crest**—On a tower argent a martlet with wings displayed or

Resides in Kenya Colony.

Sisters living—Frances, *b.* 1904 —Constance Hay, *b* 1908.

Aunts living (daughters of 7th baronet)—Two.

Widow living of 8th Baronet—ANNIE (*Lady Burdett*), da. of R. Hay, of Dunedin, New Zealand: *m* 18—, Sir Charles Grant Burdett, 8th baronet, who *d.* 1918 *Residence*, Eltham, Taranaki, New Zealand

Collateral Branch living.

Edith.

Sir Francis, 1st baronet, was son of Francis Burdett, of Burthwaite, co. York.

Gale, C.M G., Clerk to Federal Parliament, who *d* 1927. *Residence*, Melbourne, Victoria.—Dorothy Flora (*Lady O'Farrell*): *m.* 1895, Sir Edward O Farrell, K.C.B., Bar-at-law, who *d.* 1926, an Estate Commr, Ireland.—Emily Beatrice.—Alice Sabine.—Olive Mary: *m.* 1901, Henry Addison Devereux Capell, who *d* 1925 [*see* E. Essex, colls.] *Residence*.

This family was originally Scotch; they became possessed of the Castle of Augher, in Tyrone, by the marriage of Archibald Richardson with the da. of Sir James Erskine. Sir James, the 2nd baronet in 1823, assumed his aunt's name of Banbury.

BURBIDGE, Creation (U.K.) 1916, of Littleton Park, co. Middlesex.



Sir (RICHARD) WOODMAN BURBIDGE, *G.B.E.*, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Dec. 7th, 1872; *s.* his father, *Sir* RICHARD, 1917; is Chm. of Harrods Ltd., of Knightsbridge, S.W., of Harrods (Buenos Aires) Ltd, and of S. American Stores (Gath & Chaves) Ltd., and Chm. of Dickins and Jones Ltd, and of D. H. Evans Ltd.; was a Member of Committee of British Empire Marketing Board; a Member of Stores Purchase Advisory Committee of Explosives Supply, and of Staff Investigating Committee, Min. of Munitions during European War; has Order of Leopold of Belgium, and Marie Regina Cross of Roumania; *C.B.E.* (*Civil*) 1919: *m.* 1896, *Catherine* Jemima (Vice-Pres of League of Mercy; has Order

[illegible]

Brother living.—Herbert Edward, *b.* 1880 was Commr. of the Hudson's Bay Co. [illegible] and has issue

[illegible] *d* 1914.—Richard Burbidge, Lyulwaite,

Subscription, Knightsbridge.

Widow living of 1st Baronet.—LILIAN (*Lady Burbidge*), da. of the late John Ambrose Preece, of Barnestree Court, Herefordshire: *m.* 1910, as his second wife, *Sir Richard Burbidge*, 1st baronet, who *d* 1917 *Club*, Lyceum.

The 1st baronet, Sir Richard Burbidge, was Managing Director of Harrods (Limited), of Knightsbridge, S.W., Joint Managing Director of Harrods (Buenos Aires) Limited, Chm. of Dickins and Jones (Limited), a Director of Hudson's Bay Co, and a Member of Advisory Board of Ministry of Munitions

BURDETT, Creation (E.) 1619, of Bramcote, Warwickshire



Sir FRANCIS BURDETT, 8th *Baronet*, *b.* July 5th, 1869; *s.* his father, *Col. Sir* FRANCIS, 1892; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. 17th Lancers; was an A.D.C. to [illegible] Hon. Sir West Ridgeway) [illegible] serve of Officers; is [illegible] and D.L. for Derby [illegible] a J.P. for Wilts; S. [illegible] pean War 1914-18; [illegible] one, da. of the late Thompson Boyd

Arms—Azure, two bars or each charged with three martlets gules. Crest—A lion's head erased sable, langued gules.

Seats—Foremarke, Derbyshire, The Manor, Ramsbury, Wiltshire. *Clubs*, Carlton, Cavalry, Arthur's, Army and Navy.

Sisters living—Georgiana Maie: *m.* 1891, *George Acason* Byron [*see* B. Byron].—Maud Clara Frances *Residence*, Falkland House, Maiden Road, W.R.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late William Jones Burdett, next brother of 7th baronet, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1858: *m.* 1859, Caroline Julia, who *d.* 1884, da. of the late Capt. Joseph Neynoe.—WILLIAM JONES, *b.* July 1st, 1853. *Residence*,

BURNETT, Creation (N S.) 1626, of Leys, Kincardineshire.

Valor increases by a wound



Sir JAMES LAUDERDALE GILBERT BURNETT, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, 13th *Baronet*; *b.* April 1st, 1880; *s.* his father, [illegible]

(T.A.) 1931-5; D.S.O. 1915 (Bar 1917), C.M.G. 1919, C.B (Mil.) 1932; *m.* 1913, Sybil Aird, da. of the late William Crozier Smith, of Whitehill, St. Boswells, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, three holly leaves in chief vert, and a hunting horn in base sable garnished gules. *Crest*—A hand with a knife pruning a vine tree proper. *Supporters*—Dexter, a Highlander in hunting garb; sinister, a grey hound proper.

Seats—Crathes Castle, near Aberdeen; Woodend House, and Cairnton, Banchory, Kincardineshire. *Clubs*—Army and Navy.

Son living—ROGER WILLIAM ODO, *b.* Aug 19th, 1920.

Daughter living—Elizabeth Rohaya Mary, *b.* 1916.

Brother living—Alexander Edwin, *O.B.E.*, *b* 1881; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Coll, Camb; formerly Major King's Own Scottish Borderers; European War 1914-18 (severely wounded, O.B.E.); O.B.E. (Mil) 1919. *Residence*, Usan House, Montrose.

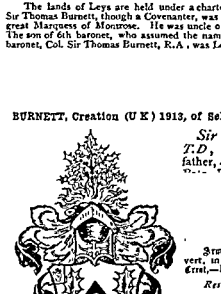
Sister living—Ethel, *O.B.E.*; sometime Pres. Kincardineshire Branch, British Red Cross So.; O.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *Residence*, Usan House, Montrose.

Collateral Branch living.

Alexander, 2nd son of 6th baronet, assumed the name of Ramsay by royal licence, and was created a baronet [*see* Ramsay, Bt, cr 1806].

The lands of Leys are held under a charter from Robert Bruce, dated 1324. The 1st baronet, Sir Thomas Burnett, though a Covenanter, was much trusted by Charles I, and was a friend of the great Marquess of Montrose. He was uncle of the famous Dr. Gilbert Burnet, Bishop of Salisbury. The son of 6th baronet, who assumed the name of Ramsay, was created a baronet 1806. The 12th baronet, Col. Sir Thomas Burnett, R.A, was Lord-Lieut. and Convener for co. of Kincardine.

BURNETT, Creation (U K) 1913, of Selborne House, County Borough of Croydon.



Fortitude in dangers

Sir LESLIE TREW BURNETT, *O.B.E., T.D*, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Sept. 22nd, 1884; *s* his father, *Sir* DAVID 1930; formerly Lieut.-Col. 4th [illegible]

Arms—Per chevron or and sable, two holly leaves in chief vert, in base a hunting horn of the first, stringed argent. *Crest*—Issuing from flames a branch of holly erect proper.

Residence—Stratton, Godstone, Surrey.

Sons living—DAVID HUMPHERY, *b.* Jan. 27th, 1918 ——Richard Leslie, *b* 1932

Daughters living—Mary, *b.* 1919——Joan Dorothy, *b.* 1920.——Nancy, *b.* 1926.

Sisters living—Ethel Emily; *m.* 1900, Bernard Beresford Baddeley (*see* Baddeley, Bt.)——Gertrude Alice *Residence*, Selborne House, Shirley, Surrey.——Maud Agnes; *m* 1907, Emil Stanley Franklin.——Marguerite Ida; *m.* 1910, Basil Thomas Parsons-Smith, M.D., F.R.C.P., and has issue living, Basil Gerald, *b.* 1911,—— Phyllis, *b* 1914 *Residence*, 23, Harley Street, W.1.——Dorothy Gladys. *Res* [illegible] House, Shirley, Surrey.

Sir David, 1st baronet, was [illegible] London

B[illegible]



What is done honourably is right.

Arms—Azure, a pale argent two bars counter-embattled counterchanged between in chief and in base a fountain proper. Crest—Out of a naval crown gold a bull's head azure, armed or. Sup porters (not hereditary)—On either side a sea bull azure, armed or.

Residences—20, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1; Baynards Park, near Cranleigh, Surrey. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Ranelagh.

Son living—CECIL DENNISTON, *b* Jan 8th, 1923

Sisters living—[illegible] Arthur [illegible] d has [illegible] Mews, [illegible] lured [illegible] W.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—LUCINDA (*Lady Burney*), da. of George Burnett' *m* 1874, Adm. of the Fleet Sir Cecil Burney, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., 1st baronet, who *d* 1929 *Residence*, Frogmore Park, Blackwater, Hants.

The 1st baronet, Adm of the Fleet Sir Cecil Burney, was 2nd in Command of Grand Fleet at battle of Jutland during European War.

BURRARD, Creation (G.B.) 1769, of Walhampton, Hampshire.



Sir SIDNEY GERALD BURRARD, *K.C.S.I.*, 7th *Baronet*, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Sidney Thurnall [illegible] of [illegible] [illegible] 1860; [illegible] at [illegible] ed [illegible] is [illegible] w [illegible] is [illegible] m [illegible] of [illegible] the late Maj.-Gen. Charles Thomas Haig, R.E.; 2ndly, 1935, Alice, only da. of the late Alfred Simons, of Canterbury, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Azure, a lion passant argent between two estoiles in chief and a cross-crosslet fitchée in base of the second, on a chief or, two lions rampant combatant gules, supporting a hand of the last. Crest—A naval crown or, therefrom issuing a cubit arm erect or the hand grasping a trident in bend sinister point downwards. Supporters—On either side a lion regardant argent standing upon an anchor proper, supporting a trident erect or, gorged with a naval crown therefrom a chain reflexed over the back azure

Residence—Foxhill, Farnborough, Hants

Son living—By 1st marriage [illegible] Chelsenham, and [illegible] wounded, [illegible] re; they [illegible] W., and [illegible] Lodge, [illegible]

Hungerford

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—JOYCE, *m* 1922, Capt Sidney Lewes Dashwood, M.B.E., late R.E. (T.A.) [*see* Dashwood, Bt., colls., cr. 1684]. *Residence*, Heatherwood, Hordle, Hants.

Brothers living [illegible] Col. R.F.A. [illegible] [illegible] Elizabeth, [illegible] Wagner, Haut [illegible] ; somerset ea [illegible] ar War 1914-18 [illegible] C.B., [illegible] C.I., 1922, C.B. [illegible] *Residence*, Cr. [illegible] Ar[illegible]

Sister living—May [illegible] *m* 1899, Capt. Henry Pakenham-Mahon, who *d* 1920 [*see* E. Longford, colls.]. *Residence*, 28, Halsey Street, S.W.

Widow living of 6th Baronet—JANE ELEANOR FRANCES (*Lady Burrard*), el. da. of the late Bernard George Griffin Beale; *m* 1888, as his second wife, Sir Harry Paul Burrard, 6th baronet, who *d* 1933. *Residence*, 12, Steyne, Worthing

The 1st baronet, Sir Harry, sat as M.P. for Lymington 1741-84, and was uncle of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Harry Burrard, of Lymington, cr. a Baronet 1807 (ext. 1870). The 2nd baronet, Adm. Sir Harry

[illegible]

BURRELL, Creation (G.B.) 1774. of Valentine House, Essex.



Per fluctus ad oram.
Through the waves to the shore.

Sir MERRIK RAYMOND BURRELL, *C.B.E.*, 7th *Baronet*; *b.* May 14th, 1877; *s.* his father, *Sir* CHARLES RAYMOND, 1899; formerly Lieut. 1st Dragoons; is a J.P. for Sussex (High Sheriff 1918); served in S. Africa 1900-1901; appointed Inspector of Remounts 1915, with rank of Lieut.-Col., and Chm. of Gen. Purposes Committee of Roy. Veterinary Coll. 1928, and of Board of Govs., Roy. Veterinary Coll. 1929; C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919; *m.* 1st, 1902, Wilhelmina Louise (from whom he obtained a divorce 1907), who *d.* 1916, da. of Walter Winans, of Maryland, Baltimore, U.S.A.; 2ndly, 1908, Coralie Adelaide Merryn (who obtained a divorce 1927), da. of John Porter Porter, J.P., D.L., of Belle Isle, Lisbellaw, co Fermanagh, and has issue by 1st and 2nd marriages.

Arms—Vert, three plain shields argent, each having a bordure engrailed or.
Seat—Floodgates, Horsham. *Clubs*—Cavalry, Boodle's.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—WALTER RAYMOND, *b* Dec. 11th, 1903; is Capt. R.A. (T.A.); [illegible]
Raymon
Castle,
Lieut.-C
Timothy

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Joan Louise (*Lady North*), *b* 1902: *m.* 1927, Lord North, el. son of 8th Earl of Guilford. *Residence*, 1, Porchester Gate, W 2 —**By 2nd marriage**—Ethelreda Josephine, *b.* 1909

Sister living—Sybil Dorothy. *Residence*, 61, Cadogan Square, S W 1.

The first baronet was Sir Charles Raymond, who was created with remainder to his son-in-law, William Burrell, who succeeded as 2nd baronet. The 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for Shoreham (C) 1868-69, and at the time of his death was "father" of the House of Commons. The 4th baronet was also M.P. for Shoreham (C) 1862-76, and the 5th baronet sat as M.P. for New Shoreham (C) 1876-83

BURROWS, Creation (U.K.) 1874. (Extinct 1917.)

Sir ERNEST PENNINGTON BURROWS, 3rd and last *Baronet*.

Daughter living of 2nd Baronet—Fanny Beatrice, *b* 1887

BURTON, Creation (I.) 1758, of Follacton, co Carlow, Ireland. [Extinct 1902.]

Sir CHARLES WILLIAM CUFFE BURTON, 5th and last *Baronet*.

Collateral Branch living.

[illegible]

G.B

Burton (Denys-Burton), see Denys.

BUTLER, Creation (I.) 1628, of Garryhundon, co. Carlow, Ireland.



Sir [illegible]

Baronet

THOMAS
Downton
Hon M
is a D
Africa 1901-2, with Mounted Inf. (medal with five clasps), European War 1914-19 as temporary Lieut.-Col. (despatches twice, 1914-15 star, two medals,



As I find.

Son living—THOMAS PIERCE, *b* Sept. 18th, 1910; ed at Harrow; is 2nd Lieut Grenadier Guards.

Daughters living—Joan, *b* 1908—Doreen Frances, *b* 1913; *m.* 1934, Dennis William Powlett Milbank [*see* Milbank, Bt.]. *Residence*, Mancetter Manor, Atherstone, Warwickshire.

Brother living—Thomas Edmond, *b.* 1875

Sisters [illegible]

Uncle [illegible]

Collateral Branches living.

[illegible]

F

F

S.W.11.

who *d.* 1914, da.

Harry C co. Dublin.—
Amy Sarah. *Residence,*

baronet —

Henry Beauchamp, *b* 1838, ed. at Charterhouse; a Solicitor, and formerly a Resident in Nigeria Political Ser 1 Egba Expedition 1918 (medal with clasp). *Residence,* Te Whare, Windlesham, Surrey *Clubs,* Bath, Cumberland County.—Charles Walter, *O.B.E.*, *b* 1880; ed.

Te Whare, Windlesham, Surrey.

Issue of the late James Thomas Butler, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1910 · *m* 1859, Adelaide Maria, who *d.* 1911, da. of the late George Rous K'Eogh, of Kilbride, co Carlow —

Issue:—

Reginald James Somerset, *b* 1904; Lieut.-Com R N. (retired) —Margaret Elise, *b.* 1902 · *m.* 1928, Capt. Philip Anderson, formerly Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders —Nancy Adelaide, *b.* 1908

Carlow co has been represented in Parliament by several baronets of this creation, viz.:—1st baronet, 1634-54; 3rd, 1692-1704; 4th, 1713-15; 6th, 1729-61; 6th, 1761-69; and 7th, 1783-1800; and the 6th baronet also sat for Portarlington 1769 83

BUTLER, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of Old Park, Devizes, Wilts.



Sir (REGINALD) THOMAS BUTLER, 2nd *Baronet*; *b* April 27th, 1901; *s.* his father, *Sir* ROBERT REGINALD, 1933; Lieut.-Com R.N. (retired) · *m.* 1927, Marjorie, el. da. of Sidney Brown Woods, K.C., of Stirlingswood, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, three covered cups in pale between two flaunches or, each charged with a cross-crosslet sable *Crest*—A demi-horse sable, charged on the shoulder with a covered cup and resting the sinister hoof upon a cross-crosslet or.

Residence—Marchants Barn, Hildenborough, Kent. *Clubs*—Army and Navy

---

Sons living—REGINALD MICHAEL THOMAS, *b.* April 22nd, 1928 —Peter Woods, *b* 1933.

Sister living—Gladys Marjorie, *b.* 1897: *m* 1922, Richard Wayland Smith, M.B., F.R.C.S *Residence,* Southernhay, Exeter.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Rose (*Lady Butler*), el. da. of Thomas Godwin Rich, of Redborne, Wilts; *m* 1895, Sir Robert Reginald Frederick Butler, 1st baronet, who *d* 1933. *Residence*, Wonham Manor, Betchworth, Surrey.

BUTLER, Creation (U.K.) 1926, of Edgbaston, co Warwick.



He who conquers easily begins well.

Sir WILLIAM WATERS BUTLER, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late William Butler; *b.* Dec. 14th 1866; ed. at King Edward's Sch. [illegible] of Roy. Meteorological So., a Past Pres. of Institute of Brewing, and Past Chm. of Brewers' So: *m.* 1893, Emily Mary, da. of John Brown, and has issue.

Arms—Per chevron gules and or, in chief two covered cups of the second, and in base a swan rousant proper. Crest—A demi griffin proper, charged on the shoulder with an acorn or and resting the sinister claw on a covered cup as in the arms

Residence—Southfield, Norfolk Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *Clubs*—Union (Birmingham), Royal Automobile (London).

Daughters living—Winifred May, *b* 1894 *m.* 1st, 1918, Howard Loescher Willis, who obtained a divorce 1929; 2ndly, [illegible] marriage *m.* 1934, 1914-19

David, *b.* 1928,—Anthony Brian, *b* 1933,— Edgbaston, Birmingham

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late William Owen Butler, *b.* 1898, *d* 1935: *m.* 1922, Beatrice Eileen (now of Brookfield, Belbroughton, Worcestershire), da. of Thomas Charles Byrne:—

Patricia Ann, *b.* 1924.—Teresa Jill, *b.* 1928.—Genevieve Owen (posthumous), *b* 1935

BUTLIN, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Harley Street, St. Marylebone. [Extinct 1916]

Capt. Sir HENRY GUY TRENTHAM BUTLIN, 2nd and last *Baronet*, Cambridgeshire Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916, when the title became ext.

Sisters living—Olive Mary, *b* 1874. *m.* 1898, Percy Furnivall, F R.C.S., and has issue living *Residence* Fernvale, Northam, North Devon.—Violet Muriel Trentham, *b* 1881: *m* 1901, Norman Morice, and has issue living *Residence*, Oak Tree Cottage, Forest Row, Sussex.

BUTT, Creation (U.K.) 1929, of Westminster, co. London.



I am what I am.

Sir ALFRED BUTT, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, only son of F. Butt, of Hampshire; *b* 18—; sometime Chm and Joint Managing Director of Victoria Palace, Ltd., and Glasgow Alhambra, Ltd, and Chm. of Dominion Theatre, Ltd.; in Min of Food during European War 1917-18; was Chm. and Managing Director of Theatre Royal, Drury Lane, Ltd. 1925-31; has sat as M.P. for Wandsworth, Balham and Tooting Div. (*U.*) since Nov. 1922; Knt 1918; *m.* 1902, Georgina Mary, only da. of Frederick Say, of Norwich, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron engrailed gules between in chief two corteaux and in base a trefoil slipped vert, a portcullis chained or. Crest—A lion sejant proper gorged with a collar gemelle or, and supporting with the dexter fore paw a spear, the head fracted and dependent also proper.

Residence—7, Carlton Gardens, S.W.1.

Son living—KENNETH, *b.* July 7th, 1908.

BUXTON, Creation (U.K.) 1803, of Shadwell, Norfolk. [Extinct 1888.]

Sir ROBERT JACOB BUXTON, 3rd and last *Baronet*.

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Maud Isabel: *m* 1901, Major Gerard James Barnet, late Roy. Wilts Yeo., who in 1902 assumed by Roy licence the surname of Buxton, in lieu of his patronymic. *Residence*, Tuckenham Manor, Wootton Bassett, Wilts.—Sybil Mary. *Residence*, 20, Lower Sloane Street, S.W.

BUXTON, Creation (U K) 1840, of Belfield, Dorsetshire.



Sir THOMAS FOWELL BUXTON, 5th *Baronet; b.* Nov. 8th, 1889; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS FOWELL VICTOR, 1919; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A 1911, M.A. 1915); Bar. Inner Temple 1913; is a J.P. and D.L. and Dep. Chm. of Oriental Services (for the late Edward Balfour, of Balbirnie, Fife, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant tail elevated and turned over the head sable, between two mullets of the second. Crest—A buck's head couped gules, attired or, gorged with a collar of the last, therefrom pendent an escutcheon argent, charged with an African's head sable. Supporters—*Dexter*, an African sable, wreathed about the head and loins vert; *sinister*, a buck gules, attired or. *Residences*—Runton Old Hall, Cromer; Woodredon, Waltham Abbey; 61, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's, Athenæum, Alpine

Colony).

* The 4th brother, Jocelyn Murray Victor BUXTON, *b.* 1896; Lieut. Rifle Brg. (Prince Consort's Own); *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916, and the 5th brother, Maurice Victor BUXTON, *M.C., b.* 1898; Lieut. Coldstream Guards; *d.* (after ser. during European War) 1919.

Epping —— Theresa.

Issue of the late Henry Edmund Buxton, 5th son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1844, *d* 1903 *m* 1867, Mary Rosalind, who *d* 1918, da of the late Rev. Abbot Upcher, of Kirby Cane, Norfolk:—

1st Baron Lawrence —

John Lawrence, *C.B.G., D.S.O.*, *b* 1877; ed. at Eton, and at University Coll., Oxford; Col-

(retired) Exile Bde. (Prince Consort's Own) [illegible]

Philip Ol[illegible] M.B.E., K.C. [illegible] who d. [illegible] Forest [illegible]

Henry Fowell, *b.* 1876; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1897); European War 1915-18 as Capt.: *m.* 1900, Katharine Tayspel, da. of the late Rt. Hon. James Round, P.C., of Birch Hall, Essex, and has issue living, John Fowell (of The Manor of Groves, Sawbridgeworth) [illegible]

[illegible] Issue of the late Geoffrey Fowell Buxton, C.B., *b.* 1852, *d.* 1929, *m.* 1878, Mary (now of Woodredon, Waltham Abbey, Essex) [illegible]

C

A

BUZZARD, Creation (U.K.) 1929, of Munstead Grange, Godalming, co. Surrey.



Sir (EDWARD) FARQUHAR BUZZARD, *K.C.V.O., F.R.C.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Thomas Buzzard, M.D., F.R.C.P., of 74, Grosvenor Street, W.1; *b.* Dec 20th, 1871; ed. at Charterhouse, [illegible] M.B. and

So. of Med.; sometime Lecturer on Med. Pathology [illegible] London

Arms—Per chevron azure and argent, in chief two coronets or, each charged with three cups of the second and in base a rod of Æsculapius proper. Crest—Rising from clouds an eagle proper, gorged with an Eastern crown or.

Motto—*Be what you seem to be*

Seat—Munstead Grange, Godalming *Residence*—25, Banbury Road, Oxford. *Club*—United University

Sons living—ANTHONY WASS, *R.N., b.* April 28th, 1909; Lieut. Com R N *m* 1932, Margaret Elfreda, da. of Sir Arthur Rowland Knapp, and has issue living, a son, *b* 1935——Edward Miller, *b.* 1909; ed. at Charterhouse.
Daughters living—Margaret Helen, *b.* 1900; *m.* 1925, Harold Gardiner Hill, M B E., M D F R C P., *Residence*, 78, Wimpole Street, W.1——Sylvia Marion, *b* 1904——Isabel May, *b* 1910 *m* 1933, Lieut. Herbert William Acworth, R.N.

BYASS, Creation (U.K.) 1926, of Port Talbot, co. Glamorgan.



Sir GEOFFREY ROBERT SIDNEY BYASS, *T.D.*,
2nd Baronet; A Capt. 20th [illegible] his father, Co
[illegible]
and Belgium (wounded, two medals): *m.* 1919, Marian, da. of Col Gerald Trevor Bruce, C M G, D.S.O., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, three wings in bend azure Crest—A wing argent, thereon an escutcheon azure, charged with a fleur-de-lis also argent.

Seat—Craig-y-Parcau, Bridgend, Glamorgan.

[illegible]

Widow living of 1st Baronet—EVELINE (*Lady Byass*), da. of John Locke Stratton, J P., D L., of Turweston, Brackley: *m* 1891, Sir Sidney Hutchinson Byass, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1929. *Residence*, Llandough Castle, Cowbridge.

The 1st baronet, Sir Sidney Hutchinson Byass, was Chm. of Robert B. Byass (Limited), of Port Talbot, Pres. of Mid-Glamorgan Conservative Asso., thrice Mayor of Aberavon, and first Mayor of Port Talbot.

CAHN, Creation (U.K.) 1934, of Stanford-upon-Soar, co. Nottingham.



They are able who believe they can.

Sir JULIEN CAHN, 1st *Baronet*, son of Albert Cahn; *b.* Oct. 21st, 1882; ed. privately; is Lord of the Manor of Stanford-on-Soar, [illegible] of Notts
Com of [illegible]
[illegible]

Arms—Gules, a cross raguly ermine between in the second and third quarters a fleur-de-lis or. Crest—In front of a fox's head erased two branches of willow in saltire proper.

Seat—Stanford Hall, Loughborough. *Clubs*—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile.

Sons living—ALBERT JONAS, *b.* June 27th 1924——Richard Ian, *b.* 1927
Daughter living—Patience, *b.* 1922.

CAIN, Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Wargrave Manor, co. Berkshire.



The cat stroked is meek.

Sir ERNEST CAIN, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Sept. 25th, 1891; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM ERNEST, 1924; ed. privately, and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1914); Bar. Gray's Inn 1920; Lieut. [illegible]
[illegible]

Arms—Argent, three salmon haurient gules, in chief an oak tree eradicated proper. Crest—A cat salient guardant erminois holding between the paws a dexter hand couped gules.

Residences—Wargrave House, Wargrave, Berks.; Ynys Dwna, Trearddur Bay, Anglesey *Clubs*—Carlton, Bath, Constitutional, Conservative (Liverpool).

Son living—[illegible]
[illegible]

Widow living of 1st Baronet—FLORENCE (*Lady Cain*), da. of the late Joseph Oakes Roberts, of Manchester: *m* 1886, Sir William Ernest Cain, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1924. *Residence*, Wargrave Manor, Wargrave, Berks

CAIRD, Creation (U.K.) 1928, of Glenfarquhar, co. Kincardine.

Sir JAMES CAIRD, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late James Caird, of Partick, Lanarkshire, *b.* 1864; is a shipowner, a Director of William Cory and Sons (Limited), British Overseas Bank (Limited), and Union Bank of Scotland (Limited), etc.: *m.* 1894, Henrietta, da. of the late William Stephens, of Holywood, co. Down, and has issue

Arms—Not exemplified at time of going to press.

Seat—Glenfarquhar Lodge, Fordoun, Kincardineshire. *Residence*—Ackroydon, Princes Way, Wimbledon Park, S.W.19

Daughter living—Henrietta Margaret, *b.* 1896: *m* 1921, Hugh Scudamore, and has issue living James, *b* 1922.—Edward, *b.* 1923.—Hugh, *b.* 1926.—Sylvia, *b.* 1930 *Residence*, Waveney, Munyat Road, *Wimbledon Common, S.W.19*

ANSTRUTHER-GOUGH-CALTHORPE, Creation (U.K.) 1929, of Elvetham Hall, Elvetham, co. Southampton.



Sir FITZROY HAMILTON ANSTRUTHER-GOUGH-CALTHORPE, 1st *Baronet*, el. son of the late Lieut.-Col. Robert Hamilton [illegible] rolls.]; 1910, the surname and arms of Anstruther only; also later by Roy. licence 1910, for *himself* and issue *the surnames of Gough-Calthorpe* in addition to, and after that of Anstruther, and the Arms of Gough and Calthorpe quartered with those of Anstruther: *m.* 1898, the Hon. Rachel Gough Calthorpe, el. da. and *co-heir of 6th Baron* Calthorpe, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th checky or and [illegible] ermine

Son living—RICHARD HAMILTON, *b* March 28th, 1918; ed at Harrow, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb (B.A. 1939); is Lieut. Roy. Scots Greys. *Clubs*, Marlborough, Royal Yacht Squadron, Royal Thames Yacht

Daughters living—Frances Jean *b* 1910—Barbara (*Hon Mrs Ian St. J. Lawson Johnston*), *b.* 1911. *m* 1931, Capt. the Hon Ian St. John Lawson Johnston, el. son of 1st Baron Luke. *Residence*, Perry House, Biddenham, Beds.

CAMERON, Creation (U.K.) 1893, of Balcutha, Greenock.



Sir JOHN CAMERON, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* NOV. 26th, 1903; *s.* his father, *Sir* CHARLES, *M.D., LL.D.*, 1924; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Ch. Coll., Camb (B.A. and LL.B. 1924); Bar. Gray's Inn 1926. [illegible] each [illegible] and

Sister living—*Margaret Lilian, b.* 1901

Widow living of 1st Baronet—BLANCHE (*Lady Cameron*), *da. of the* late Arthur Perman, of Stoke Newington, N.: *m.* 1900, as his second wife, Sir Charles Cameron, M.D., LL.D., 1st baronet, who *d.* 1930. *Residence*, Braeside, Englefield Green, Surrey.

The 1st baronet, Sir Charles, M.D., LL.D., cst as M.P. for Glasgow (*L*) 1874-85, for Glasgow, College Div. 1885-95, and for Glasgow, Bridgeton Div. Feb 1897 to Sept 1900

Cameron-Ramsay-Fairfax Lucy, see Lucy.

CAMPBELL, Creation (N.S.) 1625, of Auchinbreck.



Sir CHARLES RALPH CAMPBELL,★ 12th *Baronet*; *b.* Dec. 14th, 1881; *s.* his father, *Sir* CHARLES RALPH, 1919; is Capt. (retired) Life Guards; European War 1917-18 in France and Belgium (two medals) *m.* 1915, Nancy Sarah, only da. of the late Edward Chapman, of Canterbury, New Zealand, and has issue

Arms—Gyronny of eight or and sable, a bordure checky ermine and purpure Crest—A dexter hand proper holding a spur or

Residence—Davarr, Bembridge, Isle of Wight.

Daughter living—Mary Sara, *b* 1917.

Brothers living—NORMAN DUGALD FERRIER, *b* 1853 *Residence*, Glen Dhu, Motunau, Canterbury, New Zealand.—Louis Hamilton, *b* 1885; *m.* 1920, Margaret Elizabeth Patricia, da. of the late Patrick Campbell, and has issue living, Robin Auchinbreck, *b.* 1922,—Elspeth Louise, *b.* 1925 *Residence*,

Daughters living of 10th Baronet—Moira Constance, *b.* 1857.—Ida Cerve, *b.* 1888; *m.* 1918, G. W. Kells, and has issue living, Robin Burton, *b.* 1919,—Moir Lucy, *b.* 1921,—Judith Carandini, *b.* 1923. *Residence*, Gisborne, New Zealand.

CAMPBELL, Creation (N.S.) 1668 (about), of Aberuchill, Perthshire.

Victory follows the brave.



Sir JOHN ALEXANDER COLDSTREAM CAMPBELL, 7th *Baronet*; *b.* June 27th, 1877; *s.* his father, *Col. Sir* ALEXANDER, 1914; formerly Capt. Scottish Horse: *m.* 1921, Janet Thomson Hood, da. of James Moffat, formerly of Well Hall, Hamilton, Lanarkshire, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight or and sable; 2nd, argent, a lymphad with her oars in action sable; 3rd, or, a fesse checky argent and azure; all within a bordure ermine. Crest—A lion guardant gules crowned with laurel and holding in his dexter paw a sword proper, hilted and pommelled or, and in the sinister a dag, or Highland pistol Supporters—Two bloodhounds guardant, proper, collared and leashed or

Seat—Kilbyde, Perthshire; Castlenau, Charing, Ashford, Kent.

Sons living—COLIN MOFFAT, *b.* Aug. 4th, 1925.—Alistair Bromley, *b* 1927

Sisters living—Caroline Sophia, *m* 1908, the Rev. Alexander Wintle Blanch, formerly R. of

Collateral Branches living.
Issue of the late Alexander le Grand Campbell, 2nd son of 4th baronet, *b* 1829,

Issue of the late William Hunter Campbell, LL.D., b. 1814, m. 1st, 1846, [illegible] da. of Anthony Lyons, J.P., of Demerara; and ly, 2s— Anna, who d. 18—, widow of Dr. Nicholson :—

Walter Frederic A[illegible]ering Marine Engineer —— Edith Mary Anne —— Mildred Emily.

[illegible] ed by each wife —

[illegible] aronet :—

[illegible], who d. 1912, da.

[illegible] ick Watch (Roy.

[illegible] was a Privy [illegible] land army [illegible] ed, he did [illegible] when it was

conferred is not known

CAMPBELL, Creation (U.K.) 1808, of Succoth, Dumbartonshire

Labour overcomes all things



Sir ARCHIBALD SPENCER LINDSEY CAMPBELL, 5th *Baronet*, son of the late George Ramsay Campbell, H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* June 27th, 1852; *s.* his cousin, *Sir* GEORGE, 1874; ed at Harrow, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1876); formerly Lieut. Highland Borderers (Stirling) Militia; Advocate Scotland 1880; is a J.P. and D.L for Dumbartonshire, and a J.P. for co. Argyll and for Glasgow City: *m.* 1887, Harriett Katherine Grace, da. of the late Col. Arthur John Reynell-Pack, C.B. [E.

[illegible] erected [illegible] within [illegible] camels' [illegible] ampant [illegible] empales [illegible] bore et

[illegible] Achton.

Residences [illegible]

New (Edinburgh). Western (Glasgow), National.

Son living—GEORGE ILAY, *b.* Jan 20th, 1894; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Capt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; is a J.P. for Argyllshire, and a Member of [illegible] Roy. Co of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland); *m* 1926, Clemaise (from whom he obtained a divorce for desertion in the Scottish Courts 1930), da of the late Major Walter Waring [see M Tweeddale], and has issue living, Ilay Mark, *b.* 1927 *Residence*, Lerags Lodge, Minard, Argyll. *Clubs* Carlton, New (Edinburgh), Caledonian, Royal Highland Yacht[illegible], and has [illegible] 1926. *Resi* [illegible], Kent.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. Andrew Ramsay Campbell, 5th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1848, Mary, who *d* 1870, da. of John Anstruther Thomson, of Charleston, Fife —

Clementina Elizabeth. *Residence*,

This family is in common ancestry with the Dukes of Argyll. *Sir* Ilay Campbell, 1st baronet, was Lord President of Court of Session, with title of Lord Succoth; and the 2nd baronet was a Lord of Session 1809-24, with the titulary designation of Lord Succoth

CAMPBELL, Creation (U.K.) 1815.



Sir GUY COLIN CAMPBELL, 4th *Baronet; b* Jan. 31st, 1885; *s.* his father, *Lieut.-Col. Sir* GUY THEOPHILUS, 1931; ed. at Eton, and at St Andrews Univ.; formerly Major King's Roy. Rifle Corps; European War 1914-19 as Capt. 8th Ser. Battn. King's Roy Rifle Corps (promoted Major). *m.* 1909, Mary Arabella Swinnerton, da. of the late Halswell Milborne Kemeys-Tynte, of Cefn Mably, Glamorganshire, and Halswell, Somerset, sister of 8th Baron Wharton, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight or and sable; and, argent, a lymphad, sails furled and oars in action sable, with a flag and pennants flying gules; 3rd, or, a fesse checky azure and argent, all within a bordure embattled ermine. *Crest*—A boar's head errached or.

Residences—West Burton, Bury, Sussex, 2, Albyn Place, Edinburgh

---

Sons living—GUY THEOPHILUS HALSWELL, *b.* Jan. 18th, 1910, is Lieut King's Own Yorkshire L.I.

——Edward FitzGerald David (twin), *b* 1910; formerly and Lieut. 9th London Regt.

Brothers living—[illegible]

Sister living—Sylvia Nina, *b* 1888: *m* 1916, Major Rhys Clavell Mansel, formerly Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) [*see* Mansel, Bt, colls.] *Residence*, Smedmore, Corfe Castle, Dorset

Aunt living (daughter of 2nd baronet)—Annie Charlotte: *m.* 1896, Stratford Hely Hutchinson Keightley, who *d.* 1930. *Residence*, 27, St. Mary Abbots Terrace, Kensington, W.14

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Charles James Napier Campbell, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* (twin) 1856, *d* 1924 *m.* 1886, Geraldine Harriette, who *d* 1930, da. of the late Rev. Charles Stuart Stanford, D.D., R. of St. Thomas's, Dublin —

Edward FitzGerald
Lieut Scottish R
da of the late F
Colin, *b* 1923.—

Issue of the late Percy FitzGerald Campbell, 7th son of and baronet, *b* 1865, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1889, Isabel Annie (who *m.* andly, 1907, Gerald Cecil Dudgeon, C.B.E., who *d.* 1930), da. of the late R Ballard, of Palampur, Kangra Valley:—

Ion Percy FitzGerald, *O B E., b.* 1890, ed at Repton, and at Hertford Coll., Oxford. European War 1914-19 as Capt Hampshire Regt. (O B E); O B E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1923, Gwladys, da of Lewis Pugh, of Bridell, Kilgerran, Pembroke, and Calcutta, and has issue living. Ion Lewis FitzGerald, *b.* 1925.—Graeme Diana, *b.* 1929 ——Madeline Georgiana Annie, *b.* 1896: *m.* 1918, Capt. Eric Wood, M C, I C.S, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1919,—a son, *b.* 1920,—two das ——Joan, *b* 1904: *m.* 1928 (marriage annulled 1929), Evelyn Bingham Baring [see E. Northbrook, colls.]

Issue of the late George Theophilus Campbell, 9th son of and baronet, *b.* 1872, *d.* 1924: *m.* 1917, Winifred Edna Boyd (now of Mitre House, 124, King's Road, Chelsea, S.W.), da. of the late James FitzGibbon Black, of Montreal:—

Georgina Winifred Grant, *b.* 1918.——Elspeth Grisella Theophila, *b.* 1919.

The 1st baronet, Sir Guy, C B, a Maj.-Gen. in the Army, and Col of the 3rd West India Regiment, served with distinction throughout the Peninsular war and at Waterloo The and baronet, Sir Edward FitzGerald, Col. 60th Rifles, served with distinction in the Punjab campaign 1848 and through the Indian Mutiny campaign 1857-8.

COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, Creation (U.K.) 1821, of Gartsford, Ross-shire.

[Pronounced "Coburn-Campbell"]

Watchful.



Sir THOMAS COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, 6th *Baronet* (but his name does not, at time of going to press, appear on the Official Roll of Baronets); *b.* 1918; *s.* his father, *Sir* ALEXANDER, 1935.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th: quarterly, i. and iv., gyronny of eight or and sable, *Campbell*; ii., argent, a galley or lymphad sails furled, oars

Residence—Cunjadine, Western Australia.

Brothers living—URBAN ALFRED, *b* 1921 —Alexander Ernest, *b* 1933

Uncle living (son of 4th baronet)—John Stothert, *b.* 1853.

Aunts living (daughters of 4th baronet)—Rachel Mary Anne, *b.* 1858: *m* 1903, Cecil Hedley Salmon —Lalla, *b* 1882

Great-aunt living (daughter of 2nd baronet)—Charlotte Isabella. *Residence,*

Widow living of 4th Baronet—LUCY ANNE (*Lady Cockburn-Campbell*), da of the late Arthur Trimmer, of Pootenup, W. Australia. *m* 1870, Sir Thomas Cockburn-Campbell, 4th baronet, who *d* 1892 *Residence,*

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alexander Campbell, 1st baronet, Col of 80th Regiment, greatly distinguished himself at Seringapatam, also in the Peninsula, 1809-14, where he commanded a division of the British Army. He was created a baronet 1815, and in 1821 obtained a new patent, which extended the limitation to the male issue of his daughter Olympia (Mrs. Cockburn), and afterwards to the male issue of his daughter Isabella Charlotte (Lady Malcolm) The 2nd baronet assumed in 1824 the additional surname of Campbell Sir Thomas, 4th baronet, was Pres of Legislative Council of W. Australia.

HOME-PURVES-HUME-CAMPBELL, Creation (N.S.) 1665, of Purves Hall, Berwickshire

[Name pronounced "Hume Purves Hume Campbell"]



Proved fidelity crowns all.

Sir JOHN HOME-PURVES-HUME CAMPBELL, 8th *Baronet*, only son of the late Charles Hyde Home Purves, great [illegible] Aug 6th, 1879, [illegible] temporary Capt. Reserve [illegible] Cav.; served during European War 1915-17 in Antwerp, Dardanelles, France and Egypt (twice wounded); *m.* 1901, Emily Jane (from whom he obtained a divorce 1919),—she *d* 1929,—only da. of the Rev Robert Digby Ram (formerly V. of Hampton, Middlesex), Preb. of St. Paul's, and has issue.

Club—Army and Navy

Daughters living—Mabel Jane, *b* 1905.—Elsie Barbara, *b* 1907 *m.* 1928, Donovan Storr Allom, and has issue living, Michael Donovan, *b.* 1930.—Bridget Barbara, *b.* 1935. *Residence*, Kingsbarns, The Chase, Kingswood, Surrey.

Sister living—Alice: *m.* 1904, Lieut.-Col St. John Louis Hyde du Plat-Taylor, D.S O, formerly R.A., and has issue living, Frederica Joan Mabel, *b.* 1906. *Seat*, Purves, Greenlaw, Berwickshire.

The 6th baronet, Sir William, assumed in 1819, the surnames of Hume-Campbell, in accordance with the will of his great-uncle, Hugh, 3rd and last Earl of Marchmont, and Sir Hugh Hume, Campbell, 7th baronet, sat as M. P. for Berwickshire (C) 1834-47.

Campbell Orde, nee Orde.

CARDEN, Creation (I.) 1787, of Templemore, Tipperary.



With faith and love.

Sir JOHN VALENTINE CARDEN, *M.B.E.*, 6th *Baronet; b.* Feb. 6th, 1892; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN CRAVEN, 1931; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. R.A.S.C.; M.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m* 1st, 1915, Vera Madeleine (who obtained a divorce 1925), da. of the late William Henry d'Hervet-d'Egville; 2ndly, 1925, Dorothy Mary McKinnon, and has issue by 2nd marriage.

Arms—Argent, a mascle gules between three pheons sable *Crest*—A pheon sable

Residence—

Son living—By 2nd marriage—JOHN CRAVEN, *b.* March 11th, 1926.

Sister living—Audrey, *b* 1897.

Uncle living (son of 4th baronet)*—Frederick Richard, *b.* 1856: *m* 1885, Miriam, da. of — Beale, and has issue living, Frederick Craven, *b.* 1890,—Richard Craven, *b* 1893,—Helen Mary: *m.* 1912, Herbert Roger,—Pattie: *m.* 1915, D. A. Morrell

Aunt living (daughter of 4th baronet)—Norah Irene: *m* 1903, Lieut.-Col. Henry Sargeaunt, formerly Staff Paymaster Army Pay Depart, and has issue living, Henry Anthony, *b.* 1907,—Margaret Irene (twin), *b.* 1904 *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Major Henry Charles Carden, D.S O, and son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1855, *d.* (killed in action) 1915: *m* 1881, Blanche Catherine (now of Thelwall, Hereford), da. of Rear-Adm John Parry Jones-Parry, J.P., of Edern, Boscombe, Hants:—

Issue of the late Capt Goldstream James Carden, 4th son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1857, *d.* 1925: *m* 1891, Rose Margaret Fonton, youngest da. of the late David Johnstone, of Croy Shandon, Dumbartonshire:—

Eileen Margaret, *b* 1893.

rd baronet 2:—
ly (now of Cross-
ard Burton, of

This family, originally of Lincolnshire, settled at Templemore, co Tipperary, about 1650.

* His el brother, Henry Charles CARDEN, *D.S O* (*see* collat. ante), *d* (killed in action) 1915, and the youngest brother, Derrick Alfred CARDEN, *b* 1875; Capt. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's), *d.* (of wounds in action) 1915

CARDEN, Creation (U.K.) 1887, of Wimpole Street, Middlesex, and of Mole Lodge, Surrey.



With faith and love.

Sir FREDERICK HENRY WALTER CARDEN,* 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* Oct. 17th, 1873; *s.* his father, *Lieut.-Col. Sir* FREDERICK WALTER, 1909, formerly Major 1st Life Guards; High Sheriff for Southampton 1922; *m.* 1901, Winifred Mary, da. of the late Philip Wroughton [*see* Neeld, Bt.], and has issue

Arms—Par [illegible]

Seat—Stargroves, East Woodhay, Newbury, Berks.

Hugh Ronald (of Château Langoa, St [illegible]
Loly, *b.* 1906 *Residence*, Lansdowne Hc [illegible]

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Rev. Robert Augustus Carden, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1859, Caroline Gerrtrude, who *d.* 1886, da. of John Arnold Mello, of Leinster Gardens, W.:—

Evangeline Gertrude: *m.* 1st, 1887, John Effingham Lawrence, who *d.* 1890; 2ndly, 1893, William Ashford Caunter, who *d.* 1919, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Rowena Evangeline Grace, *b.* 1894. *Residence*.

Issue of the late Alexander [illegible]

Re [illegible]

Mayor

March 1st, 1890; *s.* his father, *Sir* HENRY PALK, 1934; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Pembroke Coll., Oxford; European War 1914-19 with Indian Army; *m.* 1st, 1913, his cousin, Ivy Madeleine Laura (from whom he obtained a divorce 1928), da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Arthur John Breakey, O B E. (infra); 2ndly, 1927, Phyllis Evelyn, da. of Neville Mayman, of Sydney, N.S Wales, and has issue by 1st and 2nd marriages.

Arms—Or, three lions passant in pale sable. Crest—A male-mast, the round top set off with palisadoes or, a demi lion issuant thereout sable

Seat—Haccombe, Newton Abbot, Devon. *Residence*—Château de Varennes, Savennières, Maine-et-Loire, France; Southbank, Guildown Road, Guildford.

Nil conscire sibi.
Conscious of no guilt.

Son living—By 2nd marriage—RIVERS VERAIN, *b.* Oct. 17th, 1931

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Zia, *b.* 1914 —By 2nd marriage—Chione Venetia, *b.* 1919

Sister living—Dora Gertrude, *b.* 1894.

Annie Hyslop—Elizabeth [illegible] Suffolk and [illegible]

W [illegible]

Collateral Branches living

Grandsons of the late Thomas Carew, 3rd son of 7th baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. Henry William Carew, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1882, Maude Eliza, who *d.* 1929, da. of the late Rev. Fitzwilliam John Taylor, R of Haccombe and E. and W. Ogwell, Newton Abbot:—

Peter Fitzwilliam, *b.* 1887; Col. (retired Major) Roy Suffolk Regt., a J P for Devon, and late Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. Comdg 5th Batn. Devonshire Regt., E. Africa 1913 to [illegible]

* His younger brother, Ronald James Walter CARDEN *b.* 1876: Major 17th Lancers, and temporary Lieut.-Col Roy Welch Fusiliers; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.

(medal with clasp), European War 1914 19 in E. Africa (despatches, Brevet Major, 1914-15 star,

[redacted] and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Eve Kathleen b. 1924, Ann Joyce b. 1927, (by 2nd marriage) Charles Bateman Robert b. 1932, Peter John b. 1934, Patricia Violet (twin) b. 1934,—Florence Dorothy, b. 1883,—Marjorie Constance, b. 1893. *Residence*, Northlands, Winchester

Carew Pole, see Pole.

I trust in God.



CARGILL, Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Glasgow.

Sir JOHN TRAILL CARGILL, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late David Sime Cargill, an E. India merchant, of Glasgow; *b.* Jan. 10th, 1867; LL.D., Glasgow, and Rangoon; is Chm. Burma Oil Co. (Limited), of 175, West George Street, Glasgow, and a D.L. for Glasgow: *m.* 1895, Mary Hope, who *d.* 1929, da. of George Moncrieff Grierson, and has issue.

Arms—(As recorded at Lyon Office) Ermine a saltire gules between two trefoils slipped in chief and base vert and two mascles in fesse or. *Crest*—A martlett proper

Residences—Ard-na-Coille, Newtonmore, Inverness-shire; 10, Lowther Terrace, Kelvinside, Glasgow.

Daughter living—Allison Hope, *b.* 1896: *m.* 1922, James Robertson Campbell Greenlees, D.S.O., M.B., and has issue living, Ronald Cargill Campbell, *b.* 1929.—Allison Mary Campbell, *b.* 1925. *Residence*, Loretto, Musselburgh

Let us be humble



CARLILE, Creation (U.K.) 1917, of Possbourne, co. Hertford.

Sir (EDWARD) HILDRED CARLILE, *C.B.E.*, 1st *Baronet*, and son of the late Edward Carlile, of Richmond Hill, Surrey; *b.* July 10th, 1852; ed. privately; sometime Capt. W. Yorkshire

[redacted] *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918; *m.* 1917, Ruth Melicent, who *d.* 1927, da. of the

late Capt. W. H. Dawson, formerly Inniskilling Dragoons, of Ravensdale, Tunbridge Wells, and Chalet Passiflora, Cannes.

Arms—Or, a cross-flory gules, on a chief of the second a saltire of the first. *Crest*—Two dragons' heads addorsée vert

Residence—Bishop's Down Grange, Tunbridge Wells. *Clubs*—Carlton, Cavalry, Royal Yacht Squadron.

Dunchurch Manor [illegible]

CARLILE, Creation (U.K.) 1928, of Gayhurst, co. Buckingham.



By humility.

Sir (WILLIAM) WALTER CARLILE, *O.B.E.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late James William Carlile, of Ponsbourne Manor, Herts, and Gayhurst, Bucks; *b.* June 15th, 1862; ed. at Harrow, and at Clare Coll., Camb.; late Lieut. Bucks Vol. and Yeo.; is a J.P. (Chm of Bench), a D.L. for Bucks, and Chm. of its Standing Joint Committee, patron of two livings, and a K.G St J.; sat as M.P. for Buckinghamshire, N., or Buckingham, Div. (*C*) 1895-1906; O.B.E. (Civil) 1918: *m.* 1885, Blanche Anne, da. of the late Rev. Edward Cadogan, V. of Wicken, Northants.

Arms—Or, a cross flory gules, charged with a crescent of the field, on a chief indented of the second a saltire also of the first *Crest*—Two dragons' heads addorsée vert

Seat—Gayhurst, Newport Pagnell, Bucks, *Clubs*—Carlton, Windham, Royal Automobile.

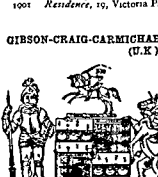
CARMICHAEL, Creation (U.K.) 1821, of Nutwood, Surrey (Extinct 1902.)

Sir JAMES MORSE CARMICHAEL, 3rd and last *Baronet.*

Daughter living of 2nd Baronet—May: *m.* 1890, the Rev Edmund Raven Hollings, who *d.* 1901 *Residence*, 19, Victoria Park Square, Bethnal Green, E

GIBSON-CRAIG-CARMICHAEL, Creation (N.S.) 1702, of Keirhill, co. Edinburgh, and (U.K.) 1831, of Riccarton, Midlothian.

Sir EARDLEY CHARLES WILLIAM GIBSON-[illegible] and



Live to God and you shall live.

1914-19 as temporary Lieut. Army Ser Corps: *m.* 1914, Emily Ellen, da. of Henry Rummel, of The Falkland Islands, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ermine, on a fesse sable three crescents argent, *Craig*; 2nd and 3rd, gules, three keys a broken tilting spear shivered all proper. hand a spear all proper; sinister, a war horne argent, saddled and bridled proper. fesseways in pale, wards downwards or, *Gibson*. *Crest*—A knight on horseback in full armour, his right hand grasping Supporters—Dexter, a man in armour holding in exterior

Residence—

[illegible] aright, formerly [illegible] 93rd, Maj.-Gen. Rodney Gee's, [illegible] ness, Tidworth.

[illegible] regiment.

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet of Riccarton—Henrietta Florence: *m.* 1897, Adm. Robert Stevenson Dalton Cumming, C.B.E., D.S.O., J.P., D.L. (spelling changed to Cuming, by deed poll 1913), and has issue living, Hermione Dulcie Fita (of Riccarton, Midlothian) *m.* 1918, Squadron-Leader Richard Spencer Lucy, A.F.C., who assumed 1919 the additional surname of Gibson-Craig before that of Lucy, and has issue living, a da. *b.* 1923. *Residence*, The Turnpike House, Knighwick, Worcestershire.—Alice Gertrude: *m.* 1904, Percy St. George

Kirke, from whom she obtained a judicial separation 1924, and has issue living, Mervyn Gervase, *b* 1900.—Percy Ughtred, *b* 1911.—David Walter, *b* 1915. *Residence*, Pooks Hill Corstorphine, Midlothian.—Grace Elizabeth, *m* 1909, Sholto James Douglas [*see* E. Morton, colls.] *Residence*, Shawpark, Selkirk.—Mary Helen *m.* 1904, Henry Ralph Beaumont, J P., and has issue living, Diana Mary, *b* 1907 *m* 1930, Vivian Vandeleur Gilbart-Denham, Lieut. Irish Guards, and has issue living, Desmond James Beaumont *b.* 1930.—Dulcie Helen (twin), *b* 1907.—Evelyn Catherine Bridget, *b* 1909.—Dulcie Eleanor

[illegible] Mayo.—Gertrude: *m.* 1824, the Rev William Henry Onslow Parson, who *d* 1914

Mother living—Emily Dulcibella, da. of the late Montagu Wilmot, of Norton, Swansea [*see* Wilmot, Bt., *cr.* 1772, ext 1: *m* 1882, Henry Vivian Gibson-Craig, 3rd son of 2nd baronet (*cr.* 1831), who *d.* 1926 *Residence*,

Widow living of 11th Baronet of Keirhill—*See* B. Carmichael (ext) in "PEERAGE"

Collateral Branches living

[illegible]

Grandsons of the late William Charles Gibson, C.M.G., a descendant of Alexander Gibson of Durie, brother of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late James Whitaker Gibson, *b* 1845, *d.* 1906: *m* 1882, Emily, da. of John Hammond —

William James Carmichael, *b.* 1833; European War 1914-18 as Capt. Hampshire Regt. and R F C : *m* 1918, Maude, da. of Roger Buston, and has issue, John Carmichael, *b.* 1919 *Residence*, 55, Glenmore Road, Hampstead, N.W.

Issue of the late Thomas [illegible]

d

William Mai

m. 1919, [illegible]

dence, The [illegible]

2, who *d* 1830,

Sir James, 1st Baronet (*cr* 1831), was second son of the late William Gibson [B. Carmichael, colls.], and assumed the additional surname of Craig 1818. The 2nd baronet the Rt. Hon. Sir William [illegible]

Carmichael-Anstruther, see Anstruther.

RIVETT-CARNAC, Creation (U.K.) 1836, of Derby.



Thus they go to Heaven

Sir HENRY GEORGE CRABBE RIVETT-CARNAC, 7th *Baronet*; *b.* Jan. 18th, 1889; *s.* his father, the *Rev. Sir* GEORGE CLENNELL, 1932; sometime in Indian Police.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th quarterly argent and azure, two swords in saltire proper between three mullets, one in chief and two in fesse, and a crescent in base counterchanged, *Carnac*;

Brother living—JAMES WILLIAM, *D.S.C., R.N., b* 1891: Capt. R.N., European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.C.): *m* 1922, Isla Nesta, da. of Harry Officer Blackwood, J.P., of Kincurdy, Rosemarkie, Ross-shire, and has issue living, Thomas Nicholas, *b.* 1927.—Miles James, *b.* 1933.—Isla Carolyn, *b.* 1925

Half Brother living—John Temple, *b* 1906; ed at Lancing Coll., and at R M C.; is Lieut. and Bath Duke of Wellington's Regt

Sister living—Evelyn Anna, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1915, B S. Wilmot.

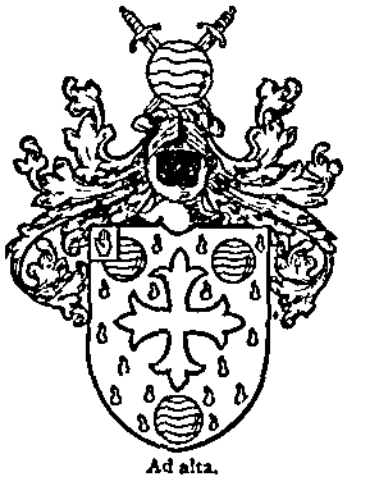
Arms—Per chevron or and sable, in chief two lymphads of the second, and in base a dexter hand couped, grasping a thunderbolt proper. *Crest*—A wild cat sejant proper, resting the dexter paw on a garb or.

Residence—8, Clive Row, Calcutta. *Clubs*—Reform, Oriental, Bengal (Calcutta).

Son living—STEPHEN GORDON, *b.* Jan 14th, 1923

Daughters living—Isabel Ida Gordon, *b.* 1912 ——Gladys Gordon, *b.* 1917 ——Ruth Gordon, *b.* 1919.

CAUTLEY, Creation (U.K.) 1924, of Horsted Keynes, co. Sussex.



Ad alta.
To high things.

Sir HENRY STROTHER CAUTLEY, *K.C., M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, el. son of the late Henry Cautley, of Bramley, near Leeds, and Burton Pidsea, E. Yorkshire, by Mary Ellen, da. of the late Thomas Strother, of Killinghall, Yorkshire, and Higham [illegible]

[illegible]

Recorder of Sunderland July 1918; is a Member of Council of the Bar, a J.P. for Sussex, and Chm. E. Sussex Quarter Sessions; unsuccessfully contested Dewsbury (*C*) 1892 and 1895; sat as [illegible]

[illegible] 1922, Dec 1923, Oct. 1924, May [illegible] Bohun, da of Bohun Henry Char[illegible] Leicestershire [illegible]

Arms—Gules, guttee de l'eau a cross patonce or between three fountains *Crest*—In front of two swords in saltire points downwards proper a fountain.

Seat—Horsted Keynes, Sussex. *Residences*—Buxshalls, Lindfield, Sussex; 33, Montagu Square, W.1. *Chambers*—4, Brick Court, Temple, E.C.4. *Clubs*—Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge.

***CAVE, Creation (U.K.) 1896, of Cleve Hill, Mangotsfield, co. Gloucester;* Sidbury Manor, Sidbury, co. Devon; and Stoneleigh House, Clifton, Bristol.**



Cave.

Sir EDWARD CHARLES CAVE, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* Jan. 2nd, 1893; *s.* his father, *Sir* CHARLES HENRY, 1932; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; European War 1915-19 with Somerset L.I.; is a J.P. for Devon; *m.* 1922, Betty Christabel Gertrude, da. of the late Rennell Coleridge, of Salston, Ottery St. Mary, Devon, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, fretty argent, on a fesse or a greyhound courant sable collared of the second, a bordure of the third pellettée. *Crest*—A daisy flower slipped proper, a greyhound's head issuant therefrom per pale argent and sable, guttée counterchanged.

Seats—Sidbury Manor, Sidmouth; Rodway Hill House, Mangotsfield, Gloucestershire, Paccombe, Sidford, Sidmouth.

Son living—CHARLES EDWARD COLERIDGE, *b.* Feb. 28th, 1927.

Daughters living—Rosemary Betty, *b.* 1924.——Daphne Frances, *b.* 1930.

[illegible] Walter Charles, *b.* 1897 [illegible] Eton; *m.* 1932, Jessie [illegible] Richard Walker Dun[illegible] Liddell (*see* B. Ravens[illegible]) ——Arthur Stephen, *b.* [illegible] ales's (Roy. Berkshire [illegible]) of Gonss (medal, bronze [illegible]) a Graham, *el. da.* of the [illegible] Bruton, Somerset, and [illegible] e, Bude, N. Cornwall.

[illegible] da. of Sir Frederick [illegible] arles Henry Cave, and [illegible]

[illegible] their recorded [illegible] who was [illegible] and also of [illegible] ms, which [illegible] e reign of [illegible] nd Smith [illegible]

CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Creation (E) 1641, of Stanford, Northamptonshire.

Bravure.



Sir ROWLAND HENRY CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, 14th *Baronet*; *b.* April 14th 1865; *s.* his brother *Sir* REGINALD, 1930: *m* 1895, Honora Phœbe Gertrude, who *d* 1924, da. of Benjamin Bright, of Colwall, Herefordshire, and widow of E. S. Fowler, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, azure, fretty argent, *Cave*; and 2nd, 3rd, azure, a chevron between three escallops or, a bordure engrailed gules, *Browne*. *Crest*—1st, a grey hound courant sable, carrying in its mouth a scroll inscribed with the motto "Gardez", and a stork, proper, winged and gorged with a ducal crown or, beaked and membered gules.

Residence—

Daughter living—Phœbe Hyacinthe, *b* 1901.

B[illegible]

Si[illegible] George Arthur
Edward Mason

Sisters living of 12th baronet—Mabel —— Muriel

W[illegible]

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Edward Lambert Cave Browne-Cave, brother of 14th baronet, *b* 1830, *d.* 1932: *m.* 1855, Rachel (now of 567, Hornby Street, Vancouver, British Columbia), da. of the Rev. A. L. Fortune—

[illegible]

baronet—

Issue of the late Rev. Fitzherbert Astley Cave-Browne-Cave, *b* 1839, *d.* 1894: *m* 1st, 1869, Harriet Ellen, who *d* 1873, da. of William Beckwith, formerly of Seacox Heath, Sussex; 2ndly, 1875, Frances Esther Anne, who *d* 1916, da. of Courtney Kenny Clarke, of Larch Hill, Dublin—

(By 1st marriage) Cecil Beckwith, *b* 1871; ed. at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford *m.* 1st, 1896, Sara Eleanor, who *d* 1928, da. of the late John W. Nicholson, of St. John, New Brunswick: 2ndly, [illegible]

T[illegible]

A[illegible]

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Cave-Browne-Cave, *b.* 1840, *d* 1890: *m* 1865, Maria Louisa, who *d.* 1908, da. of George Chance, of Edgbaston —

Cornelia Maria: *m* 1919, Thomas James Collett, who *d.* 1929 —— Maude Evelyn —— Irene de Peyster, *R R C*

Issue of

N

formerly Capt Roy. Welch Fusiliers: *m.* 1st, 1915, Ida, who *d.* 1923, da. of E. J. Bennett, of Camborne; 2ndly, 1929, Ursula Jane, da. of D. O. Jones, of Towyn, Merioneth *Residence*, Black Lion Royal Hotel, Lampeter, Cardiganshire —Mabel Jane, *b.* 1887 —Isabelle Verney, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1922, George Fitzedward Summers.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. John Cave-Browne (*infra*)—

Issue of the late Edward Cave-Browne, *b* 1856, *d* 1895: *m.* 1886, Norah, da. of Lieut. Col.

baronet —

Ann.

CAYLEY, Creation (E.) 1661, of Brompton, Yorkshire



Callide sed honeste.
With skill but with honour.

Sir KENELM HENRY ERNEST CAYLEY,* 10th *Baronet*; *b.* Sept. 24th, 1896; *s* his father, Capt. *Sir* GEORGE EVERARD, 1917; is patron of three livings; served during European War 1914-15 as Lieut. Suffolk Regt. (wounded, prisoner): *m.* 1929, Frances Elizabeth Edwyna, el da. of Lieut.-Col. Francis Bertie Brewis [*see* Walker, Bt., *cr.* 1868, colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly argent and sable, a bend gules charged with three [illegible] rampant or charged with a bend [illegible] a battleaxe argent, helved [illegible].

[illegible], Brompton by-Sawdon, York [illegible], Yorkshire.

Daughters living—Angela Elizabeth, *b.* 1930 —Susan Dorothy Marie Gabrielle, *b.* 1934.

Sisters living—Dorothy Frances, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1918, Capt. the Hon. John de Bathe Crossley, who *d.* 1935, and from whom she had obtained a divorce 1930 [*see* B. Somerleyton, colls.] —Margaret Kendée, *b.* 1890: *m.* 1st, 1915, Com Ernest Henry Rideout, R.N., who *d* 1923; 2ndly, 1929, William Philip Jeffcock, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Mary Rendée, *b.* 1917—Monica Winifred Mary, *b.* 1918,—(by 2nd marriage) Hazel Philippa, *b.* 1933. *Residence*, High House, Little Bealings, Suffolk—Anne Lavinia Mary, *b* 1895: *m.* 1925, Capt. Henry John Cator, M.C., formerly Scots Greys, and has issue living, John, *b.* 1926, —Francis, *b.* 1928. *Residence*, Ranworth Hall, Norwich.

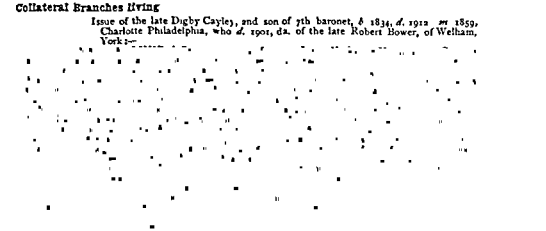
Aunt living (daughter of 8th baronet)—Ethel Barbara, *b.* 1865.

Widow living of 9th baronet—MARY SUSAN (*Lady Mary Cayley*), sister of 2nd Earl of Wharncliffe; *m.*, 1884, Capt Sir George Everard Cayley, 9th baronet, who *d.* (on active ser during European War) 1917. *Residence*, The Priory, Ranworth, Norwich.

* His el. brother, Francis Digby Edward CAYLEY, *b* 1894; Lieut King's Roy. Rifle Corps *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915

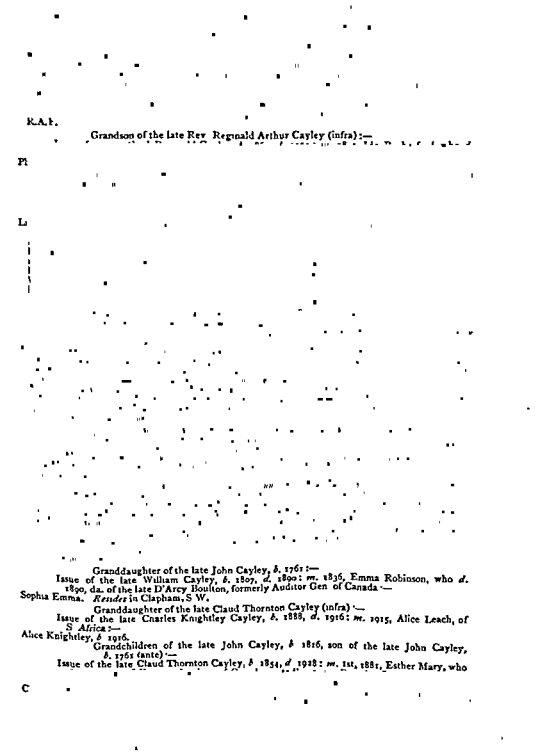
Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Digby Cayley, 2nd son of 7th baronet, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1912 *m* 1859, Charlotte Philadelphia, who *d.* 1901, da. of the late Robert Bower, of Welham, York:—



R.A.F.

Grandson of the late Rev Reginald Arthur Cayley (infra):—



Granddaughter of the late John Cayley, *b.* 1761:—

Issue of the late William Cayley, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1836, Emma Robinson, who *d.* 1890, da. of the late D'Arcy Boulton, formerly Auditor Gen of Canada:—

Sophia Emma. *Resides* in Clapham, S.W.

Granddaughter of the late Claud Thornton Cayley (infra):—

Issue of the late Charles Knightley Cayley, *b.* 1888, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1915, Alice Leach, of S Africa:—

Alice Knightley, *b* 1916.

Grandchildren of the late John Cayley, *b* 1816, son of the late John Cayley, *b.* 1761 (ante):—

Issue of the late Claud Thornton Cayley, *b* 1854, *d* 1918: *m.* 1st, 1881, Esther Mary, who

(ante).—
Issue of the late Professor Arthur Cayley, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1895: *m* 1863, Susan, who *d.* 1923.

Grandson of the late George Cayley (infra):—
Issue of the late Nowell Paul Cayley, *b* 1865, *d* 1928: *m*. 1893, Gertrude Stephanie (now of Hopecroft, Barton-on-Sea, Hants), da. of Sir Richard Cayley (infra) —
John Oliver, *b.* 1906.

Issue of the late Bernard Cayley, *b.* 1871, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1904, Gertrude Mary, da. of J. L. Large — William Bernard, *b.* 1907; ed. at Clifton Coll. —Hugh Edward, *b.* 1910.—Agnes Mary, *b.* 1906: *m.* 1926, Capt. Charles Fraser Raper, Indian Army.

The Sire de Cailly (or Cayley), from Cailly in Normandy, was one of the followers of William

War] 1917.

CAYZER, Creation (U.K.) 1904, of Gartmore, co Perth.



Cautiously but fearlessly.

Sir CHARLES WILLIAM CAYZER, *M.P.*, 3rd *Baronet*, *b.* Jan. 6th, 1896; s. his father, *Sir* CHARLES WILLIAM, 1917; ed. at Repton, at Oriel Coll., Oxford, and at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut. 19th Hussars, European War 1915-18 (prisoner); appointed an additional Private Sec. (unpaid) to Sec. for Scotland 1920; is a Member of Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard of Scotland); has sat as M.P. for Cheshire, City of Chester Div. (*C*) since Nov. 1922: *m.* 1919, Beatrice Eileen, el. da. of the late James Meakin, of Westwood Manor, Staffordshire [E. Sondes], and has issue.

Arms—Party per chevron azure and argent, in chief two fleurs de lis or, and in base an ancient ship with three masts, sails furled sable, colours flying gules; a chief invected of the third thereon three estoiles of the first. Crest—A sea-lion erect proper, holding in the dexter paw a fleur-de-lis, and supporting with the sinister an estoile, both or.

Seat—Kinpurnie Castle, Forfarshire. *Town Residence*—86, Eaton Square, S.W.1. *Clubs*—Carlton, Cavalry.

Sons living—NIGEL JOHN, *b.* Nov. 16th, 1920 —James Arthur, *b.* 1931.

Daughters living—Dora, *b.* 1923 —Angela, *b.* 1926.

Sisters living—Winifred Mary, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1917, Rear-Adm. Niel O'Neill, R.N. (retired), and has issue living, Bryan Geoffrey, *b.* 1918.—Yvonne Mary, *b.* 1919.—Dawn, *b.* 1922.—Maureen, *b.* 1924 —Estelle Agnes, *b.* 1901: *m.* 1923, Capt. Philip G. Marr, late R.A.F.—Iris Cecilie, *b.* 1904.—Berenice Amice, *b.* 1906.

Uncles living—*Sir* [illegible]

1883; ed. [illegible]

shire 19[illegible]

the Fleet the 1st Wight; 59, Princes Fleet Sir Charles *Residence*, Broad-

The 1st baronet, Sir Charles Cayzer, was head of the firm of Cayzer, Irvine and Co. (Limited), steamship owners, of London, Liverpool, Manchester, and Glasgow, and sat as M.P. for Barrow-in-Furness (*C*) 1892 to 1906.



Caute sed impavide.
Cautiously, but fearlessly.

CAYZER, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Roffey Park, Horsham, co. Sussex.

Sir AUGUST BERNARD TELLEFSEN CAYZER, 1st *Baronet*, 3rd son of Sir Charles William Cayzer, 1st Bt. (cr. 1904), of Gartmore, Perthshire; *b.* Jan 21st, 1876, is Lieut.-Com. R.N. (Emergency List), Chm. of Cayzer, Irvine and Co. (Limited and Clan Line Steamers (Limited), and a J.P. for Glasgow: *m.* 1904, Ina Frances, who *d.* 1935, da. of William Stancomb, of Blounts Court, Potterne, Devizes, Wilts, and has issue.

Arms—Per chevron azure and argent, two estoiles or [illegible]

Seats—Roffey Park, Horsham; Gartmore, Perthshire. *Clubs*—Carlton, Bath.

Sons living—(WILLIAM) NICHOLAS, *b.* Jan 21st, 1910: *m.* 1935, Betty, el. da. of the late Owain Williams. —Bernard Gilbert Stancomb, *b.* 1914.

Daughter living—Ina Heather, *b.* 1907: *m.* 1934, F. H. Marsden Kaye.

CAYZER, Creation (U.K.) 1924, of Tylney, Rotherwick, co Southampton.



Cautiously, but fearlessly

Sir HERBERT ROBIN CAYZER, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, 5th son of Sir Charles (William) Cayzer, 1st Bt. (*cr.* 1904), of Gartmore, Perthshire; *b.* July 23rd, 1881; ed. at Rugby; Major Queen's Own Roy. Glasgow Yeo; commanded 24th Div. Mounted Troops in France 1915-16 (despatches); is Vice-Chm. The Clan Line Steamers, Ltd, and Cayzer, Irvine & Co., Ltd., and a J.P.; sat as M.P. for S. Div of Portsmouth (*U*) Dec. 1918 to Nov 1922, when he resigned; re-elected Aug. and Dec. 1923, Oct. 1924 May 1929 Oct. 1931, and Nov. 1935.

m.
R
of

Arms—Per chevron azure and argent, two estoiles or and an ancient ship with three masts, sails furled sable,

Seats—Tylney Hall, near Basingstoke; Bath.

Sons living—HERBERT ROBIN, *b.* Dec. 5th, 1912.—Michael Anthony Rathborne, *b.* 1920.
Daughters living—Pamela Penelope, *b.* (Jan.) 1912.—Molly Angela, *b.* 1917

CHADWICK, Creation (U.K.) 1935, of Bidston, co. Palatine of Chester



Honour in purity.

Sir ROBERT BURTON CHADWICK, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Joseph Chadwick, of Liverpool; *b.* June 20th, 1869; ed. at Birkenhead Sch., and privately; is a Shipowner, Founder and Dep. Master of Hon. Co. of Master Mariners, head of the firm of Chadwick and Askew, of Liverpool and London, and Hon. Capt. R.N.R.; has been Director-Gen. of Stores and Transport, Min. of Munitions, a Member of Disposal Board and numerous Govt. Committees, of Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, and of Institute of Transport; was Director of Munitions Overseas Transport 1915-19, also Liaison Officer, Ministries of Munitions and Shipping, Chairman of Liverpool Committee for Munitions, Lord Mayor of Liverpool 1924-8 (when he resigned); has Roy. Humane So.'s medal for saving life at sea; sat as M.P. for Barrow-in-Furness (*C*) Dec. 1918 to Oct. 1922, and for Wallasey Nov. 1922 to Oct. 1931; Knt. 1920: *m.* 1903, Catherine Barbara, who *d.* 1935, da. of the late Thomas Williams, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, on water in base barry wavy argent and vert an ancient ship or, sail set and banner flying at the stern of the second, each charged with a martlet of the first, at the masthead a pennon gules fimbriated argent, in chief a lion passant between two mullets of the last. Crest—a pennon gules fimbriated argent, in chief a lion passant between two mullets of the last. Crest—A Or and azure a demi sea horse proper gorged with a naval crown and holding between the fins a portcullis chained or.

Residence—41, Bramham Gardens, S.W.5. *Clubs*—Carlton, Royal Automobile, Royal Yacht Squadron, Royal Thames Yacht.

Sons living—NOEL KENNETH BURTON, *b.* Sept. 14th, 1904.—Robert Burton, *b.* 1911.
Daughter living—Gwynfa Burton, *b.* 19—: *m.* 1935, George D'Arcy Edmondson. *Residence*, 40, Ovington Street, S.W.3.

CHAMBERLAIN, Creation (U.K.) 1828, of London



Spes et fides
Hope and faith.

Sir HENRY HAMILTON ERROL CHAMBERLAIN, 4th *Baronet*; *b* Nov. 22nd, 1857; *s.* his father, *Sir* HENRY ORLANDO ROBERT, 1870; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin Hall, Camb; formerly Lieut. 1st Stafford Militia: *m.* 1887, Mary Gwendolen Inglis, who *d* 1928, only da. of the late John Inglis Jones [E. Lisburne], of Derry Ormond, Cardiganshire, and has issue

Arms—Gules, within an orle argent charged with eight mullets azure an armillary sphere or   Crest—An eagle displayed proper, the dexter claw resting on an armillary sphere or

Residence—10A, Eccleston Street, S.W.1. *Clubs*—Bachelors', St. James's.

Son living—HENRY WILMOT, *b* May 17th, 1899

Daughter living—Ursula Elizabeth, *b.* 1897: *m.* 1921, Lieut.-Com. Basil James Dugdale, R.N. (retired), from whom she obtained a divorce 1934.

B[illegible]

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. William Charles Chamberlain, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1st, 1845, Elizabeth Jane, who *d.* 1856, da. of Capt. Basil Hall, R.N.; and ly, 1872, Sarah Morgan, who *d.* 1925, da of Thomas Holroyd —

Harriett Sarah. *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late Rear-Adm. William Charles Chamberlain (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Com. Henry Chamberlain, R.N., *b.* 1853, *d.* 1923: *m.* 1881, Isabel Ellen (now of Cherston, Victoria Drive, Bognor, Sussex), da. of the late Rev. Lewis Parkin, R. of Ingatestone:—

Henry Seymour, *b.* 1883; formerly Major R.A.S.C. *Residence*, 42, Sudley Road, Bognor Regis, Sussex.—Neville Grahame, *b.* 1896; formerly Capt R.G.A.: *m.* 1927, Edna Spence-Nicol, of Wellington, New Zealand.—Alice Mary, *b* 1889: *m.* 1907, John Copestake Porter, formerly Lieut.-Col. Remount Ser. *Residence*, Sunnyhill, Milton, Marlborough, Wilts.—Isabel Dorothy, *b.* 1884: *m* 1909, Robert Howie Porter, formerly Capt. R.F.A. *Residence*, The Beeches, Epsom, Surrey.—Barbara, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1925, Robert Mead Barratt. *Residence*, The Red House, [illegible]

S. [illegible]

The 1st baronet was Consul General and Chargé d'Affaires in Brazil.

Champion-de Crespigny, see De Crespigny.

DALRYMPLE-CHAMPNEYS, Creation (U.K.) 1910, of Littlemead, Nutley, Sussex.

Sir WELDON DALRYMPLE-CHAMPNEYS, *D.M.*,* and *Baronet*; *b.* May [illegible]rlel 3); dier War by on icer

Seat—Littlemead, Nutley, Uckfield. *Town Residence*—3, Bryanston Square, W.1. *Clubs*—Athenæum, Guards'.

Sister living—Margaret de l'Etang, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1915, the Rev. Eric George Southam, V. of All Saints, W. Southbourne, Bournemouth. *Residence*, All Saints' Vicarage, Stourwood Avenue, Bournemouth.

The 1st Baronet, Sir Francis Henry Champneys, M.D., F.R.C.P. [son of the late Very Rev. William Weldon Champneys, Dean of Lichfield], was Past Pres. of Roy. Soc. of Med., and Vice-Pres. of British Coll. of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists: *m.* 1876, Virginia Julian, who *d.* 1922, da. of Sir John Warrender Dalrymple, 7th Bt., of Luchie, North Berwick.

* His el. then surviving brother, John Dalrymple CHAMPNEYS, *b.* 1889; Lieut. Leicestershire Regt.; *d.* (of wounds during European War) 1915.

CHANCE, Creation (U.K.) 1900, of Grand Avenue, Hove, co. Sussex



Sir ROGER JAMES FERGUSON CHANCE, *M.C.*, 3rd *Baronet*, el son of the late George Ferguson Chance, 2nd son of 1st baronet; *b.* Jan 26th, 1893; *s* his uncle, *Sir* WILLIAM, 1935; ed. at Eton, and at Trin Coll., Camb. (B.A 1918, M.A. 1921); Ph D., London Univ. 1927; formerly Capt. 4th Dragoon Guards; is Capt. (retired) Rifle Brig.; European War 1914-18 (twice wounded, despatches, M C.): *m.* 1921, Mary Georgina, da. of Col. William Rowney, and has issue. –

Arms—Gules, a saltire vair between two fleurs-de-lis so pale and as many towers in fesse argent. Crest—A demi lion rampant gules, semée of annulets or, holding between the paws a sword erect enwreathed by a wreath of oak all proper.

Residence—South Lodge, Squire's Mount, Hampstead, N.W.3.

Deo non fortuna.

Through God, not by chance.

Sons living—ANTHONY ROGER FERGUSON, *b.* July 20th, [illegible]

Sister living—Katharine Dorothea, *b.* 1894.

Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—James Frederick, *b* 1856; ed. at Eton, and at Trin Coll., Camb (B A. 1879, M.A 1882) *Residence*, 30, Lennox Gardens, S W. *Club*, New University.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Frances Elizabeth, *b.* 1847.—Marian Georgiana, *b* 1852. *Residence*, 30, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

Mother living—Mary Kathleen, da. of the late Rev. Henry Stobart (R of Warkton, Northants), of Wykeham Rise, Totteridge, Herts: *m* 1891, George Ferguson Chance, who *d.* 1933, and son of 1st baronet [*see* ante]. *Residence*, Cedar House, Burton, Christchurch, Hants

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—JULIA CHARLOTTE (*Lady Chance*), da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Strachey [*see* B Strachie, colls.]: *m* 1884, Sir William Chance, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1935 *Residence*, Legh Manor Cottage, Cuckfield, Sussex.

The 1st baronet was for many years head of the firm of Chance Bros. and Co. (manufacturers of dioptric illuminating apparatus for lighthouses, etc.), of Smethwick and Oldbury, near Birmingham.

CHAPMAN, Creation (I.) 1782, of Killua, Westmeath. (Extinct 1919)

Sir THOMAS ROBERT TIGHE CHAPMAN, 7th and last *Baronet*.

Daughters living of 7th Baronet—Eva Jane Louisa, *b* 1874.—Rose Isabel, *b* 1878.—Florence Lina, *b* 1880.—Mabel Cicele, *b.* 1881. *Residences*, South Hill, Delvin, co. Westmeath; 39, Northumberland Road, Dublin.

CHARLES, Creation (U.K.) 1928, of The Abbey Grange, Waltham Abbey, co Essex and of Manchester Square, Parish of St. Marylebone, co. London.



Sir ALLEN ATCHISON HAVELOCK CHARLES, 2nd *Baronet*, *b.* Feb 19th, 1887; *s.* his father, *Maj.-Gen Sir* (RICHARD) HAVELOCK CHARLES, *G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.*, 1934; ed. at Rugby; formerly Capt. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.): *m* 1925, Ida, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Frederick Elkins Blakeney Loraine [*see* Loraine, Bt, colls.]

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th ermine, a trefoil vert, on a chief gules five lozenges conjoined of the field (*Charles*); 2nd and 3rd or, a chevron between in chief two martlets, and in base a demi-talbot all sable (*Allen*). Crest—In front of an eastern crown or, a demi-wolf issuant out of an eastern coronet or, a demi-wolf ermine, supporting a halbert argent, tasselled or. Supporters—On the dexter side a Bengal tiger, and on the sinister side a Centaur each charged on the shoulder with a rod of Æsculapius proper

Seat—The Abbey Grange, Waltham Abbey.

Always helping, always serving.

Brother living—NOEL HUGHES HAVELOCK, *M.C.*, *b* Nov. 20th, 1891; ed at Rugby, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B A. 1914); European War 1914-19 as Capt Roy Fusiliers (despatches, M C.); is a 1st Sec. in Diplo. Ser., and an O Se.J.: *m* 1916, Grace Edith, da of the late Joseph Lewis Henry, of Mickleton, Mickleton, Gloucestershire. *Clubs*, Marlborough, Royal Automobile

* The younger brother, Eustace George St Clair Chance, *b.* 1899; and Lieut. Coldstream Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918.

The 1st baronet, Maj.-Gen. Sir (Richard) Havelock Charles, G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I., M.D., F.R.C.S.I., was Physician-in-Ordinary to the Prince of Wales 1906-10, Sergeant-Surg. to H.M. 1910-25, and Hon. Sergeant-Surg. to H.M. 1928-34, and also sometime Dean of London Sch. of Tropical Med.

CHAYTOR, Creation (U.K.) 1831, of Croft, Yorkshire, and Witton Castle, Durham.



Sir WILLIAM HENRY CLERVAUX CHAYTOR, 7th *Baronet*; *b.* May 4th, 1914; *s.* his father, *Sir* EDMUND HUGH, 1935, is patron (alternately) of Witton-le-Wear V.

Arms—Per bend dancettée argent and azure, four quatrefoils two and two bendwise counter changed. *Crest*—A buck's head couped lozengy argent and sable, attired or, in the mouth a trefoil slipped vert.

Seat—Witton Castle, Witton-le-Wear, co. Durham.

Sisters living—Lilian Mary, *b.* 1912: *m.* 1935, Ralph Henry Lawson, el. son of Sir Henry Joseph Lawson, 3rd Bt. (cr. 1841). ——Isobel Clare, *b.* 1915. ——Anne, *b.* 1919.

Aunts living (daughters of 3rd baronet)—Lilian Emma, *b.* 1868. ——Marion Henrietta, *b.* 1870. ——Annie Julia, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1897, Allan Havelock-Allan, from whom she obtained a divorce 1913 (*see* Havelock-Allan, Bt.) *Residence*,

Great-Uncle living (son of 2nd baronet)—REGINALD [illegible]

For
Clevelan
Feb 191
Fiske.

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late John Clervaux Chaytor, A. [illegible]

S

[illegible]

Alfred I
Willia
Weare

Arthur A [illegible] Nora Hilda Hodgson, 2nd da. of Nicholas Brown.—

The 1st and 2nd baronets sat in Parliament for Sunderland and Durham respectively, and the 4th was High Sheriff of co. Durham 1902. The 5th baronet unsuccessfully contested Durham co., Bishop Auckland Div. (C) Jan. 1910.

CHETWODE, Creation (E.) 1700, of Oakley, Staffordshire

[Name pronounced "Chetwood."]



Christ is my crown.

Field-Marshal Sir PHILIP WALHOUSE CHETWODE, *G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., 7th Baronet; b.* Sept. 21st, 1869; *s.* his father, *Lieut.-Col Sir* GEORGE, 1905; joined 19th Hussars 1889, and appointed to command the Regt. 1909; became Field-Marshal 1933; is a J.P. and D.L. for Bucks, and a K.J.St.J.; Chin Hills Expedition 1892-3 (medal), S. Africa 1899-1902, present at siege of Ladysmith (despatches thrice; Qu
two
Co
in
Sy
Jerusalem (wounded, despatches eight times, C.B. promoted Maj.-Gen. and Lieut.-Gen., K.C.M.G., K.C.B., Croix de Guerre, Legion of Honour, Grand Officer of Order of the Nile, 1st class Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan); was Assist. Mil. Sec., Aldershot 1906-8; commanded London Mounted Brig., Territorial Force 1912-14; appointed Mil. Sec. to Sec. of State for War, and Sec. of Selection Board 1919, Dep. Ch. of Imperial Gen. Staff and a Member of Army Council 1920, A.G. to the Forces 1922, Gen. Officer Commdg.-in-Ch. [illegible] Col. Roy. Scots Greys (2
of Gen. Staff in India 1928
Col. 8th King George's O
(Mil.) 1915, K.C.M.G. 1917, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1918, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1929, G.C.S.I. 1934; *m.* 1899, Alice Hester Camilla, da. of the late Col. the Hon Richard Southwell George Stapleton-Cotton [*see* V. Combermere, colls.], and has issue.

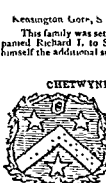
Arms—Quarterly argent and gules, four crosses patée counterchanged. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-lion rampant gules.

Seat—Chetwode, Buckingham. *Clubs*—Turf, Carlton, Cavalry.

Kensington Gore, S.W.7.

This family was settled in England before the Conquest; and one Chetwode, of Chetwode, accompanied Richard I. to Syria, and was knighted by that monarch. The 5th baronet assumed for himself the additional surnames of Newdigate-Ludford

CHETWYND, Creation (G.B.) 1795, of Brockton Hall, Staffordshire.



Sir VICTOR JAMES GUY CHETWYND, 6th *Baronet; b.* Nov. 14th, 1902; *s.* his father, *Sir* (GEORGE) GUY, 1935; [illegible] Christian,

Arms—Azure, a chevron between three mullets or.

Quo Deus vult fiet.
What God wills, let it be done.

Residence—

Aunts living (daughters of 4th baronet)—Ishan Florence Maud, *b.* 18[illegible] *m.* 1st, 1878 the 5th Marquess of Anglesey, who *d.* 1905; *m.* 2ndly, 1906, Capt. John Francis Grey Gillat [*see* Skipwith, Bt., colls.] *Residence*, 6, Stanhope Place, W.2.
—Olive Nina Mary, *b.* 1877

Widow living of 5th Baronet—CONSTANCE WINIFRED (*Lady Chetwynd*), da. of Albert Amy, formerly of 11, Park Village West, Regent's Park, N.W.; *m.* 1927, as his second wife, Sir (George) Guy Chetwynd, 5th baronet, who *d.* 1935.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt Walter Hill Chetwynd, 3rd son of 3rd baronet, *b* 1836,

Reserve); European War 1914-18 (M.C.) *m.* 1912, Frances Mary, da of the late James Jupe, and has issue living, Arthur Ralph Talbot, *b.* 1913 *Residence*, Black Pines Ranch, near Kamloops, British Co'umbia.

Issue of the late William Henry Chetwynd, son of and baronet, *b* 1811, *d* 1890 *m.* 1st 1854, Blanche, who *d* 1899, having obtained a divorce 1865 da. of the Rev the Hon Arthur Talbot; andly, 1875, Mary, da of James Parkin,—

Florence (*Lady Berkeley Paget*), *m.* 1877, Lord Berkeley Charles Sydney Paget, who *d.* 1913 [*see* M. Anglesey, colls.] *Residence*, Longdon Hall, Rugeley, Staffordshire.

Grandchildren of the late Major William Faulkener Chetwynd, M.P , and son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Charles Chetwynd, *b* 1831, *d* 1895: *m.* 1888, Mary el. da. of George Meakin, J P , of Cresswell Hall, co Stafford:—

Charles William George, *b.* 1894: *m* 1914, Olive Mary (who obtained a divorce 1932), da. of J. Hall, of Huntingdon, and has issue living, Basil Charles Fewkener, *b.* 1915.—Beatrice Ada.—Mildred Florence Mary.

Grandchildren of the late Henry Chetwynd, 4th son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late John Chetwynd, *b* 1820, *d* 1885; *m* 1867, Mary Ellen, da of Henry Hull.—Henry Walter Petit, *b.* 1869.—William Jelf Petit, *b* 1872 —Emma Louise Petit, *b.* 1870 —Mary Anne Petit, *b* 1871.

CHEYNE, Creation (U.K.) 1908, of Leagarth, Fetlar, and North Yell, co. Zetland.

[Name pronounced "Chain."]

He conquers by patience.



Sir JOSEPH LISTER CHEYNE, *M.C.*, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Jan. 12th, 1888; *s.* his father, *Sir* (WILLIAM) WATSON, *K.C.M.G., C.B., F.R.C.S., F.R.S.*, 1932; Col., late Comdg 16/5th Lancers; European War 1914 19 (despatches, M.C. with bar); appointed A A G., S. Command 1933; *m.* 1912, Nelita Manfield, da. of Andrew Cingle, formerly of Borgue, Kirkcudbright, and Basing House, Banstead, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, on a bend between six crosses patée fitchée argent an oak tree eradicated proper, tructed or. **Crest**—A cross patée fitchée argent.

Residences—The Manor Farm, Compton Chamberlayne, Salisbury; Legarth, Fetlar, Scotland.

The 1st Baronet, Sir (William) Watson Cheyne, K.C.M.G., C.B., F.R.C.S., F.R.S., an eminent surgeon, and Pres of Med. So of London, was Lord-Lieut of Orkney and Shetland 1919-30, and sat as M. P. for Edinburgh and St Andrews Univ. (*C*) 1917-18, and for Edinburgh, St. Andrews, Glasgow, and Aberdeen Univs (*Co. U.*) 1918-22.

CHICHESTER, Creation (E.) 1641, of Raleigh, Devonshire.



Sir EDWARD GEORGE CHICHESTER, 10th

and 2nd marriages.

Arms—Checky or and gules, a chief vair. **Crest**—A heron rising with an eel in its beak proper

Residence—35, Ovington Square, S.W. *Club*—Marlborough.

Ferme en foy.
Firm in faith.

Son a living—By 1st marriage—EDWARD JOHN, 15th, 1916.—**By 2nd marriage**—Patrick Robert D 1925.

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Mary, *b.* 1917

Brothers living★—Arthur Wh[illegible] b. [illegible]
Marcus Beresford, *b.* 1896; Eurc[illegible]
1925, Myra Brownrigg, youngest
Imogen Ann, *b.* 1926. *Residence.*

Sisters living—Catherina Edina, *b.* 1881; *m.* 1905, Major Charles Venables Beresford, late Worcestershire Regt., and has issue living, Charles Hugh, *b.* 1906.—Janet *b.* 1882; *m.* [illegible] Edward Hornby Parkinson, [illegible]

Aunt living (daughter of 8th baronet)—Evelyn; *m.* 1877, Edward Fairfax Studd, Barrister, sometime Capt. R.F.A., and has issue, of whom Edward Arthur Chichester, *b.* 1880; *m.* 1914, Evelyn Maude M[illegible] has issue living, [illegible]
b. 1882, Lieut.-C[illegible]
1918 *m.* 1914, Ed[illegible]
issue, Edith Mary[illegible]
Mil.); European [illegible]
Theodore Quintus [illegible]
D.F.C.[illegible]

Widow living of 9th Baronet—Catherina Emma (*Lady Chichester*), da. of the late Com. Robert Charles Whyte, R.N., of Instow, N. Devon; *m.* 1880, Rear-Adm. Sir Edward Chichester, 9th baronet, who *d.* 1906. *Residence*, The Bungalow, Instow, N. Devon.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Henry Chichester, 3rd son of 8th baronet, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1909; *m.* 1876, Adah Georgiana (now of Verbeer, Willand, Devon), da. of the late Horatio Frances Kingsford Holloway, J.P., D.L. (formerly Startelish, of Marchwood Park, [illegible]

m. 1903 [illegible]

Issue of the late Capt. Orlando Chichester, 9th son of 8th baronet, *b.* 1873, *d.* 1931; *m.* 1899, Isabel Clare, da. of Egerton Parks-Smith, formerly R.A. [illegible]
Angela Clare Rosalind, *b.* 1905; *m.* 1928, Michael Nial Slade [*see* Slade, Bt.] *Residence*, Ivy Cliff, Barnstaple.

This family is descended from one Engeler, who held lands under King Harold. On the marriage of Thomasine Raleigh with John Chichester in 1563 this family settled in Devonshire. Sir Roger Chichester was knighted by the king at the siege of Calais, and afterwards served at Flodden. The 9th baronet, Rear-Adm. Sir Edward Chichester, was a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria and H.M. King Edward VII. 1899-1902.

CHICHESTER, Creation (U.K.) 1840, of Arlington Court, Devonshire. [Extinct 1881.]

Sir ALEXANDER PALMER BRUCE CHICHESTER, 2nd and last *Baronet.*

Daughter living of 2nd Baronet—Rosalie Caroline; *b.* 1865. *Residence*, Arlington Court, near Barnstaple, Parade House, Woolacombe, Devon.

★ The 2nd brother, Robert Charles Chichester, *b.* 1883; Lieut. R.N.; *d.* (killed in action during battle of Jutland) 1916.

CHILD, Creation (U.K.) 1868, of Newfield, and of Stallington Hall, Staffordshire, and of Glen Losset, co Argyll.



Imitari quam invidere
To imitate rather than envy.

Sir (Smith) Hill Child, *C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.*, 2nd *Baronet*, son of the late John George Child, 2nd son of 1st baronet; *b.* Sept. 19th, 1880; *s.* his grandfather, *Sir* Smith, 1896; ed at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is Brig.-Gen. (retured), and a J.P. and D.L. for Staffordshire; formerly Lieut Irish Guards; Lieut.-Col. Comdg 2nd N. Midland Brig. R.F.A. (T.F.) 1910-18, and a Brig.-Gen R A 1918-20; S. Africa 1900 with 3rd Batn Roy. Scots (medal), European War 1915-18 (despatches, D S O, C M G., Croix de Guerre, C.B.). was Col Comdg. R A, N., Midland Div. (T.A.) 1920-24; sat as M.P. for Stone Div of Staffordshire Dec. 1918 to Oct 1922; appointed a Gentleman Usher to H.M. 1927, and Dep Master of H M's. Household 1929; M V O. (5th class) 1902, D.S O 1916, C.M.G. 1918, C.B (Mil.) 1919, C.V.O. 1934; *m* 1925, Barbara, da of the late Ernest Amherst Villiers [*see* V Wimborne], and has issue

Arms—Gules, a chevron nebuly erminois, between three eagles close argent, in the centre chief point a mullet of six points or Crest—An eagle wings elevated argent entwined round the neck by a snake proper, holding in the beak a cross-crosslet fitchée, and each wing charged with a mullet of six points gules.

Seat—Berkley House, Frome, Somerset. *Town Residence*—6, Cambridge Square, W 2 *Club*—Turf.

Daughters living—Teresa, *b* 1927 —Mary Cornelia, *b.* 1933

Sisters living—Margaret Sarah, *b.* 1879; *m* 1902, Charles George DuCane, O B E., sometime Lieut.-Col. R F and Bar- [illegible] Law Cone [illegible] Cicely He [illegible] and has iss

b 1911. *J* [illegible]

Granddaughter living of 1st Baronet—Issue of the late Smith Hill Child, el. son of 1st baronet, *b* 1837, *d.* 1897; *m* 1865, Isabella Eleanor, who *d* 1912 having *m* 2ndly 1873, the Rev. James Royds, who *d.* 1886, of Woodlands, Hartford, Cheshire, da. of the late Major Colin Campbell:—

Eleanor Sarah. *Residence*, The Stone House, Malvern

The name of this ancient family was spelt Le Chylde, Infans, Le Puer, and L'Enfant In 1222 Robert l'Enfant was Provost of Shrewsbury In 1308 a John le Chylde was a witness to the deed concerning the Abbey of Haughmond, Shropshire In 1314 Nicholas le Chylde was Bailiff of Shrewsbury. The present baronet is descended in a direct line from William Chylde, who settled at Audley, Staffordshire, *temp.* 17th century, whose eldest son, Smith Childe, married, 1660, Anne, da. of R. Kelsall, Hall-o'-Wood since which time Smith has in each generation been the Christian name of one of the sons. Sir Smith Child, 1st baronet, was M P. for N. Staffordshire (*C*) 1851-9 and W. Staffordshire 1868-74.

CHILD, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Bromley Palace, Bromley, Kent.



To imitate rather than to envy

Sir (Coles) John Child, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Feb. 11th, 1906; *s.* his father, *Sir* Coles, 1929; is Lieut. Coldstream Guards, and Lord of the Manor of Bromley; was A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen and Com.-in-Ch., Canada 1931-33; *m.* 1933, Sheila, da of Hugh Mathewson, of Pine Avenue, Montreal, Canada, and has issue.

Arms—Per chevron azure and gules, on a chevron engrailed ermine between three eagles close argent a fylfot sable Crest—An eagle, wings expanded argent charged on the breast with a fylfot sable, holding in the beak by its neck a serpent entwined round the body vert

Residence—6, Eaton Place, S W 1. *Club*—Guards'.

Daughter living—Deidre Kathleen, *b* 1934.

Sisters living—Marjorie Isabel Knox, *b* 1885; *m* 1909, Arthur Dunbar Whatman.—Audrey Eleanor Mary, *b* 1887.—Norah Phyllis Amy, *b.* 1889 *m.* 1917, the Rev. Charles Hallam Edwards (formerly Major Roy. Welsh Fusiliers), a Missioner [Lennard Bt.] *Residence*, Twysden, Benenden, Kent.

Sir Coles Child, 1st baronet, was son of the late Coles William John Child, J.P., D.L., of Bromley, Kent.

Chinubhai Madhowlal Runchoreial, see Runchoreial.

[illegible]

Arms and Crest—Not recorded at College of Arms.
Residence—Rosslyn House, Felixstowe.

Sons living—THOMAS WILLES, *b.* March 2nd, 1926.—Michael Willes, *b* Henry Willes, *b.* 1932

Brother living—Robert Michael Willes, *b.* 1893; ed. at Marlborough Coll; Bar. Ontario; a Lieut. Queen's Own Rifles of Canada: *m.* 1912, Norah A Cooke, and has issue living, Thomas Michael, *b* 1930,—Norah Elizabeth, *b.* 1926. *Residence*, 118, Glenview Avenue, Toronto, Canada.

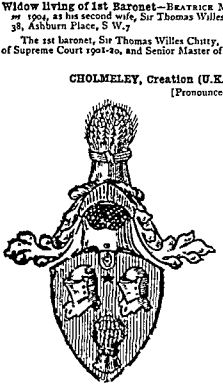
Sisters living—Diana Willes, *b* 1890: *m* 1925, John Erskine Read, K.C., Legal Adviser to Canadian Depart. of External Affairs. *Residences*, 293, Maple Lane, Rockliffe Park, Ottawa, Canada; *Glenburn, Kirk's Ferry, Province of Quebec, Canada*.—*Elizabeth Willes, b* 1892: *m* 1918, Henry Matthew Philipson-Stow [*see* Philipson-Stow, Bt.] *Residence*, The Old Vicarage, Farnham, Surrey

Widow living of 1st Baronet—BEATRICE MAUD (*Lady Chitty*), da of the Rev. Edward Hale: *m* 1904, as his second wife, Sir Thomas Willes Chitty, K.C., *1st baronet, who d* 1930. *Residence*, 38, Ashburn Place, S.W.7.

The 1st baronet, Sir Thomas Willes Chitty, K.C. (son of Thomas Edward Chitty), was a Master of Supreme Court 1901-20, and Senior Master of Supreme Court and King's Remembrancer 1920-26.

CHOLMELEY, Creation (U.K.) 1806, of Easton, Lincolnshire

[Pronounced "Chumly."]



Sir HUGH JOHN FRANCIS SIR THORP CHOLMELEY, 5th *Baronet; b.* Feb 7th, 1906; *s. his father, Capt Sir* MONTAGUE AUBREY ROWLEY, 1914; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards: *m.* 1931, Cecilia, da. of W. H. Elliee, of Ewhurst Manor, Shermanbury, Horsham, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, two helmets in chief proper, and a garb in base or; a mullet for difference. *Crest*—A garb or.

Seat—Easton Hall, Grantham.

Son living—MONTAGUE JOHN, *b* March 27th, 1935

Henry, *b.* 1912.—Mary Henrietta, *b.* 19—. Marie Janetta, *b.* 1884.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—MABEL JANETTA (*Lady Cholmeley*), da. of the late Montagu Richard Waldo-Sibthorp [*see* Sutton, Bt., colls.]: *m.* 1st, 1903, Capt. Sir Montague Aubrey Rowley Cholmeley, 4th baronet, who *d.* (killed in action) 1914; andly, 1921, Brig.-Gen. Walter John Lambert, D.S.O.

Hanny Cholmeley, of a present ert set for et, Capt European

Cholmley of Boynton, see Strickland.

CHRISTISON, Creation (U.K.) 1871, of Moray Place, Edinburgh

May it guide my life.



Sir ROBERT ALEXANDER CHRISTISON, 3rd *Baronet, b.* Feb. 23rd, 1870; *s.* his father, *Sir* ALEXANDER, M.D., 1918; ed. at Fettes Coll.; S. Africa 1901-2 with 3rd Batn. Highland L.I.; formerly Capt. (retired as Hon. Major) Duke of Edinburgh's Own Edinburgh R.G.A. (Mil.); was British Vice-Consul at Lima 1916-19: *m.* 1900, Mary Russell, da. of A. R. Gilzean.

Arms—Or, a chevron sable between three laurel leaves proper. *Crest*—A passion cross gules on three grieces proper.

Residence—The Lodge, Lympstone, Devon.

* The youngest half-brother, Frederick John CHRISTISON, *b.* 1894; Lieut. Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915.

W

Collateral Branch living

The 1st baronet, a celebrated physician, was twice President of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, President of the Royal Society of Edinburgh 1868-73, a Physician in Ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria in Scotland, and a Member of the General Medical Council of the United Kingdom 1857-73



CHUBB, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Stonehenge, Wilts.

Sir JOHN CORBIN CHUBB, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Feb. 23rd, 1904; *s.* his father, *Sir* CECIL HERBERT EDWARD, 1934.

Arms—Per fesse azure and vert, two pales surmounted by a chief couped argent. Crest—A lion's jamb argent, charged with a fesse azure, thereon a bar or, and grasping two branches of mistletoe proper

Residence—Bapton Manor, Codford, Wilts.

Sister living—Mary Cecilia, *b.* 1907. *m.* 1935, Edmund Vivian Norton Bell. *Residence.*

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARY BELLA ALICE (*Lady Chubb*), da of the late John Fern, of Ferndown, Wimborne: *m.* 1902, Sir Cecil Herbert Edward Chubb, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1934. *Residence*, Bapton Manor, Codford, Wilts.

The 1st baronet, Sir Cecil Herbert Edward Chubb (son of the late Alfred Chubb), gave Stonehenge to the Nation 1918.

CHURCH, Creation (U.K.) 1901, of Harley Street, co. London, and Woodside, Hatfield, Herts.



Sir GEOFFREY SELBY CHURCH, *M.C.*, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Jan. 11th, 1887; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM SELBY, *K.C.B., M.D*, 1928; is Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. 86th

Arms—Or, on a fesse engrailed between three greyhound's heads sable, erased gules, coll'ared azure, three bezants. Crest—A greyhound's head sable, erased gules, *collared azure*, and charged on the neck with two bezants

Residence—St. Michael's, Hatfield, Herts. *Club*—New University.

Mea spes est in Deo.
My hope is in God.

Sister living—Ursula Nina, *b.* 1876.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late John William Church, Lieut. Hertfordshire Regt., el son of 1st baronet, *b* 1878, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918 *m* 1908, Brenda, da. of the late Hugh Lee Pattinson, of 85, Lunden Gardens, Bayswater, W.:—

Margaret Sybil, *b.* 1909.—Barbara Brenda, *b* 1910.—Lesbia Mary, *b.* 1916.

The 1st baronet, Sir William Selby Church, K.C.B, M.D, was Pres. of Roy. Coll. of Physicians 1889-1905, and an Hon Treasurer of Roy. So of Medicine 1910-11 and 1912-13 (Pres. 1908-10)

CLARK, Creation (U.K.) 1885, of Cavendish Square, co. Middlesex.



Sir JAMES RICHARDSON ANDREW CLARK, *C.B., C.M.G., F.R.C.S.*, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Aug 24th, 1852; *s.* his father, *Sir* ANDREW, *M.D*, 1893; ed at *Univ. Sch.* and Coll., London; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1878, F.R.C.S. Edin 1888; D.P.H. Camb. 18—; is Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army, a Fellow of Roy. Institute of Public Health, and a Bailiff Grand Cross of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; S. Africa 1900, European War 1915-19, as Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.) (C.M.G.); C.B. (Civil) 1902, C.M.G 1916; *m.* 1893, Lilian Margaret (a D.G.St.J.), da. of the late Robert John Hopkins, J.P., of Tidmarsh Manor, Berks [V. Elibank, colls.], and has issue.

Free for a blast.

Arms—Or, a fesse vair, in chief a boar's head couped between two crescents, and in base a like boar's head all sable. hunts.

man winding a horn, holding in his sinister hand a whip all proper, between stag's attires, the scalp in front, argent

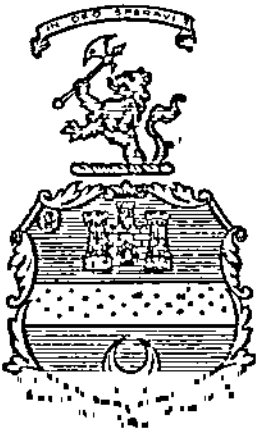
Residence—Braywick, near Maidenhead *Clubs*—Constitutional, Berkshire (Reading)

Half Sisters living—Louisa Doxat, *b.* 1864 *m* 1886, the Rev. John Leathley Nightingale, formerly V of Kingsteignton, and has issue living, Cuthbert Leathley, *b.* 1891,—Wilfrid Andrew, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Salcombe Close, Sidmouth ——Helen Annette, *b* 1873.

The 1st baronet, Sir Andrew, M.D , was an eminent physician

CLARK, Creation (U.K.) 1886, of Melville Crescent, Edinburgh.

In God have I trusted.



Arms—Azure, a fesse or between a triple tower argent in chief, and a crescent of the second in base. **Crest**—A demi lion rampant azure, holding in his dexter paw a battleaxe proper.

Residence—6, Wester Coates Road, Edinburgh. *Club*—Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh)

Sons living—JOHN DOUGLAS, *b* Jan. 9th, 1923——Francis Drake, *b* 1924

Daughters living—Laura Moubray, *b.* 1916 ——Cynthia Adeline (twin), *b* 1924

Sir Thomas Clark, 1st baronet (many years senior partner in the publishing firm of T. and T. Clark, of Edinburgh), was Lord Provost of Edinburgh 1885-8 Sir John Maurice Clark, 2nd baronet, M.B E., V D , D.L. (sometime senior partner in the publishing firm of T. and T. Clark), was Chm. Scottish Life Assurance Co (Limited), and Col (sometime Comdg) 7th Batn. Roy Scots.

CLARK, Creation (U.K) 1917, of Dunlambert, City of Belfast.



Sir GEORGE ERNEST CLARK, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* July 25th, 1882; *s.* his father, *Sir* GEORGE SMITH, 1935; ed. at Camb. Univ. (B A. 1907, M.A. 1911); ... Member of Institute of Naval ...

The 1st Baronet, Sir George Smith Clark (son of James Clark, of Paisley), was M P. for N Div of Belfast (C) 1907-10, and a Member of Senate of N. Ireland 1925-34.

STEWART-CLARK, Creation (U.K.) 1918, of Dundas, West Lothian.



Sir STEWART STEWART-CLARK, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* July 4th, 1904; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN, 1924, ed. at Eton. *m.* 1927, Jane Pamela, da. of Major Arundell Clarke, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, a fesse chequy argent and azure between a crescent or in chief, a boar's head couped of the last, armed and langued of the third in base, a tressure ermine for difference *Crest*—An anchor cabled gules

Seat—Dundas Castle, South Queensferry. *Residence*—Philpstoun House, Linlithgow

Son living—JOHN, *b.* Sept., 1929

Daughter living—Sara Noreena Marie, *b* 1932

Brothers living—John Conran, *b.* 1906 —Dudley, *b* 1911 —Alan (twin), *b.* 1914.

Sisters living—Elizabeth Morna (twin), *b.* 1914 —Marie Rona, *b.* 1915.

The 1st baronet, Sir John, was a Director of Clark and Co. (Limited), and assumed the additional surname of Stewart 1909

CLARKE, Creation (U.K.) 1804, of Crosses Green House, Cork. (Extinct 1926.)

Sir EDWARD HENRY ST. LAWRENCE CLARKE, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, 4th and last *Baronet*, who *d.* 1926, having had issue, John Edward Langton, *M.C.*, *b.* 1889; Lieut. R.F.A.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914, and William Hamilton, *b.* 1892; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.

Daughter living of 4th Baronet—Evelyn Margaret, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1916, Brig.-Gen. Burleigh Francis Brownlow Stuart, C.B., C.M.G. [*see* E. Castle-Stewart, colls.]. *Residence*, Letton, Blandfort, Dorset.

Sister living of 4th Baronet—Margaret Elizabeth. *Residence*, Letton, Blandford.

CLARKE, Creation (U.K.) 1831, of Dunham Lodge, Norfolk.



Sir ORME BIGLAND CLARKE, *C.B.E.*, 4th *Baronet*, son of the late Frederick Clarke, 2ndson of 2nd baronet; *b.* Oct. 8th, 1880; *s.* his uncle, *Gen Sir* CHARLES MANSFIELD, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 1932; Bar. Inner Temple 1908; sometime Legal Adviser to Ottoman Govt, Lieut.

Arms—Ermine, on a bend cotised gules, three swans argent between three annulets sable *Crest*—A mount vert, thereon a lark wings elevated or, in the beak an ear of wheat proper, the dexter claw resting on an annulet as in the arms.

Residence,—Bibury Court, Gloucestershire *Clubs*—Brooks's, Oxford and Cambridge.

College

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Æthel Rosa (*Hon. Mrs Charles G. Fortescue*): *m.*

ton, W.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—CONSTANCE MARION (*Lady Clarke*), da. of Herbert Warner: *m.* 1929, as his second wife, Gen Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1932 *Residence*.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Major Charles Henry Geoffrey Mansfield Clarke, M.V.O., only son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1872, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1915, the Hon. Linda Blanche Douglas-Pennant (now of Warendon Manor, Bletchley), da. of 3rd Baron Penrhyn:—

Sarah Louisa Mansfield, *b.* 1917

Issue of the late William Alexander Clarke, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1920: *m* 1886, Helen, who *d.* 1911, da. of the late G R. Woodward:—
William Peter Dunham, *O B E.*, *b* 1888; is in Sudan Civil Ser; O.B E. (Civil) 1927, *m* 1915, Ethel, da. of Edmund Ethelston, formerly of Hinton, Whitchurch, Salop, and has issue living, Peter Ethelston, *b* 1916.——Paul Humphrey, *M.C.*, *b.* 1891; European War 1914 18 as Lieut. R.F A. (M C.) *Resides in* Kenya Colony.——Rhoda.



Seeking the sign in the wool.

CLARKE. Creation (U.K.) 1882, of Rupertswood, Colony of Victoria.

Sir RUPERT WILLIAM JOHN CLARKE, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* Nov. 5th, 1919; *s.* his father, *Sir* RUPERT TURNER HAVELOCK, 1926

Arms—Or two bars azure between four escallops, three in chief and one in base gules; two flaunches of the second. **Crest**—In front of a dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand in a gauntlet proper holding an arrow in bend sinister or, flighted argent, three escallops also or

Residences—Old Place, Lindfield, Sussex; Kinnet, Sunbury, Melbourne, Australia; Froyle Place, Alton, Hants.

Brother living—ERNEST EDWARD DOWLING, *b* Dec 17th, 1920.

Sister living—Elizabeth Elsie Faith, *b* 1924.

Half Sisters living—Mary Phyllis, *b* 1887: *m* 1919, Reginald Power. *Residence*, Bungowannah Park, Albury, N S. Wales.——Aimée Gwendolyn, *b* 1894: *m* 1915, Col. Charles Robert Tolver Michael Gerard, D S.O., from whom she obtained a divorce 1930 [*see* B Gerard, colls.]. *Residence*, 70, South Audley Street, W 1.

Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet)—Ernest Edward Dowling, *b* 1869; formerly Lieut. R.N——*Hon* William Lionel Russell *b* 1876, ed at Melbourne Univ, and

tralia. *Clubs*, Melbourne, Oriental.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Alice Blanche, *b* 1862: *m* 1887, Chesborough Falconar

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—ELSIE FLORENCE (*Countess of Bective*), da. of the late James Partridge Tucker, of Devon, and Sydney, N S Wales: *m* 1st, 1918, as his second wife Sir Rupert Turner Havelock Clarke, 2nd baronet, who *d* 1926; 2ndly, 1928, the Earl of Bective el. son of 4th Marquess of Headfort *Residences*, Old Place, Lindfield, Sussex; 41, Portman Square, W.1; Froyle Place, Alton, Hants

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Reginald Hastings Clarke, 6th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1882, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1904, Ernestine Maud, who *d* 1935, da of Edmund Gowett, of Melbourne:—
Reginald Clive Nevil, *b.* 1910.——Joan Rosemary, *b.* 1908: *m.* 1931, John Francis St. Barbe Parsby *Residence*,

The 1st baronet, Hon. Sir William John Clarke, was many years engaged in pastoral pursuits in Victoria, and was a M.L.C. of that Colony.

Clarke-Jervoise, see Jervoise.

CLAVERING, Creation (E.) 1661, of Axwell, Durham. [Extinct 1893.]

Sir HENRY AUGUSTUS CLAVERING, 10th and last *Baronet.*

Daughter living of 10th Baronet—Augusta Maria Valentine.

CLAY, Creation (U.K.) 1841, of Fulwell Lodge, Middlesex.



Per orbem
Throughout the world.

Sir GEORGE FELIX NEVILLE CLAY, 5th *Baronet; b.* Nov. 24th, 1871; *s.* his father, *Sir* ARTHUR TEMPLE FREIX, 1928; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Trin Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1893): *m.* 1904, Rachel, el. da of the Rt. Hon Henry Hobhouse, P.C., of Hadspen House, Castle Cary, Somerset, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a chevron engrailed paly of eight sable and or between three trefoils of the second Crest—Two wings argent each charged with a chevron engrailed between three trefoils slipped sable

Residence—18, Kensington Park Gardens, W. *Club*—Athenæum.

Sons living—HENRY FELIX, *b.* Feb. 8th, 1909: *m* 1933, Phyllis Mary, younger da. of Dr. R. H. Paramore, of 33, Bilton Road, Rugby. —Anthony George Hobhouse, *b* 1914

Daughters living—Margaret Imogen, *b* 1904 —Janet, *b* 1907.— Theresa Rachel, *b* 1911.

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—By 1st marriage—Rosalie Violet Marion.—**By 2nd marriage** Sybil Mary, *b.* 1878; *m.* 1905, Samuel Horace Law, M.D. [V. Bridport]. *Residences,* 45, Merrion Square, Dublin; San Elmo, Dalkey, co. Dublin.

CLAYTON, Creation (G.B.) 1732, of Marden Park, Surrey.



Quid leone fortius
What is braver than the lion

Sir HAROLD DUDLEY CLAYTON, 10th *Baronet,* son of the late Lieut.-Col. Sir FITZROY Augustus Talbot Clayton, K.C.V.O, grandson of 4th Bt. of Marden; *b.* Jan. 28th, 1877; *s.* his kinsman, ROBERT ALAN *CLAYTON-EAST-CLAYTON,* 1932; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Severn Div. Submarine Miners' R.E. (Vol.); is an Associate of Institute of Naval Architects; European War 1915-18, as Lieut R.N.V.R.: *m.* 1903, Leila Cecilia, da. of the late Francis Edmund Clayton (infra), and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a cross sable between four pellets Crest—A leopard's paw erased and erect argent, grasping a pellet. *Second Motto*—Virtus in actione consistit (*Virtue consists in action*).

Residences—Combe Bank, Brixham, S. Devon; Harleyford, Marlow, Bucks *Club*—Royal Thames Yacht.

Sons living—ARTHUR HAROLD, *b* Oct. 24th, 1903: *m.* 1st, 1927, Muriel Edith, who *d* 1929; da. of the late Arthur John Clayton (infra); 2ndly, Alexandra, only child of the late Lieut. Sergei Andreeovsky, H I M. the Czarina's Chevalier Guards.—Fitzroy Richard Henry, *b* 1907; *m.* 1930, Morwen, da. of the late Judge Fedor Andrew Satow (*see* V. Chilston), and has issue living, Barry Drew Satow, *b.* 1935.—Ailsa, *b.* 1932. *Residence,* Thatches, Stoke Poges, Buckinghamshire.

Daughter living—Elfrida Isabel Stella, *b* 1904.

Sisters living of 9th Baronet (*cr.* 1732)—Cynthia Anne, *b.* 1914.——Erica Martia, *b.* 1915.

Aunt living (daughter of 3rd baronet, *cr.* 1638)—Agnes Emma. *Residence,*

Great Aunt living (daughter of 2nd baronet, *cr* 1838)—Frederica Julia: *m* 1874, Walter Gray Bellars, who *d* 1919, and has issue living, Eric d'Albini, *b* 1877.—Berta Albina: *m.* 1911, Mansel Charles Gambier Young *Residence,* 6, Eaton Mansions, S.W.1.

Widow living of 8th Baronet (*cr.* 1732 and 1838)—FRANCES LOUISE HELEN (*Lady Clayton-East*), da. of the late Lieut.-Col James Colquhoun, D.L. [*see* Colquhoun, Bt., colls.]: *m.* 1906, Sir George Frederick Lancelot Clayton East, 8th baronet, who *d.* 1926. *Residence,* Hall Place, Maidenhead

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Capt Frederick Richard Clayton-East, 4th son of 1st baronet

and has issue living, Michael George Auchel, *b* 1920.

Emily Rosa: *m*
Windsor, Berks

Kenrick Edward, *b.* 1881; formerly Capt. Prince Albert's (Somerset L.I.); Elizabeth Mary, da. of the late — Phillips, of Arley, Worcestershire —Reginald Frank Thers- bury, *b.* 1888 *m* 1925, Mabel, *da of Preston Ward*, of Jersey. *Residence*, The Cottage, Kens- ton, near Wellington, Somerset.

Sir Robert Clayton, Knight, uncle of the 1st baronet (*cr.* 1732), was Lord Mayor of London 1679-

CLERK, Creation (N.S.) 1679, of Penicuik, Edinburgh

[Name pronounced "Clark"]



Victory loves care.

Sir GEORGE JAMES ROBERT CLERK, 9th *Baronet; b.* Oct. 4th, 1876, *s.* his father, *Sir* GEORGE DOUGLAS, 1911; formerly Capt. Roy Scots (Lothian Regt); is a J.P. and D.L. for Midlothian. *m.* 1903, the Hon. Mabel Honor, da. of the late Col the Hon. Charles Dutton [*see* B. Sherborne], and has issue.

Arms—Or, a fesse checky azure and argent between two crescents in chief gules, and a boar's head couped in base sable. *Crest*—A demi-huntsman winding a horn proper. *Supporters*—*Dexter*, a

[illegible]

acorned vert.

Seat—Penicuik House, Penicuik, Midlothian. *Residence*—West Bay House, North Berwick. *Clubs*—Bath, New (Edinburgh).

Son living—JOHN DUTTON, *b.* Jan. 30th, 1917.

Daughters living—Susan Rosemary Dacre, *b.* 1904, *m.* 1928, Capt. Francis Law, M.C., late Irish Guards, and has issue living, Hugh Francis Stephen, *b.* 1933.—Rosemary Bridget Honor Stuart, *b.* 1930. *Residence*, Hawksdale Hall, Dalston, Cumberland.—Aymée Lavender, *b.* 1907, *m.* 1932, Capt. Alan Vincent Gandar Dower, F.R.G.S., 2nd Dragoon Guards Reserve of Officers (M.P. for Stockport), and has issue living, Natalie Gay Stuart, *b.* 1932. *Residences*, 35, Lowndes Street, S.W.1; Highhead Castle, Cumberland.

Aunts living (daughters of 7th baronet)—Jane Isabella Maria.—Mary Elizabeth. *Residence*, 31, Eccleston Street, S.W.1

Widow living of 8th Baronet—ATHÉE ELIZABETH GEORGIANA (*Lady Clerk*), da. of Sir Robert John Milliken Napier, 9th Bt.: *m.* 1876, Sir George Douglas Clerk, 8th baronet, who *d.* 1911. *Residence*, Harbor Lodge, North Berwick.

Collateral Branches living.

[illegible]

(B

[illegible]

Canada

Issue of the late Dr Charles [illegible] *d.* 18—, da of —

(P

[illegible] *s.* 18—, Nellie, who *d.* 1930, da

[illegible] *b.* 1934, [illegible] Residence, 1945, 2 upper Street, Montreal, Canada.—Eva.—Mabel

Issue of the late Edmund Antoine Clerk, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1922, *m.* 1886, Malvina Tourville, who *d.* 1900:—

W[illegible] [illegible] 1910; 2ndly, 1922, —Marguerite, *b.* [illegible] *Residence*, 3164, [illegible] *m.* 1916, Jeanne Henry, *b.* 1896: 319.—Jacques, *b.* [illegible] 1894, *m.* 1916,

[illegible]

Issue of the late Jean Pie Robert Clerk, *b.* 1870, *d.* 1932, *m.* 1895, Marie Alma (now of 118, St Joseph Boulevard West, Montreal, Canada), da. of the late Hon. Senator L. O. David:—

[illegible]

Essex :—
Florence Eliza. *Residence*, Villa Flora, Rapallo, Italy.

CLERKE, Creation (E.) 1660, of Hitcham, Buckinghamshire.

[Name pronounced "Clark"]



Sir JOHN EDWARD LONGUEVILLE CLERKE, 12th *Baronet*, son of the late Francis William Talbot Clerke, Lieut. Coldstream Guards (infra), el. son of 11th baronet; *b* Oct. 29th, 1913; *s.* his grandfather, *Sir* WILLIAM FRANCIS, 1930; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb (B.A. 1934)

Arms—Argent, on a bend gules between three pellets as many swans of the field, on a sinister canton azure a demi-ram salient of the first, and in chief two fleurs-de-lis or, over all a baton trunked. *Crest*—A ram's head couped proper.

Residence—Westbrook House, Bromham, Chippenham, Wilts.

Brother living—RUPERT FRANCIS HENRY, *b* April 13th, 1916; ed at Eton

Uncle living [son of 11th baronet]—David Herbert [illegible] Welsh Guards, Belgium

[illegible] we Janet
[illegible] son, who
[illegible] A.D.C.,
[illegible] Jane,

and has issue living, Robert Alistair
1923. *Residence*, 36, Draycott Place, S.W.3.

Great-Uncle living of ninth baronet—[illegible] the late I[illegible] has issue Camb[illegible]

Great-Aunt living [illegible]

[illegible] Heming, N Devon.

Mother living—Athinia Mary [illegible] of Edward Warren [illegible] E Leven and A[illegible] stream Guards, [illegible] Evelyn Ashley, Ladies-Hewitt, [illegible] ham, Chippenham, Wilts.

Widow living of 11th Baronet—Beatrice (*Lady Clerke*), el. da. of the late Graham Menzies, of Hallyburton House, Coupar Angus: *m.* 1884, Sir William Francis Clerke, 11th baronet, who *d.* 1930. *Residence*, 46, Lennox Gardens, S.W.1.

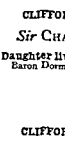
The first person named in the pedigree of this family [some members of which were benefactors to] Magdalen College, Oxford), is Richard Cle[illegible] in the 4th generation, Sir John Clerke, [illegible] Longueville prisoner, and for that signal [illegible] honourable augmentation, still borne in the [illegible] Waterloo

CLIFFORD, Creation (U.K.) 1838, of Westfield House, Ryde. (Extinct 1895.)

Sir CHARLES CAVENDISH CLIFFORD, 4th and last *Baronet.*

Daughter living of 3rd Baronet—Caroline May (*Baroness Dormer*): *m.* 1903, Capt. the 14th Baron Dormer, C.B.E., R.N., who *d.* 1922. *Residence*, Grove Park, Warwick.

CLIFFORD, Creation (U.K.) 1887, of Flaxbourne, Marlborough, New Zealand.



Semper paratus
Always ready.

Sir CHARLES LEWIS CLIFFORD, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* July 17th, 1885; *s.* his father, *Sir* GEORGE HUGH CHARLES, 1930: ed. at Stonyhurst; European War 1914-19 as Lieut. Lancashire Hussars Yeo.

Arms—Checky or and azure, a fesse gules. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a wyvern rising gules.

Residences—Avonholme, 70, Fendalton Road, Christchurch, New Zealand; Stonyhurst, Amberley, North Canterbury, New Zealand.

Half-Sisters living—Beatrice Mary, *b* 1892; *m* 1922, George Ranald Macdonald. *Residence*, Lowry Hills Cheviot, New Zealand —Mary Edith, *b* 1893: *m* 1922, Henry Bruce Douglas —Helen Mary Jane, *b.* 1897: *m.* 1921, Donna Sapio. *Residence*,

Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet)—WALTER LOVELACE, *b.* May 20th, 1853: *m.* 1883, Catherine, who *d.* 1925, da. of the late Edward Bath, of Bryn y Mor, Swansea, and has issue living, Catherine Mary, *b.* 1885: *m* 1907, Rowland Richards, formerly of 31, Palace Mansions, W.—Martha Bery, *b* 1887: *m.* 1912, Lieut.-Com. Ian Shirreff Hilton, R.N. (retired), who *d* 1927. *Residence*, 14, Garden Road, Fendalton, Christchurch, New Zeala.d —Charles William, *b* 1854: is a J.P.: *m.* 1st, 1882, Mary, who *d.* 1887, da of the late Col Raleigh Chichester, of Runnamoat, Roscommon, 2ndly, 1892, Sicele Agnes da. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd Bt., having had

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Mary Lucy, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1877, Count (Arthur John) Moore, M.P., who *d.* 1904, and has issue living, Charles Joseph Henry O'Hara, *M.C.*, *b.* 1880:

(unmarried).

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—HELEN FRANCES (*Lady Clifford*), da. of the Rev. James Dennis: *m.* 1892, as his 3rd wife, Sir George Hugh Charles Clifford, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1930. *Residences*, 134, Hackthorne Road, Cashmere Hills, Christchurch, New Zealand; Stonyhurst, Amberley, North Canterbury, New Zealand.

The 1st Baronet was Speaker of the House of Representatives, New Zealand 1853-60.

CLOUSTON, Creation (U K) 1908, of Montreal, Quebec, Dominion of Canada. [Extinct 1912.]

Sir EDWARD SEABORNE CLOUSTON, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Marjory Mereduth, *b.* 1888; *m* 1915, John L. Todd, M.D., sometime of McGill Univ., Montreal. *Residence*, Bonsbriant, Senneville, Montreal, Province of Quebec, Canada

COATES, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Helperby Hall, Helperby, North Riding of Yorkshire.



While I breathe I will struggle.

Sir (EDWARD) CLIVE COATES, *O.B.E.*, 2nd *Baronet*; *b* May 21st, 1879; *s.* his father, *Sir* EDWARD FEETHAM, *M.P.*, 1921; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford; sometime Mil. Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; formerly Capt. 15th King's Roy. Hussars; is patron of two livings; European War 1914-18 in France, Belgium and Italy (despatches, O.B.E., 1914-15 star, two medals); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m* 1906, Lady Celia Hermione Crewe-Milnes, da. of 1st Marquess of Crewe, and has issue.

Arms—Per fesse or and argent, three pallets sable, two flaunches gules, the dexter charged with a rose of the second, barbed and seeded proper, and the sinister with a lion passant also of the second. *Crest*—Upon a rock proper, a cock or, charged on the breast with a quatrefoil gules, and resting the dexter leg on an escarbuncle argent. *Seat*—Helperby Hall, Helperby, Yorkshire. *Town Residence*—14, Sussex Square, W.2.

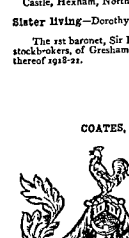
Sons living—ROBERT EDWARD JAMES CLIVE, *b.* Sept 27th, 1907; ed. at Harrow; is Lieut. Coldstream Guards.—Anthony Richard Milnes, *b.* 1910

Daughters living—Bridget Sibyl, *b.* 1910; *m.* 1931, Harold David Cuthbert. *Residence*, Beaufront Castle, Hexham, Northumberland.—Elizabeth Hermione, *b.* 1914

Sister living—Dorothy Anne, *b.* 1884 *Residence*, 8, Cadogan Court Gardens, S.W.1

The 1st baronet, Sir Edward Feetham Coates (a member of the firm of Coates, Son and Co., stockbrokers, of Gresham Street, E.C.), sat as M.P. for Lewisham (*C*) 1903-18, and for W. Div. thereof 1918-21.

COATES, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Haypark, City of Belfast.



Sir FREDERICK GREGORY LINDSAY COATES, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* May 19th, 1916; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM FREDERICK, 1935

Arms—Gules, a chevron cotised argent, on a chief ermine two bells or, on an escutcheon of pretence [illegible] argent, muzzled sable. *Crest*—[illegible] closed, gules

Seat—Thornfield, Carrickfergus, co Antrim

Sister living—Jean Ann Dorothy, *b.* 1919.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ELSIE MILLICENT (*Lady Coates*), younger da. of the late Col Frederick William Gregory, Essex Regt.; is Hon Freeman of Belfast: *m* 1907, Sir William Frederick Coates, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1935. *Residence*, Thornfield, Carrickfergus, co. Antrim.

The 1st baronet, Sir William Frederick Coates, J.P., of D.L. (son of the late David Lindsay Coates, J.P., of Clonallon, Belfast), was senior partner in William F. Coates & Co., stockbrokers, of Belfast; High Sheriff of Belfast 1906, Lord Mayor of Belfast 1920, 1921, 1922, 1929, and 1930; High Sheriff of co. Antrim 1931; a Free man of City of Belfast, and first Member of the Senate of N. Ireland.

COATS, Creation (U K.) 1905, of Auchendrane, Maybole, co. Ayr.



Sir STUART AUCHINCLOSS COATS, 2nd *Baronet; b.* March 20th, 1868, *s.* his father, *Sir* JAMES, 1913, Private Chamberlain of Sword and Cape to Pope Pius XI. (formerly to Popes Pius X. and Benedict XV.), a Knight Com. of Order of St. Gregory the Great, and of Pope Pius IX.; and a Com. of Order of Crown of Italy; unsuccessfully contested Morpeth (*U*) Jan 1906 and Deptford Jan and Dec. 1910; sat as M.P. for Wimbledon (*C*) April 1916 to Nov. 1918, and for Surrey, E Div Dec. 1918 to Oct. 1922: *m.* 1891, Jane Muir, da. of Thomas Greenlees, of Paisley, Renfrewshire, and has issue.

Arms—Or, three mascles sable, a chief engrailed azure, semée-de-lis of the field. *Crest*—A stag's head erased proper, charged on the neck with an escarbuncle or.

Seats—Ballathie, Stanley, Perthshire; Beau Désert, Cannes *Clubs*—Carlton, St. James's

Daughter living—Margaret Mary Josephine (*Viscountess Knollys*), *b* 1901: *m.* 1928, the 2nd Viscount Knollys. *Residence*, Mount Tyndal, Spaniards Road, Hampstead, N W 3

B[illegible]

Sis[illegible]

Street, New York.

The first baronet, Sir James Coats (a Director of J. and P. Coats (Limited), sewing cotton manufacturers of Fergushie Thread Works, Paisley), was el. son of the late Sir Peter Coats, of Auchendrane, Ayrshire, who was el. surviving son of the late James Coats, of Paisley, and el. brother of the late Thomas Coats, of Fergushie and Maxwellton [*see* E. Glentanar, and Glen-Coats, Bt.]

GLEN-COATS, Creation (U.K.) 1894, of Fergusilie Park, Abbey, co Renfrew.

God feeds the ravens



Sir THOMAS COATS GLEN GLEN-COATS, 2nd *Baronet; b.* May 5th, 1878; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS GLEN, *C.B.*, 1922; ed. at Eton, at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1903), and abroad: *m.* 1935, Louise, da. of Emile Hugon, of Paris, and formerly wife of James Colin Newman, of 21, Park Mansions, S.W.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, a stag's head erased gules between the attires a pheon azure, all between three mascles sable, a bordure engrailed of the last, 2nd and 3rd, ermine, three Cornish choughs sable, beaked gules. *Crests*—1st, an anchor erect proper; and, a Cornish chough sable, beaked gules.

Residence—Crosbie Tower, Troon, Ayrshire.

Sister living—Marion Marjorie Winifred Glen, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1913, Major Edward Howard Thornbrough Parsons, C.B.E., D L., J.P. (formerly R A.), and has issue living, Thomas Edward Harold, *b* 1915.

—Lake Thornbrough, *b.* 1918. *Residences*, Fordbank, Milliken Park, Renfrewshire; Carskiey, Southend, Argyll.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Alexander Harold Glen-Coats, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b* 1883, *d.* 1933 *m* 1914, Elizabeth Millar (now of Gryffe, Bridge-of-Weir, Renfrewshire da. of Thomas Greenlees, of Newark, Paisley:—

Margaret Elizabeth, *b* 1918.—Winifred Lettice, *b.* 1919

COCHRANE. Creation (U.K.) 1903, of Woodbrook, Old Connaught, Bray, co. Wicklow, Lisgar Castle, Ballieborough, co. Cavan, and Kildare Street, City of Dublin.



By virtue and labour.

Sir ERNEST CECIL COCHRANE, 2nd *Baronet;* *b.* Sept. 12th, 1873; *s.* his father, *Sir* HENRY, 1904; Bar. Inner Temple 1904; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Connaught Rangers; was an Hon. Gentleman in-Waiting to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1908-9; is a J.P. for co. Cavan, a Director of Cantrell and Cochrane (Limited), mineral water manufacturers, of Dublin, Belfast, and New York

Finland, and has issue by 1st and 2nd marriages.

Arms—Azure, on chevron engrailed argent, between in chief two boars' heads erased or, and in base a sun in splendour of the last, a thistle proper between two trefoils slipped vert. Crest—In front of two tilting-spears in saltire a bay horse passant all proper

Residence—32, Richmond Hill Court, Richmond, Surrey. *Club*—St. Stephen's Green (Dublin).

Sons living—By 2nd marriage—ERNEST HENRY, *b* Feb. 3rd, 1913 —Desmond Orel

by 2nd marriage—

, LL.D, Bar-at-law

The 1st baronet Sir Henry Cochrane was Governing Director of Cantrell and Cochrane (Limited), mineral water manufacturers, of Dublin, and an Alderman of that City for over 25 years.



By virtue and labour.

COCHRANE, Creation (U.K.) 1915, of Woodbrook, Bray, Old Connaught, co Dublin.

Sir STANLEY HERBERT COCHRANE, 1st *Baronet,* 4th son of Sir Henry Cochrane, 1st Baronet (*cr.* 1903) (ante); *b.* Sept. 19th, 1877; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 18—, M.A. 18—); formerly Capt 7th Roy. Dublin Fusiliers; is a D.L. for co. Dublin (High Sheriff 1912); late Gov. Director of Cantrell and Cochrane (Limited), mineral water manufacturers, of Dublin; was High Sheriff for co Wicklow 1911.

Arms—Azure, on a chevron engrailed argent between in chief two

of

et.

Cockburn-Campbell, see Campbell.

He arises with a song



COCKBURN, Creation (N.S.) 1671, of That Ilk.

[Pronounced "Coburn."]

Sir ROBERT COCKBURN, 9th *Baronet;* *b* Dec. 7th, 1861; *s.* his father, *Capt. Sir* EDWARD CLUDDE, 1903; formerly Major Shropshire *L.I.*; European War 1914-19; *m* 1915, Katharine May Meetkerke, da. of the late Rev. Alexander Ewing.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, three cocks gules, *Cockburn;* 2nd and 3rd, gules, six mascles or, three, two and one, *Weskett;* all within a bordure vert. Crest—A cock crowing proper.

Residence—10, Somerset Place, Bath

Brothers living—JAMES STANHOPE, *b.* Nov 11th,

imedal with
ed or as
Lieut-
ver M
whom
Here-
d (re-
Page
n 1900
ueen's
medal
and as
8.O.);
son of
the
road
rances
Here-

n of City of Pl

and bold II

fordshire.

SI

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Col George William Cockburn, 4th son of 7th baronet, *b.* 1838, *d* 1924: *m.* 1861, Emily Sarah, who *d* 1923, da of the Ven. John Cleugh, Archdeacon of Malta —

Granddaughters of the late Col George William Cockburn (ante):—

Issue of the late Charles Edward Stuart Cockburn, *b* 1867, *d.* 1917: *m.* 1894, Lilian (now of 18, The Downs, Wimbledon, S.W.20), da. of Sir Morton Edward Manningham-Buller, 2nd Bt.:—

Sylvia: *m* 1919, Major Reginald William Welfare Hills, M.C., Indian Army —Rosalind: *m.* 1921, Com. Guy Darracott Millar, R.N. (retired) *Residence*, 49, Abingdon Villas, W.8.

CODDINGTON, Creation (U.K.) 1896, of Wycollar, Blackburn, co. Palatine of Lancaster. [Extinct 1918.]

Sir WILLIAM CODDINGTON, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Beatrice, *b.* 18—: *m* 1894, Digby Leonard Arthur Cayley [*see* Cayley, Bt., colls.] *Residence*, Carham Hall, Cornhill-on-Tweed, Northumberland.

CODRINGTON, Creation (G.B.) 1721, of Dodington, Gloucestershire.



Face to the enemy.

Sir WILLIAM RICHARD CODRINGTON, 7th *Baronet; b.* April 22nd 1904, *s.* his father, *Lieut.-Col. Sir* WILLIAM ROBERT, 1932: *m.* 1933, Joan Kathleen Birelli, el, da of Percy E. Nicholas, of 13, Dunstan Road, N.W.11, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a fesse embattled counter-embattled sable fretty gules between three lions passant of the third Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or a dragon's head couped gules between two dragon's wings chequy also gold and azure

Residence—Dodington, Chakari, Southern Rhodesia.

Son living—WILLIAM ALEXANDER, *b* July 5th, 1931

Brother living—Frank Christopher, *b.* 1908; ed at Victoria Coll, Jersey (King Charles 1st Scholarship).

Uncles living (sons of 5th baronet)—George Raimond, *b* 1868 —Alexander Joseph, *b* 1870 *m.* 1905, Mary, who *d.* 1928, el da. of Nicholas Roskell, of 2, Warwick Gardens, Kensington, W. *Residence.*

Widow living of 6th Baronet—JOAN (*Lady Codrington*), el da of Harry Adams Rogers, of The Poplars, Johannesburg, S Africa: *m.* 1903, Sir William Robert Codrington, 6th baronet, who *d.* 1932 *Residence.*

Collateral Branches living.

Descendants of the late Christopher

The 2nd baronet, who died 1792, disinherited his son, Sir William, the 3rd baronet, and bequeathed his extensive estates to his nephew, Bethel Codrington, whose grandson was cr a baronet 1876.

CODRINGTON, Creation (U.K.) 1876, of Dodington, Gloucestershire.

Immersabilis est vera virtus

True virtue is imperishable



Sir CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM GERALD HENRY CODRINGTON, 2nd *Baronet; b* Oct. 6th, 1894; *s.* his father, Sir Gerald William Henry, 1929; formerly Capt. 19th Hussars, European War (wounded): *m* 1921, Joan Mary, da. of the late Thomas Reginald Hague Cook, of 46, Portman Square, W. [Elliot, Bt., *cr.* 1874 (ext)], and has issue

Widow l
of 1st Ba
1929 *Issuance,*

This family is a younger branch of the Codringtons, baronets, of Dodington, creation 1721. The Codringtons have been established in Gloucestershire since *temp* Henry IV. The 1st Bt. was Sir Gerald William Henry Codrington, son of the late Christopher William Henry Codrington, M.P. [*see* Codrington, Bt., *cr.* 1721, colls]

COGHILL, Creation (G.B.) 1778, of Coghill, Yorkshire.



Sir MARMADUKE NEVILL PATRICK SOMER-

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ermine a chevron between three cocks gules, *Coghill* and and 3rd, gules, on a chevron argent three pellets, a chief indented of the second Crest—On a mount vert a cock gules charged on the breast with a berant

Seat—Glen Barrahane, Castle Townshend, co. Cork *Club*—Naval and Military.

RENDAL AYLMER,

22, Durham Terrace, Bayswater

Widow living of 5th Baronet—ELIZABETH HILDEGARDE AUGUSTA *(Lady Coghill)*, da. of the late Col Thomas Henry Somerville, D L., of Drishane, Skibbereen, co Cork *m* 1893. Sir Egerton Bushe Coghill, 5th baronet, who *d.* 1921. *Residence*, Glen Barrahane, Castle Townshend, co Cork.

Collateral Branch living.

[illegible], near Lewes, Sussex—*Ethel Maude Wynch*

The 1st baronet, Sir John Cramer, LL.D, Judge of the Admiralty Court, succeeded to the [illegible]

[illegible] of Ashburnham 30th May, 1679.

COHEN, Creation (U.K.) 1905, of Highfield, Shoreham, Kent.



Sir HERBERT BENJAMIN COHEN, *O.B.E.*, [illegible]

(Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1907, Hannah Mildred (Nina), da. of the late Henry Behrens, of 34, Gloucester Square, W., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron gules cottised azure, between in chief two roses of the second, barbed and seeded proper, and in base a buck's head couped also proper, three annulets or. *Crest*—A buck's head couped argent, attired or, holding in the mouth a rose slipped gules, the neck encircled by a wreath of oak proper between four barrulets gules

Residences—Highfield, Shoreham, Kent; 8, Cadogan Mansions, S.W.1. *Chambers*—6, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

Son living—STEPHEN BEHRENS, *b.* Feb. 29th, 1911.

Brothers living—Arthur Merton, *T.D., b.* 1876 *Club*, Bath—Ernest Merton, *b.* 1877 *Residence*, 18, Albert Court, S.W.

Sister living—Hannah Floretta, *O.B.E.*; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920. *Residence*, 18, Albert Court, S.W.

The 1st baronet, Sir Benjamin Louis Cohen, sat as M.P for E. Div of Islington (*C*) 1892-1906

COLLET



Emma Caroline, who *d.* 1922, da. of the late Rev. Charles Theobald, formerly R. of Lasham, and Hon. Canon of Winchester, of Eastgate House, Chichester; 2ndly, 1931, Violet Frederika, da of the late Frederick J. Edlmann, J.P., of Hawkwood, Chislehurst.

Arms—Per pale argent and sable, on a chevron cottised between three birds, trippant, a rose between four annulets, all counter-changed [illegible]

[illegible]

The first baronet, Sir Mark Wilks Collet, was a Director and sometime Gov. of the Bank of England

The 2nd baronet, who died 1792, disinherited his son, Sir William, the 3rd baronet, and bequeathed his extensive estates to his nephew, Bethel Codrington, whose grandson was cr a baronet 1876

CODRINGTON, Creation (U.K.) 1876, of Dodington, Gloucestershire.

Immersabilis est vera virtus

True virtue is imperishable.



Sir CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM GERALD HENRY CODRINGTON, 2nd *Baronet*; *b* Oct 6th, 1894; *s.* his father, Sir Gerald William Henry, 1929; formerly Capt. 19th Hussars; European War (wounded); *m.* 1921, Joan Mary, da. of the late Thomas Reginald Hague Cook, of 46, Portman Square, W. [Elliot, Bt, *cr.* 1874 (ext.)], and has issue.



Wid
of
1929

This family is a younger branch of the Codringtons, baronets, of Dodington, creation 1727. The Codringtons have been established in Gloucestershire since *temp* Henry IV. The 1st Bt. was Sir Gerald William Henry Codrington, son of the late Christopher William Henry Codrington, M.P. [*see* Codrington, Bt, *cr.* 1721, colls.]

COGHILL, Creation (G B) 1778, of Coghill, Yorkshire.



He does not sleep who keeps guard.

Sir MARMADUKE NEVILL PATRICK SOMER-

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ermine a chevron between three cocks gules, *Coghill*: 2nd and 3rd, gules, on a chevron argent three pellets, a chief indented of the second. Crest—On a mount vert a cock gules charged on the breast with a herant

Seat—Glen Barrahane, Castle Townshend, co Cork. *Club*—Naval and Military.

---

arlotte: *m.* 1880, James Edward Penrose, b 1882; formerly ...ivung, Jocelyn Dennis, b 1884; formerly ... 1st John Perston, J.P. (formerly Duke of ... Auxiliary Hospital during ... arken Coker, of ... aura, da. of the ...) and has issue ... el Mary Judith ... 1st, as his second ... ...ohn of 1931,— ... Coghill, Silver- ... 900. *Residence*, ...

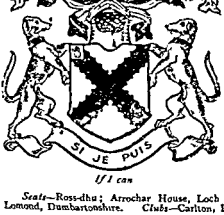
Arms—Ermine, on a [illegible] Crest—In front of two [illegible] caltrap or Badge—Iris

Seat—Gatton Park,

Son living—JEREMIAH, *b.* Jan. 1st, 1886, ed. at Winchester and at Trin Coll, Camb. (B A 1908): 1st Capt. T A. Reserve, and a J P. for Surrey. *m.* 1924, Edith Gwendolen, da. of Sir Alfred Ernest Tritton, and Bt., and has issue living, Michael Jeremiah, *b.* 1928,—Oliver James, *b* 1933,—Gillian Veronica, *b.* 1926 *Residence*, Malshanger, Basingstoke, Hants; 2, Balfour Place, W.1. *Clubs*, Reform, United University

COLQUHOUN, Creation (G B) 1786, of Luss, Dumbarton.

[Pronounced "Cohoon."]



If I can

Sir IAIN COLQUHOUN, *D.S.O.*, 7th *Baronet*; *b.* June 20th, 1887, *s.* his father, *Col Sir* ALAN JOHN, *K.C.B.*, [illegible]

gow Univ. 1935; D.S O. 1916 (Bar 1918): *m* 1915, Geraldine Bryde (Dinah), da. of Francis John Tennant [*see* B. Glenconner], and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a saltire engrailed sable. Crest—A hart's head couped gules, attired argent. Supporters—Two ratchhounds argent, collared sable

Seats—Ross-dhu; Arrochar House, Loch Long; Camstradden and Stuckgowan, on Loch Lomond, Dumbartonshire. *Clubs*—Carlton, Bath, New.

Sons living—IVAR IAIN, *b.* Jan. 4th, 1916.—Donald Alan, *b.* 1920.

Daughters living—Fiona Bryde, *b.* 1918.—Robina, *b* 1923 —Frances Mary, *b.* 1925

Brother living—Alan Roderick, *b.* 1891; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).

Sisters living—Mary, *b.* 1885: *m.* 1922, Lieut John Wyndham Cookson, R.N. (retired) —Helen Margaret, *b* 1886: *m.* 1926, Michael Conder Harewell Smith-Carington —Justine Rose, *b* 1889.

Daughters living of 5th Baronet—[illegible]

took Frederick [illegible]

Collateral Branch living

[illegible]

Violet Anne
Highland
Frederick
Maidenhead

The early history of this family is involved in antiquity The earliest surname under which the family of Colquhoun is traced is that of Kilpatrick. Sir John Colquhoun, of Luss, 14th in descent from Umphridus de Kilpatrick (*temp* Alexander II.), was created a baronet of Nova Scotia by Charles I. Sir Humphrey Colquhoun, 3rd baronet, in 1704 resigned his Baronetcy to the Crown, and obtained a new patent with the old precedence, but with remainder to [illegible]

COLT, Creation (E) 1694, of St. James's in the Fields, Liberty of Westminster, Middlesex.



He conquers who endures.

Residence—

Sir HENRY ARCHER COLT, *D.S.O., M.C.*, 9th *Baronet*, son of the late Thomas Archer Colt, O B E [who *m.* 1st, 1881, Mabel Marion Aileen

] WIDOW of J. C. WHITLEY, of BLAKESMERE, Hale, Bournemouth

ARMS—Argent, a fesse between three colts courant sable CREST—A colt passant or.

Half-Brother living—JOHN ROCHFORT, *b.* June 6th, 1900, is Capt 1st Batn. N Staffordshire Regt. . *m.* 1928, Angela Miriam Kyan, and has issue living, Joan Margaret Roper, *b.* 1932

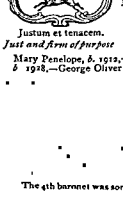
Sisters living—Mabel Emily, *b* 1884 · *m.* 1915, Henry Trevor Meredith, and has issue living —Helen Enid, *b.* 1887.

[illegible] -han, *b.* 1890 , issue living Wiglesworth

Widow living of 8th Baronet—ALICE (*Lady Colt*), da of the late William Jeffery Senogg, of Mile House, Sulhamstead, Berks; *m.* 1889, the Rev Sir (Edward Harry) Dutton Colt, 8th baronet, who *d* 1931, many years R. of Monkokehampton. *Residence*, 9, St Leonards Road, Exeter

The pedigree of this family commences with Thomas Colt, of Carlisle, his son, Thomas Colt, [illegible] to King

COLTHURST, Creation (I.) 1744, of Ardrum, Cork.



Justum et tenacem.

Just and firm of purpose

Sir GEORGE OLIVER COLTHURST, 7th *Baronet*; *b. Aug. 24th, 1882*; *s. his father, Sir* GEORGE SR. JOHN, 1925; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. Special Cav.; European War 1914-18 (Croix de Guerre)

ARMS—Argent, on a fesse azure between three colts courant sable, as many trefoils slipped or CREST—A colt statant sable

Seats—Ardrum, Inniscarra, co Cork, Blarney Castle, co Cork *Clubs*—Travellers', Bath

B [illegible] 1 7 le 19th,

Mary Penelope, *b.* 1912,— *b* 1928,—George Oliver *b*

[illegible] P., D.L., was Gen List 1d. ohn Blakiston- d. at Harrow, 19 6-matches Sir (William) ward Egerton Annette Edith Houses, S.W.] *Residence*.

The 4th baronet was sometime M. P. for Cork, and the 5th baronet represented Kinsale (*I.*) 1853 72.

Colyer-Fergusson, see Fergusson.

Compton Thornhill, see Thornhill.

CONGREVE, Creation (U.K.) 1927, of Congreve, co. Stafford.



He does not die whose fame lives.

Sir GEOFFREY CECIL CONGREVE, 1st *Baronet*, second son of the late Gen. Sir Walter Norris Congreve, V.C., K.C.B., M.V.O., D.L. (Gov and Com.-in-Ch., Malta), of Congreve and of Chartley Castle, Stafford; *b.* July 19th, 1897; ed. at Roy. Naval Colls., Osborne and Dartmouth; is Lieut.-Com. R.N., and a D.L. for Staffordshire; European War 1914-18: *m.* 1922, Helena Madeleine Mary, da. of the late Augustus Henry Eden Allhusen, of Stoke Court, Stoke Poges [*see* B. Stanley of Alderley, colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Sable, a chevron between three battle axes argent. *Supporters*—On either side a falcon gorged with a wreath of oak proper, and charged on the breast with a cross patée or.

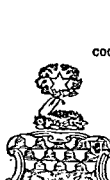
Seats—Chartley Castle, Stafford; Congreve Manor, Stafford. *Clubs*—Travellers'.

Daughters living—Ann Henrietta, *b.* 1923—Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* 1926—Carola, *b.* 1929.

Mother living—Cecilia Henrietta Dolores (*Lady Congreve*) [*see* "KNIGHTS' WIDOWS"].

Constable-Maxwell-Scott, see Scott.

COOK, Creation (U.K.) 1886, of Richmond, Surrey.



To be rather than to seem.

Sir HERBERT FREDERICK COOK, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* Nov. 18th, 1868; *s.* his father, *Sir* FREDERICK LUCAS, 1920; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1893, M.A. 1894); Bar. Inner Temple 1895; formerly Chm. of Cook, Son & Co., St. Paul's Ltd. and an Hon. Member of Roy. Acad., Milan; was a Trustee of National Portrait Gallery 1916-30, and of National Gallery 1923-30; bears title of *Visconde de Monserrate* in Portugal; author of "Giorgione" and other publications on art criticism: *m.* 1898, the Hon. Mary Hood, da. of 2nd Viscount Bridport, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a rose argent barbed and seeded proper between three crescents of the second; a chief vaire. *Crest*—Issuant from a chaplet of roses gules a dexter arm embowed proper, holding in the hand a mullet of six points or between two branches of oak vert.

Residences—Doughty House, Richmond, Surrey; Hillclose, Studland Bay, Dorset; Monserrate, Cintra, Portugal. *Clubs*—Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts, Hurlingham

Notting Hill Gate, W.11.

Dunchlang Station, Wilts, M—

Sisters living—Edith Laura, *b.* 1870: *m* 1893, the Rev. Alfred Percivall Pott, and has issue [illegible]. *Residence*, Great Milton Manor, Oxford.

—1897, Sir William Symington McCormick, an Francis, *b.* 1900.—Margaret Dorothy, *b.* Bauer, of Gschwend, Germany. *Residence*,

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Wyndham Francis Cook, and son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1860, *d.* 1905: *m* 1887, Frederica Evelyn Stilwell, who *d* 1925, da. of the late F. J. Freeland, of Chichester:—

Humphrey Wyndham, *b* 1893, ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford: *m* 1926, Gilhan, da. of the late Frederick William Hedderley, of Oxford.—Cecil Emily Freda Wyndham, *b.* 1896: *m* 1920, Capt. Terence O'Connor, 4th Highland L.I., el son of James O'Connor, formerly of Quriech, co. Cork.—Ursula Maud Wyndham, *b* 1900: *m* 1921, Hughat Cecil Harcourt Smith, from whom she obtained a divorce 1924, son of Sir Cecil Harcourt Smith, C.V.O; and 1924, Cecil Walter Lasenby. *Residence*,

Que
colli
war
Kennington 2011, 1st 1893 to 1939

COLT, Creation (E.) 1694, of St James s in the Fields, Liberty of Westminster, Middlesex.



He conquers who endures.

Residence—

Sir HENRY ARCHER COLT, *D.S.O., M.C.*, 9th *Baronet*, son of the late Thomas Archer Colt, O.B.E. [who *m.* 1st, 1881, Mabel Marion Aileen

Bournemouth.

Arms—Argent, a fesse between three colts courant sable. Crest—A colt passant or

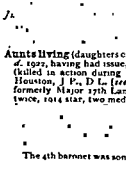
Half-Brother living.—JOHN ROCHFORT, *b.* June 6th, 1900; is Capt. 1st Batn N Staffordshire Regt. . *m.* 1928, Angela Miriam Kyan, and has issue living, Joan Margaret Roper, *b.* 1932.

Sisters living—Mabel Emily, *b.* 1884 · *m.* 1915, Henry Trevor Meredith, and has issue living —Helen Enid, *b.* 1887.

Daughters living of 8th Baronet—Flora Margaret Frances Sophia Dutton Vaughan, *b.* 1890; *m* 1921, Major John Maunder Webb Gill, formerly Devonshire Regt , and has issue living —Stella Theodora Dutton Vaughan, *b.* 1893; *m.* 1932, the Rev Claude Alfred Wigfield-Russell, R. of Wolborough, Newton Abbot. *Residence*, The Rectory, Newton Abbot

Widow living of 8th Baronet—ALICE (*Lady Colt*), da. of the late William Jefferys Strange, of Mile House, Sulhamstead, Berks; *m* 1889, the Rev. Sir (Edward Harry) Dutton Colt, 8th baronet, who *d* 1932, many years R. of Monkokehampton. *Residence*, 9, St. Leonards Road, Exeter

COLTHURST, Creation (I.) 1744, of Ardrum, Cork.



Sir GEORGE OLIVER COLTHURST, 7th *Baronet*; *b.* Aug. 24th, 1882; *s.* his father, *Sir* GEORGE ST. JOHN, 1925; ed at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb ; formerly Capt. Special Cav. ; European War 1914-18 (Croix de Guerre).

Arms—Argent, on a fesse azure between three colts courant sable, as many trefoils slipped or. Crest—A colt statant sable

Seats—Ardrum, Inniscarra, co Cork; Blarney Castle, co. Cork *Clubs*—Travellers', Bath.

Aunts living (daughters of the 5th baronet)—Louisa Julia : *m* 1878, Samuel Bruce, J P , co Kent; *d.* 1927, having had issue, of whom George James, *D.S.O., M.C.*, *b.* 1880; Capt. Gen Staff; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918 ; *m* 1907, Hilda, da of the late John Blakiston-Houston, J P., D L. (see Blakeston, Bt , colls.).—Robert William Vesey, *b.* 1882, ed. at Harrow , formerly Major 17th Lancers ; S Africa 1900-02 (despatches), European War 1914-19 (despatches twice, 1914 star, two medals) : *m* 1918, Norah Mary Fynvola, da of the late Gen. Sir (William) George Edward Fergusson, and Annette Edith Colt-Williams, of Maxwell House, S.W. (see Colt-Williams, colls.). *Residence*,

The 4th baronet was sometime M P for Cork, and the 5th baronet represented Kinsale (I.) 1865 to

Colyer-Fergusson, see Fergusson.

Compton-Thornhill, see Thornhill.

Hall, Salop.—

The 1st baronet received his title in consideration of his own and his father's loyalty and sufferings during the Civil War. The 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for Aldborough, and the 4th was M.P. for Retford.

KINLOCH-COOKE, Creation (U.K.) 1926, of Brighthelmstone, co. Sussex.

Sir CLEMENT KINLOCH-COOKE, *K.B.E.*, 1st *Baronet*, only son of the late Robert Whall Cooke, of Sunnyside, Brighton; *b.* 1854; ed. at Brighton Coll., and at St. John's Co

of Council of Roy. Colonl. sometime a Member of Lo

for Co. London, of Central Unemployed Body for London, and of Co of London T.A. Asso, Chm. of Management Committee for Secondary Schs (Girls), S.W. London, and reported on Elementary Education for Rhodesia, and a Director (London Board) of Colonial Mutual Assurance So, of Asso British Cinemas, and of Asso. British Picture Corporation, Ltd ; has been a Member of Conjoint Committee for Promotion of Commercial Education (London Univ.); was a Member of Council and of Executive Committee of Festival of Empire 1910 11; Founder-Editor of *The Empire Review*; has been Ed-tor of *Empire Illustrated Monthly* 7 [illegible] L [illegible] n [illegible] I [illegible] (C [illegible] 1923 (defeated there Dec. 1923), and for Cardiff, E. Div. Oct. 1924 to May 1929, when he was defeated ; author of "Australian Defences and New Guinea," and of the authorized Memoir of H.R.H. Princess Mary Adelaide, Duchess of Teck, and of "Queen Mary"; Knt. 1905, K B E. (Civil) 1919 : *m.* 1898, Florence, youngest da. of the late Rev. Launcelot Errington, V. of Medgham, Reading

Arms—Not exemplified at time of going to press.

Residence—3, Mount Street, W. *Chambers*—2, Garden Court, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*—Athenæum Carlton.

COOPER. Creation (U.K.) 1863, of Woollahra, New South Wales



Perseverantia omnia vincit.

Sir (WILLIAM GEORGE) DANIEL COOPER, 4th *Baronet; b.* Dec. 14th, 1877 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM CHARLES, 1925 ; has been Lieut. 7th Hussars, and Capt Army Ser. Corps : *m.* 1903, the Hon Lettice Margaret Long, da of 1st Viscount Long of Wraxall, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a chevron engrailed between two lions passant in chief and a star of eight points in base or. Crest—A lion sejant or, collared azure, supporting with the dexter paw a lance erect proper, and suspended therefrom by a chain or an escutcheon also azure charged with a star as in the arms

Residence—Greenways, Chippenham *Clubs*—Orleans, Buck's

Sons living—CHARLES ERIC DANIEL, *b.* Oct 9th, 1906 ; ed at Harrow ; is Capt The Royals : *m.* 1931, Estelle, da. of the late William Mansfold, of Victoria, Australia —Sydney Michael, *b* 1909 ; ed at Harrow.

Daughter living—Joyce Mabel (twin), *b.* 1909 : *m* 1932, Henry Balfour Scott, Lieut 1st Roy. Dragoons, and has issue living, Michael Balfour, *b* 1933.

[illegible] Heather Mary, Auth. as Mary Heather Ashe, [illegible] has been Lieut. 4th Batn Essex Regt Capt 4th Batn

Sister living—Alice Nellie ; *m* 1905, as his second wife, Lieut.-Col. Frank Douglas-Pennant [*see* B. Penrhyn, colls.] *Residence*, Sholebroke Lodge, Towcester.

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Dorothy, *b* 1887 : *m.* 1908, Col. Henry Sidney John [illegible] Kensington Gore,

[illegible] Wimbush Edith : *m* 1881 Henry Valentine Blackett-[illegible] : *m* 1907, Mary, da. of John A 1908, Nicholette, of Edinburgh 4 th Baronet 28eth, —Edith Eileen *m.* Commr. Roy Irish Con- Joseph Richard *b* 1916. Dorries, formerly Seaforth 10, W.8.

Widows living of 2nd and 3rd Baronets—HARRIET (*Lady Cooper*), da. of Sir James Grant-Suttie, 6th Bt : *m* 1886, Sir Daniel Cooper, and 1t ; who *d.* 1909. *Residence*, 82, Gilbert Street, Grosvenor Square, W 1 —ALICE HELEN (*Lady Cooper*), da. of George Hill formerly of Surrey Hills, Sydney, N S Wales *m.* 1876, Sir William Charles Cooper, 3rd baronet, who *d* 1925. *Residence*, 18, Park Street, W 1

The 1st baronet, Sir Daniel, C.C.M.G., was Speaker of Legislative Assembly of N.S. Wales 1856-60, and Acting Agent Gen. for N.S. Wales in England 1857-9.

COOPER, Creation (U.K.) 1905, of Hursley Park, Hursley, co Southampton.

By bravery and fortitude.



Sir GEORGE ALEXANDER COOPER, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Alexander Cooper, of Elgin, N B. ; *b.* Feb. 20th, 1856 ; a J.P. and D L for Morayshire, a J.P., an Alderman, and Vice-Chm. of County Council for Hants, and a D.L for Southampton (High Sheriff 1908) ; formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col 6th batn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's Own) : *m.* 1887, Mary Emma, *C.B.E.*, da. of the late George S Smith, of Evanston, Illinois, U.S.A., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a chevron gules between in chief two laurel branches proper, and in base a wolf's head erased of the second. Crest—A dexter hand couped at the wrist grasping a wolf's head erased all proper

Seats—Hursley Park, Winchester ; The College, Elgin. *Town Residence*—26, Grosvenor Square, W. *Club*—Carlton.

Br[illegible]

COOPER, Creation (U.K.) 1905, of Shenstone Court, Shenstone, co. Stafford.



Sir RICHARD ASHMOLE COOPER, 2nd

Sons living—WILLIAM HERBERT, *b.* March 7th, 1901 ; ed at Wellington Coll , and at Trin Coll., Camb —Richard Philip, *b* 1902 —Francis Ashmole, *b.* 1905 ; *m.* 1933, Dorothy, da of the late Emile Deen, and has issue living. Richard Powell, *b* 19— *Residence*, Hamberlins, Northchurch, Berkhamsted, Herts.

Brother living: W[illegible]

Si

The 1st baronet, Sir Richard Powell, was Vice-Pres. of Council of Roy. Agricultural So , and High Sheriff of Staffordshire 1901.

PASTON-COOPER, Creation (U.K.) 1821, of Gadebridge, Hertfordshire.



Nothing is great that is not good.

Sir CHARLES NAUNTON PASTON-COOPER, 4th *Baronet* ; *b.* Sept. 27th, 1867 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* ASTLEY PASTON, 1904 : *m.* 1899, the Princess Tatiana, only child of the late Prince Dmitri Dolgorouki, of Russia.

Aunt living (daughter of 2nd baronet)—Alice Louisa Astley : *m.* 1876, Gilfrid George Baker Greenwell [illegible]

Her
Edi
lives
m
Fell
b
Cha

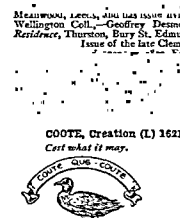
Collateral Branches living.

Meanwood, Leeds, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Gerald Joseph Wellington Coll.—Geoffrey Desmond, *b.* 1918; a Naval Cadet.—Rosemary Anne, *b.* 1910. *Residence*, Thurston, Bury St. Edmunds.—Olive Sylvia Beauchamp.——Rosalind Beauchamp.

Issue of the late Clement Astley Paston Cooper, 10th son of and baronet, *b.* 1848. [illegible] of Wyndcliffe Hall, Oakhampton, co. of Devon [illegible] and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Elizabeth [illegible] has issue living, [illegible]. *Residence*, [illegible]

COOTE, Creation (I.) 1621, of Castle Cuffe, Queen's County, Ireland.

Cest what it may. Sir RALPH ALGERNON COOTE, 13th [illegible] Ireland, *b.* Sept.



Trust [illegible]

D.L., of Kenavil, Queen's Co., [illegible]

Arms—Argent, a chevron sable between three cocks close proper. Crest—A coot proper.

Residence,—

[illegible] 1903, 1913 [illegible] m. 1919 [illegible] Wicklow [illegible]—Trevor [illegible] m. 1930. [illegible] sed. succ. [illegible] Cooper [illegible] E. Africa [illegible] Leonora [illegible]

Protectorate; [illegible] of Kenavil [illegible] Wray, da. of the late John Townsend Trench, of Kenavil [illegible] (*see* B. Ashtown, cols.), and has issue living, Joanna [illegible] *Residence*, 38, Frances, *b.* 1913.—Diana Jean, *b.* 1914. *Residence*, Ballinasloe, Connaught Square, W.2; Guss, Beaulieu, Hants.—Dorothea Bernard Trotter, *O.B.E., R.N.*, *b.* 1880; [illegible] Commander, Royal Naval Reserve List R.N.; sometime Superintendent of Physical Training in the Royal Navy, 1919–[illegible] R.N. [illegible] a very Re- [illegible] and has issue [illegible] *Residence*, [illegible] 38 Phyllis [illegible] ssex, C.E. *Residence*, [illegible]

Irving, Denis [illegible]
Crompton Bis [illegible]
O.B.E., A.F [illegible]
C.M.G.—Mac [illegible]
Cart Bridge [illegible]

Half-Brothers Irving—Charles Chenevix, *b.* 1884; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Rer. Canadians); *m.* 1908, Alice Maud, only da. of the late Most Rev. John Baptist Crozier, D.D., Archbishop of Armagh, and Primate of All Ireland, and has issue living, Mervyn Charles, *b.* 1913.—Dermot Chenevix, *R.N.*, *b.* 1915; is Paymaster-Midshipman, Royal Navy.—Maud, *b.* 1911.—Patricia Aileen, *b.* 1919. *Residence*, 2, Grosvenor Villas, Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne.——Arthur Philip, *b.* 1887; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; sometime an Inspector Sanitary Civil Serv.; *m.* 1918, Margaret, da. of Albert Leslie Wright, of Butterley Hall, Derby, and has issue living, Richard Leslie St. George, *b.* 1921.—Stephen Arthur, *b.* 1925.—Margaretta Anne, *b.* 1918.—Bridget, *b.* 1924. *Residence*, Letchmore Lodge, Elstree.——Maxwell Henry, *b.* 1897; Capt.

(retired) R.F.A., and Flight Lieut. (retired) R.A.F.; *m* 1935, Muriel Evelyn, da. of Evelyn Arthur Rich, M.R.C.S., and widow of Walter Jagger, M.B. [*see* Rich, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*

Sister living—Ethel Jean, *O.B.E., b* 1876; a Member of *Hackney and Stoke Newington War Pensions Committee*; O.B.E. (Civil) 1919; *m* 1896, Ivor Bevan, from whom she obtained a divorce 1922. *Residence,* 52, St. George's Square, S.W.1.

Half-Sister living—Mary Melesina, *b.* 1888; *m* 1917, John Henry Goldsmith, sometime Dist. Commr. Sudan Political Ser., who *d* 1935, and has issue living, Philip John, *b* 1918,—Terence Charles Algernon, *b.* 1922 *Residence,* Derracon, Lakefield, Ontario, Canada.

U[illegible]

[illegible] Vlieger,
[illegible]ie living,
Plumptre,
[illegible] Dora, *b.*
[illegible]—Dora
[illegible]aud, *b* 1904

Widow living of 11th Baronet—CONSTANCE (*Lady Coote*), da. of the late T. D. Headlam, of Tunbridge Wells: *m* 1889, the Rev. Sir Algernon Coote, 11th baronet, who *d.* 1899 *Residence,* Wavertree, Tunbridge Wells.

Collateral Branches living.

[illegible]

New Zealand—Myrtle Cecilia, *b.* 1[illegible]

Grandchildren of the late Charles Coote, great-grandson of Sir Philips Coote (attch—

John Lenihan. *Resicence,*

COPE, Creation (E.) 1611, of Hanwell, Oxfordshire.



Sir DENZIL COPE, 14th *Baronet*; *b.* Sept. 18th, 1873; *s.* his father, *Sir* ANTHONY, 1932; formerly Capt. Hampshire Regt.; European War 1914-17 in France: *m.* 1922, Edna, da of the late Edward B. Hilton, of Paris and New York, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron azure between three roses gules slipped proper as many fleurs-de-lis or. Crest—A dragon's head gules issuing from a fleur-de-lis or.

Residence—Bramshill Park, Hartley Wintney, Hants. *Club*—Royal Yacht Squadron.

Æqu.
Be ye
ru

(M C
Darb

Sister living—Ada Beatrice: *m.* 1903, Robert Cecil Stephenson, who *d.* 1924, and has issue living, Robert Cope, *b.* 1906,—Hilda Beatrice, *b.* 1904: *m.* 1926, Major Leslie Skipp Lloyd, M.C., 3rd/5th Dragoon Guards [*see* Morris, Bt., cr. 1806, colls.],—Violet Mary, *b.* 1909. *Residence*, 17, Egerton Terrace, S.W.3.

Uncle living (son of 12th Baronet)—John Hautenville, *b.* 1867; is a Fellow of Roy Historical So.; and of other learned Sos.; Editor of Oxford Record So.: *m.* 1899, Emma Elizabeth, el. da. and co heir of the late Major William Richard Mortimer Thoyts, of Sulhamstead Park, Berks. *Residence*, Finchampstead Place, Berks. *Club*, Berkshire County

Aunt living (daughter of 12th baronet)—Susanna Mary. *Residence*, 9, Priory Terrace, Leamington Spa.

Collateral Branch living.

[illegible] W), da. of the late

[illegible] im F. J. McNamara.

The 1st baronet, Sir Anthony, was M P. for Banbury in seven Parliaments, and for Oxfordshire in one Parliament; and the 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, and 7th baronets was each successively M P. for one or other of the same constituencies.

COPE, Creation (U.K.) 1918, of Osbaston Hall, Market Bosworth, co Leicester.



Sir THOMAS GEORGE COPE, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Feb. 10th, 1884; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS 1924; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1905); entered Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) 1906, became Brevet Major 1916, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1918; Hon. Brig.-Gen (retired); late Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 2nd Batn. Seaforth Highlanders; European War 1914-19 as Lieut.-Col. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.), and as Brig.-Gen. Comdg. 176th Inf. Brig. (wounded, D.S.O and Bar, Legion of Honour, C.M.G.); is Lord of the Manors of Osbaston and Barlestone, and a D.L. for Leicestershire; D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1917), C.M.G. 1919: *m* 1923, Comtesse d'Aillans.

Arms—Quarterly ermine and azure, a chapeau gules, turned up of the first, between two greyhounds courant a pale or. Crest—In front of a saltire couped argent a greyhound courant or.

Seat—Osbaston Hall, Nuneaton

Sister living—Ethel Mary Booker, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1911, John Bosworth Martin, and has issue living, John, *b.* 1914,—Ethel Diana, *b.* 1916,—Georgian, *b.* 1918. *Residence*, Charley Hall, Leicestershire.

Sir Thomas Cope, 1st Bt., was sometime Chm. Leicestershire County Council.

COPE, Creation (U.K.), 1928, of St. Mellons, co Monmouth.



Sir WILLIAM COPE, *T.D., K.C.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Matthew Cope, J.P., of St. Mellons, near Cardiff; *b.* Aug. 18th, 1870; ed. at Repton, and at Clare Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1891, [illegible]

Navigation Colliery Co., and of S. Wales Electrical Power Distribution Co.; was a Junior Lord of the Treasury (unpaid) March 1923 to Jan. 1924, and Nov. 19[illegible] H.M.'s Hous[illegible] Commr. for I[illegible] Gen. Strike Barry Div. of Glamorganshire (*U*) Dec. 1918 to May 1929, when he was defeated: *m.* 1900, Helen, younger da. of Major Alexander Shuldham, J.P., D.L., of Flowerfield, co. Londonderry, and has issue.

Arms—Per chevron argent and azure in chief two roses gules, barbed seeded leaved and slipped proper, and in base a fleur-de-lis also argent. *Crest*—In front of two roses saltirewise gules barbed seeded leaved and slipped proper surmounted by a dragon's head also gules, a fleur-de-lis or.

Seat—Quarry Hill, St. Mellons, near Cardiff. *Clubs*—Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge.

Son living—WILLIAM SHULDHAM, *b.* May 21st, 1902.

Daughter living—Helen Margaret Letitia, *b.* 1903.

CORBET, Creation (U.K.) 1808, of Moreton-Corbet, Shropshire.



Sir GERALD VINCENT CORBET, 6th *Baronet*; *b.* Oct. 29th, 1868; *s.* his nephew, *Sir* ROLAND JAMES, 1915; ed. at Radley; is a Com. of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *m.* 1904, Ella Theresa Florence, da. of Col. James Henry Prendergast, Indian Army.

[illegible] Heyton, near Shrewsbury. *Residence*—Old Manor, Preston Brockhurst, Shrewsbury.

Sisters living—[illegible]

Daughter living of 4th Baronet—Leabia, *b.* 1905: *m.* 1927, Lieut. Victor Ivor Henry Mylius, formerly R.N. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Richard Corbet, 2nd son of 1st baronet :—

Issue of the late Rev. Athelstan Corbet, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1926: *m.* 1st, 1866, Julia Helen, who *d.* 1882, da. of Sir Archer Denman Croft, 8th Bt.; and ly., 1887, Octavia Geraldine (now of The Limes, Beauchamp Avenue, Leamington), da. of the late Octavius Browne, of Courtlands, Devon.

This family is descended in an unbroken male line from Corbeau (or Corbet), a noble Norman, who with his two sons came over with William the Conqueror. One of these sons, Roger Fitz-Corbet, was father of William de Corbet, who settled at Wattlesborough, Shropshire, and was the common ancestor of the present baronet, and of Peter Corbet, of Caus Castle, who was summoned to Parliament as a Baron *temp.* E[illegible] the ancient family seat, was des[illegible] The present baronet descends fr[illegible] M.P., who was created a baronet [illegible] Corbet, of Linslade, for life. The [illegible] killed in action during European War 1915.

ASTLEY-CORBETT, Creation (U.K.) 1821, of Everleigh, Wiltshire.



Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or a raven sable, *Corbet*; 2nd and 3rd azure, a cinquefoil pierced ermine, *Astley*. Crest—An elephant statant argent, tusked or, on its back a castle also or, the trappings sable, fimbriated gold, *Corbett*.

Dens pascit corvos.
God feeds the raven.

Residence—45, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Arthur's, Turf.

Sir FRANCIS EDMUND GEORGE ASTLEY-CORBETT, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* Feb. 6th, 1859; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN DUGDALE *ASTLEY*, 1894; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. Scots Guards; is patron of two livings, and a J.P. for Lincolnshire; [illegible] Boy. License *m.* 1882, 920, da. of [illegible] and at R.M.C.; Georgiana [illegible] eg. Francis [illegible] Christchurch, [illegible] Hants. [illegible] leigh Blundell-[illegible] 1908 *m.* [illegible] 116, *Rem-*

Brother living—John Gerald ASTLEY, *b.* 1871. *Club*, New Johannesburg.

Sisters living—Eleanor Corisande, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1890, Edward Roland Soames, and has issue living. Peter Dugdale, *b.* 1899.—Corisande Wentworth, *b.* 1901.—Martin Roland, *b.* 1903.—Meriel Denise, *b.* 1906.—Adeline Hilda Brudenell, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1907, Gerard Chapman. *Rem-dem.*

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Major Hugh Francis Lethbridge ASTLEY, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1910. *m.* 1st, 1855, Augusta Ellen, who *d.* 1874, da. of the late James Peel Lockburn: 2ndly, 1878, Jessie (who *m.* 3rdly, 1913, Edwin Raymond Plumbe), da. of Alfred Ayes.

Ada Mary, *b.* 1859.—Ruth Ethel, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1891, Henry Fuller-Acland Hood, who *d.* 1914, uncle of 2nd Baron St. Audries. *Residence*, 84 Walton Street, S.W.—(By 2nd marriage) Joan, *b.* 1899: *m.* 1922, John Cameron Morris, M.B., of 207, Gloucester Terrace, W.; and has issue living.—Dorothy, *b.* 1903.

Issue of the late Spencer Byng ASTLEY, 5th son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1844, *d* 1915:
m 18—, Rose, who *d.* 1919, da. of John Halle —
Aston Giffard, *b.* 1887; Major Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916 —Mary Ethel, *b* 1878

Is[illegible] of the late Rev. Anthony Ashley Astley, 6th son of [illegible] baronet [illegible]

[illegible]

(B[illegible]

The family of Astley is of great antiquity in Warwickshire. Thomas de Astley a baron found[illegible]

CORNEWALL, Creation (G.B.) 1764, of London.



While life lasts.

Sir GEOFFREY CORNEWALL, 6th *Baronet;* *b.* May 7th, 1869; *s.* his father, *Rev. Sir* GEORGE HENRY, 1908; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1892); Bar. Inner Temple 1894; is a J.P., Vice-Lieut., and a County Alderman for Herefordshire (High Sheriff, 1913), and patron of two livings.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant gules ducally crowned or, within a bordure engrailed sable bezantée Crests—1st, a Cornish chough proper; and, a demi-lion rampant gules ducally crowned or.

Seat—Moccas Court, Hereford *Club*—Junior Carlton.

Sister living—Mary Louisa: *m* 1916, John Henry Day, sometime Lieut. Yeo

The 1st baronet, Sir George Amyand, M.P. for Barnstaple in several Parliaments, was an eminent merchant of London, an assistant of the Russia Co., and an East Indian Director

The 2nd baronet assumed the surname and arms of Cornewall in lieu of his patronymic Amyand.

CORNEWALL, Creation (U.K.) 1918, of Holcombe Burnell, co. Devon.



The labourer is worthy of his hire.

Right Hon. Sir EDWIN (ANDREW) CORNWALL, *P.C.*, 1st *Baronet*, 2nd son of the late Andrew Cornwall, of Lapford, Devon; *b.* June 30th, 1863; ed. privately; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. London, and an Officer of Legion of Honour; was a Member of Thames Conservancy Board 1897-1909, Vice-Chm. of London County Council 1903-5, and Chm. 1905-6, Vice-Chm of Co of London Territorial Force Asso. 1907-14, first Mayor of Fulham 1900-1901, Comptroller of H.M.'s Household and Min. of National Health Insurance Dec. 1916 to Feb. 1919, and Dep. Chm. of Ways and Means Feb. 1919 to Oct. 1922; appointed a Member of Roy. Commn. on [illegible]

[illegible] Oct 1922; Knt. 1905, P.C. 1921; *m.* 1883, Ellen Mary, who *d.* 1929, da. of John Day, of Oxford, and has issue.

Arms—Vert, a fesse argent, masoned gules, between six ears of barley slipped proper Crest—A dexter cubit arm erect, wrh clenched fist, vested sable, semée of bezants and cuffed argent, on the dexter finger a chough proper

Residences—212, Oakwood Court, Kensington, W.14; Holcombe Burnell, Devon *Club*—Reform.

CORRY, Creation (U.K.) 1885, of Dunraven, co Antrim



Sir JAMES PEROWNE IVO MYLES CORRY, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* June 10th, 1892; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM, 1926; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1914, M.A 1918); sometime Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.: *m.* 1921, Molly Irene, da. of Major O. J. Bell, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a saltire engrailed argent, between in chief, a rose of the last, in fesse two thistles slipped proper, and in base a trefoil slipped or *Crest*—A cock combed and wattled proper, and charged with a trefoil as in the arms.

Seat—Hartfield, Roehampton Lane, S.W.15.

Son living—WILLIAM JAMES, *b.* Aug 1st, 1924.

Daughters living—Anne, *b.* 1922.—Susan, *b.* 1926.

Vigilans . . . . . .

Watchful . . . . . .

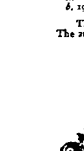
Waller.

Sister living—Myleta Fenton, *b.* 1891. *m* 1912, John Benjamin Lindenbaum, O.B.E., LL.M., Bar.-at-law (who assumed by Roy. License 1914, for himself and issue, the surname of London in lieu of his patronymic), and has issue living, Brian William Maurice *b* 1916.—Ruth Carola, *b.* 1913. *Residence*, 23, Bryanston Square, W.1.

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Belfast (*C*) 1874-85, and for Armagh co., Mid Armagh Div. 1885-92. The 2nd baronet, Sir William, was a Director of Cunard Steamship Co., Ltd

CORRY, Creation (U.K.) 1907, of Llantarnam Abbey, Monmouthshire

[Name pronounced "Corry."]



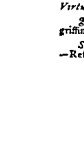
Virtue is always flourishing

Sir CLIFFORD JOHN CORRY, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late John Cory, J.P., D.L., of 4, Park Crescent, Portland Place . . . shire; *b.* Ap . . . formerly Capt . . . prietor, a J.P . . . Monmouth (J . . . and Co (Lim . . . of Order of . . . unsuccessfully contested S. Div. of Monmouthshire (*L*) July 1895, and S.-W., or Tonbridge, Div. of Kent, Oct. 1900; sat as M.P. for W., or St. Ives, Div. of Cornwall Jan. 1906 to Nov. 1918, and for St. Ives Div. of Cornwall Dec. 1918 to Oct. 1922 (defeated therefor Nov. 1922); and Dec. 1923 to Oct. 1924 (when he was again defeated); *m.* 1893, Jane Anne Gordon, da. of the late Albert Arthur Erin Lethbridge [*see* Lethbridge, Bt., colls.]

Arms—Argent, a saltire sable, on a chief azure three cinquefoils or. *Crest*—In front of a griffin's head couped between two wings or, three roses fessewise barbed and seeded proper

Seat—Llantarnam Abbey, Monmouthshire. *Town Residence*—28, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform, Devonshire, National Liberal, Royal Automobile, Ranelagh, Hurlingham, Roehampton.

CORRY, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Coryton, Whitchurch, co Glamorgan.



One heart, one way

Sir VYVYAN DONALD CORY, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* Nov. 2nd, 1906; *s.* his father, *Sir* HERBERT GEORGE DONALD, 1935; ed. at Harrow, and at Clare Coll., Camb. (*B.A.* 1928).

Arms—Argent, a saltire between two quatrefoils or and sable, on a chief azure a griffin's head erased between two quatrefoils or *Crest*—In front of a griffin's head erased a quatrefoils or between two wings per pale of the last and gules three quatrefoils sable.

Seat—Weston Lodge, Kedleston, near Derby. *Club*—Reform.

Brothers living—CLINTON JAMES, *b* March 10, 1907, *m* 1935, Mary, da. of Arthur Douglas Hunt, M.D., C.B.E., of Park Grange, Duffield Road, Derby.—Philip Cecil, *b* 1913.

Sisters living—Valerie, *b.* 1905; *m* 1928, Walter W. P. Woolland, and has issue living, David Anthony Walter, *b* 1930.—Peter Donald Cory, *b* 1931. *Residence*, Parva, 1929.—Peter Donald Cory, *b* 1931. *Residence*, Parva Manor, Ramsbury, Wilts.—Diana, *b* 1916

Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—Frederic Harold, *b* 1881. *Residence*, Hamstead, Ashley Green, Chesham, Bucks.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Edith Winifred, *b* 1882; *m* 1901, H. T. Thornley *Residence*, 6, St. Mary Abbots Court, Kensington, W.14.—Jessie Rosalind, *b* 1911; *m* 1933, William Handley Fergusson, Lieut. R.N.A., and has issue living, a son, *b* 1934 *Residence*, Kew Lodge, Hanbury, Staffs.—Hettie Carmen, *b.* 1914.

Widows living of 1st and 2nd Baronets—

The 1st baronet, Sir (James) Herbert Cory (a Director of John Cory & Sons, Ltd., shipowners), was High Sheriff for Glamorgan 1913, and M.P. for Cardiff Dist. (C) Nov. 1915 to Nov. 1918, and for S. Div. thereof Dec. 1918 to Nov. 1923.

Cory-Wright, see Wright.

COTTER, Creation (I.) 1763, of Rockforest, Cork.



While I breathe I hope.

Sir DELAVAL JAMES ALFRED COTTER, 6th *Baronet; b.* April 29th, 1911; *s.* his father, *Sir*

Residence—Maggies, Chesterton, Cirencester, Gloucestershire.

Brother living—LAURENCE STOPFORD LLEWELYN, *b* Aug 22nd, 1912.

Sister living—Violet Rosa Sonia, *b* 1909: *m* 1930, Arthur Alec Banes-Walker *Residence*, Kilsheelan, Cassiobury Park Avenue, Watford.

Mother living—Ethel Lucy, da. of Alfred L. Wheeler,

second wife, Sir James Laurence C
Schargel. *Residence*, Majorca, Balearic Islands.

Collateral Branches living.

—Issue of the late Thomas Lombard Cotter, brother of 5th baronet, *b* 1888, *d.* 1923: *m.* 1912:—

Sons and das

Grandchildren of the late Col. George Sackville Cotter, C.B. (infra):—
Issue of the late James Laurence Cotter, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1889: *m* 1868, Frances, da. of Capt. Ironside:—
George Sackville, *b* 1870——Wemyss M'Kenzie Osborne, *b.* 1872——Henry Martin Stuart, *b.* 1873 *Residence*, Rigolethe, Montreal——Arthur Douglas, *b* 1878——Oliver Wendell Holmes, *b.* 1879——Agnes Mary.——Evadne Kilgour——Ada Margaret——Katherine——Anne Winifred.
Granddaughters of the late Rev. James L

Granddaughter of the Rev. William Henry Cotter, LL.D (infra):—
Issue of the late Capt. George Edmund Sackville Cotter, *b.* 1882, *d* (on active service during European War) 1917 *m* 1914, Beatrice Mary Grove (who *m.* 2ndly, 1927, Col. John Keily Gordon, C.S.O., R.H.A.), da of Com Hans Thomas Fell White, J.P., late R.N., of Springfield Hall, Mallow, co. Cork:—
Benita May, *b* 1915.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. James Laurence Cotter, LL.D., son of the late Rev George Sackville Cotter, 4th son of 1st baronet:—
Issue of the late Rev. William Henry Cotter, LL.D., *b* 1844, *d.* 1931: *m.* 1st, 1878, Catherine Letitia, who *d.* 1894, da. of the late George Stawell, of Crohey, co. Cork; 2ndly, 1896,

Granddaughter of the late George Sackville Cotter, *b.* 1839 (infra):—
Issue of the late George Sackville Cotter, *b.* 1858, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1880, Margaret, da. of John McAvella:—
Marguerite Stewart, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1930, Major Frank Warren Burnham, M.C., Canadian Machine Gun Corps (Reserve of Officers) *Residence*, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

Grandchildren of the late Col. George Sackville Cotter, second son of the late Rev. George Sackville Cotter (ante) —
Issue of the late George Sackville Cotter, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1907: *m.* 1858, Frances, who *d.* 1901, da. of J. Stewart, of Dunville, Ontario:—
James Laurence, *b* 1864: 1907, Mary Morrison, da. of Henry Ontario Dee, and has issue living.
James Laurence, *b* 1900: *m* 1924, Anna, da. of R. Harris, of Ohio, U.S.A. *Residence*, Erie,

Pennsylvania, U.S.A ——Henry Crofts, *b.* 1875; *m* 1907, Alice, da. of Richard Chambers.—
Frances Eleanor; *m* 1891, Thomas Hobson, K.C. *Residence as above.*—
Ontario ——Kate Alfreda; *m.* 1895, Ed-
Russell, *b.* 1897: 18 Lieut, Roy Hamil
France and Belgium (wounded, two mec
of Toronto ——Mary Susannah. *Residence*

Issue of the late James Laurence Rogerson Cotter, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1908: *m* 1857, Hannah (now of Barrie, co Simcoe, Ontario, Canada), da. of George Lount, of Barrie, Simcoe, Ontario, Canada ——

Margaret Lount *b.* 1861. —

Grandchildren of the late Rev. George Sackville Cotter (ante):—

Issue of the late Rogers Cotter, M.D., *b.* 17—, *d.* 1847: *m.* 18—

George, *b* 18— ——James, *b.* 18— ——John, *b* 18— ——Four das.

Issue of the late Rev. Joseph Rogerson Cotter, *b.* 1799, *d* 1868: *m.* 1st, 1814, Annie Charlotte, who *d.* 18—, da. of Capt J. Bagshaw Bagshaw Butler; 2ndly, 1850, Mary Susannah, who *d.* 1852, da. of the late George Purcell; 3dly, 1852, Mary Anne, who *d.* 1864, da. of Capt Henry Gaitskell, and widow of the Rev. E. H. Vardon, LL.B.:—

Isabella. *m.* 1850, the Rev. William Ridley, who *d* 1878, and has issue living, William, *b* 1851,—
George Sackville, *b* 1858,—Francis Arundel, *b* 1860,—Mary Purcell,—Isabella Grace,—Sarah Dixon,
Ellen Cotter ——Jane Emily Percival: *m* 18—, Rogerson Cotter Butler, who *d* 1882

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Joseph Rogerson Cotter, *b* 1799 (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. James Laurence Cotter, M.D, *b* 1824, *d* 1892: *m* 1st, 1854, Mary, who *d.* 1855, da. of the late Rev. Richard Caggin, R. of Clonmult., 2ndly, 1856, Mary Beatrice, who *d.* 1919, da. of William Bromilow, of Hareshinch House, Lancashire —

James Laurence, *b* 1860: *m.* 1st, 1904, Barbara, who *d.* 1910, younger da. of the late Thomas Jones, of Bethesda, Carnarvonshire; 2ndly, 1920, Grace, younger da. of Edward Irvine Herbert, formerly of John C[illegible]

Issue of the late Rev. Richard Henry Cotter, *b* 1831, *d* 1898 *m.* 1861, Sarah Pearce, da. of W. J. Lawrenson, of Brooklawn, Queen's co.:—

Joseph Henry A. [illegible]

Issue of the late John Quarry Cotter, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1857, Catherine, da. of J Wem[illegible]—
George Sackville, *b* 1864 ——John Quarry, *b* 1871 ——Mary Susannah ——Anne Maria ——
Catherine ——Louisa Purcell ——Isabel ——Ellen Purcell

Issue of the late Arundel Hill Cotter, L.R.C.P, *b* 1837, *d* 1883: *m* 1st, 1865, Wilhelmina Grant, da. of J Maclean, of Advie House, Lancashire, 2ndly, 18—, Alicia Amelia, da of the Hon. W. M. Anderson, of Cavaliers and Cooper's Hill, Jamaica ——

Joseph Rogerson John, *b* 1864.

Issue of the late Surg.-Maj. Samuel Kyle Cotter, M.D., *b* 1821, *d* 1890: *m* 18, 1864, Alice, da. of Capt Thomas Jamieson, 2ndly, 1876, Mary Elizabeth, da. of Robert Anderson (Govt. Surveyor, Natal), of co. Armagh:—

(By 2nd marriage) Vere Rogerson, *b.* 1882: ed. at Roy Mil. Acad., Woolwich: is Lieut.-Col. (retired) Indian Army ——Raymond Kyle, *M.C., b.* 1889. ed. at Wellington Coll.: is Major (retired) [illegible] Raymond Kyle, [illegible]

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Richard Henry Cotter (ante):—

Issue of the late Alexander M'Caul Cotter, *b* 1877, *d* 1909: *m.* 1896, Mildred Bertha Freese (now of Wilkie, Saskatchewan, Canada), da. of George Edwards:—

Charles Rogerson, *b.* 1897 ——Felix Alexander, *b* 1900.——Louis Stephen, *b.* 1903.——Pearl Gertrude, *b* 1906.——Lloyd George (twin), *b* 1906.——Lillian Kate, *b.* 1905 ——Lawrence Mildred, *b.* 1906.

Granddaughter of the late Georgina Purcell (who *d* 1865), da of the late Rev. Joseph Rogerson Cotter (ante); she *m.* 1864, Surg.-Maj. Hunter Alexander Coghlan, Army Med Staff, who *d* 1882.

Issue of the late Georgina Sarah Annie, *b.* 1865, *d.* 1932: *m* 1898, Isaac Spencer Cox, LL.D., Bar.-at-Law, who *d* 1903:—

Georgina Louise Cotter, *b.* 1900: *m* 1931, Capt Cecil Rufford Anlaby Meadmore, 3rd/7th Rajput Regt (Duke of Connaught's Own), Indian Army, and has issue living, John Rufford Cotter, *b.* 1934. *Residence* 4, Dalmeny Road, Southbourne, Hants.

This family is supposed to be descended from old Danish Kings who ruled in Dublin. The 1st and 2nd baronets sat in the Irish Parliament, and the 3rd was M.P. for Mallow in the Imperial Parliament.

COTTERELL, Creation (U.K.) 1805, of Garnons, Herefordshire.



I did not seize it, I recovered it.

Sir JOHN RICHARD GEERS COTTERELL, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* July 13th, 1866; *s.* his father, *Sir* GEERS HENRY, 1900; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Capt. 1st Life Guards; formerly Alderman of Herefordshire County Council; was Lord-Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of co. Hereford 1904-33 (High Sheriff 1897, and Pres. of its T.A. Asso.); late Hon. Col. Army Ser. Corps: *m.* 1896, Lady Evelyn Amy Gordon-Lennox, who *d.* 1922, el. da. of 7th Duke of Richmond, Lennox, and Gordon, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly or and argent, a cross engrailed per pale sable and gules, in the second quarter two escallops, and in the third one, all of the third, over all a bend also sable. Crest—An arm in armour embowed proper, garnished or, the hand gauntleted also proper, resting on an escutcheon argent charged with a talbot's head erased sable, collared and lined or.

Residence—10, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Turf, Bachelors'.

has issue living, John Henry Geers, *b.* 1935. *Residence*, Garnons, Hereford.

Daughters living—Sylvia Evelyn, *b.* 1896: *m* 1st, 1916, Capt Christopher Digby Leyland, Life

Sister living—Louisa. *Residence*, Grande, Rive Coux, Lausanne, Switzerland.

Col. Sir John Geers, 1st baronet, sat as M.P. for Herefordshire 1804-31, his grandfather, John Brooks, Esq., of Broadway, assumed the surname and arms of Cotterell, by Roy. licence. The 3rd baronet was M.P. for Herefordshire 1857-9.

MITCHELL-COTTS, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Coldharbour Wood, Rogate, Sussex



Forward trusting in God.

Sir (WILLIAM) CAMPBELL MITCHELL-COTTS, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* April 12th, 1902; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM DINGWALL MITCHELL, 1932; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; Bar. Inner Temple 1928;

Arms—Azure, on a chevron between in chief two lions rampant and in base a representation of the Southern Cross, three lymphads sable. Crest—A quadriga or.

Residence—61, Cadogan Square, S.W.1. *Club*—Bath.

Brother living—ROBERT CRICHTON MITCHELL, *b.* Oct. 23rd, 1903; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford. *Residence*, 61, Cadogan Square, S.W.1. *Clubs*, Bath, City of London.

Sister living—Agnes Nivison (twin), *b.* 1902: *m.* 1926, Capt. Claude Frederick Forestier-Walker, 3rd Hussars [*see* Forestier-Walker, Bt., cr. 1835, colls.], from whom she obtained a divorce 1931. *Residence*, 61, Cadogan Square, S.W.1.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Agnes Nivison (*Lady Mitchell Cotts*), da. of the late Robert Sloane, of Sanquhar: *m.* 1901, Sir William Dingwall Mitchell Cotts, K.B.E., 1st baronet, who *d.* 1932. *Residence*, 61, Cadogan Square, S.W.1.

The 1st baronet, Sir William Dingwall Mitchell Cotts, K.B.E. (son of the late William Cotts, of Sanquhar), was head of the firm of Mitchell Cotts and Co., of London, and of allied firms in S. Africa and elsewhere (merchants, colliery proprietors, and steamship owners), and sat as M.P. for Western Isles Div. of Inverness-shire, Ross-shire and Cromarty (*NL*) 1922-23.

COUPER, Creation (U.K.) 1841

[Name pronounced "Cooper."]



Sir Ramsay George Henry Couper, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* Nov. 1st, 1855; *s.* his father, *Sir* George Ebenezer Wilson, *K.C.S.I.*, *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, 1908; ed. [illegible]

[illegible] hevron gules charged with another ermine, between [illegible] slipped vert. *Crest*—Out of a mural coronet argent, [illegible] arland proper

[illegible] Y, *b.* March 12th, 1859; European War 1916-18 [illegible] Forces.

[illegible] g—Sybil, *b.* 1885.——Evelyn, *b.* 1887: *m.* 1915, George Edward Jamieson, who *d.* 1923, and has issue living, William Ramsay, *b.* 1916,—Madge, *b.* 1922.

[illegible] *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1859; formerly [illegible] rt's Own) now [illegible] Comdg. a Div.; [illegible] C.B., K.C.B.) [illegible] Edmonstone, *b.* [illegible] he late Henry E. [illegible] sue living, John [illegible]

Sisters living—Ada Lucy, *b.* 1866.——Maude Madeline, *b.* 1871. *Residence*, Muskoday, Summerdown Road, Eastbourne.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late James Robert Couper, 4th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1862, *d.* 1917: *m.* 1897, Jessie, who *d.* 1922, da. of John Kissock, of Drummore, Kirkcudbrightshire:— George Robert Cecil, *b.* 1898; European War 1915-18 as 2nd Lieut. Dragoons Reserve and Machine Gun Corps. *Resides in* Argentine.——John Every, *b.* 1900.——Jem Ramsey, *b.* 1904.——Doris Helen, *b.* 1907.

[illegible]

Granddaughter of the late James Kempt Couper (ante):—

Issue of the late William Lemprière Couper, *b.* 1874, *d.* 1928: *m.* 1919, Isabel Hodgson:— Cara Jocelyn Mary, *b.* 1921.

Col. Sir George, C.B., K.H., 1st baronet, Capt. 92nd Regt. at Copenhagen; served throughout Peninsular War (*medal with five clasps*); was Mil. Sec. to Sir James Kempt in Canada, and subsequently to Lord Durham; afterwards Comptroller of Household and Equerry to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Kent. The 2nd baronet, Sir George Ebenezer Wilson Couper, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., of the H.E.I.C.S., was present at the siege of Lucknow as A.D.C. to Sir Henry Lawrence and Sir John Inglis, subsequently becoming Gov. of N.-W. Provinces, India.

COURTHOPE, Creation (U.K.) 1925, of Whiligh, co. Sussex.



Court Hope.

Sir GEORGE LOYD COURTHOPE, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late George John Courthc
by Elinor Sc
Col. Edward
Hawkhurst; *b.* June 12th, 1877; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1901; Lord of the Manors of Hammerden, Whiligh, Mosehain, Sprivers and Barnes, patron of three
Assembly, and of Central Board of Finance of Church of England, Vice-Pres. Land Agents' So., and Smithfield Club, Gov. Imperial Forestry Institute, a Director of Southern Railway and other Cos., a Forestry Commr, a Member of Agricultural Advisory Committee, of Planning Committee of Min. of Health, and of Councils of National Rifle Asso. and Surveyors' Institution, and a Liveryman of City of London, and of Goldsmith's Co.; sometime Assist. Controller of Timber Supplies, Pres Central Landowners Asso., Chm. of Departmental Committee on Swine Fever, of Forestry Consultative Committee for England, of United Club and of Central Chamber of Agriculture; appointed a Member of Post Office Advisory
Maj.-Gen. Henry Pelham Close, Bom. S.C., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a fesse azure between three escoiles of six points wavy sable. *Crest*—A demi-stag salient gules attired and charged with estoiles or.

Seat—Whiligh, Sussex. *Clubs*—Carlton, National, Bath.

Daughters living—Hilda Beryl, *b* 1900 —Elinor Daphne, *b.* 1902.

COWAN, Creation (U.K.) 1894, of Beeslack, Midlothian. (Extinct 1900.)

Sir JOHN COWAN, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Elizabeth Hall, *b.* 1853; *m.* 1881, Major Charles Henry Sanford, who *d* 1927, formerly Royal Scots (Lothian Regt), and has issue living, Elizabeth Hall: *m.* 1916, Capt. Lancelot Errington, formerly Roy Scots (Lothian Regt) *Residence*, Beeslack, Midlothian

COWAN, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of the Baltic, and Bilton, co. Warwick.



This is the way to heaven

Sir WALTER HENRY COWAN, *K.C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Capt. Walter James Frederick Cowan, of Alveston,
A.D.C. to Gen. John Ruttledge, and subsequently as Naval A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. (Field-Marshal

Coast of Scotland, and Adm Sup. H.M. Dockyard, Rosyth 1925-6, Com-in Ch. N. America and W. Indies Station 1926-9, and [illegible] is a J.P. [illegible] class Me[illegible] (Mil.) [illegible] Digby Cayley [*see* Cayley, Bt, colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a saltire and in chief a fleur-de lis all within a bordure gules Crest—A fleur-de-lis gules charged with an escallop or.

Residence—Kineton, Warwickshire. *Club*—Boodle's.

Daughter living—Martha Gillian Rosemary, *b.* 1905.

Cowell-Stepney, see Stepney.

Cradock-Hartopp, see Hartopp.

CRAIG, Creation (U.K.) 1927, of Alsager, co. Chester. [Extinct 1933]

Sir ERNEST CRAIG, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Anna Ernestine, *b* 1888: *m* 1912, Franklin Wheaton Smith, and has issue living, Craig, *b* 1917,—Barbara Anne, *b.* 1915. *Residence,*

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ANNA (*Lady Craig*), second da. of the late James McKay, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.: *m* 1887, Sir Ernest Craig, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1933, when the title became ext *Residence,* Milton House, Alsager, Cheshire.

Craig (Gibson-Craig-Carmichael), see Carmichael.

CRAIK, Creation (U.K.) 1926, of Kennoway, co. Fife.

We strive.



Sir HENRY DUFFIELD CRAIK, *K.C.S.I.*, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* Jan. 2nd, 1876; *s.* his brother, *Sir* GEORGE LILLIE, *M.C.*, 1929; ed. at Eton, at Pembroke Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1898), and at Univ. Coll., London; entered I.C.S. 1899, and [illegible] Accnt

C.S.I. 1924, K.C.S.I. 1933: *m.* 1901, [illegible] Henrietta D'Obrée, who *d.* 1931, da. of the late Rev. Robert Baker-Carr, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, in a sea in base undy azure and of the first, a three masted ship under full sail proper, flagged gules, on a chief indented of the last a book expanded of the first, leaved or, between two antique lamps of the last. Crest—An anchor proper.

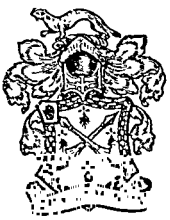
Residence—Simla, and New Delhi, India. *Clubs*—East India United Service, Cavalry.

Daughters living—Kathleen Helen Esther *b.* 1902: *m.* 1929, Charles Vanne Salusbury, I.C.S., and has issue living, a son, *b* 1933,—a son, *b* 1934 ——Rose Elizabeth, *b.* 1905; *m.* 1930, Kenneth Mackessack, Lieut. 2nd Seaforth Highlanders, and has issue living, a son, *b* 1931,—a da., *b* 1933

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—MARY FRANCES (*Lady Craik*), da. of the late Rt. Hon. Alfred Lyttelton P.C., K.C., M.P. [see V. Cobham, colls.], *m* 1928, Sir George Lillie Craik, M.C., 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1933. *Residence,* 5A, Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W.1.

The 1st baronet, the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Craik, P.C., was Examiner in Education Depart. [illegible] and Aberdeen Univ., [illegible] d Aberdeen Univ. (C. [illegible] [Har-at-Law] served [illegible] Scouts Yeo. [illegible]

CRAUFURD, Creation (G B.) 1781, of Kilbirney, Stirlingshire.



Sir CHARLES WILLIAM FREDERICK CRAUFURD, 4th *Baronet*; *b* March 28th, 1847; *s.* his father, the *Rev. Sir* GEORGE WILLIAM, 1881; a retired Lieut.-Com. R.N.: *m.* 1870, the Hon. Isolda Vereker, who *d.* 1927, da. of 4th Viscount Gort, and has issue

Arms—Argent, two tilting spears in saltire proper between four ermine spots sable, a bordure chequy gules and of the field. Crest—An ermine proper.

Residence—4, The Crescent, Hayling Island *Club*—United Service

Daughters living.

Walton-Wilson.
(by 1st marriage

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Robert Gregan Craufurd, son of the late Maj.-Gen. Robert

d 1920 *m* 1st,
ing Park, Herts;
ford Wood, R. of

Aldbury, Tring, Herts —

Pushers, S Africa 1899 1902 (Queen's
ican War 1914 18 (despatches, Croix
ommand 1931 32; D S O. 1918; *m.*
n William Kenny, P C., a Judge of

Issue of the late Com. Charles Quintin Craufurd, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1917, *m.* 1878 Esmeralda Calligary, who *d* 1927, da. of the Countess Valsamachi, of Corfu:—
Maud Katharine, *b* 1882 *m* 1906, Edward Hayes Dashwood, and has *issue living*, Nicholas Hayes, *b.* 1913 *Residence*, Aston Rowant House, Oxfordshire,

The 2nd baronet assumed for himself, by sign-manual in 1812, the additional surname of Gregan under a misapprehension

Crawfurd-Pollok, see Pollok.

Crawley-Boevey, see Boevey.

Crespigny, see de Crespigny.

CREWE, Creation (E) 1626, of Calke Abbey, Derbyshire. [Extinct 1924]

Sir VAUNCEY HARPUR CREWE, 10th and last *Baronet.*

[illegible]

Collateral Branch living.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. Henry Robert Crewe, and son of 7th baronet.—Issue of the late Alfred Godley Crewe, M.D., *b* 1831, *d* 1894: *m* 18—, Jemima, da. of the late Rev. Romngrave Macklin, V. of Ch. Ch., Derby:—Frances Jane Harpur. *Residence,* Little Haven, Marlborough Lane, Bath.

CRISP, Creation (U.K.) 1913, of Bungay, Suffolk.



Sir FRANK MORRIS CRISP, 2nd *Baronet; b.* March 13th, 1872; *s.* his father, *Sir* FRANK, 1919

Residence—97, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3

The 1st baronet, Sir Frank, was senior partner in the legal firm of Ashurst, Morris, Crisp and Co., of 17, Throgmorton Avenue, E.C.

CRITCHETT, Creation (U.K.) 1908, of Harley Street, Borough of St. Marylebone



Sir (GEORGE) MONTAGUE CRITCHETT, *M.V.O.*, 2nd *Baronet: b.* June 7th, 1884; *s.* his father, *Sir* (GEORGE) ANDERSON, *K.C.V.O.*, 1925; ed. at Harrow, and at Clare Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. Oxford and Bucks L.I., and Capt. T.A. Reserve; is an O.St.J.; European War 1914-8; has been in Lord Chamberlain's Office, St. James's Palace since 1912, and is State Invitation Assist.; M.V.O. (5th class) 1932; *m* 1914 Innes, da. of Col Francis George Archibald Wade, formerly Durham L.I., and has issue

Arms—Azure, a fire chest argent, flames proper, between three crickets or. Crest—A starling in front of an iris flowered proper

Residence—24, Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W.

Follow right

Son living—IAN GEORGE LORRAINE, *b* Dec 9th, 1916.

Sisters living—Dora Sibyl Mary, *m* 1918, William Moss Uppohn, Lieut. Welsh Guards, who *d* (killed on active service European War) 1918, and has issue living; Clare Henry Critchett, *b* 1914. *Residence,* 32, Connaught Square, Hyde Park, W.—Violet Nita, *m* 1918, Andrew Sinclair Buchanan, Esq., Chamberlain's Office, St. James's Palace. *See* Buchanan, Bt. colls.). *Residence,* 37, Albion Street, Hyde Park, W.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—AGNES ANNE (*Lady Critchett*) da. of the late Charles James Dunphie. *m.* 1883, Sir (George) Anderson Critchett, K.C.V.O., F.R.C.S., 1st baronet, who *d.* 1925 *Residence*, 30, Connaught Square, Hyde Park, W.

The 1st baronet, Sir (George) Anderson Critchett, was Pres. of Ophthalmological So 1899-1900, and Surg. Oculist to King Edward VII. 1901-10, and to King George V. 1910-18, and Surg.-Oculist in-Ord. to King George V 1918 25

CROFT, Creation (E.) 1671, of Croft Castle, Herefordshire.



Sir JAMES HERBERT CROFT, 11th *Baronet*; *b.* May 24th, 1907; *s.* his father, *Capt Sir* HERBERT ARCHER, 1915; ed. at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; is Lieut. Herefordshire Regt. (T.A. Reserve)

Arms—Quarterly per fesse indented azure and argent, in the 1st quarter a lion passant guardant or. *Crest*—A wyvern sable vulned in the side gules.

Seat—Croft Castle, Kingsland, Herefordshire

Sister living—Elinor, *b.* 1904: *m.* 1928, Henry Charlton Parr, formerly Lieut. Bedfordshire and Herts Regt., from whom she obtained a divorce 1934 [*see* E. Roden] *Residence*,

Half Sisters living—Dorothy Glendower, *b.* 1893. *m.*

Uncles living (sons of 9th baronet)—HUGH MATTHEW FIENNES, *b.* May 10th, 1874:

Widow living of 10th Baronet—KATHARINE AGNES (*Lady Croft*), da. of the late Joseph Charlton Parr, J.P. [Lister-Kaye, Bt., colls.] *m.* 1903, as his second wife, Capt. Sir Herbert Archer Croft, 10th baronet, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915 *Residence*, Croft Castle, Kingsland, Herefordshire

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Richard Croft, 3rd son of 6th baronet.—

Issue of the late Richard Benyon Croft, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1912 *m.* 1869, Anne Elizabeth, who

Crawfurd-Pollok, see Pollok.

Crawley-Boevey, see Boevey.

Crespigny, see de Crespigny.

CREWE, Creation (E.) 1626, of Calke Abbey, Derbyshire. (Extinct 1924)

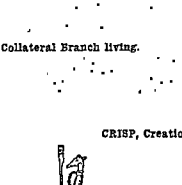
Sir VAUNCEY HARPUR CREWE, 10th and last *Baronet*.

D

Collateral Branch living.

...th baronet —
Jemima, da. of the

CRISP, Creation (U.K.) 1913, of Bungay, Suffolk.



Sir FRANK MORRIS CRISP, 2nd *Baronet*, ... Wayne 1910

...Florence, da. of Robert Schwarz, and has issue living ... Veronica, *b.* 1904; *m.* 1927, Trevor Gayer Fetherstonhaugh, M.C., M.B., Ch.M., of 51, Cadogan Place, S.W.1.—Duchess ... Residences Twyford,

Deeds not words

Margaret Crisp, *b.* 1917,—Elizabeth ...

The 1st baronet, Sir Frank, was senior partner in the legal firm of Ashurst, Morris, Crisp and Co., of 17, Throgmorton Avenue, E.C.

CRITCHETT, Creation (U.K.) 1908, of Harley Street, Borough of St. Marylebone.



Fall on right.

Sir (GEORGE) MONTAGUE CRITCHETT, *M.V.O.*, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* June 7th, 1884; *s.* his father, *Sir* (GEORGE) ANDERSON, *K.C.V.O.*, 1925; ed. at Harrow, and at Clare Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut Oxford and Bucks L.I., and Capt. T.A. Reserve; is an O.St.J.; European War 1914-8; has been in Lord Chamberlain's Office, St. James's Palace since 1912, and is State Invitation Assist.; M.V.O. (5th class) 1932; *m.* 1911, Innes, da. of Col. Francis George Archibald Wade, formerly Durham L.I., and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a fire chest argent, flames proper, between ... crickets or. *Crest*—A starling in front of an iris flowered proper

Residence—24, Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W.

Son living—IAN GEORGE LORRAINE, *b.* Dec. 9th, 1916.

Sisters living—Dora Sibyl Mary; *m.* 1913, ... Upjohn, Lieut. Welch Guards, who d. (killed in action) during European War) 1915, and has issue living, Clive Henry Upjohn, *b.* 1914. *Residence*, 32, Connaught Square, W.—Violet Nora; *m.* 1919, Andrew Sinclair Lawrie, I.C.S., Chamberlain's Office, St. James's Palace [now ... colls.] *Residence*, 37, Allison Street, Hyde Park, N.W.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—AGNES ANNE (*Lady Critchett*), da. of the late Charles James Dunphie: *m.* 1883, Sir (George) Anderson Critchett, K.C.V.O., F.R.C.S., 1st baronet, who *d.* 1915. *Residence*, 30, Connaught Square, Hyde Park, W.

The 1st baronet, Sir (George) Anderson Critchett, was Pres of Ophthalmological So 1899-1900, and Surg Oculist to King Edward VII. 1901-10, and to King George V. 1910-18, and Surg.-Oculist-in-Ord. to King George V. 1918 25

CROFT, Creation (E.) 1671, of Croft Castle, Herefordshire.



Sir JAMES HERBERT CROFT, 11th *Baronet*, *b.* May 24th, 1907, *s.* his father, *Capt. Sir* HERBERT ARCHER, 1915; ed at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; is Lieut. Herefordshire Regt. (T.A. Reserve).

Arms—*Quarterly per fesse indented azure and argent*, in the 1st quarter a lion passant guardant or *Crest*—A wyvern sable vulned in the side gules.

Seat—Croft Castle, Kingsland, Herefordshire

Sister living—Elinor, *b.* 1902. *m.* 1928, Henry Charlton Parr, formerly Lieut. Bedfordshire and Herts Regt., from whom she obtained a divorce 1934 [*see* E Roden] *Residence*,

Half Sisters living—Dorothy Glendower, *b.* 1893: *m* 1919, Capt. Ossian Roy Cormack, Australian Reserve of

To be

el. son of
Peter John, *b.* 1929.

Uncles living (sons of 9th baronet)—HUGH MATTHEW FIENNES, *b* May 10th, 1874. *m.* 1900, Lucy, da of F. G Taylor, of Terrible Vale, near Ursula, N.S. Wales, and has issue

Aunts living (daughters of 9th baronet)—Sybil Helen (*Lady Nicholson*), *O B.E.*; O B E (Civil) im Archer, *b* ick——Lucy 904.—Evelyn *Residence*,

Widow living of 10th Baronet—KATHARINE AGNES (*Lady Croft*), da of the late Joseph Charlton Parr, J.P. [Lister-Kaye, Bt, colls.]: *m* 1903, as his second wife, Capt Sir Herbert Archer Croft, 10th baronet, who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915 *Residence*, Croft Castle, Kingsland, Herefordshire

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Richard Croft, 3rd son of 6th baronet:—

Issue of the late Richard Benyon Croft, *b.* 1843, *d* 1912 *m.* 1869, Anne Elizabeth, who *d.* 1921, da. and heiress of the late Henry Page, of Ware —

Ri

Crawfurd-Pollok, see Pollok.

Crawley-Boevey, see Boevey.

Crespigny, see de Crespigny.

CREWE, Creation (E.) 1626, of Calke Abbey, Derbyshire. [Extinct 1924]

Sir VAUNCEY HARPUR CREWE, 10th and last *Baronet.*

Daughters living of 10th Baronet—Hilda Ethelfreda Harpur, *b.* 1877; is an Hereditary Governor of Repton School, and of Etwall Hospital; assumed by deed poll [illegible] lieu of the [illegible]

Collateral Branch living.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. Henry Robert Crewe, and son of 7th baronet—

Issue of the late Alfred Godley Crewe, M.D., *b.* 1831, *d.* 1894: *m.* 18—, Jemima, *da.* of the late Rev. Rossegrave Macklin, V. of Ch. Ch., Derby:—

Frances Jane Harpur. *Residence,* Little Haven, Marlborough Lane, Bath.

CRISP, Creation (U.K.) 1913, of Bungay, Suffolk.



Sir FRANK MORRIS CRISP, 2nd *Baronet, b.* March 13th, 1872; *s.* his father, *Sir* FRANK, 1915.

Arms—Paly of four ermine and gules, on a chevron of five horseshoes sable. Crest—A cameleopard sejant or, gorged with a collar with chain reflexed over the back gules, supporting with the dexter foreleg an oar of the Royal State Barge proper.

Residence—97, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3.

The 1st baronet, Sir Frank, was senior partner in the legal firm of Ashurst, Morris, Crisp and Co., of 17, Throgmorton Avenue, E.C.

CRITCHETT, Creation (U.K.) 1908, of Harley Street, Borough of St. Marylebone.



Sir (GEORGE) MONTAGUE CRITCHETT, *M.V.O.*, 2nd *Baronet: b.* June 7th, 1884; *s.* his father, *Sir* (GEORGE) ANDERSON, *K.C.V.O.*, 1925; ed. at Harrow and at Clare Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. Oxford and Bucks L.I., and Capt. T.A. Reserve; is an O.St.J.; European War 1914-8; has been in Lord Chamberlain's Office, St. James's Palace since 1912, and is Staff Invitation Assist.; M.V.O. (5th class) 1932; *m.* 1914, Innes, *da.* of Col. Francis George Archibald Wade, formerly Durham L.I., and has issue

Arms—Azure, a fire chest argent, flames proper, between three crickets or. Crest—A starling in front of an uprooted tree proper.

Residence—24, Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W.

Follow right

CROFT, Creation (U.K.) 1924, of Knole, Borough of Bournemouth and co. Southampton.



To be rather than to seem

Sir HENRY PAGE CROFT, *C.M.G.*, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Richard Benyon Croft, of Fanhams Hall, Ware [*see* Croft, Bt., *cr.* 1671, colls.]; *b.* June 22nd, 1881; ed. at Eton, at Shrewsbury, and at Trin. Hall, Camb; is Col. (T.D.), and Hon Brig.-Gen. formerly Comdg. 1st Batn. Hertfordshire Regt. (T.A.), a J.P. and D.L. for Herts, and Chm Empire Industries Asso.; was Chancellor of Primrose League 1928-9; European War 1914-16 as Lieut.-Col. Comdg a [illegible]

Dec. 1923, Oct. 1924, May 1929, Oct. 1931, and Nov. 1935; C.M.G. 1915; *m* 1907, the Hon Nancy Beatrice, youngest da of 1st Baron Borwick, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly per fesse indented azure and argent; in the 1st quarter a lion passant guardant or. *Crest*—A wyvern able vulned in the side gules

Seat—Knole, Bournemouth *Town Residence*—15, Southwell Gardens, S.W.7. *Club*—Carlton.

Son living—MICHAEL HENRY GLENDOWER PAGE, *b.* Aug. 20th, 1916

Daughters living—Hilda Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1900 * *m.* 1934, Richard Hawter Bayford, Barrister-at-Law, of 13, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4, and has issue living, Gillian Sara Carolyn, *b.* 1935 ——Nancy Diana Joyce, *b.* 1912.——Anne Rosemary Dorothea, *b.* 1918.

CROFTON, Creation (U.K.) 1801. of Mohill Castle, Leitrim.



God gives the increase.

Sir MORGAN GEORGE CROFTON, *D.S.O.*, 6th *Baronet*, 2nd son of the late Capt. Edward Hugh Crofton, Rifle Brig., younger brother of 4th Baronet; *b.* Nov. 27th, 1879; *s* his brother, *Sir* HUGH DENIS, 1902; ed. at Rugby; is a J.P. for co Leitrim, a J.P. and a County Councillor for Hants, and Lieut.-Col. 2nd Life Guards Reserve of Officers; High Sheriff for Hants 1925; S. Africa 1899-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith (severely wounded, Queen's medal with clasps), European War 1[illegible]

1916. *m.* 1st, 1905, Hilda Margaret (from whom he obtained a divorce 1910), da. of the late Lieut.-Col. [illegible]

has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Per pale indented or and azure, a lion passant-guardant counterchanged *Crest*—Seven ears of wheat on one stalk proper.

Seat—Mohill Castle, co Leitrim. *Residence*—15, Kensington Square, W.8 *Clubs*—Marlborough, Cavalry, Garrick.

Son living—By 1st marriage—MORGAN GEORGE, *b.* April 18th, 1907; ed. at Rugby, formerly Lieut. Hampshire Regt.: *m.* 1934, Rosalie, da. of the late John L. Tillotson, of Ilkeston Court, Cheshire *Residence*,

Widow living of 4th Baronet—MABEL EARLE (*Lady Crofton*), youngest da. of the late Burton Archer Burton, of Rockstone Place, Southampton; *m* 1897, Sir Morgan George Crofton 4th baronet, who *d* 1900 *Residence*, Rockstone Place, Southampton.

Collateral Branches living.

H

[illegible]

Issue of the late Anne, who *d* Charlotte, (By 1st marriage) Nettie (twins). *Residence*, Bi Charlotte: *m.* 1906, B

Camlet Crofton, *b.* 1847, *d* 1894: *m* 1st, 1868, Henrietta of John Edwards, J.P.; of Knockrohm, Wicklow; and[illegible] 1876, of Capt. — Carpendale, Indian Mari[illegible]

— Broomfield, [illegible]ford, co. Wickl[illegible] Myra Hennetta co. Wick[illegible]ale Norah Gertrude

issue:

Granddaughter of the late Charles Stanhope Crofton, son of and son of 1st baronet.—
Issue of the late Major Henry Crofton, R.A., *b.* 1847, *d* 1893: *m.* 1872, Ann Maria, who *d* 1933, da. of the late Thomas Foster, M.D., of Manchester —
Matilda Kathleen.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Gen. James Crofton (infra):—
Issue of the late Major Robert Benjamin Crofton, *b.* 1873, *d* 1923: *m* 1904, Helena Clare, el da. of the late Richard Grubb Ridgway, of River View House, Waterford —
Robert Denis, *b.* 1907, is Flying Officer R.A.F. (Reserve) —Kathleen, *b.* 1908 —Helen Norah, *b.* 1912.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Morgan Crofton, R.N., son of Morgan Crofton (infra):—
Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Lieut.-Gen. James Crofton, *b* 1826, *d* 1908: *m* 1st, 1858, Mary Susan, who *d* 1860, da. of Sir Robert Montgomery, G.C.S.I., and 2ndly, 1867, Clara Elizabeth, who *d.* 1890, da. of the late Capt. Edward Lake, R.N. (Lake, Bt.):—
Charles D'Arcy, *b* 1870, ed at Wellington Coll., at Pembroke Coll., Camb., and at [illegible] —Beatrice [illegible], and at Alice, da. [illegible] has issue [illegible]versity, Strathcona [illegible] formerly Worcestershire Regt.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Crofton (infra):—
[illegible] 1915: *m.* 1857, Julia Agnes [illegible]
[illegible] *m* 1st, 1856, Janet [illegible] *d.* 1925, da. of the late [illegible]
(*By 1st marriage*) [illegible] Canterbury, and at Univ [illegible] of "Broadtown"; 2. R. of Somerby: *m.* [illegible] D., having had issue, Harold Mowat [illegible] killed in action during European War [illegible] sion. 2. 1857.—Isabel Ona, *b* 1857.— [illegible] Lincolnshire —Katherine [illegible] and [illegible]
[illegible] Catherine, [illegible] ingharson, from whom the [illegible] volon, *b* 1903.—Ronald, *b* 1904.— [illegible] see Mary, *b.* 1906——Edna Alice [illegible]berts (City of London Regt.) [illegible]ningham, D.S.O., K.A. (retired), and

[illegible] issue living, —— [illegible] issue living.

Issue of the late Frances Flake Crofton, *b* 1840, *d* 1911: *m.* 1872, Emma Katharine who *d.* 1919, da. of J. F. Bradshaw, of Quebec:—
Algernon Francis Flake, *b* 1873: *m.* 1899, 3 dtrs. da. of James Hall, of Peterborough, Ontario, and has issue living, Katharine. *m* 1919, Louis de Lavergne Coleman. *Residence*, San Francisco.

Columbia.

Granddaughter of the late Rev Henry Woodward Crofton (ante) —
Issue of the late Major Charles Woodward Crofton, Worcestershire Regt, *b.* 1866, *d* (killed in action) 1915; *m* 1901, Catherine Mary (now of 42, Abingdon Mansions, Kensington, W.), da. of the late C F W Stowell —
Hugh Charles Henry, *b.* 1915; ed. at Wellington Coll., 1e 2nd Lieut. R.A —Kathleen Louisa, *b.* 190-.

Granddaughter of the late Morgan Crofton, 3rd son of 1st baronet.—
Issue of the late Rev William Crofton, *b.* 1705, *d* 1851 *m.* 1825, Melesina, who *d.* 1882, da of the Rev. H Woodward, R. of Fethard —
Georgiana Jane. *Residence.*

The father of the 4th baronet was accidentally shot by a soldier of the 32nd Foot, at Preston, September 25th, 1861, while commanding the Depôt Battalion, and it is a singular circumstance that the same bullet killed the Adjutant of the Battalion (Capt J Hanham), who was also heir to a baronetcy.



God gives the increase.

CROFTON, Creation (U.K.) 1838, of Longford House, Sligo.

Sir (MALBY) RICHARD HENRY CROFTON, *D.S.O.*, ★ 4th *Baronet*, *b* Sept. 18th, 1881; *s.* his father, *Sir* MALBY, 1926; ed. at Aysgarth, at Winchester, and at R M A; is Major (retired) R.A.; European War 1914-18 in France and Mesopotamia as Lieut.-Col. (four times wounded, despatches twice, D S O and Bar); D.S O 1916 (Bar 1917). *m.* 1918, Katharine Beatrix, only da. of the late George Sturges Pollard, J.P., of Burley-in-Wharfedale, and has issue.

Arms—Per pale indented or and azure, a lion passant guardant counterchanged. *Crest*—Seven ears of wheat on one stalk proper.

Seat—Longford House, co Sligo *Residence*—Berwick St. John Manor, Wilts.

Son living—MALBY STURGES, *b.* Jan 11th, 1923.

Daughter living—Beatrix Katharine, *b.* 1921.

Sisters living—Louisa Emmeline —Dorothy.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—LOUISA MARGARET (*Lady Crofton*), da of Richard J. Verschoyle, of Tanrago, co Sligo: *m* 1880, Sir Malby Crofton, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1926. *Residence*, Toberfechin, Ballisodare, co Sligo

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Frederick Robert Cameron Crofton, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1837, *d* 1909: *m* 1868, Louisa Maria Susanna, who *d* 1934, da. of Richard Graves Brinkley, of Portland, Sligo:—

Nora Marion *Residence,*

In 1661 a baronetcy was conferred upon a nephew of the then Crofton of Longford House; it became extinct on the death of the 5th baronet

CROMPTON, Creation (U.K.) 1838. [Extinct 1848]

Sir SAMUEL CROMPTON, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Daughters living—Isabella Sarah, *b.* 1833 —Alice, *b* 1837.

★ His younger brother, Thomas Horsfall CROFTON, *M.C.*, *b.* 1889; Capt. Connaught Rangers; *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry William Crofton (infra):—
Issue of the late Edward Hugh Robert Crofton, *b* 1853, *d* 1915: *m* 1885, Wilhelmina Frances Westropp Harrison, who *d.* 1897, da. of the late William John Moreland, of

C.B.E., R.N. (*see* V. Charlemont, colls.).
Granddaughters of the late Gen. John ffolliott Crofton (infra):—

who *d.*

A1 —Sydney A.M.C.

who *d.*

Rev. W formerly V. of European War 1

Granddaughter of the late Major Henry Crofton, R.A. (infra).—
Issue of the late Charles Stanhope Foster Crofton, *b* 1873, *d* 1909: *m* 1903, Lilian (she *m* 2ndly, 1911, Major William Lister Newcombe, formerly Worcestershire Regt.), da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. James Crofton (infra):—
Delia Anne, *b.* 1904: *m* 1929, Lieut.-Com. Gage Duncan Saffery Johnson, R.N.

Granddaughter of the late Charles Stanhope Crofton, son of 2nd son of 1st baronet.—
Issue of the late Major Henry Crofton, R.A., *b.* 1847, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1872, Ann Mann, who *d* 1933, da. of the late Thomas Foster, M.D., of Manchester:—
Matilda Kathleen.

ena Chute,

len Norah,

b. 1912

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Morgan Crofton, R.N., son of Morgan Crofton (infra).—

C

at Univ. merly of Beatrice and at Univ. da. has issue Inverary, Stanhope formerly

m 1857, Julia Agnes

4 *m.* 1st, 1856, Janette *d* 1925, da. of the late

Canterbury, and at Univ

(D

Issue of the late Francis Blake Crofton, *b* 1842, *d* 1911: *m.* 1872, Emma Katharine, who *d.* 1920, da. of J. F. Bradshaw, of Quebec:—
Algernon Francis Blake, *b* 1873: *m* 1899, Edith, da of James Hall, of Peterborough, Ontario, and has issue living, Katharine *m* 1919, Louis de Lavergne Gebrian. *Residence*, San Francisco.

U.S.A.—Arthur Molesworth, *b.* 1874; *m* 1897, Gwendolin Forrest, of Quebec, Canada, and

Columbia.

190-.

Granddaughter of the late Morgan Crofton, 3rd son of 1st baronet.—
Issue of the late Rev. William Crofton, *b.* 1795, *d* 1852 *m.* 1825, Melesina, who *d* 1882, da. of the Rev. H. Woodward, R. of Fethard.—
Georgiana Jane *Residence.*

The father of the 4th baronet was accidentally shot by a soldier of the 32nd Foot, at Preston, September 15th, 1862, while commanding the Depôt Battalion, and it is a singular circumstance that the same bullet killed the Adjutant of the Battalion (Capt. J. Hanham), who was also heir to a baronetcy.



God gives the increase.

CROFTON, Creation (U.K.) 1838, of Longford House, Sligo.

Sir (MALBY) RICHARD HENRY CROFTON, *D.S.O.*, ★ 4th *Baronet*, *b.* Sept. 18th, 1881; *s.* his father, *Sir* MALBY, 1926; ed at Aysgarth, at Winchester, and at R.M.A.; is Major (retired) R.A.; European War 1914-18 in France and Mesopotamia as Lieut.-Col. (four times wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O. and Bar); D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1917). *m* 1918, Katharine Beatrix, only da. of the late George Sturges Pollard, J.P., of Burley-in-Wharfedale, and has issue.

Arms—Per pale indented or and azure, a lion passant guardant counterchanged. *Crest*—Seven ears of wheat on one stalk proper

Seat—Longford House, co Sligo *Residence*—Berwick St John *Manor*, Wilts

Son living—MALBY STURGES, *b* Jan. 12th, 1923.

Daughter living—Beatrix Katharine, *b.* 1921.

Sisters living—Louisa Emmeline—Dorothy.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—LOUISA MARGARET (*Lady Crofton*), da of Richard J. Verschoyle, of Lanrago, co. Sligo. *m* 1880, Sir Malby Crofton, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1926 *Residence*, Toberfechin, Ballisodare, co Sligo.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Frederick Robert Cameron Crofton, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1837, *d* 1909; *m* 1868, Louisa Maria Susanna, who *d* 1934, da. of Richard Graves Brinkley, of Portland, Sligo:—

Nora Marion. *Residence*,

In 1661 a baronetcy was conferred upon a nephew of the then Crofton of Longford House, it became extinct on the death of the 5th baronet.

CROMPTON, Creation (U.K.) 1838. [Extinct 1848]

Sir SAMUEL CROMPTON, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Daughters living—Isabella Sarah, *b.* 1833—Alice, *b.* 1837.

★ His younger brother, Thomas Horsfall CROFTON, *M.C.*, *b* 1889; Capt. Connaught Rangers; *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918.

CROSBIE, Creation (N S.) 1630, of Maryborough, Queen's County.

Though envy may be indignant, the just man will flourish



Sir WILLIAM EDWARD DOUGLAS CROSBIE, 8th *Baronet*; *b.* Oct. 13th, 1855; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM RICHARD, 1877; ed at Bedford Sch.; formerly Lieut Bedfordshire Militia; *m.* 1st, 1893, Georgina Mary, who *d* 1931, da of the late Thomas Edward Milles Marsh, C.E., of 34, Grosvenor Place, Bath; 2ndly, 1935, Rose Kathleen, youngest da of Falkner Moule, and widow of John Caryer Sherard [B. Sherard, ext colls.], and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant sable, armed and langued gules, in chief two dexter hands couped and erect also gules Crest—Three swords two in saltire the points in base, the other in pale the point upwards, enveloped with a snake all proper.

Residence—

[redacted]

conferred upon a junior branch of t[redacted]

Several members of the Crosbie family have been knighted, and two were created Baronets. The Barons Brandon, Viscounts Crosbie, and Earls of Glandore (extinct titles) were descended from David, next brother of Sir Walter Crosbie, 1st baronet of the present creation. Until recently this family received the before mentioned pension from the Crown.

CROSFIELD, Creation (U.K.) 1915, of Highgate, co. Middlesex.

Sir ARTHUR HENRY CROSFIELD, *G.B.E.*, 1st *Baronet*, el. son of the late John Crosfield, of Walton Lea, near Warrington; *b.* April 5th, 1865; sometime Chm. of Joseph Crosfield and Sons, Ltd, of Warrington; First Chm. of National Playing Fields Asso.; sat as M.P. for Warrington (*L*) Jan. 1906 to Dec 1910; defeated there Oct. 1900 and Dec 1910; G.B.E. (Civil) 1929; *m.* 1907, Dommi, *R.R.C.*, el. da. of Elie M. Ellindi, of Southport and Smyrna.

Arms—Not recorded at Heralds' College at time of going to press

Residence—Witanhurst, Highgate Village, N.

CROSS, Creation (U.K.) 1912, of Marchbankwood, Kilpatrick-Juxta, co Dumfries, and City of Glasgow.



Plenty under the cross.

Sir WILLIAM COATS CROSS, 2nd *Baronet*; *b* May 28th, 1877; *s* his father, *Sir* ALEXANDER, 1914; ed at Rugby; is a J.P. for City of Glasgow, and Hon Lieut-Col. Territorial Army.

Arms—Parted per chevron argent and gules, two cross-crosslets fitchée in chief sable, and an base a garb or Crest—A griffin segreant sable, armed, angued and winged argent

Residences—Tatthill, Beattock, Dumfriesshire; Scatwell House, Muir of Ord, Ross-shire. *Clubs*—Boodle's, Cavalry, Bath

Brothers living—PETER ALEX MUNRO, *b* Feb. 10th, 1870; Alexander, *b* 1880; Bar Inner Temple 1905 *Residence*, Battleby, Redgoston, Perthshire

Widow living of 1st Baronet—AGNES JANE (*Lady Cross*), da of the late J. G. Laurie, shipbuilder, of Glasgow m 1908 as his second wife, Sir Alexander Cross, 1st baronet, who *d* 1914. *Residence*, Eskemont, Moffat, Dumfriesshire.

[redacted]

CROSSLEY, Creation (U.K.) 1909, of Glenfield, Dunham Massey, co. Chester.



I believe and love

Sir KENNETH IRWIN CROSSLEY, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Feb. 17th, 1877; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM JOHN, 1911; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1898), is a J.P. for Cheshire (High Sheriff 1919): *m.* 1901, Florence Josephine, da. of Joseph Nash Field, of Chicago, U.S.A., and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a chevron between in chief two Tau crosses and in base a hind statant Or—A hind's head couped or, holding in the mouth a Tau cross azure.

Seat—Combermere Abbey, Whitchurch, Salop *Town Residence*—34, Eresby House, Rutland Gate, S.W 7 *Club*—Travellers'

[redacted]

Travellers', Beefsteak

Daughters living—Fidelia Josephine, *b.* 1905.—Ruth Irwin, *b.* 1909; *m.* 1931, as his 2nd wife, Capt. Michael Wardell, late 10th Hussars, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1932 *Residence*, 24, Cumberland Terrace, N.W.1.—Catherine Pamela, *b.* 1913

Brother living★—Eric, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1878, is Major (retired) and a J.P. for Warwick; European War 1914-19 as Lieut. 11th Hussars (Special Reserve), O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919; *m.* 1903, Janet Boyd, da. of the late Frank Merriman, J.P., formerly of Hollingford House, Knutsford, and has issue living, Nigel John, *b.* 1904.—John Richard Irwin, *b.* 1908.—Michael Nicholson, *b.* 1913,—Barbara Katharine, *b.* 1905.—Mary Bettine, *b.* 1910. *Residence*, Tadmarton House, near Banbury

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MABEL GORDON (*Lady Crossley*), da. of Dr Francis Anderson, Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals, Calcutta. *m.* 1876, Sir William John Crossley, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1911. *Residence*, Glenfield, Altrincham.

The 1st baronet, Sir William John (son of Major Francis Crossley, of Glenburn, co. Antrim, descended from the Crossleys of Scatcliffe, Todmorden), a Director of Manchester Ship Canal, and Chm. of Crossley Bros. (Limited), of Manchester, sat as M.P. for Altrincham Div of Cheshire (*L*) 1906-10

WHEELER-CUFFE, Creation (I.) 1800, of Leyrath, Kilkenny. [Extinct 1934.]

Sir OTWAY FORTESCUE LUKE WHEELER-CUFFE, 3rd and last *Baronet*.

Sister living of 3rd Baronet—Pauline Florence Elizabeth, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1897, Frederick Richard Cowper Reed (Trin Coll., Camb.) *Residence*, Gaultier, Cambridge.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—CHARLOTTE ISABEL (*Lady Wheeler Cuffe*), da. of the late *William Williams (Langrathe, Br.)*: *m.* 1897, Sir Otway Fortescue Luke Wheeler Cuffe, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1934. *Residence*, Leyrath, co. Kilkenny.

Culme-Seymour, see Seymour.

GORDON-CUMMING, Creation (U.K.) 1804, of Altyre, Forres.



Sir ALEXANDER PENROSE GORDON-CUMMING, *M.C.*, 5th *Baronet*; *b.* Sept 12th, 1893; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM GORDON, 1930; ed. at Eton, at Pettes, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Major Queen's Own Cameron High-

[redacted]

issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th azure three garbs or; and 2nd and 3rd argent three boars' heads erased sable, charged with as many roses of the field; over all an escutcheon of pretence argent, thereon 3 escallops sable, within a bordure engrailed gules—*Crest*—A demi-lion rampant gules, holding between the paws a garb or, and charged on the shoulder with a rose argent, barbed and seeded proper—*Supporters*—Dexter, a stag proper, attired and unguled or, gorged with a ducal coronet, and chained of the last; sinister, a boar sable, armed and langued gules, gorged with a ducal coronet, and chained or—*Motto*—Courage conquers.

Seat—Altyre, Forres, N.B. *Town Residence*—3, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3 *Clubs*—Carlton, Guards', Pratt's, Bath, Royal Yacht Squadron

★ The younger brother, Brian CROSSLEY, *b.* 1889; Lieut. Highland L.I.; *d.* (killed in action during Eur'pean War) 1915

three lions' heads erased gules. *Badmoch*: 3rd on three crescents [illegible]

Selon, [illegible]
Suther, [illegible]
Ulor Co [illegible]
a greyh
proper
within :
Cummi [illegible]

Seats—Altyre, near Forres; Gordonstoun, near Elgin.

Son living—WILLIAM GORDON, *b* June 19th, 1928.

Daughters living—Cecily Josephine, *b* 1925.—Philippa, *b.* 1933

Brother living—Michael Willoughby, *b.* 1901: sometime a Midshipman R.N.: *m.* 1931, Rachel Jean, *da.* of the late Col. John Anstruther-Thomson (*see* Anstruther, Bt, colls.). *Residence*, East Claydon, Winslow, Bucks

Sisters living—Elma, *b* 1892: *m* 1st, 1922, Maurice Antony Crutchley Gibbs, who obtained a divorce 1924 (*see* B Aldenham, colls.); 2ndly, 1924, Lennox Pelham Napier, M C [son of Sir Walter John Napier, D C L.—Cicely, *b.* 1904: *m* 1931, Christopher Arthur Vian *Residence*, 16, Selwood Place, S.W.7

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Com. Roualeyn Geoffrey Gordon-Cumming, R.N., and son of 4th baronet, *b* 1895, *d.* 1928: *m.* 1923, Mary Violet Katharine [(now of 114, Grosvenor House, Park Lane, W.1); she *m.* 2ndly, 1929, John S. Newall], da. of the late Capt. W. M. Marter —

Alexander Roualeyn, *b* 1924.

Issue of the late Henry Gordon-Cumming, 3rd son of and baronet, *b* 1822, *d* 1887; *m.* Feb., 1859, Elizabeth Newton, who *d.* 1905, da. of Major Ludovick Stewart, 24th Regt :—

[illegible] Lindsay, 2d issue Lorna Henry Harold b. 1926. 1930.

Residence, Stoneyfield, Inverness.

Granddaughter of the late Henry Gordon-Cumming (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Ludovic Seymour Gordon-Cumming, *b* 1861, *d* 1926: *m.* 1895, Constance Mary, who *d* 1906, only da. of the late Count de Morel, of 20, Beaufort Gardens, S.W. :—

Katherine Marjorie, *b* 1896 *Residence*, Tadley Place Farm, Basingstoke

[illegible] son of 2nd

W

[illegible] and *b* 1901, and *b* 1903—Mary Adela Rose, *b* 1893 *m* 1915 [illegible] Knyvett, and has issue living, a son *b* 19—, a son *b* 19—, Eila Campbell, *b* 1895—Ethel [illegible] of

The [illegible] who [illegible] M.P. [illegible] assumed the additional [illegible] surname and arms of Cunard by Royal Licence and Sign Manual dated 1913.



By perseverance.

CUNARD, Creation (U.K.) 1859, of Bush Hill, Middlesex.

Sir EDWARD CUNARD, 5th *Baronet*; *b.* Nov. 25th, 1890; *s* his father, *Sir* GORDON, 1933; sometime in Diplo Ser

Arms—Azure, on a fesse wavy argent between two barrulets also wavy or three anchors sable **Crest**—On a rock proper, a falcon, wings expanded argent, the dexter claw resting on a cinquefoil azure

Residences,—110, Jermyn Street, S.W.1; St. James, Barbados.

Brothers living—*ANTHONY* GORDON, *b* Oct. 19th, 1893; Lieut.-Com. R.N. (retired).—Victor, *b* 1898 *Club*, Arthur's

Aunts living (daughters of and baronet)—*Dame* Annie Allen (*Lawrence Woodcock Gould*, [illegible] in Water rick.—colls.).

lock, who *d.* 1932, Caroline Margaret: *Residence*,

Daughter living of 3rd Baronet—Nancy Clara CUNARD, *b.* 1896, re-assumed the surname of Cunard in lieu of Fairbairn by deed poll 1926: *m* 1916, Sydney George Fairbairn, from whom she obtained a divorce 1932. *Residence*,

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—MAUDE (*Lady Cunard*), da. of the late E. F. Burke, of New York *m.* 1895, Sir Bache Edward Cunard, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1925 *Residence*, 7, Grosvenor Square, W.1.

Collateral Branches living

Harry F
4th/7th Dragoon Guards.

[illegible] Bellhouse, b. 1912

The 1st baronet, Sir Samuel, established the Cunard Line of mail steamers between the United States of America and England.

CUNINGHAME, Creation (N.S.) 1672, of Corsehill, Ayrshire.



Sir THOMAS ANDREW ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY CUNINGHAME, *D.S.O.*, 10th *Baronet*; *b.* March 30th, 1877; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM JAMES MONTGOMERY, 1897; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C; Col. (retired) late Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); S. Africa 1900-1901, as Staff-Capt. (wounded, despatches twice, [illegible]

Theresa Medal of Vienna; D S O. 1900: *m.* 1904, Alice Frances Denison (who obtained a divorce 1925), da. of the late Sir (George) William Des Vœux, G C.M.G [*see* Des Vœux, Bt.]; 2ndly, 1925, Nancy Macaulay, da of the late W Stewart Foggo, of Aberdeen, and Cold-stream, British Columbia, and has issue by 1st and 2nd marriages.

Arms—Argent, a shake-fork sable, a crescent for difference. Crest—A unicorn's head erased, proper

Residence—Torre di San Giorgio Portofino Mare, Riviera di Levante Italy. *Clubs*—Army and Navy, Ayr (County).

Sons living—
MONTGOME
serving under (
Cheape, D S C
marriage—W
1935

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Pamela Richenda Cubitt, *b* 1910: *m.* 1932, Thomas Abdy Combe. *Residence*, Old House, Aldham, Colchester

Sisters [illegible]

Widow living of 9th Baronet—ELIZABETH (*Lady Cuninghame*), da. of the late Edward Bouchier Hartopp, of Dalby Hall, Melton Mowbray: *m* 1869, Col Sir William James Montgomery Cuninghame, V C, 9th baronet, who *d.* 1897. *Residence*, Hasketon Rise, Woodbridge

[illegible]

This family claims descent from Malcolm, son of Freskin, who, when Prince Malcolm fled from Macbeth, after the death of Duncan, 1339, concealed the Prince from his pursuers by, so the story goes, forking hay over him in the hayfield (*vide* shake-fork in the arms, and the motto). After Malcolm was restored to the throne of Scotland, he conferred on his preserver the thanedom of Cuninghame, from which the family takes its name. Sir Thomas is claimant to the dormant Earldom of Glencairn.

three lions' heads erased gules, *Badinoch*; 3rd, on three crescents between the Royal tressure rules, *Seton*; 4th, azure, three frasiers argent, *Fraser* [illegible] *Sutherland*, all within a bordure of the last. *(For Cummine)*—"[illegible]

Seats—Altyre, near Forres; Gordonstoun, near Elgin.

Son living—WILLIAM GORDON, *b.* June 19th, 1908.

Daughters living—Cecily Josephine, *b* 1905——Philippa, *b* 1933.

Brother living—Michael Willoughby, *b.* 1907; sometime a Midshipman R.N.; *m.* 1933, Rachel Jean, da. of the late Col John Anstruther-Thomson [*see* Anstruther, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*, East Claydon, Winslow, Bucks

Sisters living—Elma, *b* 1892 *m.* 1st, 1912, Maurice Antony Crutchley Gibbs, who obtained a divorce 1924 [*see* B Aldenham, colls.]; andly, 1924, Lennox Pelham Napier, M C (son of Sir Walter John Napier, D C L.——Cicely, *b.* 1904; *m.* 1932, Christopher Arthur Vaux. *Residence*, 16, Selwood Place, S W.7.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Com. Roualeyn Geoffrey Gordon-Cumming, R N, 2nd son of 4th baronet, *b* 1895, *d.* 1928; *m.* 1923, Mary Violet Katharine (now of 124, Grosvenor House, Park Lane, W.1); she *m* andly, 1929, John S. Newall, da. of the late Capt. *W. M. Marter*——

Alexander Roualeyn, *b.* 1924

[illegible]

Granddaughter of the late [illegible]

[illegible] m. ufort

William Ian, *b* da. of A Whit[illegible]

Herrington, of Culwell, and h. City, Texas, U

[illegible] dtional aronet, ar War e star],



By perseverance.

CUNARD, Creation (U.K.) 1859, of Bush Hill, Middlesex.

Sir EDWARD CUNARD, 5th *Baronet*; *b.* Nov. 25th, 1890; *s.* his father, *Sir* GORDON, 1933; sometime in Diplo. Ser.

Arms—Azure, on a fesse wavy argent between two barrulets also wavy or three anchors sable. **Crest**—On a rock proper, a falcon, wings expanded argent, the dexter claw resting on a cinquefoil azure.

Residences,—120, Jermyn Street, S.W.1; St James, Barbados

Brothers living—ANTHONY GORDON, *b* Oct. 19th, 1893; Lieut. Com R.N. (retired)——Victor, *b* 1898 *Club*, Arthur's

Aunts living (daughters of and baronet)—*Dame* Annie Allen (*Barrett Wenlock*), *G B E*; is Hon. Sec. Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, and a D G St J.; G B E (Civil) 1932, *m.* 1885, the 6th Baron Wenlock, who *d* 1933, when the title became ext. *Residence*, Woodside Place, Hatfield, Herts——Caroline Margaret; *m* 1890, Athole Stanhope Hay, who *d* 1933 [*see* Hay, Bt., *cr.* 1635 colls.]. *Residence*,

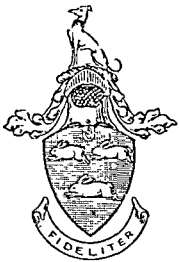
Daughter living of 3rd Baronet—Nancy Clara CUNARD, *b.* 1896; re-assumed the surname of Cunard in lieu of Fairbairn by deed poll 1936; *m* 1916, Sydney George Fairbairn, from whom she obtained a divorce 1935 *Residence*,

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—MAUDE (*Lady Cunard*), da. of the late E. P. Burke, of New York——*m.* 1895, Sir Bache Edward Cunard, 3rd baronet, who *d* 1905. *Residence*, 7, Grosvenor Square, W.1

This family is descended from the Hon. William Cunningham (1st of Craigends), 2nd son of the 1st

of Cunningham.

CUNLIFFE, Creation (G B) 1759, of Liverpool, Lancashire.



Faithfully

Sir ROBERT NEVILLE HENRY CUNLIFFE, 7th *Baronet*, *b* Feb 8th, 1884; *s* his brother, *Sir* FOSTER HUGH EGERTON, 1916; sometime Lieut. Gen List.

Arms—Sable, three cones conjoint argent, two and one. Crest—A grey hound sejant argent, collared sable.

Residence—35, St James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S W.1. *Club*—Union.

Sister living—Mary Evelyn, *b* 1878

Widow living of 5th Baronet—*Hon.* CECELIE VICTORIA

Collateral Branches living.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Lieut-Col Walter Howell Cunliffe, brother of 5th baronet, *b* 1850, *d* 1932 *m* 1st, 1875, Gertrude, who *d* 1908, el da. of William Fry Foster, 2ndly, 1914, Annie Catherine, who *d*. 1923, da. of the late George Hoskin:—

Gwynedd Sybilla, *m*. 1901, Walter Fitzgerald, and has issue living, Dennis Alfred Cunliffe, *b*. 1903,—Walter Brian Rex, *b* 1909,—Donovan Patrick, *b* 1912,—Terence Cunliffe, *b*. 1913,—Doreen Gertrude, *b*. 1904,—Moira Kathleen, *b*. 1907. *Residence*, Adraville, Grenfell, Canada.

Grandchildren of the late Daval Cunliffe, R.C.S. (*infra*):—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Foster Kinloch Cunliffe, *b*. 1851, *d* 1912: *m*. 1st, 1881, Henrietta, who *d*. 1889, da. of J H. Worthington, J.P., of Oxton, Cheshire; andly, 1890, Adele, da. of Capt. Horatio Gilmore:—

Ffeelen Brooke, *b* 1882 *m*. 1906, Lieut.-Col Edmund Walter, C.I.E., and has issue living, Hugh Edmund Cunliffe, *b* 1910,—Marguerite Ermine, *b* 1907,—Phyllis Joan, *b*. 1909,—Frederica.

Residence, Step Aside, The Curragh, co Kildare

, *d* 1912: *m* 1st, 1885, Mary Adeline, Limond, C.B.; andly, 1900, Isabella

(By
at
—
ha
At

rriage) William Lockhart, *b*. 1900, ed
1st marriage) Ethel Laura *b* 1886.
Walter Johnstone Smith, D S O, and
instone, *b* 1925 —(By and marriage)

d son of 4th baronet, *b* 1815, *d*. 1873:

m 1857, Fanny Priscilla, da of Samuel Davies, M D :—

Ada Frances, *m* 1865, Charles Tweedie, who *d*. 1928, and has issue living, James Walter, *b*. 1869: *m*. 1898, Alice Bertha, da of R T. Cumming,—Mina Frances, *b*. 18—,—Ada Mabel, *b* 18—: *m* 1902, William Shacbuck Griffith, M.B.,—Mary Dorothea, *b*. 18—: *m*. 1902, Morton Barnet, M D —Laura.

Granddaughter of the late Capt Ellis Brooke Cunliffe (*infra*) —

shire —

John Brooke, *b*. 1869; Major Yeo.; *d* (on active ser. during European War) 1917.—Catharine Violet: *m* 1st 1895 John Frederick Cyril Hodgson Roberts

FAIRLIE-CUNINGHAME, Creation (N.S.) 1630, of Robertland, Ayrshire.

By fortitude I am prepared.



Sir HUSSEY BURGH FAIRLIE-CUNINGHAME, 14th *Baronet*; *b.* Aug. 22nd, 1890; *s.* his

Stewart, of Adelaide, S. Australia, and has issue.

Residence—Murrungul, Manilla, N.S. Wales

Daughters living—Margaret Alice.—Anne —Patricia.

Brothers living—WILLIAM ALAN, *M.C.*, *b.* Jan. 31st, 1893; Bachelor of Engineering,

Aunts living—Agnes —Edith: *m* 1896, Frederick Norris Lowther Crofton [*see* H Crofton, colls.] *Residence*,

Widow living of 13th Baronet—GEORGIANA MAUD (*Lady Fairlie-Cuninghame*), da. of the late Edward Hardman Macartney [*see* Macartney, Bt., colls.]: *m.* 1887, Sir William Edward Fairlie-Cuninghame, 13th baronet, who *d* 1929 *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Herbert Norfolk Cuninghame, brother of 13th baronet, *b* 1858, *d.* 1900 *m* 1882, Charlotte, da of Philip Francis Adams, Surveyor-Gen. of Sydney, N. S. Wales:—

Fairlie, *b* 1885 —Phyllis *m* 1912, Macalister Henderson, who *d.* 1915.

Issue of the late Charles Rawdon Cuninghame, brother of 13th baronet, *b* 18—, *d.* 1909 *m* 1864, Harriet Maria, da of the late Edward Hardman Macartney [*see* Macartney, Bt., colls.]:—

Edward Hastings, *b* 1895; *Anzac Mounted Div.*; *d.* (on active ser. during European War) 1918

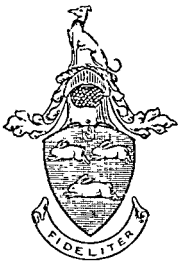
Eric de Burgh, *b.* 1900 —Alister Gordon, *b.* 1902 —Archibald Loudoun, *b.* 1905 —John Elleson (twin), *b.* 1905 —Dulcie Eila Minnie: *m* 1930, Noel Travis Cox *Residence*, Rowallan, Minmera, Victoria, Australia

Grandchildren of the late Major William Cuninghame, son of 2nd son of 5th baronet:—

Issue of the late Francis Goode Cuninghame, *b* 1836, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1st, 1864, Anne Colquhoun, who *d* 1877, da. of Boyd Alexander Cuninghame, sndly, 1879, Jean Elizabeth, da. of Col. William Forbes Hutton, H.E.I.C.S., who *d* 1927 *Residence*,

(By 1st marriage)

CUNLIFFE, Creation (G.B) 1759, of Liverpool, Lancashire.



Faithfully

Sir ROBERT NEVILLE HENRY CUNLIFFE, 7th *Baronet: b* Feb 8th, 1884; *s.* his brother, *Sir* FOSTER HUGH EGERTON, 1916; sometime Lieut. Gen. List

Arms—Sable, three cones courant argent, two and one. *Crest*—A grey hound sejant argent, collared sable.

Residence—25, St. James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S W 1 *Club*—Union

Sister living—Mary Evelyn, *b* 1878.

Widow living of 5th Baronet—*Hon.* CECILIE VICTORIA (*Hon Lady Cunliffe*), *C B E*, da of the late Lieut.-Col.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Lieut-Col Walter Howell Cunliffe, brother of 5th baronet, *b.* 1850. *d* 1933. *m* 1st, 1875, Gertrude, who *d* 1908, el. da of William Fry Foster; 2ndly, 1914, Annie Catherine, who *d.* 1923, da. of the late George Meakin,:—

Gwynedd Sybilla: *m* 1901, Waller Fitzgerald, and has issue living, Dennis Alfred Cunliffe, *b* 1903.—Walter Brian Rex, *b* 1909.—Donovan Patrick,

—Thelma Clemence, *b* 1890 *m* 1920, Lieut.-Col Colin Walter Johnstone Smith, D S O ; and

b 1815, *d* 1873:

.. Walter, *b.* 1869.
.. Mabel, *b.* 18..:
Morton Barnet,

M D —Laura.

Granddaughter of the late Capt Ellis Brooke Cunliffe (infra) —

Issue of the late William Noel Cunliffe *b.* 1877, *d.* 1933: *m* 1910, Nellie Phyllis (now of Thurston Planche, Bury St. Edmunds), da. of Sir John Aird, and Bt :—

Gundred, *b.* 1913.

D'Oyly Thomas, who *d.* 1911; sadly, 1919, J. Hubert Fleming, and has issue living *(by 1st*

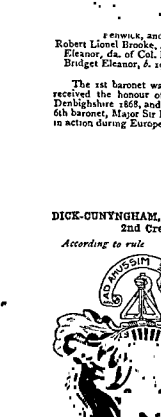
Penwick, and widow of J. Dowling:—
Robert Lionel Brooke, *R.N.*, *b.* 1895, became Lieut.-Com. 1925, and Com. 1930: *m* 1926, Barbara Eleanor, da. of Col. Harry Cooper, of Pakenham Lodge, Pakenham, Suffolk, and has issue living, Bridget Eleanor, *b.* 1927,—Nicolette Anne, *b.* 1929.——Alice Frances Clare, *b.* 1900.

The 1st baronet was M.P. for Liverpool. The 4th baronet, a General in the Bengal Army received the honour of knighthood. Sir Robert Alfred Cunliffe, 5th Bt., was High Sheriff of Denbighshire 1868, and sat as M.P. for Flint Dist. (*L.*) 1874 and for Denbigh Dist. 1880-85. The 6th baronet, Major Sir Foster Hugh Egerton Cunliffe, Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), was killed in action during European War July 1916.

Cunliffe Owen, see Owen.

DICK-CUNYNGHAM, 1st Creation (N S) 1669, Cunyngham of Lambroughtoun, co. Ayr 2nd Creation (N.S.) 1707, Dick, of Prestonfield, Edinburgh

According to rule *But hope is unbroken*



The path of virtue is safe.

Sir (COLIN) KEITH DICK-CUNYNGHAM, 9th *Baronet* of 1st and 11th of 2nd creation, son of the late Capt Robert Henry Dick-Cunyngham, 2nd son of 9th baronet; *b.* March 30th, 1908; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* WILLIAM STEWART-DICK-CUNYNGHAM, *C.B.E.*, 1922; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; is Lieut. Black Watch, and A.D.C. to Com. 4th Div.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, argent a shake-fork sable within a bordure ermine, *Cunyngham*; 2nd and 3rd, ermine, a fesse azure betwixt two mullets in chief and a hart's head erased in base, attired with two tynes gules, *Dick*; the whole within a bordure or for difference. *Crests*—1st, a dexter hand holding a plumb rule proper; 2nd, a ship in distress proper. *Supporters*—Two horses at liberty sable.

Seat—Prestonfield, Edinburgh. *Clubs*—Army and Navy, New (Edinburgh).

Sister living—Ailsa Joan Mary, *b.* 1905 *Residence*—Abbey House, Colchester, Essex

Aunt living (daughter of 9th baronet)—Georgina Maud Mary, *b.* 1866: *m* 1897, as his second wife, Gerald Frederick Fairholme, C.M.G. *Residence*, 80, Drayton Gardens, S.W.

Great-Aunt living—Margaret Alice (*Baroness Forbes*): *m* 1876, the 21st Baron Forbes, who *d.* 1916. *Residence*, Brux Lodge, Forbes, Aberdeenshire.

Mother living—Beatrice Eleanor, da. of the late Capt. C. Lousada, of Shelburne Hall, Chesham: *m* 1905, Capt. Robert Henry Dick-Cunyngham (ante), who *d.* 1913. *Residence*, La Bausseraie, Place Poulain du Réposoir, Dinard, France

Widow living of 8th Baronet—EVELYN ELEONORA (*Lady Stewart-Dick Cunyngham*), da of Arthur Fraser. *m.* 1903, Lieut-Col Sir William Stewart-Dick-Cunyngham, 8th and 10th baronet, who *d.* 1921. *Residence*, 14, Rue Dumont d'Urville, Paris.

Collateral Branches living.

William Dick of Braid, a wealthy merchant and Lord Provost of Edinburgh 1638-9, was knighted

CUNYNGHAME, Creation (N.S.) 1702, of Milncraig, Ayrshire.



Sir PERCY FRANCIS CUNYNGHAME, *O.B.E.*, 10th *Baronet*; *b.* Feb. 21st, 1867; *s.* his father, *Sir* FRANCIS GEORGE THURIOW, 1900; is Lieut-Col late 5th Batn. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.), and a J.P. for Gloucestershire and London; European War 1914-19; entered Sarawak Civil Ser. 1886,

Payne, formerly of Badgeworth Court, Gloucestershire, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a shake-fork sable between three *fleurs-de-lys azure*. *Crest*—*A unicorn argent, ungued* maned and armed or, lying on a mount vert. *Supporters*—*Dexter*, a knight in armour holding in his exterior hand a spear; *sinister*, a countryman habited azure, in his exterior hand a hay-fork.

Residence—20, Cheyne Gardens, S.W.3. *Club*—Junior United Service

Sons living—(HENRY) DAVID ST. LEGER BROOKE SELWYN, *b.* Feb 7th, 1905; ed at Eton.—Ian Francis Rowland Selwyn, *b.* 1910; ed at Eton

Brother living—Stuart, *b* 1871, formerly Comdt., Sarawak; *m* 1915, Helen Dorothy, da of the late Rev. A. Holland Taylor, D.D., and has issue living, Wilfred Bertram Stuart, *b* 1917.—Colin Kenneth, *b*. 1918.—David Francis, *b*. 1920.—Dorcas Marian, *b*. 1916. *Residence*, Sway House, Sway, Hants.

Sister living—Gertrude Marion. *Residence*, The Look Out, Bosham, near Chichester, Sussex.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late James Robertson Thurlow Cunyngham, 4th son of 8th baronet, *b.* 1840, *d* 1890. *m.* 1878, Alice, da. of the late Josiah Carter, of Melbourne:—Francis Thurlow Hardinge, *b*. 1880. *m* 1909, Frances Anne, da. of Nicholas Naruane, of Brisbane.

Grandchildren of the late Gen. Sir Arthur Augustus Thurlow Cunyngham, G C B (ante):—

C

F de Mallet —

This family is a younger branch of the Earls of Glencairn. The 1st baronet was a distinguished lawyer, and an eloquent member of the Scottish Parliament.

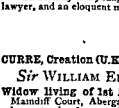
CURRE, Creation (U.K.) 1928, of Itton, Parish of Itton, co. Monmouth. [Extinct 1930]

Sir WILLIAM EDWARD CARNE CURRE, *C.B.E.*, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Widow living of 1st Baronet—AUGUSTA (*Lady Curre*), da. of the late Crawshay Bailey, of Maindiff Court, Abergavenny: *m* 1888, Col. Sir William Edward Carne Curre, C.B.E., 1st baronet, who *d.* 1930, when the title became ext. *Residence*, Itton Court, Chepstow.

CURRIE, Creation (U.K.) 1847.

Sir WALTER LOUIS RACKHAM CURRIE, 4th *Baronet.*



Largs.

b. March 16th, 1856; *s.* his brother, *Sir* FREDERICK REEVE, *1930*; *ed.* at *Haileybury*, and at Keble Coll, Oxford (B.A Honours in Moderations and 1st class Classical Lit Hum.): *m.* 1802 Bertha, da of the late Thomas Anthony Freeman, M.D.,

gent, in the centre chief point a rose ...first—A cock proper, resting its ...ded proper ...en, Sussex.

Brother living—Cecil Edmund, *b* 1861; ed at Camb. Univ. (...28—); admitted a Solicitor 1889: *m* 1894, Louisa Fanny, da of Maj-Gen — Drury

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Mabel Thornton. *Residence*, Up Green, Eversley, Hants

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Percy George Colin Currie, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1858, *d.* 1932 *m* 1885, Agnes Grace Johnstone (now of 39, Colebrook Avenue, West Ealing, W 13), da. of the late Charles Paterson, of Dumfries:—

Muriel Helen, *b* 1887: *m.* 1911, Edgar Green, formerly Indian Telegraph Depart., and has issue ... Margaret Suzanne, *b* 1919 ...

...st baronet:—
...ece: *m.* 1874,

d. 1908, sadly, has issue living ...as issue living. ...rand Hopkins, Lynn, Norfolk.

... 1887 Minnie

...ast Africa. ...f Malay States. ...Army, and has

...6, *d.* 1885: *m.* ...s. J. F., of Hall

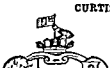
...Neal, M.D., of ...Charles Ernest. ...Stoney Hill, ...a, Canada.—

Issue of the late Robert George Curtis, B.C.S., 5th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1835.

Disney Dunne —
Disney Rivers, *M.C.*, *b.* 1894, ed. at Wellington Coll., formerly Major Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.); European War 1914-18 (wounded, M.C., Belgian Croix de Guerre). *m.* 1919, Ethel Jeannette Bryce, da. of Arnold Bryce Smith, and has issue living, Frederick Disney Rivers, *b.* 1921.—Arnold William Rivers, *b.* 1913.—Mabel Rivers, *b.* 1898 *m.* 1924, Lionel Wilfred Harford, and has issue living, Michael Rivers Dundas, *b.* 1926.—Julian Gray, *b.* 1929.—Miranda Joy, *b.* 1933 *Residence*,

The 1st baronet was successively Foreign Secretary to the Indian Government, a member of the Supreme Council in India, a member of the Court of Directors of the H.E.I.C., and one of the Home Council in London.

CURTIS, Creation (G.B.) 1794, of Gatcombe, Hampshire.



Sir ROGER COLIN MOLYNEUX CURTIS, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* Sept 12th, 1886; *s.* his father, *Sir* ARTHUR COLIN, 1898; ed. privately, and at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1910); European War 1914-19 as temporary Capt. in the Army; sometime one of H.M.'s Inspectors of Schs., Board of Education.

Residence—

Per ardua.
Through difficulties

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—SARAH JESSIE (*Lady Brady*), da. of the late Alexander Dalrymple. *m.* 1st, 1880, Sir Arthur Colin Curtis, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1898; 2ndly, 1900, Col. Sir Robert Manere Brady, 3rd baronet, R.A., who *d.* 1909.

CURTIS, Creation (U.K.) 1802, of Cullands Grove, Middlesex.



Sir FRANCIS EDGAR EGERTON CURTIS, 5th *Baronet*, son of the late John Egerton Curtis, 3rd son of 3rd baronet; b. The [illegible]

proper.
Residence—

Daughter living—Winifred Lotus, *b.* 1904: *m* 1927, Capt. Alan Walter Dolby, Roy. Berks Regt, and has issue living, John Horace Curtis, *b.* 1928.

[illegible]

b. 1928. *Residence*, Stoke Court, Tenbury

W[illegible] ate Col. J S Tesham, Roy who *d* 1908

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. Philip Julian Curtis, 2nd son of 3rd baronet, *b* 1838, *d* 1900: *m* 1875, Margaret Helen Marie, who *d.* 1932, da. of the late Charles Candy — Kathleen Margaret, *b.* 1876.

Grandchildren of the late George Lear Curtis, and son of 3rd baronet —
Issue of the late William Cotton Curtis, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1905: *m* 1859, Caroline Louisa, who *d.* 1903, da of Edward Thornewill, of Dove Cliff, Staffordshire —

[illegible] Oxford

[illegible] 1886 Arabella Augusta,

[illegible] 1[illegible] *m* 1915, [illegible] k Edward, [illegible] Cecil [illegible] 1919 *m* [illegible]7, *b.* 1871 [illegible] The Rev [illegible]ocese, and [illegible]sery.

[illegible] Emily, who *d* 1920,

[illegible]ropean War 1917-18 *b.* 1883: *m* 1911, Montague Ralph Colbourne Road, Hove, Sussex.

Granddaughter of the late Rear-Adm. Arthur Cecil Curtis (ante). —
Issue of the late Francis Augustus Drury Curtis, *b.* 1891, *d.* 1927: *m.* 1916, Gwendolen Angelo Taylour (now of Golant, Par, Cornwall), da. of the late Edwin Taylour English, of Toronto: —

Ada Harriette Drury, *b.* 1918

Issue of the late Wm. [illegible] and son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1861: [illegible]harles Gray t Bunny, of

Stua[illegible]

Issue of the late Alexander Kyd Curtis, 6th son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1822, *d.* 1897, *m* 1868, Charlotte, widow of Thomas Featherstone, of Cape Town :—

Frances.—Florence

Son of Grosvenor Hospital —

field. *Residence,*

Ia.

James Alf
Florence
Hamilton

Grandchildren of the late Charles Berwick Curtis, 3rd son of 1st baronet.—

Assist Inspector of Naval
rael Randolph, *b.* 1893; and Lieut
: 1914.—Andrew, *b.* 1894, formerly
ut. R.A.; European War 1918 in
ncesco, *b.* 1890. *Residences,* Chute
Wilts

Issue of the late James Falconer Curtis, *b* 1827, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1st, 1861, Josephine Adelaide, who *d* 1868, da of the late Col. Mangin; 2ndly, 1872, Mary Helen, who *d* 1910, da of the late Rev. J. Brown, of Langford, Notts —

Julia Augusta — Col. Hastings
Eleanor
living,

Jc

Barrington:—

Diane, *b* 1895: *m* 1914, Col. Robert Albany Boger, R.E. [E. Guilford, colls.], and has issue living. John Reginald Frederick, *b* 1915.—Elizabeth, *b.* 1921.—Anne *b* 1922.——Rosdew Maud, *b.* 1908: *m* 19—, Capt. J. Shields, late Scots Guards *Residence,* Petersfield, Hants —Ivy Agnes (twin), *b.* 1908: *m* 1933, John Malebisse Beckwith [see D. Richmond]. *Residence,* Kildary House, Kildary, Ross-shire.

b. 1892: *m.* 1915, the Rev. Francis Rochfort Bonsey, R. of Wrentham, Suffolk, and has issue living, Francis Bicoe Reginald *b.* 1915, Rochfort William *b.* 1919, Dorothy Marianne Grace *b.* 1917, Rachel *b.* 1921, Elizabeth Anne *b.* 1933,—Dorothy Winifred, *b.* 1894,—Joan, *b.* 1901

Issue of the late Spencer Henry Curtis, b. 1833, d. 1915. m. 1864, Margaret Tupper, who d

Helen.—Catherine Louisa

Issue of the late Henry Downing Curtis, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1874, Ada Harriet, da. o

The 1st baronet was Lord Mayor of London 1794-5, and sat as M P. for the City of London 1796-1820. He was offered a peerage, but declined the honour

Cusack-Smith, see Smith.

CUST, Creation (U.K.) 1876, of Leasowe Castle, co. Cheshire [Extinct 1931]

Sir CHARLES LEOPOLD CUST, 3rd and last *Baronet.*

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Aileen Isabel, *M.B.E. C.V.S.*—Ursula *Residence,* Estate House, Holmwood, Surrey

CUYLER, Creation (U.K.) 1814, of St. John's Lodge, Hertfordshire

[Name pronounced "Kyeler."]

Sir GEORGE HALLIFAX CUYLER, 5th *Baronet; b.* [illegible] ed at [illegible]

Mckenzie.

Arms—Per pale embattled gules and azure an arrow in bend or, barbed and flighted argent, point upwards Crest—On a mural crown proper a battleaxe erect, surmounted by two arrows in saltire or, flighted argent, points upwards

Club—Orleans

Deo non sagittis fido *I trust to God, not to my arrows.*

Sisters living—Amy Beatrice, *b.* 1861.—Edith Maud, *b* 1862.—Dorothy, *b.* 1883: *m* 1906, Charles Henry Davy, who *d.* 1930, and has issue living, Kathleen Maud, *b.* 1910 *Residence,*

Widow living of 4th Baronet—MAUD GERALDINE (*Lady Cuyler*) da. of the late Archer Henry Jenney, of Drayton Beauchamp, Bucks: *m* 1897, Sir Charles Cuyler, 4th baronet, who *d* 1919 *Residence,*

The 1st baronet was a General in the Army, Colonel of the 69th Foot, and Governor of Kinsale

DALE, Creation (U.K.) 1893, of West Lodge, Darlington, co. Durham. [Extinct 1932.]

Sir JAMES BACKHOUSE DALE, 2nd and last *Baronet.*

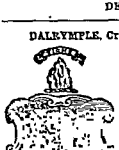
Widow living of 2nd Baronet—MABEL ELLISON, da. of Henry Clayton Manisty, and widow of Major Ralph Leslie Sandwith, C.M.G.: *m* 1918, as his second wife, Sir James Backhouse Dale, 2nd baronet, who *d* 1932, when the title became ext; 3rdly, 1931, James Henry Louis Manisty *Residence,* Atherstone, Johannesburg, S Africa.

DALLAS, Creation (G B) 1793, of Harley Street, Middlesex. [Extinct 1918.]

Sir GEORGE EDWARD DALLAS, 3rd and last *Baronet.*

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—FELICIA MARY (*Lady Dallas*), da. of the late *Rev* George Earle Welby (*see* Welby, Bt., cols.): *m* 1884, Sir George Edward Dallas, 3rd baronet who *d.* 1918, when the title became extinct. *Residence,* 27, Wilton Place, S.W.

DALRYMPLE, Creation (U.K.) 1887, of New Halles, Inveresk, Midlothian.



Sir CHARLES MARK DALRYMPLE, 3rd *Baronet*, *b.* May 13th, 1915; *s.* his father, *Lieut.-Com. Sir* DAVID CHARLES HERBERT, *R.N.*, 1932.

Arms—Quarterly [illegible] otland. *Residence*—Churchmead

[illegible] *Blake*), da. of Sir Mark John [illegible] 1906, Lieut Com Sir David [illegible] Bt, of New Halles, who *d* [illegible] divorce 1919, andly, 1925, as his second wife, Sir Patrick James Graham Blake, 5th Bt. (cr 1772), who *d* 1930. *Residence*, Churchmead House, Datchet, Bucks.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—[illegible]
Abbott, R.N., and widow of Major
Lieut.-Com Sir David Charles Herb
Capt. Frederick William Hartman, I
Rodmell, near Lewes, Sussex

The Rt. Hon Sir Charles Dalrymple [illegible]
5th Bt (cr 1093), of Kilkerran, Ay
M.P. for Bute shire (C) Nov 1868 t
April 1885 to Jan. 1906, he assumed
of his great grandfather, Sir David D

Dalrymple-Champneys, see Champneys.
Dalrymple-Hay, see Hay.
Dalrymple-White, see White.

ELPHINSTONE-DALRYMPLE, Creation (U.K.) 1828, of Horn, and Logie Elphinstone, Aberdeenshire.



Sir [illegible]

War 1914-18 in France, Belgium, Gallipoli, and Egypt (despatches) [illegible]

[illegible] da. of the late Lieut-Col Edward Hemery Le Breton, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, on a saltire azure between two water bougets in the flanks sable, nine lozenges of the field [illegible]

I warn and defend.

and, a rock proper, over which the m
feather sable. Supporter—*Dexter*, a
expanded sable, armed or.

Residence,—Loders Court, Bridport, Dorset.

Daughters living—Penelope Eleanore, *b.* 1911 —Daphne Jean, *b* 1916.

Daughter living of 4th Baronet—Esther Winifred A[illegible]
under H

Widow li
the late
Arthur C

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Francis Anstruther Elphinstone-Dalrymple, 5th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1885: *m* 1846, Mary Anne, who *d* 1904, da. of the late Maj.-Gen Herbert Bowen, C.B.:—

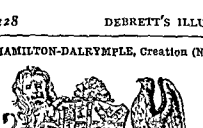
HEW DRUMMOND, *b* 1851. —Francis Herbert, *b* 1862.—Helen Frances; *m* 1873, Adam Hay Gordon, who *d* 1894 *Residence*

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Charles Elphinstone-Dalrymple, 7th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1813, *d* 1893: *m* 1st, 1840, Harriet Athonia Louisa, who *d.* 1854, da. of the late Alexander Gordon, of Ellon, co. Aberdeen; 2ndly, 1860, Christian, who *d.* 1919, da. of the late William Gordon Cuming Skene, of Pitlurg, and Parkhill, Aberdeenshire:—

Anne Alexandrina. *Residence*, Kinellar Lodge, Aberdeenshire

This family is descended from the Hon Sir Hew Dalrymple, 3rd son of James, 1st Viscount Stair, sometime Lord President of the Court of Session, and also M.P. for North Berwick, who was created a baronet 1698 [*see* Stair, cont.]. The father of the 1st baronet assumed the additional surnames of Horn-Elphinstone, but the descendants of the younger children of the 1st baronet use the surname of Elphinstone Dalrymple

HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE, Creation (N S.) 1698, of North Berwick, Haddingtonshire



Sir HEW CLIFFORD HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE,* 9th *Baronet*; *b.* Aug 11th, 1888: *s.* his father, *Sir* WALTER, 1920; is a J.P. for East Lothian: *m.* 1919, Ann, da. of the late Augustus Thorne, J.P., D.L., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a sable azure between two water-bougets on the flanks sable, nine lozenges of the field, *Dalrymple*; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly 1st and 4th, gules three cinquefoils, ermine, 2nd and 3rd, argent, a lymphad with sails furled sable, all within a bordure componée argent and azure, the first charged with human hearts gules and the second with muffets argent, *Hamilton*. 2nd—A rock proper. *Supporters*—*Dexter*, a lion guardant gules, *sinister*, a falcon proper

Seat—The Lodge, North Berwick. *Club*—New (Edinburgh).

Sons living—HEW FLEETWOOD, *b.* April 9th, 1906.—John David, *b.* 1928.

Daughters living—Eliz., &c.

Collateral Branch living.

Descendants of Hew Dalrymple, Lord Drummore, a Lord of Justiciary, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *father of Gen.* Robert Dalrymple Elphinstone, who was father of Sir Robert Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, 1st baronet [*see* Elphinstone-Dalrymple, Bt.]

Sir Francis Napier Elphinstone Dalrymple, Bt., *b.* 1880 (ance).

WILKIE-DALYELL, Creation (N.S.) 1685, of The Binns, co Linlithgow.

Sir JAMES BRUCE WILKIE-DALYELL, 9th *Baronet*, son of the late John Wilkie, of Foulden, Berwickshire, and grandson of the late James Wilkie, of *Foulden* (*who m* 1804 Harriet, da. of Sir Robert Dalyell, 4th Bt. of Binns); *b* May 1st, 1867; *is a* J.P. for Berwickshire, and a Member of Roy Co. of Archers (*King's* Body Guard for Scotland): formerly Major King's Own Scottish Borderers, S. Africa 1900-1902, European War 1914-19 (despatches); has assumed the additional surname of Dalyell: *m.* 1894, Mary Marjoribanks, da. of the late Watson Askew Robertson [B. Marjoribanks], and has issue.

Arms—Not yet recorded.

Seat—The Binns, Linlithgow. *Club*—New (Edinburgh).

Daughter living—Eleanor Isabel, *b* 1895: *m.* 1928, Lieut.-Col. Percy Gordon Loch, C.I.E., Indian Army, and Political Depart. Govt. of India, and has issue living, Thomas Dalyell, *b.* 1932. *Residences*, Bahrein, Persian Gulf; Binns, Linlithgow

Sisters living—Harriet Charlotte.—Eleanor Bruce.

This Baronetcy was created with a special remainder "to heirs male and assigns." The right of the present baronet to be placed on the Official Roll of the Baronetage was admitted by the Baronetage Committee of the Privy Council on July 1st, 1914.

DANCER, Creation (I.) 1662, of Modreeny, Tipperary. (Extinct or Dormant 1853)

Sir THOMAS JOHNSTON DANCER, 7th and last *Baronet*.

Daughters living of 7th Baronet—Grace Helen: *m.* 1918, Geoffrey Joseph Fitzgerald.—Barbara Jane.

Daughters living of 6th Baronet—Madeline Charlotte: *m.* 1896, John Baillie Tomson Fyfe, J.P., D.L. for co. Cork, and has issue living John Reynald, *b.* 1898; ed. at Radley; is a temporary Capt. in the Army: *m.* 1927, Clare de la Roche, el. da. and co-heiress of Col. Richard Stopford, formerly of Rathmore, Kinsale, co. Cork, and has issue living. John Cuthbert

---

* His younger brother, John Raphael HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE, *b.* 1889; Lieut. King's Own Scottish Borderers; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.

[illegible] 1910—Hubert Bernard Tanner, D.S.O. (of D. [illegible]

Collateral Branches living.

Descendants of the late Richard Dancer (*d* 1818), grandson of Sir Loftus Dancer, 3rd Bt —

Granddaughters of the late Thomas Dancer (infra) —

[illegible] who *d.*

[illegible] mmn ;

Issue of the late Rev Hugh Wray Dancer, *b* 1817, *d* 1892 *m.* 1861, Sarah, who *d.* 1912, da. of Capt. John Davis, of Dromoyle, King's co :—
Margaret. *Residence*, Pacific Grove, Monterey Co., California U.S.A

DARELL, Creation (G.B.) 1795, of Richmond Hill, Surrey.



Sir LIONEL EDWARD HAMILTON MARMADUKE DARELL, *D.S.O.*, 6th *Baronet*, *b.* April 2nd, 1876; *s.* his father, *Sir* LIONEL EDWARD, 1919, ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford, formerly Major 1st Life Guards; is patron of one living, and a D.L. for Gloucestershire (High Sheriff 1924); was an A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Comdg. Cape Colony Dist. (Maj.-Gen. Sir H. J. Scobell, K.C.V.O., C.B.) 1909-12; European War 1914-19 (despatches [illegible]

Arms—Azure, a lion rampant or ducally crowned argent. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or a Saracen's head couped at the shoulders proper, bearded sab'e, wreathed about the temples or and azure, on his head a cap of the last fretty argent tasselled or, turned up ermine.

Seat—Saul Lodge, Gloucestershire *Clubs*—Guards', Bachelors'.

Daughters living—Margaret Eleanor Phyllis *m* 1930, Helmut William Bruno Schröder, and has issue living, Bruno Lionel, *b.* 1933. *Residence*, Earlywood, Ascot —Nancy Brenda: *m* 1931, George Charles Gordon-Lennox [*see* D. Richmond, colls.] *Residence*,

[illegible] 1911, Cynthia Mary, *a* 1910. *Residence*, Coltfull, Stinchcombe Hill, Dursley, Gloucestershire.

Sisters living—Violet Mary —Evelyn May —Marguerite Helen: *m* 1908, Brig.-Gen. Montgomery Launcelot Carleton, C.B.E —Dorothy Muriel: *m* 1910, Capt. John Sturges Burrow Hill, O.B.E., M.C., late Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I., from whom she obtained a divorce 1930.

Widow living of 5th Baronet—HELEN FRANCES (*Lady Darell*), only child of the late Edward Marsland, of Henbury Park, Chester. *m* 1870, Sir Lionel Edward Darell, 5th baronet, who *d.* 1919. *Residence*,

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Edward Tierney Gilcrist Darell, son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1847, *d* 1898: *m.* 1st, 1869, Amy whom he divorced 1878, da. of Leo Schuster, formerly of Rochampton, Surrey; 2ndly, 1882, Florence, widow of Thomas Broadwood, of Holmbush, Sussex —

(By 1st [illegible]

Stuart Maclaren Ritchie, R.N., of 27, Cambridge Square, W 2,—Anne: *m.* 1923, Ralph M

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Lyme Regis 1780-84, and for Heydon. The 2nd baronet was extensively engaged in commerce in Bengal. Sir Lionel, 5th baronet, was High Sheriff of Gloucestershire 1887.

DASHWOOD, Creation (E) 1684, of Kirtlington Park, Oxfordshire.



Nothing is inaccessible to virtue.

Sir ROBERT HENRY SEYMOUR DASHWOOD ★, 7th *Baronet*; *b.* July 19th, 1876; *s.* his f. ed a fords and pean twice, wounded twice): *m* 1903, Marjorie, da. of Lieut.-Gen. George Henry, C.B., formerly R E, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse double cotsed gules three gryphons' heads erased or. Crest—A griffin's head erminois, erased gules. Supporters—On either side a male gryphon argent, gorged with a collar flory counterflory gules.

Residence—Duns Tew Manor, Oxford

Sons living—HENRY GEORGE MASSY, *b* May 11th, 1908 —John Arthur, *b* 1910.

Daughter living—Barbara Helen, *b* 1904: *m* 1928, Thomas Kitchingman Bower

B

Sisters living—Emily Sophia, *b.* 1878· *m* 1913, Alfred Rendell Street, of Sydney, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Constance Helen, *b* 1914 ——Dorothy Constance, *b.* 1881 ——Margaret Frances, *b* 1884· *m.* 1909, Capt. Robert Ronald Henderson, M.P., who *d* 1932 (formerly 3rd Hussars), Reserve of Officers, and has issue living, John Kenneth, *b* 1910; ed at Wellington Coll, and at Ch Ch, Oxford,—David Lionel, *b* 1917, ed at Wellington Coll,—Alistair Ernest, *b* 1923,—Mary Helen, *b* 1912,—Betty Muriel, *b* 1914,—Dorothy Margaret, *b.* 1919 *Residence*, Studley Priory, Oxford ——Muriel Helen, *b* 1892

Widow living of 6th Baronet—MARY MARGARET SEYMOUR (*Lady Mary M. S. Dashwood*), da of 5th Marquess of Hertford *m.* 1875, Sir George John Egerton Dashwood, 6th baronet, who *d.* 1933 *Residence*, 2, Linton Road, Oxford.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt George Astley Charles Dashwood, and son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1863 *m* 1854, Harriet Anne, who *d* 1884 (having *m* orally, 1867, Lord Montagu William Graham, who *d* 1898 (D Montrose)), el. da of the 1st Baron Bateman —

Marianne Caroline (*Baroness St Leonards*) *m* 1876, the 2nd Baron St Leonards (from whom she obtained a judicial separation 1883), who *d* 1908. *Residence*, Orwell Cottage, Windsor

[illegible] *d* 1922: [illegible] heen Lord, [illegible] stroll Owen

[illegible] *d* (killed in action) 1914.

Grandson of the late Thomas Alexander Dashwood (*infra*):—

[illegible] *b* 1896, *d* 1929; *m* 1919, [illegible] of Thomas Frederick

[illegible], Oxford (B A 1918).

★ His younger brothers, Ernest George DASHWOOD, *b.* 1880; Capt. Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I., *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915, Wilfred James DASHWOOD, *b* 1883; *d* (late) 1st Grenadier Guards, *d* (of wounds in action) 1917, and Lionel Albert DASHWOOD, *b* 1885; *d* (killed in action during European war) 1915

Grandchildren of the late Thomas John Dashwood, B C S , son of the late Thomas Dashwood (infra):—

M.

Grandson of the late Alexander John Dashwood (infra):—

Issue of the late Alexander Thomas Dashwood, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1911: *m* 1904, Anne [(now of Rhoden, Paddock Wood, Kent), who *m*, 2ndly, 1915, Albert Banister], youngest da. of Henry Morris:—

Alexander John, *b* 1905.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut. Col Alexander Wilton Dashwood, son of 2nd baronet:—

Wight.

James Kegi ; and has issue living, Alexander Hugh, *b.* 1944,—James Gerald, *b.* 1949 *Residence*, Kingwood, Lambourn, Berks —Iris Laura, *b.* 1893 . *m* 1921, James Christopher Bull, and has issue living, Martin Christopher Dashwood, *b.* 1924—Nicholas Vere, *b* 1928 *Residence*, Bourne Close, Twyford, Winchester.

F

b 1913.

In special remainder to baronetcy:—

The male descendants of Lieut.-Col. George Dashwood, brother of 1st baronet, of whom Sir Algernon Thomas Peyton, 7th Bt., is senior representative [*see* Peyton, Bt.]

DASHWOOD, Creation (G.B.) 1707, of West Wycombe, Buckinghamshire.



For the Great Charter.

Sir JOHN LINDSAY DASHWOOD,* 10th *Baronet*, and Premier Baronet of Great Britain; *b.* April 25th, 1896; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; *s.* his father, *Sir*

Canadian Horse Artillery, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse double cotised gules, three griffins' heads erased or. *Crest*—A griffin's head erased per fesse, ermines and gules.

Seat—West Wycombe Park, Bucks. *Clubs*—Marlborough, Travellers', Beefsteak.

Sons living—FRANCIS JOHN VERNON HERE WARD, *b* Aug 7th, 1925—John, *b* 1929

Daughter living—Maud Helen Sarah, *b* 1924

Sister living—Ida Helen Lindsay, *b* 1903

Daughter living of 8th Baronet—Florence Emily, *b* 1890 *m.* 1910, Alfred Ronald Gilbey, who obtained a divorce 1924, and has issue living, Alfred Ronald Dashwood, *b* 1911,—a da., *b* 1919.

Widow living of 9th Baronet—CLARA ADELAIDE IDA CONYERS (*Lady Dashwood*), el. da. of Major William Bayford Lindsay, *m.* 1st, 1893, Sir Robert John Dashwood 9th baronet, who *d.* 1908; 2ndly, 1913, Alexander Robert Fraser. *Residence*, 23 Alexander Square, S.W.7

The ... baronet was knighted 1909 and sat as M.P. for Winchelsea. The 2nd baronet became 8th ... Chancellor ...

DAVID, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Bombay.



The Lord is my Shepherd.

Sir PERCIVAL VICTOR DAVID, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* July 21st, 1892; *s.* his father, *Sir* SASSOON (JACOB), *A.C.S.I.*, 1926; ed. at Elphinstone Coll., Bombay (B.A. 1909); a Member of Inner Temple, and a F.S.A.; *m.* 1913, Vere Motelle, da. of Aubrey David, of St. Margarets, Mount Park, Harrow, and has issue.

Arms—Or, a lion dormant azure, on a chief of the last two ... between on the dexter a harp and on the ... *Crest*—A harp ... er ... es.

Daughter living—Katherine Viola Monica, *b.* 1914

Sister living—Louise Leah, *b.* 1892; *m.* 1909, David Sassoon Shellim, and has issue living, Stella Thana, *b.* 1905; *m.* 1927, Eric Benjamin. *Residence*, Great Portland Street, W.

The 1st baronet, Sir Sassoon David, K.C.S.I., was a Cotton and Yarn Merchant and Mill Owner, of Bombay.

* His younger brother, Robert Henry Lindsay DASHWOOD, *b.* 1897; Capt. W. Yorkshire Regt.; *d.*, killed in action during European War 1918.

FERGUSON-DAVIE, Creation (U.K.) 1847, of Creedy, Devonshire.



Sir WILLIAM JOHN FERGUSON-DAVIE, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* June 17th, 1863; s. his father, *Sir* [illegible]

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent a chevron sable, between three mullets pierced gules, and and 3rd, azure, three cinquefoils or, upon a chief of the last a lion passant, gules, each quartering charged with a canton sable, for distinction Crests—1st, a pascal lamb regardant argent, and, a kingfisher wings elevated proper, in the beak a branch of olive vert, fructed or, each crest charged for distinction with a cinquefoil, sable

Seat—Creedy Park, Crediton, Devonshire

Brothers living—*Sir* HENRY AUGUSTUS, *C.B.*, *b* Aug 22nd, 1865, ed at Marlborough, and at New Coll., Oxford,

d'Avigdor-Goldsmid, see Goldsmid.
Davis-Goff, see Goff

DAVSON, Creation (U.K.) 1927, of Berbice, British Guiana



Sir EDWARD (RAE) DAVSON, *K.C.M.G.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Sir Henry Katz Davson; *b.* Feb. 14th, 1875; ed. at Eton, Pres of Associated W. Indian Chambers of Commerce 1916-26; is a Past Chm of Federation of Chambers of Commerce of British Empire, and a Member of Imperial Economic Committee, and of Empire Marketing Board, a Trustee of Imperial Institute, a Gov. of Imperial Coll. of [illegible]

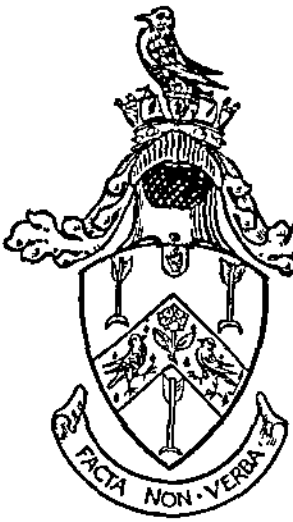
[illegible] Glyn, &c.; cr. 1939, coins], and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron sable between two stags lodged gules, attired of the second, and a representation of the sailing ship "Santa Maria" proper in base, three besants inverted or. Crest—A dove proper, gorged with an antique crown or, standing upon a branch of oak fructed proper.

Residence—39, Eaton Place, S.W.1. *Club*—Carlton, Marlborough, Bachelors'.

Sons living—GEOFFREY LEO SIMON, *b.* March 13th, 1922 ——Christopher Michael Edward, *b* 1927.

DAWSON, Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Edgwarebury, co. Middlesex.



Deeds not words.

Sir HUGH TREVOR DAWSON, *R.N.*, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Jan. 17th, 1893; *s.* his father, *Sir* (ARTHUR) TREVOR 1931; Lieut.-Com. R.N. (retired): *m.* 1918, Vera Anne Loch, da. of Major Sir Frederick Loch Halliday, C.I.E., M.V.O., and has issue.

Arms—Azure, on a chevron ermine between three bird bolts argent a rose gules, slipped and leaved between two daws respectant proper. Crest—Out of a naval crown or a daw proper.

Seats—Edgwarebury House, Elstree, Herts; The Thistles, Elstree, Herts.

Son living—HUGH HALLIDAY TREVOR, *b* June 6th, 1931.

Daughters living—Ursula Anne Trevor, *b* 1919 ——Avice Louise Trevor, *b* 1923 ——Patricia Elinor Trevor (twin), *b.* 1923

Sisters living—Iris, *b* 1895: *m* 1917, Brig.-Gen John Micklem, D.S.O., M.C., late Rifle Brig., and has issue living, Arth... John E... Co... 192... Great Amwell, Ware, Herts ——Eva May, *b* ... late R.E., and has issue living, Hugh Ral... Stanmore, Middlesex.

The 1st baronet, Com. Sir (Arthur) Trevor Dawson, R.N. (son of the late Hugh Dawson, Bar.-at-law), was a Director and Sup. of Ordnance of Vickers, Ltd., Chm. of their Armament and Shipbuilding Management Board, and Vice-Principal of Council of Imperial So. of Knights Bachelor

DAWSON, Creation (U.K.) 1929, of Appleton Roebuck, co. York.



Contented with my lot.

Sir BENJAMIN DAWSON, 1st *Baronet*, son of Joseph Dawson, of Bradford; *b.* Sept. 20th, 1878, ed. at Bradford Gram. Sch.; is Chm. of Central Div. of Bradford Conservative Asso., a Member of Council of Bradford Chamber of Commerce, and a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire: *m.* 1906, Annie Ellen, da. of Lister Saville, of Bradford, and has issue.

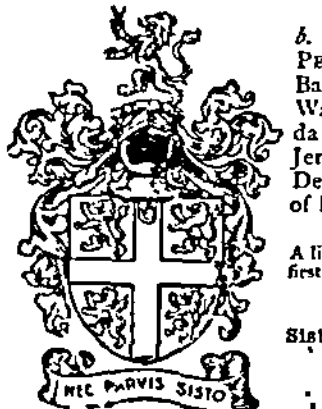
Arms—Argent, a daw wings elevated sable, a bordure azure. Crest—A daw wings elevated and addorsed sable, supporting with the dexter claw a sunflower leaved and slipped proper.

Seat—Nun-Appleton Hall, Bolton Percy, near York

Son living—LAWRENCE SAVILLE, *b* Jan. 15th, 1908

Daughters living—Bessie Scriven, *b.* 1911: *m* 1931, Peter Rowntree ——Joan Scriven, *b* 1914.

DE BATHE Creation (U.K.) 1801, of Kingstown Cashel, co. Meath.



Trifles deter me not

Sir HUGO GERALD DE BATHE, 5th *Baronet*; *b.* Aug. 10th, 1871; *s.* his father, *Gen. Sir* HENRY PERCIVAL, 1907; ed. at Radley; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Gloucestershire Regt.; S. Africa 1900, European War 1914-18: *m.* 1st, 1899, Emily Charlotte, who *d.* 1929, da. of the Very Rev. William Corbet Le Breton, Dean of Jersey, and widow of Edward Langtry; 2ndly, 1931, Deborah, da. of Samuel Warschowsky and formerly wife of Dr. Poul Henius.

Arms—Gules, a cross between four lions rampant argent. Crest—A lion rampant argent, supporting in the fore paws a dagger of the first, pommel and hilt or

Residence—Don-a-Yeo, Calvi, Corsica *Club*—White's.

Sisters living—Olive (*Viscountess Burnham*): *m.* 1884, the 1st ... *Residence*, ... S.W. 3, Châlet Allegra, Col de S... leyton), C.B.E.; C.B.E. (Civil) ... *dence*, 17, Berkeley Street, W. 1

Collateral Branch living.

DEBENHAM, Creation (U.K.) 1931, of Bladen, co. Dorset.



Sir ERNEST RIDLEY DEBENHAM, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Frank Debenham, of Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.3; *b.* May 26th, 1865; ed. at Marlborough, and at Trin. Coll., Camb; sometime a Director of Lloyds Bank *m.* 1892, Cecily, da of the late Rt. Hon William Kenrick, P.C., and has issue.

Arms—Sable, a bend cottised between two crescents or. Crest—In front of a garb or, a sickle erect proper, the blade pointing to the sinister.

Residences—Moor Lane House, Briantspuddle, Dorset, & Addison Road, W.14 *Clubs*—United University, Athenæum, Brooks's

Sons living—PIERS KENRICK, *b* July 28th, 1904 *m* 1928, Angela Sibell, da of Sir Richard Arthur Surtees [illegible]

Judge, of 1, Garway Road, W 2 ed at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 193).

Daughters living—Marjorie Cecily, *b* (Dec.) 1893 —Hester Mary, *b* 1895 —Joan Millicent, *b.* 1897; *m* 1919, Kenneth Murray Hutton. *Residence*, Murstai, Bonne Nuit, St. John's, Jersey — Alison Edith, *b* 1903 *m.* 1930, René Jules Leplat. *Residence*, All Ers, Mougins, Par Cannes, France —Cecil Audrey, *b* 1906.

DE BUNSEN, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Abbey Lodge, Hanover Gate, Metropolitan Borough of St Marylebone. [Extinct 1932.]

Rt. Hon Sir MAURICE WILLIAM ERNEST DE BUNSEN, *P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B.*, 1st and last *Baronet*.

Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Hilda Violet Helena, *b* 1900; *m* 1st, 1921, Major Richard [illegible]

Widow living of 1st Baronet—BERTA MARY (*Lady de Bunsen*), da. of the late Armar Henry Lowry Corry (see E. Belmore, colls.); *m.* 1890, the Rt. Hon. Sir Maurice William Ernest de Bunsen, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B., 1st baronet, who *d* 1932, when the title became ext. *Residences*, Redwode, Chiddingfold, Surrey; 43, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7

De Capell-Brooke, see Brooke

CHAMPION-DE CRESPIGNY, Creation (U.K.) 1805, of Champion Lodge, Surrey.

[Name pronounced "Champion-de Crepiny"]



A mind self-conscious of rectitude.

Sir CLAUDE RAUL CHAMPION-DE CRESPIGNY, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, 5th *Baronet*; *b.* Sept. 19th, 1878; *s.* his father *Sir* CLAUDE 1933; ed at Wellington Coll., in Col (retired) and Hon. Brig.-Gen (formerly Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards, and Comdg. 1st Guards Brig.), a J.P. for co. London, a D.L. for Essex, and patron of one living; S. Africa 1901-2, European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut.-Col., C.M.G., Order of Danilo, C.B.); D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1918, C.B. (Mil.) 1919; *m.* 1913, Violet Rose (who obtained a divorce 1927), da. of the late Charles Percy Sykes, of West Ella, Hull, Yorkshire.

[illegible]

Residence—Champion Lodge, Maldon, Essex. *Club*—Turf.

Vierville Champion de Crespigny, 1st, 1911, Mary Nora Catharine James Augustine McSorley, of St. Elspie Madge, da. of the Rev

Mary Charman, b. 1914.

Issue of the late Lieut. Philip Augustus Champion-de Crespigny, R.N., and son of

MALLABY DEELEY, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of Mitcham Court, co. Surrey.



What God wills.

Sir HARRY MALLABY-DEELEY, 1st *Baronet*, second son of the late W. Clarke Deeley, of Curzon Park, Chester, by Elizabeth, who *d.* 1924, da. of I. Wilson Mallaby, of Belanton, Cheshire, and niece of Joseph Mallaby, of Loxley Hall, Staffordshire; *b.* Oct 27th, 1863; ed. at Shrewsbury Sch., and at Trin Coll., Camb (B.A. and LL.B. Hons. in Law 1885, M.A. and LL.M. 1888); is Lord of the Manors of Ravensbury, Bigun, and Tamworth, a Member of the Inner Temple, a J.P. for Chm. of Board

surname of Mallaby, by royal third da. of John Parson-Smith, J.P., of Abbotsmead near Shrewsbury, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, sable, a chevron engrailed ermine, between in chief two fleur-de lis and in base a crescent or, *Deeley*; 2nd and 3rd, or, a bunch

* The younger brother, Claude Norman CHAMPION-DE CRESPIGNY, *b.* 1885, Lieut. Dragoon Guards, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914; *m.* 1913, Rose, who *d.* 1917 (having *m.* secondly, 1915, Capt. William Morrice, Queen's Bays), da. of the late Capt. A. D. Gordon.

Residences—Mitcham Court, Surrey; Château des Fayères, Cannes (A. M.), France. *Clubs*—Marlborough, Carlton, Wellington, Surrey Magistrates', United Empire.

Mitcham Court, Surrey *Club*, Marlborough

De Hochepied-Larpent, see Larpent.

DE HOGHTON, Creation (E.) 1611, of Hoghton Tower, Lancashire

[Name pronounced "de Hor-ton."]



In spite of wrong.

Sir JAMES DE HOGHTON, *C.B.E.*, 11th *Baronet*, *b.* Feb 2nd, 1851; *s.* his half-brother, *Sir* CHARLES, 1893; formerly Major Lincolnshire Regt, and subsequently Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col of its 4th Batn.; served in Ashanti War 1873-4 (medal with clasp); received in 1875 the silver medal of the [illegible]

for Lancashire; C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m* 1878, Aimée Jean, who *d.* 1919, da. of the late John Grove, of Ferne, Wilts, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, three bars argent. Crest—A bull passant argent, ears, tips of the horns, mane, hoofs, and points of tail, sable. Supporters—Two bulls argent.

Seat—Hoghton Tower, Preston. *Club*—Army and Navy.

Sons living—CUTHBERT, *b* Aug 27th, 1880; ed. at Harrow, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; formerly Lieut. and Batt. [illegible] Roy. Naval Air Ser.; [illegible] and has issue living, H[illegible] *Residence*, 12, Neville [illegible] Gwy, D.S.O., *M.C.*, *b* [illegible] Yorkshire L.I., now L[illegible] D.S.O. 1919 *m* 1st, 1[illegible] late Gerald Townley-P[illegible] John Barnard Hankey,

Daughters living—[illegible] and Bt., M.C. (1[illegible] —Cicely, *b.* 188[illegible] le Gendre, *b* 1909:—

Sister living—Frances, *b.* 1860.

Daughter living of 9th Baronet—Elinor Isabel, *b.* 1860.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Major Vere de Hoghton, 2nd son of 11th baronet, *b* 1883, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915: *m.* 1911, Alice Dorothy Patience (who *m.* 2ndly, 1921, Joseph Eccles, of Halston, Oswestry, Salop), da. of Sir Frank Hollins, 1st Bt:—

Diana, *b* 1913.

Issue of the late Major Daniel de Hoghton, M.B.E., brother of 11th baronet, *b* 1853 *d* 1929: *m* 1888, Mary, who *d.* 1933, da. of Henry Jones:—

Sybil. *Residence*, Thatch Valley, Dibden Purlieu, Hants.

This baronetcy is and in point of precedence and the [illegible] of [illegible]

DE LA RUE, Creation (U.K.) 1899, of Cadogan Square, Chelsea, co. London.
[Name pronounced "Dellarue"]



Sir EVELYN ANDROS DE LA RUE, 2nd *Baronet; b.* Oct. 5th, 1879; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS ANDROS, 1911; formerly Capt. T.A. Reserve; is a J.P. for Herts: *m* 1903, Mary Violet, da. of John Liell Francklin [V. St. Vincent], and has issue

Arms—Or, three bars gules each charged with as many estoiles of the first, in chief an increscent and a decrescent of the second. Crest—Between two olive branches vert a cauldron gules, fired and issuant therefrom a snake nowed proper.

Seat—Normans, Rusper, Sussex.

Sir

Lewes.

Collateral Branch living.

T

Sir Thomas, 1st Bt., was many years Chm. of Thomas de la Rue and Co, Limited

DENNY, Creation (I.) 1782, of Castle Moyle, Kerry.



The harvest also shall be mine.

Rev. Sir HENRY LYTTELTON LYSTER DENNY, 7th *Baronet*, son of the late Rev Edward Denny, grandson of 3rd baronet; *b.* Sept 10th, 1878; *s.* his cousin, *Sir* CECIL EDWARD, 1928; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1901, M.A. 1905); is Chap Farringdon Ward Club, Vice-Chm Church Emigration So., a Member of Council of Empire Settlement, and of Chancellor's Advisory Committee, Diocese of Guildford, Vice-Pres. and Hon. Sec. of co Kerry So., an Hon. Member and Librarian of Institut Historique de France, and a Fellow of So. of Genealogists; Editor of *The Genealogists' Magazine* 1925-31; was Hon Minor Canon of National Cathedral of St. Patrick, Dublin [illegible] asters, [illegible] Con- 1915; R. of [illegible] ellow Horsted Keynes 1918-20, and V. of St Mark's, Myddelton Square, [illegible] R. of Sion Coll. 1920-25, and R. of W. Wickham 1925-30, since when he has been R. of Abinger: *m* 1924, his cousin, Joan Lucy Dorothy, el. da. and co-heir of the late Major William Alfred Charles Denny, O B E (infra), and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a saltire argent between twelve cross-crosslets or. Crest—A cubit arm vested azure, turned up argent, holding in the hand proper five wheat-ears or

Residence—The Rectory, Abinger Common, Dorking, Surrey.

Sons living—ANTHONY CONINGHAM DE WALTHAM, *b.* April 22nd, 1925——Kerry Francis Lyttelton, *b.* 1928.——Edward Maurice Fitzgerald, *b.* 1930.

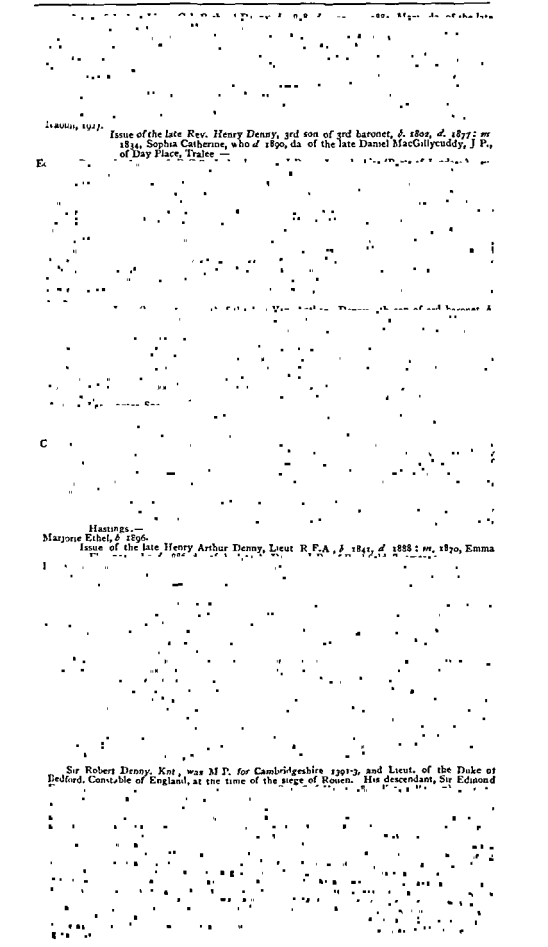
Sister living of 6th Baronet—Frances Flora: *m* 1899, the Rev. James Arthur Kempe, J.P., formerly R. of Abbotsham, N. Devon, and Hon. Canon of Truro, and has issue living. Kenneth Trevanion, *b.* 1882 *Residence*, Trevanion Ilsdeford

Mother living—Marion Georgina, el. da. and eventually co-heir of the late Lyttelton Henry Lyster, 1st Roy. Surrey Regt., of Union Hall, co. Cork, and Dublin: *m* 1877, the Rev Edward Denny (ante), who *d* 1909 *Residence*, Redcot, Abinger Common, Surrey.

Collateral Branches living

[illegible] 1914 (having *m* early [illegible] nore Hill, Lavan—[illegible] ing, Mabel Frances, [illegible] living. Albert Edward [illegible] ock Road, Kingstown,

K[illegible]



Issue of the late Rev. Henry Denny, 3rd son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1877; *m* 1844, Sophia Catherine, who *d* 1890, da of the late Daniel MacGillycuddy, J P., of Day Place, Tralee.—

Hastings.—
Marjorie Ethel, *b* 1896.
Issue of the late Henry Arthur Denny, Lieut R F A, *b* 1845, *d* 1888: *m*, 1870, Emma

Sir Robert Denny, Knt, was M P. for Cambridgeshire 1391-3, and Lieut. of the Duke of Bedford, Constable of England, at the time of the siege of Rouen. His descendant, Sir Edmond

DENNY, Creation (U.K.) 1913, of Dumbarton, co. Dumbarton.

Brave and kind.



Sir ARCHIBALD DENNY, *LL.D.*, 1st *Baronet*, fourth son of Peter Denny, of Helenslee, Dumbarton; *b.* Feb. 7th, 1860; ed. at Dumbarton Acad., in Switzerland, and at Roy. Naval Coll., Greenwich; Hon. LL.D., Glasgow 1911 and Camb. 1927; formerly Lieut.-Col. 1st Dumbartonshire Rifle Vol.; is a Naval Architect, a J.P. for Dumbartonshire, a Past Pres. of Institution of [illegible]

Brothers (Limited), shipbuilders and engineers, of Dumbarton; was a Member of Loadline Committees 1898 and 1913, and of Committee on Torpedo Boat Destroyers 1901, and Chm. of Bulkheads and Watertight Compartments Committee 1912-15: *m.* 1885, Margaret, da. of John Tulloch, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, three suns in their splendour in chief or, and in the honour point a martlet of the last for difference. *Crest*—A dexter hand erect, pointing with two fingers at a sun in his splendour, all proper.

Residence—Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, S.W.: *Club*—Royal Automobile

Daughter living—Eileen Margaret, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1917, Alexander Muir McGregor, late Capt. Gloucestershire Yeo. [*see* Muir, Bt.]. *Residence*, Kippendavie, Dunblane, Perthshire.

DENYS, Creation (U.K.) 1813, of Stratford Place.

Sir (CHARLES) PETER DENYS, 4th *Baronet*; *b* [illegible] EDWARD [illegible]lland), *b.* [illegible], and

[illegible] vert, [illegible]-tion [illegible] slipped

Ora e sempre.
Now and ever.

Daughter living—Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* 1901.

Sisters living—Marjorie Sophia, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1922, Joseph Francis Edward Radcliffe [*see* Radcliffe, Bt.]. *Residence*, Draycott Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire.—Georgina Eliza, *b.* 1895.—Grace Galloway Frances, *b.* 1901: *m.* 1921, Major Algernon Joseph Rutherford Lamb, D.S.O., The Queen's Bays, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1923.—Sophie Horatia Seymour, *b.* 1902: *m.* 1932, Capt. Ian McClymont Tubbs, Coldstream Guards. *Residence*, Theddon Grange, Alton, Hants.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—GRACE ELLEN (*Lady Denys-Burton*), el. da. and co-heir of the late Lieut.-Col. Adolphus William Desart Burton, C.B. [*see* Burton, Bt., colls.]: *m.* 1870, Sir Francis Charles Edward Denys (assumed by deed poll 1906 the additional surname of Burton, *see* infra), who *d.* 1922. *Residences*, Pollacton, Carlow: 13, Lincoln House, Basil Street, S.W.

Collateral *Branch* living.

[illegible] *b.* 1817 *d.* 1879: [illegible] Henry,

The 1st baronet was sometime M.P. for Hull, and an Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex. The 3rd baronet, Sir Francis Charles Edward Denys (was in Diplo. Ser.), assumed by deed poll 1906 the additional surname of Burton, and in 1910 obtained Roy. licence in Ireland permitting him and his issue to continue to use the additional surname of Burton, and to quarter the arms.

DERING, Creation (E.) 1627, of Surrenden-Dering, Kent.

[Name pronounced "Deering."]

Sir ANTHONY MYLES CHOL-
MELEY THERING, 10th Bt., [illegible]



I can do nothing without God

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, argent, a fesse azure, in chief three torteaux, and and 3rd, or, a saltire sable *Crest*—On a ducal coronet or, a horse passant sable *Supporters*—Two horses sable, maned or *Club*—Naval and Military

Sisters living—Two Misses [illegible]

marriage) Susan, *b.* 1922 —Myrtle, *b.* 1898. *m.* 1st, 1917, Capt. Douglas Charles Leyland Speed, O.B.E., King's Roy. Rifle Corps (Reserve), who obtained a divorce 1925, 2ndly, 1927, Octavius Hugh Mansfield Sturges, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), a son, *b.* 1919.—(by 2nd marriage), a son, *b.* 1929.—a da., *b.* 1932. *Residence*, Perak, Federated Malay States —Clare, *b.* 1900. *m.* 1929, Henry Bruce Langworthy, Federated Malay States Police.

Uncle living (son of 9th baronet)—ARTHUR CHOLMELEY ODO FITZHARDINGE, *b.* Nov. 28th, 1877; ed. at Eton. *Residence*,

Widow living of 10th Baronet—MARY ASTRI ROSINA (*Lady Dering*), da. of the late William Jameson, of Montpas, co. Dublin *m.* 1890, Major Sir Henry Edward Dering, 10th baronet, who *d.* 1931 *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late George Edwardes Dering, 5th son of 8th baronet, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1st, 1868, Jane Alice, who *d.* 1874, da of the late Thomas Taylor, 2ndly, 1882, Pauline, who *d.* 1916, da. of the late Rev. William Lewis Mason, Chaplain at Compiègne, France —

Violet Alice Jane *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late Heneage William Dering (infra) —

Issue of the late [illegible]

Claud Lacy Yea, *D.S.O.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1886: became Lieut. 1906 [illegible]

b. 1917,—

Issue of the late [illegible]

Dorothy [illegible]
obtained [illegible]

Grandson of the late Lieut.-Col. Edgar William Wallace Dering (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt. Rupert Chomeley Yea Dering, King's Own Scottish Borderers, *b.* 1883, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915: *m.* 1914, Helen (who *m.* 2ndly, 1920, Capt. Robert Brinsley FitzGerald, M.C. [*see* FitzGerald, Bt., cr. 1880, colls.]), da of the late James FitzGerald, of Dublin.—

Rupert Anthony Yea (posthumous), *b.* 1915

Grandchildren of the late [illegible]

Mary Cl
Depar
Skinna
living
Viscou
37, Ch

The 1st baronet was Lieut. of Dover Castle, and his five immediate successors represented Kent in Parliament, while the 8th baronet sat as M.P. for Wexford 1830, Romney 1831-2, and E. Kent 1832-7 and 1852-8. The 9th baronet was Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Mexico 1864-1000, and to Brazil 1900-1906. The 10th baronet, Sir Henry Edward Dering, served in South Africa as Major Scots Guards 1901-2, and during European War 1914-17, as Assist. Provost Marshal

DENNY, Creation (U.K.) 1913, of Dumbarton, co. Dumbarton.

Brave and kind.



Sir ARCHIBALD DENNY, *LL.D*, 1st *Baronet*, fourth son of Peter Denny, of Helenslee, Dumbarton; b Feb. 7th [illegible] and at [illegible] gow 1[illegible] : Dumbar[illegible] J.P. for [illegible]

John Tulloch, and has issue.

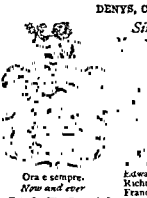
Arms—Azure, three suns in their splendour in chief or, and in the honour point a mascle of the last for difference. *Crest*—A dexter hand erect, pointing with two fingers at a sun in his splendour, all proper.

Residence—Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, S.W.: *Club*—Royal Automobile.

Br[illegible]

Daughter living—Eileen Margaret, *b* 1892: *m*. 1917, Alexander Muir McGregor, late Capt. Gloucestershire Yeo [*see* Muir, Bt.] *Residence*, Kippendavie, Dunblane, Perthshire.

DENYS, Creation (U.K.) 1813, of Stratford Place.



Sir (CHARLES) PETER DENYS, 4th *Baronet*; *b* [illegible] Sir FRANCIS CHARLES EDWARD [illegible]fary (Lillian), [illegible]aynooth, and [illegible]ssue.

[illegible]ure-de-lis wert; [illegible]d—A demi-lion [illegible]ch lily slipped

Ora e sempre. *Now and ever*

Edward Rawstorne (see Rawstorne, Joseph Francis [illegible] Richmond, Yorkshire—Georgina Eliza, *b* 1895 —Grace Galloway Hall, Frances, *b* 1901: *m* 1921, Major Algernon Joseph Rutherford Lamb, D S O, The Queen's Bays, and has issue living, a son, *b* 1923,—a son, *b* 1931 —Sophie Horatia Fermor, *b* 19—: *m*, 1932, Capt. Ian McClymont Tubbs, Coldstream Guards. *Residence*, Theddon Grange, Alton, Hants.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—GRACE ELLEN (*Lady Denys-Burton*), el. da. and co-heir of the late Lieut.-Col. Adolphus William Desart Burton, C.B. [*see* Burton, *B*., *colls. I*: *m* 1890, Sir Francis Charles Edward Denys (assumed by deed poll 1906 the additional surname of Burton, (*see infra*), who *d*. 1929 *Residences*, Pollacton, Carlow: 13, Lincoln House, Basil Street, S.W.

Collateral Branch living.

[illegible]ampbell *b* 1817, *d*. 1879 [illegible]r Henry.

[illegible]

The 1st baronet was sometime M P for Hull, and an Equerry to H R H the Duke of Sussex. The 3rd baronet, Sir Francis Charles Edward Denys (was in 1890, Sec.), assumed by deed poll 1906 *the additional* surname of Burton, and in 1910 obtained *Roy. licence in Ireland* permitting him and his issue to continue to use the additional surname of Burton, and to quarter the arms.

Manor, Leicestershire

The 1st baronet was Governor of Masulipatam, and second in Council at Madras, and afterwards had a seat in the Irish Parliament.

DE TRAFFORD, Creation (U.K.) 1841, of Trafford Park, Lancashire.



Sir HUMPHREY EDMUND DE TRAFFORD, *M.C.*, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* Nov. 30th, 1891; *s.* his father, *Sir* HUMPHREY FRANCIS, 1929; ed. at R.M.C.; Capt. (retired) Coldstream Guards; European War 1914-17 (despatches, M.C.): *m.* 1917, Cynthia Cadogan, da. of the late Henry Arthur, Viscount Chelsea [see E. Cadogan], and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a griffin segreant gules. *Crest*—A thrasher proper, his hat and coat per pale argent and gules, sleeves counterchanged, breeches and stockings of the 2nd and 3rd, his flail of the 1st.

Seat—Newsells Park, Barkway, Royston, Herts.

Daughters living—Ann, *b.* 1918.—Mary, *b.* 1920.—Violet, *b.* 1926.—Catherine, *b.* 1928.

Brothers living—RUDOLPH EDGAR FRANCIS, *O.B.E.*, *b.* Aug. 31st, 1894, ed. at Downside Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1915); European War 1914-18 in Mounted Intelligence Corps and temporary Capt. and a

Sister living—Violet Mary, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1st, 1919 (marriage annulled on her petition 1921), Capt. the Hon. Rupert Oswald Derek Keppel, O.B.E., formerly Coldstream Guards [*see* E. Albemarle]; 2ndly, 1922, Major Keith Graham Menzies, M.C., Welsh Guards (Reserve). *Residence,*

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Gundrede Annette Teresa (*Lady O'Brien*), *b.* 1860: *m.* 1885, Sir Timot[illegible]
Agnes, *b.* 1867.
Crosby Hall, Bt.
Bt., cr. 1887].

Collateral Branches living

Stapleton.—
Sicell Noel, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1917, Mona, who *d.* 1929, da. of William Major.—Ralph Eric, *b.* 1892;

DE ROBECK, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Naas, co. Kildare. [Extinct 1928.]

Adm. of the Fleet Sir JOHN MICHAEL DE ROBECK, *G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, 1st and last *Baronet*.

W[illegible]

DE SAUSMAREZ, Creation (U.K.) 1928, of Jerburg, Island of Guernsey.

[Name pronounced "de Sommerez."]



Thou, O Lord, art a tower of strength.

aces sable three towers triple turreted or.

Seat—Sausmarez Manor, Guernsey

Sir HAVILLAND WALTER DE SAUSMAREZ, 1st *Baronet*, el. surviving son of the late Rev. Havilland de Sausmarez, R. of St. Peter's, Northampton; b. May 30th, 1861; ed. at Westminster (Scholar), and [illegible]

1912-21); was Bailiff of Guernsey 1922-9, [illegible] 1905: *m.* 1st, 1892, Dora Beatrice, who *d.* 1893, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Gother Mann, C.B., R.E.; 2ndly, 1896, *Dame* Annie Elizabeth, *G.B.E.* (Pres. and Hon. Sec. British Women's Work Assn. in China 1914-19) da. of the late Rev. Frederick William Mann, R. of St. Mary de Castro, Guernsey

Arms—Argent, on a chevron gules between three leopards' faces sable as many escallops or. Crest—A falcon displayed proper, belled and jessed or.

Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge, Grange (Guernsey).

DES VŒUX, Creation (I.) 1787, of Indiaville, Queen's County



Higher things are among our wishes.

Sir FREDERICK HENRY ARTHUR DES [illegible] his father, served in Afghan war 1879-[illegible] Hylda Henrietta, *C.B.E.*, da. of Sir Victor Alexander Brooke, 3rd Bt. (cr. 1822), and has issue.

Arms—Gules, on a pale or a squirrel sejant proper between two escallops argent. Crest—A squirrel sejant proper Blackamoor's head couped in base proper.

Residence—50, Gillingham Street, S.W. *Club*—Arthur's, Boodle's, Naval and Military.

Daughter living—Pamela Mary, *b.* 1907, *m.* 1932, Philip Vincent Pelly (*see* Pelly, Bt.) *Residence*, 32a, Marlborough Hill, N.W.8.

Daughters living of 8th Baronet—Constance Margaret. —Mary Victoria: *m.* 1897, Richard Sydney Sabine Pasley, who *d.* 1911 (*see* Pasley, Bt., colls.). *Residence*, 19, Chester Square, S.W.1.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Alfred Anthony Des Vœux, next brother of 8th baronet: *b.* 1830, *d.* 1904: *m.* 1863, Isabella, who *d.* 1909, da. of the late [illegible] W. Macpherson, Bombay C.S.:—

[illegible]—Alice Georgina, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1st, 1904, Lieut.-Alfred Bayly Prowse, R.N., who *d.* 1910, 2ndly, 1919, George Frederick Mallison. *Residence*, 2, West-ourne Park Road, W.2.

EDWARD ALFRED, *b.* 1864, [illegible] Granddaughter of the late Maj.-Gen. Alfred Anthony Des Vœux (ante) —

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Bertram Des Vœux, C.M.G., *b.* 1858, *d.* 1930: *m.* 1901, Alice, da. of the late Robert Shaw, of Newcastle-on-Tyne —

[illegible]

G.C.M.G., younger brother of Denison (*see* of Sr. Eaton); C.M.G., M.P., of Middleton

Grenadier Guards; Foreign [illegible] 12a Sec. Barn, Middlesex Regt.

Manor, Leicestershire

The 1st baronet was Governor of Masulipatam, and second in Council at Madras, and afterwards had a seat in the Irish Parliament.

DE TRAFFORD, Creation (U.K.) 1841, of Trafford Park, Lancashire.



Sir HUMPHREY EDMUND DE TRAFFORD, *M.C.*, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* Nov 30th, 1891; *s.* his father, *Sir* HUMPHREY FRANCIS, 1929; ed. at R.M.C.; Capt (retired) Coldstream Guards; European War 1914-17 (despatches, M.C.); *m* 1917, Cynthia Cadogan, da. of the late Henry Arthur, Viscount Chelsea [see E. Cadogan], and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a griffin segreant gules. *Crest*—A thresher proper, his hat and coat per pale argent and gules, sleeves counterchanged, breeches and stockings of the 2nd and 3rd, his flail of the 1st.

Seat—Newsells Park, Barkway, Royston, Herts

Daughters living—Ann, *b.* 1918—Mary, *b.* 1920.—Violet, *b.* 1926—Catherine, *b.* 1928

Brothers living—RUDOLPH EDGAR FRANCIS, *O.B.E.*, *b.* Aug 31st, 1894, ed at Downside Coll, and at

Sister living—Violet Mary, *b* 1893: *m* 1st, 1919 (marriage annulled on her petition 1921), Capt. the Hon Rupert Oswald Derek Keppel, O.B.E., formerly Coldstream Guards [*see* E. Albemarle]; 2ndly, 1922, Major Keith Graham Menzies, M.C., Welsh Guards (Reserve) *Residence*,

U-

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Gundrede Annette Teresa (*Lady O Brien*), *b* 1860: *m*.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue [illegible]:—

Sicell Noel, *b.* 1888: *m.* 1917, Mona, who *d.* 1929, da. of William Major—Ralph Eric, *b* 1892.

Lieut Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915— Daphne Elizabeth Adelaide Mary, *b.* 1903

Issue of the late Augustus Henry de Trafford, 5th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1823,

The family of Trafford is said to have been settled in Lancashire before the Conquest. The 1st baronet in 1842 received a Roy licence to use the name of de Trafford

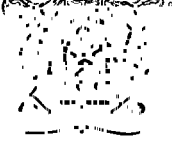
DE VERE, Creation (I.) 1784, of Curragh, Limerick. [Extinct 1904.]

Sir STEPHEN EDWARD DE VERE, 4th and last *Baronet.*

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Major Francis Horatio de Vere, R.E., 5th son of 2nd baronet *b* 1828, *d* 1865; *m* 1856, Anne Celestine (who *d.* 1914, having *m* 2ndly, 1873, the Rev Charleton Maxwell), da. of James Hardiman Burke, of Isercleran, co. Galway—

DEVITT, Creation (U.K.) 1916, of Chelsea, co. London.



Sir THOMAS GORDON DEVITT, and *Baronet*, son of the late Arthur Devitt, el. son of 1st Baronet; *b.* Sir THOMAS

Arms—Per pale gules and azure a bascule argent, charged in chief a fountain. Crest—A merman azure, [illegible]

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Emily Ruth, *b.* 1866, *Residence*, 13, [illegible] Square, W 2——Katherine Rutherfoord, *b* 1870; *m.* 1906, the Rev William Francis Ford, who *d.*, 1922, R. of Upton St. Leonards, and has issue living *Residence*, Parkfield, Weston, Gloucester

Mother living—Florence Emmeline, da. of the late William Forbes Gordon, of Manar, N.S. Wales; *m* 1st, 1897 Arthur Devitt (ante), el. son of 1st baronet, who *d* 1915; 2ndly, 1932, the Rev Arthur Lloyd Phillips, V of Ware. *Residences*, The Vicarage, and Great Coreys, Ware, Herts.

Sir Thomas Lane Devitt, 1st Bt. (sometime senior partner in the firm of Devitt and Moore, and Pres. of Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom 1890, and of Institute of Marine Engineers 1913-14), was one of the Managers of the Orient Line from its foundation, Pres. of the Shipping Federation 1890 to 1923 (also Chm. 1890-1914), and Chm. of Lloyd's Register of Shipping 1911 to



Strong and faithful.

London, Royal Thames Yacht.

DEVITT, Creation (U.K.) 1931, of Pangbourne, Berks.

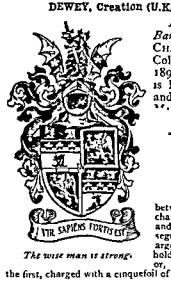
Sir PHILIP HENRY DEVITT, 1st *Baronet*, youngest son of Sir Thomas Lane Devitt, 1st Bt. (cr 1916), of Chelsea, co. London (ante); *b.* Jan. 26th, 1876; ed. at Loretto, and at Trin. Hall, Camb [illegible] of Sailors' Home, Dock Street, E.1, Chm of Annual National Ser for Seafarers, and Trustee and Hon. Member of Hon Co. of Master Mariners· *m.* 1919, Dorothy Maud, da. of the Rev. Frederick John Hall (formerly V. of Shirburn, Watlington), of St Just, Northaw, Potters Bar, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, gules and azure, a bascule argent, chained or. *Crest*—A merman azure, pointing with the index finger of the dexter hand, and holding in the sinister hand an anchor bendwise or

Seats—Northaw Place, Northaw, Herts; Sandlea, Littlestone-on-Sea, Kent. *Clubs*—New University, City of

Daughters living—Theodora Joan, *b* 1919.—Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 1921.—Jennifer Margaret, *b* 1923.—Dorothy Susan, *b* 1931.—Bridget Helen (twin), *b.* 1931

DEWEY, Creation (U.K.) 1917, of South Hill Wood, Bromley, Kent



The wise man is strong.

Rev. Sir STANLEY DAWS DEWEY, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Aug 12th, 1867; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS CHARLES, 1926; ed at Dulwich Coll, and at Pembroke Coll, Camb (Mathematical Scholar, B.A 1890, M.A; 1894); formerly R. of Moretonhampstead and Rural Dean; is Public Preacher in Diocese of Exeter and Surrogate and a Proctor in Convocation; a Fellow of Roy. [illegible]

Arms—1st and 4th per fesse sable and or, three cinquefoils between two barrulets between three dragons' heads erased counterchanged, in each of their mouths a sword in bend proper, pommels and hilts of the second. *Dewey*; and 2nd and 3rd sable, a griffin segreant ermine, armed or, the wings ermines, a bordure compony argent and gules. *Ballard*. *Crest*—A dragon's head erased sable, holding in the mouth a sword in bend proper, pommel and hilt or, between two dragons' wings of the last, on each a bend of the first, charged with a cinquefoil of the third

Residence—Peak House, Sidmouth, Devon *Clubs*—Athenæum, Devon and Exeter.

Sons living [illegible]

D [illegible]

S [illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible], *b.* 1899.

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Marshall Dewey, younger son of 1st baronet, *b* 1874, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1897, Ethel Julia, who *d.* 1925, da. of the late Charles Harvey—

Kenneth Marshall, *b* 1900; ed at R.M.C.; is Capt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders: *m.* 1925,

Mabel Bassett Jones —Sidney Maurice, *b.* 1902; *m.* 1932, Dorothy Catherine Holt, and has issue living, Anthony Guy, *b* 1932 —Roy Marshall, *b.* 1910 —Phyllis Muriel, *b* 1904 —Ethel Kathleen Clara, *b* 1906 · *m* 1929, Kenneth Dalrymple Gardiner, Lieut. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. *Residence,*

Sir Thomas Charles Dewey, 1st Bt., was Pres. of Prudential Assurance Co.

TENNYSON-d'EYNCOURT, Creation (U.K.) 1930, of Carter's Corner Farm, Parish of Herstmonceux, co. Sussex.

Nothing rashly.



Forward

Sir EUSTACE HENRY TENNYSON-D'EYNCOURT, *K.C.B., F.R.S., D.Sc., LL.D.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Louis Charles Tennyson-d Eyncourt, of Bayons Manor, Market Raven, *b* April 1st, 1868; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Roy. Naval Coll., Greenwich; Hon. D Sc., Durham 1921: Hon. LL D, Camb 1927; is a Naval Architect, a Director of Parson's Marine Steam Turbine Co, a Member of Council and Vice-Pres of Institution of Naval Architects, a Member of Board of National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, and a M.I.C.E. (also a Member of Council); Pres of N.-E. Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders 1925 6; was Director of Naval Construction, Admiralty, and Principal Technical Adviser 1912-23, since when Adviser to the Admiralty on Warships' Building; Head of Committee at Admiralty which produced the first Tanks; sometime Ch Technical Adviser to Depart of Munitions dealing with them; was a Member of Advisory Com- [illegible] author- on B. ite

of Honour 1918; Master of [illegible] (Civil) 1915, K.C.B. (Civil) Matthew Watson Finlay, and [illegible]

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, a fesse dancetté between ten billets, four and six or, *d'Eyncourt*; and 2nd and 3rd, gules, three leopards' faces or, jessant-de-lis azure, over all a bend of the last, *Tennyson.* Crests—1st, a lion passant guardant argent, on the head a crown of four-de-lis or, the dexter fore paw supporting a shield charged with the arms of *d'Eyncourt*, and, a dexter arm in armour, the hand in a gauntlet or grasping a broken tilting spear, enfiled with a garland of laurel proper, *Tennyson.*

Seat—Carter's Corner Farm, Hailsham, Sussex. *Town Residence*—20, Ebury Street, S.W 1 *Clubs*—Athenæum, Marlborough.

Son living—EUSTACE GERVAIS, *b* Jan. 19th, 1902; ed. at Charterhouse · *m* 1926, Pamela. da. of the late W. B. Gladstone, and has issue living, John Jeremy Eustace, *b.* 1927—Giles Gervais, *b.* 1935,—Philippa Janet, *b.* 1928 *Residence*, 40, Hyde Park Gate, W.2. *Club*, Marlborough.

Daughter living—Cecily Lovett, *b* 1899 : *m.* 1920, Percy George Mayer, and has issue living, Cecily Maxine d Eyncourt, *b.* 1921. *Residence*, 71, Cadogan Square, S.W 1.

Dick-Cunyngham, see Cunyngham.

Dick-Lauder, see Lauder.

DILKE, Creation (U.K.) 1862, of Sloane Street, Chelsea.



Sir FISHER WENTWORTH DILKE, 4th *Baronet*, son of the late Ashton Wentworth Dilke, M P., 2nd son of 1st baronet; *b.* Jan. 5th, 1877; *s.* his cousin, *Sir* CHARLES WENTWORTH, 1918; ed at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1898), formerly Major 4th Batn. Roy. Berkshire Regt. (T.A.), and a Member of Berks T.A. Assn.; *m.* 1905. Ethel, el da. of the late W. K. Clifford, F.R.S., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly of nine: 1st, gules, a lion rampant per pale argent and or; 2nd, argent, a mullet gules; 3rd, sable a chevron between three leopards' faces or; 4th, argent, a cross gradly throughout sable; 5th, paly of six argent and gules a bend counterchanged; 6th, gules, on a bend argent three escallops azure; 7th, paly of six argent and sable on a bend gules three mullets argent: 8th, quarterly: or and gules on a bend sable between two fretts or, three escallops of the first; 9th, ermine two chevrons sable. 8rest—A dove proper

Residences—Lepe Point, Fawley, Hants; 53, Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W. [illegible] at Winchester, and at [illegible]—Michael Clifford

[illegible] B.A. 1820) m 1901, [illegible]ring. Owned Admi- [illegible]t Fraser Sinclair, of [illegible] 1908. [illegible]s. of the late Henry [illegible]tentworth Dilke, 3rd

The 1st baronet took a prominent part in the International Exhibitions of 1851 and 1862, and sat as M P. for Wallingford (*I.*) 1865-8. The 2nd baronet, the Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Wentworth Dilke, was Under Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1880-82, and Pres. of Local Govt. Board 1882-5, and sat as M P for Chelsea (*L*) 1868-86, and for Forest of Dean Div. of Gloucestershire 1892-1911.

DILLON, Creation (U.K.) 1801, of Lismullen, Meath.



Whilst I breathe I hope.

Sir ROBERT WILLIAM CHARLIER DILLON, 8th, *Baronet*, and a Baron of the Holy Roman Empire, son of the late Robert Arthur Dillon (who *d.* Oct 1925), great-grandson of 1st baronet; *b.* Jan. 17th, 1914; *s.* his kinsman, *Sir* JOHN FOX, Nov. 1925.

Arms—Argent a lion rampant between three [illegible] from [illegible] azur [illegible] arge [illegible] alto [illegible]

Sister living—Laura Maud, *b.* 1915

Aunts living—Grace Minnie *m.* 1888, Charles Edward Bonner, who *d* 1907, of The Manor House, Spalding, Lincolnshire, and has issue living, Grace Eileen, *b* 1892: *m.* 1911, Charles Howard Beauchamp, of Trevince, Redruth, and has issue living, Howard Longueville Dillon, *b* 1913——Katharine Welsden *m* 1886, Richard J Crooker, who *d* 1899, of Ruthby House, Spilsby, Lincolnshire, and has issue living, Arthur Dillon Farrar, *b* 1890,—Noel Richard Dillon, *b* 1893,—Daphne Graham, *b* 1888,—Ivy Eileen, *b* 1889 *Residence*, 56, Earl's Avenue, Folkestone ——Melita Edith Almeria *Residence*, 97, Bouverie Road West Folkestone ——Minna Marguerite *Residence*, 97, Bouverie Road, West Folkestone ——Evelyn Drake *m* 1916, Capt Lancelot Joseph Hicks, Indian Army Reserve ——Alice Maude (twin) *Club*, Kent County

Daughter living of 7th Baronet—Millicent, *b* 1895

Widow living of 7th Baronet—MARION LOUISA (*Lady Dillon*), da of the late Robert Stewart Dykes, *m* 1879, Sir John Fox Dillon, 7th baronet, who *d* Nov 1925. *Residence*, Longworth Hall, Hereford.

This family is descended from a common ancestor with the Earls Roscommon and Barons Dillon and Clonbrock. The 1st baronet, Sir John, M P, was created a Baron of the Holy Roman Empire, 1782, with reversion to male and female descendants, and was authorised by roy al license to bear the title in this country.

Dillwyn-Venables Llewelyn. see Llewelyn.

DIMSDALE, Creation (U.K.) 1902, of Goldsmiths, Langdon Hills, Essex, and Lancaster Street, Paddington, co London.



Quod Deus vult fiet.
What God wishes will be done.

Sir JOHN HOLDSWORTH DIMSDALE, 3rd *Baronet*; *b* Dec. 31st, 1901; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN HOLDSWORTH, 1923.

Arms—Argent on a fesse dancettée azure between three mullets sable, two bezants Crest—A staff fesswise entwined by a serpent proper, thereon a griffin s head erased argent.

Brothers living—ROBERT HENRY HOLDSWORTH, *b* Aug 29th, 1904——Joseph Reginald Holdsworth, *b.* 1908

Sister living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Beatrice Holdsworth, *A.R.R.C*, *b* 1883 [illegible]

The 1st baronet, the Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph Cockfield Dimsdale, P.C., K.C.V.O., sometime a Director of Prescott, Dimsdale and Co (Limited), bankers, of Cornhill, was Lord Mayor of London 1901-2, and City Chamberlain 1902-12, he sat as M P. for City of London (C) 1900-1906.

Dinshaw Manockjee Petit. see Petit.

DIXIE, Creation (E.) 1660, of Market Bosworth, Leicestershire.



Quod dixi, dixi
What I have said, I have said

Sir GEORGE DOUGLAS DIXIE, 12th *Baronet*; *b.* Jan. 18th, 1876; *s.* his father, *Sir* ALEXANDER BEAUMONT CHURCHILL, 1924; ed. at Beaumont and Stonyhurst Colls.; formerly Midshipman R.N., and Lieut. 3rd Batn King's Own Scottish Borderers; is patron of one living (but being a Roman Catholic cannot present); *m.* 1902, Margaret Lindsay, da. of Sir Alexander Jardine of Applegirth, 8th Bt. (*cr.* 1672), and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a lion rampant or, a chief of the last Crest—An ounce sejant proper, ducally gorged or

Residence—Little Bosworth, Famouth, Devon.

Son living—*ALEXANDER ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS WOLSTAN*, *b* Jan 8th, 1910; ed. at St. Joseph's Coll., Dumfries, and at Prior Park Coll, Bath.

Daughter living—Marie Margaret Florence Hyacinthe, *b.* 1907

m. 1927, Lionel Otway Andrews, and has issue living, Margaret Daphne, *b* 1929,—Felicity Ann, *b.* 1931.——Frances Dorothy Madeleine Barbara de la Motte, *b.* 1912.

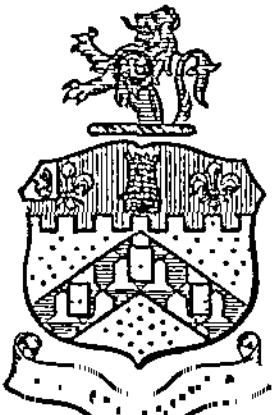
Widow living of 11th Baronet—ALICE (*Lady Dixie*), widow of Edward Young Ewart: *m* 1906, as his second wife, Sir Alexander Beaumont Churchill Dixie, 11th Bt., who *d.* 1924. *Residence,*

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Com. Albert Edward Wolstan Beaumont Dixie, R.N., youngest son of 11th baronet, b 1878, d 1920: m 1914, Margaret (now of 15, Clarence Road, Windsor), da. of the late David Watson.—
Edward Archibald Wolstan Beaumont, *b* 1916; ed at Beaumont Coll.

This family was settled at *Bosworth temp.* Queen Elizabeth. Sir Wolstan Dixie, 1st baronet, received his warrant of baronetcy from Charles I, for his activity and zealousness in the royal cause, however, through the confusion of the times, the patent was not taken out until 1660, in which year Sir Wolstan was Sheriff of Leicestershire.

DIXON, Creation (U.K.) 1903, of Ballymenoch, Holywood, co. Down.



Rt. Hon. Sir THOMAS JAMES DIXON, *P.C.*, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* May 29th, 1868; *s* his father, the *Rt Hon. Sir* ... H.M.'s Lieut for Co. of C ... and a D ... Sheriff f ... 1906, *D* ... Stewart ...

Arms—Or, on a chevron vair three billets of the first, on a chief crenelly gules a tower proper between two fleurs-de-lis or. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant azure, charged on the shoulder with a cross patonce surrounded by a cirra crown or.

Seats—Cairndhu, Larne, co. Antrim; Wilmont, Dunmurry, co. Antrim; Drumadarragh, Doagh, co. Antrim. *Clubs*—Carlton, Constitutional, Ranelagh, Ulster, and Union (Belfast), Kildare Street.

... DANIEL, *b* July 22nd 1875; formerly ... Glencraig ... Capt. (now ... C, M.P. ... Reserve ... J P. for co. ... formerly ... despatches ... for Belfast ... elected for ... mage Sec.) ... 1918, P.C. ... Dunmorris ... guards ... mas Robes ... N (see E ... and ... Cavalry

Half-Sisters living—Edith, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1873; is a Dame of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; mentioned in despatches for nursing sers. Oct. 1917; O B E. (Civil) 1918: *m.* 1890, Lieut.-Col. Frank Augustus Douglas Stevens, C B E., D L., Ch. Constable and Co. Director of Bedfordshire, ... of St. John of Jerusalem, and has ... e Road, Fel- ... f G, D.S.O. ... rrison, R.N. ... *d* 1873

The 1st baronet, Sir Daniel, P C., sole partner in the firm of Thomas Dixon and Sons, timber merchants, and shippers, of Belfast was Mayor of Belfast 1892 and 1893, Lord Mayor for City of Belfast 1901-3, 1905-6, and 1906-7, and sat as M.P. for Belfast, N Div (C) 1905-7.

DIXON, Creation (U.K.) 1918, of Warford, co. Chester [Extinct 1921]

Sir ALFRED HERBERT DIXON, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Marjorie, *b* 1882: *m.* 1st, 1904, Francis Codrington Naive, ... (Jan.) 1913, Herbert Stowell, and ...

W ...

DIXON, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Astle, Chelford, co. Palatine of Chester.



Sir JOHN DIXON, 2nd *Baronet*, *b* June 13th, 1886; *s* his father, *Sir* George, 1924, ed. at Eton. *m.* 1910, Gwendolen Anne, da. of Sir Joseph Layton Elmes Spearman, 2nd Bt, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a fleur-de-lis or, on a chief argent three ermine spots sable. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant gules, holding between the paws a flyfot, or.

Seat—Astle Hall, Chelford, Cheshire.

Sons living—JOHN GEORGE, *b* Sept. 17th, 1911 — Nigel, *b.* 1919.

Daughter living—Beryl, *b* 1916.

Sister living—Sophia Evelyn, *b* 1888

Sir George Dixon, 1st Bt., was High Sheriff for Cheshire 1882.

Dixon Hartland, see Hartland.

Dixwell-Oxenden, see Oxenden.

SMITH-DODSWORTH, Creation (G B) 1784, of Newland Park, Yorkshire.



Sir CLAUDE MATTHEW SMITH-DODSWORTH, 7th *Baronet*; *b*, Aug 12th, 1888; *s* his father, *Sir* MATTHEW BLAYNEY, *O.B.E.*, 1931; formerly Lieut Yorkshire Regt. *m* 1932, Cyrilla Marie Louise von Sobbe, da of William Ernest Taylor, of Linnet Lane, Liverpool, and has issue

[illegible]

embrued gules, *Dodsworth*, 2nd, out of a ducal coronet or, a boar's head couped at the neck azure, crined and tusked or, *Smith*

Residence—Thornton Watlass Hall, Ripon, Yorkshire

Pro lege senatu que reg
Govern in accordance with law and parliamen

Dodsworth, *b* 1923
m. 1930, Herbert Brea

Widow living of 5th Baronet—BLANCHE (*Lady Smith-Dodsworth*), da. of the late Hon. George Edward Lascelles (*see* E. Harewood, colls.) *m* 1889, Sir Charles Edward Smith-Dodsworth, 5th baronet, who *d* 1891. *Residence*, 44, Courtfield Gardens, S W 5

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Frederick Cadwallader Smith-Dodsworth, 3rd son of 4th baronet,

[illegible] and

DOMVILLE, Creation (U.K.) 1814, of St. Albans, Hertfordshire.



Genial peace returns.

m. 1920, Beatrice Mary (who obtained a divorce 1930), da. of Brig.-Gen. Robert Seymour Vandeleur, C.B., C.M.G. [*see* B. Decies, colls.].

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, azure, a lion rampant argent supporting a sword proper; 2nd, [illegible]

[illegible]

Residence—19, William Mews, S.W.1. *Clubs*—St. James's Royal Thames Yacht.

Daughters living of 5th Baronet—Valerie Josephine, *b.* 1914 —Louise, *b* 1915.

Daughters living of 6th Baronet—Anne Juliet, *b* 1923 —Rosemary Gervaise, *b.* 1924.

Widows living of 4th, 5th, and 6th Baronets—Anne Josephine Moselle (*Lady Domville*), da. of the late Henry Metcalfe Ames, of Linden, Northumberland: *m* 1st, 1888, Rear Adm Sir William Cecil Henry Domville, C.B., 4th baronet, who *d.* 1904; and ly, 1907, William Henry Harrison. *Residence*, 4, Earl's Terrace, Kensington, W.8 —Kathleen Agatha (*Lady Domville*), dau. of [illegible]

[illegible]

Army.

The 1st baronet, Sir William Domville, was Lord Mayor of London in 1813-14, and presided in that capacity at the grand banquet given to the Allied Sovereigns in the latter year.

Don-Wauchope, see Wauchope.

Doughty-Tichborne, see Tichborne.

DORMAN, Creation (U.K.) 1923, of Nunthorpe, co. York.



Valour in difficulties

Sir Bedford Lockwood Dorman, *O.B.E.*, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* April 6th, 1879; *s.* his father, *Sir* Arthur John, *K.B.E.*, 1933; Bar. Inner Temple 1901; sometime temporary Capt. R.A.O.C, and Staff-Capt. Directorate of Artillery at War Office; O.B.E. (Civil) 1918; *m.* 1916, Constance Phelps, da. of the late Alexander Sowerby Hay, of Sacombe, Ware, Herts, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, two bars azure, each charged with as many roses of the field, barbed and seeded proper, over all a lozenge sable charged with a lion's head erased or [illegible] Upon a rock proper, a lion a paw erased sable, grasping a spear in bend sinister proper.

Seat—Enterpen, Hutton Rudby, Yorkshire.

Son living—CHARLES GEOFFREY, *b* Sept. 18th, 1920.

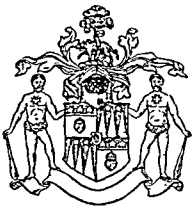
Brother living—Arthur John, *b* 1881; Major T.F. Reserve, [illegible] da. of the late [illegible] had issue [illegible] *m.* 1913, [illegible] Durham, [illegible] chert. 1910. Lieut.-

Col. George Trevor-Roper Cook, C.M.G., D.S.O., who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918 [*see* B. Teynham, colls.). *Residence*, Quatford Wood, Bridgnorth.

The 1st baronet, Sir Arthur John Dorman, was Founder and Chm. of Dorman, Long & Co., Ltd., of Middlesbrough.

DOUGLAS, Creation (G.B.) 1777, of Carr, Perthshire.

Lock Sicker.
Be sure.



Sir JAMES STEWART DOUGLAS, 6th, *Baronet; b.* March 25th, 1859; *s.* his half-brother, *Sir* ARTHUR PERCY, 1913; formerly Major R.A., and Sup. of Roy. Laboratory, Woolwich; served in Zulu campaign 1879 (medal); appointed an Inspector under Explosives Act 1916: *m.* 1891, Ada Constance, da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Edward Henry Fisher, R.A., of Marine Parade, Dover.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a man's heart gules ensigned with an imperial crown proper, on a chief azure three mullets of the first; 2nd and 3rd, gules, three piles argent issuant from the base, in chief two mullets of the last. Supporters—On either side a wild man wreathed about the loins and temples, holding in his exterior hand a club, all proper, and charged on the breast with a Maltese cross argent. Crest—A wild boar proper sticking between two clefts of an oak tree, a chain and lock holding them together.

Residence—

Daughters living of 5th Baronet—Laura Beatrice *m* 1907, Henry Hamilton Bridge, and has issue living, Stephen Arthur Henry, *b.* 1908,—Howard Douglas Stewart, *b.* 1913,—Anne Margaret *m* 1907, Lieut. Arthur Leyborne Popham, R.N., who *d.* (killed in action) 1915, and has issue living, Anne Hester Mary, *b* 1908,—Dionys Margaret, *b* 1914. *Residence*, Carr House, Soberton, Hants.—Claudine Josephine Rose.

Sisters living—Jessie Campbell: *m.* 1883, Berkeley Portman, who *d* 1918 [*see* V. Portman, colls.] *Residence*, The Crossways, Dorchester, Dorset.—Rose Ella. *Residence*, Pyott's Cottage, Winchester.—Emma Hope *m* 1903, Wynyard Freeling Lang.

Sir Charles, the [illegible]

DOUGLAS, Creation (G.B.) 1786, of Springwood Park, Roxburghshire.

For my country.



Sir JAMES LOUIS FITZROY SCOTT DOUGLAS,

GEORGE BRISBANE, 1935.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a human heart gules, imperially crowned or, on a chief azure three mullets argent, the whole within a bordure nebuly of the fourth, *Douglas*; 2nd and 3rd, or, on a bend azure an estoile between two crescents of the

Aunt living—Fanny Mary Clara [illegible]

Mother living—*Lady* Blanche Lunie, da. of 9th Duke of Beaufort, and widow of 6th Earl of St. Germans: *m.* 1924, Capt. George Francis Valentine Scott Douglas [ante], who *d.* 1932. *Residence*, Manor Farm, Sherston, *Wilts.*

DOUGLAS, Creation (U.K.) 1831, of Glenbervie, Kincardine.



Sir KENNETH DOUGLAS, 4th *Baronet*, son of the late Kenneth Douglas, 2nd son of 2nd Baronet; *b.* May 29th, 1868; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* ROBERT, 1884; is a Barrister and Solicitor, and a Howe, of land.

—Quarterly, 1 an imperial mas and and 4 trel—A sala

pt Donald 1— ne Douglas, abeth Anne, Robinson, of

Who is [illegible] Bagatelle, Mauritius— [illegible] 1, *b* June *m* 1929, ure living d, S.W.3; ghlander, —Edith of Manila,

The family of Douglas of Glenbervie had a grant from James V. of Scotland of the right to the [illegible] coronations. The [illegible] kenne, but he male line of the [illegible] ntatives, New Zealand

DOYLE, Creation (U.K.) 1828



[illegible] *Baronet*; [illegible] : *m.* 1903, Joyce Litheldreda, [illegible] Theophilus Howard [*see* E. Suffolk, colls.].

Fortitudine vincit. *He conquers by fortitude.*

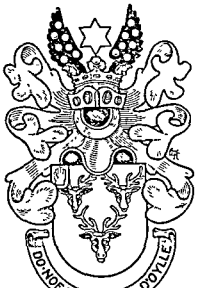
three bucks' heads erased proper within a Lozenge and azure. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a buck's head proper. *Residence*—Manor Farm House, Steeple Langford, Salisbury. *Clubs*—Marlborough, Travellers'.

Son living—JOHN FRANCIS REGINALD WILLIAM HASTINGS, *b* Jan. 3rd, 1912; *s.* 2nd Lieut Roy. Irish Fusiliers.

Daughters living—Diana Violet Edith Constance, *b* 1905; unsuccessfully contested S. Div of Poplar (C) Nov 1935: *m* 1928, Alexander Young Cadwallader Spearman [*see Spearman, Bt.*, colls.]—Margaret Isabella Dorothy Evelyn, *b.* 1909; *m.* 1933, Capt. William Heathcote Amory [*see* Heathcoat Amory, Bt.]

A baronetcy granted in 1805 to Gen Sir John Doyle, G.C.B., became extinct in 1834. Hon and Rev Major Gen Sir Francis, the 1st baronet of the present creation, was Chairman of the Board of Excise Sir Francis Hastings Charles, the 2nd baronet, was Professor of Poetry in Oxford Univ 1842-52. Sir Everard Hastings Doyle, 3rd Bt., was Principal Clerk, Committee Clerks' Office in House of Commons 1907-12.

D'OYLY, Creation (E.) 1663, of Shottisham, Norfolk



Do no ill, quoth Doyle.

Sir (HASTINGS) HADLEY D'OYLY, 11th *Baronet*; *b.* Jan. 26th, 1864, *s.* his father, *Sir* WARREN HASTINGS, 1921, has been in I.C.S., and Dep. Opium Agent, and Sup. of Jails, Bengal, and Dep. Commr. at Andaman and Nicobar Islands; sometime Capt Roy Defence Corps and Behar Light Horse *m.* 1st, 1897, Beatrice Alice, who *d.* 1905, da. of the late Francis Bingham Clerk, I.P., Commr of Mysore, India; 2ndly, 1910, Evelyn Maude, only da of George Taverner Miller, formerly of 3, Millbank, Westminster, and has issue by 1st and 2nd marriages.

Arms—Gules, three bucks' heads cabossed argent *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, two wings erect sable bezantée, between which and resting on the strawberry leaf of the coronet an estoile of six points argent

Residence—

Sons living—By 1st marriage—CHARLES [illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible] Hadley Basset, *b.* 1914

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Marjorie Isobel, *b.* 1901 *m.* 1935, Lieut.-Com. Godfrey F. Evans, R.N. (retired), and has issue living David D'Oyly, *b.* 1926 *Residence*, 30, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.7.—**By 2nd marriage**—Maude Ethelind Halliday, *b.* 1912 *m.* 1934 Capt John Evelyn Fairlie, Indian Army.—Beryl Evelyn, *b.* 1916.

[illegible]

This family was distinguished both in England and in France in the [illegible] century. Robert

FULLER ELIOTT-DRAKE, Creation (U.K.) 1821, of Nutwell Court, Devonshire. [Extinct 1916.]

Sir FRANCIS GEORGE AUGUSTUS FULLER-ELIOTT-DRAKE, 2nd and last *Baronet*.

Daughter living—Elizabeth Beatrice (*Baroness Seaton*); European War with British Red Cross (medal; has 1914 star, two war service bars, and Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth of Belgium; *m* 1887, the 3rd Baron Seaton, who *d* 1933. *Residences*, Buckland Abbey, Yelverton, S. Devon; Nutwell Court, Lympstone, Devon

DRUGHORN, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of Ifield Hall, Ifield, Sussex.



Sir JOHN FREDERICK DRUGHORN, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late John Drughorn; *b.* Aug 1st, 1862; ed. privately, and at Leiden Univ.; is a shipowner, and a Director of Fred. Drughorn, Ltd., of 35, Davies Street, W.1, the Anglo-Brazilian Line (Limited), and the British and [illegible]

Arms—Per chevron gules and or, in chief two gutts of the second and in base three trefoils in chevron slipped vert. Crest—In front of a mountain ash tree fructed a bay horse grazing all proper.

Seat—Ifield Hall, Ifield, Sussex. *Marine Residence*—The Wigwam, Gorleston-on-Sea. *Town Residence*—105, Piccadilly, W.1.

Daughters living.—Frederica, Christina, *b* 1830; *m.* 1918, [illegible]

He uses former acquisitions

Elizabeth Frederica, *b.* 1904; *m* 1922, Llewellyn John Lewis, 4th son of John Lewis, [illegible] Crowhurst, Park Road, Chiswick, W., and has issue living, Peggy Drughorn, *b* 1923.—Jane Drughorn, *b* 1926. *Residence*, Benavie, Wallington, Surrey.—Maud Frederica, *b* 19—; *m* 1926, Lionel James Berry, B.Sc. *Residence*,

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late John Frederic Drughorn, son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1887, *d* 1919. *m* 1914, Marie Elizabeth, da. of George Newport:—

Marie Frederica Elizabeth, *b.* 1915

DRUMMOND, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of Lasswade, co Midlothian. [Extinct 1924]

Sir HUGH HENRY JOHN DRUMMOND, *C.M.G.*, 1st and last *Baronet*.

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Marion Edwina, *b* 1902: *m.* 1928, Julius Norton Goodyer. *Residence*, 24, Milner Street, S.W.3

Widow living of 1st Baronet—GERTRUDE EMILY (*Lady Drummond*), da. of the late Hon. Mark George Kerr Rolle [*see* B. Clinton, colls.]: *m* 1889, Brig Gen Sir Hugh Henry John Drummond, C.M.G, 1st baronet, who *d* 1924, when the title became ext. *Residence*, 24, Milner Street, S.W.3

WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND, Creation (U.K.) 1828, of Hawthornden, Midlothian.



I have honours and a reward for glory

Sir JAMES HAMLYN WILLIAMS WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND, 5th *Baronet*; *b* May 25th, 1891; *s* his father, *Sir* JAMES HAMLYN WILLIAMS, 1913; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut Pembroke Yeo.; an Hon. Attaché in Diplo Ser. 1915 22; is a J.P. for Carmarthenshire and Midlothian: *m.* 1914, Lady Enid Evelyn Mallet Vaughan, da. of 6th Earl of Lisburne.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, three bars wavy within a bordure gules, *Drummond*, and 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, azure, three bears heads couped close argent [illegible] and 2nd grand quarters and

[illegible]

Aunt living (daughter of 3rd baronet—Anne Isella Mary *m* 1880, the Ven Thomas Newton Lester, who *d*, 1911, Archdeacon of Totnes, and Canon of Exeter, and has issue living

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col Sir Francis Dudley Williams-Drummond, K.B.E., *b.* 1863, *d.* 1935; *m.* 1890, Marguerite Violet Maud (now of Hafodneddyn, Llandilo, S. Wales), da. of Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th Bt.—

WILLIAM HUGH DUDLEY, *b.* Feb. 13th, 1901; ed. at Eton; is a Member of Roy Co. of

Residence,

DRYDEN, Creation (G.B.) 1733, of Ambrosden, Oxfordshire; and 1795, of Canons-Ashby, Northamptonshire.



Sir ARTHUR DRYDEN, 9th *Baronet* of 1st and 6th of 2nd creation; *b.* April 12th, 1852; *s.* his father, *Sir* ALFRED ERASMUS, 1912, Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1878.

Arms—Azure, a lion rampant, and in chief a sphere between two estoiles or. *Crest*—A demi-lion sustaining in his right paw a sphere as in the arms

Seat—Canons-Ashby, Byfield, Northamptonshire

Heirs

Sisters living—Clara Elizabeth Emma.——Louise Isabella: *m.* 1880, Major Alfred Basset-Pritchard, formerly Indian Army, having had issue, of whom Wilfred Dryden, *b.* 1890; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.—Lawrence Dryden, *b* 1892; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918.—Cecil Dryden, *b* 1893.——Mary Ethel Lawrence.

Daughter living of 4th baronet of Canons Ashby—Alice: *m.* 1913, John Marcon, who *d.* 1929 *Residence,*

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Beville Dryden (infra):—

Issue of the late John Erasmus Skottowe Dryden, *b* 1855, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1904, Kate Mary, who *d.* 1923, da. of Charles John Gibb, M.D., who *d.* 1916, of Sandyford Park, Newcastle-on-Tyne:—

Noel Percy Hugh, *b.* 1910.——Gladys Ethel Florence, *b.* 1905: *m.* 1934, Hartley Butterworth, Lieut. N. Staffordshire Regt.——Evelyn Kate Mary, *b* 1909: *m.* 1931, Lestald Ernest Thubron, Lieut. N. Staffordshire Regt. *Residence*, The Old Cottage, Preston Park, Brighton.——Honor Elizabeth Helen, *b* 1914.

Issue of the late Charles Beville Dryden, 5th son of 1st baronet of 2nd creation, *b* 1796, *d* 1883 *m.* 1842, Eliza Barnard, who *d* 1903, da. of Capt George Augustus Frederick Skottowe, R.N.—

Caroline Helen Skottowe: *m* 1878, Cyril Percy Mundy, Bar.-at-law, who *d* 1913 [E. Carnarvon,

DUCKWORTH, Creation (U.K.) 1909, of Grosvenor Place, City of Westminster.



Perseve

Sir EDWARD DYCE DUCKWORTH, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* July 10th, 1875; *s.* his father, *Sir* DYCE, *M.D*, *LL.D.*, 1928; ed. at St George's Sch, Ascot, at Marlborough Coll, and at Pembroke Coll., Oxford (Scholar, B.A. 1898); has served in Vol, Indian Defence Force, and Auxiliary Force, India; entered I.C.S. 1898 and became Private Sec. to Lieut.-Gov. of Burma 1902, Dist. [illegible] Officiating Judge of Ch. Court

da. of the late Robert Edward Leman of 22, Westbourne Terrace, W., and has issue.

bridge, Suffolk.

Son living—RICHARD DYCE, *b.* Sept. 30th, 1918

Daughter living—Phyllis Dyce, *b* 1914: *m.* 1935, Godfrey William Rowland Morley. *Residence*, [illegible] Glasgow; an A.M.I.C.E. and [illegible] s. & da. of Charles John Mac[illegible] ouestersbire *Residence*, [illegible] aster-Com R.N.: *m* 1930, [illegible] oyscourt, Broadwater Down. —Rosemary Margaret Dyce,

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ADA EMILY (*Lady Duckworth*), da. of George Arthur Fafer [*Lorraine, Bt., colls*]: *m.* 1890, as his second wife, Sir Dyce Duckworth, M.D., LL.D., 1st Baronet, who *d.* 1928. *Residence*, 16, Victoria Square, S.W.1.

The 1st baronet, Sir Dyce Duckworth, M.D., LL.D., an eminent physician, and a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, was Pres. of Clinical So. of London 1891-3, and Hon Physician to King Edward VII. when Prince of Wales 1890-1901.

Duckworth-King, see King.

DU CROS, Creation (U.K.) 1916, of Canons, Middlesex.


Sir ARTHUR PHILIP DU CROS, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late (William) Harvey du Cros, J.P. (formerly M.P. for Hastings), of Innisconrig, Dalkey, co Dublin, by Annie, who *d.* 1899, da of the late James Roy, of Darrow, Queen's co.; *b.* Jan. 26th, 1871; *sometime* Pres. of Dunlop Rubber Co. (Limited); is J.P. for Middlesex, Hon. Col (retired) 8th Batn Roy. Warwickshire Regt., and an Asso. of National Gallery of British Art; a Founder, with his father, of Pneumatic Tyre Industry, and a Pioneer of Rubber-growing Industry; formed Aerial Defence Committee in House of Commons 1909 to press for National Aviation; initiated Motor Ambulance Movement during European War; unsuccessfully contested Bow and Bromley Div. of Tower Hamlets (*C*) Jan. 1906; sat as *M.P. for Hastings* March 1908 to Nov. 1918 and for Cleobury Div. of Wandsworth Dec. 1918 to May 1922; *m.* 1st, 1895, Maude (who obtained a divorce 1923), da. of the late William Gooding, of Coventry; 2ndly (*on Parish*, 1928, Florence May Walton, da. of the late James Walton King, of Wilts, Bucks, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st vert a greyhound courant argent in chief a crescent or; 2nd azure, an eastern crown or; 3rd azure, within the horns of a crescent a heart in chief argent; 4th azure a saltire or, and on an escutcheon argent, a rose gules, stalked and leaved vert. *Crest*—Out of an eastern crown or, a demi greyhound sable

Residences—6, Connaught Place, W.2; Craigwell House, Bognor Regis, Sussex. *Clubs*—Carlton.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—PHILIP HARVEY, *b* June 19th, 1898; sometime Lieut. of *Hussars* (special Reserve): *m.* 1922, Matilda Dita, da. of Sir Claude Coventry *Mallet*, C.M.G.

and has issue living, Arthur Claude Philip Mallet, *b.* 1922,—Edome Dita Mallet, *b.* 1924,—*Primrose Millicent Elaine Mallet, b. 1932. Residence, Bolehyde Manor, Chippenham, Wilts. Clubs,* Marlborough, Bath ——Arthur Roy Peter, *b.* 1913; unsuccessfully contested Caernarvon (C) Nov. 1935 *m.* 1935, Myra (McArthur), da. of the late Gerald Wooney, of Killiney *Residence,*

Daughters living—Ely 1st marriage—Renée Maude, *b.* 1897: *m.* 1920, William Edward Hedley-Dent, of Shortflatt Tower (who assumed the additional surname of Hedley 1927), Lieut 8th Hussars (Reserve), and has issue living, Ronald Peter, *b.* 1921,—Patrick Graham Hedley, *b.* 1923. *Residence,* Shortflatt Tower, Belsay, Northumberland ——Denise Anne, *b.* 1901: *m* 1923, Alan V. Insole *Residence,*

Duff-Assheton-Smith, see Smith.

Duff-Gordon, see Gordon

Duff Sutherland-Dunbar, see Dunbar.

DUKE, Creation (U K.) 1849, of London. [Extinct 1935.]

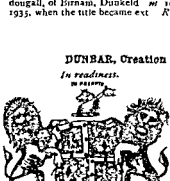
Da

has issue living, Clive Hammond *b.* 1915,—Winifred Vera, *b.* 1910 *m* 1938, Lieut.-Col. George Augustus Champagne Wetherall, late Indian Cav., of 187, Rivermead Court, S W 6,—Joan Cecil Twyford, *b* 1902 *Residence,*

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Elizabeth Menzies (*Lady Duke*), da. of the late Neil Macdougall, of Burnam, Dunkeld *m* 1932, as his second wife, Sir James Duke, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1935, when the title became ext *Residence,* White Lodge, Maidenhead Court, Berks.

DUNBAR, Creation (N S) 1694, of Mochrum, Wigtownshire.

In readiness.



Under hope

Sir James George Hawker Rowland Dunbar, 10th *Baronet*, son of the late George Van Reede Dunbar, brother of 7th baronet; *b.* Sept. 6th, 1862; *s.* his cousin, *Sir* William Cospatrick, *C.B.*, 1931

Arms (not yet matriculated at Lyon Office)—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, a lion rampant argent within a bordure

crowned proper.

Seat—Mochrum Park, Kirkcowan, Wigtownshire.

Sisters living—Louise Clementina Jane, *b* 1861: *m* 1889, the Rev Reginald Moseley, Chaplain to the Forces *Residence,* 33, Beaufort Mansions, Chelsea, S.W.3 ——Mary Vandezeer Sophia, *b.* 1864

W

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Thomas Clement Dunbar, younger twin brother of the late George Van Reede Dunbar (ante), *b* 1823, *d* 1896: *m* 1849, Caroline Adriana, who *d* 1911, da. of the late A. Matthews, of Abergavenny, and Buxcar, Bengal:—

RICHARD TAYLOR, *b.* July 14th, 1855: *m.* 1883, Ellen, who *d.* 1910, da. of Joseph Maas, and has issue living, Richard Sutherland, *b.* 1883. *m.* 1911, and has issue living,—Helen, *b* 1875. —Katherine, *b.* 1876. *Residence,* 17, Rosary Road, Thorpe Hamlet, Norwich ——Clement Adrian, *b.* 1911: *m* 19—. *Residence,*

The present baronet is descended from the Dunbars, the ancient Earls of March and Moray, and is the lineal male representative of the heritable Sheriffs of Elgin and Forres, and chief of that name.

DUNBAR, Creation (N.S.) 1698, of Durn, Banffshire

Hope will grow and



Sir GEORGE ALEXANDER DRUMMOND DUNBAR, 8th *Baronet*; *b.* May 10th, 1879; *s.* his father, *Sir* DRUMMOND MILES, 1903; formerly Capt. The Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders); many years in Union S. Africa Civil Set.; European War in German S.-W. Africa 1914-15 and in France 1916-18: *m.* 1916, Sophia Kathleen, da. of James Benson Kennedy, of New York, U.S.A., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, gules, a lion rampant within a bordure argent, and 2nd and 3rd, or, three cushions within the royal tressure gules, all within a bordure nebuly, quartered azure and gules. Crest—Two sprigs of laurel in saltire proper

Club—Bachelors'.

Son living—DRUMMOND COSPATRICK NINIAN, *b* May 9th, 1917.

Daughter living—Marjorie Frederica Anne, *b* 1919.

Brother living—Hugh Stephen, *b* 1881 *m* 1910, Coralie Howard, da. of William James Vere, formerly of Johannesburg, Transvaal. *Residence*, Carolina, Transvaal

Sisters living—Mary Annette, *b.* 18— *m.* 1st, 1895, Dougl[as] Gordon Kingsley Anderson, of Invergordon, who *d.* 1906 (having

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Patrick Martin Borlase Dunbar, 4th son of 7th baronet, *b* 1[8]— *d* 1905 *m* 1874, Mary, el. da. of the late Claude F. Shoolbred, of Greenstead Hall, Halstead, Essex:—

Patricia Martin (*posthumous*), *b* 1906

This family is lineally descended from James, 4th Earl of Moray, by Isabel Innes, and so from [illegible] King of Scots

DUNBAR, Creation (N.S.) 1700, of Northfield, Elginshire.



Spem vigilantia firmat.
Vigilance strengthens hope

Sir (ARCHIBALD) EDWARD DUNBAR, *M.C.*, 9th *Baronet*, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Arbuthnott Perry Byng Sutherland Dunbar, grandson of 5th baronet; *b* Feb. 17th [illegible]on CUMMING, ice of Wales [illegible]; *m* 1926, [illegible]ward Sinclair

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, a lion rampant *argent* within a bordure of the last charged with eight roses of the field, *Dunbar*; 2nd and 3rd, or, three cushions within the royal tressure gules, *Ramsay*; all within a bordure quartered azure and of the first Crest—A dexter hand apaumée reaching at an aural crown proper

Residence—Beech House, Shalford, Guildford

Sons living—ARCHIBALD RANULPH, *b.* Aug. 6th, 1917 [illegible]Alex[ander Arbuthnott, *b* 1919

[illegible]Dunbar, *m* 1902 Sandilands Percy Hay [illegible] and has issue [illegible]s. 1921. Flora, Farrer [illegible]M.G., D.S.O. [illegible]ing Liverpool

Collateral Branch living.

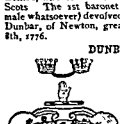
Issue of the late Capt. James Brander DUNBAR BRANDER, 8th son of 5th baronet, *b* 1825, *d.* 1909, having in 1869 assumed the name of Brander: *m.* 1[8]— Alice [illegible] da. of the late James Grant, solicitor, and sometime Provost of Elgin—

James Brander-Dunbar, *b* 1875; ed. at Rugby; is a B. L. for Elgin, and Capt. Reserve of Officers, formerly Capt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; served in British Central Africa 1[8]— [illegible] at operations against Kaluda (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900-1901, with Tirah Expedition 1897-98 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900-1901, with Tirah Expedition 1897-98 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900-1901, North-East Coast of Kamieriesy, and with Imperial Yeo (despatches twice) *m.* 1[9]— Nora, da. of Matthew Noel Whiting, and has issue living, Juliette, *b* 1923.—Una, *b* 1924.—Archibald Alexander DUNBAR BRANDER, *O.B.E.*, *b* 1877; ed. at Marlborough, and at Lincoln's Inn; [illegible] Somerset as Indian Forest Ser.; is a J.P. C.C., and a Fellow of Edinburgh Soc.; *O.B.E.* (Civil) 1918 *m* 1st, 1902, Elizabeth, who *d* 1903, da. of Francis Edward Thomasset, of [illegible] Hill Road, N.W., and 2ndly, 1919, Frances Emily, widow of George Kowell, Bar.-S.

This family is paternally descended in direct male line (through John Dunbar, Earl of Moray) from his wife, Margaret, da. of Robert II., the first of the Stewart Kings and the Earls of Buchan (younger son of Alexander, Earl of Northumberland (see preceding article) in right of his mother's ancestry, grandson of Malcolm III., King of England. He had from his cousin, Malcolm III., son of Duncan I. (the old Scottish King of Macbeth's grant of Dunbar in 1072. Earl Gospatric's father, Maldred, Earl

of Cumbria, was younger brother of Duncan I, who became King of Scots in right of his mother, Bethoc, wife of Crinan the Thane (married *circa* 1000), el. da. and heir of Malcolm II, King of Scots. The 1st baronet died without male issue, and the baronetcy (with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever) devolved upon his brother. The 3rd baronet *d.* in 1763, and his cousin Alexander Dunbar, of Newton, great-great grandfather of the present baronet, was served heir-male on Oct. 8th, 1776.

DUNBAR, Creation (U.K.) 1814, of Boath, Nairnshire.



Sub spe.
Under hope

Sir FREDERICK GEORGE DUNBAR, 5th *Baronet*; *b.* April 27th, 1875; *s* his brother, *Sir* ALEXANDER JAMES, 1900; is a D.L. for co. Nairn. *m.* 1898, Maria, da. of Alexander Sutherland.

[illegible] ergent, within a [illegible] and 3rd, [illegible] or fory gules; [illegible] hand apaumée [illegible]

Residence—Parkhill, Nairn

DUFF-SUTHERLAND DUNBAR, Creation (U.K.) 1706, of Hempriggs, Caithness-shire.



Under hope.

Sir GEORGE DUFF-SUTHERLAND-DUNBAR, 6th *Baronet*, el. son of the late Garden Duff-Dunbar, 79th Cameron Highlanders (who had assumed the additional surname of Dunbar on succession to the Hempriggs and Ackergill [illegible]

of Mil [illegible] ence, Assam 1895; [illegible] Expedition 1911-12 (despatches, King's Police medal); commanded Escorts Brahmaputra Survey 1912-13; European War 1916-17; *m* 1st, 1903, Sibyl Hawtrey, who *d.* 1911, da. of the late Col. Charles W. H. Tate; 2ndly, 1921, Dorothy, da. of Col. G. G. Hewlett, of Millfield, E. Cowes, and has issue by 1st marriage.

[illegible]

Residence—

Son living—By [illegible]

Aunt living—Je [illegible] Mitchelstown, and
Precentor of El [illegible] 1897, Jane King,
da. of the late [illegible] ad issue, of whom
Edward Francis Courtenay *b.* 1896, *d.* (killed in action during European war) 1917, Maureen Helen, [illegible]

Residence,

Mother living—Jane Louisa, el. da. of Lieut.-Col. James Duff (formerly 74th Highlanders), of Knockleith, N B: *m* 1876, Garden Duff-Dunbar, who *d.* 1889, grand-nephew of 4th baronet; [illegible]

[illegible] sister

Collateral Branches living. *(In remainder)*

Issue of the late Lieut.-Com Kenneth James Duff Dunbar, D.S.O., R.N., brother of 6th baronet, *b.* 1886, *d.* (killed during European War) 1916: *m.* 1915, Katharine Isabel Bennett (now of Hempriggs House, Wick), da. of the late William Adam Daw, of The Grange, Ealing, W.:—

Kenneth James, *b.* (*posthumous*) 1916

Descendants of the late Louisa, el. da. of 3rd baronet (5th Lord Duffus), *b.* 1788, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1805, Garden Duff, of Hatton, among whom are the families of Duff of Hatton, Duff Bt. of Vaynol and Baron Vivian

Descendants of the late Henrietta, second da. of 3rd Baronet (5th Lord Duffus), *b.* [illegible]

Issue of the la [illegible]
da. of the lat [illegible]

Helen Louisa Elisabet [illegible]
Australia, *b.* 1880.

HOPE-DUNBAR, Creation (N.S.) 1664.

The more prepared, the more powerful



Sir CHARLES DUNBAR HOPE DUNBAR, 6th *Baronet*, son of the late Capt. John Hope [late M. Linlithgow, colls. and infra], by Rebecca Marion, who *d.* 1914, da of the late Peter Black burn, of Killearn, co. Stirling; *b* July 12th, 1873; is Major R.F.A (retired), and a J.P. and D.L. for co Kirkcudbright; served in S Africa 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-18; has assumed the additional name of Dunbar: *m* 1906, Edythe Mary, da of Richard Ramsden, of Siddinghurst, Surrey, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st, gules, a lion rampant argent, armed and langued azure, a bordure of the second charged with ten roses of the field, barbed and seeded vert, *Dunbar*; 2nd, azure, on a chevron or between three herons a bay leaf slipped vert, a mullet of the second in chief for difference, *Hope*; 3rd, argent, a man's heart imperially crowned proper, on a chief azure three mullets of the field *Pomeiax* 4th, counter-

Seat—St Mary's Isle, Kirkcudbright. *Club*—Army and Navy.

DUNCAN, Creation (U.K.) 1905, of Horsforth Hall, Guiseley, West Riding of Yorkshire



May truth l

Sir (CHARLES EDGAR) OLIVER DUNCAN, 3rd *Baronet*; *b* Aug. 13th, 1892; *s.* his father, *Sir* FREDERICK WILLIAM, 1929

Arms—Azure, on a chevron between in chief two crosses flory and in base a bugle horn stringed or, an oval buckle of the field. Crest—Between two buffalo horns proper a demi grey hound or.

Residence—86, Portland Place, W.1; Sefton Park, Stoke Poges. *Club*, Bachelors'.

DUNCOMBE, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Highfield, Driffield, co. York. (Extinct 1933)

Sir GEORGE AUGUSTUS DUNCOMBE, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Widow living of 1st Baronet—HESTER (*Lady Duncombe*), da. of Col John Allardice, formerly Comdg. 76th Regt. · *m* 1890, Sir George Augustus Duncombe, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1933, when the title became ext. *Residence,* Wood Hall, Shenley, Herts.

PAUNCEFORT-DUNCOMBE, Creation (U.K.) 1859, of Great Brickhill, Buckinghamshire.

[Name pronounced "Pawnsfort-Duncombe."]



Non fecimus ipsi
We have not done it ourselves

Sir EVERARD PHILIP DIGBY PAUNCEFORT-DUNCOMBE, *D.S.O.*, 3rd *Baronet*, *b.* Dec. 6th, 1885 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* PHILIP HENRY, 1895 ; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb (B.A. 1907, M.A. 1911) ; was an Hon. Attaché in Diplo. Ser. 1908-9 ; is Major T.A. Reserve (late R.F.A.), a J.P. and D.L. for Bucks, and patron of one living ; European War 1914-18 (D.S.O., Croix de Guerre) ; D.S.O. 1918 : *m.* 1922, Evelyn Elvira, da. of Frederick Anthony Denny (see Quilter, Bt.), and has issue.

Son living—PHILIP DIGBY, *b* May 13th, 1927.

Daughter living—Sophia, *b* 1925

Sister living—Constance Flora Eleanor, *b* 1884 *m.* 1914, Turner Henderson. *Seat,* Haughley Park, Stowmarket, Suffolk

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Isabel Margaretta Cockayne ; *m* 1873, Arthur Flower.

The father of the 1st baronet, Philip Pauncefort, assumed by Roy licence, in 1804, the additional surname of Duncombe

DUNDAS, Creation (U.K.) 1821, of Beechwood, Midlothian.



Trv.

Sir ROBERT WHYTE MELVILLE DUNDAS,* 6th *Baronet*, *b.* Oct. 31st, 1881 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* GEORGE WHYTE MELVILLE, 1934 ; *m.* 1926, Dorothea Emilie Victoria, da. of the late A. W. Wiseman, Mus B, of Monmouth.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant gules within a bordure engrailed ermine **Crest**—A lion's head affronté

Sister living—Adèle Blanche, *b* 1903.

Widow living of 5th Baronet—MATILDA LOUISA MARY (*Lady Dundas*), da of Minden J Wilson, of Monnifeypore, Jwhoot : *m.* 1879, Sir George Whyte Melville Dundas, 5th baronet, who *d* 1934. *Residences,* Dunmore, Comrie, Perthshire ; Lyndhurst, Else, Isle.

The 1st baronet was one of the principal clerks in the Court of Session in Scotland.

* The el. brother, David George Minden DUNDAS, *b* 1880 ; Major Indian Army ; *d.* (on active ser.) 1918, and the younger, Cecil Henry, *b.* 1892 ; Lieut. Welch Regt ; *d.* (wounds in action) 1915

DUNDAS, Creation (U.K.) 1898, of Arniston, Berthwick, Midlothian.

Try.



Sir PHILIP DUNDAS, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* Nov. 8th, 1899; *s.* his father, *Sir* HENRY HERBERT PHILIP, *M.V.O.*, 1930; Lieut. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders), Reserve of Officers.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant gules, a border engrailed. *Crest*—A lion's head erased or. *Supporters* (recorded in Scotland)—*Dexter*, a lion rampant gules; *sinister*, an elephant proper.

Seat—Polton House, Lasswade, Midlothian. *Town Residence*—6, Douglas Crescent, Edinburgh.

Brothers living—JAMES DURHAM, *b.* Aug. 31st, 1905.—Thos. Calderwood, *b.* 1906: *m.* 1933. Isabel, da. of the late Charles Goring of Goring, Pt., co. Sx.] *Residence*, Culpeper, West Hamble, Sussex.—Robert Charles, *b.* 1912; Lieut. Seaforth Highlanders (Supplementary Reserve).

Sister living—Jean, *b.* 1909: *m.* 1933. Lieut.-Com. John Peter Lees Reid, R.N. [*late* Read, Pt., *cr.* 1891].

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Marion, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1900, Maj.-Gen. William Hamilton-Cox, formerly R.A., who *d.* 1923. *Residence*, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, S.W.1.

Daughter living of 2nd Baronet—Victoria May Evelyn, *b.* 1895.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—BEATRIX LUCY (*Lady Beatrix Dundas*), da. of 12th Earl of Home: *m.* 1890, Sir Henry Herbert Philip Dundas, M.V.O., 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1930. *Residence*, 28, Douglas Crescent, Edinburgh.

DUNLOP, Creation (U.K.) 1916, of Woodbourne, co Renfrew.

Deservedly



Sir THOMAS DUNLOP, *G.B.E.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of Thomas Dunlop of Glasgow, *b.* Aug. 2nd, 1845; ed. at Glasgow Acad.; LL.D Glasgow Univ., is head of the firm of Thomas Dunlop and Sons, shipowners and grain merchants, of 50, Wellington Street, Glasgow, Consul for Paraguay, a Director of Roy. Bank of Scotland, of Bruce Peebles and Co. (Limited), of Scottish Union and National Insurance Co., a Member of Clyde Navigation Trust, Commodore Royal Clyde Yacht Club, Commodore Clyde Cruising Club, a D.L. for Lanarkshire, a J.P. for Renfrewshire, a J.P. and D.L. for Glasgow, a Com. of Order of Crown of Belgium, and has Médaille du Roi Albert, Serbian Order of St. Sava, and Russian Red Cross; became a Member of Glasgow Town Council 1901; was Dep. Bailie of River and Firth of Clyde 1903-6, Bailie of Burgh of Glasgow 1906-10, Senior Magistrate 1909-10, Convener of Parks Committee 1909-12, and Lord Provost of Glasgow and Lieut. of Co. of City of Glasgow 1914-17; G.B.E. (Civil) 1918: *m* 1st, 1879, Dorothy Euphemia, who *d.* 1891, da. of Peter Mitchell; 2ndly, 1893, Margaret, da. of Peter Mitchell, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Argent, a double-headed eagle displayed gules, armed and membered azure; on a chief of the last, a three-masted galley under full sail proper, flagged of the second, at her stern the banner of Scotland, all between two garbs or. *Crest*—A dexter hand couped at the wrist, grasping a dagger all proper.

Residence—6, Park Terrace, Glasgow. *Clubs*—New (Glasgow), Conservative (Glasgow), Conservative (Edinburgh), Caledonian, Art (Glasgow), Royal Clyde Yacht (Commodore), Clyde Cruising (Commodore), Lorn Corinthian Yacht (Commodore), Clyde Corinthian Yacht, Royal Gourock Yacht, Royal Northern Yacht, Royal Western, Royal Ulster Yacht, Royal Thames Yacht.

[illegible] the firm of Thomas Dunlop and Sons, 1877 Elizabeth, da. [illegible], *b.* 1916.—[illegible], *b.* 1918.—[illegible] Glasgow.—Peter [illegible] of John Gardner [illegible]. *Residence*, [illegible] Maude Rowena, [illegible] has issue living [illegible] *sidence*, Fordbank [illegible]

Sisters living—Rohana Stirling, *m.* 1917, John R. Somerville, solicitor, who *d.* 1924, and [illegible] living. John, *b.* 1919. *Residence*, 11, Cleveden Drive, Glasgow, W.—Dorothy Euphemia, *m.* 1917, J. C. Bruce Jones, formerly Lieut. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and has issue living, Thomas Dunlop Cumming Bruce, *b.* 1920.—Margaret Mitchell (widow of Peter Mitchell Dunlop), *m.* 1919, Major Dorothy Dunlop Bruce, *b.* 1925. *Residence*, Glenbervie, Larbert, Stirlingshire.—Mary

DUNN, Creation (U.K.) 1917, of Clitheroe.



Watchful and bold

Sir JOHN HENRY DUNN, 2nd *Baronet;* *b.* Dec. 12th, 1890; *s.* his father, *Col Sir* WILLIAM HENRY, 1926; ed at Downside; formerly in S. African Police; European War 1914-18 (wounded).

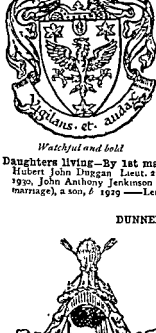
Arms—Azure, a double-headed eagle or, within an orle of crosses-crosslet fitchée argent. Crest—In front of an oak tree leaved and fructed a lizard all proper, holding in the mouth a cross-crosslet as in the arms.

Residence—

Sister living—Ellen Lucy, *b.* 1886; *m* 1st, 1914, His [illegible]

Residence,

DUNN, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Bathurst, Province of New Brunswick, Dominion of Canada.



Watchful and bold

Sir JAMES HAMET DUNN, 1st *Baronet,* son of Robert Dunn, of Bathurst, New Brunswick; *b.* Oct. 29th, 1874; Bar. Nova Scotia 1898, and Province of Quebec 1901; rendered sers to Govt. during European War: *m* 1st, 1901, Gertrude Paterson (who obtained a divorce 1925), da. of [illegible]

Arms—Azure, an eagle displayed between three maple leaves or. Crest—In front of four holly trees proper a lizard gold.

Residence—Norwich House, 4, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*—Bath, Ranelagh, Royal Thames Yacht.

Son living—By 1st marriage—PHILIP GORDON, *b.* Oct 26th, 1905 *m* 1933, Lady Mary Sybil St Clair-Erskine, da of 5th Earl of Rosslyn, and has issue living, Serena Mary, *b* 1934. *Residence*, 7, St Andrew's Place, Regent's Park, N.W.

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Kathleen Hamet —Joan Molesworth: *m* 1st, 1928, Hubert John Duggan Lieut. 2nd Life Guards (Reserve), who obtained a divorce 1930; and ly, 1930, John Anthony Jenkinson [Jenkinson, Bt., colls.], who *d* 1935, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), a son, *b* 1929 —Leila Bridget.—**By 2nd marriage**—Anne, *b* 1929

DUNNELL, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of York.



Do and hope.

Clubs—Windham, West Suffolk County

Sir (ROBERT) FRANCIS DUNNELL, *K.C.B.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of Robert Dunnell, of Bury St. Edmunds; *b* July 26th, 1868; ed. at Rossall Sch; admitted a Solicitor 1891; has been successively Sec. and Solicitor to N.-E. Railway Co; retired 1928; is a J.P. for N. Riding of Yorkshire, and Suffolk, and Chm. of W. Riding of Yorkshire and W. Suffolk Quarter Sessions; was Additional Assist. Sec. Board of Admiralty 1917-18, Sec and Solicitor to Transport Min. 1919-21, and Ch. Legal Adviser of London N.-E. Railway Co. 1923-8; appointed a Railway and Canal Commr., April 1930; K.C.B. (Civil) 1919: *m.* 1897, Ruby Constance, who *d* 1901, da. of Major Newson Garrett, R.A.

Arms—Per fesse or and gules, on a pale between in chief two cross-crosslets fitchée counterchanged an estoile argent and a crescent of the second. Crest—In front of two arrows saltirewise proper a garb or.

Residence—Thurston Cottage, Bury St. Edmunds

DUNNING, Creation (U.K.) 1930, of Beedinglee, Lower Beeding, Sussex.

Sir LEONARD DUNNING, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Simon Dunning, of Warwick Square, S.W. ; *b* 4 June 17th, 1860 ; ed at Eton, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. Honours in Jurisprudence 1881) ; was Dist. Inspector Roy Irish Constabulary 1882-95, Assist. Head Constable of Liverpool 1895-1902. Head Constable 1902-12, and one of H.M.'s Inspectors of Constabulary at Home Office 1912-30 ; Knt. 1917 : *m.* 1902, Edith Muriel, da of the late William Tod, of Drygrange, Allerton, Liverpool [Earle, Bt.], and has issue.

Seat—Beedinglee, Horsham

Son living—WILLIAM LEONARD, *b.* Nov. 13th, 1903.

DUNTZE, Creation (G.B.) 1774, of Rockbere House, Tiverton, Devonshire.

Sir GEORGE PUXLEY DUNTZE, 5th *Baronet* ; *b.* Dec. 6th, 1873 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* GEORGE ALEXANDER, 1922 ; ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch ; for merly Lieut. Special Reserve, and in S. African Constabulary ; S. Africa 1899 1902 (despatches), European War 1914-19 : *m.* 1908, Violet May, da. of Henry Mark Sanderson, and has issue.

Arms—Not yet granted at Heralds' College.
Residence—Durban, Natal.

Son living—GEORGE EDWIN DOUGLAS, *b* June 1st, 1913
Daughters living—Ivy Harriette —Esmée Ida.
Sisters living—Ethel Maud : *m* 1897, Henry John Whitehouse —Ida Rosario

Collateral Branch living.

Grandchildren of the late Adm. John [illegible]

Issue of the la[illegible]

The 1st baronet, an eminent merchant of Exeter, was sometime M.P. for Tiverton. The 2nd baronet was Receiver General of the taxes of the co of Devon.

DUPREE, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Cranesw[illegible]ter, Portsmouth, co Southampton.



Sir WILLIAM DUPREE, 2nd *Baronet* ; *b* March 5th, 1882 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM THOMAS, 1933 ; ed privately, and at Birmingham Univ. ; sometime Chm. and Managing Director of The Portsmouth and Brighton United Breweries, Ltd., and Chm of The Rock Brewery (Brighton), Ltd. ; European War 1914-18 as Major Wessex Field Brig R A (T.F.) : *m* 1908, Edith Mary, da of the late Arthur A. Mutimer, M.A., of Edgbaston

[illegible] formerly

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Eric Dupree, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1895, *d* 1938 : *m.* 1918, Gwendoline Violet, da. of Henry Harvey, and has issue :—
Monica Mary, *b* 1930.—Barbara Jane, *b* 1931.

DURAND, Creation (U.K.) 1892, of Ruckley Grange, Salop.

[Name pronounced "Du rand."]



Sir EDWARD PERCY MARION DURAND, 2nd *Baronet*, *b.* July 11th, 1884; *s.* his father, *Lieut.-Col. Sir* EDWARD LAW, 1920; ed. at Wellington Coll.; Major (retired) Indian Army; Persian Gulf 1915-17 as A.D.C.; N.-W. Frontier of India 1919-20: *m.* 1913, Vera Helen, da. of Sir Robert Lucas Lucas-Tooth, 1st Bt

Arms—Azure, five fusils conjoined in fesse within a bordure or, on a chief embattled of the last, a pair of manacles of the first. Crest—Over a rock proper, a crescent argent between two laurel branches or

Club—Conservative.

Brothers living—ALAN ALGERNON MARION [illegible]

Esperance en Dieu

Hope in God.

Patricia Marion, *b* retired Lieut Com divorce 1930), da c Garvan, el da of kerken, of Wood M Dickon Marion, *b* Surrey

Sisters living—Marion Isabel A [illegible] of Officers, Beryl Mar [Capt. Arg [despatches 1916,—Dar

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MAUDE ELLEN (*Lady Durand*), da. of the late Algernon Charles Heber Percy (*see* D Northumberland, colls.) *m* 1880, Lieut.-Col Sir Edward Law Durand, C.B., 1st baronet, who *d* 1920 *Residence*, 37, Egerton Gardens, S W 3

Collateral Branches living (*Not in remainder.*)

Issue of the late Rt Hon Sir Henry Mortimer Durand, P C, G C M G, K C S I, K C I E, brother of 1st baronet, *b* 1850, *d* 1924 *m* 1875, Ella Rebe, who *d.* 1913, da. of Teignmouth Sandys, B C S. —

Henry Marion, *D S O*, *b* 1876, ed. at Eton, and at R M C, formerly Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 9th Lancers, S African War 1899-1902 (wounded twice), European War 1914-17, on Staff and Comdg Regt. (despatches, D S O, Brevet Lieut.-Col), D S.O 1914 *Club*, Cavalry. —Amy Josephine, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1923, Arthur Clement Wilmot *Residence*, The Gate, Farnham Royal, Bucks.

Issue of the late Col. Algernon George Arnold Durand, C.B., C.I.E, brother of 1st baronet, *b* 1854, *d* 1923 *m* 1893, Elizabeth Majorie, who *d* 1929, da. of the late Hon Thomas Charles Bruce (E Elgin) —

Algernon Thomas Marion, *b* 1900, ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford *Club*, International Sportsmen's —Robert Joceline, *b.* 1902.

DURRANT, Creation (G B) 1784, of Scottow, Norfolk



Sir WILLIAM HENRY ESTRIDGE DURRANT, 6th *Baronet*, *b* Dec 23rd, 1872; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM ROBERT ESTRIDGE, 1912; *m* 1900, Ethel May, da. of Henry Robert Jeffress, of Sydney, N.S. Wales, and has issue.

Arms—Or, a cross-crosslet ermines between four ermine spots sable. Crest—A boar passant per fesse wavy argent and gules, bristled and tusked azure, and pierced through the body with a broken lance bendwise sable, point downwards, gold

Residence—Scottow, White Street, Manly, N S Wales.

Sons living—WILLIAM HENRY ESTRIDGE, *b.* April 1st, 1901: *m* 1927, Georgina Beryl Gwendoline Purse, of Sydney, N S Wales, and has issue living, William Alexander Estridge, *b* 1930.—Beryl Elizabeth, *b.* 1928 — Reginald Walter Estridge, *b* 1905.

Daughter living—Pearlie May Wildbredt, *b* 1903: *m.* 1931, Thomas Henry Downs, of Middlesex

A dist

John Cradg, (H.A.; King's

* The el brother, Reginald Heber Marion DURAND, *b.* 1892; Capt. Indian Army; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917.

W

This family is said to have been established in Rutland and Derbyshire from the time of the Conquest. In the xviith century, William Durrant, from whom the present baronet is in direct descent, migrated to Norfolk Sir Thomas, 1st baronet, was High Sheriff of Norfolk 1784.

DYER, Creation (E.) 1678, of Tottenham, Middlesex.



Sir JOHN LODOVICK SWINNERTON DYER, 13th *Baronet*; *b.* Jan. 20th, 1914; *s* his father, *Capt Sir* JOHN SWINNERTON, *M.C.*, 1917; ed. at Eton.

Arms—Or, a chief indented gules **Crest**—Out of a ducal coronet or a goat's head argent, horned gold

Sister living—Jacqueline Christine Swinnerton (*posthumous*), *b* 1918

Aunts living [illegible]

Widow living of 12th Baronet—MAUDE (*Lady Dyer*), da. of W. H Turner, of W. Australia; *m.* 1st, 1912, Capt. Sir John Swinnerton Dyer, M C., Scots Guards, 12th baronet, who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917; 2ndly, 1928, Louis Collier. *Residence*, 7, Park Lane, W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Clement Swinnerton Dyer, 2nd son of 9th baronet, *b* 1834, *d.* 1898. *m.* 1860, Amelia Susan, who *d* 1903, only da and heiress of the late John Ward, of Otterington Hall, Yorkshire (Lister-Kaye, Bt):—

LEONARD WHITWORTH SWINNERTON, *b* Oct. 30th, 1875; European War 1914-15 as [illegible] R.F.A. [illegible] House, [illegible] Winifred [illegible] of 9th baronet —

Issue of the late Frederick Stewart Hotham DYER-BENNET, *b* 1861, *d* 1913 (having assumed the additional surname of Bennet 1894). *m* 1885, Adelaide, da of George Taylor:—

Richard Stewart, *b.* 1886; Major (retired) Leicestershire Regt.; European War 1914-19 (twice [illegible]) The University [illegible] 5,—Frederick, [illegible] 917; *m* 1906, [illegible] anklin, Isle of [illegible]

Thomas Musgrave Swinnerton, *b.* 1907

Issue of the late Capt. Stewart John Dyer, 4th son of 9th baronet, *b* 1842, *d.* 1915 *m* 1873, Emily Mary Elizabeth, who *d* 1912, only child and heiress of the late [illegible]

[illegible] the Edward Dyer, brother [illegible] 14: *m.* 1863, Mary Ann, [illegible] aldwin.—Archibald, *b* 1874 *m* 1906, Louisa, da. of the late James Parsons, of Lyndhurst, Heaton Mersey—Mary [illegible] Manchester. [illegible]

Bar-at-law, of Yately, Trafalgar, Melbourne Australia, and has issue living, Milo Charles Davne *b* 1929. John Frederick *b* 1932, Marie Thérese *b* 1933 ——Thomas Harry, *b* 1878: *m* 1904,

Elizabeth, *b* 1876

DYKE, Creation (E.) 1677, of Horeham, Sussex.



Sir OLIVER HAMILTON AUGUSTUS HART DYKE, 8th, *Baronet*; *b.* Sept 4th, 1885; *s* his father, the *Rt. Hon Sir* WILLIAM HART, *P.C.*, 1931, is patron of one living *m.* 1922, Millicent Zoe, da. of Dr Mayston Bond, and has issue

Arms—Or, three cinquefoils, sable *Crest*—A cubit arm in armour, the hands gauntleted sable, garnished or, holding a cinquefoil slipped also sable

Seat—Lullingstone Castle, Eynsford, Kent. *Residence* —*The Wilderness, Tyrrell's Wood, Leatherhead.*

Sons living—DEREK WILLIAM HART, *b* Dec. 4th, 1924 ——Oliver Guy Hart, *b.* 1928.

Daughter living—Rosemary June, *b.* 1930.

der Henry, *b* 1909 *Residence*, 5.
b, 1881.

Aunt living (daughter of 6th baronet)—Eleanor Laura *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Percyvall Hart Dyke, el son of 7th baronet, *b* 1871, *d.* 1922: *m* 1908, Edythe (now of 33, Cleveland Square, W 2), da of the late W. G. Harrison, Q.C.—

Edythe Fredisswide, *b* 1909: *m.* 1935, Frederic Andrew Millward, of Public Works Depart., Burma.

issue living, Michael Percyvall Hart, *b.* 1900 *Residence*, 7, Neville Street, Onslow Gardens, S W 7 *Clubs*, Union ——Mabel Louisa, *b.* 1866: *m* 1892, Harold Gordon, who *d* 1911 ——Maud Cecil, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1891, the Rev Walter Basil Broughton, rector of Brackley and Radstone. *Residence*, 6, Ethelbert Road, Canterbury.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. John Dixon Dyke, 3rd son of 5th baronet, *b* 1831, *d.* 1885: *m* 1876, Millicent, who *d.* 1901, da. of the late Isaac Moet, of *Baldwins*, Kent:—

Julia. *Residence*, 15, Blatchington Road, Tunbridge Wells ——Matilda. *Residence*, 20, Dartmouth Row, Blackheath, S E

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. John Dixon Dyke (ante):—

Issue of the late Col Edward Hart Dyke, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1902: *m* 1893, Elizabeth Grace (now of Frith End House, Bordon, Hants), da of Col. T. S. MacAdam, of Blackwater, co. Clare:—

[illegible]

Parsonage, Marlow.

[illegible] *d* 1876 Ethelbert

Evelyn Ellen.

[illegible] and baronet

Eardley-Wilmot, see Wilmot.

EARLE, Creation (U.K.) 1869, of Allerton Tower, Woolton, Lancashire.



Preserve a medium

Sir HENRY EARLE, *D.S.O.*, 3rd *Baronet*, *b.* Aug. 15th, 1854; *s. his father*, Sir THOMAS, 1900; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ; Hon. M.A. Camb.; is Lieut.-Col. (retired); Zoutki Campaign 1877 (medal with clasp), Afghan War 1878-80 (medal), as A.D.C. Egyptian Campaign 1882 (*medal with clasp*), bronze star (5th class Medjidie), Burmah War 1886-7 (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (severely wounded, medal with two clasps), S. Africa 1899-1901, present at actions of Belmont, Enslin, and *Modder River as 2nd in command* King's Own Yorkshire L.I. (severely wounded, despatches, promoted Lieut.-Col.), European War 1914-16, D.S.O. 1889: *m.* 1891, Evelyn Grace, da of the late Major C. H. Boileau, 61st Regt. [Boileau, Bt.], and has issue.

Arms—Argent, three pallets ermines. *Crest*—A lion's head erased sable, holding a harpoon argent.

Residence—Little Langleys, Steep, Petersfield. *Club*—Royal Mersey Yacht.

Da[illegible] Candy-Cooper, M.C., Earle, *b* 1908, [illegible] media Evelyn.

[illegible] at Eton, and [illegible] Col. formerly [illegible]or, Kelish, da. of the late [illegible]or, and Aberdeen [B. Forty], and [illegible] Crichton, *d.* 1902, at Cricket, [illegible] da. of John Fraser, of [illegible] da. of John Fraser, of [illegible]mon George, *b* 1912 — [illegible] Frances [illegible]ryanne, of 69, Eaton Square, [illegible]ydon Wood, Gerrard's Cross, [illegible]ston. ——Charles Frederic

b —
b
C
s

Lansdowne Road, Bournemouth. Club, Naval, Union —John William, *b.* 1878, ed at Eton; formerly Capt Lancashire Hussars Yeo; European War 1914-19 (despatches): *m.* 1915, Margaret Cecil, da of the late Col. Robert Francis Gartside-Tipping, C.B. *Residence*, 13, Embankment Gardens, S W *Club*, Union

Sisters living—Emily Josephine —Caroline —Evelyn Margaret *m.* 1900, Major Francis Gordon Carslew, O B E., formerly 10th Bengal Lancers, and has issue living, Peter Gordon, *b* 1901 *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Maj -Gen William Earle, C B, C S I, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b* 1833, *d* 1885 *m* 1864, Mary, who *d.* 1928, da of Gen Sir William John [illegible]

Rachel I
Villiers

II

Guy Fife, *b* 1891, ed at Harrow, and at R.M C ; 1s Capt Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own)

This family was settled at Warrington in the 16th century, and in 1708 died John Earle (son of Gregory Earle), a principal inhabitant of the place His son John settled in Liverpool, and was Mayor thereof 1709 His grandson, Thomas, Mayor of Liverpool, was father of William, also Mayor of Liverpool, as well as of Sir Hardman, 1st baronet

East (Clayton-East-Clayton), see Clayton

EBRAHIM, Creation (U K.) 1910, of Bombay.



God leading, nothing hurts.

Sir (HUSEINALI) CURRIMBHOY EBRAHIM, 3rd *Baronet*; *b* April 13th, 1903; *s* his father Sir [illegible] 1927

of [illegible]

Patriot, Colaba, Bombay; 1910, Aliimiakhanum, da of Cassumali Jairajbhoy, of Gulshan, Pedder Road, Bombay, and has issue by 1st and 2nd marriages.

Arms—Argent, in base on waves of the sea a Chinese [illegible]

Residence—Belvedere, Warden Road, Bombay.

Son living—By 2nd marriage—MAHOMED, *b.* June 24th, 1925

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Mumtaz, *b.* 1922 —Munira, *b* 1923.

Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet)—*Sir* Faridbhoy Cur-

Warden Road, Bombay.

Residence,

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Bai Sakinabai (*Lady Ebrahim*), da of the late Jairazbhoy Pirbhoy, of Bombay *m* 1882, Sir (Mahomedbhoy) Currimbhoy Ebrahim, 2nd baronet, who *d* 1918. *Residence,* Belvedere, Warden Road, Bombay.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Gulamhusein Currimbhoy Ebrahim, 6th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1879, *d* 1918: *m.* 1896, Khanoobai, da of Datoobhoy Ebrahim, of Cutch Mandvi (ante) —

Ebrahim, *b* 1897 *m* 1923, Zarina, da of Ahmed Currmally Jannahomed, and has issue living, Alice, *b.*1924.—Zinet, *b* 1922 —Asiff, *b* 1928 —Ali Mahomed, *b.* 1902 —Aziz, *b.* 1915 —Ammeena, *b.* 1896: *m.* 1916, A. O. Jamal, of Calcutta.

Issue of the late Rehemtullah Currimbhoy Ebrahim, 8th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1877; *d* 1922: *m.* 1908, Sakinabai, da of Jafferbhoy Ratansey, formerly of Bombay —

Nazli, *b.* 1909: *m.* 1928, Hoosenali Ebrahim (ante) —Hamida, *b.* 1912: *m* 1928, Gulamali, Ebrahim (ante)

ECHLIN, Creation (I.) 1721, of Dublin.

[Name pronounced "Ecklin."]



Non sine præd.
Not without prey.

Sir Norman David Fenton Echlin, 10th *Baronet, b.* Dec. 1st, 1925; *s.* his father, *Sir* John Frederick, 1932.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th or, an antique galley, sails furled sable, a forked pennon gules; 2nd and 3rd gules, a fesse chequey argent and azure, a chief of the last thereon a hound in full chase after a stag, both proper. Crest—A talbot passant proper

Sister living—Patricia Hazel, *b* 1928.

Aunts living—Evelyn Marion: *m* 1896, Leopold Gabriel Bernard Hoey. *Residence,* Maxwell's Walk, Kells, Ballymena, co. Antrim.—Harriet Alice: *m* 1912, James Aileen Alexandra: *m.* 1919, John Atkinson, who *d.* 1922 *Residence,* 1, Beaufort Villas, Bath —

Daughters living of 6th Baronet—Mary —Bride: *m* 1864, Bernard Norton *Residence,*

Daughter living of 8th Baronet—Margaret Daisy. *Residence,* 11, Greenwood Road, Croydon.

Widow living of 9th Baronet—Ellen Patricia (*Lady Echlin*), da. of David J. Jones, J.P., of Dublin. *m.* 1923, Sir John Frederick Echlin, 9th baronet, who *d.* 1932. *Residence.*

The Echlin family is of ancient Scotch origin, and formerly possessed princely estates in Scotland, Barlow Dublin, Galway, and Mayo. Andrew during the reign 635, was creat- island, who was baronet dies passed in Rome, he's as conferred by the ord of The Color in Key Ulster

ECKSTEIN, Creation (U.K.) 1929, of Fairwarp, co. Sussex, and of the Sudan.



I believe in work

Sir BERNARD ECKSTEIN, 2nd *Baronet*, *b.* Nov. 2nd, 1894; *s.* his father *Sir* FRIEDRICH GUSTAV JONATHAN, 1930; ed. at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Oxford (B.A. 19—, M.A. 19—), is Chm of Sudan Salt, and a Director of Sudan Plantations Syndicate Ltd, Kassala Cotton Co, Parana Plantations, and Cambuhy Coffee and Cotton Estates; EuropeanWar 1914-18 as Capt. E. Surrey Regt

Arms—Quarterly per pale indented azure and per pale argent and gules, in the 1st and 4th quarters a lion rampant or and in the 2nd and 3rd quarters three billets in pale of the last. *Crest*—Upon a rock proper a leopard's face or between two wings barry of six gold and azure

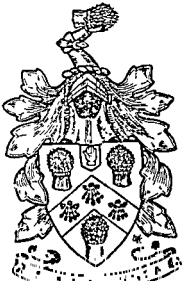
Seat—Oldlands Hall, Fairwarp, Sussex *Town Residence*—Kya Lami, 23, South Street, W 1

Sister living—Hermine Beatrice

[illegible]

Plantations Syndicate Ltd

EDEN, Creations (E.) 1672, of West Auckland, Durham, and (G.B.) 1776, of Maryland, U.S.A.



Sir TIMOTHY CALVERT EDEN, 8th *Baronet* of 1st and 6th of 2nd creation; *b* May [illegible]

Arms—Gules, on a chevron argent between three garbs [illegible]

Son living—JOHN BENEDICT, *b.* Sept. 15th, 1925

Daughters living—Ann Caroline, *b* 1923.—Meriall Rose, *b* 1927.—Amelia Mary Jane, *b* 1933.

Brother living—*Rt Hon.* (Robert) Anthony, *P.C.*, [illegible]

[illegible] Manor, Carlton, Hurlingham

Sister living—Elfrida Marjorie (*Countess of Warwick*), *b.* 1887; is a J.P. for Warwick, and a D G St.J., Mayor of Warwick 1929-31 and 1931 *res.* 1909, the 6th Earl of Warwick, C.M.G., M.V.O., who *d* 1928. *Residence*, La Villetta, St. Jean, Cap Ferrat, A.M., France. *Clubs*, International Sportsmen's, Bath.

Widow living of 7th Baronet—SYBIL FRANCES (*Lady Eden*), *O.B.E.*, da. of the late Sir William [illegible]

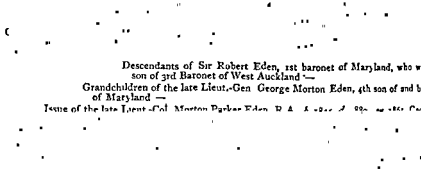
Collateral Branches living.

By 1st *Baronet*
Eton
[Russ [illegible]

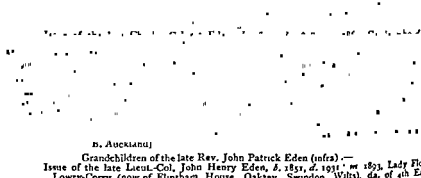


Descendants of Sir Robert Eden, 1st baronet of Maryland, who was 3rd son of 3rd Baronet of West Auckland :—

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Gen George Morton Eden, 4th son of and baronet of Maryland :—



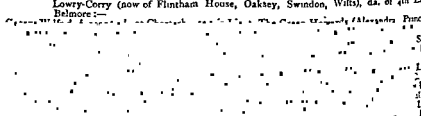
Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Morton Parker Eden, D.S.O., [illegible] Georgina



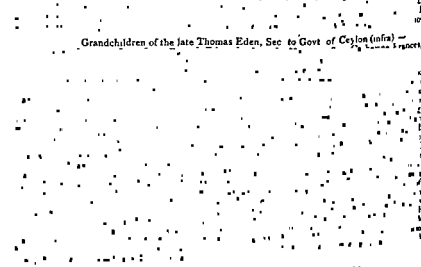
B. Auckland]

Grandchildren of the late Rev. John Patrick Eden (infra) :—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. John Henry Eden, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1931 ; *m* 1893, Lady Florence Lowry-Corry (now of Flintham House, Oakley, Swindon, Wilts), da. of 4th Earl of Belmore :—



Grandchildren of the late Thomas Eden, Sec to Govt of Ceylon (infra) :—



Issue of the late Charles Henry Eden, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1900 ; *m.* 1863, Georgina, who *d.* 1911, da. of Capt Frederick William Hill, formerly of 10th Foot :—

Guy Ernest Morton, *b.* 1864 ; Bar. Inner Temple 1901 ; *m* 1897, Ethel, da. of the late William Henry Holman, of 30, Gledhow Gardens, S.W., and has issue living, Rodney Guy Morton, *b.* 1897 ; and

Lieut Scots Guards (Reserve),—Charles Egerton, *b* 1908,—Adrian Arthur, *b* 1911, 15 and Lieut. Cheshire Regt,—Kathleen Ethel, *b* 1902 *m.* 1924, Charles Ronald Graham, O B E, who *d.* 1933. *Residence*, 22, Chester Terrace, Eaton Square, S.W.1.——Victoria Beatrice Edith [illegible]

Morton Eden, 5th son of 3rd baronet, was created Baron Henley [*see* B. Henley]

EDGAR, Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Chalfont Park, Chalfont St. Peter, co Buckingham. [Extinct 1934.]

Sir EDWARD MACKAY EDGAR, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Catherine Beatrice, *b* 1903 *m* 1926, Edward Harvey, and has issue living, a son, *b* 1929,—a da, *b* 1927 *Residence*,

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ETHEL BEATRICE (*Lady Edgar*), *C B E.*, da of John Pindar, of Montreal, Canada, C B E (Civil) 1918 *m* 1902, Sir Edward Mackay Edgar, 1st baronet, wh o *d* 1934 *Residence*,

EDMONSTONE, Creation (G B.) 1774, of Duntreath, Stirlingshire.
[Name pronounced "Edmunstun"]



Virtue adds to honor

Sir ARCHIBALD EDMONSTONE, *C.V.O.*, 5th *Baronet*; *b.* May 30th. 1867; *s* his father, *Adm. Sir* WILLIAM, 1888; [illegible] 1823], having had issue, of whom the el. son, William George, *b.* 1896; Coldstream Guards; *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916.

Arms (Not yet matriculated at Lyon Office)—Or, three crescents within a double tressure flory-counter-flory gules *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or a swan's head and neck proper. *Supporters*—Two lions rampant gules.

Residence—12, Hyde Park Square, W.2. *Clubs*—Travellers', New (Edinburgh).

Sc [illegible]

R N (retired)

Sisters living—Jessie · *m* 1884, Major Edward John Winnington-Ingram, Roy. Warwickshire Regt, who *d* 1892 [Winnington, Bt., colls] *Residence*, 5, Wilton Street, S.W.1——Alice Frederica (*Hon. Mrs George Keppel*) · *m* 1891, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George Keppel, M.V.O. [*see* E. Albemarle] *Residence*, Villa dell' Ombrellino, Bellosguardo, Florence

Collateral Branches living
Granddaughters of the late Neil Benjamin Edmonstone, H E.I.C.S., 5th son of 1st baronet —
Issue of the late Rev. Charles Welland Edmonstone, *b* 1811, *a.* 1897: *m.* 1842, Susan Mary

F [illegible]

E [illegible]

E [illegible]

Residence.

This family is probably descended from an Edmundus of the powerful race of Seton, amid whose lands Edmonstone, the original family seat, is situated. Mary, daughter of King Robert III of [illegible]

Issue of the late Graham Egerton, *b.* 1861, *d.* 1922: *m.* 1886, Julia Donegan, da. of T Easley, of Dickson Co., Tennessee, U.S.A.:—

John George, *b.* 1890; Ch. Electrician U.S.A. Navy; *d.* (on active ser. during European War) 1918.——William Graham, *b.* 1895; European War, with U.S.A. Air Force.——Philip Marjori[illegible]

Is [illegible]

William le[illegible]

Doreen [illegible]

has issu[illegible]

b. 1906

Grandchildren of the late William Egerton, 3rd son of the late Philip Egerton, father of 8th and 9th Bts.:—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Philip Henry Egerton, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1st, 1857, Mary, who *d.* 1878, da. of Sir William Marjoribanks, 2nd baronet; 2ndly, 1886, Mary [illegible]

[illegible] ningham.—

Charles Philip, *b.* 1863; formerly Lieut.-Col. Indian Army, and sometime Sessions Judge, Rawal [illegible]

Margaret Rebecca.

Grandchildren of the late Sir Robert Eyles Egerton, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. (*ante*).—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Raleigh Gilbert Egerton, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., *b.* 1850, *d.* [illegible] Robertson [illegible]

Edward Flower, son of 9th Viscount Ashbrook.——Priscilla (*posthumously*), *b.* 1915.

Grandchildren of the late Rowland Eyles Egerton-Warburton, el. son of the late Rev [illegible]

[illegible] Antoinette [illegible] Bar. Inner [illegible] F.R.I.B.A., [illegible] *m.* 1927, the [illegible] —Anne, *b.* [illegible] Eveline, *b.*

1882.——Margery, *b.* 1890.——Lettice, *b.* 1894.

[illegible]

Margaret Augusta, [illegible] Robert Willgre[illegible] Analyst, Singapore

Frederick, *b* 1910—Edith Margaret, *b* 190[illegible]
b 1885; *m* 1909, Herbert Wilfred Powna
Elizabeth Ellen, *b* 1910,—Frances Mary, *b*
S E 4, Victoria, Australia.
Grandchildren of the late George Edward Egerton-Warburton (ante)—

[illegible] Australia——George, *b* 1874, *m* 1900, Leslie Fred Hall, who *d* 19—, of the Audit Office, Perth, W Australia.——Mary Augusta, *b* 1875——Winifred Anne, *b* 1880 [illegible] andly, 1932, 19—, Percy

*Mary (now of

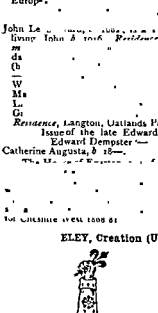
Reserve, Stonyhurst. The Williams W Australia——Reginald John, *b* 1885, is a Farmer *Residence*, Williams River, W. Australia——Cecil Edward, *b* 1887, is a Farmer; served in Australian Imperial Forces during European War. *Residence*, Williams River, W Australia——[illegible]
pean Europe.

John Le [illegible] is a Farmer; served in Australian Imperial Forces during European War; and has issue living John *b* 1916 *Residence* Penwell [illegible] W Australia——[illegible]
m
da
Ch

W
Ma
La
Gr
Residence, Langton, Uatlands Park, Weybridge, Surrey.
Issue of the late Edward Egerton-Warburton, *b* 1867, *d.* 1931 *m* 18—, Fanny, da of Edward Dempster—
Catherine Augusta, *b* 18—.
[illegible]

for Cheshire West 1906 01

ELEY, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Sagamore, Shiplake, co. Oxford.



Sir FREDERICK ELEY, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late George Eley, of Shrewsbury; *b.* Nov. 22nd, 1866; ed. at Shrewsbury Sch; formerly Gen Manager, and a Director of National Provincial and Union Bank of England (Limited), of 15, Bishopsgate, E.C.; also sometime a Director of Lloyds and National Provincial Foreign Bank (Limited); is a Director of P. and O Banking Corporation (Limited), and of Bank of British W. Africa; *m.* 1894, Victoria Gertrude Patti, youngest da. of James Ellis, of Stourbridge, Worcestershire, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a fesse between four fleur-de-lis sable, surmounted by a pale of the second, charged with a fleur-de-lis of the first. *Crest*—A dexter cubit arm vested argent, cuffed ermine, charged with an escarbuncle sable, the hand proper grasping a fleur-de-lis also sable

Residence—34, North Gate, Regent's Park, N W.

Daughter living—Audrey Mary: *m.* 1925, Alexander Ritchie Lamb. *Residence*,

ELGAR, Creation (U.K.) 1931, of Broadheath, co. Worcester. [Extinct 1934]

Sir EDWARD ELGAR, *O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D., Mus.D., 1st* and last *Baronet.*

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Carice Irene, *b* 1890: *m* 1922, Samuel Henry Blake. *Residence,*

ELIOTT, Creation (N.S.) 1666, of Stobs, Roxburghshire.

Boldly and rightly *They believe what they see*



Be wise

Sir GILBERT ALEXANDER BOSWELL ELIOTT, 10th *Baronet; b.* May 5th, 1855; *s* his father, *Sir* ARTHUR BOSWELL, 1926; is Head of the Clan Eliott; formerly Lieut. R.G.A.: *m.* 1912, Dora Flournoy Adams, only da. of the late Alexander Hopkins, of Atlanta, Georgia, U.S.A., and has issue.

on a mural crown or.

Residence—Wolfelee, Bonchester Bridge, Hawick, Roxburghshire *Clubs*—Windham, New (Edinburgh)

Sons living—ARTHUR FRANCIS AUGUSTUS BOSWELL ELIOTT, *b* Jan 2nd, 1915—John Livingston Hopkins Boswell Eliott, *b* 1926

Daughters living—Charlotte Elgitha Veronica Boswell, *b* 1923.—Jean Cecilia Constance Boswell, *b* 1930

Sisters living—Marie Vera Margaret Emily Boswell: *m.* 1st, 1912, Edward Bates Cowles; and dly, 1921, John Francis Barry, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Edward Bates, *b* 1913. *Residence*, Plandome, Long Island, New York, U.S.A.—Beatrice Maud Boswell: *m* 1918, Frank V. Burton, and has issue living, Leila Eliott, *b.* 1926 *Residence*, Northlea, Westbury, Long Island, U.S.A

U[illegible]

W[illegible]

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Alexander Boswell Vassal Eliott, half-brother of 9th baronet, *d* 1867.

d. 19—; *m.* 18—

A son, *b.* 19—.—Three das.

[illegible] of Queensland, 3rd son

[illegible]skope, who *d*

Queensland-
living, Keith
net Mary, *d.*
re, Brisbane,
ia. of the late
merton Street,
Residence,
aries Edward
ensland.—
Queensland
a Jane, who

t, of Sydney,
ter) *b* Char-
n, and widow
ella, *d* 1877
ery Campbell,
ew England,
Rev. R. B.
ald, *b.* 1908.
Leichfield, *b*
[illegible] Hugh
ey Isabella

Established in the late Eliott.

Issue of the late Edward Percy Eliott, *b.* 1860, *d* 1932: *m.* 1890, Annie, [illegible] da. of John Connolly, of Gayndah, Queensland:—

Gilbert, *b* 1891.—Marjorie, *b.* 1892.

[illegible] 4th son of 6th baronet—
[illegible] *m.* 18[illegible], *d* 1833; *m.* 18[illegible], [illegible]; *issue* [illegible] ters, Clerk of Good[illegible]

[illegible] European War
[illegible]ier, Wounded—

[illegible] 6th baronet—
[illegible], *d* 1854 *m.* 1[illegible] Mary Anne, da.

[illegible] O.C. 1st Ye[illegible] Army

Lieut.-Col (retired) S. African Mounted Riflemen and [illegible]

Issue of the late Capt Francis John Jeffery Eliott, *b* 1844, *d* 1905 *m.* 1874, Hortense Caroline, da. of the late Leôn Schmitt —
Mabel Alicia Georgina: *m* 1915, Fletcher Lea Gresty *Residence,*

The Eliotts of Stobs are descended from Gilbert Eliott of Stobs,—"Gibby wi' the gouden garters" —whose grandson, Gilbert, was made knight banneret by the King in person on the field at Scone in 1643, and was afterwards created a baronet by Charles II. Gen Eliott (Lord Heathfield), the famous defender of Gibraltar, was younger brother of 4th Baronet

Elliott (Fuller-Elliott-Drake), see Drake

ELLERMAN, Creation (U.K.) 1905, of Connaught Square, Paddington



Loyal until death.

Sir JOHN REEVES ELLERMAN, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Dec. 21st, 1909; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN REEVES, *C.H.*, 1933; ed. at Malvern: *m.* 1933, Esther, cl. da. of the late Clarence de Sola, of Montreal, Canada

Arms—Or, a fesse sable, between in chief two escallops and in base an anchor erect of the last. *Crest*—In front of an anchor in bend sable an eagle's head erased or

Residence—1, South Audley Street, W.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—HANNAH (*Lady Ellerman*), da. of George Glover: *m.* 1908, Sir John Reeves Ellerman, C.H., who *d.* 1933 *Residence*, 1, South Audley Street, W.

The 1st baronet, Sir Thomas Reeves Ellerman, C.H., was a Shipowner of 91, Moorgate, E.C.

ELLIOT, Creation (U.K.) 1874, of Penshaw, Durham, and Whitby, Yorkshire. (Extinct 1911.)

Sir CHARLES ELLIOT, 4th and last *Baronet.*

Sister living of 4th Baronet—Florence, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1913, Lieut.-Col. Reginald George Stanier Gordon, D.C. *Residence*, Hornby Grange, Great Smeaton, Northallerton, Yorkshire.

Granddaughters living of [illegible]

Widow living of 4th Baronet—HELENA LOUISE (*Lady Elliot*), youngest da. of the late Benjamin Piercy, J.P. (a Com. of the Crown of Italy), of Marchwiel Hall, Denbighshire, and Macomer, Sardinia, Italy: *m* 1903. Sir Charles Elliot, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1911, when the title became ext. *Residence*,

ELLIOTT, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Limpsfield, Surrey.



With others, for others.

Sir IVO D'OYLY ELLIOTT, 2nd *Baronet*, *b.* March 7th, *1882*; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS HENRY, *K.C.B.*, 1926; entered I.C.S. 1906; is a Com. of Japanese *Order of the* Sacred Treasure; was Under Sec., Depart. of Commerce and Industry, Govt. of India 1916-19; appointed Sec. to Govt, United Provinces 1926, and Financial Commr., Mauritius, 1931; retired 1933; Franchise Commr., Kashmir 1933-4: *m.* 1911, Margery Helen, da. of the late Francis Carey, of Burgess Hill, Sussex, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron sable between three bunches of *grapes* proper as many *beants* (*sic*—A gath purpure charged with a fleur-de-lis or.

Residence—173, Woodstock Road, Oxford.

Sons living—HUGH FRANCIS IVO, *b.* March 10th, 1913:—Thomas Anthony Xenh, *b.* 1917.

Daughters living—Anne Carey, *b.* 1914:—Pauline Margery, *b.* 1917.

Sister living—Beatrice Marguerite, *b.* 1881.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ELLEN (*Lady Elliott*), da. of the late James Rowe, *m.* 1880, *Sir* Thomas Henry Elliott, K.C.B., who *d.* 1926

The 1st baronet, Sir Thomas *Henry Elliott*, *K.C.B.* (son of the late Thomas Henry Elliott, of Rue Ruhmkorff, Paris), was Sec. to Board of Agriculture and Fisheries 1899-1913, Dep. Master and Comptroller of the Mint, and *ex officio* Engraver of H.M.'s Seals 1913 17

ELLIS, Creation (U.K.) 1932, of Threshfield, West Riding of Yorkshire.



I hold to him, not to thee.

Sir (ROBERT) GEOFFREY ELLIS, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late William Henry Ellis, J.P., of Shipley Hall, Yorkshire; *b.* Sept. 4th, *1874*; ed. at Peterhouse, Camb. (B.A. 1895, M.A. 1910); Bar. Inner Temple 1901; sometime partner in Beckett & Co. bankers, of Leeds; is Joint Dep. Chm. of Yorkshire Electric Power Co., a Director of Airedale Collieries, Ltd., and of N. Central Wagon Co, Ltd, Chm. of Monotype Corporation, Ltd., a Member of Roy. Comm on Mining Subsidence, and a J.P. and D.L. for W. Riding of Yorkshire; sat as M.P. for Wakefield (C) Nov. 1922 to Dec 1923 (when he was defeated) and Oct. 1924 to May 1929 (when he was again defeated), and for Hampshire, Winchester Div. Oct. 1931 to Oct. 1935; elected for Sheffield, Ecclesall Div. Nov. 1935.

Arms—Or, on a cross sable five crescents argent, in the first quarter a lozenge of the second charged with a bend vair. *Crest*—In front of two shepherds' crooks in saltire sable a mermaid proper

Seat—Long Ashes, Skipton-in-Craven, Yorkshire *Chambers*—10, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4 *Clubs*—Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge.

Ellis-Griffith, see Griffith
Ellis-Nanney, see Nanney.

Not by strength but by valour.



ELPHINSTONE, Creation (N.S.) 1701, of Logie, co. Aberdeen.

Sir ALEXANDER LOGIE ELPHINSTONE *of Glack*, 10th *Baronet*, el. son of the late John Elphinston, H.E.I.C.S. (Bombay); *b.* March 8th, 1880; ed. at Fettes broke Coll. Cambridge; [illegible] from

[illegible] Charles Hill, W. Yorkshire Regt.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron sable between three boars' heads erased gules, armed and langued azure, an episcopal mitre of the first. *Crest*—A dexter hand proper holding a rush or.

Residence—40, Lowndes Terrace, W.1. *Club*—Army and Navy

Brothers living—THOMAS GEORGE *ELPHINSTONE*, *b.* Aug. 7th, 1882, ed. at Repton, and at Emmanuel Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1904), Bar. Middle Temple 1913; sometime Public Prosecutor to Sind: *m.* 1913, Gladys Mary, el. da. of the late Col. Ernest Noel: 2nd, Charles Lambert Congdon, R.M.L.I. (retired), of Lane Lands,

Walmer, and has issue living, John *b* 1924,—Marjorie Mary, *b* 1915 *Residence*, The Lawn, Walmer, Kent.—John William Robert [illegible]

Sis[illegible]

[illegible] 1929

Mother living—Emma Eliza, da of George Betham, of Bombay. *m.* 1875, John Elphinston, M.E I C.S., Bombay, who *d* 1893.

On Nov 30th, 1927, Major Alexander Logie Elphinstone (ante) proved his right (as 10th Bt) to this Baronetcy (or with remainder to heirs-male whatsoever) before the Baronetage Committee of the Privy Council, being a descendant of John Elphinstone of Glack, directly descended from a grandson of Sir Henry Elphinstone of Pittendreich (who *d.* to the Elphinstone estates in Stirlingshire 1435) [see B Elphinstone], and cousin of Sir John Elphinstone, 4th Bt of Logie, since whose death in 1743 the title had remained dormant

ELPHINSTONE, Creation (U.K.) 1816, of Bowerby, Cumberland.



Sir HOWARD GRAHAM ELPHINSTONE, 4th *Baronet*, son of the late Graham Warburton Elphinstone, I C.S., 2nd son of 3rd Baronet; *b.* [illegible]

[illegible] 1924, has issue living,

Arms—Argent [illegible]

Residences—Nairobi, Kenya Colony; Alum Chine Lodge, Bournemouth

Daughters living—Elizabeth Mary, *b* 1926.—Rosalind Constance, *b.* 1930

Sister living—Lucy Constance, *b* 1897.

Uncles living (sons of 3rd baronet)—*Rev* MAURICE CURTEIS, *b* Jan 27th, 1874; ed. at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A. 1895, M A 1899); sometime

At

1908 [illegible] has issue living,—Gerald, *b* 1903,—Katherine, *b* 1906.—Barbara, *b* [illegible]

Mother living—Susan, da of the late H. C. R Harley of Madamscotte, [illegible]

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Howard John Elphinstone, el. son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1862, *d.* 1895: *m* 1887, Katharine, who *d.* 1896, da. of Herbert Mascall Curteis [Thomas, Bt., cr. 1694]:—

Katharine Elizabeth, *b* 1891: *m.* 1921, William Wigham Richardson [*see* Richardson, Bt. cr. 1929] *Residence*, 4, Calverley Park, Tunbridge Wells.

The 1st baronet, a distinguished Peninsular veteran, and Col. Commandant of the Royal Engineers, greatly distinguished himself at the capture of the Cape of Good Hope, in Egypt, and elsewhere. Sir Howard, 2nd baronet, sat as M.P. for Hastings (L) 1835-7, and for Lewes 1841-7

Elphinstone-Dalrymple, see Dalrymple.

ELTON Creation (G.B.) 1717, of Bristol.

Sir AMBROSE ELTON, 9th *Baronet*; *b.* May 23rd, 1869; *s.* his father, *Sir* EDMUND HARRY, 1920; ed. at Lancing, and at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1892); Bar. Middle Temple 1896; is a J.P. for Somerset: *m.* 1901, Dorothy Wynne, only child of the late Arthur Robert Wiggin, formerly of Oddington Estate, Ceylon, and has issue

Arms—Not yet granted at Heralds' College
Residence—Clevedon Court, Somerset *Club*—Windham

Sons living—ARTHUR HALLAM RICE, *b.* Feb 20th, 1906; ed. at Marlborough, and at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1927) ——Ralph Ambrose, *b.* 1914.

Brother living—Bernard Arthur, *b* 1874; ed at Radley, and at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A 1897).

Collateral Branches living.

(infra) —

Two

Ke

H

Granddaughters of the late Col. Frederick Coulthurst Elton, C.B., great-grandson of the late Jacob Elton, 3rd son of 1st baronet —

Nigel William David, *b* 1921, is an Acting Pilot Officer R.A.F.——Mervyn Edward Philip, *b* 1923——Beryl, *b.* 1910 *m* 1930, Hallam Edmund Arthur Elton (ante).

The 1st and 2nd baronets were successively Mayors of Bristol, and each sat as M.P. for that City. The 7th baronet sat as M.P. for Bath (*L*) 1857-9, and the 8th was High Sheriff of Somerset 1895

Emerson-Tennent, see Tennent.

ERSKINE, Creation (U.K.) 1821, of Cambo, Fife

Watchful and vaillant



E
z.
L
le
c
(
d

has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gules, an Imperial crown within a double tressure flory counter flory or, and 2nd, 3rd,

Elizabeth, *b* 1924

Sister living—Zada Grace, *b* 1882; *m.* 1913, Frederick

m 1925, Nancy, d.s. of H. S. Reiss,
Lieut.-Col Neil Fraser Lytler, D.S.O.
Mary Hermione *b* 1927. *Residence*
Gwenydd, *b* 1869.——Mary Lucy (twin), *b* 1869 *Residence.*

— Hinde,—Patrick Erskine, *b.* 1899: *m.* 29—, Carolyn Mill,—Colin Edward, *b.* 1901 —Caroline Carew.

Granddaughters of the late Capt. David Holland Erskine (ante)—
Issue of the late David Wingfield Erskine, *b.* 1868, *d.* 1932: *m* 1899, Emily Margarete, who *d.* 1[illegible]

m. 1[illegible], Gwenyth Rankes, who *d.* 1932, da of the late Col. the Hon. Ashley *Thomas Rowley* (R. Langford, colls.), and widow of Capt Hamilton Stanfield Fakenham, and Life Guards:—
Henry Vere, *b* 1868 *Residence*, Riverside, South Brent, Devon.

ESMONDE, Creation (I.) 1629, of Ballynastragh, Wexford



Had rather die than be dishonoured.

Sir OSMOND THOMAS GRATTAN ESMONDE,* 12th *Baronet*; *b.* April 4th, 1896; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS HENRY GRATTAN, 1935; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B A 1917, M.A. 1925); a Member of Parliament of Irish Free State for Wexford co. Aug 1923 to June 1927, and again since Sept. 1927

Arms—Ermine, on a chief gules three mullets argent. Crest—Out of a mural crown gules a head in profile wearing a helmet all proper.

Residence—30, Upper Pembroke Street, Dublin

Sisters living—Patricia Alison Louise Grattan, *b* 1894: *m.* 1927, Lieut. John E. Heffernan, *b* 1897 Navy —Aingelda Barbara Mary Grattan, *b* 1897 —Eithne Moira Grattan, *b.* 1907.

Uncle living (son of 10th baronet)—LAURENCE O'KATTAN, *b.* Nov 3rd, 1865; Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1890; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 8th Bn. Royal Dublin Fusiliers and Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Dublin Fusiliers and Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers (formerly Waterford *R.F.A.*): *m* 1901, Sarah May, who *d* 1911, da. of the late Alexander John Spittall; 2ndly, 1918, Pauline, da of the late Joshua James Nettervville JV. Netterville, esq.). *Residence*,

Aunt living (daughter of 10th baronet)—Louisa Ellice Benedicta: *m* 1876, Col. Henry Lionel Pilkington, C.B.; who *d* 1914, and has issue living, Ellice Moira Charity Gertrude, *d* 1917— Annette Mary Emily Elizabeth, *b* 1903 *Residence*,

Widow living of 10th Baronet—ANNA FRANCES (*Lady Esmonde*), da. of Peter Lewis, of Tremont, New York: *m.* 1924, as his second wife, Sir Thomas Henry Grattan Esmonde, 10th baronet, who *d* 1935 *Residence*,

Cork —
Ellen. *Residence*, Killeen, Borrowskane, co. Tipperary
Issue of the late Lieut.-Col Thomas Esmonde, V.C., and brother of 10th baronet, *b* 1832, *d* 1892. *m.* 1859, Matilda Maria, da. of Peter de Penthony O'Kelly, of Harrietstown, co. Kildare —
Thomas Louis, *b* 1864: *d* (drowned by enemy action) 1918: *m* 1913, Mary (now of 6, Carr-le-Avenue, Rathgar, co. Dublin), da. of the late George Mansfield.—Eva Mary: *m* 1892, James Charles Comerford *Residence*, Coolatin, Donabate, co. Dublin —Matilda Mary —Frances Joseph *m.* 1896 Arthur Worsrop Hawson. *Residence*,

* His younger brother, John Henry Grattan Esmonde, *b* 1897; Midshipman R.N.: *d* [illegible] in Action during battle of Jutland) 1916.

Granddaughters of the late John Esmonde, 2nd son of 7th baronet :—

Issue of the late Col. Lawrence Esmonde, *b* 1797, *d* 1884 . *m* 1853, Marie Louise, da of the Marquess de Montendre :—

Helena, *b* 1854 *m.* 1880, the Marquis d'Amedor de Molans. *Residence*, Chateau d'Amblans, par Lure, Haute Saone, France.—Marie Caroline, *b.* 1857 *m* 1882, Comte d'Autume.

[illegible] Wingfield

ESPLEN, Creation (U.K.) 1921. of Hardres Court, Canterbury, Kent.



Be faithful.

Sir WILLIAM GRAHAM ESPLEN, 2nd *Baronet ; b.* Dec. 29th, 1899 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN, *K.B.E.*, 1930 ; ed at Harrow : *m* 1928, Aline Octavia, da. of the late Octavius Hedley, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, on a pile between two mascles or, a lymphad of the field, ppr.—In front of a demi eagle displayed sable charged on each wing with a mascle as in the arms, an anchor fesswise or

Residence—88, Northgate, N.W.8

Sc[illegible]

Si[illegible]

The 1st baronet, Sir John Esplen, K.B.E. (son of the late William Esplen, of The Willows, Blundellsands), was sometime Senior Director of Esplen, Sons and Swainston (Limited), consulting engineers and naval architects, and Ch Technical Advisor to Min of Shipping during European War

EVANS, Creation (U.K.) 1902, of Tubbendens, Farnborough, Kent.



Rev. Sir MURLAND DE GRASSE EVANS, 2nd *Baronet*, *b* Dec. 8th, 1874 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* FRANCIS HENRY, *K.C.M.G.*, 1907 ; ed at Harrow, and in Germany ; has been Major 5th London Brig R.F.A., and a Staff-Lieut. ; sometime a member of the firm of Donald Currie and Co, managers of the Union-Castle Mail Steamship Co. (Limited) ; is Curate of St. Bartholomew the Great, City of London, a Member of Roy Institution, a F R G.S., and a Lieut. for City of Lon[illegible] staniine Interna[illegible] 1916-17 ; class of Russian Order of St Stanislas : *m.* 1st, 1909, Evangeline Mary, who *d.* 1928, da. of the late Major Charles Newbourne, Ch Auditor, Great Indian Peninsular Railway ; 2ndly, 1934, Georgiana Constance, da. of the late Capt. George Styles, Duke of Cornwall's L.I.

Arms—Gules, a lion rampant between three eagles' heads erased within a bordure engrailed argent. Crest—In front of a demi-lion rampant, gules charged on the shoulder with a cross-crosslet argent, an anchor fesswise proper

Clubs—Reform, City of London

Brother living—EVELYN WARD, *b.* March 4th, 1883, ed at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., (B A. 1906) *m* 1909, Camb Primrose Mary, da. of James Wyld Brown, of Eastrop Grange, Highworth, Wilts *Residence*,

Sisters living—Frances de Grasse, *b.* 1873 —Gwladys Marie de Grasse, *b* 1876 ; is a Dame of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and has Order of Mercy : *m.* 1st, 1898, the Hon Arthur Harold Webster who *d* 1902, only son of 1st Viscount Alverstone (ext) ; 2ndly, 1905, Capt. Iain Ramsay, J P., Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Iain, *b.* 1906,—Francis George Mitchell, *b* 1908 *Residence*,

The 1st baronet, Sir Francis Henry Evans, K.C.M.G. a member of the firm of Donald Currie and Co, sat as M P for Southampton (*L*) 1885-95, and Feb 1896 to Sept. 1900, and for Maidstone 1901-6.

EVANS, Creation (U K) 1920, of Wightwick, near Wolverhampton, co. Stafford.



With faith and virtue.

Sir WALTER HARRY EVANS, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Joseph Evans, J.P., of The Limes, Wolverhampton; *b.* May 19th, 1872; ed at Wolverhampton Gram. Sch.; is an hydraulic engineer, and a County Councillor for Staffordshire; rendered services to Govt. during European War: *m* 1907, Margaret Mary, da. of the late Thomas Adney Dickens, and has issue.

Arms—Gyronny of eight gules and or, over all a lion passant, between two fleurs-de-lis in pale sable. *Crest*—In front of a wall embattled and masoned proper, a lion as in the arms.

Seat—Wightwick Hall, near Wolverhampton.

Son living—ANTHONY ADNEY, *b.* Aug 8th, 1922

Daughters living—Eileen Margaret, *b* 1908—Diana Gillian Mary, *b.* 1926.

GWYNNE EVANS, Creation (U.K.) 1913, of Oaklands Park, Avrre, co Gloucester



Bath.

Sir EVAN GWYNNE-EVANS, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* May 4th, 1877; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM, 1927; ed. at Eton, and at Lincoln Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st—) *m* 1908, Ada Jane, da. of Walter Scott Andrews, of New York, U.S.A., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th per pale sable and gules, a fesse or, in chief a dagger erect within an annulet, both of the last, between two boars' heads couped argent and the like in base. *Evans*; and and 3rd or, a lion rampant regardant sable holding between the paws a fleur-de-lis azure, between in the sinister chief and dexter base a bugle horn stringed of the last. *Gwynne*. *Crest*—1st, on a rock proper a boar's head couped sable between two [illegible] and between two branches of palm [illegible] a sword in bend [illegible] in the paws a [illegible]. *Motto*—[illegible]. *Club*—[illegible]

Sons living—IAN WILLIAM, *b* Feb. 21st, 1909; *m.* 1935, Elspeth, da of the Rt. Hon. Sir Godfrey Pattison Collins, P.C., K.B.E., C.M.G., M.P.—Francis Loring, *b* 1914

Half Brother living—John, *b.* 1910.

Sisters living—Beatrice Alice, *b* 1860· *m.* 1890 William Page May, *M.D.*, who *d* 1910, and has [illegible]. *Res*

Half Sister living—Bettina May, *b.* 1912

Widow living of 1st Baronet—BLANCHE SOPHIA (*Lady Gwynne Evans*), da. of the Rev John Charles Eldridge Besant (formerly V. of Lydney, Gloucestershire), of Penny Lodge Penny Street, Romford: *m* 1909, as his second wife, Sir William Gwynne-Evans, 1st baronet, who *d* 1927. *Residence*, 41, Thurloe Square, S.W 7.

The 1st baronet, Sir William Gwynne-Evans (only son of Evan Evans, of Waie, Cardiganshire, by Mary Gwynne, widow of Charles Gwynne Pryse, of Gogerddan, Cardiganshire), received Royal licence 1913, to continue to use the additional surname of Gwynne.

WORTHINGTON-EVANS, Creation (U.K.) 1916, of Colchester, Essex.



Liberty

Sir (WILLIAM) SHIRLEY WORTHINGTON WORTHINGTON-EVANS, 2nd *Baronet*, *b.* June 9th, 1904; *s.* his father, the *Rt. Hon Sir* (WORTHINGTON) LAMING, *P.C.*, *G.B.E.*, *M.P.*, 1931; ed. at Tonbridge, Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1925); Bar. Inner Temple 1927. *m.* 1928, Joan Irene, da. of H. Kilby Peart, of New Chapel House, Lingfield, Surrey, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th per pale argent and gules, a lion passant regardant between two fleurs-de-lis in chief and in base a bundle of rods banded, all counterchanged. *Evans*; and 2nd and 3rd, a saltire engrailed argent between three crosses-crosslet, one in chief and two in fesse or, *Worthington*. *Crest*—1st, on a lion regardant argent the body charged with three crosses-crosslet gules, and resting the dexter paw on a bundle of rods, also gules. *Evans*; and, a demi-goat proper, charged on the shoulder with a saltire engrailed argent, *Worthington*.

Seat—Dogbarst, Limpsfield, Surrey. *Town Residence*—[illegible] Eccleston Street, S.W.1. *Clubs*—Oxford and Cambridge.

Daughters living—Sarah, *b.* 1929.—Anne-Louise (Adoption), *b* 1934.

Sister living—Rosemary Eleonora Worthington, *b* 1910.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—GERTRUDE ANNIE (*Lady Worthington-Evans*), da. of the late William Hale; is an O.St.J. *m* 1898, the Rt. Hon Sir (Worthington) Laming Worthington-Evans, P.C., G.B.E., M.P., 1st baronet, who *d.* 1931. *Residence,*

The yst hamest the Rt Hon Sir [illegible]



Virtue consists in action

EVERARD, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Randlestown, co Meath.

Sir NUGENT HENRY EVERARD, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* Feb. 28th, 1905; *s* his father, *Major Sir* RICHARD WILLIAM, July 1929; Lieut. Duke of Wellington's Regt. (W. Riding): *m.* 1933, Frances Audrey, da. of J. C. Jesson, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a fesse wavy between three estoiles gules. *Crest*—A pelican in her piety proper

Seat—Randlestown, Navan, co Meath.

Daughter living—One, *b* 1935.

Brother living—MATHIAS RICHARD, *b.* Oct 4th, 1906; sometime Lieut. The Loyal Regt. (N. Lancashire)

EVERY, Creation (E.) 1641, of Egginton, Derbyshire.



Every man to his o

Sir EDWARD OSWALD EVERY, 11th *Baronet*, son of the late Capt. Henry Edmund Every, 24th Regt., el. son of 10th baronet; *b.* [illegible]

[illegible] late R. Berks), and has issue.

Arms—Ermines, two chevronels azure between two others gules. *Crest*—A demi-unicorn argent gutté-de-sang and crined or.

Seat—Egginton Hall, Derby. *Clubs*—White's, Marlborough

Sons living—JOHN SIMON, *b* April 24th, 1914 — Charles Henry Sherard, *b* 1916.

Daughter living—Leila Penelope, *b.* 1911: *m.* 1935, Capt. Vivian H. Ward, 5th Earn, Sherwood Foresters (T.A.).

b. 1906,—Patricia, *b* 1904.

Aunts living (daughters of 10th baronet)—Alice Vere —Eleanor Maude. *Residence*, 18, Montagu Street, W —Agnes Mabel. *Residence*, 18, Montagu Street, W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. Oswald W. Every and [illegible]

(By [illegible] fore

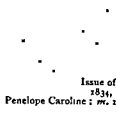
clasp), European War 1914-19 as Capt. Dorset Regt.; is a J.P. for Shropshire: *m.* 1909, E.A.A. d. Cdr. Marsh-y, Mont Dore Club, Jersey m M L. da. R.R.I Yac-s, da. of W J Hall, Saltd. Cornwall.

E

1895 *Residence,*

Issue of the late Simon Frederick Every, 4th son of 9th baronet, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1867 =
2834, Mary, who *d.* 1878, da. of William Brutton, of Dawlish —
Penelope Caroline: *m.* 1858, W. H. Valpy, who *d.* 1924

EWART, Creation (U.K.) 1887, of Glenmachan, Strandtown, co Down, and of Glenbank, Belfast, co. Antrim.



Sir ROBERT HEARD EWART, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Nov. 5th, 1879; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM QUARTUS, 1939; *ed.* at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1911)

Arms—Or, three swords crossed, two in saltire and one in fesse, between in chief a cross-crosslet fitchée, and in base a dexter hand couped at the wrist gules. *Crest*—A hand erect gauntleted proper, holding a cross-crosslet fitchée gules.

Seat—Glenmachan, Strandtown, Belfast. *Club*—Ulster, Royal Ulster Yacht.

In cruce spero
In the cross I hope.

Issue living, William Comber, co Down

Collateral Branch

Ivan
Vi
Lawrence Mathewson
Violet Villiers
Ia.

ne 21st, 1881; *ed.* at Trin.
s Mary Elizabeth, da. of
elfast. *Residence,*

reda *m.* 1921, Col. J.D.
Ser (retired), and has
Residence, The Square

1929.—Rachel

Mathewson
Elizabeth
Mountjoy
the
Mace
Horsham,

nd baronet, *b.* 1815;
of the late Frederick

co. Down
Lawry.

Issue of the late Richard Hooker Ewart, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b* 1848, *d* 1918: *m* 1875, Frances Melbourne, who *d.* 1913, da. of the late Charles P Talbot, of Lowell, Massachussets, U S A.:—

Talbot, *b* 1878. *m* 1913, Sydney Stuart, da. of Louis P. Henop, of New York

Issue of the late George Herbert Ewart, 6th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1857, *d.* 1924: *m*, 1886, Alice Flora (now of Firmount, Belfast), youngest da. of the late Richard Tipping Hamilton, of Willowbank, Kingstown, Dublin:—

Grace Hamilton, *b.* 1890.—Alice Rosalind, *b.* 1892.—Anna Kathleen, *b.* 1894: *m.* 1925, James [illegible]

Issue of the late Frederick William Ewart, 7th son of 1st Baronet, *b* 1858, *d* 1934: *m* 1883, Mary Anne Elizabeth, who *d.* 1922, da. of the late Thomas Valentine, J.P., of Sandhurst, Knock, co. Down:—

Gerald Valentine, *O B E*, *b.* 1884, ed. at Trm. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1906); formerly Major R.A.S.C., is a D L., O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *m.* 1911, Annie Ruth (Pearl), da. of the late Rev. T. R. S. [illegible]

Antrim.

Grandson of the late Frederick William Ewart (ante):—

Issue of the late Major William Basil Ewart, *b.* 1890, *d* 1920, *m.* 1917, Rebé Annette (now of Winkton Acre, Christchurch, Hants), da. of the late George Annesley Grindle:—

William Ivan Cecil, *b.* 1919.

The 1st baronet was M.P. for Belfast (C) 1858-65, and for Belfast (N. Div.) 1885-89. The 2nd baronet was head of the firm of William Ewart and Son (Limited) of Belfast

EWING, Creation (U.K.) 1886, of Ballikinrain, Stirlingshire, and Lennoxbank, co Dumbarton.

Boldly.



Sir NORMAN ARCHIBALD ORR EWING, *D.S.O.*,* 4th *Baronet*; *b.* Nov. 23rd, 1880; *s.* his father, *Capt. Sir* ARCHIBALD ERNEST ORR, 1919; is Col. Reserve of Officers (Scots Guards), a Member of Roy Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland), Vice-Lieut. of Stirlingshire, and Chm. Stirlingshire T.A. Assn.; retired with Hon rank of Brig.-Gen 1919; commanded 9th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (T.A.) 1924 Brig. (T.A.) 1925-9; Camel Corps; S. Africa clasps), European War Guards, and 45th Brig. (twice wounded, despatches five times, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut.-Col., Military Order of Savoy, Croix de Guerre, Legion of Honour, 1914 star); appointed an Additional A.D.C. to H.M. 1931, and Hon. Col Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1932; D S O. 1914: *m.* 1911, Laura, 4th da. of Abraham John Robarts, of Tile House, Buckingham [V. Barrington], and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a chevron gules, issuant therefrom a banner of the second thereon in the first quarter the arms of St. Andrew—viz., azure a saltire argent; between in chief two mullets gules and in base the sun in its splendour, the whole within a bordure indented gules charged with three martlets argent, two in chief and one in base. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant gules holding in its dexter paw a mullet as in the arms

Seats—Lennoxbank, Dumbartonshire; Cardross, Port of Menteith Station, near Stirling. *Clubs*—Turf, Carlton, Guards', New (Edinburgh).

Sons living—RONALD ARCHIBALD, *b.* May 14th, 1912; is Lieut. Scots Guards.—Alan Lindsay, *b* 1915.—Robert Norman, *b.* 1920.

Daughter living—Jean Marjorie, *b* 1918.

Sis[illegible]

* His brother, Ernest Pellew Orr EWING, *b.* 1883; Capt. Scots Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—MABEL (*Hon. Lady Orr Ewing*), da. of 3rd Viscount Sidmouth *m.* 1879, Capt Sir Archibald Ernest Orr Ewing, 3rd baronet who *d.* 1919. *Residence*, 37, Great Cumberland Place, W.1.

Collateral Branches living.

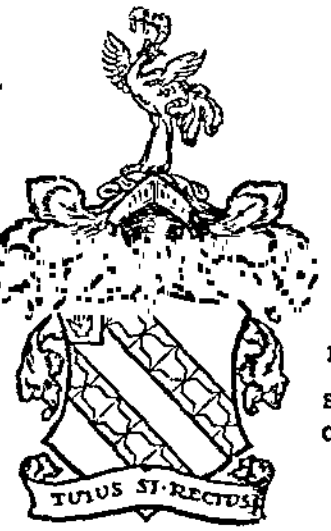
Issue of the late Capt. John Orr Ewing 4th son of [illegible]

(By [illegible]
be[illegible]
da[illegible]
liv[illegible]
Ge[illegible]
Ge[illegible]
Hu[illegible]
Ma[illegible]

Issue (b[illegible]
1st b[illegible]
Ruth[illegible]
Ruth[illegible]
the F[illegible]
Attor[illegible]
and K[illegible]

(By 1st marriage) Ian [illegible]
European War 1914-1[illegible]
fully contested Gatesh[illegible]
Somerset since June 1[illegible]
B Aldenham [illegible]

FAGGE, Creation (E) 1660, of Wiston, Sussex.



Safe if upright.

Sir JOHN HARRY LEE FAGGE, 10th *Baronet*; *b.* Sept. 25th, 1868; *s.* his brother, Sir [illegible]

issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—[illegible]

Daughter living—**By 1st marriage**—Lucy Harriet Gertrude, *b.* 1913 *Residence*, Boston, U.S.A.

Sister living—Eveline Frances Anne, *b.* 1867

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late William Archibald Theodore Fagge, brother of 9th baronet, *b.* 18[illegible], *d.* 1924 *m.* 1909, Nellie, who *d.* 1914, da. of H. T. D. Wise —

JOHN WILLIAM FREDERICK, *b.* Sept 25th, 1910.— Gwendoline Beatrice May, *b.* 1914.

Granddaughters of the late Rev. John Frederick Fagge (infra).—

Issue of the late Edmund Lancelot Fagge, *b.* 1858, *d.* 1925 *m.* 1888, Amelia Hedyna (now of Satis, Loose, near Maidstone), da. of the late Charles Ross Foord, J.P., of Rochester —

Sybil Winifrid Ross.——Dorothy Beatrice Rose.——Cicely Milicent Ruth.

Issue of the late Rev. John Frederick Fagge, 4th son of 6th baronet, *b.* 18[illegible], *d.* 1884, *m.* 1st, 1844, Rose Emily Ward, who *d.* 1859, da. of G. Baker, Esq. of [illegible] of Hack[illegible] of the late William

Eustace [illegible] Issue by 1st
Patricia [illegible] Holly Road
Avenue [illegible] and has issue
living. [illegible]
Noemi [illegible]
Marie *b.* [illegible]
b. 1921 [illegible] *b.* 18[illegible]—
Etheldreda Marie Teresa, *b.* 1849.—Winifrid Louisa, *b.* 1854.—Henrietta Marie [illegible], S.W.19.—
Madeline Augusta. *Residence*, 18, Lassa Road, Eltham, S.E.9.—Agnes. *Residence*, St. Margaret's, High Street, Eltham, S.E.9

FAIRBAIRN, Creation (U.K. 1869), of Ardwick, Lancashire.

Always the same



Sir WILLIAM ALBERT FAIRBAIRN, 5th *Baronet*; *b.* April 6th, 1902; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS GORDON, 1931: *m.* 1925, Christine Renée Cotton, dau. of the Rev. Robert William Croft, V. of Kelvedon, Essex, and has issue

Arms—Argent, on a chevron between three boars heads couped gules three bezants *Crest*—The sun in his meridian splendour or.

Residence—Loom House, Radlett, Herts.

Sons living—JAMES BROOKE, *b* Dec 10th, 1930. —William Andrew, *b* 1934

Daughter living—Patricia Doreen, *b.* 1927.

Sisters living—Mildred Dorothy. *b* 1903 —Rosalind Gordon, *b* 1905.—Constance Matilda, *b* 1908.

Half Sister living—Violet Edith, *b.* 1881

Uncle living (son of 2nd baronet)—James Brooke, *b.* 1863, ed at Eton, formerly Capt. Durham L.I. *Clubs*, Oriental, Royal Automobile

Aunt living (daughter of 2nd baronet)—Mary Alison Dorothy: *m.* 1st, 1880, Sir Archibald Lennox Milliken Napier, 10th Bt, who obtained a divorce 1903; 2ndly, 1904, G Graham Kirkhinton, J P, D L, who *d.* 1937. *Residence*, Kirkhinton Hall, Carlisle

Widows living of 3rd and 4th Baronets—FLORENCE FRIDERWYDE (*Lady Fairbairn*), da. of the late Richard Fenruddock Long, M P, of Rood Ashton, Wilts *m* 1882, Sir Arthur Henderson Fairbairn, 3rd baronet, who *d* 1915 —JENNIE COMA (*Lady Fairbairn*), da. of Albert Davis, of U.S.A: *m.* 1899, as his second wife, Sir Thomas Gordon Fairbairn, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1931. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Reginald Fairbairn 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1856, *d.* 1921: *m* 1880, May Elizabeth, da of J. F Holt —

Ada, *b* 1882.

Issue of the late William Andrew Fairbairn (ante):—

m 1st, [illegible]

Helen, [illegible]

(By 2nd marriage) *Rev.* Fra[illegible]

of Maj-Gen Robert Cot[illegible]

dence, The Vicarage, Ali[illegible]

Grandchildren of the late William Andrew Fairbairn (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev William Murray Fairbairn, *b* 1850, *d.* 1920: *m* 1880 Frances Elizabeth [illegible]

B[illegible]

(D[illegible]

Grandson of the late Rev. Adam Henderson Fairbairn (infra):—

Issue of the late William Fairbairn, *b* 1869, *d* 1930: *m.* 1907, Mary Louisa Henrietta, who *d* 1933, da. of the late William F. Swindell, of Stelymog Hall, Salop:—

William Alan Thomas, *b* 1908

Issue of the late Rev. Adam Henderson Fairbairn, 7th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1836, *d* 1888 *m* 1864 Anna Gertrude, who *d* 1922, of [illegible]

Thom[illegible]

Je[illegible]

8

su[illegible]

W[illegible]

Sir Thomas, 2nd baronet, declined the honour of knighthood on the occasion of H.M. Queen Victoria's visit in 1857 to the Exhibition of Art Treasures at Manchester, of which he was Chairman.

Fairfax (Cameron Ramsay-Fairfax Lucy), see Lucy.

Fairlie-Cuninghame, see Cuninghame.

FALKINER, Creation (I.) 1777, of Annemount, Cork.

[Name pronounced "Fawkner."]



Fortune favouring me.

Sir TERENCE EDMOND PATRICK FALKINER, 8th *Baronet*; *b.* March 17th, 1903; *s.* his father, *Sir* LESLIE EDMUND PERCY RIGGS, 1917; Capt. Coldstream Guards; *m.* 1925, Mildred Katharine, da. of Sir John Richard Geers Cotterell, 4th Bt., and has issue.

Arms—Or, three falcons close proper, belled gules (a mullet for difference) *Crest*—A falcon's lure proper, between two wings *Mantling*.

Residence—21, Hyde Park Street, W.2. *Clubs*—Guards', Pratt's.

Daughters living—Elizabeth Asne Thérèse, *b.* 1929.—Mary Clare, *b.* 1934.—Veronica Cicely, *b.* 1935

Sister living—Naomi Elaine Mary, *b.* 1905.

Widow living of 7th Baronet—KATHLEEN MARY (*Lady Falkiner*), da. of the late Hon. Henry Robert Orde-Powlett [*see* B. Bolton, colls.]: *m.* 1902, as his second wife, Sir Leslie Edmund Percy Riggs Falkiner, 9th baronet, who *d.* 1917. *Residence*, 16, Empress House, Thurloe Place, S.W.7.

The 4th baronet was a Capt. in R.N., and as Lieut. in 1810 headed the "Shannon" team of boarders at capture of American ship "Chesapeake" (promoted Com.). The 5th baronet served throughout the Peninsular war, was present at Talavera, Busaco, Salamanca, Ciudad Rodrigo, Fuentes d'Onore, and was wounded three times

FARMER, Creation (G.B.) 1780, of Mount Pleasant, Sussex. (Believed ext. 1913.)

Daughters living of 8th Baronet—Ethel ——Mary.——Gladys ——Florence.

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Meliora Ann: *m.* 1889, Bruce Brent, and has issue living. Bruce Farmer, *b.* 1901,—George Farmer, *b.* 1910: *m.* 29—, Kathleen Smith, and has issue living.—Kenneth Bruce *b.* 1912.—Edith Irene *b.* 1892: *m.* 1919 William Mills, of Wellington, Cape [illegible]

Widow living of 8th Baronet—JANE (*Lady Farmer*), da. of Robert Smyth: *m.* 18—, Sir Richard Harry Kenrick Farmer, 5th baronet, who (it is believed) *d.* 1913, when the title became ext. *Residence*,

FARQUHAR, Creation (G.B.) 1796, of Cadogan House, Middlesex.

[Name pronounced "Farkwer."]



By mind and

Wyndham, D.S.O., of

Sir PETER WALTER FARQUHAR, 6th *Baronet*; *b.* Oct. 8th, 1904; *s.* his father, *Capt. Sir* WALTER RANDOLPH FITZROY, 1918; *ed.* at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut. 16th/5th Lancers.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant sable between two crosses humetty gules; on a chief of the second three hands appaumée couped in chief gules, and a crescent or between two mullets of the field. *Crest*—An eagle rising proper. *Motto*—Virtute et labore.

Residence—Shaw House, Newbury, Berks. *Club*—Cavalry.

Brothers living—CHARLES RICHARD, *b.* May 24th, 1906.—Reginald Arthur, *b.* 1908: *m.* 1935 Mary Isobel, dau. of the late J. Crawford, of Thorntonville Hall, Melton Mowbray, and widow of [illegible] Gilbert Greenall [*see* B. Greenall]. *Residence*, The Cottage, Gaddesby, Leicestershire

Sister living—Ruth Violet Mary, *b.* 1910: *m.* 1933 Capt. Richard G. Fanshawe, 16/5th Lancers, son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Arthur Fanshawe, K.C.B.

Brother living of 4th Baronet—FITZROY James W[illegible] berforce, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1858: formerly Lieut.-Col. Fife and S. Africa 1900-1902 (two medals with six clasps); O.B.E. peans War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, O.B.E.); for last (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1884, Ada Mary, da. of Sir [illegible] William Craddock Harcourt, 4th baronet; and has issue living. Arthur Ronald, *b.* [illegible] Mary (*Hon. Mrs. Edward Cecil*) Com[illegible] Cal the Hon. Edward Cecil [illegible] *Club*, Naval and Military

H. Oakhanger

Sister living of 4th Baronet—Caroline Emily Horatia. *Residence*, 344, King's Road, Chelsea, S.W.

[illegible] Charles Walter War)

Collateral Branches living.

[illegible]

FARRAR, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Bedford, Province of Transvaal, Union of South Africa. [Extinct 1915]

Sir GEORGE HERBERT FARRAR, *D.S.O.*, 1st and last *Baronet*.

Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Helen Mabel, *b.* 1894: *m* 1917, Major Basil Hobson [illegible] *b.* 1919 —— *Residence*, ——Georgina [illegible] *ven*), *b.* 1911:

FARRINGTON, Creation (U.K.) 1818, of Blackheath, Kent.



Le bon temps viendra. *There's a good time coming.*

Sir HENRY ANTHONY FARRINGTON, 6th *Baronet*; *b.* Oct. 1st, 1871; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM HICKS, *M.D.*, 1901; ed. at Haileybury, and at Cooper's Hill; formerly in Imperial Forest Ser., India; was Ch. Conservator of Forests, Central Provinces, India 1923-7: *m.* 1906, Dorothy Maria, da. of Francis John Farrington (*see infra*) and has issue

Brother living—Alexander, *b.* 1872; ed. at Haileybury, and at Peterhouse, Cambridge; *m* 1905, Ellen Katharine, da. of the late Rev. William Wilberforce Howard (formerly H.M.'s Senior Inspector of Schs.), of Stanmore, Northam, [illegible]

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Anthony Charles Farrington, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.E., 4th son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1842, *d* 1900: *m* 1870, Catherine Harriet, who *d.* 1896, da. of the late Rev. William Smythies Beevor, of Bury St. Edmunds:—

Charles Anthony Beevor, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1903, Mabel, da. of the late George Hastings Rust D'Eye, and

has issue living, Berners Charles D'Eye, *b.* 1909,—Marjorie Joan Cicely, *b.* 1910. *Residence*, Walkern, Stevenage, Herts.——Evelyn Catherine, *b* 1871. *Residence*, El Nido, Star Street, Ware, Herts.

Granddaughters of the late Rev. Edward Holmes Farrington (infra):—

Issue of the late George Walker Farrington, b. 1850, d 1928: m 1894, Constance May, who d. 1922, da. of Francis Newton Lowe, formerly of Lincoln:—

Maude Mary, *b.* 1895.——Winifred Frances, *b.* 1897: *m* 1920, Edward Gordon Stone. *Residence*, 17, Kirkstall Road, Streatham, S.W.

Issue (by 2nd marriage), of the late Rev Edward Holmes Farrington, son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1st, 1840, Rosebella Maria, who *d* 1845, da. of the late Rev. John [illegible]

[illegible]

Sir Anthony Farrington, 1st Bt. of this creation, was a Gen. in the Army, Director Gen. of R.A and Field Train, and an Hon. D C.L., Oxford, who *m.* 1766, Elizabeth, da. of Alexander Colden, Lieut -Gov. of New York.

Faudel Phillips, see Phillips.

FAYRER, Creation (U.K.) 1896, of Devonshire Street, St Marylebone, co. London.

[Name pronounced "Fairer"]



Ne tentes aut perfice.
Do not attempt, or else accomplish.

Sir JOSEPH FAYRER, *C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.E.*, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* March 8th, 1859; *s.* his father, *Surg Gen Sir* JOSEPH, *K.C.S.I., LL.D., M.D., F.R.S.*, 1907; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin Coll., Camb (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1886), L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.F.P.S., L.M. Edin and Glasgow 1886, M.B., C.M. St. Andrews and F.R.C.S. Edin. 1887, M.D. St. Andrews 1888; [illegible] formerly Lieut.-Col. [illegible] *Medical Journal, Royal Army Medical Corps*, *Indian Medical Gazette*, etc.; is a K.G.St.J.; C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1890, Ella, da. of the late Col. William Augustus John Mayhew, Bengal Army, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a bend invected sable between in chief an Eastern crown gules and in base an esculapius proper enfiled with an Eastern crown of the third, three horseshoes or [illegible] in front of a sword erect, point upward proper, pommel and hilt or, a horseshoe or between two wings erect gules.

Club—New (Edinburgh).

Son living—JOSEPH HERBERT SPENS, *b* Oct 20th, 1899; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Lieut., 1st Batn. King's Own Scottish Borderers: *m* 1926, Mary Elizabeth Dulsabel, da. of [illegible] Capt. William Claude Frederick Vaudrey-Barker Mill [see B. Collins]. *Club*, Army and Navy.

Daughters living—Phyllis Bethia Josephine, *b* 1898: *m* 1921, Capt A. Keith Tod, and has issue living, Andrew Leonard Fayrer Keith, *b.* 1924,—Priscilla Ann Josephine, *b* 1928,—[illegible] Rosemary Phyllis, *b.* 1930.——Eileen Margaret, *b.* 1901.

Brother living—Frederick Durand Stirling, *b* 1869; ed. at Haileybury, and at Trin Coll., Camb (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1895); M.R.C.S and L.R.C.P. London 1890; Lieut Col. Indian Med. Ser. (ret.) [illegible] Member [illegible] Med. Board, India Office [illegible] and Dep. Assist Director, Med. Serv. [illegible]

Sister living—Diana Agnes, *b* 1864: *m.* 1883, the Rev. Richard Arnold Edgell, M.A., formerly Head Master of Leamington Coll., and R. of Beckley, having had issue, of whom Richard Fayrer [illegible] killed in action during [illegible]

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. James Outram Spens Fayrer, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b* 1861, *d* 1915: *m* 1892, Katherine, da. of F. Steward:—

Joseph Steward, *b* 1897, Lieut. Indian Army; *d* (killed in action at Mesopotamia) 1915.——[illegible] Bethia, *b* 1894: *m* 1926, Reginald Hamilton Fyers Turner.——Wynifred Georgiana [illegible]

The 1st baronet, Sir Joseph, was a F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P., an Hon. Physician to H.M. Queen Victoria, and an Hon. Physician (Mil.) and Physician Extraordinary to H.M. King Edward VII., a Gov. of Wellington Coll., and many years Surg. Gen. and Pres. of Med. Board at India Office.

FEILDEN, Creation (U.K.) 1846, of Feniscowles, Lancashire.

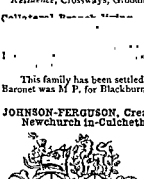


Sir WILLIAM HENRY FEILDEN, 4th *Baronet; b.* March 8th, 1866; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM LEVLAND, 1912; formerly Major 3rd Batn. Royal Lancaster Regt. and Derbyshire Yeo., is a J.P. for Staffordshire; was Acting Assist. Provost

Sister living—Ada Isabel: *m* 1903, Darcy P. Assheton Gray, formerly Capt. T.F. Reserve. *Residence*, Crossways, Goomburidge, Sussex.

This family has been settled near Blackburn, Lancashire, for more than four centuries. The 1st Baronet was M.P. for Blackburn (*LC*) 1832-47.

JOHNSON-FERGUSON, Creation (U.K.) 1906, of Springkell, co. Dumfries, Kenyon, Newchurch-in-Culcheth, co. Palatine of Lancaster, and Winton, co. Lanark.



Sir EDWARD ALEXANDER JAMES JOHNSON-FERGUSON, 2nd *Baronet; b* March 3rd, 1875; *s* his father, *Sir* EDWARD, 1929; is Lieut.-Col and Brevet

Known thyself. *Seats*—Springkell, Eaglesfield, Dumfriesshire; Luckington Court, Chippenham, Wilts. *Residences*, 8, Seamore Place, Park Lane, W.1. *Club*—Brooks's.

Sons living—NEIL EDWARD, *b.* May 2nd, 1905; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1926); is Capt. Lanark Yeo.; *m.* 1931, Sheila Marian, da. of Col. H. S. Jervis, M.C. (late Roy. Munster Fusiliers), of Tilford, Surrey, and has issue living, Ian Edward, *b.* 1932.—Christopher Charles Jervis, *b.* 1933.—Michael Herbert, *b* 1934.—Brian Charles, *b* 1908; is Lieut. Lanark Yeo.—Raymond Patrick, *b* 1912; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1934).

has issue living, Bernett Charles D'Eye, *b.* 1909.—Marjorie Joan Cicely, *b.* 1910. *Residence*, Walkern, Stevenage, Herts.—Evelyn Catherine, *b.* 1871. *Residence*, El Nido, Star Street, Ware, Herts.

Granddaughters of the late Rev Edward Holmes Farrington (infra).—

Sir Anthony Farrington, 1st Bt. of this creation, was a Gen. in the Army, Director-Gen. of R.A and Field Train, and an Hon. D.C.L., Oxford, who *m* 1766, Elizabeth, da. of *Alexander Colden*, Lieut.-Gov. of New York.

Faudel-Phillips, see Phillips.

FAYRER, Creation (U.K.) 1896, of Devonshire Street, St. Marylebone, co. London.

[Name pronounced "Fairer."]



Ne tentes aut perfice.
Do not attempt, or else accomplish.

Sir JOSEPH FAYRER, *C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., 2nd Baronet; b.* March 8th, 1859; *s.* his father, *Surg.-Gen. Sir* JOSEPH, *K.C.S.I., LL.D., M.D., F.R.S.*, 1907; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1886); L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.F.P.S., L.M. Edin and Glasgow 1886, M.B., C.M. St. Andrews and F.R.C.S. Edin. 1887, M.D. St. [illegible] Lieut.-Col. [illegible] *Medical Journal, Royal Army Medical Corps*; C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919; *m.* 1890, Ella, da. of the late Col. William Augustus John Mayhew, Bengal Army, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a bend invected sable between in chief an Eastern crown gules and in base an escallopus proper enfiled with an Eastern crown of the third, three horseshoes or. *Crest*—In front of a sword erect, point upward proper, pommel and hilt or, a horseshoe or between two wings erect gules.

Club—New (Edinburgh).

Son living—JOSEPH HERBERT SPENS, *b.* Oct. 20th, 1899; ed at Wellington Coll.; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. King's Own Scottish Borderers, *m* 1926, Mary Elizabeth Dalsabel, da. of the late Capt. William Claude Frederick Vaudrey-Barker-Mill [see B. Collins]. *Club*, Army and Navy.

Daughters living—Phyllis Bethia Josephine, *b* 1898: *m* 1921, Capt. A. Keith Tod, and has issue *living*, *Andrew Leonard Fayrer Keith*, *b.* 1924,—Priscilla Ann Josephine, *b.* 1928,—Elizabeth Rosemary Phyllis, *b* 1930 ——Eileen Margaret, *b.* 1901

Brother living—Frederick Durand Stirling, *b* 1869; ed. at Haileybury, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. [illegible] M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. London 1892; Lieut.-Col. Indian Med. Ser. [illegible] Director, Med. Serv. [illegible] 1918 [illegible] C.B. 1918.

Sis[illegible] [illegible] Fidwell, M.A., formerly [illegible]ard Fayrer [illegible] Lawrence [illegible] T.A. 1914]; [illegible]orial Lieut., [illegible]ewton-Coll [illegible]ford, Co. [illegible]rwick, St.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. James Outram Spens Fayrer, and son of 1st baronet, *b* 1861, *d.* 1918: *m.* 1892, Katherine, da. of F. Steward ——

Joseph Steward, *b* 1897, Lieut. Indian Army; *d* (killed in action at Mesopotamia) 1916 ——Evelyn Bethia, *b* 1894: *m* 1926, Reginald Hamilton Fyers Turner.——Wynifred Georgiana Jocelyn, *b.* [illegible]

The 1st baronet, Sir Joseph, was a F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P., an Hon. Physician to *H.M.* Queen Victoria, and an Hon. Physician (Mil.) and Physician Extraordinary to H.M. King Edward VII., a Gov. of Wellington Coll., and many years Surg.-Gen. and Pres. of Med. Board at India Office.

FEILDEN, Creation (U.K.) 1846, of Feniscowles, Lancashire.



Sir WILLIAM HENRY FEILDEN, 4th *Baronet*; *b* March 8th, 1866; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM LEYLAND, 1912; formerly Major 3rd Batn. Royal Lancaster Regt. and Derbyshire Yeo.; is a J.P. for Staffordshire; was Acting Assist. Provost Marshal, London District 1916, and Assist. Provost-

y P Assheton Gray, formerly Capt T.F. Reserve.

Collateral Branch living

This family has been settled near Blackburn, Lancashire, for more than four centuries. The 1st Baronet was M.P. for Blackburn (*LC*) 1832-47.

JOHNSON-FERGUSON, Creation (U.K.) 1906, of Springkell, co. Dumfries, Kenyon, Newchurch in-Culcheth, co. Palatine of Lancaster, and Wiston, co Lanark.



Sir EDWARD ALEXANDER JAMES JOHNSON-FERGUSON, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* March 3rd, 1875; *s.* his father, *Sir* EDWARD, 1929; is Lieut.-Col and Brevet

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th per fesse indented gules and or,

mouth a sprig of oak also proper.

Know thyself. *Seats*—Springkell, Eaglesfield, Dumfriesshire: Luckington Court, Chippenham, Wilts. *Residence*, 8, Seamore Place, Park Lane, W.1 *Clubs*—Brooks's.

Sons living—NEIL EDWARD, *b.* May 2nd, 1905; ed at Trin. Coll., Camb (B.A. 1926); is Capt Lanark Yeo.; m 1931, Sheila Marian, da. of Col. H. S. Jervis, M.C. (late Roy. Munster Fusiliers), of Tilford, Surrey, and has issue living, Ian Edward, *b.* 1932.—Christopher Charles Jervis, *b.* 1933.—Michael Herbert, *b.* 1934.—Brian Charles, *b.* 1908; is Lieut. Lanark Yeo.—Raymond Patrick, *b.* 1912; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1934).

Widow living of 1st Baronet—WILLIAMINA MARGARET ELLEN (*Lady Johnson Ferguson*), da. of William Alexander Cunningham, of Manchester: *m.* 1874, Sir (Jabez) Edward Johnson-Ferguson, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1929 *Residence*, Fairyknowe, Eaglesfield, Dumfriesshire.

The 1st baronet, Sir (Jabez) Edward (son of Jabez Johnson, J.P., of Kenyon Hall, near Manchester), Chm. of Jabez Johnson, Hodgkinson and Pearson (Limited), assumed by Roy. licence 1881 the additional surname of Ferguson, and sat as M.P. for Mid. or Loughborough, Div. of Leicestershire (*L*) 1885-6, and 1892-1900.

Ferguson-Davie, see Davie.

FERGUSSON, Creation (N.S) 1703, of Kilkerran, Ayrshire

Sweeter out of difficulties.



Sir CHARLES FERGUSSON, *G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., LL.D.*, 7th *Baronet*; *b.* Jan. 17th, 1865; *s.* his father, the *Rt. Hon. Sir* JAMES, *P.C., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., LL.D.*, 1907; ed. at Eton; Hon. LL.D., Glasgow 1924; is a retired Gen in the Army, a

European War 1914-18, Comdg an *Inf. Div.*, and subsequently an Army Corps (despatches seven times, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., French and Belgian Croix de Guerre, Grand Officer Legion of Honour, and Order of Crown of Belgium); was A.G. of Egyptian Army 1901-3, in command of 3rd Batn. Grenadier Guards 1904-7, Brig.-Gen. on Gen Staff, Irish Command 1907-8, and Inspector of Inf. 1909-12; appointed to command a Div. Irish Command 1913; was Mil. Gov. of Occupied

arms: ... three boars heads ... armed, 1st and 4th grd and 3rd gules, 2nd and 3rd counter-quarterly, ermine, fory counter-changed; 4th grand ... and eight mullets and ... ermine—A bee on a thistle proper

Seat—Kilkerran, Maybole, Ayrshire *Club*—Carlton.

... Oxford: *m.* 1930, ... Hour, ... Jan. ... David, ... ernard

Daughter living—Helen Dorothea, *b.* 1902: *m.* 1925, Major Leonard ... merly Indian Cav., and has issue living, Julian Arthur Charles, *b.* 1930.—Simon Rayner, *b.* 1933.—Dorothea Margaret, *b.* 1936. *Residence*, Spicers, Ivor Heath, Bucks

... became Lieut 1893 Com. 1900 ... of G., C.B ... was ... and Emil. ... 1914-... U.N. ... ward ... Anne ... for ... ... Lord ... Rest-

Collateral Branches living.

Descendants of the Late *Rt. Hon. Sir Charles* DALRYMPLE, 1st Bt., *P.C.*, 3rd son of 5th baronet (*see* Dalrymple, Bt.)

Issue of the late Col. John Adam Ferguson, 4th son of 5th baronet, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1871, Sarah, da. of the late Joseph Gilbert, of Pewsey Vale, S. Australia.—

Anna Mary.—Edith Nora.—Jean.—Olive.—Margaret Agnes.—Sarah Faith.

Granddaughters of the late George Hermand Fergusson, 3rd son of 4th baronet:—
Issue of the late *Lieut.-Col. George James Ferguson-Buchanan (of Auchencorrie)*, *b.* 1868, *d.* 1928: *m.* 1886, Grace, who *d.* 1935, da. of Claud Hamilton, of Barns:—
Noël Grace, *b.* 1889 *m.* 1924, Colin Charles Forbes Mackenzie —— Avril Nora, *b.* 1892 *m.* 1921,

S.W.1

Granddaughter of the late Hew Dalrymple Hamilton Fergusson, 7th son of 4th baronet:—
Issue of the late Capt. Charles Robert Kennett Fergusson, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1926: *m.* 1st 1862

Residence,

Grandchildren of the late Henry Duncan Fergusson, W.S.

R.

G.

Grandchildren of the late Robert Dundas Octavius Fergusson (ante):—
Issue of the late Robert Dundas Arthur Graham Fergusson, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1896 *m.* 1877, Mary Rachel, who *d.* 1933, da. of the late Francis Whitworth Russell [Russell, Bt., cr. 1812, *colls.*]:—
A son, *b.* 1880 —— Alice Mary Adelaide Gordon, *b.* 1877: *m.* 19—.

The 1st baronet was an eminent advocate. The 2nd baronet, sometime M.P. for Sutherlandshire, was afterwards a Lord of Session (Lord Kilkerran).

COLYER-FERGUSSON, Creation (U.K.) 1866, of Spitalhaugh, Peebleshire.

By strength and skill.



Sir THOMAS COLYER COLYER-FERGUSSON,* 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* July 11th, 1865; *s.* his father, *Sir* JAMES RANKEN FERGUSSON 1924; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1904); is a J.P. for Kent (High Sheriff 1906); assumed in 1890 the additional surname of Colyer: *m.* 1st, 1890, Beatrice Stanley, who *d.* 1902, da. of the late Professor the Rt. Hon. Friedrich Max-Müller, P.C.; 2ndly, 1914, Mary Freda, da. of the late Rt. Hon. Arthur Cohen, P.C., K.C., one of the Counsel to the Treasury [1871-73], and Judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature [1873-1901].

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant azure armed and langued gules, on a chief engrailed of the last a roullet between two cinquefoils of the first. *Crest*—A dexter hand grasping a broken spear in bend sinister all proper.

Seats—Ightham Mote, Ivy Hatch, Sevenoaks; Wombwell Hall, Northfleet. *Clubs*—Conservative, Constitutional, New (Edinburgh).

Sons living—By 1st marriage—MAX CHRISTIAN HAMILTON, *b.* Dec. 30th, 1890; sometime Capt. R.A.S.C.: *m.* 1913, Edith Jane, da. of the late William White Miller, of Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, and has issue living, James Hubert Hamilton, *b.* 1917 —— William Porteous, *b.* 1893; sometime Lieut. Northamptonshire Regt.; served during European War 1914-18 (wounded) *m.* 1919, Dora Dunstan, da. of the late William Dunstan Ford-Smith, of Deanwater, Woodford, Cheshire. *Residence*,

Daughters living—Mary Adelaide Somes, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1914, Major Walter Turner Monckton, M.C., K.C., Attorney-Gen. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, Recorder of Hythe, and Chancellor of

* His half brother, James Adam Hamilton FERGUSSON, *b.* 1892; Lieut. Highland L.I.; *d.* killed in action during European War, 1914.

S.W.13.

Finn, M.D *Residence,*

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Helen Seymour. *Residence,* Broomlee, West Linton, Peebleshire.

The 1st baronet, Sir William, LL.D., F.R.S., a distinguished surgeon, was many years Serjeant-Surgeon to H.M. Queen Victoria. Sir James Ranken Ferguson, 2nd Bt., was Vice-Lieut. for Peebleshire, and a Member of Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland).

FETHERSTON, Creation (I.) 1776, of Ardagh, Longford. [Extinct 1923.]

Rev. Sir GEORGE RALPH FETHERSTON, 6th and last *Baronet.*

Sister living of 6th Baronet—Adeline Margaret. *Residence,* 33, Victoria Street, Tenby

FFOLKES, Creation (G.B.) 1774, of Hillington, Norfolk.
[Name pronounced "**Foaks.**"]



What will happen, will happen

Rev. Sir FRANCIS ARTHUR STANLEY FFOLKES, *M.V.O.*, 5th *Baronet*; *b.* Dec. 8th, 1863; *s.* his brother *Sir* WILLIAM EVEREDD BROWNE, 1930; is R. of Hillington, Norfolk, a Chap. in Ordinary to H.M., and 1st class Chap. in Territorial Force, a J.P. for Norfolk, and patron of one living; was an Hon. Chap. to Queen Victoria and to the Prince of Wales 1900-1901, and Chap. to King Edward VII 1901 to, since [illegible] class of th[illegible] Lancashire, and has issue

Arms—Per pale vert and gules, a fleur-de-lis argent. **Crest**—A dexter arm embowed vested per pale vert and gules, cuff ermine, holding in the hand a spear proper

Seat—Congham Lodge, King's Lynn *Residence*—Hillington Rectory, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

Son living—EDWARD JOHN PATRICK BOSCHETTI, *b.* Jan. 16th, 1859.

Daughter living—Philippa Frances Boschetti, *b.* 1856. [illegible] who *d.* 1921, da. [illegible] the Rev John [illegible]ondly, 1926, her [illegible]rriage] James [illegible]thorne[illegible], M.A. Ser[illegible] to *H.R.H. Prince of Wales* (*Lady Feilding*), 1[illegible]trice, co. Louth.

Daughter living of 3rd Baronet—Dorothy (*Viscountess Downe*), *b.* 1[illegible], *m.* 1900, the 9th Viscount Downe, who *d.* 1931 *Residence,* Hillington, King's Lynn.

Sister living of 3rd Baronet—Ethelreda Isabella, *m.* 1871, as his 2nd wife, Henry Rukbeck, who *d.* 1895, and has issue living, Martin, *b.* 1873,—Geoffrey (of 24, Alexander Square, S.W.3), *b.* 1877, *m.* 1st, 1904, Dora, who *d.* 1925, da. of James Christopher Wilson, of Low Nook, Westmorland, and widow of Henry [illegible]ondly, 1930, Lady Maud Edith Gundreda, da. of 9th Earl of Cavan, and widow of Henry Richard Harrett, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Edmund, *b.* 1910. *Residence,* Poringland, Norwich.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—SYBIL COMPTON (*Lady Ffolkes*), da. of the late Rev. Richard Compton Maul[illegible], *m.* 1896, Sir [illegible]William) Everard Browne Ffolkes, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1930, having had issue William Rupert Compton, *b.* 1898, Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917.

Collateral Branches living.

Granddaughters of the 1st[illegible] Martin William Browne Ffolkes, el son of 2nd baronet—Issue of the late Martin William Browne Ffolkes, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1901; *m.* 1882, Wilhelmine Mary Emily (now of Hexham, Norfolk) da. of the late Lieut.-Col. J. D. Brett, 57th Lancers,—[illegible] who *d.* 1927 R.C. of Framingham Earl; 1st[illegible]ter Barbara (*Lady Strachan*), 2nd[illegible]ancis Joseph Compton[illegible]Edward Peter Strickland. [illegible] Lavender Jane, *b.* 1[illegible]thia Mary, *b.* 1[illegible]

Granddaughters of the late Rev. Henry Edward Browne Ffolkes, 3rd son of and baronet —
Issue of the late Robert Walling Everard Ffolkes, *b.* 1865, *d* 1931, *m.* 1884, Ada, who *d.* 1906, da of Col — Bitterly —

Three

This family, though settled for some generations at Hillington, is of Staffordshire extraction, and was seated in that county *temp* Henry V

TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-FIENNES, Creation (U.K.) 1916, of Banbury, co. Oxford.



Look for a brave spirit

Hon Sir EUSTACE EDWARD TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-FIENNES, 1st *Baronet*, and son of 17th Baron Saye and Sele, of Broughton Castle, Banbury; *b* Feb. 29th, 1864; is a J P for Berks and Dorset; sometime Major Territorial Force Reserve; N W. Canada during [illegible] Mounted Scou
(despatches, m
Expedition to [illegible] (medal with clasp), S. Africa 1900-1902 as Lieut. 10th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (despatches twice, two medals with three clasps, Hon. Lieut. in Army), European War 1914-16, in France with Yeo, in Antwerp as Intelligence Officer R M. and R N Div., and in Dardanelles as Intelligence Officer and Gen Staff Officer (3) Roy. Naval Div. (despatches, 1914 star, two medals, Hon. Lieut.-Col. in Army); appointed a Parliamentary Private Sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty 1912; was Gov and Com.-in-Ch. of Seychelles 1918-21, and of Leeward Islands 1921-9; was D.A A. and Q M.G., Plymouth Garrison 1926-28 (de- N., or Banbury, Div. (*L*) Jan. 1906 to Jan. 1910; *m.* [illegible] feated there Oct. 1900 and Jan. 1910; *m.* f John Rathfelder, of Constantia, Wynberg, ..rthur Woodward Fletcher, having had issue, of whom the el, John Eustace, *b* 1895; Capt. 2nd Batn Gordon Highlanders; *d.* (wounds in action during European War) 1917.

Arms—Quarterly, [illegible] chevr spike sable

Son living—RANULPH, *b* Nov 12th, 1902; ed. at Osborne, and at Eton; Capt. Roy. Scots Greys, was A D C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1928-30; *m* 1931, Audrey Joan, da of Sir Percy Wilson Newson, 1st Bt, and has issue living, Susan Valerie, *b.* 1933 *Residence*, Coombe Edge, Windlesham, Surrey

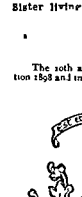
FILMER, Creation (E.) 1674, of East Sutton, Kent. (Extinct 1916.)

Sir ROBERT MARCUS FILMER, 10th and last *Baronet*.

Sister living of 10th Baronet [illegible]

The 10th and last baronet, Capt. Sir Robert Marcus Filmer, who had served in Nile Expedition 1898 and in S. Africa 1899-1902, *d* (of wounds in action during European War) Jan. 1916

[illegible]



of [illegible] Bullock Graham, J.P., of Endhall Compton, near Wolverhampton, and has issue.

Arms—Or, a chevron purpure between two thistles slipped proper, in chief and in base a rose gules, barbed and seeded vert Crest—A figure of Mercury holding a caduceus in the sinister hand all proper

Seat—Aberlour House, Aberlour, Banffshire.

Daughters living—Moira Juliet, *b.* 1927.—Gillian, *b* 1930.

Brothers living—ROLAND LEWIS, *b.* July 24th, 1903; is Lieut and Dragoons (Roy. Scots Greys); *m* 1927 Barbara, da. of S H. Garrard, of Welton, Northants, and has issue living, Barbara Jane, *b.* 1928 ——Peter, *b* 1930: *m* 1933, Helen, da of W.S. Brewer, of New York City, U.S.A.; and has issue living Caroline Grace, *b* 1935.

Sisters living—Laetitia Florence (*Lady Lucas-Tooth*), *b.* 1904; *m.* 1935, Sir Hugh Vere Hunloke Duff Lucas-Tooth, 1st Bt. *Residence*, The Green House.

Wimbledon Park, S W —Elizabeth, *b.* 1906: *m.* 1932, Robert Cecil Talbot Spen, Lieut. 1st Batn. King's Own Scottish Borderers, and has issue living, Susan Mary Matilda, *b.* 1933,—Sarah Elizabeth, *b.* 1934.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—*Dame* HARRIET JANE (*Lady Findlay*), *D.B.E.*, da. of Sir Jonathan Edmund Backhouse, 1st Bt.; is a Trustee of National Library of Scotland, and J.P.; D B E (Civil) 1939: *m.* 1901, Sir John Ritchie Findlay, 1st Bt., who *d.* 1930. *Residence*, 13 Moray Place, Edinburgh.

The 1st baronet, Sir John Ritchie Findlay, K.B.E., was proprietor of *The Scotsman*, Chr. of Board of Trustees of National Galleries of Scotland, and of National Housing Co., and Lord Lieut. of co. Banff.

FIRTH, Creation (U.K.) 1909, of The Flush, Birstall, West Riding of Yorkshire.



Always faithful.

Sir ALGERNON FREEMAN FIRTH, 2nd *Baronet; b.* Sept. 15th, 1856; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS FREEMAN, 1909; Hon. LL.D., Leeds; is a J.P. and D.L. for W. Riding of Yorkshire (High Sheriff 1922); was Pres. of Asso. of British Chambers of Commerce 1912-18; appointed a Member of War Office Armaments Committee 1915, of Roy. Commn. on Cattle Importation 1921, and [illegible] was [illegible] 1921 and War: *m.* 1881, Janet Gertrude, who *d* 1935, da. of the late Thomas Steven Lindsay, and has issue.

Arms—Ermine, on a chevron gules between three battle-axes erect proper, a stag's head erased between two roses argent. *Crest*—On a mount in front of a belt or fifth of six trees proper a stag's head erased.

Seat—Scriven Park, Knaresborough, Yorkshire. *Clubs*—Carlton, Brooks's, Royal Automobile, Ranelagh

Daughter living—Dorothy Gertrude: *m.* 1910, Michael Bruce Urquhart Dewar, late Major R.E., only son of the late William Dewar, of Horton House, Rugby, and has issue living, three sons and three das. *Residence*, Stagenhoe Park, near Hitchin, Herts

[illegible] Dow Frederick Hall, [illegible] —Sarah, *d.* 1863; [illegible] Fernby House,

The 1st baronet was Sir Thomas Freeman Firth, el. son of Edwin Firth, of Heckmondwike.

FISON, Creation (U.K.) 1905, of Greenholme, Burley-in-Wharfedale, West Riding of Yorkshire.



I trust in God

Sir FRANCIS GEOFFREY FISON, *M.C.*, 2nd *Baronet; b.* March 12th, 1873, *s.* his father, *Sir* FREDERICK WILLIAM, 1927; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1896); is a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire; formerly Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, M.C.).

Arms—Per fesse azure and ermine, in chief three battle-axes argent, the staves or, and in base an heraldic tiger passant of the last. *Crest*—A demi heraldic tiger or, collared gules, holding between the paws a shield argent, charged with a battle-axe sable.

Residence—

[illegible] *m.* 4 Oct 29th, 1850 [illegible] to [illegible] Robert [illegible] sons living, [illegible] Elizabeth

[illegible] ary Hazel Anne b.

The 1st baronet, Sir Frederick William, sat as M P. for Doncaster Div of S. Part of W. Riding of Yorkshire (C) July 1895 to Jan. 1906.

FITZ-GERALD, Creation (U.K.) 1822, of Newmarket-on-Fergus, co. Clare. [Extinct 1908.]

Sir GEORGE CUMMING FITZ-GERALD, 5th and last *Baronet.*

Widow living of 5th Baronet—ELLEN CREAGH (*Lady Fitz-Gerald*), da. of the late Crofton Hamilton Fitz-Gerald *m* 1st, 1888, as his second wife, Sir George Cumming Fitz-Gerald, 5th baronet, who *d* 1908, when the title became ext; 2ndly, 1909, Lieut.-Col. Richard Donne Lee James, late R E. *Residence*, Chyanhall, Gulval, Penzance.

FITZGERALD, Creation (U.K.) 1880, of Valencia, co. Kerry.



My presence is victory.

Sir JOHN PETER GERALD MAURICE FITZGERALD, *M.C.* (*The 21st Knight of Kerry*), 3rd *Baronet*; *b* May 14th, 1884; *s* his father, *Capt. Sir* MAURICE, *C.V.O.*, 1916; ed. at Harrow; formerly Major Roy. Horse Guards; European War 1914-19 (M C): *m.* 1919, Lady Mildred, da. of 7th Earl of Dunmore, and widow of Brig.-Gen. Gilbert Burrell Spencer Follett, D.S.O., M.V.O.

Arms—Ermine, a saltire gules; in centre point a cross pattee argent. Crest—A chevalier in complete armour on horseback at full speed, with his sword drawn and visor raised, proper, saddle gules, saddle-cloth or.

Residence—The Warren House, Stanmore, Middlesex *Club*—Turf.

Brother living—ARTHUR HENRY DENNEFY [illegible]

Sister living—Louise Nesta Pamela, *b* 1889. *m.* 1st, 1908, Capt. Lord Richard Wellesley, Grenadier Guards, who *d* (killed in action) 1914 [see D. Wellington], 2ndly (in New York), March 1917, Lieut.-Col. Lord George Wellesley, M C. [*see* D. Wellington]. *Residence*, Mount Hill, Tadworth, Surrey.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—John Emma Isabella (*Baroness Monteagle of Brandon*): *m* 1st, 1886, Stephen Edward Spring Rice, C B, who *d.* 1902 [*see* B. Monteagle, colls.]; 2ndly, 1935, the 4th Baron Monteagle of Brandon *Residences*, 4, Stanford Court, Cornwall Gardens, S W 7; Cappa, Foynes, co Limerick —Eileen Gertrude [illegible] *m.* 1886, Brig.-Gen. Edward Kaye Dunleavy, C.B.E., D.S.O., who *d.* 1932, and has issue living. Edward, *b.* 1894. *m.* 1930, Lina, widow of Theodore Pim, of Snowdenden Hall, Bramley, Surrey *Residence.*

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—AMELIA CATHERINE (*Lady FitzGerald*), da. of the late Henri Louis Bischoff-heim, of Bute House, South Audley Street, W., and The Warren House, Stanmore, Middlesex; *m* 1881, Capt. Sir Maurice FitzGerald, C.V.O., 2nd baronet and 20th Knight of Kerry, who *d* 1916 *Residences*, Buckland, Faringdon, Berks; 16, Mansfield Street, W.1.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Robert John FitzGerald, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1852, *d* 1934: *m* 1st, 1878, Marion, *C.B.E.*, who *d.* 1928, da. of the late Mahony Harte, B.L., of Battlefield House, co Kerry; 2ndly, 1930, Isabel (PARKER) da. of the late William Mure Steel:—

(B [illegible]

(E [illegible]

The title of "Knight of Kerry" was conferred upon his son Maurice by John Fitz Thomas FitzGerald, Earl of Decies and Desmond, by virtue of his royal seignory as a Count Palatine, and his descendants have ever since been so styled in Acts of Parliament, patents under the Great Seal, and other legal documents. The 1st baronet was the 19th "Knight of Kerry." The 2nd baronet, Capt. Sir Maurice, C.V.O., served in Ashanti 1873-4 (several times mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and was an Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught.



A sea of trees.

FITZGERALD, Creation (U K.) 1903, of Geraldine Place, St. Finn Barr, co. Cork.

Sir JOHN JOSEPH FITZGERALD, 2nd *Baronet*, *b.* Feb 20th, 1876; *s.* his father, *Sir* EDWARD, 1927.

Arms—Ermine, on a saltire gules charged with two annulets saltirewise points downwards or, a chief arched of the second thereon a lymphad between two towers or. *Crest*—In front of three oak trees a knight mounted in full armour proper bearing on his sinister arm a shield argent charged with a civic crown gules.

Residence—Geraldine Place, St. Finn Barr, co Cork.

Brothers living—EDWARD, *b.* Aug. 17th, 1883 —Andrew, *b.* 1885 —William, *b.* 1892

Sisters living—Ellen, *b* 1881.—Anne Maria, *b* 1890 —Julia Monica, *b.* 1894.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ANNE (*Lady Fitzgerald*), da. of John O'Donoghue, of Cork: *m.* 1892, Sir Edward Fitzgerald, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1927. *Residence*, Geraldine Place St. Finn Barr, co Cork.

The 1st baronet, Sir Edward (son of Daniel Fitzgerald, of Gurstmaurane, Trelearry, co. Cork), was Lord Mayor of Cork 1901.

JUDKIN-FITZGERALD, Creation (U K.) 1801, of Lisheen, Tipperary. Dormant or Extinct

Daughter living of 4th Baronet—Evelyn Constance Hyder, *b* 1879: is *m*

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Eliza Anna: *m.* 1872, John E. Roberts —Emma Augusta: *m.* 1875, Edmund T. Hale, formerly of The Grange, Somerset.—Henrietta Mary De La Poer *m.* 1874, *William Powell Keale, who d* 18— *Residence*,

Widow living of 4th Baronet—CONSTANCE SARAH (*Lady Judkin-FitzGerald*), younger da. of the late Capt William Augustus Hyder, 10th Hussars: *m.* 1872, Sir (Joseph) Capel Judkin-FitzGerald, 4th baronet, who *d* 1911. *Residence*,

[illegible] of Robert Hendrik Fitz[illegible]rd, pbl[illegible] de-

FITZHERBERT, Creation (G B) 1784, of Tissington, Derbyshire.

Sir WILLIAM FITZHERBERT, 7th *Baronet*;



Arms—Gules, three lions rampant or. *Crest*—A cubit arm in armour erect, the hand appearing clenched within the gauntlet all proper.

Seat—Tissington Hall, Ashbourne, Derbyshire. *Residence*—Aston Somerville, Gloucestershire

Brothers living—RICHARD ARKWRIGHT, *b* April 16th, 1876: formerly Lieut. 4th Vol Batn Sherwood Foresters [illegible] formerly

Widows living of 5th and 6th Baronets—MARY ANNE (*Lady Fitzherbert*), late Edward Arkwright, of Hatton, Warwickshire; *m* 1871, the Rev. Sir Richard FitzHerbert, 5th baronet, who *d* 1906. *Residence*, Quarndon Hall, Derby —MURIEL (*Lady Fitzherbert*), da of J. A. Dorey, of Arlesford, Hants: *m.* 1931, as his second wife, Sir Hugo Meynell FitzHerbert, 6th baronet, who *d.* 1934. *Residence*, Priory Lodge, Sunningdale, Berks.

Collateral Branches living.

[illegible]-Herbert (Infra) — [illegible] 1842, *d* 1920, *m.* 1868, [illegible]byn, da. of the late Rev.

B A. First Class Classical

[illegible]caland Forces, *b* 1878, *d* [illegible] Lucy (now of Marton [illegible] of Tura Tocara, Marton

A [illegible] [illegible]ntingent, European War [illegible] [illegible]ar took Hilda Louise, [illegible] [illegible]d —Herrsford Chesnut, New Zealand, and

Alleyne John, *b* 1931.

Levin, New Zealand.

Drury —
Herbert, *b* 1887: *m.* (Jan.) 1915, Winifred, who *d* 1932, da. of William Walpole, and has issue

D

Ke

Thomas Fantam —
Henry Gerard, *b* 1876.—Arthur Lionel, *b.* 1877.—William Horne, *b.* 1880.—Leonard, *b.* 1886.

R.N. (retired)—Cicely, *b.* 1904—Margaret, *b.* 1906—Judith Agnes, *b.* 1914 *Residence*, 23, Avenue de Jaman, Lausanne, Switzerland —Maud —Rachel Helen.

The 5th baronet was 12th in male descent from Nicholas, 2nd son of John FitzHerbert, d

Fitzwygram, see Wigram.

FLANNERY, Creation (U.K.) 1904, of Wethersfield Manor, Essex.



Sir (JAMES) FORTESCUE FLANNERY, *Knt.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of Capt. John Flannery, of Egremont, Cheshire, b. Dec. 16th, 1878; ed. at Liverpool

Wethersfield, and patron of the living, Member of Roy. Dockyard Committee on Labour, was a British Commr. to Brussels International Ex[hibition 1910; sometime Examiner in Engineering to

Nov. 1918 and for Maldon Div. thereof Oct. 1922, Knt. 1899: *m* 1882, Edith Mary Emma, da. of Osborn Jenkyn, of Woodside, Ealing, W., and has issue

Arms—Argent, on a mount vert in base an oak tree proper on a chief arched gules two roses of the first. Crest—In front of an oak tree, a cat passant guardant, both proper

Seat—Wethersfield Manor, Essex. *Town Residence*—5, Somers Place, Hyde Park, W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Savage, Reform, St. Stephen's.

[illegible] at Trin Hall, Camb. Institute of Naval [illegible] Quebec, and has [illegible]ence, 1st Chester

[illegible]dge, Bar at Law, [illegible]emary, *b* 1918,— 1916, Capt. David issue living, Patrol

[illegible]ssociation of Canada.



Prepared for peace and war.

st *Baronet*, 58; is Chm Directors of of Canadian undation, of China Union Board of St. Andrew's Coll., and Of [illegible] Univ., and Gov. of Toronto Univ.; sometime Chm. of Toronto Gen. Hospital and Imperial Munitions Board of Canada; formerly Chm. of Board of Directors, Grand Trunk Railway of Canada: *m.* 1882, Clara, who *d.* 1932, da. of the Rev. Oren Ellsworth, and has issue.

Arms—Per chevron azure and sable in chief two cylindrical shells and in base issuant a dexter hand erect, the fingers reaching towards an estoile in fesse point all counterchanged. Crest—A cubit arm erect argent, winged or, the hand holding a torch sable, fired proper.

Residences—Ashburnham House, Oakville, Ontario, Canada; Holwood, Queen's Park, Toronto. *Clubs*—Toronto, York.

Son living—JOSEPH ELLSWORTH, *b.* May 25th, 1892: *m.* 1917, Muriel, da. of William N. McEachren, and has issue living, Joseph David Ellsworth, *b.* 1918,—Clara Elizabeth, *b.* 1918. *Residence*—Oakville, Ontario, Canada.

Daughters living—Mina Irene: *m* 1909, William Wallace Barrett, and has issue living, two sons and one da. *Residence*, 134, Dunvegan Road, Toronto —Clara Ellsworth: *m* 1916, Capt. Frank McEachren, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 19—, —a da, *b.* 19—. *Residence*, 1, Whitney Avenue, Toronto

FLEMING, Creation (E.) 1705, of Rydal, Westmoreland.



Sir WILLIAM HUDLESTON LE FLEMING, 9th *Baronet*, son of the late William le Fleming, 2nd son of 6th baronet, *b.* May 26th, 1861; s his cousin, *Sir* ANDREW FLEMING HUDLESTON, 1925; ed. at Kaiapoi D.H. Sch., N. [illegible] vately; is a J.P. for New Waimate, W. Div.: some- [illegible] ant Co.: *m.* 1885, Martha, [illegible] rys Morchard, Devonshire,

[illegible] serpent nowed holding in its

[illegible] ct, Vogelcom, New Plymouth,

[illegible] Alexandra.

Pax, copia, sapientia. *Peace, plenty, wisdom*

Sons living—FRANK THOMAS, *b* Dec. 27th, 1888, European War 1916-19 with New Zealand Engineers: *m* 1921, Isabella Annie Fraser, da. of the late James Craig, of Manaia, Taranaki, New Zealand, and has issue living, William Kelland, *b* 1922,—Gordon Ritsey, *b* 1925,—Lindsay Craig, *b.* 1927. *Residence*, Rydal Lovat, Otakeho, Taranaki, New Zealand —Stanley Hudleston, *b.* 1898; is a County Councillor for Waimate, W. Div. (New Zealand). *m.* 1925, Isabel Christina da of the late [illegible]

[illegible] Kenneth Thomas, *b.* 1903. *Residence*,

Sister living of 8th Baronet—Isabella Emily. *m* 1876, George Alfred Burdon

Widow living of 8th Baronet—JEANETTE (*Lady le Fleming*), da. of the late Roderick Fraser, of Glen Lovat, Seacliff, Otago, New Zealand: *m* 1895, Sir Andrew Fleming Hudleston le Fleming, 8th baronet, who *d.* 1925. *Residence*, 165, Maitland Street, Dunedin, New Zealand.

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Elizabeth Sarah Anne Bradshaw, da. of 6th baronet, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1855, James Carter Shepherd, M.R.C.S., of Laurel Bank, Ambleside —

Richard le Fleming [illegible]

m.
Hav
d
Na

[illegible]

Mo
Ch

This family is descended from Sir Michael le Fleming, a kinsman of Baldwin, Earl of Flanders, who, having assisted William the Conqueror against the Scots, received various manors in Lancashire, Westmoreland, and Cumberland. The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Westmoreland 1696-1707, and the 2nd baronet was Bishop of Carlisle 1734-47.

AUBREY FLETCHER, Creation (G.B.) 1782, of Clea Hall, Cumberland.



Sir LANCELOT AUBREY-FLETCHER, 5th *Baronet*; [illegible]

[illegible] ELIZABETH, who *d.* 1870, da. of John Howell; 2ndly, 1882, Emily Harriet, who *d.* 1911, da. of the late Rev. Nugent Wade, M.A., R. of St. Anne's, Soho, and Canon of Bristol; 3rdly, 1913, Aileen Mary, da. of the late John Macpherson, Bar.-at-Law, formerly of Bombay, and has issue by 2nd marriage.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a cross engrailed sable between four pellets each charged with a phcon argent, *Fletcher*; 2nd and 3rd, azure, a chevron between three eagles' heads erased or, *Aubrey*. Crests—1st, a horse's head argent, *Fletcher*; 2nd, an eagle's head erased or, *Aubrey*.

Merit on cupidinis
Of war, not of love

Residence—Brill House, Brill, Bucks.

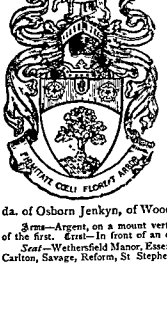
Son living—By 2nd marriage—HENRY LANCELOT, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, [illegible]
Major Grenadier Guards; Europe [illegible]
and D.L. for Bucks (High Sheriff [illegible]
Augusta, el. da. of the Rev. Robe [illegible]
issue living, John Henry Lancelo [illegible]
99th (Bucks and Berks Yeo.) Hel [illegible]

R N. (retired),—Cicely, *b.* 1904,—Margaret, *b* 1906,—Judith Agnes, *b.* 1914. *Residence*, 11, Avenue de Jaman, Lausanne, Switzerland ——Maud ——Rachel Helen [illegible]

The 5th baronet was 19th in male descent from Nicholas, and son of John FitzHerbert, of [illegible]

Fitzwygram, see Wigram.

FLANNERY, Creation (U K.) 1904, of Wethersfield Manor, Essex.



Sir (JAMES) FORTESCUE FLANNERY, *Knt*, 1st *Baronet*, son of Capt. John Flannery, of Egremont, Cheshire; *b.* Dec. 16th, 1851; ed at Liverpool Science Sch.; is a Consulting Engineer, a M.I.C.E., Chm. of the firm of Flannery Baggallay and Johnson [illegible] Wethersfield, and patron of the living, [illegible] Member of Roy. Dockyard Committee on Labour; was a British Commr. to Brussels International Exhibition 1897; sometime Examiner in Engineering to [illegible] K.C.B. for Shirley Dvr. of [illegible] Oct. 1922, Knt. 1899: *m* 1882, Edith Mary Ellison da. of Osborn Jenkyn, of Woodside, Ealing, W., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a mount vert in base an oak tree proper on a chief arched gules two roses of the first. *Crest*—In front of an oak tree, a cat passant guardant, both proper. *Motto*—Fortitate coeli florent arbores.

Seat—Wethersfield Manor, Essex. *Town Residence*—5, Somers Place, Hyde Park, W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Savage, Reform, St Stephen's.

[illegible]-in Hall, Cas[illegible] stitute of Na[illegible]hebec; and [illegible] ary, 21, Chesh[illegible]

[illegible] Hall, W.d. Essex, Eldon [illegible] Rosemary, *b* 1918, Capt. Dwr[illegible] *m* 1916, Capt. Dwr[illegible] has issue living, Pa[illegible]

FLAVELLE, Creation (U.K.) 1917, of Toronto, Dominion of Canada.



Baronet, [illegible]; is Chm[illegible] sor [illegible] directors of [illegible] Na[illegible] Canadian[illegible] Ca[illegible] dation, of [illegible] Ms[illegible] na Trust[illegible] Board of St. Andrew's Coll., and of [illegible] Univ., and Gov. of Toronto Univ.; sometime Chm. of Toronto Gen. Hospital and Imperial Munitions Board of Canada; formerly Chm. of Board of Directors, Grand Trunk Railway of Canada: *m* 1881, Clara, who *d.* 1932, da. of the Rev. Oren Ellsworth, and has issue.

Arms—Per chevron azure and sable in chief two cylindrical shells and in base issuant a dexter hand erect, the fingers couched ing towards an estoile in fesse point all counterchanged. *Crest*—A cubit arm erect argent, winged or, the hand holding a torch sable, fired proper.

Residences—Ashburnham House, Oakville, Ontario Canada; Holwood, Queen's Park, Toronto. *Clubs*—Toronto, York.

Prefared for peace and war.

Son living—JOSEPH ELLSWORTH, *b* May 25th, 1892 *m* 1917, Muriel, da. of William N. McEachren, and has issue living, Joseph David Ellsworth, *b* 1921, William Ellsworth, *b* 1926,—Clara Elizabeth, *d.* 1918. *Residence*, Oakville, Ontario, Canada.

Daughters living—Mina Irene: *m.* 1909, William Wallace Barrett, and has issue living, two sons and one da. *Residence*, 134, Dunvegan Road, Toronto —Clara Ellsworth: *m* 1916, Capt Frank McEachren, and has issue living, 2 son, *b.* 19—, —a da , *b* 19—. *Residence*, 1, Whitney Avenue, Toronto.

FLEMING, Creation (E) 1705, of Rydal, Westmoreland.



Sir WILLIAM HUDLESTON LE FLEMING, 9th *Baronet*, son of the late William le Fleming, 2nd son of 6th baronet; *b.* May 26th, 1861; *s.* his cousin, *Sir* ANDREW FLEMING HUDLESTON, 1925; ed. at Kaiapoi D.H. Sch., N. Canterbury, New Zealand, and privately; is a J.P. for New Councillor for Waimate, W. Div; some- pokonui Merchant Co.: *m.* 1885, Martha, elland, of Cruwys Morchard, Devonshire,

argent
Crest—A serpent nowed holding in its id vine all proper
nor, Rawhitt Street, Vogeltown, New Plymouth,

Pax, copia, sapientia. *Peace, plenty, wisdom*

Sons living—FRANK THOMAS, *b.* Dec 27th, 1888, European War 1916-19 with New Zealand Engineers *m* 1921, Isabella Anne Fraser, da. of the late James Craig, of Manaia, Taranaki, New Zealand, and has issue

Daughters living—Maud, *b* 1886, *m.* 1919, John Green *Residence*, Belt Road, Westown, New Plymouth, New Zealand —Eliza Ann, *b* 1892 —Fanny Lindsay, *b* 1896.

Brother living—Richard Thomas, *b* 1863. *Residence*,

Sister living of 8th Baronet—Isabella Emily *m.* 1876, George Alfred Brandon

Widow living of 8th Baronet—JEANETTE (*Lady le Fleming*), da. of the late Roderick Fraser, of Glen Lovat, Seacliff, Otago, New Zealand: *m* 1895, Sir Andrew Fleming Hudleston le Fleming, 8th baronet, who *d.* 1925 *Residence*, 165, Maitland Street, Dunedin, New Zealand.

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Elizabeth Sarah Anne Bradshaw, da. of 6th baronet, *b.* 1826, *d* 1896: *m.* 1853, James Carter Shepherd, M.R.C.S., of Laurel Bank, Ambleside —

AUBREY FLETCHER, Creation (G B) 1782, of Clea Hall, Cumberland.



Isabella, who *d.* 1050, da. of John Howell; 2ndly, 1882, Emily Harriet, who *d.* 1911, da. of the late Rev. Nugent Wade, M.A., R. of St. Anne's, Soho, and Canon of Bristol; 3rdly, 1913, Aileen May, da. of the late John Macpherson, Bar.-at-Law, formerly of Bombay, and has issue by 2nd marriage.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a cross engrailed sable between four pellets each charged with a pheon argent, *Fletcher*; 2nd and 3rd, azure, a chevron between three eagles' heads erased or, *Aubrey*. Crests—1st, a horse's head argent, *Fletcher*; 2nd, an eagle's head erased or, *Aubrey*.

Mars on cupidons *Of war, not of love*

Residence—Brill House, Brill, Bucks.

Son living—By 2nd marriage—HENRY LANCELOT, *D.S.O., M.V.O.*, *b.* Sept 20th, 1887; and D.L. for Bucks (High Sheriff 1925 Augusta, el da. of the Rev. Robert Val issue living, John Henry Lancelot, *b.* 1 90th (Bucks and Berks Yeo.) Field Brig

b. 1919,—Edward Henry Lancelot, *b* 1930,—Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1923 *Residence,* Chilton

1916, Capt. Hugh
Residence, Legh

Collateral Branch living.

Descendants of the late John Lowther FLETCHER, 6th son of 3rd baronet, *b* 1851, *d* 1928 *m* 18—, Emily, da. of the late William Burkwood, and widow of Cecil H. Weston

Henry Fletcher, of Cockermouth entertained Mary Queen of Scots on her journey from

FLOYD, Creation (U.K.) 1816.



Bearing patiently the dust and the sun.

Sir HENRY ROBERT KINCAID FLOYD, 5th *Baronet, b* 1899; *s.* his father, *Capt. Sir* HENRY ROBERT PEEL, 1915; ed at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Capt (retired) 15th/19th Hussars; was A.D.C. to High Commr for Egypt and Sudan 1925-6, and

Arms—Sable, a lion rampant-regardant argent, on a

Daughters living—Bridget Mary, *b.* 1930.—Julia Maud, *b* 1934

(B.A. 1927) *Clubs,* Travellers', Bachelors'.

Sister living—Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 1897; *m.* 1929, John Humphrey Nicholson, M.C. [E. St.

b. 1861: *m* 1851,

Major J. Kincaid-Floyd, 4th baronet.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Greenwood Floyd, 4th son of and baronet, *b* 1830, of the late Lieut.-Col. John

R. of Kelston. *Residence*, Kelston Rectory, near Bath.—Cecilia Margaret, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1930, Claude George Coventry Mallet, son of Sir Claude Coventry Mallet, C.M.G.

Gen. Sir John, the 1st baronet, Col of 8th Light Dragoons distinguished himself in India as Col. of 19th Light Dragoons, and was second in command at the taking of Seringapatam, 1799. His daughter, Julia, married the illustrious statesman Sir Robert Peel, 2nd baronet.

FORBES, Creation (U K) 1823, of Newe, Aberdeenshire.



They will attain a higher point, who strive at things the most exalted

Sir JOHN STEWART FORBES, 6th *Baronet*; *b* Jan 8th, 1901; *s.* his father, *Sir* CHARLES STEWART, 1927; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Capt R.E.: *m.* 1933, Agnes Jessie, da. of Lieut.-Col. David Lorraine Wilson-Farquharson, D S O., of Allargue, Corgarff, Aberdeenshire, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, three bears' heads couped argent, muzzled gules: and 2nd, and 3rd, azure, three cinquefoils argent ermine—A falcon rising proper. Supporters—Two bears argent, muzzled gules.

Residence—Newe, Strathdon, Aberdeenshire.

Daughter living—Bridget Rosemary Zilla, *b.* 1935.

Sisters living—Evelyn Marjorie, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1918, Lieut. Francis Edward Foster, R N.V.R. —Katherine Manuela Bettine, *b* 1897—Katherine Stewart *b* 1903—Mary Veronica, *b* 1904: *m.* 1929, Edward Collins.

Widow living of 5th Baronet—EMMA THEODORA (*Lady Forbes*), da of the late Robert Maxwell: *m.* 1888, Sir Charles Stewart Forbes, 5th baronet, who *d.* 1927. *Residence*, Ben Newe, Strathdon, Aberdeenshire.

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late George Stewart Forbes, son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1894: *m* 1859, Henrietta Maria, who *d.* 1935, da. of the late Hon Humble Dudley Ward [E Dudley. colls]:—

—(by 2nd marriage) George Stewart, *b.* 1911.—Hamish Stewart, *b* 1916.—Iain Lindley Stewart, *b* 1919.—Mevagh, *b.* 1914.—Ann Stewart, *b.* 1929 *Clubs*, Turf, Bath.—Ida Agnes (*Lady Edmonstone*); appointed an Hon Woman of the Bedchamber to the late Princess Christian 1915: *m.* 1895, Sir Archibald Edmonstone, 5th Bt., C.V.O. *Residence*, 12, Hyde Park Square, W.2

STUART-FORBES, Creation (N S.) 1626, of Pitsligo, and Monymusk, Aberdeenshire.

Neither timidly, nor rashly.



Greater than adversity, a match for prosperity.

Sir HUGH STUART-FORBES, 11th *Baronet* (but his name does not, at time of going to press, appear on the Official Roll of Baronets); *b.* Nov. 9th, 1896; *s.* his father, *Sir* CHARLES HAY HEPBURN, 1927.

Arms—1st and 4th, grand quarters, azure, on a chevron between three bears' heads couped argent, muzzled gules, a

Ilene Myrtle —Gertrude —Merlin.—Gwendoline.

Uncles living (sons of 9th baronet)—William, *b* 1876: *m.* 1906, Lillian Marian, da. of the late James Moore, and has issue living, William John, *b* 1908,—two das.—Hugh, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1919, Kitty Ada, da. of the late Archibald Brown, of Henley-on-Thames. *Residence*, Vuni Lagi, Savu Savu, Fiji.

Aunts living (daughters of 9th baronet)—Emma Louisa STUART-FORBES. *Residence*, 6, Aglionby Street, Lower Hutt, Wellington, New Zealand.—Marion Elizabeth: *m.* 1915, Thomas Renwick, who *d.* 1927. *Residence*, Dumgree, Marlborough, New Zealand.—Adelaide Amy: *m.* 1903, William Miller, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 13 —three das. *Residence*, Whangarei, Auckland, New Zealand.—Beatrice Fullarton: *m.* 1914, James Royston Callender, and has issue living, three sons. *Residence*, St. Clair, Dunedin, New Zealand.—Georgina Gordon: *m.* 1914, Edgar

Crawford Stow, and has issue living, three das. *Residence*, Kaiapoi, Canterbury, New Zealand.—Mildred Gwendolyn STUART-FORBES *Residence*, 6, Aglionby Street, Lower Hutt, Wellington, New Zealand.

Widow living of 10th Baronet—EILEN, da. of Capt. — Huntley, of Picton, Marlborough, New Zealand: *m.* 1st, (Jan.) 1896, Sir Charles Hay Hepburn Stuart Forbes, 10th baronet, who *d.* 1927; 2ndly, 1932. *Residence.*

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Alexander Charles Forbes, brother of 9th baronet, b 1831,

Cl

Grandchildren of the late James David Forbes, *D.C.L., LL.D. (infra)* —

Issue of the late Edmund Batten Forbes, M.I.C.E., *b.* 1847, *d.* 1924: *m.* 1885, Charlotte (now of Sussex Bell, Kingsley Green, Haslemere, Surrey), da. of Maj.-Gen Robert Adam Wauchope:—

Fergus Robert, *b* 1890: *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.——Noel Edmund, *b* 1894, *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1915.——Christian Alicia Hersey (*Hon. Mrs Gerald H. G. Williamson*), *b.* 1893 *m.* 1917, Capt the Hon. Gerald Hayne Gathine Williamson (*see* B. Forres) *Residences*, Braisters End, Chesham, Bucks; Villa Mont Agel, Menton, France.——Katherine Jane Trefusis, *b.* 1899

Issue of the late James David Forbes, D.C.L., LL.D., 4th son of 7th baronet, *b* 1808, *d.* 1868. *m.* 1843, Alicia, (who *d* 1895, da of George Wauchope, of Edinburgh.—

George, *b* 1849. *Residence*,

Granddaughter of the late William Forbes, son of the late Hon. John Hay Forbes (Lord Medwyn), 2nd son of 6th baronet:—

Issue of the late John Houblon Forbes, *b* 1851, *d.* 1935: *m.* 1883, the Hon Alexandra Katherine May (now of 17, Chesham Street, S.W 1), da. of 17th Baron Saltoun.—

Dorothy Charlotte Mary Eleanor. *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late George Edward Forbes (infra) :—

Issue of the late Rev. Edward Archibald Forbes, *b* 1869, *d* 1929: *m.* 1922, Enid Blackburn (now of The Thicket, Roslin, Midlothian), da of the Rev. Canon Garden Lianoe Duff formerly R. of Turriff:—

Andrew Garden Duff, *b.* 1925.——Edward Spencer Dundas, *b* 1928.——Elizabeth Helen, *b* 1923.

Issue of the late Com. Spencer Dundas Forbes, R.N., *b* 1874, *d.* (*killed in action*) Nov 1st, 1914: *m.* 1913, Ethel, youngest da of the late Lieut.-Col. J. S. Walker, Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders), of Wilbury, Sunningdale, Berks:—

Spencer Malcolm Edward, *b.* (posthumous) Nov 17th, 1914.

Grandchildren of the late George Forbes, 3rd son of 6th baronet:—

Issue of the late George Edward Forbes, *b* 1828, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1868, Louisa Lillias, who *d.* 1916, da. of the late Archibald Trotter, of Dreghorn, N.B :—

Marion Theodora.——Mabel Christian (*Lady Watson*) *m.* 1922, Sir Thomas Barnby Whitson,

Grandchildren of the late Capt. James Arthur Forbes, R.N. (ante),

Issue of the late Capt. Arthur George Forbes, *M.C., b.* 1892, *d.* 1922: *m.* 1895, Lizzie Kate (now of The Avenue, Fleet, Hants), da. of the ate Adam Wilkinson, *M.D., J.P.*, of Avishayes, Shaftesbury, Dorset :—

James Arthur Charles, *b* 1897: Midshipman R.N.; *d.* (killed in action at battle of Jutland on H.M.S. *Tiger*) 1916

Issue of the late Capt. Charles Hay Forbes, C.B.E., *b.* 1873, *d.* 1929: *m.* 1901, Emily Fawcus (*Club*, Ladies' Army and Navy), da. of the late James Carrall, H.M. Consul, of Canton, China :—

Reginald Arthur, *R.N.*, *b.* 1905; became Lieut. 1929: *m.* 1930, Margaret Evelyn, da. of the late Gideon Macpherson Rutherford (*see* E. Ancaster), and has issue living, James Hay, *b* 1931.—Gideon Macpherson Rutherford (*see* E. Ancaster), and has issue living, James Hay, *b* 1931.—Margaret Christine, *b* 1931 *Club*, Junior United Service.——John Hay, *R.N.*, *b* 1906; became Lieut. 1929 *m* 1930, Edith Sheilah, da. of Reginald de Crecy Steel, of Bahia, Brazil, and has issue living, Charles Hay, *b* 1932. *Club*, Junior United Service.——Cyril Louis (Dom James), *b* 1913, is a Benedictine monk. *Residence*, Ampleforth Abbey, Yorkshire.

FORD, Creation (G.B.) 1793, of Ember Court, Surrey.



Langton, Dwrbach, Pembrokeshire [*see* E. Hardwicke, colls.], and has issue.

and or, two bends vaire; on a canton of the second *Crest*—A greyhound's head sable erased gules,

Wilfred Road, Boscombe, Bournemouth

Omnium rerum vicissitudo

Daughters living—Beryl Ciceley, *b.* 1921 —Janetta Olive, *b.* 1925

All

Ken and Jean
S.E 22.

Sister living—Cornelia Caroline, *b* 1878: *m.* 1915, Reuben Ball, and has issue living, Godfrey Reuben, *b* 1917 *Residence*, Ridge Cottage, Drake's Avenue, Littleham Cross, near Exmouth.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late William Ford, C S I , 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1905: *m.* 1845, Catherine Margaret, who *d.* 1869, da. of the late Maj -Gen. John Anthony Hodgson, of Bishop Auckland —

Edith Mary— [illegible]

Issue of the late Capt St. Clair ST CLAIR-FORD, 4th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1830, *d* 1895: *m* 1862, Eliza Jane, who *d.* 1919, da of the late Thomas Smalley Potter, of East Court, Gloucestershire .—

[illegible]

Gwendoline Elizabeth (late HOUSE-DOUGHTON, Lt , Colds.),—Helen Hamilton, *b.* 1895; *m.* 1920, Ian McLeod Angus Matheson, O.B E., of 15, Oakwood Court, W.14, and has issue living, Colin Ian Angus *b* 1927. *Residence*, 179, Oakwood Court, W.14.

Grandchildren of the late Rev Charles Ford, 3rd son of 1st baronet :—

Issue (by and marriage) of the late Henry Stuart Ford, *b* 1843, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1st, 18—, Sophia Sarah, who *d.* 1881, da. of E Gregory; 2ndly, 1883, Mary, da of Thomas Wells .—
Reginald Severne, *b* 1888; formerly Lieut. 1/5th Hampshire Regt.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Primrose Ford, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1922: *m* 1875, Mary Jane, who *d.* 1930, da of the late Rev. J. B. Turner :—

Charles Stuart, *b.* 1879, Major Ottawa Highlanders (Cameron's), Commr of City of Ottawa, and a J P. for Carleton co , European War 1914-18: *m.* 1916, Elizabeth Alice, da of Thomas Deavy, of Ottawa. *Residence*, Primrose Lodge, 35, Kenora Avenue, Ottawa, Canada.—Margaret [illegible]

[illegible] Stafford

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Charles Primrose Ford (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. Roger Anson Ford, *b.* 1895, *d* 1932: *m.* 1916, Kathleen Orme, da. of the late Montague Torridge Morris, Colonial Civil Ser. .—

Peter Anson, *b* 1917 —Montague Patrick, *b* 1918.—Charles Primrose, *b.* 1922 —Francis Orme, *b.* 1930.—Dorothy Vernon, *b.* 1930.

The 1st baronet was a Member of the Council in Barbados, and in 1790 sat as M P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme

FORD, Creation (U.K.) 1929, of Westerdunes, co. of East Lothian.



Sir PATRICK JOHNSTON FORD, 1st *Baronet*, son of James Ford, of Edinburgh; *b* March 5th, 1880; ed at Edinburgh Acad, at New Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1903, M A, 1904), and at Edinburgh Univ [illegible]

Jan. 1910, and Inverness Dist of Burghs Dec. 1910;

Henry Field, W
issue.

Arms—Vert, a chevron between a dexter and a sinister wing in chief and in base a pyramid all or *Crest*—A sphinx wings elevated, the head ensigned with a plume and supporting between the fore paws a papyrus stalk flowered and leaved or.

Residences—, Moray Place, Edinburgh, Westerdunes, North Berwick. *Clubs*—Carlton, Ranelagh, New, Scottish Conservative.

Sons living—HENRY RUSSEL, *b.* April 30th, 1911 —Harold Frank, *b.* 1915.
Daughters living—Joan Cassels, *b.* 1909: *m* 1933, John Calthrop.—Marjorie Elaine, *b.* 1913

Forestier-Walker, see Walker.

FORREST, Creation (U.K.) 1838, of Comiston, Midlothian. (Extinct 1928)

Sir (WILLIAM) CHARLES FORREST, 5th and last *Baronet*.

Widow L
formerly
Forrest,
Pierce

FORSTER, Creation (U K) 1874, of Lyeways, Staffordshire (Extinct 1930)

Sir (FRANCIS) VILLIERS FORSTER, 3rd and last *Baronet*.

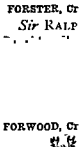
Widow living of 2nd Baronet—MARY (*Lady Forster*), da. of the late Archdale Villiers Palmer, of Nazeing Park, Essex, *m.* 1859, Sir Charles Forster, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1914. *Residence*, Longdon Grange, Rugeley, Hanch Hall, Lichfield

FORSTER, Creation (U.K.) 1912, of The Grange, Sutton, co. Surrey. (Extinct 1930)

Sir RALPH COLLINGWOOD FORSTER, 1st and last *Baronet*.

Hill, D.S O.,
—Ruck.
b. 9 1924.
m 1917,
one living.
ughshire.

FORWOOD, Creation (U K) 1895, of The Priory, Gateacre, Childwall, co. Palatine of Lancaster.



Sir DUDLEY BAINES FORWOOD, *C.M.G.*, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* May 31st, 1875; *s.* his father, *As How Sir* ARTHUR BOWER, *P.C.*, 1898; ed. at Harrow; is Lieut-Col. R.A. Reserve; formerly Major and Hon Lieut Col. Comdg 2nd Lancashire (Reserve) R.F.A.; European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G.); C M.G. 1919: *m.* 1901, Norah Isabella, da. of the late Richard Robertson Lockett, of Alexandra Drive, Liverpool, and has issue.

Fide, virtute et labore.
By faith, virtue and labour

Arms—Per fesse or and azure, in chief a cormorant sable, beaked and membered gules, between two fleurs-de-lis of the second, in base an ancient galley or, sail argent. *Crest*—Between two wings argent the battlements of a tower, thereon in front of a stag's head two hatchets in saltire all proper.

Residences—Stoney Cross Lodge, near Lyndhurst, Hants; 60a Hans Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*—Wanderers, Hurlingham, Ranelagh.

Son living—DUDLEY RICHARD, *b* June 6th, 1912, ed at Stowe Sch.; is Lieut Scots Guards Supplementary Reserve, and Hon. Attaché H.B M. Legation, Vienna *Club*, Guards'

Sister living—Ida Baines, *b* 1877 · *m* 1904, Charles Nicholas Theodore Jeffreys, M B E. *Residence*, 12, Braemar Mansions, Cornwall Gardens, S W 7

Half Sisters living—Emily Crosfield, *b* 1861 *m* 1893, Henry Grey Kellock, and has issue living. Hilary Grey, *b.* 1897.—Ethel Charlotte, *b.* 1863 *m* 1901, Hugh Cunningham Kelly, solicitor *Residence*, Heckfields, Strandtown, Belfast.—Mildred Lucy, *b* 1870. *Residence*, Brockeridge Cottage, Twyning, Tewkesbury

The Rt Hon Sir Arthur B Forwood, 1st Bt, sat as M P for Lancashire (S W.), Ormskirk Div (C) 1885-98, and was Sec. to the Admiralty 1886-92



FOSTER, Creation (U K) 1831, of Stonehouse, Louth.

Sir AUGUSTUS VERE FOSTER, 4th *Baronet*, son of the late Major John Frederick Foster, son of 3rd baronet;

has issue.

Arms—Argent, a chevron vert between three bugle horns sable, stringed gules. *Crest*—A buck trippant proper

Seat—Glyde Court, Ardee, co Louth.

Daughters living—Philippa Eugenie Vere, *b.* 1898 —Dorothy Elizabeth Charlotte Vere, *b* 1903.

Divini gloria ruris

Broadstone, Dorset

The 1st baronet, the Right Hon. Augustus John, G.C.H., was for thirty years Envoy Extraor. and Min Plen. to Sweden, the United States, Denmark, and Sardinia, and sat as M.P. for Cockermouth 1812-16.

FOSTER, Creation (U K) 1838, of Norwich



By virtue and labour.

Sir WILLIAM YORKE FOSTER, *C.B.E.*,

of 1st Viscount Portman, having had issue, of whom the el. son, William Augustus Portman, *b.* 1887; Capt. S. Staffordshire Regt.; *d.* (wounds in action during European War) 1914

Arms—Argent, two chevronells azure between three bugle-horns sable stringed gules, between the chevronells two stags' heads erased proper *Crest*—A stag proper resting the dexter fore foot on an escutcheon gules charged with a tower argent

Residence—Priestwood House, Bracknell, Berks *Club*—Naval and Military.

Son living—HENRY WILLIAM BERKELEY, *M.C.*, *b* April 3rd, 1892, ed. at Wellington Coll; formerly Major Northumberland Fusiliers; European War 1914-19 (M C.); *m.* 1917, Janet Elizabeth, da. of the late Charles Bullen-Smith, and has issue living, William Bullen Berkeley, *b.*

Junior

t, New
tanton,
Lieut.
Frances

Margaret Foster, *b.* 1914. *Residence*, Lea Holme, Holloway, near Matlock, Derbyshire——Dorothy Harlie, *b* 1890: *m.* 1920, Capt. James Gerard Berkeley Portman Graham, 4th Bart. Highland L.I., and has issue living, Gerard Colin Berkeley, *b* 1922. *Residence*, Quinta do Alvor, Rua Azevedo Coutinho, Oporto ——Georgina Patricia, *b* 1902.

Half-Brother living—Thomas Hudson, *b.* 1867; a retired Capt. R.N. *Residence*, The Lodge, West Pottergate, Norwich *Club*, Norfolk (Norwich).

Sisters living—Mary (twin), *b.* 1861: *m* 1896, Edmund Beever [*see* Beever, Bt.]. *Residence*, Brook House, Pulham St. Mary, Diss, Norfolk.——Diana (twin), *b.* 1861: *m* 1908, as his second wife, Henry Pennce Frederick [*see* Frederick, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*, Burgh Hall, Great Yarmouth.

Half-Sisters living—Harriet, *b.* 1865 ——Harlie, *b.* 1866 ——Amy, *b.* 1873.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Charles F[illegible]

Granddaughters of the late Rev. [illegible]

of Heigham, Norwich:—

Lucy Maude: *m.* 1886, Lucas Temple Cobbold, who *d.* 1919 *Residence*, Manor House, Oulton, Lowestoft ——(By 2nd marriage), Winifred Bertha *Residence*, Manor House, Oulton, Lowestoft.

FOSTER, Creation (U.K.) 1930, of Bloomsbury, co. London.

Sir THOMAS SAXBY GREGORY FOSTER, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Feb. 1st, 1899; *s.* his father, *Sir* (THOMAS) GREGORY, 1931; ed. at Marlborough; European War 1917-19, as Lieut. R.F.A.: *m.* 1925, Beryl, da. of the late Alfred Ireland, M.D., of Cradock, Cape Province, S. Africa, and has issue

Arms and Crest—Not exemplified at time of going to press.

Residence—The County Club, Auckland Park, Johannesburg, Transvaal.

Son living—JOHN GREGORY, *b.* Feb. 28th, 1927.

Daughter living—Barbara Maude Gregory, *b.* 1929

Brother living—Lewis Marshall Gregory, *b.* 1904: *m.* 1931, Margaret Amy, da. of Max Tillard, formerly of Johannesburg, Transvaal, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1935.—Eve Tillard, *b.* 1932. *Residence*,

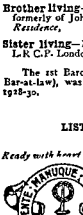
Sister living—Helen Morley Gregory, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., b.* 1901; M.R.C.S. England, and L.R.C.P. London 1927: *m.* 1935, Arthur Loraine Lawford. *Residence*, Mortimer, South Africa.

The 1st Baronet, Sir (Thomas) Gregory Foster (el. son of the late Thomas Gregory Foster, Bar-at-law), was Provost of Univ. Coll. 1909-29, and Vice-Chancellor of the Univ. of London 1928-30.

LISTON FOULIS, Creation (N.S.) 1634, of Colinton, Edinburgh.

(Pronounced "Liston Fowls.")

Ready with heart and hand



Sir CHARLES JAMES LISTON FOULIS, 11th *Baronet*; *b.* Jan. 4th, 1873: *s.* his brother, *Sir* WILLIAM, 1918; sometime Paymaster and Capt. S. African Forces: *m* 1902, Maria, da. of Richard Moore, and has issue

Arms—Argent, three bay leaves slipped vert. **Crest**—A dexter hand couped, holding a sword in pale, sustaining a wreath of laurel all proper.

Residence—Woodhall, Fort Ternan, Kenya Colony.

Son living—ARCHIBALD CHARLES, *b* Aug 5th, 1903.

Daughter living—Gwynneth Beryl, *b.* 1918.

Brother living—George Herbert, *b* 1879: *m.* 1919, Grace Marguerite, da. of Frederick Walter Carter of 24, Ainslie Place, Edinburgh. *Residence*, 23 Moray Place, Edinburgh.

Sister living—Ethel Charlotte, *b.* 1858.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Archibald Primrose Liston Foulis, R.M.A., 4th son of 9th baronet: *b.* 1874, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917: *m.* 1907, Arnèse Fudora (who *m.* 2nd *v.* 1919, Major Neil Ingleheld Eastman, R.M.), el. da. of the late Capt. George M. Wingate, formerly R.A., of [illegible] East Lothian——

[illegible] *m.* 1915, Katherine Vere, Viscountess, Rose, Shaughnessy.

Descendants (if any) of the late William Foulis, son of the late John Foulis, M D (ante), *b.* 1848, *d.* 19— ; *m* 18—, May, da. of John Bell, C.E., of Sydney, N S Wales

Sir James, the 2nd baronet, M P. for Midlothian and a Privy Councillor, who was knighted during the lifetime of his father, was actively engaged in the wars in Scotland after the death of Charles I.

FOWKE, Creation (U K) 1814, of Lowesby, Leicestershire.

(Name pronounced "Foke.")



Sir FREDERICK FERRERS CONANT FOWKE, 3rd *Baronet*, son of the late Frederick Gustavus Fowke, el son of 2nd Bt.; *b.* May 13th, 1879; *s.* his grandfather, *Sir* FREDERICK THOMAS, 1897; is patron of one living; S. Africa 1900-1902, as Lieut. Leicestershire Yeo., European War 1914-19, as Major Leicestershire Yeo. ; *m.* 1910, Edith Frances Daubeney, 2nd da. of the late [illegible] he

[illegible] m
[illegible] og
[illegible] d,

Sons living—FREDERICK WOOLLASTON RAWDON, *b* Dec 24th, 1910.—Gerrard George, *b.* 1915 —Michael Gustavus, *b.* 1919

Daughter living—Betty Mirabelle, *b.* 1912 · *m* 1934, Charles Chichester, and has issue living, a da., *b.* 1935. *Residence*, Hall, Barnstaple.

Brothers living [illegible]

Arms are the g [illegible]

Officers). S [illegible]
claspt), Europ [illegible]
m 1912, Kath [illegible]
James Marsha [illegible]
Archdale, *b* [illegible]

Sisters living—Eva Mirabelle, *b* 1882 —Isabel Margaret, *b.* 1885 : *m.* 1913, the Rev. Percy Lane Hooson, R of Tinwell *Residence*, Tinwell Rectory, Stamford

Aunt living (daughter of and baronet)—Margaret Woollaston *m.* 1896, Major Norman Pochin, formerly 7th Roy. Fusiliers *Residence*, Barkby Lodge, Barkby, near Leicester.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Rowland Fowke, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1859, [illegible] rough, Sussex), da [illegible] D.D ; Bishop of [illegible]

Charles Arthur F [illegible] inghamshire L.I.; European War [illegible] irton, Pulborough, Sussex

FOWLER, Creation (U K.) 1885, of Gastard, Wilts. [Extinct 1902.]

Sir THOMAS FOWLER, 2nd and last *Baronet*.

Sisters living—Jean Elizabeth.—Rachel Elfreda *Residence*, Gastard House, Corsham, Wilts

FOWLER, Creation (U K.) 1890, of Braemore, Ross-shire [Extinct 1933.]

Rev. Sir MONTAGUE FOWLER, 4th and last *Baronet*.

Daughters living of 4th Baronet—**By 2nd marriage**—Evelyn Denise, *b.* 1925.—Elizabeth Joan Daphne, *b.* 1927.

Daughter living of 2nd Baronet—Alice Constance Mary, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1925, Major Philip Mitford, formerly Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—DENISE MARCELLE CHAILLIEY (*Lady Fowler*): *m.* 1934, as his second wife, the Rev. Sir Montague Fowler, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1933, when the title became ext *Residence*, Inverbroon, Braemore, Garve, Ross-shire

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Capt. Alan Arthur Fowler, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1887; *d* (killed in action) 1915. *m.* 1912, Alice Mary, who *d* 1932, da. of Sir Charles Stuart Bayley, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.S.O.:—

Marjorie Mary, *b.* 1913

FOX, Creation (U.K.) 1924, of Liverpool, co. Palatine of Lancaster.



Watch and dare.

Sir GIFFORD WHEATON GREY FOX, *M.P.*, 2nd *Baronet; b.* Feb. 2nd, 1903; *s.* his father, *Sir* GILBERT WHEATON, 1925; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1925, M.A. 1929),

issue

Arms—Per chevron azure and or, in chief two foxes' heads erased of the second and in base a rose gules, barbed and seeded proper. Crest—A demi-fox proper resting the sinister paw on a rose as in the arms.

Residences—87, Eaton Square, S.W.1, The Manor House, Warborough, Oxfordshire. *Club*—Carlton.

Daughter living—Georgina Myra Albinia, *b.* 1930.

Sister living—Adeline Betty Daphne, *m.* 1929, Capt. Basil Homsdale Allfrey, late 9th Lancers. *Residence*, Lillingstone Lovell Manor, Buckingham.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ANNIE MAY (*Lady Fox*), da. of Edward William Jones, of Hoylake, Cheshire; *m.* 1902, Sir Gilbert Wheaton Fox, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1925. *Residence*, Greys, Puttenham, Surrey.

The 1st baronet, Sir Gilbert Wheaton Fox, was sole partner of Edward Grey and Co., sugar merchants, of Liverpool and London, and represented Roy. Comm. on Sugar Supply in New York 1919 20

FRANK, Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Withyham, co. Sussex.

Sir HOWARD FREDERICK FRANK, 2nd *Baronet; b.* April 6th, 1923; *s.* his father, *Sir* HOWARD GEORGE, *G.B.E., K.C.B.*, 1932.

Arms and Crest—Not recorded at College of Arms at time of going to press

Residence—

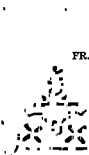
Brother living—ROBERT JOHN, *b* March 16th, 1925.

Half Sister living—Mary Doreen; *m.* 1922, Lieut. Kenneth Norman Mackenzie *Macrae*, R.N. (retired). *Residence*, 144, Inverness Terrace, W.2

Widow living of 1st Baronet—NANCY MURIEL (*Lady Frank*), da of John Brooks; *m* 1st, 1919, as his second wife Sir Howard George Frank, G.B.E., K.C.B., 1st baronet, who *d* 1932; *secdly*, 1932, Wing Com. Arthur Connigham, D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., R.A.F. *Residence*.

[illegible] was senior partner in the firm of [illegible], Edinburgh, and Ashford, [illegible] and Son, of London and [illegible] its to War Office and Air

FRANKLAND, Creation (E.) 1660, of Thirkleby, Yorkshire.



Franke lande, franke monde.

[illegible] GEORGE FRANK[illegible] ther, Col[illegible] cell.; for[illegible] ne Assist[illegible] ired 1896 [illegible] nal Fairs, [illegible] 14-15 on [illegible] e heges [illegible] Agricultur[illegible] n York; [illegible] n early [illegible] and has

[illegible] only child of the late Col. George A[illegible] issue by 2nd marriage.

Arms—Azure, a dolphin naiant embowed or, on a chief of the second two saltires gules. Crest—A dolphin hauriant argent and entwined round an anchor proper.

Residence—Castle Mead, Windsor. *Clubs*—Carlton, White's.

Sc

Daughter living—By 2nd marriage—*Hon* Barbara Mary, *b* 1906; *m*, 1926 Capt. Otho Leslie Prior-Palmer, 9th Lancers, and has issue living, Diana Mary Leslie, *b* 1929

B

Service

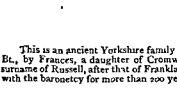
Si

Collateral Branch living.

This is an ancient Yorkshire family The 2nd baronet married a daughter of Sir John Russell, Bt., by Frances, a daughter of Cromwell. The 7th baronet assumed by sign-manual the additional surname of Russell, after that of Frankland, after his decease, the family estates, which had descended with the baronetcy for more than 200 years, were left to his daughters

Frankland (Frankland-Payne Gallwey), see Gallwey.

FRASER, Creation (U K) 1806, of Ledeclune and Morar, Inverness-shire.



Sir KEITH CHARLES ADOLPHUS FRASER, 6th *Baronet*, *b*. Sept 14th, 1911; *s* his father, *Major Sir* KEITH ALEXANDER, 1935; ed. at Eton, and at Camb Univ. (B A. 19—): *m*. 1934, Blanca de Undurraga y Sandiford, da. of Julio de Undurraga, of 132, Rue de Longchamp, Paris

Residence—Carlton Curlieu Hall, Leicester

Aunt living—Helena Violet Alice (*Countess of Stradbroke*), *D B E*., is a Dame of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem; O.B.E. (Civil) 1918, D B E. (Civil) 1927; *m* 1898, the 3rd Earl of Stradbroke *Residence*, Henham Hall, Wangford, Suffolk; 26, Belgrave Square, S W.

Widow living of 8th Baronet—*Lady* DOROTHY (*Lady Dorothy Fraser*), da. of 9th Earl of Coventry *m* 1910, Major Sir Keith Alexander Fraser, 5th baronet, who *d* 1935. *Residence*, Carlton Curlieu Hall, Leicester.

Collateral Branch living

colls]:—

Katherine Keith, *b*. 1905

Peninsula and was on the staff at Waterloo. The 4th baronet sat as M.P. for Barnstaple 1852-3 and 1857-9, for Ludlow (C) 1865-5, and for Kidderminster 1874-80. The 5th baronet, Major Sir Keith Alexander, served in European War 1914-17, and was M.P. for Harborough Div. of Leicestershire (*U*) 1918-23.

FRASER, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Cromarty, and of Vale Avenue, Metropolitan Borough of Chelsea.



Through hardships to the stars.

Sir (JOHN) MALCOLM FRASER, *G.B.E.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late William John Fraser, of Hampstead, N.W.; *b.* Dec. 24th, 1878; ed. at Heidelburg; Capt. R.N.V.R. (requested by Admiralty to retain Naval Comm. when R.N.A.S. transferred to R.A.F.); was Dep. Director of Airship Production 1918-19; has been Assist. Editor *The Standard*, Editor *Evening Standard and St. James's Gazette*, Day Editor *Daily Express*, and Editor-in-Ch. *Birmingham Gazette*, *Despatch*, etc.; a Director of Callender's Cable and Construction Co. (Limited), and The Anchor Cable Co. (Limited), Dep. Chm. Callender's Share and Investment Trust, Chm. The Argus Press Co. (Limited), and The Argus Holdings (Limited), and a Com. of Order of Crown of Italy (for servs. to Italian Navy); appointed Adviser on Press matters to Unionist Party 1910; sometime a Member of Parliamentary Recruiting and War Co[illegible] Committee [illegible] Central Office [illegible] Representative [illegible] author of vario[illegible] (Civil) 1923; *m.* 1907, Irene, only da. of Charles Edward Brightman, of 45, Harrington Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W., and has issue.

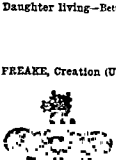
Arms—Argent, an anchor with cable entwined proper between three cinquefoils gules. Crest—In front of a demi-eagle displayed proper an escutcheon argent, charged with a cinquefoil gules. Supporters—On either side an eagle rising or, gorged with a naval crown azure.

Residence—Foxholme Court, Dorking, Surrey. *Clubs*—Bath, Conservative, Constitutional, Junior Constitutional.

Son living—BASIL MALCOLM, *b.* Jan. and, 1920.

Daughter living—Betty Moyra, *b* 1908: *m* 1935, John Gerald Watson Till. *Residence*,

FREAKE, Creation (U.K.) 1882, of Cromwell House, Kensington, and Fulwell Park co. Middlesex.



Integrity.

Sir FREDERICK MAITLAND FREAKE, 3rd *Baronet*; [illegible] War 1915-19 as [illegible] C. (*mentioned*); [illegible] *b.* 1935, youngest [illegible]ell, co. Galway,

[illegible] d or, each charged [illegible] three mullets of six [illegible]able, holding in the [illegible] wickshire. *Club*—

Seat—Halford Manor, Shipston-on-Stour, [illegible] Orleans.

Son living—CHARLES ARLAND MAITLAND, *b.* Oct. 13th, 1904: *m* 1929, Claire M[illegible] da. of H. T. S. Green, of Hewlett, Long Island, U.S.A., and has issue living, a da., *b* 1933. *Residence*, Cantorist House, Childrey, Berks.

Sisters living—Cecil Penelope, *b* 1859: *m* 1891, Jesse Devereux Goodsmith, who *d* 1910. *Residence*, Brook House, Darlington, Totnes, S. Devon.—Freda Katharine (*Lady Van-Notten-Pole*), *b* 1871: *m* 1892, Sir Cecil Pery Van-Notten-Pole, 4th Bt. *Residence*, Tedcombe House, Mortenson-Marsh, Gloucestershire.

FREDERICK, Creation (G B) 1723, of Burwood House, Surrey.



Sir CHARLES EDWARD ST. JOHN FREDERICK, *O B E.*, 8th *Baronet*, *b.* Sept. 11th, 1876; *s.* his father, *Lieut.-Col. Sir* CHARLES EDWARD, 1913; formerly Capt. Northamptonshire Yeo; High Sheriff of Northants 1934; [illegible]

Arms—*Or*, on a chief azure three doves argent. *Crest*—On a chapeau azure turned up ermine a dove as in the arms, holding in its beak an olive-branch proper

Residence—Lamport Grange, Northampton. *Clubs*—Carlton, Orleans

Prudent simplicity blesses

Mullow, R.E., of Hughestown, Roscommon, and has issue living, Charles Boscawen, *b.* 1919.—John Chrystopher, *b.* 1921.—Kathleen Patricia, *b* 1914; *m.* 1935, George Edward Shiffner [*see* Shiffner, Bt.] *Residence*, 14, St John's Wood Court, N.W.8.

Sister living—Florence Emma Ada, *b.* 1883; *m.* 1905, George Nicholas Dickin. *Residence*, Rowbook Manor, Horsham.

Collateral Branches living.

Granddaughters of the late Arthur Frederick, son of the late Lieut-Col. Thomas Frederick (infra).—

Issue of the late Arthur Thomas Frederick, *b* 1836, *d* 1927 *m* 1859, Lydia Emily, who *d* 1907, da of the late Rev Andrew Nash:—

Olive Emily (*Lady Sebright*), *m* 1882, Sir Guy Thomas Saunders Sebright, 12th Bt., who *d.* 1933. *Residence*, 68, South Audley Street, W.1

who

West

Grandchildren of the late Lieut-Col Thomas Frederick, son of the late Maj-Gen Maresco Frederick, brother of 4th baronet:—

Grandchildren of the late George Septimus Frederick (ante).—

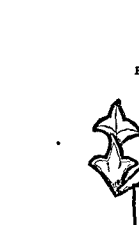
Issue of the late Ernest Prescott Frederick, *b.* 1858, *d* 1929: *m.* 1st, 1890, Wilhelmina Lindsay, who *d.* 1901, da. of the late Rev. William Lindsay Alexander, D D., LL.D., of

Issue of the late Edward Gurdon Frederick, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., *b* 1872, *d* 1926: *m.* 1899, Annie Margaret Balfour (now of 3, Cambridge Road, Seven Kings, Essex), da. of the late Thomas Shaw Vance, of North Woolwich, Essex:—

Edward Vincent, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*, *b.* 1901.——Kathleen Patricia, *b.* 1900: *m.* 1934, Deri Stephens, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. *Residence*,

Sir John Frederick, Knight, a wealthy merchant, Lord Mayor of London 1669, and M.P. for the city 1685, was a munificent benefactor of Christ's Hospital, and, after the great fire of 1666, rebuilt the hall at a cost of £5,000. Sir John, the 1st baronet, was his grandson. The 5th baronet was for several years M.P. for Surrey.

FREELING, Creation (U.K.) 1828, of Ford and Hutchings, Sussex.



Never except in the most honourable way.

Sir CHARLES EDWARD LUARD FREELING, 9th *Baronet*, son of the late Charles Rotert Freeling, 4th son of 1st baronet; *b.* 1858; *s.* his kinsman, *Sir* CLAYTON PENNINGTON, 1927; admitted a Solicitor 1884; *m.* 1913, Ethel Amy, da. of the late Hild Nicholl, of 32, Lancaster Gate, W.

Arms—Per fesse indented or and gules, three unicorns' heads, two and one, erased counter changed. Crest—An unicorn's head erased per pale indented ermine and gules, armed, sufted and crined or.

Residence—Beenham Lodge, Reading.

Sisters living of 8th Baronet—Agnes Lucy, *m.* 1881, Brig.-Gen. Lewis Loyd Nicol, C.B., formerly Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), who *d.* 1935. *Residence*, Chile Habas, St. Jean-de-Luz, France.—Ethel Agatha *m.* 1st, 1890, Col Horace John James Kentish, who *d.* 1907, 2ndly, 1924, James William Hornsby, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), John Sanford, *b.* 1900.—Agatha, *b.* 1897; *m.* 1925, Capt. Edward Desmond Bewley McCarthy, R.N., and has issue living.

Daughter living of 7th Baronet—Annabella Marie, *m.* 1881, Major Heyn, Belgian R.H.A. *Residence*,

Collateral Branch living.

... Freeling, brother of 9th baronet, *b.*[illegible], da. of Michel Wilson; ... d Viscount Guillamore.—*Residence*, Chorley Wood.

Gertrude Floren... Bucks.

The 1st baronet was for more than thirty years Secretary to the General Post Office, and the 2nd baronet was a Commissioner of Customs. Rev. Sir James Robert Freeling, 5th baronet, *d.* in Brussels Oct. 1916, and Sir Clayton Pennington Freeling, 8th baronet, *d.* in Victoria, Australia, July 1927.

FRY, Creation (U.K.) 1894, of Woodburn, Blackwell, co. Durham.



Be faithful.

Sir JOHN PEASE FRY, and *Baronet*; *b.* Feb. 26th, 1864; *s.* his father, *Sir* THEODORE, 1912; ed. at Clifton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1890); is a J.P. for N. Riding of Yorkshire, and a F.S.A.; unsuccessfully contested Lancashire (S.-E.), Eccles Div. (*L*) 1900; *m* 1891, Margaret Theodora, el. da. of the late Francis Edward Fox, J.P., of Uplands, Crownhill, S. Devon, and has issue.

... three horses courant ... with ... showed ... ermine ... ribbon ... sable.

Residence—Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, ... *Club*—Reform.

Sons living—THEODORE PENROSE, *b* April 6th, 1892; ed. at Winchester, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1914, M.A. 1920), sometime Capt. Durham L.I. (T.F.); *m.* 1919, Sheelah Isabella Portsdown Avenue, N.W.11; and has issue living, Margaret Jane, *b.* 1925. *Residence*, 17, Hamp-stead Way, N.W.11.—Francis Wilfrid, *b* 1904; ed. at Clifton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1927).

Daughters living—Helen Joyce, *b.* 1896; *m.* 1921, John Christopher Wilson, and has issue

Geraldine, *b.* 1902

Brothers living—Theodore Wilfrid, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1868; ed. at Clifton, and at New Coll.,

Sisters living—Sophia Matilda *b.* 1861. *Residence* Ambrey House, Camden Hill Road,

Half Sister living—Gabrielle Iris, *b.* 1906. *Residence*,

FRY, Creation (U.K.) 1929, of Oare, co. Wilts.



Sir GEOFFREY STORRS FRY, *C.B.*, *C.V.O.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Francis James Fry, of Cricket St Thomas, Chard [el brother of Sir Theodore Fry, 1st Bt., cr 1891 (ante)]; *b* July 27th, 1888; ed. at Harrow, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1908, M.A., 1912); Bar. Inner Temple 1913; was in Home Office 1915-17, and Treasury 1917-19, and Private Sec. (unpaid) to Rt. Hon A Bonar Law, M.P., when Lord Privy Seal and Leader of House of Commons 1919-21, and again when Prime Min. 1922-3, and to Rt. Hon. Stanley Baldwin, M.P. [illegible] 1923-4; *m.* 1st, 1914, Margaret Gwendolen Valentine Garnett, da. of 1st Baron Burghclere, and has issue.

Be faithful.

Arms—Gules, three horses courant in pale within a bordure argent. Crest—In front of a dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand grasping a sword proper, pommel and hilt or, three roses gules, barbed and seeded proper

Seat—Oare House, Marlborough, Wilts. *Town Residence*—Sloane House, Church Street, Chelsea, S.W.3 *Club*—Travellers'.

Daughter living—Ann Jennifer Evelyn Elizabeth, *b.* 1916.

FULLER, Creation (U.K.) 1910, of Neston Park, Corsham, Wiltshire.



Sir (JOHN) GERARD HENRY FLEETWOOD FULLER, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* July 8th, 1906; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN MICHAEL FLEETWOOD, *K.C.M.G.*, 1915; is Lieut. Life Guards: *m* 1931, Lady Fiona Pratt, da. of 4th Marquess Camden.

Arms—Per pale nebuly azure and ermine two bars [illegible] counter-changed.

Seat—Neston Park, Corsham, Wilts.

The 1st baronet, Sir John Michael Fleetwood, K.C.M.G., was a Junior Lord of the Treasury (unpaid) 1906-7, Vice-Chamberlain of *H.M.'s Household* 1907-11, and sat as M.P. for W., or Westbury, Div. of Wilts (*L*) 1900-1911, and Gov. of Victoria 1911-14.

Fuller-Elliot-Drake, see Drake.

FURNESS, Creation (U.K.) 1913. of Tunstall Grange, West Hartlepool.



Sir CHRISTOPHER FURNESS, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Oct. 18th, 1900; *s.* his father, *Sir* STEPHEN WILSON, *M.P.*, 1914; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Pembroke Coll, Camb; in R.N.V.R. 1918-19: *m.* 1930, Violet Flower Chipchase, da. of the late Col. G. C. Roberts, of Hollinside, Durham, and has issue.

Arms—Per saltire argent and or, a talbot sejant sable, on a chief wavy gules three plates. *Crest*—Issuant from a wreath of cinquefoils vert, a bear's paw erect argent, charged with a torteaux, grasping a gauntlet in bend sinister sable, pendent therefrom by the straps proper two spurs or.

Seat—Netherbyres, Ayton, Berwickshire.

Son living—STEPHEN ROBERTS, *b.* Oct 10th, 1933.
Daughter living—Patricia Flower, *b.* 1931.
Brothers living—Stephen Noel. *M.P., b.* 1902; Bar Middle Temple 1927; has sat as M.P. for Sunderland (*L National*) since Nov 1935; *Chambers*, 2, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4—Frank Wilson, *b.* 1906.
Sister living—Eleanor Mary, *b.* 1904
Widow living of 1st Baronet—ELEANOR (*Lady Furness*), da. of the late Matthew Forster, of Mount Brown, Adelaide, S. Australia *m* 1899, Sir Stephen Wilson Furness, M.P., 1st baronet, who *d.* 1914 *Residence*, Ottonhurn Hall, Northallerton.

The 1st baronet, Sir Stephen Wilson, was Chm. of Furness, Withy and Co (Limited), and sat as M.P. for Hartlepool (*L*) 1910-14.

FRANKLAND-PAYNE-GALLWEY, Creation (U.K.) 1812.



I would rather die than be dishonoured.

Sir JOHN FRANKLAND PAYNE-GALLWEY, 4th *Baronet*, el. son of the late Capt. Edwin John Payne-Gallwey, 2nd son of 2nd Bt.; *b.* Dec. 23rd, 1858; *s.* (see below); ed at Winchester; European War 1914-18 as Major Northumberland Fusiliers and Brevet Lieut.-Col. R.E. (despatches); is a J.P. for N Riding of Yorkshire; assumed by Roy. licence 1919 the additional surname of Frankland before that of Payne-Gallwey; *m* 1915, Evelyn Florence, da. of James Lee, of Northampton.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per fesse or and gules, in chief an eagle displayed with two heads of the last between a bridge of three arches double towered argent, *Gallwey*; and, gules, a fesse between two lions passant argent, *Payne*; 2nd, azure, a dolphin naiant or, a chief of the last two salitires couped gules, *Frankland*. *Crests*—1st, a mountain goat passant guardant proper, gorged with a collar gemelle and charged on the body with a cross patée or, *Gallwey*; and, a lion's paw erect and erased gules, holding in the lower part of a spear erect argent, bolstered or, *Payne*; 3rd, as 2nd.

anchor erect azure, stock or, the shank entwined by a dolphin haurinat argent, *Frankland*.

Residence—

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Margaret *b* 1898—Dorothy, *b.* 18—Gertrude.

Mother living—Susan Isabel Garstin, da. of the late Major Francis Greeley (*see* Greeley, *Pt. I* 18—.
collis.): *m* (Jan.) 1889, Capt. Edwin John Payne-Gallwey (ante), who *d.* 1906. *Residence*, Wilton
Dorchester.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—EDITH ALICE (*Lady Frankland-Payne-Gallwey*), da. of the late Thomas M Usborne, of Blackrock, co Cork: *m.* 1887, *Sir* [illegible] William Thomas, *M.V.O.*, [illegible] Bt—death prevented (in 1917) [illegible] 1914. *Residence*, The Grange, Fulham.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Lionel Philip Payne-Gallwey, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1892: *m* 1887, Caroline Lucille (who *m.* 2ndly, 1899, F. S. Taylor, of Jamaica), da. of E. H. Lynch:—

Maurice Hylton Frankland, *b* 1889; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916.—Evelyn Mary: *m.* 1913, Lieut.-Col. William Lonsdale Conran, D.S.O., R.E., and has issue living, William Adam Percy, *b.* 1918.—Anne Caroline Frances, *b.* 1915.—Agnes Mary: *m.* 1916, Jane Penelope Evelyn, *b.* 1918. *Residence*, Blackland's, Sparkwell, S. Devon.—Margaret Norah: *m.* 1911, John Louis Granville Sharpe, and has issue living, John Lionel, *b.* 1916.—

co Clare —

colls] —

The 2nd baronet, Sir William Payne-Gallwey, sat as M P. for Thirsk (C) 1851 80 The 3rd Bt , Sir Ralph William assumed by Roy licence 1914 for himself and issue the additional surname of Frankland.

GAMBLE, Creation (U K.) 1897, of Windlehurst, St Helens, Co Palatine of Lancashire.



Sir DAVID GAMBLE, 3rd *Baronet ; b.* May 1st, 1876; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOSIAS CHRISTOPHER, 1908, was Mayor of St. Helens 1913-14 and 1914-15: *m.* 1903, Eveline Frances Josephine, da. of the late Rev. Arthur R. Cole, and has issue.

Arms—Or, on a pile gules between two trefoils slipped in base vert, a fleur-de-lis of the first, a chief ermine. *Crest*—On a mount between two trefoils slipped vert a stork argent, holding in the beak a rose gules, stalked, leaved, and slipped proper

Seat—White Lodge, Purton, Wilts.

Sons living—DAVID ARTHUR JOSIAS, *b* Dec 9th,

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late William Gamble, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1857, *d.* 1907 ; *m.* 1877, Eleanor Eliza (now of Keenthorne House, Nether Stowey, Bridgwater, Somerset), da. of Alan Ker, J P., formerly of Greenock :—

Dorothy Ethel, *b* 1879 · *m.* 1907, Percy Alexander Shaw (sometime Lieut. Coldstream Guards), from whom she obtained a divorce 1923 *Residence*, Marsh Mills House, Over Stowey, Bridgwater, Somerset

and Private Sec. to Gov. of Burma 1923-6; formerly Lieut. 1st W. Lancashire Brig. R.F.A.; European War 1914-17; C.I.E. 1923, C.B.E. (Civil) 1926; *m.* 1911, Myrta Vivienne (from whom he obtained a divorce 1929), da. of the late [illegible]. Vivian

[illegible]

Rodney Horner, *b.* 1911.

Issue of the late George Gamble, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1858, *d.* 1911. *m.* 1874, Mary, da. of the Rev. James Percival Watts:—

[illegible]

A
b. 1907.

m. 1835,
Winfred
Rould

Kerr. *Residence,*

The 1st baronet, Sir David, K.C.B., was Mayor of St Helens 1868-70, 1882-3, and 1885-6, a pioneer of the Volunteer Movement, and first Hon. Col. (V.D.) and Vol. Batn. Prince of Wales's Own (S. Lancashire Regt.). The 2nd baronet, Sir Josias Christopher, was also Mayor of St. Helens, 1888-9.

GANZONI, Creation (U.K.) 1929, of Ipswich, Suffolk.



Sir (FRANCIS) JOHN CHILDS GANZONI, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, only son of Julius Charles Ganzoni; *b.* Jan. 19th, 1882; ed. at Tonbridge [illegible] 1901. M.A.

[illegible]

has issue.

Arms—Per fesse azure and argent a genius pale, flowered and eradicated proper, between in chief a mullet [illegible] A demi lion or supporting [illegible]

14 Park.

Son living—JOHN JULIAN, *b.* Sept. 30th, 1932.
Daughter living—Mary Jill, *b.* 1931.

GARTHWAITE, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Durham.



Cuique suum.
To each his own.

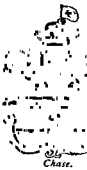
[illegible] 1st *Baronet*, Standrop, rately, in and en developing and in [illegible] seen those augurating different [illegible] countries, and Special ser. to *Admiralty* in con nection with "Q" ships during European War; has Order of Crown of Belgium; *m.* 1st, 1908, Francesca Margherita, da. of James Parfett, Esq., Rodrigues, 1911, Janet, da. of the late *José Carlos* [illegible], LL.B., of Rio de Janeiro, and has issue by 1st and 2nd marriages.

Arms—Azure, a cross between in the first and fourth quarters five ears of wheat banded, and in the second and third quarters a greyhound rampant, all or. Crest—[illegible] of a capstan sable, garnished gold, a dexter [illegible] also gold.

Residence—91, Boulevard Péreire, Paris. *Clubs*—Royal Thames Yacht.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—WILLIAM FRANCIS CUTHBERT, *b.* Jan. 3rd, 1908; *m.* 1931, the Hon. Dorothy [illegible], of 1st Baron Dawson. *Residence*, 32, Green Street, W. 1. *Clubs*, Bath, Portland.—By 2nd marriage—Anthony, *b.* 1910.
Daughter living—By 2nd marriage—Josette, *b.* 1913

GEARY, Creation (G B) 1782, of Oxon Heath, Kent



Sir WILLIAM NEVILL MONTGOMERIE GEARY, *5th* [illegible]

Sir Chase.

Arms—Gules, two bars or charged with three mascles, two and one, azure on a canton argent an anchor erect with cable sable. Crest—Out of a naval crown or a dexter arm embowed in naval uniform (azure, cuffed argent), supporting a flagstaff therefrom flowing to the sinister a banner of the third, thereon a cross couped gules.

Seat—Oxon Heath, Tonbridge, Kent. *Chambers*—2, Plowden Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*—Travellers', Savile

The 1st baronet, Adm Sir Francis, was a distinguished naval officer; the 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Kent 1796-1806 and 1812-18; and the 3rd baronet sat as M P. for West Kent (*C*) 1835-8

Gervis (Tapps-Gervis Meyrick), see Meyrick

Gibson-Carmichael, see Carmichael.

Gibson-Craig, see Craig.

GETHIN, Creation (I) 1665, of Gethinsgrott, Cork.



Sir RICHARD WALTER ST. LAWRENCE GETHIN, *C.M.G., D.S.O*, 8th *Baronet*; *b.* Feb 16th, 1878; *s.* his father, *Sir* RICHARD CHARLES PERCY, 1921; ed at Radley, and at [illegible]

[illegible] spatches, Brevet Lieut-Col, D.S O., Legion of Honour, C.M G); a Member of Inter-Allied *Mil. Mission of Control in Austria* 1920 and in Hungary 1921; appointed Officer in Charge of R.A. Record and Pay Office 1929; D S O 1917, C.M G 1919. *m.* 1906, Helen, da. of Blundell Thornhill, formerly of Castle Cosey, Castle Bellingham, co. Louth, and has issue.

Arms—Vert, a stag salient argent armed or Crest—On a cap of dignity proper, a stag's head erased argent armed and ducally gorged or.

Residence—Fairlawn, Court Road, Eltham, Kent.

Sons living—RICHARD PATRICK ST. LAWRENCE, *b* May 15th, 1911, is Lieut R.A.O C—William Allan Tristram, *b.* 1913; is and Lieut R A

Daughter living—Norah Helen Catharine, *b* 1907.

Br[illegible]

Collateral Branches living.

Grandsons of the late William St. Lawrence Gethin, 2nd son of the late Capt.

P[illegible]

[illegible]

Of [illegible] has been Capt. 4th Batt. [illegible]

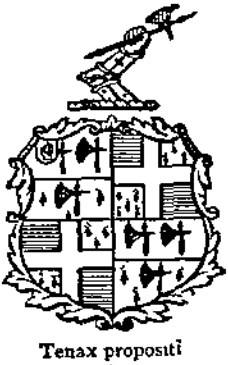
Portlaw, co Waterford.——Percy Francis, *b.* 1874; Lieut. Devonshire Regt.; *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916

Grandson of the late Richard Gethin, son of the late John Gethin, 2nd son of 4th baronet:—

Issue of the late Richard Gethin, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1889: *m* 1836, Mary, who *d* 1882, da. of Sir

OSBORNE-GIBBES, Creation (G B) 1774, of Springhead, Barbados.

Sir PHILIP ARTHUR OSBORNE-GIBBES, 4th *Baronet*; *b* May 17th 1884; *s.* his father, *Sir* EDWARD, 1931; engaged in Farming; European War 1915-18 in Gallipoli and Egypt: *m* 1913, Mabel Jeanette Alice Warner, da of Eli Nathaniel Dixon, of Carterton, New Zealand.



Tenax propositi
Firm of purpose

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Philip Ernest Osborne-Gibbes, 7th son of 2nd baronet, *b* 18—, *d.* 1934: *m* 18—:—

Ada.: *m.* 19—, — Bendry. *Residence*, Lakemba, Sydney, N S. Wales.

The 2nd Baronet assumed the additional surname of Osborne, and the 3rd Baronet, Sir Edward Osborne Gibbes, was Sec for Education, New Zealand 1905-16.

GIBBONS, Creation (G B.) 1752, of Stanwell Place, Middlesex.

Sir ALEXANDER DORAN GIBBONS, 7th *Baronet*; *b.* Dec. 14th, 1873; *s.* his father, *Sir* CHARLES, 1909; formerly Capt. 6th Batn. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt); and Major Ter ... European



issue.

Arms—Gules, a lion rampant or debruised by a bend argent, charged with a torteau between two crosses patée-fitchée sable. *Crest*—A lion's jamb erased and erect gules, charged with a bezant and holding a cross as in the arms.

Club—Junior United Service.

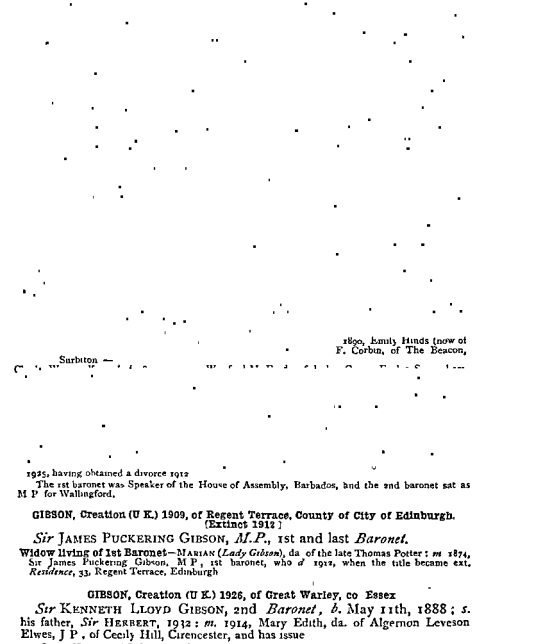
Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. Frederick Gibbons, brother of 5th baronet, *b* 1813, *d* 1874: *m* 1860, Hester, who *d.* 1924, da of the late James Colquhoun Kemp:—

Frederick Kenrick Colquhoun, *R.N.*, *b.* 1865; became Lieut. 1886, Com. 1899, and Capt (retired) ... and has issue living, Marjorie ... and has issue living, James ... *Residence*, The Hatch, ...

... bbons, son of the late Robert Kenrick Gibbons ... (infra):—

Issue of the late Robert Gibbons, *b.* 1866, *d* 1933: *m.* 1893, Mildred Ethel ...



1890, Emily Hinds (now of F. Corbin, of The Beacon, Sarbiton —

1925, having obtained a divorce 1912

The 1st baronet was Speaker of the House of Assembly, Barbados, and the 2nd baronet sat as M P for Wallingford.

GIBSON, Creation (U K.) 1909, of Regent Terrace, County of City of Edinburgh. (Extinct 1912.)

Sir JAMES PUCKERING GIBSON, *M.P.*, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARIAN (*Lady Gibson*), da of the late Thomas Potter: *m* 1874, Sir James Puckering Gibson, M P., 1st baronet, who *d* 1912, when the title became ext. *Residence*, 33, Regent Terrace, Edinburgh

GIBSON, Creation (U K.) 1926, of Great Warley, co Essex

Sir KENNETH LLOYD GIBSON, 2nd *Baronet*, *b.* May 11th, 1888; *s.* his father, *Sir* HERBERT, 1932: *m.* 1914, Mary Edith, da. of Algernon Leveson Elwes, J P., of Cecily Hill, Cirencester, and has issue

Arms—Not exemplified at time of going to press.
Residence—Half Way Cottage, Kintbury, Berks

Daughters living—Diana, *b.* 1915.—Pamela, *b* 1922

The 1st baronet, Sir Herbert Gibson, was a Solicitor, a member of the legal firm of Deacon & Co, of 9, Great St Helens, E C., and Pres of Law Soc. 1925 (Centenary year).

GIBSON, Creation (U.K.) 1931, of Lincoln, and of Faccombe, co. Southampton.

Sir CHRISTOPHER HERBERT GIBSON, 2nd *Baronet*, *b.* Oct. 12th, 1897; *s.* his father, *Sir* HERBERT, *K.B.E.*, 1934; changed christian name of Meredith to that of Christopher by declaration in Scotland 1934: *m.* 1919, Dorothy Edith Orme, da. of Major W. D. Bruce, of Vancouver, British Columbia, and has issue

Arms and Crest—Not exemplified at time of going to press.
Residence—San Martin 996, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Sons living—CHRISTOPHER HERBERT, *b.* Feb. 2nd, 1922.—Bruce Herbert, *b.* 1925.—Ian Herbert, *b.* 1927

Brothers living—Clement Herbert, *b.* 1900; ed. at Eton, and at Camb. Univ.: *m.* 1933, Marjorie

Gibson-Craig-Carmichael, see Carmichael

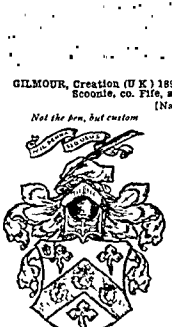


Arms—Gules, a fesse nebulée or, in chief a horse rampant between two estoiles, and the like in base, all of the last. Crest—In front of a tower proper, issuant from the battlements thereof a dragon's head gules, a fleur de-lis or, all between two ostrich feathers argent.

Seat—Elsenham, Essex. *Town Residence*—22, Down Street, Piccadilly, W.

GILMOUR, Creation (U K.) 1897, of Lundin and Montrave, Parishes of Largo and Scoonie, co. Fife, and South Walton, Mearns, co Renfrew

[Name pronounced "Gilmore."]



Right Hon. Sir JOHN GILMOUR, *P.C., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., LL.D., M.P.*, 2nd *Baronet*; b. May 27th, 1876; s. his father, *Sir* JOHN, 1920, cr. at Trin. Hall, Camb.; Hon. LL.D., Glasgow 1926, Edinburgh 1926, and St. Andrews 1929; m. Hon. Capt. in the Army, and a D.L. for Fifeshire; late Lieut.-Col. Fife and Forfar Yeo.; has been a Director of Caledonian Railway Co.; became Hon. Col. 20th (Fife and Forfar Yeo.) Armoured Car Co. July 1931; S. Africa 1900-1902, with 6th Dn. Imperial Yeo. (despatches twice), and in Gallipoli, Egypt, and Palestine 1915-17 (wounded, D.S.O. with Bar), [illegible] E. Div. (C.) Inv. [illegible] 1st. [illegible] 4 Dr. [illegible] 1 May [illegible] Lieut.-Col. [illegible] the Treasury April [illegible] h Wap in [illegible] Scotland [illegible] 1922; a [illegible] moted Dec. 1923; [illegible] State for Scotland

land July 1926 (resigned June 1929), Min. of Agriculture and Fisheries (in National Govt.) Aug. 1931, and Sec. of State for Home Depart. Sept. 1932 (resigned June 1935); Rector of Edinburgh Univ 1926-9; D S O. (and Bar) 1918, P.C 1922, G.C.V.O. 1935: *m.* 1st, 1902, Mary Louise, who *d.* 1919, da. of the late Edward Tiley Lambert, J P., of Telham Court, Battle, Sussex; 2ndly, 1920, Violet Agnes, da. of the late Edward Tiley Lambert (ante), and has issue by 1st and 2nd marriages.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron between three trefoils slipped vert, as many bugle horns of the first. Crest—A hand fesse-wise couped at the wrist proper, holding a pen argent.

Seat—Montrave, Leven, Fifeshire. *Town Residence*—6, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton, New (Edinburgh)

Son living—By 1st marriage—JOHN EDWARD, *b* Oct 24th, 1912, ed. at Eton; is Lieut 20th Armoured Car Co, Roy Tank Corps (T A)

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Anne Margaret, *b.* 1909: *m.* 1932, Lieut. John Reginald Bryans, R N. (retired). *Residence*, 16, Lowndes Street, S.W.1 —**By 2nd marriage**—Daphne Mary, *b* 1921.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Douglas Gilmour, 3th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1889, *d* (of wounds in action during European War) 1916. *m.* 1910, Doris Hyacinth, da. of the late Charles Paget Hooker, of Cirencester, son of the late Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, O M, G C S I, C B —

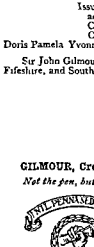
Doris Pamela Yvonne, *b* 1914 —Myrtle, *b* 1915.

Sir John Gilmour, 1st Bt, was the el son of the late Allan Gilmour, of Lundin and Montrave, Fifeshire, and South Walton, Renfrewshire

---

GILMOUR, Creation (U.K.) 1926, of Liberton and Craigmillar, co. Midlothian.

Not the son, but custom.



Sir ROBERT GORDON GILMOUR, *C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Henry Wolrige-Gordon, of Esslemont, and Hallhead, Aberdeenshire; *b.* Feb. 27th, 1857; entered 94th Regt. 1878, joined Grenadier Guards 1879, became Capt. 1890, Major 1896, Lieut.-Col. 1902, Brevet Col 1905, Col. 1907, Col Comdg Grenadier Guards and Regt. and Capt. of the Roy. Co. of Archers (H M.'s Body Guard for Scotland); appointed Gentleman Usher of the Green Rod (Order of the Thistle) 1917; Grand Master Mason of Scotland 1916-20; Pres Scottish Unionist Asso. 1925-6; assumed the surname of Gilmour on succession to his estates; D S O. 1900, C.B. (Mil.) 1902, M V.O. (4th class) 1905, C.V O. 1910: *m.* 1889, Lady Susan Lygon, da. of 6th Earl Beauchamp, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, azure, three writing pens paleways argent, *Gilmour*; 2nd and 3rd, sable on a saltire argent a crescent gules, *Little* Crest—A dexter hand holding a scroll of paper within a garland of laurel proper.

Seat—The Inch, Liberton, Midlothian *Clubs*—Guards', Carlton, Travellers', New (Edinburgh)

Son living—[illegible]

Daughters living—Mary, *b* 1890: *m.* 1912, Hughe Montgomery Knatchbull-Hugessen, C.M.G., Envoy Extraor and Min Plen to Persia (*see* B. Brabourne, colls.) *Residence*, British Legation, Tehran, Persia —Margaret, *b* 1898: *m.* 1926, William Francis Stratford Dugdale. *Residences*, Merevale Hall, Atherstone; 28, St James's Place, S W 1 —Grizel [*Hon. Mrs. Arthur O. J. Hope*], *b.* 1891: *m.* 1919, Capt. the Hon. Arthur Oswald James Hope, M.C., M.P., late Coldstream Guards (*see* D Rankeillour). *Residence*, 10, Cleveland Gardens, W 2

GLADSTONE, Creation (U.K.) 1846, of Fasque and Balfour, Kincardineshire.



Sir JOHN EVELYN GLADSTONE, 4th *Baronet*, son of the late Capt. John Neilson Gladstone, R.N., 3rd son of 1st Baronet; *b* 9 Nov. 23rd, 1855; *s.* his cousin *Sir* ROBERT JOHN, 1925; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1888); is a J.P. and a D.L. for Wilts (High Sheriff 1897); formerly Lieut. Wilts Yeo. Cav.; unsuccessfully contested Spen Valley Div. of W. R. of *York (C)* 1835; *sometime* Asst. Private Sec. to Postmaster-Gen (Rt. Hon H. Cecil Raikes); *m.* 1888, Gertrude Theresa, dau. of Sir Charles Hayes Miller, 7th Bt., and has issue

Arms—Argent, a savage's head affronté, dimidiated drops of blood and wreathed about the temples with holly proper within an orle fleury gules, all within eight martlets in orle sable. Crest—Issuant from a wreath of holly proper, a demi-griffin sable, supporting between the claws a sword, the blade enfiled by a wreath of oak also proper.

Seat—Bowden Park, Chippenham. Club—Junior Carlton

Sister living—Dorothea Mary, *m.* 1st, Rev. Hon. Edward Lyttelton, D.D., Headmaster of Haileybury College, who *d.* 1903; 2nd, 1904, Rev. Hon. Arthur Christopher Benson, C.V.O., Master of Magdalene College, Cambridge, who *d.* 1925.

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. William Ewart Gladstone, P.C., D.C.L., [illegible] the Hon. Gertrude [illegible] Welch Fellers; [illegible] Constance

Gertrude, *b.* 1883

Issue of the late Rev. Stephen Edward Gladstone, *b* 1844, *d* 1900, *m* 1875, Anne Crosthwaite, who *d* 1931, da. of the late Charles Bowman Wilson, surgeon, of 11, Abercromby Square, Liverpool —

— Oxford (B.A. 1900), barrister-at-law, Scientific Worker, author, and traveller, *b* 1876, *m* 1911, Ethel (for Florida, 1925), dau. of [illegible] ner); *m.* 1913, [illegible] line Wilson, [illegible] ter — Stephen [illegible] of Colorado, [illegible] da. of Lieut.-[illegible] Jes, R. 1914 — [illegible] bert M.C.; A. [illegible] Catherine, [illegible] ne to Lieut. of [illegible]ohn, *b* 1923 —

The 1st baronet assumed, by royal license, the surname of Gladstone in lieu of his patronymic Gladstones. Sir Thomas, 2nd baronet, sat as M.P. for Queenborough (*C*) 1830, for Portarlington 1832-5, for Leicester 1835-7, and for Ipswich 1841, and was Lord-Lieut. of Kincardineshire

Glen-Coats, see Coats.

GLOVER, Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Arkley, Barnet, Co. (Extinct 1924.)

Sir EDWARD [illegible] ILLIAM GLOVER, 1st and [illegible]

Widow living—HELEN HARROWER (*Lady*) of Smith became [illegible] Sir Ernest William Glover, 1st [illegible] Ford Manor, Hadley Green [illegible]

[illegible] J. P. Ferguson, [illegible] whom [illegible]

GLYN, Creation (G B.) 1759, of Ewell, Surrey
[Name pronounced "Glin"]



Pro libertate lege sancta
For liberty sanctioned by law

Sir ARTHUR ROBERT GLYN, 7th *Baronet; b.* Aug 5th, 1870; *s.* his brother, *Sir* GERVAS POWELL, 1921; ed. at Radley, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb (B.A. 1891); is patron of one living, and a J.P. for Surrey..

Arms—Argent, an eagle displayed with two heads sable guttée d'or *Crest*—An eagle's head erased sable guttée d'or, holding in the beak an escallop argent.

Seat—The Well House, Ewell, Epsom, Surrey

Sister living—Margaret Henrietta *Residence*, The Well House, Ewell, Surrey

Widow living of 6th Baronet—DOROTHY (*Lady Glyn*), da of the late Edmund Charles Hislop, of Clapham Park, S W. *m* 1898, Sir Gervas Powell Glyn, 6th baronet, who *d* 1921 *Residence*, Villa Glyn, Alassio, Italy *Clubs*, Empress, Forum

Collateral Branches living.

Richard Carr Glyn, 4th son of 1st baronet, was created a baronet in 1800, for his descendants, *see* Glyn, Bt, of Gaunt's House.—

Of whom *Sir* RICHARD FITZGERALD, *D S O.*, 4th Bt of Gaunt's House (cr. 1800); is *h.p.* to this Baronetcy

Grandchildren of the late Rev Thomas Clayton Glyn, el son of the late Col Thomas Glyn, 5th son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Clayton William Feake Glyn, *b* 1821, *d* 1887: *m.* 1855, Mary Jane, [illegible] of Manor Hall, Wood

Club, Union

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Thomas Glyn, *b* 1823, *d.* 1900 *m* 1848, Mary Frederica who *d.* 1924, da of the late Lieut-Col James Alfred Schreiber, of Melton Hill House, Suffolk:—

Issue by 1st marriage) of the late Gen Sir Julius Richard Glyn, K C B., *b.* 1824, *d.* 1905: *m.* 1st, 1857, Adelaide, who *d.* 1879, da of William Lea, of Areley House, Worcester; 2ndly, 1890, Julia, who *d* 1910, da. of the late Gen. St. George Showers, C B., and widow of Col Hamilton Maxwell:—

Ada (Hilda). *Residence*, 22, Balfour Road, Walmer, Kent——Marion: *m.* 1889, Lieut.-Col. [illegible]

Granddaughters of the late Rev. Henry Thomas Glyn (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev Frederick Ware Glyn, *b* 1855, *d.* 1918. *m.* 1886, Eleanor Bayntun (now of 102, Millbrook Road, Southampton), da. of the late John Bayntun Starky, of Spye Park, Wilts:—

Edith Frances, *b* 1889——Eleanor Valentine, *b* 1896: *m* 1919, Major John Lachlan Forbes D.S O., M C., R.A., and has issue living, Peter Frederick Wyndham *b* 1923.—Katherine Glyn, *b.* 1920.—Joan Bayntun, *b* 1922 *Residence*, Peterswell, Lampeter, Cardiganshire.——Angela Bayntun, *b* 1897: *m* 1923, Rupert Lyne Hancock-Nunn *Residence*, 138, Coleherne Court, S W.5.

Granddaughters of the late Richard Carr Glyn, younger son of the late Col. Thomas Glyn (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Richard Thomas Glyn, C.B., C.M.G., *b.* 1831, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1856, Anne Penelope, who *d.* 1927, da of Col Clements, Canadian Rifles —

Annie [illegible]

GLADSTONE, Creation (U.K.) 1846, of Fasque and Balfour, Kincardineshire.



Sir JOHN EVELYN GLADSTONE, 4th *Baronet*, son of the late Capt. John Neilson Gladstone, RN, [illegible] of [illegible]

[illegible] Sec. to Postmaster-Gen. (as [illegible] Cecil Raikes): *m.* 1888, Gertrude Theresa, da. of Sir Charles Hayes Miller, 7th Bt., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a savage's head affronté, distilling drops of blood and wreathed about the temples with holly proper within an orle fleury gules, all within eight martlets in orle sable. *Crest*—Issuant from a wreath of holly proper, a demi griffin sable, supporting between the claws a sword, the blade encircled by a wreath of oak also proper.

Seat—Bowden Park, Chippenham. *Club*—[illegible] Carlton.

Bo fidelity and valour

Daughters living—Margaret Petty (*Hon. Mrs. Godley*, *L. Parsons*), *b* 1882: *m* 1911, the Hon. Godley Lawrence Parsons (*see* E. Rosse). *Residence*, The Manor [illegible]

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. William Ewart Gladstone, P.C., D.C.L. [illegible]

[illegible] 1875, the Hon. Gertrude [illegible]

[illegible] Roy. Welch Fusiliers, A. 1889—Constance [illegible]

Issue of the late Rev. Stephen Edward Gladstone, *b* 1844, *d* 1900: *m* 1885, Anne Crosthwaite, who *d* 1931, da. of the late Charles Bowman Wilson, surgeon, of [illegible]

[illegible] Oxford (B.A. [illegible] is senior partner [illegible] ropol, Calcutta, [illegible] 28 deputation [illegible] ward, Hawarden [illegible] b 1878, ed. at [illegible] for Merchant [illegible] owner): m 1913, [illegible] Kate Wilson, [illegible] Sydney [illegible] ter of Charles [illegible] of Lanst[illegible] [illegible] 1. [illegible] M.C., [illegible] [illegible] phone [illegible] Const. of [illegible] 1919 [illegible]

The 1st baronet assumed, by royal license, the surname of Gladstone in lieu of his patronymic Gladstones. Sir Thomas, 2nd baronet, sat as M. P. for Queenborough (C) 1837, for Portarlington 1832-5, for Leicester 1835-7, and for Ipswich 1841, and was Lord Lieut. of Kincardineshire 1832-[illegible].

Glen-Coats, *see* Coats.

GLOVER, Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Arkley, Barnet, co. Hertford. (Extinct 1931.)

Sir ERNEST WILLIAM GLOVER, 1st and last *Baronet*.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—HELEN HARROWER (*Lady Glover*), daughter of J. P. [illegible] of South Shields: *m* 1880, Sir Ernest William Glover, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1931, when the [illegible] became ext. *Residence*, Old Ford Manor, Hadley Green, Barnet, Herts.

GLYN, Creation (G B.) 1759, of Ewell, Surrey.

[Name pronounced "Glin"]



Pro libertate lege sancta
For liberty sanctioned by law

Sir ARTHUR ROBERT GLYN, 7th *Baronet*, *b.* Aug 5th, 1870; *s.* his brother, *Sir* GERVAS POWELL, 1921; ed. at Radley, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb (B A. 1891), is patron of one living, and a J P. for Surrey.

Arms—Argent, an eagle displayed with two heads sable guttée d or *Crest*—An eagle's head erased sable guttée d or, holding in the beak an escallop argent

Seat—The Well House, Ewell, Epsom, Surrey

Sister living—Margaret Hennetta. *Residence*, The Well House, Ewell, Surrey

Widow living of 6th Baronet—DOROTHY (*Lady Glyn*), da of the late Edmund Charles Hislop, of Clapham Park, S W. *m* 1858, Sir Gervas Powell Glyn, 6th baronet, who *d* 1921 *Residence*, Villa Glyn, Alassio, Italy *Clubs*, Empress, Forum

Collateral Branches living.

Richard Carr Glyn, 4th son of 1st baronet, was created a baronet in 1800; for his descendants, *see* Glyn, Bt, of Gaunt's House:—

Of whom *Sir* RICHARD FITZGERALD, *D S O*. 4th Bt. of Gaunt's House (cr 1800); is *h p.* to this Baronetcy.

Margot
Daws
Will
Mask

Grandchildren of the late Rev Thomas Clayton Glyn, el. son of the late Col Thomas Glyn, 5th son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Clayton William Feake Glyn, *b* 1821, *d* 1887 *m* 1855, Mary Jane,

Eger
da.
late
Joh
Sar
He
Club, Union

C

Issue by 1st marriage) of the late Gen Sir Julius Richard Glyn, K C.B., *b*. 1824, *d*. 1905: *m*. 1st, 1857, Adelaide, who *d* 1859, da of William Lea, of Areley House, Worcester; 2ndly, 1860, Julia, who *d* 1910, da of the late Gen. St. George Showers, C B, and widow of Col Hamilton Maxwell:—

Ada (Hilda). *Residence*, 22, Balfour Road, Walmer, Kent —Marion. *m*. 1889, Lieut.-Col Wentworth Ol

Granddaughters of the late Rev. Henry Thomas Glyn (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. Frederick Ware Glyn, *b*. 1857, *d*. 1918: *m* 1886, Eleanor Baynton (now of 162, Millbrook Road, Southampton), da. of the late John Baynton Starky, of Spye Park, Wilts:—

Edith Frances, *b*. 1889 —Eleanor Valentine, *b* 1896: *m* 1919, Major John Lachlan Forbes D S O, M C, R.A., and has issue living, Peter Frederick Wyndham *b* 1923,—Katherine Glyn, *b*. 1920,—Joan Baynton, *b* 1922. *Residence*, Peterwell, Lampeter, Cardiganshire —Angela Baynton, *b* 1897: *m* 1923, Rupert Lyne Hancock-Nunn. *Residence*, 238, Coleherne Court, S W.5

Granddaughters of the late Richard Carr Glyn, younger son of the late Col. Thomas Glyn (ante) —

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen Richard Thomas Glyn, C.B., C.M G., *b*. 1831, *d*. 1900: *m*. 1856, Anne Penelope, who *d*. 1927, da. of Col Clements, Canadian Rifles:—

Annie Jane: *m* 1880, Lieut.-Col William Maxwell Brander, J P, who *d* 1927 (formerly of [illegible])

da. of the late Lieut.-Col. J. H. Boyce, King's Own Roy. Regt., and has issue living: a son *b* 1931,—Anna Alicia Spieker, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, West Close, Wick, Lourenco-Marques.—Elizabeth Mary: *m.* 1892, Charles Henry de Winton, and has issue living, Charles Parry Glyn, *b.* 1904; is Capt. 1st Batn. S. Wales Borderers,—Faith Glyn, *b* 1835; *m* 1925, Capt. Thomas Caradoc Trevor Llewellin, S. Wales Borderers,—Gaynor Glyn, *b* 1896; *m* 1926, Capt Brian Arden Blackden, S. Wales Borderers *Residence*, Maesdewern, Brecon.—Alice Farquhar.

Sir Richard, LL.D., 1st baronet, a banker, was M.P. for London city, Lord Mayor of London 1758, and President of Bridewell and Bethlehem Hospitals.

GLYN, Creation (G.B.) 1800, of Gaunt's House, Dorsetshire.
[Name pronounced "Glin."]



Firm to my trust.

Sir RICHARD FITZGERALD GLYN, *D.S.O.*, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* May 13th, 1875; s. his father, *Capt. Sir* RICHARD GEORGE, 1918;

(wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O., Legion of Honour); D.S.O. 1916: *m* 1906, Edith Hilda, da. of Douglas George Hamilton Gordon [*see* M. Aberdeen and Temair, colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Argent, an eagle displayed with two heads sable guttée d'or, with a crescent for difference. Crest—An eagle's head erased sable, guttée d'or, holding in the beak an escallop argent.

Seat—Gaunt's House, Wimborne.

Sons living—RICHARD HAMILTON, *b* Oct. 12th, 1907; ed. at Worcester Coll., Oxford (B.A. 19—); Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn 1935; is Lieut. 94th Field Brig. R.A. (T.A.)—Gerald Hugh, *b.* (Jan.) 1909—Peter John, *b* 1919.

Daughters living—Joanna May, *b* (Dec.) 1909.—Philippa Ann, *b.* 1913.

Sister living—Geraldine Mary: *m* 1898, Ralph Paget [*see* M. Anglesey, colls.]. *Residence*, Deerhurst, Lyndhurst.

Collateral Branches living.

[illegible]

Granddaughters of the late Rev. Carr John Glyn, 5th son of [illegible]

Issue of the late Capt. Carr Stuart Glyn, *b.* 1833, *d* 1903: *m* 1864, Selina Catherine, who *d.* 1931, da. of the late Rear-Adm. Sir Francis Augustus Collier, K.B., K.C.H.—Katharine Carr: *m.* 1833, the Rev. John Augustus John Carr, *O.B.E.*; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920.—Katharine Richard, Dorset, and has issue Henry Lowndes, who *d.* 1903, R. of Footmell Magna with West Chelborough, Dorset, *d.* Caroline Norton, Indian Army, and has issue living, John Christopher Mainwaring *b* 1913; Diana Katharine living, John Claude Jardine, *M.C.*, *b.* 1889: *m* 1918, Georgiana Beatrice, only da. of Capt. Arthur Stewart Cynthia *b* 1916—Katharine Granville Martineau, *b.* 1895: *m.* 1911, Capt. Kyrle [illegible] Kyrle, R.N., [illegible] Mark John Pratt [*see M.* [illegible]

[illegible] Glyn, K.C.B., *b* 1827, *d* 1917: [illegible] Dewar, formerly of Westbrook, Windsor.

Ada Carr: *m* 1889, Lieut.-Col. Dudley Granville Richard Ryder, who *d.* 1916 [*see* E. Harrowby, colls.]. *Residence*, Westbrook Hay, Hemel Hempstead.

The 1st baronet, Sir Richard Carr Glyn, was Lord Mayor of London 1758, a banker in that City and President of Bridewell and Bethlehem Hospitals. He was the fourth son of Sir Richard Glyn, 1st baronet of Ewell, Lord Mayor of London 1748 [*see* preceding title].



Firm to my trust.

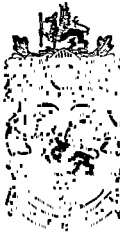
B Wolverton, colls], *b* March 3rd, 1884; ed at Harrow, Major late Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), a D.L. for Berks, High Steward of Wallingford, and a Director of London, Midland and Scottish Railway; European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, M C, Legion of Honour, American D S.M., Russian Order of St Anne, and Serbian Order of the White Eagle); appointed Parliamentary Private Sec to Prime Min (Rt Hon J R MacDonald, P.C, M P) 1931, unsuccessfuly contested Elginshire and Nairnshire (*LU*) Jan 1910, Edinburgh, S. Div April 1910, Glasgow, College Div. Dec. 1910, and Berks, Abingdon Div. Dec. 1923; sat as M.P. for Clackmannan and E Div of Stirlingshire and Clackmannanshire Dec. 1918 to Oct 1922 (defeated there Nov. 1922); elected for Berks, Abingdon Div (*U*) Oct 1924, May 1929, Oct. 1931, and Oct 1935: *m* 1921, the Hon Sibell, *O.B.E*, da. of 2nd Baron Derwent, and widow of Brig.-Gen Walter Long, C.M.G, D.S O, el son of 1st Viscount Long of Wraxall.

Arms—Argent, an eagle displayed with two heads sable, guttée d'or. *Crest*—An eagle's head, erased sable, guttée d'or, holding in the beak an escallop argent

Residences—Ardington, Berks, 22, Manchester Square, W.1. *Clubs*—United Service, Carlton, Beefsteak.

GODFREY, Creation (I.) 1755, of Bushfield, co. Kerry, Ireland.

Sir WILLIAM MAURICE GODFREY, 7th *Baronet*



This family is a branch of the ancient family of Godfrey seated at Romney, in Kent, since the Conquest. King Charles II confirmed the grant by patent of the estates (about 6,000 acres) in the parishes of Kilcoleman, Keel, and Kilfallagh, to Col. John Godfrey, of Ludlow's regiment of horse, in consideration of his services, in 1641, against the rebels in Ireland. The 1st baronet, Sir William, sat as M P. for Tralee and Belfast in the Irish Parliaments.

GODLEE, Creation (U K.) 1912, of Whitchurch, co. Oxford. (Extinct 1925)

Sir RICKMAN JOHN GODLEE, *K.C.V.O., M.S., F.R.C.S., LL.D.*, 1st and last *Baronet*.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—JULIET MARY (*Lady Godlee*), da. of Frederic Seebohm, LL.D., Litt D, D Litt., of The Hermitage, Hitchin: *m* 1891, Sir Rickman John Godlee, K C V O, F.R C.S., I L.D, 1st baronet: Hon. Surg.-in Ord. to H.M., who *d.* 1925, when the title became ext. *Residence*, Coombe End, Whitchurch, Oxon.

DAVIS-GOFF, Creation (U.K.) 1905, of Glenville, Parish of St. Patrick's, co. Waterford.



Honesty is the best policy.

Sir ERNEST WILLIAM DAVIS-GOFF, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* June 11th, 1904; *s.* his father, Sir HERBERT WILLIAM GOFF, 1923; ed at Repton.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, azure, a chevron between two fleurs-de lys in chief and a lion rampant in base or, a crescent for difference; 2nd and 3rd, per pale gules and argent, a chevron between three boars' heads couped, all counterchanged. Crest—A squirrel sejant argent.

Seats—Glenville, Waterford; Horetown, co. Wexford.

Brothers living—CHARLES HERBERT, *b.* July 9th, 1908, ed. at Repton.——Terence Richard, *b.* 1909.

Sister living—Doreen Christian, *b.* 1905.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—MARGARET AIMÉE (*Lady Davis-Goff*), da. of the late Rt Hon Sir Charles Stewart Scott, P.C., G C B, G C.M G.; *m.* 1903, Sir Herbert William Davis Goff, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1923. *Residences*, Glenville, Waterford; Horetown, co Wexford.

Sir William G Davis-Goff, 1st Bt., Sheriff of Waterford City 1869 and 1899, and High Sheriff of Waterford Co. 1[illegible], was a descendant of the Rev Stephen Goffe, of Sussex, Sussex (Fellow of Magdalen Coll, Oxford, *temp* 1595), whose son Stephen was Chaplain to Charles I Sir Herbert, 2nd Bt, was High Sheriff of co Waterford 1914

GOLDNEY, Creation (U K.) 1880, of Bradenstoke Abbey, Wiltshire.



Sir FREDERICK HASTINGS GOLDNEY, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* May 26th, 1845; *s.* his brother, Sir (GABRIEL) PRIOR, *C.B.*, *C.V.O.*, 1925; ed. at Harrow; was Mayor of Chippenham 1875 and 1888; is a J.P. for Wilts (High Sheriff 1905), and Lord of the Rectory Manor of Corsham: *m* 1875, Ethel Julia, who *d.* 1926, da. of the late Henry James Fowle Swayne, J.P., formerly Recorder of Wilton, and has issue.

Arms—Per pale gules and azure, on a bend engrailed [illegible] two eagles displayed of the last [illegible] Cs[illegible]

Son living—HENRY HASTINGS, *M.C.*, *b.* July 1st, 1886; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb. (BA 1908); European War 1914 17 as Lieut. R.F. (despatches, M C.): *m* 1916, Violetta, only da. of W. C. Barnes. *Residences*, Derriads, Chippenham; 28, Basil Street, [illegible] S.W.

[illegible]

This baronet's family has been settled in Wiltshire for several centuries. [illegible] great-grandfather [illegible] the incorporation of [illegible] Sir Gabriel [illegible] Sir (Gabriel) Prior [illegible] Poole 1879 [illegible]

GOLDSMID, Creation (U K.) 1841, of St. John's Lodge, Regent's Park. (Extinct 1896.)

Right Hon. Sir JULIAN GOLDSMID, *P.C.*, *M.P.*, 3rd and last *Baronet*, and 3rd Baron de Goldsmid e da Palmeira in Portugal.

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Violet (*Baroness de Goldsmid e da Palmeira*); cr *Baroness de Goldsmid e da Palmeira* by King of Portugal 1906, mentioned in war despatches 1917 and 1918 (Red Cross war medal): *m* 1889, Sidney Francis Hoffnung, who *d.* 1930 (having in 1896 assumed by Roy licence the additional surname and arms of Goldsmid), only son of the late Sigmund H [illegible] [illegible] O.B.E. (of Hyde House, [illegible]

[illegible]

C.V.O., and has issue living, Anne [illegible] Foresters,—Henry Oliver, *b.* 1905,— Noble (*nee* Noble, Bt., *cr.* 1923) *Jersey*). *m.* 1894, the 1st Baron Jes Teresa *m.* 1914 Col. High Roger divorce 1923 *Residence*, 5, Eaton *Residence*.

D'AVIGDOR-GOLDSMID, Creation (U.K.) 1934, of Somerhill, co. Kent.



Sir OSMOND ELIM D'AVIGDOR-GOLDSMID, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Elim Henry d'Avigdor, of 35, Lancaster Gate, W., *b.* Aug 9th, 1877; ed at Harrow, and at Trin Hall, Camb. (B.A. and LL.B 1899, M A 1903); is Lord of the Manor of Southrith, a J P, D L, and Co Alderman for Kent (High Sheriff 1912), a J.P for Sussex, Vice-Chm of Kent T.A. Asso, and late Hon Col 55th Anti-Aircraft Brig, R.A. (T.A), European War 1914–19 in France as Lieut-Col R.A.S.C. (despatches twice, 1914 star, two medals); assumed by Roy licence 1896 the additional surname and arms of Goldsmid: *m.* 1907, Alice, only da of the late Joseph Landau, of Warsaw, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, per saltire ermine and ermines, on a chief gules a goldfinch proper between two roses or, *Goldsmid*, and and 3rd, sable, a lion passant argent, [illegible]

[illegible] *d'Avigdor*.

Seat—Somerhill Park, Tonbridge, Kent. *Town Residence*—47, Hans Place, S.W.1. *Clubs*—Carlton, Athenæum

Sons living—HENRY JOSEPH, *b* June 9th, 1909; ed at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford. —James Arthur, *b.* 1912, ed. at Harrow; is Lieut. 4th/7th Dragoon Guards

Goldsmid-Stern-Salomons, see Salomons.

GOOCH, Creation (G B.) 1746, of Benacre Hall, Suffolk.



Sir THOMAS VERE SHERLOCK GOOCH, 10th *Baronet*; *b* June 10th, 1881; *s.* his father, *Sir* ALFRED SHERLOCK, 1899; is patron of three livings, and a J.P. for Suffolk (High Sheriff 1911), *m.* 1902, Florence Meta, who *d.* 1932, da. of the late James Finucane Draper, of St. Helier's, Jersey, and has issue.

Arms—Per pale argent and sable a chevron between three talbots statant counterchanged, on a chief gules three leopards' faces or. *Crest*—A talbot statant per pale argent and sable

Seat—Benacre Hall, Wrentham, Suffolk.

[illegible] 5, London Street, Chichester.

Collateral Branches living.

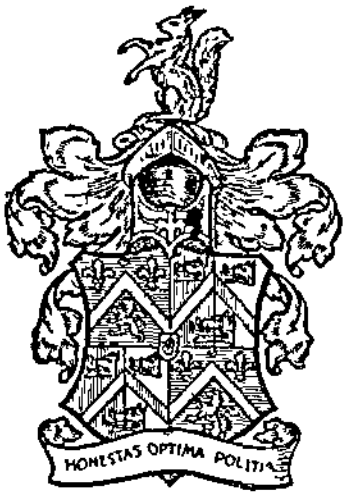
[illegible]

Eva Frederica, *b.* 1873.

Issue of the late Capt. Percy Feilding Gooch, *b.* 1836, *d* 1894: *m.* 1872, Edith (who *m.* 3rdly, 1876, Col. William A. Park), widow of the Rev. Henry Ewen, and da. of the late Rev. Stenning Johnson, R. of Easergate, Chichester,—

Percy William Jarrett, *b.* 1873: *m.* 18—, and has issue living *Residence*. Shawinigan Falls

DAVIS-GOFF, Creation (U K.) 1905, of Glenville, Parish of St Patrick's, co. Waterford



Honesty is the best policy.

Sir ERNEST WILLIAM DAVIS-GOFF, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* June 11th, 1904; *s.* his father, Sir HERBERT WILLIAM GOFF, 1923; ed at Repton

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, azure, a chevron between two fleurs-de lys in chief and a lion rampant in base or, a crescent for difference; 2nd and 3rd, per pale gules and argent, a chevron between three boars' heads couped, all counterchanged *Crest*—A squirrel sejant argent.

Seats—Glenville, Waterford; Horetown, co. Wexford.

Brothers living—CHARLES HERBERT, *b* July 9th, 1908; ed. at Repton.——Terence Richard, *b* 1909.

Sister living—Doreen Christian, *b*. 1905.

W[illegible] ... Atuís (*Lady* Charles S[illegible] ... Sir Herbert ... 1923. ... Wexford.

Sir William G. Davis-Goff, 1st Bt., Sheriff of Waterford City 1869 and 1899, and High Sheriff of Waterford Co. 1874, was a descendant of the Rev. Stephen Goffe, of Stanmer, Sussex (Fellow of Magdalen Coll, Oxford, *temp* 1595), whose son Stephen was Chaplain to Charles I Sir Herbert, 2nd Bt, was High Sheriff of co Waterford 1914.

GOLDNEY, Creation (U K.) 1880, of Bradenstoke Abbey, Wiltshire



Sir FREDERICK HASTINGS GOLDNEY, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* May 26th, 1845; *s.* his brother, Sir (GABRIEL) PRIOR, *C.B*, *C.V.O.*, 1925; ed. at Harrow; was Mayor of Chippenham 1875 and 1888; is a J.P. for Wilts (High Sheriff 1908), and Lord of the Rectory Manor of Corsham: *m* 1875, Ethel Julia, who *d.* 1926, da. of the late Henry James Fowle Swayne, J.P, formerly Recorder of Wilton, and has issue.

Arms—Per pale gules and azure, on a bend engrailed plain cotised argent between two eagles displayed of the last, three garbs sable banded or *Crest*—In front of a garb or banded as in the arms, three cinquefoils fessewise or.

Seat—Beechfield, Corsham, Wilts. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

Son living—HENRY HASTINGS, *M C*, *b*. July 9th, 1886, ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll, Camb. (B.A. 1908); European War 1914-17 as Lieut. R.E. (despatches, M C.). *m* 1916, Violetta, only da of W C Barnes. *Residences*, Derriads, Chippenham; 18, Basil Street, K[illegible]

This baronet's family has been settled in Wiltshire for several centuries. His direct ... gentleman's great-great-grandson ...

membrancer of the City of London 1862-1902, and High Sheriff of ...

GOLDSMID, Creation (U K) 1841, of St. John's Lodge, Regent's Park [Extinct 1896]

Right Hon. Sir JULIAN GOLDSMID, *P.C.*, *M.P.*, 3rd and last *Baronet*, and 3rd Baron de Goldsmid e da Palmeira in Portugal.

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Violet (*Baroness de Goldsmid e da Palmeira*); cr *Baroness de Goldsmid e da Palmeira* by King of Portugal 1906; mentioned in war despatches 1915 and 1916 (Red Cross war medal): *m*. 1880, Sidney Francis Hoffnung, who *d*. 1930 (having in 1896 assumed by Roy licence the additional surname and arms of Goldsmid), only son of the late Sigmund Hoffnung, and has issue living Cyril Julian GOLDSMID, *O.B.E.* (of Hyde House, Goring Heath, Oxon ...

GOODHART, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Portland Place, St. Marylebone, and Holtye, Sussex.



From G.

Sir ERNEST FREDERIC GOODHART, 2nd *Baronet*; *b* Aug. 12th, 1880; *s.* his father, Sir James Frederic, *M.D., F.R.C.P.*, 1916; ed. at Westminster, and at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1902, M.A. 1935); Bar. Inner Temple 1904: *m* 1906, Frances Evelyn, da. of the late Montagu Fullerton Armstrong (*see* Armstrong, Bt., *cr.* 1841, colls.), and has issue

Gen W P L
—Alice Mary,

Residence—Benenden Place, Kent. *Club*—United University

The 1st baronet, Sir James Frederic Goodhart, M.D., C.M., F.R.C.P. (Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen), was Consulting Physician to Guy's Hospital and to Evelina Hospital.

GOODSON, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of Waddeton Court, Parish of Stoke Gabriel, co. Devon.



Sir ALFRED LASSAM GOODSON, 1st *Baronet*, son of Alfred Goodson, of London; *b* March 17th, 1867; ed. at Old Coll., Dulwich; sometime a merchant and manufacturer of Manchester and London, and Chm. of Knutsford Liberal Asso.; is a J.P. for Cheshire (County Councillor 1903-7), a J.P. for Devonshire, and a Member of Council of National Pony So.; has been Pres. of Officers' Training Corps Selection Board, and of Overseas Civilian Advisory Board (Gen Head Quarters, France); High Sheriff of Devonshire 1920; specially interested in horse breeding and agriculture; Knt 1915: *m* 1892, Mary Ethel Baker, da. of Richard Baker, of Stretford, Lancashire, and has issue.

Arms—Ermine, on a chevron between three quatrefoils gules, leaved and slipped vert, as many garbs or. Crest—A wolf's head erased gules, collared and charged on the neck with a spur or.

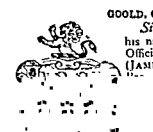
Seat—Waddeton Court, Brixham, S. Devon. *Clubs*—Reform, Royal Dart Yacht (Commodore), Royal Torbay Yacht, Royal Yacht Squadron.

Sons living—

y Capt. City of London Yeo.: *Residence*, Kilham, Mindrum. London Rifle Brig.: *m.* 1923, avant, Northallerton, and has urgh.—Hugh Lassam, *b* 1905.

Daughter living—Kathleen May Lassam, *b* 1902: *m* 1930, Roy Neville Craig, M.D., D.P.M., B.Sc., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., and has issue living, Ian Neville, *b.* 1931,—David Neville, *b.* 1934. *Residence*, The Lodge, Alphington, near Exeter

GOOLD, Creation (U.K.) 1801, of Old Court, Cork.



Sir (GEORGE) PATRICK GOOLD, 5th *Baronet* (but his name does not, at time of going to press, appear on the Official Roll of Baronets); *b.* July 9th, 1878; *s.* his father, *Sir* (JAMES) STEPHEN, 1926: *m.* 1900, Mary, da. of Nicholas

Sons living—GEORGE IGNATIUS, *b.* April 29th, 1903.—Leo Francis, *b.* 1905

Deus mihi providebit *God will provide for me.*

Brothers living—John Henry, *b.* 1882. *Resides in* S. Australia.—Joseph Ernest, *b.* 1888.

Sisters living—Mary Anne, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1896, John Hartman.—Clara Agnes, *b* 187[illegible]—Catherine Anne, *b.* 1892.

Great-Aunt living (daughter of and baronet)—Georgiana *Residence.*

Collateral Branches living. *(In special remainder to Baronetcy.)*

Grandchildren of the late Henry Goold, brother of and baronet —

Issue of the late Capt. Henry Michael Goold, *b.* 1803, *d* 1861: *m.* 1835, Matilda, who *d.* 1865, da. of Matthew O'Brien, of Newcastle, co Limerick,—

Francis (concerning whom nothing reliable has been heard since 1876), *b.* 1833; formerly in Bengal Army: *m.* 1861, Louisa, da. of Robert O'Dowda, of Calcutta, and has issue living, Dora *b.* 1862,—Gerald, *b* 1863 *Residence,*

Issue of the late Valentine Edmund Goold, *b.* 1813, *d* 1892. *m* 1847, Charlotte, who *d.* 1902, da. of Robert Richey, of Dublin:—

Anna Maria, *Residence,*

[illegible]

GORDON, Creation (N S) 1631, of Embo, Sutherlandshire.

Sir HOME SETON CHARLES MONTAGU GORDON, 12th *Baronet*; *b* Sept. 30th, 1871; *s.* his father, *Sir* HOME SETON, 1906; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. for [illegible] and a Deputy-Lieutenant of Electric Supply Corporation (Limited); formerly [illegible] stroller of Staff of [illegible]dith Susan, da. of [illegible] co. Kerry *[see* E. [illegible]

[illegible]

Arms—Not yet matriculated at the Lyon Office

Clubs—Carlton, Garrick.

Widow living of 11th Baronet—MABEL MONTAGU (*Lady Gordon*), da. of the late Montagu David Scott (*see* Scott, Bt., of Dunninald, colls.): *m.* 1870, Sir Home Seton Gordon, 11th baronet, who *d* 1906 *Residence,* 27, Kent Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Granddaughter of the late Julia Charlotte Mackenzie Churchill (infra):—

[illegible] *m* 1902, Eleanor Agnes, da.

Donald Morris Chrystie, R.F.—Esmé Mackenzie, *b* 1904.—

Zi[illegible]

Grandchildren of the late Sir Orford Gordon, 9th baronet —

[illegible] Mackenzie, by her marriage with the Rev. William Cheales:

Se[illegible] Depart.: *m* 1877, Kate formerly Capt. R. Enrol Club, United Service Harriet, da. of J. Ken *b.* 1852. *Residence,* Bere

Grandchildren of the late Julia Charlotte Churchill (ante):—

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. Orford Churchill, *b.* 1842, *d* 1909: *m* 1872, Edith Maria, who *d* 1913, da of A. W. Preston:—

Edith Mary Preston, *b* 1873: *m* 1896, Brig.-Gen Jonathan William Shirley Sewell, C.B., C.M.G., and has issue living, Shirley Stephen Churchill, *b* 1910; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Lieut. R.A. *Residence,* Dunan, Aldeburgh, Suffolk —Eleanor Constance Preston, *b* 1875: *m* 1913, Arthur Hulme

Issue of the late Rev. Cameron Churchill, *b* 1849, *d.* 1901: *m* 1874, Blanche, da. of the late G. W. Hodge, of Reedsmouth Hall, Northumberland:—

Kenneth Berkeley Mackenzie, *R.N.*, *b* 1886; became Lieut.-Com. 1914; retired as Com. 1919; [illegible] time Assist. to Director of Naval Ordnance, and on Admiralty War Staff; is on list of Lieuts. on Ch., Coast of Ireland: *m* 1915, Margaret Norrie, da. of Sir John Rayner Parel, and [illegible] [illegible]shes Susan Harriet, *b* 1[illegible] [illegible]ton, *b* 1[illegible]

[illegible] who *d* 1[illegible] [illegible]sally, 1893, Beatrice Calon, da of

(T[illegible] [illegible] Gurney-Randall, and has issue 1931. *Residence,* St. Dunstan or Latham, and has issue living [illegible] rae Cottage, Pangbourne, Berks

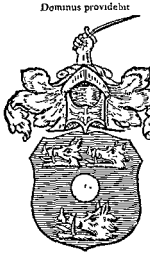
Granddaughter of the late Rev. Cameron Churchill (ante) —

Issue of the late Geoffrey Cameron, *b* 1884, *d.* 1909: *m.* 1908, Gladys, da. of Frank Hall, of — Geoffrina Gladys Winifred Ida (*posthumous*), *b.* 1909.

The present baronet is nineteenth in a direct line from King Edward I., besides being a branch of the ducal house of Gordon. This Baronetcy was created with remainder to heirs male whatsoever

GORDON, Creation (N S) 1706, of Afton and Earlston, Kirkcudbrightshire.

The Lord will Provide
Dominus providebit



Sir ROBERT CHARLES GORDON, 8th *Baronet*; *b* April 17th, 1862; *s.* his father, *Sir* CHARLES EDWARD, 1911; probably next in remainder to the Viscounty of Kenmure and Barony of Lochinvar: *m.* 1898, Elizabeth Maitland, only da of the Rev. John M Ware, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a bezant between three boars' heads erased or
Crest—A dexter hand grasping a sabre proper

Seat—Earlston House, Kirkcudbrightshire *Residence*—Uladulla Flats, Parkes Street, Kirribilli, Milson's Point, N S. Wales.

Son living—JOHN CHARLES, *b* Jan 4th, 1901 *m* 1928, Marion, da of the late James B Wright, of Springfield, Neutral Bay, North Sydney, N S Wales, and has issue living, Robert James, *b* 1932.—Ann Gordon, *b* 1929 *Residence*, Afton, Corner Lodge and Wonga Roads, Cremorne, N.S Wales

who *d* 1921:—
Agnes James. *Residence*,

The family were distinguished loyalists during the Rebellion. The 1st baronet, Col. Sir William,

DUFF-GORDON, Creation (U K.) 1813, of Halkin, Ayrshire.



By virtue and works.

Sir HENRY WILLIAM DUFF-GORDON, 6th *Baronet*, 2nd son of the late Cosmo Lewis Duff-Gordon, 2nd son of 2nd Baronet; *b.* Jan. 12th,

during European war) 1916

(over)

Seat—Harpton, Radnorshire *Clubs*—Royal Automobile, Herefordshire.

Daughter living—Anne Maud, *b.* 1903: *m.* 1926, Richard S. de Q. Quincey. *Residence*, The Yew, Bodenham, Hereford.

Sisters living—Mary Anne, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1895, John Hartman.—Clara Agnes, *b* 1881.—Catherine Anne, *b* 1892.

Great-Aunt living (daughter of and baronet)—Georgiana *Residence.*

Collateral Branches living. *(In special remainder to Baronetcy.)*

Grandchildren of the late Henry Goold, brother of and baronet —

Issue of the late Capt Henry Michael Goold, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1861 · *m.* 1835, Matilda, who *d* 1865, da. of Matthew O'Brien, of Newcastle, co. Limerick —

Francis (concerning whom nothing reliable has been heard since 1876), *b* 1839; formerly in Bengal Army *m* 1861, Louisa, da of Robert O'Dowda, of Calcutta, and has issue living, Dora, *b.* 1862.—Gerald, *b* 1863 *Residence,*

Issue of the late Valentine Edmund Goold, *b* 1813, *d* 1892. *m.* 1849, Charlotte, who *d* 1902, da. of Robert Richey, of Dublin —

Anna Maria. *Residence,*

[illegible]

GORDON, Creation (N S.) 1631, of Embo, Sutherlandshire.

Sir HOME SETON CHARLES MONTAGU GORDON, 12th *Baronet*; *b.* Sept. 30th, 1871; *s.* his father, *Sir* HOME SETON, 1906; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. for [illegible] and a Director of Plastic Supply Corporation (Limited); *formerly* was Controller of Staff of [illegible] 1897, Edith Susan, da. of [illegible] House, co. Kerry *Res* E. [illegible]

Arms—Not yet matriculated at the Lyon Office

Clubs—Carlton, Garrick.

Widow living of 11th Baronet—MABEL MONTAGU (*Lady Gordon*), da. of the late Montagu David Scott (*see* Scott, Bt., of Dunninald, colls.); *m.* 1870, Sir Home Seton Gordon, 11th baronet, who *d* 1906. *Residence,* 27, Kent Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Granddaughter of the late Julia Charlotte Mackenzie Churchill (infra) :—

[illegible] 1902, Eleanor Agnes, da.

Zc [illegible] J Morris Christie, R.E. [illegible] f Mackenzie, *b* 1904.—

Grandchildren of the late Sir Orford Gordon, 5th baronet :—

Issue of the late Julia Charlotte Mackenzie, by her marriage with the Rev. William Churchill,

Se [illegible] Depart : *m* 1877, Elinor [illegible] formerly Capt R. Surrey [illegible] Yeo, United Service [illegible] Harriet, da of J. Rees [illegible] 1882. *Residence,* Ferry [illegible]

Grandchildren of the late Julia Charlotte Churchill (ante) —

Issue of the late Vice-Adm Orford Churchill, *b.* 1842, *d* 1909 : *m.* 1872, Edith Maria, who *d* 1915, da of A. W. Preston :—

[illegible] Shirley Sewell, C.B., C.M.G., [illegible] on Coll.; is Lieut. R.A. [illegible] 1889 : *m.* 1919, Alice [illegible]

[illegible] 1874, Blanche, da. of the late [illegible] retired as Com 1910: [illegible] Staff; is on Staff of Com. in [illegible] Robert Paget, 2nd Pt. [illegible] liet Susan Harriet, *b* 1878. [illegible] Ida Blanche Gordon, *b* 1879 [illegible] Cameron *b.* 1907.—Valerie [illegible]

[illegible] 1878: *m.* 1911, 1887, Amy who *d* 1892, [illegible] smilly, 1898, Beatrice Galen, da of [illegible]

(B [illegible] gh Gurney-Randall, and has issue [illegible] 1921. *Residence,* 34, Pevensey, [illegible] ther Latham, and has issue living, [illegible] Brae Cottage, Pangbourne, Berks

Granddaughter of the late Rev. Cameron Churchill (ante) —

Issue of the late Geoffrey Cameron, *b* 1884, *d.* 1909 : *m.* 1908, Gladys, da. of Frank H. Nel— *Geoffrene Gladys Winifred Ida (Lieut-Commdr), b.* 1909.

The present baronet is nineteenth in a direct line from King Edward I., besides being a branch of the ducal house of Gordon. This Baronetcy was created with remainder to heirs male whatsoever.

18th Hussars, and has issue living, Ralph Tully Stuart, *b* 1911,—Joan Stuart, *b* 1906 *m* 1926, Terence Hume Langrishe (*see* Langrishe, Bt.).—Barbara Stuart, *b* 1907. *Residence*, 42, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W.1.

Uncle living (brother of 9th baronet)—William Francis, *b.* 1857 · *m.* 1884, Ella Adele, el da of De Witt Clinton Barnes, of Minneapolis, Minnesota, U.S A *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

St

St. George, *b* 1898

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Thomas Gore, brother of 7th baronet :—

Issue of the late Ralph Thomas Gore, *b.* 1824, *d* 1860 *m* 1853, Isabella Jane, who *d.* 1874 (having *m* sndly, 1863, Osmond de Lancy Prauls, of Guernsey), da. of William Hopkins, of Frayne, co Meath —

St

Issue of the late Rev William Francis Gore, *b.* 1819, *d* 1885 : *m* 1844, Elizabeth Carey,

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Francis Gore (ante) :—

Issue of the late Francis Arthur Gore, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1904 : *m* 1st, 1870, Harriet Julia Louisa, who *d.* 1874, da of the late R. W. Schneider : sndly, 1875, Emlyn Augusta, da. of the late Lieut.-Col John Minshull Drake, 10th N.I.:—

Issue of the late Col. St. George Corbet Gore, C.S.I , *b.* 1849, *d* 1913 . *m* 1876, Elizabeth Julia Mackinnon, who *d.* 1902, da. of the late Lieut.-Col Alexander Hervey Bruce, B.S C.

G . as issue living, Geoffrey Elizabeth, *b.* 1909. *Resi-*

Issue of the late Lieut. Robert William Gore, R N., *b.* 1851, *d* 1895 : *m* 1883, Ella, da. of George Wyndham, formerly of Dalwood, Hunter River, N.S. Wales :—

William Wyndham, *b* 1884 : *m* 1906, Martha Lord, and has issue living, Thomas Gerard, *b.* 1907 ; ed. at Wellington Coll ; is Lieut Wiltshire Regt.—Margaret Wyndham, *b.* 1913 —St. George Arthur, *b.* 1886.—Maud Gwendolen : *m.* 1911, Archibald Turnbull, and has issue living, Ella, *b.* 1912.

Issue of the late Gerard Ralph Gore, *b.* 1855, *d* 1912 : *m* 1882, Christiana Mary, da. of the late Lewis Adolphus Bernays, C.M G , Clerk of Legislative Assembly, Queensland :—

Mary Eliza : *m.* 1916, Ernest Arthur Target.—Phyllis Emlyn : *m.* 1906, John E. Trude, and has issue living, John Gerard, *b.* 1910.—Everil Mary, *b.* 1908. *Residence*, Endrim, Brisbane, Queensland.

Grandson of the late Col. William Gore, M.P. (infra) :—

Issue of the late Brig.-Gen. Robert Clements Gore C.B , C.M.G *b.* 1867, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918 : *m* 1899, Rachel Cecilia (who *m.* sndly, 1921, Com. Arthur Marsden, R.N. (retired), M.P., of 27, Lowndes Street, S.W.1), da. of Llewellyn Traherne Bassett Saunderson —

Adrian Clements, *b.* 1900 ; Lieut. Rifle Brig. : *m* 1927, Enid Aimée, da. of J. J. Cairnes, of Horton Priory, Ashford, and has issue living, Toby Clements, *b.* (Dec.) 1927.—Dinah Priscilla, *b.* 1930. *Residence*, Horton Priory, Ashford, Kent

Granddaughter of the late Col William Gore, M.P., son of the late Rt. Rev. William Gore, grandson of 3rd baronet —

Issue of the late Nathaniel Gore, *b* 1800, *d* 1876 : *m.* 1st 1836, Hannah, who *d* 1857, da. of the Ven James Langrishe, of Glandelough ; sndly, 1858, Sarah, who *d.* 18— da. of Col. Graydon, R.E. ; sndly, 1863, Frances Louisa, who *d.* 1875, da. of Samuel Page, of Hadley House, Middlesex :—

Frances Nora Prittie. *m* 1887, James Duncan Stuart Sim, who *a.* 1912, Bar.-at-law, and has issue living, Bueth Vernon, *b.* 1888,—Nora Gertrude, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,

Descendants of and son of 1st baronet —

See F. Arran.

GORING, Creation (E.) 1678 (with precedency of 1627), of Highden, Sussex.



Sir FORSTER GURNEY GORING, 12th *Baronet*; *b.* June 19th, 1876; *s.* his father, *Sir* HARRY YELVERTON 1911; served in the ranks for five years; subsequently Lieut. 1st Batn. Roy. Sussex Regt. (retired pay 1912); appointed a Capt. of Invalids, Roy. Hospital, Chelsea *1912*; *served in* S. African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps): *m.* 1917, Lenore Consuelo Marguerite, only *da.* of Sir Walter Louis Rackham Currie, 4th Bt.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three annulets gules. *Crest*—A lion rampant-guardant sable.

Residence—The Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Brothers living—CRAVEN CHARLES, *b* Oct. 21st, [illegible]

Sisters living—Ida Augusta; *m.* 1904, Frederick Charles Cooper, *Residence*, The Briary, Marston Green, Warwickshire—Agnes Beryl; *m.* 1919, John Martin *Residence*, Marlborough, New Zealand.

Aunt living—Sydney Elizabeth; *m.* 1866, Capt. John Castell Robson, R.A., who *d.* 1880. *Residence*, Avonmore, First Avenue, Worthing

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Barry Yelverton Goring, brother of 11th baronet, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1893, Marion Haslewood, who *d.* 1898, da. of Charles Pitt Fynsent, of Wellington, New Zealand:—

Dorothy Edith. Residence, The Little Gables, Broadway, Worcestershire—Barbara Yelverton: *m.* 1922, Com. Francis John Lambert, D.S.C., R.N. (retired) (*see* E. Westmorland, colls.). *Residence*, Chestnuts, Hachesto[illegible], Woodbridge, Suffolk.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. John Goring (infra):—

[illegible]trice Gabrielle Mary, now of Osborne Alleyne, K. of St.

[illegible] Weston Park, Steyning—*b.* Bt, *cr.* 1593. *Residence*.

Culpeper, West Hoathly, Sussex.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Goring, M.P., and son of 9th baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. John Goring, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1905: *m.* 1861, Isabella Mary, who *d.* 1[illegible], da. of Freeman Thomas, of Ratton, Sussex:—

Walter, *b.* 1863, formerly Lieut.-Col and Brevet Col Comdg 3rd Hussars; S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1916-19 in Belgium (despatches, two medals): *m.* [illegible] 1919, [illegible], only da. of [illegible], of Bodicote House, near Banbury, da. of John Frederick Starkey, J.P., D.L., formerly of Bodicote House, Deputy-Lieut. Dep. Assist. [illegible] 1919, [illegible], only da. of [illegible], of [illegible], and Mary Frances [illegible], only da. of [illegible], of Woodville, [illegible]. Issue living, Brain *b.* 1925.—Arthur, *b.* 1903; is Capt. Indian Cav[illegible]. Maplehurst, near Horsham.—Herbert, *b* 1880; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1902); European War 1914-19, with 3rd Hussars (despatches); Capt. Reserve of Officers (retired). *m.* 1904, Marjorie Beatrice, da. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Archibald Lawn Smith, P.C., Master of the Rolls. *Residence*, 4, Sumner Place, S.W.7.—Francis, *b.* 1884; Capt. Roy. Sussex Regt. (T.A. Reserve). *European War 1915-18 in Egypt, Gallipoli, France, and Belgium (1914-19, star, two medals)*—Elisabeth *m.* 1921, Capt. George Frederick Glennie, R.N. (retired). *Residence*, 5, Shawfield Street, Chelsea, S.W.3.—Mary.

[illegible] and Bt (by virtue of the special [illegible]ce, Sussex (younger son [illegible]atent and was granted [illegible]h to Henry Goring, of [illegible] of the former patent [illegible] member of the family [illegible] extinct on the death [illegible]660, *for* Sir Henry [illegible] was M P *for* Horsham [illegible] was M P *for* Sussex [illegible] [illegible]ronet sat as M P for

GOSCHEN, Creation (U.K.) 1916, of Beacon Lodge, Highcliffe, co Southampton.



By peace

Sir EDWARD CHRISTIAN GOSCHEN, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Sept. 2nd, 1913; *s.* his father, *Sir* EDWARD HENRY, 1933.

Arms—Argent, a human heart gules flamant and transfixed by an arrow bendwise point upwards proper. *Crest*—Upon an arrow fessewise the point to the dexter a dove wings endorsed, all proper.

Residence—30, Belgrave Road, S.W.1.

Brother living—ALEXANDER GERARD, *b* Oct 17th, 1915

Sisters living—Dorothy Jean, *b* 1909 —Joyce Clara, *b* 1912

Uncle living (son of 2nd baronet)—

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—MARY (*Lady Goschen*), da of Count Danneskiold Samsöe, of Denmark: *m* 1908, Sir Edward Henry Goschen, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1933 *Residence*, 30, Belgrave Road, S.W.1.

GOSCHEN, Creation (U.K.) 1927, of Durrington House, Parish of Sheering, co Essex.



By peace.

Sir HARRY (WILLIAM HENRY NEVILLE) GOSCHEN, *K.B.E.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late

1920: *m.* 1893, Christian, da. of the late Col. James Augustus Grant, C.B., C.S.I., of Household, Nairn, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a human heart gules flamant and transfixed by an arrow bendwise point upwards proper. *Crest*—Upon an arrow fessewise the point to the dexter a dove wings endorsed, all proper

Seat—Durrington House, Harlow. *Clubs*—Carlton, Wellington.

Daughter living—Christian Eleanor Margaret: *m.* 1922, Claud Douglas-Pennant [*see* B. Penrhyn, colls.]. *Residence*, Lamberts, Sheering, Bishop's Stortford

Gough (Anstruther-Gough-Calthorpe), see Calthorpe.

GOULDING, Creation (U.K.) 1904, of Millicent, Clane, co Kildare, and Roebuck Hill, Dundrum, co. Dublin.

[Name pronounced "Goolding."]



By virtue and valour

Sir WILLIAM BASIL GOULDING, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Nov. 4th, 1909; *s.* his father, *Sir* (WILLIAM) LINGARD AMPHLETT, 1935; ed. at Oxford UNIV.; is Chm of W & H. M Goulding, Ltd., and a Director of Hibernian Insurance Co., Ltd.

Arms—Per bend or and argent, a gryphon segreant within an orle of martlets sable. *Crest*—A dexter hand apaumée and couped at the wrist, encircled with a chaplet of oak leaves bendwise, and transfixed with an arrow bendsinisterwise, all proper.

Seat—Ballynasheen, co. Cork *Residence*—Hillbrook, Castleknock, co. Dublin

Brother living—OSSIAN, *b.* Jan. 1st, 1913

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Eileen[illegible] *m.* 1904,

Great Uncle living—(*not in remainder*)—*Rt Hon Sir* Edward Alfred, *P.C., b.* 1863; *cr.* a *Baronet* 1915, and *Baron* Wargrave 1922 [*see* that title in "PEERAGE"].

Grandchildren of the late Maj.-Gen. Stuart Frederick Graham (ante) —

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Stuart Frederick Graham, 5th son of 8th baronet, *b* 1825, *d* 1878 *m* 1849, Elizabeth Frances Bannatyne, who *d* 1881, da. of William [illegible]

Macleod, *b* 1870

Grandchildren of the late Maj.-Gen. Stuart Frederick Graham (ante) :—

Issue of the late Malcolm Macleod Graham, *b* 1872, *d* 19— *m* 1896, Leopoldine [illegible] of Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic), da. of Mark Gallacher, of Rosario, Argentine Republic :—

Richard Walter Malcolm, *b.* 1903 : *m* 19—.—Oswald Charles, *b* 1906.—Agnes Beatrice, *b* 1897. *m* 19— *Residence,*

Grandson of the late Rev. William Paley Graham, son of the late Rev Fergus Graham, LL.D., 4th son of the late Rev Robert Graham (ante) :—

Issue of the late Major Fergus Graham, *b* 1846, *d* 1904. *m* 1882, Caroline Mary, who *d* 1896, da. of the late William Tinker, of Canock, Wilts.—

Fr[illegible] Col. Rov Ulster R.Rif., [illegible] comm. 1st [illegible] Batch. [illegible] art, *b*

[illegible] himself at the battle of

GRAHAM, Creation (E.) 1662, of Norton-Conyers, Yorkshire.



1917: *m* 1911, Katharine Noel, [illegible] Frank Stobart, of Selaby Park, Gainford, co. Durham, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th or, on a chief sable three escallops of the field, *Graham*; 2nd and 3rd, or, a fesse checky argent and azure in chief a chevronel gules, *Stuart*; in the centre of the quarters a crescent of the last. Crest—Two wings within a border engrailed of the third. Motto—Reason contents me. Badge—A thistle slipped and addorsed or.

Seat—Norton Conyers, near Ripon. *Clubs*—Boodle's and Yorkshire

---

Sons living—RICHARD BELLINGHAM, *b.* May 27th, 1912. ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll. Cam. *Cheb.* fusiliers.—Alastair, *b* 1915. ed. at Eton, and Lieut. 16th/5th Lancers.—Patrick, *b* 1918.—Jeremy Frank, *b* 1916

Collateral Branches living

Magheramorne] —

Nigel, *b.* 1919

Issue of the late Maj Gen George Fergus Graham, 2nd son of 7th baronet, *b* 1836, *d* 1930 *m* 1871, Margaret Anne, who *d* 1874, el da. of the late Thomas Jasper Atkinson

Fergus Bellingham Reginald, *b* 1874; ed at Wellington Coll *m* 1907, Blanche Josephine (who obtained a divorce 1918), only da of the late John Swan, of High House, Morpeth

The 1st baronet, of Norton Conyers, received his baronetcy from Charles II., *temp.* 1660, for services rendered to the Royal cause during the Civil Wars He was the 2nd son of Sir Richard Graham, 1st Bt (cr 1629) of Esk, a distinguished Royalist and Gentleman of the Horse to King James I, and fought at Edgehill and Marston Moor

GRAHAM, Creation (G B) 1783, of Netherby, Cumberland.



Sir (FREDERICK) FERGUS GRAHAM, 5th *Baronet;* *b.* March 10th, 1893; *s.* his father, *Sir* RICHARD JAMES, 1932; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A 1914, M.A. 1920); formerly Capt Irish Guards (Special Reserve), is Major 4th (Cumberland and Westmorland) Batn

Revell, da of Maj-Gen. Raymond Northland Revell Reade, C B, C.M.G [*see* V. Churchill, colls], and has issue

addorsed or

Seat—Netherby, Longtown, Cumberland. *Town Residence*—32, Catherine Street, S.W 1. *Club*—Guards'.

Son living—CHARLES SPENCER RICHARD, *b.* July 1909

Brother living—Richard Preston GRAHAM-VIVIAN,

Sister living—Daphne, *b* 1903 *m* 1925, Kenneth Ralph Barnes, and has issue living, Michael, *b.* 1926 *Residence*, 24, Palace Court, W.2

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Hugh Graham, 2nd son of 3rd baronet, *b* 1800, *d* 1901 · *m.* 1828, Jessie (now of Barford House, Warwick), da. of the late Andrew Low, of Savannah, Georgia, U S A —

Alastair Hugh, *b* 1904; ed at Wellington Coll, and at Brasenose Coll, Oxford —Sibyl Hattie Hermione, *b* 1893 *m* 1920, Lieut-Col Lionel Henry Hickson, D S O, and has issue living, Jane Hermione, *b* 1921,—Mary Katherine, *b* 1928. *Residence*, Embori Farm, Nanyuki, Kenya Colony.

Issue of the late James Reginald Graham, 3rd son of 3rd baronet, *b* 1864, *d.* 1910: *m* 1892, Florence Rose [*Lady Graham*], who *d* 1934, having *m* 3rdly, 1927, Sir Richard James Graham, 4th Bt of Netherby (ante)], da. of the late J. Carter Wood, and widow of Capt. Cyprian Knollys —

Iris Enid Florence, *b.* 1892 *m* 1st, 1919, Noel Van Raalte, who obtained a divorce 1929; and*ly*, 1933, Louis Coatalen, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Gonda, *b* 1923 *m* 1935, Eric Francis Saunderson Morrison, M B, B.Ch.,—Iris Charmion, *b.* 1916,—(by 2nd marriage) Iris Margolie, *b.* 1934 *Residence*, Paris.

Art
L
P

Armitt, Longtown, Cumberland.

Grandson of the late Rev Malise Reginald Graham (ante), —

Issue of the late Reginald Graham, *b.* 1867, *d.* 1908: *m.* 1897, Helen Dacia, da. of G S. Herck, of St Petersburg —

Ernest Reginald, *b.* 1898 *Residence*,

This family is descended from Sir George Graham, 2nd Bt, of Esk (cr 1629) The 2nd baronet of Netherby, Sir James, P C., G C.B, an eminent statesman, sat as M P successively for Hull, East Cumberland, Carlisle, Pembroke, Dorchester, and Ripon, and filled various high offices of State.

GRAHAM, Creation (U K) 1808, of Kirkstall, Yorkshire [Extinct 1895]

Sir CYRIL CLERKE GRAHAM, *C.M.G.*, 5th and last *Baronet.*

Dr[illegible]

GRAHAM, Creation (U.K.) 1906, of Larbert House, Larbert, and Household, Dunipace co. Stirling.



Sir (JOHN) FREDERICK NOBLE GRAHAM *2nd Baronet*; *b.* July 25th, 1864; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN HATT NOBLE, 1926; ed. at Eton; is a Director of Graham's Trading Co. (Limited), of 7, St. Helen's Place, E.C., and of Anchor Line (Limited); was Pres. of Glasgow Chamber of Commerce 1910-11; *m.* 1891, Irene Maud, da. of the late William Campbell, and has issue.

Arms—Or, on a chief invected ermine three escallops of the first. Crest—A falcon proper, beaked and armed or, killing a stork argent armed gules.

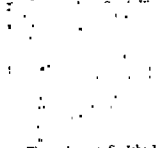
Residence—28, Clarendon Road, W.11 *Clubs*—Ea[illegible], Oriental, Western (Glasgow).

[illegible] Hugh Spooner, 19th Lancers [illegible]

[illegible] M.B.E., 1st Bt.

The 1st baronet, Sir John Hatt Noble Graham (a member of the firm of [illegible] and Co., merchants, of 100, Cathedral Street, Glasgow, and of Grahams Co. (London), East India merchants) was a cadet of Grahm of Tamrawer, descended from Graham of Auchencloich, which properties were long held by Grahams from early Scottish times.

GRANT, Creation (N S) 1688, of Dalvey



Under thy favour wall I flourish.

Sir LUDOVIC JAMES GRANT, 11th *Baronet*; *b.* Sept. 4th, 1862; *s.* his father, *Sir* ALEXANDER, D.C.L., LL.D., 1884; ed. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. Classical Honours 1885); Hon. LL.D., Glasgow 1904, and Edinburgh 1923; Bar. Scotland 1887; was Regius Professor of Public Law, and of the Law of Nature and of Nations in Edinburgh Univ. 1890-1922; appointed a Trustee and Commr. of Board of Manufactures in Scotland 1901; *m.* 1890, Elizabeth Ethel Graham, da. of the late Henry Hill Lancaster, Advocate of Edinburgh, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, three antique crowns or within a border engrailed of the last. Crest—The trunk of an oak tree sprouting out some leaves with the sun shining thereon all proper. Supporters—*Dexter*, a [illegible] *sinister*, a negro proper.

Residence—2, Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh. *Clubs*—Athenæum, New (Edinburgh).

Daughter living—Rosalind Margaret Jones, *b* 1893; *m* 1918, Capt. Edward Coverley Kennedy, [illegible] Farnham Common, Bucks.

[illegible] 1st Lord [illegible] 1877, ed. at Fettes [illegible] 1898; *m* [illegible] C.S. 1898-1902; *m* [illegible] Sec. to Ch. Comrs., [illegible] Sec. to Ch. [illegible] 1903; Asst. Sec. to Ch. [illegible] Dep. Comr. 1914-1919; [illegible] of Ind., and an Asst. [illegible] Treasury, [illegible]

Peace Treaty with Afghanistan 1919; is a Director of Associated Mining and Finance Co.; and of

GRANT, Creation (N.S.) 1705, of Cullen, co. Buchan.

To each man his own



The Lord will provide.

Sir ARTHUR LINDSAY GRANT, 11th *Baronet*; *b.* Sept. 8th, 1911; *s.* his father, *Col. Sir* ARTHUR, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, 1931; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards: *m.* 1934, Priscilla Jean Fortescue, da. of Brigadier Alan Fortescue Thomson, D.S.O., and has issue.

Arms (not yet matriculated at Lyon Office)—Gules, three antique crowns or within a bordure ermine. *Crest*—A Bible displayed proper. *Supporters*—Two angels proper.

Seat—House of Monymusk, Monymusk, Aberdeenshire.

Daughter living—Joanna Catherine, *b.* 1935.

Brother living—FRANCIS CULLEN, *b.* Oct. 5th, 1914.

Si[illegible]

b. 1934.—Catherine Jean, *b.* 1917.—Christian [illegible]

GRANT, Creation (U.K.) 1924, of Forres, co. Elgin.



Sir ALEXANDER GRANT, 1st *Baronet*, [illegible]

Arms—Gules, an open book proper, leaved or, between three antique crowns gold, a chief chequy of the last. *Crest*—A demi-Highlander holding in his dexter hand a sword and in his sinister a target all proper.

Son living—ROBERT McVITIE, *b.* Dec. 7th, 1894.

Daughter living—Margaret Norris · *m.* 1922, Hector Laing. *Residence*, 20, Braid Avenue, Edinburgh.

GRANT, Creation (U.K.) 1926, of Household, co. Nairn. [Extinct 1932]

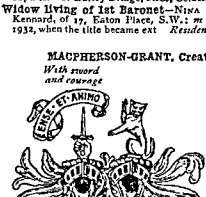
Sir JAMES AUGUSTUS GRANT, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Margaret (*Lady Guise*), *b.* 1897: *m.* 1924, Sir Anselm William Edward Guise, 6th Bt. *Residence*, Elmore Court, near Gloucester —Hester, *b.* 1899: *m.* 1931, Capt. Arthur Darley Bridge, M.C., *Coldstream Guards.*

Widow living of 1st Baronet—NINA FRANCES (*Lady Grant*), da. of the late Arthur Charles Kennard, of 17, Eaton Place, S.W.1: *m.* 1896, Sir James Augustus Grant 1st baronet, who *d.* 1932, when the title became ext *Residences*, Household, Nairn; 32, Eaton Place, S.W.1

MACPHERSON-GRANT, Creat on (U.K.) 1838, of Ballindalloch, Elgin.

With sword and courage



Sir GEORGE MACPHERSON GRANT, 5th *Baronet; b.* May 15th, 1893; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN, 1914; is a J.P., and a Member of H.M.'s Body Guard for Scotland.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, a target [illegible] *Macpherson*; 2nd, or, a lion rampant gules, within a double tressure flory counterflory of the [illegible]

Crests—1st, a dexter hand erect holding a dirk in pale proper; and, a cat sejant guardant proper with fore foot erect.

Seats—Ballindalloch Castle, Ballindalloch; Invereshie House, Inverness-shire, Old Milton, Kirkcudbrightshire; *Town Residence*—26, Sackville Street W.1 *Clubs*—Bachelors', New (Edinburgh).

Uncle living (son of 3rd baronet)—Alastair, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1894: formerly Lieut Seaforth Highlanders; no issue

B. Deramore],—Susan Hester, *b.* 1910,—S.W. *Club*, Wellington

Aunt living (daughter of 3rd baronet)—Mabel Lucy, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1901, Lieut.-Col. Gerald Hugh Charles Madden, Comdg. a Batn Irish Guards, who *d.* (of wounds in action) 1915 [E. Leitrim], and has issue living, Brian John George, *b.* 1908, is and Lieut. Black Watch,—Dennis Gerald, *b.* 1910,—Eva Mabel, *b.* 1906. *Residence*, 27, Draycott Place, S.W.3

[illegible] son of 3rd [illegible] rango House, [illegible] L. former[illegible]

Highlanders, [illegible]ton Farquhar[illegible] living, Augus[illegible]

The 1st baronet, who assumed the additional surname of Grant, was M.P. for Sutherland. The 3rd baronet was M.P. for Elgin and Nairn (*L*) 1879-86.

Grant-Suttie, see Suttie.

Grattan-Bellew, see Bellew.

Graves-Sawle, see Sawle

Steel-Graves (now Steele), see Steele

GRAY, Creation (U.K.) 1917, of Tunstall Manor, Hart, co Durham.



Sir WILLIAM GRAY, 2nd *Baronet, b* Aug. 18th, 1895; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM CRESSWELL, 1924, *ed.* at Loretto Sch; is Chm. of William Gray & Co. Ltd, a Director of London and N.-E. Railway Co., and Hartlepool Gas and Water Co., a J.P. and D.L. for co. Durham, and a Member of *Lloyds Register* Committee; European War 1914-18 as Capt. York shire Regt. (wounded, despatches, prisoner); *m.* 1929, Josephine (the actress "Mary Leigh"), da. of W. H. Lvelegh, and has issue.

Arms—Barry of six argent and azure, a fess [illegible] gules, on a chief of the second two lymphads of the first anchor or in front of and supported by two [illegible] erased gules

Seats—Tunstall Manor, West Hartlepool; Fellbeare Hall, near Darlington. *Club*—Bath.

Sons living—WILLIAM TALBOT, *b.* July 1st, 1[illegible]; Nicholas Anthony, *b.* 1932.

Sisters living—Dorothy Cresswell, *b.* 1896: *m.* [illegible] Lieut.-Col. Robert Napier Stewart Gardiner, Lord Sherwood Foresters —Edith, *b.* 1897: *m.* 1[illegible] Walter [illegible]

Stephen Goffee, formerly R.A.—Kate Irene, *b.* 1899: *m.* 1925, Arthur Cyril Walter [illegible] Margarita, *b.* 1899: *m.* 1925, Major William Dare Roopner, R.A [illegible] Roopner, R.A.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—KATE (*Lady Gray*), da of the late Charles Townshend Casebourne, C.E, of Greatham, Durham: *m* 1891, Sir William Cresswell Gray, 1st baronet, who *d* 1924

The 1st baronet, Sir William Cresswell Gray, Chm of the firm of William Gray and Co. (Limited), and a Member of *Lloyds Register* Committee, founded the S Durham Steel and Iron Co (Limited) in 1889.

GRAYSON, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of Ravenspoint, co. Anglesey.



Virtue is the safest tower.

Sir HENRY MULLENEUX GRAYSON, *K.B.E.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of Henry Holdrege [illegible]

Leopold of Belgium, was a Gen Staff Officer 1917, Director of Ship Repairs, Admiralty 1917-19, High Sheriff of Anglesey 1917-18, and Pres of Asso of Lancastrians in London 1921-2; is a C St J, and Commr. for Anglesey, St. John Ambulance Brig.; sat as M P. for W. Div of Birkenhead (*Co U*) Dec. 1918 to [illegible]

colls], and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Sable, on a fesse between a portcullis in chief and a lymphad in base or, two ravens of the first. *Crest*—In front of a rising sun or, a tower proper, issuant therefrom a demi-lion sable resting between the paws a spur gold.

Seat—Ravens Point, Holyhead. *Residence*—17, Cadogan Place, S W 1. *Clubs*—Carlton, Conservative (Liverpool)

E

GREEN, Creation (U.K.) 1886, of Wakefield, Yorkshire, and Ken Hill, Norfolk.



Sir EDWARD LYCETT GREEN, 2nd *Baronet*, *b.* May 25th, 1860; *s* his father, *Sir* EDWARD, 1923; ed at Harrow, and at Jesus Coll, Camb.: *m* 1885, Ethel Mary, *O.B.E.* (a D G.St J.), who *d* 1934, da of the late Arthur Wilson, of Tranby Croft, Yorkshire, and has issue.

Arms—Vert, guttee d'eau, three stags trippant or, in fesse two roses argent. *Crest*—In front of a mount vert thereon a stag trippant or, collared vert, three roses argent.

Seats—Ken Hill, King's Lynn, Ashfield, York. *Clubs*—Carlton, White's, Boodle's

Wasste not

Sons living—EDWARD ARTHUR LYCETT, *T.D.*, *b.* April 1st, 1886, formerly Lieut and Life Guards; Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. Yorkshire Dragoons Yeo, European War 1915-18 (Belgian Croix de Guerre) *m.* 1909, Elizabeth (from whom he obtained a divorce 1922), da of David Williams, and has issue living, Edward Stephen Lycett

(*Club*, Bachelors'), *b* Constance Mary, da. Ashwell, Dulverton, lt. Lieut Yorkshire L White's, Cavalry youngest da of Edw. Richard David Rafe —Frances Denis L Street, S W 1

GRANT, Creation (U.K.) 1926, of Household, co. Nairn. [Extinct 1932]

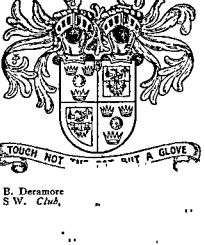
Sir JAMES AUGUSTUS GRANT, 1st and last *Baronet*.

Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Margaret (*Lady Gutsle*), *b.* 1897: *m.* 1924, Sir Anselm William

1932, when the title became ext[inct]. *Residences*, Household, Nairn; 32, Eaton Place, S.W. 1.

MACPHERSON-GRANT, Creat on (U.K.) 1838, of Ballindalloch, Elgin.

With sword and courage



Sir GEORGE MACPHERSON-GRANT, 5th *Baronet*; *b.* May 15th, 1890; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN, 1914; is a J.P., and a Member of H M.'s Body Guard for Scotland.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, a target between three antique crowns or, *Grant of Ballindalloch*; 2nd and 3rd, per fesse or and azure, a pale proper; and, a cat sejant guardant proper with fore-foot erect

Seats—Ballindalloch Castle, Ballindalloch, Inverness-shire. Old Milton, Kingussie *Town Residence*—26, Sackville Street, W.1 *Clubs*—Bachelors', New (Edinburgh).

Uncle living (son of 3rd baronet)—Alastair, *b.* 1874; formerly Lieut. Seaforth Highlanders, is a F.R.G.S.: *m.* 1904, Hester Charlotte, da. of the [illegible] Eaton Place, S.W.,

B. Deramore
S.W. *Club*,

Lieut.-Col. Gerald Hugh action) 1915 [E. Lennox], Watch,—Dennis Gerald,

[illegible] to of 3rd [illegible] House [illegible] sometime

[illegible] Mandeville Farquhar [illegible], 1902

The 1st baronet, who assumed the additional surname of Grant, was M.P for Sutherland. The 3rd baronet was M P. for Elgin and Nairn (*L*) 1879-86.

Grant-Suttie, see Suttie

Grattan-Bellew, see Bellew.

Graves-Sawle, see Sawle.

Steel-Graves (now Steele), see Steele

GRAY, Creation (U.K.) 1917, of Tunstall Manor, Hart, co Durham.



Sir WILLIAM GRAY, 2nd *Baronet*, *b.* Aug. 18th, 1895; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM CRESSWELL, 1924; ed at Lemmy Sch; is Chm. of William Gray & Co., Ltd, a Director of London and N.-E. Railway Co., and Hartlepool Gas and Water Co., a J.P. and D.L. for co. Durham, and a Member of *Lloyds Register* Committee; European War 1914-18 as Capt. Yorkshire Regt (wounded, despatches, prisoner); *m.* 1929, Josephine (the actress "Mary Leigh"), da. of W. H. Eveleigh, and has issue.

Arms—Barry of six argent and azure, a fess nowy gules, on a chief of the second two lymphads or *Crest*—An anchor or in front of and supported by two Lions [illegible] erased gules.

Seats—Tunstall Manor, West Hartlepool; Fe[illegible] Hall, near Darlington. *Club*—Bath.

Sons living—WILLIAM TALBOT, *b* July 4th, 1918

Nicholas Anthony, *b* 1934.

Sisters living—Dorothy Cresswell, *b* 1892, *m.* 1917, Lieut.-Col Robert Napier Stewart Gordon, [illegible] Sherwood Foresters—Edith, *b* 1897, *m.* 1919, Arthur Lyon [illegible]

Stephen Godlee, formerly R.A.—Kate Irene, *b* 1897 *m.* 1924, Arthur Lyon [illegible]
Margarita, *b* 1899 *m.* 1921, Major William Guy Ropner, R.A. [*see* Ropner, Bt.]

GREENE, Creation (U.K.) 1900, of Nether Hall, Thurston, co. Suffolk.



Sir (WALTER) RAYMOND GREENE, *D.S.O.*, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Aug. 4th, 1869; *s.* his father, *Sir* (EDWARD) WALTER, 1920; ed. at Eton, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1890); is a J.P. for Leicestershire; formerly Lieut.-Col. (T.D.) Comdg. Loyal Suffolk Hussars Yeo; S. Africa 1900, with Imperial Yeo., European War 1914-15, as Capt. Lancers (wounded, despatches, D S O); a County Councillor for London (N. Hackney Div.) 1907-10 (Chm. of its Housing of Working Classes Committee 1909); sat as M P. for Cambridgeshire, W., or Chesterton, Div. (*C*) July 1895 to Jan. 1906 (when he was defeated), and for Hackney, N. Div. Jan. 1910 to Nov. 1923 (defeated there Dec. 1923); D S O 1916

[illegible]

The 1st baronet, Sir (Edward) Walter, sat as M P. for Bury St Edmunds (*C*) 1900-1906.

GREENWELL, Creation (U K) 1906, of Marden Park, Godstone, co. Surrey, and Greenwell, Wolsingham, co Durham



Sir BERNARD EVRE GREENWELL, *M.B.E.*, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* May 29th, 1874; *s.* his father, *Sir* WALPOLE LLOYD, 1919; ed at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; late Major Yeo. (T.A. Reserve); S. Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps); [illegible]

Arms—Or [illegible]

I become green

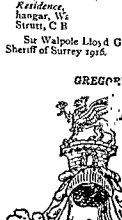
Son living—PETER M'CLINTOCK, *b.* May 23rd, 1914; ed. at Camb. Univ., is 2nd Lieut. 9th (Surrey and Sussex Yeo.) Field Brig. (T.A.).

Daughters living—Joyce Marjorie, *b* 1903 *m* 1927 Major [illegible] and has issue living, Michael Bernard, *b* 1933—Anna Margaret, *b* 1913—Ruth Veronica, *b* 1916

Tetsworth, Oxford.——Aubrey Eyre, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1909 [illegible]. The Baffs (E. Kent Regt.), and has
Kerridence, White Hall, Sandwich B
Johnson), *b.* 1882: *m.* 1903, Col. Sir
Master and Comptroller [illegible]
Sydney Ar
K.B., *late*
1886, *m.* [illegible]
Residence,
hangar, We
Strutt, C B

Sir Walpole Lloyd Greenwell, 1st Bt., and son of the late Walpole Eyre *Greenwell*, was H.
Sheriff of Surrey 1916.

GREGORY [illegible]



To fear no one

[illegible]; cr. as Queen Elizabeth's Hospital, Bristol, and at Roy Coll. of Science, London; Hon. D.Sc. Leeds 1922 and Bristol 1925; Hon. LLD. St Andrews 1927; is an Author and Editor, Emeritus Professor of Astronomy, Queen's Coll., London, and a Fellow of Roy. Astronomical Soc. of Roy. Meteorological So., and of Institute of Physics; Chm. of Council of Management of British Science Guild; Pres. of Decimal Assn. [illegible]
[illegible] Fellowship 1929-31, and of Conference of Educational Assocs. 1931; Editor of *Nature*, and Joint Editor of *Journal of Education and School World*; author of "The Vault of Heaven," and "Discovery," and of many scientific text-books; Knt. 1919: *m* 1st, 1888, Kate Florence Dugan, who *d.* 1926, da. of Charles Napier Pearn; 2ndly, 1931, Dorothy Mary, da. of the late William Page, D.Litt., F.S.A., of Ashmere Croft, Middleton-on-Sea, near Bognor Regis, and has issue by 1st marriage

Son living—By 1st marriage—EDGAR HAROLD, *b.* Aug. 18th, 1811: *formerly* Capt. Suffolk Regt. (now Reserve of Officers), European War 1914-18 in France, Belgium, Salonica, and Egypt (1914-15 star, two medals): *m* 1917, Winifred Mary, da. of William George *Kendall*, [illegible]
[illegible] Waldegrave
[illegible] al Reserve of Land
[illegible] ume Steward, 4
[illegible] Gay Mansel, K

GRESLEY, Creation (E.) 1611, of Drakelowe, Derbyshire.

[Name pronounced "Greezly"]

Sir ROBERT GRESLEY, 11th *Baronet*; *b.* Feb [illegible] Cyprus M.F. 1878; [illegible]



Arms—Vaire, ermine and gules. Crest—A lion passant ermine, armed, langued, and collared gules.

Clubs—Bachelors', White's, Travellers'.

Sons living—NIGEL, *b* April 22nd, 1894.——Laurence, *b* 1898.——Antony, *b.* 1903.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Nigel Gresley, 2nd son of 9th baronet, *b* 1834, *d* 1897, *m* 1874, Joanna Frances, who *d* 1921, da. of the late John Wilson, of London-under-Neadwood:—

Meliore fide quam fortuna.
With better fidelity than good fortune

Rev. George Nigel, *b* 1855, ed. at Selwyn Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1904): *formerly* R. of Shenfield, Essex; is in Holy Orders of Church of Rome. *Residence*, [illegible] Hall-road, Essex.——Herbert Nigel, *C.E.*, *b* 1876, ed. at Marlborough; [illegible] Engineer, Great Northern Railway; is a M.I.C.E., a M.I.M.E., Ch. [illegible] Lincoln and N. E. Railway, and Lieut.-Col. Engineer and Railway Staff Corps (R.E.T.), C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *m* 1901, Ethel Frances, who *d* 1919, da of the late W. P. [illegible] Anne-on-Sea, Lancashire, and has issue living, Nigel, *b* 1903; ed at Marlborough; is a Lieut. in 1st R.A.——Violet, *b* 1904.——Marjorie, *b* 1909. *Residence*, Salisbury Plain, S. A. [illegible] *Club*, Junior Carlton.——Beatrice Georgina.

Yorkshire

Issue of the late Charles Gresley, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1900, *m.* 1852, Augusta Catharine, who

fordshire

Somerset

This is a Norman family, the head of which, Roger de Toeni, came to England with the Conqueror The 1st baronet was M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, and served as Sheriff of Derbyshire, and the 5th, 8th, and 10th baronets each sat as M.P. in the Imperial Parliament.

GREY, Creation (G.B.) 1711, of London.



Sir JOHN FOLEY GREY, 8th *Baronet*, *b.*

Sybil St. Leger Aldridge, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, barry of six argent and azure, a canton ermine, *Grey*; 2nd and 3rd, argent, on a mount an oak-tree vert, and a greyhound courant gules, *Lambert* Crests—1st, in front of a sun in splendour or, a unicorn passant ermine, armed, maned, crined, and unguled or, charged on the body with an annulet gold, *Grey*; and, out of a ducal coronet or three ostrich feathers, the dexter feather gules, the centre argent, and the sinister azure, *Lambert*

Seat—Enville Hall, Stourbridge

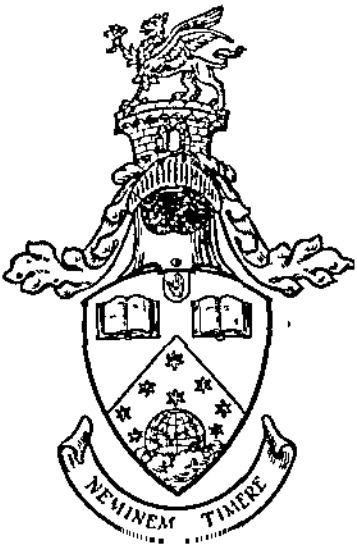
Sequitando si grunge.

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Eileen, *b.* 1902.

Collateral Branches living.

Sir Walpole Lloyd Greenwell, 1st Bt., 2nd son of the late Walpole Eyre Greenwell, was High Sheriff of Surrey 1916

GREGORY, Creation (U.K.) 1931, of Bristol, co Gloucester.



Sir RICHARD ARMAN GREGORY, *F.R.S.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of John Gregory, of Bristol; *b.* Jan 29th, 1864; ed at Queen Elizabeth's Hospital, Bristol, and at Roy. Coll of Science, London; Hon. D.Sc Leeds 1922 and Bristol 1925, Hon. LLD St Andrews 1927; is an Author and Editor, Emeritus Professor of Astronomy, Queen's Coll., London, and a Fellow of Roy. Astronomical So., of Roy. Meteorological So, and of Institute of Physics; Chm. of Council of Management of British Science Guild; Pres of Decimal Asso. 1922-7, of Geographical Asso. 1924, of S.E. Union of Scientific Sos 1924, of Science Masters' Asso 1927, *of Roy. Meteorological So* 1928-9, of Gilbert White Fellowship 1929-31, and of Conference of Educational Assos. 1931; Editor of *Nature*, and Joint Editor of *Journal of Education and School World*; author of "The Vault of Heaven," and "Discovery," and of many scientific text-books; Knt. 1919: *m.* 1st, 1888, Kate Florence Dugan, who *d.* 1926, da of Charles

Son living—By 1st marriage—EDGAR HAROLD, *b.* Aug. 18th, 1891, formerly Capt ... Belgium, Salonica, and ... *Resident*, ... Waldegrave ... Reserve, and ... Stewart, b ... Muriel, b

GRESLEY, Creation (E.) 1611, of Drakelowe, Derbyshire.

[Name pronounced "**Grezzly**"]



Sir ROBERT GRESLEY, 11th *Baronet*; *b.* Feb. 1st, 1866; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS GRESLEY, M.P., 1868; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut 3rd Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.); is a D.L. for Derbyshire (High Sheriff 1906): *m.* 1893, Lady Frances Louisa Spencer Churchill, da. of the 8th Duke of Marlborough, and has issue

Arms—Vaire, ermine and gules. *Crest*—A lion passant ermine, armed, langued, and collared gules

Clubs—Bachelors', White's, Travellers'.

Sons living—NIGEL, *b.* April 22nd, 1894.——Laurence, *b.* 18..——Antony, *b.* 1903

Collateral Branches living.

... the late Rev. Nigel Gresley, and son of ... Joanna ... Wilson, of ...

... formerly ... The Pres... ...

Grey Egerton, see Egerton.

GRIERSON, Creation (N S) 1685, of Lag, Dumfriesshire.

Safer by this



Sir ROBERT GILBERT WHITE GRIERSON, 10th *Baronet*; *b.* Sept. 27th, 1883; *s.* his father, *Sir* ALEX-

Surbiton, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, on a fesse or, between three fetterlocks argent, a mullet azure
Crest—A lock as in the arms
Residence—

Son living—RICHARD DOUGLAS, *b* June 25th, 1912.
Brother living—Alexander George William, *b.* 1884; is Lieut.-

on), da
John s
avidson

Grierson, 5th baronet, who *d.* 191

Collateral Branch living
Issue of the late Frederick Vedast Grierson, Lieut King's Own Scottish Borderers, youngest son of 9th baronet, *b* 1888, *d* 1922. *m* 1909, Frederica, da. of Arthur Frederick Skipp, of Cheltenham:—
Lorna Mary Sheila.

Sir Robert Grier, Knight of Lag, grandfather of the 1st baronet, sat as M.P. in 1639

ELLIS-GRIFFITH, Creation (U.K.) 1918, of Llanidan, Anglesey. (Extinct 1936.)

Sir ELIS ARUNDELL ELLIS-GRIFFITH, 2nd and last *Baronet.*

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARY (*Lady Ellis-Griffith*), third da. of the late Rev Robert Owen, of Bhold, Flintshire; is a J.P. for Anglesey; *m.* 1892, the Rt Hon Sir Ellis Jones Ellis-Griffith, P.C., K.C., 1st baronet, who *d.* 1926 *Residences*, Towyn Capel, Holyhead, Anglesey; New Court, Middle Temple, E.C.

WALDIE-GRIFFITH, Creation (U.K.) 1858, of Munster-Grillach, Londonderry.
[Extinct 1933.]

Sir RICHARD JOHN WALDIE-GRIFFITH, *T.D*, 3rd and last *Baronet.*

Dr

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—ALICE MAUDE (*Lady Waldie-Griffith*), youngest da of the late Joseph Escott, of The Avondales, Bridgwater, Bristol, and widow of Capt Gerald-Westcott Young, R.N.; *m.* 1926, as his third wife, Col Sir Richard John Waldie Griffith, T.D, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1933 when the title became ext *Residences*, 28, Bramham Gardens, S Kensington, S.W.5, Villa Veles, Cannes, France *Clubs*, Forum, Ranelagh

NORTON GRIFFITHS, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of Wonham, Betchworth, co. Surrey



Sir PETER NORTON-GRIFFITHS, 2nd *Baronet*; *b* May 3rd, 1905; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN, *K.C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, 1930 ed at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll, Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1931; *m* 1935, Kathryn, da. of the late

trooper of the Second Regiment King Edward's Horse, resting the exterior hand upon a terrestrial globe in frame environed with a meridian; *sinister*, a labourer holding in the exterior hand a pick-hammer drill all proper.

Residence—Avenida Sierra Madre, 305, Lomas de Chapultepec, Mexico D F *Clubs*—Mexico borough.

Brother living—MICHAEL, *b.* Sept. 30th, 1908.

Sisters living—Ursula, *b* 1903: *m.* 1922, John Henry Thorpe, O.B.E., K.C., J.P., Barrister, Recorder of Blackburn, of 4, New Court, Lincoln's Inn, W.C., and has issue living, John Jervis, *b.* 1923.—Lavinia, *b.* 1923.—Camilla, *b* 1925. *Residence*, 2, Egerton Gardens, S.W.3.—Frances, *b.* 1906.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—GWLADYS (*Lady Norton-Griffiths*), da. of the late Thomas Wood (of Browning, Wood & Fox): *m.* 1901, Sir John Norton Griffiths, K.C.B., D.S.O., 1st baronet, who *d.* 1930. *Residence*, 9, Evelyn Gardens, S.W.7.

The [illegible]

to Oct 1924

GROGAN, Creation (U.K.) 1859, Moyvore, of co. Westmeath. [Extinct 1917]

Sir EDWARD ION BERESFORD GROGAN, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, 2nd and last *Baronet.*

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Aileen Edward Sybil Teresa

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—ELLINOR FLORA BOSWORTH (*Lady Grogan*), da. of the late Reginald Bosworth Smith, and widow of Sir Harry Langhorne Thompson, K.C.M.G. (see Smith-Marriott, Bt., colls.): *m.* 1907, Col. Sir Edward Ion Beresford Grogan, C.M.G., D.S.O., 2nd baronet, who *d* 1927, when the title became ext. *Residence*, Bingham's Melcombe, Dorchester

---

GROTRIAN, Creation (U.K.) 1934, of Leighton Buzzard, co. Bedford.



By courage and faith

Sir HERBERT BRENT GROTRIAN, *K.C.*, 1st *Baronet*, 2nd son of the late Frederick Brent Grotrian (M.P. for E. Hull (*C*) 1856-92), of Ingmanthorpe Hall, Wetherby, Yorkshire, and West Hill House, Hessle, near Hull; *b* March 29th, 1870; ed. at Rossall, and at Trin Coll., Oxford (M.A. and B.C.L. 1892); Bar. Inner Temple 1894, and a K.C 1925; is a J.P. for Herts (Dep Chm. of Quarter Sessions 1926) and Beds (H.M. Sheriff 1931-2, and Dep Chm of Quarter Sessions); appointed Recorder of Scarborough Oct 1918; sat as M.P. for S.W. Div. of Kingston-upon-Hull (*C*), Oct 1924 to May 1929; defeated there Nov. 1922, Dec 1923, and May 1929; m 1902, Mary Lilian, da. of the late Robert Adams Bar.-at-law, of Hamilton, Ontario, and has issue

Arms—Gules, a wyvern or, in chief two roses argent, barbed and seeded proper. Crest—A wyvern or, issuing the dexter leg upon a rose argent, barbed and seeded proper.

Seat—Knolls, Leighton Buzzard *Clubs*—Carlton, United University.

Sons living—CHARLES HERBERT BRENT, *b* May 7th, 1902; Bar. Inner Temple 1927—John Appelbe Brent, *b* 1904—Robert Philip Brent, *b.* 1908

Daughters living—Lilian Desirée, *b.* 1914—Mary Joicelle Elizabeth Pearl, *b* 1918

GROVE, Creation (U.K.) 1874, of Ferne, Wiltshire.



Neither above nor below

Sir GERALD GROVE, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* Dec. 15th, 1886; s. his father, *Sir* WALTER JOHN, 1932; ed. at Sherborne, and privately abroad; entered Brit. S. Africa Police, Rhodesia 1911, and served in German S.-W. frica and E. Africa Campaigns, thereafter joined with King's Africa Rifles; Private Sec. to Gov. of Victoria (Australia) 1922

Arms—Ermine, on a chevron engrailed gules, three mullets of the centre one or, the others argent. Crest—A talbot statant sable, collared argent.

Seat—Sedgehill Manor, Shaftesbury. *Club*—Pratt's

Brother living—WALTER PERCY, *b.* 3 March 1906: m 1928 Lena, da. of the late Felipe Crosthwaite, and has issue living, Walter Felipe, *b* 1927.—Charles Gerald, *b* 1929.—Harold Thomas, *b* 1930. *Residence* Matajunal, Fountain, Para California, Mexico

Sisters living—Honor, *b.* 1882: m 1911, Maj. Gen. Sir Julian Jewell, sometime Assist Mil. Attaché to Russian Embassy in London, and Mil. Attaché Russian Embassy in Washington, U.S.A., and has issue living, Susan, *b* 1913—[illegible]

Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—Thomas Hele Hooke, *b.* 1862; ed. at Radley: *m.* 1928, Celhta, widow of Felipe Crosthwaite. *Residence*, Matasanas, Ensenada, Mexico.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Grace Kathleen: *m.* 1st, 1867, Harvey John de Mont-

Ancestors of the present baronet sat in Parliament in the 16th and 17th centuries Sir Thomas Fraser Grove, 1st Bt., was M.P. for S. Wilts (*L*) 1865-74, and for Wilts, S., or Wilton, Div. 1885-92.

GUINNESS, Creation (U.K.) 1867, of Ashford, co Galway.



My hope is in God

Sir ALGERNON ARTHUR ST. LAWRENCE LEE GUINNESS, 3rd *Baronet*, son of the late Capt. Benjamin Lee Guinness, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* May 11th, 1883; ed. at Eton; *s.* his uncle, Arthur Edward, *Baron Ardilaun*, 1915; formerly Acting Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R.: *m.* 1928, Mrs Winifred Mounteney, da. of the

circled by a ducal coronet or, an eagle preying on a

Residence—Riverden, Cookham, Berks. *Clubs*—Travellers', Royal Automobile

Daughter living—Susan Rosemary Lee, *b.* 1931.

Joan Henrietta Mary

GUISE, Creation (G.B.) 1783, of Highnam Court, Gloucestershire.

[Name pronounced "Gyze"]



The more honest, the more safe

Sir ANSELM WILLIAM EDWARD GUISE,* 6th *Baronet*, *b.* Sept. 18th, 1888; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM FRANCIS GEORGE, 1920, ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Gloucester Yeo.; is a J.P. for Gloucestershire (High Sheriff 1926), and patron of one living: *m.* 1921, Margaret, da. of Sir James Augustus Grant, 1st Bt., of Household, Nairn, and 32, Eaton Place, S.W. (ext.), and has issue.

Arms—Gules, seven lozenges conjoined vaire, three, three, and one, on a canton or a mullet of six points pierced sable. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or a swan wings elevated argent, gorged with a ducal crown and chain over the back or. *Supporters* (to descend with the baronetcy)—*Dexter*, a swan with wings endorsed argent crusilly and langued gules, beaked and membered sable, collared and chained or; *sinister*, a bear sable, tollerty, collared and chained or, langued and armed gules.

Seat—Elmore Court, near Gloucester. *Clubs*—Carlton, Wellington

* His younger brother, Henry George Christopher GUISE, *b.* 1893; and Lieut. Gloucestershire Regt., *d.* (accidentally killed on active service during European War) 1915.

trooper of the Second Regiment King Edward's Horse, resting the exterior hand upon a terrestrial globe in frame environed with a meridian; *sinister*, a labourer holding in the exterior hand a flat hammer drill all proper.

Residence—Avenida Sierra Madre, 305, Lomas de Chapultepec, Mexico D.F. *Club*—Mexico borough.

Brother living—MICHAEL, *b.* Sept. 30th, 1908

Sisters living—Ursula, *b* 1903 . *m.* 1922, John Henry Thorpe, O B E., K C., J P., Barrister, Recorder of Blackburn, of 4, New Court, Lincoln's Inn, W C., and has issue living, John [illegible], *b.* 1923.—Lavinia, *b.* 1923.—Camilla, *b* 1925. *Residence*, 2, Egerton Gardens, S.W 3—[illegible], *b.* 1906.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—GWLADYS (*Lady Norton-Griffiths*), da. of the late Thomas Wood (of Browning, Wood & Fox): *m.* 1901, Sir John Norton Griffiths, K.C.B., D.S.O., 1st baronet, who *d.* 1930. *Residence*, 9, Evelyn Gardens, S.W.7.

[illegible]

to Oct 1924

GROGAN, Creation (U K) 1859, Moyvore, of co. Westmeath. [Extinct 1927]

Sir EDWARD ION BERESFORD GROGAN, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, 2nd and last *Baronet*.

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Aileen Edward Sybil Teresa.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—ELLINOR FLORA BOSWORTH (*Lady Grogan*), da. of the late Reginald Bosworth Smith, and widow of Sir Harry Langhorne Thompson, K.C.M.G. (see Smith-Marriott, Bt., colls.): *m.* 1907, Col. Sir Edward Ion Beresford Grogan, C.M.G., D.S.O., 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1927, when the title became ext. *Residence*, Bingham's Melcombe, Dorchester.

GROTRIAN, Creation (U.K.) 1934, of Leighton Buzzard, co. Bedford.



By courage and faith

Sir HERBERT BRENT GROTRIAN, K.C., 1st *Baronet*, 2nd son of the late Frederick Brent Grotrian (M.P. for E. Hull (*C*) 1886-92), of Ingmanthorpe Hall, Wetherby, Yorkshire, and West Hill House, Hessle, near Hull; *b* March 29th, 1870; ed. at Rossall, and at Trin. Coll. Oxford (M A and B C L. 1892); Bar. Inner Temple 1894, and a K C. 1925; is a J.P. for Herts (Dep. Chm. of Quarter Sessions 1926) and Beds (High Sheriff 1931-2, and Dep. Chm. of Quarter Sessions); appointed Recorder of Scarborough Oct 1918; sat as M.P. for S.W. Div. of Kingston-upon-Hull (*C*), Oct 1924 to May 1929; defeated there Nov. 1922, Dec. 1923, and May 1929; m. 1902, Mary Lilian, da. of the late Robert Adams, Bar.-at-law, of Hamilton, Ontario, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a wyvern or, in chief two mullets argent, barbed and seeded proper. *Crest*—A wyvern or, resting the dexter leg upon a rose argent, barbed and seeded proper.

Seat—Knolls, Leighton Buzzard *Club*—Carlton, United University

---

Sons living—CHARLES HERBERT BRENT, *b* Nov 3rd, 1902; Bar. Inner Temple 1927.—John Apsley Brent, *b* 1904.—Robert Philip Brent, *b.* 1908

Daughters living—Lilian Desirée, *b* 1924.—Mary Joirelle Elizabeth Peart, *b* 1918

GROVE, Creation (U.K.) 1874, of Ferne, Wiltshire.



Neither above nor below

Sir GERALD GROVE, 3rd *Baronet*; *b* Dec. 15th, 1886; *s.* his father, *Sir* WALTER JOHN, 1932; ed. at Sherborne, and privately abroad; entered Imperial S. Africa Police, Rhodesia 1911, and served in German S.-W. frica and E. Africa Campaigns, thereby and with King's Africa Rifles; Private Sec. to Gov. of Victoria (Australia) 1922.

Arms—Ermine, on a chevron engrailed gules, three mullets of the centre one or, the others argent. *Crest*—A talbot statant argent collared argent

Seat—Sedgehill Manor, Shaftesbury. *Club*—Travellers'

Brother living—WALTER PFEIL, *b* March 25th, 1901; *m.* 1926, Edna, da. of the late Felipe Crosthwaite, and has issue living, Walter Felipe, *b* 1927.—Charles Gerald, *b* 1929.—Harold Thomas, *b.* 1930. *Residence*, Matajanah, Fuentebella, Para Cabanatuan, Philippine Islands, sometime Asstt. Mil. Attaché to Roumanian Embassy in London, and Mil. Attaché Russian Embassy in Washington, U.S.A.

Sisters living—Honor, *b.* 1883; *m.* 1911, Mal. Gen. Sir John Fortescue, K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., Librarian at Windsor Castle, and has issue living, [illegible], *b* 1913.—[illegible], *b* 1919

GULL, Creation (U.K.) 1872, of Brook Street.



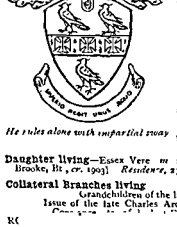
Without God labour is in vain

Sir RICHARD CAMERON GULL,* 3rd *Baronet; b.* March 18th, 1894; *s.* his father, *Sir* (WILLIAM) CAMERON, *O.B.E.*, 1922; ed. at Eton, at Ch. Ch., Oxford, and at R.M.C.; sometime Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); European War 1914-17 (wounded, despatches): *m* 1917, Dona Eva Swinnerton, da of Sir Thomas Swinnerton Dyer, 11th Bt., and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a serpent nowed or, between three cap

Son living—MICHAEL SWINNERTON CAMERON, *b* Jan. 24th, 1919
Daughter living—Pamela Anne, *b* 1922
Half-Brother living—John Evelyn, *b.* 1914.
Sisters living—Mary Edith, *b* 1887; *m.* 1st, 1912, William Herbert Watney, Lieut Rifle Brig, who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915; 2ndly, 1926, William Houldsworth McConel. *Residence*, Heath End, Basingstoke —Amy Beatrice, *b* 1888: *m.* 1913 Charles Henry Goschen —Dorothy Susan, *b* 1897. *m* 1923, Capt Vernon Cyprian Knolly's, Rifle Brig
Half Sister living—Rosemary Violet, *b.* 1912

GUNNING, Creation (G.B.) 1778, of Eltham, Kent.



He rules alone with impartial sway

Sir CHARLES VERE GUNNING, *C.B., C.M.G*, 7th *Baronet; b* Oct. 31st, 1859; *s.* his brother, *Sir* FREDERICK DIGBY, 1906; ed. at Radley, is a J.P. and a D.L for Northamptonshire, formerly Capt Durham L.I.; sometime Gov. of Leicester Prison; served in S Africa 1900-1902, in command of Johannesburg Remount Depôt, and as Staff Officer for Remounts (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps; promoted Major), and

Arms—Gules, on a fesse ermines between three doves argent, as many crosses formée per pale gules and azure Crest—A dove holding in its dexter claw a caduceus proper *Residence*—14, Kensington Court, W 8 *Club*—Junior United Service

Daughter living—Essex Vere *m* 1919, Basil Gerald Brooke, formerly Lieut. 17th Lancers (*see* Brooke, Bt., *cr.* 1903) *Residence*, 23, Halsey Street, S W 3

Collateral Branches living
Grandchildren of the late Major Charles George Gunning (infra) —
Issue of the late Charles Archibald John Gunning, *b* 1859, *d* 1910. *m.* 1900, Beatrice

R(

Ge

* His el. brother, Francis William Lindley GULL, *b.* 1889; Capt. and temporary Major Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918: *m* 1914, Elizabeth Hope Bine (who *m* 2ndly, 1922, as his second wife, Capt. the Hon. Robert William Morgan-Grenville (*see* Ex. Baronets)), da. of Sir Charles Bine Renshaw, 1st Bt.

Lieut.-Col.), Afghan War 1919, Waziristan 1919-20; D.S.O. 1918; *m.* 1st, 1906, Wynefred Fenwick Langton, who *d.* 1930 (having obtained a divorce 1923), da. of the late Rev. Walter David Cl... of Hove; 2ndly, 1926, Sybil Viola, da. of H. P. Ashton, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Jack Hamilton, *b.* 1907; is Capt. 1st/4th Bombay Grenadiers, Indian Army. *Residence* — Broughton, Hants.

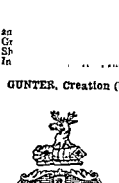
Grandchildren of the late Col. John Campbell C... of...

Henry Ross, *b.* 1819; late Capt. Devonshire Regt.: S. African War 1880 (wounded). Fa...

an
Gr
Sh
In

... Hall, and Muriel Dean.

GUNTER, Creation (U.K.) 1901, of Wetherby Grange, Collingham, West Riding of Yorkshire.



Sir RONALD VERNON GUNTER, 3rd *Baronet*; *b* March 8th, 1904; *s.* his father, *Lieut.-Col. Sir* ROBERT BENTON NEVILL, 1917; *m.* 1st, 1925, Anne Daly (who obtained a divorce 1932), da. of C. Lovell Simmonds; 2ndly, 1932, Dorothy Eleanor (JOHNSTON), da. of H. E. Capes, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Sable, a chevron invected between in chief two gauntlets and in base a stag's head erased or. *Crest*—On a gauntlet reserve or, a stag's head erased proper.

Residence—Park Hill, Wetherby, Yorkshire.

Daughters living—Hazel Ursula Anne, *b.* 1927 — Jane Hilda Cec... *b.* 1929.

Uncle living (son of 1st Baronet)—GEORGE GOUNTER, *b* Dec. ... 1877

Vat ... G ... A ... J ... B ... Hilda M... issue, of whom ... War) 1918,— ... Reserve); Es... A. C. Fownes ... Wormald, wh... Fanny.

The 1st baronet, Sir Robert (son of Robert Gunter, of Earl's Court, Middlesex), served as Capt. 4th Dragoon Guards during Crimean War, and was M.P. for Knaresborough (C.) 1874-80, and for Barkston Ash Div. of E. Part of W. Riding of Yorkshire 1885-1895. The 2nd baronet, Lieut.-Col. Sir Robert Benton Nevill, *d* (on active ser. during European War) 1917.

Gwynne-Evans, see Evans.

HADFIELD, Creation (U.K.) 1917, of Parkhead House, Sheffield.



Faith is the sacred key to heaven

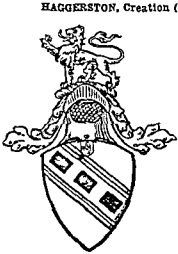
Sir ROBERT ABBOTT HADFIELD, *F.R.S.*, ... Steel Maker, of ... Hall, ... C.B. ... 1917, D.S. ... 1917; was ... 1917, S. of ... a Liveryman of Goldsmiths' and Blacksmiths' Cos., a Freeman of City of London, Chm. and Managing Director of Hadfields (Limited), a J.P. for Sheffield, a Member of ... Pres. of Sheffield Metallurgical ... Iron and Steel Institute 1905-7, of Faraday Soc. 1914-19, and of So. of British Gas Engineers 1917-18; is a F.R.S., a Fellow of London Univ., Physics, and of Institute of Chemistry, and of Chemical, Physical, and Roy. Aeronautical Soc., a Foreign Member of Naval Institute, U.S.A., an Hon. Foreign Member of K. Svenska Vetensk. Acad., Stockholm, a Correspondent Member of Academie des Sciences (Paris), Hon. Member of American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, of American Iron and Steel Institute, of American Steel Treaters Soc., and of Russian Acad of Sciences, the inventor of Manganese Steel, Silicon Steel, and many other important Metallurgical inventions, and is a Director of the Sheffield Gas Co., and of ... and ... ...

of Arbitration Panel, of Senate of Sheffield Univ., of Executive Committee of the National Physical Laboratory, Member of Council and Member of many English and Foreign Scientific and Technical Sos., and a Com. of Order of Crown of Italy; sometime Chm. of Ferrous Section of Advisory Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, and Manager of Roy Institution, appointed a Member of International Exhibitions Roy Comm. 1909; awarded Howard quinquennial prize and premium 1903, the Bessemer gold medal 1904, Elliott Cresson gold medal, Philadelphia 1910, John Fritz medal, U.S.A. 1921, and Albert Medal of Roy. So. of Arts 1935; has received many other gold medals and premiums for scientific research; a Foreign [illegible] of the Legion of [illegible] was Master Cutler [illegible]e on Modern Pro- [illegible]t. 1908; *m.* 1894, [illegible] Wickersham, of *Alleghany, Pa., U.S.A.*

Arms—Ermine, on a chevron engrailed azure three cinquefoils or, to base a boar's head erased sable. Crest—Issuant out of the battlements of a tower proper a fleur de lis or.

Seat—Parkhead House, near Sheffield. *Town Residence*—22, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1. *Clubs*—Athenæum, Reform, Ranelagh, Royal Automobile, Burlington Fine Arts, Reform (Sheffield), Sheffield.

HAGGERSTON, Creation (E.) 1642, of Haggerston, Northumberland.



Sir (HUGH) CARNABY DE MARIE HAGGERSTON, 11th *Baronet*; *b.* March 7th, 1906;

[illegible]

ISSUE.

Arms—Azure, on a bend cotised argent three billets sable. Crest—A lion passant argent.

Seats—Ellingham Hall, Chathill, and Reedsmouth Hall, Bellingham, Northumberland.

Daughter living—Belinda Anne de Marie, *b.* 1933

Brother living—RAPHAEL STANLEY DE MARIE, *b* Aug 6th, 1912.

Sisters living—Monica Winifred de Marie, *b* 1907 — Ursula Edith de Marie, *b.* 1910

Widow living of 10th Baronet—FLORENCE (*Lady Haggerston*), da of the late William H *Perrin*, C.E.; *m* 1904, Sir Edward Charlton de Marie Haggerston, 10th baronet, who *d* 1935 *Residence*, Hareiaw, Chathill, Northumberland.

Collateral Branches living.

Descendants of the late *William Haggerston-Constable, 2nd son of* 3rd baronet, who *m* 1758, Winifred, da. of William Lord Maxwell, el. son of the 5th Earl of Nithsdale, whose title was attainted —

See under Bs. Herries

A John de Haggerston was one of the Scottish Barons who swore fealty to King Edward in 1296. Sir Thomas, 1st baronet, commanded a regiment in the army of King Charles I., and the 2nd baronet, also Sir Thomas was Gov of Berwick Castle.

HALKETT, Creation (N.S.) 1697, of Pitfirrane, Fifeshire. [Extinct 1904.]

Sir PETER ARTHUR HALKETT, 8th and last *Baronet.*

Daughters living of 8th Baronet—Madeline.—Mabel. *Residence*, Pitfirrane, Dunfermline.

Collateral Branch living.

Granddaughter of the late John Halkett, 4th son of 4th baronet —

[illegible]

M[illegible]

The 1st baronet, Sir Peter Wedderburne, assumed the name of Halkett in lieu of his patronymic. The 2nd baronet, Sir Peter Halkett, a Lieut.-Col. of the English troops at the battle of Gladsmuir, [illegible]

Broughton, Hants.

Orlando [illegible], *b.* 1900 —Elizabeth Margaret Mary, *b.* 1905: *m.* 1934, Hussey Rupert Macnaghten

Cecil Thursfield —Lilian Jessie Isabella, *b* 1006.

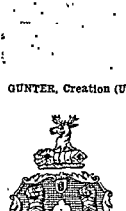
Grandchildren of the late Major John Gunning (ante):—

Issue of the late Col. John Campbell Gunning, *b.* 1835, *d* 1910: *m.* 1865, Mary Ann, [illegible]

Henry [illegible]

Fanny.

GUNTER, Creation (U.K.) 1901, of Wetherby Grange, Collingham, West Riding of Yorkshire.



Val e Cullo

Sir RONALD VERNON GUNTER, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* March 8th, 1904; *s.* his father, *Lieut.-Col Sir* ROBERT BENYON NEVILL, 1917: *m.* 1st, 1925, Anne Daisy (who obtained a divorce 1932), da. of C. Lovell Simmonds; 2ndly, 1932, Dorothy Eleanor (JOHNSTON), da. of H. E. Capes, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Sable, a chevron invected between in chief two gauntlets and in base a stag's head erased or. *Crest*—On a gauntlet reserve or, a stag's head erased proper.

Residence—Park Hill, Wetherby, Yorkshire.

Daughters living—Hazel Ursula Anne, *b.* 1927 —Jane Hilda Clare, *b.* 1929.

Uncle living (son of 1st Baronet)—GEORGE GOUNTER, *b* Dec. 7th, 1877.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Edith Marguerite, *b* [illegible]; [illegible] Miles, *b* 1st; [illegible] barong [illegible] ng European [illegible] esters (1 h. [illegible] da. of Major [illegible] 1850: John [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible] served as

Gwynne-Evans, see Evans.

HADFIELD, Creation (U.K.) 1917, of Parkhead House, Sheffield.



Faith is the sacred key to heaven.

Sir ROBERT ABBOTT HADFIELD, *F.R.S.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Robert Hadfield, of Sheffield; *b* Nov. 29th, 1858 [illegible] at Sheffield Collegiate Sch.; D.Met. Sheffield Univ. 1911, D.Sc. Leeds Univ. 1912, Hon. D.Sc. Oxford 1927; was Pres. of Sheffield Metallurgical Soc. 1903-5, of Iron and Steel Institute 1905-7, of British Gas Industries 1914-19, and of So. of British Chemical Industry of 1917-18; is a F.R.S., a Fellow of Institute of Physics, and of Institute of Chemistry and of Chemical, Physical, and Roy Aeronautical Socs., a Foreign Member of Naval Institute, U.S.A., Pres of Sheffield Metallurgical Soc. 1903-5, of Iron and Steel Institute 1905-7, of British Gas Industries 1914-19, and of So. of British Chemical Industry of 1917-18; is a F.R.S., a Fellow of Institute of Physics, and of Institute of Chemistry and of Chemical, Physical, and Roy Aeronautical Socs., a Foreign Member of Naval Institute, U.S.A., an Hon. Foreign Member of K. Svenska Vetensk Acad., Stockholm, a Corresponding Member of Academie des Sciences (Paris), Hon. Member of American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, of American Iron and Steel Institute, of American Steel Treaters Soc., and of Russian Acad. of Sciences, the inventor of Manganese Steel, Silicon Steel, and many other important Metallurgical inventions and improvements, a Director of the Sheffield Gas Co., and of other cos., a Liverryman of Goldsmiths' and Blacksmiths' Cos., a Freeman of City of London, Chm and Managing Director of Hadfields (Limited), a J.P. for Sheffield, a Member

Larchmont Manor, New York State, U.S.A. *m* 1890, Sir Douglas Bernard Hall, 1st baronet, who *d*. 1923. *Residence*, 57, Draycott Place, S.W.3

The 1st Baronet, Sir Douglas Bernard Hall, sat as M.P. for Isle of Wight (*C*) Jan 1910 to Oct. 1922, and was High Sheriff of Sussex 1907.

HALL, Creation (U.K.) 1923, of Grafham, co Surrey.



Ready.

Sir FREDERICK HENRY HALL, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* April 11th, 1899; *s.* his father, *Sir* FREDERICK, *K.B.E., D.S.O., M.P.*, 1932; ed. at Marlborough, and at Camb. Univ.: *m.* 1924, Olwen Irene, da. of the late Alderman Frank Collis, of Stokeville, Stoke-on-Trent, and Mira Mar, Deganwy, near Llandudno, and has issue

Arms—Sable, a cross moline between in the first and fourth quarters a talbot's head erased and in the second and third a chaplet of oak or. Crest—A demi griffin sable holding between the claws a portcullis or

Residence—69, Redington Road, Hampstead, N.W.3

Son living—FREDERICK JOHN FRANK, *b.* Aug 14th, 1931

Daughter living—Olwen Mary Primrose, *b* 1928.

Brother living—Cecil Mortimer, *b.* 1905 *m.* 1933, Emily Margaret, younger da. of Walter Sheeley Walkden, of Colchester, Essex *Residence*, 166, Oakwood Court Kensington, W.1.

Sister living—[illegible]

The 1st baronet, Sir Frederick Hall, K.B.E., D.S.O., Chm. and Managing Director of Mercantile Marine Finance Corporation, Ltd., and a Member of Lloyd's and the Baltic Exchange, sat as M.P. for Dulwich Div. of Camberwell (*C*) 1910-32

HALSEY, Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Gaddesden, co. Hertford.



A word once utter'd cannot be recalled.

Sir WALTER JOHNSTON HALSEY, *O.B.E.*, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* June 1st, 1868; *s.* his father, the *Rt. Hon. Sir* (THOMAS) FREDERICK, *P.C.*, 1927; Lieut.-Col (retired) Bedfordshire and Herts Regt; European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, O.B.E.); is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Herts, and a J.P. for Middlesex; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1920: *m.* 1896, Agnes Marion, da. of William Macalpine Leny, formerly of Dalswinton, Dumfries, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a pile sable three griffins' heads erased of the field. Crest—A dexter cubit arm proper, habited gules, the cuff argent, holding a griffin's claw erased or.

Seat—Gaddesden Marsh, Hemel Hempstead *Club*—United University.

Sons living—THOMAS EDGAR, *R.N.*, *b.* Nov 28th, 1898; became Lieut. 1920 and Com. 1934; European War 1916-19 (two medals): *m.* 1926, Jean Margaret Palmer, da. of Bertram Willes Dayrell Brooke, Tuan Muda of Sarawak [see Palmer, Bt., cr. 1904, ext.], and has issue living, John Walter Brooke, *b.* 1933.—Sarah, *b.* 1929.——William Edmund, *R.N.*, *b.* 1903; became a Sub Lieut. 1923; retired 1927: *m.* 1931, Barbara [illegible]

Agatha——Evelyn Cecilia.

Brothers living—Arthur, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1869; Capt. R.N. (retired); S. African War (despatches, [illegible]

HALL, Creation (N.S.) 1687, of Dunglass, Haddingtonshire.

Vigilance ensures tranquillity.



Sir MARTIN JULIAN HALL, *O.B.E.*, 10th *Baronet*, third son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Julian Hamilton Hall, 5th son of 5th baronet, by Augusta Wilhelmina Louisa, who *d* 1906, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. John Fremantle, C.B.; *b.* March 23rd, 1874; *s.* his brother, *Sir* JOHN RICHARD, 1928; ed. at Radley;

Arms—Azure, a chevron argent between three cranes' heads, erased at the necks or. *Crest*—A crane or, standing upon a mount vert holding in the dexter claw a stone proper

Residence—177, Ashley Gardens, S.W.1 *Clubs*—Carlton, Sports', Ranelagh.

Son living—JULIAN HENRY, *b* Feb. 22nd, 1907; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (scholar). *Club*, Garrick.

Sister living—Agnes Helen *Residence*, 38, Carlisle Mansions, S.W.1

Widow living of 9th Baronet—SOPHIA MARY (*Lady Hall*), da. of Henry Duncan, and widow of Spencer Alwyne Olliver D.S.O., of Kingston Manor, Sussex; *m.* 1903, Sir John Richard Hall, 9th baronet, who *d* 1928 *Residence*, 31, South Street, Park Lane, W.1.

Collateral Branch living.

The 4th baronet, M.P. for St. Michael's, was President of the Royal Society of Edinburgh.

HALL, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Burton Park, Burton, Sussex.



[illegible] BERNARD Kegt, and as Lieut.-Col. [illegible] Staffordshire Regt. (twice wounded, despatches thrice, D.S.O.); is Lord of the Manors of Parlavington, Burton and Crouch; D.S.O. 1919; m. 1st, 1915, Mary (from whom he obtained a divorce 1923), da. of Capt. William Alexander Grant, formerly 13th Hussars; 2ndly, 1925, Nancie Walton, da. of Col. John Edward Melot, C.B., of Tan-y-bryn, Abergele, and has issue by 1st and 2nd marriages.

Arms—Vert, on a fesse or, between in chief a crosscrosslet fitchée between two talbots' heads erased argent collared and ringed gules, and in base a like talbot's head, three escallops sable. *Crest*—A talbot's head erased sable, ears argent, gorged with a chaplet or, garnished with roses gules, between two cross-crosslets fitchée gold.

Residence—91, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3 *Clubs*—Guards', Pratt's.

Son living—By 2nd marriage—JOHN BERNARD, *b.* March 20th, 1932.
Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Pamela Mary, *b.* 1916.
Widow living of 1st Baronet—CAROLINE (*Lady Hall*), only da. of *T. J. Mundy-Mundy*, of

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Frederick William Hamilton, 12th Lancers, 3rd son of 5th baronet:—

[redacted]

Issue of the late Capt. John Angus Lushington Hamilton, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1879. *m.* 1873, Myra [redacted]

This is the nearest branch of the Ducal House next to the great family of Abercorn. The 1st baronet, a steady loyalist, was a favourite of Charles I; his patent of baronetcy was not, however, recorded in the General Register owing to the then confusion and distraction of the country

HAMILTON, First Creation (G B.) 1776, of Marlborough House, Hampshire; Second Creation (U K) 1819, of Trebinshun House, Brecknockshire.

Virtus is the only nobility

Sola nobilitas virtus

Sir (CHARLES EDWARD) ARCHIBALD WATKIN [redacted]

who *d* April 10th, 1927, of Widford, Herts; 3rdly, of William Austen, of [redacted] Edward Archibald Augustus FitzGeorge, *b.* 1898; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918

Brother living—THOMAS SYDNEY PERCEVAL, *b.* April 1st, 1881; European War 1914-18 with London Regt.; *m.* 1920, Bertha Muriel, da. of the late James Russell King, of Honington Hall, Shipston-on Stour, Worcestershire, and has issue living, Edward Sydney, *b.* 1925,—Favoretta Sydney Anniua. *Residence*, Chilhurst House, Rogate, Petersfield. *Club*, Bachelors'.

This baronet is descended from [redacted]

HAMILTON, Creation (U.K.) 1892, of Cadogan Square, co. London. [Extinct 1928.]

Sir CHARLES EDWARD HAMILTON, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Maud Kemble (*Baroness Donington*): *m.* 1894, the 3rd Baron Donington, who *d* 1927. *Residence*, 47, Eaton Square, S.W.1.

Hamilton-Dalrymple, see Dalrymple.

Hamilton (Purvis-Russell Hamilton-Montgomery), see Montgomery.

the Rising Sun), British West African, S. African and S. American Tour 1925 (G.C.M.G.). s.p.

Sir [illegible]

The 1st baronet, the *Rt. Hon. Sir* (Thomas) Frederick Halsey, sat as M.P. for Hertfordshire (C) Feb 1874 to Nov 1885, and for Herts, W., or Watford, Div. Nov. 1885 to Jan 1906.

HAMBLING, Creation (U.K.) 1924, of Yoxford, co. Suffolk.



Discern and decide.

Sir GUY HAMBLING, 2nd *Baronet;* b Aug 12th, 1883; s. his father, *Sir* (HENRY) HERBERT, 1932; late Capt Canadian Inf. m. 1911, Olive Margaret Gordon, da. of E. Carter, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a sword erect sable between two fleurs-de-lis azure, each charged with a hank of cotton of the field. *Crest*—A falcon supporting with the dexter claw a distaff proper, and charged on the body with a besant.

Seat—Rookery Park, Yoxford, Suffolk.

Son living—HERBERT HUGH, *b* Aug 3rd, 1916.

Daughters living—Margherita, *b* 1912.—Millie Gordon, *b.* 1915.

[illegible] of North British and Mercantile Ocean Marine Insurance Co (Limited); rendered service to Govt. during European War (Knt.)

HAMILTON, Creation (N.S.) 1646, of Silvertonhill, Lanarkshire.



Sir ROBERT CARADOC HAMILTON, 8th *Baronet; b.* March 22nd, 1877; *s.* his father, *Sir* FREDERIC HARDING ANSON, 1919; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn Norfolk Regt.; Major Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's and King's medals with three clasps); European War 1914-18 (1914 star); *m.* 1907, Irene, da. of Sir Charles Mordaunt, 10th Bt., and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a gyllie flower stemmed and leaved proper between three cinquefoils ermine, all within a bordure *a*. *Crest*—A horse's head and neck couped argent, maned *or*.

Seat—Collaven Manor, Bridestowe, Devon.

Sons living—ROBERT CHARLES RICHARD CARADOC, *b* Sept. 8th, 1911.—Oliver Anson, *b.* 1916.

Daughter living—Cynthia, *b* 1909.

Sisters living—Constance Ida; *m.* 1911, Alexander Bewes Campbell, Lieut. Roy. Sussex Regt., now of Achilleion, Corfu; during European War 1917, *Resident*, Cliffe Down, Corfu. Rose, Eastbourne.—Mary Louisa. *Resident*, 4, Cliffe Down, Road, Eastbourne.—Grace; *m.* 1910, Alastair Grange Road, Eastbourne.—Cecil; *m.* 1910, Marion Eadie, Carl Leonhard Meyer, who *d* 1921. *Residence*, 17th, Edward Road, Bognantalawa, Ceylon.—Ann Eileen; *m.* 1916, Herbert Cowan. *Residence*, Ratnagesta, Talawakelle, Ceylon.

Aunt living (daughter of 6th baronet—Louisa Catherine Emma; *m.* 1864, Charles Raymond Pelly, who *d.* 1894 (see Pelly, Bt., colls.). *Residence*, 9, Hobart Place, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Frank Hamilton, 2nd son of 7th baronet, *b* 1858 *d* 1919: *m* 1878 Mary Elizabeth, da. of the late John Williams Batterham, M.D., F.R.C.S., of Leamards-on-Sea:—

Ian Frank Howden, *b* 1916.—Frederic Campbell, *b.* 1918.—Arthur Hugh Claud, *b* 1901.—Joan Mary Hamilton, *b* 1915.

[illegible] Hamilton and son of 6th baronet, *b.* 1820 *d* 1901: *m* 1st Charles Crosbie of [illegible] Ross, Dr. [illegible] Mary, and Lucy Anne; *m* 2nd, Morris Wickham, M.D., *b.* 1836, *d.* [illegible]

Edwin Hamilton, *b* 1905

This is the nearest branch of the Ducal House next to the great family of Abercorn. The 1st baronet, a steady loyalist, was a favourite of Charles I; his patent of baronetcy was not, however, recorded in the General Register owing to the then confusion and distraction of the country.

HAMILTON, First Creation (G.B.) 1776, of Mariborough House, Hampshire; Second Creation (U.K) 1819, of Trebinshun House, Brecknockshire.

Virtue is the only nobility

Sola nobilitas virtus

Sir (CHARLES EDWARD) ARCHIBALD WATKIN

2 who *d* April 10th, 1927,
c f Widford, Herts; 3rdly,
t of William Austen, of

Sydenham, S.E., having had issue by 1st marriage, George Edward Archibald Augustus FitzGeorge, *b.* 1898; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, three cinquefoils pierced ermine; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a lymphad with her sails furled sable. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, an oak-tree proper fructed of the first and penetrated transversely in the main stem by a frame-saw proper, the frame also of the first, and the blade inscribed with the word "Through."

Residence—Paisley Cottage, Selsey. *Club*—Marlborough.

E War 1914-18
Honington
—Favoretta

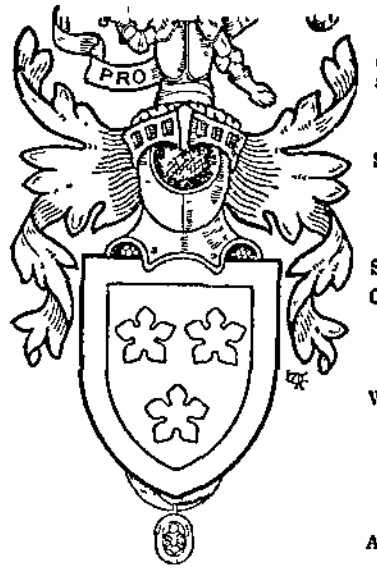
HAMILTON, Creation (U.K.) 1892, of Cadogan Square, co. London. [Extinct 1928]

Sir CHARLES EDWARD HAMILTON, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Maud Kemble (*Baroness Donington*): *m.* 1894, the 3rd Baron Donington, who *d* 1927 *Residence*, 47, Eaton Square, S.W.1.

Hamilton-Dalrymple, see Dalrymple.

Hamilton (Purvis-Russell Hamilton-Montgomery), see Montgomery.



... and has issue.

Arms—Gules, three cinquefoils within a bordure argent. *Crest*—An armed man from the middle brandishing a sword aloft proper.

Residence—Woodgaters, Southwater, Sussex

Sisters living—Janet.——Elizabeth.——Mary

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Hubert Hamilton, 2nd son of 9th baronet, *b* 1834, *d* 1901, *m* 18—, Louisa Wentworth, da. of Laurence Davidson:—

William Stirling, *b.* 1869; *m.* 18—, and has issue living.

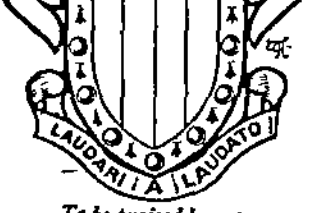
Grandchildren of the late Hubert Hamilton (ante):—

Issue of the late Major Harry Austen Hamilton, *b.* 1880, *d.* (killed in action during European War 1916): *m.* 1907, Madeleine, da. of Fernand Toucas Massillon, of Paris:—

Anthony Edmund Hubert, *b.* 1908.——Archibald George, *b.* 1909.

... (*de jure*) did not ... ert Hamilton, ... celebrated as a ... in 1859, the

HAMMICK, Creation (U.K.) 1834, of Cavendish Square, London.



To be praised by one already praised.

Sir GEORGE FREDERICK HAMMICK, 4th *Baronet*, son of the late Vice-Adm. Robert Frederick Hammick, 2nd son of 2nd baronet; *b.* Sept. 24th, 1885; *s.* his uncle, *Col. Sir* ST. VINCENT ALEXANDER, 1927; has been a Midshipman R.N., and Lieut. R.N.V.R.; European War 1914: *m.* 1st, 1916, Eileen Laura, who *d.* 1920, da. of Lieut.-Col. F. Newton-King; 2ndly, 1925, Mary Adelina, da. of Lieut.-Col. Henry Welch-Thornton, formerly R.A.O.C., of Curtisknowle, Halwell, S. Devon, and has issue by 2nd marriage.

Arms—Paly of four or and vert, a bordure ermine charged with seven hurts, on a chief azure a lion passant argent. *Crest*—A demi-lion per pale or and vert holding an escarbuncle gold.

Residence—Sedgewell House, Chudleigh, S. Devon.

Son living—By 2nd marriage—STEPHEN GEORGE, *b.* Dec. 27th, 1926.

colls.]. *Residence*, 8, Grosvenor Crescent, Glasgow, ...

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Blanche, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1894, Col. Montague Bertie Count Jackson, who *d.* 1929, formerly R.A., having had issue, of whom John Montagu Hammick, *b.* 1895; Lieut. 5th Batn. Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I.; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1915.—Violet Mary, *b.* 1900: *m.* 1925, Lieut. Cyril Frank Cæsar Neate, R.N. (retired).—Grace, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1900, Eustace Ralph Bankes, who *d.* 1929. *Residence*, 7, Welswood Park, Torquay.

Uncles living (sons of 2nd baronet)—John Eustace, *b.* 1852; sometime a Member of Lloyd's.——*Sir* Murray, *K.C.S.I.*, *C.I.E.*, *b.* 1854; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford, and Acting has been Under-Sec. in Revenue Depart., Madras, Inspector-Gen. of Police, Madras, and Acting Sec. to Govt. of Madras in Educational Depart.; appointed Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Madras 19—,

Mother living—Grace Caroline, da of the late William Longman, of Ashlyns, Great Berkhamsted · *m.* 1884, Vice-Adm Robert Frederick Hammick (ante), who *d* 1922.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—ELINOR (*Lady Hammick*), da. of the Rev. Sir Gilbert Frankland Lewis, 3rd Bt (ext.) *m* 1890, as his second wife, Col. Sir St. Vincent Alexander Hammick, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1927. *Residence*, 7, Wellswood Park, Torquay.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Stephen Hammick, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1846, *d* 1934: *m* 1883, Constance, da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Frederick Schneider, of Waterngbury, Kent —

Cottage, Midhurst, Sussex.

William, *b.* 1925

The 1st baronet was an eminent surgeon and physician The 3rd baronet, Sir St. Vincent Alexander Hammick, served in New Zealand War 1864-5 (medal, and specially mentioned).

Hamond-Græme, see Græme.

HAMPSON, Creation (E.) 1642, of Taplow, Buckinghamshire.



Sir GEORGE FRANCIS HAMPSON, 10th *Baronet*, son of the late Rev. William Seymour Hampson, 2nd son of 8th Baronet; *b.* Jan. 14th, 1860; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* GEORGE FRANCIS, 1896; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1880); formerly in Natural History Museum, S. Kensington: *m* 1893, Minnie Frances, who *d.* 1928, el. da. of the late Col. John Clark-Kennedy, C.B. [F. Brownlow, colls], and has issue.

Arms—Argent, three hemp-brakes sable. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown argent a greyhound's head sable, collared of the first, rammed or.

Seat—Thurnham Court, Maidstone, Kent.

Nunc aut nunquam. *Now or never.*

Daughter living—Marjorie Eleanor, *b* 1895: *m.* 1935, Raymond H. L. Heller-Roy. *Residence*, Tangier, Morocco.

Brothers living—*Rev* Thomas Philip, *b* 1865: ed. at Winchester, and at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1887) ——John Nicholl, *b* 1866: ed. at Haileybury, and at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A 1890); sometime Lieut Roy. Defence Corps. *Residence*, Commonwood, Thurnham, Bearsted, Maidstone.

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Charles Seymour Hampson, brother of 10th baronet, *b.* 1861, *d.* 1919: *m.* 1906, Mabel Helen, da. of the late Dr. T. Fenton:—

Cyril Aubrey Charles, *b.* 1909

HANHAM, Creation (E.) 1667, of Wimborne, Dorsetshire.



Sir JOHN LUDLOW HANHAM, 10th *Baronet*; *b.* Jan 23rd, 1898; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN ALEXANDER, 1911; ed. at Winchester, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1924, M.A. 1926); Bar. Inner Temple 1925, a Lieut. Grenadier Guards (Reserve); European War 1914-18 (wounded); Apparitor-Gen of Province and Diocese of Canterbury; A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of New Zealand 1930-32.

Arms—Quarterly, or and gules, on a bend sable three crosses pa[t]ée fitchée of the first. Crest—A griffin's head erased, beaked sable.

Seat—Dean's Court, Wimborne, Dorset. *Clubs*—Guards', Royal Automobile, Queen's.

Brother living—HENRY PHELIPS [illegible]

To be, va

shire—Ca
Winchest
Geoffrey
Helen Ro

Widow living of 9th Baronet—CORDELIA LUCY (*Hon. Lady Hanham*), da. of 1st Baron Ludlow; *m.* 1896, Sir John Alexander Hanham, 9th baronet, who *d.* 1911. *Residence*, Dean's Court, Wimborne, Dorset.

Collateral Branch living

[illegible] ury.

HANMER, Creation (G.B.) 1774, of Hanmer, Flintshire.



Keep fast honour.

Sir (GRIFFIN WYNDHAM) EDWARD HANMER, 7th *Baronet*; *b.* Aug. 30th, 1833; *s.* his father, *Sir* WYNDHAM CHARLES HENRY, 1922; ed at Wellington Coll.; formerly Capt. [illegible] J.P. for Flint

[illegible] rlivings: apt. John Oswald,

Arms—Argent, two lions passant guardant azure. Crest—On a chapeau azure turned up ermine a lion sejant guardant argent. Tenr

Seat—Bettisfield Park, Whitchurch, Salop. *Residence*—11, Park Lane, W.1. *Clubs*—Cavalry.

Son living—JOHN WYNDHAM EDWARD, *b.* Sept. 9th, 1928.

Daughters living—Joan Essex, *b.* 1922.—Pamela [illegible] 1927, formerly [illegible] 18, [illegible]

Hanmer, Sir Hen[illegible] 3 of 1327

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Hanmer, brother of 3rd and 4th baronets, *d.* 1811, *d.* 1904, *m.* 1847, Sybella Elizabeth, who *d.* 1892, youngest da. of the late George [illegible]

Constance [illegible] of whom D.F.C. 1918, [illegible] women in Rhodesia; Beatty [illegible] Margaret

J[illegible]

da. of Archibald Cameron Norman, of The Rookery, Bromley Common [see Wake, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, John Anthony *b* 1928, Phoebe Margaret *b* 1931, Janet Virginia *b* 1932.—Beatrice Mary Ethelfreda, *b* 1891.—*Dora Caroline*, *b* 1854 *m* 1916, Capt George Keith Homfray Hayter, formerly R.F.A., of Moorend, Munsley, Ledbury, and has issue living, Richard *b*, 1920, Diana Mary *b* 1917, Sylvia Margaret *b*, 1916 Rosamond Clare *b* 1929 *Residence*, Sayuden, Staplehurst, Kent *Club*, Junior Constitutional.—Rachard, *b*.

(infra) —

Issue of the late Thomas Hanmer, *b* 1857, *d* 1923 *m* 1891, Edith Mary, who *d* 1905,

HARDY, Creation (U.K.) 1876, of Dunstall Hall, co. Stafford.



Sir REGINALD HARDY, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Sept. 15th, 188[illegible] a J.P. fc Quarter of Natu Lieut.-C tested Bath (*C*) 1880, and Osgoldcross Div. of E. Part of W. Riding of York 1885; *m.* 1876, Lucy Marion, who *d.* 1921, da of the late Capt. John Neilson Gladstone, R N., M.P. [Gladstone, Bt., colls.], and has issue

Arms—Argent, on a bend invected plain cotised gules, three catherine wheels or; on a chief of the second as many fesquifoils faces of the third. Crest—A dexter arm embowed in armour proper, garnished or, entwined by a branch of oak vert, charged with two catherine wheels, the one above, the other below the elbow gules, the hand grasping a dragon's head erased proper

Seat—Dunstall Hall, near Burton-upon-Trent *Club*—Carlton.

Daughter living—Una, *b* 1887.

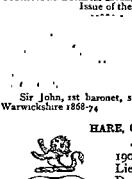
Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rt Hon. Laurence Hardy, P.C., 4th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1834, *d* [illegible] of John Gathorne Wood, of

France and 12, formerly *b* 1876,— ien. 33rd ns, *b* 1908.

Sir John, 1st baronet, sat as M.P. for Midhurst (*C*) 1859, for Dartmouth 1860-68, and for S. Warwickshire 1868-74

HARE, Creation (U.K.) 1818, of Stow Hall, Norfolk.



Non videri sed esse.
Not to seem, but to be

Sir RALPH LEIGH HARE, 4th *Baronet*; *b. Jan.* 29th, 1903; *s.* his father, *Sir* (GEORGE) RALPH LEIGH, 1933; is Lieut. Coldstream Guards (Reserve of Officers): *m.* 1928, Doreen Pleasance Anna, da. of Major Sir Richard Ludwig Bagge, D.S O., and has issue.

Arms—Gules two bars or, a chief indented of the last. Crest—A demi lion rampant argent, gorged with a ducal coronet or.

Residence—Gressenhall House, East Dereham. *Club*—Guards'

Son living—THOMAS, *b.* July 27th, 1930.

Daughter living—Jean Bridget, *b.* 1929.

Sisters living—Grace Constance Leigh, *b* 1893——Mary Leigh, *b* 1898——Marjorie Florence Leigh, *b* 1897; *m.* 1923, Lieut.-Col James Alexander Charles Pennycuick, D S O., R E., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1933,—a da., *b.* 1926,—a da., *b.* 1928.—Joan Muriel Leigh, *b* 1905.

[illegible] Africa 1907, with Imperial [illegible]ft (E. Kent Regt) [illegible] 1918 in France, [illegible] 1915, Mabel Beatrix [illegible] 1914, Ina Trelawney [illegible] of Ryton Hall, co. [illegible]rrington, and widow [illegible] c) George Leigh, *b* [illegible] 2 Mildred Leigh, *b* [illegible]

[illegible]race *M. C. Hawk* [illegible]ronet, who *d.* 1933.

Sir Nicholas Hare, twice Speaker of the House of Commons and sometime Master of the Rolls (a Commissioner to execute the Office of Lord Chancellor and Keeper of the Great Seal 1551) purchased Stow Bardolph in 1553. His great-great-great nephew Ralph Hare (son of Sir Thomas Hare, Knt.) was *cr.* 1st Baronet of Stow Bardolph in 1641. Mary, second da of his son Sir Ralph, *d.* of Lee, [illegible] on the Lee to [illegible]nomas Leigh, [illegible] Parliament [illegible] becoming Sir [illegible]ant Lieut. and

HARE, Creation (U.K.) 1905, of Stow Hall, Stow Bardolph, Norfolk.



Sir THOMAS LEIGH HARE, *M.V.O.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of Sir Thomas Hare, 2nd Bt. (*cr.* 1818), of Stow Hall, Norfolk; *b.* April 4th, 1859; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 24th Regt., and Scots Guards, and Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Gen. [illegible]

Arms—Gules, two bars and a chief indented, all within a bordure wavy, or. Crest—A demi-lion rampant argent, ducally gorged or, and debruised by a bendlet sinister wavy gules

Seat—Stow Hall, Stow Bardolph, Downham Market. *Clubs*—Carlton, Marlborough, Arthur's.

Lieut Charles Wilbraham John Howard, R N [*see* E Carlisle, colls.]. *Residence*, Stow Hall, Stow Bardolph, Norfolk

Daughter living—Dorothy Ida Leigh, *b* 1887 *m* 1906,

HARFORD, Creation (U.K.) 1934, of Falcondale, co. Cardigan



Sir GEORGE ARTHUR HARFORD,* 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Dec. 29th, 1897; *s.* his father, *Major Sir* JOHN CHARLES, 1934, ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut 21st Lancers; is Lord of the Manor of Lampeter, and a J P for Cardiganshire; *m* 1931, Anstice Marion, da. of Sir Alfred Tritton, 2nd Bt., and has issue

Arms—Sable, two bendlets argent between three cross-crosslets fitchée in pale of the last. Crest—In front of flames issuant therefrom a phœnix proper, two cross-crosslets fitchée in saltire argent

Seat—Falcondale, Lampeter, Cardiganshire *Residence*—Northanger, Godalming, Surrey.

Hold between the two.

Bristol.

The 1st baronet, Major Sir John Charles Harford (son of the late John Battersby Harford, of Falcondale, co. Cardigan, and of Blaise Castle, Henbury, Bristol), was created a baronet June 1934 and *d* July 1934

HARINGTON, Creation (E.) 1611, of Ridlington, Rutland.



Sir RICHARD DUNDAS HARINGTON, 13th *Baronet*, *b.* Oct. 16th, 1900; *s.* his father, *Sir* RICHARD, 1931.

Arms—Sable, a fret argent. Crest—A lion's head erased or, langued and collared gules, buckled of the first.

Seat—Whitbourne Court, Worcester.

Brother living—JOHN CHARLES DUNDAS, *b* June 27th, 1903; Bar. Inner Temple 1928. *Residence*, 41a, Onslow Square, S.W.1. *Chambers*, 6, Pump Court, Temple, E.C.4. *Clubs*—Travellers'.

Uncles living (sons of 12th baronet)—*His Honour* Edward, *b* 1803; ed. at Westminster, and at Ch. Ch., [illegible]

With a firm knot

Cousin Arms in House of Lords 1934.—Kenneth Douglas Evelyn Herbert (*Clubs*, Bachelors'), *b.* 1911; ed.

* His el brother, John Henry Harford, *b* 1896, Lieut S Wales Borderers; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916



tone, R.N., M.P. [Gladstone, Bt., colls.] and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a bend invected plain cotised gules, three catherine wheels or; on a chief of the second as many leopards faces of the third. *Crest*—A dexter arm embowed in armour proper, garnished or, entwined by a branch of oak vert, charged with two catherine-wheels, the one above, the other below the elbow gules, the hand grasping a dragon's head erased proper

Seat—Dunstall Hall, near Burton-upon-Trent *Club*—Carlton

Daughter living—Una, *b.* 1887.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Laurence Hardy, P.C., 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1933 *m.* 1886, Evelyn Emily, who *d.* 1911, da. of John Gathorne Wood, of Thedden Grange, Alton:—

Sir John, 1st baronet, sat as M.P. for Midhurst (*C*) 1859, for Dartmouth 1860-68, and for S. Warwickshire 1868-74.

HARE, Creation (U.K.) 1818, of Stow Hall, Norfolk.



Sir F ... Jan. 15th, 1903; *s* ... 1933; *m* 1918, Lieut. C ... d Ludwig Doreen Bagge, D.S.O., and has issue.

Arms—Gules two bars or, a chief indented of the last. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant argent, gorged with a ducal coronet or.

Residence—Gresselhall House, East Dereham. *Club*—Guards'

Son living—THOMAS, *b.* July 27th, 1930.

—Mary Leigh, *b.* 1856; 1923, Lieut.-Col. James ... and has issue living, a —Joan Muriel Leigh, *b.*

Non videri sed esse.
Not to seem, but to be

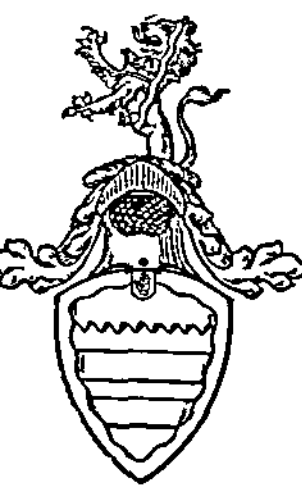
1905.

Uncle living (son of 2nd baronet)—Edward Philip Leigh, *b.* 1859; S. Africa 1901, with Imperial Yeo., being promoted Capt. (medal with three clasps); joined *8th Hants Hussars* (T.), Kent Regt.) European War 1915-18 in France, ... Norton.

... ormer *Rt. C. Hon.* ... baronet, who *d.* 1925.

Sir Nicholas Hare, twice Speaker of the House of Commons and sometime Master of the Rolls (a Commissioner to execute the Office of Lord Chancellor and Keeper of the Great Seal 1551), purchased Stow Bardolph in 1553. His great-great great-nephew *Ralph Hare* (son of Sir Thomas Hare, Knt.) *m.* 1st baronet of Stow Bardolph in 1641. Mary, second da. of his son Sir Thomas Hare, and Bt. (cr. 1641), and sister and eventual co-heiress of the 5th Bt. (at whose death in ... that Baronetcy became ext.), married Thomas Leigh, of London, ... son of Edward Leigh, of ... Bucks (will proved 1636) and ... common descent with the Stoneleigh Abbey family, from ... Leigh, ... Bardolph [son of ... Parliament ... of Cheshire ... from ... Lord ... Lord ... 2nd

HARE, Creation (U K.) 1905, of Stow Hall, Stow Bardolph, Norfolk



Sir THOMAS LEIGH HARE, M.V.O., 1st *Baronet*, son of Sir Thomas Hare, 2nd Bt. (cr. 1818), of Stow Hall, Norfolk; *b* April ... ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 24th Regt., and ... Guards, and Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. ... Reserve of Officers (formerly Norfolk Field Art...) served during Zulu War 1879, with Egyptian Expedi- tion 1882 (present at Tel-el-Kebir), with ... Exped tion 188...

... Jan. 1900, defeated there Jan 1906 and Jan. 1910; M.V O (4th class) 1905 · *m* 1886, Lady Ida, who *d.* 1929, da. of 3rd Earl Cathcart, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, two bars and a chief indented, all within a bordure wavy, or Crest—A demi-lion rampant argent, ducally gorged or, and debruised by a bendlet sinister wavy gules.

Seat—Stow Hall, Stow Bardolph, Downham Market. *Clubs*—Carlton, Marlborough, Arthur s

Daughter living—Dorothy Ida Leigh, *b* 1887 *m*. 1909, Lieut Charles Wilbraham John Howard, R N [*see* E Carlisle, colls] *Residence*, Stow Hall, Stow Bardolph, Norfolk

HARFORD, Creation (U K) 1934, of Falcondale, co Cardigan



Hold between the two

Sir GEORGE ARTHUR HARFORD,* 2nd *Baronet*, *b.* Dec 29th, 1897; *s* his father, *Major Sir* JOHN CHARLES, 1934, ed at Harrow, formerly Lieut. 21st Lancers, is Lord of the Manor of Lampeter, and a J P for Cardiganshire *m.* 1931, Anstice Marion, da of Sir Alfred Tritton, 2nd Bt., and has issue

Arms—Sable, two bendlets argent between three cross-crosslets fitchée in pale of the last Crest—In front of flames issuant therefrom a phœnix proper, two cross-crosslets fitchée in saltire argent

Seat—Falcondale, Lampeter, Cardiganshire *Residence* —Northanger, Godalming, Surrey

Bristol

The 1st baronet, Major Sir John Charles Harford (son of the late John Battersby Harford, of Falcondale, co Cardigan, and of Blaise Castle, Henbury, created a baronet June 1934 and *d.* July 1934

HARINGTON, Creation (E.) 1611, of Ridlington, Rutland.



With a firm knot

Sir RICHARD DUNDAS HARINGTON, 13th *Baronet*; *b.* ... 16th, 1900; *s.* his father, *Sir* RICHAR...

Arms—... a fret argent. Crest—A lion's head erased or, langued ... collared gules, buckled of the first.

Sea... ...thbourne Court, Worcester.

Brot... living—JOHN CHARLES DUNDAS, *b.* ... 1903; Bar. Inner Temple 1928. *Residence*, ...slow Square, S W.1. *Chambers*, 6, Pump Court, E.C.4. *Club*—Travellers'.

Uncl... living (sons of 11th baronet)—*His Honour* ... *b.* 1863; ed. at Westminster, and at Ch. Ch. (B.A. 1887); Bar. Inner Temple 1889; is a J.P. for Oxfordshire; appointed Judge of County Court ... Nos. 21 and 23 in 1905, and transferred to Circuit ... 1908 (retired 1935). *m.* 1906, Louisa Muriel, only da. of the late Herbert C. Erskine Vernon, and has ... Edward Henry Vernon (*Club*, Bachelors'), ... ed. at Eton; Bar. Inner Temple 1930; ap... Private Sec. to Lord Chancellor and Dep. ... at-Arms in House of Lords 1934,—Kenneth Evelyn Herbert (*Club*, Bachelors'), *b.* 1911; ed.

* His el brother, John Henry HARFORD ... 1896, Lieut S. Wales Borderers; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916

at Stowe Sch.; was Hon. Attaché, British Legation, Stockholm 1930-32 *Res. Arms*, 66, Onslow Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*, Arthur's.—John, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, *b* 1873, Col. and hon. Brig.-Gen. (retired) Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); sometime Col on the Staff, and Inspector Gen. of King's African Rifles; a F.R.G.S.: Role Education Officer [illegible] Khartum, S. Africa 1899-1902, prese[illegible] battle of Jidhalli, Nuadi Expedition [illegible] four times, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut.-Co[illegible] appointed Brig.-Com. 139th (Sherwo[illegible] 1919, C.B. (Mil.) 1927; *m* 1908, L[illegible] Temple of Stowe, and has issue livin[illegible] is Lieut. Rifle Brig.—Alice Lucy, *Club*, Army and Navy.

Aunts living (daughters of 11th baronet)—Margaret Agnata, *b.* 1871; *m.* 1900, George Hare Pollock, who *d.* 1924 [*see* Pollock, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*, Croft House, Stansted, Essex.—Frances Cecilia, *b.* 1874; *m.* 1903, the Rev. Cecil George Stokes, Canon and Senior Chap. St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta, and Officiating Archdeacon of Calcutta.

Great Aunt living (sister of 11th baronet)—Beatrice Cecilia; has Order of Mercy *Residence*, 11, Bardwell Road, Oxford.

Widow living of 12th Baronet—*Hon.* SELINA LOUISA GRACE (*Hon. Lady Harington*), *da.* of 6th Viscount Melville; *m.* 1899, Sir Richard Harington, 12th baronet, who *d.* 1931. *Residence*, Whitbourne Court, Worcester.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Harington, and son of 11th baronet, *b* 1826, *d.* 1911; *m.* 1856, Audrey Emma (now of 248, Makepeace Mansions, Highgate, N.6), da. of the late Rev. Robert Burges Bayly, sometime Hon. Chap. to Bishop of Hereford:—

Charles Robert, *b.* 1857; is Professor of Pathological Chemistry in London Univ., and a F.R.S.: *m.* 1903, Jessie McGrirr, da. of the Rev. James Craig, of The Manse, Kirkpatrick Durham, Kirkcudbright, and has issue living, Michael, *b.* 1904.—Alison Mary, *b.* 1907.—Margaret Jane, *b.* 1932. *Residence*, 67, Corringham Road, N.W.11.

Grandchildren of the late Henry Champernowne, el. son of the late Arthur Champernowne (infra):—

Issue of the late Arthur Champernowne, *b* 1839, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1870, Helen Elizabeth Caroline [illegible]

[illegible]

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Richard Champernowne (infra):—

Issue of the late Philip Henry Champernowne, *b.* 1859, *d.* 1935: *m.* 1894, Katharine Theresa Vidal (now of Beckhams, Manaton, Devon), da. of the late John A. Radcliffe, of 39, Cambridge Terrace, Hyde Park, W.2:—

Doris, *b* 1895: *m.* 1923, William Roy Upton Litton, and has issue living, John Champernowne, *b* 1924.—Robert Harington, *b.* 1929.—Michael Champernowne, *b* 1930. *Residence*, Wesbnet Lodge, Lyphook.

Issue of the late Francis Gawayne Champernowne, *b* 1866, *d* 1922: *m* 1911, Isabel Mary, da. of the late George Burvill Rashleigh, Bar.-at-law, of Riseley, Horton-Kirby, Dartford, and 5, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. [*E. Darnley*] —

David Gawen, *b.* 1918.

[illegible] son of the late Rev. Richard [illegible] Elizabeth, who *d* [illegible] ean Wa[illegible]ston, [illegible] Douglas, C.C.I.C. [illegible] Vineyard, Dart[illegible] in fee, at Radcr[illegible] d has issue living, and at Uper Lodge, [illegible]ch Farm, The [illegible]ean Wa[illegible] Gmg, Thame, [illegible] Chalfey, and of [illegible] 33, *m.* 1908, Ka[illegible] E.C., and The Margaret Rashl[illegible] (R.E., M.D., [illegible] Cecilia Elizabeth [illegible] wone *b* 1878; *m* [illegible] at Hawarden, [illegible]

Thom[illegible] Tran[illegible] K.C[illegible] ton, [illegible] and a Charle[illegible] Oxford Queen [illegible] M.C.] and has Ch., Osl[illegible] Sims, da[illegible] Grange, [illegible] 1928.—At [illegible] R.A. M.C. [illegible] Jane d. [illegible] Cavendish[illegible] 1898. *Residence*, Eastc[illegible]

[illegible] 1897; it is a Scottish [illegible] of 1911. Stoke Ho[illegible] [illegible] Cumberland was one [illegible] in Harington, [illegible] da. of Sir [illegible] ge and baron[illegible] of Charles I [illegible] parental acts of [illegible] degree can [illegible] the honour [illegible] Sir Richard, 11th Bt., was a Metropolitan Police [illegible] Sir Richard, 12th Bt., was a Private [illegible] arts 1872-1905.

John, son of Robert d[illegible] of the barons summoned t[illegible] S.xton, co Rutland, brot[illegible] Sir James, and grandson [illegible] was, by an Act of Parl[illegible] indemnity, and with Lord [illegible] Thomson, Chief Justice [illegible] from his honours and rendered personally incapable [illegible] did not forfeit the honours or attainder was reversed [illegible] Magistrate 1715-[illegible] and Judge of Common Pleas [illegible] Judge of High Court, Calcutta [illegible]

[illegible] the Judges [illegible] in the Act [illegible] holdings, and [illegible] of dignity [illegible] of the [illegible] nevertheless [illegible] eponymic of [illegible] title of [illegible] was Co[illegible]

STAFFORD-KING HARMAN, Creation (U.K.) 1914, of Rockingham, co Roscommon.



The safest hope is in heaven

Sir CECIL WILLIAM FRANCIS STAFFORD-KING-HARMAN, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Jan. 6th, 1895; *s* his father, *the Rt. Hon Sir* THOMAS JOSEPH *STAFFORD, P.C., C.B.*, 1935, B.A (Agriculture) Oxford 19—; has been Midshipman R N, and Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; European War 1914-18 (despatches); assumed by Roy. licence 1932 the additional surnames of King-Harman; *m* 1917, Sarah Beatrice, da of Col Alfred Dyke Acland [*see* Acland, Bt., cr 1890], and has issue

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, Quarterly, 1 and iv, sable, a chevron between three rams passant argent, attired or, *Harman*, ii and iii, gules, two lions rampant [illegible] and, out of a ducal crest coronet or, a dexter hand erect, the third and fourth fingers turned down proper, *King*; 3rd, out of a ducal crest coronet azure, a swan rising proper, charged with a torteau, *Stafford*.

Seat—Rockingham, Boyle, co Roscommon *Clubs*—Boodle's, Kildare Street.

Son living—THOMAS EDWARD, *b* Dec. 8th, 1921
Daughters living—Cicely Joan, *b.* 1918 —Anne, *b.* 1919
Collateral Branch living.

Longford, colls] —
Lettice Mary (posthumous), *b* 1915 *m* 1935, Robert Humphrey Lomer, Lieut. Grenadier Guards

The 1st Baronet, the Rt Hon Sir Thomas (Joseph) Stafford P.C , C.B. (son of the late John Stafford, J P , of Portobello, co Roscommon), was a L.R.C.P I. and L.R.C.S.I., a D L. for co. Roscommon, and sometime a Member of Local Govt. Board, Ireland, and of Lord Lieut. of Ireland's Advisory Council

Harmood-Banner, see Banner.

HARMSWORTH, Creation (U K.) 1918, of Moray Lodge, Royal Borough of Kensington



He who acts diligently acts well

Sir (ROBERT) LEICESTER HARMSWORTH, 1st *Baronet*, 4th son of the late Alfred Harmsworth, Bar-at-Law, by Geraldine Mary, who *d.* 1925, da. of William Maffett, of Pembroke Place, Dublin; *b.* Nov. 1st, 1870; Hon. LL.D., Queen's Univ., Ontario 1927; sometime a Director of the Amalgamated Press (Limited); is Chm of Consolidated Press (Limited), and of The Field Press (1930) (Limited); sat as M.P. for Caithness-shire (*L*) Oct 1900 to Nov 1918, and for Caithness-shire and Sutherlandshire Dec 1918 to Oct. 1922; defeated therefor Nov. 1922: *m.* 1892, Annie Louisa, el. da. of the late Thomas Scott, of Wandsworth, S W., and Cornard, Suffolk, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, two rolls of paper in saltire or, banded in the centre gules, between four bees volant of the second. Crest—Between two ostrich feathers or a cubit arm erect proper, the hand grasping a roll of paper or.

Residence—Moray Lodge, Campden Hill, W.8., The Manor House, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex.

Sons living—ALFRED LEICESTER ST. BARBE, *b.* 1892, ed at Westminster, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B A. 1913)

Daughters living—Annie Mary Geraldine, *b.* 1900: *m.* 1921, Terry Colley Durham, of Univ. of Richmond, Virginia, U S A.—Violet Lilian Rosemary, *b* 1900: *m.* 1926, Alexander Godfrey Crosbie Collins, who *d* 1932, son of the Rt. Hon Sir Godfrey Pattison Collins, P.C., K B.E., C.M G., M P., Sec of State for Scotland.—Margaret Rosabelle Northcliffe, *b.* 1911.

Sir Robert Leicester Harmsworth, 1st Bt, is a younger brother of the 1st Viscount Northcliffe (ext.), and the 1st Viscount Rothermere

Club, Army and Navy

garet Agnata, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1900, George Ern... *Residence*, Croft House, Stansted, Essex— ...cil George Stokoe, Canon and Senior Chap., ...hdeacon of Calcutta.

Great Aunt living (sister of 11th baronet)—Beatrice Cecilia, has Order of Mercy *Residence*, 5 Bardwell Road, Oxford

Widow living of 12th Baronet—*Hon* SELINA LOUISA GRACE (*Hon. Lady Harington*), da. of 6th Viscount Melville: *m* 1899, Sir Richard Harington, 12th baronet, who *d* 1931 *Residence*, Whitbourne Court, Worcester.

Collateral Branches living.

... Professor of Pathology and Chemistry in London Univ., and a F.R.A. ... of The Manse, Kirkpatrick Durham ... Alison Mary, *b* 1927;—Margaret Jean ...

... (infra):—

Issue of the late Francis Gawayne Champernowne, *b.* 1866, *d* 191.., ... da. of the late George Burvill Rashleigh, Bar.-at-law, of Riseley, Horton-Kirby, ... and 5 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. [E. Darnley].—

David Gawen, *b.* 1912

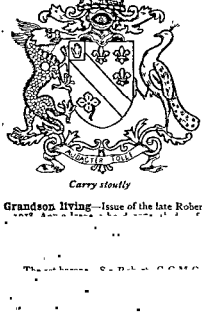
... CHAMPERNOWNE son of the late Rev. Richard ... *m* 1848, Elizabeth, who *d* ...

European War ... ibald Douglas, ... *dence*, Vineyard, ... Wigan ... nll), and has ... Eton, and at ... Comdg 5th Bn. ... European War ... rtby, of Ging ... ed at Radley, and ... Inn 1935: *m* 19.. ... Temple, E.C., and ... *b* 1931, Margaret ... phy, O.B.E., M.D., ... living, Cecil ... Champernowne ... Margaret Harington ...

John, son of Robert de Haverington, of Haverington (now *Harrington*) Cumberland, was one of the barons summoned to Parliament by Edward II. His lineal descendant, Sir John Harington of Exton, co Rutland, brother of the 1st baronet, and tutor to the Princess Elizabeth, daughter of James I, was created Baron Harington, which title became extinct on the death of the 2nd baron. Sir James, 3rd baronet, one of the Judges commissioned (but who refused to act) to try Charles I, was, by an Act of 13 Car. II, nevertheless excepted at the Restoration out of the general act of indemnity, and with Lord Monson, Sir Henry Mildmay and others subjected to personal degradation from his honours and rendered personally incapable of bearing arms or title of dignity (but the penalty did not forfeit the honors or attaint the blood). Sir Richard, 11th Bt., was a Metropolitan Police Magistrate 1871-2, and a Judge of County Courts 1872-1905. Sir Richard, 12th Bt., was a Puisne Judge of High Court, Calcutta 1899-1913.

...ylor, shipbuilder *Residence*, ...yril E M Robinson, and has *Residence*, Ganavan, Hutton

HART, Creation (U K.) 1893, of Kilmoriarty, co. Armagh, and Peking, China.



Carry stoutly

Sir (EDGAR) BRUCE HART, 2nd *Baronet*, *b.* July 8th, 1873; *s.* his father, *Sir* Robert, *G.C.M.G.*, *LL.D.*, 1911; ed. at Harrow, and at Univ Coll, Oxford; some-...

1900, has the Blue Button (3rd class) and Order of the Double Dragon (3rd class of 2nd Div.) of China *m.* 1894, Caroline Moore, da of the late William Moore Gillson, of Barsby Lodge, Ryde, Isle of Wight, and Hove, Sussex.

...

Residence—35, Draycott Place, S W 3

Grandson living—Issue of the late Robert Bruce Hart, son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1896, *d* 1933 *m* ... or ...

DIXON-HARTLAND, Creation (U.K.) 1892, of Middleton Manor, Sussex. [Extinct 1909]

Sir FREDERICK DIXON DIXON-HARTLAND, *M.P.*, 1st and last *Baronet*

who *d* 1909 *Residence*, Ashley Manor, Cheltenham

CRADOCK-HARTOPP, Creation (G B) 1796, of Freathby, Leicestershire



Sir FREDERICK CRADOCK-HARTOPP, 7th *Baronet*, *b* July 11th, 1869; *s.* his nephew, *Sir* CHARLES WILLIAM EVERARD, 1930.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, sable, a chevron argent between three ...

Club—White's.

Brother living—GEORGE FRANCIS FLEETWOOD, *b* July 20th, 1870 *m* 1900, Ethel Caroline Jane, da. of the late Col. William Henry Charles Wellesley, and widow of Capt. Bernard H. Gunston [*see* D. Wellington, colls.]. *Residence*,

Sisters living—Evelyne Frances: *m.* 1884, Audley Charles Miles, who *d.* 1919, and has issue living, Thomas Gordon Audley (*Club*, Bachelors), *b.* 1885; Lieut. Railway

Sister living of 6th Baronet—Susan Cynthia Frances, *b.* 1898; *m.* 1924, Lindsay Prummel *[see* F. Perth, colls.] *Residence*, 1, Sedding Street, Sloane Square, S.W.

Mother living of 6th Baronet—Janet, da. of the late John William Spicer, of Spye Park, Wilts; *m.* 1888, Alick William Cradock-Hartopp, *who d.* 1912. *Residence*, 4, St. Leonard's Terrace, S.W.

Collateral Branch living.

F

... the baronetcy became ... and daughter and ... etc., who married William Everard

HARTWELL, Creation (U.K.) 1806, of Dale Hall, Essex.



Sir BRODRICK CECIL DENHAM ARKWRIGHT HARTWELL, 4th *Baronet*, son of the late Capt. Edward Hughes Brodrick Hartwell, R.N., 2nd son of 2nd baronet; ... attires a cross patée-fitchée of the last; in chief a lion passant guardant *per*

Sörte sué contentus. *Contented with his lot.* Arms—Sable, a buck's head cabossed argent, attired or, ... pale of the second and third, on a canton ermine two bars per pale azure and gules. Crest—On a *mount* vert within seven pales or, the second and fifth charged with a spear-head argent imbrued proper, a hart lodged argent, the dexter foot on a well of the last, and in the mouth a sprig of *oak* vert.

Residence—

Son living—By 2nd marriage—BRODRICK WILLIAM CHARLES FLWIN, *b* Aug 7th 1900; sometime Pilot Officer R.A.F.

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Leila Ruth Madeleine, *b* 1905; *m* 1931, Charles St. Clair Parsons. *Residence*, Toronto, Canada.—**By 2nd marriage**—Kathleen Edith Doreen Arkwright, *b.* 1918.

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Mabel.—Edith; *m* 1922, Major Ashton Lovell Towrnse D'Eyncourt.—Florence.

... Edward, *b.* 1837; *m.* 1871, Susan Mary Ann, *d.* ... Australia, and has issue living, Frederick Sydney ... Malcolm, *b.* 1903.—George Kolien, *d.* 1906. ... 1895.—Julia Sarah, *b.* 1901.—May Alice, *d* 1906.

Collateral Branches living.

Granddaughter of the late Sydney Charles Elphinstone Hartwell (*sic*)—... Issue of the late Capt. Barry Hartwell, *b* 1880, *d* (killed in action) 1914; *m.* 1911, Kathleen Maybell, da. of Joseph Dobbs, of The Chalet, Temple Road, Dublin—... Evelyn Patricia, *b* 1913.

... 3rd son of 2nd baronet, ... R.S.C.—... of Grand Orient ... a Past Commander, ... obtained a Grant ... (by Royal Sign Manual, 3 April 1913, ...

Public Schools', Queen's ——Mignonne Louise Julia ——Dorothy Effie Marion: *m* 1915, F. W. Bartholomew, formerly Lieut. Bedfordshire Regt. *Residence.*

The 1st baronet was an Adm. in R.N., Colonel of the Deptford and Woolwich Volunteers, and Director of Greenwich Hospital. He received knighthood in 1803, when acting as proxy for Viscount Keith on the installation of that peer as a Knight of the Bath

HARTY, Creation (U.K.) 1831, of Prospect House, Roebuck, Dublin.



I had rather die than be dishonoured

Sir LIONEL LOCKINGTON HARTY, 4th *Baronet; b.* Aug 29th, 1864; *s* his father, *Sir* HENRY LOCKINGTON, 1913: *m.* 1894, Lucy Annie, da. of the late Capt. Willcocks, J.P., of St. Lawrence, Chapelizod, co. Dublin, and has issue

Arms—Or, on a fesse sable between three trefoils slipped vert as many doves volant of the field. Crest—A falcon's head erased proper, charged on the neck with a trefoil slipped vert, between two wings erect or, each charged with a hurt

Seat—Belrobin, co Louth.

Daughters living—Eileen Rhoda ——Kathleen Annie

Sisters living—Paulina Rhoda *m* 1885, Frederick William Forsythe. —— Elizabeth Kathleen *m.* 1880, Frederick Leopold Flood, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., who *d.* 1921. *Residence.*

Daughter living of 2nd Baronet—Isabella Henrietta. *Residence*, 53, Castlebar Road, Ealing, W 5.

HARVEY, Creation (U.K.) 1868, of Crown Point, Trowse, Norfolk.



Sir Cr[illegible]

3rd *Baron*

1928: *m.*

E Turnb[illegible], of Lincoln's, Lancashire, 18th, 1921, Lydia Konshina, el. da of Alexis Konshine, of Petrograd, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Erminois, on a chief indented gules between two crescents argent, a representation of the gold medallion [illegible]

Allen si tibi. *To another as to thyself*

proper

Club—Bath.

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Dorothy, *b* 1899.

Heir-[illegible]

Sisters living—Sibyl Henrietta, *b* 1873 *m* 1906, Lieut Col James Campbell Ouseley Fitz-Maurice, who *d* 1934 [E Orkney, colls.] *Residence*, 80, Park Mansions, Knightsbridge, S W 1 ——Gabrielle Jean, *b* 1884 *m* 1909 Philip Henry Napier (*see* B Napier and Ettrick, colls.) *Residence*, Puttenden Manor, Lingfield, Surrey.

Can[illegible]

HARVEY, Creation (U.K.) 1868, of Langley Park, Bucks. [Extinct 1931.]

Sir ROBERT GRENVILLE HARVEY, 2nd and last *Baronet.*

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Diana Planche, *b* 1897: *m* 1921, Capt. Harold Harington Balfour, M C, M P (B Napier of Magdala), and has issue living, Ian, *b* 1924. *Residences*, Andrews Manor, Ripley, Hants, 17, St. James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S W 1 ——Caroline Magdalen (*Lady Oppenheimer*) *b* 1899: *m* 1st, 1919, Sir Michael Oppenheimer, 2nd Bt., who *d* 1933, 2ndly, 1935, Sir Ernest Oppenheimer. *Residence*, Dreamburst, Federation Road, Johannesburg, Transvaal

HARVEY, Creation (U.K.) 1933, of Threadneedle Street, City of London.

Sir ERNEST MUSGRAVE HARVEY, *K.B.E.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late

and has issue.

Arms—Not yet recorded at College of Arms.
Residence—29, Cranley Gardens, S.W.

Son living—RICHARD MUSGRAVE, *b.* Dec. 1st, 1898: *m* 1930, Frances Estelle, el. da. of the late Lindsay Crompton Lawford, and has issue living, a da., *b.* 1934. *Residence*, 22, Walton Place, S.W.3.

Daughters living—Joan Musgrave, *b.* 1897.—Ruth Musgrave, *b.* 1900: *m*, 1930, George MacGowan Harper. *Residence*, 20, Neville street, S.W.7.—Eleanor Paget Musgrave, *b.* 1903: *m* 1930, Edward Kent Halliburton Rexlake [see Darell, Bt., colls]. *Residence*, 6, Berkeley Gardens, W.8.

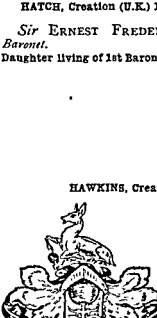
HATCH, Creation (U.K.) 1908, of Portland Place, Borough of St. Marylebone.
[Extinct 1927.]

Sir ERNEST FREDERIC GEORGE HATCH, *K.B.E.*, 1st and last *Baronet*.

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Marjorie Helen Ruth, *b* 1901: *m* 1st, 1919, Capt William [illegible] 1926, [illegible]slow, [illegible] da of [illegible] 1927.

Havelock-Allan, see Allan.

HAWKINS, Creation (G.B.) 1778, of Kelston, Somersetshire.



Sir JOHN SCOTT CÆSAR HAWKINS, 5th *Baronet*; *b.* June 12th, 1875; *s* his cousin, *Rev. Sir* JOHN CÆSAR, 1929; ed. at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1897).

Arms—Argent, on a saltire engrailed sable a quatrefoil between four fleurs-de-lis or. *Crest*—On a mount vert a hind lodged or, the dexter forefoot resting on a gunstone
Residence—Henley Lodge, Bath.

Sister living—Laura Evelyn, *b* 1877 *Residence*, Henley Lodge, Bath.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Arthur Cæsar Hawkins (infra)—

Issue (by *1st* marriage) of the late Henry Cæsar Hawkins, *b* 1852, *d* 1930: *m* 1st, 1883, Kate who *d* 1894, da. of the late Joseph Henderson, C.M.G., and widow of George Shepstone; and by, 1905, Bessie Gertrude (now of Geduld, Transvaal), da. of Charles Roper, of Illsworth, Northants:—

VILLIERS GEOFFRY CÆSAR, *b* 4 Aug 27th, 1890: [illegible] blanche, [illegible]

Bury Walk, S.W.3.

Issue of the late Arthur Cæsar Hawkins, 5th son of 3rd baronet, *b* 1816, *d* 1890: *m* 1st, 1850, Emmeline Jane, who *d* 1854, da. of Jonah Downay; and by, 1855, Louisa Jane, who *d* 1918, da. of S. Grice, of Asheldam Hall, Essex:—

By 2nd marriage) Arthur Cæsar, *b* 1857.—Scott Cæsar, *b* 1861.—Percy Cæsar, *b* 1863.—Ferram Cæsar, *b* 1872.—George Cæsar, *b* 1875.—Cyril Cæsar, *b* 1878; *s.* African 1899-1902 with Imperial Light Horse (wounded), European War with S. African Horse: *m* 1909, Lalla, da.

[illegible] brother, Frederick Cæsar Hawkins, *b* 1857; Lieut. King's African Rifles; *d* (wounds [illegible]

Issue of the late Reginald Hawkins, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1910: *m* 1880, Marguerite Wilhelmine, da

4th son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Annesley Hawkins, *b* 1813, *d* 1891: *m* 1st, 1838, Harriet Emma, who *d.* 1844, da. of Col William Hale, of Acomb, York; 2ndly, 1846, Isabell, who *d* 1864, da. of— Sinclair, of Escrick, York —

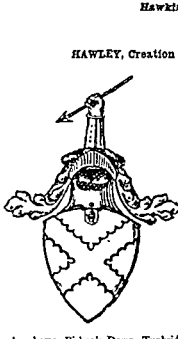
Mary Isabel

Grandson of the late Rev. Charles James Hawkins, son of the late Rev Charles Hawkins (ante) —

The 1st baronet was Serjeant-Surgeon to George II. and George III.

Hawkins-Whitshed, see Whitshed.

HAWLEY, Creation (G.B.) 1795, of Leybourne Grange, Kent.



Sir DAVID HENRY HAWLEY, *M.B.*, 7th *Baronet*, son of the late Capt. Cyril Francis Hawley, and son of 5th baronet; *b.* May 13th, 1913; *s.* his uncle, Capt. *Sir* HENRY CUSACK WINGFIELD, 1923; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (M.B. and B.Ch. 1935); is patron of one living.

Arms—Vert, a saltire engrailed or. Crest—A dexter arm in armour proper, garnished or, holding in the hand a *spear in bend sinister, point downwards, also proper.*

Residence—Manor House, Gayton, Northants. Tumby, Boston, Lincolnshire.

Brother living—ANTHONY CHARLES ST JOHN, *b* Sept. 7th, 1914.

Aunt living (daughter of 5th baronet)—Olive Victoria [illegible] Scurrier, R. of [illegible] sing, Henry [illegible]—Rosamond [illegible] on Rectory, [illegible]

Great-Uncles living—Frederick William, *b* 1854; ed. at Radley.—Arthur Cecil, *b.* 1862. *Residence*, Ashburnham, Bishop's Down, Tunbridge Wells.

Great-Aunts living—Edith Catherine——Ada Mary.——Kathleen Augusta.——Mary Blanche——Ethel Maud——N[illegible]

Mother living—Ursula [illegible] *m.* 1902, Capt. Cyril F[illegible] European War) 1914.

Widow living of 6th Baronet—MARJORIE FLORENCE (*Lady Hawley*), da. of the late Robert Mascall Corrett, of Pilldown, Sussex, and Winkenhurst, Hellingly, Sussex [Thomas, Bt. cr 1641]: *m.*, 1913, Capt. *Sir* Henry Cusack Wingfield Hawley, 6th baronet, who *d.* 1923. *Residence*, Sussex Rise, Tunbridge Wells.

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Michael Charles Hawley, 3rd son of 5th baronet, *b* 1870, *d* 1934. *m.* 1911, Ethel (now of Walmer, Kent), da. of W. H. Williams, formerly of 139, Adelaide Road, Hampstead, N.W.:—

Micheline, *b.* 1912.

HAWORTH, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Dunham Massey, co. Chester



Sir ARTHUR ADLINGTON HAWORTH, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Abraham Haworth, J.P., of Bowdon, Cheshire; *b.* Aug. 22nd, 1865; [illegible] at Rugby; [illegible] Jan. 1906 to March 1912, when he was defeated; *unsuccessfully contested Manchester Exchange* Dec. Dec. 1918; was a Junior Lord of the Treasury (unpaid) Feb. to March 1912; *m.* 1891, Lily, *J.P.*, youngest da. of the late John Rigby, of Alt[illegible]rincham, Cheshire, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, on a bend between two stags' heads couped or, as many garbs gules. Crest—Issuant out of grass proper a stag's head gules attired and collared with a chain or.

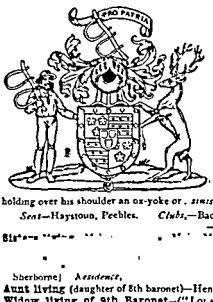
Seat—Normanby, Dunham Massey, Altrincham. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal, Manchester Reform, Union.

Son living—ARTHUR GEOFFREY, *b* April 9th, 1896; ed. at Rugby, and at New Coll., Oxford; 2 temporary War 1914-19 as Lieut. Queen's (Own Roy. West Kent Regt. and Machine Gun Corps (Infantry)), *m* 1926, Emily Dorothea, da. of H. J. Leaf, Esq., of The Priory, Bowdon, Ches. etc., and has issue living. Thomas, *b* 1927.—Jeremy Geoffrey, *b* 1931.—Jennifer, *b* 1928. *Residence*, Pine Green, Lower Peover, Cheshire.

Daughters living—Enid Adlington, *b.* 1892.——Mary Sackville, *b* 1898; *m* 1930, Harry Cumberbatch, and has issue living: a son, *b* 1931.—a son, *b* 1933. *Residence*, Chipping Norton

HAY, Creation (N.S.) 1635, of Smithfield, and Haystoun, Peeblesshire.

For my country.



Sir DUNCAN EDWYN HAY, 10th *Baronet*; *b.* Sept. 25th, 1882; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN ADAM, 1895; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.), and Lieut. Gen. List; is a J.P. and D.L. for Peeblesshire, A.D.C. on Personal Staff, and a Member of King's Body guard for Scotland: *m* 1905, Lavinia Mary, da. of the late Wallace Charles Houstoun [*see* Bs Beaumont, colls]

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, three cinquefoils argent and and 3rd, gules, three bars ermine, over all upon an escutcheon of pretence argent, three escutcheons gules, all within a bordure vert, charged alternately with unicorns' heads couped and stars argent. Crest—An ox yoke in bend or, bows gules Supporters—*Dexter*, a husbandman habited proper, holding over his shoulder an ox-yoke *or*, *sinister*, a royal stag proper.

Seat—Haystoun, Peebles. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', New (Edinburgh), Royal Yacht Squadron.

Sisters—

Sherborne] *Residence*,

Aunt living (daughter of 8th baronet)—Henrietta Louisa

Widow living of 9th Baronet—("LOLA") ANNE SALISBURY MARY MELIORA (*Lady Hay*), da. of Sir Robert John Milliken Napier, 9th Bt.; *m* 1821, Sir John Adam Hay, 9th baronet, who *d* 1895 *Residence*, 42, Egerton Gardens, S.W.

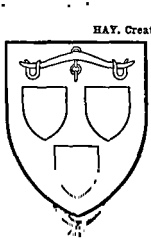
Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Athole Stanhope Hay, 3rd son of 8th baronet, *b* 1861, *d* 1933. *m* 1890, Caroline Margaret (now of Skurkhill, Helmsley, Yorkshire), da of Sir Edward

Issue of the late Robert Butler Hay, 4th son of 8th baronet, *b.* 1864, *d.* 1912: *m* 1899, Ella Franklyn, da of the late F. B. Bulkeley Johnson:—

Grisel Butler *b* 1900 *m.* 1924, Lieut. Robert Harvey Combe, R.N. (retired)

HAY. Creation (N.S.) 1663, of Park, Wigtownshire.



Sir ARTHUR THOMAS ERROLL HAY, 10th *Baronet*; *b* April 13th, 1909; *s.* his father, *Sir* LEWIS JOHN ERROLL, 1923; ed. at Fettes Coll, Edinburgh; is an A.R.I.B.A.: *m.* 1935, Hertha Louise, da. of the late Ludwig Stolzle, of Nagelberg, Austria, and widow of Walter Biheller.

Arms—Argent, three escutcheons gules and in chief an ox-yoke fesseways proper

Residence—24, St George's Court, Brompton Road, S.W.3

Betty Louise Macdonald, *b.* 1913

Aunts living (daughters of 8th baronet)—Mary Elizabeth Tuchet, *b.* 1865—Gertrude Alice Brunette, *b.* 1867.—Robina Margaret Catherine Violet, *b.* 1874. *m.* 1906, Charles James Lord,

of Bank of Ireland, and has issue living, John Graham, *M.D., B.Ch. (of* The Old Parsonage, Longridge, near Preston, Lancashire), *b.* 1907 : *m.* 1932, Amy Margaret Harden, of Harrybrook, co Armagh,— Barbara Isabel Brunette, *b.* 1909.—Sylvia Florence Elizabeth, *b* 1911. *Residence*, 4, Martello Avenue, Kingstown, co Dublin.——Florence Grace Douglas, *b.* 1875: *m* 1914, Donald John O'Hea, C.I.E *Residence*, 8, James Street, Omagh, co. Tyrone.

Widow living of 8th Baronet—Elizabeth Annie (*Lady Hay*), da. of the late Lachlan Macdonald, of Skeabost, Isle of Skye : *m.* 1895, Sir Lewis John Erroll Hay, 9th baronet, who *d* 1923. *Residence*, 45, Onslow Square, S.W.7.

HAY, Creation (N.S.) 1703, of Alderston.

Sir William Henry Hay, 8th *Baronet*, son of the late William Thomas Hay, 2nd son of 6th baronet ; *b.* May 30th, 1867 ; *s.* his kinsman, *Sir* Hector Maclean, 1916.



Spare nought.

Arms—Quarterly : 1st and 4th, azure, three fraises, *Fraser*; 2nd and 3rd, gules, three spears erminée, *Gifford of Yester*; over all, upon an escutcheon of pretence argent, three escutcheons gules, in the centre a key fesseways wards downwards sable. Crest—A goat's head erased argent, armed or.

Residence—

Brothers living—Edward, *b.* May 30th, 1870.——Frederick Howard, *b.* 1871 —James Herbert, *b* 1873.

Mother living—Isabella, da. of Robert Charles, of Melbourne : *m.* 1860, William Thomas Hay, who *d.* 1886, and son of 6th baronet. *Residence*,

Widow living of 7th Baronet—Florence Anne (*Lady Hay*), widow of Major A. Dingwall Fordyce : *m.* 1906, as his 3rd wife, Sir Hector Maclean Hay, 7th baronet. *Residence*, 6, Carlisle Road, Hove, Sussex.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Hamilton Staveley Augustus Lindley Hay, 3rd son of 6th baronet, *b.* 1824, *d* 1884 : *m* 1853, Agnes Swinton, who *d* 1909, da. of John Carfrae, of Edinburgh :—

Henry Campbell, *b.* 1859. *Residence*,

[illegible] 884 : *m.*
[illegible]
[illegible]aret, da.
[illegible] Douglas
[illegible] William

Grandchildren of the late Alexander Murray Hay (infra) :—

Issue of the late Thomas Alexander Hay, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1912 ; *m.* 1871, Harriet, who *d.* 1930, da. of John Edwards of Shrewsbury :—

Harriet Eleanor, *b* 1878. *Residence*, 79, High Street, Wavertree, Liverpool.

[illegible]Anne, da. of
[illegible] of James

[illegible] of Alex-
[illegible] Conran, *b.*
[illegible] Coriet,
[illegible]es Harry
[illegible]turrel, *b*
[illegible]nce Col.,
[illegible]Inverness,
[illegible]rland.

Granddaughter of the late Capt John Hay, half brother of 9th baronet :—

Issue of the late William Ker Hay, *b.* 1800, *d* 1893 : *m.* 1823, Catherine Norval, who *d.* 1883, da. of Crosby Swindall-Norval, of Baghall, co. Linlithgow :—

Mary Lorraine : *m* 1865, Henry Wilberforce Bird *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. Thomas Pasley Hay, son of the late Capt John Hay (ante) :—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Woulfe Hay, *b* 1836, *d* 1910 : *m.* 1863, Alida Maria, who *d* 1906, da. of the late Surg Major H. W. Porter-us :—

James Douglas, *b* 1864 *m* 1911, Florence, da of the late Henry Habberley Price, of Neath. *Residence*, The Granges, Bishopswood, Ross-on Wye.——Mary Conran : *m* 1904, Charles Stansfeld Hicks.——Emily Henrietta.——Annie Ker

[illegible] 1921 : *m* 1st,
[illegible]ard Y. 2d—
[illegible]ardly, 1st,
[illegible] L.—2nd,
[illegible]ormerly Duke
[illegible]ryar Harrow.

Issue of the late Lorraine Geddes Hay, *b* 1827, *d* 1904 *m* 1879, Emily Alice, who *d.* 1914.

[illegible]arrington, *b*
[illegible]1906, Arthur
[illegible]—Margaret
[illegible]912. A. K.

Lo[illegible]

[illegible] 1856, Mary
[illegible]
[illegible]ughter Ward)
[illegible]ame Living

Do[illegible]

[illegible]Dora-an John, *b* 1824 :
Issue of the late Alexander Hay, *b* 1830, *d* 1913 : *m* 1905, Kathleen, da. of the late Captain Myles Hare, of Cowick—
James Wemyss *b.* 1910.——William Henry Kay, *b* 1912

DALRYMPLE-HAY, Creation (G.B.) 1798, of Park Place, Wigtownshire.



Sir CHARLES JOHN DALRYMPLE-HAY, *C.V.O.*, 5th *Baronet*; *b.* March 21st, 1865; *s.* his brother, *Sir* WILLIAM ARCHIBALD, 1929; ed. at Harrow; was a Clerk in Foreign Office 1887-95, and in Privy Council Office 1895-1928; M.V.O. (4th class) 1924, C.V.O. 1928. *m.* 1906, Rose, who *d.* 1927, da. of the late Capt. Hickman (formerly 50th Regt.)

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, or, on a saltire azure nine lozenges of the field, all within a bordure gules, and 2nd and 3rd, argent, three escutcheons gules in chief an ox yoke proper. *Crests*—1st, a rock proper, over it the motto "Firm"; and, a falcon proper, charged on the breast with an escutcheon gules. *Supporters*—Two men in country habits, holding in their hands, *dexter*, a ploughshare proper; *sinister*, an ox-yoke proper.

Residence—180, Ashley Gardens, S.W.1. *Club*—Windham.

Sisters living—Clara Georgiana, *b.* 1855

Preser

Downing College, C.
Colchester

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Major James Francis Dalrymple-Hay, el son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1848 *d.* 1908 *m.* 1880 Ellen Ba

El

CHARLES VE
public ser. in
the late F. H.
is a Chartered
Knt. 1933; *m.* 1891, Agnes Yelland, da. of the late Frederick Waters, of Clarence House, Gosport

m. 1923, Alexander Izat Walker, M.C. *Residence*, Samastipore, India.—Sister Francis Barton, *b.* 1870; ed. at St. Paul's Sch., and at R.M.C. Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasps), Central noted by Govt. of India), N.W. Frontier of 1914-18 (despatches, three medals), E. Persia 19 medal with clasp); *m.* 1893, Laura Mary Edit the late Col. E. H. Wickham, R.A., formerly of Horsington, Somerset, and has issue living, Christopher Montague Vernon Francis, *R.N.*, *b.* 1896; became Lieut. 1918, and Lieut.-Com. (retired) 1925; European War 1915-18 with Q. Ships and Submarines (despatches, three medals); received Roy. Humane Soc's bronze medal for saving life at sea 1917. *m.* 1st, 1919, Mary Teresa (who obtained a divorce 1929), younger twin da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Henry Joseph Mostyn (*see* Mostyn, Bt., colls.); and ly, 1929, Helen Violet, da. of H. K. Grierson, formerly of Castle Douglas, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Mary Cicely Edith Teresa *b.* 1920. *Residence*, Dunragit, Bathwick Hill, Bath.

Issue of the late Houston Stewart Dalrymple-Hay, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1873. *m.* 1859, Mary Adelaide, da. of William Richard King, of Enlorie, N.S. Wales

James Stewart, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1886, Emily, da. of William Irving, and has issue living John Charles

[illegible] N.S. Wales, from whom she obtained a divorce

1933.—Ffinnor Mary, *b.* 1904; *m.* 1927, Richard Clarence Kirby. *Residence*, Dunragit, Bay Street, Double Bay, N.S. Wales.——Claude Thomas Hugh Vans, *b.* 1865; *m.* 1898, Belle, da. of Frank Wheelhouse.——Houston Stewart, *b* 1871; is Manager of Commercial Bank, Penrith, N.S. Wales.——Emma Anne, *m.* 1884, Burton Dibbs, who *d.* 1921, having had issue, Leonard Dalrymple, *b* 1885.—George Stewart, *b.* 1887.—Owen, *b.* 1888; Capt. Australian Inf.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918.—Thomas Greythwaite, *b.* 1893; and Lieut. York and Lancaster Regt; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.—James Allwright, *b.* 1904. *Residence*, Sydney, N.S. Wales.——Ellen Mona. *Residence*, 21, Dumbarton Street, N. Sydney N.S. Wales.

HAYES, Creation (I.) 1789, of Drumboe Castle, Donegal. [Extinct 1912.]

Sir EDMUND FRANCIS HAYES, 5th and last *Baronet.*

Daughter living of 4th Baronet—Alice Emily, *b.* 1879.

Sisters living of 5th Baronet—Emma Agnes: *m* 1879, William Woods (formerly Lieut Co Comdg. Hants Imperial Yeo.), who *d.* 1932, and has issue living. Henry Charles, *b.* 1881; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards; was Mil. Censul at Adana, Asia Minor 1910, War Correspon[illegible]

W[illegible]

Creggan, Stranorlar, co Donegal.

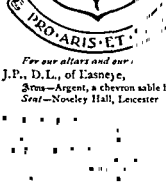
HAYES, Creation (G B.) 1797, of Westminster. [Extinct 1896.]

Rev. Sir JOHN WARREN HAYES, 3rd and last *Baronet.*

[illegible]

HAZLERIGG, Creation (E.) 1622, of Noseley Hall, Leicestershire.

Sir ARTHUR GREY HAZLERIGG, 13th *Baronet*, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Arthur Grey [illegible]



For our altars and our

J.P., D.L., of Leaney e.

Arms—Argent, a chevron sable between three hazel leaves vert.

Seat—Noseley Hall, Leicester *Clubs*—Carlton, National Leicester County, Flyfishers'.

S.W.P.——Edith Bridget, *b* 1908

Uncle living (son of 12th baronet)—Allen Martival, *b* 1845; *m* 1880, Adela Louisa Julia Fanny Codrington, da of the late Capt Codrington Forsyth, R.N., C.B., and has issue living, Martival Grey, *b* 1884; European War 1915-19 as Lieut R.F.A. (T.A.); in France and Germany; *m* 1925, Marian, da. of Michael Ray, and has issue living, Martival Spencer Woolf *b.* 1927. *Resides* in S. Africa.

Collateral Branches living.

[illegible]

Re

C

Seagoe, co Armagh —
Issue of the late Arthur Heslinge, Lieut 59th Regt, *b* 1834, *d.* 1863: *m* 1862, Mary Augusta, who *d* 1919, da. of the late George John Nicholls, F.R.C.S., of Bourne, Lincolnshire —

Arth

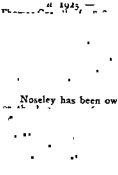
Beason, who *d* 1902 —
Grey, *b* 1872, ed at St John's Sch, Leatherhead, and at Dublin Univ.; Senior Master at St. Michael's Sch
Oxon
Sch
1916-18
Reside

d 1925,

Noseley has been owned and occupied by this family since about the end of the 12th century

P. for
Tyne,
ronet,
y, the
The

HEAD, Creation (U.K.) 1838, of Rochester, Kent.



Study quest

Sir FRANCIS DAVID SOMERVILLE HEAD, 5th *Baronet*; *b.* Oct 17th, 1916; *s.* his father, *Sir* ROBERT POLLOCK SOMERVILLE 1924; ed at Eton.

Arms—Gules, six broken bones barwise in pale argent, a canton ermine *Crest*—Out of an eastern crown or, three ostrich feathers argent
Residence—5, Belvedere Terrace, Brighton

Brother living—JOHN KENELM SOMERVILLE, *b.* April 30th, 1918; ed. at Wellington Coll
Sister living—Angela Grace Mary, *b.* 1922
Uncle living (son of 3rd baronet)—George Rupert Digby

Aunt living (daughter of 3rd baronet)—Florence Mary, *b* 1881: *m.* 1922, Percy Meyrick Morris-Davies, V.D., second son of the late Morris Davies, J.P., D.L., of Ffosyrhygafael, Llanfarian, Cardiganshire. *Residence*, Guestling House, Guestling, Sussex. *Club*, Albemarle.

Great-Uncle living (son of 2nd baronet)—Francis Somerville, *b* 1846; is a J.P. for Herefordshire: *m.* 1891, Charlotte Anne, da. of Sir John Dick-Lauder, 8th Bt., and widow of Lieut.-Col. John Fletcher Hathorn. *Residence*, Upper Feilde, 73, Park Street, W.1. *Clubs*, Garrick, Wellington.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—GRACE MARGARET (*Lady Head*), da. of the late David Robertson, of Glasgow: *m.* 1915, Sir (Robert Pollock) Somerville Head, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1924. *Residence*, 5, Belvedere Terrace, Brighton. *Club*, Albemarle.

Collateral Branches living.

[illegible]

HEADLAM, Creation (U.K.) 1935, of Holywell, County Palatine of Durham.



By intellect and innocence

Sir CUTHBERT MORLEY HEADLAM, *D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Francis John Headlam, Stipendiary Magistrate of Manchester; *b* April 27th, 1876; ed at King's Sch., Canterbury, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1899); Bar, Inner Temple 1906; Lieut.-Col. (retired) 105th Field Brig. (Bedfordshire Yeo.) R.A. (T.A.), a J.P. and D.L. for co Durh
Electric Su
Lords 1897-
and Flande
spatches fr
tary and Financial Sec. to the Admiralty 1920-2
and Parliamentary Sec. to Min. of Pensions (in National Govt) 1931-2, and to Min. of Transport 1932-4; sat as M.P. for Durham, Barnard Castle Div. (*C*) Oct. 1924 to May 1929 (when he was defeated), and Oct. 1931 to Nov 1935, when he was again defeated; editor of "Army Quarterly" since its foundation; author of "The History of the Guards Divisions in the Great War, 1915-18," etc.; D.S.O. 1918, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1904, Georgina Beatrice, *C.B.E.*, da. of the late George Baden Crawley [*see* Crawley-Boevey, Bt., colls.].

Arms—Gules, on a chevron or between three lambs' heads erased argent, three crosses pattée fitchée sable. *Crest*—A unicorn passant or, the dexter fore-leg resting upon a cross pattée fitchée sable.

Seat—Holywell, Durham. *Town Residence*—3, Sloane Court, S.W.3. *Clubs*—Travellers', Beefsteak.

CHADWYCK-HEALEY, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Wyphurst, Cranleigh, co. Surrey, and New Place, Luccombe, Somerset.



Patience to win.

Sir GERALD EDWARD CHADWYCK CHAD- [illegible] May 16th, [illegible] ARD HEALEY and at Trin. [illegible] R.N.V.R., [illegible]dity, a D.L. [illegible]ely; Assist. to Controller, Admiralty 1917-18; *C.B.E. (Civil)* 1919: *m.* 1897, Mary Verena, da. the late of George Arthur Watson, of East Court, Finchampstead, and has issue.

Arms—1st and 4th gules, four fusils engrailed and conjoined in bend, ermine between two lilies leaved and slipped proper, *Healey*; 2nd and 3rd gules, an anchor cabled within an orle argent, charged with eight martlets of the field (*Chadwyck*). *Crest*—1st, in front of four fusils engrailed and conjoined ermine a lily as in the arms, *Healey*; 2nd, a talbot's head gules, charged on the neck with an escutcheon argent, thereon a martlet as in the arms, *Chadwyck*.

Seat—[illegible]. *Town Residence*—[illegible] Prince's Gardens, S.W.7. *Clubs*—United University, Savile, Royal Automobile, Western (Glasgow).

Sons living—EDWARD RANDAL, *M.C., b.* Jan. 23rd, 1895; Lieut. R.A. Reserve of Officers; European War 1916-18 (M.C., Belgian Croix de Guerre); *m.*, 1924, Rachel, da. of L. C. Whitehead Philips, of United Park, Godalming. *Residence*, 61, Chester Square, S.W.1. *Club*, Bath.—Charles Arthur, *b.* 1910; ed. at Eton; is 2nd Lieut. Ayr. Yeo. (T.A.).

Daughter living—Rosa Mary Philippa, *b.* 1907: *m.* 1933, Cyril George Holland-Martin. *Residence*, Stone House, Kimpton, Herts.

Half-Brothers living [illegible]
m. 1916, Gwendoline
and has issue living,
Court, Queen's Gate.
Philip, *b.* 1888; Capt
Clubs, Brooks's, Beefsteak, Devon (Exeter)

The 1st baronet, Sir Charles Edward Heley Chadwyck Chadwyck-Healey, K.C.B., K.C., Hon. Capt. R.N.R., was Chm Admiralty Vol. Committee 1903-14, commanded a Hospital Ship during European War 1915-18, and was cr a baronet for valuable service on Admiralty Transport Arbitration Board.

HEATH, Creation (U.K.) 1904, of Ashorne Hill, Leamington, Warwickshire.



Reward of industry.

Sir JAMES HEATH, 1st *Baronet*, 3rd son of the late Robert Heath (M.P. for Stoke-on-Trent 1874-80), of Biddulph Grange, Congleton, by Anne, da. of James Beech, of Tunstall, Stafford; *b.* Jan. 26th, 1852; ed. at Clifton Coll.; is a J.P. for Staffordshire, and an Ironmaster and Colliery Proprietor; was Col. Staffordshire Imperial Yeo. 1898-1902; sat as M.P. for N.-W. Div. of Staffordshire (*C*) July 1892 to Jan. 1906, when he was defeated therefor; *m.* 1st, 1881, Euphemia Celina, who *d.* 1921, da. of Pieter Gerhard Vander-

[illegible]

derry, co. Limerick; 4thly, 1935, Dorothy Mary, da. of C. M. Hodgson, of Beech, Alton, Hants, having had issue (by 1st marriage), of whom the only son, Voltelin Percy, *b.* 1889; Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914.

Arms—Argent, a tower gules between three heathcocks proper. **Crest**—Upon the battlements of a tower gules a heathcock resting the dexter claw on a pheon proper.

Seat—Oxendon Hall, Market Harborough. *Town Residence*—49, Hill Street, Mayfair, W.1. *Clubs*—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Hylda Madeleine: *m.* 1st, 1907, Capt George Mallais James, Buffs (E. Kent Regt.), and a Brig Maj., who *d.* (killed in action) 1914 [Mallais, Bt.]; andly, 1918, Major Cecil Robert Bates, *D.S.O.*, M.C., R.A.F., who *d.* 1935 [*see* Bates, Bt., cols 1, and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) Eileen Alice, *b.* 1910.—Daphne Mallais, *b.* 1912.—(by 2nd marriage) [see Bates, Bt.]. *Residence*, Oxendon Hall, Market Harborough.

Heathcoat-Amory, see Amory.

HEATHCOTE, Creation (G.B.) 1733, of Hursley, Hampshire.

[Name pronounced "Hethcut."]


Et Dieu mon appui.
God is my help.

Sir GILBERT REDVERS HEATHCOTE, 8th *Baronet*; *b.* Dec. 25th, 1854; *s.* his brother, the *Rev. Sir* WILLIAM ARTHUR 1924; is a retired [illegible] (1891); in remainder to the Earldom of Macclesfield: *m.* 1st, 1891, Pauline, who *d.* 1897, da. of Sir Alfred Wilson Trevelyan, 7th Bt.; 2ndly, 1901, Mabel, youngest da. of the late Henry Charles Silvertop, of Minster Acres, Northumberland.

Arms—Ermine, three pomeis each charged with a cross or. **Crest**—On a mural crown azure, a pomey charged with a cross or between two wings displayed ermine. **Motto**—"Deus prosperat justos" (*God prospers the just*).

Residences—Brighton Wood, Alresford, Hants; 18, Lowndes Square, S.W. *Club*—Army and Navy.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Gilbert Vyvyan Heathcote (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. Gilbert Arthur Heathcote.

[illegible]

Mary Gertrude Caroline, *b.* 1884.
Bertha, *b.* 1887.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Heathcote (ante)—

Lovell Heathcote, *b.* 1906—Frank Stewart Heathcote, *b* 1915,—Arthur Dymond Heathcote, *b.* 1920,—Murtel, *b* 1908,—Evelyn (twin), *b.* 1918 *Residence*, 3, Leicester Road, Cambridge, S Africa.——Ine, *b.* 18—.

Grandchildren of the late Adm. Sir Henry Heathcote (ante)—

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Heathcote, *b* 1804, *d.* 1874, *m.* 1831, Henrietta Maria, who *d* 18—, da of the late Robert Bransby Cooper, M.P.:—

William, *b* 18—; *m.* 18——Gilbert, *b.* 18—.

Issue of the late Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas Heathcote, K.C.B., *b.* 1806, *d.* 1880, *m.* 18— Emma [illegible]

Issue of the late Thomas Munro Heathcote, *b* 1848, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1879, Augusta Euphine, dau of the late E. Philippe:—

Emma Katherine, *b* 1882——Marian, *b* 1885.

Granddaughter of the late Rev Gilbert Heathcote (infra) —

Issue of the late Frederick Arthur Heathcote, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1925 *m.* 1887, Evelyn Constance (now of 22, Hans Crescent, S W 1), da. of the late Frederick Elm, of Harlemount, Ryde, Isle of Wight —

Gertrude Evelyn Atherley, *b* 1893 *m* 1920, Richard Picton Rosser, and has issue living, John Gilbert Heathcote, *b.* 1922,—Charles, *b.* 1929. *Residence*, Huntly, Darlington

[illegible] *d.* 1843, the late [illegible]ly, 1855,

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Thomas Heathcote (infra):—

[illegible]

Grandchildren of the late Rev Samuel John Heathcote (infra) —

John Ro[illegible] 1898, [illegible] da. of [illegible] Mary Eva[illegible] *m* 1908, Capt. George Drummond Fish, M.B.E.

Grandchildren of the late Rev Thomas Heathcote, son of the late Samuel Heathcote, 4th son of 2nd baronet —

Issue of the late Rev. Samuel John Heathcote, *b* 1823, *d* 1906 *m* 1846, Mary Sidney, who *d.* 1885, da. of Sir Christopher Sydney Smith, and Bt., of Erdston —

Rev Ernest Edward Egremont, *b.* 1858, ed. at Emmanuel Coll., Camb (B.A. 1879); is R. of Silverton *m* 1893, Clare Europa Townley, da. of the late Frederick Townley Parker. *Residence*, Silverton Rectory, Exeter ——Cecilia Maria ——Ellen Augusta Maud. *Residence*, Eastfield House, Williton, Taunton.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev. William Neston Heathcote, *b* 1827, *d* 1894, *m* 1st, 1858, Juliana, who *d.* 1867, da of the late William Heald Ludlow-Bruges, of Seend House, Wilts, and by, 1868, Isabella Lingwood, who *d* 1900, da. of the late Richard Duppa Toovey:—

Gertrude Ellen Beatrice *m* 1895, the Rev. George Evans Lewis, who *d* 1932, and has issue living, George Charles Neston Heathcote, *b* 1902. *Residence*, 30, Coombe Park, Bath.

Arthur [illegible] da. of Sherfie Devon

The 1st baronet, Sir William, M.P. for Southampton and Buckingham, married Elizabeth, only daughter of the 1st Earl of Macclesfield (Lord Chancellor), to whose peerages Sir William's heir is in remainder. The 3rd baronet was M.P. for Hampshire; the 4th baronet, also M.P. (*C*) for Hants, assumed the additional surname of Freeman. The 5th baronet, the Rt. Hon. Sir William, P.C., D.C.L., sat as M.P. for Hampshire (*C*) 1826-32, for N. Hampshire 1837-49, and for Oxford University 1854-68.

HEATON, Creation (U.K.) 1912, of Mundarrah Towers, City of Sydney, Commonwealth of Australia.

Sir JOHN HENNIKER HEATON, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* April 19th, 1877; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN, 1914; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Yeo.; S. African War with *Oxfordshire Yeo., European War 1914-19 with 8th Australian Light Horse, and 1st* Welsh Horse: *m.* 1902, the Hon. Catherine Mary Sermonda Barrell, da. of 5th Baron Gwydyr, and has issue.

Arms—Not yet recorded at Heralds' College.

Residence,—

Sc [illegible] P.E. 1934 ed. at [illegible], Rose Sch., *b*

Daughter living—Mary Arabella, *b.* 1904.

Brothers living—Reginald Henniker, *R.N.*, *b.* 1879; became Lieut. 1906, Com. 1914, and Capt. [illegible] Serbian Order of [illegible] *b.* 1915.

Sister living—Rose Henniker, *b.* 1833; *m.* 1914, Lieut.-Col. Adrian Sydney Morton Porter, King's Messenger (late Loyal Regt., and R.A.S.C.). *Residence,* Mariners, Lymington.

The 1st baronet, Sir John Henniker Heaton, introduced a motion in House of Commons (1886) for Universal Ocean Penny Postage, and was instrumental in carrying a large number of postal reforms, and especially in reducing Postal Rates to India and Australia 1870, and Penny Postage to America 1908: carried Imperial Postage Resolution 1898, and sat as M.P. for Canterbury (C) 1885 to 1910.

HENNESSY, Creation (U.K) 1927, of Winchester, co. Southampton.



I live by force and arms.

Sir GEORGE RICHARD JAMES HENNESSY, *O.B.E.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Richard Hennessy, of Bagnolet, Cognac, France; *b* March 23rd, 1877; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. for Hants (High Sheriff 1910-11); S. Africa 1900, European War 1915-18 as Major King's Roy. Rifle Corps and on Staff of 8th Div. (despatches twice); was Parliamentary Private Sec. (unpaid) to Min. of Labour 1921-2, a Junior Lord of the Treasury Oct. 1922 to Jan. 1924, and Nov. 1924 to Dec. 1925, Vice-Chamberlain of H.M.'s Household 1925-8, and Treasurer of H.M.'s Household 1928-9 and (in National Govt.) Sept. to Nov. 1931; has been Vice-Chm. Conservative and Unionist Party since [illegible] M.P. for [illegible] sec. 1918 to [illegible] of the late [illegible]

Arms—Gu'es, a boar passant proper, on a chief or a trefoil slipped vert between two roses of the field, barbed and seeded also proper. Crest—In front of a dexter arm embowed in armour the hand grasping a battleaxe, a trefoil slipped and a red rose stalked and leaved all proper.

Residences—Sunning House, Sunningdale, Berks; 34, Belgrave Square, S.W.1. *Clubs*—Marlborough, Carlton.

Sc [illegible] Guards; *m.* [illegible] Square, [illegible]ashe Asst. [illegible], Marriott

Daughters living—Dorothy Lucy, *b.* 1899; *m.* 1921, William Frederic George North [see B. North, cadet]. *Residence,* Park House, Broadlands, Romsey. Violet Ethel Mary, *b.* 1901; *m.* 1933, Capt. Charles Elphinstone Fordyce, late Seaforth Highlanders. *Residence,* Skipton Castle, Skipton, Yorkshire.——Doreen Madeleine, *b.* 1910; *m.* 1931, Michael Paul, and has issue living: Michael Matthew, *b.* 1932.——Kathleen, *b.* 1914.

HENNIKER, Creation (U.K.) 1813, of Newton Hall, Essex.



God is the greatest support

Sir ROBERT JOHN ALDBOROUGH HENNIKER, *M.C.*, 7th *Baronet*, son of the late John Granville Henniker,

[illegible] 1914-18 (wounded, despatches twice, M.C.): *m.* 1914, Lucie Mabel, da. of the late Edward Swan Hennessy, and has issue

Arms—Or, on a chevron gules between two crescents in chief, and in base an escallop azure, three estoiles argent. Crest—An escallop or, charged with an estoile gules.

Club—Army and Navy.

Daughter living—Ann Margaret, *b.* 1915

Sister living—Dorothy Margaret, *b.* 1889 *m* 1926, Cecil Joseph Waldron, and has issue living, Josephine Margaret Henniker, *b.* 1927 *Residence*, The Clock House, St Leonards-on-Sea

Daughters living of 6th Baronet—Beryl Inger HENNIKER-HUGHAN, *b.* 1904. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Aldbrough Brydges John Henniker, 3rd son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Aldbrough Henniker, Q.C., *b.* 1821, *d* 1880 *m* 1860, Phœbe Anne, who *d.* 1900, da. of David Henderson, M.D., and widow of Thomas Henry Ricketts Wigwood, of Ty-glyn, Ayron, Cardiganshire:—

Mary Constance *m* 1st, 1888, William George Vallancey Wetherall, who *d* 1903; 2ndly, 1916, Walter Forder, who *d* 1927, and has issue living (by 1st marriage). Aldborough Thomas Vallancey

The Hon Sir Prudence Traversi [illegible]
he sat as M
Govt. Boar
baronet, Ad
1896, and s
Devonport 1

HENRY, Creation (U.K.) 1918, of Campden House Court. [Extinct 1931.]

Sir EDWARD RICHARD HENRY, *G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.S.I.*, 1st and last *Baronet*.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—LOUISA LANGRISHE *(Lady Henry)*, da of the late Rev. John Lewis Moore, D.D, Vice-Provost of Trin. Coll, Dublin *m.* 1890, Sir Edward Richard Henry, G.C.V.O, K.C.B., C.S.I, who *d* 1931, when the title became ext. *Residence*, Cissbury, Ascot, Berks.

Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Helen Katherine, *A.R.R.C., b* 1892; European War 1914-18 as a Nurse (despatches, A.R.R.C.) —Margaret Hermione, *b* 1902.

HENRY, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of Cahore, co Londonderry.

Sir JAMES HOLMES HENRY, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Sept. 22nd, 1911; *s.* his father, the *Rt Hon Sir* DENIS STANISLAUS, *P.C.*, 1925; ed. at Mount St. Mary's Coll., Chesterfield, at Downside Sch, and at Univ. Coll, London (B.A. 1932); Bar. Inner Temple 1934

Arms—Not recorded at time of going to press.

Residence—155, Argyle Road, West Ealing, W.13.

HEATON, Creation (U.K.) 1912, of Mundarrah Towers, City of Sydney, Commonwealth of Australia.

Sir JOHN HENNIKER HEATON, 2nd *Baronet; b.* April 19th, 1877; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN, 1914; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Yeo.; S. African War with Oxfordshire Yeo., European War 1914-19 with 8th Australian Light Horse, and 1st Welsh Horse; *m* 1902, the Hon Catherine Mary Sermonda Burrell, da. of 5th Baron Gwydyr, and has issue.

Arms—Not yet recorded at Heralds' College.
Residence,—

Daughter living—Mary Araluen, *b.* 1904

Brothers living—Reginald Henniker, *R.N.*, *b.* 1879, became Lieut 1900, Com. 1914, and Capt.

b. 1915

Sister living—Rose Henniker, *b.* 1885; *m.* 1914, Lieut.-Col. Adrian Sydney Morton Porter, King's Messenger (late Loyal Regt., and R.A.S.C.). *Residence,* Mariners, Lymington

The 1st baronet, Sir John Henniker Heaton, introduced a motion in House of Commons (1886) for Universal Ocean Penny Postage, and was instrumental in carrying a large number of postal reforms, and especially in reducing Postal Rates to India and Australia 1890, and Penny Postage to America 1908, carried Imperial Postage Resolution 1898, and sat as M.P. for Canterbury (C) 1885 to 1910

HENNESSY, Creation (U.K) 1927, of Winchester, co. Southampton.



I live by force and arms.

Sir GEORGE RICHARD JAMES HENNESSY, *O.B.E.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Richard Hennessy, of Bagnolet, Cognac, France, *b* March 23rd, 1877; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. for Hants (High Sheriff 1910-11); S. African 1900, European War 1915-18 as Major King's Roy. Rifle Corps and on Staff of 8th Div. (despatches twice); was Parliamentary Private Sec. (unpaid) to Min. of Labour 1921-2, a Junior Lord of the Treasury Oct. 1922 to Jan 1924, and Nov. 1924 to Dec. 1925, Vice-Chamberlain of H.M.'s Household 1925-8, and Treasurer of H.M.'s Household 1928-9 and (in National Govt.) Sept. to Nov. 1931; has been Vice-Chm. Conservative and Unionist Party since Dec. 1931; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919; sat as M.P. for Winchester Div. of Hampshire (*U*) Dec. 1918 to Oct. 1931: *m.* 1898, Ethel Mary, da. of the late Charles Reginald Wynter, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a boar passant proper, on a chief or a

Residences—Sunning House, Sunningdale, Carlton.

enadier Guards; *m.* ns, Belgrave Square, 1930,—Rosalie Ann, ney; *m* 1932, Merritt 1933.

Daughters living
North, colls. K. 1935, Capt. Charles Stopford, Yorkshire Michael Matthew

HENNIKER, Creation (U.K.) 1813, of Newton Hall, Essex.



God is the greatest support

Sir ROBERT JOHN ALDBOROUGH HENNIKER, *M.C.*, 7th *Baronet*, son of the late John Granville Henniker, great-grandson of 1st baronet; *b* May 23th, 1888; *s.* his cousin, *Adm Sir* ARTHUR JOHN HENNIKER-HUGHAN, *G.B., M.P.*, 1925; ed at Clifton Coll., and at R.M.C.; is Major Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.); European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches twice, M.C.): *m.* 1914, Lucie Mabel, da. of the late Edward Swan Hennessy, and has issue

Arms—Or, on a chevron gules cetween two crescents in chief, and in base an escallop azure, three estoiles argent. *Crest*—An escallop or, charged with an estoile gules.

Club—Army and Navy.

Daughter living—Ann Margaret, *b.* 1915

Sister living—Dorothy Margaret, *b* 1889 *m.* 1926, Cecil Joseph Waldron, and has issue living Josephine Margaret Henniker, *b.* 1927 *Residence*, The Clock House, St Leonards-on Sea

Daughters living of 6th Baronet—Beryl Inger HENNIKER-HUGHAN, *b* 1904 *Residence*, Ardd, Parton, Kirkcudbrightshire.—Rhona Mary HENNIKER-HUGHAN, *b* 1906.—Alison Frances HENNIKER HUGHAN, *b* 1910.

Daughters living of 4th Baronet—Mabel Sophia (*Hon. Baroness Dimsdale*), *m.* 1st, 1872, Lieut.-Col. [illegible] 2nd, 1891, [illegible] the 7th Baron Dimsdale (by 2nd marriage), [illegible] Cheshire.—Cecilia [illegible] Janetta *m* 1919, th[illegible] Mary, *O.B.E.*, Vic[illegible] Cross Hospital (dec[illegible] (Gerd) 1918 *m* 1[illegible] [illegible]R. Rookwood, colla[illegible] D.S.O *Residence*, [illegible]

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Aldbrough Brydges John Henniker, 3rd son of 1st baronet.—

Issue of [illegible]

HENRY, Creation (U.K.) 1918, of Campden House Court. [Extinct 1931.]

Sir EDWARD RICHARD HENRY, *G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.S.I.*, 1st and last *Baronet*.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—LOUISA LANGRISHE (*Lady Henry*), da. of the late Rev. John Lewis Moore, D.D., Vice-Provost of Trin Coll., Dublin: *m* 1890, Sir Edward Richard Henry, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.S.I., who *d* 1931, when the title became ext. *Residence*, Cissbury, Ascot, Berks.

Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Helen Katherine, *A.R.R.C., b.* 1892; European War 1914-18 as a Nurse (despatches, A.R.R.C.).—Margaret Hermione, *b.* 1902.

HENRY, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of Cahore, co. Londonderry.

Sir JAMES HOLMES HENRY, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Sept. 22nd, 1911; *s.* his father, the *Rt. Hon Sir* DENIS STANISLAUS, *P.C.*, 1925; ed. at Mount St. Mary's Coll., Chesterfield, at Downside Sch., and at Univ. Coll., London (B.A. 1932); Bar. Inner Temple 1934.

Arms—Not recorded at time of going to press.

Residence—155, Argyle Road, West Ealing, W.13.

Brother living—DENIS VALENTINE, *b.* June 29th, 1917.

Sisters living—Denise Olive.——Alice Ellen.——Lorna Mary.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—VIOLET (*Lady Henry*), da. of the late Rt. Hon. Hugh Holmes, P.C.; *m.* 1910, the Rt. Hon. Sir Denis Stanislaus Henry, P.C., 1st baronet, who *d.* 1923, Lord Ch. Justice of N. Ireland. *Residence*, 155, Argyle Road, Ealing, W.13

The 1st baronet, the Rt. Hon. Sir Denis Stanislaus Henry, P.C., 1st as M.P. for S. Div. of Londonderry co. (*Co U*) 1919-21, and was Solicitor Gen. for Ireland 1918-19, Attorney-Gen. 1919-21, and Lord Ch. Justice of N. Ireland 1921-5.

BUCHAN-HEPBURN, Creation (U.K.) 1815, of Smeaton-Hepburn, Haddingtonshire

[Pronounced "Bukkan-Hebburn"]



To restore an ancient house.

Sir JOHN KARSLAKE THOMAS BUCHAN-HEPBURN, 5th *Baronet*; *b* March 20th, 1894; *s.* his father, *Sir* ARCHIBALD, 1920; ed. at Dulwich Coll.; *m.* 1916, Jessie Lawrence, younger da. of the late Francis William Smith, M.D., and has issue

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, on a [illegible] proper.

Seat—Smeaton-Hepburn, Prestonkirk. *Club*—Bath, New.

Son living—NINIAN BUCHAN ARCHIBALD JOHN, *b* Oct. 8th, 1922.

Daughter living—Primrose Eda, *b.* 1917.

Brother living—Patrick George Thomas, *M.P.*, *b* 1901; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1923, M.A. 1927); was Attaché at Constantinople 1925-7; Parliamentary Private Sec. to Under-S[illegible] to Min. of Tra[illegible] Education; unsu[illegible] Liverpool, E. T[illegible] Div. 1930-31. [illegible] March 1933, Board of [illegible] M.P. for [illegible]ington

Sister living—Laelia Helen (*Lady Somerveil*), *b* 1897; *m.* 1933, Sir Donald Bradley Somervell, O.B.E., K.C., M.P., Solicitor-Gen. *Residences*, 11, Cornwall Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1; Old Rectory, Ewelme.

Aunt living (daughter of 3rd baronet)—Mary Turner *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

[illegible] Mary Caroline [illegible]

Jc [illegible] Artillery and [illegible] and has issue [illegible] Parawatte [illegible] Nelson Guy [illegible] nee O'Meara, [illegible] Albert Street,

Issue of the late John Buchan-Hepburn, 2nd son of [illegible] and baronet, *b.* 1866, *d.* 1874: *m* 1837, Margaret Sophia, *who d.* 1873, *da.* of Archibald Henry Swinton, of Warwash, Hants:

Walter Scott, *b* 1856. *Resides in* Burma.——Louisa: *m.* 1866, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Ignatius Maria Hog, R.A., who *d.* 1899——Mary Turner: *m* 1866, William Waller Hooper.——Harriet: *m* 1832, Edward A. A. Ranken. *Residence*,

This family claims descent from the Comyns, Earls of Buchan. The 1st baronet, a Baron of the Exchequer in Scotland 1800-24, assumed in 1764 (on becoming the representative of the Hepburns of Smeaton,) the additional and principal surname of Hepburn, and the 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for Haddingtonshire (C) 1838-47. The 4th baronet, Sir Archibald, was Convener for Haddingtonshire.

Herne (Buckworth-Herne-Soame), see Soame

Heron (Heron-Maxwell), see Maxwell.

HERSCHEL, Creation (U.K.) 1838.



Cœlis exploratis.
The heavens having been explored

Rev. Sir JOHN CHARLES WILLIAM HERSCHEL, 3rd *Baronet*, *b* May 22nd 1869; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM JAMES, 1917; ed. at Winchester, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B A. 1892, M.A. 1905); is a F.R.A.S, and V. of Perranzabuloe-with-Perranporth, Cornwall: *m.* 1908, Catharine Margaret, da. of the late Col. E. T. Browell, formerly R.A, of Merrow House, Surrey.

Arms—Argent, on a mount vert, a representation of the forty-feet reflecting telescope with its apparatus proper, on a chief azure the astronomical symbol of "Uranus" irradiated or. **Crest**—A demi terrestrial sphere proper, thereon an eagle, its wings elevated or.

Residence—Perranzabuloe Vicarage, Callestick, Cornwall

Sister living—Emma Dorothea, *b.* 1867

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Constance Ann (*Lady Lubbock*); M A Camb. 1928, is a F.R.A.S.; *m* 1881, Sir Nevile Lubbock, K.C.M.G., who *d* 1914 (*see* B. Avebury, colls.) *Residence*, Hockley Hole, Stoke Poges, Bucks.

Collateral Branch living.

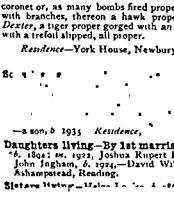
Issue of the late Arthur Edward Hardcastle Herschel, and son of 2nd baronet, *b*

[illegible]

Hervey-Bathurst, see Bathurst.

Hesilrige, see Haslerigg.

HEWETT, Creation (U.K.) 1813, of Nether Seale, Leicestershire.



Seek nothing beyond your sphere

Sir HARALD GEORGE HEWETT, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* Oct. 24th, 1858; *s.* his father, *Sir* GEORGE JOHN ROUTLEDGE, 1876; was Capt. 2nd Devon Artillery Vol (W. Div.) R.A. 1887-98, [illegible] had issue, of whom the el. son, Harald, *M.C.*, *b.* 1892; Capt. Roy. Berks Regt., and R.F.C.; *d.* on active ser. during European War) 1918.

Arms—Gules, on a chevron embattled argent, between three owls of the second, each crowned with an eastern coronet or, as many bombs fired proper. **Crest**—Out of a mural crown or, the stump of an oak-tree with branches, thereon a hawk proper gorged with an eastern coronet, belled gold. **Supporters**—*Dexter*, a tiger proper gorged with an eastern crown or; *sinister*, a buffalo charged on the shoulder with a trefoil slipped, all proper.

Residence—York House, Newbury, Berks

Sc [illegible]

—a son, *b* 1935 *Residence*,

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Mary Hilda, *b* 1888.—**By 2nd marriage**—Margaret, *b.* 1894; *m.* 1922, Joshua Rupert Ingham Brooke, M B E., who *d.* 1934, and has issue living, John Ingham, *b.* 1924.—David William Ingham, *b.* 1932.—Anne Theodosia, *b* 1925 *Residence*, Ashampstead, Reading.

Sisters living—Helen [illegible]

Collateral Branches living.

Granddaughters of the late Rev. Philip Hewett, 5th son of 1st baronet:—
Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Philip George Hewett, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1857, Emily Janet, who *d.* 1912, da. of the late Rev. C. Upham Barry, of Ryde, I. of W.:—
Jessie —Lilian *Residence*, St. Anne's, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

Gen. the Right Hon. Sir George, G.C.B., the 1st baronet, was Col. 61st Regt., and successively Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in India, and subsequently in Ireland. The 2nd baronet, a Col. in the Army, was a distinguished Peninsular officer.

HEWITT, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Barnsley, West Riding, co. Yorkshire.



Always the same.

Sir JOSEPH HEWITT,* 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Sept. 10th, 1907; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOSEPH, 1923; ed. at Uppingham.

Arms—Sable, a chevron in chief three owls or. Crest—Upon the battlements of a tower argent an owl proper.

Residence—Gristhorpe Manor, Filey, Yorkshire.

Sisters living—Margaret Elizabeth, *b* 1894; *m* 1928, Major Thomas Thornton, M.C., and has issue living, Ruth Margaret, *b* 1923.—Kathleen, *b.* 1896; *m* 1921, Major Hugh Parry Smith, formerly 1st/4th York and Lancaster Regt., and has issue living, Kathleen Parry, *b.* 1922.—Elizabeth Joyce, *m* 1920, Major [illegible] Wellesley.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARGARET ELIZA (*Lady Hewitt*), da. of George Guest, of Barnsley; *m.* 1891, Sir Joseph Hewitt, 1st Bt., who *d* 1923. *Residence*, Gristhorpe Manor, Filey, Yorkshire.

HEYGATE, Creation (U.K.) 1831, of Southend, Essex.
(Name pronounced "Haygate.")



Boulogne and Cadiz

Sir FREDERICK GAGE HEYGATE, 3rd *Baronet*; Bearwood, Wokingham, Berks.

Arms—Gules, two bars argent, on a bend or, a torteau between two leopards' faces azure. Crest—A wolf's head erased gules.

Seat—Bellarena, co. Londonderry. *Clubs*—Carlton, Wellington.

Sisters living—Isabella Mary Anne.—Rosamond Anna *m.* 1879, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Edward John Lloyd, formerly Duke of Cornwall's L.I., having had issue, of whom Robert Love, *b* 1881; Major Roy, Welch Fusiliers; *d.* (killed in action at Dardanelles) 1915.—Roger Edward John, *b.* 1882; formerly Lieut. Yeo.; *m.* 1914, Peverel de Lormet, da. of Sir Marteine Owen Mowbray

* His el. brother, George Alfred Guest HEWITT, *b.* 1893; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917.

Lloyd, and Bt.,—Humphrey, *b.* 1899.—Sydney Frances Mary, *b.* 1888,—Rosamond Georgina, *b.* 1898: *m.* 1922, Thomas Weston Johns Taylor (Fellow of Brasenose), of 61, Holywell, Oxford. *Residence*, Plas Tregayan, Llangefni, Anglesey.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Arthur Conolly Gage Heygate, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1862, *d.* 1935: *m.* 1891, Frances Evelyn Rowley, who *d.* 1931, da of the late Edward Nourse Harvey [Rowley, Bt., *cr* 1836] —

JOHN EDWARD NOURSE, *b.* April 19th, 1903; *ed.* at *Eton*, and at *Balliol Coll.*,

[redacted]

Issue of the late Major Edward Nicholas Heygate, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1827, *d* 1896: *m.* 1857, Mary Jane, who *d.* 1914, da. of the late John L. Hammond, of Dinsdale Hall, York :—

Walter Beaumont, *b* 1861; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B A. 1884, M A. 1888); *m.* 1902, Edith Maud, da. of Stephen Robinson, of Lynhales, Kington, Herefordshire, and has issue living, Edward Stephen, *b* 1906; ed at Wellington Coll : is Lieut. Roy. W. Kent Regt.

[redacted]

fary

has

ring,

[redacted]

HEYWOOD, Creation (U K.) 1838, of Claremont, Lancashire.



Sir (GRAHAM) PERCIVAL HEYWOOD, *D.S.O., T.D.*,

[redacted]

(High Sheriff 1922); served during European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); D S.O. 1918

Arms—Argent, three torteaux in bend between two bendlets gules, on a canton of the last a cross-pâtée or. Crest—On a mount vert the trunk of a tree with two branches sprouting therefrom and entwined with ivy, thereon a falcon wings displayed all proper.

Seat—Doveleys, Forester, Uttoxeter, Staffordshire. *Club*—Junior Naval and Military.

[redacted]

Uncle living (son of 2nd baronet)—Gerald Graham Percival, *b* 1867; ed. at Winchester; Lieut.-Col (T.D.) T.A. (retired); European War 1914-15-16 Egypt, with 6th Batn. Manchester Regt.* *m.* 1898, Mary, da of the late Ven the Hon Berkeley Lionel Scudamore Stanhope [*see* E. Chesterfield, colls], and has issue living, Graham Scudamore Percival, *b* 1903. *Residence*, The Grange, Much Wenlock, Shropshire.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Isabel Mary, *O B.E.*; O.B.E (Civil) 1930 ——Mary Monica. *Residence*, Claremont, near Manchester.

* The younger brother, Arthur George Percival HEYWOOD, *b.* 1885; Major Manchester Regt.; *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1918.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Arthur Henry Heywood, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1st 1853, Alice, who *d.* 1855, da. of the late William Langton; 2ndly, 1861, Margaret Helen, who *d.* 1908, da. of the late John Frederick Foster:—

Alice Sophia: *m.* 1899, Samuel Henry Gladstone, who *d.* 1932. *Residence*, 5, Brackenell Gardens, N.W.3

Issue of the late Edward Stanley Heywood, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1914: *m.* 1856, Louisa, who *d.* 1910, da. of the late John Peel, M.P. for Tamworth:—

Mary Beatrice: *m.* 1882, Francis Buller Howell, who *d.* 1918, and has issue living, five das., of whom the 4th, Dorothy Frances: *m.* 1913, William Stuart Rashleigh. *Residence*, Porth Avallen, Crumis, St Austell, Cornwall.

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Robinson Heywood, 5th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1858, Ella Sophia, who *d.* 1928, da. of the late Rev W. Gibson,

HIBBERT, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Chorley, co. Palatine of Lancaster. [Extinct 1937]

Sir HENRY FLEMMING HIBBERT, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Muriel Alice Reuss, *b.* 1884;—Constance Marion Reuss, *b.* 1886;—Beatrice Gladys Reuss, *b.* 1891: *m.* 1920, John Boyd. *Residence*, Balcary, Shootersways, Berkhampsted, Herts.

HICKING, Creations (U.K.) 1917, of Brackenhurst, Southwell, co. Nottingham, and (U.K.) 1920, of Southwell, Notts (with special remainder).



Sir WILLIAM NORTON HICKING, 1st *Baronet*, son of George Hicking, of Nottingham; *b.* Dec. 12th, 1865; sometime Chm of Nottingham and Notts Banking Co.; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Notts (High Sheriff 1912-13): *m.* 1890, Mabel, da. of William George Eking, of Beeston, Notts, and has issue.

presumptive under special remainder
Manor House, Stiffkey, Norfolk

The 1917 creation had the usual limitation to heirs male of the body, but the 1920 creation was granted failing heirs male of the body of the grantee, with special remainder to the first and every other son of Mabel Doris Willoughby (el da. of 1st Bt.), and the heirs male of their bodies, with like remainder to the male issue of any younger dau of the 1st Bt.

HICKMAN, Creation (U.K.) 1903, of Wightwick, Tettenhall, Staffordshire.



By fire and sword.

Sir ALFRED EDWARD HICKMAN, 2nd *Baronet*, son of the late Alfred William Hickman, el. son of 1st baronet; *b.* May 8th, 1885; *s.* his grandfather, *Sir* ALFRED, 1910; *ed.* at Marlborough, and at R.M.C.; *formerly* Capt. 4th Roy. Irish Dragoon Guards; is Major Shropshire Yeo.; European War 1914-18 (1914 star): *m.* 1919, Lilian Brenda, da. of the late B. Howard Mander, of Trysull Manor, Wolverhampton, and has issue.

Arms—Party per saltire sable and or, two leopards' faces jessant de lis in pale and as many fleur-de lis in fesse, all counterchanged. *Crest*—A phœnix issuing out of flames, transfixed through the mouth by a tilting spear palewise proper, each wing charged with two annulets erect and interlaced or.

Clubs—Cavalry, Royal Automobile

Sons living—ALFRED HOWARD WHITBY, *b.* Jan. 29th, 1920. —Patrick Nelson, *b.* 1921.

Brother living *—Arthur, *b.* 1891, *ed.* at Marlborough; Capt. Worcestershire Yeo.; European War 1914-19, in Gallipoli and Egypt (prisoner in Turkey): *m.* 1914, Dorothy Gwendolen, *R.R.C.*, da. of the late Edward Charles Rudge, J.P., D.L., of Abbey Manor, Evesham, and has issue living, Christine Gwen, *b.* 1920,—Pamela Jill, *b.* 1921. *Residence*, Goldthorn House, Easthampstead, Bracknell, Berks.

Sis[illegible]

[illegible]

Devon.

* The el brother, William Christie HICKMAN, *b.* 1888; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916

M

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Brig.-Gen. Thomas Edgecombe Hickman, C.B., D.S.O., 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1859, *d.* 1930: *m.* 1907, Elizabeth Maud Mackenzie (now of Wergs Hall, Wolverhampton, Moreton House, Moreton Morrell, Warwick, and Killeana Lodge, Sutherland), da. of the late Surg.-Major James Alexander Smith, D.S.O.—Thomas Alfred Kenneth, *b.* 1912; is Lieut. 13th/18th Hussars.—Michael, *b.* 1922.—Elizabeth Ann, *b.* 1915.

Grandchildren of John Owen Hickman (ante):—

Issue of the late John Barlow Hickman, *b.* 1904, *d.* 1932, *m.* 1925, Joan, da. of the late Kyrle Chatfield Hankinson, of Eden Mount, Tunbridge Wells.—John Kyrle, *b.* 1927.—Dinah, *b.* 1929.

The 1st baronet, Sir Alfred Hickman, Chm. of Alfred Hickman (Limited), sat as M.P. for Wolverhampton (C) 1885-6, and 1892-1906.

HILL, Creation (I.) 1779, of Brook Hall, Londonderry.



Attempt not,

Sir GEORGE ROWLEY HILL, 7th *Baronet*, el. son (by 1st marriage) of the late Rt. Rev. Rowley Hill, D.D., 67th Bishop of Sodor and Man, 3rd son of 3rd baronet, by Caroline Maud, who *d.* 1882, da. of Capt. Alfred Chapman, R.N.; *b.* April 28th, 1864; *s.* his cousin, *Lieut.-Col. Sir* HENRY BLYTH, *D.S.O.*, 1929; ed. at Haileybury, and at Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1890, Alice Estelle Harley, da. of Edward Bacon, of Eywood, Kington, Herefordshire, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, a chevron erminois between three leopards' faces argent. *Crest*—A talbot's head couped sable, gutté d'eau, collared gules, studded and ringed or.

Residence—Bunessan, Mull.

Son living—GEORGE CYRIL ROWLEY, *b.* Dec. 18th, 1890; ed. at Wellington Coll.: *m.* 1920, Edith Muriel, da. of W. O. Thomas, of Oakhurst, Liverpool, and Bryn Glas, Mold, N. Wales.

Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Alice Dowler, *b.* 1868—

Sisters living—Louisa Caroline Rowley: *m.* 1901, the Rev. David Buxton Barclay, R. of Great Hallingbury (Buxton, Pt., *cr.* 1840, colls.). *Residence*, Great Hallingbury Rectory, Bishop's Stortford.—Elizabeth Madeline Rowley.

Daughters living of 4th Baronet—Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 1861, Major Henry Philip Old-

Widow living of 6th Baronet—ELIZA MAUD (*Lady Hill*), da. of George Bowdler Gipps, formerly of Howletts, Kent: *m.* 1907, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry Blyth Hill, D.S.O., 6th baronet, who *d.* 1929. *Club*, New Century.

Collateral Branches living.

(wounded): *m.* 1st, 1914, Elizabeth Caroline, who *d.* 1924, da. of the late Hon. Albert Yelverton

HILL, Creation (U.K.) 1916, of Bradford.



Sir JAMES HILL, 1st *Baronet*, son of *the late William Hill, of Harden, Bingley, York-*shire; *b.* March 11th, 1849; ed. privately; head of the firm of Sir James Hill and Sons, wool merchants (which he founded in 1891), Chm. of Bradford and District Newspaper Co. (Limited), and of Local Directors of Barclays Bank (also on London Advisory ... 1908-9, Div. of ed there Knight,

Arms—Or, on a fesse between three leopards' faces sable, as many roses leaved and seeded proper. Crest—Upon a rock charged with two roses as in the arms a merino ram statant proper.

Residences—Wellwood, Chellow Dean, Bradford; Hexton Manor, Herts. *Club*—Liberal (Bradford).

Attempt not, or else accomplish.

Son living—[illegible] DEBRETT [illegible]

Daughter living—Annie, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1903, Fred Ambler, who *d.* 1932, and has issue living, Geoffrey Hill, *b.* 1904.—James Bnan, *b.* 1909.—Nancy Saville, *b.* 1906.—Margaret Alice, *b.* 1915.—Joyce, *b.* 1918 *Residence*, Chellow Grange, Bradford.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Arthur James Hill [illegible]

HILL, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Green Place, Stockbridge, co. Southampton.



Sir (ARTHUR) NORMAN HILL, 1st *Baronet*, son of George Birkbeck Hill, D.C.L.; *b.* Aug. 8th, 1863; ed. privately; admitted Solicitor 1885; is a member of the legal firm of Hill, Dickinson and Co., of Liverpool; Sec. to Liverpool Steamship Owners' Asso. 1894-1923; has been Chm. of Board of Trade Merchant Shipping Advisory Committee since 1907, of Seamen National Insurance Sc. since 1912, of Seamen Pension Fund since 1919, and of League of Nations Ports and Maritime Navigation Committee ... [illegible] ... mittee 1914-19, Chm. of Port and Transit Executive Committee [illegible]

By conduct and labour.

Matthew Hosing [illegible]

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Brig.-Gen Thomas Edgecombe Hickman, C.B, D S O, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1859, *d* 1930 *m* 1907, Elizabeth Maud Mackenzie (now of Wergs Hall, Wolverhampton, Moreton House, Moreton Morrell, Warwick, and Kulloan Lodge, Sutherland), da. of the late Surg.-Major James Alexander Smith D S O :—Thomas Alfred Kenneth, *b.* 1912; is Lieut. 13th/18 Hussars.——Michael, *b.* 1922.——Elizabeth Ann, *b.* 1915.

Grandchildren of John Owen Hickman (ante) :—

Issue of the late John Barlow Hickman, *b* 1904, *d* 1932: *m* 1925, Joan, da. of the late Kyrle Chatfield Hankinson, of Eden Mount, Tunbridge Wells :—John Kyrle, *b* 1927 ——Dinah, *b* 1929

The 1st baronet, Sir Alfred Hickman, Chn. of Alfred Hickman (Limited), sat as M.P. for Wolverhampton (*C*) 1885-6, and 1892-1906.

HILL, Creation (I.) 1779, of Brook Hall, Londonderry.



Sir GEORGE ROWLEY HILL, 7th *Baronet*, el. son (by 1st marriage) of the late Rt. Rev. Rowley Hill, D.D., 67th Bishop of Sodor and Man, 3rd son of 3rd baronet, by Caroline Maud, who *d* 1882, da of Capt. Alfred Chapman, R.N.; *b* April 28th, 1864; *s.* his cousin, *Lieut.-Col. Sir* HENRY BLYTH, *D S O*, 1929; ed at Haileybury, and at Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1890, Alice Estelle Harley, da. of Edward Bacon, of Eywood, Kington, Herefordshire, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, a chevron ermmois between three leopards' faces argent. *Crest*—A talbot's head couped sable, gutté d'eau, collared gules, studded and ringed or

Residence—Bunessan, Mull

Son living—GEORGE CYRIL ROWLEY, *b* Dec. 18th, 1890; ed at Wellington Coll : *m* 1920, Edith Muriel, da. of W. O. Thomas, of Oakhurst, Liverpool, and Bryn Glas, Mold, N. Wales

Sisters living—Lelina Caroline Rowley: *m* 1901, the Rev David Buxton Barclay, R. of Great Hallingbury [Buxton, Bt, *cr.* 1840, colls.] *Residence*, Great Hallingbury Rectory, Bishop's Stortford ——Elizabeth Madeline Rowley

Widow living of 6th Baronet—ELIZA MAUD (*Lady Hill*), da of George Bowdler Gupps, formerly of Howletts, Kent: *m.* 1907, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry Blyth Hill, D S O, 6th baronet, who *d.* 1929. *Club*, New Century.

Collateral Branches living.

(wounded): *m* 1st, 1914, Elizabeth Caroline, who *d.* 1924, da of the late Hon. Albert Yelverton Bingham, and widow of William John Wallace (B. Clanmorris, colls.); 2ndly, 1925, Mary Ellen, da. of the late William Holm Sullivan, of Liverpool *Residence* 24, Warwick Road, Earl's Court, S.W. 5.—Effie Caroline: *m.* 1899, Major George A. Meakin, formerly E. Surrey Regt

Residence, Fourways, Blackpool Corner, Hawkschurch, near Axminster, Devon

—

HILL, Creation (U.K.) 1916, of Bradford.



Sir JAMES HILL, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late William Hill, of Harden, Bingley, Yorkshire; *b.* March 11th, 1849; ed. privately; head of the firm of Sir James Hill and Sons, wool merchants (which he founded in 1891), Chm of Bradford and District Newspaper Co. (Limited), and of Local Directors of Barclays Bank (late the London Advisory Board), and a J.P. of Bradford (Lord Mayor 1908-9, Freeman 1921); sat as M.P. for Central Div. of Bradford (*L*) Jan. 1916 to Nov. 1918 (defeated there Dec. 1918); *m.* 1875, Alice, da. of Joshua Knight, of Bradford, and has issue.

Arms—Or, on a fesse between three leopards' faces sable, as many roses leaved and seeded proper. Crest—Upon a rock charged with two roses as in the arms a merino ram statant proper.

Residence—Wellwood, Chellow Dean, Bradford; Heaton Manor, Herts. *Club*—Liberal (Bradford).

Attempt not, or else accomplish

Son living—ALBERT, *b.* Nov 4th, 1877; *m.* 1900, Ellen, da. of Thomas Sowden, formerly of Dean Royd, Allerton Bradford, and has issue living, James, *b.* 1905; *m.* 1930, Marjory, da. of Frank Croft, of Apperley Grange, Rawdon, near Leeds, and has issue living, Anita Joan *b* 1931, Judith Mary *b* 1933—Alice Edna, *b* 1902 *m* 1926, George Carlton *Residence*, Throstle Nest, Bradford. *Club*, Bradford Liberal.

Daughter living—Annie, *b.* 1880 *m.* 1903, Fred Ambler, who *d.* 1932, and has issue living, Geoffrey Hill, *b* 1904—James Brian, *b* 1909—Nancy Saville, *b* 1906—Margaret Alice, *b* 1913, Joyce, *b* 1918 *Residence*, Chellow Grange, Bradford

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Arthur James Hill, el. son of 1st baronet, *b* 1856, *d* 1931 *m* 18[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



By conduct and labour.

[illegible]*net*, [illegible] 8th, 1863; ed. privately; admitted Solicitor 1885; is a member of the legal firm of Hill, Dickinson and Co., of Liverpool; Sec to Liverpool Steamship Owners' Asso. 1894-1923; has been Chm. of Board of Trade Merchant Shipping Advisory Committee since 1907, of Seamen National Insurance So since 1912, of Seamen Pension Fund since 1919, and of League of Nations Ports and Maritime Navigation Committee [illegible] mittee 1914-19, Chm. of Port and Transit Executive Committee 1917-18, and a Member of Committee on Industry and Trade 1924-8; became Vice-Pres. Chamber of Shipping of United Kingdom 1924; British to World Economic Conference 1927;

British Delegation to World Economic Conference 1933; Knt. 1911: *m.* 1889, Elen Mary Stratford, da. of the late John Towne Danson, Bar. at-law, of Grasmere, and has issue.

Arms—Erminois, on a fesse cotised sable, between two wreaths of oak vert, a castle argent. *Crest*—Upon a mount vert a castle as in the arms, in front thereof a fern brake proper.

Seat—Green Place, Stockbridge, Hants.

Son living—NORMAN GRAY, *M.C., M.B., B.S.*, *b.* Aug. 24th, 1894; European War 1914-19 as Lieut. Duke of Lancaster's Yeo. (M.C. with Bar)

Daughters living—Lettice Eleanor: *m.* 1915, Frederick Arthur John Ellicott, Lieut. King's Own Scottish Borderers, who *d* (killed in action) 1916.—Beatrice Birkbeck; M.A. Oxford—Rosalind Mary Theodosia; M A. Oxford.

Hill-Wood, see Wood.

HINGLEY, Creation (U.K.) 1893, of Hatherton Lodge, Cradley, co. Worcester. [Extinct 1918.]

Sir GEORGE BENJAMIN HINGLEY, 2nd and last *Baronet.*

Sisters living of 2nd Baronet—Emily Georgina.—Lucy Miller. *Residence*, Middle Hill Park, Broadway, Worcestershire.

HOARE, Creation (I.) 1784, of Annabella, Cork.

The hour approaches



Sir EDWARD O'BRYEN HOARE, 7th *Baronet*; *b.* April 29th, 1898; *s.* his father, *Sir* SYDNEY JAMES O'BRYEN, 1933; late Lieut. Suffolk Regt.: *m.* 1932, Nuna Mary, dau. of Charles Nugent Hope-Wallace [see M. Lanlithgow, colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Sable, a double-headed eagle displayed within a bordure engrailed argent. *Crest*—A deer's head and neck proper, erased argent.

Residence—Chiengmai, Siam

Son living—ONE, *b.* Nov 12th, 1934.

Brother living—Terence O'Bryen, *b* 1904

Aunts living (daughters of 5th baronet)—Kathleen Henriette.—Norah Cecile Helen. *Residence*, 93, Portland Road, Gravesend.

Widow living of 6th Baronet—MONA GWENDOLINE (*Lady Hoare*), da. of the late Capt. George John Pitt-Taylor: *m.* 1917, as his second wife, Sir Sydney James O'Bryen Hoare, 6th baronet, who *d* 1933. *Residence*, 17, Grange Park, Ealing, W 5

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Joseph James

Issue of the late Joseph George Wallace Hoare, R.N., *b* 1838, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1st, Susan Mary, who *d* 1871, da. of the late Capt. F. W Paul, R.N.; 2ndly, 1878, Mary Martha, who *d* 1928, da. of H. W. England:—

Helen Susan Kathleen, *b* 1867.—Lily, *b* 1869.—Edith Mary, *b* 1872.—Marie Violet, *b* 1870.—Olive Buchanan, *b* 1881: *m.* 1904, William Gerald Morris.

Issue of the late Arthur Calvert Hoare, *b* 1840, *d.* 1898 *m* 1869, Charlotte Rosina, da. of J. Robinson, of Banffshire:—

Arthur Carrick Dickson, *b.* 1871: formerly Lieut R.N.V.R.: *m.* 1901, Ursula Audrey Mary, da of Frank Pacy, and has issue living, Jacqueline Fitzmaurice, *b.* 1902. *Club*, Junior Army and

Navy —Helen Brownlow: *m.* 1904, William E. H. Solger, formerly German Gen. Staff, and has issue living, Maria Elizabeth Frances, *b.* 1907.—Adelheid Charlotte Violet Dagmar, *b* 1913 *Residence*, Kehbrücke, Potsdam, Germany —Brenda Marie: *m* 1905, Charles Henry Dorward Moberly, sometime Agent, Bank of Bengal, and has issue living, Brenda Winifred, *b.* 19— *m.* 1928, Capt. Reginald Arthur Payne, Indian Army. *Residence*, 3, Cypress Road, S. Norwood Hill, S.E.25

Issue of the late Charles Campbell Williams Hoare, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1921: *m* 1867, Blanche, who *d.* 1913, da. of the late Frederick Richard Phayre, of Killoughram, co Wexford:—Carl Frederick, *b.* 1869 —May Annesley: *m.* 1890, Charles F. Edwards, an engineer, who *d.* 1908.—D'anche Evelyn: *m* 1915, Major Ernest St. George Anson, formerly E. Surrey Regt

Issue of the late Oliver William Simpson Hoare, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1864, Annie, who *d.* 1881, da. of George James —

Basil O'Bryen, *b.* 1870.—Gerald Rehin O'Bryen, *b.* 1878 —Isabella: *m* 1st, 1887, Isaac Beaman Oyler, who *d.* 1916, andly, 1920, Baron van Tuyll van Serooskerken, of Promek House, St Wolfgang, Austria.—Constance Helen: *m.* 1901, Major Philip L. Stevenson, formerly 5th Lancers —Geraldine Erin: *m.* 1893, Edmund Beverley Blair McKean.

[illegible] izabeth, who

C [illegible] ierley S.E., *Residence*,

[illegible] House, Stone, Bucks.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Thomas Hoare, 3rd son of and baronet:—

Issue of the late Edward Hoare, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1893: *m* 1864, Cornelia, who *d.* 1925, da. of the late Bernard Robert Shaw:—

Edward [illegible]

I

h

C

w

Castletownroche, co. Cork.

Edward

Freest

The 1st baronet, Sir Joseph, M.P. for Askeaton in the Irish House of Commons, was many years Advising Counsel at Dublin Castle. It has been represented that he lived in *three centuries*—viz., from Dec. 25th, 1699, to Dec. 24th, 1801. Recent researches, however, show that he was born on Dec 25th, 1707, and died on Dec. 24th, 1801. At the age of 93 he attended in his place in Parliament to vote against the Union. Sir Edward, the 2nd baronet, sat as M. P. for Carlow 1769-76.

HOARE, Creation (G B.) 1786, of Barn Elms, Surrey.



In ardua.

For arduous under-takings

Sir HENRY HUGH ARTHUR HOARE, 6th *Baronet*, son of the late Henry Arthur Hoare, 4th son of 3rd Baronet; *b.* Nov. 19th, 1865; *s.* his cousin, *Sir* HENRY AINSLIE, 1894; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.; is a J.P. for Beds, Bucks, Somerset, and Wilts (High Sheriff 1915), and patron of ten livings: *m.* 1887, his cousin, Alda, da. of the late William Henry Purcell Weston, of Lane House, Dorsetshire, having had issue, Henry Colt Arthur, *b.* 1888; Capt Dorset Yeo.; *d.* (of wounds received in action during European War) 1917.

Arms—Sable, an eagle displayed with two heads argent, charged on the breast with an ermine spot, a bordure engrailed of the second. Crest—An eagle's head and neck erased argent charged with an ermine spot

Seat—Stourhead, Zeals, Wilts *Club*—Boodle's

ob

S

th

St

Square West, N W 1 *Residence*

Collateral Branches living

[illegible]

W

is

La

Ar

Mary, *b.* 1933

The 1st baronet's father was Lord Mayor of London 1745. Sir Henry Ainslie Hoare, 5th Bt., was M.P. for Windsor (*L.*) 1865-6 and for Chelsea 1868-74.

HOARE, Creation (U.K.) 1899, of Sidestrand Hall, Sidestrand, and of Cliff House, Cromer, co. Norfolk, and of Heath House, Hampstead, co. London.



The hour approaches

Right Hon. Sir SAMUEL JOHN GURNEY HOARE, *P.C., G.C.S.I., G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P.*, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Feb. 24th, 1880; *s.* his father, *Sir* SAMUEL, 1915; ed. at Harrow, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class Classics and History 1903; M.A. 1910, Hon. Fellow); Hon. LL.D., Camb. 1926; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1934; was Assist. [illegible] for the Colonies

G.S.O. (1st grade) 1918-19, despatches, C.M.G., Com. of Russian Orders of St. Anne and St. Stanislas, an Officer of Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Italian War decoration, Czecho-Slovakian Croix de Guerre, two medals). Pres. of Lawn Tennis Asso, and a Member of Joint Select Committee on Indian Reform; has Grand Cross of Orders of North Star and [illegible] (Denmark); appointed a Member Comm. on Civil Ser. 1912, and of [illegible] 24 to June 1929, and Hon. Treasurer of [illegible] Middlesex [illegible] Div. 1906; [illegible] LE. [illegible] Earl Beauchamp.

Arms—Sable, an eagle displayed with two heads argent, a bordure dancettee of the last. *Crest*—A stag's head erased argent charged with a cross couped sable. *Supporters*,—On either side a stag or, charged on the shoulder with a cross couped sable.

Residence—18, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3. *Clubs*—Carlton, Bachelors'.

Brother Living—OLIVER VAUGHAN GURNEY, *b.* July 18th, 1882; ed. at Harrow, and at New Coll., Oxford; *m.* 1906, Phebe Alice, el. da. of the late Charles Van Neck, of Lily Hill, Bracknell, Berks, and Bel Respiro, San Remo. *Residence*, 11, Eaton Place, S.W.1. *Club*, Marlborough.

Sisters living—Muriel Annie Caroline, *b.* 1866; *m.* 1896, Edward Payne Press, who *d.* 1914, and has issue living, Edward, *b.* 1899; formerly Lieut. R.E.—Anne Louisa, *b.* 1867; is a Sister of the [illegible] *m.* 1892, the Rt. Rev. Henry [illegible] *Residence*, 39, [illegible] Sinclair Hotel, [illegible]pean War) 1918

The 1st baronet, Sir Samuel, was sometime a partner in the banking firm of Barnetts, Hoare and Co., of Lombard Street, E.C., and sat as M.P. for Norwich (C) 1886-1906.

HOBART, Creation (U.K.) 1914, of Langdown, co. Southampton.
[Name pronounced "Hub'bart."]



The giver makes the gift valuable.

Sir (CLAUD) VERE CAVENDISH HOBART, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, 2nd *Baronet; b.* March 12th, 1870; *s.* his father, *Sir* ROBERT HENRY, *K.C.V.O., C.B.*, 1928; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Major Grenadier Guards, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg 8th Batn. Hampshire Regt.; is a J.P. for cos. London and Hants, and a D.L. for Isle of Wight and co Southampton; Uganda 1897-9 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.), S. Africa 1899-1900 as D.A.A.G. (medal with clasp), European War 1915-18 as an Administrative Comdt. (despatches thrice, 1914 star, two medals, O.B.E.); unsuccessfully contested Westminster (*L*) Jan. 1906 and Jan. 1910; was Gold Staff Officer at Coronations of King Edward VII. and King George V. (Coronation medal 1902 and 1911); D.S.O. 1898, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919; *m.* 1900, Violet Verve, *M.B.E.* (Comdt. West Cliff War Hospital 1914-19, Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth), who *d.* 1935, da. and co-heir of the late John Wylie, of West Cliff Hall, Hants, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, an estoile or between two flaunches ermine. Crest—A bull statant per pale sable and gules bezanté, in his nose a ring or.

Seats—Langdown, Hants; Standen House, Isle of Wight. *Clubs*—Travellers', Hampshire, Royal Southern Yacht.

Son living—ROBERT HAMPDEN, *R.N.*, *b.* May 7th, 1915; became a Sub-Lieut. 1935.

Sister living—Irene Marguerite, *b* 1871; is a Serving Sister of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; served as a Red Cross Nurse in Serbia 1915 (Serbian Order of Mercy).

The 1st baronet, Sir Robert Henry Hobart (el son of the late Very Rev the Hon Henry Lewis [illegible]

HOBHOUSE, Creation (U.K.) 1812, of Broughton-Gifford, Bradford-on-Avon, and of Monkton Farleigh, Wiltshire.



The hope of a better life.

Right Hon. Sir CHARLES EDWARD HENRY HOBHOUSE, *P.C., T.D.*, 4th *Baronet; b* June 30th, 1862; *s.* his father, *Sir* CHARLES PARRY, 1916; ed. at Eton, at Ch. Ch., Oxford, and at R.M.C.; sometime Lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps (subsequently Capt. of its 7th Batn.); is Hon. Col. (formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg) 6th [illegible]

Lancaster (with a seat in the Cabinet) 1911-14, and Postmaster-Gen 1914-15, appointed Chm of [illegible]

da. of the late George Pargiter Ful [illegible] widow of Benjamin Adams Brendon, I C.S.

Arms—Per pale azure and gules, three crescents, two and one, argent, issuing therefrom as many estoiles urradiated or. Crest—Out of a mural crown per pale azure and gules, a crescent and estoile as in the arms.

Residence—The Manor House, Monkton Farleigh, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts. *Clubs*—Brooks's, Royal Automobile.

Half-Brother living—REGINALD ARTHUR, *b* May 4th, 1878; *m.* 1905, Marjorie Chisholm, da. of Frederick Spencer, of Pondsmead, Oakhill, Somerset, and has issue living, Charles Chisholm, *b.* 1906, lt Capt. N. Somerset Yeo (T A.),—John Spencer, *b* 1910,—Benjamin Arthur *b.* 1914,—

Hugh Cam, *b* 1917,—Mary Elspeth (*Hon. Mrs. Alexander B Money-Coutts*), *b* 1908: *m.* 1930, the Hon. Alexander Burdett Money-Coutts [*see* B. Latymer].—Audrey, *b.* 1912; *m.* 1934, Cecil Llewellin Firbank, Lieut. Somerset L I *Residence*, Pondsmead, Oakhill, Somerset. *Club*, Brooks's

Sisters living—Ethel Mary (*Lady Fox*), *b* 1856: *m.* 1877, Sir Charles Edmund Fox, K.C.S.I.

[illegible]

[illegible] 1873

[illegible]



Glory the reward of virtue.

HODGE, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Chipstead, co Kent.

Sir ROWLAND FREDERIC WILLIAM HODGE, 1st *Baronet*, son of John [illegible]

by 1st marriage.

Arms—Sable, an eagle wings addorsed and inverted or between three crescents argent. *Crest*—An eagle as in the arms supporting with the dexter claw an increscent argent and lock ing at the rays of the sun issuant from clouds proper.

Seat—The Old Mill House, Hunton Bridge, King's Langley, Herts *Clubs*—Junior Carlton, Constitutional, Royal Automobile.

Sons living—JOHN ROWLAND, *b.* May 21st, 1913; ed at Wrekin Coll; formerly Lieut Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I. (Reserve) ——Peter Rowland, *b.* 1915.

Daughters living—Margaret Viola, *b.* 1908: *m* 1927, Jorge Yvan Lage, and has issue living, Eliane Margaret Elizabeth, *b* 1928 ——Vivien Rosemary, *b.* 1911: *m.* 1930, St. John Henry Legh Clowes [B. Clanmorris].

Hochpied-Larpent, see De Hochpied-Larpent.

HODSON, Creation (I.) 1787, of Holybrooke House, Wicklow.



Peace and love

Sir EDMOND ADAIR HODSON, *D.S.O.*, 5th *Baronet*, son of the late Richard Edmond Hodson, 3rd son of 3rd baronet; *b.* March 22nd, 1893; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* ROBERT ADAIR, 1922; ed. at Marlborough, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; Major (retired) Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); now Major Reserve of Officers; European War 1914-18 (D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1917; *m.* 1928, Anne Elizabeth Adderley, dx. of Lieut.-Col. Adderley Cradock, formerly of Hill House, Sherborne St. John, Basingstoke, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, a chevron between three mariets or. *Crest*—A dove close azure, beaked and membered or, holding in her beak an olive-branch proper

Seats—Holybrooke, Bray, co. Wicklow; Coolfadda House, Bandon, co. Cork.

Sons living—MICHAEL ROBIN ADDERLEY, *b* March 5th, 1931 ——Patrick Richard, *b* 1934

Brothers living—Gilbert Stanley, *b.* 1895; ed. at Marlborough, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb; European War 1914-19 as Lieut R.E. (T.F.)——Cecil George, *b.* 1901: *m.* 1934, Betty Estelle, da of the late Capt. Arthur Jewell North, M.C., of Vale Mascal, Lesley, Kent.

Aunt living (daughter of 3rd baronet)—Muriel Anne: *m* 1907, as his second wife, Markham Richard Leeson-Marshall [*see* L. Milltown, col.].

Residence, Callinafercy House, Milltown, co. Kerry

Mother living—Margaret, da. of the late Rev Stanley Pemberton: *m.* 1891, Richard Edmond Hodson (ante), who *d.* 1915, and has issue living [*see* ante]. *Residence*,

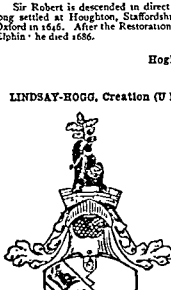
Collateral Branch living.

Eva Meriel Viol[illegible] Australia, and
——Vera Constance Marjory, *b.* 1912.

Sir Robert is descended in direct line from the Rev. John Hodson, who belonged to a family long settled at Houghton, Staffordshire, and who assisted in the escape of King Charles I from Oxford in 1646. After the Restoration, Dr Hodson was successively Dean of Clogher and Bishop of Elphin: he died 1686.

Houghton, see De Houghton.

LINDSAY-HOGG, Creation (U K.) 1905, of Rotherfield Hall Rotherfield, Sussex.



Sir ANTHONY HENRY LINDSAY-HOGG, 2nd *Baronet*, el. son of the late William Lindsay Lindsay-Hogg, only son of 1st Baronet; *b.* May 1st, 1908; s. his grandfather, *Sir* LINDSAY, 1923. *m.* 1929, Frances Mary Hyde (who obtained a judicial separation July 1932, and a divorce Jan. 1934), da. of Arthur Doble, of Montreal, and has issue.

Arms—Per pale indented vert and azure, on a bend or three boars' heads couped sable. *Crest*—Issuant out of a mural crown argent a boar's head erect sable holding in the mouth a sprig of oak fructed proper.
Club—Guards'.

Son living—WILLIAM LINDSAY, *b* Aug. 12th, 1930.
Brother living—Edward William, *b* 1910.
Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Alice Violet (twin),

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ALICE MARGARET EMMA (*Lady Lindsay-Hogg*), youngest da of John Christian Cowley, of Heathfield, Addington, Surrey. *m.* 1880, Sir Lindsay Lindsay-Hogg, 1st baronet, who *d* 1923 *Residence* 134, Piccadilly, W 1.

The 1st baronet, Sir Lindsay Hogg, assumed by Roy License 1906, the additional surname of Lindsay, and sat as M.P for S, or Eastbourne, Div of Sussex (C) Oct 1900 to Jan 1906.

HOLCROFT, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Eaton Mascott, Berrington, co. Salop



Constant and faithful

Sir GEORGE HARRY HOLCROFT, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late William Holcroft, JP, of Prescot House, Stourbridge; *b.* Aug. 14th, 1856; ed. at Radley Coll, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1883); Chm. of Littleton Collieries (Limited), and Rufford and Co. (Limited), and a Director of Wolverhampton Gas Co, Lord of the Manor of Berrington, Salop, and a J.P. for [illegible]wood, Cheshire, having had issue, of whom the el son, Gilbert Culcheth, *b* 1894, 2nd Lieut. 2nd Batn. Durham L.I; *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915

Arms—Argent, a cross engrailed between in the 1st and 4th quarters an eagle wings elevated sable, preying upon an infant proper, swaddled gules, banded or. *Crest*—Upon a log lopped proper, a raven sable holding in the dexter paw a sword erect, also proper.
Seat—Eaton Mascott Hall, Shrewsbury.

Daughters living—Doris Mary Gertrude, *b* 1896——Phyllis Evelyn, *b.* 1901.

HOLDEN, Creation (U.K.) 1909, of The Grange, Thorpe, co. Surrey.



Perseverance conquers all things.

Sir HARRY CASSIE HOLDEN, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Oct. 20th, 1877; *s.* his father, *Sir* EDWARD HOPKINSON, 1919; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B A. and LL.B. 1899); Bar. Inner Temple 1901; is a Director of Midland Bank (Limited): *m* 1905, Edith Ross, da. of J. Pryor.

Arms—Sable, on a lesse between two chevronelles ermine a mullet or, two flaunches of the last. Crest—In front of a rock, thereon a moorcock proper, three mullets or.

Residence—1, Temple Gardens, Inner Temple, E.C.4. *Club*—Reform.

Brother living—NORMAN EDWARD, *O.B.E.*, *b* Nov. 30th, 1879; ed at Trin. Hall, Camb (B A. and LL.B. 1902) and at Lycée Condorcet, Paris; S African War 1900, European War 1914-16 as Major Machine [illegible]

The 1st baronet was Chm. and Managing Director of London City and Midland Bank (Limited); sat as M.P. for Lancashire (S E.), Heywood Div. (*L*) Jan. 1906 to Jan. 1910.

HOLDEN, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of The Firs, Leigh, co Lancaster.



I owe all things to God

Sir GEORGE HOLDEN, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* April 16th, 1850; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN HENRY, 1926; *m.* 1913, Margaret Adamson, da. of Thomas Smith, of Astley, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, on a pale ermine between two chevrons or, a covered cup of the last Crest—In front of a rising sun in its splendour or, a moorcock sable, jelloped and wattled gules

Seat—Atherton Old Hall, Leigh, Lancashire.

Sons living—GEORGE, *b.* Dec. 6th, 1914—John, *b.* 1918—James Temple, *b.* 1923.

Daughter living—Margaret, *b.* 1916.

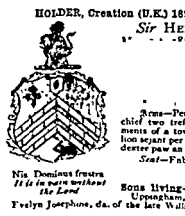
Brothers living—Arthur, *b.* 1897; *m.* 1920, Laura, da. of — Williams, and has issue living, Arthur John, *b* 1921.—Henry David, *b* 1922—John, *b.* 1900 *m.* 1925, Rita, da. of H. Walton, of Reedley, Burnley, and has issue living, Derek John, *b.* 1927.—Norman Michael, *b.* 1928,—Gillian Nancy, *b.* 1935. *Residence*, Highbank, Heaton, Bolton, Lancashire.

Sisters living—Emma, *b* 1888 *m.* 1913, Henry Pemberton, and has issue living, Henry Holden, *b* 1918,—[illegible], 1891; *m.* 1914, [illegible]olden, *b.* 1919.—*Residence*, The [illegible]ell, of Sproseley, [illegible]r, Sharples Hall,

Sir John Henry Holden, 1st Bt. (son of John Holden), was twice Mayor of Leigh (Lancashire).

Holyoake-Goodricke, see Goodricke.

HOLDER, Creation (U.K.) 1893, of Pitmaston, Moseley, Worcestershire.



It is in vain without the Lord

Sir HENRY CHARLES HOLDER, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* [illegible]923; ed. [illegible]96, M.A. [illegible]en, da. of [illegible]., M.P., [illegible]lfe Hall,

Arms—Per pale indented or and gules three chevronels ermine, in chief two trefoils slipped and counterchanged Crest—On the battlements of a tower per pale or and argent, charged with a cross gules, a lion sejant per pale indented azure and of the third supporting with the dexter paw an anchor argent.

Seat—Faborne Lodge, Newbury, Berks.

Sons living—JOHN ERIC DUNCAN, *b* Aug 2nd, 1879; ed. at Uppingham, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1924) *m.* 1927, Evelyn Josephine, da. of the late William J. P. Blain, of The Old Manor House, Combe Florey,

Somerset, and has issue living, John Henry, *b.* 1928,—Anthea Josephine, *b* 1930. *Residence*, The Cottage, Crowley Green, Herts.—Henry Nigel, *b.* 1906 *m* 1929, Anne, da. of Lewis Harris Kittredge, of Cleveland, Ohio, U S., and Mrs Woodward, of 85, Avenue Kleber, Paris. *Residence*, 22, Ormond Gate, Chelsea, S.W.

Daughters living—Kathleen Joyce, *b.* 1902 —Geraldine Evelyn Marjorie *b.* 1903 —Nancy Lilian, *b* 1907.

Brothers living—John Alexander, *b.* 1876; formerly Capt. Army Motor Reserve: *m.* 1904, Ida Muriel Sybil, da. of the late Very Rev. Robert William Forrest, D D., Dean of Worcester, and has

Patric Jones. *Residence*,

Sisters living—

R. of Wilmslow

Edith Mary, *b*

Regt.—Kath

Residence, Br

Newell Mayne

sometime Assis

eaters, Bexhill-on Sea.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Geraldine Augusta Bayntun (*Lady Holder*), da. of the late John Williams Knipe, of Worcester: *m.* 1872, Sir John Charles Holder, 1st Bt., who *d* 1923. *Residence*, Harpsden Wood House, Henley-on-Thames

HOLDERNESS, Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Tadworth, co. Surrey.

Sir Ernest William Elsmie Holderness, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* March 13th, 1890; *s.* his father, *Sir* Thomas William, *G.C.B., K.C.S.I.* 1924; ed. at Radley, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1920; is Assist. Sec. at Home Office: *m.* 1926, Emily Carleton, da. of the late Frederick McQuade, of Sydney, N.S. Wales, and has issue.

Arms and Crest—Not on record at College of Arms.

Residence—Tarana Cottage, Walton-on-the-Hill, Surrey.

Son living—Richard William, *b.* Nov 30th, 1927.
Daughter living—Margaret Carleton, *b.* 1929.
Sister living—Helen Alice: *m.* 1913, Charles Max Page, D.S O., M.B., M.S., F.R.C S *Residence*, 134, Harley Street, W.1.
Widow living of 1st Baronet—Lucy (*Lady Holderness*), da. of the late George Robert Elsmie, C.S I *m.* 1884, Sir Thomas William Holderness, 1st Bt., G C.B., K.C.S I., who *d.* 1924. *Residence*, Little Chussex, Walton-on-the-Hill, Surrey

The 1st Baronet, Sir Thomas William Holderness, G.C B., K.C S I (son of the late John William Holderness, of Liverpool), was sometime Permanent Under Sec. of State for India.

HOLLAND, Creation (U.K.) 1917, of Westwell Manor, co. Oxford.



To do (one's) duty in good hope

Sir (Reginald) Sothern Holland, 1st *Baronet*, younger son of the late Ben Herbert Holland, formerly Registrar of Deeds for Cape Colony; *b.* March 15th, 1876; ed. at St. Andrew's Coll., Grahamstown, S. Africa; entered Cape Civil Ser 1894; appointed Acting Clerk to Executive Council 1902, Private Sec. to Premier, Cape Colony 1904, , Prime Min's Depart. 1906; on German Trade on behalf outbreak of War 1914; be en of Explosive Supplies Nov. 1914, Director-Gen. of Inspection of Munitions 1916, Chm. of Committee of Inquiry Board, Munitions and Research, Admiralty 1917, a Member of Advisory Council for disposal of War Stores and Property 1917, and Controller of Cultivation Div., Food Production Depart 1918; was Sec, S. African Shipping Freights Conference (London)

time Chm \ of Central Mining and
Order of
1912: *m.*
Park, W.

Arms—Azure, a lion rampant guardant within an orle, surrounded by four mullets and as many fleur-de-lis alternately all argent **Crest**—A fox sejant gules, collared argent, supporting with the dexter forepaw an anchor or

Seat—Westwell Manor, Burford, Oxon.

Sons living—Jim Sothern, *b.* March 31st, 1911 —Guy Hope, *b.* 1918.



Blessings on your valour.

Collateral Branch living

Horrocles, Lancaster of the late

Arms—Argent, a chevron between in chief two crosses formée, fitchée at the foot, and in base a cinquefoil azure. Crest—A dexter hand azure couped at the wrist in the act of blessing, issuing from a wreath of holly fructed proper

Residence—Knott House, Walton-le-Dale, Preston. *Club*—Bath.

Brothers living—FRANK HUBERT, *b* Oct. 31st, 1877—John Chard Humphrey Lancelot, *b* 1890; sometime Lieut. Loyal N Lancashire Regt.: *m.* 1914, Ruth, da. of the late John Kiel Tullis, of Glasgow, and has issue, Ruth, *b.* 1918. *Residence*, Gelston, Whittle-le-Woods, near Chorley, Lancashire.



To conquer is to live

HOLT, Creation (U K.) 1916, of Cheetham, co. Palatine of Lancaster.

Sir EDWARD HOLT,* 2nd *Baronet; b.* April 16th, 1883; *s.* his father, *Sir* EDWARD, *C.B.E.*, 1928: *m.* 1931, Margaret, da. of T. S. Lupton, formerly of Runswick, Cheadle Hulme, Cheshire.

Arms—Per chevron argent and or, two fleurs-de-lis in pale sable between as many mountain-ash trees fructed and eradicated proper Crest—Two arms embowed in armour sable, each charged on the forearm with a fleur-de-lis or, and holding in the hands gauntleted also sable a mountain-ash tree as in the arms

Residences — Blackwell, Windermere, Holmacre, Aldersley, Cheshire.

Sisters living—Kate: *m.* 1906, Charles Dempster, and has issue living. *Residence*, Woodleigh, Knutsford — Marjory: *m.* 1929, Frederick Craven Moore, M.D., F.R.C.P.—Pleasance: *m.* 1913, Harold Slaney Kershaw, and has issue living. *Residence*, Endon Hall, Macclesfield

The 1st baronet, Sir Edward, was a paper manufacturer and a Life Gov. of Joseph Holt (Limited), and Lord Mayor of Manchester 1907-9

HOLT, Creation (U K.) 1935, of Liverpool, co. Palatine of Lancaster.



Aim at a more end.

Sir RICHARD DURNING HOLT, *LL D.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Robert Durning Holt, J.P., D L, of 54, Ullet Road, Liverpool, and High Borrans, Westmorland; *b.* Nov. 13th, 1868; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford; Hon LL.D. Liverpool, 1933; is Senior Partner in Alfred Holt & Co. (Blue [illegible] Martin's Lanes, [illegible] ccess- [illegible] rpool (*L*) Jan 1903 and Jan. 1906, Eccles Dec. 1918, Rossendale Nov. 1922, and N. Div. of Cumberland Dec. 1923, Oct. 1924, Sept. 1926, and May 1929; sat as M P. for Hexham Div. of Northumberland March 1907 to Nov. 1918: *m.* 1897, Eliza Lawrence, el. da. of the late John Wells, of New Jersey, U.S A, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, on a bend between two heraldic antelopes rampant or, three fleurs-de-lis azure. Crest—An heraldic antelope passant or, resting the dexter foot on a fleur-de-lis sable.

* His el. brother, Joseph HOLT, *b.* 1882; Capt. Manchester Regt. (T.F.); *d.* (killed in action in Gallipoli) 1915

Residence—14, Ullet Road, Sefton Park, Liverpool; Abernethy Forest, Nethy Bridge, Strathspey. *Clubs*—Reform, Albemarle.

HOME, Creation (N.S.) 1671, of Blackadder, Berwick.

[Name pronounced "Hume."]

Look to the end.



Sir JOHN HOME, 12th *Baronet; b.* July 9th, 1872; *s.* his brother, *Sir* JAMES 1931; claims dormant Scottish Earldom of Dunbar (*cr.* 1607); has 2nd class of Order of the Nile; *m.* 1898, the Hon. Gwendolma Hyacinth Roma Mostyn, da. of the late Major the Hon. George Charles Mostyn [*see* B. Vaux of Harrowden], and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st azure on a chevron argent three roses gules, *Blackadder*; 2nd, vert, a lion rampant argent langued and armed gules, *Home*; 3rd, argent, three popinjays, vert beaked and lunbed gules, *Pepdie*, 4th, argent, a cross

Residences—5, Sharia Saleh-el-Din, Ghezireh, Egypt; 3, South Eaton Place, S W.1. *Clubs*—Athenæum.

Son living—DAVID GEORGE, *b.* Jan. 21st, 1904, ed at Harrow, and at Jesus Coll, Camb (B A. 1925); *m.* 1933, Sheila, da. of the late Mervyn Campbell Stephen, and has issue living, Hermione, *b* 1934 *Residences*, 12, Thurloe Square, S W , 7, Playfair Terrace, St. Andrew's, Fife. *Club*, Bachelors'.

Sisters living—Anna Beatrice *m.* 1886, Col Alfred Harold Middleton (formerly 93rd Highlanders), Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), who *d* 1905 —Alice Georgina 1890, James Mackenzie, who *d.* 1918, having had issue, of whom James, *b* 1894 Lieut. Scots Guards, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.—Beatrice Hyacinthe, *b.* 1898

This Baronetcy was cr with remainder to heirs male of the body of the grantee. Sir George Home, 7th baronet was Vice Adm of the Blue The 10th baronet in 1898 assumed the additional surname of Speirs The 11th baronet, Sir James, served during European War 1915-19, as Capt 11th Highland L I and 9th Cameron Highlanders (1915 star, two medals).

Home-Purves Hume Campbell, see Campbell.

HONYWOOD, Creation (E) 1660, of Evington, Kent.



Every good thing is from above

Sir COURTENAY JOHN HONYWOOD, 9th *Baronet; b.* May 29th, 1880; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN WILLIAM, 1907; is patron of two livings: *m.* 1903, Constance Mary, da. of the late Rev. Charles Henry Vincent Pixell, sometime V. of St. Faith's, Stoke Newington, N

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three hawks' heads erased azure Crest—A wolf's head couped ermine

Residence—

Sister living—Hilda Catharine, *b* 1886.

Aunt living (daughter of 7th baronet)—Violet Constance Evelyn,

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Reginald Ernest Honywood, 6th son of 7th baronet, *b* 1863, *d.* 1917. *m.* 1906, Victoria Henrietta Enida Carr.—

Flora Victoria, *b* 1907

Issue of the late Guy Honywood, 8th son of 7th baronet, *b.* 1871, *d.* 1915: *m* 1900, Margaret Bennett Adamson (now of 21A, Fairfax Road, Hampstead, N.W 6) —

Thomas Guy, *b* 1903 *Residence*, Evington Farm, Lumsden, New Zealand.

This is a very old Kentish family Sir Edward Honywood, Knt., of Evington (who lent Charles II £3,000), received a patent of baronetcy in July 1660

HOOD, Creation[(U.K.) 1922, of Wimbledon, co. Surrey.



Sir HAROLD JOSEPH HOOD, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Jan. 23rd, 1916; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOSEPH, 1931; ed. at Downside Coll.

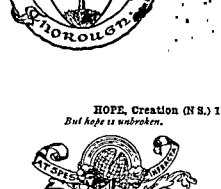
Arms—Argent, on a mount vert an oak tree fructed proper, a chief sable, thereon a bow stringed also proper. Crest—A demi-stag proper resting the sinister foot on a fret or.

Residence—5, Thorney Court, Palace Gate, W.8; Ivanhoe, Frinton-on-Sea, Essex.

Brothers living—ALAN EDGAR, *b.* March 3rd, 1920.—Rohan Adrian, *b.* 1924

Half-Sisters living—Winifred Edith, *b.* 1901; *m.* 1927, Basil [illegible]

HOPE, Creation (N.S.) 1628, of Craighall, co. Fife.



But hope is unbroken.

Sir ARCHIBALD PHILIP HOPE, 17th *Baronet*, *b.* March 27th, 1912; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN AUGUSTUS, *O.B.E.*, 1924; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1934); is Flying Officer R.A.F. (Reserve).

Arms—Azure, a chevron or between three bezants. Crest—A broken terrestrial globe surmounted by a rainbow issuing out of a cloud at each end all proper. Supporters—Two female figures representing Hope in vestments vert, on their heads garlands of flowers, each resting her exterior hand on an anchor all proper.

Residence—Pinkie House, Musselburgh, Midlothian.

Brothers living—JOHN CECIL, *b.* May 9th, 1913 ——Hugh Alexander, *b.* 1914

Sister living—Katharine Anne, *b.* 1916

[illegible] RELICT [illegible] of 6th [illegible] Mid- [illegible] John [illegible] who *d* 1924.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandsons of the late Archibald Godfrey Hope (infra):— [illegible] Evelyn, [illegible] Mekran [illegible] of Capt. [illegible] Pelham

Grandchildren of the late Maj.-Gen Archibald Hugh Hope (infra):—
Issue of the late Archibald Godfrey Hope, *b.* 1858, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1871, Adela Henrietta (she *m.* 2ndly, 1889 Perceval Kingsford), da. of Charles William Curtis [*see* Curtis, Bt., colls., cr. 1809]:—

Lucius Charles, *b.* 1873; is Lieut.-Col. (retired) late Dorsetshire Regt.: European War 1914-18 (severely wounded); was an Instructor at Army Signal Sch., Aldershot 1909-13; served in operations on N.W. Frontier of India 1897, present at Battle of Dargai (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1901 (medal with two clasps).——Richard Berwick, *b.* 1874; formerly Major E. Surrey Regt.; N.W. Frontier of India 1897 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 [illegible] Powers 1907].

Issue of the late Lewis Anstruther Hope, C.B., *b.* 1855, *d.* 1909: *m.* 1887, Lucy Elizabeth, da. of the late George Palmer, J.P. (formerly M.P.), of The Acacias, Reading:—
Helen Jean, *b.* 1888 ——Olive Georgina, *b.* 1897: *m.* 1925, Lieut.-Col. Norman Valentine Placker D.S.O., M.C., and has issue living, Cecil Hugh, *b.* 1918—Joan Olive, *b.* 1919. *Residence*, Gayle Brook, Bucknell, Bicester

Granddaughter of the late Hugh Hope, 3rd son of 9th baronet:—
Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Archibald Hugh Hope, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1842, Caroline Elizabeth, who *d.* 1918, da. of the late Sir Richard Jones, K.C.B.:—
Sophia Montgomery. *Residence*, 31, Manor Road, Folkestone.

Grandchildren of the late James Hope, W.S. (infra) :—

... ar) 1916 (de- ... of the late

Issue of the late Major Cecil Arthur Hope, *b.* 1865, *d.* 1934; *m.* 1889, Eleanor Isabel (now of The Hall, Sand, Wedmore, Somerset), da. of James Blare Grove, R.N., of Shanston

Granddaughter of the late James Hope, son of John Hope, F.R.S., grandson of the late Sir Archibald Hope (Lord Rankeillour, of the Court of Session), 2nd son of 2nd baronet :—

Grandsons of the late Col. John Isaac Hope, brother of Robert Wallis Hope (ante) :—

HOPE, Creation (U.K.) 1932, of Kinnettles, co. Angus.



But hope is unbroken

Sir HARRY HOPE, 1st *Baronet*, younger son of the late James Hope, of Eastlairns, Dunbar; *b.* Sept 24th, 1865; ed at Edinburgh Collegiate Sch., and at Edinburgh Univ; is a J.P. for Haddingtonshire and co. Angus, Past Pres. of Scottish Chamber of Agriculture, a Director of N. British Railway Co. and of Scottish Equitable Assurance So., a Gen. Trustee of Church of Scotland, and a Trustee of Scottish Unionist Asso.; was a Member of Departmental Committees on Poultry Industry in Scotland 1908, of Food Production 1915, and of ... (Economic Inter. Nov. 1922 and Dec. 1923), and for Forfarshire Oct. 1924 to Oct. 1931; Knt. 1920: *m.* 1897, Margaret, da. of the late Robert Kerr Holms-Kerr (stock-broker of Glasgow), of Underbank, Largs, Ayrshire, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a chevron between two bezants in chief and the sun in his splendour in base or. Crest—A broken terrestrial globe surmounted by a rainbow proper.

Seat—Kinnettles, Forfar, co. Angus. *Clubs*—Carlton, New (Edinburgh).

Sons living—JAMES, *b.* May 2nd, 1898.——Robert Holms-Kerr, *b.* 1900: *m.* 1928, Margaret Eleanor, da. of the Rev. Marshall Lang, D.D., of The Manse, Whittinghame, East Lothian *Residence*, Barneyhill, Dunbar.

Daughter living—Margaret Ralston, *b.* 1902.

Hope-Dunbar, see Dunbar.

HOPKINS, Creation (U.K.) 1929, of St. Pancras, co. London.



To be rather than to seem

Sir JOHN WELLS WAINWRIGHT HOPKINS, 1st *Baronet*, son of John Baker Hopkins; *b.* Feb. 16th, 1863; is a Civil Engineer; was Chm. of Welfare Committee for S. American Vol. during European War; unsuccessfully contested E. Div. of St. Pancras (*C*) Dec 1910; sat as M.P. for S.-E. Div. thereof Dec. 1918 to Nov. 1923 (defeated there Dec. 1923) and Oct. 1924 to May 1929: *m.* 1894, Ethelind, da. of Charles Mackern, of Buenos Aires, and has issue.

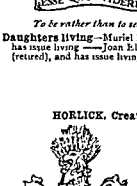
Arms—Ermine, on a fesse indented gules between two roses of the last, barbed and seeded proper, a lion passant guardant argent. Crest—A tower, issuant therefrom flames proper supported by two lions or.

Seat—New Place, Lingfield, Surrey. *Clubs*—Carlton, Constitutional, Argentine.

Son living—JOHN WAINWRIGHT, *b.* July 1st, 1918.

Daughters living—Muriel Margaret: *m.* 1923, Major Leslie Francis Powell, Indian Army, and has issue living.——Joan Elizabeth: *m.* 1925, Lieut.-Com. Leslie Graeme Herbert Farmer, R.N. (retired), and has issue living, a son, *b.* 19—. *Residence*.

HORLICK, Creation (U.K.) 1914, of Cowley Manor, co. Gloucester.



By labour and knowledge

Sir PETER JAMES CUNLIFFE HORLICK, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* March 4th, 1908; *s.* his father, Sir ERNEST BURFORD, 1934; ed. at Eton; is Chm. Australian Branch of Horlick's Malted Milk Co., Ltd.: *m.* 1st, 1931, Rosemary Margaret (who obtained a divorce 1934),

[illegible]

Residence—46, Foster Street, Sydney, Australia.

Daughter living—By 2nd marriage—One, *b.* 1935.

Sisters living—Nona Ernestine (*Hon. Mrs. Humphrey Legge*), *b.* 1903: *m.* 1923, Com. the Hon. Humphrey Legge, D.S.O., Ch. Constable of Berks (*see* E. Dartmouth). *Residence*, Cross Farm, Kidmore End, Reading.——Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 1914: *m.* 1933, John Balfour Symington Coats, and has issue living. Christopher, *b.* 19—. *Residence*, Pineapple Priory, Fulham Street, S.W.

Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—(JAMES) NOCKELLS, *O.B.E., M.C.*, *b.* March 22nd, 1880; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch. Oxford (B.A. 1908); Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Coldstream [illegible]

[illegible]

European War) 1918.

Mother living—Jane Shillaber (*Lady Oppenheimer*), da. of the late Col. Cunliffe Martin, C.B. (ante); *m.* 1st, 1902, Sir Ernest Burford Horlick, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1934, and from whom she obtained a divorce 1930; 2ndly, 1931, Sir Francis Charles Oppenheimer, K.C.M.G. *Residences*, 85, Vincent Square, Westminster, S.W.; The Gravel Pit, Toys Hill, Kent

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Sophie Sonia Theolesco (*Lady Horlick*); *m.* 1931, as his second wife, Sir Ernest Burford Horlick, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1934. *Residence*, 27, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W

Sir James Horlick, 1st Bt., and Sir Ernest Burford Horlick, 2nd Bt., were both Pres of Horlick's Malted Milk Co., Ltd

HORNBY, Creation (U.K.) 1899, of Brookhouse, St Michael, Blackburn, County Palatine of Lancaster.



Crede cornu
Trust in the horn.

Sir Henry Russell Hornby,* 2nd *Baronet*, *b.* Sept. 12th, 1888; *s.* his father *Sir* (William) Henry, 1928; formerly Lieut. Lancashire Yeo.; European War 1915, as A.D.C.; *m.* 1913, Dorothy Elma, da of Maj.-Gen. Sir William Fry, K.C.V.O., C.B., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a chevron vert, in base a hunting horn sable, on a chief of the second two hunting horns of the first. *Crest*—A hunting horn sable pendent from an arrow fessewise or.
Residence—

Son living—JOHN RAYMOND HENRY, *b* Nov. 1st, 1918.

Daughter living—Jean Margaret, *b.* 1925

Sisters living—Olivia Letitia, *b.* 1890.—Margaret Grace, *b* 1901.—Annette Mary, *b.* 1905.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Letitia Grace (*Lady Hornby*), da. of Capt William Raymond Browne, formerly 7th Roy. Fusiliers: *m.* 1887, Sir (William) Henry Hornby, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1928 *Residence*,

The 1st baronet Sir (William) Henry (4th son of the late William Henry Hornby, M.P. for Blackburn), was head of the firm of W. H. Hornby and Co., cotton spinners and manufacturers, of Blackburn, and sat as M.P. for Blackburn (*C*), July 1886 to Jan. 1910

HORNE, Creation (U.K.) 1929, of Shackleford, Surrey.



Sir (William) Edgar Horne, 1st *Baronet*, *el.* son of the late Edgar Horne, of Witley, Sussex; *b* Jan. 21st, 1856; ed at Westminster Sch (a Gov. since 1913); is Chm. of Prudential Assurance Co, Past Pres of Surveyors' Institution, Treasurer of Star and Garter Home, Richmond, a J.P. for Westminster, and a D.L. for Sutherland; sometime a Member of Westminster Council (Mayor 1923-4, Alderman 1925), unsuccessfully contested N.-W., or Barnstaple, Div of Devonshire (*C*) 1906; sat as M.P. for Surrey, Guildford Div 1910-22 *m.* 1886, Margery, da. of the late George Anderson May, of Elford, Staffordshire, and has issue

Sons living—ALAN EDGAR, *b.* Sept. 29th, 1889 *m.* 1st, 1915, Henriette Kelly who *d.* ----; 2ndly, ---- Doll---- Edg---- Ma---- two

Daughter living—Phyllis Margery, *b.* 1888

* His younger brother, William Raymond Hornby, *b.* 1893; Lieut. E. Lancashire Regt.; *d.* killed in action during European War 1915.

HORSFALL, Creation (U.K.) 1909, of Hayfield, Kildwick, West Riding of Yorkshire.



By industry and honour.

Sir (JOHN) DONALD HORSFALL,* 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* June 1st, 1891; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN COUSIN, 1920; ed. at Uppingham; sometime Capt Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.); is a worsted spinner, Gov. Director of John C. Horsfall & Sons, Ltd., Chm of Illingworth, Morris & Co., Ltd., of Cellulose Acetate Silk Co, Ltd., and of Skipton Conservative Asso, a Director of Halifax Building So., and of Barclay's Bank (Bradford), and a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire; High Sheriff of Yorkshire 1927; *m.* 1914, Henrietta, da. of William Musgrave, of Shoebridge House, Eastburn, Keighley, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, in chief two horses' heads couped argent, bridled azure, and in base a rose of the second, barbed and seeded proper. Crest—A horse's head couped ermine, issuing from a chaplet of roses gules.

Seats—Hayfield and Beanlands, Glusburn, near Keighley, Yorkshire.

Sons living—JOHN MUSGRAVE, *b* Aug 26th, 1915.—Donald Fawcett (twin), *b.* 1915.—Cedric Michael, *b.* 1918.—Patrick David, *b.* 1921

Sister living—Kathleen May, *b.* 1893; *m* 1919, Thomas [illegible]

H[illegible]

The 1st baronet, Sir John Cousin, Chm. of W. Riding of Yorkshire County Council, was a worsted spinner and banker, and provided Glusburn Technical Institute.

Horsbrugh-Porter, see Porter (cr. 1902).

HORT, Creation (G.B.) 1767, of Castle Strange, Middlesex.

Sir FENTON GEORGE HORT, 7th *Baronet*; *b.* May 1st, 1896; *s.* his father, *Sir* ARTHUR FENTON, 1935; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; European War 1917-19 in France as Lieut. R.L.: *m.* 1922, Gwendolene, da. of Sir Walter Galpin Alcock, M.V.O., Mus D., of The Close, Salisbury, and has issue

Arms—Not yet granted at Heralds' College

Residence—8, Hollycroft Avenue, Hampstead, N.W 3.

Sons living—JAMES FENTON, *b.* Sept. 6th, 1926.—Richard Patrick Arthur, *b.* 1931.

Daughters living—Elizabeth, *b* 1925.—Barbara Anne, *b* 1929

[illegible] II, Oxford: 1927, Lois wport, Mon- *Residence.*

[illegible] B A 1890, Fellow of [illegible]ge, *b* 1913 *R.C.P.* & [illegible] ESc., M D [illegible]ar 1915-19 [illegible]pean, K. of [illegible]n Place, St.

[illegible] John's Wood, [illegible].W.8.

[illegible] —Mary

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Edward Collett Hort, F R C.P., brother of 6th baronet, *b* 1854; *d* 1922. *m.* 1897, Ethel Augusta (now of The Cot, Heathfield Road, Seaford, Sussex), da. of the late Rev. Arthur Pitman Gordon, R. of Newtimber, Sussex—

Joan Gabrielle, *b* 1913

The 1st baronet was Consul General at Lisbon, the 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Kildare 1831-2; the 3rd baronet a Lieut. Gen. in the Army, served with distinction throughout the Crimean war 1854-5; and the 6th baronet, Sir Arthur Fenton, was 33 years a Master at Harrow School.

* His el. brother, Cedric Fawcett Howgrave, *b* 1887; Capt. Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.); *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916, having *m* 1915 Doris, da. of W. T. Butterfield, Ruston

HOSKYNS, Creation (E.) 1676, of Harewood, Herefordshire.



Bind the tongue, or the tongue will thee.

Rev. Sir EDWYN CLEMENT HOSKYNS, [illegible] of Court of Govs of Sheffield Univ., Canon Theologian of Liverpool, and a Chap to the Forces; appointed a Member of Consultative Committee to Pres. of Board of Education 1928; European War 1915-18 (wounded, despatches, M.C.); Select Preacher, Oxford Univ. 1923-4; *m.* 1922, Mary Trym, *M.A.* (late Research Fellow of Newnham Coll., Camb.), da. of the late Edwin Budden, M.A., B.Sc., of Macclesfield, and has issue.

Arms—Per pale azure and gules, a chevron between three lions rampant or. *Crest*—A lion's head erased or, with flames of fire out of his mouth proper, ducally crowned of the first.

Residence—Saxon Barns, 43, Grange Road, Cambridge *Clubs*—Oxford and Cambridge.

Sons living—CHANDOS WREN, *b.* Dec. 24th, 1923.—John Chevallier, *b.* 1926.—Benedict Leigh, *b.* 1928.—Anthony Hungerford, *b.* 1932.
Daughter living—Catherine Mary Trym, *b.* 1935
Si[illegible]

Aunt living (daughter of 9th baronet)—Mary *Residence*, Dore Cottage, Palfrey Close, St Albans.
Daughters living of 10th Baronet[illegible]

Daughters living of 11th Baronet—Mary Leigh, *b.* 1883; *m.* 1910, Major Henry Chase [illegible]
[illegible]

Collateral Branches living

Grandson of the late Rear-Adm. Peyton Hoskyns, C.M.G., M.V.O (*infra*)
Issue of the late Major Oswald Peyton Latham Hoskyns, *b.* 1883, *d.* 1932 *m.* 1913, Evelyn Mary, da. of Joseph Herbert Blacklock, formerly of Overthorpe House, Banbury —
John Algernon Peyton, *b.* 1920
Issue of the late Rear-Adm. Peyton Hos[illegible]

Jo[illegible]

C[illegible]

John, *b.* 18—.—Chandos, *b.* 18—.—Bennet, *b.* 18—.—Two daus.
Issue of the late John Hoskyns, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1861, Mary Elizabeth, da. of George Duff, of Monkstown, co Dublin —
George, *b.* 1871. *Resides* in New Zealand.—John, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1911, Florence May, da of Alf[illegible] Taylor, of Sy[illegible] [illegible] *b.* 1919.—L[illegible] bourne, Austr[illegible] Melbourne, A[illegible] Zealand.—[illegible]

HOSTE, Creation (U.K.) 1814. [Extinct 1915.]

Sir WILLIAM GRAHAM HOSTE, 4th and last *Baronet*, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.

Daughter living of 2nd Baronet—Dorothy Augusta,* *m* 1891, John Bevill Fortescue [*see* E. Fortescue] *Residence*, Boconnoc, Lostwithiel, Cornwall; Dropmore, Burnham, Bucks.

HOULDSWORTH, Creation (U.K.) 1887, of Reddish, Manchester, co. Lancaster, and Coodham, Symington, Ayrshire.

[Name pronounced "Hoaldsworth."]



To be bent, not to be broken.

Sir HENRY HAMILTON HOULDSWORTH, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Sept. 17th, 1867; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM HENRY, 1917; ed. at Eton, and at

Arms—Ermine, the trunk of a tree in bend raguly eradicated at the base proper, between three fox's heads erased gules. *Crest*—A stag's head erased gules, attired and collared or, the attires banded with a bank of cotton argent. *Seat*—Coodham, Ayrshire. *Clubs*—Conservative, Wellington.

Univ. ; is Capt. Ayrshire Yeo. (T.A.): *m* 1934, Margaret May, da of the late Cecil Emilius Whitmore, *b.* 1jor Richard *Residence,*

Sisters living—Agnes Graham, *b.* 1868; *m.* 1895, Major Robert George Buchanan Riddell, who *d.* [illegible]

The 1st baronet, Sir William Henry Houldsworth, sat as M P. for Manchester (C 1883-5, and for N -W. Div. of Manchester 1885-1906

HOUSTON, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of West Toxteth, City of Liverpool. (Extinct 1926.)

Sir ROBERT PATERSON HOUSTON, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Widow living of 1st Baronet—*Dame* FANNY LUCY, *D.B.E.* (*Lady Houston*), da of the late Thomas Radmall, of St. Margaret's, Twickenham [*see* Brinckman, Bt.], and widow of 9th Baron Byron; *m* 1924. Sir Robert Paterson Houston, 1st Bt , who *d.* 1926, when the title became ext. *Residence,* Beaufield, St. Saviour's, Jersey.

Houstoun-Boswall, see Boswall.

HOYLE, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of Longwood, West Riding of co. of York.



Aulhar of his own fortune.

Sir EMMANUEL HOYLE, *O.B.E.*, 1st *Baronet,* son of Joseph Hoyle, of Stranraer House, Longwood, near Huddersfield; *b.* Sept. 23rd, 1866; ed. at Askern Coll., near Doncaster; a woollen manufacturer, and a J.P. for Huddersfield and for Penrith; sometime Lieut.-Col. Comdg. W. Riding of Yorkshire R.A.S.C. (T.F.); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1912, Amy, da. of George William Hilton.

Arms—Per fesse argent and or, within two flaunches sable each charged with a rose of the first, barbed and seeded proper, a mullet of the third Crest—In front of a tower proper, a lion couchant or

Residences—Banney Royd, Huddersfield; Inglewood, Penrith *Clubs*—Constitutional, British Empire, Royal Automobile.

Hudson-Kinahan, see Kinahan.

HUGHES, Creation (G B) 1773, of East Bergholt, Suffolk.

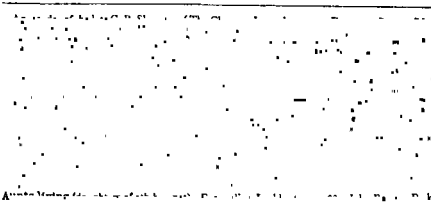


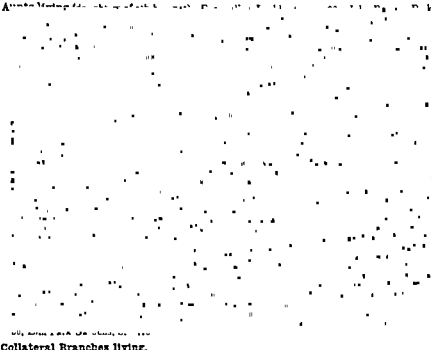
Sir REGINALD JOHNASSON HUGHES, 11th *Baronet*, *b.* June 22nd, 1882; *s.* his father, *Sir* (ALFRED) COLLINGWOOD, 1932; ed. at Trin Coll, Camb.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st azure, a lion rampant or, *Hughes*, 2nd gules, a lion rampant reguardant or, [illegible]

Sister living—Muriel Elsie, *b* 1890 *m.* 1916, Capt William Frederick Wake Walker, O B E., R.N. [*see* Walker, Bt., *cr* 1856, colls.]. *Residence,* East Bergholt Lodge, Suffolk.

Uncles living (sons of 9th baronet)—ROBERT HEYWOOD, *b* Nov. 2nd, 1865; is Lord of the Manors of Old Hall and Illaries: *m* 1894, Edith





Collateral Branches living.

Sybil Mary, *b.* 1[illegible]
Clive Eden, *b.*
Kathleen, *b.* 1897.

Limerick, colls.] *Residence*, Escrick Park, York
Grandchildren of the late William Hughes, Bar.-at-law, 4th son of 3rd baronet:—
[illegible]ney Agnes, *m.*[illegible]

C[illegible]

Private 7th
V.V.R. 1915-19
part 1918-19
as Sl. P. to
John Crocker,
ng. Helen Lily
Residence [illegible]

Barnsdale Road, Elgin Avenue, Paddington, W 9.—Grace Maud: *m.* 1890, Matthew Melville

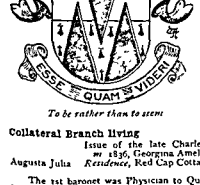
Issue of the late Arthur Hughes, *b* 1836, *d* 1909: *m.* 1860, Penelope Susannah, who *d.* 1918, da of Henry Thwaites:—

Edmond Drage:—
Stanley Collingwood, *b* 1903.—Jack Collingwood, *b* (twin) 1903.—Harry Leonard Collingwood, *b* 1906.

Issue of the late Robert Hughes, *b* 1830, *d* 19—: *m.* 1900, Ella Fanny, da of Frederick Boldero:—
Robert Bernard, *b.* 1906.—Mary Doris Winefride, *b* 1904.—Margaret Rosemary, *b* 1910.

High Sheriff of Suffolk 1923-4

Hughes-Hunter, see Hunter.



To be rather than to seem

HULSE, Creation (G B) 1739, of Lincoln's Inn Fields.

Sir (HAMILTON) WESTROW HULSE, 9th *Baronet*, *b* June 20th, 1909; *s* his father, *Sir* HAMILTON (JOHN), 1931; ed at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford; Bar Inner Temple 1932. *m.* (Jan) 1932, Philippa Mabel, da of the late A J Taylor, of Strensham Court, Worcestershire, and has issue

Residence—The Rookery, Breamore, Salisbury

Son living—EDWARD JEREMY WESTROW, *b* Nov 22nd, 1932

Aunt living (daughter of 5th baronet)—Katharine Charlotte *m* 1878, Andrew Coventry Maitland-Makgill Crichton, who *d* 1925 [*see* E Lauderdale, colls] *Residence*, 14, Norfolk Crescent, W.—Maria Eleanor (*Hon Mrs Duncombe Pleydell-Bouverie*) *m* 1883, the Hon Duncombe Pleydell-Bouverie, who *d* 1909 [*see* E Radnor] *Residence*,

Hants

Collateral Branch living

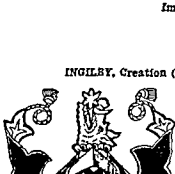
Issue of the late Charles Hulse, 2nd son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1883: *m* 1836, Georgina Amelia, who *d* 1897, da of Lieut-Gen Frederick Buller.—
Augusta Julia *Residence*, Red Cap Cottage, Bramley, Guildford

The 1st baronet was Physician to Queen Anne, and to Kings George I. and George II. Sir Edward Henry Hulse, 6th baronet, sat as M P for Salisbury (*C*) 1886-97. The 7th baronet, Capt. Sir Edward Hamilton Westrow, Scots Guards, was killed in action during European War 1915

Ibrahim, see Ebrahim.

Imbert-Terry, see Terry.

INGILBY, Creation (U.K.) 1866, of Ripley Castle, Yorkshire



My right.

Sir WILLIAM HENRY INGILBY, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* Dec. 28th, 1874; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM, 1918; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. [illegible]

Arms—Sable, an estoile argent within a bordure engrailed gobony or and gules. *Crest*—A boar's head couped and erect argent, tusked or, in the mouth an estoile of the last.

Seat—Ripley Castle, Yorkshire. *Clubs*—Wellington, Guards'.

Son living—JOSLAN WILLIAM VIVIAN, *b* Sept 1st, 1907; ed at Eton; is Lieut Scots Guards.

[illegible] Lt.-Col. [illegible]dmon[illegible]n and [illegible] of the Cecily [illegible]shire

This family, of great antiquity, has been seated at Ripley Castle since *temp.* Edward III, and has three times received the honour of a baronetcy. The title created 1642 became extinct 1771, and the creation of 1781 became extinct 1854.

INGRAM, Creation (U.K.) 1893, of Swineshead Abbey, Lincolnshire.



In hoc signo vinces.
Under this sign you shall conquer.

Sir HERBERT INGRAM, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Sept. 26th, 1875; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM JAMES, 1924; ed. at Winchester, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1897); formerly Capt. Roy. E. Kent Yeo. Cav.; European War 1914-19, as temporary Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R., and temporary Major R.A.F.: *m.* 1908, Hilda Vivian, da. of the late Col. Carson Lake, of New York and Ohio, U.S.A., and of the late Mrs. Klaber (name changed to Kinnard by deed poll 1916), and has issue.

Arms—*Quarterly, argent and or, gutée de poix*, on a fesse invected gules four escallops of the second. *Crest*—On a rock proper, issuant from a wreath of cinquefoils or, a griffin's head erased quarterly gules and argent, charged on the neck with an escallop counterchanged.

Seat—Driffield Manor, Cirencester, Gloucestershire. *Clubs*—Path, Lansdowne House.

Sons living—HERBERT, *b.* April 18th, 1912; *m.* 1935, Jane Lindsay, da. of James Palmer Tomkinson, of Hurst Lodge, Twyford.—Michael Warren, *b.* 1917.

Brothers living—Bruce Stirling, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *b* 1877, ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1898), formerly Lieut. Roy. E. Kent Yeo. Cav.; European War 1916-19 as Capt. [illegible] *Married*, 1st [illegible] *Sarah*; [illegible]ns, S.W., and has issue —Collingwood, *b.* 1882; [illegible]hild of Henry Rudolph 1907.—Mervyn Jeffery, The Grange, Bonemilen.

The 1st baronet, Sir William James Ingram, sometime Managing Director of the *Illustrated London News*, sat as M.P. for Boston (*L.*) 1874 to 1885 and 1885 to 1905.

INNES, Creation (N S.) 1628, of Balvenie, Banffshire

[Name pronounced "Innez."]

Let it be done without crime.



Sir JAMES BOURCHIER INNES, 14th *Baronet*, son of the late Thomas Innes, 7th son of 11th baronet; *b.* Oct. 27th, 1883; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* JAMES, 1919; is a J.P. for Banffshire.

Arms—Argent, three mullets in chief azure. *Crest*—A dexter arm, armed and couped at the elbow, holding a broadsword in pale proper. *Supporters*—Two grey hounds argent

Residence—Edmgight House, Keith. *Club*—Junior Constitutional

---

Sister living—Mary Thurburn · *m* 1912, Edward John Heneage Ash. *Residence*, 44, Lowndes square, S.W.1.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Hector Innes, 6th son of 11th baronet, *b* 1860, *d*, 1904 : *m* 1895, Annie Jane, da of the late William Fraser, of the War Office —

WALTER JAMES, *b* Aug 8th, 1901 —Lily Eileen, *b* 1901 : *m* 1925, Brudnell Mallet, and has issue living, two das.

Grandchildren of the late Alexander Innes, *b* 1812, el son of the late William Innes, son of the late Alexander Innes, of Breda and Cowie, second son of John Innes, of Edmgight, grandfather of 9th baronet —

Issue of the late Alexander Innes, *b* 1846, *d* 1882 : *m* 1st, 1871, Helen Eythan, who *d* 1875, dau of the Rev Samuel William King, formerly R. of Saxlingham, Norfolk; andly, 1878, Sylvia Christina Armitage, who *d* 1887, da of the late Rev. James Garrett, of Kilgaran, co. Carlow —

Of [illegible]

Issue of the late Rev William Digney Innes, *b* 1851, *d* 1928 : *m* 1877, Helen Amy, who *d.* 1892, da. of the late James Burnett Burnett, of Monboddo, Kincardineshire.—

Alexander, *M C* , *b* 1892 ; ed at Glenalmond , formerly Major R F.A , European War 1914-18 (M C) *Residence*, Cowie House, Stonehaven

Grandchildren of the late Col Thomas Innes, of Learney, C V O , LL.D , second son of the late William Innes (ante) —

Issue of the late Lieut -Col Francis Newell Innes, *b* 1845, *d* 1907 *m* 1892, Margaret Anne, who *d* 1923, da of the late Archer Irvine-Fortescue, of Kingcausie, Kincardineshire [E Fortescue, colls.] —

Thomas, *b.* 1893 , Advocate, Scotland 1922 , was Carrick Pursuivant of Arms 1926 35, and (interim)

Granddaughter of the late John Ramsay, el son of the late John Ramsay (infra) —

Issue of the late Major John Ramsay, *b* 1832, *d* 1895 · *m.* 1858, Leonora Sophia, who *d.* 1867, da. of the Rev Nathaniel Bond, of Creech Grange —

Mary [illegible]

Hu

Arg

Sco

[B

For

Barra Castle, Aberdeenshire [illegible], CHARLES House, Aberdeenshire;

Issue of
Patrick
Troup and Glenlyon —
George, *b.* 18—.

The limitations of this baronetcy are to heirs male whatsoever, as contained in the "signature," or warrant for the patent (which latter is not on record), and on the death of the 8th baronet in 1817, John Innes, of Edingight (having been served heir male general to his predecessor in the title on Jan. 12th, 1818), assumed the baronetcy as 9th Bt, and as heir male of John Innes, of Edingight, great-uncle of the 1st baronet.

ISHAM, Creation (E.) 1627, of Lamport, Northamptonshire.

[Name pronounced "Eye sham."]



I show, I sham not.

Sir VERE ISHAM, 11th *Baronet*, son of the late John Vere Isham, son of the late Rev. Vere Isham (infra), 2nd son of 7th Baronet; *b.* May 10th, 1862; *s.* his cousin, *Sir* CHARLES EDMUND, 1903; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Capt 2nd Batn. Suffolk Regt; is a J.P. for Northants and Suffolk, and patron of two livings; *m.* 1895, Millicent, da. of the late Henry Halford Vaughan, Regius Professor of Modern History in Oxford Univ., having had issue, of whom the el. son, John Vere, *b.* 1895; Lieut. Dragoon Guards; *d* (on active service during European War) 1916.

Arms—Gules, a fesse wavy and in chief three piles also wavy, points meeting in fesse argent. Crest—A demi swan, wings displayed argent, beaked sable. Second Motto—"On things transitory resteth no glory"

Residence—Lauriston, St. Leonards on-Sea. *Club*—Junior Carlton

Son living—GYLES, *b.* Oct. 21st, 1903; ed. at Rugby, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford. *Residence*, Lauriston, St Leonards-on-Sea. *Club*, Garrick.

Daughter living—Virginia, *b* 1898

Collateral Branches living.

Granddaughter of the late Rev Vere Isham, 2nd son of 7th baronet:—
Issue of the late Rev. Robert Isham, *b.* 1805, *d* 1890; *m.* 1832, Martha Jane Elinor, who *d.* 1877, da. of the late Rev William Wilson, of Knowle Hall, Warwickshire:—
Elinor, *m.* 1880, the Rev Henry Vere Packe, who *d* 1903, R. of Lamport. *Residence*, Craig Vara, Belmont Road, Leatherhead.

The Isham family, probably of Saxon origin, took their name from the village of Isham in Northamptonshire, where land was given them by William I. Gyles Isham sat for Peterborough in Queen Mary's first Parliament. Sir John, the 1st baronet, who had been previously knighted, was High Sheriff of Northamptonshire. The 2nd baronet, Sir Justinian M.P. for Northamptonshire, a staunch Royalist, suffered severely for his loyalty, both in person and estate. Sir Justinian, the 4th baronet, M.P. for Northamptonshire, upon the landing of the Prince of Orange, appeared in arms near Nottingham, with several lords and gentlemen who had formed themselves into a troop, as a guard to the Princess Anne, under the command of Dr Compton, Bishop of London. Sir Edmund, the 6th baronet, was also M.P. for Northamptonshire

ISHERWOOD, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Raggleswood, Chislehurst, Kent.



I accomplish my course

Sir JOSEPH WILLIAM ISHERWOOD, 1st *Baronet*, son of John Isherwood; *b.* June 23rd, 1870; a Naval Architect of 4, Lloyd's Avenue, E.C., Inventor of Isherwood System of Longitudinal Construction of Ships, and a Member of Institute of Naval Architects and of Shipwrights' Co.; *m.* 1892, Annie Mary Fleetham, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a fesse dancettée azure between three rudders proper. Crest—A lymphad sails furled sable surmounted by a rainbow proper

Residence—Grosvenor House, Park Lane, W.1.

Son living—WILLIAM, *b* Jan. 28th, 1898; a Naval Architect: *m* 1932, Irene Jeanne Pittolo, and has issue living, Annette Marie, *b* 1934 *Residence*, Gleneagles, Eastcote, Middlesex.

Daughter living—Marie, *b.* 1900: *m* 1930, Andrew Thomas Maxwell, and has issue living, Annie Isherwood, *b.* 1932. *Residence*, Dunyveg, Giffnock, Renfrewshire.

JACKSON, Creation (U.K.) 1815, of Arlsey, Bedfordshire.



Residence—Meadow

Sir ROBERT MONTRÉSOR JACKSON, 5th *Baronet*, *b.* March 11th, 1876; *s.* his father, *Sir* KEITH GEORGE, 1916; ed at Tonbridge Sch.; is a M.I.M.E., Mechanical Engineer on various Brazilian and Argentine Railways 1898-1908, and in Depart. of Director-Gen. for Railways with Argentine Govt.; subsequently Consulting Engineer with British firms in Buenos Aires and Rio de Janeiro; was Assist.-Inspector of Guns at Woolwich during European War 1916-19: *m.* 1913, Katherine, da. of the late John Abrey, of The Glen, and Barden Park, Tonbridge, and has issue

Arms—Argent, on a fesse between a goat's head couped in chief gules and a ship in full sail in base proper a

Sons living—JOHN MONTRESOR, *b* Oct 14th, 1914 —George Hauteville, *b.* 1916.

Daughter living—Bernice Evelyn, *b.* 1917

Brother living—Francis Gorham, *b.* 1878; ed. at Tonbridge Sch.; European War 1915-19 as Major R E *m* 1919, Dorothy Hattie, dr. of Albert Edward Willis *Residence*, Penarol, Central Uruguayan Railway, Monte Video, Uruguay

Widow living of 4th Baronet—ALICE (*Lady Jackson*), da of Charles Francis Montresor, formerly B C S . *m.* 1875, Sir Keith George Jackson, 4th baronet, who *d* 1916

Collateral Branches living.

Jo

[illegible] *m* 1911, Kathleen Fortree, da of John Haldane, of Takaka, New Zealand, and has issue living, Gordon Haldane, *b* 1919.—John Richard, *b.* 1924.

Issue of the late Hugh Whiteman Jackson, *b* 1812, *d* 1929: *m.* 1869, Charlotte, who d 1929, da of A. W Hayward, of Wellington, New Zealand:—

Sons and daughters living

Issue of the late John Jackson, and son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1869. *m* 1832, Honoria Anna Maria, who *d* 1869, da of James Daniell:—

Murray James, [illegible] has i
Hono
Willi
Verna
b 18

[illegible]

C

[illegible]

Beatrice Hungerford, *b* 1904

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col Keith Hungerford Jackson, *b* 1870, *d.* 1930: *m* 1918, Constance Louise (now of Wayfaring, Hythe, Kent), da. of Lieut-Col Gordon Watling, Indian Army, and widow of Lieut.-Col. W. F. Shore, Army Remount Depart :—

John Gordon, *b* 1923.

Grandchildren of the late Welby Brown Jackson (infra):—

Issue of the late Elphinstone Jackson, *b.* 1824, *d* 1873: *m* 1850, Anna Madeline, who *d.* 1924, da of Sir Keith Alexander Jackson, and baronet (cr. 1815).—

Elphinstone, *b* 1868 *Residence,*

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. George D'Aguilar Jackson, *b* 1843, *d.* 1919: *m* 1st, 1871, Margaret Springall, who *d* 1900 (having obtained a divorce 1887), [illegible] *m* 2ndly, 18—, Maj.-Gen. D[illegible]

(By 1st marriage), Har[illegible]
U.S. Engineers in F[illegible]
Germany, and has i[illegible]
Reserve Corps,—Hy[illegible]
Los Angeles, Califor[illegible]
Buenos Aires, Argentina ——Florence D Aguilar, *b* 18—.

Issue of the late Welby Brown Jackson, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1800, *d* 1830 *m* 1st, 1823, Catherine, who *d.* 1836, da of the late John Townsend Hungerford; 2ndly, 1839, Marin Margaretta, who *d* 1843, da of the late Lieut.-Col. George Thomas D'Aguilar, 3rdly, 1856, Elizabeth, da of the late Thomas James Ireland, [illegible]

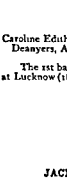
(B[illegible]

Issue of the late Colville Coverly Jackson, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1804, *d* 1858: *m* 1850, Mary, who *d.* 1872, da. of Thomas Hughes :—

Caroline Edith: *m.* 1875, Edward Briggs Kennedy, who *d.* 1914 (*see* M. Ailsa, colls.). *Residence,* Deanyers, Alton.

The 1st baronet, an East India Director, sat as M.P. for Dover, and the 3rd baronet was murdered at Lucknow (1857) during the Indian Mutiny.

JACKSON, Creation (U.K.) 1902, of Stansted House, Stansted, Essex.



Sir THOMAS DARE JACKSON, *D.S.O., M.V.O.,* and *Baronet; b.* June 14th, 1876; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS, 1915; ed at Cheltenham Coll.; is Brig.-Gen. (retired); late Lieut.-Col. King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.); was Assist. Mil Sec. to Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. at Gibraltar 1910-14; S Africa 1901-2, with Mounted Inf. (despatches, D.S.O.), European [illegible] Brevet

wood House, Ipswich, and has issue.

Arms—Ermine, on a pile azure, between two fountains proper, a sheldrake or. **Crest**—On a fountain proper a sheldrake or.

Ant mors aut victoria.
Either death or victory.

Residence—Herringfleet Hall, Lowestoft. *Club*—Army and Navy

Sons living—THOMAS RICKARD EYRE, *b.* Feb. 3rd, 1901 ——Julius Lloyd, *b* 1902

Daughter living—Nancy Amelia, *b* 1924

Brothers living*—George Julius, *b* 1883; ed. at Rugby; Major late King's Roy. Rifle Corps; [illegible] 7th [illegible] 17, [illegible] la [illegible] cc.

Guy's House, Drayton St Leonard, Oxon

Sisters living—Kathleen McCullagh, *b* 1872: *m* 1910, Major Albert Maitland Tabor, formerly 3rd Hussars. *Residence,* Bovingdon Hall, Braintree.—Amy Oliver, *b* 1874: *m* 1901, Brig.-Gen. John Henry Lloyd, D.S.O., King's (own Roy. Regt. (Lancaster), and has issue living. John Geoffrey, *b* 1902; ed at Wellington Coll.; is Lieut. Lancashire and Cheshire Heavy Batt. R.A. (T.A.).—Richard Henry, *b* 1906, ed. at Wellington Coll.—Mary Constance *b* 1908 *m*

* The youngest brother Claude Stewart Jackson, *b* 1892; Capt Coldstream Guards *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917 *m* 1916, Laura Emily, da. of the Hon William Pearson of Kilmany Park, Victoria, Australia.

1922, John Vaughan Roberts, R A F. *Residence*, Queensbridge, Ellesmere.—Beatrice Minnie Shreeve, *b* 1879 · *m*. 1906, Col Raymond John Marker, D S O, who *d* (killed in action) 1914 [B. Digby], and has issue living, Richard Raymond Kitchener, *b*. 1908. *Residence*, Combe, Honiton.—Dorothy St. Felix, *b*. 1886

Widow living of 1st Baronet—AURELIA LYDIA (*Lady Jackson*), da. of the late George Julius Dare, of Dorset · *m* 1871, Sir Thomas Jackson, 1st baronet, who *d*. 1915 *Residence*, 8, Sussex Square, W.

The 1st baronet, Sir Thomas, was Chm and Director (sometime Ch. Manager) of Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank, Hong Kong

JACKSON, Creation (U K.) 1913, of Eagle House, Wimbledon, Surrey.



Sir HUGH NICHOLAS JACKSON, 2nd *Baronet*; *b* Jan. 21st, 1881; *s* his father, *Sir* THOMAS GRAHAM, 1924; Lieut. 26th Indian Cav. 1901-8, and Roy Welch Fusiliers 1908-12; Major (retired) Special Reserve; European War 1914-18: *m*. 1931, Violet Marguerite Loftus, da. of Loftus St George [*see* St. George, Bt, colls], and has issue

Son living—NICHOLAS FANE ST. GEORGE, *b* Sept 4th, 1934

Brother living—Basil Hippisley, *M C*, *b* 1887, Major (retired) late R H A (T A), European War 1914-18 (M.C)

Sir Thomas Graham Jackson, R A., 1st Bt, was an Architect who designed many churches, private houses, and scholastic and public buildings in Oxford and Cambridge and elsewhere, and was author of many books on architecture

JACKSON, Creation (U.K.) 1935, of Wandsworth, co Surrey



While I breathe, I hope

Sir HENRY JACKSON, *M.B*, *M P.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of James Jackson, of Heywood, Lancashire; *b*. Aug 22nd, 1875, ed at Bury Gram. Sch, at Downing Coll, Camb. (B A. 1898, M.A. 1900), and at Edinburgh Univ. (M B and Ch.B 1914); B Sc London 1896, late Senior Tutor, Fellow and Lecturer in Science at Downing Coll., Camb., was Mayor of Wandsworth 1921-4, Fellow of Cambridge Philosophical So, Hon Treasurer of Bolingbroke Hospital, Wandsworth Common, an Alderman of Wandsworth Borough Council, Chm Metropolitan Boroughs Standing Joint Committee (1924), Greater London Joint Smoke Abatement Committee, Standing Committee on Mineral Transport, and Conservative Transport Committee of House of Commons, Chm of Advisory Committee on Traffic for London and the Home Counties to Min. of Transport, a Trustee of London Passenger Transport Board, and Pres London Univ Conservative and Unionist Asso., Vice-Chm of London Voluntary Hospitals' Central Committee 1930, sometime Major R.A M C; sat as M P for [illegible] May 1929, when he was defeated, 1924; *m* 1904, Edith Margaret, 2n Grange, Castleton, Manchester, and St Michael's, Grasmere

Arms—Per chevron or and gules, in chief two pheons of the second and in base a greyhound courant of the first. Crest—A demi grey hound supporting between the paws a caduceus or

Residence—19, Putney Hill, S W.15.

Beatrice Hungerford, *b.* 1904

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Keith Hungerford Jackson, *b* 1870, *d* 1930: *m* 1918, Constance Louise (now of Wayfarers, Hythe, Kent), da. of Lieut.-Col. Gordon Watling, Indian Army, and widow of Lieut.-Col. W. F. Shore, Army Remount Depart. —

John Gordon, *b.* 1923.

Grandchildren of the late Welby Brown Jackson (infra):—

Issue of the late Elphinstone Jackson, *b.* 1824, *d* 1873: *m* 1859, Anna Madeline, who *d.* 1924, da. of Sir Keith Alexander Jackson, and baronet (cr. 1815).—

Elphinstone, *b* 1868. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. George D'Aguilar Jackson, *b* 1843, *d* 1919: *m* 1st, 1874,

(F

of Dowden Hall, Suffolk —

(By 2nd marriage), Lowes D'Aguilar, *b* 1880 —(By 3rd marriage), Cecil, *b.* 1881, Major (retired) Indian Army; Samana and Kurram Valley 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), Tirah 1897-8 (clasp) *m.* 1894, Violet Emily Caroline, da. of the late Col Bolton, Roy. Horse Guards

Issue of the late Colville Coverly Jackson, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1804, *d* 1858: *m* 1850, Mary, who *d* 1872, da. of Thomas Hughes.—

Caroline Edith: *m* 1875, Edward Briggs Kennedy, who *d* 1914 [*see* M. Atlas, colls.]. *Residence*, Deanyers, Alton

The 1st baronet, an East India Director, sat as M.P. for Dover, and the 3rd baronet was murdered at Lucknow (1857) during the Indian Mutiny.

JACKSON, Creation (U.K.) 1902, of Stanstead House, Stansted, Essex.



Aut mors aut victoria.
Either death or victory.

Sir THOMAS DARE JACKSON, *D.S.O., M.V.O.*, 2nd *Baronet; b.* June 14th, 1876; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS, 1915; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; is Brig.-Gen. (retired); late Lieut.-Col. King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.); was Assist. Mil. Sec. to Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. at Gibraltar 1910-14; S. Africa 1901-2, with Mounted Inf. (despatches, D.S.O.), European [illegible] (despatches, Brevet [illegible]8), M.V.O. [illegible]assy, da. of [illegible] of West-

wood House, Ipswich, and has issue.

Arms—Ermine, on a pile azure, between two fountains proper, a shel drake or. Crest—On a fountain proper a sheldrake or

Residence—Hernngfleet Hall, Lowestoft *Club*—Army and Navy

Sons living—THOMAS RICKARD EYRE, *b* Feb. 3rd, 1921 —Julius Lloyd, *b* 1922

Daughter living—Nancy Amelia, *b.* 1924

[illegible] *Ae Corps*; Hodsworth [illegible]y *b* 1917, [illegible]ston —[illegible]bleen da. *Residence*,

Sisters living—Kathleen McCullagh, *b* 1879: *m*, 1910, Major Albert Maitland Tabor, late [illegible]ly 3rd Hussars. *Residence*, Bovingdon Hall, Prestwood —Amy Oliver, *b* 1874: *m* 1900, Brig.-Gen. John Henry Lloyd, D.S.O., King's Own Roy. Regt (Lancaster), and has issue living, John Geoffrey *b* 1901 [ed. at Wellington Coll.]: is Lieut Lancashire and Cheshire Heavy Batt. R.A. (T.A.).—Richard Henry, *b.* 1916, ed. at Wellington Coll.;—Mary Constance, *b* 1918 *m*

* The youngest brother Claude Stewart Jackson, *b* 1892, Capt Coldstream Guards: *d* (killed in action during 1st unspent War) 1915, *m* 1916, Laura Emily, da. of the Hon Wm Jas Paterson, of Kilmany Park, Victoria, Australia.

Issue of the late Thomas Hughes Jackson, *b* 1871, *d* 1926 : *m.* 1910, Eileen, da. of the late Edward Devery, of Gisborne, New Zealand :—
Hermine Catherine, *b.* 1911 —Barbara Eileen Marian, *b.* 1918.

Issue of the late Thomas Hughes Jackson, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1930: *m.* 1869, Hermine, who *d.* 1897, da. of the late Daniel Meinertzhagen, of Wimbledon :—

Gr[illegible] and a J P., and

Hermine : *m.* 1880, Charles Paxton Marshall, [illegible] who *d.* 1940, also from Warren Row House, a d divorce 1925 —Evelyn Johanna : *m.* 1899, Charles Maxwell Nicholson, who *d.* 1909 —Winifred Barbara Alice *Residence*,

Issue of the late John Peter Jackson, youngest son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1899 : *m* 1869, Florence (now of 196, Sloane Street, S.W.1), da. of the late William Evans, of Cornwall Gardens, S W. —

Jo[illegible]

The 1st baronet was successively M.P. for Newcastle-under Lyme and North Derbyshire (*L*) The 2nd baronet sat as M P for Coventry (*L*) 1867-8 and 1874-81 , he was appointed a Judge of the High Court of Judicature in March 1881, but died before taking his seat upon the Bench.

JAFFRAY, Creation (U K.) 1892. of Skilts, Studley, Warwickshire



Post nubila Phœbus.
After clouds sunshine.

Sir WILLIAM EDMUND JAFFRAY, *4th Baronet*; *b.* July 29th, 1895 ; *s* his brother, *Sir* JOHN HENRY, 1916 ; ed.

[illegible]

Arms—Argent, three pallets sable on a fesse cotised gules, four mullets or Crest—On a mound in front of two palm branches in orle vert, a mullet as in the arms
Seat—Skilts, Studley, Warwickshire *Club*—Arthur's.

[illegible] 1903.

Sister living—Mabel Violet Mary (*Lady Wiggin*), *b* 1890 *m* 1916, Lieut -Col Sir Charles Richard Henry Wiggin, 3rd Bt *Residence*, Honington Hall, Shipston-on Stour, Warwickshire,

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Annie *m* 1879, Albert Cay, M B E , J P. for Warwickshire ; High Sheriff 1908), who *d* 1921, having had issue, Albert Jaffray, *b* 1880; Lieut Yeo. ; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916 *m* 1907, Catherine Beatrice, who *d.* 1914, da. of the late Capt. George Cheape *Residence*, Woodside, Kenilworth.

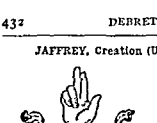
Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late John Munton Jaffray, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1906 : *m* 1877, Edith Mary Selina, who *d.* 1906, da. of the late Rev. Thomas Edmund Franklyn [M. Lanhithgow, colls] —

Edith Mabel, *b* 1878 *m* 1901, Capt Frederick Claude Hynman Allenby, C.B.E., R.N., who *d* 1934 [see V. Allenby, colls.]. *Residence*, The Shealing, Wargrave, Berks.

The 1st baronet, Sir John, founded the Jaffray Chronic Hospital, Birmingham, and was many years connected with the *Birmingham Daily Post* The 3rd baronet, Sir John Henry Jaffray (Lieut. Worcestershire Yeo), *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916.

JAFFREY, Creation (U.K.) 1931, of Edgehill, Milltimber, Aberdeenshire



For peace

Sir THOMAS JAFFREY, *LL.D.*, 1st *Baronet*; son of the late Thomas Jaffrey, of Great North of Scotland Railway, Aberdeen; *b.* April 11th, 1861; Hon. LL.D Aberdeen 1922; a retired Banker; entered N. of Scotland Bank, Aberdeen 1877; was Actuary, Aberdeen Savings Bank 1892-1929 (now Consulting Actuary to Bank); became Chm. Roy. [illegible]

of City of Aberdeen, a J.P. for Co of Aberdeen and Co. of City of Aberdeen, and a Director of several public cos.; Knt. 1920; *m.* 1st, 1887, Margaret, who *d.* 1930, da. of the late George Tough, of Culsalmond, Aberdeenshire; 2ndly, 1932, Agnes Helen, da. of the late Alexander Reid Urquhart, M.D., F.R.C.P.E., LL.D., of Perth.

Arms—Paly of six, argent and sable, on a chief azure three besants or. *Crest*—A dexter hand with the thumb and two fingers pointing upwards proper.

Seat—Edgehill, Milltimber, Aberdeenshire *Clubs*—Royal Northern, University (Aberdeen), Royal Automobile

JAMES, Creation (U.K.) 1823, of Dublin.



For God, my country, and my king.

Sir GAVIN FULLARTON JAMES, 4th *Baronet*, 2nd son of the late Francis Edward James, and son of 1st Baronet; *b.* Sept. 1st, 1859; *s.* his brothe [illegible]; ed. at Cranu [illegible] Inner [illegible]

Arms—Quarterly, vert and gules, a cross argent charged with a ship in full sail between four anchors erect azure; in the 1st and 4th quarters, a dolphin naiant of the third between three cross-crosslets or; in the 2nd and 3rd, a lion passant-guardant of the last between three fleurs-de-lis argent. *Crest*—Issuing from a ducal coronet or, a swan proper, beaked gules, holding therein a dart gold, feathered argent, pointed towards the breast *Motto over Crest*—"A jamais" (*For ever*)

Residence—

Brothers living—EDWARD ALBERT, *b.* Sept. 25th, 1862 *Club*, Constitutional.——Fullarton, C.B.E., 1904; ed at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1884, M.A. [illegible]

Sisters living—Mary Anne Fullarton.——Helen Donald Fullarton

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Charles Henry James, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1818 *d.* 1912: *m.* 1819, Katherine Mary, who *d.* 1875, da. of the late Rev. John Rowley, LL.D. [Rowley, Bt., *cr.* 1786]:—

John Rowley Kingston, *b.* 1865——Sophie Alice Mary——Charlotte Mary——Virginia Lydia Adelaide——*Fanny Isabella Digby* *Residence*, 18, Hanbury Road, Clifton, Bristol.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Henry James (ante):—

Issue of the late Charles Pierce Rowley James, *b.* 1874, *d.* 1929; *m.* 1st, Florence, da. of the late James Edmund Coppinger, of Jamaica, Surrey, etc. [Known:—

Rowley Kingston, *b.* 1901; ed. at Marlborough; is a R.A.S.C.; sometime in Colonial Ser., Fiji: *m.* 1926, Vera Lovatune, da. of Arnold Lever Holmes, and has issue living, 3 sons (Virginia, *b.* 1928, Sheila Margaret, *b.* 1931——Florence Katherine Psyche, *b.* 1834——Helen Mary, *b.* 1836, *m.* 1916, Lawrence Gamesom, M.B. *Address*—

Issue of the late Kingston Gerald Henry James, *b* 1870, *d* 1920 *m.* 1898, Pauline Estelle, da of Mons. Armand d'Ourey —
Gerard Bowes Kingston, *b* 1899 late R A F , and in Meteorological Office, Air Min

[illegible]

Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, see Jejeebhoy.

JARDINE, Creation (N.S.) 1672, of Applegirth, Dumfriesshire



Beware; I am present!

Sir ALEXANDER JARDINE, 10th *Baronet*; *b.* Aug 1st, 1868; *s.* his brother, *Sir* WILLIAM, 1915. *m.* 1914, Winifred Mary Hamilton, youngest da. of the late Major Young, of Lincluden House, Dumfries, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a saltire and chief gules, the last charged with three mullets of the field.

Residence—Cluden Hall, Annan, Dumfriesshire.

Son living—WILLIAM EDWARD, *b.* April 15th, 1917

Daughter living—Christian Maule.

Sisters living—Janet Madeleine.—Catherine Dorcas Maule. *m* 1897, Major James Rea, formerly King's Own Scottish Borderers.

Down —Sibyl Mary. *m.* 1896, Henry Scott, and
Madeleine. *b* 1910 —Margaret Lindsay (*Lady*
12th Bt. *Residence*, Little Bosworth, Exmouth, Devon.

Widow living of 9th Baronet—FDA GEORGINA MAY (*Lady Jardine*), da. of the late Henry Johnston Younger, of Benmore and Kilmun, Argyllshire. *m* 1906, Major Sir William Jardine, 9th baronet, who *d.* 1915. *Residence*, Luce, Annan, Dumfriesshire

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev Charles John Jardine, 3rd son of 7th baronet, *b.* 1830, *d* 1917. *m.* 1870, Martha, who *d.* 1918, el. da. of the late Edward Twining, M.R.C.S., of Walthamstow —

Edward William [illegible]
U.S.
Ande
E. La
1901,

Issue of the late John Robert Jardine, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1882 Elizabeth [illegible]

Residences—Readymoney House, Malabar Hill, Bombay; Readymoney Villa, Poona; Readymoney Lodge, Matheran, Bombay. *Clubs*—St James's, and Constitutional (London), Ripon, Asian, Willingdon, Orient (Bombay).

Sons living—JEHANGIR, *b* Nov. 25th, 1912 —Hirji, *b.* 1916.

Daughter living—Silla, *b.* 1913.

Sisters living—Cooverbai, *b* 1877. *m* 1917, K A Ghaswalla, Bar.-at-law *Residence*, Poona, Bombay —Meherbai, *b.* 1892: *m.* 1918, A. P. Sabavala, Bar.-at-law. *Residence*, Bombay.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—DHUNBAI (*Lady Jehangir*), da. of the late Ardeshir Hormusjee Wadia, of Lowjee Castle, Bombay, has Kaisar-i-Hind medal: *m.* 1876, Sir Cowasjee Jehangir, 1st baronet, who *d* 1921 *Residence*, Readymoney Mansion, Church Gate Street, Fort Bombay

Personal Arms &c.

JEJEEBHOY, Creation (U.K.) 1857, of Bombay.



Sir JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHOY, 6th *Baronet*; *b.* May 10th, 1909; *s.* his father, *Sir* JAMSETJEE, *K.C.S.I.*, 1931, and assumed the name of Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy in lieu of Cowasjee; ed. at Gonville and at Caius Coll, Camb (B.A. 1933).

Arms—Azure, a sun rising above a representation of "the Ghauts" (mountains near Bombay) in base, and in chief two bees volant, all proper *Crest*—A mount vert, thereon a peacock (close) amidst wheat, and in the beak an ear of wheat all proper

Seats—Mazagon Castle, Bombay, Fountain Hall, Poona.

Sisters living—Ratanbai, *b.* 1915 —Amai, *b* 1918

Aunts living (daughters of 4th baronet)—Soonabai, *b* 1873: *m.* 1896, Maneckjee Shapoonjee —Virbajee, *b.* 1875: *m* 1903, Jehangir Dinsha Davar

Residence, 18 Pedder Road, Bombay.

Great Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Soonabai, *b* 1847 *m* 1st, 1855, Nowroje Jewajee Manekjee, who *d* 1897; 2ndly, 1899, Furdoonjee Jamsetjee Farakh, J.P., who *d* 1905 —Jaijee, *b* 1848: *m* 1864, Heerjeebhoy Nowrojee Paruk, who *d* 1900, and has issue living, Furdoonji, *b* 1872. *Residence*, Margoni, Bombay —Navajbai, *b* 1863: *m.* 1881, Firozeshah Pestanji Jehangir. *Residence*, Magdala Cottage, Poona

Widow living of 3rd baronet—

Hall, Poona

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Jamsetjee Cursetjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, brother of 4th baronet, *b.* 1860, *d* 1916. *m.* 1882, Awabai Shapurjee Dhunjeebhoy, who *d.* 1926 —

The 1st baronet, Sir Jamsetjee, Knt., a Parsee merchant, was renowned for his benevolence, charity, munificence, and loy ion that was also earned by his son, the 2nd baronet. In 1[illegible] l Act of the L[illegible] l of India was passed, with the sanction of *H.M.* Queen which all futu[illegible] e bills are to relinquish their own names and assum baronet. Th[illegible] a M.L.C. of Bombay. The 5th baronet was Dep slative Asse

JENKINSON, Creation (E.) 1661, of Walcot, Oxfordshire, and Hawkesbury, Gloucestershire



I obey, I do not serve.

Sir ANTHONY BANKS JENKINSON, 13th *Baronet;* son of the late Capt. John Banks Jenkinson, el. son of 12th Baronet; *b.* 1912; *s.* his grandfather, *Sir* George Banks 1915.

Sophia, *b* 1893; *m.* 1903, Capt Julian John Newton Spicer, formerly Roy Horse Guards, who *d.* 1930 —Georgina Isabel, *b.* 1899

Mother living—Joan, only da. of the late Col Joseph Hill,

Collateral Branches living.

Robert
m. 192
Julian
Hill Manor, Horsell, near Woking.

Issue of the late John Henry Jenkinson, brother of 11th baronet, *b* 1823, *d* 1914 *m.* 1852, Alice Henrietta, who *d* 1859, da. of Sir William Gordon Cumming, 2nd Bt —

Eleanor Louisa, *b* 1855 *Residence*, Ford's Field, Crowborough, Sussex.

The 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and 5th baronets were successively Members of Parliament for Oxfordshire.

JENKS, Creation (U.K.) 1932, of Cheape, in the City of London.



Sir MAURICE JENKS, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Robert Isaac Jenks, of Clapham, S W , *b.* Nov. 25th, 1872, ed. privately, Hon LL.D, London Univ , a Chartered Accountant, head of the firm of Maurice Jenks, Percival & Co , of 6, Old Jewry, E C 2, and elsewhere, Chm of Schedule E Board of Income Tax Commrs for City of London, and of Council

was Sheriff of London 1930-31, and Lord Mayor of London 1931-32; appointed a Member of Post Office Advisory Council 1933, Knt. 1931; *m* 1903, Martha Louise Christabel, da of the late George Calley Smith, of Bath, and has issue.

Arms—Per fesse indented sable and argent, on a pile or a boar's head, and in base two boars' heads all couped sable Crest—A sanister arm embowed vested sable, cuffed argent, grasping in the hand a sword in bend proper pommel and hilt or, enfiled with a ducal coronet gold.

Residences—38, Grove End Road, N W 8, Sunburst, Hook Park, Warsash, Hants *Clubs*—Carlton, Devonshire, Gresham

Residences—Readymoney House, Malabar Hill, Bombay; Readymoney Villa, Poona; Readymoney Lodge, Matheran, Bombay *Clubs*—St James's, and Constitutional (London), Ripon, Astan, Willingdon, Orient (Bombay).

Sons living—JEHANGIR, *b* Nov. 15th, 1912 —Hirji, *b* 1916.

Daughter living—Silla, *b.* 1913

Sisters living—Cooverbai, *b* 1877 *m* 1917, K. A. Ghaswalla, Bar.-at-law *Residence*, Poona, Bombay —Meherbai, *b* 1891 *m.* 1918, A. P. Sabavala, Bar. at-law. *Residence*, Bombay.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—DHUNBAI (*Lady Jehangir*), da. of the late Ardeshir Hormusjee Wadia, of Lowjee Castle, Bombay, has Kaisar-i-Hind medal *m* 1876, Sir Cowasjee Jehangir, 1st baronet, who *d* 1934 *Residence*, Readymoney Mansion, Church Gate Street, Fort Bombay

Readymoney, who resided in Bombay in 1771, and was the darling of the Bombay [illegible]

JEJEEBHOY, Creation (U.K.) 1857, of Bombay.



Sir JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHOY, 6th *Baronet; b.* May 10th, 1909; *s* his father, *Sir* JAMSETJEE, *K.C.S.I.*, 1931, and assumed the name of Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy in lieu of Cowasjee; ed. at Gonville and at Caius Coll, Camb. (B.A. 1933).

Arms—Azure, a sun rising above a representation of "the Ghauts" (mountains near Bombay) in base, and in chief two bees volant, all proper. *Crest*—A mount vert, thereon a peacock (close) amidst wheat, and in the beak an ear of wheat all proper

Seats—Mazagon Castle, Bombay, Fountain Hall, Poona.

Sisters living—Ratanbai, *b.* 1911 —Amai, *b* 1918.

Aunts living (daughters of 4th baronet)—Soonabai, *b.* 1873. *m.* 1896, Maneckjee Shapoorjee —Virbayee, *b* 1875. *m* 1903, Jehangir Dinsha Davar

Great Aunts living (daughters of 3rd baronet)—Soonabai, *b* 1847 *m.* 1st, 1855, Nowroje Jewajee Maneckjee, who *d.* 1877; sndly, 1899, Furdoonjee Jamsetjee Parukh, J.P., who *d* 1925 —Jaijee, *b* 1848 *m* 1864, Hormusjee Nowrojee Paruk, who *d* 1909, and has issue living. Furdoonji, *b* 1872. *Residence*, Mazagon, Bombay —Navajbai, *b* 1863 *m* 1881, Firozeshah Pestanji Jehangir. *Residence*, Magdala Cottage, Poona.

[illegible] of Shapoorjee Dhunjee Malabar Junsetjee Fountain

Hall, Colaba.

Collateral Branch living.

[illegible] baronet, [illegible] amjee House, 32 *m.* Jejeebhoy *Resi-*

The 1st baronet, Sir Jamsetjee, Knt, a wealthy Parsee merchant, was renowned for his benevolence, charity, munificence, and loyalty, a reputation that was also earned by his son, the 2nd baronet. In 1860 a special Act of the Legislative Council of India was passed, with the sanction of H.M. Queen Victoria, by which all future holders of the title are to relinquish their own names and assume those of the 1st baronet. The 3rd baronet was a M.L.C. of Bombay. The 5th baronet was Dep. Pres. of Indian Legislative Assembly 1927-35

JENKINSON, Creation (E.) 1661, of Walcot, Oxfordshire, and Hawkesbury, Gloucestershire.



I obey, I do not serve

Sir ANTHONY BANKS JENKINSON, 13th *Baronet;* son of the late Capt. John Banks Jenkinson, el son of 12th Baronet; *b.* 1912; *s.* his grandfather, *Sir* George Banks 1915

Arms—Azure, on a fesse wavy argent, a cross patée gules, in chief two estoiles or Crest—A sea horse assurgent or, maned azure, supporting a cross patée as in the arms

Seat—Hawkesbury, Chippenham *Residence*—Bear's House, Wentworth, Virginia Water.

Sister living—Elizabeth Deborah, *b* 1908.

Uncle living (son of 12th baronet)—THOMAS BANKS, M.C., 4 Oct 2nd, 1884, has been Lieut. Roy Monmouthshire R.E. (Mil) and Lieut Cav.

Aunts living (daughters of 12th baronet)—Katherine Sophia, *b* 1853; *m.* 1903 Capt. Julian John Newton Spicer, formerly Roy Horse Guards, who *d.* 1930 —Georgina Isabel, *b* 1859

Mother living—Joan, only da. of the late Col Joseph Hill.

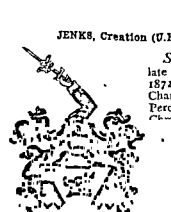
Collateral Branches living.

The Manor, Horsell, near Woking.

Issue of the late John Henry Jenkinson, brother of 12th baronet, *b* 1823, *d* 1914: *m* 1852, Alice Henrietta, who *d* 1859, da. of Sir William Gordon-Cumming, 2nd Bt.—

Eleanor Louisa *b.* 1855 *Residence.* Ford's Field, Crowborough, Sussex

JENKS, Creation (U.K.) 1932, of Cheape, in the City of London.



Sir MAURICE JENKS, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Robert Isaac Jenks, of Clapham, S.W., *b.* Nov 25th, 1872, ed. privately; Hon. LL.D London Univ., a Chartered Accountant, head of the firm of Maurice Jenks, Percival & Co., of 6, Old Jewry, E.C.2, and elsewhere, Chm. of Cobb's Ltd, V. Pres. of Tax Comms for City of London, and of Council

was Sheriff of London 1930-31, and Lord Mayor of London 1931-32; appointed a Member of Post Office Advisory Council 1933; Knt. 1931: *m.* 1903, Martha Louise Christabel, da of the late George Calley Smith, of Bath, and has issue.

Arms—Per fesse indented sable and argent on a mile or a boar's ... the

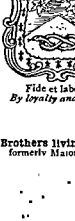
Sc . . . . . .

. . . . . .

1934

Daughter living—Marjorie Christabel, *b.* 1904 • *m* 1926, Robert Lassell Philip, from whom she obtained a divorce 1933, and has issue living, Michael Christopher, *b.* 1928

JENNER, Creation (U.K.) 1868, of Harley Street, Middlesex.



Fide et labore.
By loyalty and work.

Sir WALTER KENTISH WILLIAM JENNER, *D.S.O.*, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Oct. 12th, 1860; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM, *G.C.B., M.D., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D.*, 1898; ed. at Charterhouse; is Lieut.-Col. (retired, formerly 9th Lancers), and a J.P. for Somerset; European War 1914-18 as A.Q.M.G., and A.A. and Q.M.G. (despatches thrice, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut.-Col.); *D.S.O.* 1918: *m.* 1893, Flora Alice, *who d.* 1921, el. da. of Field-Marshal Sir Donald Martin Stewart, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., 1st Bt. (*cr.* 1881), and widow of Brig.-Surg. Richard William Davies.

Arms—Per chevron azure and or, in chief two estoiles of the last, and in base a serpent nowed proper, all within a bordure engrailed ermine. Crest—On a mount vert a lamp of three branches argent, fired proper, suspended by three chains or.

Seat—Greenwood, Dorley, Hants. *Residence*—Lytes Cary, Kingsdon, Somerset. *Clubs*—Naval and Military, Cavalry.

Brothers living—ALBERT VICTOR, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, *b.* Dec. 29th, 1862; ed. at Winchester; formerly Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served in Burma Cam- . . . . . .

. . . . . .

. . . . . .

Sir William Jenner, G.C.B., M.D., 1st baronet, the eminent physician, was Physician-in-Ord. to H.M. Queen Victoria and to H.M. King Edward VII. when Prince of Wales, the latter of whom he attended in his severe illness in Nov. and Dec. 1871, and Pres. of Roy. Coll. of Physicians 1881-8.

JERNINGHAM, Creation (E.) 1621, of Cossey, co. Norfolk.



Virtus the fount of life

Sir (STAFFORD) HENRY WILLIAM JERNINGHAM, 11th *Baronet*, el. son of the late Adolphus Frederick James Jerningham, great-grandson of 6th Bt. [*see* B. Stafford, *colls.*]; *b.* Nov. 28th, 1867; *s.* his cousin, the 11th *Baron Stafford*, 1913; formerly Lieut. W. Div. R.E. Mil. ; is a J.P. for Norfolk; European War 1914-18 as Capt. ; . . . . . Mary Audley, who *d.* 1896, ... Fellowes, of The Old . . . . . 2ndly, 1902 Coralie, da. . . . . ncis *Hallowell-Carew*, of Beddington Park, Surrey, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Argent three lozenge-shaped arming buckles, tongues fesseways two and one gules. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or a demi-falcon, wings expanded proper.

Club—Boodle's

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Cecilia Annette Mary, *b.* 1896 • *m* 1920, John Challenger Murray, el. son of the late Sir John Murray, K.C.B., and has issue living, John Antony Jerningham, *b.* 1922,—Christopher

Mark Henry, *b.* 1924.—Richard Thomas Francis Malcolm, *b.* 1926. *Residence*, Oakley Manor, Swindon, Wilts.

Sisters living—Mary Clementina, *b.* 1869 —Gertrude Maud, *b.* 1871 —Emily Georgina, *b* 1873

This Baronetcy was merged in the Barony of Stafford from 1825 to 1913

JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS, *Creation (I.)* 1797, of Bally-Ellis, *Wexford.*



Venale nec auro.

Not to be purchased by gold.

Sir JOHN HENRY JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS, 4th *Baronet; b.* July 4th, 1857: *s.* his uncle, *Sir* HUMPHREY CHARLES, 1887; is Col. R.H.A.; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal), in S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches twice, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), European War 1914-18: *m.* 1887, Margaret Frances Lockhart, da. of the late Capt. George Gunning John Campbell.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sable, a chevron ermine between three martlets or, *Jervis*; 2nd and 3rd, gules, a chevron vair between three lions rampant or, *White*. **Crests**—1st, a martlet or; and, three arrows, one in fesse and two in saltire enwreathed and flighted proper

Residence—Blake Dene, Parkstone, Dorset. *Club*—Conservative, Kildare Street.

Brothers living—HENRY FELIX, *b* 1859: *m.* 1885, Sarah Ann Danbrook, and has issue living, Aline, *b.* 1890: *m* 1915, Richard Hynman Andrew, O B E., M C., of Buttfield, Nazeing, Essex, and has issue living, Aline Mary *b* 1916, Lucy Catherine *b* 1923,—Bertha, *b.* 1897: *m* 1916, Stuart Nethercott, and has issue living, Ethel Ann *b.* 1930, Isabel Joyce *b.* 1933,—Ethel, *b* 1897. *m.* 1923, Roy Eades *Residence*, Callender, Ontario, Canada.

Sisters living—Aline: *m.* 1879, George Palmer Hope, J.P., who *d.* 1927, and has issue living, [illegible]

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Herbert Jervis-White-Jervis, brother of 4th baronet, *b* 1838, *d.* 1934 *m* 1893, Beatrice Georgiana (now of Freston House, near Ipswich, Suffolk), da. of the late Col Sir Samuel Brise Ruggles-Brise, K.C.B [Bowyer-Smijth, Bt.]:—

Audrey, *b.* 1895. *m.* 1920, Lieut.-Col Balfour Oliphant Hutchison, Comdg 10th Roy. Hussars, and has issue living, Julian Jervis Oliphant, *b* 1921,—Andrew Balfour, *b.* 1924,—Rowan Balfour, *b* 1926,—Laurel Audrey, *b.* 1923,—Roxanne Beatrice, *b* 1932 —Beatrice, *b* 1898.—Violet Lucy (twin), *b.* 1900

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Thomas Jervis White-Jervis, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b* 1797, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1st, 1818, Elizabeth Anne, who *d* 1849, da. of William Strettell; 2ndly, 1851, Helena Elizabeth, da of Henry Murphy:—

Hamilton Gorges, *b* 1834. *Residence*,

CLARKE-JERVOISE, Creation (U.K.) 1813, of Idsworth Park, Hampshire

[Extinct 1933.]

Sir DUDLEY ALAN LESTOCK CLARKE-JERVOISE, 7th and last *Baronet.*

Daughter living of 7th Baronet—Gladys Agnes, *b* 1909

Half Sisters living of 7th Baronet—Effie Mary Dora, *b* 1861. *Residence*, Restholme, Branksome Park Road, Camberley, Surrey.—Nora Elphinston, *b* 1871

Daughter living of 3rd Baronet—Marjorie Olive, *b.* 1856

Mother living of 7th Baronet—Gertrude Stanhope, da. of Surg.-Maj. A. V. Ward, Indian Med. Ser. *m.* 1874, as his 3rd wife, Alan Arthur Clarke-Jervoise, who *d.* 1908.

Widows living of 1st and 4th Baronets—Beatrice Evelyn [illegible]

dence, Lower Cottage, Rowlands Castle, Hants

The father of the 1st baronet, Jervoise Clarke, M.P., for Hampshire, assumed by Act of Parliament 1777 the additional surname of Jervoise

JESSEL, Creation (U.K.) 1883, of Ladham House, Goudhurst, co Kent.



Sir GEORGE JESSEL, *M.C.*, 2nd *Baronet*, *b.* May 28th, 1891; *s.* his father, *Sir* CHARLES JAMES, 1928; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. and M.A. 1917); Capt. late The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.); European War 1914-18 (severely wounded, despatches, M.C.): *m.* 1923, Muriel, da. of the late Col. J. W. Chaplin, V.C., C.B., and widow of Major Foster Swetenham, Roy. Scots Greys, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a fesse vaguly ermine, between three eagles heads erased argent, in the centre chief point a torch erect fired proper. *Crest*—A torch fesswise fired proper, sur mounted by an eagle volant argent, holding in the beak a pearl of the last.

Seat—Ladham House, Goudhurst, Kent. *Clubs*—Garrick, Brooke's

Son living—CHARLES JOHN, *b* Dec. 29th, 1924

Brother living—Richard Hugh, *b.* 1896; ed at Eton; sometime Lieut 5th Batn The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.); European War 1914-18 with Hampshire Regt *m* 1923, Margaret Ella, 2nd da of Sir George James Graham Lewis, 2nd Bt. (cr 1902), and has issue living, David Charles George, *b.* 1924.—Robin Richard, *b.* 1930.—Edith Marie, *b.* 1926 *Residence*, 44, Bryanston Square, W.1 *Clubs*, Brooks's, Garrick

Sisters living—Nina Dorothy, *b* 1893 ——Marjorie Constance, *b.* 1897.

Uncle living (brother of 1st Baronet)—Herbert Merton (*Baron Jessel*), *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1855, cr. a *Baronet* 1917, and *Baron Jessel* 1924 (*see* that title].

Aunt living (sister of 1st Baronet)—Lucy *Residences*, Whites, Goudhurst, Kent; 4, Balfour Place, W.1.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—EDITH (*Lady Jessel*), second da. of the late Rt. Hon Sir Julian Goldsmid, P.C., M.P., 3rd Bt.: *m* 1890, Sir Charles James Jessel, 1st baronet, who *d* 1928 *Residence*, 31, Hill Street, W.

The 1st baronet, Charles James (High Sheriff of Kent 1903), was el son of the late Rt Hon. Sir George Jessel, P.C., Master of the Rolls and one of the most eminent Judges of his time.

JODRELL, Creation (G.B.) 1784, of Great Melton, Norfolk. [Extinct 1929]

Sir ALFRED JODRELL, 4th and last *Baronet*.

Sister living of 4th Baronet—Marianne: *m* 1868, Major Frederick John Nash Ind (formerly of 37th Regt), who *d.* 1906. *Residence*, Glaven, Guildford.

Collateral Branch living.

Harriet, the late

Kensing

JOHNSON, Creation (G.B.) 1755, of New York, in North America.

Deo regique debeo.
I owe all to God and the King



Sir (EDWARD) GORDON JOHNSON, 5th *Baronet*, son of the late Archibald Kennedy Johnson, 3rd brother of 4th baronet; *b.* March 17th, 1867; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* WILLIAM GEORGE, 1908; is employed with Canadian Pacific Railway Co.: *m* 1902, Violet Evelyne, da. of the late Thomas Edward Hayes, M.D., of Dublin.

Residence—

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Vice-Adm John

Not even difficulties fraigh
1919: *m* 1911, Mary Isa

Baronet:—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Capt. Edward Colpoys Johnson, *b.* 1835, *d* 1900 *m* 1st, 1863, Barbara, who *d.* 1869, el da. of the Rev. James Williamson; 2ndly, 1874, Ada Olivia, who *d* 1903, da. of Edward Pinto:—

Lilian Ada Colpoys—Elsie Ada Colpoys. *Residence*, Twickenham, Surrey.

JOHNSON, Creation (U.K.) 1818, of Bath.

Thou hast conquered, and we live. SIR HENRY ALLEN WILLIAM JOHNSON,



Never unready.

Col. of Gen. Staff, 8th Div. Irish Command

C.B (Mil.) 1917): *m* 1st, 1886, Ella, who *d* 1892, da of the late Thomas Dyson, formerly of Bank of Bengal, 2ndly, 1897, Georgina, da of the late Hon Amias Charles Orde-Powlett [*see* B Bolton, colls.], and has issue by 1st and 2nd marriages

Arms—

Crest—

Residence—60, Lexham Gardens, W.8 *Club*—Naval and Military

Son living, by 1st marriage:

Residence, The Estate House, Otterhead Portman, Taunton, Somerset

Collateral Branches living.

Grandson of the late Capt. William Victor Johnson (infra).—
Issue of the late Capt. Hugh Walters Beaumont Johnson, *b.* 1865; *d.* 1916: *m.* 1904, Winifred Mena, da. of the late Charles Hill, of Fern Lea, Southampton:—
Victor Philipse Hill, *b.* 1905.

Issue of the late Capt. William Victor Johnson, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1891: *m* 1854, Catherine Delicia, who *d.* 1903, da. of the late Robert Walters, Bar.-at-law:—

Is[illegible]

O[illegible]

Issue of the late Gen. Sir Charles Cooper Johnson, G.C.B., 6th son of 2nd baronet, [illegible]

Al[illegible]

Grandsons of the late Gen Sir Charles Cooper Johnson, G C.B. (ante) —
Issue of the late Major Arthur Cyril Beaumont Johnson, *b.* 1863, *d.* 1904 *m* 1901, Roberta Joanna, da. of the late Inspector-Gen R. Pottinger, R N.:—
Charles Robert, *b.* 1902; ed at Wellington Coll.; is Capt. Roy. Fusiliers.—Cyril Martin Hugh

P[illegible]

baronet:—
Issue of the late Lieut Col Gilbert Ward Johnson, *b* 1866, *d.* 1924: *m.* 1923, Marion, da of C H. Trustove, of Sale:—
Patricia Danino, *b. (posthumous)* 1924.

A[illegible]

The 1st baronet, Sir Henry, G C.B., younger brother of Sir John Johnson-Walsh, Bt., of Ballykilcavan, was Col. of the 5th Regt., and Governor of Ross Castle The 2nd baronet was a distinguished military officer in the Peninsular War, and a Knight of the Order of William of the Netherlands.

Johnson Ferguson, see Ferguson.

Johnson-Walsh, see Walsh.

JOHNSTON, Creation (N.S.) 1626, of Caskieben, Aberdeenshire.

Live that you may live hereafter. [illegible] JOHN-



cousin, SIR GEORGE, 1921, *m.* [illegible] has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent, a saltire sable, on a chief gules, three cushions or, *Johnston;* 2nd and 3rd, azure, on a bend or between three [illegible] the second

Sons and Daughters living—[Particulars not received.]

Brothers living—John, *b.* 18—, —— Curtis Laudner, *b.* 18—.

Collateral Branches living.

Granddaughters of the late William Johnston, *b* 1795 (infra):—
Issue of the late Andrew Johnston, *b* 1835, *d.* 1870: *m* 1864, Helen, who *d* 1913 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1872, George Garden, of Laurshill, Aberdeenshire), da. of William Stuart, of Aberdeen:—
Helen —Mary Margaret

Grandson of the late Andrew Johnston, brother of the late William Johnston of Viewfield (ante)—
Issue of the late William Johnston, *b.* 1795, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1818, Ann, da. of T. Craig:—
Thomas, *b.* 18— : *m* 18—, and has issue living, William, *b.* 18—.

Sir George Johnston, of Caskieben, Sheriff of Aberdeen, was created a baronet of Nova Scotia 1626, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever

JOHNSTON, Creation (U.K.) 1916, of the City of London. [Extinct 1933]

Sir CHARLES JOHNSTON, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ISABELLA (*Lady Johnston*), da. of Joseph Adams, of Woolwich, S.E.: *m.* 1887, Sir Charles Johnston, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1933, when the title became ext. *Residence*, Annandale, 4, Kingsmere Road, Wimbledon, S.W.



Never unready

JOHNSTONE, Creation (N.S.) 1700, of Westerhall, Dumfriesshire

Sir GEORGE FREDERIC THOMAS TANKER-[illegible] JOHNSTONE, 9th Baronet, son of the late Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R., and Lieut. 3rd Batn Roy. Sussex Regt.: *m.* 1901, Ernestine Annie Cust, youngest da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Alan Roger Charles Porcelli-Cust [E. Brownlow, colls], and has issue.

Residence—

Son living—FREDERIC ALAN GEORGE, *b.* Feb 23rd, 1906

Daughters living—Laura Adeline, *b.* 1902.—Violet Florence Ernestine, *b* 1903: *m* 1924, Capt George Thomas St. Vincent Watson, formerly Indian Army, and has issue living, Thomas Frederic Vincent, *b* 1925.—Pauline Margaret Dorothy, *b* 1925.—Dorothy Catherine Frances, *b* 1904.

Brother living—Charles John, *b.* 1877: formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), has been Record Officer at York since 1914: *m.* 1905, Doris, da of J. Ashford

Sisters living—Agnes Louisa Barbara Snowflake, *b.* 1878.—Rose Mary Adeline Dygmar Amelia, *b* 1883. *m* 1911, Capt Eric Walter Harbord, D.S.O., R.N. [*nee* B. Suffield, colls] *Residence*, Pinewood House, Sunninghill, Berks

Collateral Branches living.

Grandsons of the late James Johnstone (infra) —
Issue of the late Major James Henry L'Estrange Johnstone, M.V.O., *b* 1865, *d* 1906: *m.* 1891, Amy Octavia (*who m. 2ndly, 1927, Capt Alfred Seton Christopher, J.P., late Seaforth Highlanders, of 40, Carlyle Square, S.W. 3, who d.* 1934), da. of the late Andrew Wauchope —

O[illegible]

Residence, Khodaung, Upper Burma.

H

m 1898, Mary Harriet Sourmaster Dickson, C.B., Cavalry —Frances Olive: m. 1883, Capt living, Noel Edmund, on Coll, and at R M C., Major (retired) Indian Army; sometime Political Depart of Govt. of India; D.S.O 1920 m 1920, Margaret Mary, da. of F. Dearbergh, of Osterhills, St. Albans, and has issue living, David Robin b. 1928, Patricia Ruth b. 1923 —Caroline Mytie (twin), b 1859; m

Grandchildren of the late Rev George Dempster Johnstone, 4th son of the late

osephine,

for Corn- m 1910. f Truro). Mary, b. d Read, e living, esidence, t Lucas, Holme

18, d 1888: m 1844, Mara, Kilnorna, co. Kerry, and

d has issue living, Franc- uropean War 1915-17 (M.M.) Residence, Holmpierrepont.

n of 2nd baronet, who m. and widow of 1st Marquess

The legend respecting the origin of the crest borne by this family is that the chief Johnston, while at the Scotch Court, hearing of the English king's meditated treachery, in endeavouring to get rid of with a feather

JONES, Creation (U.K.) 1831, of Cranmer Hall, Norfolk.



Sir LAWRENCE JOHN JONES, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* Aug. 16th, 1847; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLOUGHBY, 1884; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883); Bar. Inner Temple 1882; is a J.P. for Norfolk, and patron of one living; formerly Capt. 3rd Vol. Batn. Norfolk Regt.; sometime Dep.-Chm. of the Sugar Confectionery and Food Preserving Trade Board: *m.* 1st, 1882, Evelyn Mary, who *d.* 1912, da. of the late James Johnstone Bevan, of Northgate House, Bury St. Edmunds; 2ndly, 1916, Paula, da of the late Francis Joseph Schuster, of 39, Harrington Gardens, S W., and has issue by 1st marriage

[illegible]

medal as in the arms.

Seat—Cranmer Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk *Town Residence*—39, Harrington Gardens, S W. *Club*—Athenæum

Se[illegible]

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Rachel Margaret, *b* 1891 *Residence*, 49, Marloes Road, Kensington, W.8.

Sisters living—Mary Florence ——Gertrude Isabel. *m* 1898, Edward Fuller-Maitland *Residence*, Wood-Rising, Rye, Sussex.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rt. Rev. Herbert Edward Jones, Suffragan Bishop of Lewes, 2nd son of 3rd baronet, *b* 1861, *d* 1920: *m* 1888, Madeline Long, who *d.* 1928,

E

Madeleine, *b* 1894

The 1st baronet, Maj.-Gen Sir John Thomas Jones, was a distinguished Officer of the Corps of Royal Engineers The 2nd baronet was murdered at Macri, in Turkey, 1845 The 3rd baronet sat as M P for Cheltenham (*C*) 1847-8

JONES, Creation (U.K.) 1917, of Pentower, Fishguard, co. Pembroke.



Sir EVAN DAVIES JONES, 1st *Baronet*,

[illegible]

ham, Jones and Railton (Limited), civil engineering contractors, of 11, Great George Street, S W., a J.P and Lord-Lieut. of Pembrokeshire, and an Alderman of County Council for Pembrokeshire (High Sheriff 1911, Chm of County Council 1926, Chm of Standing Joint Committee since 1927), Major Engineer and Railway Staff Corps (retired), and Gov and Member of

[illegible]

10 Oct 1922. *m* 1st, 1894, Cecilia, who *d.* 1913, da of Jacob Evans, of St Fagans, Glamorgan; 2ndly, 1914, Lily, da of James Railton, of Malpas, Monmouthshire, having had issue, of whom the el. son, Cecil Hugh, *b* 1887; Capt. Roy. Welch Fusiliers, and the youngest son, Evan Davies, *b.* 1893; Lieut. R A.F.; both *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918.

Arms—Argent, a lion ramant sable, collared and chain reflexed over the back or, no a chief arched of the second two mullets of the first. *Crest*—Upon a rock proper between two mullets argent, a lion as in the arms.

Seat—Pentower, Fishguard, Pembrokeshire. *Town Residence*—6, Addison Road, W.14 *Clubs*—Reform, Royal Automobile, County (Haverfordwest).

Son living—TOM BARRY, *b.* Oct. 1st, 1888; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb (B.A. 1910, M.A. 1914); formerly Lieut Roy. Fusiliers; *m.* 1922, Jean, widow of Herbert Costain, Lieut. R.A.F. *Residence*, Pentower, Fishguard, Pembrokeshire.

Daughters living—[illegible]

JONES, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Treeton, West Riding of Yorkshire.



Sir FREDERICK JOHN JONES, 1st *Baronet*, son of Thomas Jones, of Walsall; *b.* 1854; Pres. S. Yorkshire Coal Trade Asso., Lord of the Manors of Irnham and Corby, and a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorks; has twice been Pres. of Mining Asso. of Great Britain; sometime Pres. [illegible]

by 1st and 2nd marriages.

Arms—Per chevron argent and sable, in chief two dragons heads erased gules, and in base two crosses patée fitchée in saltire or. Crest—A demi gryphon gules, grasping a miner's pickaxe, head downwards, in pale or.

Seat—Irnham Hall, Grantham.

Sc[illegible]

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Edith Annie, *m.* 1901, Leslie Edwards Wilton—Agnes Hilda, *m.* 1907, Martin James Mowat, and has issue living, John Frederick, *b.* 1911,—Nancy Elizabeth, *b.* 1908—Jean Patience, *b.* 1916—By 2nd marriage—Katharine Mary; *m.* 1933, William Herbert Oliver. *Residence*, [illegible]

BURNE-JONES, Creation (U.K.) 1894, of Rottingdean, Sussex, and The Grange, Fulham, co. London. (Extinct 1926.)

Sir PHILIP BURNE-JONES, 2nd and last *Baronet*.

[illegible]

PRICHARD JONES, Creation (U.K.) 1910, of Bron Menai, Dwyran, Llangeinwen, Anglesey



Sir JOHN PRICHARD-JONES, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Jan. 20th, 1913; *s.* his father, *Sir* John, 1917; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1934).

Arms—Gules, a lymphad in full sail or, on a chief of the second, two escutcheons of the first. Crest—A demi-lion gules, resting the sinister paw on a boar's head erased or. *Seat*—*Bron Menai, Dwyran, Anglesey*; Maes-yr-Haf, Elstree, Herts.

Brother living—RICHARD WILLIAM, *b.* Oct 28th, 1914.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARIE ETHEL (*Baroness Louth*), da. of the late Charles Read, solicitor, of Hampstead, N.W.; *m.* 1st 1921, as his second wife, Sir John Prichard-Jones, 1st bronet, who *d.* 1927; 2ndly, 1926, as his 3rd wife, the 14th Baron Louth. *Residence*, Summerfield House, Elstree, Herts [illegible] sometime

PROBYN-JONES, Creation (U.K.) 1926, of Rhyl, co. Flint.



Sir ARTHUR PROBYN PROBYN-JONES, 2nd *Baronet*, *b.* July 28th, 1892; *s.* his father *Sir* ROBERT, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 1933; adopted by deed poll 1933 the surname of Probyn-Jones in lieu of his patronymic; ed. at Clifton, and at King's Coll., Camb (B.A and LL.B. 1913, M.A. 1918); Bar. Inner Temple 1919; European War 1914-19 with King's Regt.; unsuccessfully contested W. Derby Div. of Liverpool (*C*) May 1929: *m.* 1919, Eileen, da. of the late James Evans, of Birkdale, and of Mrs. James Evans, of The Old Hall, Helsby, Cheshire, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, a dragon rampant or, on a chief argent a rod of Æsculapius proper between two roses gules, barbed and seeded also proper. *Crest*—A demi-dragon proper holding between the paws a rod of Æsculapius as in the arms

Residences—199, Cromwell Road, S.W 5; *High Seas*, South Cliff, Bexhill-on-Sea.

Daughter living—Ann Probyn, *b.* 1927.

Sister living—Hilda *m.* 1921, Frederick Watson, who *d.* 1935, and has issue living, Laura, *b.* 19—,—Flora, *b.* 19—.

Residence, Delcombe Manor, Milton Abbas, Dorset.

The 1st baronet, Sir Robert Jones, K.B.E., C.B., F.R.C.S. (an eminent orthopædic surgeon), was Emeritus Pres. of British Orthopædic So., and Past Pres. of Asso. of Surgs. of Great Britain.

PRYCE-JONES, Creation (U.K.) 1918, of Dolerw, co. Montgomery.



Without God, without anything; God and enough

Sir PRYCE VICTOR PRYCE-JONES, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* June 10th, 1887; *s.* his father, *Sir* PRYCE EDWARD, 1926; ed. at *Eton*, and at *Camb.* Univ.; Capt. T.A. Reserve; European War 1914-18 in France and Belgium (1914-15 star, two medals).

Pryce

Seat—Dolerw, Newtown, N. Wales.

Sister living—Irene Beatrice, *b* 1888 *m* 1923, Capt Harold Vaughan, M.C., and has issue living, John Pryce, *b.* 1924. *Residence*, Westward Ho!, Devon.

The 1st baronet, Sir Pryce Edward Pryce-Jones (el. son of the late Sir Pryce Pryce Jones, Knt.), sat as M.P. for Montgomery Dist (*C*) 1895-1906 and 1910-18, and was Chm. and Managing Director of Pryce-Jones (Limited), woollen manufacturers, of Newtown

Judkin Fitzgerald, see Fitzgerald.

KAY, Creation (U.K.) 1803, of East Sheen, Surrey. (Extinct 1918.)

Brig.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM ALGERNON IRELAND KAY, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, 6th and last *Baronet*, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918.

Sister living of 6th Baronet—Annie Evelyn Ireland, *m.* 1921, Timothy Arthur O'Keeffe. *Residence*, Cowper House, Dover, Kent

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Col. Henry Monckton Kay, R.M., 3rd son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1904, *m* 1879, Bessie Nicholson —

Amy Anne —Bessie Adelaide.

KAYE, Creation (U.K.) 1923, of Huddersfield, co York.



Let us be judged by our actions

Sir (HENRY) GORDON KAYE, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Feb. 24th, 1889; ed. at Rugby, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1910, M.A. 1914); late Capt. King's Own Yorkshire L.I., and Capt and Flight-Com. R.F.C.; European War 1914-17 in France (wounded) and Salonica (seriously wounded); is Chm of Gledhill Bros & Co., Ltd., woollen manufacturers, a P[illegible] of Kaye & Stewart, Ltd., worsted cloth

[illegible]

[illegible].—Or, a bend cotissed invected between two escutcheons sable each charged with a rose argent, barbed and seeded proper. Crest—Upon a staff raguly fesswise or a goldfinch proper, holding in the beak a rose argent, barbed, seeded, leaved and slipped proper

Residence—Long Copse, Ewhurst, Surrey.

Sons living—STEPHEN HENRY GORDON, *b* March 24th, 1917.—David Alexander Gordon, *b* 1919.—Brian Joseph Gordon, *b*. 1920

The 1st baronet, Sir Joseph Henry, was Senior Director of Kaye and Stewart (Limited), of Huddersfield, and a Director of London, Midland and Scottish Railway Co., and of Lloyds Bank (Limited)

LISTER-KAYE, Creation (U.K.) 1812, of Denby Grange, Yorkshire.



Keep your own km kind

Sir KENELM ARTHUR LISTER-KAYE, 5th *Baronet*; *b.* March 27th, 1892; *s.* his father, *Sir* CECIL EDMUND, 1931; ed at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford; Flight-Lieut. (retired) R.A.F.; European War 1914-18 (wounded)

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent, two bendlets sable, *Kaye*; 2nd and 3rd, ermine on a fesse sable three mullets or, the whole within a bordure wavy azure, *Lister*. *Crests*—1st, a goldfinch proper, charged on the breast with a rose gules; 2nd, a buck's head proper, erased wavy or, attired sable, and in the mouth a bird bolt bendwise of the third, flighted argent.

Residence—Denby Grange, Wakefield. *Clubs*—Army and Navy, R.A.F

[illegible] Adelaide Cecilia, *b* 1890, *m* 1920 Guglielmo,

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—NATICA (*Lady Lister-Kaye*), da of Senor Antonio Yenaga de Valle, of New York, U.S.A., *m* 1881, Sir John Pepys Lister-Kaye, 3rd baronet, who *d* 1924.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt Arthur Lister-Kaye, son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1834, *d* 1893: *m* 1867, Eugenia, who *d*. 1909, da of the late Rev John William Bower, of Barmston Yorkshire:—

[illegible] of the late

L

[illegible]

[illegible] Residence, [illegible]ards. B.E. (Mil.) 1919; of Hugh Alleyne [illegible]me Capt Notts. [illegible]meld, formerly of

Pightley, near Bridgwater; 2ndly, 1935, Vera May, da. of the late Rev. Canon W. Paton Hindley —Kathleen* *m* 1907, Major Cecil Talbot Baines, A.S.C., who *d* (of wounds in action during European War) 1917, and has issue living, Helen Lucy, *b.* 1909.—Retha Mary; *b* 1912. *Residence*,

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Alan Lister-Kaye *b* 1871, *d* 1911, *m* 1st 1901,

R

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. George Lister-Kaye, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b* 1803, *d.* 1872: *m* 1847, Louisa Jessie, who *d* 1862, da. of Capt. Dowker:—

Louisa *Residence*, 29, Claremont, York

Sir John Kaye, created a baronet by Charles I. His baronetcy became extinct 1809, but in 1812 it was renewed in Sir John Lister-Kaye, who married in 1800 Lady Amelia Grey, da of George, 5th Earl of Stamford and Warrington. The 3rd Bt., Sir John Pepys Lister-Kaye, was a Groom-in-Waiting to King Edward VII 1908-10.

KEANE, Creation (U.K.) 1801, of Cappoquin, co. Waterford.



The stroked cat is meek.

Sir JOHN KEANE, 5th *Baronet*; *b.* June 3rd, 1873; *s.* his father, *Sir* RICHARD FRANCIS, 1892; Bar. Middle Temple 1904; formerly Lieut.-Col. R.F.A.; is a Senator of Irish Free State, a

(despatches, D.S.O., Legion of Honour); D.S.O. 1916: *m.* 1907, Lady Eleanor Lucy Hicks-Beach, da. of 1st Earl St Aldwyn, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, three trouts naiant in pale argent. Crest—A cat-a-mountain sejant proper, in his dexter paw a staff displaying the Banner of Great Britain.

Seat—Cappoquin House, co Waterford. *Town Residence*—46, Hamilton Terrace, N.W.8. *Clubs*—Army and Navy, Kildare Street.

Sister living—Florence (*Lady Flower*), *b* 1877: *m* 1900, Sir Archibald Dennis Flower, and has issue living, Fordham, *b.* 1904, Lieut. 9th Lancers: *m* 1934, Hersey Caroline, youngest da. of T. Balfour, of Wrockwardine Hall, Wellington, Shropshire,—John Keane (of 24, Caroline Place, S.W.3), *b* 1906: Flying Officer R.A.F. (Reserve) *m* 1933, Susan Pomeroy, el. da. of Gerald Pomeroy Simonds, of Westwood Farm, Finchampstead, Berks,—Evadne, *b* 1911: *m* 1932, Robert Cyril Longsdon *Residence*, The Hill, Warwick Road, Stratford on-Avon.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Richard Henry Keane, C.B.E., 3rd son of 4th baronet, *b* 1881, *d* 1925 *m* 1906, Alice Gabriel (now of Belleville Park, Cappoquin, co Waterford), da. of the late Sir Lumley Smith, K.C., of 25, Cadogan Square, S.W. —

Robert Lumley, *b.* 1910 —Sibyl Elfrida, *b.* 1908 —Diana Dorothy, *b* 1915

Issue of the late Col. Leopold George Frederick Keane, C.B., son of 2nd baronet

Frederi
Cork,
Columbia.

The 1st baronet was successively M.P. for Bangor and Youghal, the 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Waterford (*L*) 1832-5, and the 3rd baronet was High Sheriff for co. Waterford in 1856 and the 4th Baronet in 1881.

KEKEWICH, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Peamore, Exminster, co. Devon. (Extinct 1932.)
(Name pronounced "Kekwich.")

Sir TREHAWKE HERBERT KEKEWICH, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Widow living of 1st Baronet—EDITH, da. of the late Very Rev. David Barry Cameron, D.D., J.P., of Dundee. *m.* 1st, 1909, Sir Trehawke Herbert Kekewich, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1932, when the title became ext.; 2ndly, 1933, Major Jocelyn Morton Lucas, M.C. (*see* Lucas, Bt.). *Residence*, 2, Hans Crescent, S.W.1 *Club*, Ladies' Carlton

KELK, Creation (U.K.) 1874, of Bentley Priory, Middlesex. (Extinct 1923.)

Sir JOHN WILLIAM KELK, 2nd and last *Baronet.*

Sister living of 2nd Baronet—Ellen Maud, *m.* 1878, Frederick William Maude, who *d.* 1923 (*see* V. Hawarden, colls.). *Residence*, 61, Eaton Place, S.W.1.

Residence, Campden, Bournemouth

shire 1885-1910.

KENNEDY, Creation (U.K.) 1836, of Johnstown Kennedy, co. Dublin.



Sir JOHN RALPH BAYLY KENNEDY, 4th *Baronet*; *b* April 9th, 1896; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN CHARLES 1923; ed. at Uppingham, and at R.M.A.; late Lieut. R.F.A.

Arms—Sable, on a fesse between three esquires' helmets argent, a fox courant proper. *Crest*—A dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand grasping an oak branch all proper. *Seat*—Johnstown Kennedy, Rathcoole, co Dublin

Brother living—JAMES EDWARD, *b.* Jan 18th, 1898

Sister living—Augusta Mabel *m* 1913, Lloyd Edward Hughes, and has issue living, Rice John Lloyd, *b.* 1915,—Robert Cecil, *b.* 1916,—Trevor George Edward, *b.* 1920. *Residence*,

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—SYDNEY H MAUDE (*Lady Kennedy*), da. of the late Sir James Macaulay Higginson, K.C.B; *m* 1879, Sir John Charles Kennedy, 3rd baronet, who *d* 1923 *Residence*, Johnstown Kennedy, Rathcoole, co Dublin,

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late George Edward de Vere Kennedy, son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1857, *d* 1922 *m* 1889, Julia Ellen Beatrice, who [illegible]

Issue of the late William Beauman Kennedy, and son of 1st baronet, *b* 1821, *d.* [illegible] Galway — [illegible] living, and has [illegible] Jasper [illegible] *b* 1900 [illegible]erts, and [illegible]lla June [illegible]ycester

Perrhyn

Grandchildren of the late Capt Francis Kennedy (infra) —

Issue of the late John Arthur Kennedy, *b* 1858, *d.* 1913 *m* 1881, Evelyn Maude, who *d.* 1923, da. of the late H G Bromilow, of Southport — *Residence*, Charles Harold *b* 1884, *m* 1909, Sybil Gordon, da. of the late Dr Herbert Mead Butte Ranche, Millarville, Alberta, Canada —Olive Eileen, *b* 1889

[illegible] *d.* 1865 *m* [illegible]th Bt. Sanders

[illegible]rest), and [illegible] of 4th/7th [illegible]homas [illegible]n Pamela [illegible]s of Bally- [illegible] *b* 1895 [illegible]pain, and [illegible]1921, Cyril [illegible]s House,

Issue of the late Robert Kennedy [illegible] 1910, da. of the Late Alice, [illegible]

Francis William, C[illegible] and Adm. 1795; [illegible] 1806 (wounded, Dardanelles, 1[illegible] of St. Ann's). C[illegible] became Cap[illegible] 1881, present at [illegible] Expeditio[illegible] Bank Amy,

of 1st baronet, *b.* 1828, *d* 1913 - *m.* 1855, Gray IE. Limerick) —

[illegible] 1916, Vice-Adm (retired) 1910, [illegible] Alexandria (despatches), Service [illegible], European War 1914-18, [illegible] C.B. Russian Order [illegible]

Goodeve, late K.A., and has

issue living, Francis Henry Kennedy, *R.N.*, *b.* 1900; is Comm. R.N.; European War 1914-18? *m.* 1931, Magdalen Frances, da. of the late George Fitzhdam Ormiston, of Pockeridge Park, Wilts, and has issue living, Robert Francis *b.* 1935.—Judith,—Leila. *Residence*, Flint Lodge, Villiers Road, Southsea.

KEY, Creation (U K.) 1831, of Thornbury, Gloucestershire (Extinct 1932.)

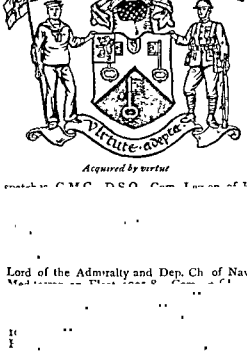
Sir KINGSMILL JAMES KEY, 4th and last *Baronet.*

Daughter living of 4th Baronet—Violet Esmé Kingsmill, *b.* 1889.

Half-Sister living of 4th Baronet—Laura Emma. *Residence*, 48, Drayton Gardens, S.W.10

Widow living of 4th Baronet—HELEN (*Lady Key*), el. da. of William Abercrombie, formerly of Lyngarth, Brooklands, Cheshire: *m* 1888, Sir Kingsmill James Key, 4th baronet, who *d* 1932, when the title became ext. *Residence*, Old Inn Cottage, Wittersham, Kent.

KEYES, Creation (U K.) 1919, of Zeebrugge, and of Dover, Kent.



Acquired by virtue

Adm. of the Fleet Sir ROGER JOHN BROWNLOW KEYES, *G.C.B.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *LL.D.*, *D.C.L.*, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Gen Sir Charles Patton Keyes, G.C.B.; *b.* Oct 4th, 1872; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford 1921; Hon. LL.D. Camb, Aberdeen, St. Andrews, and Bristol; entered R.N. 1885, became Lieut 1893, Com. 1900, Capt. 1905, Rear-Adm 1917, Vice-Adm 1921, Adm 1926, and Adm. of the Fleet 1930; retired 1935; E. Africa 1890, with Naval Brig. (medal with clasp), China 1900 (despatches, medal with

Plans at Admiralty, and Acting Vice-Adm. Comdg. Dover Patrol (de-

Lord of the Admiralty and Dep. Ch of Naval Staff, Admiralty 1921; commanded

nth 1929 31, appointed Hon. as M P for N Div of Ports-

Arms—Per chevron gules and sable, three keys or the wards of the two in chief facing each other,

raiding, all proper

Residence—Tingewick House, Buckingham *Clubs*—Marlborough, Naval and Military.

Sons living—GEOFFREY CHARLES TASKER, *b.* May 18th, 1917——Roger George Bowlby, *b* 1919

Daughters living—Diana Margaret, *b* 1910——Katherine Elizabeth, *b.* 1911: *m.* 1933, Peter de Barton Vernon Wallop William-Powlett [*see* E. Portsmouth, colls.]——Elizabeth Mary, *b* 1915.

KIMBER, Creation (U.K.) 1904, of Lansdowne Lodge, Wandsworth, co London.



You may break, but you shall not bend me

Sir HENRY DIXON KIMBER, 2nd *Baronet*, *b.* Nov. 8th, 1862; *s.* his father, Sir Henry, 1923; ed. at Epsom Coll., and at Lincoln Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1884, M.A 1888); admitted a Solicitor 1887, is senior partner in the legal firm of Kimber, Williams, Sweetland & Stinson, of 34, Nicholas Lane, E.C., a Gov. of St. Thomas's Hospital, a Member of Council of Epsom Coll., a Lieut. for City of London, and a Com. of Order of Crown of Italy; was Ch Commoner City of London Corporation 1919; *m.* 1st, 1890, Florence Sarah, who *d* 1907, only da. of the late Charles Boyes Noel Snewin; 2ndly, 1910, Lucy Ellen, da. of the late George William Crookes, and has issue by 1st and 2nd marriages.

Arms—Argent, a torteau between three choughs proper, on a chief engrailed gules, three estoiles of the first. Crest—A bull's head cabossed sable horned argent, between the horns an estoile or.

Clubs—Junior Carlton, City Carlton, Royal Automobile

Son living ✱—By 2nd marriage—CHARLES DIXON, *b.* Jan 7th, 1912, ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1933). *m* 1933 Ursula, da. of the late Ernest Roy Bird, M.P. *Residence*,

Residence,

Sisters living—Mary Adelaide Annie, *b.* 1861; *m* 1895, the Rev. Professor J. Radford Thomson, who *d.* 1918, and has issue living—Jessie May, *b* 1865; *m.* 1901, Charles Mortimer Lewis, who *d.* 1910 *Residence*, 11, The Grange, Wimbledon Common, S.W.

Collateral Branch living.

HUDSON KINAHAN, Creation (U.K.) 1887, of Glenville, Ardnageehy, Barrymore, co. Cork, of Wyckham, Taney, Rathdown, co Dublin, and of Merrion Square North, City of Dublin.



Sir EDWARD HUDSON HUDSON-

a J.P. for co Cork.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th per bend azure

Seat—The Manor, Glenville, Fermoy, co Cork
Clubs—Junior Carlton, Cork co

Brothers living—ROBERT HENRY, *b* Sept 13th, 1872; ed at Trin. Coll., Dublin—George Frederick, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1879; ed at Harrow, and

(wounds in

15th Guards;
v. KINAHAN,

at Pembroke Coll., Camb.; Major (retired) Durham L. I.; now Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers; sometime serving with Egyptian Army (3rd class Order of the Nile); C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. *m.* 1919, Alexandra, da. of C. Wisdom Hely. *Residence*, Clohamon House, Ferns, co. Wexford. *Clubs*, Army and Navy, Kildare Street.

Sisters living—Charlotte Hudson: *m.* 1895, Cornelius Richard O'Callaghan, who *d.* 1927 — Grace Elizabeth: *m.* 1899, Spotswood Bowles, who *d.* 1923. *Residence*, Ahern House, Conna, co. Cork — Emily Margaretta — Gertrude Isabella Margaret: *m.* 1919, Major Robert Clifford [illegible] — Louisa Marie: *m.* 1909, Capt. Harry [illegible]. 1914 [*see* E. Listowel, colls.] — Aileen [illegible], late R.A. (now Dist. Remount Officer, [illegible]

The 1st baronet assumed in 1887, by Royal licence, the additional surname and arms of Hudson.

KING, Creation (U.K.) 1815, of Charlestown, Roscommon



Spes tutissima cœlo.
Our safest hope is in Heaven

Sir GEORGE ADOLPHUS KING, 5th *Baronet*, son of the late George King, 7th son of 2nd baronet; *b.* Sept. 3rd, 1864; *s.* his cousin, *Sir* GILBERT, 1920.

Arms—Sable, a lion rampant double queued or. Crest—An escallop gules. *Residence*—

Daughter living of 4th Baronet—Mary Rowley: *m.* 1932, James King-Currie. *Residence*, 60, Creighton Avenue, Muswell Hill, N 10.

Collateral Branch living.
Issue of the late Robert Ebenezer Elias [illegible], brother of 1st [illegible]

[illegible] has issue living, Frank [illegible], *b.* 1919

KING, Creation (U.K.) 1821, of Corrard, Fermanagh. [Extinct 1921.]

Sir CHARLES SIMEON KING, 3rd and last *Baronet*.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—SOPHIA LOUISA (*Lady King*), da. and heiress of the late R. Bolton-Davis, of Sweford Park, Oxon.: *m.* 1891, Sir Charles Simeon King, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1921, when the title became ext. *Residence*, The Highlands House, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

KING, Creation (U.K.) 1888, of Campsie, Stirlingshire.

Honour is the reward of industry



Sir JOHN WESTALL KING, 2nd *Baronet*, *b.* Jan 19th, 1863; *s.* his father, *Sir* JAMES, 1911; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. 4th Vol. Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders) *m.* 1897, Frances Rosa, da. of the late John Neve, of Oaken, Staffordshire, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, on a fesse argent between a lion's head erased or in chief, and two billets of the third in base, three roundbuckles of the field. Crest—A redbreast proper.

Residence—3, Princes Gardens, S.W.7. *Clubs*—Carlton, Conservative, New (Edinburgh).

Bertram Abel Smith, D.[illegible] Upper Berkeley Street, W.[illegible]

Daughter living—Margaret Westall, *b.* 1902. *m.* 1930, Ewen Aylmer Robert Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy [*see* Cameron Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Bt.] *Residence*, Causey Barn, Eastleach, Gloucestershire.

Sister living—[illegible]

The 1st baronet, sometime Lord Provost of Glasgow and Chm. of Clyde Trustees, received Queen Victoria on her visit to Glasgow in 1888.

King (Stafford King Harman), see Harman.

DUCKWORTH-KING, Creation (G B.) 1792, of Bellevue, Kent



Never without hope.

Sir GEORGE HENRY JAMES DUCKWORTH-KING, 6th *Baronet; b.* June 8th, 1891; *s.* his father, *Sir* DUDLEY GORDON ALAN, 1909; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ.; is Capt. Grenadier Guards (Reserve of Officers); European War 1914-18 in France and Belgium (wounded, 1914 star, two medals): *m* 1915, Barbara Madalen Jean, da. of the late Hugh James Elibank Scott Makdougall, of Eastcote House, Eastcote, Middlesex [Johnstone, Bt., colls.], and has issue.

tower.

Seat—Mount Wear, Countess Wear, Exeter. *Town Residence*—31, Eaton Place, S.W.1. *Clubs*—Guards', Marlborough

Collateral Branches living.

Granddaughters of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Robert Cornwallis King, 3rd son of and baronet:—

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. Richard Duckworth King, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1900: *m* 1873, Julia Metcalfe, da. of the late Samuel Hall Egginton, of North Ferriby, Yorkshire —

Mabel Duckworth, *b* 1876 —Gladys Duckworth

KINLOCH, Creation (N S.) 1686, of Gilmerton, East Lothian.

I aspire higher



Sir DAVID ALEXANDER KINLOCH, *C.B., M.V.O.*, 11th *Baronet; b.* Feb. 20th, 1856; *s.* his father, *Sir* ALEXANDER, 1912; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1877); formerly Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. Comdg. 1st Batn. Grenadier Guards, is a J.P. and D.L. for E. Lothian, an

patches, 1914-15 star, two medals); appointed to com-mand a Brig. 1914; C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *M V O* (4th class) 1901: *m* 1897, Elinor Lucy, da. of the late Col. William Bromley-Davenport, M.P., and has issue

Arms—Azure, a boar's head erased between three muscles or. Crest—An eagle rising proper.

Seat—Gilmerton House, Drem, East Lothian. *Town Residence*—20, Eaton Place, S.W.1. *Clubs*—Turf, Marlborough, New (Edinburgh)

Sept. 17th, 2nd Lieut. Frederick Y. Lucy, *b*

Daughters living—Jean Mary (*Hon. Mrs. Rickard H. B Norton*), *b.* 1898 *m.* 1919, Capt. the Hon. Richard Henry Brinsley Norton, late Scots Guards, el. surviving son of 5th

Baron Grantley. *Residence*, 1, Connaught Square, W.2 —Katherine Hariot (*Baroness Brownlow*), *b.* 1906; *m.* 1927, the 6th Baron Brownlow. *Residences*, Belton House, Grantham, Lincolnshire, 4, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Francis Kinloch, 3rd son of 10th baronet, *b.* 1863, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1896, Marion Eva, da. of the late Charles Nairne Marshall, of Curriehill, New Zealand:—Frederick Alexander, *b* 1901 —Marjorie Catherine, *b.* 1896 *m* 1919, — Allan —Lucy Margaret, *b* 1899 —Marion Amelia, *b* 1906

Grandchildren of the late Charles Frederick James Everhard William George Rocheid, son (by 1st marriage) of the late James Rocheid, grandson of the late Alexander Kinloch (who assumed the surname of Rocheid), 4th son of 3rd baronet:—

Issue of the late Charles Henry Alexander Frederick Camillo Everard John James Rocheid, *b* 1853, *d.* 1908: *m* 1878, the Baroness Marie von Grote, who *d* 1922, da. of Baron Feodor Von Grote :—

Colin William Hilmar Otto, *b* 1881 *m.* 1911, Elizabeth, da. of Ernst von Schröder, and has
residence, Marin, Mecklenburg —
rg von Behr Negendank, and has
1916,—Marie Elisabeth, *b* 1900:
27, Hans Harald von Selchow,—
residence, Torgelow, Mecklenburg,
Germany).

The 1st baronet was Lord Provost of Edinburgh.

KINLOCH, Creation (U.K.) 1873, of Kinloch, co Perth

Not descendant



Sir GEORGE KINLOCH, *O.B.E.*, 3rd *Baronet*, *b.* March 1st, 1880, *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN GEORGE SMYTH, 1910; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1901); O.B.E (Civil) 1918. *m.* 1906, Ethel May, da. of the late Major James Hawkins, 85th Regt., and has issue.

(Edinburgh).

Sons living—JOHN, *b* Nov 1st, 1907; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb. *m* 1932, Doris Ellaine, *et* da of C. J. Head, of 132, Great Western Road, Shanghai, and has issue living, Susan Cecilia, *b* 1935 —Roger Peregrine, *b* 1910; ed at Charterhouse.

Daughter living—Barbara Cecilia, *b.* 1913

Brothers living—

Sisters living—Ethel Oliphant, *b* 1881 *m* 1930, James Louis Carmichael, and has issue living, Peter Oliphant, *b* 1921 —Jean Lumsden, *b.* 1882 —Marjorie, *b* 1890

Aunts

country, and was proclaimed an outlaw, for having advocated the cause of the people and the necessity of reform, was elected M.P. for Dundee in 1812 The and baronet, Sir John George Smyth Kinloch, sat as M.P. for E. Div. of Perthshire (L) 1889-1903.

Kinloch-Cooke, see Cooke

KIRKPATRICK, Creation (N.S.) 1685, of Closeburn, Dumfriesshire



Sir CHARLES SHARPE KIRKPATRICK, 9th *Baronet*; *b.* Feb 26th, 1874; *s.* his father, *Sir* JAMES, 1899: *m* 1900, Alice Wilhelmina, who *d* 1933 (having obtained a divorce 1910), third da. of John Parnell Mayne, formerly of Nottingham.

[illegible] of [illegible] the [illegible]

Residence—

Sisters living—Josephine Mary, *b.* 1873; *m* 1907 Cecil Egbert Jackson Castle—Mar- [illegible]

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Harry Fearnley Kirkpatrick, D.S.O., 2nd son of 8th baronet, *b.* 1876, *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1918: *m* 1914 Clare Agnes Clutterbuck (now of Nairobi, Kenya Colony), da. of the late J. W. Alexander, I.C.S., of Indore, India:—

JAMES ALEXANDER, *b.* Oct 24th, 1918; ed. at Wellington Coll

Issue of the late Charles William Sharpe Kirkpatrick, 4th son of 6th baronet, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1908: *m.* 18—, Catherine, da. of T. March, of Peckham:—

Thomas, *b* 18—.—Charles, *b* 18—.—Jane —Charlotte —Barbara —Frances.

[illegible] through the careless- [illegible] &c., were [illegible] n French, brother of

KLEINWORT, Creation (U.K.) 1909, of Bolnore, Cuckfield, Sussex



Nil sine labore.
Nothing without labour.

Sir ALEXANDER SANTIAGO KLEINWORT, 2nd *Baronet*, *b.* Oct. 31st, 1892; *s.* his father, *Sir* ALEXANDER DRAKE, 1935

Arms—Or, a lion rampant sable, on a chief of the last three oak trees eradicated proper. *Crest*—On a mount vert, three leaves of clover proper.

Residence—Chipping Campden, Gloucester

Brothers living—ERNEST GREVERUS, *b.* Sept 13th, 1901; ed. at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1923): *m* 1932, Joan Nightingale, da. of the late Professor Arthur [illegible] D.Sc., LL.D., and has [illegible] Lease [illegible] 5 1905 [illegible] rede, of [illegible] Heath, [illegible] ernetta [illegible] Claude [illegible] (*Lady* [illegible] erwerly [illegible] e, Bol-

nore Road, Hayward's Heath; *m.* 1889, Sir Alexander Drake Kleinwort, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1935. *Residence*, 4, Prince's Garden's, S.W.7.

Sir Alexander Drake Kleinwort, 1st baronet (son of the late Alexander Frederic Henry Kleinwort), was a Banker and Partner in the firm of Kleinwort, Sons & Co., of 20, Fenchurch Street, E.C

KNIGHTLEY, Creation (G B.) 1798, of Fawsley, Northamptonshire.



In spite of fortune.

Rev. Sir HENRY FRANCIS KNIGHTLEY, 6th *Baronet*, 2nd son of the late Rev. Henry Charles Knightley, son of the late Rev. Henry Knightley, younger brother of 2nd Bt; *b.* July 30th, 1854; *s.* his brother, *Sir* CHARLES VALENTINE, 1932; formerly V. of Wasperton; is patron of three livings; *m.* 1884, Florence Mary, who *d* 1927, da. of the late Capt. Thomas Garratt, of Braunston House, near Rugby.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, ermine, and 2nd, paly of six, or and gules, all within a bordure azure. Crest—A buck's head couped argent, attired or.

Seat—Fawsley, Daventry.

Sisters living—Selina Mary; *m.* 1877, Francis Mills, who *d* 1916, having had issue, of whom Henry Valentine, *b* 1881 · Lieut R G A., *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Phoebe,—Esther Mary *Residence*, The Manor House, Pulleron, near Warwick.—Jane Edith. *m.* 1896, Jesty n Hume Nicholl

Widow living of 5th Baronet—JULIET CLAUDINE (*Lady Knightley*), da of T W Watson, of Lubenham, near Market Harborough. *m.* 1883, Sir Charles Valentine Knightley, 5th baronet, who *d* 1932.

Rainald Mecne Lord of Knightley [illegible]

KNILL, Creation (U.K.) 1893, of The Grove, Blackheath, Kent.



Nil desperandum
Never despairing

Sir (JOHN) STUART KNILL, 3rd *Baronet* (but his name does not, at the time of going to press, appear on the Official Roll of Baronets), *b* April 11th, 1886, *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN, 1934, formerly Capt. Machine Gun Corps; *m.* 1910, Lucy Emmeline, da of Capt. Thomas Henry Willis, F R G S, formerly of 2, The Avenue Lee Kent and has issue

Arms—Gules, semée of crosses botonnée fitchée a lion rampant, all or, on a chief of the last a fasces fesswise, head to the dexter proper. Crest—A demi-lion or, holding in the dexter paw a cross botonnée fitchée azure, and supporting with the sinister a fasces in bend proper.

Residence—Crosslets, Seaford, Sussex

Son living—JOHN KENELM STUART, *b* April 8th, 1913

Sister living—Mary Anne Dorothy, *b* 1885. *Residence*, Crosslets, Seaford, Sussex

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—MARY EDITHA (*Lady Knill*), da. of John Hardman Powell, of Edgbaston, is a Dame of the Order of the Holy Sepulchre; *m* 1882, Sir John Knill, 2nd baronet, who *d* 1934 *Residence*, Seaford, Sussex

Sir Stuart Knill, 1st baronet, was head of the firm of John Knill and Co, wharfingers, and Lord Mayor of London 1892-3 Sir John Knill, 2nd baronet, was Lord Mayor of London 1909-10.

KNOTT, Creation (U.K.) 1917, of Close House, Heddon-on-the Wall, Northumberland.



Deeds, not words.

Sir (THOMAS) GARBUTT KNOTT, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* July 14th, 1879; *s.* his father, *Sir* JAMES, 1934; S African War 1899-1902; Euro pean War 1914-18; is an O.St J.

Arms—Azure, a lymphad sails furled oars in action between three anchors erect or. Crest—In front of a rising sun or a trident erect sable.

Seat—Court Land, Exmouth, Devon.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ELIZABETH (*Lady Knott*), da of Col. V C. Gauntlett; *m* 1932, as his second wife, Sir James Knott, 1st Baronet, who *d* 1934. *Residence*, Samarés Manor, Jersey, Channel Islands

Sir James Knott, 1st Bt. (son of Matthew Knott, of North Shields), was a Ship Owner and Merchant, and founded the Prince Line of steamships.

KNOWLES, Creation (G.B.) 1765, of Lovell Hill, Berkshire.



Always ready.

Sir FRANCIS HOWE SEYMOUR KNOWLES, 5th *Baronet*; *b* Jan. 13th, 1886; *s.* his father, *Vice-Adm Sir* CHARLES GEORGE FREDERICK, 1918; ed. at Oriel Coll; Oxford (B.A. 1908, B Sc 1910, M.A. 1912); sometime Physical Anthropologist to Geological Survey, Canada; *m.* 1914, Kathleen Constance Averina, da. of the late William Lennon, County Inspector Roy. Irish Constabulary, and has issue

Arms—Azure, a naval crown between four crosses crosslet in cross, all within a cross resarcelly diminished between as many crosses crosslet all or. Crest—An elephant statant argent, supporting with the trunk an anchor or

Residence—3, Bradmore Road, Oxford

Son living—FRANCIS GERALD WILLIAM, *b* March 9th, 1915

Brothers living—George Johnstone, *b.* 1887 *m* 1915, Helen Marjorie, da of the late Capt R F. Pockley, Roy Naval Reserve.—Robert Cosby, *b* 1888.

Sister living—Eileen Beresford, *b* 1890 *m* 1914, Paymaster-Com George Alfred Cooke, R N, and has issue living, Joan Irwin, *b* 1920

Half-Sister living—Alice Charlotte Laura. *Residence,*

The 1st baronet, Sir Charles, Adm of the White, and Rear-Adm of Great Britain, a distinguished naval commander, was Governor of Louisburg, Cape Breton, 1745-6, and of Jamaica 1752-6, and in

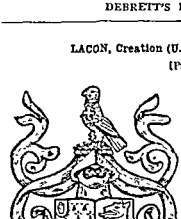
KNOWLES, Creation (U.K.) 1903, of Westwood, Pendlebury, and Turton Tower, Lancashire. (Extinct 1928.)

Sir LEES KNOWLES, *C.V.O., O.B.E., T.D., D.L.*, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Widow living of 1st Baronet—*Lady* NINA GERALDINE (*Lady Nina G. Knowles*), da. of 20th Earl of Seafield; is a Dame of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem *m.* 1915, Sir Lees Knowles, C.V.O, O.B.E., 1st baronet, who *d* 1928, when the title became ext. *Residence*, Wray Barton, Moretonhampstead, Devon

LACON, Creation (U.K.) 1818, of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk.

[Pronounced "Laykon"]



Probity is true honour

Sir GEORGE HAWORTH USSHER LACON, *D.S.O.*, 6th *Baronet*, second son of the late Thomas Beecroft Ussher Lacon, 2nd son of 3rd Bt ; *b.* March 15th, 1881 ; *s.* his brother, Capt. *Sir* EDMUND BEECROFT FRANCIS HEATHCOTE, 1911 ; Capt. late Roy. Warwickshire Regt. ; served in S. Africa 1901 (medal), and during European War 1914-18 (wounded, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1917 : *m* 1907, Vere Valerie Florence Eleanore, who *d.* 1916, da. of the late Capt. Henry Sidney Hammet Lacon [*see infra*], and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, per fesse indented erminois and azure. In the 2nd quarter a wolf's head erased or. *Crest*—On a mount vert a falcon proper, belled or, collared and charged on the breast with a cross flory gules.

Club—Junior Naval and Military

Son living—GEORGE VERE FRANCIS, *b.* Feb. 25th, 1909. *m.* 1935, Hilary Blanche, da. of C. J. Scott, of Adgar, Walberswick. *Residence.*

Daughter living—Cecil Malisse Knyvett, *b.* 1914.

Brothers living—Henry Reginald Dunbar, *b* 1884 ed. at Eton ; *m* 1912, Hilda Mary, da. of the late William Bruce Slayter, M.D., F.R.C.S., of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and has issue living. Beecroft, *b.* 1913 *Residence*, Vancouver, British Columbia ——Charles Cyril Roland, *b* 1886, ed. at Eton, and at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1909); formerly Lieut Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; sometime an Assist. Dist. Comm., S. Nigeria, and with W African Frontier Force; European War 1915-18.

Uncle living (son of 3rd baronet)—Ernest de Montesquiou, *b.* 1850; ed at Caius Coll, Camb. (B.A.

Yarmouth *Club*, Junior Carlton.

Daughter living of 5th Baronet—Dorothy Beecroft (*posthumous*), *b.* 1912; *m.* 1932, Robert Desmond Ropner [*see* Ropner, Bt.] *Residence*,

Mother living—Florence Dunbar, *da* of the late R. G. Banks, of Haytoyde House, Rosedale, Toronto; *m* 1877, Thomas Beecroft Ussher Lacon, 3rd son of 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1899, and has issue living [*see ante*] *Residences*, 22, Kowanwood Avenue, Toronto, Canada.

Widow living of 5th Baronet—JANET (*Lady Lacon*), da of R Gorham, and widow of Launcelot Redhead, of Carville Hall, Brentford *m* 2ndly, Aug. 1911, Sir Edmund Beecroft Francis Heathcote Lacon, 5th baronet, who *d* (killed in motor accident in British Columbia) Sept 1911, 3rdly, 1914, Norman McLean Myott *Residence*.

Collateral Branches living

Granddaughters of the late Capt. Henry Sidney Hammet Lacon, 3rd son of 3rd baronet :—

Issue of the late Gordon Macey Lacon *b* 1886 *d* 1918 *m* 1909 [illegible]

1920.

Charle

late Ju

Barbara Cicely, *b*

Issue of the late Major Sidney John Bouleau Lacon, Roy Warwickshire Regt, *b* 1889, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918 *m* 1912, Doris, who *d* 1931, da of Charles Gibson, of Aberdeen —

Diana Valerie, *b.* 1913 ——Joan, *b* 1915

Granddaughter of the late John Edmund Lacon, son of the late Capt John

Ida Cl

surna

Gord

Nige

b. 18

2ndl

and

Rese

son o

Well

Hall Lacon.

his loyalty and services to Charles I., granted by that monarch the coat of augmentation now borne by the family, and the exceptional privilege of nominating a person to be created a baronet. He did not, however, avail himself of this privilege, and, in consequence, a baronetcy was in 1711 conferred on his great-nephew and heir, Bibye Lake, Sub-Governor of the African Co.

LAKIN, Creation (U.K.) 1909, of The Cliff, Borough of Warwick.



Sir RICHARD LAKIN, 2nd *Baronet; b.* May 30th, 1873; *s.* his father, *Sir* MICHAEL HENRY, 1931; is a J.P. for Warwickshire; formerly Capt. Warwickshire Yeo: *m* 1903, Mildred Alice, da. of the late Geoffrey Joseph Shakerley, of Grove Park, Warwick, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: indented argent and azure, in the 1st and 4th quarters a pellet charged with a lion's head erased of the first. *Crest*—A dexter cubit arm vested sable cuffed azure, the hand grasping a plasterer's trowel proper.

Seat—Ready Token, Cirencester

Son living—HENRY, *b.* Oct. 8th, 1904: *m.* 1927, Bessie, da of J Anderson, and has issue living, Michael, *b.* 1934,—Shirley Patricia, *b* 1930 *Residence,*

Daughter living—Cynthia, *b.* 1907.

Sister living—Violet Mary, *b* 1872, *m* 1920, Maj Gen Thomas Tait Pitman, C B, C M G. *Residence,* Brobury House, Letton, Hereford

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Edward Lyon Lakin, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b* 1879, *d* 1922: *m* 1912, Dorothy Barklie LIDDELL (who assumed by deed poll 1932, the surname of Liddell in lieu of Lakin), da of Col Barklie Cairns McCalmont, C.B [B. Kingsale] :—

Richard Barklie, *N N*, *b* 1914, Sub-Lieut. R.N. *Clubs,* Army and Navy, Royal Cruising.

Sir Michael Henry Lakin, 1st Bt (son of the late Henry Lakin, of Malvern), was Mayor of Warwick, Vice-Chm. of County Council for Warwickshire, and High Sheriff of that County.

LAKING, Creation (U.K.) 1902, of Kensington, St Mary Abbots, co. London. (Extinct 1930.)

Sir GUY FRANCIS WILLIAM LAKING, 3rd and last *Baronet*

Sister living of 3rd Baronet—Joan Frances, *b* 1900 *Residence,*

LAMB, Creation (G.B.) 1795, of Hall Place, Berkshire.



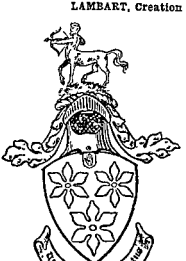
Sir CHARLES ANTHONY LAMB, *C.M.G., M.V.O.*, 4th *Baronet, b.* March 21st, 1857; *s.* his

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per pale wavy, argent and

Sister living—Flora Caroline *m* 1871, Lieut.-Gen George Hay Moncreiff, C.B.E., V.D., who *d.* 1918, formerly Col. Comdt. Scots Guards, Col. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.), and Hon. Col. 4th (City of London) Batn. London Regt (Roy. Fusiliers) *Residences,* 38, Thurloe Square, S.W.7; Greenside, Sunningdale, Berks.

Col. Roger Burges, a distinguished Royalist, was the only person who successfully resisted Cromwell, whom he repulsed at Farnugdon. Sir James Bland Burges, M.P. for Helston, the 1st baronet was Under-Secretary for [illegible]

LAMBART, Creation (U K) 1911, of Beau Parc, co. Meath.



Prepared on every side

Sir OLIVER FRANCIS LAMBART, 2nd *Baronet; b.* April 6th, 1913; *s.* his father, *Lieut.-Col Sir* (GUSTAVUS) FRANCIS WILLIAM, *C.V.O.*, 1926; is Lieut. Supplementary Reserve Roy. Ulster Rifles.

Arms—Gules, three gillieflowers pierced argent [illegible] —On a mount vert, a centaur drawing a bow or

Seat—Beau Parc, co. Meath.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—KATHLEEN BARBARA [illegible] of his late Col John

The 1st baronet, Sir (Gustavus) Francis William Lambart, son of the late Gustavus William Lambart, of Beau Parc, co. Meath [*see* E. Cavan, colls.], was Chamberlain to Viceroy of Ireland 1876-80, Gentleman in Waiting 1883-6, Comptroller 1903-3, and again Chamberlain 1903-6; also Sec to Order of St. Patrick.

Lambert (cr. 1711), see Grey (cr. 1711)

LAMONT, Creation (U K.) 1910, of Knockdow, Inverchaolain, co. Argyll.

[Name pronounced "Lammont"]



Neither grudge nor waste

Sir NORMAN LAMONT, 2nd *Baronet;* b. Dec 7th, 1869; *s.* his father, *Sir* JAMES, 1913; ed at Winchester, and at Downton Agricultural Coll; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Argyllshire, a F.S.A. (Scot.), and a Col. of Imperial Coll of [illegible] ate Sir [illegible] of Board of Trade (Rt. Hon. W. L. Spencer-Churchill, M.P.) 1909-10, and an Unofficial M.L.C. of Trinidad and Tobago 1915-23; sat as M.P. for Buteshire (*L*) March 1905-10; defeated there Oct. 1900 and Jan. 1910.

Arms—Azure, a lion rampant argent, armed and langued gules, within an orle of monds or, crossed and surmounted of a cross-patee of the third. *Crest*—A dexter hand couped at the wrist holding a dagger erect in pale proper.

Seats—Knockdow, Toward, Argyllshire; Palmiste, Trinidad. *Town Residence*—6, Sloane Square, S.W.1 *Clubs*—Reform, New (Edinburgh)

Sister living—Augusta, *M.A., B.Sc.*; Assist. in Natural History Depart. of Edinburgh Univ. 1916 25. *Residences*, Teigh a'Chlachain, Inverchaolain, Argyllshire, 73, Falcon Road, Edinburgh.

This family is the senior cadet line of the Clan Lamont, having branched off from the *Lamonts of* Inveryne, Chiefs of the Clan, in the 15th century, since which time it has been seated at Knockdow James Lamont, twelfth of Knockdow (grandfather of the 1st baronet) was a distinguished agriculturist, The 1st baronet, Sir James (fourteenth of Knockdow), sat as M.P. for Buteshire (*L*) 1865 *d*, and made five voyages of exploration to Spitsbergen and the Arctic Seas.

LAMPSON, Creation (U.K.) 1866, of Rowfant, Worth, Sussex.



Persevera et vince.
Persevere and conquer.

Sir CURTIS GEORGE LAMPSON, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* [illegible] baronet, *b* 1850, *a* 1904, *m.* 1874, Helen Agnes, who *d.* 1909, da. of the late Peter Blackburn, M.P. [Wedderburn, Bt., colls.]:—

The 1st baronet, a native of New Haven, Vermont, *U.S.A.*, became a *naturalized British subject* in 1848; he received his baronetcy for services rendered by him as Dep.-Chairman of the Atlantic Telegraph Co. of 1865, which co successfully laid the first Atlantic Telegraph Cable.

LANE, Creation (U.K.) 1913, of Cavendish Square, St. Marylebone.



Full liberty

Sir (WILLIAM) ARBUTHNOT LANE, *C.B.*, *M.S.*, *F.R.C.S.*, 1st *Baronet*, el. son of Brigade-Surg. B. Lane, M.S.; *b* July 4th, 1856; ed. at Stanley House, Bridge of Allan, M.R.C.S. England 1877, M.B. and B.S. London 1881, M.S. Lond. and F.R.C.S. 1882 (has ceased to practice, and name removed from Medical Register at his request), has been Consulting Surg. to Guy's Hospital, to Children's Hospital, Great Ormond Street, and to French Hospital; is Pres. of New Health Soc.; sometime Consulting Surg. to Queen Alexandra's Hospital, Milbank, to Queen Mary's Auxiliary Hospital, Sidcup, and to Aldershot Command, temporary Col. Army Med. Ser. (despatches, C.B.), and a Chevalier of Legion of Honour, formerly Editor of *The Practitioner*, author of numerous med. works; C.B. (Mil. 1917) *m.* 1st, 1884, Charlotte Jane, *M.B.E.* (a J.P. St.J.), who *d* 1935, younger da. of John Briscoe, formerly of Tinvane, Kilkenny, 2ndly, 1935, Jane, da. of the late Nathan Mutch, of Rochdale, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant gules, in chief two trefoils slipped vert, a bordure sable. *Crest*—Issuant from a circlet surmounted by three roses or a demi-griffin sable, winged argent, holding between the claws a rod of Æsculapius proper. *Badge*—A rose gules, barbed, seeded, leaved and slipped proper, and a rod of Æsculapius also proper in saltire enfiled by a circlet gold.

Residences—29, Portland Place, W.1; Glendalough House, Recess, co Galway. *Club*—Athenæum.

[illegible]

LANGHAM, Creation (B.) 1660, of Cottesbrooke, Northamptonshire.



Sir (HERBERT) CHARLES ARTHUR LANGHAM, 13th *Baronet*; *b.* March 24th, 1870; *s.* his father, *Sir* HERBERT HAY, 1909; ed. at Eton.

Arms—Argent, three bears' heads erased sable, muzzled or. Crest—A bear's head as in the arms.
Seat—Tempo Manor, co. Fermanagh.

Sister living—Cecily. *Residence*, Portaferry, co Down.

of

LANGMAN, Creation (U.K.) 1906, of Eaton Square, City of Westminster.



Be just and fear not.

Sir ARCHIBALD LAWRENCE LANGMAN, *C.M.G.*, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Sept. 2nd, 1872; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN LAWRENCE, 1928; formerly Major Middlesex and N. Somerset Yeo; S. Africa 1899-1900, with Langman Field Hospital (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, C.M.G.); is an O.St J., and a J.P. for Somerset; C.M.G. 1902: *m.* 1904, the Hon. Eleanor Katherine, da. of 1st Baron Lyell, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a pile engrailed sable a water bouget of the first between two flaunches of the second, each charged with a water bouget also of the first. Crest—In front of a mount vert thereon a portcullis with chains sable, three water bougets fesswise of the last.
Seats—Cadbury Court, North Cadbury, Somerset; Balintore, Kirriemuir, co Angus. *Town Residence*—10, Chester Square, S.W.1. *Clubs*—Cavalry, Royal Automobile.

Son living—JOHN LYELL, *b.* Sept. 9th, 1918; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. N. Somerset Yeo.

Daughters living—Mary Eleanor, *b.* 1908 —Nora Elizabeth Ferrar, *b.* 1919.

LANGRISHE, Creation (I.) 1777, of Knocktopher Abbey, Kilkenny.



Medio tutissimus ibis.
You will walk safest in a middle path.

Sir HERCULES ROBERT LANGRISHE, 5th *Baronet*, *b.* June 27th, 1859; *s.* his father, *Sir* JAMES, 1910; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn Oxfordshire L.I. (retired as Hon. Major). and Capt. Army Motor Reserve; is Com. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve, and a D.L. for co Kilkenny (High Sheriff 1891); served with Mediterranean Expeditionary Force 1915; *m.* 1887, Helen Amelrosa, da. of the late Rt. Hon. Fitzwilliam Hume-Dick, P.C., of Humewood, co. Wicklow, having had issue., of whom the el. son, Hercules Ralph, *b.* 1888; Lieut. Yeo., and Roy. Flying Corps; *d.* (killed on active ser. during European War) 1917.

Arms—Quarterly, or and sable, four covered cups counterchanged. Crest—A lion rampant per fesse or and sable.
Residence—Knocktopher Abbey, co. Kilkenny. *Clubs*—Marlborough, Kildare Street, Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron.

Son living—TERENCE HUME, *b* Dec 9th, 1895; sometime Lieut. Irish Guards, attached R.A.F.; *m.* 1926, Joan Stuart, el. da. of Major Ralph Stuart Greig [*see* Gore, Bt.], and has issue living, Hercules Ralph Hume, *b.* 1927,—Patrick Nicholas, *b.* 1932.

Sisters living—Adela Constance —Mary Isabella.

Collateral Branch living

Roman Catholics

LARCOM, Creation (U.K.) 1868.



Sir THOMAS PERCEVAL LARCOM, *D.S.O.*, 3rd *Baronet; b* Oct. 5th, 1882; *s.* his father, *Lieut.-Col. Sir* CHARLES, 1892, ed at Eton, and at R M A ; Major (retired) R A, and a F.R.G S ; European War 1914-18 (D S O); D S O 1918

Arms—Argent, on a mount a hawthorn bush proper, and in chief an eagle displayed gules Crest—On a cap of maintenance azure turned up ermine a martlet sable, with a fleur-de-lis in its beak or

Residence—Brandeston, Wickham Market, Suffolk *Club*—Travellers'

Brothers living—PHILIP, *b.* Sept. 13th, 1887; sometime Lieut. Roy

Le Roy, la Loy
The King, the Law

Poole, b C V O

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—JEANIE (*Lady Larcom*), da of the late Alexander Perceval, of Temple House, co Sligo *m* 1881, Lieut Col Sir Charles Larcom, 2nd baronet, who *d* 1892. *Residence*, Brandeston, Wickham Market, Suffolk

DE HOCHEPIED-LARPENT, Creation (U.K.) 1841, of Rochampton, Surrey. [Extinct 1899]

Sir GEORGE ALBERT DE HOCHEPIED-LARPENT, 3rd and last *Baronet.*

LATHAM, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Crow Clump, Walton-upon Thames, co. Surrey



Sir (HERBERT) PAUL LATHAM, *M P.*, 2nd *Baronet*; *b* April 22nd, 1905; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS PA[illegible] Coll, Oxforc E Lewisham Rotherham Scarborough shire since Doreen Moc has issue.

Arms—[illegible]

Seat—Herstmonceaux Castle, Sussex *Town Residence*—4, Hyde Park Gardens, W 2

Son living—RICHARD THOMAS PAUL, *b* April 15th, 1934.

Sisters living—Violet Irene, *b.* 1895 *m* 1920 Cuthbert

By fortune and labor.

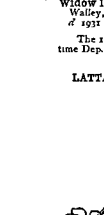
1921, Henry Ralph Stanle[illegible] a divorce 1927 (*see* Birkit

John Hay, Grenadier Guards, *h. p.* to the Marquessate of Tweeddale. *Residences*, 12, Hyde Park Gardens, W.2, Hill Hall, Theydon Mount, Essex

Widow living of 1st Baronet—FLORENCE CLARA (*Lady Latham*), da. of the late William Henry Walley, of Manchester; has Order of Mercy: *m.* 1888, Sir Thomas Paul Latham, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1931 *Residence*, Crow Clump, Weybridge

The 1st baronet, Sir Thomas Paul Latham, was many years Joint Managing Director, and sometime Dep. Chm. of Courtaulds, Ltd, also rendered sers. to Min of Pensions during European War.

LATTA, Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Portman Square, St. Marylebone, co London.



While I live

Sir JOHN LATTA, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late William Latta, of Darmalloch, Old Cumnock; *b.* May 9th, 1867; is senior partner in the firm of Lawther, Latta and Co., shipowners, of Billiter Buildings, E C, and Chm. of Nitrate Producers' Steamship Co. (Limited); presented to King Edward VII in Nov 1904 for sers. rendered in connection with S. African War; rendered special sers in connection with sea transportation during European War: *m.* 1896, Ada May, da. of John Y. Short, J P., of Ashbroke Hall, Sunderland, and has issue

Arms—Sable, on a pile argent a lymphad sail furled of the first, in base two crescents of the second. Crest—In front of an oak tree fructed proper, a crescent argent.

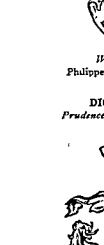
Residence—12, Portman Square, W.1

Son living—CECIL, *b.* Feb. 1903; ed at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford.

Philippe, *b.* 1925.

DICK-LAUDER, Creation (N.S.) 1690, of Fountainhall, Haddingtonshire.

Prudence is the guardian of the tower.



Sir GEORGE WILLIAM DALRYMPLE DICK-LAUDER, 10th *Baronet*; *b.* Sept. 4th, 1852; *s.* his brother, *Sir* THOMAS NORTH, 1919; formerly in Uncovenanted Civil Ser. of [illegible] who

R.N., and has issue by 1st marriage

Arms—Gules, a griffin salient within a bordure argent. Crest—A tower with portcullis down, the head and shoulders of a sentinel appearing above the battlements in a watching posture proper. Supporters,—Two lions rampant argent.

Seat—The Grange House, Edinburgh *Residences*—16, Regent Terrace, Edinburgh; Villa Lauder, 16, Via S Leonardo, Florence. *Clubs*—New (Edinburgh), Caledonian

Son living—By 1st marriage—JOHN NORTH [illegible]

da. of George Gordon Browne Leith, of the Hermitage, Arbanell, Callander and
Bt.]. *Club*, Caledonian. *Residence*,

Sister living—Charlotte Anne: *m* 1st, 1875, Lieut.-Col John Fletcher Hathorn, who *d* 1888; 2ndly, 1891, Francis Somerville Head (*see* Head, Bt., cr 1838), and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Hugh Fletcher, *b.* 1877,—Anne Catherine: *m.* 1st, 1905, Capt. Percy Hume Allfrey Anderson, 21st Lancers, who *d.* (killed in action in India) 1915, 2ndly, 1917, Com. — McCowan. *Residence* Upper Feilde, 73, Park Street, W 1

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late John Edward Arthur Dick-Lauder, and son of 8th baronet, *b* 1848, *d.* 1913 *m* 1873, Rosa, who *d.* 1932, da of the late Hon C H Caldecott, M.L.C., of Fort Jackson, S Africa —

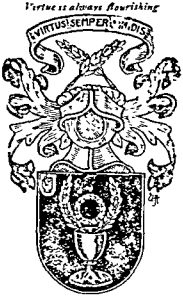
2 [illegible] Colley, who *d.* 1910.
[illegible] late Arthur Hugo
[illegible] Street, Cadogan
[illegible] Carpenter Bolster,
[illegible]rge Richard Stair,

This family is of Norman origin, De Lavedre being mentioned among the barons who accompanied Malcolm Canmore into Scotland Sir Robert de Lawedre, a companion in arms of Sir William

Wallace, was several times Ambassador to England from Robert I. William Lauder was Bishop of

LAURIE, Creation (U.K.) 1834, of Bedford Square, Middlesex.

Virtute et alacris flourishing



Sir WILFRID EMILIUS LAURIE, 5th *Baronet*; *b.* June 1st, 1859; *s.* his brother, *Col. Sir* CLAUDE VILLIERS EMILIUS, *C.B., D.S.O.*, 1930; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (LL.B. 1881); Bar. Inner Temple 1885; *m.* 1890, *Isabel Marian, da. of the late John Stirling, of* Fairburn, Muir of Ord, Ross-shire, having had issue, of whom the younger son, Wilfrid Walter, *b.* 1897; Capt. King's Own Scottish Borderers; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917.

Arms—Sable, a cup argent with a chaplet between two laurel branches, all issuing out of the same, vert *Crest*—Two laurel branches in saltire proper.

Seats—Maxwelton, Moniaive, Dumfriesshire, Beeches, Faygate, Sussex. *Club*, United University.

Son living—JOHN EMILIUS, *D.S.O.*, *b* Aug 19th, 1892; ed. at Eton; Lieut.-Col. Comdg 2nd Batn Sea-

Daughters living—Sylvia Marian, *b* 1891——Evelyn

Sister

1915, Barbara Rosemary *b* 1922.

Collateral Branches living

Granddaughter of the late Sir Lyttelton Holyoake BAYLEY, 2nd son of 2nd baronet—

Issue of the late Vernon Batthyany Fector BAYLES, *b* 1860, *d.* 1920 *m* 1894, Mary Frederica (now of Cherry Croft, Hughenden, Bucks), da of the late Maj.-Gen Alexander

Retinganum, and has issue living, a son, *b* 1931,—a son (twin), *b* 1931——Margaret May, *b* 1908; *m* 1934, Reginald Douglas Henry Houldsworth [*see* Houldsworth, Bt.]——Frances, *b.* 1909——Christina Eve, *b* 1912——Elizabeth Janet, *b* 1915 *Residence*, Jarbruck, Moniaive, Dumfriesshire.

Ke

At

Cirencester.

Grandson of the late Charlotte, who *d* 1890, having *m*. 1861, the Rev Charles Alexander Baynes, who *d*. 1891, V. of Bisley:—

Issue of the late Henry Kennett Baynes, *b*. 1862, *d* 1925; *m*. 1887, Clara Sophia (now of The Rectory, Crawley, Sussex), da. of the late Rev. John Arden Bayley, Clifton Lodge, near Winchester:—

Rev. Henry Arden Kennett, *b*. 1888: ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll, Camb. (B A. Honours 1909, M A. 1913); is R. of Crawley with West Crawley. *Residence*, The Rectory, Crawley, Sussex.

The 1st baronet, the Right Hon. Sir John Bayley, was for many years a Judge of the Queen's Bench, and subsequently a Baron of the Exchequer. The Rev Sir John Robert Laurie Emilius Bayley, 3rd baronet, assumed by Roy. licence 1887 the surname and arms of Laurie of Maxwelton, in lieu of his patronymic The 4th baronet, Col. Sir Claude Villiers Emilius Laurie, C.B., D S O., served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches, D S O.)

Lawes Wittewronge, see Wittewronge.

LAWRENCE, Creation (U K.) 1858, of Lucknow.



Never give in.

Sir ALEXANDER WALDEMAR LAWRENCE, 4th *Baronet*; *b*. May 18th, 1874; *s*. his father, *Sir* HENRY WALDEMAR, 1908; ed. at Sedbergh, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 18—.
Ch. Assist
legal firm
and a J.P
Norwood
Poet, only
(Foreign Sec to Govt. of India), of Rossbrien, co Limerick, and has issue.

Arms—Ermine, on a cross raguly gules an eastern crown or; on a [illegible] and nine ogresses, each on reguly, gemmely and bilts gold, between

Sons living—HENRY EUSTACE WALDEMAR, *b*. July 20th, 1905 —John Waldemar, *b* 1907. —George Alexander Waldemar, *b* 1910

Sister living—Honoria Constance, *b*. 1877; is a J P. for Somerset. *Residence*, Sedbergh, 18, Hillside, Wimbledon, S.W.

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Norah Margaret, *b*. 1891 —Alice Henrietta (*Lady Stokes*), *b* 1895. *m* 1922, Sir Hopeton, Gabriel Stokes, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S —Margaret Eacy, *b* 1896: *m* 1921, Lieut. Col Richard Eldred Hudson, Roy Welch Fusiliers (*see* B Dunboyne)

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—MARGARET, da. of the late Theodore Walrond, C.B., of 65, Lancaster Gate, W.: *m* 1st, 1890, Sir Henry Hayes Lawrence, 2nd baronet, who *d*. 1898; and'ly, 1904, the Rev. James Berkeley Bristow, who *d*. 1930, V. of St. Stephen's, Westbourne Park, W. *Residence*, Crossways, Chinnor, Oxford

Sir Alexander Hutchinson Lawrence, the 1st baronet, was cr. a Baronet with remainder to his issue male, *failing which to his younger brother, and was accidentally killed, Aug 27th, 1864*, by the falling of a bridge on the Thibet road, India. He was eldest son of the illustrious Sir Henry Montgomery Lawrence, K.C.B., who fell in defence of Lucknow in 1857.

LAWRENCE, Creation (U.K.) 1867, of Ealing Park, Middlesex.



By mind and work

Sir WILLIAM LAWRENCE, *4th Baronet*, *b*. July 14th, 1913; *s* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM MATTHEW TREVOR, 1934.

Arms—Ermine, a cross raguly gules, in the first and fourth quarters a serpent nowed proper. Crest—A griffin's head couped argent, in front thereof a serpent nowed proper

Residence—Riverdale, Dorking.

Brother living—ROGER FETTIPLACE, *b*. Aug 19th, 1919

Sisters living—*Mary Barbara*, *b*. 1909: *m* 1933, Alfred Alexander Gordon Clark, Bar at law, of 1, Hare Court, Temple, E.C.4. *Residence*, 32, Cyril Mansions, S.W.11. —Elizabeth Anne, *b* 1910.—Naomi, *b* 1915

Uncle living (son of and baronet)—Charles Trevor, *CBE*, *b* 1879; formerly Capt. Hampshire Regt.; sometime Sec. [illegible] Colonial Administrator of [illegible] Nigeria [illegible] as Major [illegible] Nigeria to 1926; *m*. [illegible] Fletcher-[illegible]ynham,

Aunt living (da of 2nd baronet)—Bessie Mary, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1911, Henry Rottenburg, and has issue living, Paul Anthony, *b.* 1919,—Elizabeth Virginie, *b.* 1917. *Residence*, 5, Adams Road, Cambridge

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—BERTHA IRIS EYRE (*Lady Lawrence*), da. of the late Brig.-Gen. Eyre Macdonnell Stewart Crabbe, C.B., *m.* 1908, Sir William Matthew Trevor Lawrence, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1934 *Residence*, Riverdale, Dorking.

Collateral Branch living.

LAWRENCE, Creation (U.K.) 1869, of Westbourne Terrace, Middlesex. (Extinct 1897.)

Sir JAMES CLARKE LAWRENCE, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Theodora Agnes Clarke DURNING-LAWRENCE, *b.* 1889; assumed by Roy licence 1914 the additional surname of Durning.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—AGNES HARRIETTE (*Lady Lawrence*), el da of the late Michael Castle, J.P., of Hatherleigh House, Clifton, Gloucestershire *m* 1889, Sir James Clarke Lawrence, 1st baronet, who *d* 1897. *Residence*, Sco Lodge, Broadwater Down, Tunbridge Wells.

LAWRENCE, Creation (U.K.) 1906, of Sloane Gardens, Chelsea.



Sir WALTER ROPER LAWRENCE, *G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., C.B.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of George Lawrence, J.P., of Monmouthshire; *b.* Feb. 9th, 1857; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; entered B.C.S. 1879 (passing 1st); was Assist Commr., Thal Kurram, Afghanistan 1880 (medal), Under-Sec. to Punjab Govt 1884-6, and Under Sec and Officiating Sec to Govt. of India 1887-9, Settlement Commr. in Kashmir 1889-95, Agent-in-Ch to the Duke of Bedford 1895-8, Private Sec. to Viceroy of India (Earl Curzon of Kedleston) 1898-1903, and a Member of Council of India 1907-9; was Ch of Staff on occasion of T.R.H. the Prince and Princess of Wales's visit to India 1905-6; is Pres of Union Jack Club, and Vice-Pres of Council of King Edward VII Sanatorium, and a K.G.St.J.; appointed an A.A.G. 1914 with rank of Col.; subsequently a Liaison Pensions Officer, on ser. in America 1917-18, on Staff Independent Air Force 1918, and in Palestine and Syria 1919 with rank of Maj.-Gen (despatches twice); C.I.E. 1891, K.C.I.E. 1903, G.C.I.E. 1906, C.B. (Mil.) 1917, G.C.V.O. 1918; *m.* 1885, Lilian Gertrude, who *d* 1929, da. of John Gwynne James, of Aylstone Hill, Hereford, and has issue

Arms—Ermine, an escarbuncle or, surmounted by a lotus flower proper, on a chief arched gules a dragon passant or. **Crest**—A cubit arm, vested gules, cuffed ermine, holding in the hand a plane leaf proper, and charged on the sleeve with a trefoil slipped or. **Supporters**—On either side a heron holding in the beak a sprig of plane fructed proper

Residence—94, Eaton Square, S.W.1 *Clubs*—Garrick, R.A.F.

LAWSON, Creation (U.K.) 1831, of Brayton House, Cumberland.



Sir WILFRID LAWSON, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* Oct. 21st, 1862; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILFRID, M.P., 1906; is patron of one living; unsuccessfully contested Cumberland Mid or Penrith, Div. (*L*) July 1886; sat as M.P. for Cumberland, Cockermouth Div. Dec. 1910 to Feb. 1916, having been defeated there Jan. 1910; *m* 1891, Mary Camilla, da. of the late Turner A. Macan, of Elstow, Beds, and Cariff, co. Armagh.

Arms—Per pale argent and sable, a chevron counterchanged, on a canton sable, two bars or. Crest—Out of clouds proper, two arms embowed vested erminois, cuffed sable, holding a sun also proper

Seat—Isel Hall, Cockermouth, Cumberland. *Club*—Wellington.

Brother living—Godfrey, *b.* 1880; ed. at Harrow, at Trin

Sisters living—Wilm

What is honourable is useful

188.

Munden, Watford——Lucy, *b.* 1872; D.L., of Pennal Towers, Merioneth, became Lieut.-Com. 1935.—Margaret, *l.* Titchfield, Hants——Josephine (*Lady* Sir Frederick Will am Chance, K.B.E. *Residence*, Lancrigg, Grasmere

Collateral Branch living.

H

Wilfrid L

LAWSON, Creation (U.K.) 1841, of Brough Hall, Yorkshire



Sir HENRY JOSEPH LAWSON, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* Dec. 25th, 1877; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN, 1910; ed. at Stoneyhurst; *m.* 1899, Ursula Mary, da. of the late Philip John Canning Howard [*see* D. Norfolk, colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three martlets sable. Crest—On a cap of maintenance gules turned up ermine, a martlet proper

Seat—Brough Hall, Catterick, Yorkshire.

Sons living—RALPH HENRY, *b.* Sept. 29th, 1905;

Stepson living—Tur

92, Crocco Bank, Shetfield

Half-Sister living—Alice, *b.* 1859. *Residence.*

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—AGNES MARY MATILDA (*Lady Lawson*), da. of Edmund Molyneux-Seel, *m.* 1870, as his second wife, Sir John Lawson, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1910.

Sir William, 1st baronet, was nephew of Sir Henry Lawson, 6th baronet (cr. 1665), of Brough Hall, being son of John Wright, of Kelvedon, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir John Lawson, 5th baronet (cr. 1665), of Brough Hall, whose surname he assumed, and was himself created a baronet 1841.

LAWSON, Creation (U.K.) 1900, of Westwood Grange, Headingley-cum-Burley, West Riding of Yorkshire.



Arise, and shine forth.

Sir DIGBY LAWSON,* 2nd *Baronet; b.* Sept. 3rd, 1880; *s* his father, *Sir* ARTHUR TREDGOLD, 1915; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin Hall, Camb (B.A. 1902); was Pres , Summary Courts, Army of the Rhine 1919-26; European V[illegible] Yeo., 9th B[illegible] patches); [illegible] Sour, Ltd [illegible] & Robertson Orchar, Ltd., of Dundee, Chm. of Interior Cleaners, Ltd. (London), and a Principal of Hampton & Sons, Ltd , estate agents, of 20, St James' Square, S.W.1 : [illegible] orce · B. ices van ness Dutton; July, 1933, Ruth Mary, da. of the late J. W Gimson, of Fenton, Staffordshire, and has issue by 1st and 2nd marriages.

Arms—Per chevron argent and or, a chevron invected sable, plain cotised vert, between two martlets in chif of the third and a trefoil slipped in base of the fourth. *Crest*—Between two arms embowed, proper the hands holding a sun in splendour a trefoil, as in the arms the whole surmounted by a rainbow also proper.

Residence—77, Albert Hall Mansions, Kensington Gore, S.W.7. *Clubs*—Carlton, Cavalry, Roehampton, Royal Automobile.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—JOHN CHARLES ARTHUR DIGBY, *b* Oct. 24th, 1912 , is Lieut. 11th Hussars —Patrick William, *b.* 1914 —**By 2nd marriage**—James Alexander Bertram, *b* 1923 —Arthur Simon Albert, *b.* 1925.

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Daphne Olive, *b* 1910.

Sister living—Olive Louise, *b* 1886 *m* 1921, Capt R G Wavell Paxton, formerly Coldstream Guards, and has issue living, Phœbe Louise, *b* 1923 *Residence*, Maudlyn House, Steyning, Sussex

Widow living of 1st Baronet—LOUISE FREDERICA EDITH AUGUSTE (*Lady Lawson*), da of John Stacpoole O'Brien, of Tanderagee, co Armagh, and Ennis, co Clare · *m* 1879 Sir Arthur Tredgold Lawson, 1st baronet, who *d* 1915. *Residence*, Maudlyn House, Steyning, Sussex.

The 1st baronet, Sir Arthur Tredgold Lawson, was Chm of Fairbairn, Lawson, Combe-Barbour Limited), and a Director of Great Eastern Railway and the *Yorkshire Post*

LAWSON, Creation (U.K.) 1905, of Knavesmire Lodge, City of York.



Sir PETER GRANT LAWSON, 2nd *Baronet; b.* July 28th, 1903; *s* his father, *Sir* JOHN GRANT, 1919; is Capt. Roy Horse Guards.

Arms—Paly of four gules and vert, on a chevron or three cinquefoils azure, and on a chief engrailed of the third an ogress, thereon a demi-lion rampant argent, between two crescents sable, each charged with three plates . *Crest*—A wolf's head erased proper, collared vert, and charged with three plates, one and two

Clubs—Cavalry, Buck s

Sister living—Gusela Grant, *b* 1905 *Residence*, 18, Gloucester Place, W

The 1st baronet, Sir John Grant, was sometime Dep. Speaker and Chm of Ways and Means, House of Commons, and sat as M P for Thirsk and Malton Div of N. Riding of Yorkshire (C) 1892-1906.

Lawson Tancred, see Tancred.

Layland-Barratt, see Barratt.

* His brother, Arthur Bertram LAWSON, *D.S.O.*, *b* 1882 ; Capt and Brevet Major 11th Hussars, and Lieut -Col Comdg 2/5th Gloucestershire Regt ; *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918

LEA, Creation (U.K.) 1892, of The Larches, Kidderminster (Worcestershire), and Sea Grove, Dawlish, Devon.



Sir (THOMAS) SYDNEY LEA, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Jan. 28th, 1867; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS, 1902; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Clare Coll., Camb (B.A. 1888, LL.B 1889, M.A. 1892); [illegible] J.P. for W[illegible]

Arms—Or, a fesse indented gules, between in chief two lions passant of the second, in base a rock, thereon a beaver proper, spotted ermine, holding in the mouth a sprig of willow slipped vert. Crest—In front of a mount vert, thereon a demi heraldic antelope argent, supporting a bird bolt erect or, three pheons fesswise sable.

Seat—Dunley Hall, Stourport, Worcestershire. *Club*—New University [illegible]

Semp
Always

D L *(see*
Rosemarr
Bayton, n
Coll; anc
1911; ed. at St. Edward's Sch., Oxford.

Daughter living—Mary Truda, *b.* 1904.

Brother living—[illegible]

Sister living—Florence Louey, *b* 1873: *m* 1900, Vivian Edward Young, and has issue living, a son, *b* 1909,—a son, *b.* 1913,—a da., *b* 1905. *Residence*, Shaftesbury House, Woking.

The first baronet sat as M.P. for Kidderminster (*L*) 1868-74, for Donegal co 1879-85, and for Londonderry, S Div (*LU*) 1886-1900

LECHMERE, Creation (U.K.) 1818, of The Rhydd, Worcestershire.
[Name pronounced "Letchmere."]



Sir EDMUND ARTHUR LECHMERE, 4th *Baronet*, *b.* Sept. 21st, 1865; *s.* his father, *Sir* EDMUND ANTHONY HARLEY, 1894; ed. at Radley; is a J.P. and D.L. for Worcestershire, and patron of two livings: *m* 1st, 1885, Alice, who *d* 1896, da. of Edward Samuels, of Canterbury, New Zealand; 2ndly, 1897, Katharine, youngest da. of the late Edwin Payton Wright, of Moseley, Warwickshire, and has issue by 1st marriage

Arms—Gules, a fesse, and in chief two pelicans vulning themselves or. Crest—A pelican as in the arms.

Seats—Severn End, Hanley Castle, Worcestershire *Club*—Royal Thames Yacht.

Son liv
HUNG
Drago
(wound
Lieut.
Berwic
1919.

Sister living—Katharine Mary, *b* 1875.

This fam[illegible]
shire whic[illegible]

* The youngest, Nicholas George LECHMERE, *b* 1881; Lieut. Scots Guards; *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915.

LEEDS, Creation (U.K.) 1812, of Croxton Park, Cambridgeshire.



Sir REGINALD ARTHUR ST. JOHN LEEDS, 6th *Baronet*; son of the late William Henry Arthur St. John Leeds, son of the late Henry Leeds, 2nd son of 2nd baronet; *b.* May [illegible] EDWARD TEMPLER, 1924; ed. Naval Colls.; formerly Lieut. A.F.; is a Member of the London Winnaretta, da. of the late Paris

ween three eagles displayed sable, within rst—A staff ragulv vert, thereon a cock tled, beaked, and legged or, debruised by

Residence—3, Cadogan Gate, S.W.1. *Clubs*—Army and Navy, White's, City Carlton

Vigilate
Watch ye!

Son living—GEORGE GRAHAM MORTIMER, *b.* 4ug 21st, 1927

Daughter living—Rhodanthe Winnaretta, *b* 1929.

Brother living—Geoffrey Hugh Anthony, *b* 1911; formerly Lieut King's Shropshire L.I.; *m* 1934, Yolande, da of James Alexander Mitchell, and has issue living, a son, *b* 1935. *Residence*, 35, Beaufort Road, Clifton, Bristol.

Sister living—Rosamond Edith Lilian, *b.* 1900: *m* 1922, Major Douglas Stewart Davison, D.S.O., 2nd Lancers (Indian Army), who *d* 1929, and has issue living, Nigel St. John, *b* 1929.—Stella Stewart, *b* 1913.—Alison Daphne (twin) *b* 1921 *Residence*, 15, Roehampton Lane, S.W.15

Sisters living of 5th Baronet—Violet, *b* 1867 *m.* 1890, Lieut.-Col. William Hatton Hildebrand, who *d.* 1926, formerly Indian Army, and has issue living, Violet Katherine, *b* 1901. *Residence*, Novelli, Lansdown Road, Bath.—Mildred Eleanor, *b* 1870.

Mother living—Edith Mabel, da of the late Maj.-Gen Jackson Muspratt Muspratt-Williams, of Fernihurst, The Park, Cheltenham: *m* 1st, 1898, William Henry Arthur St. John Leeds, (ante), who *d* 1917; 2ndly, 1920, John Hugh McNeile, Indian Police. *Residence*, The Red Roofs, near Cheltenham.

Collateral Branches living.

Granddaughters (by 1st marriage) of the late Henry Leeds (infra) :—

Davis —

Issue of the late George Lewis Leeds, 4th son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1845, *d* 1900: of Brighton — Ma — da. of Wilhelm r, and has issue serine *m* 1912, on, Stockbridge, Hants.

Issue of the late Edward Adderley Oglander Leeds, *b* 1869, *d* 1923 *m* 1895, a da of R. F. Vevers, of Hereford —

Vera Mary, *b* 1898

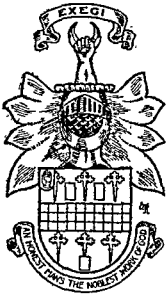
Mary Fai Clyde *b*

Oglander *m* 1835 at Hasl Seddon 1886,—

Granddaughter of the late Edward Montagu Leeds (*ante*):—
Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Thomas Louis Leeds, C.M.G., D.S.O., *b.* 1869, *d.* 1926 *m* 1904, Clara Guion, da. of Lieut.-Col. Henry S. Kilbourne, U.S. Army:—
Sylvia Guion, *b.* 1914

LEES, Creation (U.K.) 1804, of Blackrock, Dublin.

I have accomplished



Sir ARTHUR HENRY JAMES LEES, 5th *Baronet; b.* Jan. 18th, 1863; *s.* his father, *Sir* HARCOURT JAMES, 1917; is a Fellow of Roy. Empire So.; sometime an Unofficial M.L.C. of St. Christopher and Nevis: *m.* 1927, Helen Agnes Marion, da. of the late Charles C. Chittick, of Belle Vue, Nevis, W. Indies, and widow of Thomas Orr Gibb, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a fesse checky argent and sable, between

Daughter living—Mary Helen, *b.* 1928.

Eileen Norah Lees, *b.* 1903.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—LOUISE (*Lady Lees*), da. of — Hayes, of U.S.A.: *m.* 1st, 1899, as his third wife, Sir Harcourt James Lees, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1917; 2ndly, 1925, George R. Snowden. *Residence,*

Herbert House, Booterstown:—

(*ante*):—
Issue of the late Lieut. Hastings Rowley-Lees, R.N., *b.* 1853, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1877, Hilda Maude (now of Lingmoor, Bournemouth), da. of the late Robert Gunter, of Earl's Court, S.W.

The 1st baronet greatly distinguished himself with the British troops in Germany under the Marquess of Granby. He was afterwards successively Usher of the Black Rod, Secretary of War, and Secretary to the Post Office in Ireland.

LEES, Creation (U.K.) 1897, of South Lytchett Manor, Lytchett Minster, Dorset.



Sir JOHN VICTOR ELLIOTT LEES, *D.S.O., M.C.*, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* Dec. 11th, 1887; *s.* his brother, *Sir* THOMAS EVANS KEITH, 1915; is Col T.A.; formerly Lieut.-Col. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; European War 1914-18 (twice wounded, D.S.O., M.C., Croix de Guerre); is a D.L. for co. Dorset; D.S.O. 1918; *m.* 1915, Madeline Annie Pamela, da. of Sir Harold Pelly, 4th Bt., and has issue.

Without haste, without rest.

Arms—Per chevron dovetail argent and gules, in chief two millrinds sable, and in base an owl of the first. Crest—On a millrind fesswise sable an owl argent.

Seat—South Lytchett Manor, Poole, Dorset

Sons living: [illegible]

ANCHE, el da. of Sir Harold Pelly, 4th Bt *m* 1st, who *d.* (of wounds in action) 1915; 2ndly, 1920, Brooke, Bt., cr. 1822). *Residence*, Torquay.

Collateral Branch living.

[illegible] n of 1st baronet, *b* et Minster), da. of —

The 1st baronet, Sir Elliott Lees, D.S.O., sat as M.P. for Oldham (C.) 1886-1892, and for Burkenhead 1894-1906, and served during S. African War 1900-1901. The 2nd baronet, Sir Thomas Evans Keith Lees, Lieut. Dorset Yeo., *d.* of wounds in action during European War 1915.

LEESE, Creation (U.K.) 1908, of Send Holme, Send, Surrey.



Sir WILLIAM HARGREAVES LEESE, 2nd *Baronet*; *b* Aug. 24th, 1868; *s.* his father *Sir* JOSEPH FRANCIS, 1914; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Hall., Camb. (B.A. 1890); Bar. Inner Temple 1893; admitted a Solicitor 1906; is a J.P. for Herts: *m* 1893, Violet Mary, da. of the late George Albert Sanderman, formerly of Presdales, Ware, Herts, and has issue.

Life so dear, liberty is dearer.

Arms—Gules, a fesse embattled counterembattled between in chief two falcons belled or and in base a hand erect couped at the wrist, holding a dagger in pale proper, pommel and hilt gold. Crest—A falcon belled or, supporting with the dexter paw a flagstaff proper, headed and tasselled or, therefrom flowing to the dexter a banner gules charged with a dagger in pale proper, pommel and hilt gold.

Residence—12, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's, Beefsteak

—Alexander William, *b.* 19 Reserve)

Daughter living—Betty Violet Mary, *b* 1899 *m* 1925, Robert Hamlyn Mervyn Drake, and has issue living, William Barnard Mervyn, *b.* 1928.—Antony John Mervyn, *b* 1933.—Phillipa Dorothy Mary, *b* 1931 *Residence*, Groveland's, Henfield, Sussex

Brother living—Neville, *D.S.O., O.B.E., b* 1872, ed. at Winchester, formerly Lieut.-Col R.A.S.C., European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., O.B.E.), D.S.O. 1917, O.B.E. (Mil. 1919. *m* 18—, Matilda, da. of J. Saunders, and has issue living, Cicely Violet: *m* 1921, Leonard Mottram,—Aurelia Neville,—Joyce Alice *Residence*.

Sisters living—Constance Alice, *b* 1876 *m* 1907, Lieut.-Col Sydney Robert Gordon Kendall, C.B.E., and has issue living, Nancy, *b* 1912—Patience May, *b* 1916 *Residence*, 4, Lowther Road, Bournemouth.—Dorothy Violet, *b* 1882 *m* 1907, Leonard Curtis Rawlence, and has issue living, Michael, *b.* 1909.—Anthony, *b.* 1913 *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Vernon Francis Leese, O.B.E., 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b* 1870, *d.* 1927: *m* 1900, Gwendoline Edytha, who *d.* 1929, da. of the late Charles Stevenson:—

John Henry Vernon, *b* 1901.—Frederick Joseph, *b* 1914.—Margaret Gwendoline, *b.* 1907.

Issue of the late Cecil Mellor Leese, 5th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1876, *d* 1921: *m.* 1916, Jessie, da. of C. E. Tournay —

Lincoln, *b.* 1917.

Issue of the late Major Clive Leese, M.B.E., 6th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1888, *d.* 1932 *m* 1916, Dorothy, da. of the late Alfred Dickson, of Chester:—

Cynthia Hilary, *b* 1919

The 1st baronet, Sir Joseph Francis (cr. a Knt. 1895), sat as M.P. for Lancashire (N.-E.) Accrington Div. (L.) 1892-1910, and was Recorder of Manchester 1893-1913.

In Fleming, see Fleming.

LEGARD, Creation (E.) 1660, of Ganton, Yorkshire.

[Name pronounced "Ledgard."]



By the cross to heaven.

Sir DIGBY ALGERNON HALL LEGARD, 13th *Baronet*, son of the late Rev Cecil Henry Legard, 2nd son of 2nd son of 7th Bt; *b.* Dec. 7th, 1876; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* ALGERNON WILLOUGHBY, 1923; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll, Camb. (B.A. 1899): *m.* 1904, Georgina Blanche Elaine, da of the late William Joseph Starkey Barber-Starkey [*see* Kinloch, Bt, *cr.* 1873], and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a bend between six mullets pierced or the field gules, a cross-patée or. *Crest*—A greyhound passant or, collared sable, studded argent.

Residence—Knapton Hall, near Malton, Yorkshire. *Club*—Junior Constitutional.

Sons liv— [illegible]
1935. A
Savile
Yorkshi
b 1911.

Daughter living—Cassandra Rosamond Elaine, *b* 1917

Sister living—Gertrude Cassandra, *b* 1879: *m.* 1909, Harry Percival Cross. *Residence.*

Widows living of 11th and 12th Baronets [illegible] da of the late

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Col Sir James Digby Legard, K.C.B (ante) —
Issue of the late Lieut George Percy Legard, R.N., *b* 1879, *d* 1922 *m* 1905, Andohe Susannah (now of 4, South Bolton Gardens, S.W.5), da. of the late Percy Luck, of Stockholm —

Charles Percy Digby, *b* 1906; is Capt 5th Inniskilling Dragoon Guards: *m* 1934, Gertrude Kate, da. of Arthur Thomson, late of Heathside, Wimbledon Common, S.W., and Java —Vendela Susan Esther, *b* 1912

[illegible] (ante) —
Mary Adelaide, who
sue living, Catherine

Granddaughter of the late Rev William Legard (ante) —
Issue of the late Lieut-Col. William Barnabas Legard, *b* 1810, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1845, Anne Maria, da. of Robert Onebye-Walker —

Evelyn Mary, *m* 1886, William J. Gillett, who *d.* 1917 *Residence*, Roffey, Middle Avenue, Farnham, Surrey

[illegible] (infra) —
875,
17th
gion
abe,
ld s
ert,
887
—2

This family is of great antiquity in Yorkshire, and possessed the manor of Anlaby as early as the 12th century, and a portion of the manor is still in possession of the family. The 1st baronet, Sir John, was M.P. for Scarborough, and an eminent royalist Sir Charles, 11th baronet, was Chm of E. Riding of Yorkshire County Council, and M.P. for Scarborough (C) 1874-80.

LEICESTER, Creation (L) 1671, of Timogue, Queen's co
[Name pronounced "Lester."]



Sir PETER FLEMING FREDERIC LEICESTER, 8th
[illegible] eldest son of the late Rev. Frederic Leicester, married

Corsier, Vevey, Switzerland, and has issue living by 2nd marriage.

Residence—5, Albert Mansions, Hove, Sussex

Daughter living—By 2nd marriage—Meriel Jeanne, *b.* 1931

Sister living—Meriel Amelia Caroline *Residence.*

Collateral Branches living.

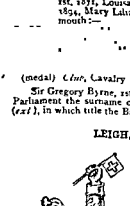
[illegible]

Richard Lopp, of Whitton, Salop :—
Augusta, *b* 1824 *m.* 1859, Mons Hippolyte La Bienvenue, who *d.* 1890
Grandsons of the late Charles Byrne Leicester, son of the late Charles Leicester, 3rd son of 4th baronet :—
Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Major William Frederick Leicester, *b* 1831, *d* 1906. *m* 1st, 1871, Louisa Helen, who *d* 1886, da. of the late Daniel Godfrey, of Abingdon, and 2ndly, 1894, Mary Lahan, da of the late George William Young, of Branksome Manor, Bournemouth :—

[illegible] (medal) *Clun*, Cavalry

Sir Gregory Byrne, 1st baronet, was M P for Ballynakil The 4th baronet assumed by Act of Parliament the surname of Leicester in 1744, and Sir John, 5th baronet, was cr Baron de Tabley (*q.v.*), in which title the Baronetcy remained merged until the death of the 3rd Baron in 1895

LEIGH, Creation (U.K.) 1918, of Altrincham, Cheshire.



Sir JOHN LEIGH, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late John Leigh, J P., of Brooklands, Cheshire, *b* Aug. 3rd, 1884; ed at Manchester Gram. Sch., two years Proprietor of *The Pall Mall Gazette* (before amalgamation with *Evening Standard*), is a Trustee Manchester Acad. of Fine Arts, and a J.P. for Co. Palatine of Lancaster, during European War equipped a hospital for wounded officers at Altrincham, maintaining it until 1919 (when he [illegible] neurasthenia) at Brooklands and sailors s maintained, at (Chesterfield Lancashire at [illegible]

issue.

Arms—Argent, on a cross engrailed quadrant gules, a garb or between in chief two roses of the second, barbed and seeded proper. Crest—A cubit arm vested gules, cuffed argent, grasping a staff in bend sinister proper, pendant therefrom a banner of the second, charged with a cross couped of the first

Seat—Witley Park, Godalming *Town Residence*—6, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1. *Clubs*—Carlton, Bachelors', Royal Automobile

---

Sons living—JOHN, *b* March 24th, 1909, ed at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B A 1931) —Eric, *b.* 1911 *m* 1934, Joan, el da. of M C. L. Freer —David, *b.* 1921.
Daughter living—Marjorie, *b.* 1910

LEIGHTON, Creation (E.) 1693, of Wattlesborough, Shropshire.
[Name pronounced "Layton."]



Sir RICHARD THEL LEIGHTON,* 10th *Baronet; b.* 1893; *s.* his father, *Sir* BRYAN BALDWIN MAWDDWY, 1919; ed at Eton; is Lieut-Col Comdg. Shropshire Yeo. (T.D.), a J.P. for Shropshire, and patron of one living, European War 1914-18 with Westmorland and Cumberland Yeo. and with R.F.C. (wounded, prisoner, 1914-15 star, two medals): *m.* 1932, Katherine Irene Landa, da. of Major Albert Ernest [illegible] C.[illegible]

[illegible] €[illegible] st—A wyvern

SON living—MICHAEL JOHN BRYAN, *b* March 8th, 1935

Aunts living (daughters of 8th baronet)—Catherine Barbara; *m.* 1909, Alfred Frederick Sotheby, son of the late Adm Sir Edward Southwell Sotheby, K.C.B. *Residence,* Lennox Lodge, 54, Lennox Gardens, S.W.1.—Meriel Gundrede *m* 1890, Algernon E. Perkins, who *d.* 1926, and has issue living George Algernon, *b.* 1896.—Meriel Elizabeth,—Cynthia Gundrede.

Widow living of 9th Baronet—MARGARET (*Lady Leighton*), da. of Major John Fletcher, of Saltoun. *m* 1890, Lieut-Col Sir Bryan Baldwin Mawddwy Leighton, 9th baronet, who *d* 1919. *Residence,* Whiston Priory, Ford, Salop.

Collateral Branches living.

[illegible]

LEITH, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of the City and County of the City of Newcastle upon-Tyne.



Truth to the end.

Sir ALEXANDER LEITH, *M.C.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Walter Leith, of Manor House, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, and Hints Hall, Tamworth, *Staffordshire*; *b.* Sept. 24th, 1869; ed. at Harrow, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; is Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army, a J.P. and a D.L. for Northumberland (Sheriff 1923), and Chm. Northern Counties Conservative Provincial Area; was Chm. National Unionist Asso 1922-3; Comdt. 1st, 3rd, 4th, and 9th Batns. Durham Co. Vol. 1918-19; Capt. (retired) Northumberland Hussars Yeo; European War 1914-16 in France with 7th Div., and Gallipoli as D.A.Q.M.G. to Beach Comdt. Suvla Bay (despatches, M.C.); was Food Commr. for Northumberland 1917-20: *m* 1896, Mary Caroline, who *d.* 1934, da. of the late James Francis Maguire, of Boston, U.S.A. (American Consul at Melbourne, Australia).

Arms—Azure, a fesse between in chief a cross-crosslet fitchée between two crescents, and in

* His brother, John Burgh Talbot Pughenov, *M.C.*, *b* 1892; Capt. Scots Guards, and Major R.F.C.; *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917

base three lurenges, all or. *Crest*—Issuant from clouds proper a crescent or in front of a crosscrosslet fitchée sable.

Seat—Grey Court, Riding Mill-on-Tyne upon-Tyne *Clubs*—Carlton, White's. *Residence*—Windsor Court, Jesmond, Newcastle-

FORBES-LEITH OF FYVIE, Creation (U.K.) 1923, of Jessfield, co. Midlothian.

I wait in hope. God assisting.



Sir ROBERT IAN ALGERNON FORBES-LEITH OF FYVIE, * 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Dec. 27th, 1902; *s* his father, *Sir* CHARLES ROSDEW, *O.B.E.*, 1930; formerly Lieut 14th (London Scottish) Batn. London Regt., and Pilot Officer No. 601 Co. of London Bombing Squadron, Auxiliary Air Force: *m.* 1927, Ruth Avis, da. of Edward George Barnett, of Halton, Corbridge, Northumberland, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st grand quarter or, a cross crosslet fitchée sable between three crescents in chief and as many fusils in base gules, *Leith*; and grand quarter quarterly, 1st and 4th azure, on a chevron between three bears' heads couped argent, muzzled gules, a man's heart proper, between two skenes of the first, pommelled or, *Forbes of Lesslyne*; and azure, a fesse chequy argent and of the first between three boars' heads erased or, within a bordure indented of the second, *Gordon of Badenscoth*; 3rd argent, a fir-tree growing out of a mount in base vert, surmounted of a sword in bend, supporting on its point an Imperial crown proper, in sinister chief and dexter base a lion's

Seats—Fyvie Castle, Aberdeenshire; Thame Park, Thame, Oxon. *Clubs*—White's, Bath.

Sons living—JOHN ALEXANDER, *b* Aug. 31st, 1928——Andrew George, *b* 1929.
Daughters living—Anne Rosdew, *b.* 1932——Mary Elizabeth, *b* 1934
Sister living—Lorna Marsaile, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1st, 1916, Capt. Conyers Frederick Woodroffe Lang (formerly Devonshire Regt.), from whom she obtained a divorce 1933; 2ndly, 1933, Lieut.-Col George Edward Redvers Prior, D.S.O., M.C., and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Charles Douglas, *b* 1918,—Robin Arthur, *b.* 1928. *Residence*, Fishleigh House, Hatherleigh, N. Devon.

The ... Charles Duke ... D.F.C., ... Mrs. ... Mrs. ...

Leith-Buchanan, see Buchanan.

LE MARCHANT, Creation (U.K.) 1841, of Chobham Place, Surrey.



Me Minerva lucet.
Minerva is my light.

Sir EDWARD THOMAS LE MARCHANT, *C.B.E.*, 4th *Baronet*; *b* Oct. 23rd, 1871; *s* his brother, *Sir* DENIS, 1922; ed. at Eton; is a J.P., a D.L., Dep Chm. of Quarter Sessions, and a County Councillor for Notts (High Sheriff 1930), and Chm. of its T.A Asso.; formerly Col Reserve of Officers (Regular Army); retired with hon rank of Brig.-Gen.; S Africa 1899-1900, European War 1917 in France; C.B.E (Mil.) 1919: *m.* 1899, Evelyn Brooks, da. and co-heiress of the late R Millington Knowles, J P, D L, of Colston Bassett Hall, Notts, and has issue

Arms—Azure, a chevron or between three owls argent. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet an owl's leg erect or

Residences—Colston Bassett Hall, Nottingham; Chobham Place, Surrey. *Club*—Naval and Military.

Sons living—DENIS, *b* Feb. 28th, 1906, is Capt Cheshire Yeo.: *m* 1933, Elizabeth Rowena, da. of Arthur H Worth, of Hovenden House, Fleet, Lincolnshire, and has issue living, Peter Ed ...
(tw ...
Spe ...
Daug ...
Joa ...
Sandymere, Harperley——Barbara, *b.* 1916

Brothers living—William Gaspard, *b* 1873; ed. at Eton, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1897); European War 1916-17 in France, as Lieut King's Roy Rifle Corps: *m.* 1903, Ada Constance, da of the late Albert Mott, of Scotswood, Sunningdale *Residence*, 5, The Manor, Davies Street, W 1.——Herbert Carey, *b* 1875, ed at King's Coll, Camb (B.A. 1896) *Residence*, Nonley Grange, Eashing, Godalming

* His elder brother, Arthur Herbert Rosslee BURN, *b* 1892, 2nd Lieut. Dragoons; *killed* in action at first battle of Ypres during European War) 1914

Sister living—Amy Frances, *b.* 1878.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—KATHERINE CHISHOLM (*Lady Le Marchant*), da. of William Mackay, of Bonar Bridge: *m.* 1915, Sir Denis Le Marchant, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1922

The great-grandfather of the present baronet, Maj.-Gen. John Gaspard Le Marchant, a lineal descendant of Peter Le Marchant, President of the States, and Lieut.-Governor of Guernsey in the 13th century, was killed at the battle of Salamanca, while leading the heavy brigade of cavalry.

LENNARD, Creation (U.K.) 1880, of Wickham Court, co. Kent.



Sir STEPHEN ARTHUR HALLAM FARNABY LENNARD, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* July 31st, 1899; *s* his father, *Sir* HENRY ARTHUR HALLAM FARNABY, 1928; ed. at Winchester, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut Scots Guards Reserve of Officers: *m.* 1928, Mary Isabel, el. da. of Laurence Bruce Latimer, of Vancouver, British Columbia.

Residence—2146, W. Marine Drive, Vancouver, British Columbia.

Sisters living—Mary Grace Hallam, *b.* 1895; *m* 1929, Ronald George Campbell. *Residence*, Great Hollanden, Underriver, near Sevenoaks —Barbara Julia Hallam, *b* 1906 —Elizabeth Penelope Hallam, *b.* 1908.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—BEATRICE CHARLOTTE EMILY (*Lady Lennard*), da. of the late Albemarle Cator, of Woodbastwick Hall, Norfolk: *m.* 1894, Sir Henry Arthur Hallam Farnaby Lennard, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1928 *Residence*, Roughetts, Hildenborough, Kent

The mother of the first baronet was only daughter of the late Sir John Farnaby, 4th baronet [illegible] Sir Samuel [illegible]

BARRETT-LENNARD, Creation (U.K.) 1801, of Belhus, Essex



To wish well.

Sir THOMAS RICHARD FYNES BARRETT-LENNARD, 5th *Baronet*; *b.* Dec. 12th, 1898; *s* his father, *Sir* RICHARD FYNES, 1934; ed at Brighton Coll, and at Clare Coll, Camb (B.A. 1920, M.A 1924); sometime 2nd Lieut. Roy. Sussex Regt; is a J.P. for Essex: *m.* 1922, Kathleen Finora, da. of the late Hon. John Donohoe FitzGerald (infra), and has issue.

[illegible] three fleurs

Seat—Horsford Manor, Norwich

Daughter living—Anne, *b* 1923.

Sister living—Marjorie Lepel, *b* 1894: *m* 1926, Charles Dalrymple Belgrave, and has issue living.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—LETTICE JULIA (*Lady Barrett Lennard*), da. of the late Rev. Henry Thornton Pearse [M. Normanby, colls.]: *m* 1892, Sir Richard Fynes Barrett-Lennard, 4th baronet, who *d* 1934 *Residence*, 24, Lewes Crescent, Brighton.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Rev. Dacre Barrett-Lennard, brother of 2nd

1886; sometime Lieut. R.F.C.——Ivy, *b* 1884

Lark, Leverley, W. Australia.—

Edmund Thomas

George Graham, *b*
Bridgetown, W.
Lancelot, *b* 1918
Hester, *b* 1913
1912, Susan Mar
Ferguson, *b* 191
Australia——Ot
Septimus, *b* 190
Mackenzie, *b*
Australia——Vera *m* 1918, C. I. P. Ewing *Residence*.

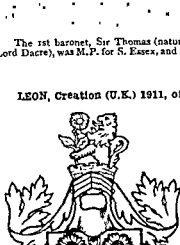
Issue of the late Victor Dacre Barrett-Lennard, *b* 1874, *d* 1930 *m* 1906, Blanche Isabell (now of Mobedine, York, W. Australia), da. of Robert Allen:—
Dacre, *b* 1906——Victor Dudley, *b* 1908——Ernest Stuart, *b.* 1910——John Allen, *b* 1922——Lucille, *b* 1924——Flora Grace, *b* 1929

1901, E. Light, and has issue living, Gertrude, *b* 1901.—Laura, *b.* 190[illegible] *Residence*, Guildford.

Ille et Vilaine, France.—Mary Jane Matilda: *m.* 1880, John Hugh Mount, who *d* 1910. *Residence*, Barrett's Park, Heathfield, Sussex.

The 1st baronet, Sir Thomas (natural son and testamentary heir of Thomas Barrett-Lennard, Lord Dacre), was M.P. for S. Essex, and the 2nd, Sir Thomas, was High Sheriff of co. Monaghan 1868.

LEON, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Bletchley Park, Bletchley, Buckinghamshire



Sir GEORGE EDWARD LEON, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* May 7th, 1875; *s.* his father, *Sir* HERBERT SAMUEL, 1926; ed. at Eton; Bar Lincoln's Inn 1898, is a Member of the Stock Exchange: *m.* 1st, (Jan.) 1899, Mildred Ethel (from whom he obtained a divorce 1923), da. of the late Louis Jennings, M.P. for Stockport; 2ndly, 1928, Anne Dorothy (GORDON-LENNOX), da. of the late Edward Caralet Browne, and has issue by 1st marriage

Arms—Gules: two sunflowers erect, slipped, leaved, and eradicated or, seeded sable. Crest—Issuant out of a mural crown or, a demi-lion gules supporting between the paws a sunflower erect, slipped and leaved gold, seeded sable.

Seat—Bletchley Park, Bletchley, Bucks. *Town Residence*—10, Hill Street, W.1.

Half-Brother living—Reginald Herbert, *b* 1882; is a Member of the Stock Exchange; m. firstly, 1910, Nina Ethel (who obtained a divorce 1916), da. of the late Abram de Mattos Mocatta; secondly, 1920, Mary Millicent, da. of James Blagborough, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Richard Neville, *b* 1909.—Derek Noel, *b* 1913. *Residence*, [illegible]

Widow living of 1st Baronet—FANNY (*Lady Leon*), da. of the late David Hyam, of 37 Tavistock Square, W.C.1; *m.* 1880, as his second wife, Sir Herbert Samuel Leon, 1st Baronet, who *d* 1926. *Residence*, 7, Cleveland Row, S.W.

The 1st baronet, Sir Herbert Samuel Leon (High Sheriff of Bucks 1909), sat as M.P. for Bucks, N., or Buckingham, Div. (L) 1892-5.

LESLIE. Creation (N.S.) 1625, of Wardis and Findrassie, Morayshire.



Sir NORMAN RODERICK ALEXANDER [illegible]

munications Advisory Committee 1929-33; is Joint Managing Director Cable and Wireless, Ltd, and Associated Cos; European War 1914-18 (Brevet Major, C.B.E.); C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. C.M.G 1929: *m.* 1919, Betty Elise, da. of the late John Thomas Beadsworth Sewell, C.B.E., LL.D, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a bend azure between two holly leaves vert, three buckles or. Crest—A demi griffin couped proper.

Residence—49, Rutland Gate, S.W. *Club*—Army and Navy.

Son living — HENRY JOHN LINDORES, *b.* Aug 26th, 1920.

Daughter Living—Nancy Jean, *b.* 1923.

Sister living—Marjorie Ian[illegible]

Widow living of 7th Baronet—MAY (*Lady Leslie*), da of R. M. Edwards: *m.* 1879, Col. Sir Charles Henry Leslie, C.B., 7th baronet, who *d.* 1905. *Residence*, Findrassie, Bracknell, Berks.

Collateral Branch

Issue of the late Thomas Leslie, 3rd son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1800, *d.* 18—: *m.* 1839, Pennel, da. of Capt John Grant, formerly 78th Regt.:—

John, *b.* 1840.

On the death of the 2nd baronet the baronetcy reverted to his uncle, William, 2nd son of John Leslie, of Wardis, father of the 1st baronet, but he declined to assume the title as the Wardis [illegible]

LESLIE. Creation (U.K.) 1876, of Glaslough, co Monaghan.



Sir JOHN LESLIE, *C.B.E.*, 2nd *Baronet;* *b* Aug 7th, 1857; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN, 1916;

John of Jerusalem, and has Médaille de la Reine [illegible]

Brig (Prince Consort's Own), *a.* (killed in action during European War) 1914

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, on a bend azure between two holly leaves vert, three buckles or; 2nd and 3rd or, a lion rampant gules debruised by a ribbon sable. Crest—A griffin's head erased gules.

Seat—Glaslough, co Monaghan *Clubs*—Turf, Guards'

Residence, Barrett's Park, Heathfield, Sussex.

The 1st baronet, Sir Thomas (natural son and testamentary heir of Thomas Barrett-Lennard, Lord Dacre), was M.P. for S. Essex, and the 2nd, Sir Thomas, was High Sheriff of co. Monaghan 1868.

LEON, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Bletchley Park, Bletchley, Buckinghamshire.



Sir GEORGE EDWARD LEON, 2nd *Baronet; b.* May 7th, 1875; *s.* his father, *Sir* HERBERT SAMUEL, 1926; ed. at Eton; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1898, is a Member of the Stock Exchange: *m.* 1st, (Jan.) 1899, Mildred Ethel (from whom he obtained a divorce 1923), da. of the late Louis Jennings, M.P. for Stockport; 2ndly, 1928, Anne Dorothy (GORDON-LENNOX), da. of the late Edward Cazalet Browne, and has issue, by 1st marriage

Arms—Gules two sunflowers erect, slipped, leaved, and eradicated or, seeded sable *Crest*—Issuant out of a mural crown or, a demi-lion gules supporting between the paws a sunflower erect, slipped and leaved gold, seeded sable.

Seat—Bletchley Park, Bletchley, Bucks. *Town Residence*—10, Hill Street, W.1.

Half-Brother living—Reginald Herbert, *b.* 1887; is a Member of the Stock Exchange: *m.* Rita Ethel (who obtained a divorce 1916), da. of the late Abram de Mattos Mocatta; 2ndly, 1920, Mary Millicent, da. of James Blatherwick, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Richard Nevil, *b.* 1909.—Derek Noel, *b.* 1913 *Residence*,

Sisters living—Mabel, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1897, Henry Hyman Haldinstein, K.C., of 11, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C., who *d.* 1937, having assumed by Roy. licence 1915 the surname of Haldin on lieu of his patronymic, and has issue living, Barbara Rachel, *b.* 1898: *m.* 1918, Lancelot Carnegie Royle, of 81, Albert Road, N.W.1, and has issue living, a son *b.* 1931.—Audrey Mabel, *b.* 1899: *m.* 1924, Eric C. Sebag-Montefiore, Lieut. Durham L.I.—Cicely Frances, *b.* 1901: *m.* 1927, Eadu Philip Joseph Stoutzker, of 7, Kent Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1 [late H. Mowbray, coals.]. *Residence*, 17, Montagu Square, W.1

Half Sister living—Margaret Alice, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1899, Cecil Raphael, and has issue living, four sons and three das., of whom Winifred: *m.* 1934, Neville W. H. Gladstone. *Residence*, Gloucester House, Park Lane, W.1.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—FANNY (*Lady Leon*), da. of the late David Hyam, of 37 Lavistock Square, W.C.; *m.* 1850, as his second wife, Sir Herbert Samuel Leon, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1920. *Residence*, 2, Cleveland Row, S.W.

The 1st baronet, Sir Herbert Samuel Leon (High Sheriff of Bucks 1902), sat as M.P. for Bucks, N., or Buckingham, Div. (L.) 1895-5.

Issue of the late John Acland Musgrave Lethbridge, 5th son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1869, *d.* 1934 *m.* 1894, Florence Martin, who *d* 1931, da. of Sidney Wood Cooper, of New York, U.S.A :—

Duncan John Leghe, *b.* 1898 : *m* 1922, Phyllis Muriel [illegible]
Chadshunt, Warwickshire —Harold Reginald, *b.* 19[illegible]
Samuel Francis Beeke Lane.—Anne Gwendoline
Wetherall, formerly R.A.S.C.—Phyllis Henrietta, *b*
—Mabel Florence, *b* 189[illegible]

[illegible]

baronet :—
Issue of the late Capt. Edward Lethbridge, *b.* 1846, *d* 1894 : *m* 1877, Constance, who *d.*

Miriam : *s*
Residenc
Richard
Residence,

Sir John Lethbridge, 1st baronet, was the only son of John Lethbridge, of Westaway House, Pilton, and married Dorothea, el. da. and co-heir of William Buckler, of Boreham, Wilts The 2nd baronet, Sir Thomas Buckler Lethbridge, sat as M P for Somersetshire 1806-12 and 1820-30

LEVER, Creation (U K.) 1911, of Hans Crescent, Chelsea



By courage and faith

Sir TRESHAM JOSEPH PHILIP LEVER, 2nd *Baronet*, *b* Sept. 3rd, 1900, *s* his father, *Sir* ARTHUR, 1924; ed at Harrow, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B A.) Honours in History 1922, M A 1928), Bar Inner Temple 1925; is a Director of Thornton Butterworth (Limited), publishers, unsuccessfully contested Hackney, S Div (*U*) May 1929 *m* 1930, Frances Vowart, da of the late Lindsay Hamilton Goodwin, of Neston, Cheshire, and widow of Cecil Parker, of Walton Hall, Lancashire, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, tierce in pairle sable, gules and azure, three bear's heads one and two erased, muzzled or; 2nd and 3rd argent, a chevron invected ermines between two keys erect the wards to the dexter in chief sable, and an Esquire's [illegible]

Residences—Newell Hall, Warfield, Berks; 55, Great Cumberland Place, W 1 *Clubs*—Carlton, Bachelors', Bath.

Son living—TRESHAM CHRISTOPHER ARTHUR LINDSAY, *b.* Jan. 9th, 1932.

[illegible]

LEVER, Creation (U K.) 1920, of Allerton, co. Palatine of Lancaster.



Deo gratius
Thanks to God.

Sir (SAMUEL) HARDMAN LEVER, *K.C.B.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Samuel Lever, of West Derby, Liverpool; *b* April 18th, 1869; many years head of the firm of Lever, Honeyman and Co., chartered accountants, of 18, St. Swithin's Lane, E.C.4; was Assist. Financial Sec. to Min. of Munitions 1915-16, Joint Financial Sec. to the Treasury 1916–19, and Treasury Representative at Min of Transport 1919–21; was Assist Commr. for Finance, U.S.A. 1918; a Director of Imperial Airways, Ltd., and a Member of Railway Rates Tribunal; has Legion of Honour, and Order of Crown of Italy; K.C.B. (Civil) 1917: *m.* 1900, Mary Edythe, da. of Matthew Hamilton Gault, of Braehead, Montreal, Canada.

Arms—Argent, two bendlets engrailed sable between as many sparrow-hawks close proper. Crest—A cock, wings elevated proper, resting the dexter claw on an escutcheon sable, charged with three bezants.
Residence—64, Eaton Square, S W 1. *Club*—Reform

LEVINGE, Creation (I.) 1704, of High Park, Westmeath.



No footsteps backwards

Sir RICHARD VERE HENRY LEVINGE, 11th *Baronet*; *b.* April 30th, 1911; *s.* his father, *Sir* RICHARD WILLIAM, 1914; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B A. 1933), is 2nd Lieut. Lovat Scouts (T.A.): *m.* 1935, Barbara, da. of George Kidston, of Hazelbury Manor, Box, Wilts.

Arms—Vert, a chevron or, three escallops argent in chief. Crest—An escallop argent, within a garland proper
Residence—Knockdrin Castle, Mullingar.

Chambré Ponsonby, D S O, M.C.
Tisbury

Great-Aunts living—Emily Caroline; *m.* 1874, Ernest C. James, who *d.* 19— *Residence*, 117, Maida Vale, W 9.—Mary Georgina *m.* 1880, the Rev. Arthur Prestwood Clayton, who *d.* 1933, and has issue living, William Arthur (of Ladymead, Old Barnstead, near Southampton; *b.* 1881; is Major and Prevet Lieut. Col (retired) R.F.A.; S. Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps), N. Nigeria 1905 to (medal with clasp), European War 1914-18.—*m* 1912, Isabel Margaret, only da of George Rome, formerly of Knockbay, Campbeltown, Argyllshire, and has issue living George Arthur Vere *b.* 1914; is Pilot Officer R A F.—Reginald (of The Maples, Dubuc, Saskatchewan, Canada), *b* 1882.—Richard George, *D S C*, *b* [illegible]

[illegible]
Wootton, Isle of Wight.

Widow living of 10th Baronet—MARGUERITE (*Lady Levinge*), el. da. of the late H. C. Pix, of Bradford *m* 1st, 1910, Sir Richard William Levinge, Lieut. Household Cav., 10th baronet, who *d* (killed in action) 1914; 2ndly, 1918, Capt Rob. Vere Huston [*see* Huston, Bt., colls.] *Residences*, Priors Hardwick, Rugby, 30, Hans Road, S.W.

* The youngest, Gerald Henry Levinge, *b* 1833, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Major George Edward Levinge, brother of 9th baronet, *b.* 1862, *d.* 1926. *m.* 1895, Elizabeth Louisa, da of John Wiley, of Brisbane, Queensland,—

George Onslow, *b.* 1896.—William John, *b* 1903.

Issue of the late Harry Corbyn Levinge, son of 6th baronet, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1857, Ellen Hawes, who *d.* 1918, da. of R. Barnes:—

[illegible]

Grandson of the late Richard Levinge, and son of 4th baronet:—

Issue of the late Richard Hastings Levinge, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1847: *m.* 1839, Ellen, who *d* 1864, da. of Thomas Chippen Falconer, of Newhaven:—

Richard Reginald Augustus, *b.* 1843. *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late Charles William Levinge (infra):—

Issue of the late Richard William Chaworth Levinge, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1905: *m.* 1873, Fanny Ellen, da. of the late George David Donkin (formerly Lieut. 7th Roy. Fusiliers), of Wyfold Court, Oxfordshire:—

Charles Edward, *b* 1874; is a J.P. for co. Westmeath *m.* 1900, Norah Violet, only child of the late Capt Henry Loftus Lewis, R E., of Violetstown, Westmeath, Ireland, and has issue living, Avice Jocelyn *b* 1902 *Residence* Violetstown, M[illegible] Westmeath.

[illegible]

Grandchildren of the late Richard William Chaworth Levinge (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Richard Hugh Levinge, *b.* 1879, *d.* 1926: *m* 1914, Jennie Moncreith Howatt, only da. of the late George Bell McCreedy, of Belfast, and S. Africa:—

Evelyn Hugh Joyce, *b* 1915.—May Frances Jenoyn, *b* 1918.

[illegible]

Grandchildren of the late Richard Hugh Levinge, 4th son of 4th baronet —

[illegible]

Grandchildren of the late Marcus Anthony Levinge (infra):—

Issue of the late William Levinge, *b* 1845, *d* 1880. *m* 1870, Annie Georgiana, who *d* 1908, da of Daniel Bailey, of Moorock, King's co —

Evelyn Violet *m.* 1901, Walter Cecil Richell, formerly Straits Settlements Civil Service, and has issue living, Walter Anthony Levinge, *b* 1916,—Stella, *b* 1902 *Residences*, Carnagh, Athlone, Ireland; Villa Rigaudi, Mentone, France.

Issue of the late Henry Mark Levinge, M B, L R C S E, *b* 1847, *d* 1919 *m* 1886, Jessie, da or the late Philip Ness, Govt. Surveyor Gen and Architect of Bermuda (formerly Capt R E) —

Henry Marcus Trenton Tuite, *b* 1891, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917.—Jessie Ness (Nessie), *b* 1888

[illegible]

Robert and h[illegible] Andre[illegible]

The 1st baronet, the Right Hon Sir Richard Levinge, was Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland and the 7th baronet, sat as M.P for co. Westmeath (*L*) 1857-65. The 10th baronet, Sir Richard William, Lieut 1st Life Guards, was killed in action during European War, Oct 1914

LEVY, Creation (U.K.) 1913, of Humberstone Hall, co. Leicester.



Sir EWART MAURICE LEVY, 2nd *Baronet*; *b* May 10th, 1897; *s.* his father, *Sir* MAURICE, 1933; ed. at Harrow; sometime Assist. Sec. (unpaid) to Adm Sup at Devonport; is a J.P. for co. Leicester: *m.* 1932, Hylda, el da. of Sir Albert Levy, of Devonshire House, Piccadilly, W.1, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a chevron inverted ermines between two keys erect, the wards to the dexter, in chief sable, and an Esquire's helmet in base proper. Crest—A dexter arm

Daughter living—Caroline Anne Patricia, *b.* 1933

Sisters living—Violet Ray, *b.* 1887——Doris Pamela, *b.* 1891.——Alix Cordelia, *b.* 1894.——Norah Sybil Carlotta, *b* 1898 *m* 1921, John Richard Duckworth-King, from whom she obtained a divorce 1933 [see Duckworth King, Bt.] *Residence,*

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ELISE RAY (*Lady*

[1911.] *Baronet.* [Alexander

LEWIS, Creation (U.K.) 1902, of Portland Place, Marylebone, co London, and The Danish Pavilion, Overstrand, Norfolk.



Sir GEORGE JAMES ERNEST LEWIS, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* Feb. 25th, 1910; *s.* his father, *Sir* GEORGE JAMES GRAHAM, 1927; is a member of the firm of Lewis & Lewis, solicitors, of 10, 11 & 12, Ely Place, Holborn, E.C.

Arms—Ermine, in pale a sword inflamed erect proper, between two lions addorsed gules. Crest—On the stump of a tree eradicated proper, an owl wings expanded sable holding with the dexter foot a sword inflamed as in the arms.

Residence—

[illegible] Wimbledon [illegible] through. *Residence*, 890 avenue, etc

Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Alice Victorine Kann: *m.* 1889, [illegible] Long

Bernard, *b* 1900,—Katherine Elizabeth

Both the 1st and 2nd baronets, Sir George Henry Lewis and Sir George James Graham Lewis, were successively head of the well-known firm of Lewis and Lewis, solicitors, of 10, 11, and 12, Ely Place, Holborn, E.C.



ORR-LEWIS, Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Whitewebbs Park, Enfield, co. Middlesex.

Sir (JOHN) DUNCAN ORR-LEWIS, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Feb. 21st, 1898; *s.* his father, *Sir* FREDERICK, 1923; ed. at Eton, and at Cambridge Univ.; *m.* 1st, 1921, [illegible] Milne, of [illegible] Blanche [illegible]rles Lee, [illegible] by 1st marriage.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, per chevron argent and sable, in chief three spear-heads gules and in base a lion rampant of the first, *Lewis*; 2nd and 3rd, ermine, three pales gules issuant from a chief or, thereon an annulet of the second between two maple leaves vert, *Orr*. Crests—1st, a lion sejant supporting with the dexter foreleg a banner sable, charged with a lion rampant argent, *Lewis*; 2nd, out of the battlements of a tower argent a dexter cubit arm proper, holding in the hand a cross-crosslet or, *Orr*. Motto—*Clodere*. Seat—Villa Valetta, (Californie, Cannes, France. Clubs—White's, Path, Orleans, Royal Thames Yacht, Royal London Yacht.

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Marie Evelyn, *b.* 1922.

Sister living—Helen Merryday (*Lady Stern*); *m.* 1922, Lieut.-Col Sir Albert Gerald Stern, K.B.E., C.M.G., and has issue living, John Frederick Albert, *b.* 1926,—David Gerald, *b.* 1927, —Elizabeth Ann, *b* 1923,—Patience Merryday, *b* 1931. *Residence*, 14, South Street, Park Lane, W.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Maud Helen Mary (*Lady Orr-Lewis*), da. of William Booth, of London, Ontario: *m.* 1st, 1896, Sir Frederick Orr-Lewis, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1921; and ly, 1929, James S. Milne. *Residence*, 90, Bleury Street, Montreal, Canada.

The 1st baronet, Sir Frederick (son of the late William Thomas Lewis, of Swansea, co. Glamorgan, and Montreal, Canada), assumed the additional surname of Orr and was Pres. of Lewis Brothers (Limited), of Montreal, and Founder and Pres. of Canadian Vickers (Limited).

LEWTHWAITE, Creation (U.K.) 1927, of Broadgate, Parish of Thwaites, co. Cumberland.



Virtue reaching towards heaven.

Sir William Anthony Lewthwaite,* 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* Feb. 26th, 1912; *s.* his father, *Sir* William, 1933; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1933)

Arms—Ermine, a cross flory azure, fretty or. Crest—A garb or, bound by a serpent nowed proper, holding in the mouth a cross-crosslet fitchée gules.

Seat—Broadgate, near Broughton in Furness, Cumberland.

Brothers living—Rainald Gilfrid, *b.* July 21st, 1913.—Gilfrid Maclver, *b.* 1922.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Violet Mary: *m.* 1920, Robert Edward Morris-Eyton, and has issue living, Robert Charles Gilfrid, *b.* 1922,—John Reginald, *b* 1930, —Joan Isabel, *b* 1924. *Residence*, Calvington, Newport, Salop.

[illegible] berland

Sir William Lewthwaite, 1st baronet (Vice-Lieut. of Cumberland 1921-2 and 1923-4, and Dep. Chm. of Quarter Sessions) was Chm. Conservative Asso of Egremont Div. of Cumberland 1904-24 (many years Treasurer)

LEY, Creation (U.K.) 1905, of Epperstone Manor, Epperstone, co. Nottingham

[Name pronounced "Lee"]



I hope for life after death

Sir Henry Gordon Ley,† 2nd *Baronet*, *b.* March 12th, 1874; *s.* his father, *Sir* Francis, 1916; sometime Major T.F. Reserve, is a J.P. for [illegible]

[illegible]

Sir Philip Lancaster Brocklehurst, 1st Bt., and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Argent, six lozenges conjoined in bend between two broken tilting spears gules. Crest—In front of a cubit arm in armour a hand grasping a broken tilting spear, four lozenges conjoined fesseways gules.

Seat—Furze Down, King's Somborne, Hants.

[illegible]

D.S.O. [*see* Alleyne, Bt.], and has issue [illegible] Johnston, Derbyshire

---

* His uncle, Charles Gilfrid Lewthwaite, *M.C.*, *b.* 1884; Lieut. R.F.A.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917.

† The youngest half-brother, Maurice Aden Ley, *b* 1895; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914, and the elder half-brother, Christopher Francis Aden Ley, *b* 1893 Capt. V.C. and R.A.F.C., *d* (on active ser.) 1918.

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Mary Rhoda, *b.* 1906.

Sisters living—Agnes Willis, *b* 1871.——Ethel, *b.* 1873; *m.* 1902, Henry John Boyd Carpenter, Bar.-at-Law, who *d.* 1923, formerly Senior Inspector to Min. of Education, Egypt, son of the late Rt. Rev. William Boyd Carpenter, K.C.V.O., D.D. (3rd Bishop of Ripon 1884-1911), and has issue living, Francis Henry, *b.* 1903.—Alison Joan, *b.* 1908. *Residence*, Cedar Cottage, Chalfont St Peter, Bucks.

Widow living of 1st baronet—Alison Catherine (*Lady Ley*), da. of the late John Jobson, J.P., of Spondon, Derbyshire; *m.* 1888, as his second wife, Sir Francis Ley, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1916. *Residence*, Lealholm Lodge, Lealholm, Yorkshire.

Sir Francis Ley, 1st baronet, Gov , Director and Founder of Ley's Works in Derby, was High Sheriff of Notts 1905.

NAYLOR-LEYLAND, Creation (U.K.) 1895, of Hyde Park House, Albert Gate, co. London.



Faithful and bold.

Sir Albert Edward Herbert Naylor-Leyland,* 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Dec. 6th, 1890; *s.* his father, *Sir* Herbert Scarisbrick, 1899; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; sometime an Hon. [illegible]

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, ermine, on a fesse engrailed [illegible]

Seat—Nantclwyd Hall, Ruthin, N Wales. *Clubs*—Marlborough, Turf.

Sons living—Vivyan Edward, *b.* March 5th, 1924 ——Michael Montague George, *b.* 1926.——Alick David Yorke, *b* 1929

Daughter living—Veronica Rosemary, *b.* 1932.

The 1st baronet was M.P for Colchester (*C*) 1892-5, and for Lancashire (S.-W.), Southport Div (*L*) 1898-9.

LIGHTON, Creation (I.) 1791, of Merville, Dublin.



By fortitude and prudence.

Sir Christopher Robert Lighton, 8th *Baronet*; *b.* June 30th, 1897; *s.* his father, *Sir* Christopher Robert, 1929; ed at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut, King's Roy Rifle Corps; *m.* 1926, Rachel Gwendoline, da. of the late [illegible] Rudgwick

[illegible] crowned [illegible] of Ireland. [illegible] langued

[illegible]—Naval

Fortitudine et prudentia

Daughters living—Bridget Mary, *b.* 1927.——Virginia Hamilton, *b* 1929

Sisters living—Mabel Katharine Mary, *b.* 1888.——Winifred Helen, *b* 1891; *m.* 1922, Horatio John Koss, and has issue living, Marjorie, *b* 1925 *Residence*, Moyness, North Berwick.——Florence Hamilton, *b.* 1894; *m* 1923, Major Alexander Caldwells Stewart, M C., 6th Batn. The Cameronians (T.A.), who *d* 1927, and has issue living Robert Christie, *b.* 1926.—Grizel Margaret Lighton, *b* 1935 *Residence*, Arndean, Dolar, Scotland.

[illegible]th, 1870, [illegible]rlenh'l Howard

Aunts living (daughters of 6th baronet)—Emily Stuart Hamilton. *Residence*, 17, Alexandra Road, Clifton, Bristol.——Isabel Penelope Hamilton. *Residence*, 17, Alexandra Road, Clifton, Bristol.

* His younger brother, George Vyvyan Naylor Leyland, *b* 1893; Lieut. Household Cav.; *d* (of wounds in action during European War) 1914 (despatches).

LINDSAY, Crea 1on (U.K.) 1821, of West Ville, Lincolnshire. (Extinct 1913.)

Sir COUTTS LINDSAY, 2nd and last *Baronet*, who *s.* under special remainder as el. son of Anne (da. of *Sir COUTTS TROTTER, 1st Bt., of this creation*), she having *m.* Lieut.-Gen. James Lindsay, who *d.* 1855 [*see* E. Crawford, colls].

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Euphemia Harriet Susan, *b.* 1865: *m* 1897, the Rev. Thomas Selby Henrey, formerly V. of St. George, Old Brentford *Residence*, Westaway, Godalming, Surrey —Anne *Helen*, *b* 1868.

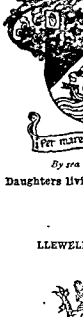
Widow living of 2nd Baronet—KATE HARRIET (*Lady Lindsay*), da. of William Burfield, and widow of — Medley: *m* 1912, as his second wife, Sir Coutts Lindsay, 2nd Baronet, who *d* 1913. *Residence*, Roehampton Vista, Roehampton Vale, S W

Lindsay-Hogg, see Hogg.

Lister-Kaye, see Kaye.

Liston Foulis, see Foulis.

LITHGOW, Creation (U.K.) 1925, of Ormsary, co. Argyll.



By sea and land

Sir JAMES LITHGOW, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 1st *Baronet*, el. son of the late W. T. Lithgow, of Drums, Renfrewshire; *b.* 1883; a Shipbuilder of Port Glasgow, a J.P. and D.L., Hon. Col. Clyde Heavy Brig. R.A. (T.A.), Lieut.-Col. T.A. Reserve, and a Vice-Chm of Renfrew T.A. Asso., Pres. of Federation of British Industries 1930-32; [illegible]

Scalescough, Cumberland, and has issue.

Arms—Per chevron sable and argent three estoiles in chief of the second, and in base in a seaundy azure and of the second a galley, sails furled of the first, flagged gules Crest—An otter on a rock proper

Seat—Ormsary, Argyllshire.

Son living—WILLIAM JAMES, *b.* May 10th, 1934.

Daughters living—Margaret Helen, *b.* 1928 —Ann Barlow, *b* 1931

LLEWELLYN, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of Bwlfa, Aberdare, co. Glamorgan.



Sir DAVID RICHARD LLEWELLYN, *LL.D.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Rees Llewellyn, J.P., of Bwlfa House, Aberdare; *b.* March 9th, 1879; as Chm of Welsh Associated Collieries, Ltd., and of [illegible] tor of Guest, [illegible]orth's Navicos., a J.P. [illegible] cil and Past Treasurer and Pres Univ. Coll of Wales and Mon mouthshire, and an O.St.J.; appointed High Constable of Miskin Higher 1920: *m.* 1905, Magdalene Anne, younger da. of the late Rev Henry Harnes, D.D., of Porthcawl, and has issue

Arms—Per chevron or and gules, in chief a lion passant and in base three chevronels all counterchanged. Crest—A demi-dragon holding in the mouth a dexter hand couped proper

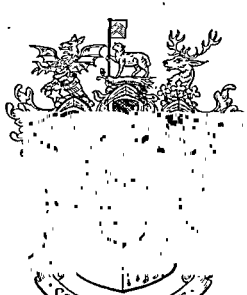
Seat—The Court, St. Fagans, Cardiff *Town Residence* —3, Whitehall Court, S W *Club*—Reform

Sons living—RHYS, *b* March 9th, 1910.—Henry Morton *b* 1911.—David Treharne, *b* 1916 —William Herbert *Rhidian*, *b* 1919

Daughters living—Margaret Elaine, *b* 1913, *m* 1935, Donald Forsyth Anderson, son of Sir Alan Garrett Anderson, G.B.E., M.P.—Elizabeth Aileen *b.* Maud, 1914.—Marjorie Joyce, *b.* 1917 —Magdalene Clare *b* 1917

DILLWYN-VENABLES-LLEWELYN, Creation (U.K.) 1890, of Penllergaer, Llangyfelach, and Ynis-y-gerwn, Cadoxton juxta Neath, Glamorganshire.

{Pronounced "Dilwin-Venables-Hlooellin."}



Sir CHARLES LEYSHON DILLWYN - VENABLES - LLEWELYN, *2nd Baronet*; *b.* June 29th, 1870; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN TALBOT *DILLWYN-LLEWELYN*, 1927; is Col in the Army (formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg Yeo.), a J.P. for cos. Glamorgan, Brecknock, and Radnor, a D.L. *for*

[illegible] in action during European [illegible]

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, gutée de poix, three chevronels gules, in base [illegible]

Seat—Llysdinam, Newbridge-on-Wye, Radnorshire. *Club*—Carlton.

[illegible] ...ghter Guards: ...ach, M.P., ...N, and has issue living.

Sisters living—Gwendoline Harriet.—Gladys Mary; *m* 1910, Capt. Francis Mount, Berkshire Regt., who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915, and has issue living, Richard William, *b.* 1911. *Residence*, 16, Phillimore Gardens, W 8

The 1st baronet, Sir John Talbot Dillwyn-Llewelyn (son of the late John Dillwyn-Llewelyn, F.R.S., of Penllergaer, co. Glamorgan), was Mayor of Swansea 1890, and sat as M.P. therefor (*C*) July 1895 to Oct. 1900.

LLOYD, Creation (U.K.) 1863, of Bronwydd, Cardiganshire. (Extinct 1933).

Sir MARTEINE OWEN MOWBRAY LLOYD, 2nd and last *Baronet*.

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Nesta Constance Muriel, *b.* 1879; *s.* her father in the Lord [illegible] Penllergaer, co. [illegible], *m* 1914, [illegible]rth—[illegible] of the Waverley [illegible]xander Mowbray [illegible] the only [illegible] during [illegible]

Collateral Branches living. (*Not in remainder*)

[illegible] brother of 1st baronet—[illegible] Caroline [illegible]rbert, and [illegible]nca 1901, [illegible] Croes de [illegible]recknock, [illegible] 1926.

Issue of the late Rev. Rhys Jones Lloyd, brother of 1st baronet, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1904, *m.* 1853, Anna, who *d.* 1889, da. of Lewis Lloyd, of Nantgwilt, co. Radnor :—
Edith Anna. *Residence*, Corse Lawn, Tewkesbury

LOCKHART, Creation (U.K.) 1806, of Lee and Carnwath, Lanarkshire. [Extinct 1919.]

Sir SIMON MACDONALD LOCKHART, *M.V.O.*, 5th and last *Baronet*.

SINCLAIR-LOCKHART, Creation (N S.) 1636, of Murkle, co. Caithness, and Stevenson, co Haddington.

Cordæ serrata fero.
I carry a locked heart



Sir GRÆME DUNCAN POWER SINCLAIR-LOCKHART, 12th *Baronet* ; *b.* Jan. 29th, 1897 ; *s.* his father, Sir ROBERT DUNCAN, 1918 ; ed. at Wanganui Collegiate Sch ; New Zealand, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb ; European War 1916-17 with New Zealand Mounted Rifles in Egypt and Palestine ; sometime 2nd Lieut. Scottish Horse (Scouts) : *m* 1932, Jeanne Hamilton, da of John Ferguson

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent, a man's heart proper within a fetter-lock sable, on a chief azure three boars heads erased argent all within a bordure, ermine, charged with three crosses patee gules, and 2nd, 3rd, argent, on a saltire engrailed gules, four bezants. Crest—A boar's head erased argent.

Seat—Cambusnethan Priory, Wishaw. *Clubs*—Caledonian, Royal Scottish Automobile.

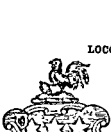
Brothers living—JOHN BERESFORD, *b.* Nov. 4th, 1904.—Muir Edward, *b.* 1906.—Robert Nation, *b* 1909.—Bruce, *b.* 1910

Sister living—Elizabeth Sinclair, *b* 1903 : *m.* 1929, Walter Raleigh Grace.

Widow living of 11th Baronet—FLORA LOUISA (*Lady Sinclair-Lockhart*), da of the late Capt. Edward Henry Power, LL.D., D.Sc., of Sydney, Australia *m* 1895, Sir Robert Duncan Sinclair-Lockhart, 11th baronet, who *d.* 1918. *Residence*,

The 3rd baronet was a Privy Councillor and a Baron of the Exchequer. The 8th baronet, a distinguished Admiral, served sixty-three years in the Royal Navy. The 10th baronet, Maj.-Gen Sir Græme A. Lockhart, C.B. (who served during Persian and Indian Mutiny Campaigns) assumed the additional surname of Sinclair for Robert Duncan Sinclair-Lockhart, 11th baronet, was son of the late George Duncan Lockhart (whose grandfather assumed the surname of Lockhart in lieu of his patronymic), a descendant of the late James Lockhart Sinclair, and son of 5th baronet

LOCOCK, Creation (U.K.) 1857, of Speldhurst, Kent.



Sir CHARLES BIRD LOCOCK, 3rd *Baronet*, *b.* Nov. 22nd, 1878 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* CHARLES BRODIE, 1890 ; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb *m* 1901, Christine, younger da of Frederick Bennett, of Ipswich, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a gauntlet or, in chief three mullets argent. Crest—On a mount vert a cock argent guttée de sang, the dexter foot resting on a gauntlet or.

Residence—Blythswood, West Byfleet, Surrey. *Clubs*—Alpine, Royal Automobile

Son living—CHARLES BARDOLF, *b.* Feb 25th, 1905, ed. at Harrow.

Daughters living—Dorothy Christine, *b* 1902.—Vera Frances, *b.* 1910.

Sisters living—Lucy Fanny.—Jessie Henrietta *m* 1900, Hugh Wallwyn Shepheard-Walwyn, and has issue living, Geoffrey Hugh Wallwyn, *b* 1902.—Irene Jessamine, *b* 1904. *Residence*, Dalwhinnie, Kenley, Surrey

Victoria.
Victory.

Collateral Branches living.

[illegible] Chiddingstone Castle, Kent.

Chiddingstone Castle. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Sidney Locock, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1883: m

The 1st baronet, an eminent physician, was First Physician Accoucheur to H.M. Queen Victoria

LODER, Creation (U.K.) 1887, of Whittlebury, Northamptonshire, and of High Beeches, Slaugham, Sussex.



A sound conscience is a wall of brass.

Sir GILES ROLLS LODER, 3rd *Baronet*, son of the late Capt. Robert Egerton Loder, who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917, son of 2nd Baronet; *b.* Nov. 10th, 1914; *s.* his grandfather, *Sir* EDMUND GILES, 1920; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is 2nd Lieut. 58th

Mother living—MURIEL ROLLS (*Lady Loder*), da. of James Rolls Hoare, of 43, Mount Street, W.; raised to the rank of a Baronet's widow 1921: *m.* 1913, Capt. Robert Egerton Loder (ante), who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917. *Residence*, Leonardslee, Horsham, Sussex

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Wilfred Hans Loder, and son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1909: *m.* 1878, Sarah Winifred (now of High Beeches, Crawley, Sussex), da. of Charles Rowe —

14th Hussars —

LONGMAN, Creation (U.K.) 1909, of Lavershot Hall, Windlesham, co. Surrey.



Sir HUBERT HARRY LONGMAN, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late William Longman, publisher, of London; *b.* Nov. 29th, 1856; ed. at Harrow, and at Univ. Coll, Oxford; late partner in the publishing firm of Longmans, Green and Co, and a J.P. for Surrey: *m.* 1881, Laura Romaine, da. of Adolphus Frederick Govett, J.P., formerly of Lateham, Staines.

Arms—Gules an ancient ship in full sail proper between three buckles or Crest—A lion rampant azure between two buckles as in the arms.

Residence—21, Washington House, Basil Street, S.W.3. *Club*—United University.

LOPES, Creation (U.K.) 1805, of Maristow House, Devonshire.

Sub pace copia.
Peace and plenty



Do to another as you would be done by

Sir HENRY YARDE BULLER LOPES, 4th *Baronet*, *b* March 24th, 1859; *s.* his father, *Rt. Hon Sir* (LOPES) MASSEY, *P.C.*, 1908; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1888, is a [illegible]

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th [illegible] a chevron or charged [illegible] a palm-branch vert

Seats—Maristow, and Roborough House, Roborough, Devonshire; Burrator, Horrabridge, Devonshire. *Clubs*—Carlton, Wellington, Travellers'

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Rt Hon Henry Charles Lopes, P.C., 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1827, *d* 1899, having been cr *Baron Ludlow* 1897:—

See that title (*ante*)

Issue of the late George Ludlow Lopes, 5th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1909: *m* 1871, Georgina Emma, who *d.* 1912, da. of the late Anselmo de Arroyave —

Rev John Ludlow, *b* 1883, ed at Exeter Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1905, M.A. 1908), and at Rome (D.D. 1913), is in Holy Orders of Church of Rome *Residence*, Eynsham, Oxon *Club*, United University

LORAINE, Creation (E.) 1664, of Kirk Harle, Northumberland.

Let us preserve the dread trident.



I rise again with laurel and shield.

Rt. Hon. Sir PERCY LYHAM LORAINE, *P.C., K.C.M.G.*, 12th *Baronet*; *b.* Nov. 5th, 1880; *s.* his father, *Rear-Adm. Sir* LAMBTON, 1917; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford; formerly Lieut. 4th Vol. Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.; S. Africa 1901-2, with Imperial Yeo.; is Hon. Lieut. in the Army; appointed Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Persia 1921, and Greece 1926, High Commr. for Egypt and The Sudan 1929, and Ambassador Extraor and Min. Plen. in Turkey 1933; C.M.G. 1921, K.C.M.G. 1925, P.C. 1933; *m.* 1924, Louise Violet Beatrice (an O.St.J.), da. of the late Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Edward James Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. [*see* E. Wharncliffe, colls].

Arms—Quarterly, sable and argent, a cross quarterly, counter-changed. *Crest*—Out of a naval crown or, an arm embowed and encircled by a laurel wreath proper, and charged with an escarbuncle of the first, the hand grasping a trident also or.

Seats—Styford Hall, Stocksfield-on-Tyne; Bramford Hall, Ipswich. *Residence*—British Embassy, Istanbul, Turkey. *Club*—Turf

Sisters living—Jacqueline Isabel, *b.* 1882 —— Isaura Freda, *b.* 1883.

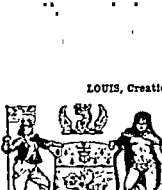
Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Col Frederick Ekins Blakeney Loraine, 3rd son of 10th baronet, *b* 1842, *d* 1914; *m.* 1877, Evelyn Laura Mary (now of Shinglebarn, Edenbridge,

—Ida (*Lady* —; 2ndly, marriage), Loraine in —r, and has —und Mary — Waltham (Reserve). *Residence*,

— the Duke of Lorraine, and —Edward —and, ob- —Here his —murdered —raised on —a direct —narred), —ance that —ear, was —while in —bombard- —City of

LOUIS, Creation (U.K.) 1806, of Chelston, Devonshire.



Sir CHARLES LOUIS, 5th *Baronet*; *b.* 1859; *s.* his father, *Sir* CHARLES, 1900; sometime Treasurer and co-Trustee National Union of Masters and Mates; *m.* 1st, 1887, Flora Alice, who *d.* 1933, da. of John Lawford; 2ndly, 1935, Alice Mary, widow of G. Semmens Dupen.

Arms—Azure, a lion rampant argent charged on the shoulder with an eagle displayed sable, and holding in the paws a fleur-de-lis or; on a chief wavy ermine an anchor erect of the third, the shank surrounded with a naval coronet, the rim azure, sterns and sails proper. *Crest*—A griffin's head erased azure, between two wings elevated or, in the beak a fleur-de-lis, on the breast a trident erect or. *Supporters*—*Dexter*, a British sailor habited proper, his exterior hand supporting a staff, thereon hoisted a flag argent charged with a cross gules, surmounted by a pair of wings or and inscribed with the words "St. Domingo"

n base sable: *sinister*, an allegorical figure representing the Nile, head and upper part of the face oncealed by a veil argent, the mantle vert inscribed with hieroglyph wreathed about the waist with ulrushes proper, in the exterior hand an ancient rudder or.

Residence—

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—By 1st marriage—Georgina Aurora Fanny, *b.* 1857; *m.* 1891, Frederick William Hutchinson Hutchinson, and has issue living, Aurora Margaret, *b.* 1894 —**By 2nd marriage**—Charlotte Aline, *b.* 1874 —Minna Beryl Sissa Jolie, *b.* 1875

Widow living of 4th Baronet—ADA GEORGINA (*Lady Lowis*), da. of the late Rev. John Charles Napleton: *m.* 18—, as his second wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Louis, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Adm. Sir Thomas Louis, K.M.T., K.S.F., was made a baronet for distinguished services with Sir John Duckworth's squadron, off St. Domingo, 1806. He died off the coast of Egypt, on board the ship "Canopus," which circumstance occasioned the curious motto of the family, its probable reference being to the star Canopus. The 2nd baronet, also an Admiral, distinguished himself as a naval commander.

MORRISON-LOW, Creation (U.K.) 1908, of Kilmaron, co Fife.

Perils delight me. Prudence excels



Sir WALTER JOHN MORRISON-LOW,* 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* May 27th, 1899; *s.* his father, *Sir* JAMES, 1923; ed. at Harrow; sometime Lieut. Scots Guards; is a J.P. for co. Fife; assumed by deed poll (enrolled at College of Arms) 1924, the additional surname of Morrison: *m.* 1924, Dorothy Ruth de Quincey, da. of the late Richard Quincey, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, two wolves counter-

Seat—Kilmaron Castle, near Cupar, Fifeshire.

Sons living—JAMES RICHARD, *b* Aug. 3rd, 1925 —Colin John, *b.* 1928

Sisters living—Katherine Mary Low, *b.* 1893.—Emily Low, *b.* 1895

Sir James Low, Knt., 1st Bt., was Lord Provost of Dundee 1893-6.

LOWE, Creation (U.K.) 1918, of Edgbaston, City of Birmingham.



I hope for better things.

Dorothy Honor, da. of Col. H. S. Woolrych, and has issue by 2nd marriage

Arms—Erminois, on a bend engrailed cottised plain azure *between two Stafford knots* sable, *three wolves' heads erased* or. Crest—A demi gryphon erminois, resting the sinister paw on a Stafford knot sable

Residence—26, Ember Lane, Esher

Sister living—Dorothy Mary *m* 1916, Major Robert

P.C., was sometime a partner in the Ir Edgbaston Div (C) 1895 to 1922

* His el brother, James Morrison Low, *b.* 1891; Lieut Seaforth Highlanders (Ross shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's Own), *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916.

LOWTHER, Creation (U.K.) 1824, of Swillington, Yorkshire.



The magistrate shows the man

Sir CHARLES BINGHAM LOWTHER, *D.S.O.*, 4th *Baronet*, son of the late George William [illegible] 22nd, HUGH [illegible] Coll[illegible] S Africa 1900-1903, European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut.-Col., Italian Croix de Guerre, Order of Crown of Italy); was Lieut.-[illegible] is a D.L. D.S.O. 1919, 1925, da. S.-E., or Grimston [illegible]

Arms—Or, six annulets sable, a crescent for difference *Crest*—A dragon passant argent

Residence—Erbistock Hall, Overton Bridge, Wrexham. *Clubs*—Boodle's, Cavalry.

Son living—WILLIAM GUY, *b.* Oct. 9th, 1912; is 2nd Lieut. 8th Hussars.

Daughter living—Doreen Margaret, *b.* 1910.

Brother living—[illegible] and Col. is [illegible] Riding of [illegible]

Sisters living—Henrietta Isabella, *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1873; M.B.E. (Civil) 1920; *m.* 1898, Capt. Robert Lambert, D.S.O., formerly 8th Hussars [*see* Grey, Bt., *cr.* 1711, colls.]. *Residence*, Ash Grove, White hurch, Salop.—Elizabeth Ida, *M.B.E.*, *b.* 1875; M.B.E. (Civil) 1918; *m.* 1904, Col. Robert [illegible] *Residence*,

The 1st baronet, many years M.P. for Cumberland, was brother to William, 1st Earl of Lonsdale, and the 2nd baronet was successively M.P. for Cockermouth, Wigton and York.

LOWTHER, Creation (U.K.) 1914, of Belgrave Square, City of Westminster.
[Extinct 1916]

Right Hon. Sir GERARD AUGUSTUS LOWTHER, *P.C., G.C.M.G., C.B.*, 1st and last *Baronet*.

Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Edith Alice Cecilia, *b.* 1906; *m.* 1933, Baron Jacques [illegible] Hoche.

LUCAS, Creation (U.K.) 1887, of Ashtead Park, Surrey, and of Lowestoft, co. Suffolk.



Spes et fides, *Hope and faith*

Sir EDWARD LINGARD LUCAS, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* Feb. 15th, 1860; *s.* his brother, *Sir* ARTHUR CHARLES, 1915; ed. at Marlborough, and at Jesus Coll., Camb.; *m.* 1st, 1886, Helen, who *d.* 1915, da. of Henry Chance, J.P., D.L., formerly of Sherbourne, Warwickshire; *secondly*, 1915, Anna Maria del Carmen, who *d.* 1921, da. of the late Capt. William Henry O'Shea, formerly 18th Hussars [Wood, Bt., *cr.* 1836]; *thirdly*, [illegible] da. of the [illegible]

Arms—Per bend argent and gules, a bend dovetailed between six annulets, all counterchanged. *Crest*—Issuant from a wreath of oak or a dragon's head, wings addorsed gules, semée of annulets argent

Residence—97, Mount Street, W.1. *Clubs*—Bath, Conservative

Son living—By 1st marriage—JOCELYN MORTON, *M.C.*, *b.* Aug. 27th, 1891; ed. at Eton; late Capt. Hon. Major 4th Batn. Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; European War 1914-19 (wounded, M.C.); *m.* 1933, 5th da. of the late Very Rev. David Parry Cameron, D.D., J.P., of Dunster, and widow of S/Ldr. Herbert Rakewell [illegible] 1st Lt. (ret.). *Residence*, 7, Hans Crescent, S.W.1. *Clubs*, Carlton, Conservative, British Commonwealth (New York).

Br[illegible]

Sister living—Constance Mary, *b* 1855: *m.* 1877, William Penn, who *d* 1921. *Residence*, 34, Wilton Crescent, S.W.1.

Lucas-Tooth, see Tooth.

CAMERON-RAMSAY-FAIRFAX-LUCY, Creation (U.K.) 1836, of The Holmes, Roxburghshire.

Speak, do.



Sir HENRY WILLIAM CAMERON-RAMSAY-FAIRFAX-LUCY, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* Sept. 25th, 1870; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM GEORGE HERBERT TAYLOR *RAMSAY-FAIRFAX*, 1902; ed. at Eton; Bar. Middle Temple 1902, formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, and a Staff Lieut in Remount Establishment; was Inspector of Q M G.'s Sers, Scottish Command 1915-18, with temporary rank of Major; became Major in Army 1918, Pres 4th Army Civilian Advisory Board 1919, and Hon Col. 48th (S. Midland) Div. Train R A S C (T A.) 1927; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Roxburgh, and a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Warwickshire, and Chm. of its Territorial Army Asso.; was Assist. Private Sec. to Financial Sec. to the Treasury (Rt. Hon. R. W. Hen[illegible]

with Boston Nov 1922, served in S. Africa 1900, and at War Office 1901; appointed Chm of Vol. Ser. Committee (Coventry Area) 1926; assumed by Royal license the additional surname of Lucy 1892, and of Cameron 1921: *m* 1892, Ada Christina, da. and heiress of the late Henry Spencer Lucy, of Charlecote Park, Warwickshire, and has issue.

Arms—1st and 4th, grand-quarters gules, [illegible]

[illegible] *Montgomerye* Crests—1st, out of a ducal coronet gules, a boar's head argent gutée de poix, between two wings sable, billetté or, charged on the neck with a cross-crosslet sable and a lion passant guardant proper

Seats—Maxton, St. Boswells; Charlecote Park, Warwickshire. *Clubs*—Carlton, Hurlingham, New (Edinburgh), Royal Automobile.

So [illegible]

Daughters living—Alianore Mary Christina RAMSAY-FAIRFAX LUCY *b* 1894 [illegible]

and France, and with Tank Corps in France as temporary Lieut.-Col and temporary Brig.-Gen
y Humane Soc's bronze medal,
the late Henry Rich, of Abbey
—Victor George Hargrave, *R.N.*,

This family claims descent from the same stock as Baron Fairfax Vice-Adm. Sir William George Fairfax, a distinguished naval officer, was made a Knight Banneret for the bravery displayed by him at the battle of Camperdown, and in consideration of his services a baronetcy was conferred upon his only surviving son. The 2nd baronet assumed the additional surname and arms of *Ramsay*

LUSHINGTON, Creation (G B) 1791, of South Hill Park, Berkshire.



1892, Florence, who *d.* 1926, da of the late James A. Burness, of The Lodge, Melton, Suffolk; 2ndly, 1929, Mrs. Mabel Marie Fitz-Gerald, da. of the late George Hatfield D Gossip, of Hatfield, Yorkshire, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Or, on a fesse wavy between three lions' heads erased vert, as many ermine spots or. *Crest*—A lion's head erased vert, charged on the erasure with three ermine spots or, ducally gorged argent.

Residence—Aspenden Hall, Buntingford, Herts. *Club*—Army and Navy.

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Florence Lisette, *b.* 1892 *m.* 1929, Cecil Frank Drury Lowe Bruce Durham, and has issue living, Delphine Patricia Lisette. *Residence*, Bull's Farm House, Hertard, Bsng stoke.

Sister living—Edith Emily. *Residence*, 6, Wynnstay Gardens, Kensington, W.8

Aunt living (daughter of 3rd baronet)—Geraldine. *Residence*, Absesdene, Buntingford, Herts.

Collateral Branches living.

1st baronet :—
Issue of the late Edward Harbord Lushington, *b* 1822, *d* 1904 : *m.* 1848, *Mary*, who *d* 1852, da. of Col Michael Ramsay, Bengal Army —
Stephen, *C.B.*, *C.S.I G*, *b.* 1864; is Hon. Brig.-Gen. (retired) R.A., and a J.P. for Hants; was Inspector-Gen of Police and Comdt. of Mil. in British Guiana 1909-17, served during European

Lieut.-Col. Austen, of Shalfleet House, Isle of Wight
Rev. Philip Austen, *b.* 1874; ed. at Winchester, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1897, M.A. 1900); is R. of Weston-under Penyard, and Preb. of Hereford: *m.* 1907, Frances Anne Hathaway, only da. of the late G. L. *Harrison, of* Jesus College, Edinburgh. *Residence*, Weston under Penyard, Ross-on Wye
Issue of the late Vernon Lushington, *b* 1832, *d* 1910 : *m.* 1875, Jane, who *d* 1881, da. of Francis Stewart, formerly M.P. :—
Susan *Residence*, Kingsley, Bordon, Hants.
Grand-children of the late Edward Harbord Lushington (ante) :—
Issue of the late Sydney George Lushington, *b* 1859, *d* 1909 : *m.* 1891, Georgina Caroline Elizabeth Chippendall, who *d* 1920, da. of Capt John Henry Chippendall Healey, of 21, Loena Road, Hove Sussex —
Franklin Lushington, *b* 1892 : *m.* 1916 Mary Marjorie Hall
Basil Farnham Surrey and Ad
Edward James Chippendall, *b*

War) 1916.—Mary Frances, *b* 1897; *m* 1924, John Dudley Lucie Smith, Principal Clerk, Colonial Sec.'s Office, Jamaica, and has issue living, John Edward McKenzie, *b.* 1933. *Residence*, Kingston, Jamaica

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Helston, and in 1790 was Chairman of the East India Co

LYLE, Creation (U.K.) 1916, of Cadogan Square, Metropolitan Borough of Chelsea. [Extinct 1923.]

Sir ROBERT PARK LYLE, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Gertrude Agnes, *b* 1883; *m.* 1st, 1902, Major John Hendley

Widow living of 1st Baronet—AGNES (*Lady Lyle*), fourth da. of the late William McEwen Jamieson, shipowner, of Glenhill, Greenock: *m* 1882, Sir Robert Park Lyle, 1st baronet, who *d* 1923, when the title became ext. *Residence*, 19, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.1.

LYLE, Creation (U.K.) 1929, of Glendelvine, co. Perth.



Sir ARCHIBALD MOIR PARK LYLE, *M.C.*, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Feb 5th, 1884; *s* his father, *Sir* ALEXANDER PARK, 1934; ed. at Fettes, and at Trin Coll., Oxford; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col Scottish Horse; European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C.): *m* 1908, Dorothy, da. of Sir James de Hoghton, 11th Bt., and has issue.

Arms—Gules, fretty or surmounted of a galley, oars in saltire, sails furled sable, flagged gules, the sails charged with a crescent of the second for difference *Crest*—A cock or crested gules.

Seat—Glendelvine, Murthly, Perthshire.

Sc

Michael, *b* 1919

Daughter living—Dorothea, *b* 1914

Sister living—Eleanora *m* 1912, Count Paolo Mannasse di Collestatte *Residence*, 60, Via Gioto, Rome

The 1st baronet, Sir Alexander Park Lyle, was Chm. of Lyle Shipping Co. Ltd

LYLE, Creation (U.K.) 1932, of Canford Cliffs, Borough of Poole, co Dorset



Sir (CHARLES ERNEST) LEONARD LYLE, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Charles Lyle, of 54, Ennismore Gardens, S.W., *b* July 22nd, 1882, ed. at Harrow, and at Trin Hall, Camb., is Chm. of Tate & Lyle, Ltd., sugar refiners, a Member of Council of Lawn Tennis Asso. (Chm. 1932), a J.P. for West Ham, Dep. Pres. of Queen Mary's Hospital for East End, Chm. of E. Dorset Conservative Asso., and Treasurer of Roy. Infant Orphanage, European War 1915 with British Red Cross in France and as Capt. R.A.S.C. Motor Vol.;

1924; Knt. 1923; *m.* 1904, Edith Louise, da. of John Levy, of Rochester, and has issue.

Seat—Greystoke, Canford Cliffs, near Bournemouth. *Town Residence*—Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Bath, 1900.

Son living—CHARLES JOHN LEONARD, *b.* March 8th, 1905; is a Director of Tate & Lyle, Ltd., sugar refiners: *m.* 1927, Joyce Jeanne, da. of Sir (Joseph) John Jarvis, M.P., 1st Bt. *Residence*, Bakersgate, Furbright, Woking, Surrey.

Daughters living—Nancy Margaret, *b.* 1910.—Barbara Suzanne, *b.* 1915.

Lynch-Blosse, see Blosse.

MacALISTER, Creation (U.K.) 1924, of Tarbert, Cantire, co. Argyll. (Extinct 1934.)

Sir DONALD MacALISTER, *K.C.B., M.D.*, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Widow living of 1st Baronet—EDITH FLORENCE BOYLE (*Lady MacAlister*), el. da. of the late Alexander Macalister, LL.D., M.D., F.R.S., Professor of Anatomy, Camb. Univ.: is a J.P. for Co. of City of Glasgow: *m.* 1895, Sir Donald MacAlister, K.C.B., M.D., 1st baronet, who *d.* 1934, when the title became ext. *Residence*, Barrmore, Cambridge.

McALPINE, Creation (U.K.) 1918, of Knott Park, co. Surrey.



Sir (ALFRED) ROBERT McALPINE, 3rd *Baronet* (but his name does not, at the time of going to press, appear on the Official Roll of Baronets); *b* May 11th, 1907; *s.* his father, *Sir* ROBERT, 1934.

Sisters living—Lilias Elizabeth (Nailah), *b.* 1900: *m.* 1925, Squadron-Leader Claude Alward Ridley, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.F. (retired), and has issue living. Louis McAlpine, *b.* 1926.—Elizabeth Lilias, *b.* 1927.—Eleanor Jean, *b.* 1933.—Zelie Agnes Elsie Conde, *b.* 1902: *m.* 1934, Wilfred Treve Rougier Chapman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. *Residence*,

Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet)—WILLIAM HEPBURN, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1898, Margaret Donnison Bishop, and has issue living, Thomas George Bishop (of Holmesdale, Nutfield, Surrey), *b.* 1905: *m.* 1931, Doris Frew, da. of D. C. Campbell, of Rotherfield, Uckfield, Sussex.—Robert Edwin (of Heathdown, Woldingham, Surrey), *b.* 1907: *m.* 1930, Ella Mary Gardner, da. of J. G. Garnett, formerly of North Vancouver, British Columbia.—

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—LILIAS COOPER (*Lady McAlpine*), da. of J. [illegible]: *m.* 1897: *m.* 1918, Beatrice Mary Donald.—

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Granville Ramage McAlpine, 5th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1908: *m.* 1918, Beatrice Mary Donald.—

Maureen Agnes, *b.* 1925.

The 1st baronet, Sir Robert McAlpine, was head of the firm of Sir Robert McAlpine & Sons, civil engineering contractors, of 30, Hall Walk, Manchester, and Clydeland, Gordon Road, and of New Pier, Rhyl. The 2nd baronet, Sir Robert, *d.* Nov. 16th, 1934.

MACARA, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Ardmore, St. Anne on the Sea, co Lancaster.

By wisdom not by might.



Sir CHARLES DOUGLAS MACARA, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* April 19th, 1904; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM COWPAR, 1931: *m.* 1926, Quenilda Mary, da. of the late Herbert Whitworth, of St. Anne's-on-the-Sea, and has issue

[illegible]

in front of an oak tree proper

Residence—2, Wellington Crescent, Whalley Range, Manchester 16.

Son living—WILLIAM BARRY, *b* July 29th, 1930

Daughters living—Pamela Alison, *b.* 1927.—Quenilda Jennifer, *b* 1929

Brothers living—John Keith, *b.* 1905.—William Donald, *b* 1909.—Hugh Kenneth, *b.* 1913.

Sisters living—Aileen Lillah, *b* 1908.—Margaret Alison, *b* 1912

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Marion Grace, *b* 1877: *m.* 1908, Charles Henry Rutchings, and has issue living.—Beatrice Mary, *b* 1878: *m.* 1906, Frederick Ballard, and has issue living *Residence*, Mayhole, Colwall, Hereford.—Lillian Emily, *b* 1880.—Alice Maude, *b* 1882.

William Hislop, *b* 1808 and 2nd Baronet, M [illegible]

The 1st baronet, Sir Charles Wright Macara, was Chm of Henry Bannerman & Sons, Ltd

MACARTNEY, Creation (I.) 1799, of Lish, Armagh.



Sir WILLIAM ISAAC MACARTNEY, 4th *Baronet*; *b* Oct. 13th, 1867, *s* his father, *Sir* JOHN, 1911.

Arms—Or, a stag trippant, within a bordure gules Crest—A hand holding a slip of a rose tree with three roses thereon all proper

Residence—Jolmont, Mackay, Queensland.

[illegible] 1913.—Constance, *b* 1911. *Residence*, Hampden Mackay, Queensland.—Herbert Charles, *b* 1876, is an Orchardist *m* 1913, Frances, da of Mountford Tooker, of Teppoon, Queensland, and has issue

[illegible]

It stimulates, but it adorns

Margaret Miller, *b.* 1923.—Catherine E Harold Eric Joseph, *b* 1882, 5th Austral War) 1915.—Victor Alan, *b* 1889 *m* Brisbane, and has issue living, Harold Ke Beryl, vid Longreach, Queensland

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late William George Macartney, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1835, *d* 188- *m.* 1872, Bessie, da of the late Robert Bayley Tyser, of Wellington, New Zealand—

Henry Tyser, *b* 1[illegible] Robert George, *b* 1880.—Edith Isobel.—Eileen Agnes

H

Issue of the late Edward Hardman Macartney, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1903; *m.* 1862, Georgiana Henrietta, who *d.* 1923, da. of the late James Moore, of Kew, Melbourne:—

Eleanor, *b.* 1922.

Issue of the late Very Rev. Hussey Burgh Macartney, D.D., son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1894; *m.* 1833, Jane, who *d.* 1885, da. of the late Edward Hardman, of Dublin:—

Charlotte Elizabeth Caroline. *Residence*, 53, Park Street, South Yarra, Victoria, Australia.

The 1st baronet, Sir John, M.P., had, prior to his being created a baronet, received knighthood for his services in promoting inland navigation in Ireland.

McCONNELL, Creation (U.K.) 1900, of The Moat, Strandtown, Belfast.



Sir JOSEPH McCONNELL, *M.P.*, 2nd *Baronet*; *b* Sept. 17th, 1877; *s.* his father, *Sir* ROBERT JOHN, 1927; is a D.L. for City of Belfast; has sat as *M.P.* for Antrim Co. (*U*) since May 1929: *m.* 1900, Lisa, da. of the late Jackson McGown, J.P., and has issue.

Arms—Per pale azure and gules, to the dexter a ship in full sail proper, to the sinister an arm embowed and couped at the shoulder argent, the hand grasping a trefoil slipped vert, on a chief of the fourth, three stag's heads caboshed sable. Crest—A stag's head erased azure attired and charged on the neck with a bee volant or.

Residence—Glen Dhu, Belfast.

Victor in ard
A conqueror s difficulties

Sister living—

The first ba
co Antrim), was Lord Mayor of Belfast 1900.

McCOWAN, Creation (U.K.) 1934, of Dalwhat, co. Dumfries.

We press forward to heaven.



Sir DAVID McCOWAN, 1st *Baronet*, son of Hew McCowan, of Ayr; *b* Dec. 8th, 1860; is a senior partner of William Euing and Co., marine insurance brokers, of 8, Royal Exchange Buildings, Glasgow, a Director of George Outram & Co., Ltd., and of Burmah Oil Co., *Ltd.*, a Member Glasgow, Pres. of Kelvin- : *m.* 1889 35, da. of Glasgow,

Son living—DAVID JAMES CARGILL, *b* Jan. 15th, 1927; *m.* 1925, Muriel Emma Annie, da. of W. C. Wyllie, and has issue Hew. *Hew Cargill, b.* 1925—David [illegible] *Cargill, b.* 1931

Daughter living—Margaret Elizabeth, *b* 1894: *m.* 1931, Alexander Osborne Bonnar.

* The youngest, William Clarke McConnell, *b* 1881; Lieut. R.A.F. Irish Rifles [illegible] a time during European War) 1918.

McCULLAGH, Creation (U.K.) 1935, of Lismara, Parish of Carnmoney, co. Antrim.



Watchful

Sir CRAWFORD McCULLAGH, 1st *Baronet*, son of Robert McCullagh, of Fortland, Aghalee, co. Antrim; *b.* Dec. 14th, 1868; is a J.P., a D.L., and a Member of Corporation of Belfast (High Sheriff 1911, and Lord Mayor 1914, 1915, 1916, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, and 1935); M.P. for Belfast, S. Belfast (N. Parliament of Ireland) May 1921 to March 1925; Knt. 1915; *m.* 1896, Margaret Craig, *C.B.E.*, da. of William Brodie, of Bolton-le-Moors, and has issue.

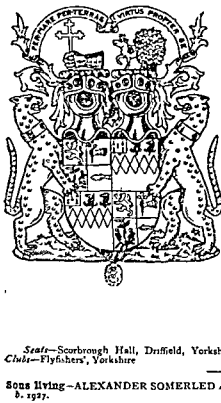
Arms—Per fesse crenelé argent and gules, over all a pale ermines charged with a fret or. *Crest*—A cubit arm erect vested gules, the hand holding a scroll therefrom a seal pendant proper.

Seat—Lismara, Whiteabbey, co. Antrim. *Clubs*—Constitutional (London), Ulster Reform, Union (Belfast).

Belfast.

MACDONALD, Creation (N.S.) 1625, of the Isles.

By sea and land Virtue for its own sake.



Sir GODFREY MIDDLETON BOSVILLE MACDONALD OF THE ISLES, *M.B.E.*, 15th *Baronet* and 22*nd Chief* of Clan[illegible]

M.B.E. (Civil) 1918; *m.* 1917, Rachel Audrey, da of Colin Frederick Campbell [*see* E. Harrowby], and has issue.

Arms (as recorded at Lyon Office)—Quarterly, 1st and 4th grand quarters counterquartered, 1st argent, a lion rampant gules, armed and langued azure, 2nd or, a hand in armour fesewise proper, holding a cross-crosslet fitchée gules, 3rd argent a lymphad, sails furled and oars in action sable, flagged gules, and 4th vert a salmon naiant in fesse proper *Macdonald*; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, argent, five lozenges conjoined in fesse gules and in chief three bears' heads erased at the neck sable, muzzled or, a canton, [illegible]

Seats—Scorbrough Hall, Driffield, Yorkshire; Thorpe Hall, Rudston, Driffield, Yorkshire. *Clubs*—Flyfishers', Yorkshire

Sons living—ALEXANDER SOMERLED ANGUS, *b.* Nov. 6th, 1917.—Nigel Donald Peter, *b.* 1927.

Daughters living—Jean Alice, *b.* 1919.—Angela Daphne Rachel, *b.* 1923.

Sister living—Celia Violet, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1889; O.B.E. (Civil) 1919

Collateral Branches living.

Descendants of the 1st Baron Macdonald [*see* under that title].

This Baronetcy was created with remainder to heirs male whatsoever and a special clause of

MACDONALD, Creation (U.K.) 1813, of East Sheen, Surrey. [Extinct 1919.]

Sir ARCHIBALD JOHN MACDONALD, 4th and last *Baronet.*

Daughter living of 3rd Baronet—Mary Catherine, *b.* 1874 : *m.* 1901, Leonar Laboucher Hillyer, who *d* 1905. *Residence,*

Widow living of 4th Baronet—CONSTANCE MARY (*Lady Macdonald*), younger da. of the late Rev Henry Martyn Burgess, of Barmshott, Liphook, Hants : *m.* 1900, Sir Archibald John Macdonald, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1919, when the title became extinct.

Macdonald-Lockhart, see Lockhart.

McFARLAND, Creation (U.K.) 1914, of Aberfoyle, co. Londonderry.



Sir BASIL ALEXANDER TALBOT McFARLAND, 2nd *Baronet* ; *b.* Feb 18th, 1898 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN, 1926 ; ed. at Bedford Sch. ; is a partner in the firm of Henry Lane and Co., a [illegible] Dublin

Port and Harbour Board, of Board of Superintendence of Belfast Banking Co., and of Unemployment Assistance Board for N. Ireland ; High Sheriff of Lon[illegible] Annie Kathleen, da of [illegible] of Parkville,

Sr[illegible] seven two roses in pale and a thistle and shamrock in fesse all proper Crest—A demi-savage holding in the dexter hand an antique crown all proper.

Seat—Aberfoyle, Londonderry.

Son living—JOHN TALBOT, *b.* Oct. 3rd, 1927.

Daughter living—Annie Maureen, *b.* 1926.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ANNIE (*Lady McFarland*), da. of John Talbot, of Londonderry, and Terryglass, co. Tipperary : *m* 1893, Sir John McFarland, 1st baronet, who *d* 1926.

The 1st baronet, Sir John, was a partner in the firm of McCrea and McFarland, engineering contractors, of Belfast and Londonderry, Chm of Mulholland's (Limited), drapers, and of Brewsters (Limited), bakers, of Londonderry, Proprietor of Lough Swilly Steamship Co, and Chm of Lough Swilly Railway Co

MAC GREGOR of MAC GREGOR, Creation (U.K.) 1795, of Lauriek, co. Perth.

Srioghal mo dhream.
Royal is my race.



E'en do and spare not.

Sir MALCOLM MAC GREGOR, *C.B., C.M.G., R.N.*, 5th *Baronet* ; *b.* Aug. 3rd, 1873 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* MALCOLM, 1879 ; became Lieut 1894, Com. 1904 and Capt. (retired) 1911 ; served during European War 1914-18 [illegible] C.M.G. C.B Legion of [illegible] P. [illegible]re [illegible]rt [illegible] G. [illegible]n- [illegible]an

Arms—Argent, a sword in bend azure, hilted or, an [illegible] the dexter [illegible]

—Caledonian.

Son living—GREGOR, *b* Dec. 22nd, 1925.

Daughter living—Anna Gylla, *b.* 1929.

Brother living—Alexander Ronald, *b* 1878 *m.* 1907, Gertrude Blanche, da. of the late Charles Archibald Murray [*see* E. Mansfield, colls.], and has issue living, Malcolm Findanus, *b* 1908 [illegible] V. Boyne]—Donskeil

Naval Cordite [illegible] n Macruder, [illegible]ery, George [illegible] st Pendleton

Collateral Branches living

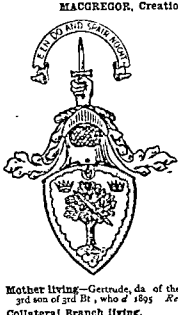
[illegible] *d* 1921 ; *m.* [illegible] baronet—[illegible] War) 1916 [illegible] st Cooper [illegible] ember 1926.

Issue of the late Sir Evan MacGregor, G.C.B., I.S.O., 3rd son of 3rd baronet, *b* 1842, *d.* 1916 *m* 1884, Annie Louise, who *d.* 1922, da. of the late Col William A. Middleton, C.B.—

Eva Mary, *b.* 1885 *Club*, Queen's (Edinburgh)

Murray (properly Mac Gregor) 1822

MACGREGOR, Creation (U.K.) 1828, of Savile Row, Middlesex.



Sir CYRIL PATRICK MCCONNELL MACGREGOR, 5th *Baronet*, son of the late Patrick Eugene Macgregor 3rd son of 3rd Bt., *b* 1887; s. his uncle *Sir* WILLIAM GORDON, 1905

Arms—Argent, from a mount base an oak-tree surmounted by a sword in bend proper, and in chief two eastern crowns gules, all within a bordure engrailed of the last. Crest—A human hand couped at the wrist and holding a dagger erect proper, pommel and hilt gold.

Resides in Canada.

Brother living—ROBERT JAMES MCCONNELL, *b.* 1890, formerly Lieut R.A.F.; European War 1918.

Sister living—Gladys May

Aunt living (daughter of 2nd baronet)—Helen Grace

Mother living—Gertrude, da. of the late 3rd son of 3rd Bt., who *d* 1895 *Residence*,

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Brig.-Gen. Charles Reginald Macgregor, C.B., D.S.O., 2nd son of 3rd baronet, *b* 1847, *d* 1902 *m* 1893, Maud (who *m* 2ndly, 1923, Addison Valden Thomson), da. of A. des Monstiers Campbell, formerly of Oakley House, Abingdon, Berks—

Helen Maud, *b.* 1894.

The 1st baronet was Surgeon-Serjeant to H.M. King George IV.

M'GRIGOR, Creation (U.K.) 1831, of Campden Hill, Middlesex.

Royal is my tribe.
S'rioghal mo dhream



Arms—Argent, a fir tree growing out of a mount in base vert surmounted by a sword in bend sinister proper, hilt and pommel or, and in chief two eastern crowns gules, all within a bordure engrailed of the last. Crest—A human hand couped at the wrist and holding a dagger erect proper, pommel and hilt gold.

Residence—King's Ride House, Camberley, Surrey.

Sons living—JAMES NEIL, *b* March 8th, 1910——Charles Edward, *b.* 1922

Sister living—Jean Helen, *b.* 1902 *m.* 1926, Lieut.-Col. Michael O'Moore Creagh, M.C., 15th Hussars.

Uncle living (son of 2nd baronet)—George Duncan, *b.* 1867; ed. at Eton; is a F.R.G.S.; *m.* 1903, Margaret Roberta, da. of the late James Mackenzie, of 209, Cromwell Road, S.W. *Residence*, The White House, Mortimer, Berks.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Mary Jane Dallas.——Elizabeth Anne. *Residence*, The Mill House, Pangbourne, Berks

* His brother, James Neil Grant M'GRIGOR, *b.* 1894; Gordon Highlanders; *d.* (wounds in action during European War) 1914

MACDONALD, Creation (U.K.) 1813, of East Sheen, Surrey. [Extinct 1919]

Sir ARCHIBALD JOHN MACDONALD, 4th and last *Baronet.*

Daughter living of 3rd Baronet—Mary Catherine, *b.* 1874: *m* 1901, Leonar Labouchere Hillyer, who *d* 1905. *Residence.*

Widow living of 4th Baronet—CONSTANCE MARY (*Lady Macdonald*), younger da. of the late Rev Henry Martyn Burgess, of Barmshott, Liphook, Hants: *m* 1900, Sir Archibald John Macdonald, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1919, when the title became extinct.

Macdonald-Lockhart, see Lockhart.

McFARLAND, Creation (U.K.) 1914, of Aberfoyle, co Londonderry.



Sir BASIL ALEXANDER TALBOT McFARLAND, 2nd *Baronet*; *b* Feb. 18th, 1898; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN, 1926; ed at Bedford Sch.; is a partner in the firm of Henry Lane and Co., a Director of Londonderry and Lough Swilly Railway Co., and Londonderry Gaslight Co, Local Director of Commercial Union Assurance Co, Ltd., and a Member of Londonderry Corporation, Londonderry Port and Harbour Board, of Board of Superintendence of Belfast Banking Co., and of Unemployment Assistance Board for N. Ireland; High Sheriff of Londonderry 1930-35: *m.* 1924, Annie Kathleen, da of the late Andrew Henderson, J.P., of Park-

Seat—Aberfoyle, Londonderry.

Son living—JOHN TALBOT, *b.* Oct. 3rd, 1927.

Daughter living—Annie Maureen, *b.* 1926

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ANNIE (*Lady McFarland*), da of John Talbot, of Londonderry, and Terryglass, co. Tipperary *m.* 1893, Sir John McFarland, 1st baronet, who *d* 1926.

MAC GREGOR of MAC GREGOR, Creation (G B) 1795, of Lanrick, co Perth.



Srioghal mo dhream.
Royal is my race

E'en do and spair not.

Sir MALCOLM MAC GREGOR, *C.B., C.M.G., R.N.*, 5th *Baronet*; *b.* Aug. 3rd, 1873; *s.* his father, *Sir* MALCOLM, 1879; became Lieut 1894, Com 1904 and Capt. (retired) 1911; served during European War 1914-18 (despatches four times, C.M.G., C.B., Legion of

Arms—Argent, a sword in bend azure, hilted or, an oak-tree eradicated in bend sinister proper, on the dexter canton an antique crown gules. Crest—A lion's head proper crowned with an antique crown or. Supporters—Dexter, a unicorn argent, crowned and horned or, sinister, a stag proper, tyned azure. Clan Slogan—" Ard Choille." *Club*—Caledonian

Seat—Edinchip, Loch Earn Head, Perthshire.

Son living—GREGOR, *b* Dec 22nd, 1925.

Daughter living—Anna Gylla, *b* 1919

Brother living—Alexander Ronald, *b* 1878: *m.* 1907, Gertrude [illegible] da. of the late Charles Findanus, [illegible] [illegible]

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Atholl Mac Gregor and son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1836, *d* 1918 *m.* [illegible] baronet now [illegible] War] 1916. [illegible] at Coupers [illegible] since 1926.

reverted to his patronymic only :—

(By 1st marriage), Stanley Charles William WYNN-MACKENZIE, *b* 1870 *m* 1900, G. Whitehouse, and has issue living, Douglas Stanley, *b.* 1903.—Esme Hugh Henry WYNN-MACKENZIE, *b* 1875 *Residence* Vegreville, Canada.—Kenneth Mau

Alexander Douglas, *b* 1917.—Margaret Hermione, *b* 1915

The 3rd baronet, participating in the proceedings of the Earl of Mar, was included in the act of attainder passed against that nobleman and his adherents. He died without male issue, and, despite the forfeiture, the Baronetcy has been assumed since 1703, it being claimed that the attainder did not extend to collateral branches, and that the *title* as well as the estates devolved upon his brother

MACKENZIE, Creation (N S.) 1703, of Gairloch, Ross-shire

By virtue and valour



Arms of Mackenzie of Gairloch.

Sir HECTOR DAVID MACKENZIE, *M.C.*,* 8th *Baronet*; *b.* June 6th, 1893; *s* his father, *Sir* KENNETH JONES, 1923; formerly *Capt Lovat's Scouts* Yeo. *s is* Vice-Lieut for Ross and Cromarty; European War 1914-19 (despatches, M C.).

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, azure, a hart's head cabossed or; 2nd and 3rd, azure three frasers argent *Crest*—A dexter hand holding a garland of laurel proper.

Seats—Gairloch, Ross-shire; Conan House, Ross shire. *Club*—Caledonian.

Sister living—Marjory Kythé, *b* 1892 *m.* 1915, Major John Stirling, M B E., Lovat Scouts Yeo, of Fairburn, Ross-shire, and has issue living, John Michael, *b* 1918.—Roderick William Kenneth, *b* 1925.—Marjory Charlotte, *b.* 1920.—Marion Olive, *b* 1922.—Iona Margaret, *b* 1928 *Residences*, Fairburn, Muir of Ord, Ross shire; Monar, Beauly, Inverness-shire.

Aunt living (daughter of 6th baronet)—Muriel Katharine *Residence*, Balavil, Conan Bridge, Ross shire

Widow living of 7th Baronet—*Lady* MARJORY LOUISA (*Lady Marjory Mackenzie*), *C B E*, el. da. of the late Viscount Stormont (*see* E. Mansfield); *m* 1891, Sir Kenneth John Mackenzie, 7th baronet, who *d* 1929. *Residences*, Gairloch, Ross-shire, Conan House, Ross shire.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Osgood Hanbury Mackenzie, 3rd son of 5th baronet, *b* 1842, *d* 1922. *m* 1877, Minna Amy, who *d.* 1909, da of Sir Thomas Edwards Moss, 1st Bt. :—

Mary Thyra, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1907, Robert John Hanbury, who *d* 1933. *Residence*, Tournaig, Poolewe, Ross-shire

MACKENZIE, Creation (N.S.) 1703, of Scatwell, Ross-shire.

I shine but do not burn.



Without stain

NETH DOUGLAS, 1930; ed. at Oakham Sch.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st, azure, a deer's head [illegible] proper.

Club—City (Salisbury, S. Rhodesia)

Sister living—Corinne Maud, *b* 1891 *Residence,* [illegible]

Collateral Branches living.

[illegible] John Mackenzie 6th Regt., grandson [illegible] 50, Anne [illegible] Coker, of [illegible] ry Louise, [illegible] rewer de [illegible] er 1899, [illegible] ivermeath [illegible] Karslake, [illegible] r, *b* 1900. [illegible] er 1885, [illegible] Boulton, [illegible] idia, who [illegible] s, and has [illegible] ah [illegible] ife)— [illegible] d 1884; [illegible] ovl Ser., [illegible] ard Bles- [illegible] tcQuhae, [illegible] ouse, Ida. [illegible] of Sage- [illegible] brook, Hollingbourne, Kent, and has issue living, Kathleen Mary Iris *b* 1903. *Residence,* Holly Bank, Lower Bourne, Farnham —Julie Louise Clara.—Lilias Fynvola.

[illegible] and the 6th baronet was *Lord Lieutenant* of [illegible] Earls

MACKENZIE, Creation (U.K.) 1836, of Kilcoy, Ross. [Extinct 1883]

Sir EVAN MACKENZIE, 2nd and last *Baronet.*

Daughter living of 2nd Baronet—Edith Millicent *Residence,*

MACKENZIE, Creation (U K.) 1890, of Glen Muick, Aberdeen.



This is the way to the stars.

Sir VICTOR AUDLEY FALCONER MACKENZIE, *D.S.O., M.V.O.*, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* Dec. 15th, 1882; *s.* his father, *Sir* ALLAN RUSSELL 1906; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Col. (retired) Scots Guards (Commanded 2nd Batn. 1924-8); European War 1914-18 Comdg. 1st Batn. Scots Guards (wounded twice, despatches, D S O., Medal of La Solidaridad of Panama); appointed to command 153rd (Black Watch and Gordon) Inf. Brig. (T.A.) 1930, and a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. 1932; M.V O. (5th class) 1906, D S.O 1916.

Arms—Per pale indented azure and or, a stag's head cabossed counter-changed **Crest**—A dexter hand grasping a sword bend-wise proper.

Seat—Glen Muick, Aberdeenshire. *Clubs*—Guards', Turf

Brother living—Eric Dighton, *C.M G., D.S.O*, *b* 1891; Lieut.-Col. (retired) Scots Guards; European War 1914-18 (twice wounded, despatches, D S O), appointed Comptroller of the Household to Gov.-Gen of Canada 1931, 1st an O St. J.; D.S O 1917, C M G 1935

Sister living—Mary Lucy Victoria (*Countess of Erroll*), *m.* 1900, the 21st Earl of Erroll, who *d.* 1928.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Claud Longueville Mackenzie, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1857, *d.* 1890 *m.* 1884, Ilona (who *m.* 2ndly, 18—, Baron Wessalenyi), da. of Oliver Paget —

OF

AI

This family, according to tradition, is descended from that of Mackenna of Suddie, co Ross.

MUIR-MACKENZIE, Creation (U.K.) 1805, of Delvine, Perthshire.

Straight at difficulties



Prepared for either fort

Sir ROBERT HENRY MUIR-MACKENZIE, 6th *Baronet*; *b.* Jan. 6th, 1917; *s.* his father, *Sir* ROBERT CECIL, *M.C.*, 1918; ed. at Marlborough Coll, and at New Coll., Oxford.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, argent, on a fesse azure, three estoiles or, *Muir*; 2nd and 3rd, azure, a buck's head cabossed or, all within a bordure nebuly quarterly gules and argent, *Mackenzie* **Crests**—1st, a sword and olive branch in saltire proper, 2nd, a dexter hand grasping a dart in bend sinister proper **Motto**—"Recte ad ardua" (*Straight at difficulties*)

Residences—Castencarrie, Torquay; 29, Bolton Gardens, S W.5.

berton, late Devon Regt

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Montague Johnstone Muir-Mackenzie, 5th son of and baronet, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1919, *m.* 1888, Hon. Sarah Napier Bruce, who *d.* 1931, da of 1st Baron Aberdare —

IE

MACKIE, Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Corraith, Dundonald, co. Ayr. [Extinct 1924]

Sir PETER JEFFREY MACKIE, 1st and last *Baronet.*

D.

W

MACKINTOSH, Creation (U.K.) 1935, of Halifax, West Riding of Yorkshire.



Sir HAROLD VINCENT MACKINTOSH, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late John Mackintosh, J.P., of Greystones, Halifax; *b.* June 8th, 1891; has been Lieut. R.N.V.R.; is Chm. and Managing Director of John Mackintosh & Sons, Ltd., toffee manufacturers of Halifax, a Director of Yorkshire Board of Martins Bank, of Halifax Building So., of N. of England Board of Alliance

Treasurer of Ashville Coll., Harrogate, Pres and Hon. Treasurer of World's Sunday Sch Asso., Past Pres of National Sunday Sch. Union, Hon. Sec. of Yorkshire Council of British Empire Cancer Campaign, and an Underwriting Member of Lloyd's; Pres of Yorkshire Agricultural So 1928 and 1929, European War 1914-19 with Auxiliary Patrol; Knt. 1922: *m.* 1916, Constance Emily, da of Edgar Cooper Stoneham, O.B.E., of Acton, W.3, and has issue

Arms—Or, on a chevron between two lions rampant in chief and a lymphad in base sable, a bezant charged with a representation of the head of St John the Baptist proper, between two hearts of the field. *Crest*—Upon a rock proper, charged with two roses argent, barbed and seeded, a cat sejant also proper.

Seat,—Conyngham Hall, Knaresborough *Clubs*—National Liberal, Royal Automobile

Son living—JOHN, *b.* Oct. 7th, 1921
Daughter living—Mary, *b.* 1927.

MACKWORTH, Creation (G.B.) 1776, of Gnoll Castle, Glamorganshire.



Rather death than shame

Sir HUMPHREY MACKWORTH, 7th *Baronet*; *b* July 11th, 1871; *s* his father, *Sir* ARTHUR WILLIAM, 1914; formerly Lieut 3rd Batn. Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.), and served in S. [illegible]

Arms—Per pale indented sable and ermine, on a chevron gules, five crosses-patée or. *Crest*—A cock proper

Residence—

Brothers living—HARRY LLEWELLYN, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, *b* March 17th, 1878; ed. at R.M.A.; is Col. (retired) Roy Corps of Signals, was Ch Signal Officer, Egypt 1924-7; S. Africa 1900 (despatches twice,

D.S.O.), in Somaliland 1902, European War 1914-18, in Palestine (C.M.G., Brevet Lieut.-Col.,

—Josephine Ann, *b.* 1914.

Sisters living—Gyneth, *b* 1866: *m.* 1894, Col Gwynneth Conway-Gordon, C.B.E., and has issue living, Mary Agnes. *Residence*, The Hermitage, Staunton, Coleford, Gloucestershire.——Helen, *b.* 1870.——Mary Josephine, *b* 1872.——Beryl Katharine, *b* 1875.——Dorothy, *b* 1880.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. Francis Julian Audley Mackworth, and son of 6th baronet, *s.* 1876, *d.* (killed in action) 1914: *m* 1910, Dorothy Conran (who *m* audly, 1922, Charles Edward Gatehouse), da. of the late Arthur Hastings Lascelles, of Belmore, Narbeth, Pembroke.

Cicely Joan, *b.* 1911.——Helen Margaret, *b.* 1914.

Margaret Julia, *b* 1906.

Granddaughter of the late Lieut. Herbert Mackworth, R.N., 2nd son of 3rd baronet:—

Issue of the late William Augustus Mackworth, *b* 1825, *d.* 1855: *m.* 1852, Juliet Anne Owen, da. of Frank Valpy, of Dunedin, New Zealand:—

Wilhelmina Jessie. *Residence*,

This family is of considerable antiquity in Shropshire and Derbyshire, and a member of it fought

MACLEAN, Creation (N.S.) 1631, of Dowart and Morvaren, Argyllshire.
[Pronounced "M'clayne"]



Sir FITZROY DONALD MACLEAN, *K.C.B.*, 10th *Baronet*; *b.* May 18th, 1835; *s.* his father, *Col. Sir* CHARLES FITZ-ROY 1883; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 13th Hussars, and Lieut.-Col. and Col. Comdg. W. Kent Yeo. Cav.; served in Bulgaria, and in Crimea 1854-5, present at battle of Alma, and at siege of Sebastopol (medal with two clasps, and Turkish medal), and in Canada 1866-9; was an A.D.C. 1858-61;

and Iona Asso; Pres. Hythe and esend Branch of League of Mercy, a Pres. of Highland So. (Pres. 1901-4), and 26th Chief of the Clan Maclean, has Order of Mercy; served in Canada 1866-9 with 13th Hussars; C.B. (Civil) 1897, K.C.B. (Civil) 1904. *m.* 1872, Constance Marianne, who *d.* 1920, younger da. of the late George Holland Ackers, of Moreton Hall, Cheshire, and has issue

[illegible] in his beak proper.

Residence—Duart Castle, Isle of Mull. *Clubs*—United Service, Cavalry, Royal Highland Yacht.

Gr[illegible]

Sc

Dunsmore Manor, Chesham, Bucks. Clarence Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1. Club: Carlton.

ham, Berks.

MacLEOD, Creation (U.K.) 1924, of Fuinary, Morven, co. Argyll.



Sir JOHN MACKINTOSH NORMAN MACLEOD, *2nd Baronet*; *b.* Aug. 10th, 1891; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN MACKINTOSH, 1934; appointed Unicorn Pursuivant of Arms 1925, and Rothesay Herald 1929; is a partner in the firm of Kerr Mac- [illegible] of 140

Arms—Azure, a castle triple-towered argent, masoned sable, windows and portcullis gules, on a chief of the second an open book proper, leaved of the fourth fesse—A bull's head cabossed sable, horned or, between two keys wards upperm[illegible] of the last

Clubs—Western (Glasgow), Arts (Glasgow)

Son living—IAN FRANCIS NORMAN, *b.* Sept 25th, 1921.

Brother living—*Rev* George Fielden, *M.C.*, *b* 1895; European War 1914-19 as temporary Capt Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (M C.); Min. of Govan. *Residence*, Clergy House, Govan

Sister living—Ellen, *b.* 1893; *m* 1918, the Rev. James Alan Cameron Murray, B D, and has issue living. Alan Norman MacLeod, *b.* 1925.—Ellen Catriona Cameron, *b.* 1922 *Residence*, Manse of Kerse, Grangemouth, *Stirlingshire*

Widow living of 1st Baronet—EDITH (*Lady MacLeod*), da. of Joshua Fielden, of Todmorden, Yorkshire: *m* 1886, Sir John Mackintosh MacLeod, LL.D, 1st baronet, who *d* 1934. *Residence*, 4, Park Circus Place, Glasgow.

The 1st baronet, Sir John Mackintosh MacLeod (son of the late Rev Norman MacLeod, D.D., of Barony Church, Glasgow, and Dean of the Order of the Thistle), sat as M P for Central Div. of Glasgow (*Ca.U.*) 1915 18, and for Kelvingrove Div. thereof 1918-22.

McLEOD, Creation (U.K.) 1925, of The Fairfields, Cobham, Surrey.



Be thou a brazen wall.

Sir CHARLES CAMPBELL MCLEOD, 1st *Baronet*, son of the Rev. Norman McLeod; *b.* June 19th, 1858; formerly Chm. of Council of Roy Colonial Institute; is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Chm. of National Bank of India (Limited), of London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Co. (London Board), and of Imperial Tea Co. (Limited), a Director of Hyderabad (Deccan) Mining Co (Limited), and a Member of Boards of Port of London Authority and of British Empire Exhibition 1924 and 1925; Knt. 1917: *m.* 1892, *Mary* Louisa, da of the late Dep. Surg.-Gen. Henry Cayley, C.M.G., F.R.C.S. [*see* Cayley, Bt, colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Ermine, on a pale azure between two lotus flowers in base or a castle triple-towered argent, masoned sable, windows [illegible] flags in saltire gules.

Newbury, Berks.

Son living—MURDOCH CAMPBELL, *b* July 17th, 1891: *m.* 1920, Annette Susan Mary, da. of Henry H Whitehead, of 26, Pelham Crescent, S.W 7, and has issue living. Roderick Campbell, *b.* 1921.—Charles Henry, *b* 1924.

Daughter living—Madeleine Graham Colvin, K C.S.I. Joyce, *b.* 1903: *m.* 1929, Hugh Elliot Colvin, son of Sir Elliot

McLINTOCK, Creation (U.K.) 1934, of Sanquhar, co. Dumfries.

By virtue and labour.



Sir WILLIAM McLINTOCK, *G.B.E., C.V.O.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of Thomson McLintock; *b.* Sept. 26th, 1873; senior partner in firm of Tho[illegible] & Co., chartered accountants [illegible] Glasgow, a [illegible] mittee, of [illegible] Arbitration Court, and of Development (Public Utility) Advisory Committee; served on Financial Risks Committee, on Roy. Commn on Income Tax, on Committee on National Debt and Taxation, on Economic Advisory Council, on Company Law Amendment and Unemployment Insurance Committees, on Sub-Committee of Committee of Civil Research to enquire into Cotton Industry and on Committee on Electrification of Railway Systems of Great Britain; a Member of Racecourse Betting Control Board 1928-33; acted as one of the Financial Advisors to Imperial Wireless and Cable Conference; K.B.E. (Civil) and C.V.O. 1922, G.B.E. (Civil) 1929: *m.* 1901, Margaret, da. of Henry Lyons, of Sligo, and has issue

Arms—Azure, a book expanded or, leaved gules, over all a writhing pen palewise proper. Crest—A lion passant or, holding in his dexter paw a thistle slipped proper.

Residence—Tudor Lodge, 90, Parkside, Wimbledon Common, S.W.19.

Son living—THOMSON, *b.* April 30th, 1905; *m.* 1929, Jean, da. of Robert Traven Donaldson Aitken, of Newcastle, New Brunswick, Canada, and has issue living, William Traven, *b* 1932,—Peter Thomson, *b* 1933 *Residence*, Openwood, Bagshot Road, Worplesdon

Daughters living—Norah, *b.* 1903——Jean, *b* 1907——Mary, *b.* 1912.

MACLURE, Creation (U.K.) 1898, of The Home, Whalley Range, near Manchester, co. Palatine of Lancaster.



Sir JOHN EDWARD STANLEY MACLURE, 2nd *Baronet*, *b* Feb. 25th, 1869; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN WILLIAM, *M.P.*, 1901; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll, Sandhurst; formerly in Manchester Regt., is a retired Col. Army Pay Depart.; sometime Command Paymaster, Scottish Command: *m.* 1898, Ruth Ina Muriel, el. da of the late Com. W B McHardy, R.N., Ch Constable of Lanarkshire, and has issue

Arms—Argent, on a chevron engrailed azure between in chief two roses and in base a quatrefoil gules, a martlet between two escallops of the field Crest—An eagle's head erased argent between four roses gules, stalked and leaved on each side proper.

Residence—Brantwood, West Byfleet, Surrey. *Club*—Junior United Service.

Paratus sum
I am ready.

[illegible] b, 1899; ed at [illegible] r Rifle Corps; King Clark, of [illegible] —John Robert [illegible], became Lieut

Wykeham Hatch, Spencer, *b* 1934 1931

Daughters [illegible]

Br[illegible]

S[illegible]

Sisters living—Ethel Annie, *b* 1850 *m* 1885, Edward Sholto Douglas, and has issue living,

The 1st baronet was Hon Sec. to Cotton Famine Relief Fund 1862-5, and M.P for Lancashire (S.-E.) Stretford Div 1885-1901

McMAHON, Creation (U.K.) 1817.

[Pronounced "McMahn."]



Sir (WILLIAM) PATRICK McMAHON, 7th *Baronet*; *b.* April 24th, 1900; *s* his father, *Sir* (KELLERMAN) EYRE, *O.B.E.*, 1935; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is a Fellow of Land Agents' So., and a Professional Asso. of Surveyors' Institution.

Arms—Per saltire or and ermine, a lion passant azure between two [illegible] argent issuant [illegible] azure and holding in the exterior hand a musket proper

Thus we defend ourselves and our sacred rights

Residence—Crown House, Eridge Green, Tunbridge Wells. *Club*—Conservative.

Un
C
Au
a
i
C
b

Widow living of 5th Baronet—ELLIE MAUDE (*Lady McMahon*); da of the Hon H Mines, M.L.C., of Sydney, N.S Wales, and widow of Capt. C E Bancroft, Roy. Welch Fusiliers *m.* 1911, Col. Sir Horace Westropp McMahon, D S O, O B E, 5th baronet, who*d* 1932

[illegible] England and

MACMASTER, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Glengarry, Province of Ontario, Canada, and Montreal, Province of Quebec, Canada. [Extinct 1922]

Sir DONALD MACMASTER, *K.C.*, *M.P.*, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Philippa Mary, *b* 1891; *m.* 1929, Major Francis Napier Lund, M C., late R E. *Residence*, The Orchard House, George Street, Hemel Hempstead, Herts.—Hilda Virginia, *b.* 1893; *m* 1920, Basil Lindsay Sawers, M C, late Major Canadian Engineers, of Vancouver, British Columbia, and has issue living, Owen Cameron, *b* 1928—Phillippa, *b* 1922,—Gillian Mary, *b.* 1925. *Residence*, Dodges, Curtisden Green, Goudhurst, Kent.

MACNAGHTEN, Creation (U.K.) 1836, of Bushmills House, co Antrim



Hon Sir FRANCIS ALEXANDER MACNAGHTEN, 8th *Baronet*, second son of the late Rt. Hon Baron Macnaghten, P C., G C B., G C.M G, a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary and a Life Baron, and 4th Bt; *b* May 18th, 1863; *s.* his nephew, *Sir* ARTHUR DOUGLAS, 1916; is a J P. and D.L. for co. Antrim (sometime High Sheriff): *m.* 1905, Beatrice, da. of the late Sir William Ritchie, Ch. Justice of Supreme Court, Canada

[illegible] 4th argent issuant

Brothers living—Of whom, *Hon* FREDERIC FERGUS, A Alay 16th, 1857 [*see* B Macnaghten in "PEERAGE"]

Sisters living—[*see* B. Macnaghten in "PEERAGE"].

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Mary Alice, *b* 1867; *m.* 1893, the Rt. Hon William [illegible] O'Neill [illegible] ministr. Grove

[illegible] homas harles Perks.

Collateral Branches living.

[illegible] sins, who

Francis [illegible] C.M.C Hyde, [illegible] femming, [illegible] ert, Amy [illegible] William

... Macnaghten, b 1901 *Peel House* Castle

Balfour, *D.S.O.*, b 1875; ed at Eton; Lieut.-Col (retired) 12th Lancers; S. Africa 1900 ... Hilda, da of ... b 1914
Colleagan
dence, 47,
Bucks.

... Marion,
Hedges,
Carshalton, Surrey
Stewart Patrick, b 1917

Grandchildren of the late Elliot Macnaghten (infra) —

Issue of the late Russell Elliot Macnaghten, b 1860, d 1918 m 1891, Mary (now of N. Vancouver, British Columbia), da of the late Frederick Berry, of Churchdown, Gloucestershire —

[1] Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev Henry Alexander Macnaghten, b 1850, d 1928 m 1st, 1873, Louisa, who d 1921, da of Ross Donnelly Mangles, andly, 1925, Evelyn Vere (now of The Box House, Kemsing, Kent), da. of the late William Lewis Boyle (*see*

Is

Rottingdean, Sussex:—

Letitia Julia Hannah, *b.* 1879. *Residence*, Butterne Manor House, Southampton.—Laura Maude Amy, *b* 1880. *m.* 1908, Lieut. Evelyn Culme-Seymour, R N. (retired) (*see* Culme-Seymour, Bt., colls.) *Residence*,

stch
ire

The family of Macnaghten is of great antiquity in the Western Highlands In 1767, Alex-

European War) Sept 1916.

MACPHERSON, Creation (U K.) 1933, of Drumalban

Rt. Hon. Sir (JAMES) IAN MACPHERSON, *P.C., K.C., M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of James Macpherson, J.P., of Inverness; *b.* May 14th, 1880;

n-
te
of
in

the Cabinet), and Min. of Pensions April 1920 to Oct. 1922; Chancellor of Order of St. Patrick 1919-20; appointed Recorder of Southend 1931; is a J.P.; unsuccessfully contested Wigtownshire Jan. 1910, and E Div. of Renfrewshire Dec. 1910; elected for Ross and Cromarty (*L*) June 1911, and for Inverness-shire, Ross-shire, and Cromarty, Ross and Cromarty Div Dec 1918, Nov. 1922, Nov. 1923, Oct. 1924, May 1929, Oct. 1931, and Nov 1935; P C (Great Britain) 1918 and (Ireland) 1919: *m.* 1915, Jill, da. of Sir George Wood Rhodes, J.P., 1st Bt., and has issue.

Arms—Not exemplified at time of going to press.

Residence—15, Wellington Square, S.W.3. *Clubs*—Brooks's, Reform, Beefsteak

Son living—DAVID WILLIAM ANTHONY BLYTH, *b.* Jan. 23rd, 1924.
Daughters living—Fiona, *b.* 1917 *m* 1935, Peter Francis Runge.—Patricia, *b.* 1919

Macpherson-Grant, see Grant.

MACREADY, Creation (U.K.) 1923, of Cheltenham, co. Gloucester

Rt. Hon. Sir (CECIL FREDERICK) NEVIL MACREADY, *P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.B.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of William Charles Macready, actor; *b.* May 7th, 1862; ed. at Marlborough, and at Cheltenham Coll; Hon. LL.D., Aberdeen; entered Gordon Highlanders 1881, became Capt. 1891, Major 1899, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900, Col. 1903, Maj.-Gen. 1910, Lieut.-Gen. 1916, and Gen. 1918; retired 1923; Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), S. African War 1899-1902, present at actions of Elandslaagte and

pean War
gian Order
reasure of
, A.A.G.,
1909-10,
Dist., and

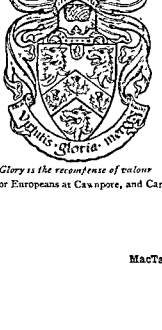
Resident Magistrate in cos. Down and Antrim 1914, and Com.-in-Ch. of Troops in Ireland 1920-22; appointed A.G. to the Forces, a Mil. Member of Army Council 1916, and Commr. of Metropolitan Police 1918; is a J.P. for co. London; C.B. (Mil.) 1906 and (Civil) 1911, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1912, K.C.M.G. 1915, G.C.M.G. 1918, P.C. (Ireland) 1920; author of "Annals of an Active Life"; *m.* 1886, Sophia Geraldine, who *d.* 1931, youngest da. of the late Maurice Unacke Atkin, formerly of Ledington, co. Cork, and has issue.

Arms—Not recorded at time of going to press.
Clubs—Garrick, Authors'.

Sc [illegible]

Daughters living—Louise Geraldine: *m.* 1916, Major Frederick Kaye Puckle, C.M.G., R.A.S.C., from whom she obtained a divorce 1923 —— Joan Isabel

MacROBERT, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of Cawnpore, India, and Cromar, co. Aberdeen.



Glory is the recompense of valour

Sir ALASDAIR WORKMAN MacROBERT, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* July 11th, 1912; *s.* his father, *Sir* ALEXANDER, 1922.

Arms—Gules, on a chevron between three wolves' heads erased argent as many thistles leaved and slipped proper. Crest—In front of a dexter cubit arm, vested azure, the hand grasping an Eastern crown or, two fronds of bracken in saltire proper

Seats—Douneside, Tarland, Aberdeenshire, House of Cromar, Tarland, Aberdeenshire

Brothers living—RODERIC ALAN, *b* May 8th, 1915. —Iain Workman, *b* 1917

Sir Alexander MacRobert, K.B.E., 1st Bt., who was *cr.* a Baronet early in 1922, *d.* in June of that year, a Member of Order of Star of Afghanistan, a Fellow of Allahabad Univ., and Chm. British India Corporation (Lamited), he was Pres. Upper India Chamber of Commerce 1898-1903, and a M.L.C. of United Provinces 1900-1908, founded and endowed Hospital for Europeans at Cawnpore, and Cancer Research Lectureship at Aberdeen Univ.

MacTaggart-Stewart, see Stewart

MADDEN, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Kells, co. Kilkenny.



He is stronger who conquers himself

Sir CHARLES EDWARD MADDEN, *R.N.*, 2nd *Baronet*, *b.* June 15th, 1906; *s.* his father, *Adm. of the Fleet, Sir* CHARLES EDWARD, *G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D.*, 1935; became Lieut. 1928

[illegible]

gules

Residence—Broadstone, Forest Row, Sussex

Brother living—JOHN WILMOT, *b* Dec. 10th, 1916.

Sisters living—Conn, *b* 1908 *m* 1929, Neil Brodie Henderson, son of Brig.-Gen. Sir Brodie Haldane Henderson, K.C.M.G., C.B., and has issue living a son, *b* 1930,—a son, *b* 1933 —Joan, *b* 1912 —Hope, *b.* 1914 —Mary Elizabeth, *b* 1920

W [illegible]

The 1st baronet, Adm. of the Fleet Sir Charles Edward Madden, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., [illegible] ian [illegible] leet [illegible] and [illegible]

MADGE, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of St. Margaret's Bay, co Kent.



Sir FRANK WILLIAM MADGE,* 2nd *Baronet*, son of the late Percy Frank Madge, 2nd son of 1st baronet; *b.* March 24th, 1897; *s.* his grandfather, *Sir* WILLIAM THOMAS, 1927; ed. at Tonbridge; European War 1915-18, in Hon. Artillery Co. (wounded); *m.* 1922, Dora Anne, da. of John Beal, of Wallington, and has issue.

Arms—Per chevron argent and azure in chief two towers sable and in base a horse forcene of the first. *Crest*—Issuant out of a mural crown sable a dexter cubit arm vested azure, cuffed or, holding in the right hand proper a pen fesswise gold.

Residence—Ranworth, Dormans Park, East Grinstead, Sussex

Daughters living—Betty, *b* 1926 —Pauline, *b* 1928 —Doreen, *b* 1931 —[illegible]ne (twin), *b.* 1931.

Sister living—Helen Matilda, *b* 1892. *Residence*, [illegible]

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late William Friend Madge, el. son of 1st baronet, *b* 1866, *d* 1899 *m* 1892, Florence, da. of Charles Frederick Woodward, of Wallington, Surrey—Norah Elizabeth, *b* 1892: *m.* (Jan) 1923, Neville Malcolm Kemsley, A.F.C., who *d.* (Nov) 1933. *Residence*,

The 1st baronet, Sir William Thomas Madge (son of Thomas Madge, of Plymouth), joined Staff of *The Globe* 1866, becoming Publisher and Manager (resigned 1908), and subsequently Proprietor (1912-14); was many years Managing Director of *The People* (Limited), which he founded in 1881.

Madhowlal (Chinubhai Madhowlal Runchorelal), see Runchorelal.

MAGNAY, Creation (U.K.) 1844, of Postford House, Surrey.



Sir CHRISTOPHER BOYD WILLIAM MAGNAY, *M.C.*,† 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* March 27th, 1884; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM, 1917; ed at Harrow, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb.; Major (retired) 4th Hussars; formerly Major Norfolk Yeo., and Capt Queen's Bays; European War 1914-18 (M.C.); High Sheriff of Suffolk 1935: *m.* 1925, Winifred Madeline, da. of the late Rt Hon Arthur Frederick Jeffreys, P.C., of Burkham House, Alton, Hants, and widow of Major Chandos Leigh, D.S.O. [*see* B. Leigh, colls]

Arms—Ermine, fretty gules on a chief per pale of the second and azure a sword proper, pommel and hilt or, surmounting a key saltirewise, the wards upwards gold, interlaced with the collar of the Lord Mayor of the City of London, between two leopards' faces erminois. *Crest*—A lion rampant sable billetty erminois, morally crowned, gorged with a chain reflexed over the back, and holding between the fore-paws a leopard's face or.

Residences—Saxham Hall, Bury St Edmunds; Milford Lodge, near Lymington, Hants. *Club*—Naval and Military

Sister living—Dorothy Vera, *b* 1881.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—MARGARET SUSANNAH (*Lady Magnay*), da. of the late Matthew Soubry; *m* 1879, Sir William Magnay, 2nd baronet, who *d* 1917 *Residence*, Milford Lodge, near Lymington, Hants.

The 1st baronet, Lord Mayor of London 1843-4, was created a baronet in commemoration of the opening of the Royal Exchange by H M Queen Victoria, in 1844. He was son of Christopher Magnay, Lord Mayor of London 1830-31.

* His younger brother, William Thomas MAGNAY, *b.* 1899; and Lieut. R.A.F.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918.

† His brother, Philip Matthew MAGNAY, *b* 1885 Capt. and temporary Lieut.-Col. Roy. Fusiliers; *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917.

MAGNUS, Creation (U.K.) 1917, of Tangley Hill, Wonersh, co Surrey.



By faith and work.

Sir PHILIP MONTEFIORE MAGNUS, 2nd *Baronet*, son of the late Laurie Magnus, el. son of 1st Bt. ; *b* Feb 8th, 1906 ; *s.* his grandfather, *Sir* PHILIP, 1933 ; ed at Westminster, and at Wadham, Coll., Oxford (B.A. 19—).

Arms—Bendy of six gules and vert, on a fesse or an open book proper between two martlets sable. Crest—A magnolia tree flowered proper

Residence—14A, Berkeley Street, W.1 *Clubs*—Carlton, Conservative.

Brother living—HILARY BARROW, *b* March 3rd, 1909; ed at Ch Ch, Oxford (B.A. 193); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1933.

Sisters living—Jessie Dora, *m* 1935, David Hugh Sandell, M.D., F.R.C.S *Residence*, 128, Sloane Street, S.W —Pamela Lucy —Ruth Emily.

The 1st baronet, Sir Philip Magnus, Organising Director and Sup. of Depart of Technology in City and Guilds of London Institute 1880-1915), sat as M.P. for London Univ (*U*) 1906-22.

MAHON, Creation (U.K.) 1819, of Castlegar, co. Galway.
[Pronounced "Marn."]



Monti melora sequamur.
Having been warned let us follow better things

—Gilbert, *b* 1865 of Abbert, co. Galway. *Club*, Conservative

Aunt living (daughter of 4th baronet)—Alice Jane: *m* 1889, Harry Polhill Chambers, who *d* 1919 *Residence*, Cadnam Lodge, Cadnam, Southampton

Widow living of 5th Baronet—EDITH AUGUSTA (*Hon Lady Mahon*), da. of 4th Baron Clonbrock: *m.* 1905, Col. Sir William Henry Mahon, D.S.O., 5th baronet, who *d.* 1926 *Residence*, Castlegar, Ahascragh, co. Galway

Col Sir William Henry Mahon, 5th Bt., was High Sheriff of co Galway 1898

MAINWARING, Creation (U.K.) 1804, of Over Peover, Cheshire [Extinct 1934
[Pronounced "Mannaring"]

Sir HARRY STAPLETON MAINWARING, 5th and last *Baronet*.

Daughters living of 5th Baronet—Diana Eina Claude, *b* 1914 —Zara Sophie Kathleen Mary, *b* 1917.

Widow living of 5th Baronet—GENEBIS AIMA WINDHAM (*Lady Mainwaring*), da of Sir Richard Henry Williams Bulkeley, 12th Bt: *m.* 1913, Sir Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, 5th baronet, who *d* 1934, when the title became ext *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Randle Cotton Mainwaring, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1840, *d* 1875 *m* 1872, Miss Goode, of Auckland, New Zealand :—

A da

E

By counsel a



and has issue.

Sons living—JOHN, *T D*, *b* Nov 29th, 1879 · ed. at Haileybury and at Trin. Coll, Camb (*B A* and *L L B* 1902; (*M A* 1923) some- Training Corps ches)· d has Herne , is a uchers, of the 1920, forla

Daughter living—Claire Marjorbanks, (*Baroness Milne*), *M B E*. *b* 1885 is a D G St J , *M B E* (*Civil*) 1920 : *m* 1905, F.-M the 1st Baron Milne, *G C B*, *G C M G*, *D S O*. *Residence*, 174, Ashley Gardens, S W.1

Sister living—Susan Rachel, *b* 1861 *Residence*, 8, Grassington Road, Eastbourne

Daughter living of 4th Baronet—Mary (*Lady Ramsay-Steel-Maitland*), *b*, 1871. *m* 1901, the Rt Hon Sir Arthur Herbert Drummond Ramsay-Steel-Maitland, P C , M P , 1st Bt , who *d* 1935 *Residences*, 72, Cadogan Square, S W. , Sauchieburn, Stirling

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late George Ramsay Maitland, W S , *b*, 1822, and son o of 2nd baronet —

K

Granddaughters of the late Augustus Maitland, W.S , 4th son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1800, *d* 1855 : *m* 1843, Elizabeth Jane, da. of the Rev William Page Richards, D C L :—

Issue of the late Frederick Henry Maitland, *b*. 1849, *d* 1928 : *m* 1875, Georgiana Douglas, who *d* 1932, da of J Henry Mackenzie —

Maud, *b* 1878.

Grandchildren of the late Col. Frederick Thomas Maitland, son of the late Gen

1875, Ann Eliza,

; European War ne Agnes Jane, ilitary Reginald, b. Club, Junior (Forbes Cooke

The 1st baronet, Gen the Hon Sir Alexander Maitland, Col. of the 15th Foot, was 5th son of the 8th Earl of Lauderdale ; the 2nd baronet assumed the additional surname of Gibson, and the 3rd baronet assumed the additional surname of Ramsay before those of Gibson and Maitland.

RAMSAY-STEEL-MAITLAND, Creation (U.K.) 1917, of Sauchie, co Stirling.



By counsel and by courage.

Sir ARTHUR JAMES DRUMMOND RAMSAY-STEEL-MAITLAND, 2nd *Baronet*; *b* May 27th, 1902, *s.* his father, *the Rt. Hon. Sir* ARTHUR HERBERT DRUMMOND, *P.C., M.P.*, 1935. *m.* 1926, Elizabeth Stella, da. of the late W. H. Cranswick, of Hunmanby, Yorkshire, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st, or, a lion rampant gules, couped at all the joints of the first, within a double treasure flory-counterflory azure, *Maitland*, and grand quarter counter-quartered, 1st and 4th, argent, three fursons azure, *Steel*, [illegible] fleur-de-lys azure

Residence—39, Sloane Street, S.W.

Daughter living—Gay, *b* 1929.

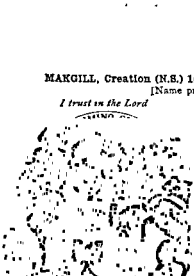
Brother living—KEITH RICHARD FELIX, *b* May 6th, 1912; ed at Winchester, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford

Sisters living—Mary Katherine Drummond, *b* 1904 *m* 1929, David Lucius O'Brien, M R C.V S. [*see* B. Inchiquin, colls.] ——Frances Margaret Drummond, *b.* 1910

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARY (*Lady Ramsay Steel-Maitland*), da of the late Sir James Ramsay-Gibson-Maitland, 4th Bt. (cr. 1818): *m* 1901 the Rt. Hon Sir Arthur Herbert Drummond Ramsay-Steel-Maitland, 1st Baronet, P C, M P, who *d* 1935 *Residences*, 72, Cadogan Square, S W 1; Sauchieburn, Stirling.

MAKGILL, Creation (N.S.) 1627, of Cranstone Riddell, Midlothian.
[Name pronounced "McGill"]

I trust in the Lord



Seat—Kemback, near Cupar, Fife

Sir JOHN DONALD ALEXANDER ARTHUR MAKGILL, 12th *Baronet*; *b* Dec 31st, 1899; *s* his father, *Sir* GEORGE, 1926; is Lieut Coldstream Guards (Reserve). *m* 1927, Esther Lilian, da of Sir Robert Bromley, 6th Bt. [*see* Bromley-Wilson, Bt.], and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th gules, three martlets argent, *Makgill*, 2nd and 3rd argent, an [illegible] a cubit raiscd a chain in annulet which passes between his forelegs and is reflexed over his back of the last, *sinister*, a bull sable, armed, unguled and tailed or, gorged and chained as the other

Town Residence—7, Addison Court Gardens, W *Club*—New (Edinburgh)

Daughter living—Diana Mary Robina, *b* 1930

Brother living—RICHARD JAMES ROBERT HALDANE, *b* May 5th, 1907, is Lieut. 18th London Regt, and seconded R A F as Flying Officer (Reserve) * *m* 1932, Elizabeth Lyman, da. of the late Bonham Hubbard, of Boston, U S A, and has issue living, George Hubbard, *b* 1934 *Club*, Marlborough

Sisters living—Harriet Frances Janet, *b* 1893 ——Marie Elspeth Agnes, *b* 1895 * *m* 1923, Lieut.-Col Aubrey Brooke Winch, formerly Roy Scots Greys, and has issue living, Mary Elizabeth,—Elinor Janet,—Ethel Evelyn Primrose *Residence*, The Croft, West Farleigh, near Maidstone.

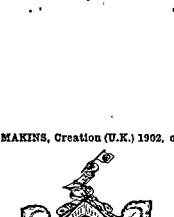
[illegible] *b* 1880. *m* 1909,

Margaret, da. of the late Ven Archdeacon Palmer —Arthur, *b.* 1882: *m* 1915, Mabel Sophia Elizabeth, who *d.* 1932, da. of — Marsh. *Residence*, Malua, Normans Hill, Onehunga, New Zealand.

At[illegible] —Margaret, [illegible] Henry Reginald son Estate, P O [illegible] *Residence*, Selwyn

Widow living of 11th Baronet—FRANCES ELIZABETH (*Lady Makgill*), el. da. of Alexander Innes Grant, of Merchiston, Otago, New Zealand: *m.* 1891, Sir George Makgill, 11th baronet, who *d.* 1926. *Residence*, 25, Tedworth Square, S.W.3

MAKINS, Creation (U.K.) 1902, of Rotherfield Court, Henley-on-Thames, co. Oxford.



In lumine luce.
Shine thou in the light

Sir PAUL AUGUSTINE MAKINS, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* June 8th, 1871; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM THOMAS, 1906; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B A. 1894); European War 1915-19 as Major Remount Ser.; is a J.P. for Oxfordshire (High Sheriff 1911) *m.* 1st, 1900, Gladys Marie, who *d.* 1919, da. of the late William Vivian, of 185, Queen's Gate, S.W.; 2ndly, 1921, Dorothy, da of the late William Wakefield, of Calcutta, and 19, Selwood Place, South Kensington, S.W., and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse embattled counter embattled gules, between in chief two falcons proper belled or, and in base a lion's face of the second, an annulet or between two bezants. *Crest*—A dexter arm embowed in armour proper encircled by an annulet or and holding a flag staff, thereto flowing a banner argent charged with a lion's face gules.

Residence—11, Eaton Mansions, S.W.1. *Club*—Boodle's.

Mary, *b* 1933,—a dau., *b.* 1935
b. 1913.

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Diana Vivian, *b.* 1900: *m.* 1926, Hugh Granville Laveson Dudley Ryder (*see* E. Harrowby, colls.). *Residence*, 12a, Oxford Square, W.2.—Elisabeth Mary Savile, *b.* 1904.—Marcia Evelyn, *b* 1907.—Monica Vivian, *b* 1910: *m* 1930, Capt. Francis Savile Lowsley-Williams, 16th/5th Lancers (*see* E. Mexborough, colls.).

Brother living—Oscar Matthew, *b* 1872, is a retired Capt. R.N.: *m* 1909, Marienne, da. of the late W. C. Hoyland, of Constantinople *Residence*.

81[illegible] Clauson, M.C., Ernest ley *b.* 1902 l who Joan nyon, Darvel Road,

S.W.7.

Collateral Branch living.

[illegible] baronet, [illegible] 1st.

The 1st baronet, Sir William Thomas, sat as M.P. for S. Essex Feb. 1874 to Nov. 1885, for S.-E. Div. of Essex Dec. 1885 to June 1886, and for S.W. or Walthamstow, Div. of Essex 1886-92

MALCOLM, Creation (N.S.) 1665, of Balbedie and Innertiel, co. Fife

Ardua tendo
I attempt difficult things.



Dei dono sum quod sum.
By the grace of God I am what I am.

Sir MICHAEL ALBERT JAMES MALCOLM, 10th *Baronet*; *b.* May 9th, 1898: *s.* his father, *Sir* JAMES WILLIAM, 1927; ed. at Eton; Lieut. Reserve of Officers (late Scots Guards); was A.D.C. to Gen. Officer Comdg.-in-Ch., Scottish Command 1919-23, and A.D.C. to Lord High Commr., Gen Assembly of Ch. of Scotland 1924 and 1925; European War 1914-18 (severely wounded); is a Member of Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland): *m.* 1918, the Hon. Geraldine Margot Digby, da. of 10th Baron Digby, and has issue.

Arms—Or a saltire azure between four stags' heads couped gules, a bordure indented of the third. Crest—A pyramid encircled by a laurel wreath proper

Residence—23, Lynedoch Place, Edinburgh *Clubs*—Guards, New (Edinburgh)

Son living—DAVID PETER MICHAEL, *b.* July 7th, 1919.

Daughters living—Margaret Jane Venetia, *b.* 1923—Morar Catherine Beryl, *b.* 1929

Brother living—Alexander Ernest William, *b.* 1900, ed. at Wellington Coll; sometime 2nd Lieut. Hussars: *m.* 1925, Olive Leah, da. of Walter Scott, of Sydney, N.S. Wales *Club*, Boodle's

Sisters living—Elspeth Mary Isobel, *b.* 1899—Griselda Helen Adeline, *b.* 1903

Widow living of 9th Baronet—EVELYN ALBERTA (*Lady Malcolm*), da. of the late Albert George Sandeman, and granddau. of the late Viscount de Moncorvo: *m.* 1885, Sir James William Malcolm, 9th Bt., who *d.* 1927 *Residence*, 52, South Eaton Place, S.W.1

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Major Charles Edward Malcolm, brother of 9th baronet, *b.* 186-

Arthur W
Mann,
FitzRoy
Saltash, Devon

John Malcolm, of Ballochyle, Lochgoilhead and Innertiel, Lafro[illegible]

MALET, Creation (G.B.) 1791, of Wilbury, Wiltshire

(Name pronounced "Mallet.")



My strength is from on high

Sir EDWARD WILLIAM ST. LO MALET, 8th *Baronet*; *b.* Nov. 27th, 1908; *s.* his father, *Lieut.-Col. Sir* HARRY CHARLES, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, 1931; ed. at Dover Coll., and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1932); is Lieut. 8th Hussars: *m.* 1935, Baroness Benedicta, el. da. of Baron Wilhelm von Maasburg.

Arms—Azure, three escallops or Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, an heraldic tiger's head issuant ermine

Seat—Charcot, Washford, Somerset

Sisters living—Ermyntrude Virginia St Lo, *b.* 1907—Helen Agnes St Lo, *b.* 1911: *m.* 1934, Alan Douglas Stoddart

Uncle living—ALEXANDER ST. LO, *b.* Nov. 23rd, 1883

Aunts living—Elfrida St Lo: *m.* 1898, Capt.

[illegible] *b.* 1870—Phillis

Step-Mother living of 7th Baronet—Nora Mary da of Gilbert James Place of Pol[illegible]

Somerset

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col Charles St. Lo Malet, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b* 1803, *d* 1859: *m* 1st, 1837, Jane St Lo, who *d* 1868, da of the late J Clarke, of Burbage, Leicestershire; 2ndly, 1871, Caroline Emma, who *d* 1879, da of John [illegible]

Amelia E[illegible]

Cunliffe Owen, K C B, K C M G, —

, Constance,

[illegible] *m* 1908, Wyndham.

Issue of the late Rev Clement Drake Elton Malet, *b* 1845 *d* 1930: *m* 1872, Agnes Bessie, who *d* 1909, da. of the late Charles Knighton Webb, M D, of Exeter —

Clement Hugh Weston, *b* 1877, ed. at Winchester; European War 1914-19 with Roy. 1st Devon Yeo. and as Staff-Capt (despatches); has 4th class of Order of the Nile: *m* 1930, Violet Frances, da of the late F P T. Allen of Langford Taunton, Broadmore, Evans Mossbarth N Devon.

net, *b* 1865, John Taylor,

HEIR. —

[illegible] and

of James-Arthur Lilly and Lewlyn Evyr-House

Sheet, Petersfield.

Issue of the late Octavius Warre Malet, 8th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1811, *d* 1851: *m* 1832, Alice Anna Catharine, who *d* 1905, da. of Thomas Hawker, of Hinley

[illegible] Hartcup-s Mary Warre.

Anne Mary Headington.

William Malet, founder of this family in England was companion of William the Conqueror at Hastings, and connected by marriage with Rollo, 1st Duke of Normandy He was charged with the

Mallaby-Deeley, see Deeley.

MALLINSON, Creation (U K.) 1935, of Walthamstow, co. Essex.



Sir WILLIAM MALLINSON, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late John Mallinson, of Forest Gate, E 7; *b* July 6th, 1854; is a J.P. for Essex (Chm of Beacontree Bench): *m* 1878, Amelia Louisa, who *d.* 1913, da. of Henry Tucker, of Plumstead, S E 18, and has issue.

Arms—Ermine, three pallets gules, in chief two crescents or, and in base an acorn leaved and slipped proper Crest—A cubit arm, the hand grasping a stock of a tree, snagged and eradicated proper.

Residence—The Limes, Shernhall Street, Walthamstow, E 17.

Hoche, Paris.

MANDER, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of The Mount, Tettenhall, co. Stafford.



Live well

Sir CHARLES ARTHUR MANDER, 2nd *Baronet*, *b* June 25th, 1884; *s.* his father, *Sir* CHARLES TERTIUS, 1929; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb (B.A. 1906); is a Managing Director of Mander Bros. (Limited), of Wolverhampton, Major (retired) Staffordshire Yeo. (T D),

Arms—Gules, on a pile invected ermine, three annulets interlaced, two and one of the field. Crest—A demi lion couped ermine holding in the paws two annulets interlaced fesswise gules, between two buffalo horns of the last

Seat—Kilsall Hall, Shifnal, Salop *Club*—Cavalry

Son living—CHARLES MARCUS, *b* Sept. 22nd, 1921

Daughters living—Ann Marietta Patience, *b.* 1914 — Carinthia Jill, *b* 1920

Brother living—Gerald Poynton, *b* 1885; ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb. (B A. 1907, M A 1930), is a Managing Director of Mander Bros. (Limited) of Wolverhampton, and a F S A. . *m.* 1913, Nancy Steward,

da. of the late Lieut.-Col R. H. Hargreaves, J.P., D.L., of Knightley Grange, Staffordshire, and has issue living, Philip fitzGerald, *b.* 1915.—Catherine Daphne, *b.* 1914.—Hilary Nancy, *b.* 1924. *Residence*, The Dippons, Compton, near Wolverhampton.

Sister living—Daisy St. Clair, *b.* 1883.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARY LE MESURIER (*Lady Manaer*), da. of Henry Nicholas Paint, of Halifax, Nova Scotia; *m.* 1882, Sir Charles Tertius Mander, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1929. *Residence*, The Mount, Compton, Wolverhampton.

The 1st baronet, Sir Charles Tertius Mander (Chm. of Mander Bros., Limited, of Wolverhampton), was High Sheriff of Staffordshire 1903

MANN, Creation (U.K.) 1905, of Thelveton Hall, Thelveton, Norfolk.



Statesman.

Sir EDWARD MANN, 1st *Baronet*, son of Thomas Mann, of Thelveton Hall, Scole, and Roseneath House, Winchmore Hill, N.; *b.* March 2nd, 1854; ed. privately, and at Palace Sch., Enfield; was first Mayor of Stepney 1900-1902; is Past Master of Brewers' Co., a Member of Metropolitan Water Board, Chm. of Mann, Crossman and Paulin (Limited), of Brandon's Putney Brewery (Limited), and of D. Watney and Son (Limited), and a J.P. for Norfolk (High Sheriff 1909); unsuccessfully contested S. Div. of Norfolk (*C*) Oct. 1900 and Jan. 1906; *m.* 1882, Anna Jane, who *d.* 1928, da. of Paul Bell, of Vale House, Stiffkey, Norfolk, having had issue, of whom the youngest son, Charles Julian, *b.* 1892; Lieut. Hussars; *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918.

Arms—Argent, a chevron sable, between in chief two crosses moline, and in base an annulet gules. *Crest*—A demi man in armour proper, the helmet adorned with four feathers argent, holding in his dexter hand a cross moline as in the arms

Seat—Thelveton Hall, Scole, Norfolk. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton, Norfolk County

Sons living—EDWARD JOHN, *b.* Jan. 26th, 1883; ed. at Marlborough, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1904); formerly [illegible] ed) R.A.; [illegible] 13, Sarah [illegible] shire, and [illegible]—Francis [illegible]16 (three [illegible] living.

Daughter living—Fanny Julia, *b.* 1896.

Manningham-Buller, see Buller.

MANSEL, Creation (E.) 1622, of Muddlescombe, Carmarthenshire.



What he wishes, he wishes fervently.

Sir JOHN PHILIP FERDINAND MANSEL, 12th *Baronet*; *b.* Aug 22nd, 1910, *s.* his father, *Sir* COURTENAY CECIL, 1933.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three maunches sable. *Crest*—A cap of maintenance gules, turned up ermine, enflamed on the top proper.

Seat—Maesycrugiau Manor, Maesycrugiau, Carmarthenshire.

Brothers living—RAUF, *b.* Aug 30th, 1915.—Regnier Ranulf Dabridgecourt, *b.* 1919

Widows living of 10th and 11th Baronets—JULIA VERTUE (*Lady Mansel*), el. da. of the late Rev. Henry Evans Lombe, of Ilsington Park, and Melton Hall, Norfolk; *m* 1st, 1870, Sir Edward Berkeley Mansel, 10th Bt., who *d.* 1908; 2ndly, 1912, the Rev. Stanley Swinborne, formerly R. of Radcliffe, Lancashire, and Hon. Canon of Manchester. *Residence*, Catton House, Norwich.—MARY OF PHILIPPA AGNES GERMAINE (*Lady Mansel*), da. of Frederick Littlewood; *m* 1906, Sir Courtenay Cecil Mansel, 11th baronet (who at that time had reverted to the surname of Philippe, and was so, in that name); he *d* 1933. *Residence*, Maesycrugiau Manor, Maesycrugiau, Carmarthenshire.

Collateral Branches living.

[illegible] *m.* 1885, [illegible]ret Ba.—[illegible] European [illegible]as action [illegible] Moreton

Railston, D.S.O., who assumed by deed poll 1919 the additional surname of Pleydell before that of

the additional surname of Pleydell, *b.* 1913, *d.* 1932, *m.* 1949, [illegible], who d. 1972, [illegible]

Issue of the late Col. John Delalynde Mansel, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1888, Mildred Ella (now of 33, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.1), da. of the late Arthur Edward Guest (*see* V. Wimborne, colls.):—

Issue of the late Adm. Thomas Mansel, 6th son of 7th baronet, *b.* 1783, *d.* 1869: *m.* 18—, Selina Fleming, da. of Capt Benjamin Leigh, R.N.:—

Alexina Louisa *Residence.*

MAPLE, Creation (U.K.) 1897, of Childwick Bury, St. Albans, Herts, and Clarence House, Clarence Terrace, St Marylebone, co. London. [Extinct 1903]

Sir JOHN BLUNDELL MAPLE, *Knt., M.P.*, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Grace Emily Blundell (*Lady Weigall*), *b.* 1876: *m.* 1st, 1896, Baron (Hermann) von Eckhardtstein, K.C.V.O., who *d.* 1933 (from whom she obtained a judicial

Englemere, Ascot.

MAPPIN, Creation (U.K.) 1886, of Thornbury, co. York.



Sir CHARLES THOMAS HEWITT MAPPIN, 4th *Baronet*, son of the late Thomas Wilson Mappin, el son of 3rd baronet; *b.* March 7th, 1909; *s.* his grandfather, *Sir* WILSON, 1925; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.: *m.* 1930, Ruby Joy, da. of Capt. Gordon Duff, late R.G.A.

Address

Sister living—Molly Violet, *b* 1907: *m* 1st 1928, Francis Ferdinand Maurice Cook (who obtained a divorce 1930), son of Sir Herbert Frederick Cook, 3rd Bt., *and* 1930, Major W St J. Macartney *Residence*,

Aunt living (daughter of 3rd baronet)—Emily Wilson, *b* 1872 *m.* 1907, John Withers. *Residence*, Hallaton Hall, Market Harborough

Cousin living (son of 1st baronet)—CARTHEW WIL-

Mother living—Violet Maud, da of the late Joseph C Mappin, of 38, Harrington Gardens, S.W.: *m* 1st, 1906, Thomas Wilson Mappin (ante), who *d* 1916; 2ndly, 1916 Percival Duke *Residence*, Glehfield, Walton-on-the-Hill, Surrey.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—EMILY KINGSFORD (*Lady Mappin*), da. of George Wilson, of Tapton Hall, Ecclesall, Sheffield: *m.* 1876, Sir Wilson Mappin, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1925. *Residence*, Thornbury, Sheffield.

The 1st baronet, Sir Frederick Thorpe Mappin, sat as M.P. for E. Retford (*L*) 1880-85, and for Hallamshire Div. of W Riding of York 1885-1906

MARKHAM, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Beachborough Park, Newington, Kent.



Tenacem propositi.

Tenacious of purpose.

Sir CHARLES MARKHAM, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Aug. 28th, 1899; ed. at Harrow; *s.* his father, *Sir* ARTHUR BASIL, *M.P.*, 1916; Lieut. 2nd Life Guards 1918-19; sometime Hon. Attaché, Cairo, and a F.R.G.S.; served with High Commn in S. Russia 1920; is Capt. Derbyshire Yeo, and an O St J.; unsuccessfully contested Ilkeston Div. of [illegible] *m.* 1st 1920, la. m- G. nd

has issue by 1st and 2nd marriages [illegible] unless otherwise [illegible]

Residence—17, Connaught Square, W.2. *Club*—Reform.

Son living—By 1st marriage—CHARLES JOHN, *b* July 2nd, 1924 —By 2nd marriage—John, *b* 1933

Daughters living—*By 1st marriage*—*Mary*, *b.* 1902.—*Rose*, *b.* 1906.

Brothers living—Mansfield, *b.* 1905; ed. at Radley; appointed Hon. Attaché to British Embassy, Paris 1925; *m* 1927, Beryl (PURVIS), da. of C. B. Clutterbuck, and has issue living, Gervase, *b.* 1929.—Arthur, *b.* 1911; ed at Eton, and at Queen's Coll., Oxford

Widow living of 1st Baronet—LUCY BERTRAM, *C.B.E.*, da. of Capt. A. B. Cunningham; is a J.P. C.H.B. (Civil) 1919: *m* 1st, 1898, Sir Arthur Basil Markham, M.P., 1st baronet, who *d* 1916, 2ndly, 1920, Lieut.-Col. James O Hea, formerly and Life Guards and 5th Batn. King's Regt. *Residence*, 6, Buckingham Street, Adelphi, W.C.2; Swiftsden, Hurst Green, Sussex.

The 1st baronet, Sir Arthur Basil Markham [son of the late Charles Markham, J.P., of Tapton House, Derbyshire], was a Director of the Iredegar Iron and Coal Co; and sat as M.P. for Mansfield Div. of Notts (*L*) 1900-1916

MARLING, Creation (U.K.) 1882, of Stanley Park and Sedbury Park, co Gloucester.



We are a prey to none

Sir PERCIVAL SCROPE MARLING, *V.C., C.B* [illegible] *Sir* [illegible] at R [illegible] cillo Monmouthshire, a D.L. for Co. of City of Bristol, patron of two livings, and Col. (retired); formerly Comdg 18th (Queen Mary's Own) Roy. Hussars and York Garrison and Dist; appointed Brig.-Gen Comdg. Potchefstroom Dist, S. Africa 1900; served in Boer War 1881 with 60th Roy. Rifles, in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Mounted Infantry in Suakim Expedition 1884 (despatches, V C, and two clasps), with Mounted Inf. Camel Corps [illegible] King's medal with two clasps, C.B.), and during European War 1914-15 on Staff (Mons star with [illegible] 5th Batn. [illegible] 1902; *m* 1899, Beatrice Caroline (an O S [illegible] J P., D.L., of Buckland Court, Betchworth, [illegible]

Arms—Argent, three bars gules each charged with five bezants, in chief a lion passant gules. *Crest*—In front of a tower argent three bezants, the tower capped with a cupola, thereon a flag-staff proper from which flows a pennant gules

Seat—Stanley Park, Stroud, Gloucestershire. *Clubs*—Cavalry, Carlton, Bath, M C C

[illegible] is a J P for Gloucestershire, [illegible]

Uncle living [illegible]

Collateral Branch living

The 1st baronet sat as M P for Gloucestershire West (*L*) 1868-74 and for Stroud 1875-80, and the 2nd baronet was High Sheriff of Gloucestershire 1888

MARR, Creation (U K.) 1919, of Sunderland, co Palatine of Durham



Labour conquers all things.

Sir LESLIE LYNN MARR, 2nd *Baronet*, son of the late John Lynn Marr, O B E., el son of 1st Baronet, *b* Aug 14th, 1922, *s* his grandfather, *Sir* JAMES, *C B E*, 1932

Arms—Azure, the mast and sail of a ship, pennon flying, within eight e-toiles in orle or. Crest—A bell charged with a fouled anchor proper

Residence—Summerrods, Rigg, Hexham

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Ellen Bell: *m* 1907, Harry Cecil Coatsworth *Residence*, 3, Cliffe Park, Roker, Sunderland

Mother living—Amelia Rachel, da. of the late Robert Thompson, of Overdinsdale Hall, Darlington: *m* 1920, John Lynn Marr (ante), who *d.* 1931. *Residence*, Summerrods Rigg, Hexham

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARY (*Lady Marr*), da. of John Lynn, formerly of Hylton, co Durham: *m* 1876, Sir James Marr, C B E, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1932 *Residence*, Parkside, Roker, Sunderland

The 1st baronet, Sir James Marr, C.B.E., was a shipbuilder, Chm. of Sir James Laing & Sons, Ltd., of Sunderland, of Sunderland Forge & Engineering Co., Ltd., of T. W. Greenwell & Co., Ltd., of Sunderland, and of Joseph L. Thompson & Sons, Ltd. of Sunderland, and a Member of Lloyd's Registry of Shipping

SMITH-MARRIOTT, Creation (G.B.) 1774, of Syding St. Nicholas, Dorsetshire



Semper fidelis.
Always faithful

Sir WILLIAM JOHN SMITH-MARRIOTT, 6th *Baronet; b* Nov. 6th, 1870; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM HENRY, 1924; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Hall, Camb; is a J.P. for Dorset.

Arms—[illegible]

Crest—[illegible]

Motto—[illegible]

Brother living—JOHN RICHARD WYLDBORE, *b* Dec. 7th, 1875.

Sisters living—Dorothea Anne, *b.* 1871.—Mabel Alice, *b.* 1881: *m* 1910, Arthur Hamilton Cooper (*see* Cooper, Bt., cr. 1863) *Residence*, 63, Eaton Place, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

[illegible]

[illegible] 1840.

Residence,

Grandsons of the late Rev. Hugh Forbes Smith-Marriott (ante):—

Issue of the late George Rudolph Wyldbore Smith-Marriott, *b.* 1869, *d* 1925; *m* 1897, Dorothy Magdalene, da. of the Rev. John Parry, R. of Llanarmon-Dyffryn Ceiriog, near Llangollen:—

[illegible] Richard Kemp, [illegible] (1st marriage) [illegible]ner, 6, Rosling

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Reginald Southwell Smith (infra):—

Issue of the late Reginald Bosworth Smith, *b* 1839, *d* 1908, *m* 1865, Flora, who *d.* 1927, da. of the late Rev. Edmund Dawe Wickham, of Cheam Park, and V. of Holmwood, Dorking:—

[illegible]

Issue of the late Rev Reginald Southwell Smith, 5th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1895. *m* 1836, Emily Genevieve, who *d.* 1877, da. of the late Henry Hanson Simpson:—

Residence, Little Stafford, Dorchester.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Francis Alfred Smith (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. Hugh Francis Wyldbore Smith, *b* 1869, *d.* 1919 *m* 1903, Kate Beatrice, da of the late William Henry Deane, J.P., D.L., of Fareham House, Fareham:—

Hugh Deane, *R N*, *b.* 1907, became Lieut. 1928 —John Henry, *b* 1916 —Kathleen Elinor, *b* 1905

Grandchildren of the late Rev Francis Smith (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev Francis Alfred Smith

Issue of the late Edmund Hanson Smith, *b* 1846, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1870, Sophie Marcella Poole, who *d* 1925:—

Eleanor Fanny, *b* 1871: *m* 1894, the Rev Frank Benet Phillips, sometime R. of Buckland. *Residence*, Charlton Marshall, Blandford, Dorset

Issue of the late Rev. Francis Smith, 6th son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1810, *d* 1851: *m.* 1838, Mary Isabella, da of Capt Richard Bogue, R H A —

Ella Henrietta *m* 1873, Hugh Bellamy, and has issue living, Arthur Vaux, *b* 1873,—Ella Margaret, —Hilda Mary *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late Major Edward Heathcote Smith, 7th son of 2nd baronet:—

Issue of the late Amelius Morland Smith, *b* 1845, *d* 1929 *m* 1877, Louisa, da of Henry Howorth, formerly of Dunedin, New Zealand —

Christine Mary Louise, *b.* 1880. *m.* 1907, Charles Webb-Bowen *Residence*, Dannevirke, New Zealand

The 4th baronet assumed the additional surname and arms of Marriott, and the 5th was High Sheriff of Dorset 1875.

MARSDEN, Creation (U.K.) 1924, of Grimsby, co Lincoln.



Thanks to God.

Sir JOHN DENTON MARSDEN, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late William Dent Marsden, of Almondbury, Huddersfield; *b* Nov. 9th, 1873; is Principal of Consolidated Fisheries (Limited) of Grimsby, Swansea, and Lowestoft, and a J.P. for Parts of Lindsey, co Lincoln. *m* 1911, Agnes Mary, da. of Thomas Robert Ronald, formerly of Little Danson, Welling, Kent, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, a fesse dancettée ermine, in chief two fleurs-de-lis argent and in base a ship sailing to the sinister proper *Crest*—In front of a unicorn's head erased sable charged with two barrulets gules as many roses argent, barbed and seeded proper

Seats—Highfield, Louth, Lincolnshire; Seacroft, Skegness, Lincolnshire.

Son living—JOHN DENTON, *b* August 25th, 1913

Daughter living—Agnes Isabelle, *b* 1920

MARTIN, Creation (G.B.) 1791. (Extinct 1910.)

Sir RICHARD BYAM MARTIN, 5th and last *Baronet*.

Daughters living of 5th Baronet—Mary Catherine; *m* 1894, William Henry Knight, who *d* 1923——Margaret Louise; *m* 1902, Alexander Finlay Smith——Georgiana Phyllis Maud; *m* 1922, Leonard John Newbery *Residence*, —

Sister living of 5th Baronet—Harriette Fanshawe

Maryon-Wilson, see Wilson.

Mather-Jackson, see Jackson

MATHESON, Creation (U.K.) 1882, of Lochalsh, co Ross



Sir RODERICK MACKENZIE CHISHOLM MATHESON, 4th *Baronet*; *b* Dec 26th, 1861; *s* his brother, *Sir* ALEXANDER PERCEVAL, 1929; *m*. 1st, 1883, Jane Clark, who *d*. 1895 (having been divorced 1894), da of the late John Grant; 2ndly, 1899, Emma Frances, who *d*. 1929, da of the late James A. Croft, Explorer of the Niger; 3rdly, 1931, Cecil, da. of the late Sir Charles Lyall, K.C.S.I., and widow of William Alexander Fleet (formerly Grenadier Guards), of Culver, Indiana, U.S.A., and has issue by 1st marriage.

Automobile, Hurlingham.

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Ethel Ivy Flora,

Da

Matheson

Mathesons occupied the lands of Lochalsh, Attadale, etc., from the 13th century. Their chief being one of those arrested and executed at Inverness in 1227, the estates were granted to Celestine of The Isles, whose granddaughter, Margaret, conveyed the half to her husband MacKenzie of Gairloch. John Matheson, who in 1728 married Margaret MacKenzie, a descendant of this marriage.

MATHIAS, Creation (U.K.) 1917, of Vaendre Hall, St. Mellons, co. Monmouth.



Victory leves cure.

Sir RICHARD MATHIAS, 1st *Baronet*, son of John Mathias, steamship owner, of Aberystwyth; *b.* June 1st, 1863; ed at Ardwyn Sch, Aberystwyth; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1896; is a member of the firm of J. Mathias and Sons, shipowners, of Cardiff, and of Cardiff and Gloucester Chambers of Commerce, a Director of Cambrian Steam Navigation Co. (Limited), and of London Steamship Owners' Mutual Insurance Asso. (Limited), a Life Fellow of Institute of Directors, a Governor of Univ. Coll. of S. Wales and Monmouthshire, a J P and D L. for Monmouthshire (Cheriff 1910) and a Life Member of Monmouth

1910; unsuccessfully contested Merthyr Div. of Merthyr Tydfil (*Ind*) Nov. 1922; cr. Knt. 1913. *m.* 1899, Annie, younger da. of Evan Hughes, of Cardiff, and has issue.

Arms—Or, on a pile gules a dragon rampant of the field, in base two daffodils slipped and leaved proper. Crest—On a mount vert, a goat rampant proper between two daffodils as in the arms

Seat—Vaendre Hall, St. Mellons, Monmouthshire *Clubs*—Reform

Son living—RICHARD HUGHES, *b.* April 6th, 1905.

MAXWELL, Creation (N.S.) 1627, of Calderwood, co. Lanark.

Widow living of 10th Baronet—JANE (*Lady Maxwell of Calderwood*), da of Frank Baird. *m* 1st, 1880, Sir William Maxwell, 10th baronet, who *d* 1885, when the baronetcy reverted to his kinsman the 9th Baron Farnham, and*ly*, 1887, George Leader Owen, J P, D L, L.L.B, who *d.* 1905 *Residence*, Glen-Owen, Cheltenham.

MAXWELL, Creation (N S.) 1681, of Monreith, Wigtownshire.

I renew my strength



Right Hon. Sir HERBERT EUSTACE MAXWELL, *P C, K T., LL D, D C L, F R S*, 7th *Baronet*, *b.* Jan 8th, 1845; *s* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM, 1877; ed at Eton, and at Ch Ch., Oxford; Hon. LL D, Glasgow, Hon D.C.L, Durham; is Pres. of Wigtownshire T.A Asso., and a F.R.S.; sometime Pres of So of Antiquaries of Scotland; Lord-Lieut. of Wigtownshire 1903-35; formerly Major and Hon. Lieut-Col. 3rd Batn Roy Scots Fusiliers; has been Chm. of Council of National Asso for Prevention of Consumption, and a Member and Chm. of Board of Trustees of National Library of Scotland, sat as M P for Wigtownshire (*C*) 1880-1906, was a Lord of the Treasury 1886-92, and Chm of Roy. Commns. on Tuberculosis 1896-8, and for Scottish Historical Monuments 1908-32; K T 1933. *m* 1869, Mary, who *d* 1910, da of Henry Fletcher Campbell, of Boquhan, Stirlingshire, and has issue

Arms—Argent, an eagle with two heads displayed sable, beaked and membered gules, on the breast an escutcheon of the first, charged with a saltire of the second, surcharged in the centre with a hurcheon (hedgehog), or, all within a bordure gules Crest—An eagle rising proper

Seat—Monreith, Whauphill, Wigtownshire. (Edinburgh). *Clubs*—Carlton, Scottish Conservative, New

MEDLYCOTT, Creation (U.K.) 1808, of Ven House, Somerset.



He that sows in tears shall reap in joy.

Sir HUBERT MERVYN MEDLYCOTT, 7th *Baronet*; *b* Sept. 29th, 1874; *s.* his father, the *Rev. Sir* HUBERT JAMES, 1920; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A 1896); is Major (retired) Dorset Yeo, and patron of one living: *m* 1906, Nellie Adah, el. da. of the late Hector Edmond Monro, of Edmondsham, Dorset, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, per fesse indented gules and azure, three lions rampant, two and one, argent. Crest—Out of a mural crown gules a demi-eagle with wings elevated or.

Seats—Ven, Milborne Port, Sherborne, Dorset; The Manor House, Sandford Orcas, Sherborne *Club*—Arthur's.

Sons living—*JAMES CHRISTOPHER, b. April 17th, 1907*
Thomas Anthony Hutchings *b* 1909—John Hubert Nicholas, *b.* 1920.
Sisters living—[illegible]
Watkins Yardle
Jackson, who
Templecombe,
Gavin Rylands
Headington, Oxford

Daughter living of 4th Baronet—Lilian Mansel, *b.* 1872

MELLOR, Creation (U.K.) 1924, of Culmhead, Somerset



Better.

Sir JOHN SEROCOLD PAGET MELLOR, *M.P.*, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* July 6th, 1893; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN PAGET, 1929, Bar. Inner Temple 1920; Capt Somerset L I (T.A. Reserve); European War 1915-16 in Mesopotamia, present at fall of Kut-el-Amara (twice wounded, prisoner, 1914-15 star, two medals); unsuccessfully contested Workington Div. of Cumberland (C) May 1929; has sat as M P. for Tamworth Div. of Warwickshire since May 1935: *m.* 1922, Rachel Margaret, da. of Sir Herbert Frederick Cook, 3rd Bt., and has issue.

Arms—Per fesse dancettée sable and argent, in chief three mascles of the second and in base as many blackbirds proper. Crest—A bull's head erased sable, enfiled by a mascle argent.

Seat—Winterbourne Holt, Newbury, Berks. *Town Residence*—1, Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.3 *Club*, Carlton.

Son living—JOHN FRANCIS, *b.* March 9th, 1925

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MABEL (*Lady Mellor*), el da. of George Edward Serocold Pearce Serocold, formerly

Lieut R N.: *m* 1890, Sir John Paget Mellor, K.C.B., 1st Bt (el son of the late Rt Hon. John William Mellor, P.C., K.C., D.L.), was H.M Procurator-Gen and Solicitor to the Treasury 1909-23

MELVIN, Creation (U.K.) 1933, of Olton, co. Warwick.



Boldly and

Western Front

Sir MARTIN JOHN MELVIN, 1st *Baronet*, son of John Melvin, of St. Bernards Grange, [illegible] 1879; ed. at [illegible]; is a J P. [illegible] Chm. of Director of [illegible] tallisation, [illegible]des, Ltd, Chm. and Governing Director of Associated Catholic Newspapers (1912), Ltd, Dep. Chm of Birmingham Household Supply Asso.; a Gov. of Univ. of Birmingham, of St. Phillip's [illegible] Chm and [illegible]ingham [illegible]rmingt Grand [illegible] and of [illegible] St. Gregory; Chm. of Birmingham Catholic Reunions 1916-19, Pres of Mount St. Mary's Coll. Asso. 1917-18, and Chm. of National [illegible] War [illegible]rganized [illegible] Huts on [illegible]oldiers at

the Front to Lourdes; has been Chm. of *The Universe* since 1917, and Privy Chamberlain of Cape and Sword to His Holiness the Pope since 1924; Knt. 1927.

Arms—Sable, four fleurs-de-lis in cross argent, on a chief of the second three martlets of the first. Crest—Issuant out of a coronet composed of four crosses moline set upon a rim or, a demi-griffin sable, holding between the paws a cross moline gold.

Residence—Billesley Manor, Alcester, Warwickshire. *Club*—Carlton

STUART-MENTETH, Creation (U.K.) 1838, of Closeburn, Dumfriesshire, and Mansfield, Ayrshire.

Whilst I live I hope



Sir WILLIAM FREDERICK STUART-MENTETH, 5th *Baronet*; *b.* June 18th, 1874; *s.* his father, *Sir* JAMES FREDERICK, 1926: *m.* 1921, Winifred Melville, da. of Daniel Francis, and widow of Capt. Rupert George Raw, D.S.O., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a bend chequy argent and sables 2nd and 3rd, azure, three buckles or; the whole within a bordure gules, Crest—A lymphad sable.

Residence—Mansfield House, New Cumnock, Ayrshire

Sons living—JAMES WALLACE, *b* Nov. 13th, 1922.—Charles Granville, *b.* 1928

Daughter living—Ludivina Frances, *b.* 1927.

Brother living—Walter Erskine, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1905, Violet Grace,

Half-Brother living—Montagu, *M.C.*, *b.* 1893, European War 1914-19, as Capt. Lincolnshire Regt. and R.A.F. (wounded, M.C.). *Residence*, Broken Hill, Rhodesia.

Sister living—Lilian Frances, *b* 1884: *m.* 1928, the Rev. Gilbert Buscoe Ramsay, R of St Columba's Church, Nairn [*see* Ramsay, Bt, *cr.* 1666, colls.] *Residence*, The Rectory, Nairn.

y, who *d.* 1928 [*see* ilive, *b* 1890. *m* —Alyson Mona, *b.* —Elizabeth Mona, Avenue Brugmann,

Aunt living—Sarah Selina Hamilton: *m.* 1857, Col. Gerard Noel Money, C.B, who *d.* 1895. *Residence*,

Daughter living of 3rd Baronet—Philadelphia Anna, *b* 1874. *m* 1906, Thomas Humfrey Vines, who *d* 1922, Principal of the Sind Madrasah [*see* colls, infra] *Residence*, 306, N Main Street, Canandaigua, New York, U.S.A.

Collateral Branches living.

(E

Grandchildren of the late Rev Granville Wheler Stuart-Menteath, 7th son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev Granville Thorold STUART-MENTETH, *b* 1838, *d* 1934 *m* 1st, 1865, Susan Ogilvy, who *d.* 1881, da of Thomas Oliver, of Lochend, Edinburgh, and 1y, 1887, Annie (now of Tofcrees, East Molesey Park, Surrey), second da of Henry Lakeman, of Cornwall.—

MENZIES, Creation (N.S.) 1665, of Menzies, Perthshire. [Extinct 1911.]

[Name pronounced "Mingis."]

Sir NEIL JAMES MENZIES, 8th and last *Baronet.*

Widow living of 8th Baronet—SUSAN HARRIET (*Lady Menzies*), l. da. of Sir James Grant Suttie, Bt. *m.* 1905, Sir Neil James Menzies, 8th baronet, who *d.* 1911, when the title became ext. *Residence,* Villa Gaia, Bordighera, Italy.

Collateral Branch living

Gra[illegible]

MEREDITH, Creation (U.K.) 1916, of Montreal, Canada. [Extinct 1929.]

Sir (HENRY) VINCENT MEREDITH, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ISOBEL BRENDA (*Lady Meredith*), da. of Andrew Allan, of the Allan Line of Steamships. *m.* 1888, Sir (Henry) Vincent Meredith, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1929, when the title became ext. *Residence,* Ardvana, 1210, Pine Avenue West, Montreal, Canada.

MEREDYTH, Creation (I.) 1795, of Carlanstown, Meath. [Extinct 1923.]

Sir HENRY BAVLY MEREDYTH, 5th and last *Baronet.*

Daughter living of 5th Baronet—Millicent Valla, *b.* 1898; *m.* 1st, 1919, Major the Hon Herbrand Charles Alexander, D S O, formerly 5th Lancers, who obtained a divorce 1927 [*see* E. Caledon]; 2ndly, 1927, Richard Allan *Residence,*

METCALFE, Creation (U.K.) 1802, of Chilton, Berkshire.

[Name pronounced "Metcuff."]



Sir THEOPHILUS JOHN MASSIE METCALFE, 7th *Baronet,* son of the late Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, C.S.I., 2nd son of 4th baronet; *b.* June 19th, 1866; *s.* his cousin, *Sir* CHARLES HERBERT THEOPHILUS, 1928; *m.* 1925, Evna Vyvienne Celia (Suzanne), da. of William Marcus Wright, of 33A, Hamilton Road, Hataitai, Wellington, New Zealand.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse wavy gules between three calves [illegible] proper, [illegible] equipped and armed also proper.

Residence—Winkworth Hill, Hascombe, Godalming.

Sister living—Ethel Theophila (*Lady Scott*): *m.* 1888, Col Sir Buchanan Scott, K.C.I.E., and has issue living, Ivor Buchanan Wyndham, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1894; Major (retired) R.A.; European War 1914-19 in Gallipoli (O.B.E., 1914-15 star, two medals); O.B.E., (Mil.), 1919.—Ramona Irene Alice, *b.* 1891 *Residence,* Le Châlet, 2, Belvedere Grove, Wimbledon, S.W.19.

Half-Sister living—Felicite Esther Theophila, *m.* 1916, Charles Robert Bathurst, formerly Lieut. Northamptonshire Regt., and has issue, Christopher Metcalfe Addington, *b.* 1919.—Philip Charles Metcalfe, *b.* 1921. *Residence,* Addo, Cape Province, S. Africa.

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Eric Delonnaure Theophilus Metcalfe, O.B.E., M.C., 4th son of the late Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, C.S.I. (uncle), *b.* 1882, *d.* 1934: *m.* 1913, Winifred Crampton (Peggy), da. of E. Neild Shackle, of Hayes, Middlesex—

Theophilus John, *b.* 1916.—Peggy Theophila, *b.* 1920.

Sir Thomas, the 1st baronet, was a Director of H.E.I.C. Sir Charles Theophilus, P.C., G.C.B., 3rd baronet, was created Baron Metcalfe 1845, which title became extinct at his death. The 4th baronet was sometime Agent to the Governor General of India at the Court of Delhi.

MEYER, Creation (U.K.) 1910, of Shortgrove, Newport, Essex.



Sir ANTHONY JOHN MEYER, 3rd *Baronet*, *b.* Oct. 27th, 1920; *s.* his father, *Sir* FRANK CECIL, 1935

Arms—Sable, a key wards downwards or between four bezants Crest—A cock sable, armed, combed, and wattled or, holding in the dexter claw a key as in the arms.

Residence—Ayot House, Ayot St Lawrence, Herts.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Elsie Charlotte, *b.* 1885 *m.* 1st, 1909, St. John Murray Lambert, who *d.* 1926; 2ndly, 1937, Harry Hulbert, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Raymond John, *b* 1910,—Patricia Margaret, *b* 1913,—Phœbe Dawn, *b.* 1919 *Residence*, Stannershill Manor, Chobham, Surrey.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—MARJORIE AMY (*Lady Meyer*), da. of Frederick Seeley, formerly of Hale, Cheshire: *m* 1920, Sir Frank Cecil Meyer, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1935. *Residence*, Ayot House, Ayot St. Lawrence, Herts.

The 1st baronet, Sir Carl Ferdinand Meyer, was a Director of National Bank of Egypt, and the 2nd baronet, Sir Frank Cecil, sat as M. P. for Great Yarmouth (C) 1924-9

MEYRICK, Creation (U.K.) 1880, of Bush, Pembrokeshire.

[Name pronounced "Merrick."]



With God, with every
God and enough

Sir THOMAS FREDERICK MEYRICK, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* Nov. 27th, 1899; *s* his father, *Brig.-Gen. Sir* FREDERICK CHARLTON, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, 1932; Capt. (retired) 15th/19th King's Roy. Hussars; sometime an Instructor in Equitation at R.M.C.: *m.* 1926, Ivy Frances, da. of Lieut.-Col. Frederick Charles Pilkington, D.S.O., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sable, on a chevron argent between three [illegible]

Seat—Bush, near Pembroke *Club*—Cavalry.

Sons living—DAVID JOHN CHARLTON, *b.* Dec. 2nd 1926

Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet)—Rowland Francis, *b* 1867; ed at Eton; was Travelling Inspector for Board of Agriculture 1899-04; S Africa 1900 with Rhodesia [illegible]

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Dora Charlton Rhoda *b* 18— [illegible]
Flax
Isee
Joh
m
Por
1932
b 1(

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—MARY EMMA (*Lady Meyrick*), da. of the late Major O. C. Baker Cresswell, of Cresswell, Northumberland: *m.* 1897, Brig.-Gen. Sir Frederick Charlton Meyrick, C.B., C.M.G., 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1932. *Residence*, Bush, Pembroke.

The 1st baronet, Sir Thomas Charlton, assumed 1858, by Roy licence, his maternal grandfather's name of Meyrick.

TAPPS-GERVIS-MEYRICK, Creation (G.B.) 1791, of Hinton Admiral, Hampshire.

[Name pronounced "Tapps-Gervis-Merrick."]



Sir GEORGE LLEWELYN TAPPS-GERVIS-MEYRICK, 5th *Baronet*; *b.* Sept. 23rd, 1885; *s.* his father, *Sir* GEORGE AUGUSTUS ELIOTT, 1928; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Major (retired) 7th Hussars; European War 1914-18 with [illegible]

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sable, on a chevron argent between three bands erect raguly or, inflamed proper, a fleur-de-lis gules between two Cornish choughs respecting each other proper, *Meyrick*; 2nd, argent, six ostrich feathers, three, two, and one, sable in the centre point a pellet, *Gervis*; and and 3rd, azure, on a fesse or, between three rhinoceroses argent, as many escallops gules, *Tapps*. Crests—1st, a tower argent, thereon upon a mount vert a Cornish chough holding in the dexter claw a fleur-de-lis; 2nd, a mount vert, thereon three ostrich feathers, one in pale and two in saltire sable, banded by a wreath of oak or; 3rd, a stag hound conchant per pale argent and sable charged on the body with two escallops fesswise counterchanged.

Heb dhu, heb dhim, dhu a digon.

Without God, without anything; God and enough.

Seats—Hinton Admiral, near Christchurch; Bodorgan, Anglesey.

Son living—GEORGE DAVID ELIOTT, *b.* April 15th, 1915.

Daughter living—Susan Hermione, *b* 1919.

Brother living—Richard Owen, *b.* 1892; ed. at Eton, at Oxford Univ., and at R.M.C.; Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps Reserve; European War 1915-18 in France and Belgium (1914-15 star, two medals): *m.* 1918, Evelyn, da. of the late Herbert James Harris, of Bowden, Lacock, Wilts, and has issue living, Richard Anthony, *b.* 1920.—Peter James Owen, *b.* 1923.

Sisters living—Mary Jacintha, *b.* 1886: *m.* 1929, Robert Weir Irving *Residence*, Brownhill, Albury, South Canterbury, New Zealand.—Eva Clara, *b.* 1890.

Aunt living (daughter of 3rd baronet)—Clara *m* 1895, Algernon John Fitzroy Nugent, who *d.* 1922 [*see* E. Westmeath, colls.] *Residence*, Gally Hill, Church Crookham, Hants.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—JACINTHA (*Lady Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick*), da. of the late Charles Paul Phipps, M.P., of Chalcot, Wilts: *m.* 1884, Sir George Augustus Eliott Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1928. *Residence*, Trevarthin, Anglesey.

The 2nd baronet, Sir George William Tapps, M.P. for Christchurch 1832-6, assumed in 1835 the additional surname of Gervis, while the 3rd baronet assumed in 1876 by Roy licence the further additional surname of Meyrick. The 4th baronet, Sir George Augustus Eliott Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, was High Sheriff of Hants 1900

Meysey-Thompson, see Thompson.

MIDDLEBROOK, Creation (U.K.) 1930, of Oakwell, Birstall, co York.



Sir WILLIAM MIDDLEBROOK, 1st *Baronet*, [illegible] of Birstall: *b.* [illegible] of Leeds and Morley, and a Treasurer of Leeds Wesleyan Mission; was Mayor of Morley 1896-7 and 1904-5, Lord Mayor of Leeds 1910-11, and Chm. Local Legislation Committee of House of Commons 1913-22; sat as M.P. for S. Div. of Leeds (*L*) Feb. 1908 to Oct 1922, when he was defeated; Knt. 1916: *m.* 1880, Alma, who *d.* 1925, da. of William B Jackson, of Morley, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, three owls argent, on a chief ermine a portcullis chained or. Crest—In front of a cockatrice sable three mullets argent.

Residence—Brookholme, South Cliff, Scarborough

Clubs—National Liberal, Scarborough

Son living—HAROLD, *b.* Oct. 5th, 1887; admitted a Solicitor 1911: *m.* 1914, Mabel Vasey. *Residence*, 22A, Duchy Road, Harrogate

Daughters living—Ethel Rachel, *b.* 1884; is a J. P.: *m.* 1910, Lawrence A. Ingle, and has issue living.—John Middlebrook, *b* 1911.—William Reginald, *b* 1914 *Residence*, Red Lea, Park Avenue, Morley —Ella Dorothy, *b.* 1889 *Residence*, 26, Holbeck Hill, Scarborough.

MIDDLEMORE, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Selly Oak, Northfield, co. Worcester.



Sir WILLIAM HAWKSLOW MIDDLEMORE, 2nd *Baronet*, *b.* April 10th, 1908; *s* his father, *Sir* JOHN THROGMORTON 1924: *m.* 1934, Violet Constance Kennagh, of Worcester.

Seat—Cairn, Saltwood, Hythe, Kent

Sir John Throgmorton Middlemore, 1st baronet (descended from the family of Middlemore of Hawkeslowe, settled at Hawkesley, King's Norton, Worcestershire, since early in 15th century), founded the Children's Emigration Homes in Birmingham, and the Middlemore Homes in Halifax, Nova Scotia, and sat as M.P for N Div of Birmingham (*LU*) Feb 1899 to Nov. 1918

MIDDLETON, Creation (E.) 1662, of Belsay Castle, Northumberland.



Sir CHARLES ARTHUR MIDDLETON, 8th *Baronet*; *b* Oct. 22nd, 1873; *s* his father, *Sir* ARTHUR EDWARD, 1933

Sister living—Elinor Isabel, *b.* 1876

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Lieut. Hugh Jeffery Middleton, R.N., 3rd son of 7th baronet, *b* 1870, *d.* 1914 *m* 1905, Mary Katharine, *O.B.E.*, *J.P.*, el. da. of the late Rear-Adm Samuel Long [Wigram, Bt., colls.]:—

JOHN ARTHUR TOURNAY, *b.* July 1st, 1906, is Lieut Northumberland Hussars (Yeo.)—Stephen Hugh, *b.* 1909 —Lawrence Monck, *b.* 1912 —Katharine Elinor, *b* 1907.

1872, Sophia Elizabeth, who *d.*

The 6th baronet, Sir Charles, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal grandfather, Lawrence Monck, of Caistey, Lincolnshire, changed his name, in 1799, by Roy. sign-manual, from Middleton to Monck, and the 7th baronet in 1876, resumed the original surname of Middleton

MILBANK, Creation (U.K.) 1882, of Well, co. York, and of Hart, co. Durham.



Sir FREDERICK RICHARD POWLETT MILBANK, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* Sept. 7th, 1881; *s.* his father, *Sir* POWLETT CHARLES JOHN, 1918; formerly Lieut. Yorkshire Hussars Imperial Yeo.; is a J.P. for Radnorshire and for N. Riding of Yorkshire, and Major Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regt.; *m.* 1904,

[illegible]

pale gules, thereon three roses, also argent.

Seat—Barningham Park, Richmond, Yorkshire.

Sons living—MARK VANE, *b.* Jan. 11th, 1907; ed. at Eton, is Lieut. Coldstream Guards; *m.* 1930 (marriage annulled on her petition 1933), Ange'a Isabel Nellie, da. of Major Guy Temple Montacute Larnach-Nevill [*see* M. Abergavenny, cols.]—John

Sisters living—Aline Laura; *m.* 1894, Capt. Francis William Forester [B. Saltoun], and has issue

[illegible]

[illegible] Ludlow.

Mark Milbank of Thorpe Perrow, father of the 1st baronet, Sir Frederick Acclom (his 2nd son), was High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1837, and sometime M.P. for Camelford, and Sir Frederick, 1st baronet, was M.P. for N. Riding of York 1859-85, and for York, N. Riding, Richmond Div. 1885-6. The 2nd baronet, Sir Powlett Charles John, 1st as M.P. for Radnorshire (*C*) 1895-1900.

MILBANKE, Creation (E.) 1661, of Halnaby, Yorkshire.



Sir JOHN CHARLES PENISTON MILBANKE, 11th *Baronet*; *b.* Jan. 9th, 1902; *s.* his father, *Lieut.-Col. Sir* JOHN PENISTON, *V.C.*, 1915; ed. at Harrow, and

[illegible]

Arms—Gules, a bend ermine, on a canton or a lion's head erased of the field. Crest—A lion's head erased gules, charged with a bend ermine.

Residence—32, Hamilton Terrace, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. *Clubs*—Turf, White's, Hurlingham, Kildare Street, Travellers (Paris).

Brother living—RALPH MARK, *b.* April 11th, 1907; ed at Harrow, and at R.M.C.; sometime Lieut. 10th Hussars.

The great-great-grandfather of the 1st baronet is stated to have been Ralph Milbanke, Cupbearer to Queen Mary in Scotland. Sir Ralph, the 6th baronet, married Judith, sister and coheir of Thomas Noel, last Viscount Wentworth, and assumed, on that lord's death in 1815, the surname of Noel only. His only daughter married Lord Byron, the celebrated poet. The 8th baronet was successively British Minister to Bavaria and the Netherlands. He assumed in 1856 the additional surname of Huskisson, and which surname has successor discontinued. The 10th baronet, Lieut.-Col. Sir John Peniston Milbanke, V.C., Notting hamshire Yeo., was killed in action at the Dardanelles 1915.

Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, *see* Pilkington.

MILBURN, Creation (U.K.) 1905, of Guyzance, Parish of Shilbottle, Northumberland.



While I breathe I hope.

Sir LEONARD JOHN MILBURN, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Feb 14th, 1884; *s* his brother, *Sir* CHARLES STAMP, 1917; European War 1914-18 as Lieut Roy. Horse Guards Reserve; is a J.P. for Northumberland (High Sheriff 1928): *m.* 1917, Joan Katherine Anne Paula Anson, da. of the late Henry Anson Horton, of Catton Hall, Derbyshire, and has issue.

Arms—Per fesse or and gules, a pale counterchanged between two bears' heads erased in chief sable, muzzled of the first, and as many bears' heads also erased and muzzled in base or. Crest—In front of a bear's head erased sable, muzzled or, four muscles interlaced feswayays of the last. Tarr—On a millrind sable, an escallop shell argent.

Seat—Guyzance, Acklington, Northumberland

Sons living—JOHN NIGEL, *b.* April 22nd, 1918 — Rupert Leonard Eversley, *b* 1919

Daughter living—Darea Joan, *b* 1923.

Brothers living—John Davison, *b* 1886; ed at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1908, M.A. 1911); Bar. Middle Temple 1910; sometime Lieut Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders)

Sister living—Rosalind Mary, *b.* 1880: *m* 1903, William Whytehead Boulton, M.P., D.L., formerly Lieut Roy Horse Guards, and has issue living. Edward John *b.* 1909 ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1930).—William Whytehead, *b* 1912, ed at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1934); is 2nd Lieut. 104th (Essex Yeo) Field Brig. R.A. (T.A.),—Christopher Carmichael, *b* 1919 *Seat*, Braxted Park, Witham, Essex.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—CLARA GEORGIANA (*Lady Milburn*), da. of the late William Charles Stamp, of Mount Street, W.: *m.* 1876, Sir John Davison Milburn, 1st baronet, who *d* 1907. *Residence*, Braxted Park, Witham, Essex

The 1st baronet, Sir John Davison Milburn, was High Sheriff for Northumberland 1905.

ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, Creation (G.B.) 1772, of Farley, co. Southampton.

[Name pronounced "Sinjun-Mildmay"]



Alla ra Mara

Sir ANTHONY ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, *M.C.*, 8th *Baronet; b.* Aug. 13th, 1894; *s.* his father, *Sir* GERALD ANTHONY SHAW-LEFEVRE-ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, 1929; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Capt. Reserve of Officers (late Grenad er Guards); European War 1914-18 (twice wounded, M.C.); assumed by deed poll 1922, for himself and issue the surnames of St. John-Mildmay only in lieu of those of Sh
1920,
da. c
Drum
1934, Mrs Beatrice May Dickeson, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Argent, three lions rampant azure, armed and langued gules. Crest—A lion rampant guardant azure

Residence—Hillsborough House, Chertsey. *Clubs*—Guards', Turf

Son living—By 1st marriage—HENRY GERALD, *b.* April 17th, 1926.

Sister living—Helena, *b* 1897: *m.* 1930, Capt. Michael

Widow living of 7th Baronet—ISABEL EMILY (*Lady Shaw-Lefevre-St John-Muldmay*), da. of the late Rev Charles Arundell St. John-Muldmay [*see* colls., *infra*]: *m.* 1892, Sir Gerald Anthony Shaw-Lefevre-St John-Muldmay, 7th baronet, who *d.* 1929. *Residence*, The Dower House, Dogmersfield, Basingstoke, Hants.

Collateral Branches living.

Granddaughter of the late Sir Hanson St. John Orme, St. John-Muldmay, M.D.

George Hall, C.B.E. —

Also George Joseph [illegible] of Haslemere, Surrey, [illegible] Dean

[illegible]

Grandchildren of the late Humphrey St John-Muldmay, M.P., 6th son of 3rd baronet:—

[illegible]860, Georgiana Frances, [illegible]ybridge — "PHRAGMITES"] —John, [illegible] at Eton, and at Trin. House, Holheton, near [illegible]

[illegible] 6th son of 3rd baronet —

Grandchildren of the late Arthur George St John-Muldmay (ante):—

Issue of the late Major Charles Beague St John-Muldmay, *b.* 1881, *d.* 1923: *m.* 1[illegible]3, Evelyn Augusta, who *d.* 1927, da. of the late Capt. Edmond Henry St John-Muldmay (ante):—

Letitia, *b.* 1895 *m.* 1922, Com. Denys Shoppee, D.S.C., R.N. (Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Order of Leopold of Belgium, and Croix de Guerre). *Residence*, Hollam, Dulverton, Somerset.

Issue of the late John Walter Paulet St John-Muldmay, *b.* 1866, *d.* 1913: *m.* 1894, Bertha Mabel (now of Drakestone, Dursley, Gloucestershire), da. of the late Joachim Theodor Satow:—

Michael Paulet, *b.* 1901; *ed.* at Emmanuel Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1923, M.A. 1927): *m.* 1933, Joan Elizabeth, da. of Brig.-Gen. Hugh Roderick Stockley, C.I.E., and has issue living, *Walter* John Hugh, *b.* 1935. *Residence*, Crowneast Court, Worcester —Lorna Winifred, *b.* 1[illegible]63.

The 1st baronet, Sir Paulet St John (son by the 2nd wife of Ellis Mews, or Mewys, who assumed [illegible] Frances, da. [illegible] first cousin [illegible]1[illegible], for [illegible]1796; [illegible] may [illegible]ham [illegible]ates, [illegible]ace [illegible] Sir [illegible] [illegible]ajor [illegible]ajor [illegible]s and [illegible]ext.

[illegible]888).

MILES, Creation (U.K.) 1859, of Leigh Court, Somersetshire.



Sir CHARLES WILLIAM MILES, *O.B.E.*, 5th *Baronet*; *b.* July 7th, 1883; *s.* his father, *Sir* HENRY ROBERT WILLIAM, 1915; Lieut.-Col. [illegible]

Manor, Compton Martin, Somerset, and Claverton Manor, Bath, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a chevron paly of six ermine and or between three lozenges argent, each charged with a fleur-de-lis sable. *Crest*—Upon a rock a dexter arm embowed in armour the hand grasping an anchor entwined by a cable proper.

Seat—Waltonin Gordano, Somerset.

Labora sicut bonus miles
Work like a good soldier.

Sons living—WILLIAM NAPIER MAURICE, *b.* Oct. 29th, 1913 ——Charles William Noel, *b.* 1915.

Brother living—William Henry, *b.* 1888; European War 1914-18 as Capt. Somersetshire L.I. (wounded): *m.* 1912, Lilian, da. of the Hon Sir Hartley Williams, of 93, Cadogan Gardens, S.W., and has issue living, Charles Robert, *b.* 1919,—Lilian Mary, *b.* 1914,—Pamela, *b.* 1916. *Residence*, Bashow Mount, Eastbourne, Sussex.

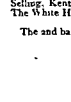
Sister [illegible]

Widow living of 4th Baronet—MARY (*Lady Miles*), da. of Frederick Neame, formerly of Luton, Selling, Kent: *m.* 1882, Sir Henry Robert William Miles, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1915. *Residence*, The White House, Leigh Woods, Bristol.

The 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for E. Somersetshire (*C*) 1838-85

MILLAIS Creation (U.K.) 1885, of Palace Gate, Kensington, co Middlesex, and of St. Onen, Jersey.

(Name pronounced "**Millay**")



Sir GEOFFROY WILLIAM[illegible] MILLAIS, 4th *Baronet*, 3rd son of 1st Baronet; *b.* Sept. 18th, 1863; *s.* his nephew, *Sir* JOHN EVERETT, 1920: *m.* 1901, Madeline Campbell, el. da. of Col. Charles Hallyburton Grace, Indian Army, and has issue.

[illegible]

Lieut. Camb (R.A. 19—)——Edward Gray St. Heller, *b.* 1918.

Ars longa, vita brevis.
Art endureth, life is short.

Daughter living—Enid Edith, *b.* 1902: *m.* 1930, Charles Anthony Stanley Prowse, and has issue living, Althea Hermione, *b.* 1931. *Residence*, Wester Fullwood, by Houston, Renfrewshire.

Sisters living—Mary Hunt *b.* 1860. *Residence*, 2c, Argyll Road, Kensington, W.8——Alice Sophia Caroline (*Baroness Stuart of Wortley*), *b.* 1862: *m.* 1886, the 1st Baron Stuart of Wortley, who *d.* 1926, when the title became ext. *Residence*, Little Cheyne House, Cheyne Walk, S.W.3.

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Pérrine, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1914, Capt. Malcolm Matthew Moncreiff, M.B.E., formerly 6th Dragoon Guards. *Residence*, The Cliffs, Nelson, New Zealand——Mary Annie de Latteret, *b.* 1897: *m.* 1924, Sydney Hewitt Pitt, M.C. *Residence*, Bourne Lodge, Foxmoor, Herts

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—MARY ST. LAWRENCE (*Lady Millais*), da. of the late William Edward Hope-Vere (*see* M. Linlithgow, colls.), is a J.P. for Kent: *m.* 1886, Sir Everett Millais, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1897. *Residence*, Leacon Hall, Ashford, Kent

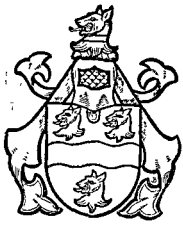
Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late John Guille Millais, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1865, *d.* 1931: *m.* 1894, Fanny Margaret (now of Compton's Brow, Horsham), da. of the late Philip

[illegible]

The 1st baronet, Sir John Everett Millais, was an eminent Artist and Pres. of Roy Acad.

MILLER, Creation (E.) 1705, of Chichester, Sussex.



Sir (CHARLES JOHN) HUBERT MILLER, 8th *Baronet; b.* 1858; *s.* his father, *Sir* CHARLES HAYES, 1868; ed. at Eton; was Lieut 5th W. York Militia 1877-80; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. Coldstream Guards; is patron of one living, and a J P. for Hants.

Arms—Argent, a fesse wavy azure, between three wolves' heads erased gules. *Crest*—A wolf's head erased gules, charged on the neck with a fesse azure

Seat—Froyle Place, Alton, Hampshire *Town Residence*—32, Cliveden Place, Eaton Square, S W. *Clubs*—Guards', Naval and Military

Sister living—Gertrude Theresa (*Lady Gladstone*) m 1888, Sir John Evelyn Gladstone, 4th Bt. *Residence*, Bowden Park, Chippenham

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Hon. Sir Henry John

[illegible]

Issue of the late George Miller, C B , 4th son of 6th baronet, *b* 1833, *d* 1909, *m* 1865, Mary Elizabeth, who *d* 1904, da. of the late Rev. Peter Amherton, R of Chipstead, Surrey :—

[illegible] William Edmund, *b.* [illegible] by, who *d* 1917, *m* 1935, Margaret [illegible]—Howard George [illegible]e Helen, *b* 1858

The 1st, 2nd, and 3rd baronets each represented Chichester in Parliament, and the 5th baronet sat as M P for Portsmouth.

MILLER, Creation (G B) 1788, of Glenlee, Kirkcudbrightshire



The best things remain in Heaven

Sir WILLIAM FREDERIC MILLER, 5th *Baronet; b* April 7th, 1868; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS MACDONALD, 1875; *ed.* at Harrow; [illegible] Wales's Own [illegible]0-1901, with War 1914-18, a Staff-Capt (wounded): *m.* 1890, Mary Augusta, da. of the late Charles John Manning [Henniker, Bt.], of 15, Prince's Gardens, S.W., having had issue, of whom the el son, Frederic William Joseph Macdonald, *b.* 1891; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; *d* (killed in action during European War) 1914.

[illegible] base a ba[illegible] hang[illegible]

[illegible] Irish ed a [illegible]rket; [illegible]ty of mar[illegible]

Daughter living—Cynthia Mary Grizelda, *b* 1895

Brother living *—Thomas George Alexander, *b.* 1869; S Africa 1901, as Lieut Duke of Edinburgh's Own Vol Rifles, European War 1915-17 (severely wounded)

Sisters living [illegible] Constance Frances; *m* 1st, 1888, [illegible] 190-, Major during Europ[illegible] *b.* 190-; a Pri[illegible] *b* 1889; *m* [illegible] Court, S.W.1.

* The younger brother, Francis Macdonald MILLER, *b.* 1871; Australian Forces; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918

PAGE

High Court—(*contd.*)
scope of revisional jurisdiction of s. 439 I 951
sentence of death to be transmitted to for confirmation s. 374 .. 831
single Judge sitting in the Original Side is no s 4 (*j*) *n* 4 22
special jurisdiction of s. 526 *n* 3 1114
special powers of to grant bail s. 498 *n* 5 1067
suspension of sentence by pending appeal to the Lower Court s. 426 917
temporary order in public nuisance case whether subject to revision by s 144 *n* 56 248
there is no species of injustice which is power 956
745
833
s 441 978
to determine local jurisdiction in case of doubt s 185 415
to look into facts even in jury cases s 376 *n* 1 833
to which appeals by European British subject lies s 410 *n* 3 .. 875
transfer of cases by order of s 526 1112
662
795
206
951
before s 317 739
when proceedings in security cases to be laid before s. 123 168
when will not scrutinize order of discharge s. 439 *n* 43 967
968
730
n 77 974
when can interfere with verdict of jury s 423 *n* 95 .. 912
when will exercise its powers of revision s 439 II 955
when will go into evidence in revision s. 439 *n* 16 958
when will interfere in a pending case s 439 *n* 42 (*n*) 965
when will interfere with orders under Chap XII 278 924
when will interfere with an order under s 476 *n* 57 1013
when will interfere with orders passed by Subordinate Courts Appx.
when will not disturb findings of fact s 439 *n* 17 .. 959
who may commit to s 206 532
will direct Magistrate to re-open case when he refuses to re summon prosecution witnesses s 256, *n* 13 (11) 635
will go into facts when hearsay evidence is improperly admitted s 439 *n* 18 (11) 959
will not exercise powers of revision in case of acquittal s 417 *n* 10 881
will not interfere unless other remedies are exhausted s 439 *n* 21 961

PAGE

High Court—(*concld.*)
will go into evidence where Courts have been misled by irrelevant matter, s. 439 *n.* 18 (11) 959
will go into facts where judgment is manifestly
959
959
959
only in exceptional cases s. 439 *n.* 71 973
will interfere where Lower Court refers to matters not on record s 439 *n* 20 .. 961
will not exercise its extraordinary jurisdiction when other remedy open Appx. I s 15 *n.* 3 11
will not interfere with an acquittal on a reference under s. 438—s. 439 *n* 74 974
will not interfere with an order of cancellation of the preliminary order s. 145 *n.* 171 279
will not necessarily revise every order which may be illegal or irregular, s. 439 *n* 9 (11) 959

High Seas—
45
XXV
offences committed on in British ships s. 1 *n.* 5 14
place of trial for offences on the Chap XV 406

Holiday—
trial on a not invalid s. 344 *n* 11 A .. 775

Honorary Magistrates—*See* BENCHES OF MAGISTRATES

House—
breaking open door or window of to effect an 83
83
96
106
suspected to contain stolen property &c documents etc search of s 98 .. 137

House breaker—
arrest of s. 55 (1) (*c*) *n* 12 93
security for good behaviour from habitual s. 110 159

House breaking—
police may arrest without warrant person possessing implements of s 54 .. 85

House search—
when to be made s 165 *n* 2 .. 347

House trespass—
compoundable s. 345 777
when triable summarily s. 260 644

Hurt—
compoundable s. 345 777
voluntarily causing when may be compounded s 345 777
644
when triable summarily s. 260 (1)

PAGE

Husband—*See* MAINTENANCE

death of pending prosecution for adultery s. 199 *n* 6 495
is competent witness in maintenance cases against him s. 488 (7) 1028
not deprived of his right to divorce s 488 *n* 45 1042
order against for wife's maintenance s 488 1028
what are not just grounds for refusing to live with s 488 *n* 33 1037

Hyderabad Railway—

person committing offence in British India can't be arrested on s 1 *n* 1 14

Idiot—

who may compound offence on behalf of s. 345 (4) 777

Iddat—

wife entitled to maintenance during s 488 *n* 44 1040

Illegal Orders—

proceedings when not vitiated by s 529 1140
proceedings when vitiated by s 530 1141

Illegality—

acquittal of accused without taking opinion of assessors is an s 537 *n* 50 (iv) 1162
effect of consent or waiver by accused in case of s 537 *n.* 9 1154
—— refusal to summon defence witness is an 257 *n* 1 610

XLV *n* 2 1140
recording evidence after discharge of assessors is an s 537—s. 285 *n.* 6 673
trial with aid of non-qualified assessor is an s. 537 *n* 14 1155
where trial is continued by successor in office s 537 *n.* 17 1155
where witness examined behind the back of accused s. 537 *n* 53 (iv) 1163

Illegitimate Child—*See* CHILD

custody and guardianship of s 488 *n.* 51 1042
married woman claiming maintenance for her s. 488 *n* 52 (1) 1042
order for maintenance of s 488 1028
to claim maintenance for paternity of defendant must be clearly established s. 488 *n* 28 1036

Ill treatment—

of prisoners reprehensible s. 50 *n.* 3 83

PAGE

Immovable Property—*See* POSSESSION

Civil Court's power to appoint receiver superceding one appointed by Magistrate s 145 *n* 187 288
disputes as to Chap XII s 145 249 to 1104 1092 of 253 299 ties
have been determined by competent Court s 145 *n* 31 257
order for restoration of to be without prejudice to civil rights s 522 (2) 1104
order in case of disputes as to when void 1141 263 ummons 275
summary order of attachment of illegal s 146 *n* 7 290
when may be attached s 146 289

Imperfect Charge—

procedure on commitment with s 226 557

Impounding—

documents or other things s 104 143
of documents when illegal s. 104 *n* 1 143

Imprisonment—*See* FINE SENTENCE.

arrest of wrong person is false s 75 *n* 7 111
awardable in lieu of whipping its limit s. 395 *n* 4 846
awardable on conviction of several offences at one trial s 35 63
commencement of cannot be ante-dated s. 383, *n* 4 835
execution of sentence of s 383 835
execution of sentence of whipping in addition s 391 842
in anticipation of default of payment of maintenance illegal s. 489 *n* 68 1045
in default of fine not awardable under s. 113 Railway Act s 33 *n* 11 62
in default of security to keep peace or good behaviour s 123 168
in default of security when and who may discharge from s. 124 206
in default of fine period of s. 33 61
in default of fine annexed to substantive 849 s 6 845

Court's order s. 488 *n* 69 1045
limit of term of by different classes of Courts, ss. 31 and 32 57 58
limit of in maintenance cases s. 488 3 1028
no power to refund fine after accused has undergone sentence of s 33 *n* 2 61
not absolute in default of payment of maintenance s. 488 *n* 69 1045
of witnesses for contempt, s. 485 1024
on failure to recover penalty of bond, s. 514 1032

PAGE

Imprisonment—(*contd.*)

on default of payment of compensation to person groundlessly arrested in presidency towns, s 553 1197
on default of payment of compensation for frivolous complaint s 250 617
order of, under s 123 is a sentence as stated in s 396—s 123, *n* 154 205
order awarding in lieu of payment illegal, s 250, *n* 31 625
order for, cannot be made before attachment and sale of property, s. 514, *n* 23 1089
period of in default of security to be the same as period of security, s. 123, *n.* 68 191
period of, how to be calculated in the case of soldiers, s 383 *n* 7 835
person liable to on failing to give security, s 123, *n* 65 190
power of District Magistrate specially empowered to pass sentence of, in default of fine, s. 33, *n* 7 64
security cannot be asked till the end of, s. 123, *n* 66 191
sentence of, s 397 847
sentence on offender already sentenced to, s. 397 847
sentences of, cannot be aggregated for purpose of substituting transportation, s 35 *n* 33 70
sentences of, in default of payment of fine cannot be made to run concurrently, s. 35 (iv), *n* 24 69
sentence of, in excess of Magistrate's power, s. 33 *n* 6 64
term of, to be co extensive with term of security, s 123, *n.* 68 191
until giving security, bad, s 123, *n* 69 191
warrant of distress and order for, not to be simultaneous, s 250, *n* 32 625

Incapacity—

of accused to understand proceedings, s. 464 983
of assessors or jurors, effect of, s. 285 673
of assessors to understand proceedings, effect of, s. 284, *n.* 6 663

Incidental Orders—

on appeal, s 423 (*d*) 891

Indian Criminal Law Amendment Act XIV of 1908—*See* APPENDIX XII cxi

——bail s 12 cxii
——procedure, s 14 cxii
——special Bench s 11 cxii
——special rules of evidence, s. 13 cxii
judgment of a special Bench of the High Court constituted under s. 6 (*b*) of, is open to review on certificate by Advocate General, s. 6, *n.* cxi
cxii
cxii

Indian Penal Code—*See* ACT XLV OF 1860

Inducement—

not to be offered to accused to make disclosure or withhold knowledge, s 343 772

PAGE

Inducement—(*contd.*)

to confess not to be offered during police investigation, s 163 327
what threat or promise will exclude confessions, s 163 *n.* 4 327

Inferior Court—

duty of when aggravating circumstances apparent during trial s. 346, *n* 2 785
powers of revision limited to proceedings of, s. 435, *n.* 15 928
power to call for record of s. 435 923
points to be borne in mind in revising proceedings of, s 435, *n.* 17 930
what is, s 435 (iv), *n* 15 (1) 928

Influence—

not to be used to induce accused to make disclosure, s. 343 772

Information—

cognizance of case upon, received through post, s. 190, *n.* 27 (*a*) 439
defined in, s. 4 (*h*), *n.* 1 17
exercise of revisional powers on, s. 439, *n* 26 (iii) 963
giving false, punishable, s 154 *n.* 15 306
illegal order of, District Judge directing prosecution of a person is not, s 190 (iv), *n* 28 439
nature and extent of on which action under 175
165
intentional omission to give, [illegible] able, s. 44, *n.* 4 75
joint inquiry of two opposing parties on, s. 123, *n.* 40 182
of hearsay and general description not to be acted upon, s. 123, *n.* 15 176
of probable breach of peace sufficient ground for requiring, security, s. 107 149
of what offences, when public bound to give, 74
[illegible]
not sufficient, s 123 *n* 46
to police, in cognizable cases to be reduced to writing, s. 154 304
——actual words of, to be taken down, s. 154 *n* 5, 305
——to be read over and signed and substance 304
310
17
[illegible] *n.* 19 307
when may be acted upon to require security for good behaviour, s. 107 149
who may take cognizance of offence on without complaint, s 190 429

Informers—*See* SPIES AND INFORMERS

Ingress— 83

procedure when, not obtainable s. 48
to place entered by person sought to be arrested to be allowed, to whom, s. 47 82

PAGE

Initials—

signature should not be by, s 68, *n* 7 (ii) 102

Injunction—

Civil Court cannot by, restrain Magistrate from enforcing order under, s 488, *n* 19 1033
in urgent cases of nuisance, s. 144 237
pending inquiry about nuisance, s 142 235

Injurious Occupation—

cultivation of maize, jowar and bajra is not, s 133, *n* 41 220
prostitutes having charpoys with them and soliciting passers by is, s 133, *n* 38 220

Injury—

to health, etc, temporary injunction to restrain, s. 144 237
to railway, etc, when public bound to assist in preventing, s. 42 (*b*) 73

Innocent Purchaser—

payment to, out of fine imposed on accused, s. 519 1101
payment to, of money found on accused, s 519, 1101

Inquests—

disposal of body on conclusion of, s 174 (ii), *n* 1 364
form of, report, s 174 (1), *n* 9 365
held by unauthorized Magistrate when not invalid, s 529 1140
in the presidency towns of Bombay and Calcutta, s. 174 (1), *n* 3 364
Magistrates who are empowered to hold s. 174 (5) 363
Magisterial proceedings in, may not be called for, by superior Courts, s 439, *n* 38 965
no analogy between a coroner's and inquiry by Magistrate under s 176 Cr P C Appx VIII,

[illegible] reports under s 173—s. 174 (1) *n* 7 365
report must be proved to be admitted in evidence, s. 174 (1) *n* 17 377
reports of investigations in Madras and Bombay [illegible] gistrate 363
[illegible] lxxiv
[illegible] n 15 367
[illegible] Appx VIII, s 3, *n* lxxiv
statements of witnesses examined at an may be recorded, s. 175, *n* 3 405
there can be no, unless the body is forthcoming s 174 (1) *n* 6 365
verdict at not subject to revision by the High Court s 174 (1), *n* 18 377
who may hold, s 174 363

Inquiry—*See* JURISDICTION

adjournment of for return of commission s 505 1075
as to truth of information before taking security for peace or good behaviour, s 117 165

PAGE

Inquiry—(*contd*)

as to truth of complaint by police or Sub-Magistrate, s 202 501
before commitment, taking of evidence in, s 208 522
before commitment process for production in further evidence in, s 208 522

[illegible]
manner, s. 160 *n* 21 322
custody of lunatic pending, s 467 986
defined, s 4, cl (*k*) 22
does not include trial, s 4 22
evidence how to be taken in, s 356 802
examination of accused in, s 342 764
failure to record reasons before ordering, effect of, s 202, *n* 8 503
High Court to determine place of, in case of doubt, s 185 423
in Sessions cases by second-class Magistrate when illegal, s. 202, *n* 13 (ii) 505
into cases triable by Court of Session or High Court, Chap XVIII 523
into charges against European British subjects, s 443 980
into offences against administration of justice, s 476 986
into offences under I P C and other laws, mode of, s 5 29
made by incompetent Magistrate is illegal, s 202, *n* 13 (ii) 409
no bail, if sufficient grounds forthcoming for further s 12, Appx. XII cxi
of lunatic, resumption of after adjournment, s 467 986
ordinary place of s 177 409
place of in criminal breach of trust criminal misappropriation, and in case of escape from custody, s 181 417
—— in case of offences committed by foreigner s 180 *n* 4 (ii) 416
—— offences committed on journey or voyage, s 183, *n* 4 and 5 421
places of offences against Railway Telegraph, Post Office and Arms Act, s. 184 423
—— theft, *thugs* and dacoits s. 181 417
—— where act is done in one district and consequences ensue in another, s 179 411
place of, where act is offence by reason of relation to other offence, s. 181 415
—— where offence consists of several acts, s 182 421
—— where offence is continuing, or scene of offence is certain, s. 182 421
power of Civil and Revenue Courts to make preliminary, as to offences committed before them s. 478 1019
powers of High Court in making order for s. 526 1112
pleaders not to be present at, s 4 Appx. XII cxii
record of, to be sent to High Court, s. 8, Appx. XII cxii
release of lunatic pending s 466 986
rules concerning place of s 177 409
special rules of evidence in such, s 13 cxii

PAGE

Inquiry—(*concld*)
to be judicial in cases under, s 147 (ii), *n* 24 297
to be made personally by Magistrate under, s 202, *n* 9 503
to be held before declaring a bond forfeited s 514 *n* 6 1083
1112
[illegible] CXI
rant case, s 488, *n* 63 1044
under s. 110 held outside the local limits of the Magistrate's jurisdiction is void, s 110, *n* 6 160
under ss. 109 and 110 not to be conducted together s 123, *n* 76 192
who may make the inquiry under s 202—s. 202 *n* 12 505

Insanity—*See* LUNATIC
proof of, s 470, *n* 2 987
what constitutes sufficient defence of, s 470, *n* 5 988

Insane—
procedure where accused does not understand proceedings, but is not s 341 761
provisions of s 561 not applicable to an accused who is s 562, *n* 4 1216

Inspection—
accused entitled to of documents filed as exhibits, s 252, *n* 5 628
Appellate Court may make local, s 423 (ii) *n* 26 895
information not obtained from should not be imported into judgment, s. 556, *n* 28 1212
of commission return thereto and depositions by parties s 507 1074
of lunatic delivered to care of relative or friend s. 475 991
of record of Subordinate Courts power of High Court to make rules for, s 554 1197
of Reformatory Schools s 7, Ref xxxix
of registers of summary trials, s 260, *n* 5 646
of scene of offence, does it disqualify Magistrate to try a case, s 556 1198
of weights and measures by police, s 153 303
[illegible], effect 1163
1210
[illegible] s. 556, [illegible]
[illegible]
trate s. 556 *n* 25 1211

Inspector General of Prisons—
certificate of as to capacity of lunatic prisoners to make defence s 473 990
——that lunatic may be discharged, s 474 990

Instruments—
for counterfeiting coin forgery search for, s 98 137

Insult—
application for transfer containing assertions of scandalous nature is not when, s. 480, *n* 5 1020
compoundable, s. 345 777

PAGE

Insult—(*contd*)
with intent to provoke breach of peace, triable summarily s. 260 (1) (*j*) 644

Intention—
want of specification of, in a charge of lurking house trespass, s 222, *n* 3 559

Interest—
personal of Magistrate as Manager of Estate under Court of Wards s. 556 *n* 19 1207
personal, of Judge or Magistrate a disqualification s. 556 1198
possessed by Judge cannot be measured s. 556 *n* 17 (ii) 1203

Interference—
by Sessions Court not allowable when Magistrate passes order under s 476 *n* 58 1013

Interlocutory Orders—
High Court's power of revision in case of, no appeal from s. 439, *n* 42 (ii) 965

Interpretation—
of documents, s 361 807
of evidence to witnesses s. 360 804
of examination of accused, s. 364 809
to accused, or his pleader, s. 361 807

Interpreter—
to be bound to interpret truthfuls, s. 543 1173

Interrogatories—
examination of witness by, on commission, s. 505 1074
objection to at trial, s 507, *n* 2 1074

Intervenor—
right of, to be made party in possessions cases, s. 145, *n* 66 266

Investigation—
attendance of witnesses at police s. 160 320
by Magistrate on receipt of police report s. 159 311
by police or Sub-Magistrate as to truth of complaint, s 202 501
case to be sent to Magistrate when evidence sufficient on s. 170 339
defined s. 4, cl (*l*) 23
diary of proceedings in, s. 172 338
duty of police to send report after, s. 155 *n* 9 311
examination of witnesses in police, s. 161 323
[illegible] Magistrate may be deput [illegible]
[illegible]
into non-cognizable cases s. 155 (2)
——power of making, cannot be delegated, s 155 *n* 5 311
of cognizable offence to be reported to Magistrate s 157 315
order to police for, by unauthorized Magistrate when not void s 529 1140
power of Magistrate to record statement and confession during police, s 164 332
procedure when cannot be completed in twenty four hours, s. 167 351

PAGE

Investigation—(*contd.*)

provisions of s 342 do not apply in the stage of s. 342 *n* 2 64
provisions as to search warrants to apply to search in police s 165 346
Punjab rules regarding into the cause of death s. 174 (1) *n* 16 368
release of accused on bond when evidence deficient on s 169 355
report of by subordinate police to station-officer s. 168 354
report of forms part of the record s 202 n 21 507
report of police on completion of s 173 362
search by police-officer during police s. 165 346
statements reduced to writing during police not to be signed by person making them s 162 353
when Magistrate collects evidence in local transfer of case justifiable, s 528 *n* 8 (1) 1134
when police to abstain from s 157 315
with respect to offence of rape by man on his wife powers of police as to s 561 (2) 1214

Irregularities—

admission of inadmissible evidence before giving sanction is s 537 *n* 60 (iv) 1166
as to examination of accused s 537 *n* 51 1163
as to orders under s 144—s 537 *n* 57 1165
as to orders under Chap XII s 537 *n* 58 1165
change of common object in a charge to the jury is s 537 *n* 32 (v) 1157
consent of waiver cannot cure material Chap XLV *n* 1 1140
directing a local investigation after close of the defence is s 537 *n* 52 (*A*) (1) 1163
finding sentence or order when reversible by reason of ss 531 535 537 1151
in adding or altering charges at trial s 537 *n* 33 1157
in compensation proceedings s 537 *n* 48 1167
in charge s 537 1151
in commitment effect of s 532 1145
in complaint and judgment effect of s 537 1151
in examination of witnesses s 537 *n* 53 1164
in local investigation effect of s 537 *n* 52 (*A*) 1163
in orders granting sanction how far cured s 537 *n* 60 1166
in proceedings under s 476—s 537 n 65 1167
in procedure how far vitiate a commitment 530
s. 533 1146
in recording memorandum of substance of evidence in English s. 537 (viii) *n* 53 (v) 1163

PAGE

Irregularities—(*contd.*)

in recording evidence according to law s 357—s 537 *n* 53 (viii) 1163
in sanction under ss 196 and 197 is not curable by s 537 *n* 60 and 61 1166
in selection of jurors effect of s 537 *n* 12 1155
in summons or in warrant cases s 537 (iv) 1156
in warrants under ss 96 98 100—s 537 *n* 25 1156
omission to examine complainant s 537 *n* 19 1159
omission to record reasons for distrusting truth of complaint s 537 *n* 20 1159
omission to inform accused of his rights under s 191—s 191 *n* 3 s 537 *n* 12 485 1160
omission to record proceedings under s 145—s 537 *n* 58 1160
omission to state ground of decision s 537 *n* 45 (iv) 1160
postponing final order in cases of contempt s 537 *n* 43 1160
pronouncing sentence before writing judgment is s 537 *n* 45 (ii) 1160
pronouncing judgment without hearing accused's counsel s 537 *n* 45 (vii) 1160
pronouncing judgment in the absence of the accused s 537 *n* 45 (i) 1160
to administer oath properly s 537 *n* 53 (ii) 1163
to record reasons for transfer s 537 *n* 44 (iv) 1160
to record judgment in proper language s 537 *n* 45 (iii) 1160
to read out and explain fresh charge s 537 *n* 35 1158
to record reasons for distrusting truth of com 1159
1148
1140
1141

Irregular Commitment—

when may be validated s 537 1145

Irregular Proceedings—

Chap XLV 1140

Jail—

appellants in when notice to may be dispensed with s 421 *n* 12 887
computation of limitation for appeal when appellant in s 404 *n* 3 869
direction or warrant for execution of sentences of officer in charge of s. 384 530
for European British subjects s. 541, *n* 2 1172
issue of orders in nature of *Habeas Corpus* to bring up prisoner in s. 491 1052
lunatic in to be under careful surveillance, s 469 *n* 1 987
power of Presidency Magistrate to order prisoner in to be brought up for examination s 542 1153
release from on execution of bail bond, s. 500 1088
removal of accused or convicted person from civil to criminal s 541 1171
when police may visit, for inspecting prisoners in s 59 cl. (*c*), *n* 14

Jailor—

information to about recovery of fine s 386 *n* 16
to give notice of death of prisoner Appx

PAGE

Jailor—(*contd*)

warrant of imprisonment to be lodged with, s 385 836

Joinder of Charges—

in case of acts constituting one offence, but constituting when combined a different offence s 235 574
in case of bribery s 233 *n* 13 567
in case of three offences of the same kind within one year, s 234 571
in case of more than one offence in same transaction, s 235 574
in case of offences falling within two definitions, s 235 574
in case of substantive offence and attempt to commit the same s 237 590
of criminal misappropriation, breach of trust and falsification of accounts, s 235, *n* 9 583
principles of a criminal trial to be applied to inquiries under Chap VIII, s 123 (v) *n* 37 182
when offence proved is included in offence charged s 238 592
where it is doubtful what offence has been committed, s 236 586

Joint Inquiry—

of two opposing parties inclined to commit breach of peace, s 123, *n* 41 181

Joint Magistrate—

has no power to make reference to High Court, s 438, *n* 1 948

Joint Sessions Judge—

term has now been omitted s 9, *n* 3 32
under this Code known as Additional Sessions Judge, s 9 *n* 3 32

Joint trial—

consideration of evidence in, of several persons, s. 123, *n* 43 183
for a, of persons, the association need not be continuous from start to finish, s 239 *n* 5 59
for giving false information is bad s 239 *n* 27, 601
for offences on different dates s 239 *n* 33 603
for possession and delivery of counterfeit coin, 600
604
no continuity, bad, s 239, *n* 38 605
improper in cases of members of opposing factions in a riot, s. 239, *n* 23 601
in a, of two accused charges could not be combined, against one accused under s. 234—s. 239 *n* 4 597
in case of conspiracies to wage war, etc, s 239, 600
605
602
s. 197, *n*. 16 488
of dacoit and receiver of stolen property, s. 239, *n* 20 600

PAGE

Joint trial—(*contd*)

of distinct offences not falling within the exceptions to, s. 233, illegal s 233, *n*. 20 570
of offences committed by different accused against different persons at different times s. 235, *n* 12 583
of persons habitually associated for the purpose of dacoity, s. 239 *n* 21 600
of persons taking part in a riot with different common objects, s 239, *n* 13 598
of persons under s. 110, not necessarily void, s 123, *n*. 40 182
of principal and agent, principal and abettor, s 239, *n* 14 598
of separate cases under s 145, is illegal s 145, *n*. 129 279
of several persons charged with being thieves by habit, illegal, s 123, *n* 40 182
of several accused for perjury, s. 239, *n* 28 601
of the keeper of a gaming house and player therein s 239, *n* 16 599
of an offender and those that rescue him from custody, s 239, *n* 32 602
of two accused not desirable when each tries to throw blame and responsibility upon another, s 230 *n* 30 602
of several accused for distinct offences, s. 239 *n* 34 603
of disposer and receiver of stolen property, s 239 *n* 18 600
of thief and receiver of stolen property, s. 239, 599
604
595
565
sameness of charge cannot justify, or se[illegible] accused, s 239 *n* 31 602
when of persons under s. 110 is illegal, s. 123 *n*. 40 182

Joint Property—

s 145 inapplicable to, *n* 80 268

Journey—

jurisdiction in case of offence committed on, s. 183 422
not broken by halt, s. 183, *n* 3 422

Judge—*See* CRIMINAL COURTS

Additional Sessions and Assistant Sessions appointment of, s. 9 31
bound to apply law to verdict when not ambiguous s 301, *n*. 7 719
bound to place before jury the case for accused arising on the evidence, whether such case 690
736
1207
n. 19 (1)
directing jury to neglect evidence improper, s. 299 *n*. 16 698
direction by, to jury as to evidence of accomplice, s. 299, *n*. 40 705

PAGE

Judge—(*contd.*)

disqualification of, takes away jurisdiction s. 556 *n.* 7 1200
duty of in dealing with opinions of assessors s. 309 *n* 12 735
duty of the, to expound the law to the jury s 299 *n* 35 704
duty of to direct the jury as to how far reliance may be placed on accomplice testimony s. 537, *n.* 64 1167
duty of to warn jury when dealing with Chemical Examiner's report s 510 *n* 7 1078
duty of when jury are uncertain as to law on the offence committed s 299 *n* 39 705
duty of when the only evidence is the uncorroborated testimony of approvers s 299 *n* 41 706
duty of where accused charged with culpable homicide s 299 *n.* 38 712
duty of in charging jury s 297 694
—— to call attention of jury to different elements of offence s. 299 *n.* 37 704
—— to point out to jury relevancy or admissibility of evidence s 299 *n* 29 702
—— in Sessions trials, s 298 693
examination of trying as witness s 294 *n* 2 697
exempt from service as juror or assessor, s 320 740
interestedness of may render the Court incompetent s 537 *n* 14 1155
law does not measure the amount of interest possessed by s 556 *n* 17 (ii) 1204
may question jury to ascertain nature of their verdict s. 303 721
no man to be of his own cause s. 487 *n* 1 1025
not deemed personally interested by reason of his being Municipal Commissioner s 556 *Expl* 1198
not disqualified for inspecting scene of offence s 556 *Expl* 1198
not to decide on the credit attached to evidence before hearing s 216 *n* 8 544
must charge the jury once for all after both sides have finished their addresses s 299 *n* 1 \ 694
must decide on capacity of witness to testify, s. 299 *n* 31 707
must not place before jury any hypothetical defence s 299 *n* (695
must not cite number of rulings and ask the jury to form their opinion on the authorities s. 299 *n* 36 704
not to make minute inquiries to learn the nature of the majority of jury s 303 *n* 3 \ 722
obtaining verdict prematurely and discharging jury as he disagrees with the verdict acts improperly s 305 *n* 4 726
on a change of a Sessions trial must commence *de novo* s. 350 *n* 10 795
personally interested in prosecution should not hear the appeal s 423 (iii) *n* 19 894
should draw the attention of the jury to evidence corroborating the accomplice s 299 *n* 40 (iv) 706
wl
684
not to express opinion as to credibility of witnesses in charging jury, s 298 693
not to hear appeal from order passed by himself 1198

PAGE

Judge—(*concld.*)

not to try or commit cases of personal interest s 556 1198
objection as to qualification of should be specified s 556 *n* 30 1213
of Court of Session appointment of s 9 31
of Court of Session power of to try offence for which he has given sanction as District Judge s 487 *n* 5 1076
of High Court *ex officio* Justice of Peace s 25 51
ought not to stop the trial in the middle s. 299 *n* 72 715
power of to control verdict of jury s 302 *n* 2 721
procedure where Sessions disagrees with verdict s. 307 726
sanction for prosecution of s 197 485
should ascertain from assessors the grounds of their opinion s. 309 *n* 7 734
should ascertain nature of provocation when jury finds it s. 303 *n* 7 723
should not state his own view of important matters of fact positively to the jury s 299 *n* 15 698
should not unduly dwell upon evasion of arrest by accused s 299 *n* 19-A 695
suspension and removal of s. 26 52
swearing of affidavits before s 539 1167
when prohibited to try contempt committed before himself, s 487 1025

Judgment—

absence of not cured by s 537—s. 424 *n* 4 915
and sentence by successor of trial Judge illegal s 309 *n* 17 736
Appellate Court not to remand for insufficiency of original s 367 *n* 33 *a* 823
Appellate must be independent and not supplementary to judgment of first Court s 367 *n* 31 822
Appellate which does not conform to the provisions of s 367 is not legal s 36 *n* 30 822
clerical error in may be altered s 369 825
copy of in appeal to be sent to Lower Courts s. 423 and s 493 *n* 17 893
copy of to accompany petition of appeal s 419 883
when to be given to accused free of costs s. 371 830
contents of s. 367 *n* 19 813
Court not to alter its s 369 825
Court of limited jurisdiction to state justification of its decision (1) s 367 *n* 23 822
Court cannot alter even when it has been obtained by fraud or trick s 369 *n* 6 827
delay in passing is improper s. 424 *n* 8 916
delivery of must not be delegated s. 367 *n* 14 818
delivery of sentence and subsequent destruction of does not render conviction illegal s 367 *n.* 13 818
dismissal of appeal or application for default of appearance of party is not a s. 367 *n* 6 817
errors etc. in s 537 *n* 45 1160
even an order of acquittal may be set aside if is defective s 367 *n* 33 823
even when obtained by fraud or trick Court cannot alter it s. 369, *n* 6 827
faulty s. 367 *n* 19 819
final even though based on an erroneous view as to limitation s. 369 *n* 7 827

PAGE

Judgment—(*contd*)

finding on all charges necessary in s 367, *n* 21 (iii) 820
High Court has no power to alter or review or revise its s 369 *n* 12 828
heads of charge to jury to be recorded instead of s 367 815
informal when not necessarily invalid s 367 *n* 30 822
instances of informal and defective appellate s 367 *n* 32 823
in summary trial contents of s 264 *n* 1 654
in the alternative s 367 *n* 28 821
in the case of loss of and records after conviction Court may restore by memory, s 369 *n* 17 829
irregularity in effect of s 537 1151
language and contents of s 367 815
legality of conviction where written after sentence s. 367 *n* 11 817
Magistrate passing sentence before finishing s 367 *n* 11 817
meaning of the term s 367 *n* 1 816
mode of delivery of s 366 815
must be self contained and cannot be supported by susequent explanation s 367 *n.* 24 821
must be temperate and sober s 367 *n* 18 819
no power to direct expunging of portion of of Lower Court s. 423 *n* 93 911
no in trials by jury s 367 (pro) 816
not complete until sealed s 369 *n* 13 828
not in accordance with law instances of s 424 *n* 9 916
not essential when complaint is dismissed s. 367 *n* 4 816
not to be delivered in the absence of accused [illegible] 817
[illegible] 858
[illegible] 987
[illegible] 815
[illegible] 815
[illegible] 915
accused s 424 *n* 6 916
of Appellate Court rules for s 424 915
of a single Judge exercising criminal jurisdiction when can be revised by a division or Full Bench s 434 *n* 8 903
of Bench must be signed by each member s 265 655
of conviction of offence punishable with death [illegible] 817
[illegible] d to 917
[illegible] 829
[illegible] 733
[illegible] is s. 491 *n* 7 (iv) 1054
order for compensation to be part of s. 545 *n* 6 1185
order under s 397 s no part of s. 397 *n* 4 848
particulars to be given in every s. 367 *n* 21 819
particulars to be endorsed on copy of s. 367 *n* 40 825
personal opinion of Magistrate stated in s. 367 *n* 25 821

PAGE

Judgment—(*concld*)

pronouncing sentence before writing is irregular s 537 *n.* 45 (ii) 1160
power of Magistrate to be indicated in beneath his signature s 367 *n* 21 (v) 819
power of High Court to expunge improper remarks from of a Subordinate Court s 367 *n.* 39 824
pronouncing in absence of accused s 537 *n* 45 (i) 1160
reference to heads of charge to jury not sufficient when s. 367 *n* 36 824
right of appeal not taken away by absence of s. 367 *n* 12 818
Sessions Judge not competent to alter once signed s. 369 *n* 5 826
should state clearly the points for determination s 367 *n* 19 819
sentence to be specified in s 367 815
signature to not to be affixed by stamp s 367 *n* 21 (iv) 820
stating personal opinion of Court in s. 367 *n* 25 825
to be delivered in presence of parties or their [illegible] 815
[illegible] 905
[illegible] 831
[illegible] e is 817
to be written by Court s 367 and s 424 *n* 1 807 906
[illegible] 915
s 369 *n.* 1 803
[illegible] 4 *n.* 5 915
[illegible] art may 2 917
where has been signed it cannot be altered s 369 *n* 4 876
822
859
815
831

Judicial Inquiry— 22
meaning of s. 4 (*k*) *n* 3
preliminary inquiry ancillary to granting sanction under s. 197 is not s 476 *n* 20 1002

Judicial Officer—
Deputy Collector acting under the Land Acquisition Act is not a s. 476 *n* 10 996
liability of for judicial acts done illegally s. 386 *n* 18 840
ought not to be a witness in cases in which he is the sole Judge s. 556 *n.* 19 (iii) 1203

Judicial Proceedings— 24
24
362
[illegible] 23
distinction between [illegible] ceeding s 4 (*m*), *n.* 2 995
inquiring under s. 476 is a s. 476 *n* 10

PAGE

Judicial Proceedings—(*contd*)

executive and departmental inquiries are not s. 476 *n* 10 996
includes proceedings in which evidence is taken on oath s 4 16
inquiry under Land Acquisition Act when is not s. 476 *n* 6 (v) 910
investigation by police officer not a s. 156 *n* 1 312
is recording a statement under s 164 *a* s. 164 *n.* 29 339
local investigation under s 202 is a s 476 *n.* 10 996
order granting or revoking sanction is s 4 (*m*) *n* 4 23
power of Court of Session as to offences brought under its notice in cour e of s 477 1018 1019
p eliminary inquiry before granting sanction is not a s. 197 *n* 18 489
proceedings held to be s 476 *n* 11 996
proceedings of a Magistrate under s 144 are s 144 *n* 20 240
proceedings under s. 145 are s 145 *n* 8 259
——under Chapter XXXVI are s. 488 *n* 5 1030
——which do not comply with the require ments of law are not s 476 *n* 18 1001
——in execution of a decree are s 476 *n* 14 (1) 998
—— which are *ultra vires* and illegal are not s. 476 *n* 17 1001
provisions of s 476 apply only to s 476 *a* 23 1004
report by Magistrate on inquiry into cause of death is not s 176 *n* 5 406
sanction proceedings are s 476 *n* 14 (iii) 998
what are not s 4 (*m*) *n* 5 s 476 *n* 15 999
when report not s 159 *n* 1 319

Jurisdiction—

[illegible] 486
[illegible] 410
ss 133 137—s 133 *n.* 20 213 217 227
British Courts have no where offence of kidnapping was completed in a Native State and the minor was brought subsequently to British India s 181 *a* 10 420
British Indian Courts have no where offender *escapes from lawful custody into a foreign* state s 181 *n.* 3 417
cases where revisional is specially prohibited s. 435 *n* 13 928
[illegible] District 35 (iii) isional 925 1132
[illegible] s 526 (iii) 1115
conflict of between civil and military authori ties s 177 *n* 2, s. 549 *n.* 3 1195
Courts and proceedings which have been held to be within the revisional s. 435 *n.* 14 928
Court of competent under Punjab Frontier [illegible] 858
[illegible] of its 891
[illegible] hapter XV, *n* 2 406
distinction between criminal revisional and civil appellate s. 439 *n.* 9 (i) 956

PAGE

Jurisdiction—(*contd*)

District Magistrate alone has under s 522 *n* 4 1197
effect of transfer of Magistrate to another district on s 12 *a* 4 34
essentials pre requisite to give the Magistrate to proceed under s 145—s 145 *n* 25 255
execution of warrant outside ss 83 and 84 117 118
extraordinary of the High Court under s. 15 of the Charter Act and s. 28 of the *Letters Patent*, s 439 *n* 5 953
[illegible] fore gn *n* 4 416
[illegible] quittal *a* 75 974
[illegible] ings of Appx. II s 3 *n* 8 xv
High Court has under s 491 Cr Pro C to examine legality of extradition proceedings Appx. II s 3 *n* 9 xv
High Court in case of doubt to determine local [illegible] 423
[illegible] ourts 406
[illegible] 417
[illegible] l ost 423
[illegible] s 181 (4) 417
in respect of offences on the high se as Chap [illegible] 408
[illegible] 256
[illegible] High Courts s 449 *n* 8 955
[illegible] ocal limits of Presidency Magistrate s 20 45
Magistrate cannot decline s 28 *n* 6 s 200 *a* 7 497
Magistrate disregarding decree of Civil Court acts without s 145 *n* 33 257
Magistrate has no to attach property when dispute s to be determ ined by a Revenue Court [illegible] 292
[illegible] 265
——*to make an order for division of crops* between rival claimants s. 144 *n* 37 244
[illegible] 252
[illegible] Magistrate under ss. 133—137 s. 133 *n* 21 217
mere statement that order is made under certain section when does not give s. 144 *n* 53 247
nature of criminal appellate s. 423 851
nature of the conferred by s. 125 on District Magistrates s 125 *n* 1 407
nature of of High Courts Appendix I s. 15 *n* 2 11
no ouster of when encroachment is upon *way* admittedly public s 133 *n.* 28 218
no revisional under Chap XXXII over pro ceedings of Courts other than criminal s. 435 *n.* 11 927
not to be clutched by reducing o fe[illegible] s. 439 *n.* 7 [illegible] 525

PAGE

Jurisdiction—(*contd*)

of a second class Magistrate when the accused is previously convicted of offences under Chap XII or Chap XVII I P C s 348 *n* 3 789
of Bombay High Court at Secunderabad s. 526 *n* 3 (iii) 1114
of criminal Courts in inquiries and trials Chap XV 406
407
n 7 44
of High Court or Court of Session s. 28 *n* 1 54
of High Court of commit for contempt and the procedure thereof not effected by the Code s 5 *n* 2 Appendix I s 2 *n* 1 iii
of High Court to transfer of criminal case from one Court to another Appendix I s 29 *n* 1, vii
of High Court to revise orders under s 16 of Reformatory Act s 439 *n* 39 965
of inferior tribunal over offences cognizable by
54
n 4 54
of Magistrates extend throughout district unless restricted s 12 *n* 3 34
of Magistrate to re-entertain fresh complaint s. 253 *n* 17 631
of Magistrate to remand person into custody pending inquiry under s 107—s 34 *n* 153
of Magistrate where situation of property doubtful s. 145 *n* 14 253
of Magistrate over European British subjects s 443 980
of Presidency Magistrates in admiralty cases s 20 *n* 3 45
——under the Emigration Act 1883 s 18 *n* 6 45
——under the Prisons Act X of 1894 s 18 5 45
——under the Workmen's Breach of Contract Act s. 18 *n* 5 45
——for offences committed on the high seas s 18 *n* 4 45
of Sessions Judges s 446 981
of Sub-Magistrate when not affected by District Magistrate's action s 190 (ii) *n* 16 435
of the criminal Appellate Bench of the High Court to quash the commitment made to it in its original criminal jurisdiction s 215 *n* 4 538
of the District Magistrate of the C & M Station 14
1012
v
ii
92
427
s. 466 *n* 1 986
place where consequence of accused's act ensues s. 179 *n* 1 and 2 412

PAGE

Jurisdiction—(*concld*)

persons proceeded against under s. 110 must be within the local limits of the Magistrates s. 110 *n* 6 160
plea as to want of may be taken at any time even in revision s 537 *n* 9 1154
494
238
216
33
revisional is not confined to errors of law s. 439 953
962
n 1 952
108
1114
441
154
there can be no waiver as to defect of s 439 *n* 12 957
to attach arises only when neither party is in possession or adjudication of possession is impossible s 146 *n* 4 259
to grant bail in proceedings under the Criminal Law Amendment Act Appx XII s. 12 *n* cx 644
to hold summary trials s. 260 646
——determined by complaint s 260 *n* 10
to initiate proceedings under s 145 does not de- 256
to 3, 54
tri 1144
under Chapter VIII not ousted by Chapter s 107 *n* 15 153
under s 526 can be exercised only when Subordinate Court is properly seized of the case s. 526 *n* 5 1115
waiver by party cannot confer s 537 *n* 2 2-3
want of of referring authority does not affect the revisional powers of the High Courts s. 439 *n* 26 (v) 963
when one of the parties has used for possession Magistrate has no s 145 *n* 36 258
when properly called on not to be declined s. 190 *n* 16 435
where act is done in one district and consequences ensue in another s. 179 411
where act is offence by reason of relation to other offence s 180 415
where dispute is in regard to right to property Magistrate has no s 145 *n* 74 267
where offence is continuing or consists of several acts s 182 421
where offence is committed on journey or voyage s. 183 422
where offence committed on the boundaries of two States or within 500 yards thereof, s. 182, *n* 1 421
where no Court is mentioned s. 29 *n* 4 53
where scene of offence is uncertain or not in one district only s. 182 421

PAGE

Jurors—

adjudication by some only of the, appointed bad, s 139 *n* 10 931

persons who are incompetent to be appointed as, s. 138, *n* 4 230
preparation of special list of, s 325 742
separation of, without permission of Judge, s 296, *n* 2 693
summons on cannot be served by registered letter, s 332 *n* 1 744
under s 138 to be appointed in presence of parties, s 138, *n* 5 230
what class of persons are eligible as, s 321, *n* 1, 741

Jury, Jurors—

a proper charge to the is indispensable, s 299, *n* 2 695
after applying for, plea of *bonâ fide*, will not avail, s. 135, *n* 3 226
all trials before High Court to be by jury, s 267, 656
appointment of a under s 138, is imperative, s. 138, *n* 3 229
appointment of principles to guide Magistrates s. 138, *n* 4 230
attention of, must be called to different elements of offences, s 297 s 299 *n* 37 704
attention of must be called to facts and they must be left to conclude whether particular criminal act was done or not s 299 *n* 2 695
cannot return verdict on the casting of lots s 301 *n* 1 717
cannot decide merely on inspection of locality without taking evidence s 138 *n* 12 231

1151

1151

charge to, s 297 693
claim for does not operate as an estoppel s 135 *n* 3 226
compositions of in trial of persons Europeans or Indians or Americans s 275 665
construction of on trials of Europeans or Americans s 284 A, s 285-A 673 675
coroner to summon, to inquire into deaths Appx VIII s 12 lxxxiv
decision of in nuisance cases under s 135 not subject to revision s. 138, *n* 22 232
delivery of verdict of s. 301 717
direction to the, where accused is charged with offence under s. 411 I P C s. 229 *n* 59 712
direction to, as to evidence of accomplice s 299, *n* 40 705
directing to neglect evidence improper s. 299 *n* 16 698
discharge of in High Court, s. 305 725
discharge of in case of sickness of prisoner s. 283, 671
drawing names of, by lot, s. 325 742
duty of, s 299 694
duty of, in an alternative charge for perjury, s. 299, *n* 67 714
duty of Judge when inadmissible evidence has come to the knowledge of, s. 299, *n* 34 703

PAGE

Jury, Jurors—(*contd*)

examination of s 294 692
exemption from serving on, s 320 740
exemption of Government servant from serving on, s 313 738
fact of unsoundness of mind at the time of trial when to be put before, s 465 *n* 2 985
finding on particular facts to be asked from, s. 307, *n* 5 728
foreman of, how appointed, s. 280 670
form of summons to, s 328 743
form of Magistrate's order constituting, s 138, *n* 1 229
form of verdict of s 301 *n* 3 718
functions of s 138, *n* 10—15 225
functions of s 299 (x) 714
—to presume dacoity from recent possession of stolen property, s 299 *n* 64 714
he [illegible] charge to, to be recorded instead of 316

705
how to be chosen s 276 665
how to be summoned s 326 742
if, can deliver their opinions on the facts only *without* returning a verdict of guilty or not 719
3 671
s not *ultra* [illegible] 269 *n* 2 657
in nuisances cases procedure on failure to appoint, s. 141 234
irregularity in selection of effect of s 537, *n* 12 1155
Judge bound to receive unanimous verdict of, s 302 *n* 1 720
Judge may question, to ascertain meaning of, ambiguous or defective wording s 301, *n* 7 719
Judge's position in trial by s. 268 *n* 3 (11) 656
Judge ought to point out to presumptions that may be drawn from facts s 299 *n* 18 699
Judge should charge the that expert evidence should be approached with care and caution s 293 *n* 17 699
Judge should render every assistance to come to a right conclusion s 299 *n* 11 697
list of s. 321 740
list of, who have attended to be kept by s 331, 743
lists of common and special s. 313 736
Local Government may order trials before Court of Session to be by s 269 657
locking up in High Court s. 296 692
Magistrate is bound to appoint when applied for, s 135 *n* 1 226

[illegible]

s. 301 *n* 9 (11) 720
may take what papers with them s 300 *n* 2 717
may be questioned to solve their difficulties, s. 303 *n* 5 723
misdirection in charge to, effect of, s. 537 (*d*)
must decide upon the character credibility of a witness, s 299 *n* 70 715
must decide whether a previous conviction is proved or not, s. 298 *n* 71

PAGE

Jury, Jurors—(*contd*)

must give their verdict against each prisoner s 299 *n* 51 710
names of to be called s 277 668
nature of verdict of how to be ascertained s 303 721
no in trials under the Indian Criminal Law Amendment Act XIV of 1908 s 267 *n* 2 656

cxii
815
no provision for discharge of for misconduct s 283 *n* 1 671
not entitled to consult law commentaries for determining law s 299 *n* 36 704
not to be discharged if witness is absent s 283 *n* 2 672
number of in trials before High Court and Court of Sessions s 274 664
——special s 312 738
739
741
670
669
668
657
1151
omission to point out to circumstances under which confession was made and retracted s 299 *n* 24 700
opinion of the meaning of s 307 *n* 13 730
opinion of not to be taken in the middle of the case s 289 *n* 6 686
outside presidency town summoning in High Court s 316 739
penalty for non attendance of ss. 318 and 332 739 744
person served with order for removing of nuisance may claim s 135 296
persons not summoned when eligible to serve on s 276 665
powers of Appeal Courts in cases tried by s. 418 *n* 2 882
power of to return a verdict in respect of an offence not charged s 301 *n* 9 720
power of Appellate Court to reverse finding of s 423 891
power of Appellate Court in cases tried by s 418 *n* 2 882

re trial of accused after discharge of s 308 733
Sessions Court to summon another set of s 327 743
Sessions Judge to explain law to s 299 *n* 35 704
on each of 722
confession of co-accused without corroboration s. 299 *n.* 50 709
should be warned that statement of one accused is not evidence against his co-accused s. 299 *n* 49 709

PAGE

Jury, Jurors—(*concld*)

should decide whether approver has forfeited his pardon s. 299 *n* 71(*a*) 715
sole judge of acts s. 299 *n* 62 714
summoning of military s. 317 739
summoning and empanelling in case of trial of Europeans s. 326 742
swearing of s 281 670
the trial Judge to investigate if held improper communication s 293 *n* 3 691
to attend at adjourned sitting s. 295 692
to be allowed to return their verdict in full s. 301 *n* 6 718
to determine question of consent in case of rape s 299 *n* 63 714
to return verdict on each charge s 303 721
trial by same of several offenders in succession 663
1150
if tried by s 536 1150
——of offence triable with assessors and how to be treated s. 307 730
trials before special s 276 665
trials before Court of Sessions to be by s. 268 656
trial with assessors of offence triable by when invalid s. 536 1150
unable to understand the language etc. s. 282 *n* 4 671
under s 138 must be legally constituted s. 138 *n* 7 230
verdict of obtained by jurors s 303 *n* 1 725
——in High Court when to prevail s. 305 725
——in Court of Session when to prevail s 306 726
——when to be set aside s 299 *n* 75 716
691
view by s. 293
when are not clear about the law the Judge bound to explain again s. 302 *n.* 5 721
when case under s 133 may be referred to s 136 *n* 4 226
when charges are in the alternative may be asked to ascertain the exact nature of the verdict s. 303 *n.* 6 723
when Court of Session may excuse attendance of s 330 743
when divided in the proportion of six to three Judge bound to ascertain verdict before discharging them s. 305 *n* 2 725
when High Court can interfere with verdict of s 423 *n* 95 912
when Judge ought to read over to material portions of the evidence s. 299 *n.* 13 697
671
han[illegible] or ceases to attend s. 282 n 231

whether Sessions Judge disagrees with ve[illegible] 726
231
430
w[illegible]

Justice—

procedure in case of offences against administration of s 476 691

PAGE

Justices of the Peace—
appointment of, for mofussil, s. 22 52
only European British subjects may be outside presidency towns, s. 22, *n.* 1 51
suspension and removal of, s 27 53
who are *ex-officio*, s. 25 52

Juvenile Offenders—
on release, to be made over to friends, s 399, *n* 8 850
order directing detention of in a Reformatory without conviction illegal, Appx. IV, s 16, *n* 2 xlvii
period of detention of, must be fixed, s 399, *n.* 5 850
provisions of, s 562, not limited to, s. 562, *n* 3 1201
sentence on, to confinement in Reformatory, matory, s. 399, *n.* 6 850
—— of both imprisonment and whipping, s 400, *n* 850

Khasia and Jaintia Hills—
Code no longer in force in s. 1 (1) *n* 3 14

Khazanchi—*See* AGENT

Kidnapping—
offences of triable where person is kidnapped s. 181 (4) 417

Kochin Hills—
Code in force in, s 1 (1) *n* 2 14

Knowledge and Suspicion—
transfer of cases in which a Magistrate takes cognizance on s 191 (1) 443
when Magistrate may take cognizance of offences on s 190 (*c*) 429

Laccadive Islands—
Code extended to *n* 2 .. 14

Land—
holders of bound to report certain matters s. 45 75
—— execution of warrant by s. 78 115
impounding of cattle damaging s 10 Cattle Trespass Act lxii
penalty for damage caused to by pigs s. 26 Cattle Trespass Act lxviii

Land or Water—
includes buildings markets, fisheries crops, rents and profits of land s. 145 (2) 249
disputes as to, s. 145 (1) 249

Landholders—
matter to be reported by, s. 45 75

Land-mark—*See* PUBLIC LAND MARK

Language—
evidence given in English to be translated into s. 356 (2) 802
in which accused's statement is to be recorded, s. 364 . 809

PAGE

Language—(*contd*)
not understood by witness of accused evidence recorded in, to be interpreted, ss. 360 and 361 798 800 (*a*)
object of recording statement of accused in his, s 364 *n* 11 811
of charge s 221 545
of Court power of Local Government to decide 1197
811
s 265, 655
803
809
iglish
when to be forwarded to High Court, s 218 (2), 544
when statement need not be recorded in accused's own, s. 364, *n.* 13 812

Law—
insufficient explanation of, by Judge, ss 297, 299, *n* 35 693 694
s. 236 applies to cases where facts are known but application of is doubtful, s. 236, *n.* 2 586

Lawful Custody—
arrest without warrant of person escaping from, s 54 .. 85

Lease—
granting of immovable property not in actual possession is not wrongful act s 107, *n* 12 152

Legal Practitioners—
exempted from serving as jurors s. 320 (1) 740
in presidency towns from serving as Magistrates, s. 557 1213

Legal Representatives—
addition of (abatement of appeal), s. 431 921
abatement of application s. 250 *n* 36 626
disputes as to immovables s. 145 (7) 250
See ABATEMENT

Legitimate Child—*See* CHILD
order for maintenance of s. 488 1028

Leniency—
Magistrate should show to accused until their conviction s. 496 *n.* 2 1061

Letter—
in custody of Postal authorities production of s. 95 132
order for by unauthorized Magistrate when void s. 530 .. 1141
search and detention of s. 96 133

Letters Patent—
appeal from the order of a single Judge under s. 15 s. 491 1052
extraordinary jurisdiction of the High Court under s. 28 and s. 15 of the Charter Act, s. 439 *n.* 21 .. 95
High Court's power of interference under s. 28 with orders of Presidency Magistrates, s. 437 *n.* 14 947
——to transfer proceedings under s. 145 under the s. 526, *n.* 1 1114
——to transfer under s. 526 *n.* 2 1114

PAGE

Letters Patent—(*contd*)
to transfer cases from the file of village headmen under s 528 *n* 14 1135
whether s 15 of the deals with criminal judgments Appx I s 15 *n* 1 IV
no appeal to P C. under orders under cl 10 VIII

Levy—*See* FINE PENALTY
of costs in case of dispute as to land etc. s. 148 299
of fines s. 386 836
of penalty on bond ss 514 516 1082 1090

Libellous Things—
destruction of s 521 1103

Limitation—
as to detention in police custody s. 61 99
as to order in case of disputed easements s 147 293
as to remand to custody s 167 351
as to restoration of attached property s 89 and *n* 4 to s 89 126
for appeal against sentence of death s. 371 *n* 1 830
for lodging a complaint s. 190 (v) *n* 39 441
for making claim to property seized by police s 523 1107
for presentation of appeal s 404 868
for suit to be brought by a party whose property is attached under *s. 145 n 176* 287
for suit to set aside order under s. 522 *n* 13 1107
in case of suits brought by unsuccessful party s. 145 *n.* 182 288

Limitation Act—*See* ACT XV OF 1877

List—
copy of to be given to persons searched s. 103 (4) 141
discretion of officer preparing in High Court, s 313 738
gentlemen of high rank should not be put on the assessors list s. 332 744
of common and special jurors in High Court s 313 738
of jurors and assessors in Court of Sessions s 321 740
of jurors annual revision of s 324 741
—— objection to s 323 741
—— omission to revise effect of s 537 1151
—— preparation of s 321 publication of s 322 revision of s 324 741
—— who have attended to be kept s 331 743
of witnesses may be filed after commitment s 211 *n* 4 535
preliminary and revised of jurors publication of in High Court s 314 738
publication of in High Court s 314 738
to be made of all things found in search s. 103 (4) 142

Live stock—
in respect of which offence committed disposal of s 517 1091

Local—
investigation may be made under ss 148 and 202 personally by Magistrate 292 535

Local Area—*See* JURISDICTION
effect of appointment of Magistrate without specifying s. 14 *n* 1 35

PAGE

Local Area—(*contd.*)
includes provinces sub-division and Sessions division s 182 *n* 3 471
meaning of s 12 *n* 2 33
proceedings in wrong effect of s. 531 1144

Local Authority—
in Cattle Trespass Act defined s 3 lx
transfer of certain functions to by Local Government s 31 Cattle Trespass Act lxvm

Local Extent—
of the present Code s. 1 13

Local Fund—
in Cattle Trespass Act defined s. 3 lx
power of Government as to s. 31 Cattle Trespass Act lxvi i

Local Government—
appeal from acquitted on behalf of s. 417 879
can specify any Court for trial of public servant irrespective of jurisdiction s. 197 *n.* 25 490
cannot delegate its powers under s. 196 *n.* 14 482
cannot tender pardon s. 338 *n* 7 754
consent of when necessary in prosecution for criminal conspiracy s. 196 (*a*) 483
definition of in the General Clauses Act, s. 7 n 1 30
delegation of powers to District Magistrate by 34
[illegible] 485
[illegible] (2) 30
may appoint Additional and Assistant Sessions Judges s. 9 (3) 31
[illegible] case of 991
[illegible] Addi 32
1055
1172
31
35
655
13-
28
[illegible] 1023
—— declare Registrar or Sub-Registrar to be Civil Court for contempts s. 483
—— delegate powers to District Magistrates, s. 13 *n.* 1 34
delegate to any officer the power conferred by s. 14 cl (1) s. 14 (3) 35
may direct any police-officer to be in charge of police station s. 4 (*p*) 803
—— evidence to be taken in English s. 357 843
—— manner of execution of sentence of whipping s. 392
may empower any Magistrate to hold inquest, s 174 (a) 364
—— any Magistrate to issue temporary injunction in urgent cases of public nuisance s. 144 237
—— any Magistrate to prohibit repetition or continuance of public nuisance s. 143 236

PAGE

Local Government—(*contd.*)

may empower any Magistrate to take cogniz ance of offences on complaint or on police report s 190 429
——Benches with first class powers to try sum marily s. 260 644
to 650
of 213
——first or second clas Magistrate to act on information of offence s. 190 429
——Magistrate of the first-class to try sum marily s. 260 644
——second-class Magistrate to pass sentence of whipping s 32 58
may make rules for service of summons s 68 (2) 102
may order trials of certain offences before Court of Session to be by jury s. 269 607
——delivery of lunatic to care of relative or friend when s. 475 991
may select places for holding Sessions by Addi tional Sessions Judge s. 9 31
may suspend remit or commute sentences ss. 401 and 402 850 852
mode of conferring powers by s. 39 71
no appeal by against acquittal on question of fact s 417 *n* 7 (1) 880
on certificate of Inspector General or visitors may discharge lunatic s 474 or detain him in custody s 474 991
on certificate may transfer lunatic to public lunatic asylum when s. 474 991 1213 33 31 32 52 4 35 33
power to appoint Trustees or Managers of Schools to be Board of Managers for Refor matory s 25 Ref xliv
——to cancel powers conferred s 41 73
——to confer additional powers on Magistrates s. 37 71
——to constitute Benches and to define their 36 38 1213
Magistrate to Chief Presidency Magistrate 46 745 31
Schools s 5 Ref xxxix
— to extend Code to excepted persons s. 1 xxxviii
to invest District Magistrates with certain special powers s. 30 56
——to make rules relating to not i cation of address of previously convicte l persons s. 565 1220
——to order cases to be tried in different Ses sions divisions s. 178 411

PAGE

Local Government—(*concld.*)

——to suspend and remove Judges Magis trates Justices of Peace ss 26 and 27 53
——to transfer certain functions to local author ity s 31 Cat Tres Act lxviii
——to direct places at which Court of Session shall hold its s tting s 9 (2) 31
principles which should guide in directing appeals from orders of acquittal s. 417 *n* 8 881
prosecution at instance of for offences against State s 196 480
report by commission to as to state of mind of lunatic, s 474 991
report to for order as to custody of lunatic pending investigation s 466 986
——for order as to custody of person acquitted on ground of insanity s 471 989
to appoint Presidency Magistrate s 18 44
to control investment of powers by District Magistrates s 38 71
to determine Reformatory to which youthful offenders to be sent s 12 Ref Sch Act xlvi
to establish Court of Sessions for Sessions divisions s. 9 31
when may cancel suspension etc. of sentence s 401 850
when may order provisions of Part I of Act XII of 1908 to apply to any particular trial Appendix XII s 2 cxi

Local Inquiry—

concerning easements s 147 293
into disputes as to immovable property s. 148 299
no into matters which may be proved by oral evidence s 148 *n* 2 300
who ought to be deputed to make a s. 148 *n* 3 300

Local Investigation—

after receipt of result of Magistrate cannot hold another inquiry s 202 *n* 9-A 505
by police or Sub Magistrate power of Magis trate to order s 155 *n* 3 311
by police or Sub-Magistrate as to truth of complaint s. 202 501
directing after close of defence is irregular *s 537 n 52 A (1)* *1163*
duties of a Magistrate in making a s 526 *n* 32 (11) 1126
irregularities in effect of s. 537 *n* 52 A 1163
procedure where police dispense with in cognizable cases s 157 pro (1) 315
when to be ordered s. 148 *n* 1 299

Local Law—

not affected by present Code s 1 13
trial of offences under ss. 5 and 29 29 54

Locking Up—

jury in High Court s. 296 692

Lottery—

definition of s. 196 *n.* 15 482
sanction necessary for prosecution, s. 196 *n.* 8 481

Lower Burma—*See* BURMA.

Lunatic—

a deaf mute accused to be treated as s. 341 *n.* 9 (*d*) 763

PAGE

Lunatic—(*contd*)
certificate as to capacity of to make defence receivable in evidence s. 467 986
confinement of person acquitted on ground of being s 471 989
custody of s 466 986
custody of person acquitted on ground of being s. 471 989
delivery of to care of relative s 475 991
in jail to be under careful surveillance s. 469 *n.* 1 987
judgment of acquittal of on ground of lunacy s 470 987
jurisdiction of Criminal Courts over when ceases s 466 *n* 1 986
on certificate of Inspector General or visitors may be discharged or detained in custody, s. 474 991
——may be transferred to lunatic asylum s 474 991
——certificate as to capacity of to make defence s. 474 991
983
before 465 984
insane
at the time of committing offence s. 469 987
——where accused is still incapable of making defence s. 468 986
——where declared fit to be discharged s. 474 991
——where on resumption of inquiry of trial accused is capable of making defence s. 468 986
release of, pending investigation or trial, s 466 99, 986
resumption of inquiry or trial of s. 467 986
security for appearance of s. 466 986
who may compound offence on behalf of s 345 (4) 779

Lunatic Asylum—
confinement of lunatic in pending investigation or trial s. 466 986
confinement of person acquitted on ground of insanity s. 471 989
transfer of lunatic prisoners to by order of Local Government s 474 991

Lushai Hills—
Code not in force in I *n* 3 14

Madras Village Police Regulation XI of 1816—
See APPENDIX XVI clii

——**IV of 1821**—*See* APPENDIX XVII clvi

Madras District Police Act XXIV of 1859—*See* APPENDIX XVIII clvii

Madras District Police (Amendment) Act V of 1865—*See* APPENDIX XIX clxiv

Madras City Police Act III of 1888—*See* APPENDIX XX clxv

Madras City Police (Amendment) Act III of 1907—*See* APPENDIX XXI clxxvii

Magistrate—
accused's signature should be taken in presence of s. 364 *n* 17 813

PAGE

Magistrate—(*contd*)
additional powers conferrable on s. 37 71
appointment of district s. 10 33
appointment of special s. 14 sub-divisional s. 13 35
——subordinate s. 12 35
acting under s 164 is not entitled to examine or question the deponent s. 164 *n.* 23 338
acts without jurisdiction in reducing a grave offence into a minor offence so as to try it summarily s. 260 *n* 11 646
being concerned in the case in a public capacity is by itself no bar under s 556 *n.* 16 1201
being member of a society pledged to a certain course of conduct no disqualification s. 556 *n.* 20 (iii) 1210
being shareholder of a company having pecuniary interest is personally interested s. 556 *n* 19 (iv) 1208
belonging to a community whose feelings have

tion witnesses to be recalled s. 256 *n.* 7 ... 000
bound to compel the attendance of objector's witnesses s 137 *n.* 7 228
bound to compel the attendance of witnesses summoned s. 252 *n* 12 629
bound to examine all witnesses tendered by the prosecutor s. 252 *n* 9 629
bound to maintain order of Civil Court in possession case s. 144 *n.* 28 243
bound to make inquiry and protect legal rights of party entitled to its exercise s. 144 *n.* 22 241
bound to state to accused facts personally observed by him s. 159 *n.* 2 319
bound to summon claimant's witnesses s. 523 *n.* 13 1110
bound to summon defence witnesses unless he records reasons for refusing to summon s. 257 *n* 4 640
bound to take cognizance upon a *proper* complaint s. 190 (1), *n.* 16 435
bound to take evidence before attaching property s. 146 *n.* 6 290
bound to take evidence on appearance of ... 228
228
181
54
194
xv
cannot dismiss complaint under s. 203 on ... 199
commencing trial s. 350 *n.* 12
cannot inquire into father's fitness as guardian in maintenance case s. 488 *n.* 50 1041
can only decide the fact of possession at the date of the preliminary order s. 145 *n.* 17 253
case cannot be sent to when proceeding before him is not judicial s. 476 *n* 20 (iv) 1002
cognizance of offences by s. 190 429
competency of to continue trial of inquiry till the accused is called on for his defence s. 526, *n.* 51 1130

PAGE

Magistrate—(*contd.*)

competency of, to direct searches, s 105, *n* 1 143
competency of, to inquire into plea of divorce, s. 488, *n.* 43 1040
competency of, to record confessions, etc, s. 164 (iv) 335
conviction or commitment on evidence record ed by two, s 350 793
deputed to make local inquiry need not be examined as witness, s 148 *n* 5 300
directing search acts judicially s 105, *n* 2 143
discretion of, to summon witness already cross examined, s 257 639
disqualified under s 556, cannot direct further inquiry under s 437—s 556 *n* 12 1201
does not become interested by omitting to record a statement s. 364 *n* 4 810
duty of, before recording confessions or state- 337
530
338
duty of, to complete the inquiry under sub-sec 4, s 145, on the date fixed, s 145, *n* 111 275
duty of, to make full inquiry and take all evidence, s. 208, *n* 7 523
duty of to pass orders in favour of party dispossessed, s. 522, *n* 1 1104
duty of, to take evidence for the defence in a Sessions case, s. 208, *n.* 9 524
duty of, when further remand applied for s 344, *n.* 20 777
duty of, husband offers to maintain his wife, s 488, *n* 6b 1044
duty of to inquire whether accused is a European British subject s 528 B 1139
duties of in making a local investigation s 526, *n* 32 (ii) 1126
duties and powers of a in recording statements and confessions s 164 (v) 337
effect of appointment of without specifying local area s 14 *n* 1 35
effect of transfer of to another district on juris 34
364
1072
made the order absolute s 140 *n* 4 234
going on leave does not lose powers, s 40 *n* 4 73
has no jurisdiction when title or possession has been recently adjudicated upon by Civil Court s 145 (viii) 258
has no power to prevent composition of certain 781
508
s 556 *n* 18 (i) 1206
how should conduct himself in the trial of criminal cases s 526, *n* 19 1119
revisional powers of, s. 435 933

PAGE

Magistrate—(*contd.*)

initiating proceedings under s. 110 not bound to reveal sources of information, s 123, *n* 17 177
inquiry into cause of death by, s 176 405
inquiry made by, not competent, is not according to law s 202, *n* 13 505
investment on certain, of powers under s 30 of the Code by the Local Government, s 30 *n* 1, 56
is incompetent to demand security from person residing outside his local jurisdiction, s 530, *n* 2, 1142
issuing warrant does not prevent police-officer from issuing order, when, s 56, *n* 5 95
jurisdiction of, throughout district unless limited, s 12 34
liable in damages for unreasonable detention s. 344, *n* 24 781
local investigation by, as to truth of complaint s 202 501
making local inspection must place on record an immediate report of what is seen by him 1211
1
506
s 556 *n* 18 (i) 1206
may direct search in his presence, s. 105 143
— unlawful assembly to disperse when, s. 127, 203
may conduct the search in person, s 96 *n* 24 136
may deal with any property mentioned in s. 517 irrespective of the commission of any offence s 517 *n* 1 1091
may dispense with personal attendance in proceedings for security for peace and good behaviour s 116 165
may dismiss complaint if order under s. 476 is 1012
176
cases, s. 204 *n* 12 518
may issue summons or dispense with the appearance of the accused, s. 252 *n.* 1 628
may make himself personally responsible if bail improperly refused, s. 496, *n* 8 1062
may proceed under s 145 where the decree is not between the same parties s 145 *n* 39 259
may prohibit repetition or continuance of public nuisance, when s 143 236
may tender pardon when and in what case s. 337 746
may rely on facts observed by him in making local inspection s. 556 *n.* 26 1211
may use civil and military force s. 129 and direct military officer to arrest and confine s. 130 212
mere authorizing of prosecution does not disqualify, s. 556, *n* 18 (ii) 1206
merely issuing process without proceeding under s. 190 (*c*) or s. 202 competent to hear appeal s. 556, *n* 18 (ii) 1206
must consider the result of the investigation under s. 202—s. 202, *n* 13 503
must determine right of possession s. 523 *n.* 7 1109
must give reasons for committal s. 213 *n.* 8 537
must inquire into the fact of unsoundness, s. 464 *n.* 3 984
must make judicial inquiry and record evidence before making order under s. 133—s. 133, *n.* 44 224

PAGE

Magistrate—(*contd*)

must make full inquiry before commitment s 208 *n* 7 523
must make a thorough inquiry and sift every fact bearing upon the case s 209 (II) *n.* 16 527
nature of the function of a acting under s. 164— s 164 *n* 18 337
not bound in every case to hold an inquiry s 523 *n* 10 1109
no 1131
nc proclamation is issued s 523 *n* 12 1110
not debarred from trying accused for disobedi ence of summons issued as Mamlatdar s 487 *n* 8 1026
not deemed personally interested by reason of his being Municipal Commissioner s 556 *expn* 1198
for inspecting scene offence s 556 *expn* 1198
for omitting to record statement of accused s. 556 *n* 18 (IV) 1206
not disqualified by making preliminary inquiry under s. 202 *n* 22 508
not empowered to act under s 107 149
not to be witness in cases before himself s. 556 *n* 19 (III) 1208
not to clutch jurisdiction by reducing offence s 209 *n* 7 526
435
s 556 *n* 31 1213
not to try or commit cases of personal interest s. 556 1198
—— of the police s. 3 *n* 2 16
not excluded by s 487 if offence was committed before him in a non criminal capacity s 487 *n* 9 1027
not to assume guilt of prisoner when examining him s 364 *n* 7 811
omitting to inform accused of his rights under s 191 is incompetent to try the case s 537 *n* 11 1155
on leave and not in district when a Magistrate s 12 *n* 5 34
on transfer to different district loses local jurisdiction and cannot continue trial s 40 *n* 3 77
n. 81 1048
ought not to split up offences s. 346 *n* 3 785
ought not to treat a grave offence as a less grave offence to clutch at jurisdiction s. 209 *n.* 7 526
passing sentence before finishing judgment s. 367 *n.* 11 817
personal allegation against must be strictly proved s. 528 *n* 8 (II) 1134
personally interested meaning of s. 556 *n.* 14 1201

PAGE

Magistrate—(*contd.*)

power to deal with property seized under a search warrant s. 523 *n.* 3 1109
powers of as an executive officer as to control of markets s 144 *n.* 25 242
—— to arrest ss 64 and 65 101
—— to attach subject of dispute pending his decision s 146 289
—— to authorize detention of accused beyond 24 351
520
xlv
s 209 525
—— to disinter corpse s 176 405
—— to examine defence witnesses in inquiry 535
318
affected by the Code s. 32 *n* 10 59
—— to inquire into claims to attached property s 386 *n* 11 839
—— to postpone process on complaint s. 202 501
—— to record statement and confession during police investigation s. 164 332
—— to sentence to imprisonment in default of payment of fine s. 33 61
—— to stop proceedings in summons-cases s. 249 614
—— to transfer cases s 192 444
to try cases of contempt committed before him s 487 1025
53
—— offences under Penal Code 53 54
—— under other laws ss. 28 and 29
power to appoint receiver when subject of dispute is attached s 146 (2) 289
power award punishment by not affected by s. 75 I P C s. 32 *n* 20 61
power of to cancel warrant issued and issue summons s. 204 *n* 11 517
—— to deal with profits of attached property s 146 *n* 13 291
—— to detain in custody till complet on of inquiry under Chap VIII s 496 *n* 7 1062
—— to certain fresh complaint after previous dismissal or discharge not controlled by s. 437 *n* 3 945
power to entertain complaints is not one of the ordinary powers of a first class s. 36 *n.* 4 71
power of to order attachment of a temple s. 145 *n.* 47 247
—— to suspend the exercise of lawful rights by a private person s. 144 *n* 21 240
powers of to whom case is sent under s. 476, *n* 52 1012
procedure by in cases of accused being lunatic, s. 464 983
procedure of in cases which cannot be disposed 984

PAGE

Magistrate—(*contd.*)
procedure to be adopted by when several persons are charged and one of them is beyond his cognizance s 209 *n* 8 526
protected against prosecution for acts done in dispersing unlawful assembly s. 132 213
public to give information of certain offences to s. 44 74
public when to assist, s. 42 73
reference to a superior opens up the whole case s. 349 *n.* 8 791
reference to for severe punishment s 349 790
referred to may commit s 349 *n* 8 791
——cannot transfer case to another Magistrate s. 349 *n* 9 792
——may inflict what punishment s 349 790
——may return case if reference informal s 349 *n.* 9 792
——to pass sentence in presence of accused s. 349 *n.* 11 793
referring case for severer punishment to record opinion and not to convict s. 349 *n* 6 791
792
1100
ᵘnished s. 540 *n* 4 (1) 1170
s. 145 does not empower to make an order permanently settling the differences of the parties s. 145 *n.* 151 283
sentences which may be passed on European British subjects s 446 981
sentences which may be passed by s. 32 58
should endeavour to ascertain the truth s 164 *n* 25 338
should give every opportunity to accused for making his defence s 340 *n* 4 760
should not import information not obtained from mere inspection into judgment s. 556 *n.* 28 1212
should not interpose between accused and his friends s 340 *n* 4 760
should not deal with proceedings under s. 145 as if it were a civil suit s 145 *n* 17 253
should show lenency to accused until their 1061
56
s. 30—s. 30 *n.* 6 57
subordination of to District Magistrate s. 17 cl. 1 43
——to Sessions Judge s. 436 933
——to Sub-Divisional Magistrate s. 17 cl 2 43
subord nate not allowed to make over Sessions cases to be tried by Deputy Commissioners specially empowered s. 30 *n.* 7 57
succeeding another when may try a case s. 350, *n* 4 794
Superior Magistrate cannot order subordinate to send up a case for severe punishment s. 349 *n.* 5 791
suspension and removal of s. 26 53
taking active part initiating prosecution is disqualified to try s. 556 *n.* 17 (v) 1205
taking active part in collecting evidence for prosecution is personally interested to s. 556 *n* 17 (v) 1205

PAGE

Magistrate—(*contd*)
taking cognizance of complaint must deal with it unless it is withdrawn by superior authority 509
1205
1206
1203
temporary injunction by in urgent cases of public nuisance s 144 237
third class must submit proceedings under s 562 to superior Magistrate 1215
to be as careful of interest of accused as of prosecution s 164 *n* 25 338
to decide whether compoundable offence is proved before allowing composition s. 345 *n.* 14 781
to hear a complainant's evidence s 203 *n.* 11 510
to take notice of accused's detention for more than 24 hours s 167 *n.* 14 354
to what commission may be directed s 503 1069
to what extent and in what manner are subordinate to Sessions Judge s 17 *n.* 8 44
to whom case is sent under s. 476 cannot direct compensation to be paid if he dismissed the case s. 476 *n.* 56 1012
to whom case is submitted under s. 346 cannot act upon previously recorded evidence s 346 *n.* 7 786
to whom case is transferred not entitled to dismiss under s. 203 s. 528 *n.* 19 1136
to whom case is transferred cannot again transfer s. 529 *n* 6 .. 1141
transaction of public business at the private residence of the s. 352 *n.* 1 798
trying cannot be a witness s. 556 *n* 19 (iii) 1208
trying under s. 30 of the Code not competent to try an approver s 30 *n.* 8 57
village headman landholders etc. bound to report certain matters to s. 45 75
what can take cognizance of offence of rape by man on his wife s. 561 1214
——may make order for maintenance s. 488 1028
what may order investigation into non-cognizable offence s. 155 .. 310
what may take cognizance of offences against European British subjects issue process s. 445 .. 950
——to inquire into and try charges against European British subjects s. 443 950
when case transferred to a he cannot re-transfer it s 528 *n.* 5 (iv) 1133
when cases triable by should be committed s. 28 *n* 2 54
when competent to withdraw pardon, s. 339 *n.* 3 .. 755
when deemed personally interested s. 556 1198
when making complaint, Court of Session has no power to interfere, s. 435 *n.* 38 1013
when may commit or discharge, s. 209 (iii), *n.* 19 523
when may hold inquest s. 174 363
when recording statement should be examined, s. 533 *n.* 5 1148
when rule *nisi* is issued upon, interested party complainant has no right to appear before High Court, s. 123 *n.* 143 193

PAGE

Magistrate—(*concld*)

when should proceed under s 144 and when under s. 145—s 144 *n* 8 238
when to act under s. 145 and when under s 144 or s 107—s 145 (iv) 249
who as a municipal councillor is personally interested s 556 *n.* 17 (iii) 1204

Maintenance—

accused competent witness in case of s 488 *n* 1 1029
adultery after order disentitles wife to, s 488 *n* 81 1048
adultery disentitles wife to s. 488 (4) 1028
adultery with a low caste man disqualifies wife from claiming s 488 *n* 30 (v) 1036
allowance for to be in coin s 488 *n* 60 1043
alteration of amount of s 489 1049
application for not complaint of offence s 488 *n* 6 1030
application for not to be referred to Sub-Magistrate s 488 *n* 12 1031
application by mother for of minor sons when father offers to maintain them s 448 *n.* 49 1041
arrears of are debts within Insolvency Act, s 488 *n* 72 (1) 1046
——may be recovered from Jagir income s 488 *n* 74 1047
authority entitled to cancel order for s. 488 *n.* 18 1032
breaking open inner door for execution of warrant for levy of amount of s 488 *n* 75 1047
cancellation of order awarding s 488 *n* (x) 1048
cancellation of order for on proof of adultery s. 488 (5) 1028
cannot be given for minor sons when father offers to maintain them s 488 *n* 49 1041
cause may be shown against enforcement of order of s 490 1050
Civil Court's decree as to paternity does not affect Magistrate's order for s. 488 *n* 19 (iv), 1033
Civil Court's decree for restitution of conjugal rights effect of on order for 488 *n* 10 1033
by 1032
s 488 *n* 53 1042
contingent order for not to be passed s 488 *n* 29 1036
conditions necessary for an order for s. 488 (iv) 1034
conflict of orders Civil and Criminal Courts for, s 488 (iii) 1032
considerations in finding the rate of s 488 *n* 55 1042
—— does not bar civil suit for declaration that no is payable s *n.* 18 1032
Court fee on application for arrears of s. 488 *n* 76 104
criterion of cruelty justifying separate s 488 1037
of order for 1045
ears of s 488 1045
bar o der for 1042
38, *n.* 35 (iii) 1038
and wife to
parate s. 488
n 33 (ii) 1037
dismissal of application operates as *res judicata* when s 488 *n* 13 1032

PAGE

Maintenance—(*contd*)

duration of cannot be fixed in case of children, s 488 *n* 58 1043
effect of order for on jurisdiction of Civil Courts, for under s 488 *n* 18 1032
effect of subsequent decree on a previous order s. 488 *n* 19 1033
enforcement of order for, s 490 1050
enforcement of order for s 488 (ix) 1045
enforcement of payment of accumulated arrears of s 488 *n* 71 1045
evidence in case for to be taken in presence of husband or father s. 488 (6) 1028
fresh application for, may be entertained when first order becomes imperative s 488 *n.* 14 1032
husband liable to maintain wife until divorce s 488 *n* 42 1040
husband can prove wife's adultery subsequent to order for, s 488 *n* 81 1048
husband's marriage with wife's stepmother sufficient reason for separate s 488 *n* 41 10
husband and wife are competent witnesses in cases of s 488 *n.* 1 10
husband's offer to maintain wife when good defence to claim for s 488 (3), pro 10
if defaulter dies order for cannot be executed against his estate s. 488 *n.* 72 (ii) 104
jurisdiction and competency of Courts to award s 488 (ii) 103
jurisdiction of Civil Courts to set aside order for s. 488 *n* 18 (iv) 103
jurisdiction of Magistrate who made order for not ousted by change of residence of party ordered s. 488 *n.* 68 A 1045
keeping concubine in house will not entitle wife to when s. 488 *n* 33 (iv) 1037
1051
1036
034
——how to act when claim for, is amicably settled s 488 *n.* 30 (ii) 1036
Magistrate bound to consider every plea that may affect the enforcement of the order for s. 490 *n.* 5 1051
Magistrate has discretion to decide in what cases may be awarded s. 488, *n.* 9 1031
Magistrate not competent to entertain application for when previous decree is in force s. 488, *n* 21 1034
married woman claiming for her illegitimate 1042
1037
1 10
for s. 488 (2) 10
mother entitled to so long as she has custody of child s. 488 *n* 49 104
moota wife entitled to s. 488 *n.* 8 (1) *n* 40 1031 1039
no power to cancel order awarding to a child s. 488, *n.* 79 1048
non payment of, must result from wilful neglect 1043
gence s. 488 *n.* 68
See ADDENDA.
of child born of sumbandham marriage, s. 488, *n* 7 1050

PAGE

Maintenance—(*contd.*)

of wife or child order for s. 488 1028
only one warrant issuable for arrears s. 488 *n* 71 (ii) 1045
order cannot be made for unborn child s. 488 *n* 26 1035
order for by unauthorized Magistrate void s. 530 *n.* 1143
——cannot be retrospective s 488 *n* 59 1043
——does not deprive husband of right of divorce s 488 *n.* 45 1040
——not enforceable if claim be released s 488 *n.* 72 (iii) 1046
——not to be made at progressive rate s 488 *n* 57 1043
——when husband is undivided member of Hindu family or his youth of 16 years s 488 *n* 22 1034
——when subject to revision without application from parties s 488 *n* 86 1049
when High Court will interfere s. 488 *n* 86 1049
order for where father or husband is professional beggar s 488 *n* 22 1034
——where other relations of wife are able and willing to support her s 488 *n.* 22 and 25 1034 1035
order of payment of into public treasury not legal s 488 *n* 61 1043
order for cannot be cancelled on production of a disputed compromise s 488 *n* 82 1048
order for cannot be enforced where defaulter becomes insolvent s 488 *n* 72 (i) 1046
order for cannot be enforced when defaulter 1046
ourt 1032
488
n 60 1043
penalty for disobedience of order for s 488 (3), 1028
place where application for to be made s. 488 (9) and *n* 10 1031
power of Civil Court to set aside order for s. 488 *n* 19 (iv) 1033
power to order payment of in advance s 488 1043
1051
order for s 488 *n* 24 1035
prospective order for increasing the amount of is bad s 488 *n* 57 1043
remission of Court fee on copy of order s 490 *n* 1 A 1050
right of wife to an order for separate s 488 *n* 33 (ii) 1037
consent s 488 *n* 51 1042
second application for if barred by s 403 *n.* 9 856
security cannot be taken in anticipation of default of payment s 488 *n* 78 1048
1050
1033
suspicious conduct of wife is no ground for refusing s 488 *n* 35 (i) 1038

PAGE

Maintenance—(*concld.*)

taking of security in anticipation of default of payment of s 488 *n* 78 1048
warrant for levy of arrears of s 488 *n.* 71 (ii) and (iii) 1045
what are not proper grounds for refusing s 488 *n* 33 1037
what are not proper reasons for refusing to enforce order for s 488 *n* 73 1047
what are not sufficient grounds to refuse s 488 *n* 35 1038
when awarded to child cannot be cancelled s 448 *n* 79 1048
when order for cannot be enforced s. 488 *n* 72 1046
when wife is not entitled to order for s 488 *n* 30 1036
where a claim for is settled amicably case should be simply dismissed s. 488 *n* 62 1043
who may cancel the order for s 488 *n* 17 1032
who may enforce the order for s 488 *n.* 16 1032
wife entitled to till divorce s 488 *n* 42 1040
wife leaving husband of her own accord not entitled to s. 488 *n* 30 (iii) 1036
wife living in adultery not entitled to s. 388 *n* 30 (iv) 1036
wife not entitled to when husband and wife have separated by mutual consent s 488 *n* 30 (i) 1036
wife refusing to attend a panchayat convened to consider her conduct no ground for refusing s 448 *n* 35 (ii) 1038
wife's right to s 488 (v) 1036

Majority

binding of when legal s. 139 232

Mamlatdar—

can try as Magistrate cases of contempt against his authority s 68 *n* 11 103
Court of competent to act under s 476 *n* 9 [illegible]
disobedience of summons issued by s. 68 *n* 11 103
finding of as to possession not conclusive s 145 *n* 143 282

Manager—

of land execution of warrant of arrest by s 78 115

Management—

of property attached under s 146 (2) 280
of temple s 144 *n* 33 244

Map—

of scene of offence what to show s 154 *n* 27 309
by whom to be prepared s. 154 *n* 27 309
proving of s. 154 *n* 28 309

Market—

included in land or water s 145 249

Marriage—

entitles wife to maintenance s 488 *n* 24 1035
lunatic's brother cannot prosecute for bigamy committed by his wife s 198 *n* 8 493
some person aggrieved to prosecute for offences against s. 198 *n.* 6 493

Married Woman—

claiming maintenance for her illegitimate children s. 488 *n.* 52 (i) 1042

PAGE

Married Woman (*contd*)
enticing taking away or detaining compoundable s 345 777
prosecution for enticing by whom s 198 491

Material Error—
in charge effect of s 232 562
power of Appellate Court or High Court in case of s. 232 562

Measures—
inspection of by Police s 153 303

Medical Examination—
bodies to whom to be sent for s. 174 (11) *n* 3 377
mode of sending bodies for and when s 174 (11) *n* 5 377
of living persons to be with their consent s. 154 *n*. 29 310

Medical Officers—*See* CIVIL SURGEONS
examination of person alleged to be lunatic by s 464 983
how to be examined in certain cases s. 174 363
instructions for guidance of s. 174 (11) 377
police to send dead body to when s. 174 363
rules for sending dead body and things for medical examination s 174 (11) *n* 3 and 4 377
when may be bound over to appear in Sessions Court s 217 *n* 2 544

Medical Practitioners—
exemption of from service of jurors or assessors s. 320 .. 740

Medical Preparation—
destruction of s 521 1103

Medical Witness—
deposition of admissibility of s. 509 1075
in murder cases s. 509 *n* 8 ..1077
medical certificate of no evidence s. 509 *n*. 11 1077
power of Court to summon and examine s. 509 1075
f no 1076
1075
1076

Meetings, Public—*See* PUBLIC MEETINGS

Meetings, Ordinance—*See* ORDINANCE

Memorandum—
in summary trials s. 356 (3) 802
Magistrate or Judge to record reason of inability to make as 909 910 s. 364 (3) 809
of evidence not sufficient in inquiries under s. 145 *n*. 120 278
of evidence to be made in summons-cases s 355 801
of substance of examination of accused when to be made s. 364 809
of substance of witness s deposition in other cases when to be made s 357 803
what would be a sufficient s. 355 *n*. 1 801

Memory—
refreshing by police diary s. 172 358
refreshing by reference to statements during police investigation s. 172 .. 358

PAGE

Merchandise—
noxious to health removal of s 133 213

Merchant Shipping Act—*See* ACT VII OF 1880

Military Authorities—
delivery to of persons liable to be tried by court martial s. 549 1197
——apprehension of such persons s. 549 1192

Military Force—
duty of officer in command of when required to disperse unlawful assembly s 130 212
use of to disperse unlawful assembly s. 129 212

Military Jurors—
summoning of s. 317 739

Military Offenders—
arrest of s 54 (6) 86
conflict of jurisdiction in the case of s 177 *n* 2 409
conviction of s. 367 *n* 41 and 42 875
liable to court martial delivery to military 1192
1192
825
1192

Military Officer—
what, may himself disperse and
and when s. 131 213
——may arrest and confine s. 131 213

Ministers of Religion—
exempted from serving as jurors or assessors, s 320 740

Minor—
bond for good behaviour of s. 118 166
may execute bond under s. 562 *n*. 16 1219
principles governing conflict as to custody of s 491 *n*. 6 1053
who may compound offence on behalf of s. 345 777

Minor Offence—
conviction of s. 238 592
trial for s 235 *n* 13 584
what s. 238 592

Misappropriation—
offence of criminal of property under s. 403 triable summarily s. 260 644

Mischief—
when compoundable s. 345 777
when triable summarily s. 260 644

Misdirection—
allowing the jury to pronounce verdict before calling on accused to enter on his defence is in effect a s. 423 *n*. 98 912
error in summing up evidence amounts to s. 299 *n*. 46 08
every defect in summing up would not amount to a s. 537 *n*. 63 ..1166

PAGE

Misdirection—(*contd.*)
in a trial on a charge of murder s 299 *n* 57 711
in case of criminal breach of trust s 299 *n* 56 711
711
704
710
in case of retracted confession s 299 (iii) *n* 24 701
in case of robbery s. 299 *n* 54 710
in case of stolen property s 299 *n* 59 712
in charge to jury s. 537 (vi) 1164
in particular offences s. 299 (ix) 710
in special cases s 299 *n* 52 710
it is to lay stress on a document improperly admitted in evidence s 299 *n* 33 (vi) 702
it is no to direct jury to reconsider their verdict when they were confused s 423 *n* 97 912
may result from taking erroneous view of law s. 423 *n* 100 912
meaning of s. 423 *n* 96 912
non-direction may amount to s 299 *n* 20 699
non statement of common object when a serious s. 299 *n* 61 713
omission to charge that it is unsafe to convict on retracted confession unless corroborated by independent evidence s 299 *n* 46 708
omission to point out circumstances under which confession was made and retracted is s. 299 *n.* 24 701
omission to point out irrelevancy of confession s. 299 *n* 26 701
omission to state a material fact is a s. 299 *n* 21 699
omission to state defence of accused is a s 299 *n* 21 699
to the jury is a matter of law s 418 *n* 4 882
when jury placed in possession of evidence which ought not to be admitted there is s 299 *n* 32 702
when non direction may amount to s. 299 *n* 21 699
where the verdict was obtained by on any one charge the whole of the case must be sent back to the jury s. 299 *n* 77 717

Misjoinder—
appeal to Privy Council on of charges when allowable s 233 *n* 20 570
fact accused did not object to of charges will not validate trial s 233 *n* 21 570
illegality of not cured by waiver s. 239 *n.* 11 598
of charges an incurable defect in law s. 418 *n.* 5 882
—effect of s. 34 571
of parties, effect of s. 537 *n* 41 1160
renders the trial illegal s. 239 *n* 10 598

Misnomer—
of person in warrant of arrest effect of s. 75 *n.* 7 109

Money—
ordered to be paid to be recovered as if a fine s. 517 1091
order in respect of given as bribe to public servant s. 517 *n* 7 1093

Mother—*See* CHILD MAINTENANCE

Movable Property—
growing crops are not s. 386 *n* 10 (iii) 838
levy of fine by distress and sale of, s. 386 836

PAGE

Movable Property—(*contd.*)
recovery of penalty on bond by attachment and sale of s 514 1082
regarding which offence is committed disposal of s 517 1091
share in joint not liable to attachment s 386 *n* 10 (ii) 838

Mukhtyar—
considerations to guide Judges in permitting to defend accused s. 4 (*r*) *n* 8 26
communication to is privileged s 340 *n* 12 761
760
761
26
26
right of to appear for accused in appeal s. 422 *n* 6 890
right of to defend accused s. 340 *n.* 14 761
rules as to functions powers and duties of s. 4 (*r*) *n* 11 27

Mukaddam—
is executive headman of village in Central Provinces s 45 (1) *n* 7 75

Municipal Corporation—
is not public servant within s. 197 *n* 4 486

Municipal Commissioner—*See* JUDGE.
when not personally interested s. 556 1198

Municipal Law—
when offences against triable summarily s 261 650

Municipal Servant—
order of compensation against s 250 *n* 10 621

Murder—
plea of guilty of offence of not sufficient to establish plea of culpable homicide not amounting to s. 271 *n* 14 661

Muscat—
Bombay High Court vested with original criminal jurisdiction *n* 2 14
—has no appellate or reversional jurisdiction in s 1 *n* 2 14

Naga Hills—
whether the Code is in force in 14

Native Indian Subject—
certificate of Political Agent for inquiry into such offence s. 188 425
liability of for offences committed outside British India s 188 425

Native Passengers Ships Act—*See* ACT X OF 1887

Native State—
extradition to Appx. II s. 7 *n.* 3 xv
extradition of criminal from s. 188 *n.* 14 429
jurisdiction in case of retention of stolen property in s. 180 *n.* 4 (iii) 416
jurisdiction over British subject in s. 188 425
proviso to s. 188 not restricted to in India. s. 188 *n.* 7 427

Navy—
deserter from arrest of, without warrant, s. 54 83

PAGE

Nazar Kaid—
amounts to police custody s. 61 *n.* 4 99

New Trial—
by High Court as Court of confirmation s 376 832
on material error in charge power of Appellate Court and High Court to order s 232 562
on new or altered charge s 229 561
power of Appellate Court or Court of Revision to order s. 423 891
waiver of s 229 *n* 1 561
when all assessors cease to attend s 285 (2) 673
when directed after alteration of charge s. 229 561
when juror ceases to attend s 282 671

Neglect—
to attend Court must be wilful s 488 *n.* 65 1044

Nicobar Islands—
extension of Code to 14
sections 386 to 389 applicable to *n* 1 836

Nolle Prosequi—
effect of s. 333 *n* 3 745
English practice when a is entered s 333 *n.* 2 745
entry of by Advocate General s 333 *n.* 1 744

Non bailable Offence—
definition of s 4 cl 1 (*b*) 16
persons accused of may be handcuffed s. 46 *n* 13 81
power of private persons to arrest person committing s 59 97
who bound to report regarding s 45 75

Non cognizable Offence—
effect of an offence being s 4 (*n*), *n.* 2 24
information to police in case of s 155 310
not to be investigated by police without special order s 155 310
offence under s 9 Opium Act is s 4 (*n*) *n.* 2 24
or case defined s. 4 cl (*n*) 24
person committing may be released on bond s. 57 95
powers of police and Magistrates in s 155 *n* 2 311
power of police to delegate duty of investigating s. 155 *n* 4 311
when offender not resident of British India sureties must be in case s. 57 (2) 96
when person committing may be sent to the nearest competent Magistrate s 57 (3) 96

Non commissioned Officer—
when may be called to disperse unlawful assembly s. 130 212

Non direction—
is not misdirection unless jury misled s 299 *n* 20 699
699
ry s
699
when may amount to m sdirection s. 299 *n.* 21 699

Not Guilty—*See* PLEA.
Court bound to find when no evidence for prosecution s. 272 663

PAGE

Notice—*See* SUMMONS
absence of under s. 436 to show cause why commitment should not be made effect of s 537 *n* 47 (iv) 1161
must be given before passing order as to disposal of property s. 520 *n* 9 1103
must be given to person directed to furnish security s 123 *n* 27 179
not necessary before passing order s. 422 *n.* 10 891
of appeal should be left at the address given by accused s 422 *n.* 5 890
——when may be dispensed with s 421 *n* 12 887
of application for transfer of case by order of High Court to be given to Public Prosecutor when s 526 (6) 1112
of change of place of hearing should be given to pleader s 422 *n.* 3 889
of hearing of appeal how to be given and to whom s. 422 889
of intended transfer of case to be given to parties s 192 *n* 5 446
of sitting of High Court s 335 745
of transfer must be given to parties s. 528, *n.* 11 1135
1135
1152
890
891
s. 250 Cr P C. s 422 *n* 10
re-arrest of discharged accused without illegal 631
925
139
to accused and complainant of proposed transfe 1123
938
4 1
to accused of reference to High Court u s. 307 *n.* 9 750
to principal party necessary in cases under s. 147 *n* 24 297
to railway authorities in cases of appeal by their servants s. 422 *n* 5 890
to show cause should be given to surety s. 514 *n.* 8 1184
——for good behaviour necessary ss 119 and 120 167
want of to accused before passing order under s 476 effect of s. 476 *n.* 25 1004
when for acting under s. 437 might be dispensed with s. 436 *n.* 28 939
when necessary before order for further inquiry on revis on s 436 *n.* 27 938
whether to accused necessary before ordering further inquiry in a case discharged under s. 203 *n.* 33 915

Notification— 16
under former Acts saved s. 2 133
under s. 98, *n* 3

Noxious Trade— 213
order for suppression of s. 133

PAGE

Nuisance—

conditional order for removal of public s 133 213
cremation of dead bodies on land dedicated to public is not s 143 *n* 7 229
cremation on private land may become s 133 *n.* 30 218
931
236
s 144 *n* 51 247
duty of person served with order to remove s. 135 226
form of order where burning ground is found to *n* 36 219
no jurisdiction in case of private s 133 *n* 37 219
no length of enjoyment can legalise public s 133 *n* 36 219
on police report order as to s 133 213
opportunity to show cause against order for removal of to be allowed s. 144 *n* 17 240
order as to under ss 143 and 144 are subject to revision s 435 *See* Pre Note 923
——by an unauthorized Magistrate when void s 530 1141
——may be made *ex parte* s. 144 (2) 237
order in urgent cases of by unauthorized Magistrate void s 530 1141
party affected by order for removal of a should have an opportunity to show cause s. 133 *n* 48 221
power of Civil Court to vacate order s. 144 *n.* 65 249
power to make order regarding restricted to immovable property s 144 *n* 8 238
prohibition against repetition or continuance of public s 143 236
prostitutes soliciting passers by is s 133 *n.* 38 220
service of notification of order for removal of s. 134 *n* 2 225
temporary orders in urgent cases of Chapter XI 237
unconditional order for removal of public can not be passed s 133 *n* 57 223
when such conditional order becomes absolute 221
217
246
whether subject to revision by High Court, s. 143 *n* 10 236

Oath, Oaths—*See* APPENDIX XI cvi
a child examined as a witness should be examined on or affirmation whether he understands the nature of the oath or not s. 5 *n.* 2 cviii
administration of certain if accepted s. 8 Oaths Act cix

PAGE

Oath, Oaths—(*contd*)

authority to administer s. 4 Oaths Act cvii
by whom must be made s 5 Oaths Act cvii
effect of omitting to administer intentionally s 6 *n* 1 cviii
examination of complainant to be on s 200 496
failure to administer does not make deposition inadmissible s 543 *n* 1173
forms of to be settled by High Court s 7 Oaths Act cix
Magistrate acting under s 164 Cr P C is competent to administer s. 4 *note* cvii
Magistrate making local investigation acts judicially and may administer s 202 *n* 16 506
no power to administer to a person from whom Magistrate seeks information s. 190 (iv), *n 33 (c)* 440
not to be administered to accused s 342 763
omission to administer to interpreter s 5 *n* 6 cviii
omission to administer or irregularity in administering does not invalidate proceedings 5 *n* 5 cviii
persons objecting to may affirm s 6 Oaths Act, cviii
person proceeded against under s 133 can be examined on s 133 (xii) *n* 68 224
power of Court to tender certain s 8 cix
presumption regarding administration of s 13 *n* 4 cx
proceedings not invalidated by omission of s 13 Oaths Act cx
procedure in case of refusal to make s. 12 Oaths Act cx
when can be administered to co-accused s 342 *n* 25 771
where could legally be administered s. 5 *n* 3 cviii
where Court to have no authority to administer s 5 *n* 2 cviii

Objection—

to jurors s 277 668
decision of s. 279 670
—grounds of s 278 669
——if allowed supply of their place s. 279 (2) 667
Under New York Criminal Procedure Code s 277 *n* 4 669

Obscene Things—

destruction of s. 292 1103

Obstruction—

competency of a Magistrate to direct removal of an s. 147 *n* 35 238
must be of the public use in a way etc s 133 *n* 18 216
of way unlawful removal of s 133 213
what constitutes unlawful s. 133 *n.* 35 219

Occupation—

amounting to public nuisance removal of s. 133 213

Occupier of Land—*See* LANDHOLDER

Offence—

attempt of in British India when committed in foreign territory s. 180 *n* 3 415
act done in dispersing unlawful assembly is not, when s 132 213
against Railway Telegraph Post Office and Arms Act, s. 184 423

PAGE

Offence—(*contd*)

cases where repetition of similar offences held to constitute only one s. 233 *n.* 11 566
charge of one and conviction for another s. 237 *n.* 7 592
cognizability of even if power to arrest limited to particular police-officers s 4 (*f*) *n.* 2 17
cognizance of must be in one of the three ways specified in cl (*a*) (*b*) or (*c*) of s 190 430
at trial of 440
1) 429
commission of by reason of anything which had been done s 179 *n.* 3 412
committed in Native State s 181 *n* 1 417
425
422
422
s. 109
n 4 154
conviction for minor legal when evidence in sufficient to prove graver s 238 *n* 10 595
conviction for major not allowed on a charge of minor s 238 *n* 3 593
conviction may be had on attempt to commit when charge is for substantive s 237 (2) 590
conviction for not charged is legal when s 237 *n* 4 591
defined in s. 4 cl (*o*) 24
different elements of must be brought by Judge to the notice of the jury s. 299 *n* 37 704
disobedience of orders framed by competent authority amounts to an Pr Act s 54 *n* 2 cm
duty of Judge when jury are uncertain as to the committed s 299 *n* 39 705
embezzlement of a gross sum is only one s 234 *n* 10 573
evidence taken for one applied to another s. 226 *n* 6 559
false complaint to Village Magistrate if an s. 45, *n* 24 80
filing of three forged receipts at one time in three different cases is one s. 233 *n* 10 (11) 565
identity of not affected by immaterial differences s. 403 *n* 30 861
illegal seizure of cattle is an, Appx. VI s. 20 *n.* 1 lxv
in respect of what action may be taken under s 476 *n.* 20 1002
inability to give a satisfactory account of oneself is no s. 4 (*o*) *n* 3 24
includes crimes committed beyond British India s. 4 (*o*), *n* 1 24
includes complaints under the Cattle Trespass Act s. 4 cl. (*o*) 25
intimation of to competent Magistrate s. 157 *n.* 6 316
involving a breach of the peace meaning of s. 110 *n.* 14 162
joint trial for separate s. 234 *n.* 6 572
joint trial of unconnected with one another s. 234 *n* 6 572
liability of British subjects for committed out of British India, s. 188 425
minor meaning of term, s. 238, *n.* 2 593

PAGE

Offence—(*concld.*)

misappropriating several books of accounts is but one s 233 *n* 10 (vi) 565
neglect to maintain wife or children is not an 24
593
572
648
Court as to s. 561 1214
operation of s 35 of the Code restricted to conviction of s. 35 *n* 5 64
persons implicated in the commission of the same should all be tried or committed 534
pc
438
prosecution for certain against public justice s. 195 (*b*) 449
public to give information of what s. 44 74
refusal to sign receipt of summons is not s. 69 *n* 2 105
report of at a police station no evidence of fact contained therein s 154 *n* 4 305
security for good behaviour for prevention of what ss 109 and 110 157 159
se 66
65
se
se 425
State s 188
s 188 similarity of does not render them being identical s 403 *n* 35 865
taking cognizance of abetment of s 198 *n* 2 491
triable summarily s 260 *n* 18 648
under other laws procedure as to trial of s 5 cl. (2) 29
under Penal Code procedure regarding trials of s. 5 cl (1) 29
under Penal Code and other laws by what Court to be tried ss 28 and 29 53 54
under s. 20 Cattle Trespass Act is triable summarily s. 260 (*m*) Appx. VI LVIII 645
under s 467 is within the intendment of s. 195 —s. 476 *n* 19 1002
wall built in contravention of order cannot be said to be used for commission of s. 517 *n.* 14 (iii) 1097
want of means of subsistence is not an s. 109 *n.* 4 158
what cannot be jointly charged against the 566
wl 15
wl 594
424
43

Offender—

Court must be satisfied of place of abode of first s. 564 1229
94
instructions as to pursuit of s. 58 *n.* 3
order for notifying address of previously convicted, s. 565 1229

PAGE

Offender—(*contd*)
provisions in case of failing to observe conditions of his recognizance s 563 1220
pursuit of into other jurisdictions s 58 96

Offensive Weapons—*See* WEAPONS

Officer—
1021
212
12 3
60a
40 *n.* 4 73
iment may ate officer
s 503 (4) 1070
what, exempt from service as juror or assessor s. 320 740
when reta ns his powers on revision or transfer s 40 *n* 1 72

Officer in charge of Jail—
warrant for execution to be directed to s 384 836
whipping to be inflicted in presence of s. 391 842

Officer in charge of Police Station—
defined s 4 cl (*p*) 5
duties of *n* 4 5
includes the Senior Police Constable in the Madras Presidency s 4 (*p*) *n* 3 5
information to about cognizable offence to be reduced to writing s 154 311
— about non-cognizable offence s 155 310
may investigate cognizable cases s 156 312
not to investigate non-cognizable cases without special order s. 155 310
not to require persons attending inquest to attend Magistrate's Court s 175 405
not to subject complainant and witnesses to restraint s 171 357
power of to delegate duty of making such investigation s 155 *n* 2 311
procedure where cognizable offence is suspected s 157 315
protected against prosecution for acts done in dispersing unlawful assembly s. 132 213
report of investigation by subordinate police-officer to s. 168 354
search by for anything during investigation s. 165 346
to forward report on completion of investigation s. 173 362
to inquire and report on suicide etc s. 174 363
to release accused in custody when evidence deficient s. 169 350
to report investigation of cognizable offences s. 157 315
to send case to Magistrate when evidence sufficient s. 170 350
to send copies of diary and accused to nearest Magistrate when s. 167 351
when may authorize subordinate to make search s. 165 346
——may depute subordinate to arrest without warrant, s. 56 95

PAGE

Officer in charge of Police Station—(*contd.*)
——may detain or forward complainant and witnesses in custody s 171 357
——may enter place and inspect weights and measures s 153 303
——*may order unlawful assembly to disperse* s 127 209
when for that purpose may use civil force s. 128 210
when may require another to cause search to be made s. 166 350
may summon persons for purpose of inquiry as to suicide etc. s. 175 405
— to send corpse to Civil Surgeon s. 174 (3) 363
who may perform duties of s 4 cl (*p*) 25
without warrant may arrest vagabonds habitual offenders etc s 55 92

Officer of Police—
to aid in Cattle Trespass Act offences s. 10 lxii

Old offenders—
need not necessarily be committed to Sessions s 348 788
order for change of address of to be notified for a term of years s. 565 1220
sentences on s. 397 847
solitary confinement suitable punishment for s. 32 *n* 6 59
special provisons as to s 565 1220

Omission—*See* ERROR
clerical in warrant of arrest effect of s. 77 *n.* 4 114
effect of to give the accused opportunity to challenge the jurors s 227 *n* 3 560
effect of to prepare charge s 535 1149
in the appointment of public prosecutor s 270 *n* 3 659
of a formal order is a mere irregularity s. 537 *n.* 45 A 1161
of material particulars in order accompanying summons or warrant under s. 114 effect of s. 537 *n* 28 1156
to affix seal to a warrant effect of s. 537 *n.* 22 1156
to certify confession is not an error unless the accused is prejudiced s. 364 *n.* 26 813
to comply with s 342 effect of s. 342 *n* 5 765
to direct the jury to give the accused the benefit of any doubt s 299 *n.* 23 701
to examine witness on certain facts cannot be made good by filing previous statement, s. 288 *n.* 10 682
o frame separate charges does not invalidate 1150
700
irregularity s. 537 *n.* 45 (iii) 1160
to record reasons for t ansfer effect of s. 528, *n.* 9 1134
to record reasons for orders is irregular s. 537 *n.* 44 1160
to state to the jury the common object of an unlawful assembly effect of s. 299 *n.* 61 713
to take signature of accused in record of confession effect of s. 533 *n.* 4 (*d*) 1147
to take the signature of complainant, effect of s. 537 *n.* 21 1159

PAGE

Omission—(*contd.*)
to ask person if he is European British subject effect of s. 534 1149
to point out circumstances under which confession was made and retracted is misdirection s. 299 *n* 24 and s 423 *n* 5 (x) 701
to point out irrelevancy of confession s. 299 (iv) *n* 26 701
to produce document when punishable s 94 *n* 19 132
to revise list of jurors or assessors s 537 1151
to out set particulars of previous conviction in charge s 221 *n* 10 548
to state defence of accused s. 289 *n* 22 700
to state offences in charge s 225 556

Onus—
lies upon party aggrieved to show that he suffered by Magistrate's refusal to recall prosecution witnesses for cross-examination s. 256 *n* 13 (iii) 638
of proving composition s 345 *n* 10 781
—— sanity of accused s 465 *n* 6 986
—— bad character of accused s 123 *n* 49 185
on whom lies in cases of security to keep the peace or good behaviour s 123 *n* 49 185
to prove bad character of the accused s. 123 *n* 49 185

Opening Case—
for prosecution in High Court and Sessions Court s 286 675

Opinion—
delivery by assessors of s. 309 *n* 6 734
each assessor to state his when s 309 733
grounds of each assessor to be recorded distinctly s. 309 *n* 8 735
of Judge is sufficient ground of transfer when s 526 *n* 30 1126
of assessors how recorded s. 309 *n* 6 734
personal of assessor not to be imported into judgment s. 309 *n* 12 735

Opium Act—*See* ACT I OF 1878

Opportunity—
accused must have an to answer accusation before making order s. 123 *n* 27 179

Order—
admissibility of under s 145 as evidence in civil cases s. 145 *n.* 174 286
applicability of s. 369 to final in miscellaneous proceedings, s. 369 *n.* 3 826
as to costs cannot be revised by High Court s. 148 *n* 16 302

cxx 1219

stand s. 144 *n* 63 248
Court cannot review declining to send the case s. 476 *n* 40 1009
directing Sub-Magistrate to try case is judicial s. 190 (iv), *n.* 32 438

PAGE

Order—(*contd.*)
directing detention of juvenile offenders in a Reformatory without conviction illegal Appx. IV s 16 *n* 2 xl ii
distinct and separate in respect of portions of the subject of dispute in the proceedings may be made s 145 *n.* 139 981
final under sub sec. (6) s 145 form and contents of s 145 (6) 250
for security cannot be passed *ex parte* s. 123 179

1106
223

2 5

2.5

man not subject to revision by High Court s 45 (mis.), *n* 23 9
of High Court on appeal to be certified to Lower Court s. 425 917
of sale is not subject of revision s. 386 *n* 15 840
party dissatisfied with may sue Secretary of State s 133 *n* 72 225
power of Appellate Court to alter or reverse s. 423 891
proper in case of excavation s. 133 *n* 57 223
proper time for making an under s. 476 *n* 15 998
regulating boat traffic cannot come under s. 144 244

921

and must not be vague s. 476 *n* 42 1009
simultaneous under s. 476 and s. 250 legal s 476 *n* 46 1010
summarily rejecting appeal subject to revision, 889

255

192

—— 189
cause s 123 *n* 59
—s 133 must not be vague and indefinite or ambiguous s 133 *n.* 54 222
under s. 144 cannot be made merely for prevent in loss to another s. 144 *n* 11 239
—s. 144 cannot be passed in a matter dealt with under s. 133—s. 144 *n* 10 239
—s 144 must show necessity for speedy remedy by stating material facts s 144 *n.* 13 239
—— s 144 should be based on evidence s. 144 *n.* 18 240
—— s. 144 should be specific and not indefinite s. 144 *n* 16 40
—s. 144 when can be directed to the public generally s. 144 *n.* 43 45
—— s. 145 not intended to override that of a Civil Court s. 145 *n.* 37 58
—s. 145 only binding on actual parties to proceedings s. 145 *n.* 145 284
—— s. 145 may be amended s. 145 *n.* 154 38
—— s. 145 regarding crops, s. 144 *n.* 8
—s. 476 if should be based on strictly legal evidence s. 476 *n.* 28 1005

PAGE

Order—(*contd.*)

under s. 476 mu t show that it was part of the proceedings in the trial s. 476 *n* 44 1010
under s 476 must specify the accused person s. 476 *n.* 43 1009
——s. 476 when to be made s 476 *n* 15 998
——s. 517 may be made only when there has 1093
— 1094
— 1108
——Chap XII when subject to revision by High Court s. 439 *n* 37 965
validity of after it becomes absolute cannot be questioned s. 136 *n.* 3 227
when a previous under s 145 cl (6) is still
s. 145 *n.* 145 282
when reversible by reason of irregularity ss 531 535 and 537 1144 1149 1151
which a Magistrate is not competent to make under s. 517 *n* 14 1097
which cannot be made under s 144—s 144 (11) 238
which could lawfully be made under s 144 —s 144 (111) 239

Order in Writing—
l further 255
copy of *n* 2 95

Ordinary Powers of Magistrates—*See* MAGISTRATES

Owner or Occupier of Land—*See* LANDHOLDER

Paper Currency Act—*See* ACT XX OF 1882.

Parcel—
search for s 96 133
129
757
with s 339 *n* 9 753

Pardon—
s. 339 *n.* 4 755
effect of tender of by Government s 337 *n.* 8 748
evidence of accused illegally pardoned not relevant s. 337 *n.* 19 750
failure of accomplice's evidence to convict co accused not sufficient to withdraw s. 339 *n* 5 756
forfeiture of and offence of which charged not to be tried jointly s. 339 *n.* 7 (*a*) 756
Government not competent to tender a condi
747
747
n. 11 748
n. 5 747

PAGE

Pardon—(*contd.*)

Local Government cannot tender s 338 *n* 7 754
Magistrate bound to state reasons for grant of s 337 *n* 14 749
Magistrate to explain that is conditional s. 337 *n* 10 748
Magistrate tendering not competent to try case s. 337—s 337 *n* 15 749
opinion of Court as to non compliance of the condition of not conclusive of the fact s 339 *n* 6 756
person accepting tender of when to be committed on forfeiture s 337 *n* 13 749
power to direct tender of s 338 753
prosecution of accomplice on withdrawal of 754
755
in
(2) 754
749
tender of by Magistrate of another district, s 337 *n* 6 747
——by unauthorized Magistrate when not void s 5 9 (*g*) 1140
——by unauthorized Magistrate and its acceptance in good faith s 337 *n* 7 747
that other offences triable by Magistrate are jointly charged will not invalidate a when case as a whole is a Sessions case s 337 *n* 4 747
to accomplice who may tender and in what 746 753
753
748
754
ing
s 337 (1 A) 746
when offence not exclusively triable by Sessions Court s 338 *n* 3 753
when Magistrate or Court is competent to withdraw s. 339 *n* 3 755
when tendered by unauthorized Magistrate validity of s. 529 *n* 8 1141
when under s 338 may be tendered s 338 *n* 1 753
withdrawal of to be by the authority granting 339 *n* 3 755

Part heard Case—
decision of by Bench of Magistrates s 13 *n* 3 36
subsequent trial of by another Magistrate s 350 793

Particular Cases—
appointment of special Magistrates to deal with s 14 35

Particulars—
effect of omission to state required in charge s. 222 *n.* 1 543

Parties, Party—
acting within right cannot be charged with breach of peace s 145 *n* 29 256
adding during the course of proceedings s. 145 *n* 65 s. 147 *n* 30 263 295
concerned must be definite and named specially s. 145 *n* 56 264
concerned in dispute and claiming to be in possession s 145, *n.* 54 265

PAGE

Parties, Party—(*contd*)

duty of Magistrate to ascertain s. 145 *n* 53 263
entitled to copies of notes of deposition s 362 *n*. 5 809
joinder of in possession cases s 145 249, 294
possession s 146 *n* 8 290
Magistrate to maintain possession of successful s 145 *n* 38 258
notice of transfer should be given to s 192 *n* 5 437
omission to join necessary s. 145 *n* 64 265
only are bound by attachment order s 146 *n* 19 292
order in favour of disclaiming all interest in land s. 145 *n* 67 266
owners not necessary for inquiry under s 147 *n*. 29 298
public cannot be a s 145 *n* 62 265
receiver cannot be a s 145 *n* 61 265
stranger can become s 145 *n* 66 266
when desirable to bind down to keep the peace s 147 *n* 3 294
when tenants are necessary s 145 *n* 57 264

Payment—

not to be made out of fine imposed on accused to innocent purchaser s 519 1101
not to be made out of fine to an innocent mortgagee s 519 1101
of money found on accused to innocent purchaser s 519 1101

Peace—*See* BREACH OF PEACE SECURITY

Penal Code—

definition of words in adopted in the Code s 4 (2) 28
in force in the Laccadive Islands 14
mere mention of sections in the summing up under which the accused is charged not sufficient s 299 *n* 35 704
trial of offences under ss. 5 and 28 29 53
trial of offences under laws other than ss 5 29 29 54

Penal Servitude—

imprisonment in default of fine annexed to substantive sentence of in case of person sentenced to further substantive sentence s 398 849
males sentenced to except from punishment of whipping s 393 844
sentenced of offender already sentenced to s. 397 847

Penalty—

for abetting escape of youthful offenders Ref s. 28 1
for being found gaming in a common gaming house Mad as Towns Nuisance Act s. 7 Appx. XXII clxxx
for breach of condition of licence Mad City Pol. s. 78 clxxvi
for buying or taking pledge from a child Mad City Pol. s. 66 clxxiii
for carrying weapons without authority Mad City Pol. s. 69 clxxiv
for certain offences in public street Mad City Pol. s. 71 clxxiv
for cheating at games Mad. City Pol, s. 51 clxxi

PAGE

Penalty—(*contd*)

for committing nuisance in street Mad. City Pol. s 73 clxxv
for cruelty to animals, Mad. City Pol. Act s. 53, clxxi
for damage caused to lands crops or public road by pigs Cat Tr s 26 lxvii
for drunkenness in street Mad City Pol. s 75 clxxvi, clxii, lxvi
Mad. City Pol s. 72 clxxv
for harbouring deserters from vessels Mad. City Pol. s. 70 clxxiv
for introduction etc. of prohibited articles and communication with youthful offenders Ref s 27 1
for introducing spirits etc. into hospitals Mad City Pol s 68 clxxiv
for lighting bonfires etc. into hospitals Mad City Pol s. 74 clxxvi
for mischief committed by causing cattle to trespass Cat. Tr s 25 lxvii
for neglect of duty Mad Dist. Pol. s. 44 clxi
for opening a common gaming house Mad. City Pol s 45 clxxi
for possession of property believed to have been stolen Mad City Pol. s 65 clxxi
for receiving unauthorized fees Mad. Dist. Pol s. 45 clxxi, lxvii
for rescuing cattle Cat. Tr s. 24
for unwarrantable violence by a police-officer to person in custody s. 46 *n* 12 81
for wilful trespass Mad City Pol. s. 63 clxxiii
on bonds enforcement of s. 514 (1) 1082
——effect of postponement of recovery of s. 514 *n* 20 1088
——imprisonment on non payment of s. 514 (4) 1082
on pound keepers failing to perform duties Cat. Tr s. 27 lxix
——recovery of no bar to prosecution s. 514 (5) 1092
on shipmaster bringing European convicts to India Eur Vag s 25 lvi
recovered by virtue of information by Advocate-General s. 194 448

Pending Cases—

High Court's power to interfere in revision with s. 439 *n* 42 (iii) 967
saving of s 2 *n* 1 16

Perim— 14
a part of British India 14
Code extends to

Perishable Property—
application for net proceeds of s. 525 1117
sale of s. 525 1115

Persian Gulf— 14
Code in force in

Perjury—
sanction to prosecute for, s. 195 s. 239 *n* 23, 449, 601

PAGE

Personal Attendance—
dispensation with discretionary s 205 *n* 6 8 9 and 10 519
of accused may be dispensed with in security cases, s. 116 165
——dispensed with when summons is issued first s. 205 518
Pardanashin ladies are not of right exempted from in Court s. 205 *n* 10 519

Personal Interest—
instances of s. 556 *n* 19 and 20 1207 1209
of Judge or Magistrate a disqualification s. 556 1198

Person—
concerned in order under s. 145 249
who may be charged jointly s. 239 595

Persons in Authority—
who are s 163 *n* 3 331

Petition—
cognizance of case on anonymous s 190 (iv) *n.* 27 439

Petroleum Act—*See* ACT XII OF 1886

Petty Cases—
no appeal in s. 413 876

Place—
and date of proceedings to be fixed s. 344 *n.* 9 775
breaking open door or window of for arrests s 48 83
—for egress after entry for arrest s 49 83
cart is not for purpose of arrest s. 103 *n* 6 142
copy of order under s. 145 to be published by affixing to a s 145 *n* 26 255
defined s. 4 cl (*q*) 26
effect of proceedings held in a wrong s. 531 1144
entered by person sought to be arrested search of s 47 82
of imprisonment power to appoint s 541 1172

Place of Inquiry or Trials—*See* INQUIRY TRIAL

Plea
accused must state his by his own mouth 660
guilty 660 663
n 11 661
pt of 662
4 660
mode of recording s. 255 *n* 4 634
of grave and sudden provocation to be laid 715 634 660 634
of guilty in summary trials to be recorded s. 263 (*g*) 652
of guilty in the alternative s. 271 *n.* 8 660
of guilty must be distinct admission of each and every fact necessary to constitute offence charged s. 271 *n.* 9 and 10 660

PAGE

Plea—(*contd*)
of guilty on specific charge conviction on at other charge illegal s. 271 *n* 13 661
of guilty no appeal when conviction is on 876 661 663 661 757 654 662
and 271 634 659
test for finding whether accepted or not s. 271 *n* 20 663
that original charge has been compounded is no answer to a charge under s. 211 I P C s 345 *n* 15 782
to be made by accused by his own mouth s 271 *n.* 5 660
trial to be full and complete where accused not convicted on his s 271 *n* 17 662
where in effect is one of not guilty conviction upon a confession before the committing Magistrate is bad s. 271 *n* 22 663

Pleader—
access to prisoners by s 340 *n* 5 760
accused must not be prejudiced by action against, s. 4 (*r*) *n* 12 27
accused's right as to the choice of s. 340 *n* 2 759
admissions by when not binding upon prisoner s. 271 *n* 6 660
appearance of for accused in appeal s. 421 885
appearing in defence need not file *Vakalatnama* s 340 *n* 11 761
appellants should be heard s. 421 *n* 7 885
bound to conduct case even if fee not wholly paid s. 4 (*r*) *n.* 45 27
defined s. 4 cl. (*r*) 26
disqualification of to act in Civil Court for opposite party in the same matter when he has appeared for one party under s 145— s. 145 *n* 188 283
duty of when appearing in district where his license does not extend s 4 (*r* *n* 10 27
exemption of to serve as jurors or assessors s 320 (1) 740
for prosecution not to be employed for purpose of summing up s 309 *n* 14 736
how far may act for accused s. 205 *n* 2 and 3 518
not forbidden to act as a Magistrate when, s. 557 *n* 1213 t 634 760 *n* 7 760
practising not to sit as Magistrate s. 557 1214 1057 479 759 760 4 (*r*) *n.* 45 27

PAGE

Pleader—(*contd*)

when may be heard in support of prosecution in appeal s 423 (x) *n* 8 893
where accused is exempted from personal appearance appearing on his behalf may be examined s 342 *n* 7 767

Police—*See* POLICE OFFICER.

99
634
[illegible] subject to
present Code, s 1 13
ind
506
ini
[illegible] 304
petty cases should not be referred to for inquiry s 202 *n* 14 505
powers of arrest of in presidency towns s 46 *n* 80
powers of to seize suspected stolen property
[illegible] 1180
310
302
[illegible] non
506
lxii
s 46
81
85
s. 202 501
[illegible] may handcuff accused s 46 *n* 13 81
whether Magistrate can order the to remove obstruction s 147 *n* 34 290

Police Act—*See* ACT V OF 1861

See Appendix XIV cxxiii
arrest without warrant under s. 54 *n* 16 (*a*) 87
when offences against triable summarily s 261 650

Police Diary—

accused not entitled to call for s. 172 358
Criminal Court may send for s 172 358
entry in of information in non cognizable cases s. 155 310
copy of entry in to be sent to Magistrate with accused s 167 351
entry of proceeding in s. 172 358
mode of using statements in s 172 *n* 13 361
not used as evidence s. 172 358
statements of witnesses recorded by investigating police not part of s 172 358

Police Inspector—

when may make investigation of offence of rape s 561 1214

Police Officer—*See* ARREST POLICE POLICE STATION

admission made by accused to before arrest admissible in evidence s. 162 *n* 18 329
after arrest without warrant, to send person to Magistrate or police station s. 60 98
aid to person other than when executing warrant s. 43 74
appointment of to be special Magistrate s 14 35
cannot compel witness to make statement s 164 *n* 59 344

PAGE

Police Officer—(*contd.*)

361
s 154 *n.* 30 309
cannot entertain application for withdrawal of complaint s. 169 *n* 4 355
case cannot be referred to for inquiry after issue of process s. 202, *n* 11 504
circumstances which would disqualify a from prosecuting s 495 *n.* 6 1060
complaint or information to not complaint within s. 4 cl (*h*) 17
confession made to inadmissible in evidence when s 163 *n.* 1 331
detention of accused over 24 hours by s 167 351
discharge by of person arrested s. 63 101
disposal of property seized by s 523 1107
empowered to conduct prosecutions s. 495 *n.* 1 1059
examination of witnesses by s. 161 343
exemption of to serve as jurors or assessors s. 320 740
has no authority to place witnesses before a Magistrate unless they appear voluntarily s. 162, *n* 4 323
[illegible]
s. 202 501
making arrest bound to notify his authority or cause of arrest s 56 *n.* 6 95
may permit deposit of money or Government paper in lieu of bond s 169 *n.* 2 355
may prevent cognizable offences s. 149 302
may pursue out of jurisdiction to arrest s 58 96
——to secure goodwill people in so doing s. 149 *n* 3 302
mere report of not enough to justify order under s 144—s. 144 *n.* 18 240
must fix the date in the bond of witnesses s. 169 *n.* 6 355
must inform Magistrates of the crime charged and the date fixed s. 169 *n* 3 355
not bound to arrest if no sufficient grounds, Appx. XIII s. 3 *n* 1 cxxi
not competent to direct another to detain the suspected property s. 550 *n.* 4 1195
not Court within s. 195 (1) (*c*), *n.* 21 458
not to caution against making statements s. 163 331
not to investigate non-cognizable cases without special order s 155 310
not to offer inducement to obtain admissions s. 163 331
not to subject complainant and witnesses to restraint, s. 171 357
order by unauthorized Magistrate to for investigation, s. 529 1140
ordinarily to serve summons s 68 (2) 102
powers conferred on, s. 14 *n* 3 35
powers of superior to investigate s. 156, *n.* 2 311

PAGE

Police Officer—(*contd.*)

powers of arrest conferred on not limited to his circle s. 54 *n.* 5 86
power of to examine the informant s 154 *n* 6 305
power of to take security bond during investigation s 160 *n.* 10 321
period of detention by, limited s 61 .. 99
person obstructing may be arrested without warrant s 54 85

gation s 160 *n.* 22 322
—to release arrested person on his executing bond s. 57 95
——to require attendance of accused to answer complaint s. 160 *n.* 4 320
——to require attendance of witnesses at investigation s 160 320
——to seize weapons of arrested persons, s 53 84
power to arrest without warrant for offence committed out of British India s. 54 85
precaution to be observed by investigating crimes s 164 *n* 61 345
pressure on to detect cases forbidde i s. 163 *n.* 6 332
prevention of injury to public property by s 152 303
procedure when Railway servant makes over person arrested by him to s 59 *n* 3 98
4 115
to property 1107
act done in 37 213
arding what 74
73
report of a when and when not a complaint s. 4 (*h*) *n.* 10 19
report of investigation by subordinate to officer in charge of police station s 168 354
search by for anything during investigation 346
323
323
——dying declaration to may be used as evidence s. 162 323
subordinate may be deputed to arrest without warrant s 56 95
suspension and confinement of for unlimited test of bad or careless work of s. 163 331
to aid seizures of cattle s 10 Cat. Tr lxii
to enter substance of information when read over to and signed by informant s 154 304
to forward report on completion of investigation s. 173 362
to reduce to writing, information about cognizable offence s. 154 304
to report apprehension s. 62 101
to search arrested person s 51 84
ot 303
0 75
[illegible] s 54 *n* 3 gen. 85
village headman and others bound to report certain matters to s. 45 49

PAGE

Police-Officer—(*concld.*)

118
s. 77 *n* 1 114
what may be appointed Public Prosecutor s 492 (*d*) 1055
when may arrest person designing to commit cognizable offence s 151 303
—may arrest without warrant s. 54 85
—may by order in writing authorize subordinate to make search s. 165 346
—— should refrain from arresting respectable persons s 54 cl (1) *n* 20 89
who may execute warrant directed to s. 79 115

Police Patel—

cannot award compensation to complainant s 545 *n.* 3 1185
not Court s 6 *n.* 4 s 195 (vi) *n.* 10 27
prosecution of needs no previous sanction s 197 *n* 5 (1) 486

Police Report—*See* REPORT

is not evidence s 172 308
must set forth nature of information s. 173 *n.* 7 363
value of in proceedings under Chap. VIII 189
7 35 257
437
190 429
when a complaint s 190 (ii) 12 434

Police Station

defined s. 4 cl (*s*) 28
officers in charge of defined s. 4 cl (*p*) 25

Political Agent

absence of certificate s. 537 *n* 64 s. 532 *n.* 4 1167
1146
425
429
1162
428
xxi
warrant of under Extradition Act not open to revision App. II s. 7 *n.* 6 xx

Ports of Presidency Towns—

Presidency Magistrate to exercise jurisdiction within limits of s. 20 45

Possession—*See* IMMOVABLE PROPERTY

census records not evidence of s. 145 *n.* 78 257
certificate to collect debts not proof of s. 145 *n* 78 257
consideration of during pendency of injunction under s. 144— 145 *n* 85 270
decision as to based entirely on report of deputed Magistrate if good s. 145 *n.* 115 258
dispute regards joint, not within s. 145 s. 145 *n.* 80 268
effect in proceeding under s. 107 *n.* 17 153
effect of symbolical given by Civil Court, s. 145, *n.* 68 268

PAGE

Possession—(*contd*)

evidence of title may be looked to in corrobora tion of s. 145 *n.* 79 268
evidence of when subject matter of dispute is forest land s 145 *n.* 70 266
given by Ameen in Butwara proceeding s. 145 *n* 76 267
282
299
is to be exercised s 345 *n* 148 282
Magistrate may act on evidence taken before his predecessor in deciding the question of 278
259
s. 145 *n.* 74 267
Magistrate not concerned with rightful s 145 *n* 73 267
Magistrate should not institute proceedings under s. 145 when suit for is pending s 145 *n* 36 258
must be real and tangible s. 145 (*c*) *n* 68 266
of master and servant principal and agent s 145 *n.* 59 264
of immovable property when may be restored s. 522 1104
of immovable property procedure in the case of disputes as to s. 145 249
—inquiry as to s. 145 249
——Magistrate bound to uphold decree of Civil Court in suits for s. 145 *n.* 38 258
——must be actual, s. 145 249
—proceedings in such cases regarded as sum mons-cases s. 145 *n.* 109 270
of successful party to be maintained s. 145 *n* 37 258
of warrant of arrest necessary at times of mak ing arrest s 46 *n.* 7 81
264
283
289
1141
n. 115 277
s. 145 is inapplicable to joint of coshebaits 268
290
290
277
270
time when order for, may be under s 522, *n.* 10 1106
to be determined under s. 145 is the absolute continuing, possession of either party s. 145 *n* 69 268
to be inquired into under s. 145 must be at the date of the order made by Magistrate excep- 249
recovering 153
mere admis- sion s. 145 *n.* 114 276

PAGE

Post—

when warrant of arrest may be sent by s. 83 117

Post-mortem Examination—

fee for s 174 363
rules for s 174 363

Post Office—

persons employed in exempted from serving as jurors or assessors s. 320 710
place of inquiry and trial in case of offences against s 184 423
search and detention of letter etc. in s. 95 132
——order for by unauthorized Magistrate void s 530 1141
when and who may require production of letter etc. in custody of s. 95 132

Post Office Act—*See* ACT VI OF 1898.

Court not to take cognizance of certain offence under except upon complaint s. 190 (11) *n.* 18, 436
provisions of s. 188 not applicable to s 57— s. 188 *n.* 1 426

Postponement—*See* ADJOURNMENT

of case *sine die* s 344 *n* 10 755
of execution of capital sentence on pregnant 834
772
772
501
202
of order for forfeiture effect of s. 524 *n* 2 1111
of order in case of contempt, effect of s. 480, 1021
190
983
984
845

Pounds—

control and establishment of s. 4 Cat. Tr Act lxi

Pound keepers—

appointment of s 6 Cat. Tr Act lxi
deemed public servants s. 6 Cat. Tr Act lxi
duties of s. 7 Cat. Tr Act lxi
ex-officio in Madras and Bombay s. 6, Cat. Tr Act lxi
may hold other offices, s. 6 Cat. Tr Act lxi
not to purchase cattle at sales under Cattle Trespass Act s. 19 lxiv
suspension and removal of s. 6, Cat. Tr lxi
when not to release impounded cattle, s. 19 lxiv

Power—*See* JURISDICTION

additional conferrable on Magistrate s. 37 1
conferred by Repealed Acts, saving of s. 2 16
date from which order conferring takes effect s 39 (2) 71
District Magistrates investing controlled 1
exercisable by Bench of Magistrate in absence of special direction s. 15 (2) 38
mode of conferring s. 39 1
of Courts to try offences, ss. 28—30 53, 54 55
of officers transferred continuance of s. 40 57
—— cancellation of, s. 41 58

PAGE

Preamble—
of Governor General in Council to transfer cases and appeals s. 527 1131
Local Government to relieve Inspector General of certain functions s 471 (2) 989
to authorize District Magistrate to withdraw classes of cases s 528 (3) 1132

Pregnant Woman—
postponement of capital sentence on s 382 834

Preliminary Inquiry—
before granting sanction to prosecute s. 195
if person complained against has any right or duty to appear during s 202 *n* 19 507
into offences against administration of justice s. 476 991
——extent of as to persons s 476 *n* 36 (iii) 1008
——need not be in presence of accused s 476 *n* 36 (v) 1008
——whether Civil and Revenue Court bound to hold s 478 1019
Magistrate can hold in a case of which cognizance is taken under cl. (*c*), s 190—s 191 *n* 1 443
not needed where Appellate Court orders committal s 423 *n* 56 901
necessity for before making an order under s 476 (vii) 1008
object of s 193 *n* 2 447
practice and procedure in s 476 *n* 36 1008
practice of permitting Advocates or Pleaders to watch on behalf of person complained against during s 202 *n* 20 508
when desirable s 476 *n* 34 1007

Preliminary Order—
alteration of s 145 *n* 142 282
cancellation of s 145 xii (*a*) 271
contents of xii (*b*) 272
essential to give jurisdiction under s. 145 xxii (*a*) 271
273
272
271
273
ing possession s 145 *n* 82 270

Presentation—
by pleader's clerk or other unauthorized person of appeal s 419 *n* 7 (iii) 884
of appeal to jailor amounts to Court s. 420 *n* 1 885

Presidency Magistrate—*See* CHIEF MAGISTRATE.
489 1049
856
45
made
by Chief s. 19 45
can take cognizance of offence of rape by man on his wife s. 561 1214

PAGE

Presidency Magistrate—*(contd.)*
cognizance of offences by s. 190 429
competency of a to act under s. 476 *n* 5 995
competency of to revive a discharged case
631
829
4 47
53
in what manner to try warrant-case s 251 *n* 1 627
in what respect under control of Chief Presidency Magistrate s 21 46
jurisdiction of for offences committed on the high seas s 18 *n* 3 44 45
jurisdiction of in admiralty cases s 20 *n* 3 46
jurisdiction of under the Prisons Act X of 1894 s 18 *n* 5 45
jurisdiction of under the Workmen's Breach of Contract Act s 18 *n* 4 45
jurisdiction of under the Emigration Act 1883 s 18 *n* 6 45
local limits of jurisdiction of s 20 46
may commit for trial s. 206 520
may issue commission for examination of wit
certain offences s. 106 144
may submit statement in case before High Court on revision s 441 978
may tender pardon in what cases s 337 746
not ordinarily included in the terms District Magistrate and Magistrate of the first class s 6 *n* 5 30
powers of a Bench of s 18 *n* 7 45
power of to compel restoration of abducted females s. 552 1196
——to demand security for peace s 107 149
——to examine defence witnesses in inquiry before commitment s 212 535
——to issue process for offences committed beyond his jurisdiction s. 186 424
——procedure on arrest s 186 424
——to order prisoner in jail to be brought up for examination s. 542 1173
——to stop proceedings in summons-cases s. 249 616
power of to try cases of contempt committed before s 487 1025
powers of by whom to be exercised s. 18 45
power to take security for good behaviour from person outside jurisdiction s 107 149
power to transfer case from one to another s. 526 *n.* 14 1117
principle of combination does not apply to
sentences which may be passed by s. 32 55
summary procedure not applicable to. s. 260 *n.* 3 646
when may discharge sureties s. 125 68
——may release person imprisoned for failing to give security s. 124 200
may require security for good behaviour ss. 109 and 110 157 159

PAGE

Presidency Magistrate—(*concld.*)

——may sell unclaimed property, s. 524 1111
when such commission directed to, s. 504 1073

Presidency Town—*See* JURISDICTION

acts relating to the police in s 1 (ii), *n* 13 15
appeal from conviction in case of contempt by Small Cause Court in, s 486 1025
application of Code to the police in, s 1 (ii), *n* 13 15
commission for examination of witness within s 504 1073
compensation to person groundlessly arrested in, s. 553 1197
deemed a district, s. 7 (4) 30
manner of recording evidence outside, s 354 800

trials before special jury in, s 276 665

Presumption—

as to legality of warrant s 100, *n* 6 139
——proclaimed offender, s 45 (ii), *n* 16 76

Prevarication—

may amount to contempt, s 480, *n* 3 1020

Prevention—

of cognizable offences by police, s. 149 302
of injury to public property by police, s 152 303

Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—*See* ACT XI OF 1890

Prevention of Seditious Meetings—*See* ACT VI OF 1907

Previous Acquittal—

bars subsequent trial, which, s 403 852
how proved, s 511 1078

Previous Conviction—

bars subsequent trial when, s 403 852
duty of police regarding proof of, s 221, *n* 17 549
effect of omission to set out, in charge s. 221 *n* 12 549
endorsement of, on back of warrant for execution s 383 *n* 8 835
how proved s. 310, *n.* 5, s. 511 737
in Berar, cannot be taken into account, s. 310, *n.* 6 737
in question of fact, s 221, *n* 15 549
nature of, to appear on the face of the record, s. 310, *n* 4 737
need not be set out in charge for proceeding under, s. 565 *n* 5 1222
not a distinct offence within the meaning of s 35 of the Code, s 35 (1), *n* 8 66
of offence against coinage, stamp law or property procedure in case of, s 348 783
particulars of, necessary to be stated in charge, s 221 *n* 4 547
practice as to adding a charge of, s. 221 *n* 13 549
procedure in case of, s. 310 736

PAGE

Previous Conviction—(*contd.*)

record of, when to be made and put in, s. 310 *n* 2 737
record of, when to be referred in trials before a jury or assessors, s 309, *n* 15 736
recording of plea of, in case referred to High Court s 310 *n* 3 737
sentence on a charge of, not to be separate s. 221 *n* 14 549
548
548
738
when to be set out in charge, s 221 (7) 546
where is in a foreign state, s. 565 is not applicable s 565 *n* 3 1221

Priests—

exempted from serving as jurors or assessors s. 320 740

Prince—

1069
425
425

Prisoners' Testimony Act—*See* ACT XV OF 1869

Prisoners' Act III of 1900—*See* APPENDIX IX lxxx

Prisons' Act IX of 1894—*See* APPENDIX X xcii

a havalat (lock up) is a prison within meaning of, s 3 xcv

Private Nuisance—*See* NUISANCE.

Private Person—

arrest by, s 59 97
arrest by, on warrant issued to police and endorsed by Magistrate illegal, s. 77, *n.* 5 114
arrest by railway servant to be treated as by a s 59, *n.* 3 98
how far protected s 59, *n.* 7 98
offender may be sent in custody of servant of a s. 59 *n.* 5 98
procedure on arrest by, s 59 97
rescue from custody of, punishable, s 59, *n.* 4 98

Privileged Communication—

made to *mukhtyar*, s. 340 *n.* 12 761
question of is a point of law in jury trial, s. 299 *n* 28 702

Privilege—

of witness, s. 160, *n.* 9 321

Privy Council—

appeals to in criminal case, s. 404 *n.* 11, Appx. I, s. 41, *n.* 1 870
not a Court of criminal appeal, Appx. I s. 41, *n.* 2 ix
principles guiding in dealing with criminal appeals, Appx. I s. 41, *n.* 4 x
special leave to appeal, when given by, Appx. I, s. 41, *n.* 2 ix

PAGE

Probabilities—

criminal case ought not to be adjudged on mere, s. 290, *n* 3 687

Procedure—

as to security when party is present in Court, s. 113 164
at trial where some of the charges are triable by jury and some with assessors s 269 *n* 4 657
—— when party is not in Court, s 114 164
by Magistrate before whom person arrested is brought, s. 86 119
by police upon seizure of property taken under s. 51 or stolen, s 523 1107
by police where investigation reveals cognizable offence, s. 155 *n* 9 311
change of cannot be made in pending cases in the midst of a trial, s 2 *n* 3 16
disregard of, laid down in s 481, effect of, s 481, *n* 1 1022
for extradition to Foreign States Appx II, s 4 *n* 2 xvi
for production and use of record of statement 327
635
892
s. 395 845
in case of accused being found by Magistrate to be lunatic, s 464 983
——contempt s 480 1020
——disputes as to immovable property, Chap XII 249
——offences against, administration of justice s 476 991
——offences committed before Civil and Revenue Court ss 478 and 479 1020
984
984
——previous conviction of offences under Chapters XII and XVII of I P C, s 348 788
——two charges, one being summons, the other a warrant-case, s 251 *n* 2 627
in case mentioned in s 195 s. 476 991
—submitted by Magistrate not empowered to act under s 562, s 480 1020
in certain cases of contempt, s 480 833
in consecutive sentences s. 397 847
in inquiry preparatory to commitments ss 209—220 518 545
in recording statements and confessions during police investigations, s 164 332
in respect of nuisance, nuisances, under ss. 133

PAGE

Procedure—(*contd.*)

229
of, s 346 784
on arrest of person against whom warrant of arrest issued, s. 85 119
on forfeiture of bond, s. 514 1082
on information to police in cognizable cases, 304
157 315
310
s. 157, 315
on order for removal of public nuisance being made absolute, s 140 233
on resumption of inquiry or trial of lunatic, s 464 983
on showing cause against removal of nuisance,

ed with special powers s. 30, *n.* 4 56
to be adopted by a jury appointed under s. 138 —s. 138, *n.* 10—16 232
upon transfer of case by order of High Court 1112
1132
881
s. 417 *n.* 15 881
when sentence is inadequate s 439 *n.* 81 976
when summary offences charged with other 648
985
in 1009
when accused insane at time of committing offence, s 469 987
when after commencement of inquiry or trial Magistrate finds case should be committed, s. 347 786
when assessor is unable to attend s 285 673
—juror ceases to attend etc. s. 282 671
lunatic prisoner is reported capable of making defence s. 473 990
—— Magistrate cannot pass sentence sufficiently severe, s 349 790
where a minority of the jury do not attend the meetings s. 138, *n.* 10 231

—accused is unable to understand proceeding s. 341 781
where defence witnesses are not present, s. 259, *n.* 11 685
—— investigation cannot be made within 25 hours, s. 176 405
where Judges of Court of Appeal are equally divided, s. 429 929
——Jury differ s. 302
——lunatic prisoner is fit to be discharged, s. 474

PAGE

Procedure—(*concld*)
——no claimant appears after proclamation, s 524 ..1111
without warrant, s 56 95

Proceedings—
after application under s. 526 (8), whether void, s. 526, *n* 52 1131
by a Court without jurisdiction void "*ab initio*," s 530, *n* 5 1142
by way of execution of final order under s. 145, bad, s 145, *n* 147 282
Code applicable to before the police and judicial officers, s 5 *n* 1 29
commencement of, under Chap XVII, s 204 516
commencement of new, and old materials not justifiable, s 145 *n* 159 284
conditions requisite for initiation of, s 145 249
defective, not cured by consent or waiver of prisoner, s 439, *n* 13 957
distrainer not trespasser nor distress not ille- 1167
284
965
441
held to be not judicial, s 476, *n* 11 996
held to be within, the revisional jurisdiction, 928
1144
45 to direct 279
in under s 123 parties cannot compromise, nor Magistrate act as an arbitrator, s. 137, *n* 4 228
in, under s 491 the sole consideration for the 1053
202
instruction or fresh, under s 110, sufficient *locus penitentiæ* to be allowed to accused, s. 123, 174
1115
after discharge 629
der s. 107 on, 192
1144
ng, s. 435 (v), *n.* 17 930
of a Collector as such is not subject to revision, s. 435, *n* 16 (iii) 929
points to be considered before taking, under s. 476—s. 476 (vi) 1007
postponement of, on accused being found to be lunatic, s 465 984
power of Sessions Judge or District Magistrate to call for the record of, under s. 145—s. 435 *n.* 25 932
provisions of s. 350, are applicable to, under s. 145—s. 350, *n.* 6 795
provisions of s. 403 do not apply to security, s. 403 *n.* 10 856

PAGE

Proceedings—(*contd.*)
provisions of s 403, do not apply to, under Act XIII of 1859, s 403, *n* 11 856
provisions of s. 443, apply to a, under s. 107—s. 403, *n* 4 854
provisions of ss 494, 495 do not apply to, under Chap VII, Cr P C, s 494, *n* 1 1057
revival of, by the same or another Magistrate 947
946
631
certiorari sending for, of inferior Courts, s 439, *n* 6 954
stay of, in Criminal Court pending result of civil litigation, s 439, *n* 52 970
suspension of, in any stage by High Court in revision, s 435, *n* 20, s. 439 *n* 42 (11) 931, 966
time for institution of, under s. 482 not limited by, s. 480—s 482, *n* 3 1023
to what, s 528 applies, s 528, *n.* 3 1133
under Chap XXXVI do not amount to a civil suit, s. 488, *n* 5 1030
under Railway Act, are open to revision, s. 435 923
204
151
under s. 476 not to be taken before close of the case in which the offence was committed s. 476, *n* 29 1006
under s. 488 should not be summary, s. 488, *n* 63 (1) 1044
under s 110 to be judicial when once case begins, s 123, *n.* 22 178
under s 145 not to abate by reason of the death of parties, s 145 (7) 250
vitiated by reason of interestedness of a member of a Bench of Magistrates, s 15, *n* 7 37
what, under the Code are subject to the revisional jurisdiction of the High Court, s. 439 970
957
when, are taken under s 133 no order can be passed under s 147—s. 135, *n.* 6 214
when criminal, to be stayed pending disposal of civil litigation s. 344, *n* 4 773
which may be construed as orders under s. 476—s 478, *n* 4 1019
what, may be called for by Court of Revision s. 435 923
when, not vitiated by irregularity, s. 529 1140
——vitiated by irregularity, s. 530 1141
when owner of property seized is unknown, s. 523 1107

Process—
after issue of, complaint cannot be dismissed under s. 203, *n.* 3 908

PAGE

Process—(*contd.*)

caution and discretion must be used in issuing, s. 204 *n* 5 517
case cannot be referred to police for inquiry after issue of s. 202 *n* 12 and s 350 *n.* 13, 508, 796
for production of evidence in inquiry into cases triable by Court of Sessions or High Court s. 208(3) 522
for witnesses, etc., in summons-cases s. 244 609
interference by District Magistrate illegal when Subordinate Magistrate had ordered issue of, s. 202 *n.* 11 504
issue of, s. 204 516
——for apprehension by unauthorized Magistrate when not invalid, s. 529 1140
Magistrate must be properly seized of the case before he can issue, s. 204, *n* 4 516
notice to person complained against is not a, s. 204 *n* 8 517
person complained against not an accused person till, is issued s 204, *n* 2 516
postage charge for sending, not to be recovered from parties s. 68, *n* 13 103
postponement of issue of on complaint, s 202, 501
power to require deposit of expenses before issue of, s. 244 609
reference cannot be made after issue of, to accused s 202 *n* 11 504
517
104
115
516
when ordered to be issued by Sub-Magistrate, District Magistrate cannot interfere, s 202, *n.* 11 504

Process Fee—

failure to pay, when ground for dismissing complaint ss 204 and 247 519 612
is intended to cover all expenses s 68 *n* 13 103
warrant case cannot be dismissed for non payment of, s 252 *n* 6 628

Procession—

law, as to religious s. 144 *n.* 24 241

Proclaimed Offender—

includes what, s. 45 75
may be arrested without warrant, s 54 85
who bound to report arrest of and to whom s. 45 75

Proclamation—

absence of statement validating, effect of, s. 87 *n* 14 121
attachment must immediately follow s. 88, *n* 7 123
121
iting
121
119
3 120
in respect of claim to property seized by police or suspected to have been stolen, s. 523 1107
instructions regarding publication of, s. 87, *n.* 12 121
may be issued before disposal of claim, s. 550, *n.* 2 1195

PAGE

Proclamation—(*contd*)

non attendance in obedience to punishable, s 87, *n.* 17 121
previous issue of warrant is a condition precedent to issue of s 87 (1) *n* 5 120
result of irregularity in publication of s 88 *n* 10, 124
steps to be taken in publishing, s 87, *n* 11 121

Production of Documents and other Property—

process to compel, Chap VII 129

Proof—

accused's admission does not always dispense with s. 123, *n* 44 183
legal, of complaint, s 154, *n* 18 307
necessary before ordering person to give security, s 123, *n* 44 183

Property—*See* DISPOSAL

appeal against order for sale of, s 524 1111
arrest of habitual receiver of stolen, s. 55 92
attachment and sale of, on forfeiture of bond s 514 1082
Court cannot detain, until owner proves title before Civil Court s 517 *n* 14 (v) 1097
destruction of what, may be ordered s. 521 1103
disposal of, regarding which no offence is committed s. 517 *n* 5 1092
disposal of used in the commission of offence, s. 517 c 1092
found on arrested person to be taken charge of by police s. 51 84
hearing of claim to, s. 523 *n* 13 1110
High Court may order restoration of in 969
122
839
1091
in respect of which order may be made under s. 517 1091
joint delivery of competency of Court to direct, s. 517, *n* 18 1099
Magistrate bound to summon witnesses of claimant in respect of s. 523 *n* 13 1110
Magistrate bound to inquire and decide claim to attach s 386 *n.* 11 839
Magistrate cannot on mere suspicion order forfeiture of, s. 517, *n.* 13 (1) 1096
Magistrate may restore conditionally, s. 517 *n* 15 1098
Magistrate's power to deal with when seized under a search-warrant, s. 523 *n.* 3 1103

PAGE

Property—(*contd*)

1100

1093

notorious receiver of stolen, who to report resort of, and when, s 45 75

order for sale of, by unauthorized Magistrate when not void s 529 1140

ordinarily, to whom to be restored, s. 517, *n* 13 (ii) 1096

payment to innocent purchaser of, out of money found on accused, s 519, *n* 1101

——out of fine imposed on accused, s 519, *n* 1101

police not competent to seize, other than sus

s 523 1107

proclamation for owner of unclaimed, s 523 1107

production of, necessary when forming subject of charge, s 94, *n* 9 130

regarding which offence committed, order for disposal, s 517 1091

1110

1103

1092

1100

159

seized of police of, suspected to have been stolen procedure where owner of, is unknown s 523 1107

should generally be restored to the person from whom it is taken, s 517, *n* 13 (ii) 1096

stay of order in respect of, s. 520 1101

trespass upon attached, is punishable, s 146, *n* 21 293

trial of persons previously convicted of offences 788

1097

s 517, *n* 22 1100

——public bound to assist in preventing injury, s. 42 74

——to be at disposal of Government, s 524 1111

what amounts to a disposal, s 517, *n* 12 1094

Prosecution—*See* SANCTION

bound to produce all the available evidence 524

518

784

n 41 1009

duty of in criminal trial s 252, *n* 10 629

—in Sessions cases s 286 675

——to produce witnesses, s. 289, *n* 1 685

PAGE

Prosecution—(*contd*)

——in a trial of the approver who has forfeited his pardon s 339, *n* 10 758

——to call his witnesses for cross-examination by accused s 286, *n.* 7 676

——to come fully prepared to prove their case, s. 286, *n* 6 676

for adultery, and enticing married woman, s. 199, 493

for breach of contract and defamation, s. 198 491

for certain classes of criminal conspiracy, s 196-A, 483

for false information to police, s 154 *n* 10 306

for false information to village Magistrate who forwards complaint to police, s 154 *n* 11 306

for offences against marriage, s 198 491

Government Pleader, power of, to withdraw from, s 492 *n* 4 1056

in a joint inquiry under s 107, must establish what each individual has done, s 123, *n.* 42 182

must put in confessional statement of accused, 6 8

by an 21 1003

witness 474

754

awal 754

of pardon, s 339

of Judges and public servants, sanction for, s. 197 485

opening case for, in High Court and Court of Sessions, s. 286 675

permission to conduct, when necessary, s 495 1059

permission granted to unqualified persons to appear for, s 495, *n* 2 1060

person whose, is ordered under s 476 need not be a party or witness in the proceedings s. 476, *n* 18 1001

1057

totally instructed for s. 493 1, 1059

not 1056

protection against, for acts done in attempting unlawful assembly, s. 132 213

propriety of, when appeal is pending against the original proceedings, s. 476, *n* 30 1006

readiness of to keep witness examined in Magistrate's Court ready, s. 286, *n.* 6 676

reason for exclusion of the police investigating officer from conducting, s. 495 *n* 5 1060

recalling witnesses for, right of accused on s 289, *n* 13 687

490

——offences against the State, s. 196 480

separate retention of the proceeds of the same theft or dacoity, duty of to make out facts justifying joinder s. 235 *n* 8 552

stay of in High Court by Advocate-General s. 333 744

685

summing up case for, s. 289 688

subsequent, of persons, jointly implicated with the accused who have been acquitted not barred by, s. 403 *n.* 12 830

tender for, cross examination of witnesses for s. 286, *n.* 7 676

under Miscellaneous Acts by whom to be instituted, s. 190 (ii) *n* 18 436

whether stranger may be permitted to conduct, s. 495, *n.* 7 1059

PAGE

Prosecution—(*concld.*)
withdrawal from by Public Prosecutor before s. 286 675

Prosecutor—*See* PUBLIC PROSECUTOR
appointed for special case powers of s 492 *n* 1 (11) 1056
bond for appearance of at Sessions or High Court s. 217 544
bond from accused to secure costs of s. 526 (5) 1113
duty of s. 286 *n.* 2 675
examination of witnesses by s. 286 675
right of to reply s. 292 689
summing up case by s. 289 685
when opening case should give names of witnesses not previously examined s 286 *n.* 4 675
withdrawal of charges by on conviction on one of several charges s. 240 605

Province—
definition of s. 4 (2) *n.* 1 28
every to be a Sessions Division or to consist of Sessions Divisions s 7 30
investiture of District Magistrate with special powers in certain s. 30 56

Provocation—
denial by wife of charge of adultery not sufficient to constitute grave s. 299 *n* 57 711
grave and sudden when Judge should explain s. 299 *n* 68 715
plea of grave and sudden must be laid before jury s 299 *n* 68 715
when found by jury its nature should be ascertained by Judge s. 303 *n.* 7 723
wife's resistance to act of sexual intercourse is not grave and sudden s 299 *n* 57 711

Public—
aid of person other than police executing warrant s. 43 73
to give information of what offences s. 44 74
to have access to Criminal Court s. 352 798
when to assist Magistrates and police s 42 73
whipping not to be inflicted in s 390 *n* 1 842

Publication—
of orders under s 134 225
of proclamation, s. 87 119

Public Gambling Act—*See* ACT III OF 1867
arrest without warrant under s. 54 *n.* 16 (*b*) 87

Public Health—
temporary injunction restraining act dangerous to s. 133 213

Public Land mark—
prevention of injury to by place, s. 152 303

Public Nuisance—*See* NUISANCE
definition of s. 133—s. 143, *n.* 1 213, 236

PAGE

Public Place—
conditional order as to nuisance in s. 133 213
suit for declaration that a place is not not barred by order under s 133 *n* 70 225

Public Property—
prevention of injury to by police s 142 235
when public bound to assist in preventing injury to s. 42 74

Public Prosecutor—*See* PROSECUTOR
always at liberty to avail himself of private help s. 493 *n* 1 1057
appointed by Magistrate for special case powers of s. 492 *n* 1 (11) 1056
by whom to be appointed s 492 1055
convicting Magistrate acting as s. 492 n. 5 *1056*
defined s 4 cl. (*t*) 28
duty of in Sessions trials s 286 *n* 2 675
duty of s 492 *n* 7 1056
entitled to appear and plead witho t written authority and permission ss. 493 and 495 1057 1059
Madras rules as to s. 492 *n* 9 1057
may avail himself of the services of a pleader retained by a private complainant s. 4 (*t*) *n* 2 28
may be directed by Local Government to present appeal against acquittal s. 417 879
must withdraw all the charges or none s. 494 *n* 3 1058
no Court fees for documents required by s 492 *n.* 8 1057
non appearance of does not invalidate trial s 492 *1055*
not bound to call witnesses who in his opinion will not speak the truth or support his case [illegible]
tion of s. 493 1057
represents the Crown and not the police s. 492 *n* 6 1056
should have no personal interest s 4 (*t*), *n.* 1 28
to conduct trials before Court of Session s. 270 659
when may withdraw from prosecution, s. 494 1057
who is and may be appointed s. 492 (1) 1055

Public Records—
particulars to be noted when are called for, s. 94 *n.* 17 131

Public Road—
impounding cattle damaging, s. 11 Cat. Tr lxii
penalty for damage to by pigs etc. s. 26, Cat. Tr lxviii

Public Servant—
application of s. 197 limited only to offences committed by s. 197 *n.* 9 457
acts in respect of which liable to prosecution s 197 485
concerned in sale not to purchase *s. 168, n. 1* [illegible]

PAGE

Public Servant—(*contd*)

intentional omission to assist punishable s 42 *n* 7 — 74, 486, 486, 116, 486, lxi

authority of s 195 — 449

sanction for prosecution of s 197 — 485

sanction not necessary when removable from office without Government sanction s 197 *n* 5 — 486

who is a s 197 *n* 2 — 485

Public Tranquillity—

proceedings for taking security in cases of apprehended disturbance to s 107 — 149

Punishment—

accused not liable to by refusing to answer or by answering falsely s 342 — 763

commutation of by Government s 402 — 852

for absconding to avoid service of process s. 87 (i) *n* 7 — 120

for contempt of Court s. 480 — 1020

—specific offences to be stated before s. 481 *n* 3 — 1022

for contempt of witnesses s. 485 — 1024

for failure to obey order for removal of public nuisance s. 136 *n* 1 — 227

for giving false information to public servant, s 154 *n* 15 — 306

for joining unlawful assembly s 127 *n* 2 — 209

for non attendance in obedience to proclamation s. 87 *n* 17 — 121

for not attending as a juror s 138 *n* 2 — 229

for resistance to the lawful arrest of a person s. 46 *n* 9 — 81

for refusal to sign statement made to public servant s 154 *n* 19 — 307

in cases of conviction at one trial of several offences s 35 — 63

——offence made up of several offences limit of s 235 — 574

in cases where offences are punishable under — 855, 65, xxxii, 843, 47 ci, 850

rules for assessing are laid down in s 85 of the Code and ss. 71 and 72 I P C s. 35 (1) *n* 4 — 64

what may be inflicted by Magistrate referred to under s. 349 pro — 790

Purchaser—*See* VENDEE.

payment to innocent, of money found on accused s. 519 — 1101

—out of fine imposed on accused s. 519 — 1101

Purdanashin Ladies—

Allahabad view regarding personal attendance of, in Court, s. 503 *n* 8 — 1071

PAGE

Purdanashin Ladies—(*contd.*)

caution in issuing warrants against, s. 75 *n* 5 — 110

commission for examining s. 503 *n* 8 — 1071

mode of examining of rank in presidency towns s. 503 *n* 10 — 1071

personal appearance of s. 205 *n* 10 — 517

——attendance of when dispensed with s. 205 *n* 6 9 and 10 s. 503 *n* 9 — 519, 1071

when happens to be a complainant, how to be examined, s. 503 *n* 9 — 1071

Pursuit—

of offenders in foreign territory s 58 *n* 4 — 97

by police of offenders into other jurisdiction s. 58 — 96

of persons escaping from custody s 66 — 101

Quashing—

commitment by competent Court s 215 — 537

commitment by High Court on revision s. 439 *n* 45 — 968

commitment of person jointly charged with European British subject s. 215 *n* 10 (iii) — 540

conviction in summary trials power of Appellate Court as to s 264 *n* 4 — 654

conviction on material error in charge s. 232 — 562

grounds held sufficient for a commitment — 540, 539

ound for — 539

whether 15 *n* 9 — 539

what are not proper grounds for a commitment, s 215 *n* 11 — 541

Question of Fact—

revision in respect of s 439 *n* 18 — 959

Question Reserved—

arising on original criminal jurisdiction of High Court s. 434 (1) — 922

procedure on s. 434 (2) — 923

prisoner's counsel has right to begin in case of s 434 *n* 4 — 923

Quetta—District of Rajkote—

Code in force in — 14

whether British territory — 14

Railway—

place of inquiry and trial in case of offences against s. 184 — 423

superior officers of not to be unnecessarily summoned s 72, *n*. 2 — 107

when public bound to assist in preventing injury to s. 42 — 4

Railways Act—*See* ACT IX OF 1890.

arrest without warrant under s. 54 (gen.), *n*. 16 (*l*), 57

Railway Servant—

execution of warrant against, s. 75 *n* 18 — 113

exemption of from serving as juror or assessor s. 320 — 749

return of service on signed by the head of the office is evidence of service s. 72 — 107, 107

service of summons, s. 72 —

PAGE

Rangoon Tramways Act—*See* ACT XXII OF 1883

arrest without warrant under s 54 (gen) *n* 16 87

Rape—

by man on his wife cognizance of s 561 1214
investigation into the offence by an officer below the rank of Police Inspector does not vitiate trial s 561 *n* 2 1214
in case of making false charge of, must be committed, s 209 *n* 20 (iv) 529
question of consent in case of should be left to jury s 299 *n* 63 714
what police-officer can investigate offence of s. 561 (2) 1214

Re arrest—

by police of person arrested by private person s 59 97
of person escaping from custody s. 66 101
—once admitted to bail s 114 *n* 6 165

Reasonable Cause—

for remand of accused s 344 expl 773

Reasonable Complaint—

what is must be decided in each case *n* 17 to cl (1), s 54 87

Reasons—

for conviction must be recorded when sentence of imprisonment is passed s. 370 *n* 4 830
to be recorded by Magistrate before issuing warrant for disturbing public tranquility s 107 149

Recall

of prosecution witnesses for cross examination when allowable s. 256 639
of witnesses after alteration in charge s 231 562
power of Magistrate to witnesses when he thinks a case should not be tried summarily s. 260 (2) 645
right of accused on of prosecution witnesses s. 280 *n* 13 687

Receipt—

procedure when it cannot be obtained s 71 106
refusal to sign for summons is not offence s. 69 *n* 2 105
signature of for summons ss 69 and 70 105 106

Receiver—

appointment of under proviso to cl. (4) of s 145 illegal s 145 *n* 128 279
attachment of absconder's debt by appointment of s 83 (3) 122
cannot be made a party to proceedings under 265
92
159
s 45 75
287
288
289
right of to accretions, s. 146, *n.* 14 291

PAGE

Recognizance—*See* BOND SECURITY

absence of agent—forfeiture of s 514 *n* 9 1084
appeal from and revision of order as to forfeiture of s 515 1090
deposit of money or Government Paper in lieu of s 76 *n.* 3 113
deposit of money in lieu of s 513 1081
effect of postponement of order for forfeiture of s 544 *n* 20 1088
for appearance of accused not to be taken from his agent s 205 *n* 13 521
forfeiture of procedure on s. 514 1082
—— enforcement of penalty on s 514 1082
—— imprisonment on non payment of penalty on s. 514 1082
——notice to show cause to party bound by s 514 *n* 8 1084
——proof as to s 514 *n.* 7 1083
remission of penalty on s 514 (5) 1082
of accused persons to be forwarded to Court s 76 113
order as to forfeiture of where no breach of peace s. 514 *n* 17 1087
power to direct levy of amount of forfeited s 516 1090
power to reduce amount of s 514 *n* 26 1089
recovery of penalty on forfeiture of no bar to prosecution s 514 *n* 24 1089
reduction of the amount of s 514 *n* 26 1089
release of accused on ss 496 and 497 1061 1062
substitution of for bail s. 496 1061
to be construed strictly s. 514 *n* 15 1085

Record—

effect of loss of of the previous trial s 403 *n* 5 855
English translation of when to be forwarded to High Court s. 218 (2) 544
in case of contempt must show the nature and stage of the judicial proceeding s 481 *n* 2 1022
in case of contempt of Court s. 481 1022
in summary trial what should contain s. 263 *n* 1 and 2 652
in summary trials where there is no appeal s 263 652
of evidence in non appealable cases discretionary s 360 *n.* 4 808
of the charge to jury what it should contain s 299 *n* 1 694
—— by whom to be written s. 265 655
clerk may be employed by Bench to prepare s 265 (2) 655
in appealable cases s 264 654
language of, s. 265 655
of commitment completion of s 218 *note* 544
of Court's power to call for ss. 421 423 and 435 885 891 923
of evidence in summons-case s 355 801
—— in summary of trials s. 355 801
—— in other cases s. 356 802
——in language of s. 357 803
in High Court, s. 360 815
——in Presidency Magistrate's Court, s. 362 807
of examination of accused s. 364 809
of inquiry before committing Magistrate to whom to be sent, s. 288, *n.* 67
of Lower Court amendment of in accordance with order of High Court, s. 425 917

PAGE

Record—*(contd.)*

of previous conviction when to be made and put in s. 310 *n* 2 .. 737

Re examination—

of defence witnesses s 298 693
of witnesses by parties when commission issued on s 505 ..1074
power to re examine witnesses at any stage of proceeding s 540 1169

Reference—*See* HIGH COURT

d
t
793
922
922
949
t
949
duty of Session Judge in making under s 307 729
951
C is not in
jurisdiction
Appendix I s 28 *n* vi
in cases triable with assessors when tried by jury s 307 726
Judge cannot refer whole case when he disagrees with respect to some accused only s. 307 *n* 5 (*a*) 729
Judge ought not to call upon the accused to plead to previous conviction pending s 307 728
729
728
949
950
sentence too severe s. 438 *n* 5 (1) 949
not to be made when reporting officer might dispose of the matter himself s 438 *n* 6 (i) 949
points to be noted when making under s 307 *n* 5 723
powers of limited to errors apparent on the face of the record s. 438 *n* 3 (iii) 949
powers of limited to proceedings of inferior Criminal Courts s. 438, *n*. 3 (1) .. 949
powers of limited by sub-sec. (3), s. 438 *n*. 3 (ii) 949
procedure where Judges disagree on hearing a, s. 307 *n* 20 733
right of prisoner s counsel on s. 434 *n* 4 923
should be made only when there is failure of justice s. 438 *n*. 5 (ii) 950
to be accompanied with explanation of the inferior Court s 435 *n* 30 932
to the High Court when verdict erroneous owing to misapprehension of law s. 307 *n*. 2 (ii) 727
to High Court for revision s. 438 948
—on representation of complainant s. 438 *n*. 6 (iv) .. 950

PAGE

Reference—*(contd.)*

to High Court under s 307 only when jury's verdict manifestly wrong s. 307 *n*. 3 727
to Superior Magistrate for severe punishment opens whole case, s. 349 *n*. 8 791
under s. 123 cannot be made to a Joint Sessions Judge s. 123 *n* 10 1 0
under s 307 should be made where Judge con-
ur
ur
when may be made under s 307 *n* 2 727
when ought not to be made under s 307 *n* 3(*a*) 728
when should not be made s 438 *n* 6 950

Reformatory Schools—

appointment of Board of Management s. 17 Ref Sch Act xlviii
appointment of Committee of Visitors s. 17 Ref Sch Act xlv i
appointment of Superintendent s. 17 xlviii
Board of Management for powers of s. 24 xlix
boys above 18 years not to be detained in s 13 xlvi
xl x
849
849
s. 14 Ref Sch Act .. xl i
inspection of s 7 Ref Sch Act xlix
management of Appx IV s. 17 xlviii
Magistrates to direct boys under 15 sentenced to imprisonment to be sent to s. 10 xlv
offences in relation to penalty for App IV s. 27 xl
only first-class Magistrate can send juvenile offenders to s. 399 *n* 7 850
order of detention in not a sentence s. 8 *n* 5 xl
places declared to be under the Ref Sch. Act s 5 xxxix
powers of Court to direct youthful offenders to be sent to s. 8 xxxix
powers to establish and discontinue s. 5 xxxix
rules defining what youthful offenders should be sent to s. 8 *n* 9 xli
sentence on juvenile offenders to be irrespective of establishment of s 399 *n* 6 850
c no be enh nced s 999 *n* 4 849
lvii
xlviii
ill-treatment s. 21 xlvi i
xlix
x ix
s. 22 (2) xl
who may be sent to a, s 8 *n*. 6

Reformatory Act—*See* ACT VIII OF 1897 APPENDIX IV

arrest without warrant under s. 54 *n*. 16(*a*) .. 87

Refreshing Memory— 352
by police diary s. 172 (2)—
by reference to statements reduced to writing during police investigation s. 172 .. 352

PAGE

Refreshing Memory—(*contd.*)
notes of police-officers used for, may be made a part of record s 172 *n.* 9 360

Refund—
of fine to be made without application s 386 *n.* 17 840
of prize money obtained by cheating s. 517 *n.* 17 (ii) 1099
when conviction reversed s 32 *n* 15 60

Refusal—
application to re-summon witnesses without assigning reasons bad s. 256 *n* 13 (iii) 638
grounds of to summon defence witnesses must be stated s. 211 *n.* 6 535
no power to fine after accused underwent sentence of imprisonment s 33 *n* 2 61
of accused to give his name and residence to police procedure on s. 57 95
to plead to charge procedure in, ss. 256 and 272 635, 663
——to sign his confession s 164 *n* 43 342
——to sign record s 364 *n* 19 813
of application on account of one day's delay s. 256 *n* 13 (iii) 638
of application to re-summon witnesses when bad s 257 *n* 5 640
of Government to sanction does not affect accused's liability for minor offence requiring no sanction s 196 *n* 12 482
to examine certain witnesses discretionary s. 145 *n.* 116 277
to examine defence witnesses s 257 *n* 6 641
to issue fresh processes to compel appearance of witnesses s. 145 (ix) *n* 116 277
to receive evidence vitiates proceedings s 145 *n.* 113 .. 276
to sign search list not punishable under s. 187 I P C. s 103 *n* 7 142
to summon witnesses may amount to denial of justice s 145 *n* 116 277
to sign receipt for summons is not offence s. 69 *n* 2 105
to summon defence witnesses when to be exercised s 257 *n* 3 640

Register—
of cognizable and non cognizable offences to be kept ss. 154 and 155 304 310

Registrar—
appeal from conviction by in case of contempt before him s 486 1025
when deemed Civil Court in case of contempt before him s 483 1023
when is not Court s 476 *n.* 10 996

Registration Act—*See* ACT III OF 1877

Regulations—
XI of 1816—*See* Appendix XVI (Madras) clm
s 45 *n* 1—s 528 *n* 14 74 1135
ss 10—14—s. 1 (ii) *n.* 14 15
s. 13—s. 174 (1) *n.* 2 364
XX of 1817 (Beng. Poppy), s. 29—s. 54 (gen.), *n.* 16 (*p*) 87
XX of 1818 (Beng State Prisoners) s. 491 1052
II of 1819 (Mad. State Prisoners), s. 491 1052

PAGE

Regulations—(*contd.*)
IV of 1821—*See* Appendix XVII clxvii
s. 6—s 1 (ii) *n* 2 15
VI of 1825 (Bengal) ss 2 and 4—s. 435 *n* 16 (i), 929
XX of 1825—s 5 *n* 3 29
XII of 1827 s 37—s. 1 (ii) *n* 13 s. 45 (1) *n.* 6 15 77
V of 1872 (Sindh Frontier) s 3—s 435 *n* 16 (iii), 930
XXV of 1827 (Bom. State Prisoners) s. 491 1052
I of 1330 (Mad.) s. 3—s. 45 *n* 76
VII of 1873 (Punj Frontier Crossing) s 6—s. 11—, footnote 163
I of 1877 (Ajmere Merwara) s. 38—s 4 (*f*) *n* 3 21
IV of 1877 (Frontier Crimes) ss 5 6 and 7—s 30 *n* 1 56
IV of 1877 s 37—s. 46 n 1 .. 80
II of 1833 s 4—s 14 *n* 3 35
I of 1883 s 14 *n 3* 35
IX of 1887 (U Bur Frontier Crossing) s. 5 (2)—s 112 footnote 164
XII of 1887 (U Bur Ruby) s 9 (4)—s 545 foot note 1164
109
Chap
132
1 76
VII
132
note 801
Chap
144
15
5 (iii), 1067
V of 1892 (Upper Burma Cr Justice) Sch s 11 (3) (*b*)—s 193 footnote 438
V of 1892 (Upper Burma Cr Justice) Sch IV—s 32 *n* 1 58
V of 1892 (Upper Burma Cr Justice) Sch s. (1) s 4 (*f*) *n.* 3 22
——s III—s 14 *n. 3* 35
——ss II and X—s 7 *n 2* 30
——ss IV and V—s 36 *n* 2 71
——ss (VI) and (VII)—s. 4 (*p*) *n* 1 25
——s. VII—s 61 *n* 1 99
——ss. X and XVII—s 408 footnote 873
——ss. XI and XVII—s 413 *n.* 6 878
——ss XIII and XVII—s. 423 note 891
——s. XIV—s. 495 footnote 1059
——s XIV (*a*)—s 526 (6) note 1113
——s XV—s. 537 *n* 1 1152
——s. XVI—s 564 *n* 1198
V of 1893 (Sonthal Pur. Justice), s. 4—s. 4 (*f*), *n* 3 s. 349 note 22 790
s 4 VI—s. 423 footnote 891
s 4 VII—s. 537 *n.* 1 1152
s. 4 VIII—s 564 (*c*) note 1198
Sch s. IV (11)—s. 7 *n* 2 30
VII of 1893 (Punjab), s. 1—s. 14 *n.* 3 35
I of 1895 (Kachin Hill Tribes), s. 345 footnote 777
I of 1896 (Upper Burma), s 25—s. 4 (*r*), *n.* 2 21
V of 1896 (Chin Hills), s 345 footnote 777
VII of 1896 (British Baluchistan Cr Justice) s 3—s. 9 *n* 6 32
s. 6 (1) (ii) of Sch.—s 4 (*f*) *n* 3 22
s 7 (1)— 61 *n* 1 99
s 13 footnote to s. 408 873
s. 14—s. 413 *n* 6 878
s 15—s. 423 footnote 891
s. 16—s. 487 footnote 1025

PAGE

Regulations—(*concld.*)
VII of 1896 (British Baluchistan Cr Justice I) s 17—s 495 footnote 1059
s. 19—s 537, *n* 1 1152
s 20—s 554 (*c*), note 1198
s 20 (1) (*c*)—s. 4 (*r*), *n* 2 26
s 14—s. 413, *n* 6 878
V of 1898 s 63—ss. 54 (gen) 16, *n* (*p*) 87
III of 1899 (Sonthal Purgannas) s 4 (*j*) *n* 3 22
I of 1900—s 1 (3), *n* 2 14
I of 1901 (Coorg) s. 16—s 4 (*j*) *n* 3 22
III of 1901 (Frontier Crimes) s 7—s 337 (3) footnote 746
Chap III, s 408, footnote 873
ss. 11 13 and 15—s. 6 *n* 2 29
ss 38 (*ii*) and 46—s 46, *n* 1 80
s 42—s 112, footnote 164
VII of 1901 (N W Frontier), s 6 (1) (*c*)—s. 4 (*j*), *n* 3 22
s. 9—s 4 (*r*) *n* 2 26
IV of 1902 (Bur Forest) s 355 footnote 801

Release—
juvenile offenders to be made over to friends on s 399 *n* 8 850
of accused in custody by station-officers, s. 169, 355
——on bail, ss 496 and 497 1061, 1062
1062
ing 948
1068
1068
ses, s 249 616
of appellant on bail pending appeal s 426 917
——by High Court pending appeal to Lower 917
93
lxvi
466, 986
of persons imprisoned for failing to give security, s 124 206
on bail, terms of bond to be executed before s. 499 1067
power of Court to on probation of good conduct, first offenders s. 562 1215

Religious Feelings—
uttering words with intent to wound, compound able s. 345 777

Religious Processions—
law as to, s. 144 *n* 24 241

Remand—
Appellate Court has no power to directing the trial Court to pass proper sentence s. 423 *n* 20 894
cannot be granted in the absence of accused s. 344, *n* 16 776
copies of orders of to be submitted by Sub-Magistrate to Sub-Divisional Magistrate, s. 344 *n* 17 776
defined, s 167, *n* 2 352
duty of Magistrate when further, applied for, s. 344 *n* 20 777
evidence of guilt necessary in case police require second s. 344, *n* 19 776
for indefinite period illegal s. 167, *n* 10 353
further, how obtained, s. 167, *n* 6 353

PAGE

Remand—(*contd.*)
improper in the case of bailable offences s. 344 *n* 22 777
716
s 344, *n* 21 777
of accused to custody of police during police 351
of accused on adjourning [illegible] s. 344 772
623
jury s s. 307
727
(2)
of prisoner pending decision on points reserved by High Court Judges, s 434 (2) 923
order of, should be made in the presence of the accused s 497, *n* 8 1064
period of not to exceed 15 days, s. 167, *n* 13 354
precaution to be taken in granting further 523
to be granted in cases of real necessity s. 167 351
167, *n* 14 354
772
523

Remedy—
[illegible] 829
for, s. 431, *n* 2 951

Remission—
of Court fee on copy of charge s. 210 *n* 9 534
——on copy of order for maintenance s. 490 *n* 1 (*a*) 1050
1191
——on copy of proceedings, s. 548, *n* 6 1082
of penalty on bond s. 514 (5) 850
of punishment right of Crown to grant, s. 401 Local
of sentence by Governor-General or Government, s. 401 650
of sentence of whipping, s. 395 845

Removal—
meaning of, s. 26 *n* 2 53
of Judges and Magistrates, s. 26 52
of Justice of Peace, s 27 53

Remuneration—
to be paid to jurors and assessors s. 319 *n* 2 439

Rent—
included in land or water s. 145 (3) 949

Repetition of Public Nuisance—
order for by unauthorized Magistrate void. s. 530 (*h*) 1142
208
prohibition of, who may order, s. 143

PAGE

Repeal—
of enactments by Code s 2 16

Reply—
691
cution witnesses s 292 n 3 689
prosecutor s right of s 292 689
reason for the rule as to prosecutor s right of s. 292 n. 2 689
right of appellant s counsel to to arguments of the public prosecutor s. 423 (ii) n 10 893
right of, depends on what is done and not on what may be said s. 257 n 16 and s 292 n 7 691
right of prosecution to when accused adduces *any* evidence s 292 689
right of when one of several accused calls witnesses s 292 n. 6 691

Report—*See* INFORMATION
after disposal of Magistrate cannot order the police to send up a charge sheet s 159 n 4 319
by police as to suicide etc. s. 174 363
cannot be called from accused before examining complainant, s 200 n 11 (iv) 499
by Commission appointed to inquire into state of mind of lunatic s 474 991
can a Magistrate ignore a police and order further inquiry by Subordinate Magistrate
438
439
n. 24 439
duty of Magistrate when police defective s 190
438
311
316
for order as to custody of person acquitted on ground of insanity s 471 989
Magistrate not bound to take cognizance on police s. 190 (iii), n 21 438
necessity for under s. 157—s 157 n 4 316
of Chemical Examiner receivable in evidence s. 510 1077
of investigation by subordinate police to station
land
299
com
18
17
362
10 366
dence,
s. 286 n 14 678
what the under s 438 should contain s. 438 n. 11 951
to Magistrate where cognizable offence suspected s. 157 315
—— dismissal of complaint or discharge of accused on such cannot be reviewed under s. 437—s. 173 n 3 362

PAGE

Report—(*contd*)
submission of first information s. 154 n 2 304
to High Court for reversing or altering sentence s 438 948
——in case of doubt as to Court to which to send
ed
424
of
986
1076
when to be made by constable in the absence of head constable s 154 n 20 307
who may take cognizance of offence on s 190 429

Reprieve—
right of Crown to grant s 401 850

Repute
evidence of general s 123 (viii) n 52 186

Rescue—
from custody of private person punishable s. 59 n 4 98

Reservation—
admission of prisoner to bail pending decision on s 434 922
of question of law by High Court Judge after conviction on trial s 434 922
power of High Court on s 434 922
prisoner s counsel has right to begin on s 434 n 4 923
remand of prisoner pending decision on s 434 (2) 922

Reserve Inspector of Police—
may authorize public officer to inspect prisoners in jail s 55 n 15 to cl (c) 94

Residence—
detention in police custody of accused is not s. 110 n 9 160
to exercise jurisdiction under s 110 occasional *may be enough s 110 n. 8* 160
what does not amount to s. 110 n 9 160

Resistance—
to arrest, how to be met s 46 (2) 80
to lawful apprehension punishable s. 95 n. 4 (gen) 92
to illegal search s 96 n. 25 136

Res judicata—
dismissal of application for maintenance operates as when s 488 n 13 1032
principle of applicable to criminal proceedings s 488 n 13 1032

Respite—
from punishment, Crown can grant s. 401 850

Restitution—
of conjugal rights effect of decree for, on maintenance order s. 488 n. 21 1034
power of Lower Court to direct when order is reversed s 522 n. 12 1107

Restoration—
appeal from order rejecting application for of attached property s. 405 871
finding of use of criminal force necessary to support order for, s. 522, n 3 1104

PAGE

Restoration—(*contd.*)

ted s 517, *n.* 1 1091
power to order, conditional s 517, *n* 15 1098
——power of District Magistrate to set aside order as to, s 520, *n.* 5 1102
of stolen currency note s 517 *n* 16 1098
order for, bad when dispossession is not resulting from criminal force, s 522 *n* 4 1105
order for, may be made even when third parties are dispossessed s. 522 *n* 6 1105
order for, should not be carried out at once but kept in abeyance s 517, *n* 20 1100

Restraint—

arrested person not be subjected to unnecessary s 50 83
cannot be lawfully exercised before person is arrested s 54, *n* 10 (gen) 86
complainant and witnesses not to be subjected to s. 171 357
upon witness when illegal s. 171, *n* 2 357

Retirement—

of jury to consider verdict s. 300 717

Retracted Confession—

directions to be given to jury as to, s. 299 *n.* 46 708
in joint trials, s 164 *n* 57 344
necessary to be corroborated s 164 *n* 54 343
unsafe to rely on s 164 *n* 53 343
value of s. 337 *n* 25 752
value of, depends upon circumstances s 164 *n* 57 344

Re trial—

Appellate Court can order, on setting aside conviction, s 423 *n* 46 (iii) 900
Courts inferior to High Court have no power to order, s. 423 *n.* 60 902
does acquittal on some of several charges bar, after disagreement of jury on the other charges, s. 403 *n* 8-A 855
entry by Judge on discharge of jury, that there is no necessity for, amounts to acquittal, s 308 733
if order for is necessary where original trial is void for want of jurisdiction s. 423 *n* 47 900
if order for is proper, where conviction is for a minor offence by a competent Magistrate s. 423 *n* 46 (iv) 900
may be ordered when charge is defective and

conviction, s. 423 *n.* 48 901

PAGE

Re-trial—(*contd.*)

914
891
901

899
stop order under s 249, does not bar, s 249 *n.* 2, 616
when action under s 428 is preferable to s 423 *n* 14 918
when may be ordered s 423 *n* 46 899
when ordered, applies to all charges without limitation, s. 423, *n* 54 901
where trial bad for misjoinder of parties Appellate Court may order re-trial, s 423 (vi) (*a*) *n* 46 899

Return—

of executed commission s 507 1074
——adjournment of proceedings for s. 507 1074
——when receivable in evidence s. 507 1074
of original complaint when irregular, s 200 *n* 14 500
of service of summons when service made out of jurisdiction s 74 109
——when serving officer is not present, s 74 109

Revenue—

Collector of and persons engaged in collection of exempted from serving as juror or assessor, s. 320 740

Revenue Court—

how, to proceed if it commits, s. 479 1020
order made by a, cannot be revised under s. 439, *n.* 3 953
power of, to complete investigation or commit in such cases, s. 478 1019
procedure of, in case of offences committed before or against it, s 476 991
procedure of, in case of contempt before it s. 480 1020
when may exercise powers of Magistrate,

Reversal—

of conviction, must cause reversal of sentence s 423, *n.* 69 906

Review—

extent of High Court's power to, case on certificate by the Advocate-General, Appx. I s. 26, *n.* 2 vi
High Court to on certificate of the Advocate General, s. 26 Letters Patent, Madras vi
High Court's decision not to state case, not

vi
cate-General, Appx. XII s. 26, *n.* 1
Magistrate not competent to a final order passed by himself under s. 145 *n.* 155 54
of judgment whether allowable by Court itself s. 369 2-3

PAGE

Review—(*contd*)

on reserved case by High Court s 434 922
orders of Courts of concurrent jurisdiction are not liable to by each of them s 436 *n* 5 934
922
under
923
by the
High Court on an error of law s 133 *n* 64 224

Revision—*See* HIGH COURT

Additional Session Judge when can act on matters of s 193 *n* 6 448
against acquittal not restricted to errors apparent on face of record s 439 *n* 72 973
against acquittal not usually encouraged s. 439 *n* 68 972
by High Court of Magistrate's order made under
in, s 439 *n* 18 959
charges of offences not exclusively triable by Sessions court may be added in, s. 437 *n* 5 945
decision of jury in nuisance cases under s 138 not subject to s 439 *n.* 24 931
delay in application by Government for s 439 *n* 24 962
delay in applying to High Court in s 439 962
976
appealed s. 439 *n* 22 931
extra judicial orders not subject to s 435 929
886
933
rs of a
968
978
951
664
High Court may exercise powers of Court of Appeal in s. 439 951
—can interfere with conviction after expiry of sentence s 439 *n* 20 931
—can interfere with improper discharge in s 439 *n* 43 967
—can quash commitment s 439 *n* 45 968
—can revise order admitting accused to bail in s. 439 *n* 54 970
—may enhance sentence in s. 439 951
—may interfere with orders passed under s 476—s. 439 *n* 57 (478) in sprint for (476) 971
—may revise order in maintenance cases, s. 439 *n.* 64 971
High Court may revoke sanction for prosecution in s. 439 *n.* 58 971

PAGE

Revision—(*contd*)

High Court may suspend proceedings in any stage s. 439 *n* 42 (ii) 966
—not after abatement of appeal s 439 951
—when may interfere with findings of fact in s. 439 *n* 18 959
—when may revise acquittal in s 439 951
—will not interfere unless other remedies are exhausted s 439 951
in matter of inquiry into cause of death under s 176 no revision under s 435 *n* 5 406
interference in when there is difference in appreciating evidence between two Courts s 439 *n* 17 (iii) 959
interference by way of with order of acquittal s 439 (viii) 972
limited to proceedings of Courts as such and does not extend to extra judicial proceedings s 435 *n* 16 929
963
962
Chap X of the Bengal Tenancy Act s 476 *n* 62 (1) 1002
of list of jurors and assessors s 324 741
of orders of commitment by High Court s 437 *n* 15 947
of orders of Magistrates passed on claims of third parties s 88 *n* 20 125
of orders of Revenue Courts by the Board of Revenue s 473 *n* 59 (ii) 1014
of orders under s 476 (x) 1014
of list of jurors and assessors ss 324 and 325 741 742
of sentence of whipping by Court which passed it s 395 845
of orders forfeiting bonds s 515 1090
of orders in nuisance cases under ss 143 and 144—s. 435 note 924
on finding of facts s 439 *n* 18 959
optional with Court exercising powers of to hear parties, s 440 977
order of High Court on to be certified to Lower Court or Magistrate s 442 978
order summarily rejecting appeal subject to s 421 *n* 21 889
points to be noted in s 435 (1) *n.* 17 930
power of is discretionary and ought not to be fettered s. 439 *n* 9 955
power of Sessions Judge to stay proceedings pending by High Court, s. 438 *n* 9 951
powers of limited to proceedings of inferior Courts s. 435 *n* 15 928
powers of Appeal Courts and High Courts in to allow composition s. 345 *n* 8 80
g
958
630
powers of High Court in to take steps under s 435 *n* 14 938
powers of may be put in force on credible information s 439 *n.* 76 (iii) 963
powers of under s. 435 and under s. 439 compared s. 439 *n* 4 953
preliminary conditions for the exercise of powers of, s. 439 (iii) 961

PAGE

Revision—(*concld.*)

975

951

proceedings under Indian Railway Act s. 113 are open to s 435 *n* 14 (v) 928

refusal to grant copies of papers liable to 970

as to 1103

948

977

840

High 377

xtradi xx

orders 973

when High Court will exercise its powers of s. 439 (ii) 965

where Lower Court misuses its discretion s 439 *n.* 19 961

where decision is based on unrecorded evidence s 439 *n.* 20 961

where examination of witness refused s 439 *n.* 19 (ii) 961

where sentence is adequate s. 439 *n.* 81 976

when charge is improper s 439 *n* 80 (i) 975

Revival—

of complaint after its summary dismissal, s 203 *n* 27 515

Revival of—

proceedings by Civil Court when Magistrate has discharged accused s. 478 1019

Revocation—

by High Court on revision s 439 *n* 58 971

Right to Audience—

before special tribunal formed under Criminal Law Amendment Act Appx XII s. 11 *n* cxii

Right to Begin—

prisoner's counsel has, when s. 434 *n* 4 923

when Presidency Magistrate makes reference to High Court s. 432 *n.* 4 922

Rigorous Imprisonment—

commutation of sentence of s. 402 852

Riot—

temporary injunction restraining commission of, s. 144 237

use of fire arms in suppression of s. 128 *n* 2 213

when public bound to assist in suppression of s 42 74

Rioting—

charge to jury in case of, misdirection s. 299 *n.* 61 713

comm on object to be stated in charge of s. 225 *n* 1 556

other irregularities which vitiate trial for s. 537 *n* 32 (v) 1157

PAGE

River—

leading to presidency town Presidency Magistrate to exercise jurisdiction within limits of s 20 45

used by public conditional order for removal of obstruction etc s 133 913

Robber—

arrest of habitual s 55 92

release of near a village does not amount to resorting to s 45 (ii) *n* 15 78

security for good behaviour from habitual s. 110, 159

who to report resort of and when s. 45 90

Rules—

as to inquests s 174 (i), *n* 9 369

as to payment of expenses of complainants and witnesses s. 544 *n* 1173

(i) Bengal Rules 1174

(ii) Bombay Rules 1175

(iii) Madras Rules 1179

(iv) Allahabad Rules 1180

(v) Oudh Rules 1182

(vi) Central Provinces Rules 1182

(vii) Punjab Rules 1183

(viii) Burmah Rules

as to proper construction of transfer orders to the District Magistrate s 192 *n* 12 446

as to public prosecutor (Madras), s. 492, *n.* 9 1057

as to the procedure to be adopted in dispersing 210

xxiv

378

by the Bombay Government for the classification and treatment of prisoners Appx. X s. 2 *n.* 2 cv

for assessing punishment are laid down in s. 35 of the Code and ss 71 and 72, I.P.C. s. 35 (i) *n* 4 64 347

for conducting searches s. 165 *n.* 3

for constitution of Benches of Magistrates in Bengal s. 15 *n* 13 39

for discharge of prisoners on payment of fine s. 33 *n* 4 62

for distribution of business among Assistant 43

401

352

sec. (i) *n.* 8

for guidance of Benches ss. 16 and 21 and Presidency Magistrates— 36, 44

in Bengal 38

in Bombay 4

in Central and United Provinces 47

in the town of Calcutta 39 48

in Madras 50, 51

in the town of Bombay

for guidance of Presidency Magistrates and Benches in Calcutta 47 38

for guidance of Bench Magistrates, s. 16

PAGE

Rules—(*contd.*)

for guidance of Honorary Presidency Magistrates in Madras 48
for the guidance of Magisterial and Police-officers regarding transmission of substances to Chemical Examiner s 174 (ii) *n* 7 378
for inspection superintendence and manage ment of jails in the Madras Presidency Appx. X s. 59 note cxv
for selecting jury by lot s 276 *n* 4—
in Bengal 666
in Madras 667
in Bombay 667
for transmission of suspected substances for analysis s. 174 (ii) sec. II *n* 11 384
for service of criminal processes in Madras s 68 *n* 17 104
for settling differences of opinion between Magistrates in Session s. 21 (*d*) 46
for service of summons on public and Railway officials s. 72 *n* 2 107
in Bengal 107
in Madras 107
108
107
127
379
for the arrest of escaped convicts from Port 846
1055
jab) *n* 7 1081
form in which is issued does not fetter the discretion of the Bench hearing it s 439 *n* 28 964
for the management and superintendence of jails in the Madras Presidency Appx X s 2 *n* 1 cv
for the examination of complainant and witnesses (*Calcutta High Court*) *s 208 n 2* 522
framed by the Governor-General in Council regulating procedure and prescribing forms under Extradition Act s 7 *n* 2 xviii
if whole case is opened up by the issue of a s. 439 *n* 27 964
of the Calcutta High Court as to functions powers and duties of *mukhtyars s 4 (r) n 4* 26
power of High Court to make as to its orders in nature of *Habeas Corpus*]s 491 1052
power of Local Government to make as to who should be sent to the Reformatory and to what period etc. s 8 Ref. xxxix
in Bengal xli
in Madras and Bombay xl
xli
ci
Prisons Act ss 59 and 60 cxiv
proper functionary to show cause where is granted s. 439 *n* 29 964
regarding Bench of Magistrates should be consistent with Code s 16 *n* 1 38
regarding the escort of prisoners etc Appx IX s. 42 note c
regulating searches s. 96, *n.* 19 135

PAGE

Rules—(*concld*)

regulating the escort of prisoners and cost of such escort etc to be made by the Local Government Appx. IX s 51 xc
regulating the punishment of prison offences the award of marks etc Appx X s 46 note ci
relating to notification of residence by released convicts s 565 1220
in Burma Bengal and Assam 1224
in Madras 1225
in Bombay 1225
in N W P and Oudh 1222
223
43
s 157 *n* 11 317
in Bengal 317
in Madras 317
to regulate the constitution of Benches of Magistrates s 21 (*c*) 45
to be observed by Police when compelled to use fire arms to disperse rioters and unlawful assemblies s. 128 *n* 2 and 3 212
to regulate the times and places at which Benches of Presidency Magistrates shall sit s 21 (*b*) 46

Sale—

appeal against order of s 524 1111
formalities to be observed in attachment and s 386 *n* 8 838
levy of fines by distress and s. 386 836
of absconder's *property recovery of fine by* s 89 *n* 5 126
——title of vendee at s 68 *n* 22 126
of attached property of absconder s 89 (7) 123
of impounded cattle Cat Tr Act Chap IV lxiii
——application of proceeds s 18 lxiv
——officers and pound keepers not to purchase nr s 19 lxiv
1112
1112
1111
ase at
s. 560 1213
order for by unauthorized Magistrate when not void s 529 *and when void s 530* 1141
postponement of of attached property when necessary s. 386 *n* 13 840
recovery of penalty on bond by attachment and, s. 514 (2) 1052
will not be set aside in revision when it has created title in third parties, s. 88 *n* 22 s. 89 *n.* 8 120 127

Sanction—

according of under s. 195 no bar to acting under s. 436, *n.* 31 1000
application for how to be dealt with, s. 195 *n.* 64 468
granted to an officer of Court without application, s. 537 *n.* 59, 60 1160, 1160
irregularities in, granted under sections other than, s. 195, is cured by s. 537 *n.* 59 1160
irregularities in orders granting, how far cured, s. 537, *n.* 59, 60 1160, 11

PAGE

Sanction—(*contd*)

no for offence under s. 185 when public officer complainant s 195 *n.* 9 456
of Governor General necessary to prosecute persons for acts done under Chapter IX to disperse unlawful assemblies, s 132 213
of High Court necessary to prosecute accomplice for giving false evidence after pardon, s 339 (3) 755
of High Court how obtained s 339 *n* 12 758
of Governor General in Council or Local Government necessary for application of special procedure provided in Part I of Act XIV of 1908 to particular cases cxi
order granting need not be signed by Governor, s 196 *n* 10 482
required by s. 197, need not be in any particular form s 197 *n* 15 488
Sessions Judge cannot grant, in relation to a proceeding before Police s. 195 *n* 97 476
under s 197, must be in respect of specific offences s 197 *n* 16 488
want of under the Arms Act cannot be cured, s. 537, *n* 59 (iv) 1166
want of under s 132, cannot be cured by s 537, s. 132 *n.* 2 213
when, is not availed of Magistrate may himself proceed under cl. (*c*) s. 190 *n* 4 430
want of required under s. 197, vitiates trial s 197, *n* 19 489
want of under s. 339 cannot be cured, s 537, *n* 59 (i) 1160

Sanction to Prosecute—

a Judge for words uttered or acts done on the Bench s. 197 *n.* 8 487
a person for an offence against Act VI of 1908 cxi
457
460
457
patel, or under s. 197 *n* 13 488
Appellate Courts can grant, if Subordinate Court refuses s 195 VIII *n.* 43 463
application for, cannot be dismissed for default, s 195 *n* 57 465
application for, cannot be summarily dismissed, s. 195 *n* 75 470
application for, for forgery must specify the document s. 195, *n* 39 (v) 462
application for, for perjury must contain the assignment of perjury, s 195 *n.* 39 461
application for must specify time and place of offence s. 195 *n.* 39 461
application for not to be rejected on the ground that there would be numerous similar applications s. 195 *n.* 69 (i), 469
application for, to make out a *prima facie* case, s. 195 *n.* 75 470
application for, not to be made ordinarily to the Superior Court in the first instance, s. 195 (x), *n* 42 463
application under one section and, granted under another s. 195, *n.* 39 461
before service of notice is bad, s. 195, *n.* 78 471

PAGE

Sanction to Prosecute—(*contd*)

before granting a *locus penitentiae* ought to be given to the witness s 195 *n* 83 472
before granting case must be judicially determined, s 195 *n* 95 4 5
before granting for offences committed before the police notice should be given s. 195 *n* 59, 78 466 471
before granting opportunity should be given to accused to prove his case s. 195, *n.* 93 474
Chief Judge of Small Cause Court may grant for offence before Registrar, s. 195 *n.* 34 460
commitment illegal for want of s 215 *n* 7 (iv), 538
commitment without previous not necessarily invalid s 197 *n* 20 489
condition precedent to s 195 (ix) *n* 60 466
conviction for abetment when, for substantive offence s 197, *n* 11 488
Court may grant to any person private or official, s 195 (1) *n* 41 462
Court should consider whether prosecution necessary in the interests of justice when, is applied for, s 195 *n* 63 468
Court should give reasons for granting or refusing s 195, *n* 69 469
Court trying case and granting must be the same, s 195 *n* 42, 46 463 464
duty of judge in granting s. 195 (ix) *n* 60 69 466 469
facts to be taken into account in according for prejury s 195 (xii), *n* 82 472
for abetment should state distinctly the nature of abetment, s 195 *n* 113 4 9
for contradictory statements in two Courts, s. 195 *n* 86 473
for disobedience of order, when bad s. 144 *n.* 67 249
for false evidence before Village Munsiff's Court s. 195 *n* 50 465
for giving false information to police, s. 154 *n.* 14 306
for giving false information to a public servant, s. 195 *n.* 97 476
for offences against the State s. 196 480
for perjury and forgery, requisites of, s. 195 *n* 82 472
for perjury by offender, under *conditional* pardon s. 195 (x), *n* 51 465
given by the trying Judge's successor is good, s. 195 *n.* 45 464
giving on mere assurance of pleader is illegal, s. 195 *n.* 69 (iii) 469
Government Pleader may apply for s. 195 *n.* 41 462
granting after an award of compensation is not bad s 250, *n.* 38 628
granting is not a mere formal matter s. 195 *n* 60 466
on to be exercised that, is not made 4[illegible]
4[illegible]
477
e deat 472
s. 195, 4[illegible]
n. 37
In case of prosecution under s. 121 must be strictly proved, s. 120, *n.* 11 482

PAGE

Sanction to Prosecute—(*contd*)

in granting, whether Court to go beyond record, s. 195 *n* 73 469
initiation of proceedings without, when void *ab initio*, s. 537, *n*. 59 1149
inquiry without, is not a "taking cognizance of an offence," s 197, *n*. 22 490
in respect of contradictory statements in the course of the same deposition, s 195, *n*. 472
is not 1151
, s. 195, 464
476
465
475
n 19 457
minor cannot apply for, s 195 (vi) *n* 40 462
must be based on evidence legally admissible 466
466
uity
482
must not be given as a matter of course where witness had made contradictory statements, s 195, *n* 84, 85 472 473
necessary for abetment, s. 195 (ii), *n*. 11 456
no, necessary against persons not parties to proceedings, s. 195 (ii), *n* 10 456
no, necessary where copy only of forged document produced, s 195 (ii) *n* 7 (iii) 455
no particular form of application necessary for s 195 (v) *n* 38 461
no, without application s. 195 (v), *n* 36 460
non-compliance with terms of, vacates jurisdic- 490
459
457
454
——for false statement in a departmental inquiry, s 195 (iii), *n*. 27, 14 457, 459
——for forged documents before a Registrar, s. 195 *n* 28 59
——for making false complaint to police when charged under s. 211 is laid prior to judicial inquiry into original complaint, s. 195 (xviii), *n* 97, 98 476
——in case of witness producing forged documents, s. 195 (ii), *n* 10 456
notice necessary where is granted on appeal, 472
s, is 471
, no 113, 479
der 457
——when charge laid only before the police, s 195 (xiii), *n* 97 476

PAGE

Sanction to Prosecute—(*contd.*)

457
453
477
490
drawal of, s 339, cl (3) 754
of Judges and public servants, s. 197 485
on one branch only for an alternative charge, 473
478
468
ought not to be given unless there is a clear '*prima facie*' case against the accused, 467
475
758
(x), *n* 77 471
persons not acting as a Court cannot grant, s 195, *n*. 53 465
persons not parties to the suit cannot apply, 463
of 460
439, *n* 56 971
power of superior Court to grant, with regard to case pending before Subordinate Court, s 195, *n* 43 463
preliminary enquiry before grant of, is optional, s. 195 (x) *n* 74 470
preliminary enquiry before granting, is not a judicial proceeding, s 197, *n* 18 489
preliminary enquiry may be made and fresh evidence let in before, is granted, s. 195 (x), *n* 73 469
preliminary enquiry when necessary before, s 195 (x), *n*. 75 470
preliminary enquiry necessary when forged documents produced before arbitrator, s. 195 (xiii), *n*. 75 470
principles which should guide Courts in granting, s. 195 (ix), *n* 62 467
reasons for, should be stated, s. 195 (ix), *n*. 69 469
records should be carefully examined before, s. 195, *n*. 36 460
requisites of proper, s. 195 (v) 460
second-class Magistrate cannot grant, in respect of an offence before a Village Magistrate, s. 195 (x), *n* 49 465
should not be given where case is settled without evidence being gone into, s. 195 (xii), *n*. 73, 469
supplementary evidence after application to, s. 195, *n*. 76 471
to be granted only if there be reasonable probability of conviction, s. 195, *n*. 62 467
to be on each branch of alternative, s. 195, *n*. 56, 473
under s. 182, I.P.C., sufficient when false accusation not of a serious nature, s. 195, *n*. 100, 477

PAGE

Sanction to Prosecute—(*concld*)
want of cannot be cured even by subsequent order of Government, s 196 *n* 8 481
want of under s 195—s 537 *n.* 59 1165
what an application for should contain, s 195 *n* 99 461
467
561
—
477
479
469
453
to grant s 195 *n.* 92 474
who may apply for and to whom application may be made first, s. 195 *n* 42 463
who to give when incumbent is changed s 195 (ix) *n* 45 464
without notice to accused s. 195 *n.* 78 471

Scheduled Districts—
Code extends to in Ganjam and Vizagapatam s. 1 *n* 2 14

Sealed—
summons to be signed and s 68 102

Seals—
false search of place suspected to contain s. 98 137

Search—
action for damages on account of illegal when lies s 165 *n* 17 350
by police-officer for anything necessary during investigation s 165 346
by Postal or Telegraph offices for documents s. 95 132
cart is not place for purposes of s 103 *n* 6 142
143
349
s. 99 138
duty of prosecution to call witnesses present at s 103 *n* 8 142
for persons wrongfully confined s 96 *n* 16 135
general for fishing evidence not authorized 133
1 9
350
vitiate
conviction s. 537 *n* 24 1156
Magistrate directing acts judicially s 105 *n* 2 143
Magistrate may conduct the in person s 96 *n.* 24 136
Magistrate may direct in his presence s. 165 143
occupant of place searched to attend during s. 103 141
of house not to be made on mere suspicion of complainant s. 165 *n* 7 348
of house suspected to contain stolen property forged documents etc. s. 98 137

PAGE

Search—(*contd*)
of house when to be made s. 165 *n* 2 347
of persons arrested s. 51 84
of persons wrongfully confined s. 100 139
of place entered by person sought to be arrested, s. 47 82
of women mode of s. 52 84
penalty for vexatious s. 165 *n* 18 350
persons in charge of closed place to allow s. 102 140
Police-officer must conduct, in person s. 165 349
143
135
141
139
136
142
141
n 2
without warrant for stolen property s. 165 *n* 13 349

Search List—
additions or omissions from do not invalidate the search s 103 *n* 10 142
evidence other than the may be adduced to prove particulars of search s. 103 *n* 11 142
refusal to sign not punishable under s 187 I P C. s 103 *n.* 7 141
value of s. 103 *n* 9 142

Search warrant—
complaint necessary to granting of s. 96 *n.* 9 134
complainant must be examined on oath before issue of s 96 *n.* 8 134
condition precedent for granting of s. 96 *n* 10 134
definition of under N Y Cr P C. s. 96, *n.* 27 136
140
direction etc. of s. 101 132
duty of Court before issuing s. 95 (*b*) *n.* 2
for house suspected to contain stolen property etc who may issue s 98 137
issued by unauthorized Magistrate when not invalid s 529 1140
Magistrate's power to deal with property seized under s. 523 *n.* 3 1108
may be issued before any proceedings are instituted s 96 *n* 5 133
necessary for seizure of documents s. 96 *n* 17 135
not grantable for attaching property title to which is disputed s. 96 *n.* 11 134
order on police without or summons illegal s. 96 *n* 18 135
338
power of police to issue s 165 136
power of Court to restrict, s. 97 134
scope of s. 96 *n.* 14
to Postal and Telegraph authorities who may issue s 96 133
who may issue s. 96 *n* 4 133

Secretary—
service on of corporation good service s 69 103

Secunderabad—
jurisdiction of Bombay High Court at, s. 526 *n* 3 (iii) 1114

Security—*See* BOND BREACH OF PEACE GOOD BEHAVIOUR
amount and nature of should be specified in summons s. 123 *n.* 20 178

PAGE

Security—(*contd*)

amount of not to be excessive s 123 *n* 20 178
bond for production of person before police void s. 514 *n.* 4 1083
——to be construed strictly s 514 *n* 15 1085
bond once accepted cannot be cancelled s. 123 [illegible]
cannot be asked in anticipation of breach of 150
193
145
1098
190
s 76 113
doing no work is not sufficient ground for demanding s 109 *n* 7 158
final order need not be passed till had been 190
365
or trial s 466 986
from persons habitually aiding in concealment of stolen property s 110 159
grounds as to amount of must be stated on requisition by High Court s 123 *n* 11 (vii) 174
imprisonment in default of s. 123 168
illegal to allow time to find s. 123 *n* 65 190
legality of order for giving fresh upon expiry of existing s 123 *n* 64 190
may be tendered to officer in charge of jail s. 123 168
203
195
191
146
order for cannot be made solely for want of ostensible means of subsistence s 109 *n.* 4 158
order for postponement of while first order subsists s 123 *n* 67 191
ordering witness to give s. 106 *n.* 5 145
—complainant to give s. 106, *n* 5 145
persons of respectability and substance are good s 123 *n.* 101 198
persons imprisoned for failing to give by whom may be released s. 124 206
power of Appellate Court to pass order for security to keep peace s. 423 891
190
168
s. 439 *n.* 60 971
security from husband in anticipation of default, s. 488 *n* 78 1048
separate cannot be taken from principal and his surety s. 123 *n.* 109 199

PAGE

Security—(*concld*)

taking from the accused before drawing up proceedings under s. 476 illegal s 476 *n* 47 1010
taking of fresh on cancellation of surety bond s. 126 (A) 209
term of should cease with necessity s. 123 *n* 11 (ii) 174
to be taken from persons committing certain offences s. 110 159
what is breach of bond for s. 123 *n* 111 199
when proceedings in security cases to be submitted to High Court or Court of Session s 123 168
when reference to Sessions Court necessary in case of default in giving s. 123 *n.* 3 169
witness cannot be directed to give under s. 106 *n* 5 145

Security for Good Behaviour—

accused should be given an opportunity to defend before order for is passed s. 123 *n* 27 179
appeal from order requiring s. 406 871
bond for how to be executed in case of minor s 118 pro (3) 166
cannot be taken for being on bad terms with 151
162
152
——from persons bringing false claims, s 110 *n* 18 162
contents of bond for s 121 167
deposit of money or Government Paper in lieu of s 76 *n* 3 113
discharge of person called on to give security for peace or good behaviour s. 119 167
evidence of general repute confined to cases of, s 123 *n* 52 166
finding in general terms not sufficient in cases of s. 123 *n.* 7 169
from habitual protector or harbourer of thieves s. 110 159
from what date to commence s. 120 167
from first offenders to furnish s. 562 1199
from persons disseminating seditious matter s. 108 156
166
169
requiring s. 406 *n* 2 871
order for, by unauthorised Magistrate void s. 530 1141
previous notice to show cause necessary, ss. 109 and 110 157, 159
procedure for trial of persons called upon to furnish s. 117 (v) 160
sentence to be nominal if accused is offender is unable to find s. 562, *n.* 17 1200
to be taken from persons leading habitually dishonest lives, s. 110, *n* 13 [illegible]
what are not sufficient grounds for demanding s. 109 *n.* 7

Security for keeping the Peace—

becomes void if conviction set aside, s. [illegible]

PAGE

Security for keeping the Peace—(*contd.*)

cannot be asked in anticipation of breach of peace s 107 *n.* 5 150
cannot be ordered on conviction under ss 296 and 298 I.P.C. s. 106 *n* 15 148
cannot be taken when convicted only of grievous hurt s 106 *n* 15 147
cannot be taken in cases of theft or for attempt to commit theft s. 106 *n* 14 147
competency of Appellate Court to require s. 106 148
145
183
145
166
166
n 41 182
may be taken by Appellate or High Court s 106 (3) 145
on conviction of what offences, s 106 145
on summary conviction s. 106 *n* 26 149
order for abates with annulment of conviction s 106 *n* 28 149
order for can be cancelled by Appellate Court s. 106 *n* 24 148
order for must be made at the time of passing sentence and in presence of accused s 106 *n* 26 149
order requiring in case of conviction for theft mischief and unlawful assembly is bad s 106 *n.* 13 147
ordering witnesses to give s 106 *n* 5 145
190
Mag strate s. 106 *n* 17 148
order for by unauthorized Magistrate void s 530 1141
148
179
152
upon to give s 107 *n* 14 152
place of trial of person required to execute s. 123 *n* 23 179
persons proceeded against are accused persons s 123 *n* 144 204
postponing proceedings for till decision of Civil Court amounts to discharge s. 123, *n.* 64 (*a*) 190
power of Appellate Court to demand s. 106 (3) 145
125 207
rson outside 149
led upon to 180
ase of s 350
n 5 795

Sedition—

appeal in case of conviction for to the High Court s 408 *pro* (*c*) 873

PAGE

Seditious Matters—

taking security for good behaviour from persons disseminating s. 108 156

Seditious Meetings—*See* ACT VI OF 1907

Seizure—

of cattle police to aid s 10 Cattle Trespass lxi
——complaint of illegal Chap. V of Cattle Trespass lxv
——compensation for illegal s. 21 lxv
penalty for opposing of cattle s 24 lxvii
suit for compensation will be for wrongful s. 20 *n.* 5 lxv

Sentence—*See* CONFIRMATION WARRANT

ed s. 423, *n* 80 and 81 909
amendment of by superior Court effect of s. 35 (vii) 70
which
tent to 907
original 892
galise
s 423 *n* 63 (ii) 903
award of maximum term of when no bar to further punishment s 35 (vi) *n* 31 70
cannot be altered after rejecting an appeal s. 421 *n* 19 888
cannot be enhanced by the passing Court s. 399 *n* 4 849
concurrent when can be passed s. 35 63
concurrent of whipping illegal Appx. III s. 3 *n* 9 xxxiv
conditions for suspension of and admission of accused to bail under s. 438 *n* 8 951
consolidation of by High Court s 439 *n* 49 969
Criminal Court not bound to pass in cases of conviction of several offences at one trial 69
69
843
summary trial s 439 *n* 78 975
enhancement of different ways of s 423 *n* 74 908
enhancement of when should take place s. 423 *n* 69 71 and 74 906 907 908
or offences forming part of one continuous transaction s 35 (ii) *n* 13 65
High Court may consider propriety or legality of any passed upon a juvenile offender Appx. IV, s 16 *n* 5 xlviii
High Court may consider the propriety of and revise any s 439 *n* 46 968
High Court may interfere with conviction in revision after expiry of s. 439 *n* 14 957
if whipping more severe than of imprisonment s. 423 *n* 72 907
imposing of separate or aggregate on convictions s. 35 (ii) 65

PAGE

Sentence—(*contd*)

909
67
67
67
course s 35 (iii) *n* 17 (*a*) 67
in case of conviction of several offences at one trial s. 35 63
1020
66
66
66
67
in case of kidnapping and selling for purposes of prostitution s. 35 (iii), *n* 15 (*a*) 66
in case of offence made up of several offences s. 235 574
in case of possession of stolen property belonging to several persons s. 35 (iii) *n* 16 (*c*) 66
in case of receiving stolen property and assisting in concealment thereof s 35 (iii) *n*. 17 (*f*) 67
in case of rescuing from custody of one officer and using crim nal force to another officer s 35 (iii), *n* 15 (*g*) 66
in case of resistance to a public servant taking property and assaulting a public servant s 35 (iii) *n* 15 (*b*) 66
in case of rioting and grievous hurt s 35 (iii) 68
66
67
66
66
66
815
642
means total punishment inflicted at one trial s. 391 *n* 1 842
mode of carrying out when one of them is set aside s 35 (vii), *n* 36 0
mode of execution in case of passed at different trials s. 35 (v) *n* 27 69
of death confirmation of to be signed by two Judges, s. 377 833
—— exe ution of after s. 381 834
—— in default of fine suspension of s. 388 841
tion, 374 831
of imprisonment in default of fine a nexed to substa tive sentence in case of person sentenced to further substantive sentence s. 398 849

PAGE

Sentence—(*contd*)

—— in default of fine by Magistrates s 33 61
a sub-
847
835
e shall
62
that of
in prisonment s 423 *n* 74 908
of imprisonment cannot be commuted to whipping Appx III s 5 *n*. 4 xxxvi
of imprisonment in default of payment of fine cannot be made to run concurrently s. 35 (iv) *n* 21 69
of imprisonment in default of payment of compensation adjudged under s 22 Cat Tres. Act is illegal Appx VI s 22 *n* 7 lxvi
of imprisonment in excess of Magistrate s power s. 33 *n* 6 62
of imprisonment upon a person undergoing imprisonment for default in furnishing security must commence at once s 123 *n*. 72 192
of solitary confinement in cases tried summarily s 32 *n* 2 58
of whipping in cases of conviction of several offences at one trial s. 35 *n* 3 64
of transportation not to specify place s 368 825
of transportation on a woman if not appealed against to be referred to Government s. 383, 835
845
845
845
845
—— not to be carried out if offender is in bad 845
845
845
n. 1 842
—— who are exempt from s. 393 844
—— only execution of s. 390 842
—— in addit on to imprisonment execution of s. 391 842
—— mode of carrying out s. 392 843
—— not to be carried out by instalments s. 393 844
on appeal High Court may alter finding and enhance s. 423 *n*. 67 903
on escaped convicts execution of s. 396 846
on offender already undergoing sentence s. 397 847
order of imprisonment under s. 123 is not same as of imprisonment, s. 123 *n* 154 205
order under s. 123 Cr P C. is no s. 403, *n*. 6 874
ought to be reduced where conviction is partly annulled s. 423 *n* 69 906
power of Appellate Court to alter or reverse s. 423 891
presence of accused necessary when pass ng, s 349 *n*. 11 793
power of High Court to enhance s. 439 (ix) 9 5
power to suspend to remit, s. 401 or commute 852
908
Reformatory Appx. IV s. 10 *n*. 3

PAGE

Sentence—(*contd*)
pronouncing, before writing judgment is irregular, s 537, *n* 45 (ii) 1161
return of warrant on execution of s 400 850
revision of inadequate should be reported by police, s 439 *n* 81 976
rules as to suspension, etc., to be made by the Governor-General or Local Government, s 401 (6) 850
separate, in case of convictions of several separable offences falling within the purview of s. 35 of the Code if legal s 35 (ii), *n* 13 65
separate in case of forgery, and fraudulent destruction of document when not allowable, s 35 (iii), *n* 17 (i) 67
separate in case of rioting and hurt caused by other members s. 35 (iii) *n* 18 (*d*) 67
separate not allowable where the act is an
67
67
se
67
se
67
se
utensils and manufacture of liquor under s 43 of the Bom. Abkari Act of 1878 s. 35
68
and
(iii),
n 18 (*c*) 67
separate, not allowable in case of rioting and criminal trespass s. 35 (ii) *n* 18 (*e*) 68
68
65
separate, unnecessary when it is nugatory, s 35 (ii), *n* 12 65
separate, when be passed s 35 (ii) and (iii) 65
70
917
948
1172
twice the amount of punishment awardable by Magistrates s 35 (vi) *n* 32 70
use of discretion in awarding of fine s 32 *n* 12 59
usually to take effect when it is passed s 397, *n* 4 848
what on European soldiers s. 367 *n* 45 825
when can be concurrent s 397 *n* 3 848
when can be made to run concurrently s 35 (iv) *n* 23 69
when, of imprisonment is passed reasons for conviction must be recorded s 370 *n.* 4 830
when reversible, by reason of irregularity ss 531 and 537 1144, 1151
where distinct offences committed in same transaction s. 235 *n* 15 584
where is improperly passed under s 562 the Appellate Court must remand the case and not direct a re-trial s 562 *n* 19 1219
where is whipping s 565 is not applicable s 565 *n* 4 1222

PAGE

Sentence—(*concld*)
which may be passed by Courts of various classes Chap III(*b*) ss 31—35 57, 65 66
which, Assistant Sessions Judge may pass s. 31 57
which District Magistrate specially empowered may pass s. 34 63
——High Courts may pass, s. 31 55 57
——Magistrates may pass s 32 58
——Sessions Judges and Additional Sessions Judges may pass, s. 31 57

Servant—
of Government or Railway Company, service of summons on, s. 72 107
service of summons on, in presidency town s 70 106
signature of receipt for summons by, s. 70 106

Service—*See* SUMMONS
absconding to avoid punishable s. 87 *n* 7 120
criminal breach of contract of, compoundable, s. 345 777
of order for removal of nuisance, s. 134 .. 225
of order prohibiting repetition or continuance of nuisance s 143 236

Sessions Cases—
inquiry into, Chap. XVIII 520
meaning of, s. 4 (v), *n* 1 28

Sessions Court—*See* COURT OF SESSION, SESSIONS JUDGE
cannot revise order under, s. 476, *n* 56 1013
cases that ought to be tried by the s. 347 *n* 2 786
power of to call proceedings of Magistrates under Bom. Dist. Pol. Act s 43—s. 435 *n* 16 (*d*) 930

Sessions Division—
31
39
35
1144
31
same district may have two s 7, *n* 5

Sessions Judge—*See* COURT OF SESSIONS
appointment of s 9 31
bound to hear party ordered to give security for good behaviour s 123 *n* 6 169
can refer proceedings of District Magistrates under s 438 to the High Court s. 435, *n* 9 (iii) 926
cannot act where District Magistrate has confirmed order of discharge s. 437, *n.* 2 945
cannot direct further inquiry after District Magistrate has dealt with the case under s 435 *n* 9 (i) 925
cannot direct investigation by police, s. 156 *n* 5 313
cannot refer for enhancement when he has not heard the appeal s 438 *n* 6 (ii) 950
can try offences of which he has given sanction as District Judge s. 477 1018
cannot entertain application for revision when, s 435 923
cannot stay proceedings of a Civil Court, s. 476, *n* 66 1016

PAGE

Sessions Judge—(*contd.*)
ex-officio Justice of the Peace, s. 25 52
has no power to try cases under s 29 of the Police Act Appx. XIII, s. 29, *n* 2 cxxii
has no power to direct further inquiry under s. 145, *n.* 158 284
170
925
931
948
ness, s. 17 (4) 43
must either accept or frame other charges, s 210, *n* 8 534
not competent to try a person giving false evidence before him, s. 487, *n* 3 1026
not entitled to stay proceedings of Civil Court under, s. 478, *n.* 5 1019
of one division when may become additional, of another division, s. 9 31
powers of, s. 435 *n.* 9 925
power of to revise orders of District Magistrate 926
950
448
948
provisions of, s 350 not applicable to, s 350, *n* 10 795
power of, to refer cases under s 145 to the High Court, *n* 168 285
power of, to try offence for which he has given sanction as District Judge, s. 487, *n* 3 1026
power to order Magistrate to take further evi dence, s 123 168
sentences, which may be passed by, s 31 57
subordination of Assistant Sessions Judge to, 43
43
43
173
to 43
wl 945

Sessions Trial—
order in, not to be reversed, s. 540, *n.* 1 1169

Shan State—
Code extended to 14

Show Cause, Rules to—
in proceedings to take security, s. 112 163
in proceedings to forfeit bonds, s. 514 1068

Signature—*See* SIGNED
direction as to accused s, s. 364, *n.* 16 812
effect of absence of accused s, in the record of confession, s. 364, *n.* 22 818

PAGE

Signature—(*contd.*)
in case of information to police in cognizable cases, s 154 304
necessary on warrant of arrest s 75 107
of accused to be taken in Magistrate s presence, s. 364, *n* 17 813
——to record of his examination, s. 364 809
of receipt for summons, s 69 105
on warrant for execution not to be affixed by stamps s 386, *n* 9 838
power of Magistrate to be ... Judg 820
813
820
..., s 367, *n* 21 (iv) 820
when objection as to absence of accused s, is waived, s 364, *n* 23 813
when thumb impression is not sufficient, s. 364 *n* 20 813

Signed—*See* SIGNATURE
and sealed, summons to be, and by whom, 102
162 323
t to be by ...ge, s. 364 809
examination of complainant to be, by him and by Court, s 200 496
information to police in cognizable cases to be, s. 154 304
judgment to be, s. 366 815
list of things seized in search to be, by witnesses, s. 103 141
memorandum of substance of evidence to be, ss 355 and 356 801, 802
record of evidence to be, ss. 355, 356 and 357, 801, 802, 803
statement or confession to Magistrate before inquiry or trial to be, s. 164 332, 333
warrant of commitment to be, by Magistrates, s. 213, *n* 9 537

Simple Imprisonment—
in default of payment of fine, s. 33 61
in default of security, s. 123 168

Small Cause Court—
——subordinate to High Court in presidency towns for purpose of, s. 486 1025
——subordinate to Court of Session, in mofussil, s. 486 1025

Soldier—
intimation of commission of offences by, to be given to their Commandants, s. 46, *n.* 16 80
protected against prosecution for acts done in discharging unlawful assembly, s. 132 213

Solitary Confinement—
in lieu of whipping s. 395, *n.* 5
not regulated by Magistrate's choice, s. 32, *n.* 5
not to be awarded for each separate offence s. 32, *n.* 3 ... ...

PAGE

Solitary Confinement—(*contd*)
only awardable for offences under I P C, s 32 *n* 4 58
sentence of in summary trial s 262 *n* 6 652
sentence of, not to be awarded for each separate offence s 32 *n* 3 58
suitable for old offenders s 32 *n* 6 59
who may pass sentence of, ss 31 and 32 57 58

Sonthal Purgannas—
Code in force in, s 1 (1), *n* 2 14
districts in s 7, *n*. 2 30
enhancement of sentences in, s. 423, footnote 891
finality of sentences in s 430, *n*. 2 921
meaning of High Court, s 4 (*f*), *n* 3 22
rules relating to s. 554, *n* 1197

Special Form—
of procedure, instances of s 1, *n* 11 15
of procedure, saving of, s 1 (2) 13

Special Jury, Jurors—
extent of exemption of, lists of, s 313 738
number of s 312 738
preparation of list of s 325 742
trials before, s 276 665

Special Jurisdiction—
no appeal from Magistrate exercising, outside British India, s 404, *n* 6 869
instances of, s 1 *n* 9 15
saving of, s 1 (2) 13

Special or Local Laws—
Code not to affect, s 1 (2) 13
what are 15

Special Magistrates—
appointment and definition of, s 14 35
appointment of police-officer as s 14 35
Local Government may appoint for a term, s 14 35
must record evidence in their own hand s 357, *n* 2 803
who are s. 14 35

Special Police-officers—
powers of Appx XIII, s 18 cxx
refusal to serve as Appx XIII s 17 cxix
who may be appointed Appx XIII, s 17 *n* 2 cxx

Special Procedure—
saving of, by the Code s 1 (2) 13

Special Rules—
of evidence ss 509—512 1075 1079
Appendix XII, s 13 c

Special Warrant—
cannot be delegated s 79 *n* 5 115

Spies and Informers—
are accomplices in crime s 337, *n* 17 749

Splitting up—
offences for purpose of summary trials, s. 260 644
65
648

PAGE

Stamp Act—*See* Act I of 1879

Standard Weights and Measures—
Commissioner of Police to keep, Cal Pol s. 55 Mad City Pol, s. 32 cxc, clxix

Standing Counsel—
entitled without permission to conduct prosecution before Magistrate, s. 495 1059

State—
commission for examination of witness residing in Native, s. 503 1069
sanction for prosecution for offences against, s 196 480

Statement—
325
er ill 682
admission of, illegal when made to police, s 162 *n* 1 and 2 324
attestation of, by standers, s 160 *n*. 15 322
confessional, at the close of a trial is not a plea of guilty, s 271, *n* 7 660
confessional, when not admitted should be enquired into as to its being duly made, s. 533, *n*. 4 (*e*) 1147 330
dying, must be duly proved, s. 162, *n*. 27 1146
error in recording, effect of, s. 533 304
importance of examining of first, made to police, s. 154, *n* 2 608
importance of taking down accused's in his own words s 243, *n* 4 323
impropriety of taking down, of persons immediately before their arrest s. 160 *n* 24 338
impropriety of taking down witnesses, with a certain view, s 164, *n* 22 683
let in under s. 288 may be treated as substantive evidence, *n* 17 680
made by witness at search cannot be used under, s 288 *n* 3 680
made by a witness in the absence of the accused inadmissible under, s. 288 *n*. 3 325
made to police-officer cannot be used as direct evidence, s 162 *n* 6
Magistrate directing police investigation not disqualified from recording, under s. 164 *n* 16 328 332 334 320
325
814
s 364, *n* 29
of accused made in the course of examination are privileged s. 342 *n* 27 771
of accused may be proved though writing containing it is admissible s. 162 *n* 19 329
of approver cannot be used as substantive evidence of facts alleged by him, s 288 *n* 8 681
of accused persons made to the police and recorded by them if dealt with by s 162—s 162 *n* 16 328
of accused to police-officer not amounting to admission of guilt, s 162, *n* 16 32

PAGE

Statement—(*contd*)

of witnesses must not be recorded in the special diary merely to prevent the accused to have access to them s 160 *n* 14 322
of witnesses should be recorded by Magistrate 339
360
s. 163 (2) 331
331
olice 332
fore 164
n 59 344
production inspection and copies of written under s 162 323
proof and essential formalities for using the recorded under s. 162—s 162 *n* 13 327
provisions of s. 164 are applicable only to of a witness and to the confession to of an accused s. 164 (1) *n.* 3 334
provisions of s 164 are applicable only to reco ded before inquiry or trial commences 335
343
769
n 53 343
right to take copies of s. 162 *n* 15 328
taken down in language other than in which it was made s 364 *n* 12 811
to police at his requisition s. 161 323
——if reduced to writing not to be signed by maker s. 162 323
——not used as evidence against or in favour of accused s 162 323
to render dying admissible the accused must be on his trial for causing death s 162 *n* 26 330
under s 162 is not a complaint or a charge and cannot be made the basis of a prosecution under s 211 I P C s. 162 *n* 8 (*b*) 326
value to be attached to of accused s. 342 *n* 26 771

Statutes—

51
1070
442
442
Act)—
s 183 *n* 1 422
1 Will IV c. 22 ss. 1 and 2—s 503 *n.* 1 (ii) 1070
6 and 7 Vict c. 12 s 174 (1) *n* 16 footnote 369
11 and 12 Vict c. 43 s. 9—s. 537 *n* 1 1152
12 and 13 Vict c. 96 ss 2 and 3—s. 177 *n* 7
s 181 *n* 8 420
21 and 22 Vict c. 106 s 188 *n.* 2 426
22 Vict. c. 20 s. 503 *n.* 1 (1) 1069
23 and 24 Vict c. 88 420
24 and 25 Vict. c. 67 s 4 (1) *n.* 2 17
s. 22—s. 188 *n.* 2 426
(Larceny) c. 96 s. 1—s. 517 footnote 1091
c. 100 s. 57—s. 179 *n.* 11 415
s. 13—s. 333 *n* 1 744

PAGE

Statutes—(*contd*)

26 and 27 Vict c. 24 s 6 *n* 2 29
28 and 29 Vict c. 15 s 3—s. 526 *n* 3 (iii) 1114
30 and 31 Vict c. 35 (Criminal Law Amend) 1101
1101
6 427
xviii
e 36J
xiii
1073
764
n. 1 422
44 and 45 Vict c. 58 (Army) s 133 (3) and (4) s 549 *n* 1 1192
s 170—s 190 *n* 39 442
s 9—s 82 *n* 5 117
44 and 45 Vict c. 69 (Fugitive Offenders) Prea. Extra Act xiii
s. 32—Chap IV footnote xxiii
s 57 *n* 35 to cl (7) 89
48 and 49 Vict. c. 74 s 3—s 503 *n.* 1 (ii) 1069
52 and 53 Vict c. 63 (Interpretation Act), s 33—s 403 *n* 6 855
53 and 54 Vict. c xxxvii (Foreign Jurisdiction), s 188 *n* 5 427
59 and 60 Vict. c. 52 (Larceny Act) s. 180 *n* 5 416
61 and 62 Vict. c. 36 (Criminal Evidence) s. 342 *n* 3 764

Stay—

if cancellation of the order under s 4 6 cl. (1) will operate as of proceedings under cl. (2) of s. 476 *n* 54 1012
of criminal proceedings pending disposal of civil litigation s 344 *n* 4 773
of criminal proceedings when desirable s. 4 6 1015
minal
n 1 iv
ding
9 0
842
788
——when after commencement of inquiry or trial Magistrate finds case should be committed s. 347 788
——when Magistrate cannot dispose of case s. 346 784
——of prosecution in High Court by Advocate-General s. 333 744
order with regard to disposal of property s. 520 1101
power of High Courts to, proceedings under s. 4 6—s. 4 6 *n.* 64 1015
Sessions Judge cannot proceedings of a Civil Court s. 4 6, *n.* 66 1016
Sessions Judge cannot proceedings of Civil Courts under s. 4 8—s. 478 *n.* 6 1020

Stealing—

offence of where may be inquired into s. 181 (3) 417

Stocks—

what classes of offenders liable to be put in, Appx. VI s. 10, *n.* 5

PAGE

Stolen Property—*See* RECEIVER
assisting in concealment or disposal of, when triable summarily, s 260 644
disposal of, s 517 1091
innocent purchaser of, payment of money to, s 519 1101
no protection to purchase of, in market overt, s. 517 *n* 17 1099
person in possession of may be arrested without warrant, s 54 85
receiving or retaining, when triable summarily, s 260 644
right of pledgee of s. 517, *n* 17 (1) 1099
search for, s. 98 137
seizure of suspected when not justifiable, s 54 *n* 26 cl 4 89
when it is currency note s 517, *n* 16 1098
whether possession of is recent enough to convict, is for the jury, s 299 *n* 64 714

Streets—
in whom vested, s. 133 *n* 72 225

Sub-Divisions—
Definition of 31
jurisdiction of District Magistrate and Sub-Divisional Magistrate co-ordinate within a s 17 *n* 7 43
maintenance of existing s. 8 31
Magistrate of first-or second-class may be put in charge of s 13 34
power to alter limits of, s 8 (1) 31
power to divide districts into s 8 31

Sub-Divisional Magistrate—*See* MAGISTRATE
acting under s 435 has no power to accord sanction on perusing the calendar, s 435, *n* 21 931
appeals from sentence of s. 407 (1) 872
appointment of s 12 33
appointment of Public Prosecutor by, in certain circumstances, s. 492 (2) 1055
cannot refer to another Subordinate Magistrate, s 192 *n* 3 (*c*) 445
cannot withdraw case specifically made over by District Magistrate s 437, *n* 13 947
competency of, with second-class powers to award imprisonment for more than six months in default of security s 106 *n* 24 148
corresponding expressions in former Act s 3 (2) 16
may transfer case after taking cognizance s 192 (1) 444
may commit to Court of Session or High Court s 206 520
may call for records of inferior Courts s 435 923
may withdraw or refer cases s. 528 (1) 1132
1102
71
71
923
925
43
cannot pass adequate sentence his powers s 349 790
who is a s 13 (1) 34

PAGE

Subject matter of Dispute—
power to attach s. 146 289

Subordinate Courts—
within the meaning of s. 526 1112
at Bangalore s. 526 *n* 3 (i) 1114
at Secunderabad s 526 *n* 3 (iii) 1114

Subordinate Magistrate—
appointment of, s. 12 33
cognizance of case upon inquiry held by s. 190 (iv) *n* 27 (*c*) 439
local limits of jurisdiction of, s 12 33
power of, to apply for issue of commission, s 506 1074

Subordination—
43
43
43
43
Presidency
44 51
, s. 17, *n* 3 43

Sub-Registrar—
appeal from conviction by in case of contempt before him s 486 (4) 1025
not Court for purposes of giving sanction to prosecute, s. 195 *n.* 28 460
to be deemed Civil Court in case of contempt before him s. 483 1023

Substituted Service—
of summons s. 71 106

Successor—
competency of of Judge to take action under s. 476 *n.* 12 997
in office may pass an order under s. 476 without preliminary inquiry s 476 *n* 35 1008
of Judge or Magistrate passing a sentence may issue a warrant s. 389 841

Sudden Death—
to be reported by village headman s. 45 (*d*) 76

Sufficient ground—
reasonable apprehension in accused's mind of not having fair trial is, for transfer s. 526 *n* 20 1119

Sufficient Reason—
adultery on the part of the husband s. 488 *n* 36 1039
disagreement between husband and wife s 488, 1037
esence of
1037
1038
1037
marrying second wife *n* 33 (iii) 1037
——is not for awarding maintenance s. 488, *n* 33 (iii) 1037

Suicide—
police to inquire and report on s. 174 363
sureties to a bail bond discharged on of accused, s 514, *n* 16 1087

PAGE

Suit—
against Magistrate for punishing a person under s. 480 where no offence has been committed s. 480 *n* 16 1022
for damages for wrongful attachment s 145 *n*. 182 288
for declaration that land is not publ c not barred by this Code s 133 *n* 71 and 72 225
for setting aside a sale under s. 88 and for recovery of property from the purchaser not barred by the Code s. 88 *n* 23 126
magisterial order is a sufficient cause of action to found a, s. 144 *n*. 66 249
to enforce order of Magistrate granting costs will not lie s 148 *n* 18 302
when stay of criminal proceedings pending desirable s. 476 *n* 65 (*a*) 1015
will not lie in respect of anything doi e *bona fide* in nuisance cases ss 140 (3) and 142 (3) 230 232

Summary Convictions—
no appeal from certain s. 414 878

Summary Dismissal—
of appeal in s. 421 885
——Court may call for record before s 421 885

Summary Finding—
of possession not justificable s 145 *n* 115 (*a*) 277

Summary Trial—
abuse of the procedure of s 260 *n* 21 650
brief reasons for conviction should be recorded in s. 263 *n* 3 653
by unauthorized Magistrate void s 530 1141
compensation awardable in s 260 *n* 24 650
enhancement of sentence by High Court in s. 262 *n* 3 651
fine of any amount may be imposed in s. 262 *n* 8 652
for a minor offence when a graver offence is disclosed in the complaint effect of s. 530 *n* 7 1143
framing of charge if necessary in s 260 *n* 7 646
impropriety of where Magistrate takes cogniz ance on his own personal knowledge s. 260 *n* 21 650
inappropriate in case of deaf and dumb accused s. 260 *n* 20 (iv) 650
inappropriate in complicated cases s. 260 *n* 20 (ii) 649
inspection of registers of, s. 260 *n*. 5 646
jurisdiction to hold determined by complaint s. 260 *n* 10 646
limit of imprisonment in s 262 *n* 4 651
Magistrate not split up offences for purposes 647 801 878

Contract
Act is bad Appx. VII s. 2, *n* 8 xcv
of deaf and dumb man not advisable s. 341 *n*. 8 763
option to Magistrate to record evidence in full in s 358 803
power of Bench of Magistrates to employ clerk to prepare record in, s. 265 655

PAGE

Summary trial—(*contd*)
procedure applicable in warrant-cases and in summo s-cases s 262 651
procedure in warrant-cases s 262 *n* 1 651
procedure of to be strictly observed s 260 *n* 21 650
record in by whom to be written s 265 655
appealable and non appealable cases ss 263 and 264 652 654
refusal to hear evidence in a is illegal s. 263 *n*. 5 653
trial lasting over six weeks is or is not s. 260 *n* 20 (iii) 649
under what circumstances undesirable though legal s 260 *n* 20 649
what Magistrates may hold ss 260 and 261 644 650
what offences are and what not subject to s 260 *n* 18 and 19 .. 648
whether solitary confinement may be ordered in s. 262 *n* 6 652

Summing up—*See* CHARGE TO JURY
by Judge must be taken as whole s. 299 *n*. 2 695
case by counsel for prosecution s. 289 *n*. 2 .. 685
case for defence, s 290 687
defective when facts are not properly lai l before 695
oes not go 685 717
693
Judge cannot evade his duty of because pleaders on both sides argued at length s. 299 *n* 3 695
Judge to explain law to jury in s. 299 (vi) 704
must be read not by itself but with and i i the light of the evidence given and contentions raised s. 299 *n* 2 695
must i ot be misleading s. 299 *n* 12 697
object of in trial with aid of assessors s. 309 *n* 2 .. 733
optional with Judge s. 309 *n* 1 733
pleader for prosecution not to be employed for purpose of s. 309 *n* 14 .. 736
what is proper s. 299 *n* 1 694

Summoning—
jurors and assessors in Court of Session, ss. 326 and 327 742, 743
jurors in High Court, ss. 315 and 316 .. 739

Summons—
by whom served s. 68 (2) 102
circulars prescribing direct on for issue of s. 68 *n* 6 102
contract by accused to indemnify his surety is illegal s. 514 *n* 27 1089
copy of order under s. 145 to be served as s. 145 249
formalities to be observed in writing s. 68 *n*. 8 103
general provisions as to every s. 93 128
how severed, s. 69 .. 105
in summons-case finding not limited by s. 246 611
irregularity in effect of s. 537 1151
issue of, for attendance of accused, s. 204 .. 516
issue of fresh, without fresh information, effect of s. 537 *n*. 27 .. 1156
issue of warrant in lieu of or in addition to s. 90 127
mere showing not sufficient service, s. 69 *n*. 1 105

PAGE

Summons—(*contd*)

omission of substance of information in the not material unless accused prejudiced there by s 123 *n* 21 178
proof of service of when service beyond jurisdiction s. 74 109
——return of with affidavit in such cases s. 74 109
——when serving officer not present s 74 109
refusal to sign receipt of is no offence s. 69 *n* 2 105
return of by head of office s 72 107
service of on corporation how made s 69 (3) 105
— on servant of Government or Railway Company s 72 107
service of outside local jurisdiction s 73 108
——when person summoned cannot be found s 70 106
——when receipt for cannot be obtained s. 71 106
signature of receipt for ss 69 and 70 106
substitution of for warrant discretionary s 204 *n* 10 517
supplementary for jurors in presidency towns s 315 739
102
743
164
——copy of order under s 112 to accompany s 115 165
——may dispense with personal attendance s 116 165
to produce documents or other things s 94 128
to supplementary witnesses after commitment s. 219 545
to witnesses of accused after commitment s. 216 543
unnecessary when accused appears voluntarily s 204 *n* 13 518
who may issue for offence committed beyond jurisdiction s 186 424

Summons Case—

acquittal for non appearance of complainant in effect of s 247 *n* 12 613
adjournment in discretionary with Magistrate s. 247 *n* 1 612
appearance by Vakil in is not equivalent to appearance by complainant s 247 *n* 8 613
——and warrant-case procedure in case of combination of s 251 *n* 2 627
619
615
608
commitment in a s 4 (v) *n* 1 28
complaint withdrawn in cannot be revived s 248 *n*. 6 615
conviction on admission of truth of accusation in s. 243 608
defined s 4 cl (v) 28
discretion of Magistrate to issue process for witnesses etc in s 244 609
dismissal of complaint in on absent parties, s 247 *n* 5 612
dismissal of on failure to pay process fee s 204 s. 247, *n*. 10 516 613

PAGE

Summons Case—(*contd*)

——when complainant is present s 247 *n* 9 613
duty of prosecution in s 244 *n* 4 609
effect of commencement of as a warrant-case s 241 and s 251 *n* 3 605 627
finding not limited by complaint or summons in s. 246 611
in contempt cases public servant is complainant in s. 195 *n* 4 453
inquiry into security for peace as in s 117 165
Magistrate may require deposit of expenses before issue of process in s. 244 (3) 609
Magistrate not bound to wait for complainant in s. 247 *n*. 13 613
—— to examine defence witnesses in s 244 609
manner of recording evidence in s 355 801
may be tried summarily s. 260 644
no discharge in s. 245 *n* 2 610
not to be committed to Court of Session s. 241 *n*. 1 607
on non appearance of complainant in acquittal or adjournment, s. 247 612
option to Magistrate to record evidence in full 25 603
610
plaint, s 249 616
proceedings in possession cases regarded as s. 145 *n* 109 275
procedure in ss 241—250 607 617
reading over of recorded evidence in is not prescribed by law s. 355 *n* 3 801
rules as to joinder of charges to be observed in trial of s 242 *n* 3 608
substance of accusation to be explained to accused in s. 242 *n* 2 607
when trial begins in a s 4 (*k*) *n* 2 22
withdrawal of complaint in s 248 614

Superintendent—

of jail inspection of prisoners in jail by police in compliance with s 55 *n*. 15 to cl (*c*) 94
of Reformatory appointment of s 17 Ref. Sch Act xlviii
——may license youthful offenders s 18 Ref. Act xlviii
xlix
xlix
tion to be communicated to of jail s 381 *n* 2 834

Sureties, Surety—

bail bond by s 499 1067
bond by against breach of peace or for good behaviour s 118 166
of minor s 118 166
195
195
159
1052
1068
208
duty of Magistrate before rejecting information s. 123 *n* 94 195

PAGE

Sureties, Surety—(*contd.*)
effect of omission to state reasons for refusing, s. 123, *n.* 96 195
estates, of when liable to forfeiture after death, s 514 1082
evidence must be taken before rejecting, in proceedings, under Chap VIII, s 123, *n.* 91 194
evidence necessary to fasten liability on, s. 514, *n.* 15 1075
for peace and for good behaviour, number, character and class to be stated in order to show cause, s. 112 163
imposition of condition of limitations on, s. 123, 198
1068
194
n. 90 194
liability of representative of deceased, s. 514 (6), *n.* 25 1082, 1089
Magistrate cannot delegate duty of inquiring *into fitness of*, s. 123, *n.* 89 194
Magistrate not to fix arbitrary standards to test fitness of, 123, *n* 93 194
must be construed strictly, s. 514, *n* 15 1085
not liable where bond itself is bad, s 514, *n* 15 (*11*) 1085
notice to show cause should be given to, s 514, *n.* 8 1084
power of Court to reject, s. 122 168
——not necessary of any particular caste, s. 123, *n* 101 198
prior conviction is no disqualification to be a, 198
167
under
s. 125, *n.* 3 195, 207
relations of the accused are not disqualified to be, s. 123, *n* 100 197
right to impose conditions as to character and class of s 123, *n* 98 197
taking of, without personal bond of accused illegal, s. 123, *n* 108 200
taking without personal recognizances illegal, s. 123, *n* 108 200
test as to fitness of, s. 123 *n* 98 197
to a bail bond discharged on suicide of accused, s. 514, *n* 16 1087
whether Magistrate can prescribe the class of, s 123, *n* 101 198
whether Magistrate may restrict the locality of, s 123, *n* 99 1197

Surgeons—*See* CIVIL SURGEON
deposition of, when may be used in evidence, s. 509 1075
exempt from serving as jurors or assessors, s. 320, 740
lunatic prisoner to be examined by, s 464 983
nearest civil, b dy of deceased to be sent in case of suspicious death, s. 174 (3) 364

Suspected Persons—
security for good behaviour from, s. 109 157

PAGE

Suspension—
by High Court pending appeal to Lower Court, s 426 917
of execution of sentence of imprisonment in *default of fine*, s 388 841
of Judges and Magistrates, s 26 51
of payment of compensation to complainant pending appeal, s 545 (2) 1185
——for frivolous complaint, s 250 617
of proceedings in any stage by High Court in revision, s 439, *n* 42 865
——on accused being found to be lunatic, s. 464, 983
of sentence by Governor General or Local Government s 401 850
of sentence pending reference to High Court, s 438 948

Suspicion—
reasonableness of, explained, s 54 and s. 54, *n.* 17, cl (1) 84, 94

Suspicious Death—*See* DEATH

Tahsildar Magistrates—
powers of, in Madras, s 39, *n* 2 72

Tank—
fencing of, s 133 213

Technical Terms—
jury to determine meaning of, s 299 (*b*) 694

Telegram—
Court should not issue judicial orders by, s 75, 113
132
132
void, s 530 (b) 1142

Telegraph—
power of police to arrest without warrant on, s 54, *n* 22 to cl (1) 89
trial of offences against, s. 184 423
when public bound to assist in preventing injury to s. 42 (*b*) 74

Telegraph Act—*See* ACT XIII OF 1885

Telegraph Office—*See* SEARCH WARRANT
order for, by unauthorized Magistrate void,
gram in custody of, s. 95 132

Temples—
disputes as to possession of s 145 249
——succession to a *mutt* not within scope of, s. 145, *n.* 51 264

Temporary Orders—
in urgent cases of nuisance Chap XI 237
—— by unauthorized Magistrate void, s. 530 1141
may be made *ex-parte* when, s. 144 237
who may issue, s. 144 237

PAGE

Tenants—
when are necessary parties s 145 *n* 57 264

Tender—
of pardon—*See* PARDON
of witnesses for cross-examination s 286 *n* 7 676

Tent—
included in term place s 4 (*q*) 26

***Territorial Divisions*—**
of provinces 18

Theft—
articles stolen from several persons at one time is one s 235 *n* 6 (ii) 580
place of inquiry and trial in case of s. 181 417
triable summarily when s 260 644

Threats—
not to be made by police s. 163 331

Thug—
place of inquiry and trial of s. 181 (1) 417

Title—
Magistrate has no jurisdiction to act under s. 145 when has been adjudicated by Civil Court s. 145 (viii) 258

Trade—
amounting to public nuisance removal of s 133 213
lawful in itself when should be meddled with s 133 *n* 4 and 43 215 220
to be nuisance must in itself be injurious to health of community s. 133 *n* 41 220

Tranquillity—
taking security from person disturbing public s 107 149

Transaction—
n 4 577

Transfer—
time to 49 1129
has been 443
examined 446
e of case 443
application for can't be made after disposal of case s 526 *n* 1112
bonâ fide mistake of law is no ground for s 526 *n* 26 (ii) 1123
by Magistrate not authorized s 192, *n* 11 446
by Magistrate not empowered under s 192 (2) s 529 *n* 6 1141
by unauthorized Magistrate when not void s 529 1140

PAGE

Transfer—(*contd*)
case causing considerable excitement in the district not necessarily a ground for s 526 *n.* 30 1126
complainant being a servant or relation of Magistrate if valid ground for s 526 *n* 22 (ii) 1120
Court to inform accused of his right to ask for before any evidence is taken s 191 443
defamatory statements in application for whether absolutely privileged s. 526 *n* 35 1127
delay in applying for strongly condemned s 526 *n* 36 1127
desirable where Magistrate acted as arbitrator previously s. 526 *n* 22 (iv) 1120
district authorities to be moved before moving the High Court for s 526 *n* 8 1115
duty of Magistrate to adjourn to enable person to apply for s 123 *n* 129 202
effect of of a case s 192 *n* 6 446
effect of omission to record reasons for s 528 *n* 9 1134
effect of when made in good faith in possession cases, s. 529 *n* 5 1141
expedient when fair and impartial jury cannot 1126
1126
1134
1117
1121
1132
High Court not competent to inquiry under s 3 of Extradition Act, 1903 s. 526 *n.* 13 1117
High Court not competent to inquiry from one Magistrate to another Extradition Act, s. 3 *n.* 11 xvi
impropriety of application for staying proceed 1131
1128
sarily is ground for s 526 *n* 25 (vi) 1122
issuing non bailable warrants in a petty case and exacting heavy bail good grounds for s 526 *n.* 25 (vi) 1122
Judge forming opinion in case of perjury or forgery while sitting on the civil side if ground for s. 526 *n* 28 (v) 1125
justifiable when convenience of defence outweighs that of prosecution s 526 *n* 32 (ii) 1126
——when Magistrate formed decided opinion before hearing prosecution evidence s 526 *n* 25 (x) 1122
Magistrate being a friend or remote relative of complainant no ground for s. 526 *n* 22 (i) 1120
influenced by extra judicial
Magistrate expressing strong views in a preliminary inquiry in a Sessions case is no ground for s 526 *n* 27 1124
Magistrate's ignorance of the vernacular in which the exhibits are written is no ground for s 526 *n* 32 (v) 1127

PAGE

Transfer—(*contd.*)

of 1123
ase is
a good ground for, s. 526 *n* 25 (iv) 1122
Magistrate taking keen interest in the case good ground for, s 526 *n* 22 (i) 1120
Magistrate to whom there has been a, cannot re-transfer the case s 528 *n* 6 (iv) 1133
Magistrate's improper action showing bias is ground for, s. 526 *n* 25 (iii) 1122
Magistrate s interest in the case must be proved to justify, s. 526 *n* 22 (iii) and (iv) 1120

Act, s. 526 *n* 12 1117
not justifiable because trying Magistrate summoned as witness for defence, s 526, *n* 23 1120
1124
1134
s 528, *n.* 11 446, 1135
of a case under s 110 by a Magistrate having no 202
872
1127
s by 982
1112
526,
n 41 1128
——application for to be supported by affidavit, s. 526 1112
of case at a late stage is highly inexpedient, s 528, *n* 6 1132
of 1112
in 1115
viii
1117
of cases under s 107 Cr P C., s. 526 *n* 10 (i) 1117
of complaint instituted under s 145 legal, s. 192, *n* 2 444
——under s. 107, s 192, *n* 2 444
——under s. 110 s 192, *n* 2 444
of complaint under Cattle Trespass Act, s. 192, *n* 4 445

s. 476 991
——procedure upon, s 526 1112
——powers of High Court in making order for, s. 526 1112
of proceedings under s. 110, s. 123 *n* 124 201
of proceedings under s. 145, s 526 *n* 11 1116
of criminal appeal to High Court s file, Appx. I, s. 29, *n.* 4 vi

PAGE

Transfer—(*contd.*)

of lunatic prisoner to public lunatic asylum, s. 474 991
of Magistrate to another district, effect on jurisdiction, s 12, *n.* 4 34
on account of Magistrate s interest in a case, s. 526, *n.* 22 (iii) and (iv) 1120
on, of case, proceedings need not be re-commenced, s 528, *n* 18 1136
on the ground of Magistrate taking proceedings under s 107, against one party alone, s. 526,

(vii) 1127
order for, of appeals in future is bad, s. 526, *n* 7 1115
order of, bad when opinion unfavourable to prosecution is expressed, s 528, *n* 7 1134
order of, not to be *ex-parte*, s. 528, *n* 12 1121
order of, without notice to accused illegal, s 528, *n* 12 1135
other grounds for, s 526, *n* 32 1126
point from which an application for, should be viewed, s. 526, *n* 18 1118
power of District Magistrate not affected as to cases instituted under, s 145, *n.* 163 284
power of High Court to a case under s. 145, *n* 167 285
power of High Court to, re-entertain application for, s 526, *n.* 47 1129
power of, under the *Letters Patent*, s 526, *n.* 2 1114
power of, should be exercised with discretion, s 528, *n* 10 1135
powers of from one Presidency Magistrate to another, s. 526, *n* 14 1117
power to cases from the file of village headmen in Madras, s. 528, *n.* 14 1135
power to, transfer proceedings under s. 145, *s. 526, n 11* *1116*
proceedings of Magistrates not empowered to, s. 528 *n.* 17 1136
proceedings not on, may be re-commenced, s. 528, *n* 18 1136
provisions of s. 350 applicable to all cases of proceedings, s. 350 *n.* 3 794
reasonable apprehension in accused s mind of not getting fair trial is sufficient ground for, s. 526, *n.* 18 1118
specification of trying officer not necessary on, s. 476, *n.* 48 1010
strong opinion by Judge in a judgment in another case when not a sufficient ground for, s 526, *n.* 28 (iii) 1124
guilt is 1124
witness 1120
265
unnecessary delay on the part of the Magistrate, good ground for, s. 526, *n.* 32 (vi) 1127

PAGE

Transfer—(*concld*)
when accused may require s 191 443
when expedient for ends of justice s. 526 *n* 26 (iv) and *n* 32 1122 1126
where application for is made after commencement of the hearing s 526 (8) does not apply s 526 *n* 30 1130
where is sought on the ground of bias it is not necessary to prove actual bias s. 526 *n* 19 1119
where Magistrate is in another capacity interested in the result of the case s. 526 *n* 22 (iii) 1120
where prosecution witness is a relation of the Magistrate and is interested in the result of the case s 526 *n* 22 (ii) 1120

Transfer of a Case—
cannot be made outside district when s. 123 *n* 126 202
does not give jurisdiction *per se* s 123 *n* 127 202

Translation—
1073
gis
682
802
831
——of copy of s 371 830
of warrant of arrest when necessary s 75 *n* 19 113

Transportation—
execution of sentence of s 383 835
——warrant for execution of s. 383 835
males sentenced to exempt from punishment of whipping s 393 844
particulars to be endorsed on warrant of s 383 *n.* 8 835
powers of Assistant Sessions Judge as to s 31 59
——District Magistrate specially empowered as
65
66
70
825
to be referred to Government s 383 *n* 1 835
sentence on offender already sentenced to s 397 847

Treasure Trove Act—*See* ACT VI OF 1878
third-class Magistrate cannot try offence under s. 29 *n.* 3 57

Trespass—
upon property attached is punishable criminally s 146 *n* 21 293

Trespasser—
defect in proceedings does not make distrainer s. 538 1167

Trial—*See* JURISDICTION
acceleration of before date originally fixed
774
859
in bar s 403 *n* 32 (viii) 862
adjournment of for return of commission s 508 1075

PAGE

Trial—(*contd.*)
21
659
656
656
664
675
in s 286 665
before special jury in High Court s. 276
by a Court with assessors not properly chosen is bad s 537 *n* 13 1155
by Court not constituted as by law required s. 537 *n* 15 1155
by Court without jurisdiction cannot be pleaded in bar s. 403 *n* 22 858
by Judge or Magistrate in cases of personal interest s. 556 1198
by jurors not summoned s 326 *n* 3 43
by jury of case triable with assessors is legal s. 536 *n.* 4 1150
by jury of offence triable with assessors not invalid s 536 (1) 1150
by same jury or assessors of several offenders in succession s. 272 663
by some members of a Bench of Magistrates attending throughout is legal s 15 *n* 5 36
certificate as to lunatic being able to take his admissible s. 467 986
commencement of before Court of Sessions, s. 271 659
commencement of with assessors s. 284 *n* 6 675
commences when accused appears s 350 *n* 14 96
composition of offence bars subsequent, s. 403 *n.* 32 (ix) 863
continuance of discretionary with Court after plea of guilty s 271 *n* 15 661
continued by successor in office s. 537 *n* 16 1155
custody of lunatic pending s. 466 986
distinction between by jury and with assessor s. 268 *n.* 2 656
District Magistrate cannot under s 435 direct, of persons not before him s. 435 *n* 23 931
does not include calling for records and report ing to High Court s. 556 *n* 12 1101
does not necessarily end with plea of guilty s 271 *n* 15 661
effect of at an unauthorized place s. 177 *n* 6 410
evidence given at preliminary inquiry admissibility of in Sessions s. 288 680
High Court to determine place of in cases of doubt s 185 423
in absence of commitment is illegal s 537 *n* 6 1154
in case of contempt of Court ss 480 and 482 1020 1023
incidents held to create reasonable apprehension that fair cannot be had s 526 *n.* 25 1121
point bad in case of persons charged with different offences s 239 *n* 34 603
——of several persons s. 239 595
Judge not authorized to continue commenced before his predecessor s. 295 *n.* 3 692

PAGE

Trial—(*contd.*)
mere change of judicial designation and local jurisdiction not sufficient reason to re-commence, s. 350, *n.* 11 795
not according to law, s 537, *n.* 13 1155
not defined in the Code, s. 4 (*k*) *n* 1 22
not invalidated by omission to frame separate
1150
1142
s. 339 754
of approver along with other prisoners is unfair, s. 339, *n.* 12 758
of a warrant-case as a summons-case illegal s. 251, *n* 4 627
of charges against European British subjects, s 443 980
of cross-cases together, effect of, s. 537, *n.* 37 1158
of distinct offences and offenders together, effect of, s. 537, *n.* 39 1159
of European British subjects committed to High Court, place of, s 336 745
——for offences of which one is and the other is not punishable with death s. 448 982
of foreign dacoits for retaining stolen property in British territory, s. 181, *n.* 4 417
of lunatic, resumption of, after adjournment
986
——European Vagrancy Act, s. 29, *n* 2 54
——Metal Tokens Act, s. 29, *n.* 2 54
——other laws, ss. 5 and 29 55
——Opium Act, s 29 *n* 2 54
——Prisons Act, s. 29, *n* 2 55
——Railway Act, s. 29, *n.* 2 54
——Registration Act, s. 29, *n* 2 55
——Stamp Act, s 29 *n.* 2 55
——Salt Act, s. 29 *n.* 2 55
——Treasure Trove Act, s 29, *n* 2 55
of offender by unauthorized Magistrate void s. 530 1141
of offences where some are triable by jury and some with assessors, s 269 657
operation of s. 35 of the Code restricted to convictions at one, s 35 (1), *n.* 3 65
ordinary place of, s. 177 409
ought not to be stopped before the close of the prosecution case, s. 286 *n* 12 677
place of, for abetment by letter sent through post, s 180, *n.* 2 415
place of, for offence under Stamp Act, s 177, *n* 1 (*b*) 409
place of, in case of cheating, s. 179, *n* 9 414
place of, in case of criminal conspiracy, s. 179, *n.* 10 414

PAGE

Trial—(*contd.*)
place of, in case of falsification of accounts, s. 179, *n.* 11 415
place of, where act is done in one district and consequences ensue in another, s. 179 411
——in case of libel under N Y Cr P C., s 179, *n* 8 413
——in case of criminal breach of trust and theft, and criminal misappropriation, s. 181 (2), 417
——in case of offences against Railway, Telegraph, Post Office and Arms Act s. 184 423
in case of offences committed by foreigner, s. 188, *n* 3 and 4 426
417
415
——where offence consists of several acts, s. 182, 421
——where offence is committed on journey or
422
421
421
only, s 182 421
postponement of, on accused being bound to be lunatic by Sessions Court or High Court, s 465 984
power of Appellate Court to direct commitment for s 423 891
——Local Government to transfer, s 178 411
power to commit for, s 206 520
previous acquittal or conviction when bars, s. 403 852
s 237, *n.* 6 591
simultaneous of cross-cases between contending parties, bad, s 537, *n* 37 1158
summary, by unauthorized Magistrate void s 530 1141
——illegal of offence under s. 4 of Act XXV of 1867 s 260 *n* 19 618
526 1112
773
428
s. 181 *n* 9 420
416
22
when, barred under s. 403, Magistrate cannot pass an order under s. 517, *n* 10 (11)

PAGE

Trial—(*concld*)

when can a, be said to be upon the same facts, s 403 *n* 30 861
when commences, s 251, *n.* 5 627
when, should be adjourned, s 295 *n* 2 692
which begins and ends with one assessor only *illegal*, s 284, *n* 5 672
when is a person said to be tried, s. 403, *n* 1 and 19 853
when is said to have re-commenced s 350, *n* 14 796
where acts constitute one offence but when combined constitute a different offence, s. 235, 574
586
658
valid, when, s. 536 1160
with the aid of assessor not summoned, s. 326, *n.* 3 743
with the aid of non qualified assessor, s 537, *n* 13 1155

Try—

meaning of the word, s. 556, *n* 8 and 11, 1200, 1201

Unborn Child—*See* CHILD, MAINTENANCE

maintenance order cannot be made for, s 488, *n* 26 1035

Unclaimed Property—*See* PROPERTY

Unlawful Assembly—

duty of officer commanding troops required by Magistrate to disperse, s 130 212
209
213
212
212
211
212
what constitutes s. 127 209
who may order dispose, s. 127 209

Unlawful Association—

Unlawful Compulsory Labour—

compoundable, s 345 777

Unlawful Detention—

meaning of, s. 552, *n* 2 1196
of females, power to compel restoration on, s. 552 1196

Unlawful Obstruction—

conditional order for removal of, s. 133 213

Unnatural Death—

police to report of, s. 174, 363

PAGE

Unsound Mind—*See* INSANITY.

Upper Burma—

appeals in case of European British subjects in, s. 413, *n* 2 and s. 414, *n.* 1 877, 878
appeals in case of sentences of District Magistrates, s 408 873
Code extends to, s 1, *n* 2 14
detention of persons arrested without warrants in ss. 59, 56 and 57 92 93 95 footnote
districts in, s. 7 *n.* 2 30
enhancement of sentences in, s 423 891
evidence recorded by Forest officers in, ss 355 *and 356* 801, 802
fees for process in s 544 1173
proceedings for taking security in, s. 112 163, footnote
procedure substituted for, s. 45, *n* 1 76
provisions as to irregular proceedings in, s 537, *n* 1 1152
provisions as to transfer of cases in, s. 526 1112
sentence of whipping in, s 32 58

Vagabonds—

arrest of, s 65 92

Vagrants—*See* EUROPEAN VAGRANTS.

security for good behaviour from, s 109 157

Vakalatnama—

need not be filed by authorized pleader appearing in defence, s. 340, *n* 11 761

Vakil—*See* VAKALATNAMA

27
26
need not file even memo of appearance when party is present in person along with him s. 340 *n* 15 761
right of accused to be defended by, of his choice, s. 340 *n* 2 759
right of accused to be heard, s. 340, *n* 3 760

Vendee—

title of at magisterial sale superior to that of, at Civil Court sale, s 88, *n* 22 126

Vendor—

of stolen property, who to report visit of, and when, s. 45 75

Verdict—*See* JURY

after accepting Judge has no jurisdiction to refer to High Court, s. 307, *n* 3 (1) 727
cases where relying on inadmissible evidence held to vitiate, s. 299, *n* 33 702
Code does not recognise any distinction between a general, and a special, s 301 *n* 7 719
delivery of, by the foreman binds the rest of the jurors, s. 301, *n* 8 719
evidence of individual jurors as to how, was arrived at inadmissible, s. 301, *n* 8 719
form of s 301, *n* 3 718
High Court cannot interfere with if Judge does not refer, s. 307, *n* 11 (*a*) 730

PAGE

Verdict—(*contd.*)

High Court's power to interfere with, on ground of, jury s. 307, n. 14 731
in what cases High Court will set aside, on ground of, jury, s. 299, n. 73 715
"is erroneous," meaning of, s. 423, n. 104 942
Judge has no power to control, s. 302, n. 2 721
Judge ought not to record, in the middle of a trial, s. 299, n. 72 715
jury cannot return, on the casting of lots, s. 301, n. 1 717
jury may return, in the alternative, s. 311, n. 9 (iii) 771
jury must give their, against each prisoner, s. 299, n. 51 713
meaning of term, s. 301, n. 2 717
means entire, s. 423, n. 104 942
obtained by duress, s. 346, n. 1 759
of guilty, adequate sentence must be passed on, . . .

——Judge bound to receive unanimous, s. 302, 720
——nature of, how to be ascertained, s. 303 721
——to be given on each charge, s. 303 721
——when may be amended, s. 304 724
. . . 732
. . . 751
. . . 724
. . . 91
power of jury to return, in respect of an offence not charged, s. 301, n. 9 720
procedure where Sessions Judge disagrees with, s. 307 726
proper course to be adopted where, of jury is vague or ambiguous, s. 303, n. 4 722
questions to be put where, is ambiguous, s. 303, n. 1 721
reasons for, cannot be asked, s. 303, n. 3 722
recording evidence after, illegal, s. 305, n. 3 726
repugnancy in, no ground for quashing convic- 718
717
716
717
. . . 729
unanimous, must be received unless contrary to law, s. 302, n. 1 720
when Judge has accepted the, on certain charges High Court cannot vary, s. 307, n. 12 730
when Judge may not take, on lesser charge, s. 303, n. 10 723
when is *not delivered by accident or mistake*, jury is not entitled to amend it, s. 304, n. 1 724
when not ambiguous Judge must apply law thereto, s. 301, n. 7 719
when, not justified by evidence reference must be made to High Court, s. 307, n. 2 727
when, of culpable homicide, Judge should ascertain whether accused is guilty of minor offence, s. 299, n. 57 711

PAGE

Verdict—(*contd.*)

when special, is not that of an acquittal, Judge may question jury about its meaning, s. 311, n. 7 . . . 773
when, unanimous, cannot be found to have, s. 302, n. 3 . . . 721
when, clear and true, Judge bound to record without questioning it, s. 299, n. 2 . . . 721
where, is erroneous owing to misapprehension of law, Judge must refer case to High Court, s. 307, n. 2 (1) . . . 727
where, is set aside owing to admission of inadmissible evidence by Court may direct retrial or order which the case shall, s. 423, n. 103, 914
where, is wrong owing to misunderstanding of law, s. 304 is inapplicable, s. 423, n. 2 . . . 925
where there are several accused, s. 311, n. 4 . . . 775
where, was obtained by murder, on any one charge, the whole of the case must be sent back to be tried, s. 288, n. 77 . . . 717

Vessel—

included in term "place," s. 4 (r) . . . 26

Vexatious Complaint—*See* COMPENSATION, FRIVOLOUS COMPLAINT

View—

by jury or assessor, s. 293 691

Village—

includes village lands, s. 45 (2) 75
Code does not apply to lands in Madras, s. 1 (n), n. 14 15

Village Accountant—

bound to report certain matters, s. 45 (1) . 75

Village Chowkidar—

is not Police-officer, s. 54, n. 3 (bein) 88

Village Headman—

Landholders and others bound to report certain matters to, s. 45 75
in Madras, when Magistrate for purpose of, s. 528 (4) 1132
——if public servant within meaning of, s. 197 —s. 197, n. 7 . . . 456
power of, to take cognizance of contempt, s. 480, n. 7 . . . 1021
——in Bombay, s. 174, n. 1 364

Village Magistrate—

confession before, admissible, s. 164, n. 2 331
false complaint to, if an offence, s. 45, n. 24 80
not to record confession, s. 164, n. 19 336
transfer of cases from the file of, in Madras, s. 526, n. 5 1115

Village Police Act—*See* BOMBAY ACT VIII OF 1867, APPENDIX XVII clviii

Village Police-officer—

bound to report certain matters, s. 45 75
in Bombay, Code not applicable to, s. 1 . . . 13

Village Watchman—

bound to report certain matters, s. 45 . 75
enactments imposing duties on, s. 45 (1), n. 6 .

PAGE

Visitors—

committee of, appointment of, for Reformatory, s 17, Ref Sch Act xlviii
—duties of, s 23, Ref Sch Act xlix
——certificate of, as to capacity of lunatic prisoners to make defence, s 473 990

Void Proceedings—

caused by irregularities, s 531 1144

Voluntary Confessions—

fact of, should appear at beginning of statement s. 164, *n* 34 340
memorandum as to, s 164 (3) 332

Volunteers—

duty of in dispersing unlawful assembly, s. 130, 212
powers of, to disperse unlawful assembly, s 131 212
protection of, from prosecution for acts done in dispersing unlawful assembly, s. 132 212

Volunteers' Act—*See* MILITARY OFFICER.

Voyage—

place of inquiry and trial where offence is committed on, s 183 422

Waiver—

by accused where his examination was not signed, s 364, *n* 23 813
of prisoner, defective proceedings not cured by, s 439 *n* 13 957
of privilege by European British subject, s 454 —s 454, *n* 5, s 528 B 1139

Warrant—*See* ARREST

aid to person other than police when executing, s 43 74
cannot be issued unless summons be issuable, s 90 *n* 2 and 6 127
discretion to be used in granting, s 204, *n* 5 517
effect of material defect in, s. 537, *n* 26 1156
effect of not recording reason in writing for issue of, for the arrest of a witness s 90 *n* 3, 127
effect of issue of, amounts to discharge when proceedings are not taken against accused, s 437, *n* 16 948
endorsement of, by police officer to whom it is not directed, s 79 *n* 3 115
for execution of death sentence, s. 381 834
for levy of arrears of maintenance, s 488, *n* 71

1141
1156
1162
oceedings,
1156
1151
424
631
suspicion, s 204, *n* 6 517

Warrant—*(contd)*

issue of, to enforce attendance of absent
to a proceeding under s. 145, is illegal, s.
g rea
n in
prop
n 22 (*a*)
only one issuable for accumulated arrears
maintenance. s. 488, *n* 71 (11)
particulars to be endorsed on, s 383, *n* 8
person arresting on, must notify substanc
s. 46, *n*
political
under s
power of
issue, s 75, *n* 17
procedure when issued by Subordinate Ma
trates, s 187
provision as to applicable to those issued und
Act XIII of 1859, s 83, *n.* 6
return of, on execution sentence, s 400
signature on, not to be affixed by stamp, s.
n 9
special, cannot be delegated s. 79 *n.* 5
under s 98,
s. 98, *n* 6
under s. 98 may be endorsed over to another s 98, *n* 5
when, not properly endorsed makes arrest illegal, s 77
who may issue, s 389
——for offence committed beyond jurisdiction s. 186

Warrant of Arrest—*See* ARREST

clerical omission in effect of, s. 77, *n* 4
conditional, is illegal, s 75 *n* 10
continuance of, s. 75 (2)
constables executing, to seek assistance from village officials, s 76 *n* 9
directed to police for execution outside jurisdic
execution of, against Railway servants, 75
n 18
——by landholders, s. 78
from Courts in British India cannot be executed on Nizam's subjects on Hyderabad State Lines s. 82, *n* 2
general provisions as to every, s. 93
general should not be issued s. 75 *n.* 8

PAGE

Warrant of Arrest—(*contd.*)
good if nature of offence is clearly specified s. 75 *n.* 6 110
109
i issued
111
immons,
s. 90 127
issued with a blank in it which was subsequently filled up is illegal s. 75 *n.* 9 111
Magistrate cannot issue under s. 114 against person not within his jurisdiction s. 114 *n.* 6 165
Magistrate may issue only on good and legal grounds s. 75 *n.* 4 109
may be cancelled at any time and summons issued s. 75 *n.* 16 112
may be directed to unofficial person in case of emergency s. 77 (1) 114
misnomer of person in effect of s. 75 *n.* 7 111
mode of executing s. 75 *n.* 11 111
need not contain facts on wh ch charge is predi cated s. 75 *n.* 6 (v) 110
notification of substance of s. 86 *n* 1 119
not necessary to set out circumstances of offences in s. 75 *n* 6 (v) 110
officer executing must have it with him s 80 *n* 3 116
only person named may execute s 77 *n.* 6 115
on execution of arrested person to be brought
116
to Magistrate for execution outside jurisdic
117
114
114 115
110
113
when against a witness is to be issued in the first instance s. 90 *n* 4 127
when directed to police cannot by endorsement be executed by a private person s. 77 *n.* 5 114
——may be issued in case of security for peace or for good behaviour s. 114 pro. 164
——copy of order under s. 112 to accompany such s. 115 165
when to be forwarded to District Superintendent or Commissioner of Police for execution s. 83 117
when duration of comes to an end s. 75 *n.* 14 112
——to be put on dormant file s. 75 *n* 13 112
where may be executed s. 82 117

Warrant case—
absence of complainant could not justify discharge of accused in s. 253 *n.* 8 650
acquittal in bars further t ial s. 258 *n* 2 642
acqui tal in whether entitles accused to compensation s. 250 617
acquittal to follow finding of not guilty, s. 258 (1) 642

PAGE

Warrant case—(*contd.*)
charge to be read and explained to accused in s. 255 (1) 634
comm tment in a is not necessarily illegal s. 4 (*w*) *note* 28
conviction to follow finding of guilty s 258 (2) 642
conviction when accused pleads guilty in s. 255 (2) 634
defence in s. 256 635
28
639
629
olice
in s 253 *n.* 3 630
dismissal of complaint for non payment of process-fee in s 252 *n* 6 628
effect of omission to prepare charge in s. 254 *n.* 6 633
filing of written statement of defence in, s. 256 (2) 635
framing of charge in s. 254 632
inquiry into security for good behaviour as in, s. 117 (2) 166
issue of summons in does not make it summons case s. 259 *n.* 2 643
Magistrate not competent to allow withdrawal of prosecution in a s 259 *n.* 8 644
manner of recording evidence in ss 356 357 and 359 802 803 804
order of discharge in without taking all prosecution evidence s. 253 *n.* 2 630
power of Court to inquire into offence other than charged in s. 254 *n.* 8 633
power to revise prosecution after discharge in s. 436 *n.* 8 934
procedure for applicable in summary trial s. 262 651
procedure in trial of ss. 251 and 259 627 643
——in case of two charges one being summons-case and the other s. 251 *n.* 2 627
procedure when evidence in is completed s. 360 804
process for witnesses for defence in s. 257 639
recalling and cross-examining witnesses for prosecution in s. 256 635
some sentence must be passed on conviction s. 258 *n* 7 643
on in
628
628
n. 3
s. 537 *n.* 43 627 1162
what to follow on absence of complainant in s. 259 643
when trial begins in a s. 4 (*k*), *n.* 2 22
withdrawal of complaint in not allowed, s. 248 *n.* 2 615

Warrant of Execution—
in case of imprisonment or transportion ss. 384 and 385 836
not to be signed with a stamp to be lodged with the jailor s. 385 836
of sentence of fine s. 386 836
who may issue s. 389 841

Way—
conditional order as to nuisance in public, s. 133 213

PAGE

Witness—(*contd*)
order refusing to summon when improper, s. 216 *n* 3 .. 543
ordering out of Court, s 286, *n* 11 677
perjuring should not be turned out of Court, 678
35ɔ
1
1169
n 5 and s 123, *n* 62 14ɔ, 190
——*to summon supplementary*, after commitment, s 219 545
procedure when defence, are not present, s 289 *n* 11 687
production of prosecution, in Sessions Court, s 286, *n.* 6 678
prosecution if called by accused cannot be cross-examined without Court s permission s 289, *n* 12 687
prosecutor and complainant may call, on addition made to charge, s. 231 562
provisions of s 164 applicable to and persons 3 334
presidency 800
recusant, may be forwarded or detained in custody, s. 171 357
refusal to summon necessary, until deposit made, s. 216 543
remedy against defaulting, s. 160, *n.* 5 319
restraint exercised upon, by police illegal, s. 171, *n* 2 3ɔ7
right of accused to cross-examine Court s 540 *n.* 7 1171
——on recalling prosecution, s. 289 685
right to recall after alteration in charge, s 231 562
rules for examination of, s. 208 *n* 2 522
sanction for prosecution, not necessary in case of s. 195 449
selection of search, by whom to be made s. 103, n 2 141
Sessions Court cannot reject when sent up by committing Magistrate s. 286 *n.* 5 676
statement of, taken down in writing to be furnished to accused with Court s permission s. 162 323
——tender for cross-examination of prosecution, s. 286, *n* 7 676
543
543
128
of
s. 3ɔ0 793
——attendance of, may be dispensed with s 503 1069
——bound to answer police questions s 161 (2) 323
——not bound to answer what questions s. 485 *n* 4 1024
——prosecution excused from producing in Sessions trials s. 286, *n.* 6 676
when Court bound to call medical s. 540, *n.* 5 (iv) 1170
when, summoned under s. 175, is bound to answer truly s. 175 *n.* 1 405
where, recalled re-affirmation not necessary, s. 355, *n.* 7 802

PAGE

Witness—(*concld*)
while evidence is being read over, Court not to take up another s. 360 *n* 6 806
who may be called as, s. 540, *n* 5 1170

Woman—
apartment in occupancy of, when may be broken open for arrest, s. 48 83
detention of arrested, after childbirth, s. 61 *n* 11 100
examination of *purdah*, on commission, s. 503 1069
exempted from whipping, s 393 844
mode of searching, s 52 84
postponement of capital sentence on pregnant, s 382 834
restoration of unlawfully detained, s 552 1196
sentence of transportation on when to be referred to Government s 383, *n* 1 835
who to prosecute for enticing married, s 199 493

Words—
definition of certain, given in Penal Code adopted in present Act s 4 (2) 28

Written—
'generally' and 'specially' distinguished, s. 89 *n.* 3 126
referring to acts done extend also to illegal omission, s. 4 (2) 28

Workman—*See* BREACH OF CONTRACT, APPENDIX VII

Writing—
definition of, s. 4 (2) *n. 1* 28

Written Statement—
by parties in possession cases s. 145 249
construction of accused s s. 257, *n.* 18 642
must not take the place of examination, s. 342 *n* 21 770
neglect to file not sufficient to stop proceedings under, s. 145 *n 110* 275
of defence in warrant case *filing of s. 256* 635

Wrongful Act—
being on bad terms with others is not s. 107, *n* 12 152
getting of false cases is not s 107 *n* 12 152
leasing of land not in grantor s possession is not s 107 *n* 12 152
must be likely to occasion breach of peace s 107, *n* 12 152
past do not justify proceedings under s. 107— s 107 *n* 13 152
singing of ballads in streets is not s. 107 *n* 12 152
to justify action under s. 107, must be definite, s. 107, *n* 11 152

Wrongful Confinement— 777
compoundable s. 345 139
search of persons in, s. 100

Wrongful Restraint— 777
compoundable, s. 345

PAGE

Youthful Offender—

arrest of escaped, §. 29, Ref Sch Act xlix, l
confinement of, in Reformatory, s 399 849
defined, s. 4, Ref Sch Act xxxix
discharge or removal of, from Reformatory, s. 14 Ref Sch Act xlvi
penalty for communication with, s 27 l
penalty for abetting escape of, s 28, Ref Sch Act l
power of Court to direct to be sent to Reformatory, s. 8, Ref. Sch Act xxxix
power to apprentice, s 22 (2), Ref Sch Act xlix
power of Magistrate as to, s 10, Ref Sch Act xlv
Superintendent may license, to employers of labour, s 22 (2) Ref Sch Act xlix

PAGE

Youthful Offender—(*contd.*)

——to be deemed guardian of, s 22 (1) Sch Act xlix

Zalldar—

does not come under, s 45 (1), *n.* 3 77
proceedings under s 110 cannot be taken against without District Magistrate's sanction, s 110, *n* 22 163

Zanzibar—

Code in force in 14

Zenana—

breaking open for arrest, s 48 83

Zillah Magistrate—

signifies only District Magistrate, s *n* 3 33